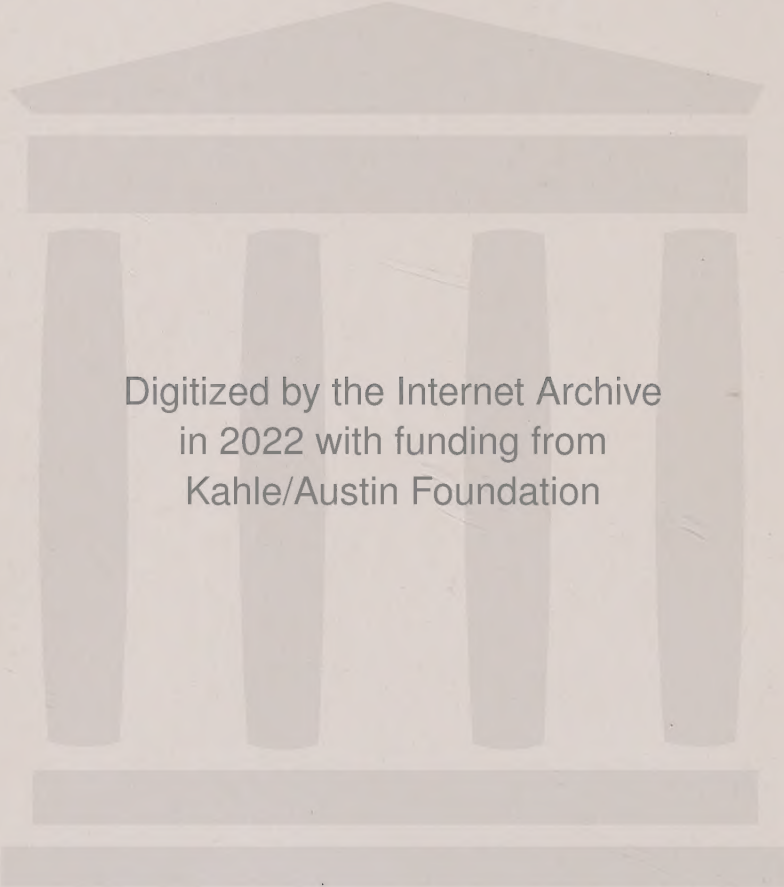


THE ENCYCLOPEDIA  
HANDY VOLUME  
ISSUE  
BRITANNICA





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
Kahle/Austin Foundation











# THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL  
INFORMATION

## INDEX

ELEVENTH EDITION

TO THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

VOLUME XXIX

ELEVENTH EDITION

INDEX

FIRST	edition, published in three	volumes, 1768—1771.
SECOND	“ “ ten	“ 1777—1784.
THIRD	“ “ eighteen	“ 1788—1797.
FOURTH	“ “ twenty	“ 1801—1810.
FIFTH	“ “ twenty	“ 1815—1817.
SIXTH	“ “ twenty	“ 1823—1824.
SEVENTH	“ “ twenty-one	“ 1830—1842.
EIGHTH	“ “ twenty-two	“ 1853—1860.
NINTH	“ “ twenty-five	“ 1875—1889.
TENTH	“ ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,	1902—1903
ELEVENTH	“ published in twenty-nine volumes,	1910—1911.





# THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## A DICTIONARY

VOLUME XXIX

## ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY

1911





# INDEX

## VOLUME XXIX

### PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find



what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article *Concordance ideal avoided.* "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is *Selection of headings.* "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these *Twofold aim.* headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article *Arrangement of references.* itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,



however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names *Form of references.* or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, e.g. "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-I4). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.," "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion.

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of *Alphabetization.* persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:—

Alexander (of Macedon)  
— (of Russia)  
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)  
— (of Hales)  
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being *Map refer-* readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating *ences.* map squares, e.g. 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer.

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index,

so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in

*Illustrations.*

the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual

*Dictionary headings.*

terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.*

short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for

under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family

*Cross-references.*

names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geo-

graphical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a

*Classified table of contents.*

classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the *Encyclopædia* are

grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed

*List of contributors.*

articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists

prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

JANET E. HOGARTH.

J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

# RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

**I. Type.**—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* A (letter) 1-a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphenated words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

**II. Alphabetization.**—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphenated or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated

as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

**III. Geographical Headings.**—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.

—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

**IV. Abbreviations.**—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia	Babyl.	Babylonia	Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea	Bah.	Bahamas	Can.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Af.	Africa	Bal.	Baluchistan	Cey.	Ceylon
Af.Ind.	Roman Africa	Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands	chan.	channel
agri.	agriculture	Basu.	Basutoland	Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
Ala.	Alabama	Bav.	Bavaria	chem.	chemistry
Alban.	Albania	B.C.	British Columbia	Ches.	Cheshire
Alg.	Algeria	Bech.	Bechuanaland	Chil.	Chile
Alsk.	Alaska	Heds.	Bedfordshire	chron.	chronology
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine	Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)	co.	county
Alta.	Alberia	Belg.	Belgium	Colo.	Colorado
anat.	anatomy	Ber.	Bermudas	Colom.	Colombia
And.Is.	Andaman Islands	Berks.	Berkshire	Conn.	Connecticut
Ang.	Angola	biol.	biblical	Corn.	Cornwall
Antarc.	South Polar Regions	bol.	biology	Cors.	Corsica
Arab.	Arabia	Bol.	Bolivia	C.R.	Costa Rica
arch.	architecture	Bor.	Borneo	Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
archæol.	archæology	Bosn.	Bosnia	crystal.	crystallography
archip.	archipelago	bot.	botany	Cu.	Cuba
Arct.	North Polar Regions	Braz.	Brazil	Cumb.	Cumberland
Arg.	Argentina	Br.E.Af.	British East Africa	C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
Ariz.	Arizona	Brit.	Britain	d.	daughter
Ark.	Arkansas	Brit.Gui.	British Guiana	Dah.	Dahomey
Arm.	Armenia	Buck.	Buckinghamshire	Dalm.	Dalmatia
Ash.	Ashanti	Bulg.	Bulgaria	D.C.	Columbia, District of
Asia M.	Asia Minor	Bur.	Burma	Del.	Delaware
Assia.	Assinboia	C.Af.	Central Africa	Den.	Denmark
astron.	astronomy	Cal.	California	depl.	department
Athab.	Athabasca	C.Am.	Central America	Dev.	Devonshire
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean	Cambs.	Cambridgeshire	D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)	Camer.	Cameroon	dict.	dictionary heading
Austr.	Australia	Can.	Canada	dist.	district
Az.	Azores	Can.Is.	Canary Islands	div.	division
				D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire	Maced.	Macedonia	pseud.	pseudonym
Dur.	Durham	Mack.	Mackenzie	pt.	point
E. Af.	East Africa	Mad.	Madagascar	q.	queen
Ec.	Ecuador	Mad. Is.	Madeira Islands	Que.	Quebec
eccl.	ecclesiastical	Mal. Arch.	Malay Archipelago	Queens.	Queensland
econ.	economics	Mal. Penin.	Malay Peninsula	rel.	religion
Egy.	Egypt	Man.	Maine	resid.	residency
elec.	electricity	Mass.	Massachusetts	Rhod.	Rhodesia
embryol.	embryology	math.	mathematics	R. I.	Rhode Island
Eng.	England	Maur.	Mauritius	riv.	river
engin.	engineering	Md.	Maryland	Rum.	Rumania
Ep.	Epirus	Mdx.	Middlesex	Russ.	Russia
Erit.	Eritrea	Me.	Maine	Russ. As.	Russia in Asia
Ess.	Essex	mech.	mechanics	Rutl.	Rutland
est.	estuary	med.	medicine	S. Af.	South Africa
ethnol.	ethnology	Medit.	Mediterranean	Saba.	Sabaha
Eur.	Europe	Mesop.	Mesopotamia.	Salop.	Shropshire
Falk. Is.	Falkland Islands	metall.	metallurgy	Salv.	Salvador
Fin.	Finland	meteorol.	meteorology	S. Am.	South America
Fla.	Florida	Mex.	Mexico	Sard.	Sardinia
For.	Formosa	Mich.	Michigan	Sask.	Saskatchewan
Fr.	France	min.	mineralogy	S. Aus.	South Australia
Fr. Gui.	French Guiana	Minn.	Minnesota	Sax.	Saxony
Fr. I. C.	French Indo-China	Miss.	Mississippi	S. C.	South Carolina
Fr. W. Af.	French West Africa	Mo.	Missouri	Scot.	Scotland
Ga.	Georgia	Monm.	Monmouthshire	sd.	sound
Gam.	Gambia	Mont.	Montana	S. Dak.	South Dakota
geog.	geography	Monten.	Montenegro	Sen.	Senegal
geol.	geology	Mor.	Morocco	Serv.	Servia
Gcr.	Germany	mt.	mount	Sib.	Siberia
Ger. E. Af.	German East Africa	mus.	music	Sic.	Sicily
Ger. S. W. Af.	German S. W. Africa	myth.	mythology	S. L.	Sierra Leone
Glos.	Gloucestershire	N. Af.	North Africa	sociol.	sociology
Go. Co.	Gold Coast	N. Am.	North America	Som.	Somersetshire
govt.	government	N. Br.	New Brunswick	Somalnd.	Somaliland
Gr.	Greece	N. C.	North Carolina	Sp.	Spain
Green.	Greenland	N. Dak.	North Dakota	Staffs.	Staffordshire
Guat.	Guatemala	N. E. Af.	North-East Africa	str.	strait
Hai.	Haiti	Neb.	Nebraska	Sud.	Sudan
Hants.	Hampshire	Nev.	Nevada	Suff.	Suffolk
harb.	harbour	Nfd.	Newfoundland	Sum.	Sumatra
Haw.	Hawaii	N. G.	New Guinea	Sur.	Surrey
her.	heraldry	N. H.	New Hampshire	Sus.	Sussex
Hereford.	Herefordshire	Nic.	Nicaragua	Swaz.	Swaziland
Herts.	Hertfordshire	Nig.	Nigeria	Swed.	Sweden
Herz.	Herzegovina	N. J.	New Jersey	Switz.	Switzerland
Holl.	Holland	N. Mex.	New Mexico	Syz.	Syria
Hond.	Honduras	Norf.	Norfolk	Tas.	Tasmania
hort.	horticulture	Northants.	Northamptonshire	Tenn.	Tennessee
Hung.	Hungary	Northumb.	Northumberland	Tex.	Texas
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire	Notts.	Nottinghamshire	Tib.	Tibet
I.	Iceland	N. S.	Nova Scotia	Togo.	Togoland
Ia.	Iowa	N. S. W.	New South Wales	Trans.	Transvaal
Ice.	Iceland	Nub.	Nubia	Transyl.	Transylvania
Ida.	Idaho	N. Y.	New York	Trip.	Tripoli
Ill.	Illinois	N. Z.	New Zealand	Tun.	Tunisia
Ind.	Indiana	O.	Ohio	Turk.	Turkey
Iud. O.	Indian Ocean	Okla.	Oklahoma	Turk. As.	Turkey in Asia
I. of M.	Isle of Man	Ont.	Ontario	Turkestan.	Turkestan
Ire.	Ireland	Oreg.	Oregon	typog.	typography
Is.	Islands	Or. Fr. St.	Orenburg Free State	Ugan.	Uganda
Isl.	island	Oxon.	Oxfordshire	U. K.	United Kingdom
Isls.	islands	Pa.	Pennsylvania	Urug.	Uruguay
isth.	isthmus	Pac. O.	Pacific Ocean	U. S.	United States
It.	Italy	Pal.	Palestine	U. Sen.	Upper Senegal
Iv. Co.	Ivory Coast	Palaeog.	palaeography	Va.	Virginia
Jam.	Jamaica	Pan.	Panama	Vencz.	Venezuela
Jap.	Japan	Parag.	Paraguay	vet.	veterinary
Jav.	Java	Parag.	Paraguay	Vict.	Victoria
Kan.	Kansas	path.	pathology	vil.	village
Kor.	Korea	penin.	peninsula	Vt.	Vermont
Ky.	Kentucky	Pers.	Persia	W. Af.	West Africa
La.	Louisiana	petrol.	petrology	Warwick.	Warwickshire
Lab.	Labrador	philol.	philology	Wash.	Washington
Lac. Is.	Laccadive Islands	philos.	philosophy	W. Aus.	Western Australia
Lag.	Lagos	phot.	photography	Westm.	Westmorland
Lancs.	Lancashire	phren.	phrenology	W. I.	West Indies
Lincs.	Leicestershire	phys.	physics	Wilt.	Wiltshire
Lib.	Liberia	physiol.	physiology	Wis.	Wisconsin
Lib. Des.	Libyan Desert	P. Is.	Philippine Islands	Worcs.	Worcestershire
Lincs.	Lincolnshire	plat.	plateau	W. Va.	West Virginia
lit.	literature	Port.	Portugal	Wyo.	Wyoming
London.	London	Port. E. Af.	Portuguese E. Africa	Yorks.	Yorkshire
Luxem.	Luxemburg	Port. Guin.	Portuguese Guinea	Yuc.	Yucatai
Lyc.	Lycia	P. R.	Porto Rico	Zanz.	Zanzibar
m.	married	prov.	province	Zool.	zoology
		Prus.	Prussia	Zul.	Zululand



# INDEX

TO THE

# ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA

## ELEVENTH EDITION

**To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.**

**ABBAS**

**A** (letter) 1-1a.  
 — (abbrev.) 1-20d; Bible MSS. 3-800b; chemistry 6-39b; logic 1-2a.  
 — (goddess) 24-79a.  
**A1** (at Lloyd's) 1-2a.  
**A.A.** (abbrev.) 1-2a.  
**AA, riv.** (derivation) 1-2a.  
 — riv., Fr. 12-383a; canalization 24-33b.  
 — riv., Holl. (N. Brabant) 13-308 (C2); 13-583c.  
 — (Dreutsche Aa), riv., Holl. 12-681.3a.  
 — (Ruiter Aa), riv., Holl. 12-688 (E2).  
 — (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. 12-612d.  
 — riv., Russ. (Courland) 23-872 (B4); 7-320c.  
 — riv., Russ. (Livonia) 23-872 (B3); trib. of Drina 16-816d.  
 — riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) 26-242 (E2); 1-3a.  
 — (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. 17-91d.  
 — riv., Switz. (Schwytz) 24-28-242 (E3).  
 — riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) 26-242 (E3).  
 — (Chapelle).  
**Aadland, Nor.** 19-804 (A2).  
**Aadorf, Switz.** 26-242 (F1).  
**Aafjord, Nor.** 19-800 (E1).  
**AAGESEY, ANDREW** 1-2a.  
 —, Svend 8-39c.  
**Aah-hoip** 15-364d.  
**Aahnes**: see Amasis.  
**Aak** 1-154b.  
**Aakre Fjord, Nor.** 19-804 (B3).  
**Aakri, Nor.** 19-804 (C2).  
**AAL** (plant) 1-2b.  
**AALBORG, Den.** 1-10b; 8-24 (B1); fire 1-21d.  
 — bay, Den. 9-54 (G1).  
 — co., Den. 8-24 (C2); 6-368c; climate 8-24c.  
**Aals, Nor.** 19-804 (C1).  
**AALLEN, Ger.** 1-2c; 11-808 (C4).  
**Aalénien** (reol.) 3-225d.  
**AALFUND, Nor.** 1-2c; 19-804 (B1).  
**Aalfot Bræne, Nor.** 19-804 (A2).  
**Aals, Nor.** 19-804 (E2).  
**AALI, MEHEMET** 1-2d.  
**Aalsmeer, Holl.** 13-588 (B2).  
**Aalso, Den.** 8-24 (C2).  
**Aalt**: see Alost.  
**Aalten, Holl.** 13-588 (D3).  
**Aaali**: see Barotse.  
**Aamli, Nor.** 19-804 (C3).

**Aamo, Isl., Nor.** 19-800 (C2).  
**Aamot, Nor.** 19-804 (D2).  
**Aan, lake, Scot.**: see Avon, lake.  
 — (city, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 21-262a.  
 — mt., Scot. (Perth.): see Am Binnin.  
**Aanrud, Hane** 19-817d.  
**Aanstad, Nor.** 12-667f.  
**Aapies, riv., S.Afr.** 22-309a.  
**Aar, riv., Ger.** 9-293b (S).  
**AAK (Aare), riv., Switz.** 1-2d; 26-242 (E1); 26-239c.  
**AAHAU, Switz.** 1-3a; 26-242 (E2).  
**Aarberg, Switz.** 26-242 (C2).  
**Aarburg, Switz.** 26-242 (D2); 1-3d.  
**Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus)** 19-804 (B2).  
 — Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (E3).  
**Aardals Fjord, Nor.** 19-804 (B2); 25-340c.  
**Aardenburg, Holl.** 13-588 (A3); 28-955c.  
**AARD-VARK** 1-3b; 8-928a; fossil forms, 9-293b; L'Esparvondo legend 15-702c.  
**AARD-WOLF** 1-3c.  
**Aare, canal, Switz.** 26-242 (C2).  
 — riv., Switz.: see Aar.  
**Aared, Isl.**: see Arad.  
**Aarstrupp, Carl Ludwig Emil** 8-12d.  
**AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz.** 1-3c; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d foll.; cotton manufacture 7-299a; formation (1798) 1-3d, 3-795a; given to Rudolph of Alsace 12-787d.  
 — Ober, Switz.: see Ober Aargau.  
**AARHUS, Den.** 1-3d; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-230; fire 10-410d.  
 — county, Den. 8-23b.  
**Aarjie**: see Arite.  
**Aarlen, Belg.**: see Arlon.  
**AARÖ, Ger.** 8-24 (B3).  
**AARON** (bibl.) 1-4a; 1-5a; consecration 16-516a; priesthood 16-512b; rod 1-716c.  
 b. Asher 13-171d; 3-855a.  
 — b. Joseph 13-172c.  
 — (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-712b.  
 — the younger 13-172a.  
 — P. P. 23-346b.  
 — Vassie 23-847b.  
**AARON (Mormon priesthood)** 18-847c; 18-843b.  
 — "Aaron Manby" (ship) 24-800.  
**Aaronsburg, Pa.** 21-106 (G-H).  
**AARONS, ROD** (dict.) 1-4c.  
**AARÖRD, Ger.** 8-24 (D3).  
**Aars, Den.** 8-24 (B2).  
**AARSENS, FRANCIS VAN** 1-4c; 13-598d; 13-599b.

**Aarlsen, Pieter**: see Aertzen.  
**Aarvaag, Nor.** 19-804 (C1).  
**Aarwangen, Switz.** 26-242 (D2).  
**Aas, Nor.** 19-804 (D2); 19-804 (D2); 26-242 (D2).  
**AASEN, IVAR** 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-298b.  
**Aaser, Nor.** 19-804 (B3).  
**Aasle, (battal)** 17-102a.  
**Aasleagh, Ire.** 14-744 (B3).  
**Aasnes, Nor.** 19-804 (D2).  
**Aasta, Nor.** 19-804 (D2).  
 — riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).  
**Aastford, Nor.** 19-804 (C1).  
**Aastrip, riv., Den.** 8-24 (B1).  
**Asavocci** 8-230c.  
**Aataentsic** 7-215c.  
**Asth, Belg.**: see Ath.  
**A.B.** (abbrev.) 1-29a.  
**AB** (month) 1-5a; 6-315d.  
**ABA** (instrument) 1-5a.  
 — (city) 4-775f.  
**ABABIA, tribe** 1-5b; 26-11a; 19-39d.  
**Ababira, tribe** 23-262a.  
**Ababwa, tribe** 6-924d.  
**Abaca**: see Manila hemp.  
**Abacacum, Sic.** 28-24d.  
 — dist., Sic. 27-000b.  
**Abacaxis, riv., Braz.** 4-440 (E1).  
**Abacus** 1-5d.  
**Abaco, Isl., W.I.** 3-208a.  
 — Great, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.  
 — Little, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207f.  
**ABACUS** (arch.) 1-5c; 2-403b; 11-210c.  
 — (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 18-467c; 1-139c.  
 — (logic) 1-6a.  
**Abadan**: see Abadan.  
**Abadar, Sud.** 9-129b.  
**Abadavine**: see Sakin.  
**ABADDON** 1-6b.  
**ABADEH, Pers.** 1-6b; 21-188 (E2); 21-191b.  
**Abadeh-likid, dist., Pers.** 1-6b.  
**Abadengo** (church lands) 23-846d.  
**Abadie, Paul** 2-41d; 2-434b.  
**Abadikhil, tribe** 15-935c.  
**Abae, Asia M.** 16-107b.  
**ABAE** (Abai), Gr. 1-6b; 12-440 (D2); 16-407b.  
**Abaelardus**: see Abelard.  
**Abay, Michael**: see Michael Apaty.  
**Abagna** 21-286c.  
**Abanagin** princes: see Merwanid dynasty.  
**Abai, Bor.** 4-257 (G1).  
 — lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 25-869b; 1-85a.  
 — riv., Aby.: see Blue Nic.  
**Abardus**: see Abclard.  
**Abaz, Sp.** 25-530 (E1).  
**Abaka** (Mongol emperor) 11-92a; 24-611b.

**Abaka**: see Manila hemp.  
**Abakan, mt., Sib.** 1-758d.  
 — riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-H2); 25-10 (D-E3); 1-758d; 26-1064a; 28-914c; 28-915a.  
 — dialect, 27-473a.  
**ABAKANSK, Sib.** 1-6c; 25-10 (E3).  
**Abakansky, Sib.** 28-914d; 28-915b.  
 — Tatars: see Sagal Tatars.  
**Abanay, trib.** 23-262a.  
**Abalino, Ala.** 1-460 (B1).  
**Aballava**: see Papcastle.  
**Abalava, trib.** 23-262a.  
**Abalon**: see Arvalon.  
**ABALONE** 1-6c.  
**Abalone, pt., Cal.** 5-8 (A-B2).  
**Abambo, tribe** 19-257f.  
**Abamancoc, lake, Mex.** 17-434 (D3).  
**ABANA, riv., Pal.** 1-6c; 2-150c.  
 — also Barada.  
**Abanades, riv., Sp.** 25-530 (C1).  
**Abanazwa, tribe** 23-262a.  
**Abancay, Peru** 21-264 (C4); 2-236d.  
**ABANCOURT, G. X. J. d'** 1-6d.  
**Abanda, Camer.** 5-110 (A3).  
**ABANDONMENT** 1-6d; 11-67d.  
**ABANO, PIETRO d'** 1-7a; 21-551b.  
**ABANO BAGNII, It.** 1-7b; 15-4 (C2); 18-519d.  
**Abanias, people** 8-886c.  
**Abantidas** (of Sicyon) 2-321a.  
**Abantia, Gr.**: see Euboea.  
**Abanyai**: see Banyai.  
**Abaqueense, Massesot** 26-974d.  
**Abas**: see Abors.  
**Abarambo, tribe** 6-924d.  
**Abaran, riv., Cauc.** 23-874 (II, D3).  
**Abarhanel, Isaac**: see Abraham.  
 — Leo 21-585a.  
**Abargun, Pers.**: see Abekuh.  
**Abas, G. Cal.** 12-302 (D5).  
**ABARIS** (Scythian priest) 1-7b.  
**Abarshehr, Pers.**: see Nishapur.  
**Abart, Creek, riv., Brit.Gul.** 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.  
**Abas, Russ.** 26-813a.  
**Abas, G. Cal.** 12-303 (B4).  
**Abas Samuel** 11-838c; 13-274c.  
**Abasci, tribe** 6-669c.  
**Abassi**: see Habashat.  
**Abasgi** (Abasci), dist., Russ. 23-612 (G2).  
 — tribe: see Abasci.  
**Abaschagun, tribe** 23-262a.  
**Abashir, Jap.** 15-156 (O4); 28-920c.  
**Abasnia, trib.**: see Abkhasia.  
**Abasili, trib.** 23-262a.  
**Abasolo, Mex.** 18-318 (F2).  
**Abasque, Cauc.**: see Abkhasia.  
**Abassi cotton** 7-257d; 7-266c.  
**Abate, trib.**: see Fula.  
**ABATED** (diect.) 1-7b.

**ABATEMENT** 1-7c; income tax 14-356b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-833a; writ of 26-850a.  
**Abat-Towa, tribe**: see Umletwa.  
**Abathur** (Mandaean system) 17-555d.  
**ABATI, NICCOLO** 1-7d; 10-606d.  
**ABATIS** 1-7d; 10-722a.  
**Abatos, Epidaurus** 2-866a; Rhodes 9-688a.  
**Abattori**: see Slaughter-house.  
**Abatwa** (Bushmen) 4-871a.  
**Abau-Torra, county, Hung.** 3-4 (G2).  
**ABAUZIT, FIRMIN** 1-3a.  
**Abava** (bot.) 11-259d.  
**Abava, lake, Aby.**: see Abal, lake.  
**ABAYE** (Babylonian amora) 1-8b; 22-765c.  
**Abayith, riv., Syr.** 26-305 (D4).  
**Abaza, Basha** (battal) 15-839c.  
**Abaz Zandi** (people) 23-1050d.  
**Abba, Isrl., Sud.** 26-9 (C3); 18-595 (C5); 19-685b.  
**Abba** (Persian costume) 21-93b.  
**ABBA, ARIKA** (Babylonian amora) 1-8b.  
**Abbadan, Isrl., Turk.** As. 9-897d.  
**Abbad El Motaddid**: see Motaddid.  
**Abbadia, Fr.** 19-957a.  
 — Il. 25-242 (G5).  
 — dos Dourados, Braz. 4-440 (G5); 18-502b.  
**ABADIDES** (dynasty) 1-8b.  
**ABADIE, A. M. d'** 1-8a.  
 — A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-5a.  
 — JAKOB 1-9b.  
**Abba** (Galima, Aby.) see Abowa.  
**ABBAHU** (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.  
**Abba Jared, mt., Aby.** 1-84b.  
**ABBA MARI** 1-9c.  
**ABBAS I.** (pasha of Egypt) 1-8d; 9-113a; 26-104a.  
**ABBAS II.** (khediv of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; canal railway 9-26b; Sinai peninsula 9-118c.  
**ABBAS I.** (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardchil 1-10c; 21-19c; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashref re-creation 2-733c; defeat by Bakhtemur Khan 4-157b; improvements at Isfahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-684a; Kamali's poem 21-249d; Mesher's shrine 18-178a; pottery 5-727b; presentation to Tsar Boris 26-891d.  
**Abbas-shah** (Pers.) 21-232b; palace, Isfahan 14-888b.  
 — III. (shah of Persia) 21-233c.





**ABEKUTA**, Nig. 1-424; 19-678 (A4); 7-756a, railways 16-744.  
 — dist., Nig. 16-734; liquor trade 16-744.  
**Ab epistulis** (secretary) 12-802a; 23-650a.  
**Ab Gales** 9-428 (V. C1).  
**Aberaron**, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.  
**Aberarwan**, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-45b.  
**Aberangli**, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).  
**Aber Arth**, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).  
**ABERAVON**, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).  
**Aberayon**, Wales; see **Aberarwan**.  
**Aberbarri**, Wales; see **Barry**.  
**Aberb. Island**, dist. **Aberbrothock** (Abrothock).  
**Abbot of** 3-710b.  
**Aber-Cartan**, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).  
**ABERCRAN**, Wales 1-430a; 9-428 (V. E4).  
**Aberchaldar**, Scot. 1-470b.  
**Aberchirder**, Scot. 24-412 (E2).  
**Abercromby**, St. 9-871b; 22-202c.  
**Abercorn**, earls and dukes of; see **Hamilton** (family) and **Hamilton**, marquesses and dukes of.  
**ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON**, 2nd duke of 1-436; 23-265a.  
 — **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of 1-436; 20-300c.  
**Abercorn**, Rhod. 23-280 (C1); 4-297b; (N.E. 2).  
 — Rhod. 23-266 (E1).  
 — Scot. 24-418 (E-2); 22-322a; 17-138 (E4).  
**ABERCROMBIE, JOHN** 1-43c.  
**Abercrombie**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).  
 — K. C. W. 19-338 (E4).  
 — Scot.; see **St. Monance**.  
**ABERCROMBY, DAVID** 1-43d.  
 — **SIR RALPH** 1-44b; 9-53c; Caribbee 24-50d; European campaign 19-25c, 9-106d; Grenada 12-578d; Netherlands campaign 11-17b.  
 — **Ralph** (meteorologist) 6-583c.  
 — **Robert** 7-92b.  
**Abercromby**, Scot.; see **St. Monance**.  
**Abercromby**, Scot. 24-418 (E-2).  
**Aberdar** (Servian poet) 24-487d.  
**ABRARE, HENRYAUSTIN** Bruce, 1st baron 1-44d; 8-975b; 9-375a; 28-267c.  
**ABRARE**, Wales 1-45b; 9-428 (V. D4).  
 — mts., Br. E. Afr.; see **Satumba**.  
 — and **Glamorgan** canal 24-261a.  
**Aberardor**, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).  
 — bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).  
**Aberardogeddun**, harbour, Wales; see **Milford Haven**.  
**Aberdeen**, earls of 12-245a.  
**ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON**, 1st earl of 1-45c.  
 — **GEORGE HAMILTON** Gordon, 4th earl of 1-46a; 9-51c; 9-56b.  
 — **John** Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of 1-47b; 14-784c; 14-785c.  
**Aberdeen**, Cape Col. 25-466 (G3); 5-232d.  
 — Fla. 10-510 (D6).  
 — Ky. 15-74; 19-374.  
 — Md. 17-828 (H1).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-600c.  
 — N. C. 19-778 (C2).  
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (C7).  
**ABERDEEN**, Scot. 1-47b; 24-418 (E2); 24-417b (1644) 12-411d; breakwater 4-480d; local government 24-429b; 35-817d; statistics 24-419d, 24-428a; steam travelling 27-210b; University 27-61a; 9-290b; 16-555b.  
**ABERDEEN, S. Dak.** 1-49c; 25-466 (G3); 26-65d.  
 — canal, Scot. 24-425a.  
 — harbour, China; see **Shekwan**.  
 — isls., China 13-658a.  
 — lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-515c.

**Aberdeen** and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-414b.  
 — **Angus** Cattle 1-408d; 5-540 (F1); 20-390c, 5-540c.  
 — **Breviary** 4-504c.  
**Aberdeen Daily Free Press** 19-678 (A4).  
**Aberdeen Journal** 19-565c.  
**Aberdeen Philosophical Society** 3-583c; 23-51b.  
**ABERDEENSHIRE**, Scot. 1-49a; 24-412 (F2); 24-419c.  
**Aberdyvone**; see **Siskin**.  
**Aberdyvone**, Scot. 24-412 (F2).  
**ABERDUR**, Scot. (Effe) 1-419c.  
**ABERDUFF**, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C2).  
**Aberfeldy**, Scot. 13-922b.  
**Aberfeldy**, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 21-263a.  
**Aberffraw**, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 1-136d.  
 — bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).  
**Aberford**, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).  
**ABERFOYLE**, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.  
 — group (geol.) 8-510.  
**Aberfoyle**, mts. 5-374c.  
**Abergavenny**, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b; see **Edward**, baron 19-47d; 28-863a.  
**ABERGAVENNY** (Gobannus), Monm. 1-53a; 9-423 (V. F4); 4-584 (E1); 4-533c.  
**Abergeile**, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b.  
**Abergele**, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-919c.  
**Abergelastyn**, pass, Wales 3-614a.  
**Abergelastyn**, mansion, Wales 5-357b.  
**Abergelech**, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).  
**Abergwgan** (Abergwgan), Wales; see **Fisgward**.  
**Abergwryn**, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).  
**Abergwyl**, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-356d.  
**Aberholwryd**, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).  
**Aberhosan**, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).  
**ABERIG - MAOKVA**, George Roland 1-53b.  
**Aberlenni**, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).  
**Aberlona**, riv. Mass. 28-706c.  
**Aberlony**, Scot. 24-415 (F2); 12-796b.  
 — bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).  
**Aberlonyne**, Scot. 24-418 (F2).  
**Aberllynfi**, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).  
**Abernart**, Scot. 24-412 (E2).  
**Abernath**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 — Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V. C4).  
 — Wales (Glam.) 1-45b.  
**Abernethy**, Scot. 20-240d.  
 — **JOHN** (divine) 1-45b; 23-759d.  
 — **JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-83a; 26-129a.  
**Aberneathy**, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (E2).  
 — Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.  
**Abernethy**, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
**Abernethy**, Wales; see **Mountain Ash**.  
**Aberporth**, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).  
**ABERRATION** 1-54a; of optical systems 16-613c, 8-244a; 21-307a.  
 — constant of 1-55a; determination of 2-81a; value 20-761c.  
**Aberroch**, Wales 24-106d.  
**Abersoch**, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 5-361a.  
**ABERYCHON**, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).  
**Aberthaw**, lake, Ore. 20-245 (E2).  
 20-243b.  
**Aberthaw**, Wales; see **Swansea**.  
**Aberthaw**, Wales; see **Cardigan Bay**.  
**Aberthaw**, Scot. see **Perth**.  
**Aberthaw**, East, Wales; see **East Aberthaw**.  
**ABERTRIDY**, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).  
**Aberucate** 3-59a.  
**Aberuchry**, N. 1-418 (D2).  
**Aberuchry**, N. 1-63a; 9-428 (V. C3); 4-485d; castle 5-320c, 12-120d; college 1-41a, 17-711d, 9-7a.

**Abes**, mts., Sp. 21-611b.  
**Abesh** (people) 18-955c.  
**Abeshir**, Fr. Cong. 11-49 (B1); 11-100b.  
**Abesim** (Babylonian king) 3-104a.  
**Abesim**, Go. Cal. 12-203 (B3).  
**Abesim**, UR 18-920b.  
**ABEYANCE** 1-61c; 12-117c.  
**Abgais**, tribe 25-350b.  
**Abgar** 1. 26-311d.  
 — V. 1. 8-61d.  
 — VII. 8-61d.  
**Abgar** Epistles 2-182d.  
**Abgaris**, Isaa, N.G. 19-487.  
**Abgeordnetenhaus** (Prussia) 22-521b.  
**Abgesang** (German verse) 18-547d.  
**Abguir**, Egy. see **Ebirg**.  
**Abh**, Pers. O. 1, Pers.; see **Shurh Rud**.  
**Abhassia**, dist., Russ.; see **28-285a**.  
**Abhidho** (Nestorian scholar) 3-261c.  
**ABDHAMMA** 1-62a; 4-109c.  
**Abdijit** (astron.) 28-995d.  
**Abdira**, India 20-128c.  
**Abdir**, Newville fam. 2-122c.  
**Abdissara** (Indian prince) 1-548c.  
**ABDIRAHMAN** 1-62b.  
**Abdissarya** 1-62b.  
**Abdissarya** (Syria) 26-313d.  
**Abdir**, Ir. 12-440 (D4); 19-91b; 21-644a.  
**Abdi**, cape, Pal. 20-602 (C2); 21-49c.  
**Abdi**, Tun.; see **Blanc**.  
 — mt., Turk. As. 16-340d.  
 — plateau, Sud. 8-114d.  
 — riv., Mor. 18-651 (D2); 18-852a.  
 — **Dahr el**, riv.; see **White Car**.  
**Abdi**, mts., Egypt, EGY. 9-25b; 9-77b; architecture 2-101c; 2-232a.  
**Abdiasaph** (bibl.) 22-536a.  
**ABIATHAR** 1-62c.  
**Abial** (of Pers.) 7-857b.  
**Abial**, O. W. H. Von 1-62c; 2-320a; on **Daghistan** 7-720c; on **Beistau** Mts. 25-261c.  
**Abichite** 1-62c.  
**Abid**, B. Abbas 18-633d.  
**Abid**, Pers. 24-418 (F2).  
 — el-Charian 15-635d.  
**Abi Diz** (and similar names), Arabia; see **Abdullah**, Sc.  
**Abidjan**, Fr. V. Afr. see **Abidjan**.  
**Abiek**, Pers.; see **Abyek**.  
**Abik**, mts., Balkans, magnifica, pectinata; see **Silver riv.**  
 — **brunniana** 13-474a.  
**Abik**, mts.; see **Hemlock spruce**.  
 — **cephalonia** 12-127d.  
**Abikica**; see **Cilician silver riv.**  
 — **caucola**; see **White silver riv.**  
 — **exelsa**; see **Norway spruce**.  
 — **nigra**; see **Black spruce**.  
 — **nordmannia** 5-550d.  
 — **orientalis** 5-550d.  
 — **religiosa**; see **Oyamel**.  
 — **siurica**; see **Siberian silver riv.**  
 — **subalpina**; see **Mountain Ash**.  
**Abiolic acid** 13-183b.  
**Abiolinea** 12-759d (H).  
**Abilene**, resins; see **Franklin**.  
**Abieser**, tribe 22-2a.  
**ABIGAIL** 1-62c.  
**Abilg** (astron.) see **Andromeda**.  
**Abilg** (bibl.) 20-99d.  
**Abilg** (astron.) 10-75d; 1-4a; 16-516b.  
**Abil-Istadah** (Afr.) 14-376 (C3).  
**ABILJAH**, (ing.) 1-62d; 3-825c; 7-784b; 15-377b.  
 — (priest) 1-62d.  
**Abilg** (astron.) 1-62d.  
**Abijam**; see **Abijah**.  
**Abijah**, Fr. W. Afr. 11-204 (E5); 15-99b.  
**Abi-i-Kuraug**, riv., Pers.; see **Abi-i-Kuraug**.  
**ABILA**, Syr. (Ablene) 1-62d; 20-602 (E1).  
**ABILA**, Syr. (Pera) 1-63a.  
**ABILGARD**, N. A. 1-63a.  
**Abilg**, N. A. 1-63a.  
**ABILDGAARD**, N. A. 1-63a.  
 — **Abilene**, Can. 15-654 (E2).  
 — **Tile**, 26-630 (H3).

**Ablene**, prov., Syr.; see **Abila**.  
**Ablen**, prov., Syr.; see **Abila** (Ablene).  
**Abliz-e-Zeit**, Syr.; see **Abila** (Ablene).  
**Ability** and **Good Conduct** Medal 18-17c.  
**Ably**, UR 18-920b.  
**ABLI-SIN** (Babylonian king) 3-100b.  
**ABIMELECH** (of Gerar) 1-62c; 12-103b.  
**ABIMELECH** (son of Jerub-Benaim) 12-103b.  
**Abinadab** (bibl.) 2-549d.  
**Abingdon**, Edmund, Archbp. 1-62c.  
**ABINGDON**, Eng. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E5); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; juke weaving 45-006b; sanatorium 24-130a.  
 — **Ja.** 14-732 (E2).  
**Abingdon**, Eng. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E5); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; juke weaving 45-006b; sanatorium 24-130a.  
 — **Ja.** 14-732 (E2).  
**Abingdon**, Eng. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E5); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; juke weaving 45-006b; sanatorium 24-130a.  
**Abinger**, J. S., 1st baron 1-63c.  
**Abinger**, Sur. 16-442 (C4).  
**ABINURON**, FRANCES 1-64b.  
**Abington**, Conn. 6-952 (G2).  
**Abington**, Va. 12-422 (G5).  
**Abionites** 16-543c; 27-700b; 5-2c; 28-599d.  
**ABIO**, mts., Pers. 1-63c.  
**ABIOBOMAS** 1-67b; 1-667d.  
**ABIOBOMAS**, Dan. 1-67b; 1-67c.  
**ABIOBOMINATION** (dict.) 1-67b.  
**Abio**, mts., Pers. 1-63c.  
**Abio**, Hungr. 3-4 (F).  
**Abio**, mts., Pers. 1-63c.  
**Abio**, mts., Pers. 1-63c.  
**ABIOGENESIS** 1-64c; 3-158a; 3-158b; 3-158c; 3-158d; 3-158e; 3-158f; 3-158g; 3-158h; 3-158i; 3-158j; 3-158k; 3-158l; 3-158m; 3-158n; 3-158o; 3-158p; 3-158q; 3-158r; 3-158s; 3-158t; 3-158u; 3-158v; 3-158w; 3-158x; 3-158y; 3-158z; 3-159a; 3-159b; 3-159c; 3-159d; 3-159e; 3-159f; 3-159g; 3-159h; 3-159i; 3-159j; 3-159k; 3-159l; 3-159m; 3-159n; 3-159o; 3-159p; 3-159q; 3-159r; 3-159s; 3-159t; 3-159u; 3-159v; 3-159w; 3-159x; 3-159y; 3-159z; 3-160a; 3-160b; 3-160c; 3-160d; 3-160e; 3-160f; 3-160g; 3-160h; 3-160i; 3-160j; 3-160k; 3-160l; 3-160m; 3-160n; 3-160o; 3-160p; 3-160q; 3-160r; 3-160s; 3-160t; 3-160u; 3-160v; 3-160w; 3-160x; 3-160y; 3-160z; 3-161a; 3-161b; 3-161c; 3-161d; 3-161e; 3-161f; 3-161g; 3-161h; 3-161i; 3-161j; 3-161k; 3-161l; 3-161m; 3-161n; 3-161o; 3-161p; 3-161q; 3-161r; 3-161s; 3-161t; 3-161u; 3-161v; 3-161w; 3-161x; 3-161y; 3-161z; 3-162a; 3-162b; 3-162c; 3-162d; 3-162e; 3-162f; 3-162g; 3-162h; 3-162i; 3-162j; 3-162k; 3-162l; 3-162m; 3-162n; 3-162o; 3-162p; 3-162q; 3-162r; 3-162s; 3-162t; 3-162u; 3-162v; 3-162w; 3-162x; 3-162y; 3-162z; 3-163a; 3-163b; 3-163c; 3-163d; 3-163e; 3-163f; 3-163g; 3-163h; 3-163i; 3-163j; 3-163k; 3-163l; 3-163m; 3-163n; 3-163o; 3-163p; 3-163q; 3-163r; 3-163s; 3-163t; 3-163u; 3-163v; 3-163w; 3-163x; 3-163y; 3-163z; 3-164a; 3-164b; 3-164c; 3-164d; 3-164e; 3-164f; 3-164g; 3-164h; 3-164i; 3-164j; 3-164k; 3-164l; 3-164m; 3-164n; 3-164o; 3-164p; 3-164q; 3-164r; 3-164s; 3-164t; 3-164u; 3-164v; 3-164w; 3-164x; 3-164y; 3-164z; 3-165a; 3-165b; 3-165c; 3-165d; 3-165e; 3-165f; 3-165g; 3-165h; 3-165i; 3-165j; 3-165k; 3-165l; 3-165m; 3-165n; 3-165o; 3-165p; 3-165q; 3-165r; 3-165s; 3-165t; 3-165u; 3-165v; 3-165w; 3-165x; 3-165y; 3-165z; 3-166a; 3-166b; 3-166c; 3-166d; 3-166e; 3-166f; 3-166g; 3-166h; 3-166i; 3-166j; 3-166k; 3-166l; 3-166m; 3-166n; 3-166o; 3-166p; 3-166q; 3-166r; 3-166s; 3-166t; 3-166u; 3-166v; 3-166w; 3-166x; 3-166y; 3-166z; 3-167a; 3-167b; 3-167c; 3-167d; 3-167e; 3-167f; 3-167g; 3-167h; 3-167i; 3-167j; 3-167k; 3-167l; 3-167m; 3-167n; 3-167o; 3-167p; 3-167q; 3-167r; 3-167s; 3-167t; 3-167u; 3-167v; 3-167w; 3-167x; 3-167y; 3-167z; 3-168a; 3-168b; 3-168c; 3-168d; 3-168e; 3-168f; 3-168g; 3-168h; 3-168i; 3-168j; 3-168k; 3-168l; 3-168m; 3-168n; 3-168o; 3-168p; 3-168q; 3-168r; 3-168s; 3-168t; 3-168u; 3-168v; 3-168w; 3-168x; 3-168y; 3-168z; 3-169a; 3-169b; 3-169c; 3-169d; 3-169e; 3-169f; 3-169g; 3-169h; 3-169i; 3-169j; 3-169k; 3-169l; 3-169m; 3-169n; 3-169o; 3-169p; 3-169q; 3-169r; 3-169s; 3-169t; 3-169u; 3-169v; 3-169w; 3-169x; 3-169y; 3-169z; 3-170a; 3-170b; 3-170c; 3-170d; 3-170e; 3-170f; 3-170g; 3-170h; 3-170i; 3-170j; 3-170k; 3-170l; 3-170m; 3-170n; 3-170o; 3-170p; 3-170q; 3-170r; 3-170s; 3-170t; 3-170u; 3-170v; 3-170w; 3-170x; 3-170y; 3-170z; 3-171a; 3-171b; 3-171c; 3-171d; 3-171e; 3-171f; 3-171g; 3-171h; 3-171i; 3-171j; 3-171k; 3-171l; 3-171m; 3-171n; 3-171o; 3-171p; 3-171q; 3-171r; 3-171s; 3-171t; 3-171u; 3-171v; 3-171w; 3-171x; 3-171y; 3-171z; 3-172a; 3-172b; 3-172c; 3-172d; 3-172e; 3-172f; 3-172g; 3-172h; 3-172i; 3-172j; 3-172k; 3-172l; 3-172m; 3-172n; 3-172o; 3-172p; 3-172q; 3-172r; 3-172s; 3-172t; 3-172u; 3-172v; 3-172w; 3-172x; 3-172y; 3-172z; 3-173a; 3-173b; 3-173c; 3-173d; 3-173e; 3-173f; 3-173g; 3-173h; 3-173i; 3-173j; 3-173k; 3-173l; 3-173m; 3-173n; 3-173o; 3-173p; 3-173q; 3-173r; 3-173s; 3-173t; 3-173u; 3-173v; 3-173w; 3-173x; 3-173y; 3-173z; 3-174a; 3-174b; 3-174c; 3-174d; 3-174e; 3-174f; 3-174g; 3-174h; 3-174i; 3-174j; 3-174k; 3-174l; 3-174m; 3-174n; 3-174o; 3-174p; 3-174q; 3-174r; 3-174s; 3-174t; 3-174u; 3-174v; 3-174w; 3-174x; 3-174y; 3-174z; 3-175a; 3-175b; 3-175c; 3-175d; 3-175e; 3-175f; 3-175g; 3-175h; 3-175i; 3-175j; 3-175k; 3-175l; 3-175m; 3-175n; 3-175o; 3-175p; 3-175q; 3-175r; 3-175s; 3-175t; 3-175u; 3-175v; 3-175w; 3-175x; 3-175y; 3-175z; 3-176a; 3-176b; 3-176c; 3-176d; 3-176e; 3-176f; 3-176g; 3-176h; 3-176i; 3-176j; 3-176k; 3-176l; 3-176m; 3-176n; 3-176o; 3-176p; 3-176q; 3-176r; 3-176s; 3-176t; 3-176u; 3-176v; 3-176w; 3-176x; 3-176y; 3-176z; 3-177a; 3-177b; 3-177c; 3-177d; 3-177e; 3-177f; 3-177g; 3-177h; 3-177i; 3-177j; 3-177k; 3-177l; 3-177m; 3-177n; 3-177o; 3-177p; 3-177q; 3-177r; 3-177s; 3-177t; 3-177u; 3-177v; 3-177w; 3-177x; 3-177y; 3-177z; 3-178a; 3-178b; 3-178c; 3-178d; 3-178e; 3-178f; 3-178g; 3-178h; 3-178i; 3-178j; 3-178k; 3-178l; 3-178m; 3-178n; 3-178o; 3-178p; 3-178q; 3-178r; 3-178s; 3-178t; 3-178u; 3-178v; 3-178w; 3-178x; 3-178y; 3-178z; 3-179a; 3-179b; 3-179c; 3-179d; 3-179e; 3-179f; 3-179g; 3-179h; 3-179i; 3-179j; 3-179k; 3-179l; 3-179m; 3-179n; 3-179o; 3-179p; 3-179q; 3-179r; 3-179s; 3-179t; 3-179u; 3-179v; 3-179w; 3-179x; 3-179y; 3-179z; 3-180a; 3-180b; 3-180c; 3-180d; 3-180e; 3-180f; 3-180g; 3-180h; 3-180i; 3-180j; 3-180k; 3-180l; 3-180m; 3-180n; 3-180o; 3-180p; 3-180q; 3-180r; 3-180s; 3-180t; 3-180u; 3-180v; 3-180w; 3-180x; 3-180y; 3-180z; 3-181a; 3-181b; 3-181c; 3-181d; 3-181e; 3-181f; 3-181g; 3-181h; 3-181i; 3-181j; 3-181k; 3-181l; 3-181m; 3-181n; 3-181o; 3-181p; 3-181q; 3-181r; 3-181s; 3-181t; 3-181u; 3-181v; 3-181w; 3-181x; 3-181y; 3-181z; 3-182a; 3-182b; 3-182c; 3-182d; 3-182e; 3-182f; 3-182g; 3-182h; 3-182i; 3-182j; 3-182k; 3-182l; 3-182m; 3-182n; 3-182o; 3-182p; 3-182q; 3-182r; 3-182s; 3-182t; 3-182u; 3-182v; 3-182w; 3-182x; 3-182y; 3-182z; 3-183a; 3-183b; 3-183c; 3-183d; 3-183e; 3-183f; 3-183g; 3-183h; 3-183i; 3-183j; 3-183k; 3-183l; 3-183m; 3-183n; 3-183o; 3-183p; 3-183q; 3-183r; 3-183s; 3-183t; 3-183u; 3-183v; 3-183w; 3-183x; 3-183y; 3-183z; 3-184a; 3-184b; 3-184c; 3-184d;

Abraham (b. David; of Posiqueros) 13-174a.  
 — (of Bala) 7-345a.  
 — (of Haggai) 13-176a.  
 — (b. Hasad) 13-174b.  
 — (b. Isaac Bederts); see Bederts.  
 — (b. Jacob) 24-111b.  
 — (b. Meir); see Abenezra.  
 — (Judeans); see Abraham (b. Isaac).  
 — (of Kartamin) 8-286b.  
 — (the Lame) 19-108a.  
 — (testimony) 25-286c.  
 — (b. Nissim) 9-167c.  
 Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).  
 — bay, Can. 5-160 (R3).  
 — (b. H. 17-24 (D4)).  
 — mt., Me. 17-134 (B3-4); 47-434b.  
 Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.  
 Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172d.  
 Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.  
 ABRAHAMIDES 1-72b.  
 ABRAHAMOVICH, David von 4-800a.  
 Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 4-506a.  
 Abrah, Hada, mt. Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-235b.  
 Abrahams 5-701c.  
 Abrahams, see Abraham (bibl.).  
 — (Abri-man) 3-104a; 1-71c.  
 Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).  
 —, field, of Pal. 3-865b.  
 Abramias; see Abram.  
 — bilcon; see White stream.  
 Abram, ed. Isaac (Belcary) 14-805c.  
 Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).  
 Abram, Junot, duke of; see Junot.  
 — F. d'Almarda, count of 4-506a.  
 ABRAANTES, Port. 1-72c; 25-330 (A-3); 21-93c.  
 —, palace, Caceres, Sp. 4-pear.  
 Abrányi, Cornelius 13-925c.  
 —, Emil 13-927c; 13-929c.  
 —, Franz; see Abraham.  
 ABRAZON (dict.) 1-72c.  
 Abrax v. N.E. Railway 4-542c.  
 ABRAXON SALTS 1-72c.  
 ABraxavel; see ABraxanel.  
 Abraxans (zool.); see Magpie.  
 — grossularia; see Gosspeberry moth.  
 ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-479a; 11-306c.  
 — brexoc; see Apricot.  
 ABrax chronologique (Hénault) 13-929c.  
 ABrax, João de 4-453a.  
 ABrax, Antonio d' 3-310d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-463a.  
 —, Santiago 19-525c.  
 — de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.  
 ABraxenko, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).  
 ABraxian, Scot. 24-412 (D2).  
 ABraxico pear; see Avocado pear.  
 ABraxid, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
 ABraxis, Fr. 10-778 (H3).  
 ABraxus, Fr. 1-183c.  
 ABRAXUS, of Fagus, dist., Fr.; see Avranche.  
 ABraxum, Turk. 7-813b.  
 ABraxus 23-439c.  
 ABRAGATION 1-72d.  
 ABrachos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (H).  
 —, rocks, Austr.; see Ioutman's ABrachos.  
 ABrachon (Abrons); see ABrachon.  
 ABrachon, Luigi, duke of the Abru (poet) 13-438c.  
 ABrachyana, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 3-385c.  
 ABrachy precaritos; see Weather-plant.  
 ABraczen, mt., Ger. 12-352d.  
 ABruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b; 24-256d; ex-piorations 11-35a. 15-619b.  
 ABruzzi 23-439c.  
 ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov. It. 1-72d; 15-4 (D3-9); 25-33d; industries 15-10a; emigration 15-8b; land-tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.  
 ABrutto Citeriore, prov. It.; see Chieti.  
 — Ulteriore I., prov., It.; see Teramo.

Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov. It.; see Aquila degli Abruzzi.  
 ABrv, Lat. 20-508c.  
 ABrv, Let. 2-88d; 19-417c.  
 ABrvakhwah, A'sad 4-111b.  
 ABRVALOM 1-73c; 24-123c; 7-838a; fomb 2-383b.  
 ABRVALOM and Achkoloph (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.  
 ABRVALOM, Philipp. 1-3d; 8-39c; 27-814a. Copenhagen statue 7-97b.  
 ABRVARAK, N.Dak. 19-780d.  
 ABRVARAK, forest, Mont. 18-733d; 28-912a.  
 —, 7-838a; 1-740; 2-112a.  
 —, tribe; see Crows.  
 ABRVARAK, Mont. 14-276 (E3).  
 ABRVARAK 1-740; 10-918d; cerebral 8-194d; dental 8-51c; gall-bladder 16-803c; joint 15-488b; liver 6-288a; 8-56d; 16-803c; 17-126b; mastitis 17-529c; pancreatic 20-674c; prostatitis 15-740; syphilis 24-633c; scalp 24-286c.  
 ABRVACHON von Inspruck (folk-song) 25-401c.  
 ABRVACHON (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.  
 ABRVACHION (dict.) 1-74d.  
 ABRVACHON, N.J. 19-503 (C5).  
 ABRVACHON, N.J. 19-502 (C-5D).  
 —, inl., N.J. 19-502 (C5).  
 —, lightning, N.J. 2-835a.  
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.  
 ABRVCHEN (dict.) 1-74d.  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-503 (C5).  
 ABRVCHEN, Shawnee, tribe 20-61a.  
 ABRVCHEN, The (Edgeworth) 8-183d.  
 ABrcher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-503 (C5).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-502 (C-5D).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-502 (C5).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.  
 ABRVCHEN (dict.) 1-74d.  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-503 (C5).  
 ABRVCHEN, Shawnee, tribe 20-61a.  
 ABRVCHEN, The (Edgeworth) 8-183d.  
 ABrcher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-503 (C5).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-502 (C-5D).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-502 (C5).  
 ABRVCHEN, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.  
 ABRVCHEN (dict.) 1-75b.  
 — (math.) 11-734d.  
 — (math.) 1-75d; 8-651b; Adamson 1-182d; Boehme 10-25c; Bradley 15-246c; Crompton 7-334a; Desartes 8-85c; ego and ego-no 9-194d; Ferrier 10-288c; Fichto 10-315c; 10-316d; Hegel 13-300c; 13-301c; 13-302c; idealism 14-281c, 14-284d; Lotze 17-25c; pragmatism 17-25c; Schlegel 17-18c; 18-231c; theosophy distinguished 26-788b.  
 —, retractive power 6-69d.  
 —, (algebra) 9-709c.  
 —, unit 17-744d.  
 Absolute Unlawfulness of State Determinations (Law) 16-299c.  
 Absolute zero 76-350c.  
 ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.  
 — (religion) 6-902b; 8-872a; St.Peter 21-286b; Templars' chaplains 26-926b.  
 ABSOLUTION (math.) 1-76b.  
 — (pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-181d; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-330d.  
 Absolver (law) 1-76a.  
 Absorption (of alcohol) 19-925c.  
 Absorption (of tincture) 19-925c.  
 ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-613d; by fluorescent bodies, 10-577a; photoconductive 23-439c.  
 ABSTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.  
 Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.  
 ABSTEMIOUS (dict.) 1-77c.  
 — (economics) 5-278a; 4-951c; 24-845c.  
 ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77a.  
 — (philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-414b; empiricism 16-908a; Hamann 42-869c; Hegel 13-301a; Spinoza 5-422b.  
 Abstract numbers 2-324b.  
 ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-49c.  
 Abus, people; see ABUKhasians.  
 AByruss 2-479a.  
 AByruss, 1-77d; 1-78a.  
 —, Roman (engineer) 22-836c.  
 AByrtalre, mt., Fr.C.ng. 11-9-91b.  
 Abtation (scribe) 13-467c.  
 Abthema, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).  
 Abthema, riv. station, India 14-376 (E7).  
 ABU, mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (E-7); meteorology 14-

378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II, fig. 12).  
 Abu Adal, Sud. 9-130b.  
 Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 24-232c.  
 — Abdallah al Hosain al Shiri; see Shi, al.  
 — Abdallah, Mohammed of Junaid 21-248d.  
 — Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Abudud; see Khalil b. Ahmed.  
 Abu Ahmed, Sud.; see Abu Hanan.  
 — Abdallah Mowaffak; see Mowaffak.  
 — Aiman; see Faris I.  
 — Labid, b. Babla'; see Labid.  
 — Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan; see Alhasan.  
 — Ali al-Hasan ibn Hani; see Abu Nuwas.  
 — (all Hasans) see Rokn ad-Dawla.  
 — Ali Hamid; see Hakim.  
 — Ali Shatrani; see Shatrani.  
 — Amir 1-407c.  
 — Bakr 9-191d; 16-644a.  
 — Amir 12-232a.  
 Abu Arish, Turk. A. 2-264 (D4).  
 Abu Aun 5-400c.  
 Abubacar; see Ibn Tufail.  
 Abu Abshas ul Hatham 17-424c.  
 Abubakar 15-476b.  
 Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 1-717c.  
 — Bakr (Almoravid chief) 1-717c.  
 — Bura (Amir) 18-856b; 18-800a.  
 — Bakr (Fars) 23-992d; 3-214c; 24-983b.  
 — Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif ad-Din); see Adil I.  
 — Bakra 5-25a.  
 — Bakr Abd ul Qahir; see Jurjani.  
 — Bakr Lawik 11-917d.  
 — Bakr al-Mohamed b. ul-Haran; see Ibn Duraid.  
 — Bakr Mahmood b. Zakariya; see Rhazes.  
 — Bakr Muhammad b. Yabrya; see Avempnace.  
 — Bakr ul-Kharizmi 2-272d.  
 ABULBEKER 1-78b; 2-263d; 2-266b; 5-23d; commander of the faithful 1-858b; companion of Mahomet 17-409b; Imamship 24-857d; legendary grave 18-65c.  
 Abubekr (Acl) 15-161d.  
 Abubekr al-Rasi; see Rhazes.  
 — Bekr ul Hakilani 17-422b.  
 — Bekr ul-Saidi 17-422b.  
 Abu Bisr; see Sibawaihi.  
 Abud, H. 20-528b.  
 Abud, Pal. 2-602 (C2).  
 Abu Dabus ul Walid; see Idris IV.  
 — Da'ud (governor) 5-61c.  
 — Daud (writer) 17-420a.  
 Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3).  
 Abu Dhu'ab 18-614d.  
 Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).  
 Abu Dolaf 21-225b.  
 — Dolaf (family) 5-50c.  
 Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125a; 8-414d; 18-172c.  
 Abu el-Aswad, riv. Syr. 20-602 (C2).  
 — el-Nomros, Egv. 4-954 (B3).  
 Abu Fera, mt., Egv. 4-910 (B2).  
 Abu Fida (Arabic poet) 2-272c.  
 Abu Fotros, Turk.As.; see Ras et Aln.  
 Abu Gafsan (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.  
 — Ghurayb canal, Turk.As.; see Ghurayb.  
 — Habba, Turk.As.; see Sippara.  
 — Habl, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 18-907b.  
 Abufafas 25-32c.  
 Abu Hagaras, Egv.; see Luxor.  
 ABUHANIF 1-77d; Descartes 5-414b; 19-695d; captured by British 9-123d; runaway 7-49c.  
 ABUHANIFA AN-NUMAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d; 14-331c; influence on religion 17-422a; 17-422b; 17-422c; 17-422d; 17-422e; 17-422f; 17-422g; 17-422h; 17-422i; 17-422j; 17-422k; 17-422l; 17-422m; 17-422n; 17-422o; 17-422p; 17-422q; 17-422r; 17-422s; 17-422t; 17-422u; 17-422v; 17-422w; 17-422x; 17-422y; 17-422z; 17-422aa; 17-422ab; 17-422ac; 17-422ad; 17-422ae; 17-422af; 17-422ag; 17-422ah; 17-422ai; 17-422aj; 17-422ak; 17-422al; 17-422am; 17-422an; 17-422ao; 17-422ap; 17-422aq; 17-422ar; 17-422as; 17-422at; 17-422au; 17-422av; 17-422aw; 17-422ax; 17-422ay; 17-422az; 17-422ba; 17-422bb; 17-422bc; 17-422bd; 17-422be; 17-422bf; 17-422bg; 17-422bh; 17-422bi; 17-422bj; 17-422bk; 17-422bl; 17-422bm; 17-422bn; 17-422bo; 17-422bp; 17-422bq; 17-422br; 17-422bs; 17-422bt; 17-422bu; 17-422bv; 17-422bw; 17-422bx; 17-422by; 17-422bz; 17-422ca; 17-422cb; 17-422cc; 17-422cd; 17-422ce; 17-422cf; 17-422cg; 17-422ch; 17-422ci; 17-422cj; 17-422ck; 17-422cl; 17-422cm; 17-422cn; 17-422co; 17-422cp; 17-422cq; 17-422cr; 17-422cs; 17-422ct; 17-422cu; 17-422cv; 17-422cw; 17-422cx; 17-422cy; 17-422cz; 17-422da; 17-422db; 17-422dc; 17-422dd; 17-422de; 17-422df; 17-422dg; 17-422dh; 17-422di; 17-422dj; 17-422dk; 17-422dl; 17-422dm; 17-422dn; 17-422do; 17-422dp; 17-422dq; 17-422dr; 17-422ds; 17-422dt; 17-422du; 17-422dv; 17-422dw; 17-422dx; 17-422dy; 17-422dz; 17-422ea; 17-422eb; 17-422ec; 17-422ed; 17-422ee; 17-422ef; 17-422eg; 17-422eh; 17-422ei; 17-422ej; 17-422ek; 17-422el; 17-422em; 17-422en; 17-422eo; 17-422ep; 17-422eq; 17-422er; 17-422es; 17-422et; 17-422eu; 17-422ev; 17-422ew; 17-422ex; 17-422ey; 17-422ez; 17-422fa; 17-422fb; 17-422fc; 17-422fd; 17-422fe; 17-422ff; 17-422fg; 17-422fh; 17-422fi; 17-422fj; 17-422fk; 17-422fl; 17-422fm; 17-422fn; 17-422fo; 17-422fp; 17-422fq; 17-422fr; 17-422fs; 17-422ft; 17-422fu; 17-422fv; 17-422fw; 17-422fx; 17-422fy; 17-422fz; 17-422ga; 17-422gb; 17-422gc; 17-422gd; 17-422ge; 17-422gf; 17-422gg; 17-422gh; 17-422gi; 17-422gj; 17-422gk; 17-422gl; 17-422gm; 17-422gn; 17-422go; 17-422gp; 17-422gq; 17-422gr; 17-422gs; 17-422gt; 17-422gu; 17-422gv; 17-422gw; 17-422gx; 17-422gy; 17-422gz; 17-422ha; 17-422hb; 17-422hc; 17-422hd; 17-422he; 17-422hf; 17-422hg; 17-422hh; 17-422hi; 17-422hj; 17-422hk; 17-422hl; 17-422hm; 17-422hn; 17-422ho; 17-422hp; 17-422hq; 17-422hr; 17-422hs; 17-422ht; 17-422hu; 17-422hv; 17-422hw; 17-422hx; 17-422hy; 17-422hz; 17-422ia; 17-422ib; 17-422ic; 17-422id; 17-422ie; 17-422if; 17-422ig; 17-422ih; 17-422ii; 17-422ij; 17-422ik; 17-422il; 17-422im; 17-422in; 17-422io; 17-422ip; 17-422iq; 17-422ir; 17-422is; 17-422it; 17-422iu; 17-422iv; 17-422iw; 17-422ix; 17-422iy; 17-422iz; 17-422ja; 17-422jb; 17-422jc; 17-422jd; 17-422je; 17-422jf; 17-422jg; 17-422jh; 17-422ji; 17-422jj; 17-422jk; 17-422jl; 17-422jm; 17-422jn; 17-422jo; 17-422jp; 17-422jq; 17-422jr; 17-422js; 17-422jt; 17-422ju; 17-422jv; 17-422jw; 17-422jx; 17-422jy; 17-422jz; 17-422ka; 17-422kb; 17-422kc; 17-422kd; 17-422ke; 17-422kf; 17-422kg; 17-422kh; 17-422ki; 17-422kj; 17-422kl; 17-422km; 17-422kn; 17-422ko; 17-422kp; 17-422kq; 17-422kr; 17-422ks; 17-422kt; 17-422ku; 17-422kv; 17-422kw; 17-422kx; 17-422ky; 17-422kz; 17-422la; 17-422lb; 17-422lc; 17-422ld; 17-422le; 17-422lf; 17-422lg; 17-422lh; 17-422li; 17-422lj; 17-422lk; 17-422ll; 17-422lm; 17-422ln; 17-422lo; 17-422lp; 17-422lq; 17-422lr; 17-422ls; 17-422lt; 17-422lu; 17-422lv; 17-422lw; 17-422lx; 17-422ly; 17-422lz; 17-422ma; 17-422mb; 17-422mc; 17-422md; 17-422me; 17-422mf; 17-422mg; 17-422mh; 17-422mi; 17-422mj; 17-422mk; 17-422ml; 17-422mm; 17-422mn; 17-422mo; 17-422mp; 17-422mq; 17-422mr; 17-422ms; 17-422mt; 17-422mu; 17-422mv; 17-422mw; 17-422mx; 17-422my; 17-422mz; 17-422na; 17-422nb; 17-422nc; 17-422nd; 17-422ne; 17-422nf; 17-422ng; 17-422nh; 17-422ni; 17-422nj; 17-422nk; 17-422nl; 17-422nm; 17-422nn; 17-422no; 17-422np; 17-422nq; 17-422nr; 17-422ns; 17-422nt; 17-422nu; 17-422nv; 17-422nw; 17-422nx; 17-422ny; 17-422nz; 17-422oa; 17-422ob; 17-422oc; 17-422od; 17-422oe; 17-422of; 17-422og; 17-422oh; 17-422oi; 17-422oj; 17-422ok; 17-422ol; 17-422om; 17-422on; 17-422oo; 17-422op; 17-422oq; 17-422or; 17-422os; 17-422ot; 17-422ou; 17-422ov; 17-422ow; 17-422ox; 17-422oy; 17-422oz; 17-422pa; 17-422pb; 17-422pc; 17-422pd; 17-422pe; 17-422pf; 17-422pg; 17-422ph; 17-422pi; 17-422pj; 17-422pk; 17-422pl; 17-422pm; 17-422pn; 17-422po; 17-422pp; 17-422pq; 17-422pr; 17-422ps; 17-422pt; 17-422pu; 17-422pv; 17-422pw; 17-422px; 17-422py; 17-422pz; 17-422qa; 17-422qb; 17-422qc; 17-422qd; 17-422qe; 17-422qf; 17-422qg; 17-422qh; 17-422qi; 17-422qj; 17-422qk; 17-422ql; 17-422qm; 17-422qn; 17-422qo; 17-422qp; 17-422qq; 17-422qr; 17-422qs; 17-422qt; 17-422qu; 17-422qv; 17-422qw; 17-422qx; 17-422qy; 17-422qz; 17-422ra; 17-422rb; 17-422rc; 17-422rd; 17-422re; 17-422rf; 17-422rg; 17-422rh; 17-422ri; 17-422rj; 17-422rk; 17-422rl; 17-422rm; 17-422rn; 17-422ro; 17-422rp; 17-422rq; 17-422rr; 17-422rs; 17-422rt; 17-422ru; 17-422rv; 17-422rw; 17-422rx; 17-422ry; 17-422rz; 17-422sa; 17-422sb; 17-422sc; 17-422sd; 17-422se; 17-422sf; 17-422sg; 17-422sh; 17-422si; 17-422sj; 17-422sk; 17-422sl; 17-422sm; 17-422sn; 17-422so; 17-422sp; 17-422sq; 17-422sr; 17-422ss; 17-422st; 17-422su; 17-422sv; 17-422sw; 17-422sx; 17-422sy; 17-422sz; 17-422ta; 17-422tb; 17-422tc; 17-422td; 17-422te; 17-422tf; 17-422tg; 17-422th; 17-422ti; 17-422tj; 17-422tk; 17-422tl; 17-422tm; 17-422tn; 17-422to; 17-422tp; 17-422tq; 17-422tr; 17-422ts; 17-422tt; 17-422tu; 17-422tv; 17-422tw; 17-422tx; 17-422ty; 17-422tz; 17-422ua; 17-422ub; 17-422uc; 17-422ud; 17-422ue; 17-422uf; 17-422ug; 17-422uh; 17-422ui; 17-422uj; 17-422uk; 17-422ul; 17-422um; 17-422un; 17-422uo; 17-422up; 17-422uq; 17-422ur; 17-422us; 17-422ut; 17-422uu; 17-422uv; 17-422uw; 17-422ux; 17-422uy; 17-422uz; 17-422va; 17-422vb; 17-422vc; 17-422vd; 17-422ve; 17-422vf; 17-422vg; 17-422vh; 17-422vi; 17-422vj; 17-422vk; 17-422vl; 17-422vm; 17-422vn; 17-422vo; 17-422vp; 17-422vq; 17-422vr; 17-422vs; 17-422vt; 17-422vu; 17-422vv; 17-422vw; 17-422vx; 17-422vy; 17-422vz; 17-422wa; 17-422wb; 17-422wc; 17-422wd; 17-422we; 17-422wf; 17-422wg; 17-422wh; 17-422wi; 17-422wj; 17-422wk; 17-422wl; 17-422wm; 17-422wn; 17-422wo; 17-422wp; 17-422wq; 17-422wr; 17-422ws; 17-422wt; 17-422wu; 17-422wv; 17-422ww; 17-422wx; 17-422wy; 17-422wz; 17-422xa; 17-422xb; 17-422xc; 17-422xd; 17-422xe; 17-422xf; 17-422xg; 17-422xh; 17-422xi; 17-422xj; 17-422xk; 17-422xl; 17-422xm; 17-422xn; 17-422xo; 17-422xp; 17-422xq; 17-422xr; 17-422xs; 17-422xt; 17-422xu; 17-422xv; 17-422xw; 17-422xx; 17-422xy; 17-422xz; 17-422ya; 17-422yb; 17-422yc; 17-422yd; 17-422ye; 17-422yf; 17-422yg; 17-422yh; 17-422yi; 17-422yj; 17-422yk; 17-422yl; 17-422ym; 17-422yn; 17-422yo; 17-422yp; 17-422yq; 17-422yr; 17-422ys; 17-422yt; 17-422yu; 17-422yv; 17-422yw; 17-422yx; 17-422yy; 17-422yz; 17-422za; 17-422zb; 17-422zc; 17-422zd; 17-422ze; 17-422zf; 17-422zg; 17-422zh; 17-422zi; 17-422zj; 17-422zk; 17-422zl; 17-422zm; 17-422zn; 17-422zo; 17-422zp; 17-422zq; 17-422zr; 17-422zs; 17-422zt; 17-422zu; 17-422zv; 17-422zw; 17-422zx; 17-422zy; 17-422zz; 17-422aaa; 17-422aab; 17-422aac; 17-422aad; 17-422aae; 17-422aaf; 17-422aag; 17-422aah; 17-422aai; 17-422aaj; 17-422aak; 17-422aal; 17-422aam; 17-422aan; 17-422aao; 17-422aap; 17-422aaq; 17-422aar; 17-422aas; 17-422aat; 17-422aau; 17-422aav; 17-422aaw; 17-422aax; 17-422aay; 17-422aaz; 17-422aba; 17-422abb; 17-422abc; 17-422abd; 17-422abe; 17-422abf; 17-422abg; 17-422abh; 17-422abi; 17-422abj; 17-422abk; 17-422abl; 17-422abm; 17-422abn; 17-422abo; 17-422abp; 17-422abq; 17-422abr; 17-422abs; 17-422abt; 17-422abu; 17-422abv; 17-422abw; 17-422abx; 17-422aby; 17-422abz; 17-422aba; 17-422abb; 17-422abc; 17-422abd; 17-422abe; 17-422abf; 17-422abg; 17-422abh; 17-422abi; 17-422abj; 17-422abk; 17-422abl; 17-422abm; 17-422abn; 17-422abo; 17-422abp; 17-422abq; 17-422abr; 17-422abs; 17-422abt; 17-422abu; 17-422abv; 17-422abw; 17





Accipitrum, It.: see San Pietro.  
 Acclise 6-785a.  
 ACCUS (16th cent.) 1-114a.  
 — LUCIUS (2d cent. b.c.) 1-114c; 8-49d; 16-252b.  
 ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.  
 ACCOMMODATION 1-114d.  
 ACCO, Pal.: see Acre.  
 ACCOGLADE 1-121b; 6-854c.  
 Accolite.  
 Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.  
 — BENEDETTO (jurist) 1-119b.  
 — BERNARDO 1-121c.  
 — Francesco 1-121b.  
 Accoradio 1-121c.  
 — PIETRO 1-121c.  
 Accooma (Drummondtown), Co., Va. 28-118 (G3).  
 Accommodation (ocular) 10-95b; 28-133a; 28-133c.  
 ACCOMMODATION (theol.) 1-121c.  
 — BILL 1-122a; 3-941d.  
 ACCORDANMENT (mus.) 1-122a.  
 ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.  
 Acconsa, It.: see Monte Oliveto.  
 ACCORRE.  
 ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.  
 Accorano, V. 19-596 (A4).  
 ACCORD (law) 1-122c.  
 Accord-guitare 13-15c.  
 According to Cocker " 6-825a.  
 ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.  
 Accorso, Franciscus: see Accoradio.  
 — MARIANGELO 1-122d; 14-630b.  
 — M. Va. 28-118 (E2).  
 ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-122a.  
 ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-122a.  
 — 1-191b; 1-191c.  
 ACCOUNTANTS 1-122b; see also Chartered Accountants, Institute of.  
 — Auditors, Society of 1-124d; 10-43d.  
 — in Edinburgh, Society of 1-122b.  
 Account day: see Settling day.  
 Account of the Abipones (Sara Celoridge) 6-831a.  
 ACCREDITED 10-773 (D6).  
 ACCREDITMENT 1-122a.  
 ACCRA, GO. Cst. 1-125a; 12-203 (B).  
 — 12-202 (B); 12-204b.  
 — 1-125a; 12-204a.  
 Accrediting system 10-43d.  
 Accredited (dict.) 10-563c.  
 ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.  
 ACCRITING, Lanes. 1-125c; 16-159 (D2); cotton 7-282a.  
 Accro, Am. 28-520 (C3).  
 Act. (abbrev.) 1-28d.  
 Actum, P. C. 1-219d; 6-596a; 6-596b.  
 Actumbit 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).  
 ACTUATION 1-125c; ind. insurance 14-668a.  
 ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-189a; dredging 6-571c; hydraulic 22-227c; 14-95a.  
 — 14-95a; telegraph 26-531a.  
 Actuation 27-123c.  
 Actuat. mts., Turk.: see Prokietia.  
 Accurso, Mainardo 21-312b.  
 ACCUSOR, FRANCISCUS 1-131b; 25-86b.  
 — Mariangelo: see Accorso.  
 ACCUSATION 1-134c; see also Accusament.  
 ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.  
 Accustus (zool.) 17-781a.  
 Act 1-134c; 2-713c; 1-190a.  
 Acta, Am. 28-520 (C3).  
 ACELDAIA 1-134d.  
 acehulate, riv., Salw.: see Acquinio.  
 ACELUBIC acid.  
 ACEPHALITHENE 1-134d.  
 Acephala: see Lamellibranchia.  
 ACEPHALI 1-135a.  
 Acephalina 12-560c.  
 Acephalinae 1-135a.  
 ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.  
 Acequia, Riv., Tex. 24-126c.  
 Acetas 25-322d.  
 Acetua, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 Act 1-135a; 20-591a; in China 24-781a.  
 — campestre: see Maple.  
 — cerasifera 25-137b.  
 — isigne 21-197b.  
 — lobelli 27-421a.  
 — macrophyllum: see Largoesed maple.  
 — monspesulanum 20-556a.  
 — platanoides: see Norway maple.

Acer pseudo-platanus: see Sycamore.  
 — rubrum: see Scarlet maple.  
 — saccabarium: see Sugar-maple.  
 — semenovii 27-421b.  
 — sycatum 16-347c.  
 ACERATOPHYTES 11-521d.  
 Acceras 20-172b.  
 — anthrophora: see Manichaeum.  
 Accerates 20-551a.  
 Acceptorium 20-82b; 21-171a.  
 ACEROLA 11-521d; 25-101d.  
 Acerba (Cocco) 21-501a-509a.  
 Aceredise: see Manigante.  
 ACERENZA, G. 1-135a; 15-4-15 (E-4); (Accurtia) 15-26 (E-4); bishopric 15-18a.  
 ACEROLA cernua: see Pope (fish).  
 — vulgaris: see Pope (fish).  
 Acerno, It. 15-4 (E4).  
 ACERONIA: see Klonowicz, S. F.  
 ACEROSE 1-135a.  
 Acerria, Richard, count of 18-122a.  
 ACERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C); 15-26 (E4).  
 ACERRA (necrose-bill) 1-135b.  
 Acerria, It. (Campania): see Acerria.  
 — (in Gallia Transpadana): see Pizzighettone.  
 Aceruina, It.: see Acerenza.  
 ACESINA 10-127d; 25-110d.  
 Acesines, riv., India: see Chenab.  
 Aecessus: see Apollo Aecessus.  
 Aecessus, J. 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.  
 Actabularii 6-943d.  
 Actinifera: see Dibranchiata.  
 ACTEBABULUM 1-135b 25-1-1 (measure) 28-485d.  
 Actal 4-52c.  
 Actaldehyde 1-132b; ionic 1-132c; 14-84d; polymer-15-14-884d.  
 — phenylhydrazine 3-82d.  
 Actinophorus 20-119b.  
 Actaminid 1-147d.  
 Actamidine 1-855b.  
 Actaminodimethylpyrimidine 1-855b.  
 Actaminophenol, para-: see Phenacetin.  
 Actaminopyrine 1-855b.  
 Actantia: boiling and freezing points 25-141c; condensation 6-840d; microscopic work 18-20-51a.  
 ACTEO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.  
 Acteocytic acid 6-55c.  
 — ester 6-54c.  
 Acteocytin ester 12-144d.  
 Acteocytin 1-135c.  
 ACETONE 1-136b; boiling point 25-941c; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 15-197a.  
 — dicarboxylic acid 6-388a.  
 — dicarboxylic ester 6-54c.  
 — diethyl sulphone: see Sulphone.  
 — dipropionic acid 6-54c.  
 — oxalic ester 6-54b.  
 Acetonitrile 17-49a; 6-69c; 22-530c.  
 Acetonyl acetone 15-762d.  
 Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d.  
 Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-305c.  
 ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-181a; 22-693b.  
 — oxime 20-619c.  
 Acetopropionic acid: see Acetic acid.  
 Acetopurpurin 8-747b.  
 Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.  
 Acetoxime 20-4-1.  
 Acetyl: see Acetyl.  
 Acetphenetidin: see Phenacetin.  
 Acetum plumbi: see Lead acetate.  
 — saturi: see Lead acetate.  
 Acetyl 6-42c.  
 — acetic acid 15-762d.  
 — anthranic acid 22-759b.  
 — arabin 12-75c.  
 ACETYLENE 1-137a; calorific value 11-215c; carbon atom, valency 27-348b; chemical reaction 6-54a; decomposition 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-813d; explosion 26-807d; light: see Acetylene.  
 — compounds 6-54a.  
 — mono-carboxylic acid: see Propionic acid.

Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b; 8-49a.  
 Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.  
 Acetylserine acid 24-70a.  
 Acetylurea 27-79a.  
 Acetyl 24-70a.  
 Ach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I1).  
 — Brenzer, Aus.: see Brogenzer Ach.  
 — Dornbirner, Aus.: see Dornbirner Ach.  
 — Subers, Aus.: see Subers Ach.  
 Ach, Ach (ant): see Aal.  
 Ach, Al. de 4-176b.  
 Ach, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-657d.  
 — Afr. 19-693 (C7).  
 Achaea, dest. 7-981c.  
 ACHAEA, dist. Gr. 1-140d; 12-140 (C-D); 23-612a; 20-931a; coins 19-883c; Roman province 1-141a; 2-141a.  
 ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius 17-982d; Helios 1-141a; Roman wars 23-612a; 23-633b; 10-170; Sparta 25-613a; 6-494c.  
 ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-583c; 19-174a; district 12-496c; 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b; 9-5c; Homerage 12-442c; Troy 10-170; 27-151c; 27-151d.  
 Achaea Phthiotis, dist. Gr. 12-440 (C1); 1-140d.  
 Achaeon 11-143b; 14-896c.  
 — (son of Darius I) 1-142c; 2-142c.  
 Achaeonides 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b; 14-128c; inscriptions 21-174c; see also Achaei, Darius, Achaea 5-795a.  
 Achaei, Gr. (myth.) 1-141d; 2-141d; Asia M. 21-214c; 24-604c.  
 Achaeoish, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).  
 Achai, Gr.: see Achaea.  
 Achaias, mts., Gr. 12-140 (D2).  
 Achaias (bibl.) 7-151c.  
 Achaiophorus 24-163d.  
 Achakzais 8-694c; 28-953d.  
 Achaldia, India 14-376 (I16).  
 Achaluk 24-163d; 24-112 (C2).  
 Achah (bibl.) 5-515a.  
 Achane 28-485a.  
 Achannaras, Scot. 4-959d.  
 Achani, dist. 22-675d; 25-101d.  
 Acharenya Sutta: see Ayanaraya Sutta.  
 ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.  
 ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.  
 Acharnok, S. 25-412 (O-D1); falls 15-729d.  
 Acharnas, Gr. 2-883b; 21-75b.  
 Acharian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan).  
 Acharians (Aristophanes) 2-832 (plan).  
 Achat, Drott 8-588c.  
 ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.  
 Achates, riv., Sic.: see Drilo.  
 Achatin 11-563; 13-446a.  
 Achatinellidae 13-88c.  
 Achat, Count d' 24-722c; 21-873a.  
 Achee, Sum.: see Achin.  
 Achelous (myth.) 1-719c; 12-478a; 13-36b.  
 ACHELOUS, riv. Gr. 1-142c; 12-140 (C2).  
 Achemann, Som.: see Bath.  
 Achem, Sum.: see Achin.  
 — pass, Aus. 3-4 (B3).  
 Achenua, riv. Fr. 16-923d.  
 ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142c.  
 — Oswald 1-142d.  
 Achene 14-256b.  
 Achene, Riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).  
 Achenkoil, riv. 14-11-382 (G15); 27-216a.  
 Achenschil, Aus.: see Achenschil.  
 ACHEWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d; 25-860d.  
 Achewall, Riv. 10-778 (A5).  
 Achern, Gr. 11-805 (B4).  
 Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-140c; 10-778 (A5).  
 ACHERON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.  
 — riv. Gr. 12-140 (B1).  
 — riv. Fr. 10-778 (A5).  
 Acherontia: see Death's head moth.  
 Achenaia Chersonesus: see Baha, cape, Turk. As.  
 — palus, It.: see Fusaro.  
 Achery, Luc d' 17-183d.  
 Achery, Riv. Fr. 5-3-19-235b; 11-361a; 12-365a.  
 Acheta campestris: see Field cricket.

Acheta domestica: see House cricket.  
 Achete 23-800a.  
 Achidae: see Cricket.  
 Acheluen geniv 21-836d.  
 Achou, Fr. 10-778 (F1).  
 Achra, Fr. 12-126c; dominos 8-404c; roulette 23-771c.  
 Achhnera, India: see Achhnera.  
 ACHACHARUS 1-143a; 9-740c.  
 Achias 8-308b.  
 A-chiell, Ben, Scot.: see Achiell.  
 Achievement (heraldry) 13-62a.  
 Achin, Can. 5-160 (C-D2).  
 Achinurum: see Acoran.  
 Achik-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1).  
 Achik-ko-lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 12-930a; 15-940c.  
 Achik-kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).  
 Achik-tagh, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.  
 Achikukak, dist., Russ. 25-141c.  
 Achil, head, Ire. 14-744 (A3).  
 ACHILL, isl. Ire. 1-143a; 14-143a; 14-143b; 14-143c; 14-143d; 14-143e; 14-143f; 14-143g; 14-143h; 14-143i; 14-143j; 14-143k; 14-143l; 14-143m; 14-143n; 14-143o; 14-143p; 14-143q; 14-143r; 14-143s; 14-143t; 14-143u; 14-143v; 14-143w; 14-143x; 14-143y; 14-143z; 14-143aa; 14-143ab; 14-143ac; 14-143ad; 14-143ae; 14-143af; 14-143ag; 14-143ah; 14-143ai; 14-143aj; 14-143ak; 14-143al; 14-143am; 14-143an; 14-143ao; 14-143ap; 14-143aq; 14-143ar; 14-143as; 14-143at; 14-143au; 14-143av; 14-143aw; 14-143ax; 14-143ay; 14-143az; 14-143ba; 14-143bb; 14-143bc; 14-143bd; 14-143be; 14-143bf; 14-143bg; 14-143bh; 14-143bi; 14-143bj; 14-143bk; 14-143bl; 14-143bm; 14-143bn; 14-143bo; 14-143bp; 14-143bq; 14-143br; 14-143bs; 14-143bt; 14-143bu; 14-143bv; 14-143bw; 14-143bx; 14-143by; 14-143bz; 14-143ca; 14-143cb; 14-143cc; 14-143cd; 14-143ce; 14-143cf; 14-143cg; 14-143ch; 14-143ci; 14-143cj; 14-143ck; 14-143cl; 14-143cm; 14-143cn; 14-143co; 14-143cp; 14-143cq; 14-143cr; 14-143cs; 14-143ct; 14-143cu; 14-143cv; 14-143cw; 14-143cx; 14-143cy; 14-143cz; 14-143da; 14-143db; 14-143dc; 14-143dd; 14-143de; 14-143df; 14-143dg; 14-143dh; 14-143di; 14-143dj; 14-143dk; 14-143dl; 14-143dm; 14-143dn; 14-143do; 14-143dp; 14-143dq; 14-143dr; 14-143ds; 14-143dt; 14-143du; 14-143dv; 14-143dw; 14-143dx; 14-143dy; 14-143dz; 14-143ea; 14-143eb; 14-143ec; 14-143ed; 14-143ee; 14-143ef; 14-143eg; 14-143eh; 14-143ei; 14-143ej; 14-143ek; 14-143el; 14-143em; 14-143en; 14-143eo; 14-143ep; 14-143eq; 14-143er; 14-143es; 14-143et; 14-143eu; 14-143ev; 14-143ew; 14-143ex; 14-143ey; 14-143ez; 14-143fa; 14-143fb; 14-143fc; 14-143fd; 14-143fe; 14-143ff; 14-143fg; 14-143fh; 14-143fi; 14-143fj; 14-143fk; 14-143fl; 14-143fm; 14-143fn; 14-143fo; 14-143fp; 14-143fq; 14-143fr; 14-143fs; 14-143ft; 14-143fu; 14-143fv; 14-143fw; 14-143fx; 14-143fy; 14-143fz; 14-143ga; 14-143gb; 14-143gc; 14-143gd; 14-143ge; 14-143gf; 14-143gg; 14-143gh; 14-143gi; 14-143gj; 14-143gk; 14-143gl; 14-143gm; 14-143gn; 14-143go; 14-143gp; 14-143gq; 14-143gr; 14-143gs; 14-143gt; 14-143gu; 14-143gv; 14-143gw; 14-143gx; 14-143gy; 14-143gz; 14-143ha; 14-143hb; 14-143hc; 14-143hd; 14-143he; 14-143hf; 14-143hg; 14-143hh; 14-143hi; 14-143hj; 14-143hk; 14-143hl; 14-143hm; 14-143hn; 14-143ho; 14-143hp; 14-143hq; 14-143hr; 14-143hs; 14-143ht; 14-143hu; 14-143hv; 14-143hw; 14-143hx; 14-143hy; 14-143hz; 14-143ia; 14-143ib; 14-143ic; 14-143id; 14-143ie; 14-143if; 14-143ig; 14-143ih; 14-143ii; 14-143ij; 14-143ik; 14-143il; 14-143im; 14-143in; 14-143io; 14-143ip; 14-143iq; 14-143ir; 14-143is; 14-143it; 14-143iu; 14-143iv; 14-143iw; 14-143ix; 14-143iy; 14-143iz; 14-143ja; 14-143jb; 14-143jc; 14-143jd; 14-143je; 14-143jf; 14-143jg; 14-143jh; 14-143ji; 14-143jj; 14-143jk; 14-143jl; 14-143jm; 14-143jn; 14-143jo; 14-143jp; 14-143jq; 14-143jr; 14-143js; 14-143jt; 14-143ju; 14-143jv; 14-143jw; 14-143jx; 14-143jy; 14-143jz; 14-143ka; 14-143kb; 14-143kc; 14-143kd; 14-143ke; 14-143kf; 14-143kg; 14-143kh; 14-143ki; 14-143kj; 14-143kl; 14-143km; 14-143kn; 14-143ko; 14-143kp; 14-143kq; 14-143kr; 14-143ks; 14-143kt; 14-143ku; 14-143kv; 14-143kw; 14-143kx; 14-143ky; 14-143kz; 14-143la; 14-143lb; 14-143lc; 14-143ld; 14-143le; 14-143lf; 14-143lg; 14-143lh; 14-143li; 14-143lj; 14-143lk; 14-143ll; 14-143lm; 14-143ln; 14-143lo; 14-143lp; 14-143lq; 14-143lr; 14-143ls; 14-143lt; 14-143lu; 14-143lv; 14-143lw; 14-143lx; 14-143ly; 14-143lz; 14-143ma; 14-143mb; 14-143mc; 14-143md; 14-143me; 14-143mf; 14-143mg; 14-143mh; 14-143mi; 14-143mj; 14-143mk; 14-143ml; 14-143mn; 14-143mo; 14-143mp; 14-143mq; 14-143mr; 14-143ms; 14-143mt; 14-143mu; 14-143mv; 14-143mw; 14-143mx; 14-143my; 14-143mz; 14-143na; 14-143nb; 14-143nc; 14-143nd; 14-143ne; 14-143nf; 14-143ng; 14-143nh; 14-143ni; 14-143nj; 14-143nk; 14-143nl; 14-143nm; 14-143nn; 14-143no; 14-143np; 14-143nq; 14-143nr; 14-143ns; 14-143nt; 14-143nu; 14-143nv; 14-143nw; 14-143nx; 14-143ny; 14-143nz; 14-143oa; 14-143ob; 14-143oc; 14-143od; 14-143oe; 14-143of; 14-143og; 14-143oh; 14-143oi; 14-143oj; 14-143ok; 14-143ol; 14-143om; 14-143on; 14-143oo; 14-143op; 14-143oq; 14-143or; 14-143os; 14-143ot; 14-143ou; 14-143ov; 14-143ow; 14-143ox; 14-143oy; 14-143oz; 14-143pa; 14-143pb; 14-143pc; 14-143pd; 14-143pe; 14-143pf; 14-143pg; 14-143ph; 14-143pi; 14-143pj; 14-143pk; 14-143pl; 14-143pm; 14-143pn; 14-143po; 14-143pp; 14-143pq; 14-143pr; 14-143ps; 14-143pt; 14-143pu; 14-143pv; 14-143pw; 14-143px; 14-143py; 14-143pz; 14-143qa; 14-143qb; 14-143qc; 14-143qd; 14-143qe; 14-143qf; 14-143qg; 14-143qh; 14-143qi; 14-143qj; 14-143qk; 14-143ql; 14-143qm; 14-143qn; 14-143qo; 14-143qp; 14-143qq; 14-143qr; 14-143qs; 14-143qt; 14-143qu; 14-143qv; 14-143qw; 14-143qx; 14-143qy; 14-143qz; 14-143ra; 14-143rb; 14-143rc; 14-143rd; 14-143re; 14-143rf; 14-143rg; 14-143rh; 14-143ri; 14-143rj; 14-143rk; 14-143rl; 14-143rm; 14-143rn; 14-143ro; 14-143rp; 14-143rq; 14-143rr; 14-143rs; 14-143rt; 14-143ru; 14-143rv; 14-143rw; 14-143rx; 14-143ry; 14-143rz; 14-143sa; 14-143sb; 14-143sc; 14-143sd; 14-143se; 14-143sf; 14-143sg; 14-143sh; 14-143si; 14-143sj; 14-143sk; 14-143sl; 14-143sm; 14-143sn; 14-143so; 14-143sp; 14-143sq; 14-143sr; 14-143ss; 14-143st; 14-143su; 14-143sv; 14-143sw; 14-143sx; 14-143sy; 14-143sz; 14-143ta; 14-143tb; 14-143tc; 14-143td; 14-143te; 14-143tf; 14-143tg; 14-143th; 14-143ti; 14-143tj; 14-143tk; 14-143tl; 14-143tm; 14-143tn; 14-143to; 14-143tp; 14-143tq; 14-143tr; 14-143ts; 14-143tt; 14-143tu; 14-143tv; 14-143tw; 14-143tx; 14-143ty; 14-143tz; 14-143ua; 14-143ub; 14-143uc; 14-143ud; 14-143ue; 14-143uf; 14-143ug; 14-143uh; 14-143ui; 14-143uj; 14-143uk; 14-143ul; 14-143um; 14-143un; 14-143uo; 14-143up; 14-143uq; 14-143ur; 14-143us; 14-143ut; 14-143uu; 14-143uv; 14-143uw; 14-143ux; 14-143uy; 14-143uz; 14-143va; 14-143vb; 14-143vc; 14-143vd; 14-143ve; 14-143vf; 14-143vg; 14-143vh; 14-143vi; 14-143vj; 14-143vk; 14-143vl; 14-143vm; 14-143vn; 14-143vo; 14-143vp; 14-143vq; 14-143vr; 14-143vs; 14-143vt; 14-143vu; 14-143vv; 14-143vw; 14-143vx; 14-143vy; 14-143vz; 14-143wa; 14-143wb; 14-143wc; 14-143wd; 14-143we; 14-143wf; 14-143wg; 14-143wh; 14-143wi; 14-143wj; 14-143wk; 14-143wl; 14-143wm; 14-143wn; 14-143wo; 14-143wp; 14-143wq; 14-143wr; 14-143ws; 14-143wt; 14-143wu; 14-143wv; 14-143ww; 14-143wx; 14-143wy; 14-143wz; 14-143xa; 14-143xb; 14-143xc; 14-143xd; 14-143xe; 14-143xf; 14-143xg; 14-143xh; 14-143xi; 14-143xj; 14-143xk; 14-143xl; 14-143xm; 14-143xn; 14-143xo; 14-143xp; 14-143xq; 14-143xr; 14-143xs; 14-143xt; 14-143xu; 14-143xv; 14-143xw; 14-143xx; 14-143xy; 14-143xz; 14-143ya; 14-143yb; 14-143yc; 14-143yd; 14-143ye; 14-143yf; 14-143yg; 14-143yh; 14-143yi; 14-143yj; 14-143yk; 14-143yl; 14-143ym; 14-143yn; 14-143yo; 14-143yp; 14-143yq; 14-143yr; 14-143ys; 14-143yt; 14-143yu; 14-143yv; 14-143yw; 14-143yx; 14-143yy; 14-143yz; 14-143za; 14-143zb; 14-143zc; 14-143zd; 14-143ze; 14-143zf; 14-143zg; 14-143zh; 14-143zi; 14-143zj; 14-143zk; 14-143zl; 14-143zm; 14-143zn; 14-143zo; 14-143zp; 14-143zq; 14-143zr; 14-143zs; 14-143zt; 14-143zu; 14-143zv; 14-143zw; 14-143zx; 14-143zy; 14-143zz; 14-143aaa; 14-143aab; 14-143aac; 14-143aad; 14-143aae; 14-143aaf; 14-143aag; 14-143aah; 14-143aai; 14-143aaj; 14-143aak; 14-143aal; 14-143aam; 14-143aan; 14-143aao; 14-143aap; 14-143aaq; 14-143aar; 14-143aas; 14-143aat; 14-143aau; 14-143aav; 14-143aaw; 14-143aax; 14-143aay; 14-143aaz; 14-143aba; 14-143abb; 14-143abc; 14-143abd; 14-143abe; 14-









Adelops 22-638d.  
 Adelpi, O. 20-26 (E6).  
 — mt., p. 7-606 (map);  
 — 156a.  
 Adelphi building, Lond. 1-173a.  
 Adelpia, N.J. 19-502 (D3).  
 Adelpi Bath, Liverpool, college gates 18-212 (Pl. I.).  
 — Collge, N.Y. 4-648b.  
 — Theatre, Lond. 8-533b.  
 Adelpiheros 5-693c.  
 ADELSPERG, Aus. 1-189d; 3-4 (D4); 5-635d; 25-767a.  
 Adelfield 8-304.  
 ADELUNG, J. C. 1-109a; 5-622b.  
 Ademar de Chabannes: see Adhemar de Chabannes.  
 de Montell: see Adhemar de Montell.  
 — In Negre 22-498a.  
 ADEMPITION (dict.) 1-190b.  
 Ademuz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 ADEM, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (H5-B); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-200e; 2-743d; craft 28-192d; garrison 4-185a; sea level at 1-190a.  
 — II. 11-304 (D5).  
 — In Mex. 19-312 (C5).  
 — Cape, see Sanahil, capzh.  
 — Gulf 2-283a; 19-973b.  
 Adenahara pavonia 11-1111.  
 Adenai, Ger. 11-808 (I 197).  
 ADESNE LE ROI 1-104d; 27-102f; 11-1111.  
 ADENIEN 1-91m; 22-664c; 18-107c.  
 Adenim Obesum 2-261b.  
 Adenocarpus 21-780d.  
 — frankenlois: see Codoso.  
 Adenocystis 1-597b.  
 ADEODOS 1-1-315c; 21-359e; bronchitis 23-195c; eroup 7-512a; laryngismus stridulus 16-428d.  
 Adenota 27-375d; 12-766b; 25-191b.  
 Adenophora 13-768b.  
 Adenotonic series 1-85c.  
 Adodontas (pope) 20-722c.  
 — (sculptor) 24-491c.  
 Ad of Augustus 22-907b.  
 Adona (myth.) 22-69m.  
 Adona (zool.) 22-42d.  
 Adonidia 11-515c.  
 Adorbis 11-515c.  
 Adophas 6-670c; 6-609e; 6-609d.  
 Ador: see Lard.  
 — benzotzu 3-757a.  
 — lanne hydroeus: see Lanolin.  
 Ador (dict.) 1-191c.  
 Ador, flying machine 10-517c.  
 Adorah, Sah.: see Adrar.  
 Adorbahjan, Pers.: see Azerbaidzhan.  
 Adorkia, Aus. 28-214b.  
 ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4-190a.  
 Aderoso, Co. Ost. 12-203 (A2).  
 Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-190a.  
 Ader telephone transmitter 26-550a.  
 Adescemca 16-124a.  
 Adet, F. A. 8-36c.  
 Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.  
 ADEVISM 1-191d.  
 Ad estirpanda (Papal bull) 14-590a.  
 Adfined equation 9-711c.  
 Ad Fines, Cumb. 4-246a.  
 Adinum, It.: see Dietro in Fio.  
 Adiron, Herford 9-120 (III).  
 Adir (dict.) 1-191c.  
 Adiri (historian) 9-105b.  
 Adjar (William the Trouverer) 4-232a.  
 Adora: see Adrar.  
 Adoraville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).  
 Adzer, Ala. 1-460 (I2).  
 Adzer, Sah.: see Adrar.  
 Adzid (Frisian king) 11-234c.  
 Adhale, Somlnd.: see Italia.  
 Adharbajan: see Azerbaidzhan.  
 Adhar, riv. Turk. As. 28-302 (F2); 26-910a.  
 Adhemar de Bourbon 4-325c.  
 DE CHABANNES 1-191c.  
 — DE MONTELL 1-192a; 7-529b.  
 — Fabrj 11-589d.  
 Adhimal 15-453c.  
 Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-383b.  
 ADEHISION (dict.) 1-192a; 2-101-561c; (phys.) 5-256b.  
 Adhesiveness (phren) 21-536c.  
 Adhira, India 14-624a.  
 Adhika Vaisakha 13-491a.  
 Adhrite: see Naidat.  
 Adhroh, Syr. 5-1b.  
 Adhruya, Ass. Mt.: see Dory-Adhruya.

Adhryava 4-379c; 24-160a.  
 Adhyaya 24-162c.  
 Adi, Isl. N.G. 19-487 (B2).  
 — mt., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-191c.  
 Adiabatic 26-809a.  
 — expansion 13-140c; of air 14-101c; of steam 25-324c.  
 Adiabene, Diss. Assyr. 21-216b; 2-323a; invaded by Paganos 7-137a, 28-960b.  
 Adiantum, Syr. 28-302 (F2).  
 — Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.  
 — Capillus-veneris: see Maiden-hair.  
 ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-49d.  
 Adiarioris 18-733b.  
 Adi (Al Hakkar) (Derivsh) 9-75d.  
 — (D. Artat) (governor) 5-35c.  
 — (D. Zaid) (poet) 2-231c.  
 Adibo, Co. Ost. 12-203 (C2).  
 Adil Sabir (poet) 21-250b.  
 Adia (dict.) 1-191c.  
 Addison, mt. Fr.: see Anis.  
 Adia hydrometer 14-162b.  
 — sypmometer 3-420c.  
 Adia, lang. Nid. 19-479 (B2).  
 "Adien" (Peehoven) 22-231c.  
 Adigars (title) 5-784d.  
 ADIGE, riv. It. 1-192b; 3-4 (B3); 15- (D2); 25-263c.  
 Adigiclav 24-271a.  
 — 2-971a; in Italy 15-2c.  
 Adigerat (Adigherath), Ahr.: see Adigherath.  
 Adighel: see Cherkees.  
 Adig-Gramt: see Gramh.  
 Adig, mt. Ahr.: see Gramh; 1-88c; coal-bearing; beds 1-88b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 45-78c.  
 Adil (adv.) 1-85b.  
 Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-90c; Joppa taken 15-508a; truce with John of Brinnno 15-442c.  
 — II. (of Egypt) 9-90a.  
 Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).  
 — dist., India 14-382 (H10).  
 Adil Khan: see Ibrahim Hill.  
 Adil Shah: see Sultan Adil Shah.  
 Adil Pasha 21-839c.  
 Adils: see Eadgils.  
 Adil-Snaci (Bj) (dynasty) 14-402b; 20-673d; 14-433b.  
 Adim, riv. Arab. 2-284 (F3); 12-789d.  
 Adim, Cst. 5-8 (C1).  
 Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.  
 Adina, Ark. 25-524 (C).  
 Adina, Turk. 2-716c.  
 Adinina: see Procerotaceae.  
 Adinole 19-219a.  
 Adinole 19-190a; 23-969d.  
 ADIPOCERE 1-192c.  
 Adipocerite: see Hatchettite.  
 Adipose tissue 6-359b.  
 Adipos, R. 2-746c.  
 Adiramptam, India: see Adramptam.  
 Adirama, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).  
 Adironack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-500 (G1).  
 ADIRONDKKS, mts., N.Y. 1-192c; 19-506 (F-G1); 27-516b; fauna 27-633c; geology 27-267a; lumber regulations 10-657b, 16-867b; minerals 19-505a, 19-507d.  
 Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.  
 Adis, riv. Mor. 18-851 (D4).  
 ADIS ABABA, Ahr. 1-193b; 4-53 (map); 14-693 (D6); treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-34c, 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-232a.  
 Adis Samaj (sect.) 4-389a.  
 Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-651b; 5-352b.  
 Adish, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 28-792d.  
 Adis Harar, Ahr.: see Dire Dawa.  
 Adis (dict.) 18-529c.  
 Aditha, Neg. 19-678 (D4).  
 Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).  
 Aditi (myth.) 19-27c.  
 Aditia (law) 23-544c.  
 Aditia (Chola king) 5-362a.  
 Aditvasana (Gupta king) 12-731a.  
 Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b.  
 Adit-Ugr, Turk. As. 9-746c.  
 Aditvasana, Cst. of Annam 5-678b.  
 Adiacentis secundi 2-512a.  
 Aditi 2-512a.  
 Aditva, India 14-624a.  
 Adial, riv. India: see Ajai.  
 Adjame, Iv. Cst.: see Binger-Adjame.  
 Adjan, dict., Pers.: see Ujan.  
 Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.

ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193a; in logic 6-835b.  
 — colours 1-193c; 21-597d.  
 — law 1-193c; 22-408d.  
 Adj-Daria, gulf, Turkest.: see Kara-bogaz.  
 Adjidja, Rum. 23-826 (I2).  
 ADJURATION (dict.) 1-193c.  
 Adjut, Rum. 23-826 (C1).  
 ADJUTATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 23-327c, 10-363a.  
 Adjutor (dict.) 1-193d.  
 — group 12-603c.  
 Adjunta, India (see Ajanta).  
 Adjuntas, P.I. 22-124 (A2).  
 Advage: see Advage.  
 ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.  
 ADJUSTICE 1-193d.  
 ADJUTANT (dict.) 1-193d; 1-435a; 14-532c.  
 — in Egypt 1-456-03c; 3-973d; 3-971b; 3-971b; marabout feathers 10-229b; throat-pouch 3-969d.  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; etaff 25-754c.  
 Adjutors (1647): see Agitators.  
 Adjygarh, India: see Ajagarh.  
 Adjut of Sennar 26-15a.  
 Adjuvans 24-271a.  
 Adler, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.  
 — Dr. (politician) 3-35c.  
 — Dr. (poet) 1-193c.  
 — Hermann 26-292b.  
 — Kaspar: see Aquila.  
 Adler, riv. Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.  
 — Stille, riv. Aus. 3-4 (E1).  
 Adler, riv. Aus. 3-4 (E1).  
 — pass, It. 7-43c.  
 Adlerer, G. 12-218a.  
 Adlereretz, C. J. 12-738d.  
 Adlererberg, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E1).  
 Adlershof, Ger. 9-788 (map).  
 Adlersparre, G. 26-218b.  
 Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.  
 Adlon, mts.: see Ulan.  
 Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.  
 Adlon, 20-609 (C2).  
 Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).  
 Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-122b.  
 — "Ad majorem Dei gloriam" 15-340b.  
 Ad Majores, Alg.: see Besardier.  
 Ad Mediam, Hung.: see Mehadia.  
 Ad Medias, It.: see Mesa.  
 Admensuratio (writ) 28-843b.  
 Admetada 2-306a.  
 ADMETUS (of Pherae) 1-805c.  
 — (Molossian king) 6-698d; 7-154c.  
 Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.  
 Admeticius: see Nomenclator.  
 ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-297d.  
 Administration of Estates Act (1869) 7-905c.  
 Administration of Justice of Great Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.  
 Administrative county 9-120c.  
 — County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.  
 Administrator: see Execu-tive Administrator.  
 Administrators (Manichaean) 17-75a.  
 Admarie G. Crichton: see Crichton, James.  
 ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-114; 19-390c; Bagnat 16-476d.  
 — of France 19-302c; 19-305d; 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-114a of the Order of the Fleet 19-299c; 19-304b; 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.  
 "Admiral" (battleship) 24-893b.  
 "Admiral Bourgeois" (submarine) 24-921c.  
 Admiral of Luxembourg 16-476d.  
 Admiral's regiment 17-719c.  
 "Admiral's The": see Lord Admiral's Company, The.  
 Admiral's Troopant (battleship) 24-906d.  
 Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-624d.  
 — bay, W.I. 12-579c.  
 — gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.  
 — Inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.  
 — Inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).

Admiralty bay, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.  
 — Isl. Can. 5-160 (I2).  
 ADMIRALTY, Isl. Pac. O. 1-203b; 19-487 (E1).  
 — mts., Antarc. 21-961 (I1).  
 — penin. Antarc. 21-983 (B2).  
 ADMIRALTY (dict.) 1-194c.  
 ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's reforms 2-83a buildings, Lond. 19-384; charts 19-293c, 5-949d; compass committee 6-806a; flag 10-459d; gun 10-459d; medals 10-459d; United States 1-201b; see also France, navy; Germany, navy; Sicily.  
 — Court Acts 1-204c; 1-204c; Board 1-195c.  
 — Coefficient 24-942d.  
 — Court Acts 1-203d; 22-174b.  
 — First Lord of the 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 25-801c.  
 — HIGH COURT 1-203a; 15-590b; Trinity House 1-203a; 1-203a; letters of request 23-180d; proctor 1-203c; 22-421a; 22-421a; 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.  
 — JURISDICTION 1-205b; Courts Ports' court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-91d; courts-marine 7-328b; 19-358c; 28-843b; military salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-203d; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.  
 Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).  
 Admirability (law) 10-15c.  
 ADMIRAL (law) 4-100c; 10-17d.  
 — Day 13-584b.  
 — Dey 13-584b.  
 — Benefices Act (1843) 1-194b.  
 Admetos (papal bull) 21-107b.  
 Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-534a.  
 — (law): see Monition.  
 ADMONITION (to Parliament) 22-289b.  
 Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).  
 Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).  
 Admorim, Sp.: see Velez Rubio.  
 Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).  
 Adnaphra 25-116b.  
 Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.  
 — beds (Adnetur Kalke) 16-122b.  
 Adnetjock, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).  
 Adnedia, It.: see Mesa.  
 Ad Novatium 9-710c.  
 ADO (of Vienna) 1-210c; 17-805c.  
 Ado (Nig.) 19-678 (P4).  
 ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.  
 — bill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).  
 — bill, Cal. 5-8 (D2).  
 Adobino 1-210d.  
 Adod Adadua (eultan) 5-52c; 14-186d.  
 Adop, Hill, 13-588 (D1).  
 Adors, race: see Aors.  
 Adorsas Pasha 7-428a.  
 ADOUR, riv. Fr. 1-214c; 10-719c; 19-75a; 23-380b.  
 ADOVA, Ahr. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-633 (D5); bathic church frescoes 1-89b.  
 Adoxa: see Moschatel.  
 Ad patrem (Milton) 16-181d.  
 Ad Patrem, Ahr.: see Pisin-cinam, Ad.  
 Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-423a.  
 Ad questionem 17-925d.  
 Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-107c.  
 ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4) see also Adbera.  
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214c; 26-635c.  
 Adra, J., church, Cairo 4-355a.  
 Adranpet, India 14-382 (H14).  
 Adranpetia, dist. Ahr. 12-799d.  
 Adramyttium, Turk. As. 2-760 (D3).  
 Adranon, Sic.: see Adero.  
 Adraos (myth.) 1-191d.  
 Adranum, Sic. 26-959b.  
 Adranum, Sic.: see Adranon.  
 ADRAH, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320 (B2); 23-357a; 23-1004c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-352d.  
 — Budel, Alg.: see Kabyla.  
 Adrasdank, Afz. 1-314b.  
 Adrastina: see Nemesis.

Adolphus Frederick (of Cambrige): see Cambridge.  
 — Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b.  
 — Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c; 17-1020c.  
 ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (of Sweden) 1-211d; 26-207b.  
 ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.  
 Adolphus, Ky. 45-740 (B1).  
 Adolphus, Riv. of Timman.  
 Adon, count 17-489d.  
 Adona, Arct. 2-552 (C2).  
 Adona (religion) 13-187b; 17-550b.  
 Adonia (Shelley) 17-181b; 6-13a.  
 Adona, L' (Marial) 14-908b; 17-721d.  
 ADONI, India 1-912a; 14-382 (H10).  
 Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 5-712b.  
 Adoniacus (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.  
 ADONIAH 1-212a; 7-858a.  
 Adoniram (bibl.) 15-323c.  
 Adoniram 14-112a; 1-212a; 1-212a; 2-886b; Bethlehem temple 3-829a; festivals: see Adoniram; Adoniram 14-112a; 1-212a; letters of request 23-180d; proctor 1-203c; 22-421a; 22-421a; 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.  
 — JURISDICTION 1-205b; Courts Ports' court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-91d; courts-marine 7-328b; 19-358c; 28-843b; military salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-203d; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.  
 Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).  
 Admirability (law) 10-15c.  
 ADMIRAL (law) 4-100c; 10-17d.  
 — Day 13-584b.  
 — Dey 13-584b.  
 — Benefices Act (1843) 1-194b.  
 Admetos (papal bull) 21-107b.  
 Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-534a.  
 — (law): see Monition.  
 ADMONITION (to Parliament) 22-289b.  
 Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).  
 Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).  
 Admorim, Sp.: see Velez Rubio.  
 Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).  
 Adnaphra 25-116b.  
 Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.  
 — beds (Adnetur Kalke) 16-122b.  
 Adnetjock, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).  
 Adnedia, It.: see Mesa.  
 Ad Novatium 9-710c.  
 ADO (of Vienna) 1-210c; 17-805c.  
 Ado (Nig.) 19-678 (P4).  
 ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.  
 — bill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).  
 — bill, Cal. 5-8 (D2).  
 Adobino 1-210d.  
 Adod Adadua (eultan) 5-52c; 14-186d.  
 Adop, Hill, 13-588 (D1).  
 Adors, race: see Aors.  
 Adorsas Pasha 7-428a.  
 ADOUR, riv. Fr. 1-214c; 10-719c; 19-75a; 23-380b.  
 ADOVA, Ahr. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-633 (D5); bathic church frescoes 1-89b.  
 Adoxa: see Moschatel.  
 Ad patrem (Milton) 16-181d.  
 Ad Patrem, Ahr.: see Pisin-cinam, Ad.  
 Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-423a.  
 Ad questionem 17-925d.  
 Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-107c.  
 ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4) see also Adbera.  
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214c; 26-635c.  
 Adra, J., church, Cairo 4-355a.  
 Adranpet, India 14-382 (H14).  
 Adranpetia, dist. Ahr. 12-799d.  
 Adramyttium, Turk. As. 2-760 (D3).  
 Adranon, Sic.: see Adero.  
 Adraos (myth.) 1-191d.  
 Adranum, Sic. 26-959b.  
 Adranum, Sic.: see Adranon.  
 ADRAH, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320 (B2); 23-357a; 23-1004c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-352d.  
 — Budel, Alg.: see Kabyla.  
 Adrasdank, Afz. 1-314b.  
 Adrastina: see Nemesis.





Aelius, Pons (Rome): see **St Angelo, Pontic**.  
**AELIUS**: see **Serenus, Aelius**.  
**Aelia**: see **Ella**.  
**Aelium** (English monk) 8-39c.  
**Aelion**: see **Aeolion**.  
**ÆLRED, ST** 1-256c.  
**Ælfric, Belg.**: see **Alost**.  
**Ælfric, Belg.** 3-668 (11).  
**Ælfred** 5-374.  
**Ælfrynung** 9-824.  
**Aelurpous melanoleucus**: see **Aelurpous**.  
**Aelurosaur** 18-824a.  
**Aelurus fulgens**: see **Panda**.  
**Aemilia, prov.**, It. 23-9 (D2).  
**Aemulic**: see **Emilia**.  
**Aemulius**: see **Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica**.  
**Aemulius**: see **Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica**.  
**AEMILIA VIA, IT.** (to **Dertona**) 1-256d; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c; 15-2a.  
**AEMILIA VIA, IT.** (to **Placentia**) 1-256d; 15-26 (C2).  
**Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome** 3-471c; 2-383b; 23-592d; 23-593 (plan 87).  
**Aemilius (legate)** 19-314b.  
**Aemilius**: see **Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica**.  
**Aemilian Way, It.**: see **Aemilia Via**.  
**Aemilianus**: see **Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica**.  
**AEMILIUS, PAULUS** 1-257a.  
**Aemilianus**: see **Papinian**.  
**Aemilus, Pons, Rome**, 23-596d.  
**Aemionum, Port.**: see **Combra**.  
**Aemona, Aus.**: see **Emona**.  
**Aemona (Cemeterium)** 14-758c; 14-765a; 14-770a.  
**Aemach Colman** 7-617c.  
**Aemach, isl. hist.**: see **Ischia**.  
**Aemca, Gr.** 12-140 (B4).  
**AENEAS (legend)** 1-237a.  
**Aeneas**: see **Aeneas**.  
**Aeneas, Roman** 1-237c; 1-237d; 1-237e; 1-237f; 1-237g; 1-237h; 1-237i; 1-237j; 1-237k; 1-237l; 1-237m; 1-237n; 1-237o; 1-237p; 1-237q; 1-237r; 1-237s; 1-237t; 1-237u; 1-237v; 1-237w; 1-237x; 1-237y; 1-237z; 1-238a; 1-238b; 1-238c; 1-238d; 1-238e; 1-238f; 1-238g; 1-238h; 1-238i; 1-238j; 1-238k; 1-238l; 1-238m; 1-238n; 1-238o; 1-238p; 1-238q; 1-238r; 1-238s; 1-238t; 1-238u; 1-238v; 1-238w; 1-238x; 1-238y; 1-238z; 1-239a; 1-239b; 1-239c; 1-239d; 1-239e; 1-239f; 1-239g; 1-239h; 1-239i; 1-239j; 1-239k; 1-239l; 1-239m; 1-239n; 1-239o; 1-239p; 1-239q; 1-239r; 1-239s; 1-239t; 1-239u; 1-239v; 1-239w; 1-239x; 1-239y; 1-239z; 1-240a; 1-240b; 1-240c; 1-240d; 1-240e; 1-240f; 1-240g; 1-240h; 1-240i; 1-240j; 1-240k; 1-240l; 1-240m; 1-240n; 1-240o; 1-240p; 1-240q; 1-240r; 1-240s; 1-240t; 1-240u; 1-240v; 1-240w; 1-240x; 1-240y; 1-240z; 1-241a; 1-241b; 1-241c; 1-241d; 1-241e; 1-241f; 1-241g; 1-241h; 1-241i; 1-241j; 1-241k; 1-241l; 1-241m; 1-241n; 1-241o; 1-241p; 1-241q; 1-241r; 1-241s; 1-241t; 1-241u; 1-241v; 1-241w; 1-241x; 1-241y; 1-241z; 1-242a; 1-242b; 1-242c; 1-242d; 1-242e; 1-242f; 1-242g; 1-242h; 1-242i; 1-242j; 1-242k; 1-242l; 1-242m; 1-242n; 1-242o; 1-242p; 1-242q; 1-242r; 1-242s; 1-242t; 1-242u; 1-242v; 1-242w; 1-242x; 1-242y; 1-242z; 1-243a; 1-243b; 1-243c; 1-243d; 1-243e; 1-243f; 1-243g; 1-243h; 1-243i; 1-243j; 1-243k; 1-243l; 1-243m; 1-243n; 1-243o; 1-243p; 1-243q; 1-243r; 1-243s; 1-243t; 1-243u; 1-243v; 1-243w; 1-243x; 1-243y; 1-243z; 1-244a; 1-244b; 1-244c; 1-244d; 1-244e; 1-244f; 1-244g; 1-244h; 1-244i; 1-244j; 1-244k; 1-244l; 1-244m; 1-244n; 1-244o; 1-244p; 1-244q; 1-244r; 1-244s; 1-244t; 1-244u; 1-244v; 1-244w; 1-244x; 1-244y; 1-244z; 1-245a; 1-245b; 1-245c; 1-245d; 1-245e; 1-245f; 1-245g; 1-245h; 1-245i; 1-245j; 1-245k; 1-245l; 1-245m; 1-245n; 1-245o; 1-245p; 1-245q; 1-245r; 1-245s; 1-245t; 1-245u; 1-245v; 1-245w; 1-245x; 1-245y; 1-245z; 1-246a; 1-246b; 1-246c; 1-246d; 1-246e; 1-246f; 1-246g; 1-246h; 1-246i; 1-246j; 1-246k; 1-246l; 1-246m; 1-246n; 1-246o; 1-246p; 1-246q; 1-246r; 1-246s; 1-246t; 1-246u; 1-246v; 1-246w; 1-246x; 1-246y; 1-246z; 1-247a; 1-247b; 1-247c; 1-247d; 1-247e; 1-247f; 1-247g; 1-247h; 1-247i; 1-247j; 1-247k; 1-247l; 1-247m; 1-247n; 1-247o; 1-247p; 1-247q; 1-247r; 1-247s; 1-247t; 1-247u; 1-247v; 1-247w; 1-247x; 1-247y; 1-247z; 1-248a; 1-248b; 1-248c; 1-248d; 1-248e; 1-248f; 1-248g; 1-248h; 1-248i; 1-248j; 1-248k; 1-248l; 1-248m; 1-248n; 1-248o; 1-248p; 1-248q; 1-248r; 1-248s; 1-248t; 1-248u; 1-248v; 1-248w; 1-248x; 1-248y; 1-248z; 1-249a; 1-249b; 1-249c; 1-249d; 1-249e; 1-249f; 1-249g; 1-249h; 1-249i; 1-249j; 1-249k; 1-249l; 1-249m; 1-249n; 1-249o; 1-249p; 1-249q; 1-249r; 1-249s; 1-249t; 1-249u; 1-249v; 1-249w; 1-249x; 1-249y; 1-249z; 1-250a; 1-250b; 1-250c; 1-250d; 1-250e; 1-250f; 1-250g; 1-250h; 1-250i; 1-250j; 1-250k; 1-250l; 1-250m; 1-250n; 1-250o; 1-250p; 1-250q; 1-250r; 1-250s; 1-250t; 1-250u; 1-250v; 1-250w; 1-250x; 1-250y; 1-250z; 1-251a; 1-251b; 1-251c; 1-251d; 1-251e; 1-251f; 1-251g; 1-251h; 1-251i; 1-251j; 1-251k; 1-251l; 1-251m; 1-251n; 1-251o; 1-251p; 1-251q; 1-251r; 1-251s; 1-251t; 1-251u; 1-251v; 1-251w; 1-251x; 1-251y; 1-251z; 1-252a; 1-252b; 1-252c; 1-252d; 1-252e; 1-252f; 1-252g; 1-252h; 1-252i; 1-252j; 1-252k; 1-252l; 1-252m; 1-252n; 1-252o; 1-252p; 1-252q; 1-252r; 1-252s; 1-252t; 1-252u; 1-252v; 1-252w; 1-252x; 1-252y; 1-252z; 1-253a; 1-253b; 1-253c; 1-253d; 1-253e; 1-253f; 1-253g; 1-253h; 1-253i; 1-253j; 1-253k; 1-253l; 1-253m; 1-253n; 1-253o; 1-253p; 1-253q; 1-253r; 1-253s; 1-253t; 1-253u; 1-253v; 1-253w; 1-253x; 1-253y; 1-253z; 1-254a; 1-254b; 1-254c; 1-254d; 1-254e; 1-254f; 1-254g; 1-254h; 1-254i; 1-254j; 1-254k; 1-254l; 1-254m; 1-254n; 1-254o; 1-254p; 1-254q; 1-254r; 1-254s; 1-254t; 1-254u; 1-254v; 1-254w; 1-254x; 1-254y; 1-254z; 1-255a; 1-255b; 1-255c; 1-255d; 1-255e; 1-255f; 1-255g; 1-255h; 1-255i; 1-255j; 1-255k; 1-255l; 1-255m; 1-255n; 1-255o; 1-255p; 1-255q; 1-255r; 1-255s; 1-255t; 1-255u; 1-255v; 1-255w; 1-255x; 1-255y; 1-255z; 1-256a; 1-256b; 1-256c; 1-256d; 1-256e; 1-256f; 1-256g; 1-256h; 1-256i; 1-256j; 1-256k; 1-256l; 1-256m; 1-256n; 1-256o; 1-256p; 1-256q; 1-256r; 1-256s; 1-256t; 1-256u; 1-256v; 1-256w; 1-256x; 1-256y; 1-256z; 1-257a; 1-257b; 1-257c; 1-257d; 1-257e; 1-257f; 1-257g; 1-257h; 1-257i; 1-257j; 1-257k; 1-257l; 1-257m; 1-257n; 1-257o; 1-257p; 1-257q; 1-257r; 1-257s; 1-257t; 1-257u; 1-257v; 1-257w; 1-257x; 1-257y; 1-257z; 1-258a; 1-258b; 1-258c; 1-258d; 1-258e; 1-258f; 1-258g; 1-258h; 1-258i; 1-258j; 1-258k; 1-258l; 1-258m; 1-258n; 1-258o; 1-258p; 1-258q; 1-258r; 1-258s; 1-258t; 1-258u; 1-258v; 1-258w; 1-258x; 1-258y; 1-258z; 1-259a; 1-259b; 1-259c; 1-259d; 1-259e; 1-259f; 1-259g; 1-259h; 1-259i; 1-259j; 1-259k; 1-259l; 1-259m; 1-259n; 1-259o; 1-259p; 1-259q; 1-259r; 1-259s; 1-259t; 1-259u; 1-259v; 1-259w; 1-259x; 1-259y; 1-259z; 1-260a; 1-260b; 1-260c; 1-260d; 1-260e; 1-260f; 1-260g; 1-260h; 1-260i; 1-260j; 1-260k; 1-260l; 1-260m; 1-260n; 1-260o; 1-260p; 1-260q; 1-260r; 1-260s; 1-260t; 1-260u; 1-260v; 1-260w; 1-260x; 1-260y; 1-260z; 1-261a; 1-261b; 1-261c; 1-261d; 1-261e; 1-261f; 1-261g; 1-261h; 1-261i; 1-261j; 1-261k; 1-261l; 1-261m; 1-261n; 1-261o; 1-261p; 1-261q; 1-261r; 1-261s; 1-261t; 1-261u; 1-261v; 1-261w; 1-261x; 1-261y; 1-261z; 1-262a; 1-262b; 1-262c; 1-262d; 1-262e; 1-262f; 1-262g; 1-262h; 1-262i; 1-262j; 1-262k; 1-262l; 1-262m; 1-262n; 1-262o; 1-262p; 1-262q; 1-262r; 1-262s; 1-262t; 1-262u; 1-262v; 1-262w; 1-262x; 1-262y; 1-262z; 1-263a; 1-263b; 1-263c; 1-263d; 1-263e; 1-263f; 1-263g; 1-263h; 1-263i; 1-263j; 1-263k; 1-263l; 1-263m; 1-263n; 1-263o; 1-263p; 1-263q; 1-263r; 1-263s; 1-263t; 1-263u; 1-263v; 1-263w; 1-263x; 1-263y; 1-263z; 1-264a; 1-264b; 1-264c; 1-264d; 1-264e; 1-264f; 1-264g; 1-264h; 1-264i; 1-264j; 1-264k; 1-264l; 1-264m; 1-264n; 1-264o; 1-264p; 1-264q; 1-264r; 1-264s; 1-264t; 1-264u; 1-264v; 1-264w; 1-264x; 1-264y; 1-264z; 1-265a; 1-265b; 1-265c; 1-265d; 1-265e; 1-265f; 1-265g; 1-265h; 1-265i; 1-265j; 1-265k; 1-265l; 1-265m; 1-265n; 1-265o; 1-265p; 1-265q; 1-265r; 1-265s; 1-265t; 1-265u; 1-265v; 1-265w; 1-265x; 1-265y; 1-265z; 1-266a; 1-266b; 1-266c; 1-266d; 1-266e; 1-266f; 1-266g; 1-266h; 1-266i; 1-266j; 1-266k; 1-266l; 1-266m; 1-266n; 1-266o; 1-266p; 1-266q; 1-266r; 1-266s; 1-266t; 1-266u; 1-266v; 1-266w; 1-266x; 1-266y; 1-266z; 1-267a; 1-267b; 1-267c; 1-267d; 1-267e; 1-267f; 1-267g; 1-267h; 1-267i; 1-267j; 1-267k; 1-267l; 1-267m; 1-267n; 1-267o; 1-267p; 1-267q; 1-267r; 1-267s; 1-267t; 1-267u; 1-267v; 1-267w; 1-267x; 1-267y; 1-267z; 1-268a; 1-268b; 1-268c; 1-268d; 1-268e; 1-268f; 1-268g; 1-268h; 1-268i; 1-268j; 1-268k; 1-268l; 1-268m; 1-268n; 1-268o; 1-268p; 1-268q; 1-268r; 1-268s; 1-268t; 1-268u; 1-268v; 1-268w; 1-268x; 1-268y; 1-268z; 1-269a; 1-269b; 1-269c; 1-269d; 1-269e; 1-269f; 1-269g; 1-269h; 1-269i; 1-269j; 1-269k; 1-269l; 1-269m; 1-269n; 1-269o; 1-269p; 1-269q; 1-269r; 1-269s; 1-269t; 1-269u; 1-269v; 1-269w; 1-269x; 1-269y; 1-269z; 1-270a; 1-270b; 1-270c; 1-270d; 1-270e; 1-270f; 1-270g; 1-270h; 1-270i; 1-270j; 1-270k; 1-270l; 1-270m; 1-270n; 1-270o; 1-270p; 1-270q; 1-270r; 1-270s; 1-270t; 1-270u; 1-270v; 1-270w; 1-270x; 1-270y; 1-270z; 1-271a; 1-271b; 1-271c; 1-271d; 1-271e; 1-271f; 1-271g; 1-271h; 1-271i; 1-271j; 1-271k; 1-271l; 1-271m; 1-271n; 1-271o; 1-271p; 1-271q; 1-271r; 1-271s; 1-271t; 1-271u; 1-271v; 1-271w; 1-271x; 1-271y; 1-271z; 1-272a; 1-272b; 1-272c; 1-272d; 1-272e; 1-272f; 1-272g; 1-272h; 1-272i; 1-272j; 1-272k; 1-272l; 1-272m; 1-272n; 1-272o; 1-272p; 1-272q; 1-272r; 1-272s; 1-272t; 1-272u; 1-272v; 1-272w; 1-272x; 1-272y; 1-272z; 1-273a; 1-273b; 1-273c; 1-273d; 1-273e; 1-273f; 1-273g; 1-273h; 1-273i; 1-273j; 1-273k; 1-273l; 1-273m; 1-273n; 1-273o; 1-273p; 1-273q; 1-273r; 1-273s; 1-273t; 1-273u; 1-273v; 1-273w; 1-273x; 1-273y; 1-273z; 1-274a; 1-274b; 1-274c; 1-274d; 1-274e; 1-274f; 1-274g; 1-274h; 1-274i; 1-274j; 1-274k; 1-274l; 1-274m; 1-274n; 1-274o; 1-274p; 1-274q; 1-274r; 1-274s; 1-274t; 1-274u; 1-274v; 1-274w; 1-274x; 1-274y; 1-274z; 1-275a; 1-275b; 1-275c; 1-275d; 1-275e; 1-275f; 1-275g; 1-275h; 1-275i; 1-275j; 1-275k; 1-275l; 1-275m; 1-275n; 1-275o; 1-275p; 1-275q; 1-275r; 1-275s; 1-275t; 1-275u; 1-275v; 1-275w; 1-275x; 1-275y; 1-275z; 1-276a; 1-276b; 1-276c; 1-276d; 1-276e; 1-276f; 1-276g; 1-276h; 1-276i; 1-276j; 1-276k; 1-276l; 1-276m; 1-276n; 1-276o; 1-276p; 1-276q; 1-276r; 1-276s; 1-276t; 1-276u; 1-276v; 1-276w; 1-276x; 1-276y; 1-276z; 1-277a; 1-277b; 1-277c; 1-277d; 1-277e; 1-277f; 1-277g; 1-277h; 1-277i; 1-277j; 1-277k; 1-277l; 1-277m; 1-277n; 1-277o; 1-277p; 1-277q; 1-277r; 1-277s; 1-277t; 1-277u; 1-277v; 1-277w; 1-277x; 1-277y; 1-277z; 1-278a; 1-278b; 1-278c; 1-278d; 1-278e; 1-278f; 1-278g; 1-278h; 1-278i; 1-278j; 1-278k; 1-278l; 1-278m; 1-278n; 1-278o; 1-278p; 1-278q; 1-278r; 1-278s; 1-278t; 1-278u; 1-278v; 1-278w; 1-278x; 1-278y; 1-278z; 1-279a; 1-279b; 1-279c; 1-279d; 1-279e; 1-279f; 1-279g; 1-279h; 1-279i; 1-279j; 1-279k; 1-279l; 1-279m; 1-279n; 1-279o; 1-279p; 1-279q; 1-279r; 1-279s; 1-279t; 1-279u; 1-279v; 1-279w; 1-279x; 1-279y; 1-279z; 1-280a; 1-280b; 1-280c; 1-280d; 1-280e; 1-280f; 1-280g; 1-280h; 1-280i; 1-280j; 1-280k; 1-280l; 1-280m; 1-280n; 1-280o; 1-280p; 1-280q; 1-280r; 1-280s; 1-280t; 1-280u; 1-280v; 1-280w; 1-280x; 1-280y; 1-280z; 1-281a; 1-281b; 1-281c; 1-281d; 1-281e; 1-281f; 1-281g; 1-281h; 1-281i; 1-281j; 1-281k; 1-281l; 1-281m; 1-281n; 1-281o; 1-281p; 1-281q; 1-281r; 1-281s; 1-281t; 1-281u; 1-281v; 1-281w; 1-281x; 1-281y; 1-281z; 1-282a; 1-282b; 1-282c; 1-282d; 1-282e; 1-282f; 1-282g; 1-282h; 1-282i; 1-282j; 1-282k; 1-282l; 1-282m; 1-282n; 1-282o; 1-282p; 1-282q; 1-282r; 1-282s; 1-282t; 1-282u; 1-282v; 1-282w; 1-282x; 1-282y; 1-282z; 1-283a; 1-283b; 1-283c; 1-283d; 1-283e; 1-283f; 1-283g; 1-283h; 1-283i; 1-283j; 1-283k; 1-283l; 1-283m; 1-283n; 1-283o; 1-283p; 1-283q; 1-283r; 1-283s; 1-283t; 1-283u; 1-283v; 1-283w; 1-283x; 1-283y; 1-283z; 1-284a; 1-284b; 1-284c; 1-284d; 1-284e; 1-284f; 1-284g; 1-284h; 1-284i; 1-284j; 1-284k; 1-284l; 1-284m; 1-284n; 1-284o; 1-284p; 1-284q; 1-284r; 1-284s; 1-284t; 1-284u; 1-284v; 1-284w; 1-284x; 1-284y; 1-284z; 1-285a; 1-285b; 1-285c; 1-285d; 1-285e; 1-285f; 1-285g; 1-285h; 1-285i; 1-285j; 1-285k; 1-285l; 1-285m; 1-285n; 1-285o; 1-285p; 1-285q; 1-285r; 1-285s; 1-285t; 1-285u; 1-285v; 1-285w; 1-285x; 1-285y; 1-285z; 1-286a; 1-286b; 1-286c; 1-286d; 1-286e; 1-286f; 1-286g; 1-286h; 1-286i; 1-286j; 1-286k; 1-286l; 1-286m; 1-286n; 1-286o; 1-286p; 1-286q; 1-286r; 1-286s; 1-286t; 1-286u; 1-286v; 1-286w; 1-286x; 1-286y; 1-286z; 1-287a; 1-287b; 1-287c; 1-287d; 1-287e; 1-287f; 1-287g; 1-287h; 1-287i; 1-287j; 1-287k; 1-287l; 1-287m; 1-287n; 1-287o; 1-287p; 1-287q; 1-287r; 1-287s; 1-287t; 1-287u; 1-287v; 1-287w; 1-287x; 1-287y; 1-287z; 1-288a; 1-288b; 1-288c; 1-288d; 1-288e; 1-288f; 1-288g; 1-288h; 1-288i; 1-288j; 1-288k; 1-288l; 1-288m; 1-288n; 1-288o; 1-288p; 1-288q; 1-288r; 1-288s; 1-288t; 1-288u; 1-288v; 1-288w; 1-288x; 1-288y; 1-288z; 1-289a; 1-289b; 1-289c; 1-289d; 1-289e; 1-289f; 1-289g; 1-289h; 1-289i; 1-289j; 1-289k; 1-289l; 1-289m; 1-289n; 1-289o; 1-289p; 1-289q; 1-289r; 1-289s; 1-289t; 1-289u; 1-289v; 1-289w; 1-289x; 1-289y; 1-289z; 1-290a; 1-290b; 1-290c; 1-290d; 1-290e; 1-290f; 1-290g; 1-290h; 1-290i; 1-290j; 1-290k; 1-290l; 1-290m; 1-290n; 1-290o; 1-290p; 1-290q; 1-290r; 1-290s; 1-290t; 1-290u; 1-290v; 1-290w; 1-290x; 1-290y; 1-290z; 1-291a; 1-291b; 1-291c; 1-291d; 1-291e; 1-291f; 1-291g; 1-291h; 1-291i; 1-291j; 1-291k; 1-291l; 1-291m; 1-291n; 1-291o; 1-291p; 1





**AGGLUTINATION (path.)** 3-1780; 4-83b.  
 — (psych.) 1-375b.  
**Agglutinative languages** 21-423a.  
**AGGRAVATION (dict.)** 1-375c.  
**Aggracia** (bot.) 6-118a.  
**Aggregatae (bot.)** 2-14a.  
**Aggregate (math.)** 11-302b; 12-541c; 13-30a; Riemann 11-77c.  
 — combinations (mech.) 11-1066b.  
 — fund 19-271b; 6-411a.  
**Aggregatae** 12-560a.  
**AGGREGATION (physics)** 1-4c.  
**Aggregation** 18-110b.  
**Aggressors** 3-173d.  
**Aggressive resistance** 6-31a: see also Mimicry, aggressive.  
**Aggr-head** 3-511b.  
**AGGTELEK, Hung.** 1-3750; 3-1(G2).  
**Agia (title)**: see Aga.  
**Agha, bay, Alg.** 1-634d.  
**Aghaboe, Ire.** 15-793d; 22-731d.  
**Agia, Ire.** 14-744 (C5).  
 — Lower, Ire. 7-159 (map).  
 — Upper, Ire. 7-159 (map).  
**Aghades, Sah.**: see Agades.  
**Aghad, Mor.**: see Agadir.  
**Aghadoue, Ire.** 14-744 (D4); 15-758d.  
**Agia, Ire.** 14-744 (E1).  
**Aghasi, Hajji Mirza** 21-240c.  
**Aghatch Denizli, Asia M. L.** 4-12c.  
**Aghaviller, Ire.** 15-793d.  
**Aghel, riv., N.A.F.** 27-289b.  
**Aghis, mt., Ire.** 14-744 (C2); 14-744 (C3).  
**Aghlab 1-331c.**  
**Agilabite dyanate** 1-331e; 5-15c; 8-45c; 9-141b; 10-20b; Tunis 9-141b; Tunis 27-393c.  
**Agil, riv., Turk.** As. 2-760 (D4): see also Saggiassus.  
 — Dagh, mt., Asia M. 15-102b.  
**Agilam (tax)** 27-333d.  
**Agilnis (sect.)** 10-139d; 13-508b.  
**Agilomh, Egy.** 25-163c.  
**Agilom Baha Saad, Alg.** 1-646b.  
**A'Chriama, Lake, Scot.**: see Achriama.  
**Agil, Dagh, mt., Arm.**: see Ararat.  
**Agilim, Ire.**: see Aughim.  
**Agilmanan, Isl.** Asia M. 2-571a; 27-87c.  
**Agilni, El, Alg.** 1-642 (B2); 1-646b.  
**Agilzi Kara, Asia M.** 21-544a.  
**Agilade 25-610d**: see also Agis.  
**Agila Katrina, Cyp.** 7-697d.  
 — Parakevi, Cyp. 7-698a.  
 — Phancrom, Cyp. 7-697d.  
**Agila (Hagias)** 12-508b; 13-512c.  
**\*Agias\* (statue)** 12-488d; 17-184c.  
**Agia Triada**: see Hagia Triada.  
**Agica, Rum.**: see Adijda.  
**Agil Deka**: see Hagia Deka and Gortyna.  
 — Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk. 27-426 (A3): ancient town 1-486b, 9-048b.  
**Agila (Vasigro)** 25-29d.  
**Agilbert (bp.)** 28-640d.  
**Agiles, Raymond d' (Aiguille)** 8-185b.  
**Agilla wood** 25-3d.  
**Agilimad** 16-932d.  
**Agilmar** 2-352; 27-42 (A5).  
**Agilolfing (family)** 3-545b.  
**Agilulf (Agilulf)** 16-934a; 7-408b; Mantua 17-607d; 17-608; 20-14c.  
**Agilnards**: see Einhard.  
**Agincourt, Seroux d'** 5-490d.  
**Agincourt, Isl, Jap.** 15-156 (C14).  
**\*Agincourt\* (battleship)** 24-487d; 24-90c.  
**AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF** 1-375d; 9-312d; 10-822b; slaughter of prisoners 13-86c; 17-10-778 (E1).  
**Aginis (Abvaz), Pers.** 1-434b.  
**AGIO (travel)**.  
**AGIO I (travel)**.  
**Agiohamo, bay, Mex.** 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.  
**Agio (San Filippo d'Agro, Agrigium), Sic.** 1-376c; 15-4 (E6); 13-346d.  
**Agio (sacred)**: see King of Sparta 1-376c; 17-154a.  
 — I. (of Sparta) 1-376c.  
 — II. (of Sparta) 1-376d; 25-610c.  
 — III. (of Sparta) 1-377a; 25-612d; 17-1066b.

**Agister 10-645b.**  
**AGISTMENT** 1-377b; 10-645b.  
**Agistmar, Afr.** 22-624b.  
**AGITATORS (Cromwellian)** 1-377b; 7-489b.  
**Agiz, see** etrus.  
**Aglaia 12-310c.**  
**Aglaitha 14-156d (fig.).**  
**Aglaonice 14-140b; 14-153d.**  
**Aglaozona reptans** 1-89c.  
**Aglar, Asy.**: see Aquileia.  
**Aglaspa 2-37b.**  
**Agla 14-153c.**  
**Aglauridae 14-155d.**  
**Aglauropsis 14-155c.**  
**Aglauros, Ag.** 9-736a; sanctuary 2-836a.  
**Agles, F. A.** 2-110b.  
**Agles, G.** 2-110c.  
**AGLIARDI, ANTONIO** 1-377d; 2-142a; 3-315a.  
**Agliate, It.**: church 2-392a.  
**Agliano, riv., It.** 26-242 (F4).  
**Agliapay, Gregorio** 3-506d.  
**Aglossa (frog)** 3-523d; skull 1-3-525b.  
 — (insect) 16-468b.  
 — (mollusc) 11-561b.  
**Agli, Mor.** 18-331 (C4).  
 — cape, Mor. 18-381 (B-C).  
**Agly, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F6).  
**Agly, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (F6).  
**Aglypha**: see Colubridae Aglypha.  
**Agma, testis**: glands: see Peyers patches.  
**Agna, capo, Mor.** 5-800b.  
**Agnadello (batttle)** 15-551d; 27-110b; 18-331 (C4).  
**AGNANO, LAGO DI, Lake, It.** 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-551d.  
**AGNANTA, Gr.** 12-465 (C1).  
**AGNATES** 1-3771; 23-534a; 23-534b; 23-534c; 28-782c; Teutonic parallel 26-852a.  
**Agnathia (insect)**: see May fly.  
**Agni (mollusc)** 11-507b; 11-528c.  
 — (vertebrate) 24-218c; 29-137b; 29-137c; 29-137d; 29-137e; 29-137f; 29-137g; 29-137h; 29-137i; 29-137j; 29-137k; 29-137l; 29-137m; 29-137n; 29-137o; 29-137p; 29-137q; 29-137r; 29-137s; 29-137t; 29-137u; 29-137v; 29-137w; 29-137x; 29-137y; 29-137z; 29-138a; 29-138b; 29-138c; 29-138d; 29-138e; 29-138f; 29-138g; 29-138h; 29-138i; 29-138j; 29-138k; 29-138l; 29-138m; 29-138n; 29-138o; 29-138p; 29-138q; 29-138r; 29-138s; 29-138t; 29-138u; 29-138v; 29-138w; 29-138x; 29-138y; 29-138z; 29-139a; 29-139b; 29-139c; 29-139d; 29-139e; 29-139f; 29-139g; 29-139h; 29-139i; 29-139j; 29-139k; 29-139l; 29-139m; 29-139n; 29-139o; 29-139p; 29-139q; 29-139r; 29-139s; 29-139t; 29-139u; 29-139v; 29-139w; 29-139x; 29-139y; 29-139z; 29-140a; 29-140b; 29-140c; 29-140d; 29-140e; 29-140f; 29-140g; 29-140h; 29-140i; 29-140j; 29-140k; 29-140l; 29-140m; 29-140n; 29-140o; 29-140p; 29-140q; 29-140r; 29-140s; 29-140t; 29-140u; 29-140v; 29-140w; 29-140x; 29-140y; 29-140z; 29-141a; 29-141b; 29-141c; 29-141d; 29-141e; 29-141f; 29-141g; 29-141h; 29-141i; 29-141j; 29-141k; 29-141l; 29-141m; 29-141n; 29-141o; 29-141p; 29-141q; 29-141r; 29-141s; 29-141t; 29-141u; 29-141v; 29-141w; 29-141x; 29-141y; 29-141z; 29-142a; 29-142b; 29-142c; 29-142d; 29-142e; 29-142f; 29-142g; 29-142h; 29-142i; 29-142j; 29-142k; 29-142l; 29-142m; 29-142n; 29-142o; 29-142p; 29-142q; 29-142r; 29-142s; 29-142t; 29-142u; 29-142v; 29-142w; 29-142x; 29-142y; 29-142z; 29-143a; 29-143b; 29-143c; 29-143d; 29-143e; 29-143f; 29-143g; 29-143h; 29-143i; 29-143j; 29-143k; 29-143l; 29-143m; 29-143n; 29-143o; 29-143p; 29-143q; 29-143r; 29-143s; 29-143t; 29-143u; 29-143v; 29-143w; 29-143x; 29-143y; 29-143z; 29-144a; 29-144b; 29-144c; 29-144d; 29-144e; 29-144f; 29-144g; 29-144h; 29-144i; 29-144j; 29-144k; 29-144l; 29-144m; 29-144n; 29-144o; 29-144p; 29-144q; 29-144r; 29-144s; 29-144t; 29-144u; 29-144v; 29-144w; 29-144x; 29-144y; 29-144z; 29-145a; 29-145b; 29-145c; 29-145d; 29-145e; 29-145f; 29-145g; 29-145h; 29-145i; 29-145j; 29-145k; 29-145l; 29-145m; 29-145n; 29-145o; 29-145p; 29-145q; 29-145r; 29-145s; 29-145t; 29-145u; 29-145v; 29-145w; 29-145x; 29-145y; 29-145z; 29-146a; 29-146b; 29-146c; 29-146d; 29-146e; 29-146f; 29-146g; 29-146h; 29-146i; 29-146j; 29-146k; 29-146l; 29-146m; 29-146n; 29-146o; 29-146p; 29-146q; 29-146r; 29-146s; 29-146t; 29-146u; 29-146v; 29-146w; 29-146x; 29-146y; 29-146z; 29-147a; 29-147b; 29-147c; 29-147d; 29-147e; 29-147f; 29-147g; 29-147h; 29-147i; 29-147j; 29-147k; 29-147l; 29-147m; 29-147n; 29-147o; 29-147p; 29-147q; 29-147r; 29-147s; 29-147t; 29-147u; 29-147v; 29-147w; 29-147x; 29-147y; 29-147z; 29-148a; 29-148b; 29-148c; 29-148d; 29-148e; 29-148f; 29-148g; 29-148h; 29-148i; 29-148j; 29-148k; 29-148l; 29-148m; 29-148n; 29-148o; 29-148p; 29-148q; 29-148r; 29-148s; 29-148t; 29-148u; 29-148v; 29-148w; 29-148x; 29-148y; 29-148z; 29-149a; 29-149b; 29-149c; 29-149d; 29-149e; 29-149f; 29-149g; 29-149h; 29-149i; 29-149j; 29-149k; 29-149l; 29-149m; 29-149n; 29-149o; 29-149p; 29-149q; 29-149r; 29-149s; 29-149t; 29-149u; 29-149v; 29-149w; 29-149x; 29-149y; 29-149z; 29-150a; 29-150b; 29-150c; 29-150d; 29-150e; 29-150f; 29-150g; 29-150h; 29-150i; 29-150j; 29-150k; 29-150l; 29-150m; 29-150n; 29-150o; 29-150p; 29-150q; 29-150r; 29-150s; 29-150t; 29-150u; 29-150v; 29-150w; 29-150x; 29-150y; 29-150z; 29-151a; 29-151b; 29-151c; 29-151d; 29-151e; 29-151f; 29-151g; 29-151h; 29-151i; 29-151j; 29-151k; 29-151l; 29-151m; 29-151n; 29-151o; 29-151p; 29-151q; 29-151r; 29-151s; 29-151t; 29-151u; 29-151v; 29-151w; 29-151x; 29-151y; 29-151z; 29-152a; 29-152b; 29-152c; 29-152d; 29-152e; 29-152f; 29-152g; 29-152h; 29-152i; 29-152j; 29-152k; 29-152l; 29-152m; 29-152n; 29-152o; 29-152p; 29-152q; 29-152r; 29-152s; 29-152t; 29-152u; 29-152v; 29-152w; 29-152x; 29-152y; 29-152z; 29-153a; 29-153b; 29-153c; 29-153d; 29-153e; 29-153f; 29-153g; 29-153h; 29-153i; 29-153j; 29-153k; 29-153l; 29-153m; 29-153n; 29-153o; 29-153p; 29-153q; 29-153r; 29-153s; 29-153t; 29-153u; 29-153v; 29-153w; 29-153x; 29-153y; 29-153z; 29-154a; 29-154b; 29-154c; 29-154d; 29-154e; 29-154f; 29-154g; 29-154h; 29-154i; 29-154j; 29-154k; 29-154l; 29-154m; 29-154n; 29-154o; 29-154p; 29-154q; 29-154r; 29-154s; 29-154t; 29-154u; 29-154v; 29-154w; 29-154x; 29-154y; 29-154z; 29-155a; 29-155b; 29-155c; 29-155d; 29-155e; 29-155f; 29-155g; 29-155h; 29-155i; 29-155j; 29-155k; 29-155l; 29-155m; 29-155n; 29-155o; 29-155p; 29-155q; 29-155r; 29-155s; 29-155t; 29-155u; 29-155v; 29-155w; 29-155x; 29-155y; 29-155z; 29-156a; 29-156b; 29-156c; 29-156d; 29-156e; 29-156f; 29-156g; 29-156h; 29-156i; 29-156j; 29-156k; 29-156l; 29-156m; 29-156n; 29-156o; 29-156p; 29-156q; 29-156r; 29-156s; 29-156t; 29-156u; 29-156v; 29-156w; 29-156x; 29-156y; 29-156z; 29-157a; 29-157b; 29-157c; 29-157d; 29-157e; 29-157f; 29-157g; 29-157h; 29-157i; 29-157j; 29-157k; 29-157l; 29-157m; 29-157n; 29-157o; 29-157p; 29-157q; 29-157r; 29-157s; 29-157t; 29-157u; 29-157v; 29-157w; 29-157x; 29-157y; 29-157z; 29-158a; 29-158b; 29-158c; 29-158d; 29-158e; 29-158f; 29-158g; 29-158h; 29-158i; 29-158j; 29-158k; 29-158l; 29-158m; 29-158n; 29-158o; 29-158p; 29-158q; 29-158r; 29-158s; 29-158t; 29-158u; 29-158v; 29-158w; 29-158x; 29-158y; 29-158z; 29-159a; 29-159b; 29-159c; 29-159d; 29-159e; 29-159f; 29-159g; 29-159h; 29-159i; 29-159j; 29-159k; 29-159l; 29-159m; 29-159n; 29-159o; 29-159p; 29-159q; 29-159r; 29-159s; 29-159t; 29-159u; 29-159v; 29-159w; 29-159x; 29-159y; 29-159z; 29-160a; 29-160b; 29-160c; 29-160d; 29-160e; 29-160f; 29-160g; 29-160h; 29-160i; 29-160j; 29-160k; 29-160l; 29-160m; 29-160n; 29-160o; 29-160p; 29-160q; 29-160r; 29-160s; 29-160t; 29-160u; 29-160v; 29-160w; 29-160x; 29-160y; 29-160z; 29-161a; 29-161b; 29-161c; 29-161d; 29-161e; 29-161f; 29-161g; 29-161h; 29-161i; 29-161j; 29-161k; 29-161l; 29-161m; 29-161n; 29-161o; 29-161p; 29-161q; 29-161r; 29-161s; 29-161t; 29-161u; 29-161v; 29-161w; 29-161x; 29-161y; 29-161z; 29-162a; 29-162b; 29-162c; 29-162d; 29-162e; 29-162f; 29-162g; 29-162h; 29-162i; 29-162j; 29-162k; 29-162l; 29-162m; 29-162n; 29-162o; 29-162p; 29-162q; 29-162r; 29-162s; 29-162t; 29-162u; 29-162v; 29-162w; 29-162x; 29-162y; 29-162z; 29-163a; 29-163b; 29-163c; 29-163d; 29-163e; 29-163f; 29-163g; 29-163h; 29-163i; 29-163j; 29-163k; 29-163l; 29-163m; 29-163n; 29-163o; 29-163p; 29-163q; 29-163r; 29-163s; 29-163t; 29-163u; 29-163v; 29-163w; 29-163x; 29-163y; 29-163z; 29-164a; 29-164b; 29-164c; 29-164d; 29-164e; 29-164f; 29-164g; 29-164h; 29-164i; 29-164j; 29-164k; 29-164l; 29-164m; 29-164n; 29-164o; 29-164p; 29-164q; 29-164r; 29-164s; 29-164t; 29-164u; 29-164v; 29-164w; 29-164x; 29-164y; 29-164z; 29-165a; 29-165b; 29-165c; 29-165d; 29-165e; 29-165f; 29-165g; 29-165h; 29-165i; 29-165j; 29-165k; 29-165l; 29-165m; 29-165n; 29-165o; 29-165p; 29-165q; 29-165r; 29-165s; 29-165t; 29-165u; 29-165v; 29-165w; 29-165x; 29-165y; 29-165z; 29-166a; 29-166b; 29-166c; 29-166d; 29-166e; 29-166f; 29-166g; 29-166h; 29-166i; 29-166j; 29-166k; 29-166l; 29-166m; 29-166n; 29-166o; 29-166p; 29-166q; 29-166r; 29-166s; 29-166t; 29-166u; 29-166v; 29-166w; 29-166x; 29-166y; 29-166z; 29-167a; 29-167b; 29-167c; 29-167d; 29-167e; 29-167f; 29-167g; 29-167h; 29-167i; 29-167j; 29-167k; 29-167l; 29-167m; 29-167n; 29-167o; 29-167p; 29-167q; 29-167r; 29-167s; 29-167t; 29-167u; 29-167v; 29-167w; 29-167x; 29-167y; 29-167z; 29-168a; 29-168b; 29-168c; 29-168d; 29-168e; 29-168f; 29-168g; 29-168h; 29-168i; 29-168j; 29-168k; 29-168l; 29-168m; 29-168n; 29-168o; 29-168p; 29-168q; 29-168r; 29-168s; 29-168t; 29-168u; 29-168v; 29-168w; 29-168x; 29-168y; 29-168z; 29-169a; 29-169b; 29-169c; 29-169d; 29-169e; 29-169f; 29-169g; 29-169h; 29-169i; 29-169j; 29-169k; 29-169l; 29-169m; 29-169n; 29-169o; 29-169p; 29-169q; 29-169r; 29-169s; 29-169t; 29-169u; 29-169v; 29-169w; 29-169x; 29-169y; 29-169z; 29-170a; 29-170b; 29-170c; 29-170d; 29-170e; 29-170f; 29-170g; 29-170h; 29-170i; 29-170j; 29-170k; 29-170l; 29-170m; 29-170n; 29-170o; 29-170p; 29-170q; 29-170r; 29-170s; 29-170t; 29-170u; 29-170v; 29-170w; 29-170x; 29-170y; 29-170z; 29-171a; 29-171b; 29-171c; 29-171d; 29-171e; 29-171f; 29-171g; 29-171h; 29-171i; 29-171j; 29-171k; 29-171l; 29-171m; 29-171n; 29-171o; 29-171p; 29-171q; 29-171r; 29-171s; 29-171t; 29-171u; 29-171v; 29-171w; 29-171x; 29-171y; 29-171z; 29-172a; 29-172b; 29-172c; 29-172d; 29-172e; 29-172f; 29-172g; 29-172h; 29-172i; 29-172j; 29-172k; 29-172l; 29-172m; 29-172n; 29-172o; 29-172p; 29-172q; 29-172r; 29-172s; 29-172t; 29-172u; 29-172v; 29-172w; 29-172x; 29-172y; 29-172z; 29-173a; 29-173b; 29-173c; 29-173d; 29-173e; 29-173f; 29-173g; 29-173h; 29-173i; 29-173j; 29-173k; 29-173l; 29-173m; 29-173n; 29-173o; 29-173p; 29-173q; 29-173r; 29-173s; 29-173t; 29-173u; 29-173v; 29-173w; 29-173x; 29-173y; 29-173z; 29-174a; 29-174b; 29-174c; 29-174d; 29-174e; 29-174f; 29-174g; 29-174h; 29-174i; 29-174j; 29-174k; 29-174l; 29-174m; 29-174n; 29-174o; 29-174p; 29-174q; 29-174r; 29-174s; 29-174t; 29-174u; 29-174v; 29-174w; 29-174x; 29-174y; 29-174z; 29-175a; 29-175b; 29-175c; 29-175d; 29-175e; 29-175f; 29-175g; 29-175h; 29-175i; 29-175j; 29-175k; 29-175l; 29-175m; 29-175n; 29-175o; 29-175p; 29-175q; 29-175r; 29-175s; 29-175t; 29-175u; 29-175v; 29-175w; 29-175x; 29-175y; 29-175z; 29-176a; 29-176b; 29-176c; 29-176d; 29-176e; 29-176f; 29-176g; 29-176h; 29-176i; 29-176j; 29-176k; 29-176l; 29-176m











ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 19-373.
ALABASTER (synonym) 1-466d.
- (oriental) 1-466e; 9-42c; 20-18d.
- coral 1-467a.
- onyx: see Onyx-marble.
Alabastrium 1-466c; 12-93b.
Alabat, Isl. P. Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv. Casia 26-303c.
Alab. Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- (bot.) 21-395c.
Alachua Co., Fla. 10-540
- Sink, Fla. 11-588a.
ALACQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, Isl. Peru 21-266b.
Alacraga 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-236b.
- Indica: see Persian jerboa.
Alacuela Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ala. Daga, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
- Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 9-939c.
- Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, C3); 15-682d.
- Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 9-194b; 15-180a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne: see Simon.
Aladdin, India 14-374 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 28-514 (H1).
Ala-denghaz, lake, Russ. As. 21-143a.
Ala-kalkash.
Ala-edim: see Ala-uddin.
Alafin (title) 28-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alaf Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ala-guez (Alaghez), mt., Cauc.: see Alagöz.
Alagöz, H. 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 14-432a.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-440 (K4); 4-446a.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-440 (K5); 3-210b.
Alagoz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-929b.
Alagordo, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Alagorta, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, D); 9-746a.
Alagues, riv., E. 16-239a.
Alah, Ca. 15-682d; 27-420 (E); 26-910d.
- val., C. Asia 26-910c.
Alah Isl. Jap. 15-216 (F1).
- str., Jap. 15-156 (F1).
Alah Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alaik (officials) 12-950d.
Alain Barbotere 4-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-457c; 1-458c; 1-459c; 1-460c; 1-461c; 4-617d.
- the Great (of Albert) 1-512d; 15-544d.
Alais Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alais: see Alice.
Alais, riv. Fr. 1-468a; 19-178 (G5); excavation: 22-748c; peace (629) 10-836c; 13-866d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
Alajah, mt., Arm.: battle 17-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5-514 (D3); 20-163c.
- prov., C.R. 1-468b; 7-221c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakamu, mt. 26-910c.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-868c.
Alak-ber-Tala (sultan) 4-601a.
Alaka (title) 1-460; 26-937c.
Alakshun-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-558a.
Alakshis, riv., India 14-276 (H1); 11-451c; 11-456b; 15-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C. Asia 24-617d; 22-920 (F3); 12-186c.
- plain, C. Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kum, E. Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
Alaklakel, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alaked, lake, Aby. 4-66c.
Alakomenes, Gr. 12-140 (B2); 2-828d.
Alalcomenets, Athens 2-828d.
Alalomenus, Gr. 12-140 (B2).
Alalia, Cors. 7-200a; battle 5-428b.
Alala, arm. 28-938a.
Alala, arm. 28-1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-326b.
Alamir, Isl. Pac. Oc. 20-436 (D3); 17-170c.

Alam al Din Sinar 9-100c.
Alaman, Luc. 18-340d.
Alamance Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-770d.
Alamand, Lodovico 14-907c.
- LUIGI 14-908c; 14-903d.
- Pietro 2-723b; 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-649 (C2); 26-204; Aurilian 2-923d; Caracalla 5-514; Claudius 6-166c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialects 11-780a, 13-186c; duke 8-650d; 11-832c; Feniandri wars 26-198a, 26-857d; Helvetia 11-832c; Italy invaded 19-772; Pippin of Heristal 21-636a; Probus 23-654d; Roman Emp. invaded 19-772; St. Columban's mission 6-173d; Valentinian 11-275-81c.
Alamania: see Ssvabia.
Alamannorum, Lcz 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam-ayah (of Abyssinia) 1-462d.
ALAMAYAH 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-149d.
Alambra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c.
Alambra, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ALAMEDA, Cal. 1-468d; 5-8 (B3).
- Cal. 24-925 (D3).
- N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- San Francisco 24-186c.
- S. Cal. 24-925 (D3).
- de la Alambra: see Alhambra.
- Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (E3).
Alamir, Ind. 19-520 (D2).
Alamirino, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
Alamir, riv., Tex. 26-890 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamitobad, Ind. 19-520 (D2).
- Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- Tenn. 26-920 (B2).
- Tex. 26-874 (D1).
- riv., Cal. 5-8 (F2).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-700c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamogordo 6-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. 19-318 (C2); 25-416d.
Alamos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BAHIENTOS, Baja California 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-654 (D4).
Alampan, C. India 4-707b.
Alampan, C. India 4-707b.
Alamsson, Camer. 5-110b.
Alamucheo, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) 21-229a; 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 27-74d; 21-229c.
Alam (abbot) 26-687c.
- (of Dol) 25-911a.
- (of Fitz-Flaad) 20-365a; 25-911a.
- (of Gallaway) 15-832d.
- (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b; 23-306c.
- (Niger, d. 1146) 23-306b; 23-935b.
- (de Porcy) see Percy, Alan de.
- (de Porhoet) see Zouche, Alan de.
Alam 23-306b; 23-308c; 28-928d.
- (de Rype) 23-734d.
- (of Walsingham) 5-522a; 9-302c.
Alan, riv., Corn.: see Camel.
Alan, Sweed. 26-190 (12).
ALAND, Isl. Fin. 1-469a; 23-872 (A-B3); 3-208d; granitic: see Rapaviki granite.
- congress (1719) 12-262c.
- convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sanmucuccio d': see Aland.
Alandrol, Port. 25-530 (D).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M. 1-460.
Alands Haf, str., Sweed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-189d.
Alander, Alexander: see Ales.
Alang, lake, Tob. 16-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).

Alangerori, Nic. 19-673 (E1).
Alanc (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (D3); 12-20b; 23-649 (D3); 13-933a; Media and Armenia 21-215b; Moslem campaign 5-514; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 23-639b; Persian 23-639c.
Alanic al Louarn (Perrot) 9-651c.
Alanic, G. 514a; 25-891c; in digestion 19-923a.
Alankara-nastra (Sanskrit) 18-182a; 18-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H11-5).
Alans: see Alani.
Alans, Gate of the: see Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 16-372 (F4).
Alant (costume) 21-193d.
Alantika, mt., W. Af. 1-170a.
Alantin: see Inulin.
Alantoni, Is. Iust. (Monte-pensulano): see Alain de Lille.
Alany-alanine 25-591d.
Alaska, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Alaska Museum, Tunis 29-393c.
Alapaha, Ga.: see Alapaha.
Alaphon, Ind. 19-520 (D2).
Alaphon (Christian convert) 25-625a.
Alapalaj India: see Alleppi.
Alapay Creek, riv., Fla. 30-540 (C6).
Alara (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara, riv., Turke. As. 2-760 (D4); 6-365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c; 2-760.
- JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d; 25-839c; 5-768a; Molina's Alambrodion 1-469c.
- PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-469d; 25-837b.
Alard, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcon, Sp. 25-45a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
- Mal Arch. 14-187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 20-597d.
Alarid (bot.) 1-4590a.
- (zool.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARI I. 1-470b; 12-273b; Claudian's ep. 6-484a; in G. As. 23-657b; 23-657c.
ALARI II. 1-472a; 22-503b; 23-657b.
Alaric, Breviary of: see Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, cat. Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alarionia (neural tube): see Alarion.
- lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
"Alarm" (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarion, (act) 1920 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians: see Gutu.
Alarum 6-543b.
Alara, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
- mt., Timor 26-990a.
- mt., Mal Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus: see Lascki, Albert.
- John: see Lascki, Jan, the younger.
Alastair Mac Laughlin, the Alastair Mac Macdonald, Alexander.
Alashan, desert, C. Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALASH-SHEHR, Arabia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alashgher, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alasia (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Mich. 16-372 (F5).
- Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
ALASKA, dist., N. Am. 1-472b; 1-472c (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-104b; Canadian concessions 5-107c; climate 1-474b; coal production 27-841d; commerce and industries 1-475c; costume 7-224d; Eskimos 16-31c; fauna 1-474b; fisheries 313d, 8-127b; forests 12-61a; gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-643c; government 1-474d; history 1-477c, 3-717c, 3-718c, 24-734d, 27-618a; larceny laws 16-211b; 12-122c; 21-306a; population 1-476c; revenue 1-476b; volcanoes 28-189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alaska 1-472 (H-K4).
- mt., Alaska 1-472 (G3); 1-475a.
- Minn. Alaska 1-472 (E3).
Alaska (liner) 24-866a.
Alaska cedar 7-694c; 1-475a.
ALASKA Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fog 10-769b.
ALASKA, G. 9-142c; 21-306a; 1-472c; 1-475a; 1-476b; 1-477c; 1-478a; 1-479a; 1-480a; 1-481a; 1-482a; 1-483a; 1-484a; 1-485a; 1-486a; 1-487a; 1-488a; 1-489a; 1-490a; 1-491a; 1-492a; 1-493a; 1-494a; 1-495a; 1-496a; 1-497a; 1-498a; 1-499a; 1-500a; 1-501a; 1-502a; 1-503a; 1-504a; 1-505a; 1-506a; 1-507a; 1-508a; 1-509a; 1-510a; 1-511a; 1-512a; 1-513a; 1-514a; 1-515a; 1-516a; 1-517a; 1-518a; 1-519a; 1-520a; 1-521a; 1-522a; 1-523a; 1-524a; 1-525a; 1-526a; 1-527a; 1-528a; 1-529a; 1-530a; 1-531a; 1-532a; 1-533a; 1-534a; 1-535a; 1-536a; 1-537a; 1-538a; 1-539a; 1-540a; 1-541a; 1-542a; 1-543a; 1-544a; 1-545a; 1-546a; 1-547a; 1-548a; 1-549a; 1-550a; 1-551a; 1-552a; 1-553a; 1-554a; 1-555a; 1-556a; 1-557a; 1-558a; 1-559a; 1-560a; 1-561a; 1-562a; 1-563a; 1-564a; 1-565a; 1-566a; 1-567a; 1-568a; 1-569a; 1-570a; 1-571a; 1-572a; 1-573a; 1-574a; 1-575a; 1-576a; 1-577a; 1-578a; 1-579a; 1-580a; 1-581a; 1-582a; 1-583a; 1-584a; 1-585a; 1-586a; 1-587a; 1-588a; 1-589a; 1-590a; 1-591a; 1-592a; 1-593a; 1-594a; 1-595a; 1-596a; 1-597a; 1-598a; 1-599a; 1-600a; 1-601a; 1-602a; 1-603a; 1-604a; 1-605a; 1-606a; 1-607a; 1-608a; 1-609a; 1-610a; 1-611a; 1-612a; 1-613a; 1-614a; 1-615a; 1-616a; 1-617a; 1-618a; 1-619a; 1-620a; 1-621a; 1-622a; 1-623a; 1-624a; 1-625a; 1-626a; 1-627a; 1-628a; 1-629a; 1-630a; 1-631a; 1-632a; 1-633a; 1-634a; 1-635a; 1-636a; 1-637a; 1-638a; 1-639a; 1-640a; 1-641a; 1-642a; 1-643a; 1-644a; 1-645a; 1-646a; 1-647a; 1-648a; 1-649a; 1-650a; 1-651a; 1-652a; 1-653a; 1-654a; 1-655a; 1-656a; 1-657a; 1-658a; 1-659a; 1-660a; 1-661a; 1-662a; 1-663a; 1-664a; 1-665a; 1-666a; 1-667a; 1-668a; 1-669a; 1-670a; 1-671a; 1-672a; 1-673a; 1-674a; 1-675a; 1-676a; 1-677a; 1-678a; 1-679a; 1-680a; 1-681a; 1-682a; 1-683a; 1-684a; 1-685a; 1-686a; 1-687a; 1-688a; 1-689a; 1-690a; 1-691a; 1-692a; 1-693a; 1-694a; 1-695a; 1-696a; 1-697a; 1-698a; 1-699a; 1-700a; 1-701a; 1-702a; 1-703a; 1-704a; 1-705a; 1-706a; 1-707a; 1-708a; 1-709a; 1-710a; 1-711a; 1-712a; 1-713a; 1-714a; 1-715a; 1-716a; 1-717a; 1-718a; 1-719a; 1-720a; 1-721a; 1-722a; 1-723a; 1-724a; 1-725a; 1-726a; 1-727a; 1-728a; 1-729a; 1-730a; 1-731a; 1-732a; 1-733a; 1-734a; 1-735a; 1-736a; 1-737a; 1-738a; 1-739a; 1-740a; 1-741a; 1-742a; 1-743a; 1-744a; 1-745a; 1-746a; 1-747a; 1-748a; 1-749a; 1-750a; 1-751a; 1-752a; 1-753a; 1-754a; 1-755a; 1-756a; 1-757a; 1-758a; 1-759a; 1-760a; 1-761a; 1-762a; 1-763a; 1-764a; 1-765a; 1-766a; 1-767a; 1-768a; 1-769a; 1-770a; 1-771a; 1-772a; 1-773a; 1-774a; 1-775a; 1-776a; 1-777a; 1-778a; 1-779a; 1-780a; 1-781a; 1-782a; 1-783a; 1-784a; 1-785a; 1-786a; 1-787a; 1-788a; 1-789a; 1-790a; 1-791a; 1-792a; 1-793a; 1-794a; 1-795a; 1-796a; 1-797a; 1-798a; 1-799a; 1-800a; 1-801a; 1-802a; 1-803a; 1-804a; 1-805a; 1-806a; 1-807a; 1-808a; 1-809a; 1-810a; 1-811a; 1-812a; 1-813a; 1-814a; 1-815a; 1-816a; 1-817a; 1-818a; 1-819a; 1-820a; 1-821a; 1-822a; 1-823a; 1-824a; 1-825a; 1-826a; 1-827a; 1-828a; 1-829a; 1-830a; 1-831a; 1-832a; 1-833a; 1-834a; 1-835a; 1-836a; 1-837a; 1-838a; 1-839a; 1-840a; 1-841a; 1-842a; 1-843a; 1-844a; 1-845a; 1-846a; 1-847a; 1-848a; 1-849a; 1-850a; 1-851a; 1-852a; 1-853a; 1-854a; 1-855a; 1-856a; 1-857a; 1-858a; 1-859a; 1-860a; 1-861a; 1-862a; 1-863a; 1-864a; 1-865a; 1-866a; 1-867a; 1-868a; 1-869a; 1-870a; 1-871a; 1-872a; 1-873a; 1-874a; 1-875a; 1-876a; 1-877a; 1-878a; 1-879a; 1-880a; 1-881a; 1-882a; 1-883a; 1-884a; 1-885a; 1-886a; 1-887a; 1-888a; 1-889a; 1-890a; 1-891a; 1-892a; 1-893a; 1-894a; 1-895a; 1-896a; 1-897a; 1-898a; 1-899a; 1-900a; 1-901a; 1-902a; 1-903a; 1-904a; 1-905a; 1-906a; 1-907a; 1-908a; 1-909a; 1-910a; 1-911a; 1-912a; 1-913a; 1-914a; 1-915a; 1-916a; 1-917a; 1-918a; 1-919a; 1-920a; 1-921a; 1-922a; 1-923a; 1-924a; 1-925a; 1-926a; 1-927a; 1-928a; 1-929a; 1-930a; 1-931a; 1-932a; 1-933a; 1-934a; 1-935a; 1-936a; 1-937a; 1-938a; 1-939a; 1-940a; 1-941a; 1-942a; 1-943a; 1-944a; 1-945a; 1-946a; 1-947a; 1-948a; 1-949a; 1-950a; 1-951a; 1-952a; 1-953a; 1-954a; 1-955a; 1-956a; 1-957a; 1-958a; 1-959a; 1-960a; 1-961a; 1-962a; 1-963a; 1-964a; 1-965a; 1-966a; 1-967a; 1-968a; 1-969a; 1-970a; 1-971a; 1-972a; 1-973a; 1-974a; 1-975a; 1-976a; 1-977a; 1-978a; 1-979a; 1-980a; 1-981a; 1-982a; 1-983a; 1-984a; 1-985a; 1-986a; 1-987a; 1-988a; 1-989a; 1-990a; 1-991a; 1-992a; 1-993a; 1-994a; 1-995a; 1-996a; 1-997a; 1-998a; 1-999a; 1-1000a.
Alaska fog 10-769b.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
Alastor Fortes, Russ. As.: see Iron Gate.
Alata-TAU, mt., Russ. As. 1-478a.
Alata: see also Daugranga.
Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alatheus (Ostroth) 26-770c.
Alatoz, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alatze, Sp. 15-4 (A4); 15-18c; 26-556a: see also Alcatraz.
Alatry, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120c.
Alau, Isl., Hav. 13-84 (D2).
Alauka 16-217d; agrestis 16-217a; Al. also Daugranga.
Alaur; avensis: see Skylark; cristata: see Crested lark.
Alaudes (genus) 23-447d; 23-448a; 23-449a; 23-450a; 23-451a; 23-452a; 23-453a; 23-454a; 23-455a; 23-456a; 23-457a; 23-458a; 23-459a; 23-460a; 23-461a; 23-462a; 23-463a; 23-464a; 23-465a; 23-466a; 23-467a; 23-468a; 23-469a; 23-470a; 23-471a; 23-472a; 23-473a; 23-474a; 23-475a; 23-476a; 23-477a; 23-478a; 23-479a; 23-480a; 23-481a; 23-482a; 23-483a; 23-484a; 23-485a; 23-486a; 23-487a; 23-488a; 23-489a; 23-490a; 23-491a; 23-492a; 23-493a; 23-494a; 23-495a; 23-496a; 23-497a; 23-498a; 23-499a; 23-500a; 23-501a; 23-502a; 23-503a; 23-504a; 23-505a; 23-506a; 23-507a; 23-508a; 23-509a; 23-510a; 23-511a; 23-512a; 23-513a; 23-514a; 23-515a; 23-516a; 23-517a; 23-518a; 23-519a; 23-520a; 23-521a; 23-522a; 23-523a; 23-524a; 23-525a; 23-526a; 23-527a; 23-528a; 23-529a; 23-530a; 23-531a; 23-532a; 23-533a; 23-534a; 23-535a; 23-536a; 23-537a; 23-538a; 23-539a; 23-540a; 23-541a; 23-542a; 23-543a; 23-544a; 23-545a; 23-546a; 23-547a; 23-548a; 23-549a; 23-550a; 23-551a; 23-552a; 23-553a; 23-554a; 23-555a; 23-556a; 23-557a; 23-558a; 23-559a; 23-560a; 23-561a; 23-562a; 23-563a; 23-564a; 23-565a; 23-566a; 23-567a; 23-568a; 23-569a; 23-570a; 23-571a; 23-572a; 23-573a; 23-574a; 23-575a; 23-576a; 23-577a; 23-578a; 23-579a; 23-580a; 23-581a; 23-582a; 23-583a; 23-584a; 23-585a; 23-586a; 23-587a; 23-588a; 23-589a; 23-590a; 23-591a; 23-592a; 23-593a; 23-594a; 23-595a; 23-596a; 23-597a; 23-598a; 23-599a; 23-600a; 23-601a; 23-602a; 23-603a; 23-604a; 23-605a; 23-606a; 23-607a; 23-608a; 23-609a; 23-610a; 23-611a; 23-612a; 23-613a; 23-614a; 23-615a; 23-616a; 23-617a; 23-618a; 23-619a; 23-620a; 23-621a; 23-622a; 23-623a; 23-624a; 23-625a; 23-626a; 23-627a; 23-628a; 23-629a; 23-630a; 23-631a; 23-632a; 23-633a; 23-634a; 23-635a; 23-636a; 23-637a; 23-638a; 23-639a; 23-640a; 23-641a; 23-642a; 23-643a; 23-644a; 23-645a; 23-646a; 23-647a; 23-648a; 23-649a; 23-650a; 23-651a; 23-652a; 23-653a; 23-654a; 23-655a; 23-656a; 23-657a; 23-658a; 23-659a; 23-660a; 23-661a; 23-662a; 23-663a; 23-664a; 23-665a; 23-666a; 23-667a; 23-668a; 23-669a; 23-670a; 23-671a; 23-672a; 23-673a; 23-674a; 23-675a; 23-676a; 23-677a; 23-678a; 23-679a; 23-680a; 23-681a; 23-682a; 23-683a; 23-684a; 23-685a; 23-686a; 23-687a; 23-688a; 23-689a; 23-690a; 23-691a; 23-692a; 23-693a; 23-694a; 23-695a; 23-696a; 23-697a; 23-698a; 23-699a; 23-700a; 23-701a; 23-702a; 23-703a; 23-704a; 23-705a; 23-706a; 23-707a; 23-708a; 23-709a; 23-710a; 23-711a; 23-712a; 23-713a; 23-714a; 23-715a; 23-716a; 23-717a; 23-718a; 23-719a; 23-720a; 23-721a; 23-722a; 23-723a; 23-724a; 23-725a; 23-726a; 23-727a; 23-728a; 23-729a; 23-730a; 23-731a; 23-732a; 23-733a; 23-734a; 23-735a; 23-736a; 23-737a; 23-738a; 23-739a; 23-740a; 23-741a; 23-742a; 23-743a; 23-744a; 23-745a



ALBANY, W.A.S. 1-491b; 2-399 (D); geology 28-339e; shipping statistics 28-742a. — Wis. 28-140 (D6).

— Ann. dist. Sect. 1-487c.

ALBANY, riv. Can. 1-489e; 5-160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1). — Center, Wyo. 19-490 (C2).

Albano, riv. 49-46 (B1 & F-3).

— Co., Wyo. 28-754 (94).

Albano and Hudson railroad 27-123b.

Albany Regency 19-603d; 27-116; 28-547a.

Albany University: see New York State University.

Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).

Alba (also Alba).

Al-barbet (mus.): see Barbiton.

Albardi: see Jacob Baradaeus.

Albaida, J. L. 27-857c.

Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. see Szegedvár.

Albarelo (ceramics) 5-736b.

Albares, Sp. 25-530 (D2).

Albar, riv. Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.

Albariza (dict.) 28-725b.

Albariza, Montec. dict.: see Montreal d'Albarno.

Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d.

Albarancin, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 28-684b.

Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-165e.

Albarkhar, riv., China 17-553 (D).

Albasini João 27-188c.

Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).

ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-871d.

Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).

Albattross, isl., Atl. O. 2-422b.

— isl., N. G. 19-420 (E3).

— isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).

— isl., N. G. 19-437 (O3).

— isl., N. G. 19-424 (E3).

— "Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.

ALBERTROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 9-971b; 10-232c; 10-505d.

ALBAY, P. Is. 1-491a; 21-392 (D4).

— mt., P. Is.: see Mayon Mount.

Albaya, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E4).

Albayan, Sp.: see Albacina.

Albayan, Russ. SAs. 20-10 (H3); 1-83d; 12-226b.

Alber, It. (dict.) 28-725b.

Alber, Francisco de 13-77b.

Alberic; battie (1805) 19-217d.

Alberici, dict. 1-492a.

Alberia, S. Dak. 25-506 (C).

Alberia, riv. It. 15-4 (O3).

ALBERICIAE, earsls and dukes of 1-492a.

— of Conz, duke of 1-492a; 12-942d; 3-209b.

— Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325e; 5-337d.

— William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 18-197c.

Albermarle, La. 17-54 (E7).

— N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-776a.

— S.A. Am. 25-536 (A4); 11-392b.

— pt., S.C. 25-463d.

— sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2).

— str., N.C. 19-771a.

— "Albermarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.

Alberic, fee and honor of 1-92a.

Albermarle and Chesapeake canal, Va. 23-119d; 19-771c.

— Club 6-567c.

— House (London) 18-943d.

— Island 1-109d; 15-44b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (D2-3).

Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.

Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 3-64c; 28-356c.

Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).

Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (D3).

Alberese 10-587b.

Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 1-423b.

Albergo, Ital. Palaco Bologna 2-412d.

Albergran, mt., Alps 1-742a.

Albergo, P. Philippe, count of 25-605a.

Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-527d.

Alberht (of Besancon) 1-551a.

— (of Camerino) (d.c. 925) 15-434d.

Alberio (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-434a.

— (monk) 8-303c.

— (of Ostia) 1-505d.

— (of Reims) 15-449a.

— (Roman cons.) 23-668c.

— (Roman senator) 23-666a.

— (of Rome; Venetis: see Alberio) 1-505d.

— (of Tusculum) 3-718b.

Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-401b.

Albericus de Ver: see Vere, Aubrey de.

Alberico, count of Barbanò 6-854d.

Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3).

Albermarle Co., Va. 23-118 (D3).

Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III).

Alberri Canal, Can. 27-884a.

ALBERG, G. 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d.

Albers, H. C. 17-662d.

ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.

— (of Assaco) d. 1199 12-767d.

— (of Alsace) d. 1239 12-767d.

— (of) Victorious, margrave of Austria: see Adalbert of Babenberg.

— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-783a; 28-684b.

— III. (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-758a; 26-249d.

— III. (of Austria) 12-788b; 11. German king: see Albert I. (of Austria) 12-788b; 12-788c.

— VI. (of Austria) 12-788b; 12-788c.

— VII. (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b.

ALBERT (Austrian archduke): d. 1890 14-498a; 14-919b.

Albert (Austrian archduke): b. 1897 12-790.

— (of) Bavaria: d. 1404 13-608d.

— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-547d; 18-237b.

— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 28-764a; 26-177b.

— IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 2-943a; 12-788b.

ALBERT I. (1529-1557: of Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Sankturt taken by 816b.

— I. (of Belgium) 1-461b; 3-1-83d; 12-226b.

ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a.

— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.

ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.

— III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d.

— Brandenburg-Culmbach: see Albert (of Bayreuth).

— I. archbp. of Bremen 17-18a.

— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.

— IV. (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 14-757d; 28-350c; tomb 24-504d.

— (of Cologne): see Albertus Magnus.

ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-572c; art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-793b; 28-255c; Eng. cons. 28-30c; 28-33a; 6-980b; status 24-468a; 9-94b; 9-939b.

— (of) George, of England 11-745a.

ALBERT I. (German king) 1-494c.

ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c; 12-788b; 11-849b; 10-846c; 19-906c.

— (of) Brunswick 17-77d.

— (of) Hohelohle Neustein) 13-572b.

— (of) March of Jerusalem) 5-338c.

— I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.

— (of) Lorraine) 17-109c.

— (of) Meissen) 17-109c.

ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.

— II. (of Mecklenburg) 1-496d.

— (of) Mecklenburg: d. 1547) 17-1019b.

— (of) Meissen: d. 1195) 18-84c.

— (of) Meissen: d. 1500) 24-269d.

— (of) Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.

ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-578b.

— (of) Orlamünde) 24-335d.

ALBERT (of Prussia: d. 1588) 1-497a; 18-538a; 26-876d.

— (of Prussia: d. 1906) 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288a.

— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.

— (bp. of) 24-677b.

— (of) 24-683b.

— III. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a.

— (of) Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b.

— II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a.

— III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg): see Albert III. (elector of Saxony).

ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-29d; in Metz campaign 18-313d.

— (of) Saxony: d. 1170): see Albert I. (of Brandenburg).

— III. (elector of Saxony) d. 1260) 24-269a.

ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-498b; 18-538a; 26-876d.

— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.

— (of) Saxony: b.) 1-262a; 1-262b; 26-356a.

— (of) Stade) 27-318a.

— (of) Sweden) 3-7c; 11-49c.

— (of) Sylvania) 26-195c; 17-702a.

— (of) Teck) 26-493d.

ALBERT (of) Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-54d; 26-902a.

— (of) Tirol) 26-1011b.

— (the) Wisp) 24-362a.

— Cur. Mt. 10-867b.

— Art 25-530d.

— (of) Austria) 7-726b.

ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.

Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2).

— Fr. 10-77c (E1); 25-392d.

— (dict.) 28-38 (D3).

— W. Va. 28-560 (D2).

— mts., N.G. 19-487b.

— (of) Russia) 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 22-732b.

Albert, order of 18-864d.

— (of) 18-864d (D3).

— La. 17-54 (A1).

ALBERTA, prov., Can. 1-493b; 1-493c; 16-940c; 15-183c; education 5-151d; geology 5-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-153a.

ALBERT (Agricultural College) 14-749a; 1-414b.

Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.

— Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b.

— Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 1-493c.

— Dundee, Ont. 4-600 (F5).

— Cave, Yorks. 5-789a.

— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).

— Creek, Ont. 3-699b.

— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (B4).

— Albert d'Ally: see Chaumes.

— de Luyne: see Luyne.

Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-808a.

— Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 8-356d; 8-360d.

Albert Edward, bay, Can. 6-169 (E2).

— Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3).

— Edward, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.

— EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C.A.F. 1-502a; 6-923 (E3).

— (of) 6-923 (E3); 27-557 (F6); altitude 1-532b; shrinkage 1-593c.

— (of) Akment (London) 16-110b; 3-561b.

— Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B3); 2-438c; 6-955a.

— Sundry concrete 26-96d.

Alberti (Florentine family) 10-531b.

— (of) 39a.

— Cherbunio 5-302a.

— DOMENICO 1-502c.

— F. von 27-255d.

— (of) Sittenfeld, Karl.

— LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d; architectural work 2-498d; 19-923a; account of strength 6-503d; 14-904d.

— Thomas 17-147d.

Albertia (bot.) 20-545b.

— (of) 27-163d foll.

Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-51d; 1-499b.

ALBERTINI, MARIOTTO 1-502d.

Albertine rift-valley, C.A.F.: see Rift-valley.

Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.

— Ippolito F. 18-53b; 18-832a.

— John Baptist von 14-190d.

Albertino Mussato: see Muscato.

Albertinum, Dresden: see Albertinum Museum (Dresden).

8-575c; 19-63a.

Albertis, Maria d. 19-488d.

ALBERTI, L. 1-503a; 18-508b.

ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-560 (D7).

— (of) Lake Minn. 1-502a.

Albert medal 1-496a; 18-16c.

— Memorial (London) 2-433a; 2-502c.

— Memorial Club (Windsor) 28-714a.

— Memorial Middle Class College (Franklinham, Suff.) 10-774a.

— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 2-506a.

— Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d.

ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.A.F. 1-502a; 18-538 (C7); 18-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-521b; geology 16-820c; features 1-556a; surveys 12-250c.

Alberto Azzo V. di Esto 9-792b; 26-659a.

— della Scala 5-400b.

— de Mora: see Gregory VII., pope.

Albert, Can. 19-431 (C1).

— Md. 17-454 (C4).

— S.Aus. 22-109d.

— (of) 19-431 (D3).

Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b.

Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map).

— Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.

Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-118b.

Albert-Schöberg (Ger. physicist) 28-629a.

Albertstadt (Dresden) 6-574d.

Albert the Bear, order of 15-78b.

ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-504a; 6-697d; minerals 2-61a; 1-521c; 18-509b; philosophy 2-61a; 2-81c; Phrenology 21-533a; theology 14-336d; 8-403b; zoology 21-551a.

Albert van Cuyck: see Cuyck, Albert van.

Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487b.

— (dict.) 18-487b.

Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).

— Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 26-327c.

— Fr. 10-778 (E5); 24-248d.

ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504a; 1-504b.

ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d.

— Mrs: see Moore, Mary.

Alberve, Switz. 26-242 (C3).

Alber, Fr. 1-501b; 10-775 (F6); cathedral 1-505a; 5-523a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; 26-242a.

Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).

Albiano (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b.

Albians (family) 2-569d.

Albige, Fr.: see Alb.

ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 19-816d; 18-792b; 28-781a; Innocent III's attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 1-505c; Provence, literature affected 22-498c; 27-310d; Manichaean 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-401b; 19-923a; persecution 19-926b.

Albigens (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.

Albin, Unitachow 14-5d.

Albin, Eleazar 20-301c.

Albin, Wyo. 28-117 (H4).

Albina, D. Gul. 12-675 (D2).

— (of) 27-121b.

Albin (min.) 2-195b.

Albinnangum, It.: see Albenga.

Albin, Hugh: d. see Arundel, Earl of.

— Isabel d.: see Ros, Isabel de Ros.

— Nigel d. 16-394d; 18-948b; 26-825a.

— William d. (d. 1176): see Arundel, Earl of.

— William d. (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-819b; 28-872c.

Albino, riv., It. 15-26 (C3); see also Albino.

— Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).

ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 20-932a; account of strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 5-489c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.

Albino, mt., It. 18-730d.

Albino, Felix 13-614c.

ALBINONI, TOMMASO 1-510d.

ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-510d.

Albuntium, It.: see Ventimiglia.

Albinus (ecclesiastic): see Albin.

— BERNHARD S. 1-511a; 1-834c; 1-820d.

— BERTHELEMY 1-511a; 1-834c.

— Spurius Postumius 15-545d.

ALBION, Britain 1-511b; 8-31; 17-454 (C4).

— Cal. 5-8 (B2).

— Ia. 14-732 (E2).

— Ida, 14-736 (E3); 14-278d.

— Id., 21-304 (D3).

— Ind. 14-422 (D2).

— Maur. 17-913a.

— N. 17-454 (C4).

ALBION, Mich. 4-511b; 18-372 (F7).

— Neb. 19-394 (F3)?

— N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

ALBION, N.Y. 4-511c; 19-356 (B2).

— N. 17-4106 (E2).

— R.I. 23-249 (A1).

— Wash. 28-354 (H3).

— W.Va. 28-749 (D3).

— York, Va. 28-354 (H3).

— "Refuge," (horse) Ia.: see "Refuge."

Albion, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).

Albioness, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.

Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.).

Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

Albion press 22-351d.

Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

— mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2).

— riv., Fr.: see Aube.

— riv., Ger.: see Elbe.

— Hochwacht, mt., Switz.

Albion, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.

ALBONIA, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d; 15-12d.

Albistan (Albistan), Turk. SAs. 2-80 (F3); 24-104a; invasion of 8-192a; Mongols 24-611b.

— Yarpuz, Turk. SAs.: see Yarpuz.

ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 24-693a.

Albion Ingannum, It.: see Albenga.

Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 19-81c.

— (of) degli 10-534a.

Albizzia coriaria: see Musmucmba.

— 1-955a.

ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-157b.

— 1875b.

— see Edin.

Albocor, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).

Albocola, Sp.: see Toro.

Albocargues: see Pliens.

ALBOCASA 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-932a.

Albon, Guy, count of: see Guy, count of Viennois.

— Jacques d.: see Saint-André.

Albota, Ala. 14-878a.

ALBONA, MARIETTA 1-512b.

Albuquerque, Alfonso d.: see Albuquerque, Alphonso d.

ALBORNOZ, Gil ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 27-678c.

Albor, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-827b.

Albrecht (name): see Albert.

— Jacob: see Albrecht.

— K. T. 16-265b.

— (of) 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-932a.

ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512b.

Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84d; 5-749c.

— von Scharenberg 11-785d.

Albredo, Fr. W.A. 11-204 (A3).

Albrecht, Charles of 1-375d; 1-512d.

— Charlotte d. 4-248b.

— Joanne d.: see Jeanne (d'Albrecht, of Navarre).

ALBRECHT, dist., Fr. 1-512d; 1-512b.

Albrecht Brethren: see Evangelical Association.

ALBRECHT, JACOB 1-513a; 1-512b.

Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2).

— W. Va. 28-560 (D2).

Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).

— (of) Albrighton: see Evangelical Association.



**Albisthoru**, mt. Switz. 26-34 (C3).  
**Albrun**, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.  
**Albrunday**; see Low Sunday.  
**Albua** (bot.) 16-653d.  
**ALBUERA, LA**, Sp. 1-513a; 25-530 (H3).  
**Albufeira**, Port. 25-530 (A4).  
**ALBUERA DE VALENCIA**, lake, Sp. 1-513b; 25-530 (H4-3).  
**Albugo**; see *Cystopus*.  
**Albuhera, La**, Sp.; see *Albuhera*.  
**Albujon, riv.**, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.  
**Al-Buk'a**, Turk. As.; see *Baalbek*.  
**Albula**, riv. Switz. 26-242 (H4-3); 1-745e.  
**Albula** (zool.) 14-263a.  
**ALBULA, PASS**, Switz. 1-513b; 26-242 (H3).  
**Albula**, Tunnel, Switz. 27-405e.  
**ALBUERA AGUA**, lakes, It. 1-513b; 25-526 (B6); 26-1034d.  
**Albule** acue; see *Albulea* Acque.  
**Albule**, 26-544c.  
**ALBUM** (dict.) 1-513c.  
**Album**, L. (periodical) 10-607b.  
**ALBUZAR**, N. 5-310; 14-896c.  
**ALBUZAN** (Albumen) 1-513c; 1-515a; animal album 310a; digestion of 1310b; plants 1-514c; poisoning 15-191a; seeds; see *Endosperm* and *Pisperm*; textile printing 26-698d.  
**Album** Ingaunum, It.; see *Albonga*.  
**Albuminoids** 1-515b; 8-215b.  
**Albumin** 11-239c.  
**Albumin**, Intimulum, It.; see *Centimiglia*.  
**ALBUMINURIA** 1-515d; diphtheria 8-290d; in 10-97b; Albumin Monstrum, N. Saip.; see *Whitechuck*.  
 —Monstrum, N. Saip.; see *Oestry*.  
**Albumoid** 1-515d.  
**Albumos** 1-514d.  
**Albumos** (myth.) 26-931d.  
**ALBUOL**, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335e.  
**ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO D'** 1-516a; 14-104d; Boccage's sonnets 4-101b; capture of Oman 2-267d, 19-114a; Goa 2-180a; Hormuz 13-130b; Malacca 17-453d; missions to Persia 21-230d; policy 2-267d.  
 —Francisco d' 1-516a.  
 —Matheus d' 2-213d.  
**ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex.** 1-516c; 19-320 (D2).  
**Alburg**, Vt. 19-490 (A2).  
 —"Alburkah" (ship) 16-84c.  
**Alburno**, mt., It. 15-4 (E4).  
**ALBURNUM** 1-516d; 21-741d.  
**Alburnus**, mts., It. 15-26 (E4).  
**Alburnus lucidus**; see *Clank*.  
 —Major, Transyl.; see *Verepatak*.  
**Alburquerque**, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 3-181d.  
**Alburts**, Pa. 21-106 (L4).  
**ALBURY, N.S.W.** 1-517a; 19-338 (D4, 5).  
 —N.Z. 19-624 (C6).  
 —Sur. 16-942 (C4); 26-141c; 26-140b.  
 —Downs, Sur. 16-942 (B4).  
**Alburz**, mts., Pers.; see *Eilburz*.  
**Alby, Fr.**; see *Albi*.  
**Albed** (Stockholm) 25-935 (A1).  
 —Sved. (Vesternorrland) 19-800 (C5).  
**Alca** (arra); see *Uria* arra, —(brunnlich); see *Uria* arra, —(brunnlich); see *Uria* arra, —(torad); see *Razorbill*.  
**Alcabala**; see *Alcavala*.  
**Alcazar** del Sac. Port. 25-530 (D4); 25-140c; battle 1-733d; salt mines 22-137c.  
 —Qubir, N.A.G.; see *Al Kasral Kebir*.  
**Alcavota**, Port.: castlo 24-190a; treasury (1479) 5-174c. Alcavota, Port. 25-530 (D4).  
**ALCAEUS** 1-517a; 12-510a; 16-180d; choriambic verse 6-276d; ode to Sappho 2-102c.  
 —(myth.) 10-345d.  
**ALCAICIS** 1-517b; 27-1043d; 27-1043b.  
**Alcaide** (title) 1-517d.  
**Alcaide**, P. Is. (Cagayan), 21-393 (C4).  
**Alcaide**, P. Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).

**ALCALA**, riv., Sp. 1-517b.  
**Alcalamb**, riv., Sp. 13-824d.  
**Alcaide** de Chisbert, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (E2); 5-473a.  
**Alcaide**, Riv., Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (C4).  
 —DE HENARES, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D2); architecture 2-210b, 2-417c; university 27-757a, 15-116c.  
 —La Real, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (E4).  
**ALCALDE** (title) 1-517d; 25-536a; Bolivia 4-173d; Cuba 7-602b; de Cortes 1-517d.  
**Alcaide de Zalamea, El** (Catala) 9-853.  
**ALCALIZ** (zool.) 21-267b.  
**ALCAMENES** (sculptor) 1-517d; "Hermes" 12-473 (H4, 1).  
 —(king of Sparta) 25-610a.  
**ALCAMO**, It. 1-518a; 15-4 (D).  
**ALCAMO, RIV.** Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); 13-855a.  
**Alcanar**, Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
**Alcanara**, Sp. 25-530 (B2).  
**Alcanaz**, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle (s.c. 210) 26-432c; battle (809) 21-92d.  
**ALCANTARA, Braz.** 1-518a; 4-440 (H1); 17-668b.  
**ALCANTARA, Sp.** 1-518a; 25-530 (B3); bridge of 2-385e, 4-534c, 27-297a; inscriptions 14-634c.  
**ALCANTARA**, Order of 1-518b; 15-688a.  
**ALCANTARA**, Pedro; see *Rodamant*, Pedro Alcanta.  
**ALCANTARILLA**, Sp. 25-530 (E4).  
**Alcantarinas** 11-33a.  
**Alcantara**, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480a.  
 —mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-107d.  
**Alcanraz** 2-2a.  
**Alcanzar**, Ludovic 23-213c.  
**Alcatraz**, Isl., Vt. 24-512d.  
**Alcatraz**, Isl. Cal. 4-3 (B); 24-141d.  
**Alcaudea**, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.  
**ALCAVALA** 1-518b; 1-773c.  
**Alcabaza**; see *Alfabra*, The.  
**Alcabaz**, Mor.; see *Al Kasral Kebir*.  
 —Sp. 7-142b; 24-732a.  
**ALCESBIAN, Sp.** 1-518b; 25-530 (D3).  
 —de Sal, Port.; see *Alcazar del Sal*.  
**Alcesbi**, N.A.G.; see *Al Kasral Kebir*.  
**Alce**, Sp. 1-518c.  
**Alcedo**; see *Kingfisher*.  
**Alcediniae** 15-808d.  
**Alcedo cristata** 11-100a.  
 —ispida; see *Kingfisher*.  
**Alcedus**; see *Hartebeest*.  
**Alcedrica** (Chilian general) 6-140c.  
**Alces**; see *Elk*.  
**Alcede** (Gluck) 12-139b; 12-140c.  
**ALCESTER, F. P. B. SEYMOUR**, baron 1-518e; 9-120b.  
**Alcester**, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).  
**ALCESTER, Warwick**, 1-518d; 9-420 (H1, D2).  
**ALCESTIS** 1-519a; 1-194b.  
**Alcedia** (Euripides) 9-902d.  
**Alcedos** (Molossian King) 7-965a; 6-693d; 6-693a; 26-991a.  
**Alchada**, Az. 3-83 (IV).  
**Alchada**, N. Y. 19-490 (A2); map 23-722c.  
 —arsenite 10-595a.  
 —sericea 5-522d.  
**Alchada**; see *Lady's Mantle*.  
**ALCHADIA** 1-519a; 6-41a; 6-63d; 24-399c.  
**Alcheringa** 10-162c; 23-371c.  
**Alcheringa**, N. Y. 19-490 (A2).  
**Alcheter**, Oxon. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.  
**Alchifrit**; see *Alfdrit*.  
**Alchiku**, China; see *A-She-Ho*.  
**Alchred** (Northumbrian king) 19-480b.  
**Alchine**; see *Alcein*.  
**ALCIATI, ANDREA** 1-522b; 5-71c.  
**Alcians**; see *Alciat*.  
**ALCIBIADES** 1-522b; Byzantium 4-911b; Hecates 19-480b; Nicias 19-480c; Peloponnesian war 21-741c; Plato's *Symposium* 21-815d; Pindar's *Second* 15-854a; —of Apamea 8-812d.  
**Alcidias**; see *Auk*.

**ALCIDAMAS** (of Elaea) 1-522b.  
**Alcidas**; see *Hercules*.  
**Alcidas** (zool.) 18-198a.  
**Alcides**, Jablin, Jacimus, Joachim, Lewis, High (priest) 15-394d; 21-347b; 2-781b.  
 —Alcidas; see *Avitus*.  
**ALCINOUS** (king of the Phaeacians) 1-523b.  
**ALCISTON** (Platonic philosopher) 1-523b.  
**ALCIONIO, PIETRO** (Petrus Ayclonius) 1-523c.  
**Alcione** (zool.) 8-707d (Ag.).  
**ALCIPHON** 1-523c; 12-515c.  
**Alcippe** (daughter of Ares) 2-781b.  
**Alcippe** (zool.) 26-905d.  
**Alcippidae** 26-905d.  
**Alcippus**, Sp. 1-523c; 25-530 (E3).  
**Alcluih** (Alclunoy), Scot.; see *Alclunoy*.  
**Alclunum** (Greek port); see *Alclun*.  
 —(great-grandson of Nestor) 1-523d.  
**ALCMAEON OF ARGOS** 1-523d.  
 —of Crotona 14-336c; 23-118c.  
**ALCMAEONIDAE** 1-524a; Heracleidae 12-155e; Pindar of 21-618c; re-statement 6-479c.  
**ALCMAN** 1-524a; strophe and epode 12-155b; 20-102b; 20-118c.  
**ALCMAENE** (wife of Amphilocheus) 1-524b.  
 —(wife of Rhodamantus) 23-230a.  
**ALCMEON**, 2-525 (C2).  
**Alcoba**, Sp. 25-530 (C3).  
**Alcobaca**, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (D); 18-632c.  
**Alcobaca**, Braz. 4-440 (G2).  
**ALCOBACA**, Port. 1-524b; 25-530 (A3); convent 1-524b; Inez of Castro's tomb 5-484a.  
**Alcoer**, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
**Alcoer**, 14-242b; 21-478a.  
 —JOHN (bishop) 1-524c; 3-393d; 9-302c.  
**ALCOIC**, RUTHERFORD 1-524c; 4-262a; 13-31a.  
**Alcock**, prov. D.N. Bro. 4-257 (C1); 4-262d.  
**ALCOFORD**, Sp. 25-530 (A3).  
**ALCOPORADO, MARIANNA** 1-525a.  
**Alcos**, Nasier; see *Rabelais*, Francois.  
**ALCOHOL** (Ethyl Alcohol) 1-525a; 25-530; abuse of 26-587c; consumption of 26-581, 26-582d; decomposition of 5-502a; distillation 1-525a; 8-292c; hypoxysia 8-787c; gont 12-290c; industrial 23-702b; one word 1-525a; 19-480b; 18-107b; narcotic effects 19-240a; neuritis 19-428c; oxidation products 6-359d; pharmacology of 21-351c; physiological effect 1-525d; sulphuric acid 26-606b; 26-607b; 26-608d.  
**Alcoholates** 1-526a; 1-526b.  
**Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control** 1-526c; 18-107b; 16-170c; 19-630d.  
**Alcoholism** 8-602b; Bright's disease 19-480b; 19-480c; 4-635c; cirrhosis of liver 16-803a; coma in 6-749a; delirium tremens 7-953a; vulgaris 8-292c; 8-292d; heredity 26-590a; insanity 14-585a, 14-609b; mortality 26-588c; microbe 19-480b; 20-765a; physiology and pathology 26-589d, 26-590a; temperance movement 26-578c; writer's cramp 7-364a.  
**Alcoholometer** 14-164c; 1-526d; 26-694b.  
**ALCOHOLS** (class of compounds) 1-527b; classification 19-480b; 19-480c; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; derivation from aldehydes 1-531d; specific rotation 25-89c; spirit distillation 25-703c.  
**Alcohol**, Sp. 19-829a; 25-588a.  
**Alcolu**, S.C. 25-500 (D3).  
**Alcolu**, Mich. 18-372 (G5).  
 —Co. Mich. 18-372 (G5).

**Alconbury**, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. D2); 13-900b.  
**Alconbury**, Marguerite Marie; see *Alcoque*, Marguerite.  
**Alcona**, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 6-109c.  
**Alconzar**, Sp. battle (1094) 13-855c.  
**Alconzo**, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
**Alconzo**, Miss. 18-600 (A1).  
**Alconzo**; see *Alconzo*.  
**Alcora**, J. F. 2-174.  
**ALCOTT, AMOS B.** 1-528c.  
**ALCOSTA**, M. 1-528a.  
**Alcote**, Sp. 1-528c; 25-530 (E3); 5-470b.  
 —riv., Sp.; see *Serpis*.  
**Alcotte**, D. Rocco de 13-343a.  
**Alcote**, Mrs. Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-854d.  
**Alcudia**, M. de Godoy, duko of El; see *Godoy*, M. de.  
**Alcudia**, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.  
 —riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-694c.  
 —riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 1-710d.  
**ALCUIN** 1-528e; 6-451b; 6-451c; 6-452b; 1-213b; breviary 4-503d; Charlemagne 10-310a, 1-07b; education 10-308d; 25-110b; scholarship 9-107b; sur. 27-108a, 27-102d; Vulgate 3-881c.  
**Alcunidia** 2-99b.  
**Alcunior** 2-99b; 9-317b.  
**ALCYONE** (myth.) 1-530b.  
 —(star) 21-533d.  
 —(zool.) 15-808a.  
**Alcyonidae** 2-99b.  
**Alcyonidium** 2-42a.  
**Alcyonidae**; see *Alcyonidae*.  
 —Dead men's fingers. 1-530c; 2-8-383c.  
**Alcyonius**, Petrus; see *Alcyonius*.  
**Alcya**, Neb. 19-324 (F4).  
**ALCZABRA**, Isl. Ind. O. 1-530b; 17-571 (B1); 4-609b.  
**Aldan**, Pa. 21-106 (L7).  
**Aldan**, Sp. 25-530 (H3); 23-870c.  
 —riv. Sib. 25-10 (I2); 25-107b.  
**Aldan**, Sp. 25-530 (I2); 25-12c.  
**Aldborough**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).  
 —Sur.; see *Aldburgh*.  
**ALDBOROUGH** (Isurium Brigantum) 9-424 (IV. E2); 9-416 (II. E); Rom. Brit. 4-584 (C1); 4-587b.  
**Aldbrook**, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 26-699d.  
**Aldbrook**, Yorks. (East Riding) 9-416 (II. E2).  
**Aldbryth**, North Riding 9-412 (I. E4).  
**Aldbryth**, Atheling 14-008d; 26-108c.  
**Aldburf**, Surf.; see *Aldburgh*.  
**Aldbury**, Herts. 9-424 (IV. E2).  
**Aldbury**, Hants. 9-424 (IV. E2).  
**Aldbury**, riv., Surf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a; street 1-531a; 1-531b; 26-256c.  
**Aldbury**, point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).  
**Aldcavilla** de la Ribera, Sp. 25-530 (B2).  
**Aldea** de Ponte, battle (1811) 21-94b.  
**Aldea**, Braz. 4-445d.  
**Aldea Tejada**, Sp. 24-572 (plan).  
**Aldebarana** 26-456a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 25-788b.  
**Aldebaranus** see *Xyterbius*.  
**Aldebert** (8th cent.). see *Adalbert*.  
 —(12th cent.). see *Hildebert*.  
**Aldebra**, Isl., Ind. O.; see *Aldebra*.  
**ALDEBURGH** (Aldborough, Alburey) 1-531a; 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a; 26-28b; 26-28c; 26-28d; 26-28e; 26-28f; 26-28g; 26-28h; 26-28i; 26-28j; 26-28k; 26-28l; 26-28m; 26-28n; 26-28o; 26-28p; 26-28q; 26-28r; 26-28s; 26-28t; 26-28u; 26-28v; 26-28w; 26-28x; 26-28y; 26-28z; 26-28aa; 26-28ab; 26-28ac; 26-28ad; 26-28ae; 26-28af; 26-28ag; 26-28ah; 26-28ai; 26-28aj; 26-28ak; 26-28al; 26-28am; 26-28an; 26-28ao; 26-28ap; 26-28aq; 26-28ar; 26-28as; 26-28at; 26-28au; 26-28av; 26-28aw; 26-28ax; 26-28ay; 26-28az; 26-28ba; 26-28bb; 26-28bc; 26-28bd; 26-28be; 26-28bf; 26-28bg; 26-28bh; 26-28bi; 26-28bj; 26-28bk; 26-28bl; 26-28bm; 26-28bn; 26-28bo; 26-28bp; 26-28bq; 26-28br; 26-28bs; 26-28bt; 26-28bu; 26-28bv; 26-28bw; 26-28bx; 26-28by; 26-28bz; 26-28ca; 26-28cb; 26-28cc; 26-28cd; 26-28ce; 26-28cf; 26-28cg; 26-28ch; 26-28ci; 26-28cj; 26-28ck; 26-28cl; 26-28cm; 26-28cn; 26-28co; 26-28cp; 26-28cq; 26-28cr; 26-28cs; 26-28ct; 26-28cu; 26-28cv; 26-28cw; 26-28cx; 26-28cy; 26-28cz; 26-28da; 26-28db; 26-28dc; 26-28dd; 26-28de; 26-28df; 26-28dg; 26-28dh; 26-28di; 26-28dj; 26-28dk; 26-28dl; 26-28dm; 26-28dn; 26-28do; 26-28dp; 26-28dq; 26-28dr; 26-28ds; 26-28dt; 26-28du; 26-28dv; 26-28dw; 26-28dx; 26-28dy; 26-28dz; 26-28ea; 26-28eb; 26-28ec; 26-28ed; 26-28ee; 26-28ef; 26-28eg; 26-28eh; 26-28ei; 26-28ej; 26-28ek; 26-28el; 26-28em; 26-28en; 26-28eo; 26-28ep; 26-28eq; 26-28er; 26-28es; 26-28et; 26-28eu; 26-28ev; 26-28ew; 26-28ex; 26-28ey; 26-28ez; 26-28fa; 26-28fb; 26-28fc; 26-28fd; 26-28fe; 26-28ff; 26-28fg; 26-28fh; 26-28fi; 26-28fj; 26-28fk; 26-28fl; 26-28fm; 26-28fn; 26-28fo; 26-28fp; 26-28fq; 26-28fr; 26-28fs; 26-28ft; 26-28fu; 26-28fv; 26-28fw; 26-28fx; 26-28fy; 26-28fz; 26-28ga; 26-28gb; 26-28gc; 26-28gd; 26-28ge; 26-28gf; 26-28gg; 26-28gh; 26-28gi; 26-28gj; 26-28gk; 26-28gl; 26-28gm; 26-28gn; 26-28go; 26-28gp; 26-28gq; 26-28gr; 26-28gs; 26-28gt; 26-28gu; 26-28gv; 26-28gw; 26-28gx; 26-28gy; 26-28gz; 26-28ha; 26-28hb; 26-28hc; 26-28hd; 26-28he; 26-28hf; 26-28hg; 26-28hh; 26-28hi; 26-28hj; 26-28hk; 26-28hl; 26-28hm; 26-28hn; 26-28ho; 26-28hp; 26-28hq; 26-28hr; 26-28hs; 26-28ht; 26-28hu; 26-28hv; 26-28hw; 26-28hx; 26-28hy; 26-28hz; 26-28ia; 26-28ib; 26-28ic; 26-28id; 26-28ie; 26-28if; 26-28ig; 26-28ih; 26-28ii; 26-28ij; 26-28ik; 26-28il; 26-28im; 26-28in; 26-28io; 26-28ip; 26-28iq; 26-28ir; 26-28is; 26-28it; 26-28iu; 26-28iv; 26-28iw; 26-28ix; 26-28iy; 26-28iz; 26-28ja; 26-28jb; 26-28jc; 26-28jd; 26-28je; 26-28jf; 26-28jg; 26-28jh; 26-28ji; 26-28jj; 26-28jk; 26-28jl; 26-28jm; 26-28jn; 26-28jo; 26-28jp; 26-28jq; 26-28jr; 26-28js; 26-28jt; 26-28ju; 26-28jv; 26-28jw; 26-28jx; 26-28jy; 26-28jz; 26-28ka; 26-28kb; 26-28kc; 26-28kd; 26-28ke; 26-28kf; 26-28kg; 26-28kh; 26-28ki; 26-28kj; 26-28kl; 26-28km; 26-28kn; 26-28ko; 26-28kp; 26-28kq; 26-28kr; 26-28ks; 26-28kt; 26-28ku; 26-28kv; 26-28kw; 26-28kx; 26-28ky; 26-28kz; 26-28la; 26-28lb; 26-28lc; 26-28ld; 26-28le; 26-28lf; 26-28lg; 26-28lh; 26-28li; 26-28lj; 26-28lk; 26-28ll; 26-28lm; 26-28ln; 26-28lo; 26-28lp; 26-28lq; 26-28lr; 26-28ls; 26-28lt; 26-28lu; 26-28lv; 26-28lw; 26-28lx; 26-28ly; 26-28lz; 26-28ma; 26-28mb; 26-28mc; 26-28md; 26-28me; 26-28mf; 26-28mg; 26-28mh; 26-28mi; 26-28mj; 26-28mk; 26-28ml; 26-28mm; 26-28mn; 26-28mo; 26-28mp; 26-28mq; 26-28mr; 26-28ms; 26-28mt; 26-28mu; 26-28mv; 26-28mw; 26-28mx; 26-28my; 26-28mz; 26-28na; 26-28nb; 26-28nc; 26-28nd; 26-28ne; 26-28nf; 26-28ng; 26-28nh; 26-28ni; 26-28nj; 26-28nk; 26-28nl; 26-28nm; 26-28nn; 26-28no; 26-28np; 26-28nq; 26-28nr; 26-28ns; 26-28nt; 26-28nu; 26-28nv; 26-28nw; 26-28nx; 26-28ny; 26-28nz; 26-28oa; 26-28ob; 26-28oc; 26-28od; 26-28oe; 26-28of; 26-28og; 26-28oh; 26-28oi; 26-28oj; 26-28ok; 26-28ol; 26-28om; 26-28on; 26-28oo; 26-28op; 26-28oq; 26-28or; 26-28os; 26-28ot; 26-28ou; 26-28ov; 26-28ow; 26-28ox; 26-28oy; 26-28oz; 26-28pa; 26-28pb; 26-28pc; 26-28pd; 26-28pe; 26-28pf; 26-28pg; 26-28ph; 26-28pi; 26-28pj; 26-28pk; 26-28pl; 26-28pm; 26-28pn; 26-28po; 26-28pp; 26-28pq; 26-28pr; 26-28ps; 26-28pt; 26-28pu; 26-28pv; 26-28pw; 26-28px; 26-28py; 26-28pz; 26-28qa; 26-28qb; 26-28qc; 26-28qd; 26-28qe; 26-28qf; 26-28qg; 26-28qh; 26-28qi; 26-28qj; 26-28qk; 26-28ql; 26-28qm; 26-28qn; 26-28qo; 26-28qp; 26-28qq; 26-28qr; 26-28qs; 26-28qt; 26-28qu; 26-28qv; 26-28qw; 26-28qx; 26-28qy; 26-28qz; 26-28ra; 26-28rb; 26-28rc; 26-28rd; 26-28re; 26-28rf; 26-28rg; 26-28rh; 26-28ri; 26-28rj; 26-28rk; 26-28rl; 26-28rm; 26-28rn; 26-28ro; 26-28rp; 26-28rq; 26-28rr; 26-28rs; 26-28rt; 26-28ru; 26-28rv; 26-28rw; 26-28rx; 26-28ry; 26-28rz; 26-28sa; 26-28sb; 26-28sc; 26-28sd; 26-28se; 26-28sf; 26-28sg; 26-28sh; 26-28si; 26-28sj; 26-28sk; 26-28sl; 26-28sm; 26-28sn; 26-28so; 26-28sp; 26-28sq; 26-28sr; 26-28ss; 26-28st; 26-28su; 26-28sv; 26-28sw; 26-28sx; 26-28sy; 26-28sz; 26-28ta; 26-28tb; 26-28tc; 26-28td; 26-28te; 26-28tf; 26-28tg; 26-28th; 26-28ti; 26-28tj; 26-28tk; 26-28tl; 26-28tm; 26-28tn; 26-28to; 26-28tp; 26-28tq; 26-28tr; 26-28ts; 26-28tt; 26-28tu; 26-28tv; 26-28tw; 26-28tx; 26-28ty; 26-28tz; 26-28ua; 26-28ub; 26-28uc; 26-28ud









- Tlemcen 1-644; 1-655b; Abd ul Kader 1-32; Barbary pirates 3-332c; 3-335b; Moroccan troubles 18-853d; Sahara conquests 13-1007a. Algerian only 20-118d.
- "Algerin" (submarine) 2-93b.
- Algerine congregation: see White Fathers.
- Algeron name 3-576c.
- ALGIERS (F. LIGEE) 1-642a; 5-196c.
- Algiers, Ariz. 2-544 (Cl).
- ALGIERS, Algometer. Algerias (Algeziras), Sp.: see Algeria.
- ALGIERS, Sard. 1-653b; 1-654 (B); dialect 25-375b.
- Algur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Algre, riv., Port.: see Quarant.
- Algid cholera: see Cholera, malignant.
- ALGID MONS (Monte Algido), It. 1-633c; 15-26 (B-C); geology 16-269a.
- ALGIERES (Jezair, Cosmopol), Alg. 1-633c; 1-643 (B1); archbishopric 16-293c; Barbary pirates 3-335c foll.; 1-636a; blockade 1-827; 6-59c; British treaties 15-751d; 23-450b; observatory 1-636b; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-533a. — Ind., 14-422 (C8).
- Ind., 14-525b.
- Ind., 14-513 (E1); 1-642c; — dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2); 1-647b.
- ALGIDIA 14-721b.
- ALGONA, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- ALGOA BAY, S.Af. 1-655c; 25-156 (G-H); 26-690 (M6).
- ALGOA BAY, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 24-731b.
- ALGONA, N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- ALGONQUIN, 1-827 (B).
- Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- ALGOL 1-655a; 25-785a.
- ALGOMA, Can. 20-114 (D2). — Miss., 18-700 (F4). — Wis., 28-140 (D1).
- ALGONQUIN, 1-827 (B).
- Algonsh, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- ALGOMETR 22-604d.
- ALGONQUIN, 1-827 (B).
- ALGONON, Mich. 18-373 (H2).
- Algonkian, tribes: see Algonquin.
- Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c. — System 27-624c; 22-266c.
- ALGONQUIN (Algonkian), Ill. 14-414b.
- ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a; 14-454a; animal worship 2-583c; archeology 1-816d; industries 1-813c; language 4-811d; travels 1-814d; wars 14-416d.
- ALGONQUIN PARK, Can. 20-114 (E2); 5-151c.
- ALGONA, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- ALGONQUIN, 1-827 (B).
- Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
- Algraphy 17-933c.
- ALGUADA, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q1); 16-531d.
- ALGUAZIL 1-656b.
- Algmsh, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- ALGUM TREES 1-656b; 24-315b.
- Algunen, lake, Swed. 16-190 (D3).
- Alghoriv, Hung. 3-1 (H4).
- Alghoriv, 18-143c.
- Alghi (camelotur) 27-414d; 27-121b.
- Alghoriv, 27-414d.
- (maurour) 17-588b.
- Alghi manna 17-588b.
- ALHAMA, Sp. (Granada) 1-656b; 25-530 (D4); 5-677d. — Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
- ALHAMA, 25-530 (C-D4); 1-656c; 12-3344d. — riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 5-6921d; 1-656c.
- Alhambra, 25-534 (B3). — Ill., 14-304 (C).
- Mont. 14-376 (D2).
- ALHAMBRA, THE, palace. Sp. 1-656c; 1-658 (Plates); 2-426a; 2-399c; relief work 19-32d; vaulting 2-423c; 2-426d. — Theatre, Lond. 19-39b. — vase 5-731a.
- Alhamraque 2-253b.
- Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
- Alhamraque, Port. 25-530 (A3); 5-712c.
- ALHAZEN 1-658d; optics 5-105b; 16-611b.
- Alhed 20-365b.
- Alho, Alfonso M. 22-142a.
- Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-850a.
- Alhondig (bishop): ridg 23-350d (fig.).
- Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
- Alhuthera, isl., Ind.O.: see Pulo.
- ALI (all Caliph) 1-653d; 5-25c; 5-35c; Arabia 2-653c; 2-654a; mausoleum 5-52c; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d; Nosairi worship 17-941d; religious controversy 17-941a; Shiites 24-858a.
- ALI (All Bey) 1-653c; 2-255a. — (of Bornu) 4-266a. — IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a. — Ali (Denmark): see Anulo.
- ALI (All Bey, Sheikh al Balad, p. 1750) 9-104b. — (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-222. — (of Hyderabad) 14-32b; 1-913d; 6-380b.
- ALI (All Pasha, of Iannina) 1-653c; 2-255d; at Larissa 16-217b; Napier's mission 19-170b.
- (of Karamania) 27-444a. — I-VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d. — III. (of Morocco) 4-718a. — IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d. — V. (of Morocco) 18-856c. — (of Pahang) 17-481d. — Ali (Akwad) 1-653c. — Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b. — Ali (of Tunisia) 27-398d. — (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a. — (Turkish general, 15th cent., p. 1463) 7-901a. — (Turkish general, 16th cent., p. 1571) 4-284b; 16-463c. — (of Wadai) 24-649d. — Ali b. Zanzibar, l. 1891) 28-958b. — (of Zanzibar, l. 1902) 28-958b; 28-959d. — (of) Shah I. 3-928a; 14-433b. — (Aga) 27-431b. — (of) 2-53d; 11 (ul-). — (ar-Rida) 5-16d. — (Baba) (Beja king) 5-19b. — (Baba) (of al Iskandari): see Iskandari. — (b. al Ikshid) 9-92a; 9-95c. — (b. Bulukkin) 9-95b. — (b. al Abbas; Hal) 18-454d; 26-127a. — (Bey) (traveller): see Ali b. Uthman al-Buhārī. — (b. Husain) 5-29c; 24-858a. — (b. Isa) 5-51a. — (b. Sa b. Mahan) 5-45b. — (b. Mohammed ul Jurjani): see Jurjani. — (b. Muhammad ul Sulahī) 9-97a. — (b. Suleiman) 3-196c. — (b. Uthman al-Julabi al-Hujwiri) 21-250d. — (Chelebi) 27-466d. — (Dinar) 7-831d; 26-18c; 26-690c. — (Fehm) 9-120a. — (Jazairi) (Tarabulus) 9-107c. — (Khan) 4-823a. — (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazvin) 15-81d. — (Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c. — (Mahammed) (fl. 1748) 3-94b. — (Mahammed) (fl. 1844) 3-94b. — (Mardan) 21-235c. — (Midan Khan) 15-625a. — (Mirza) 17-941d. — (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c. — (Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a; 15-770a.
- (Mahammed) traveller: see Ali (All Bey). — (Pasha): see All (of Iannina) 6c. — (Raja) 5-184b. — (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a. — (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c. — (Shah, Mulla) 13-695b; 2-255a. — (ul Askari) 24-858a. — (ul Askari) 25-7a. — (ul Affra): see Mohammed (b. Ali Rakkam). — (Vard Khan) 13-55c. — (Wad Helu) 9-130b; 26-17d.
- Ali, F. Cong. 11-99 (C2). — Sp., 28-149 (Plan). — riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6). — All, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Alia, Sp.: see Allia.
- Aliah, Sud. 9-129a.
- Aligaga, F. L. de 4-984c; 5-666a.
- ALIAGA, P.I.s. 1-661a; 21-392 (B4).
- Aligamus, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Ali Allah (sect): see Kizilbash.
- ALIAS 1-661a; writ 28-849b.
- Ali Baba (Cherutini) 6-58c.
- ALIBABA, Ind. 14-382 (D1); 15-837d. — lake, Russ. 23-874 (C4).
- A libellis 12-802a.
- Aliberti (tenor) 3-667d.
- Jean L. 12-191d; 18-54b.
- Aliberti, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3).
- 14-976a; 15-123b; 25-12b.
- Alibi, Sp.: see Alibi.
- Ally Bey: see All (All Bey, traveller).
- Alm, riv., Tur. 27-426; 75a.
- ALIBI 1-661b.
- Alm, riv., Fr.Wat. 11-204 (A4).
- Alm, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- ALICANTE, Sp. 1-661c; 25-161c; 25-530 (E3); 1-661c. — bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c. — ALICANTE, prov. Sp. 1-661b; 25-530 (E3); 25-531d.
- Alice (d. of Louis VII) 23-294c. — (m. Andrew of Greece) 21-746d. — (m. Bohemund II) 4-135b; 25-161c; 25-530 (E3).
- (m. Louis VI): see Adelaide (m. Louis VI). — (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c. — (m. Louis VI): see Adelaide (m. Louis VI). — (of Brabant) 4-323d. — (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-127d. — (of Cundi): see Cundi. — Alice de. — (m. Cyprus) 4-136c; 5-827d; 7-543d. — (m. Dammarin) 7-789c.
- ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d; 1-661c. — (countess of Warwick): see Warwick, Alice, countess of.
- ALICE, D. 14-314b (H9).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
- Crinias Prom., cape, It. 12-802a; 15-49 (F).
- lake, Minn. 10-271b.
- mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- ALICE, CURING SOCIETY 19-915c.
- Alieadne, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
- Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
- Alieed, Org. 20-242 (G-H2).
- Alieolla gigantea 17-439c.
- Alie, Nursing Society 19-915c.
- Alie or the Mysteries (Bulwer) Lytton) 17-186b.
- Alie's Adventures in Wonderland (Springs) 8-369a.
- Aliee Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 24-2-963b.
- Alieville, Ala. 1-460 (E4).
- Alie Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- Aliehur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
- Pamir, mts., India 14-376 (E1); 20-566c.
- Alie Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
- Alieudi (Ericusa), isl., It. 15-26 (E5); 15-451c; 16-739d.
- Alie, Tur. 19-745b.
- Alie, Ind. 14-432 (D1).
- ALIDADE 1-662b.
- Alidade, mt., Turk. As. 2-757d.
- Alid-al-Kabir: see Kurban Bairam.
- Alid, Turkish: see Kizilbash Bairam.
- Aids 5-26c; 5-46d foll.; 9-945c; 22-116c (ul caliph).
- Alie-els, trib. 27-470a.
- Alie el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-266d.
- Alie el British lake 1-662b; 28-656d; 7-122a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 22-116c; U.S.A. 27-690c; 10-236a. See also Alieide.
- Alie, (English) peerage 21-55a; Ezekiel on 10-103a; in London 16-945d; in London 16-945d; U.S.A. 18-27d.
- ALIENATION (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-117c.
- Alienation (law) 1-663a; 22-943d. — (med.): see Insultary.
- Alienist, dist., Can. 22-34b.
- ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b.
- ALIENIST (dict.) 1-663b.
- Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d; 6-25c; 18-100c; expulsion under 10-35b.
- Alienus Caccina: see Caccina.
- Alienus, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Alien (amir) 15-654b.
- Alien, count of: see Piedmont, lord of.
- Alien, conf.: see Ranulf of Alife.
- Alife, It.: see Allifae.
- Alife, Ind. 14-376 (L6).
- ALIGHIERI, India 1-663b; 14-376 (L6); 4-711c.
- ALIGHIERI, GASTROLOGIC 13-491a.
- Alighi-Ghez, mt., Arm.: see Alighi.
- Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
- ALIGNMENT (dict.) 1-663c.
- ALIGNMENT, 25-900d (Ul. Cornwall) 7-182d; in Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-el-Safi 5-142a.
- Alig, Arab. tribes 8-348a; 24-1023d.
- Ali Ilahi: see Kizilbash.
- ALIGI, gatoway, Isfahan: see Ala Kapu.
- Knel, trib. 20-744d.
- Aligian, Crete 7-1418 (A1); 25-193 (E).
- Aligk, trib. 8-694c.
- Aligkulan 1-811d.
- ALIGNE, Sp. 1-663c.
- Alim (khan) 15-775b.
- Alim (official): see Ulema.
- Alim, 22-343b; 11-99 (A3); 4-464d.
- Alima (sool) 17-458c.
- Alim-Masjid, Ind. India 14-376 (D3); 15-782c.
- Masjid, riv. 15-782b.
- ALIMENT (law) 1-663c.
- Alimariae Funestinae 2-149b.
- Alimentaria 5-868b; 23-653a.
- ALIMENTARY CANAL 1-663d; 19-924c; see also Digestive Organs.
- Alimentiveness 21-538d.
- ALIMENTARY CANAL 2-60b. — m. Cincus 20-936a.
- Alim-Miral, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
- Alim, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- ALIMONY 1-670a; see also Aliment.
- ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b.
- Alinagar 4-933a.
- Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Alino, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Alino, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- "Alino" (law case) 1-206a.
- Alin, Sp.: see Alimment.
- Alingar, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-121b; 28-121c.
- Alipcon, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipcon, riv., Arg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sad, Swed. 26-190 (B).
- Alione d'asti, J. G. 4-653d; 4-653c; 4-653b.
- Alior 1-5







Alp Fontanna, Florida, de  
Switz, 1-745c.  
Alpengeind 1-721b.  
Alpa, Alta, 1-460 (A3)  
— Ark. 2-532 (B2).  
— Ill. 1-376 (B2).  
— Ill. 1-340 (B2).  
— Minn. 18-550 (C7).  
— Miss. 19-1-10 (A3).  
— N.J. 19-502 (E2).  
— O. 20-58 (D3).  
— Ore. 20-245 (B3).  
— Pa. 2-980 (H4).  
— Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
Alpa (Greek letter) 1-b.  
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c;  
19-931a.  
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-728  
(pass).  
— Arabic, 1-723c.  
— Brahmi 14-625d; Cyrillic,  
see Cyrillic alphabet;  
church dedication 7-419c.  
— Czech 7-723b; Egyptian  
9-60b; Gothic 12-276a;  
— Greek 13-630a; Sanskrit  
14-625d, Mani 17-573a;  
— manual 7-914a, 7-764c,  
7-914d, 9-61d, Phoenician  
21-455d, 9-61d, Phoenician  
21-461b; Roman 11-107d,  
Runic 23-827b; Samaritan  
1-723c, Tamil 1-723c.  
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 26-  
469b.  
Alphid Alpha Phalanx 6-793b.  
Alphid (astron) 7-13 (map).  
Alpharetta, Ga. 1-752 (B1).  
ALPHASIS, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-  
1-732c, 1-732c.  
ALPHAGE, ST 1-732d; 5-  
211c; 28-704a.  
Alphaga, Artemis 2-456a; 2-  
664a.  
Alphagos: see Alphenus.  
Alphos Hieronymus van 8-  
726c.  
Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).  
Alphenbosca: see Arinsbosca.  
Alphi, Riv. of, 1-732d; 12-  
440 (C3); Artemis 2-664a;  
Augean stables 2-800a;  
Sarranean channels 12-  
420d.  
Alphington, Dev., 10-605d.  
Alphita, mkt., Yorks. 28-  
32 (B2).  
Alphitonia ponderosa: see  
Kaunia.  
ALPINE (of Toulouse) 1-  
733a; 16-119d; 27-101a;  
Montain 18-769c.  
ALPINE (of Aragon) 1-733a;  
Fontanils 1-733b; 10-608d;  
10-818a; rebellion against  
37-37c.  
Alpino isls., Ind.O. 1-320  
(I3). 24-753b.  
ALPINO I. (of Aragon) 1-  
733a; 25-571c.  
— II. (of Aragon) 1-735d;  
25-571c; 25-544d; 22-591c.  
— III. (of Aragon) 1-735d;  
25-571d; 25-548d; 5-929a.  
— IV. (of Aragon) 1-732a;  
25-571d; 25-548b.  
— V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-  
571d; 25-548d; Joanna II.  
of Naples 15-422b; charter  
to Malta 17-511c; Corsica  
7-201b; in Sardinia 24-  
717a; Marselles sacked 17-  
265a; Naples reign 19-184e,  
19-37d.  
— I. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-  
569d; 25-541d.  
— II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 1-  
735a; 25-569d; 5-893b; 20-391a.  
— III. (of Asturias) 1-734b;  
1-735c; reliquary of 21-  
799c.  
— (prince of Asturias) 1-730;  
4-227.  
— (Biscaglia): see Biscaglia,  
duke of.  
— (of Braganza) 4-376b.  
— (of Catalonia): see Alphonso  
II. (of Naples).  
— VIII. (of Castile) 1-735b;  
25-541c; 25-571c; 19-282c.  
— I. (of Este) 9-793b; 1-735a;  
pottery factory 5-735a.  
— II. (of Este) 9-793c.  
— I. (of Este) 9-793d.  
— IV. (of Este) 9-793d.  
— I. and II. (of Ferrara): see  
Alphonso I. and II. (of  
Germany).  
— (German king): see Alphonso  
X. of Leon and Castile.  
— V. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-  
570a.  
— V. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-  
570b; 25-543c.  
— IX. (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-  
545a; 25-571b. Badajoz  
taken 3-182a, Merida taken  
29-116c; Salamanca un-  
der 24-56d; war with  
10-10-266a.

Alphonso VI. (of Leon and  
Castile) 1-734b; 25-543d;  
25-571b. Galicia, 4-543d;  
1-1403b.  
— VII. (of Leon and Castile)  
1-735b; 25-543d;  
1-731c; (defeats All III 1-  
718a.  
— VIII. (of Leon and Castile)  
1-735c; 25-547b; 11-844c.  
25-571c; as abbot 27-311a,  
25-579c; 22-453d; golden  
bulls 24-542a; literary pa-  
ronage 25-580a, 25-581b;  
Portuguese war 22-141b;  
— (of legislation 14-594a,  
22-456b.  
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-  
735d; 25-547c; 15-530a.  
— (of Modena): see  
Alphonso I. c. of Este.  
— II. (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-  
192d; bench attack 1-564a;  
Otranto taken (1481) 10-  
264a.  
— (of Poitou) 16-180b; 21-  
898c.  
— I. (of Portugal) 1-733c; 22-  
110a, All III, defeated 1-  
718a; 1-719a; 1-720a.  
— II. (of Portugal) 1-733d;  
22-140d.  
— III. (of Portugal) 1-733d;  
22-141a; 14-580d; excom-  
municated 15-435d; 1-733d;  
22-141d; Lucz 2-680a;  
16-192d; 1-733d; 1-733d;  
22-146b; order of the  
Sword 15-866a.  
— (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-  
145c.  
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-  
100a; (of Provence) 22-504c.  
— I. &c. (of Reggio): see  
Alphonso I. &c. of Este.  
— III. (of Spanish kings): see  
Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.  
— IV & V. (Spanish kings)  
— (of Alphonso IV & V of  
Leon).  
— XII. (of Spain) 1-736b;  
25-571c; 25-558d 4-327;  
Columbia Vesicular arbi-  
tration 6-711c; order of  
knighthood 16-567a; Paris  
10-898d; 10-898d; 10-  
898d, Zorilla 28-1039d.  
— XIII. (of Spain) 1-736d;  
25-571c; 25-558d; 4-327;  
attempted assassination in  
Paris 10-892b; 17-26c;  
yachting 28-935c.  
— Alphonso XII (ship) 8-  
329d.  
— "Alphonso XII" (ship) 24-  
100a.  
ALPHONSO, isls., Ind.O. see  
Alphonso isls., Ind.O. see  
Alphonso isls., Ind.O. see  
Alphonso, Fernandez de Pal-  
encia 25-580d.  
— Jourdan: see Alphonso of  
Toulouse.  
— Raymond of Castile: see  
Alphonso VII. (of Leon and  
Castile).  
ALPHONSO, A SANCTA  
MARIA 1-736d.  
Alphora: see Alphenhorn.  
Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.  
— pass, Alps 1-743c.  
Alpi Apuani, mts., It.: see  
Apuani, Alps.  
Alphina Luna, mts., It.: see  
Luna, Alps etc.  
Alpizuri (anc. geogr) 13-933a.  
Alpizuri (anc. geogr) 3-76c;  
15-731c.  
Alpine, Alta, 1-460 (C2); 6-  
130a.  
— Ark. 2-544 (D3).  
— Cal. 5-8 (E5).  
— Ind. 14-422 (E5).  
— Ky. 15-740 (D).  
— Mich. 18-372 (E6).  
— Nev. 5-132 (C).  
— N.J. 19-502 (E1).  
— Tex. 26-600 (D5).  
— Utah 20-542 (D3).  
— plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
Alpine accent 1-743c.  
— chough 7-012c; 1-754b.  
— C. 18-932c; 9-263b;  
— rope 18-932a.  
— Co. Cal. 5-8 (D2).  
— Alpizuri 18-932c.  
— flora: see Arctic-Alpine  
flora.  
— marmot 1-754b, 17-746a  
(E1).  
— Meadow, mts., Russ.: see  
Yaila-dach.  
— Muschelkalk 27-260b.  
— pipit: see Water pipit.  
— raco 5-641b; 9-919b.

Alpine rose (Rhododendron  
dauricum) 25-13d.  
— rose (Isauria) 6-705b; 8-  
915b.  
Alpines, mts., Fr. 10-1778  
1-735c; 25-543d.  
Alpine shrew 24-1016a.  
— strawberry 25-1005d.  
— wild 1-754b.  
— 27-240b; 27-259b.  
— Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722  
(D3); 6-710a.  
— ALPINO, CEFERO 1-737a.  
Alpina 1-737a; 11-392a.  
Alpino, Utah 27-814 (C2).  
Alpino, Fumus 3-60d.  
— Prosper: see Alpini, Pro-  
pero.  
Alpini Cottia, pass, Alps 23-  
1013a; see also Genuere,  
24-124a.  
Alpina, pass, Alps 1-745b.  
Alpina (Alpini) 27-781c; 26-  
212 (E3); 27-781b.  
Alpnachstad, Switz. 26-242a.  
Alpore, riv., It. 2-446c.  
Alport, riv., Derby 28-933  
(B3).  
— riv., val, Derby 28-933  
(B3).  
Alpowa, Wash. 25-554 (H3).  
— mts., Eur. 1-737c;  
Alpine clubs 1-748d;  
ancient trade routes 9-616d;  
climate 1-737d; divisions  
1-747b; exploration 1-748c;  
19-938c; fauna 1-754a;  
flora 1-752d; 1-789a;  
— (of Alps): see Alps.  
1-740c; Hannibal's passage  
12-20c; inhabitants 1-745c;  
1-740c; passants 1-440d;  
period of elevation 18-565c;  
political history 1-747d;  
— Geology 1-740c.  
— Geology 1-750b; 11-671c;  
Bunter formation 4-802b;  
Cretaceous system 7-15b;  
7-416c; cross-section 1-  
732a; Eocene strata 9-  
616d; formation 9-611d;  
geological age 1-752d;  
glacial period 12-59c;  
Jurassic rocks 15-568d;  
Miocene period 20-31d;  
Ordovician system 20-236b;  
Permian strata 21-177d;  
Silurian rocks 12-15c; Tri-  
assic strata 27-259a, 27-  
300 (table).  
— Adula Alps, Alps, &c.  
— Society for Preservation of  
Beauty of 18-800c.  
Alpurg (of Bohemia) 11-917d.  
Alpurg, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
ALPUJARRAS (Alpujarras),  
Sp. 1-754d; 25-530  
(D4).  
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-  
755a; 2-271c; 18-454d;  
Alquerque, Sp. 25-530 (E-F).  
ALQOUFIO 1-755a; see also  
Galena.  
ALREUD, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY  
1-755a.  
Alroford, Ess. 9-124 (IV. D3)  
— Hants 21-004b; 12-9004a.  
— New, Hants 9-420 (III. E4);  
12-904b.  
— Old, Hants 9-420 (III. E4);  
Alrevas, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4);  
27-250d.  
Alroy, Ind. 25-115-735d.  
Alroy, Den. 8-24 (C3).  
Alroy Downs Station, Austr.  
1-755a.  
Alroi (Araby), David 18-193d;  
28-987b.  
Als, Den. 8-24 (C3).  
Alsace, dist. Ger. 11-808  
(A5-4); 11-834 (hist. map);  
action map, 16-139 (B2);  
geology 20-211d.  
ALSACE, prov. Fr. 1-755b;  
15-574b; 11-837b.  
ALSACE-LORAINE, prov.  
Ger. 1-756a; 11-808 (A4-1);  
11-808b; 11-837b; Council  
of 20-542c; 1-755a; Diktatur  
paragraph abolished 11-  
807d; emigration to Algeria  
11-814d; 13-71d; 1-755a;  
nationalization policy 17-609c;  
Hohenlohe governor 13-  
575a; Socialist opposition  
to Alsace 1-755c;  
1-756c; 4-822b.  
Alsager, Ches 9-416 (II. C3);  
6-91a.  
— Muschelkalk 27-260b.  
Alsatia, Lt. 17-54 (C1).  
— Lond. see Whitefairs.

ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a.  
Alsatian Society of Steam  
Locos 25-529c.  
Alsatia scholaris 15-287c.  
Alsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (L 17)  
1-757a; 25-529c.  
— buy, Ore. 20-242 (A3).  
— riv., Ore. 20-243 (B3).  
Alsoedus (myth.) 19-930d.  
Alston, Alst. 1-472 (L4);  
1-473b.  
ALSEN, Isl. Ger. 1-757a; 8-24  
(E4).  
Alsen, riv., Ger. 11-808  
(L4); 25-529c.  
Alstern, dist., Aus. 28-51a.  
Alster, Isl. 14-304 (B1).  
Alstfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).  
Alst, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (C2);  
23-741c.  
Alsthausen, castl., Swabia 13-  
360b.  
Alsheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.  
Alshida, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
Alshof, Aust. 26-149b.  
Alshof, Aust. canal, Ill. 25-  
26 (B5-6); 1-757a.  
ALSISIETHYR LACUS (Lago di  
Alsiethyran), Switz. 1-757a;  
15-26 (B5); 2-241d.  
Alsiako clover: see Swedish  
clover.  
Alsiene 5-439d.  
Alsiene aretoides 1-754a.  
— media 10-572c.  
Alsiene, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
ALSJUM, Il. 1-757b; 15-26  
(B5); see also Palo.  
Alslöv, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
Alslö, Nörre, Den.: see Nörre  
Alslöv.  
Alslöv ordinance of 26-109b.  
— Also-Biztra, Hung. 3-4 (H2).  
— Also-Feber, co., Hung. 3-4  
(H3).  
— Also-Gubin, Hung. 3-4 (F2).  
Alsoop, George 1-831b.  
— VINCENT 1-757b.  
Alston, bleaching patent 10-  
552d.  
Alstoppa 27-235b; 15-287d.  
Alstopp, bleaching patent 10-  
552d.  
Also sprach Zarathustra  
(Nietzsche) 11-798a.  
Alstead, N.H. 19-30 (C5).  
ALSTEDT, ALBRECHT HEINRICH  
1-757c; 9-372b.  
Alsten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).  
— riv., Nor. 19-300 (C2); 19-  
800 (C2).  
Alster, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
Alster, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
Alster, A. riv., Swed. 26-190  
(C3).  
Alston, dist. Rutl. 23-94d.  
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c;  
4-301d.  
— John 4-66d.  
Alström, 4-861d.  
Alston, Alta, 1-460 (D4).  
— Ark. 2-552 (B2).  
— Alston, Cumb. 1-757d; 9-  
412 (I 1); floor-pan  
10-578d; lead-mines 4-969d;  
silver mines 7-626b; zinc-  
mines 13-237b;  
— S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
Alston, in raw case 7-900c.  
Alstonfield, Staffs. 25-759a.  
Alstonite: see Bromite.  
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412  
(I D3).  
Alstromera: see Alströmströma.  
Alströmströ, Clas 1-758a.  
— JONAS 1-757d.  
Alströmströ, Clas 1-757d; infor-  
escence 10-558b (fig); origin  
of name 1-758a.  
Alströmströ, Abd-al-Rahman: see  
Abd-al-Rahman Al Sufi.  
Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (E1).  
Alt, Rudolf 20-512d.  
Alt, Isaac: see below.  
altines, except as below.  
Alt, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).  
— Alt, Staffs. 16-139 (B2).  
Alta, It. 14-732 (E2).  
— Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
— It. 14-304 (E2).  
— mt., 14-1-53 (D3).  
— mts., Mex. 28-942d.  
— riv., Russ. 21-932d.  
— riv., Russ. 21-932d.  
— riv., Russ. 21-932d.  
— riv., Russ. 21-932d.  
Alta (dialect) 27-409a.  
Altaaus, trbo 1-759c; 26-  
149a.  
Alta, riv.: see Altai.  
Altair (star) 2-249c; name  
17-177c; parallax 25-788d.

Altai 11-400a.  
Alta Loma, Tex. 26-690 (M6).  
Altai, riv., Gt. 11-753  
(D4); 11-751c.  
Alta Mira, Braz. 4-440 (F2).  
Altamira, Cav. 2-629c;  
5-576c; wall paintings 2-352  
(Pls. III, IV); 20-462c (Pl. II)  
— mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).  
Altamira, Arg. 2-642 (E4).  
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael  
25-389b.  
Altamira, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
— Kan. 15-654 (G3).  
— Ky. 15-740 (D).  
— N. Dak. 19-596 (A-B1).  
— N. Dak. 25-506 (H3).  
— Tenn. 26-620 (F2).  
Altamir, (king of Delhi) 14-  
432a.  
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759b; 15-4  
(E4).  
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol  
khan) 6-191c; 18-115c; 26-  
927c.  
Altapass, N.C. 19-772 (C3).  
Altaplanicie 4-869d.  
Alter, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I  
1); 25-512c (C1).  
— riv., Mex. 18-318 (B1).  
25-512c.  
— (translation): see Ara.  
ALTAR (reigion) 1-759d; 26-  
604a; consecration of Chris-  
tian 7-918d; Deir-el-Bahri  
2-372c; 2-373c; 2-374c;  
3-473c; Hebrew religion 22-  
321b; Jerusalem Temple 26-  
604a; 26-606c; 26-676c. See  
also Sama-altar, Turtle-  
altars.  
Altar, It. 12-101d.  
Altar, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell'  
Alta) 1-737c; 2-161c.  
Altar-frontal 9-373c.  
Altarschiff, Jas-Griem (Leist)  
15-581c.  
Altarmun, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).  
Altarmun, Heasen, Feking 6-  
215b.  
— of Horns, Delov 7-972a.  
— of Horns, Delov, N. Af.: see  
Philaeni, altars of.  
Alta Semita (reign) 23-607b.  
Altata, Mex. 18-318 (C2);  
25-512c.  
— Salinas, bay, Mex. 18-318  
(C2).  
Altay, rocks, W.I. 12-824  
(B2).  
— Vera Paz, dept., C.A.M.  
26-402d.  
Avallia, Ger.: see Eltville.  
Alvasta, Is. 28-740 (A5).  
— Kan. 15-654 (F2).  
Alvasta, Hung.: see O-  
Bece.  
Alvberg, W. 25-442a.  
Alvbrusch, Ger.: see Brei-  
sch.  
Alvburg 20-73a.  
Alvburg, Vereinigung Club 7-321b.  
Alv Damm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
Alt. Danzig, S. Russ. 23-874  
(C-D3).  
— riv., Russ. 27-763c; 27-  
766d.  
ALDORF, Switz. 1-763a;  
26-242 (F3); botanic garden  
4-300b.  
— buy, Ger. 11-808 (C4).  
ALDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-  
763b.  
— Erhard 1-763b.  
Alten, Sp. 25-530 (E3).  
Alten, Sp.: see below.  
Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-  
— Dessau.  
Alten, Sp. 23-822b.  
Alteis, mt., Alps 1-744a;  
1-749a; 11-573b.  
ALTEN, SIF CHARLES 1-  
763c.  
Alten, flor., Nor. 19-800 (E1);  
19-800b.  
— riv., Nor. 19-801a.  
ALTEÑA, Ger. 1-763c; 11-  
808 (I 136).  
Altendorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).  
— altendorf, 2-406a.  
Altenau limestone 8-125c.  
Altenberg, Ger. (Hr.Prov.)  
1-763c; 11-808 (I. J7).  
— Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.  
— Moresnet 3-668 (H2), 13-  
570a.  
Altenburg, Michael 14-188d.  
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-763c;  
11-808 (II. G1); 11-800b;  
11-808 (II. G1); 11-800b;  
— Hung.: see Körösyanban.  
— Mo. 18-668 (G4).  
— riv., 11-808 (II. G1).  
— Ungarisch, Hung.: see  
Margar-Ovár.  
Alten-Essen, Ger. 11-808 (I  
1); 11-808 (II. G1).  
Altenhamme, dist., Ger. 12-  
871a.

















- Amphibia** 17-459c; anatomy 7-554c (6a); brood pouch 7-558d; dermal glands 7-558a; geological age 7-559c; amphibian tubes 2-679a; phylogeny 7-561c.
- AMPHIBIUS** (Yonl Kou), 1-1891b; 1-1891c; 2-348 (E2); 7-961c; coinage 19-481b; Peloponnesian War 1-422a, 6-54b, 21-74b; Timotheus 26-991b. — Turk. As. : see Thapsacus.
- Amphipod** (of Syracuse) 26-989.
- Amphiporidae** 19-363d.
- Amphiporus** 19-364a, 19-364b.
- AMPHIROSTYLE** (dict.) 1-891b.
- Amphirovora** 7-409b; 25-608c.
- Amphitryches urna** 26-407d (Amph.) 26-105a; 26-110a.
- AMPHIBISAEAE** 1-891c; 1-826a; ea 23-160c; hind limb 23-158a; shoulder girdle 23-158a.
- Amphibisaeidae** 16-826a; 23-140c; albinities 16-824c; bones 23-163a; muscles 23-163a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-150c; 23-151c; 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-169b; urinary organs 23-168d.
- Amphiliidae** 26-545b.
- Amphiphysa** 11-521c.
- Amphissa**, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
- Amphissa**, see *Amphissala*.
- Amphisiidae** 26-545c.
- Amphistium paradoxum** 10-482d.
- Amphistomatidae** 27-243a.
- Amphistylis** 14-209c.
- AMPHITHEATRE** 1-891c; 2-3-AMRAGUS, Syracuse 26-301c.
- Amphitheatrica**, charta 20-744d.
- Amphitheatrum** Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
- *Glossum*, Rome : see Colosseum.
- Amphitheicum** 16-851d.
- Amphitroct** 17-783d.
- Amphitroctus** (zoöl.) 17-783d.
- Amphitragalus** 21-35b; 9-664b.
- Amphrotrema** 10-639a; 10-639b (fig.); 10-632d; 23-248c.
- Amphrotretidae** 5-702b.
- Amphrotretus** 1-891c; 5-702b.
- Amphrotretus** 3-160a.
- AMPHITRITE** (myth.) 1-893a.
- Amphrotretus**, *Isis*, *Pac.O.* : see *Isis*.
- *str.*, *Jap.* 16-156 (72).
- Amphitropia** 11-259d.
- AMPHITROVON** (myth.) 1-893a.
- Amphitryon** (Molière) 18-060b.
- Amphitryonides**, Hercules 13-345d.
- Amphiuma** 3-523c; 3-528b; 28-1013a.
- Amphiumidae** 3-523d; 3-525b.
- Amphiuma** 8-873b (fig.).
- Amphiumia** 8-860d.
- Amphiumia** 8-870f; 6-608c.
- Amphizouella** 23-248c.
- Amphizouus** 3-527b.
- AMPHOBIA** (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Egyptian 12-99c; Greek 9-712c; 5-717d; 14-626d; Nolan 5-720a; Roman 5-724a. — *Dict.* 1-893b.
- (measure) 28-482a; 28-455d.
- Amphocerinae** 8-878d.
- Amphoceres** 28-482c.
- Amphoceria** 8-878c.
- Amphoricidae** 25-729b; 25-AMPHORICIDAE
- Ampostea**, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-81c.
- Amprington**, Johan Gaspar 28-861c.
- Amrasa**, *riv.*, Af. : see *Kebir*.
- AMPSANCTUS**, lake, It. 1-893c; 15-25b (E4); 15-5c.
- Ampsavari**, tribe 11-350c; 11-830c; 14-32a; 15-25b (E4).
- Amphilah**, A. V. Russell, 2nd Baron 1-891c.
- AMPHILO**, *WILLIAM* L. Russell, 1st Baron 1-893c.
- AMPHILITH**, Beds. 1-894c; 9-434 (F2).
- (zoöl.) 19-730c; 7-132a.
- Park, mansion, Beds. 2-413a.
- Amplia**, Pedro de 26-473a; 16-774c.
- Ampués**, Juan de 7-184b.
- Ampullae** (biol.) 1-894d; 24-864d.
- AMPULLA** (vase) 1-894c; 23-36 (Pl. II, fig. 6).
- (zoöl.) 8-792c; 14-154b.
- Ampullae** of Lorenzini 24-95d.
- Ampullaria** 25-284b; 11-515c; 15-25b (E4).
- AMPULLARII** 11-515b; 25-284b.
- Ampur** (Siamese gov.) 25-5d.
- AMPUYAN**, *Is.*, *Ind.O.* plain, Sp. 10-334d.
- Ampurias** (Emporium), Sp. 13-420d.
- Ampurias** (surgery) 26-130a; 4-201b; 12-399c.
- Ampur**, see *Amputa*.
- AMPUY** 27-283b.
- Amquai**, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Amquai** (A.V. Thabit of Morocco) 18-970a.
- Amr**, Mosque of, Egy. 4-954 (B3); 4-222d; 18-899c.
- Amra**, see *Amra*.
- Amra**, see *Columbia*, *India* (of S.).
- Amradad**, India 14-382 (H11).
- AMRABAD** (rabb.) 1-894d; 13-172a.
- Amrah**, 24-111a.
- Amran**, Arab. 2-264 (D).
- AMRAOTI** (Umravates), India 1-894d; 14-382 (G9).
- (dict.), India 1-894c; 5-611c.
- (critic) 7-258b.
- Amra**, *dict.* 1-894c; 5-611c; *Amr* Ashdud; see *Amr* b. Sa'id al-Asidaki.
- Amra**, *dict.* 1-894c; 5-611c; *Amra* (Arab.) India 1-895a; 14-382 (H11); 14-128c.
- Amra**, *riv.*, India 6-533a.
- Amravati**, India : see *Amraoti*.
- Amra**, *riv.*, India : see *Amravati*.
- Amr**, *EL-ASS* 1-893a; 5-25b; 5-27b; 9-91d.
- **B. KULTHUM** 1-893d; 12-AMRABAD, *India* 1-894c; 5-611c; 5-27b; 9-91d.
- *II. b. Lath* 5-50b; 24-998b.
- *III. b. Mundhir* 18-034a.
- *b. Sa'id* id-Asidaki.
- 8-30c; 8-31a.
- *b. ul' Abd ul Dakri* : see *Tarat*.
- Amrath**, *dict.*, India 14-382 (D9); 3-117c.
- Amri**, *isl.*, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Amrith**, *dict.*, *Som.* : see *Easton* and *Amrit*.
- Amriswil**, *Switz.* 26-242 (G1).
- Amrit**, *Syr.* : see *Marathus*.
- Amrit**, *dict.* 23-54b.
- *mahal* (cattle) 14-391c.
- Amrita** Turas : see *Amritsar*.
- AMRITSAR** (Urdu) 26-911d.
- 1-893d; 14-376 (F4).
- AMROHA**, India 1-396a; 14-376 (F4); 9-643 (B2); 2-859c.
- Amrom**, *isl.*, Ger. : see *Amrum*.
- Amroth**, Wales 9-423 (V. B4).
- Amru** (myth.) : see *Sinamru*.
- Amru** *Leila* : see *Amr* b. Leila.
- AMRUM**, *isl.*, Ger. 1-896a; 8-234 (A1); dialect 11-235a.
- AMRU**, *Urdu* (Urdu) 26-911d.
- AMRU**, *isl.* *bn* *Hujr* 1-896b; 19-632d.
- Amsanctus**, lake, It. : see *Ampsanctus*.
- Amsbury**, Pa. 1-106 (E4).
- Amschepand** (dict.) 5-168c.
- Amsden**, London 27-611d.
- AMSDORF**, *NICOLAUS* 27-1-896b.
- Amsden**, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
- Amsersu** *Cymru* (journal) 28-267b.
- AMSTER**, *SAMUEL* 1-896d.
- AMSTER**, *inventor* 4-978b.
- *planimeter* 4-975d.
- AMSTERDAM**, *Mor.* 18-851 (C3).
- Amsteg** (Amstagg), *Switz.* 26-212 (F2).
- Amstel**, *riv.*, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Amstel**, *porcelain* 5-701c.
- Amsterdam** group 21-847c; 11-679a.
- Amstelring** Museum, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Amsteldam**, *dist.*, Holl. 13-608a.
- Amstelveen**, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Amsterdam**, *Gas.* 11-732 (B3).
- AMSTERDAM**, *Holl.* 1-896d; 13-588 (B2); Academy of Sciences 1-87d; Bank : see Bank of Amsterdam; Beune's defence 4-681a; book-keeping industry 16-199c; exhibition 19-064d; Jewish community 15-408d; municipal land buying 13-588 (B2); university 27-708a, 16-575d; Waaghuys 2-422c; zoological gardens 11-720a.
- *Am* 8-008 (B3).
- AMSTERDAM**, *N. Y.* 1-898d; 18-536 (F2).
- AMSTERDAM** (New Amsterdam), *isl.*, *Ind.O.* 1-898d; 18-753a; 23-34d.
- AMSTERDAM**, *isl.*, *Ind.O.* 1-898d; 18-753a; 23-34d.
- *isl.*, *Pac.O.* : see *Tonga*.
- "Amsterdam"** (dredger) 8-507a.
- Amsterdam Canal**, see *North Amsterdamsche* *Wisselbank* : see *Bank of Amsterdam*.
- Amstetlon**, *Aus.* 3-4 (D2).
- Amstetlon**, *isl.*, *Ind.O.* 9-27a.
- Amta**, India 14-376 (M-N8); 13-840b.
- Amte** (Danish official) 8-27a.
- Amtoia**, *Ind.* 7-825c.
- Americanist** (German law) 11-826c.
- Amsraad** (Danish law) 8-27a.
- AMSTUR**, *Tuss.* As. : see *Oxus*.
- Amu** (people) 26-308c.
- Amu**, *cape*, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- AMU**, *EL-RUNNING* 1-899a; 17-477a.
- Amu Darya** (Darya), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899a; 17-477a.
- Amu**, *cemetary*, *Pal.* 24-817a.
- Amud**, *tribe* 12-800b.
- Amudarya**, *tribe* : see *Amytiss*.
- Amukta**, *isl.*, *Aisk.* 1-472 (K5).
- Amul**, *Pers.* : see *Amol*.
- Amul**, *tribe* 17-477 (E3-9).
- Amul**, *ear-ring* 8-798d; *phallus* 12-345d; *stoman* 4-788a; 870b; 12-345d.
- Amulus** (legend) 23-689a.
- Amulree**, *Sud.* 24-118 (D1).
- Amulung**, *1. Is.* 25-592 (C-12).
- Amur**, see *Amoron*.
- Amunacia**, *Il.* : see *Amyeclae*.
- Amunclum mare**, *bay*, *Il.* : see *Amyclanum gulf*.
- Amund Ringnes Land**, *dist.*, *N.Am.* 19-762 (K2).
- Amundson**, *Island* 21-903a; 21-905d.
- Amun-her**, *reol.* 19-135c.
- Amuital**, *Bor.* 4-237 (C3).
- Amuital**, *dist.*, *Russ.* As. 1-896d; 25-10 (H3-4); 25-14d; agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14b.
- Amur**, *Alg.* 1-643 (B2); 2-859c.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5).
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 19-824 (F5) and *D5*); 10-765b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-Island), *riv.*, *Ind.* 1-899c; 17-477 (E3-9); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741c; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
- *bay*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 5-596d.
- AMUR**, *Isl.*, *Arch.* : see *Amur*.
- Amurca** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur** *Cossacks* 1-899d.
- AMUR**, *N.Z.* 1









ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.  
 —, Richard 1-971b.  
 —, SALOMON AUGUST 1-971c; 1-296; 21-972c.  
 Andrea Land, Green, 12-543 (G3).  
 Andrea: see Andrew.  
 Andrea: see Phiditia.  
**ANDREINI, FRANCESCO** 1-971b.  
 —, Isabella 1-971c.  
 Andreoli auli: see Hyper-telion auli.  
 "Andre Nervozanni" (battleship) 24-904a.  
 Andrea 3-626a (F).  
 Andreoli, Cecilio 12-667a.  
 —, 19-100a.  
 —, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-735a.  
 —, Silbembé 5-735d.  
 —, Ubaldo 12-667a.  
 —, Vincenzo 5-736b.  
 Andreotti: see Harmolome.  
 Andreouli, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.  
**ANDROSSY ANTOINE**  
 Andreotti 1-971c.  
 Andreotti, Federico 20-514c.  
**ANDRES, JUAN** 1-972a.  
 —, Mercedes 23-607b.  
 Andressor, Isl., Staffs 4-867a.  
**ANDREW, STAFF** 4-867a; apocryphal Acts 2-1811; 1-972a; biography 12-551b; Byzantine legend 4-961d; Gospel 2-1811; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 15-862a, 15-860d; symbol 26-235a.  
 —, of (Crete) 12-529c; 2-787d; 47-814a; hymns 14-184a.  
 —, of Jerusalem: see Andrew, St. of (Crete).  
 —, (abbot) 21-297b.  
 —, of (Maine) 21-297b.  
 —, (bishop) 6-190b; 6-190a.  
 —, (Bogoforsky) 28-196b.  
 —, (de Coutances) 2-34d.  
 —, (of Galicia) 11-402b.  
 —, II, (of Galicia) 11-402b.  
 —, (general) 5-740c.  
 —, of Greece 14-740c.  
 —, I, (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-838d.  
 —, II, (of Hungary) 1-972b; 13-903d; 26-877a.  
 —, III, (of Hungary) 13-904b.  
 —, (Hungarian king) 15-749c.  
 —, (of Japan) 15-227b.  
 —, (Kobyia) 23-571a.  
**ANDREU, LONGJUMEAU** 1-972d.  
 —, (of Perugia) 11-625a.  
 —, (of Randun) 11-906a.  
 —, of Transylvania 10-433d.  
 —, (of Viennois) 7-850c; 7-851a.  
 —, of (Madrid) 1-566b.  
 —, James 26-328d.  
 —, James Osmond 19-295b.  
 —, JOHN ALBION 1-972a.  
 —, Andrew Raeburn 10-434b.  
 Andrew, I.A. 14-732 (G2).  
 —, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q10).  
*Andrew, Acts*: of see Andrew, St.  
*Andrew and Malloch, Acts* of 2-181b; 17-899c.  
 Andrew, Co., Mo., 19-608 (B2).  
*Andrew, Gospel*: of see Andrew, St.  
**ANDREWES, LANCELOT** 1-973c; 9-627a; 3-902b.  
 Andrews, Ingam, 19-633a.  
 Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 6-775a; 28-1008a; credo-dots 7-409a; phororhacos 2-34c; stegoccephala 3-525b.  
 —, Edmund 1-905b.  
 —, of Benjamin 19-329d; 22-511d.  
 —, Eusebius 4-374d.  
 —, Dr Francis 9-619d.  
 —, 19-317c.  
 —, JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.  
 —, Jedediah 22-291b.  
 —, 22-115c.  
 —, L. 16-661d.  
 —, Michael 10-486d.  
 —, 19-317c.  
 —, THOMAS 1-374c; 27-897d; 26-805a.  
 Andrews, Ind. 14-422 (F3).  
 —, 19-324; 21-411c.  
 —, N.C. 19-712 (F4).  
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).  
 —, Ill., Sec. 17-431 (D4).  
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
 —, Creek, riv., N.D. 19-780 (F4).  
 —, Andrusite 7-110b.  
 Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).  
 Andreyev: see Jedrzewoj.

Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterin-slav) 28-874 (I. E2).  
 —, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E2).  
**ANDRIA, IT.** 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).  
 Andriana, Asia M. 19-114b.  
 Andriatic, riv., Asia M. 17-132a.  
 Andriamanapa, cape, Mad. 17-241 (A.9).  
 Andriamanitra (Zanabary) 7-735a.  
 Andriamena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).  
 Andriana, riv. 17-274b.  
 Andrianampoina 17-276b.  
 Andrianzong, Jacob: see Mes-siah (Jacob).  
 Andrius, occulcus 11-423b.  
 —, terminalis 11-423c.  
 Andrus, Ochrigast, Trans. 17-155d.  
**ANDRIEU, BERTRAND** 1-974c.  
**ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS G. J. S.** 1-974d; 1-101c.  
**ANDRISCUUS** 1-975a; 23-633a; 23-634.  
 Andrisaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).  
 Andriyevitsa, Monten. 18-767 (D2).  
 Andro, Isl., Gr.: see Andros.  
**ANDROS (Cyclus)** 1-975b.  
 —, (son of Croesus) 9-672d; 14-707c; Iam 9-675d.  
 Androemia 16-466b.  
 Androdamas 12-502b.  
 Andron aquatorialis 19-866d.  
 Androclion 10-559b; 10-560c; 10-561c.  
 Androgon 19-555c; 19-711a.  
 Androides 3-48c.  
**ANDROMACHE** 1-975b; 9-619c.  
*Andromache* (Euripides) 9-993c.  
 Andromachus 20-617d.  
**ANDROMEDA** (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula) 20-618 (F1a).  
 —, (bol.) 9-738d; 12-546c; geological age 20-551a.  
 —, (godess) 1-975c; 24-305c.  
 Andromeda (Kinesy) 19-818b.  
 Andromeda's head 1-975d.  
 Andromedids 1-975b.  
 Andron (historian) 2-882a.  
**ANDRON** (architecture) 1-975b.  
 Andron, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).  
**ANDRONICUS** I. (Comnenus) 1-976c; 13-41c.  
 —, II. (Palaologus) 1-976c; 23-571b; 1-715a; 10-527d.  
 —, (Greek general) 5-51a.  
 —, (kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.  
 —, (pope) see Livius Andronicus.  
 —, (prefect) 26-294d.  
 —, (Roman) 15-434c; 27-444b.  
 —, Angeli 1-577d.  
 —, OF CYRHRUS 1-976d.  
 —, OF RHODES 1-976d; 2-516d; 21-103c.  
 Andronainmyt, Mad. 17-271 (B-04).  
**ANDROPHAGI** 1-976d.  
 Androphagos 2-107b.  
 Androphore 10-599d.  
 Andropon 12-375d; 12-375b; gumme 12-371d; pollution 12-373d.  
**ANDROPHEDIMUS** 2-1a; 19-1477b; 27-870a; Connecticut charter 6-565a.  
**ANDROS** (Cyclus), Gr. 1-976c; 2-1b; 12-424 (C3); 23-648 (E3); 7-681c; 12-427d.  
 —, 19-157c; W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-261d.  
 —, str., Gr. 12-424 (C3).  
 Androsae 1-755b; 13-768b; 16-34a; 16-37c.  
 Androsogon, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 —, str., Gr. 18-190 (E3-2); 17-34 (F4); 17-434d; 19-491a.  
 —, Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 Androsophi 25-667b.  
 Androsobus 20-548a.  
 Androth, Isl., Ind. O. 14-382 (E-F4); 16-36d.  
**ANDRONION** (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 25-367a; Demos-thenes' speech 8-11b.  
 Andrusov, Nikolai I. 5-452d.

Andrussovo, treaty of 23-697d; 1-578d; 21-910d.  
 Andsager, Den. 8-24 (A3).  
 Andv, Den. 28-24 (A3).  
 Andsoford, fjord, Nor. 19-300 (C-D1).  
 An Duloo, Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).  
**ANDUJAR, Sp.** 2-2a; 25-530 (B2).  
 Andup, pl., Dev. 21-892 (map).  
 Anduze, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-457c.  
 Andvair (myth.) 19-947d.  
 Andv, mt., Cal. 5-83 (B1).  
 Andv, mt., Cal. 5-83 (B1).  
 Anear, Barthelmy 6-516d.  
*Anecdotia (Historia Arcana)* (Procopius) 22-119b; 26-767c.  
**ANECOTE** (dict.) 2-2a.  
 Anoho, Ger. W. Ad.: see Little (A).  
 Anegada, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c; geological 23-547c.  
*Anegote*: see *Enzoid*.  
 Anegray, Fr. 6-737d.  
 Anemina 22-511d.  
 Anemite 20-537a.  
 Anemites 20-537a.  
 Anemite (poet): see Anemur.  
 Anemur, Zool. 16-540b.  
 Anemur, Isl. 5-26c.  
 Anemite 11-526c.  
 Anemite 11-526c.  
 Anemite, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L-F); 16-296c.  
**ANEL, DOMINIQUE** 2-2a.  
 Anelmocephalus 2-310a.  
 Anelmo receptors 26-618a.  
 Anelnetronus (dict.) 9-250d.  
 Aneller, Guillaume 22-499a.  
 Anelmo 16-535c; circum-cision 15-535c; Daniel's doctrine 7-805d; Duns Scotus 10-225b; Gnostic use 12-14c; Hebrew religion 13-187d; Ignatius 14-294c; in Kabbalah 15-621a; Mid-dle Ages 10-421b; of Jehovah, see below; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 8-285b; St Paul's teaching 20-930c; Simon Magus 25-125d; (of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-920b; Old Testa-ment conception 2-5a.  
 Angel, W. Va. 28-160d.  
 —, dist., Ger. 2-58d.  
 —, port, Mex. 18-319 (F5).  
 —, riv. Aus. 4-129c.  
**ANGEL** (coin) 2-6c; 19-399a.  
 Angela della Pace 25-918c.  
 —, of Mercat.: see Mercic, Angela.  
 Angel de la Guardia, Isl., Mex. 19-319c.  
 Angeles, Chile: see Los Angeles.  
 —, Isl. 21-392 (D1).  
 Angel-fish: see Monk-fish.  
 Angell, A. (chemist) 1-532a; 14-171d.  
 —, (of London) 20-512d.  
 —, Stefano degli 1-549c (B-C3).  
**ANGELICA** (hot) 2-6c.  
 —, balsam 2-6d.  
 Angelic acid 6-527a; 21-484a.  
 Angelica lactone 16-61b.  
 —, library, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).  
 —, tree 2-6d.  
 —, wax 2-6d.  
**ANGELICO, FRA** 2-6d.  
**ANGELICO, N.P.** (paleontologist) 8-872a.  
 Angeli, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).  
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).  
 —, of the House (Patmore) 20-925c.  
 Angélique, Mère: see Arnauld, Jacqueline.  
**ANGELICUS, GEORGE THORN-dike** 2-8a.  
 —, James Burrill 18-375d.  
**ANGEL-LITES** 2-8a.  
 Angeln, penin. Ger. 24-335b.  
 Angeln, noble (coin) 2-6c.  
 Anglesostro, lake, Ger.: see Hyria.  
 Angelo da Siena: see Agnolo di Siena.  
 Angelona, Gr. 25-613d; 16-52c.  
 Anger, Ger. Jav.: see Anjer.  
 Angers, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).  
 —, of the 5-8 (C2).  
**ANGELUS** 2-8a.  
 —, a saint 17-555a.  
 —, bell 3-688a; 2-8b.  
 —, piano-player 21-373d.

Angali, dist., Pers. 10-190a.  
 Angamale, India: see Kodum-angamale.  
 Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (B2).  
 Angamos, Chile: battle 1879 (F) 6-611b.  
 Anganguro, Mex. 19-318 (F-G1); 18-379c.  
 Angara (Lower), riv., Russ. As. 25-125c; 25-126c; 25-127c; 25-128c; 25-129c; 25-130c; 25-131c; 25-132c; 25-133c; 25-134c; 25-135c; 25-136c; 25-137c; 25-138c; 25-139c; 25-140c; 25-141c; 25-142c; 25-143c; 25-144c; 25-145c; 25-146c; 25-147c; 25-148c; 25-149c; 25-150c; 25-151c; 25-152c; 25-153c; 25-154c; 25-155c; 25-156c; 25-157c; 25-158c; 25-159c; 25-160c; 25-161c; 25-162c; 25-163c; 25-164c; 25-165c; 25-166c; 25-167c; 25-168c; 25-169c; 25-170c; 25-171c; 25-172c; 25-173c; 25-174c; 25-175c; 25-176c; 25-177c; 25-178c; 25-179c; 25-180c; 25-181c; 25-182c; 25-183c; 25-184c; 25-185c; 25-186c; 25-187c; 25-188c; 25-189c; 25-190c; 25-191c; 25-192c; 25-193c; 25-194c; 25-195c; 25-196c; 25-197c; 25-198c; 25-199c; 25-200c; 25-201c; 25-202c; 25-203c; 25-204c; 25-205c; 25-206c; 25-207c; 25-208c; 25-209c; 25-210c; 25-211c; 25-212c; 25-213c; 25-214c; 25-215c; 25-216c; 25-217c; 25-218c; 25-219c; 25-220c; 25-221c; 25-222c; 25-223c; 25-224c; 25-225c; 25-226c; 25-227c; 25-228c; 25-229c; 25-230c; 25-231c; 25-232c; 25-233c; 25-234c; 25-235c; 25-236c; 25-237c; 25-238c; 25-239c; 25-240c; 25-241c; 25-242c; 25-243c; 25-244c; 25-245c; 25-246c; 25-247c; 25-248c; 25-249c; 25-250c; 25-251c; 25-252c; 25-253c; 25-254c; 25-255c; 25-256c; 25-257c; 25-258c; 25-259c; 25-260c; 25-261c; 25-262c; 25-263c; 25-264c; 25-265c; 25-266c; 25-267c; 25-268c; 25-269c; 25-270c; 25-271c; 25-272c; 25-273c; 25-274c; 25-275c; 25-276c; 25-277c; 25-278c; 25-279c; 25-280c; 25-281c; 25-282c; 25-283c; 25-284c; 25-285c; 25-286c; 25-287c; 25-288c; 25-289c; 25-290c; 25-291c; 25-292c; 25-293c; 25-294c; 25-295c; 25-296c; 25-297c; 25-298c; 25-299c; 25-300c; 25-301c; 25-302c; 25-303c; 25-304c; 25-305c; 25-306c; 25-307c; 25-308c; 25-309c; 25-310c; 25-311c; 25-312c; 25-313c; 25-314c; 25-315c; 25-316c; 25-317c; 25-318c; 25-319c; 25-320c; 25-321c; 25-322c; 25-323c; 25-324c; 25-325c; 25-326c; 25-327c; 25-328c; 25-329c; 25-330c; 25-331c; 25-332c; 25-333c; 25-334c; 25-335c; 25-336c; 25-337c; 25-338c; 25-339c; 25-340c; 25-341c; 25-342c; 25-343c; 25-344c; 25-345c; 25-346c; 25-347c; 25-348c; 25-349c; 25-350c; 25-351c; 25-352c; 25-353c; 25-354c; 25-355c; 25-356c; 25-357c; 25-358c; 25-359c; 25-360c; 25-361c; 25-362c; 25-363c; 25-364c; 25-365c; 25-366c; 25-367c; 25-368c; 25-369c; 25-370c; 25-371c; 25-372c; 25-373c; 25-374c; 25-375c; 25-376c; 25-377c; 25-378c; 25-379c; 25-380c; 25-381c; 25-382c; 25-383c; 25-384c; 25-385c; 25-386c; 25-387c; 25-388c; 25-389c; 25-390c; 25-391c; 25-392c; 25-393c; 25-394c; 25-395c; 25-396c; 25-397c; 25-398c; 25-399c; 25-400c; 25-401c; 25-402c; 25-403c; 25-404c; 25-405c; 25-406c; 25-407c; 25-408c; 25-409c; 25-410c; 25-411c; 25-412c; 25-413c; 25-414c; 25-415c; 25-416c; 25-417c; 25-418c; 25-419c; 25-420c; 25-421c; 25-422c; 25-423c; 25-424c; 25-425c; 25-426c; 25-427c; 25-428c; 25-429c; 25-430c; 25-431c; 25-432c; 25-433c; 25-434c; 25-435c; 25-436c; 25-437c; 25-438c; 25-439c; 25-440c; 25-441c; 25-442c; 25-443c; 25-444c; 25-445c; 25-446c; 25-447c; 25-448c; 25-449c; 25-450c; 25-451c; 25-452c; 25-453c; 25-454c; 25-455c; 25-456c; 25-457c; 25-458c; 25-459c; 25-460c; 25-461c; 25-462c; 25-463c; 25-464c; 25-465c; 25-466c; 25-467c; 25-468c; 25-469c; 25-470c; 25-471c; 25-472c; 25-473c; 25-474c; 25-475c; 25-476c; 25-477c; 25-478c; 25-479c; 25-480c; 25-481c; 25-482c; 25-483c; 25-484c; 25-485c; 25-486c; 25-487c; 25-488c; 25-489c; 25-490c; 25-491c; 25-492c; 25-493c; 25-494c; 25-495c; 25-496c; 25-497c; 25-498c; 25-499c; 25-500c; 25-501c; 25-502c; 25-503c; 25-504c; 25-505c; 25-506c; 25-507c; 25-508c; 25-509c; 25-510c; 25-511c; 25-512c; 25-513c; 25-514c; 25-515c; 25-516c; 25-517c; 25-518c; 25-519c; 25-520c; 25-521c; 25-522c; 25-523c; 25-524c; 25-525c; 25-526c; 25-527c; 25-528c; 25-529c; 25-530c; 25-531c; 25-532c; 25-533c; 25-534c; 25-535c; 25-536c; 25-537c; 25-538c; 25-539c; 25-540c; 25-541c; 25-542c; 25-543c; 25-544c; 25-545c; 25-546c; 25-547c; 25-548c; 25-549c; 25-550c; 25-551c; 25-552c; 25-553c; 25-554c; 25-555c; 25-556c; 25-557c; 25-558c; 25-559c; 25-560c; 25-561c; 25-562c; 25-563c; 25-564c; 25-565c; 25-566c; 25-567c; 25-568c; 25-569c; 25-570c; 25-571c; 25-572c; 25-573c; 25-574c; 25-575c; 25-576c; 25-577c; 25-578c; 25-579c; 25-580c; 25-581c; 25-582c; 25-583c; 25-584c; 25-585c; 25-586c; 25-587c; 25-588c; 25-589c; 25-590c; 25-591c; 25-592c; 25-593c; 25-594c; 25-595c; 25-596c; 25-597c; 25-598c; 25-599c; 25-600c; 25-601c; 25-602c; 25-603c; 25-604c; 25-605c; 25-606c; 25-607c; 25-608c; 25-609c; 25-610c; 25-611c; 25-612c; 25-613c; 25-614c; 25-615c; 25-616c; 25-617c; 25-618c; 25-619c; 25-620c; 25-621c; 25-622c; 25-623c; 25-624c; 25-625c; 25-626c; 25-627c; 25-628c; 25-629c; 25-630c; 25-631c; 25-632c; 25-633c; 25-634c; 25-635c; 25-636c; 25-637c; 25-638c; 25-639c; 25-640c; 25-641c; 25-642c; 25-643c; 25-644c; 25-645c; 25-646c; 25-647c; 25-648c; 25-649c; 25-650c; 25-651c; 25-652c; 25-653c; 25-654c; 25-655c; 25-656c; 25-657c; 25-658c; 25-659c; 25-660c; 25-661c; 25-662c; 25-663c; 25-664c; 25-665c; 25-666c; 25-667c; 25-668c; 25-669c; 25-670c; 25-671c; 25-672c; 25-673c; 25-674c; 25-675c; 25-676c; 25-677c; 25-678c; 25-679c; 25-680c; 25-681c; 25-682c; 25-683c; 25-684c; 25-685c; 25-686c; 25-687c; 25-688c; 25-689c; 25-690c; 25-691c; 25-692c; 25-693c; 25-694c; 25-695c; 25-696c; 25-697c; 25-698c; 25-699c; 25-700c; 25-701c; 25-702c; 25-703c; 25-704c; 25-705c; 25-706c; 25-707c; 25-708c; 25-709c; 25-710c; 25-711c; 25-712c; 25-713c; 25-714c; 25-715c; 25-716c; 25-717c; 25-718c; 25-719c; 25-720c; 25-721c; 25-722c; 25-723c; 25-724c; 25-725c; 25-726c; 25-727c; 25-728c; 25-729c; 25-730c; 25-731c; 25-732c; 25-733c; 25-734c; 25-735c; 25-736c; 25-737c; 25-738c; 25-739c; 25-740c; 25-741c; 25-742c; 25-743c; 25-744c; 25-745c; 25-746c; 25-747c; 25-748c; 25-749c; 25-750c; 25-751c; 25-752c; 25-753c; 25-754c; 25-755c; 25-756c; 25-757c; 25-758c; 25-759c; 25-760c; 25-761c; 25-762c; 25-763c; 25-764c; 25-765c; 25-766c; 25-767c; 25-768c; 25-769c; 25-770c; 25-771c; 25-772c; 25-773c; 25-774c; 25-775c; 25-776c; 25-777c; 25-778c; 25-779c; 25-780c; 25-781c; 25-782c; 25-783c; 25-784c; 25-785c; 25-786c; 25-787c; 25-788c; 25-789c; 25-790c; 25-791c; 25-792c; 25-793c; 25-794c; 25-795c; 25-796c; 25-797c; 25-798c; 25-799c; 25-800c; 25-801c; 25-802c; 25-803c; 25-804c; 25-805c; 25-806c; 25-807c; 25-808c; 25-809c; 25-810c; 25-811c; 25-812c; 25-813c; 25-814c; 25-815c; 25-816c; 25-817c; 25-818c; 25-819c; 25-820c; 25-821c; 25-822c; 25-823c; 25-824c; 25-825c; 25-826c; 25-827c; 25-828c; 25-829c; 25-830c; 25-831c; 25-832c; 25-833c; 25-834c; 25-835c; 25-836c; 25-837c; 25-838c; 25-839c; 25-840c; 25-841c; 25-842c; 25-843c; 25-844c; 25-845c; 25-846c; 25-847c; 25-848c; 25-849c; 25-850c; 25-851c; 25-852c; 25-853c; 25-854c; 25-855c; 25-856c; 25-857c; 25-858c; 25-859c; 25-860c; 25-861c; 25-862c; 25-863c; 2













Antiochia XIII. (Asiatice) 24-605d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b.  
 — (Hircax) 24-604c.  
 — (son of Alexander Balas) 26-126c.  
**ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON** 2-131c, 2-131d, 2-131e.  
**ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE** 2-131c.  
 Antioch (legend) 2-132d. **IC5**  
*Antiope* (Euripides): papyri 20-538b, 20-561c.  
 Antioquia, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 20-131a, population 6-706d.  
**ANTIOQUIA**, dept., Colom. 2-133a, 6-701 (B3); coal-fields 2-133c.  
 Anti-Parnethes 14-786a.  
**ANTIPAROS** (Oliaros), Isl., Gr. 2-145a, 12-241 (F3); 1-246a.  
 Antipas (father of Herod): see Antipater.  
 — (son of Herod): see Herod Antipater.  
 Antipascia: see Low Sun-antipater.  
 Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c.  
 — (father of Herod) 13-379b, 15-396b.  
 — (son of Herod) 13-380b.  
**ANTI-PATER** (Macedonian general) 2-133b, 17-212d, 18-111c.  
 Athens 2-843b, 8-13c, 9-633c, 17-605c.  
 — (governor of Judea) 14-290d, 17-193b.  
 —, Lucius Caesius 2-60d; 23-153a.  
*Antipater, Letter to* 14-281a.  
 Antipater of Sidon 2-90c. — (son of Tarsus) 2-918a, 20-538d.  
 Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).  
 Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).  
 — (see Black coral).  
 Antipathidae: see Black coral.  
 Antipater, Law of: see Con-tractus, Law of.  
 Antipatrus, Turk. As.: see Ras el Ain.  
 Antipaxos (Propaxos), Isl., Gr. 12-844 (B1); 20-977c.  
 Antipater serum 20-777d.  
**ANTIPIANES** 2-133a, 2-133b.  
 Antiphatas (myth.) 16-63c.  
 Antiphilus, Asia M. 17-152a.  
 Antiphona: see Donatio anti-phona.  
**ANTIPIHULUS** 2-133c.  
 Antiphiologic 26-737b.  
 Antiphras (dic. orator) 2-133c; 23-234a; 12-513a.  
 — (mathematician) 11-673d; 13-333d.  
 Antiphony 2-133d; 4-603c; 16-799b.  
**ANTIPIHONY** (antiphony) 2-133d; 18-581c; 10-454b.  
 Antipheura 16-129a.  
 Antipheurae 16-129a.  
 Antiphora cells 12-101a, toll.  
**ANTIPODES** 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.  
 Antipodes, Isla, Pac. O. 40-246 (G-H9); 20-437b.  
 — (chem.): see Optical antipodes.  
 Antipolis: see Antifhes, Fr.  
 Antipolo, P. Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-395c.  
**ANTIPILOUS** (antiphony) 2-133d; 28-266a.  
 Antipyratics 1-527a.  
 Antipyrics: see Tobruk, N. Af.  
**ANTIPIRINE** 1-527a; in-neralgia 19-427d.  
 Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.  
 Antiquaries, Soc. of London 19-134b, 25-318a.  
 — of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-133c.  
 — of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b.  
**ANTIQUARY** 2-134b.  
 Antiqua, P. Is. 21-392 (C5).  
 —, prov. P. Is. 21-392 (C-D5).  
**ANTIQUÉ** (art) 2-134a.  
 Antiquique type 2-134c.  
*Antiquisae Italicae Nedit Aevi* (L. A. Muratori) 14-902a.  
*Antiquisae de Rome* (Joachim Meuschen) 8-117a.  
*Antiquitates* (Varro) 27-924a.  
*Antiquitates of Enland and Wales* (Cross) 12-161c.  
*Antiquities of Man*, (the Lyle) 17-159b.  
 Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 15-34c; 15-34c.  
 Anti-relief party: see Old court party.  
 Antis War 1-491a.  
 Antirrhinum majus: see Snap-dragon.  
 Antirrhinum, cape, Gr. 12-440  
 Antirrhodus, Isl., Medit. 1-699d.

Antisana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B-C2); flora 8-913b; geology 8-914c; height 8-914c.  
**ANTI-SEMITISM** 2-134c; 15-151c; 10-872c; Austria 3-31b, 3-34a, 15-108b. France 10-872a; Germany 10-872a; Louisiana Is. 15-409c; Romania 2-839a. See also Jews.  
**ANTI-SEPTIC** 2-134c, 26-135a; boric acid 4-251d; electrolytic administration 9-251c; in food 1-224d.  
 Anti-Slavery Soc. 14-2091a.  
 Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a.  
 Anti-Slavery Society, American 14-2091a.  
 Anti-Slavery Society, American 14-2091a.  
**ANTI-TETINERARIUM** 2-148c; 15-858d.  
**ANTONINUS**, St. 2-148d. — (of Florence) 6-136c. — (Arms 2-148d).  
 —, LIBERALIS 2-148d.  
 —, Marcus: see Commodus.  
 —, Pius: see Aurelius.  
 —, Martyr 25-139b.  
 —, PIUS 2-148d; 23-652a; Bolognate 4-277c; buildings 18-848b, 9-71b; coin-ages 19-892b.  
 Antoninus, column of 7-236a; 23-649c (Plate IV.), 23-606a.  
 — (and Paustina), temple of 23-649c.  
**ANTONIO** (de Lebrina) 2-150a.  
 — (of Muroano): see Vivarini, Antonio.  
 — (of Parma) 10-184b.  
 — (of Turin) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.  
 —, NICOLAS 2-149d.  
 Antonio, riv. 19-678 (C5).  
 Antonio Degli Paoligarioci: see Palerino, Aonio.  
 Piccolomini: see Piccolomini.  
 —, Todeschini 21-684a.  
 Antonio Vaz, Isl., Braz. 22-147c.  
 Antonio, Col. 6-722 (E2).  
 Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 2-148c, 16-722c.  
 —, Andrea 24-355a.  
 —, GAUIS (brother of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, GAUIS (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, LUCIUS 2-151b; 1-385c.  
 —, MARCUS (Creticus) 2-150b; MARCUS (orator) 2-150b; 15-898d.  
 —, MARCUS (Mark Antonio) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-649c; 15-191b; Caesar 4-949d; Cicero, letters to 6-337b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; 10-184d; 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533c; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.  
 —, NEBRISSENSIS: see Antonio de Lebrina.  
 —, Saturninus, Lucius Antonius, Thylenus 5-462c.  
**ANTONOMASIA** (dict.) 2-151c.  
 Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.  
 Antonoff, Ger. 8-574d.  
 Antonio Ulrich, duke of Bruns-wick 11-700a, 14-189a.  
 Antonio (name): see under Antiochia.

Antonius, bay 4-Mad. 17-271 (E2); 17-270b.  
 Antonius (daughter of M. An-tonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-771c.  
 Antonia, fort, Pal. 16-333a; 24-566c.  
 —, mt., C. Verde, Is. 5-253 (E2); 5-253b.  
 Antoniad, E. M. 25-780d.  
 Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.  
 Antonia, Mad. 12-271 (E2).  
 Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.  
 Antonine, Col. 20-766b.  
 Antonine Vallum: see Graham's Dyke.  
**ANTONINITERARIUM** 2-148c; 15-858d.  
**ANTONINUS**, St. 2-148d. — (of Florence) 6-136c. — (Arms 2-148d).  
 —, LIBERALIS 2-148d.  
 —, Marcus: see Commodus.  
 —, Pius: see Aurelius.  
 —, Martyr 25-139b.  
 —, PIUS 2-148d; 23-652a; Bolognate 4-277c; buildings 18-848b, 9-71b; coin-ages 19-892b.  
 Antonius, column of 7-236a; 23-649c (Plate IV.), 23-606a.  
 — (and Paustina), temple of 23-649c.  
**ANTONIO** (de Lebrina) 2-150a.  
 — (of Muroano): see Vivarini, Antonio.  
 — (of Parma) 10-184b.  
 — (of Turin) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.  
 —, NICOLAS 2-149d.  
 Antonio, riv. 19-678 (C5).  
 Antonio Degli Paoligarioci: see Palerino, Aonio.  
 Piccolomini: see Piccolomini.  
 —, Todeschini 21-684a.  
 Antonio Vaz, Isl., Braz. 22-147c.  
 Antonio, Col. 6-722 (E2).  
 Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 2-148c, 16-722c.  
 —, Andrea 24-355a.  
 —, GAUIS (brother of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, GAUIS (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, LUCIUS 2-151b; 1-385c.  
 —, MARCUS (Creticus) 2-150b; MARCUS (orator) 2-150b; 15-898d.  
 —, MARCUS (Mark Antonio) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-649c; 15-191b; Caesar 4-949d; Cicero, letters to 6-337b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; 10-184d; 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533c; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.  
 —, NEBRISSENSIS: see Antonio de Lebrina.  
 —, Saturninus, Lucius Antonius, Thylenus 5-462c.  
**ANTONOMASIA** (dict.) 2-151c.  
 Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.  
 Antonoff, Ger. 8-574d.  
 Antonio Ulrich, duke of Bruns-wick 11-700a, 14-189a.  
 Antonio (name): see under Antiochia.

Antonia, bay 4-Mad. 17-271 (E2); 17-270b.  
 Antonius (daughter of M. An-tonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-771c.  
 Antonia, fort, Pal. 16-333a; 24-566c.  
 —, mt., C. Verde, Is. 5-253 (E2); 5-253b.  
 Antoniad, E. M. 25-780d.  
 Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.  
 Antonia, Mad. 12-271 (E2).  
 Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.  
 Antonine, Col. 20-766b.  
 Antonine Vallum: see Graham's Dyke.  
**ANTONINITERARIUM** 2-148c; 15-858d.  
**ANTONINUS**, St. 2-148d. — (of Florence) 6-136c. — (Arms 2-148d).  
 —, LIBERALIS 2-148d.  
 —, Marcus: see Commodus.  
 —, Pius: see Aurelius.  
 —, Martyr 25-139b.  
 —, PIUS 2-148d; 23-652a; Bolognate 4-277c; buildings 18-848b, 9-71b; coin-ages 19-892b.  
 Antonius, column of 7-236a; 23-649c (Plate IV.), 23-606a.  
 — (and Paustina), temple of 23-649c.  
**ANTONIO** (de Lebrina) 2-150a.  
 — (of Muroano): see Vivarini, Antonio.  
 — (of Parma) 10-184b.  
 — (of Turin) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.  
 —, NICOLAS 2-149d.  
 Antonio, riv. 19-678 (C5).  
 Antonio Degli Paoligarioci: see Palerino, Aonio.  
 Piccolomini: see Piccolomini.  
 —, Todeschini 21-684a.  
 Antonio Vaz, Isl., Braz. 22-147c.  
 Antonio, Col. 6-722 (E2).  
 Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 2-148c, 16-722c.  
 —, Andrea 24-355a.  
 —, GAUIS (brother of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, GAUIS (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, LUCIUS 2-151b; 1-385c.  
 —, MARCUS (Creticus) 2-150b; MARCUS (orator) 2-150b; 15-898d.  
 —, MARCUS (Mark Antonio) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-649c; 15-191b; Caesar 4-949d; Cicero, letters to 6-337b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; 10-184d; 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533c; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.  
 —, NEBRISSENSIS: see Antonio de Lebrina.  
 —, Saturninus, Lucius Antonius, Thylenus 5-462c.  
**ANTONOMASIA** (dict.) 2-151c.  
 Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.  
 Antonoff, Ger. 8-574d.  
 Antonio Ulrich, duke of Bruns-wick 11-700a, 14-189a.  
 Antonio (name): see under Antiochia.

Antonia, bay 4-Mad. 17-271 (E2); 17-270b.  
 Antonius (daughter of M. An-tonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-771c.  
 Antonia, fort, Pal. 16-333a; 24-566c.  
 —, mt., C. Verde, Is. 5-253 (E2); 5-253b.  
 Antoniad, E. M. 25-780d.  
 Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.  
 Antonia, Mad. 12-271 (E2).  
 Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.  
 Antonine, Col. 20-766b.  
 Antonine Vallum: see Graham's Dyke.  
**ANTONINITERARIUM** 2-148c; 15-858d.  
**ANTONINUS**, St. 2-148d. — (of Florence) 6-136c. — (Arms 2-148d).  
 —, LIBERALIS 2-148d.  
 —, Marcus: see Commodus.  
 —, Pius: see Aurelius.  
 —, Martyr 25-139b.  
 —, PIUS 2-148d; 23-652a; Bolognate 4-277c; buildings 18-848b, 9-71b; coin-ages 19-892b.  
 Antonius, column of 7-236a; 23-649c (Plate IV.), 23-606a.  
 — (and Paustina), temple of 23-649c.  
**ANTONIO** (de Lebrina) 2-150a.  
 — (of Muroano): see Vivarini, Antonio.  
 — (of Parma) 10-184b.  
 — (of Turin) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.  
 —, NICOLAS 2-149d.  
 Antonio, riv. 19-678 (C5).  
 Antonio Degli Paoligarioci: see Palerino, Aonio.  
 Piccolomini: see Piccolomini.  
 —, Todeschini 21-684a.  
 Antonio Vaz, Isl., Braz. 22-147c.  
 Antonio, Col. 6-722 (E2).  
 Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 2-148c, 16-722c.  
 —, Andrea 24-355a.  
 —, GAUIS (brother of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, GAUIS (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.  
 —, LUCIUS 2-151b; 1-385c.  
 —, MARCUS (Creticus) 2-150b; MARCUS (orator) 2-150b; 15-898d.  
 —, MARCUS (Mark Antonio) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-649c; 15-191b; Caesar 4-949d; Cicero, letters to 6-337b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; 10-184d; 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533c; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.  
 —, NEBRISSENSIS: see Antonio de Lebrina.  
 —, Saturninus, Lucius Antonius, Thylenus 5-462c.  
**ANTONOMASIA** (dict.) 2-151c.  
 Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.  
 Antonoff, Ger. 8-574d.  
 Antonio Ulrich, duke of Bruns-wick 11-700a, 14-189a.  
 Antonio (name): see under Antiochia.





contest 13-346b; **Hermes** 13-308b; **Homer's story** 13-629b; **Horse** 13-611b; **Hy-men** 14-176d; **Hyperborean myth** 14-200a; **Lamedon's legends** 14-189d; **Lion** 13-736d; **Magnesia shrine** 14-623d; **Marpessa** 14-274d; **Mars** 17-183b; **12-483a**; **Metos**, was 12-476c; **Midas** 18-409a; **Nauvatus temple** 22-218a; **Olea** 20-107b; **Or-vieto** was 12-482b; **Paeon legend** 20-446b; **22-183a**; **Palatine temple** 22-145a; **Palmyra** 22-103a; **Pargalica**, froze 12-486a; **Pompeii temple** 22-525b; **Pyr-narus** 22-675b; **Roman religious games** 11-454a; **Revelation, Book of** (legend compared) 23-218a; **Rhodes statue** 22-400d; **12-400d**; **13-490b**; **Roman religion** 23-579d, 23-580c; **Rome, temple** 23-205d; **Scopas statue** 12-488c; **serpent myths** 24-681a; **Syracuse, temple** 2-378c, 6-747d, 5-272b; **Temples** 2-378c; **Thargelia** 26-720c, 18-500b; **Thyros Island temple** 2-549b; **Tolosa, temple** 4-303d; **Tor**, major cult-figures (Aegyleus, Sminatheus, &c.) see below for minor titles; **Tragion, temple** 2-378c; **Urolo (Acacus)** 9-279d. — (**Actual**) 1-139b; 19-665a. — (**23-218a**) 2-378c; **Urolo**— **Linus** and **Scoprus** 14-26b; **sacred pillar** 3-192a. — (**of Amyclae**) 2-353d. — (**of Argos**) 20-144a; 19-318b. — (**Carneus**) 2-184b; **festival** 2-184b; **Thera temple** 24-196b. — (**Citharodius**); see **Apollon** 23-218a. — (**Clarius**) 18-513d; see **20-143a**; **Colophon temple** 14-630b. — (**Daphnephoros**) 9-736d. — (**Delphinus**) 2-185b; 20-143c; **Miletus temple** 19-433c; **Thesus** offering 9-737c. — (**Epicurus**) 21-366b; 2-378c. — (**Graus**) 1-449c. — (**Heacergos**) 2-663d. — (**Hycianus**) 14-25a. — (**Hyacinthus**) 7-925d. — (**Leucatas**) 24-189c. — (**Lyceus, Lycius**) 2-184a; 2-185a; **Lycium at Athens** 2-835a; **Lycyrga** 17-154a. — (**Musagetes, Citharodius**) 2-185a; 19-495d; **statues** 2-186a, 6-396b (fig.), 2-130d. — (**Patroos, Patroos**) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730b; **Palatine temple** 20-200b. — (**Prostates**) 20-64a. — (**Ptoos**) 12-430b. — (**Pythian**) 2-185b; 22-704b; **Athens, temple** 21-60b; **Delphi** 9-737c, 12-481a; **Gortyna** 12-262a; **oracles** 20-142b, 20-143a. — (**Sauroctonus**) 2-186a; 12-487d. — (**Sminathus**) 2-184a; 27-311a; **Coressia, temple** 5-684b; **Kuluki, temple** 27-311a; 14-681a. — (**Temenites**), **Syracuse**; see **Temenites**. — (**Urolo**) 2-378c; 13-290d. **Apollu Pa.** 21-106 (C) 2-200b. — **bay, Viet.** 28-38 (B3). — **cape, N.A.F.**; see **All et al.** — **fount of** 7-705b, — **mount**; see **Sun, mountain** 2-378c. **Apollu, theatre, Lond.** 26-733a. — **Apollu and Marsyas** ("painting"; **Raphael**) 2-378c. — **Apollu, Bharat, India** 4-184a. **Apollu butterfly** 16-476b. — **Club** 16-903a. — **Clubs** 16-903c. **Apollodorus (of Acharnae)** 26-991b. — (**Artemita**) 13-241d; 3-808b. **APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian)** 2-186b; 13-520b; **general history** 11-575b; **metrical history** 6-306b. — (**Athenian musician**) 21-617b. **APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter)** 2-186b; 12-487a. — (**OF DAMASCUS**) 2-186b, 12-511d. — (**OF DAMASCUS**) 2-186b, 19-655c.

**Apollodorus (of Gela)** 2-186b. — (**of Heraclea**) 19-642b. — (**of Pergamum**) 23-821a. **Apollodorus 3-181a**; 16-110b. **Apollu, hymn to** 13-509a; 13-627b. **Apollu Musical Club** 6-121a. **Apolluon bay, Arabia** 19-318b. **Apollonia (nun)** 25-918b. **Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M.** 21-212b. — (**Sozopolis**, **Bulg.** 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by **Boerboista** 7-726d. — (**Go.** 12-201 (D); 4-703b; **Illyria**; **coinage** 19-882b; — (**Marsa Susa**), **N.A.F.** 7-705d; — **Pal.**; see **Arsuf**. — (**Sabantu**, **Aeg.** 25-151a. **Apollonia, Turk. (Albania)** 4-2138c; 29-648 (D); 4-2138d; **Corcyra colonists** 7-145d; **Doric temple** 1-866b, 1-867b; **Chalcidice** 12-441b (B4); 20-983a; **colony** 21-115a. — (**Wis.** 28-740 (B3). — **dist.**, **Go.** 12-203 (A4); 12-204a. — **Jake, Asia M.**; see **Abul-lion**, **Feul**. — **tribe** 12-204a; 12-205a. **Apollonian parabola**; see **Apollonius**. — **problem** 2-187c; 6-383c. **Apolloniatid, diet.** Asia 21-115d. — **Jake, Asia M.**; see **Abul-lion**, **Feul**. **Apollonius** 12-900c. — (**Apollonius** (engraver)) 11-565c. **Apollonid of (San Antonio)** 14-903c. **Apollonius (Alexandrine Jonv)**; see **Apollon**. — (**Chalcidion** writer) 18-755d. **APOLLONIUS (the ephemerist)** 2-186d. **APOLLONIUS Gallus (F. Vieta)** 2-187c. **APOLLONIUS MOLON** 2-186a; 4-935d; 6-353d. — (**OF PERGA**) 2-186d; **astronomy** 2-810a; **mathematics** 17-180c, 6-910d, 19-867b. — (**OF HIEROS**) 2-188a; in **Greek literature** 12-514b; **romance** 23-600d; **Theology** 12-514b; 12-515a. **APOLLONIUS (the sophist)** 2-186d. **APOLLONIUS (the early or crushed)** 2-186c; **grammar and syntax** 12-351d; 6-450b. — (**OF LIBYAN**) 15-304c. — (**OF TRALESS**) 2-188a. — (**OF TYANA**) 2-188b; 19-291b; **vegetarianism** 2-175b. — (**OF TYRE**) 2-188c; 23-501b; **English translation** 9-609b. **Apollonius non Tyrus** (Neuenstadt) 11-786d. **Apollonophans (Syrian)**; **tomb** 9-263d. — (**the Siole**) 2-131a. **Apollu pianoforte player** 21-573c. **APOLLOS (Apollonius) 2-189a; 7-151c**; **authorship of Hebrews** 13-101b. **APOLLOS 1835c**. **Apollu, Bol.** 4-167 (A2). **Apollubamba, Nudo de, mt.**, **Andhra Pradesh** 2-175b. **Apologetical Declaration** 24-452d. **APOLYNETICS 2-189b**; 26-784b; **Boussot 4-289c**; **Eck** 8-885b; **Tertullian** 26-663b. **Apolynetism** (Tertullian) 26-663b. **Apolynetics (Innocent IV.)** 14-860d. **Apolynetics (Greek law)** 2-189b. **Apolynetia (Crotus Rubianus)** 18-131d. **Apolynetia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Lew)** 15-363c. **Apolynetia pro fide sua** (Rufinus) 23-820d. **Apolynetia pro vita sua** (Newman) 19-5193a; 9-642d. **Apolynetics des Christianismus** (Lutherard) 17-183b. **Apolynetia for Poetrie** (Sidney) 25-44b; 9-626c. **Apolynetia ppar Herodote** (Estlin) 9-620b. **APOLYNETUE 2-189b**; 10-114b and c. **APOLYNETUE 2-189d**. **Apolynetia (Colley Cibber)** 6-351c; 10-326a; 8-520a. **Apolynetia (Justin Martyr)** 15-602c.

**Apology (Henry More)** 18-822c. **Apology (Plato)** 21-813a; 25-935b. **Apology (Tertullian)** 1-364a. **Apology for Origen** (Pamphilus) 18-822c. **Apology for the Confession of Augsburg** (Melancthon) 7-393b. **Apology for the True Christian Divinity** (Harcid) 3-394d. **Apolynt** 21-363d. **Apolynt** 20-135b; 20-135d; **emetic** 9-336b, 13-603a; **Petrus**; see **Abano**. — (**Go.** 12-201 (D); 4-703b). **APONYOROSIS 2-194d**. **Apone fons, li.** 15-25 (C2). **Apone fons, li.** 2-194d. **Apone, Petrus de**; see **Abano**. **Aponegotones**; see **27-95c**. **Aponegotones 2-442 (E3); 28-949b**. **Apophis (Egyptian deity)** 9-491b; **contend with Ite** 8-466d, 24-681c. — (**Wis.** 28-740 (B3). 14-175d; 14-176a; 9-83a. **Apophotea** 17-20c. — (**OF THEHEM**) 2-194d. **APOPHYLLITE 2-195a**. **APOPHYLLITE 2-195b**. **APOPHYLLITE 2-195c**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1091b; **of mosses** 4-105c, 4-107d. **Apone**; see **Hyphis, Egyptian** 21-115d. **Apoppa, Fla.** 10-540 (E3). — **Jake, Fla.** 10-540 (E3). **APOPLEXY 2-195b**; in **anathra** 2-107a; **bladder paralysis** 4-30a; **insanity** in **revelation** 14-903c; 10-17a; **treatment** 6-896d, 7-511d, 11-439d, 7-233c. — (**OF THEHEM**) 2-194d. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b. **Apophyllite 1-110c**. **Apophyllite hemigraphi** 1-110c. **Apophyllite 8-878a**. **Apophyllite 103c**; 28-1018a. **Apophyllite 2-196c**. **Apophyllite**; see **Chenopus**. **Apophyllite** in **Apophyllite** 23-275c. **Apophyllite 25-718a**. **Apophyllite (dict.)** 12-1113b.







































Asiatic elephant 9-259b; forefoot bones 27-581b; mammography 17-530d; tusk 15-93a.  
 — ibex: see Siberian ibex.  
 — ibis: 15-100b.  
 — Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.  
 — Society of Bengal: see Bengal Asiatic Society.  
 — Turkey: see Turkey in Asia.  
 ASKANI, F. Is. 21-99 (D5-4).  
 ASKID, Sp. 15-325d; 18-67b.  
 ASIENITO (dict.) 2-761b.  
 ASINO, D'Amato, Ec.: see Amato.  
 — Treaty (1713) 2-761b.  
 ASIENTOS de Ibarra, Mex. 1-74d.  
 ASIF el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-831 (C1); 18-852a.  
 ASIF Narghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.  
 ASILE, dist., Aby. 1-33 (map); 2-4a.  
 ASILUL Elena Doamna: see Princess Elena Refuge.  
 ASIM, 27-167a.  
 ASIMAS 21-780c.  
 — Bianni: see Black lanceolates.  
 ASINAE: see Caddo.  
 ASINANA, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).  
 ASIN, It. 15-4 (A-B34).  
 ASINIA, 8-501a.  
 ASINIA, Porta, Rome 23-607d.  
 ASINE, Gr. (Aropolis) 12-110 (C1); 20-144b (C1).  
 — (Rhom), Gr. (Messenia): 12-410 (C4).  
 — (Saronic), Gr. (Messenia): see Corone.  
 ASINELLI, tower, Bologna 4-152b.  
 ASINELLO, is., Ayr. 3-4 (D1).  
 ASINIGAN, P. Is. 21-292 (B4).  
 ASINUS (zool.) 2-770b.  
 ASIS: see Horned owl.  
 — acipitrinus: see Woodcock.  
 ASISOMACRA 2-99d.  
 ASIPHONATAE 18-910d.  
 ASIPHA (rel.) 22-317b.  
 ASIPHO, Pers. 10-190b.  
 ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-264 (D5); 2-259c; Wahhabi movement 2-265d.  
 ASIRGARH, India 14-382 (G9); 19-701c.  
 ASISY, 1-158c.  
 ASISYINTAR, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).  
 ASIS 19-161c.  
 ASISIA, It. 2-762a; 15-226 (D3). See also Assisi.  
 ASIYIN 26-847a.  
 ASJAN, 2-397d.  
 ASJER (tribes): see Azgar.  
 —, Tasil of the plateau, Sah. 8-104c.  
 ASK (anc. ship) 24-865b.  
 ASKA, India 14-382 (L10) 14-623d.  
 ASKABAD, Russ. As. 2-762b; 2-7120 (B4); 2-2711a; 2-2712b; 2-1195a.  
 ASKAM-FURNES, Lancs. 9-416 (II, A1); 7-779c.  
 ASKANIA, Is., Gr. 12-424 (G4).  
 ASKAR, Egy. 4-356d.  
 —, Pal. 15-121b.  
 ASKARI (dict.) 16-232a.  
 ASKARI (Shiite Imam): see Ali ul Askari and Hasan ul Askari.  
 ASKAULES 2-762b.  
 ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-331d; 22-61d.  
 ASKEFATOR, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 14-745b.  
 ASKEASNY, E.: ascent of water in plants 21-747b.  
 ASKEBURG, Ger.: see Aschaffenburg.  
 ASKER, Nor. 19-404 (D3).  
 ASKERY, Yorks. 9-116 (II, E2); 26-931b.  
 ASKERSUND, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 ASKESLEY SOCIETY 21-105b.  
 ASKIDY, ANNIE 2-773d.  
 —, Sir George: see Ayscue.  
 ASKEW, Ark. 2-552 (E3).  
 ASKI, Codex: see *Pistis Sophia*.  
 ASKINBAD, Russ. As.: see Askaniya-Perna.  
 ASKHAM, Lancs.: see Askam-in-Furness.  
 —, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).  
 ASKINIA, Russ. As. 23-811c.  
 ASKIPAP, Russ. 23-872 (H-C1).  
 ASKIA 17-565b; 26-982a; tomb 26-54d.  
 ASKIM, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).  
 ASKI SHAHR, C. Asia: see Kashgar.  
 ASKICHII, lake, Can. 22-744 (B2).  
 ASKIVAL, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-217a.

Aska, mt., Ior. 14-228 (C2); 19-325a.  
 ASKO, Is., Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 —, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).  
 ASKOL, 16c; 13-100b.  
 ASKOLD' (cruiser) 24-913b.  
 ASKOLA, India 14-376 (E2).  
 ASKOS (vase) 5-77.  
 ASKRIE, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4); 28-250b.  
 ASKROVEN, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 ASKUM, Swed. 26-190 (A2).  
 ASKWIW, Yorks. 23-893 (C1).  
 ASKYL, Lancs. 9-416 (II, C4).  
 ASYLON, Notts. 7-375a.  
 ASLAND, Pers. 21-239b.  
 ASLON, 2-761b.  
 ASLUBRALS 2-713c.  
 ASLOAN MS. 3-353d.  
 ASLINGTON, Notts.: see Aslacton.  
 ASMA (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.  
 — (d. of A'war) 6-25b.  
 ASMA Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (A1).  
 ASMA'I (Abu Sa'id 'Abd ul Asm) 1-229b.  
 ASMA' (d. of Qurab) 2-763b; 2-271c; 18-645b.  
 ASMA'ID: see Mayda.  
 ASMA'ID, 1-229b.  
 ASMANITE 18-263c; 27-265a.  
 ASMAITAI, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (D3); 2-3-177d.  
 ASMAR, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-946b; routes through 15-623b.  
 ASMARAH, Aby. 2-763c; 1-403 (map); Italian occupation 15-973b.  
 ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a.  
 ASMONACUS (family): see Macchabees.  
 ASMONIUS 2-761a.  
 ASMUND Koppabanas Spau 14-382 (L10).  
 ASMUND Karasun 24-295a.  
 ASMUNDUS: see Claudius, Matvothias.  
 ASNACS, Den. 8-24 (D3).  
 —, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).  
 ASNAPPER 2-789b.  
 ASNAP, riv., lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
 ASNIARA, Isl., It. 22-127c.  
 ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a; 10-173b.  
 ASNOS, riv., Port. 26-165b.  
 ASNUPAK 9-114a.  
 ASNYK, Adam 21-292a.  
 ASO, mt., Jap.: see Aso-take.  
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4b.  
 —, Aso (cruiser) 24-912d.  
 ASOCHIS, Plin. d. of, Ital.: see Buttauf, El.  
 ASO, riv., India 26-222c.  
 ASOK, 2-764a; 14-398d; 14-396c; date theories 4-737d; 13-195b; 14-622b; 14-623d; 14-624b; inscriptions 24-150b; 20-631b; 14-623d; pillars 4-738b; 14-423d.  
 ASOLO (Acclum), It. 2-764c; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.  
 ASOLATO, monastery, Athens 2-339b.  
 ASON, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-118c.  
 ASOP, Ind. 14-376 (E6).  
 ASOPIUS: see Asphodel.  
 ASOPIUS (general) 21-73d.  
 ASOSIUS (myth.) 2-132d.  
 ASOY, Ger. 12-404 (D4); 16-52a.  
 —, riv., Gr. (Boconia) 12-440 (A2).  
 —, riv., Gr. (Malia) 27-116b.  
 —, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.  
 ASOY, 2-761b.  
 ASOTAKE (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (I6); 15-158a; 26-1187b; 26-30a.  
 ASOTIN, Wash. 25-454 (H3).  
 —, Co., Wash. 25-34a (H3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 26-334 (H3).  
 ASOV, Russ.: see Azov.  
 ASOV 2-764d.  
 ASOY, Russ. Pers. 14-869d.  
 ASPALATHUM: see Spalato.  
 ASPANG, Ober, Aus.: see Oberaspang.  
 ASPARAGIANTINE general 16-439a.  
 —, shield of 21-795a.  
 ASPARAGIN, Russ. As. 23-811c.  
 ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-578d; in dandelion 7-801b.  
 ASPARAGINITE 16-439a.  
 ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 16-684b.  
 — (mediculous): see Smilax.  
 —, beetle 2-765c.  
 —, beetle 2-159d.  
 ASPAR, Ind. 14-382 (G12).  
 ASPARIC acetamide: see Asparagine.  
 ASPARIC acid 1-514a; 19-325a.  
 ASPARUKH (khan) 4-779d.  
 ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371b.  
 — (gynaecologist) 12-764d.  
 ASPASINACEAE 20-876d.  
 ASPASINACEAE: see Anemones.  
 ASPASIUUS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.  
 — (rhetorician) 2-766a.  
 ASPATIA 18-910b.  
 ASPATIA, Camb. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-623d.  
 —, Agricultural College 1-413d.  
 ASPDIN, Scot. 9-654d.  
 ASPE, Sp. 15-330 (E3); 1-661c.  
 ASPEL (Finnish writer) 10-386c.  
 ASPEL, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).  
 ASPEN, Colo. 6-722 (D2).  
 —, lake, Ore. 24-242 (C5).  
 —, mts., Ind. 14-176 (D4).  
 ASPEN (tree) 2-767a; 10-659a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.  
 ASPENHED, Herts. 9-424 (I, B3).  
 ASPENDUUS, Asia, M. 2-766c; 2-767d (D4) cont.; 9-893a; theatre 26-731a (Plato).  
 ASPEN Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.  
 —, HANS 2-767a.  
 ASPEREN, Holl. 13-538 (B3).  
 ASPER, Riv. 13-707d.  
 ASPERGES 2-767a.  
 ASPERIGILL 2-767a.  
 —, 1-229b.  
 ASPERGILLUM: see Brechites.  
 ASPERGILLUS 11-511a; 11-334d; 1-229b.  
 —, fumigatus 20-785c.  
 —, herbariorum: see Green mould.  
 —, 11-341b; alcohol manufacture 25-703a.  
 ASPERN, Tex. 26-690 (G2).  
 ASPERN, Aus. 2-767b.  
 ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-226a.  
 ASPERNCOGNE 6-97b.  
 ASPERS, Pa. 21-106 (H6).  
 ASPERSION (baptism) 3-366c; 7-735b.  
 ASPERSOR: see Aspergill.  
 ASPERSORIUM 2-767b.  
 ASPERTA 9-360.  
 ASPERTIA 23-808c.  
 —, crynanchia 21-764d.  
 —, odorata: see Woodruff.  
 ASPETIK, Conn. 6-952 (H5).  
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (H4).  
 —, Riv., Conn. 6-952 (H4).  
 ASPHAGOR (Arasaid king) 4-286d.  
 ASPHALITE, Lucus: see Dead Sea.  
 ASPHALT naving 23-391d.  
 ASPHODEL 2-763d; 16-683b; 13-768c.  
 ASPHODELINE 16-347c.  
 ASPHODELOIDEAE 16-683b.  
 ASPHODELUS: see Asphodel.  
 ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 8-280d; forensic medicine 16-28; lung 17-126a.  
 ASPI 6-614c.  
 ASPIE (bot.) 16-293a.  
 ASPIE (dict.) 26-191c.  
 ASPIDIOPHORUS 11-527b.  
 ASPIDIOTUS 20-150a.  
 —, acetabularis: see Pearl oyster scale.  
 —, perniciosus: see San José scale.  
 ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.  
 ASPIDITES 27-260c.  
 ASPIDIUM aculeatum 5-147b.  
 ASPIODANCHIA 11-507c; 11-510a.  
 ASPIDOCERAS 15-568a.  
 —, peramant 15-568a.  
 ASPIDOCHRYSA 8-549a.  
 ASPIDOCOTYLEA 27-242d.  
 ASPIDOGASTER 27-243a; 27-342c.  
 ASPIDORHYNCHIDEAE 26-544a.  
 ASPIDOSIPHON 25-151d; 25-152a.  
 ASPIDOSOMA 8-128b.  
 ASPIDOSOMATIDAE 8-880b.  
 ASPIDOSPERMA peroba: see — quatracho: see Quatrachoblanco.  
 ASPISTALL, W. A. 6-714b.  
 ASPINWALL, Neb. 19-324 (I4).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).  
 —, Fan., r: see Colon.

Aspirate 12-789a; 21-466b; in Chinese 6-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 5-614a.  
 ASPIRATION (surg.) 4-30c.  
 ASPIRATOR 4-29b.  
 ASPIRIN 24-70a; catarrh 5-404; 20-30a; see neuritis 19-427d; rheumatism 23-237d.  
 ASPIRING, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).  
 ASPIRITRICHACEAE 2-769a; 2-769c; 15-560c; 14-561b.  
 ASPIROZ, Mt. D. 2-769a.  
 ASPIS, Gr. (Argos) 2-180c.  
 —, 2-769a.  
 ASPIS (festival): see Shield.  
 ASPISYAN: see Feridun.  
 ASPISYNS 23-763b (fig.); 16-49b.  
 ASPLANCHINACEAE 23-762b; 23-763c; 23-763d.  
 ASPLANCHINUS 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d.  
 ASPLINGHEN, lake, Swed. 12-410 (C4).  
 ASPLENTIES ROESSERT 20-543d.  
 ASPLENIUM bifolium 13-755a.  
 ASPLENIUM 20-543d.  
 —, ruta muraria 21-761d.  
 —, whiensium 20-543d.  
 ASPLOTE, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 ASPROCYSTIDAE 6-617c.  
 ASPROSPIDIA 12-424 (D2); see also Aspidia.  
 —, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).  
 ASPIRA Vouva: see White mountains.  
 ASPIS, Const., baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 20-551a.  
 ASPISANTIDAE 5-513a; 5-515b.  
 ASPROD BATRACHUS 5-515c; 26-136b.  
 ASPROTE 12-47b; 5-895d.  
 ASPRIES, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 ASPROKAVO, cape, Gr. 1-229b.  
 ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b; 15-4 (E-F5); 2-162c; 2-162d; battle (1862) 11-407b.  
 ASPROPIA, Isl., Asp. S. 24-189d.  
 ASPROPTAMO, riv., Gr. 12-124 (C2); see also Acheilus.  
 ASPROPTIS, Swed. 19-81a (A2).  
 ASPULL, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-150-20b.  
 —, S. 2-779b.  
 ASSEMAN (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.  
 ASUZU, Asia, M.: see Malatia.  
 ASZY, bay, Can. 19-531 (D1); see Anversum bay.  
 ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-582d.  
 ASQUITH, 15-508a.  
 ASRAS 21-899c.  
 ASS (dict.) 2-770b.  
 ASS, 9-915a; 9-915a; 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glands 12-764; milk 18-93c; mythology 14-200a, 9-25c.  
 —, FEAST of the 2770c; 10-016a.  
 ASSA 20-744b; 9-81d.  
 ASSA, mts., India 7-673b.  
 ASSAB 2-770c; 9-747c; his: mts., Riv., W. Afr. 11-204 (B2).  
 —, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.  
 —, plat., N. Sic.: see Kibyen.  
 ASSA, mts., Riv., W. Afr. 11-204 (B2).  
 ASSABET, riv., Mass. 6-830a.  
 ASSACIA, val., Spain 1-659c.  
 ASSADA Merchants 8-834c.  
 ASSAGAL: see Assagal.  
 ASSAGI, Ind. 17-673b.  
 ASSAI 4-115b.  
 ASSAIA, Mor. 18-351 (D4); 18-352b.  
 — (Nun), riv., Nor. 18-587 (B4); 18-852a; 26-161c.  
 ASSAL, lakes, Fr. Somind. 25-376 (C2); 25-382a.  
 ASSAL, riv., Ind.: see Assal Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Assaly.  
 ASSALY, former prov., N.E. Ind. 2-770c; Athos, 1-433b; 1-770b; 7-847b; earthquake (1897) 8-318b; Genna observatory 14-599b; language: see Assamese; railways 16-84d; 4-388a; ten countries 2-769c; see also Eastern Bengal and Assam.  
 ASSAMESE (Aryan) 2-774b.  
 ASSAM (tribe) Indo-Aryan group 9-413b; place 11-190b; Burman group 26-928d; 8-199b.  
 ASSAMITES: see under Axum.  
 ASSAM RUBBER: see Rambong rubber.  
 ASSAN, see Anshan.  
 ASSANDER (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d.  
 ASSANON, battle (1016) 9-472c.  
 ASSANOT, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-252c.  
 ASSAT (poet) 21-251a.

Assar, Asia, M. 21-544a.  
 —, el, canal, Turk. As. 3-489b.  
 ASSARACUS (myth.) 27-317b.  
 ASSARNADINUS: see Assur-nadin.  
 ASSARIA, Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
 ASSARIC: see Assary.  
 ASSARIK, Asia, M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.  
 ASSARIK, Asia, M. 3-330b.  
 ASSARIN, G. B. 2-774b.  
 ASSARY (law) 10-645c; 10-564d.  
 ASSARU (Assarian) 2-774c.  
 ASSASSIN 16-741b.  
 ASSASSINAT 13-643c.  
 ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 16-318a; 5-535b; Hospitaliers 2-774c; Mameluk Nasir 1-404b; Mongols 18-713d; Nosairis 19-821b; 26-594a.  
 ASSASSINIA 2-775c; husband's rights 28-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254d.  
 ASSAVOMPSET, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F5).  
 ASSAYE, India 2-776a.  
 ASSAYE, 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a.  
 ASSAY MASTER 16-558c.  
 ASSAY, 2-776a; 1-776c.  
 ASS-BANE: see Oleander.  
 ASSCHE, Belg. 3-668 (D2).  
 ASSCHER, Ger. 12-302a.  
 ASSC, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 8-692d; 3-492c.  
 ASSCOA, riv., Port. 25-530 (D4).  
 ASSCIVIO di Firenze, L. (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.  
 ASSCIVIO, Ind. 19-81d.  
 ASSEGAL, riv., Swed. 25-466 (G5).  
 ASSEGALE (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.  
 ASSEGAL wood 5-207c.  
 ASSELMANN, Ger. 4-356a.  
 ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.  
 ASSE, S. C. 2-779a; 17-47b; 15-520-20b.  
 —, S. 2-779b.  
 ASSEMAN'S GOSPEL 24-696b.  
 ASSEMBICA, Bar. 4-440 (K4).  
 ASSEMBLEE FÉDÉRALE: see Bundesversammlung.  
 — national: see Constituent Assembly.  
 ASSEMBLERS: see Camiards.  
 ASSEMBLY, Day of: see Convocations.  
 — Houses of 27-667b.  
 ASSEMBLY of Ladies, The 9-810b.  
 ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.  
 ASSEN, Holl. 27-793d; 13-588.  
 ASSENDE, Belg. 3-668 (C1).  
 ASSENHEIM, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8).  
 ASSENS, Den. (Odense) 8-24; 8-23d.  
 ASSEN (Ven.) 8-24 (B3).  
 ASSENER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.  
 ASSER, E. J. 21-49c.  
 ASSERBURGH, Conn.: see Asser, Ger. 12-440 (C4).  
 ASSERCI, It. 12-353b.  
 ASSERCI, Is., Nic.: see Corinto.  
 ASSERTIO Incomparabilis Arturii (Leland) 28-117b.  
 ASSERTIO SENTENTIA MENTORUM (Henry VIII) 7-926a.  
 ASSI (Egyptian king) 14-175d.  
 ASSIACI, CHANT (law) 2-760a; 13-353c.  
 — committee 2-780b.  
 ASSIACI, former prov., N.E. Ind. 2-770c; Athos, 1-433b; 1-770b; 7-847b; earthquake (1897) 8-318b; Genna observatory 14-599b; language: see Assamese; railways 16-84d; 4-388a; ten countries 2-769c; see also Eastern Bengal and Assam.  
 ASSAMISE (Aryan) 2-774b.  
 ASSAM (tribe) Indo-Aryan group 9-413b; place 11-190b; Burman group 26-928d; 8-199b.  
 ASSAMITES: see under Axum.  
 ASSAM RUBBER: see Rambong rubber.  
 ASSAN, see Anshan.  
 ASSANDER (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d.  
 ASSANON, battle (1016) 9-472c.  
 ASSANOT, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-252c.  
 ASSAT (poet) 21-251a.

Assize (law) 2-782a; bankruptcy 3-322b.  
**ASSIGNMENT** (law) 2-782a; 19-932c; leasehold 7-915b; tenancy by 16-157c.  
 — of Satisfied Terms Act 10-26-6a.  
 — system 8-57c.  
 Assignor (law) 2-782a.  
 Assinina 9-603d.  
 Assinination (bot.) 21-748d; carbohydrate formation: see Photosynthesis.  
 — (toys) 21-557b.  
 — (psych.) 22-557b; 22-564d; 22-571b.  
 Assinina 11-515d.  
 Assininae 11-515d.  
 Assin, tribe: see Assid.  
 Assina 9-141c.  
 Assin, L. 27-222d.  
 Assington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).  
 Assin, W. Afr. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.  
 —, dist. W. Afr. 12-204.  
 —, lacoon, W. Afr. 12-203 (A4); 12-204.  
 —, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a; 2-726.  
**ASSOCIATION**, former dist. Can. 2-782b; 8-449c; 17-584a; see also Saskatchewan and Manitoba.  
**ASSOCIATION**, tribe 2-782b; 14-459a; in Alberta 1-501b.  
 Assiniboin, mt., Can. 1-500 (10-1); 1-109d.  
 —, riv., Can. 17-584 (A2); 17-584d.  
 Assiniboine, Tr. 8-52 (F2).  
 Assinibonnia, fl., Mont. 14-276 (E1).  
 Assiout, Egy.: see Assiat.  
 Assiout, M. Machado de 4-453a.  
 Assinicut Creek, riv., N.J. 19-93d.  
 Assise (zool.) 2-782c; see also Beds.  
 — (law): see Assize.  
 Assize of Jerusalem (Bouillon) 11-119a.  
**ASSISI** (Assisi) (It.) 2-782c; 14-13 (D3); 19-374; bishopric 15-18c; Giotto's frescoes 12-34d, 2-782c, 6-367b; 21-109c.  
 Assistance Bureau 19-916d; 20-974d.  
 — (writ) 28-849d; 28-851c.  
 Assisano, paymaster-general 20-978a.  
**ASSIUT** (Sinit), Egy. 2-782d; 9-40c; 9-41a; antiquities 9-35b, 9-82a; quarries 1-466d; weir 14-349c.  
 — (city), Egy. 9-29a; 15-771d; 20-177c.  
**ASSIZE** 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-602b; circuit regulations 6-32k; 1-174d, 2-783d; criminal jurisdiction 7-458d; derivation 25-166d; France 1-183a; 1-183c; Scots law 15-92d; trial by jury 15-588c.  
 — of arms 18-459a; 9-184d.  
 — of bread and ale 2-783c.  
 — of Clarendon, &c.: see Clarendon, Assize of, &c.  
 — of cloth: see Assize of Measures.  
 — of Measures 1-719a.  
 — of the Forest 27-112d.  
 Assize and Quarter Sessions Act (1903) 6-388c; 22-714a.  
 Assmann, Rav. 18-269d; psy- chometrist 1-274.  
**ASSMANNSHAUSEN**, Ger. 2-783d; 11-808 (II, 18); mineral waters 18-592a; wine 28-172c.  
 Asso, Il. 26-242 (G5).  
 Assosibility (psych.) 2-784b.  
**ASSOULTE** (dict.) 2-783d.  
 Associated districts, Switz.: see Zugewandte Orte.  
 Assos, M. Methodist Reformers 18-296d.  
 — Presby. terian Church, U.S.: see Associate Synod of North America.  
 — Presbytery: see Original Burgher Synod.  
 Assos, M. of Pennsylvania 22-291d.  
 — Reformed Church in America 22-293a, 22-293b.  
 — Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b.  
 — Reformed Synod of North Carolina 22-292d.  
 — Reformed Synod of the South (Burgher) Synod: see Burgher Synod.  
 — (Burgher) Synod 27-609c.  
 Presbyterian community 22-292a.

Associate Synod (1733) 27-609c.  
 — Synod of North America 22-292a; 22-293c.  
 Association (biol.) 12-558b.  
 — (title of English societies): see under leading word.  
 — area (math.) 2-783c.  
 —, articles of: see Articles of Association.  
 —, divergent 22-575a.  
 — football: see under Foot- ball.  
 — Française pour l'Avance- ment des Sciences 25-111b.  
 — Internationale Africaine 16-403b.  
 — Internationale des travail- leurs 6-370d.  
 — Assoscient (phil.) 2-784c; 22-571a; 2-785b; Hartley 13-35b, 9-337b; Mill 16-308d, 9-336d; 2-785d; see also Sensationalism.  
 Association, memorandum of: see Memorandum of Associa- tion.  
 —, obstructive: see Associa- tion, divergent.  
**ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS** 2-784a; 22-572c; aesthet. c. 1. 283a, 22-584b; agglutination 1-337c; animals (psychology) 22-557b; Beneke 3-727b; Berkeley 3-780b; Hobbes 13-65d; 1-109d; Hume 3-111c; 13-880c; 22-596d; Hutche- son 14-12a; reciprocal 22-281b; — ouvrière de production 7-89a.  
 — pour la liberté des échanges 2-781c; 11-471c.  
 Associations (divergent unions) 12-140c.  
 — (math.) 2-781c; 28-254a.  
 Association Scientifique 16-510c.  
 Associations culturelles 10-891d; 10-893d; 10-928d.  
 — law, France 10-885d; 10-894b; 10-928d; anti-Semite- rian 1-109d; 1-109c; 1-109d; 15-347a; monasticism 18-691a; schools 10-888b.  
 — law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.  
 Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c.  
 Association law: algebra 1-603a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.  
 Assosive memory (physiol.) 19-48d.  
**ASSOZZIO** (law) 1-75a.  
 Assoluto, E. 9-29a; 15-771d; 20-177c.  
**ASSUMPTIO** 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-602b; circuit regulations 6-32k; 1-174d, 2-783d; criminal jurisdiction 7-458d; derivation 25-166d; France 1-183a; 1-183c; Scots law 15-92d; trial by jury 15-588c.  
 — of arms 18-459a; 9-184d.  
 — of bread and ale 2-783c.  
 — of Clarendon, &c.: see Clarendon, Assize of, &c.  
 — of cloth: see Assize of Measures.  
 — of Measures 1-719a.  
 — of the Forest 27-112d.  
 Assize and Quarter Sessions Act (1903) 6-388c; 22-714a.  
 Assmann, Rav. 18-269d; psy- chometrist 1-274.  
**ASSMANNSHAUSEN**, Ger. 2-783d; 11-808 (II, 18); mineral waters 18-592a; wine 28-172c.  
 Asso, Il. 26-242 (G5).  
 Assosibility (psych.) 2-784b.  
**ASSOULTE** (dict.) 2-783d.  
 Associated districts, Switz.: see Zugewandte Orte.  
 Assos, M. Methodist Reformers 18-296d.  
 — Presby. terian Church, U.S.: see Associate Synod of North America.  
 — Presbytery: see Original Burgher Synod.  
 Assos, M. of Pennsylvania 22-291d.  
 — Reformed Church in America 22-293a, 22-293b.  
 — Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b.  
 — Reformed Synod of North Carolina 22-292d.  
 — Reformed Synod of the South (Burgher) Synod: see Burgher Synod.  
 — (Burgher) Synod 27-609c.  
 Presbyterian community 22-292a.

Assuta, church of the, Pa- lermo: see Palermo, cathed- ral.  
**ASSUR** (dairy) 2-788d; 2-788a; temple 19-704d.  
**ASSUR**, Turk. Ass. 2-788b; 26-305 (E2); history 3-104a; 3-104b; temple 2-788a; 3-111a.  
 —, pyramid: see Merod, pyra- mid.  
 —, of (Asshur), region 2-787d; 8-924a.  
 Assur-ahli-iddina: see Esar- hadon.  
 Assurance (econ.): see Insur- ance.  
 Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London 14-655b.  
**ASSUR-BANI-PAL** 2-789b; 3-105b; 3-107b; 3-870a; Cy- prus 7-698d; 20-736d; 24-59a; 25-360c; Egypt 9-41c; 2-789b; 12-151b; Judah 15-383d; library 3-101a, 8-111c, 16-545c; 12-186; Media 1-109d; 1-109c; 1-109d; 1-109c; Sardanapal 24-209d; Sar- didon II. 27-878a.  
 Assur-an II. 3-107b.  
 — III. 24-209d; 3-107b.  
 Assur-danin-pal 24-209d; 3-107b; 3-107b; 3-104d.  
 Assured clans 18-649b.  
 Assurance 10-817d.  
 Assur-erubri-rakin 3-105c; 3-107b; 4-965b.  
 Assur-eti-ilani-yuki-aba (d. Assur b.c.): see Esar-hadon.  
 Assur-nadin-akhi 1-3-107b.  
 Assur-nadin-akhi II. 3-107b.  
 Assur-nadin-sumi 3-106d; 3-107b; 24-471c.  
 Assur-nazir-pal I. 3-107b; 3-104c.  
 Assur-nazir-pal II. 3-107b; 3-107b; 3-869c; 1-109c; 1-109d; 1-109c; 1-109d; Calah 4-965a; Khatti 13-534d; Phoenicia 21-451c, 15-377d.  
 Assur-rishi (Assur-Rish-shi) 19-704c.  
 Assur-sum-lisir Rabasha-keh 3-107b.  
 Assur-yubbilith 3-107b; 3-104b; 18-183a.  
**ASSUS**, Asia 2-790a; 2-760 (A1); temple 12-478d; 2-378d.  
 Assuan, Egy.: see Assuan.  
 Assus, Asia 2-790a; 2-760 (A1); temple 12-478d; 2-378d.  
 Assy, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-119a; 16-59d; geology 28-170c.  
**ASSYRIA**, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 Assyria (A. Empire) 2-790b; (Rom. Emp.) 23-648 (G3); 3-104a; archaeology and history: see Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art 21-790d; kings 3-107b.  
 Assyria language 24-412 (C1); 26-119a; 16-59d; 7-631d; dictionaries 8-196d.  
 — Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-408c; 18-597c.  
 — Religion: see Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.  
 Assyriology 6-308c; 25-261b.  
 Assyrium, Stagnum: see Nejd, Bah.  
 Assurium (law) 20-801a.  
**AST**, GEORG ANTON FRIED- RICH 2-790b.  
 Ast, Astoria 1-747b.  
 Astabere, dist., Asia 21-216a.  
 Astabaras, riv., Egy.: see Astabara.  
 Astabaras, gulf, Turk. Ass.: see Ismid, Gulf of.  
 Astacidae 7-357d.  
 Astacella 7-359b.  
 Astacodella 5-791d.  
 Astacopsis 19-107b.  
 Astacus, gulf: see Ismid.  
 Astacus: see Crayfish.  
 — serratus: see Murray Job- ber's lobster.  
 Astacus, gulf: see Ismid.  
 Astacus, see Crayfish.  
 Astaffort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Astagram, It.: battle (1053) 2-790d.  
 Astakos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).  
 Astalia, Turk. Ass.: see Adalia.  
 Astalia, Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
 Astalia, riv.: see Blue Riv- er.  
**ASTARA**, Russ. Ass. 2-790d; 22-874 (II, F4); 21-188 (A1); 22-872 (G3); 21-188b; trade route 24-419b.  
 — riv., Russ. Ass. 21-188 (A1); 2-790d.

Astarab, riv., Afr. 1-308d.  
 Astarabad, Pers. 21-188 (B, C1); 2-791a; 1-547d; climate 21-191a; population 21-188b.  
**ASTARABAD**, dist., Pers. 2-790d; 21-188 (B-C1); flora 21-188b; products 21-190c.  
 Astarc, counts of 18-574b.  
 —, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).  
 —, Asia 14-620c; 14-620a; Gnostic Helena myth 12-156b, 27-853b.  
 Hathor 9-11c; Hera 13-307b; Isis 14-620c; Paphian goddess 20-738d; sacred cakes 4-796c; Semiramis 1-109d; 1-109c; 1-109d; 1-109c; in worship 21-345c, 22-455b; Tant 5-429d; temple at Tyre 21-451b.  
 Astare (zool.) 16-122d.  
 — Samamni 22-122a.  
 — supracorallina 16-800a.  
 Astarian group 11-670c; 15-569c.  
**Astartidae** 16-122d.  
 Astaria (min.) 10-817c.  
 — (med.): see Intention tremor.  
 Astatic galvanometer 9-184d; 13-429d.  
 Astatics (math.) 17-967c.  
 Astaki (oil ref.) 11-277a.  
 Astakia, Russ. 9-116 (II, C3); 6-90a.  
 Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary) 10-817c.  
 Astelia pumila 10-152c.  
**ASTELL, MARY** 2-791c.  
 Astelle (bot.) 21-738b.  
 Astelle, J. 13-338 (C3).  
 Astepa, Sp.: see Estepa.  
 Astor, Ernst Ludwig 9-131c.  
 Astor, John 10-517c; 10-517c; 13-768d.  
 — (caucasus) 5-551a.  
 Astor, John (wholesaler) 27-101c.  
 — (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c.  
 Astorabad, Pers.: see Astarab- ad.  
 Astrocinetella 25-729d.  
 Astera, isl., Aeg. S.: see Delos.  
**ASTERIA** (star-stone) 2-792a.  
 Asterochaena 20-533c.  
 Asterion rubens: see Cross- fish.  
 Asteroidea 8-890a; 25-796b; 25-1018a; calcylary tissue 8-873b; geological age 8-874b; larva 16-220c; origin 25-796b; 25-874c; shape 18-868a.  
**Asteridae** 8-890b.  
 Asteroidea 8-890b.  
 Asterozoa 25-197a.  
 Asterozonia 16-89b.  
**ASTERISK** (dict.) 2-792a.  
 Astern (Liv.) 17-133a.  
**ASTERION** 18-355c.  
**ASTERIUS** (bishop of Amasia) 2-792a.  
 — OF CAPPAODOCIA 2-792a.  
 —, Turcius Rufus 6-449d.  
 Asternus (myth.): see Minot- aur.  
 Asteroblastidae 8-878b.  
 Asternata 8-881c.  
 Asterochaena 20-533c; 7-618a.  
 Asterocheridae 9-659d.  
 Asterochaena 20-533c.  
 Asteroctenactis: see Surinam toad.  
 Asteroidea: see Stelliformia and Asterida.  
 Asteroidea: see Planets, Minor.  
 Asterolepididae 20-301c.  
 Asterolepis 24-419d.  
 Asteropterous, Magnus Olai 26-210c.  
 Asterophyllites 20-526d.  
 Asteroptera 6-658a; 9-566c.  
 Asterozoonidae 24-894d.  
 Asterozoa 20-532b.  
 Asterozoa 16-89b.  
**ASTHMA** 2-792b; 23-198c; 4-65a; adenoids 1-191b; arsenic 2-853d; atropine 3-694a; cubeb 7-607b; eczema 8-920c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 13-113b; lobelia 18-862d; nasal polypus 20-80b; paraldehyde 24-760a; stramonium 2-853d; stramonium 25-952a; vaccine 23-198d; whooping cough 28-215c.  
 Asti, I. G. Alione d': see Alione d'Alione.  
 Asti, Cal. 5-182 (E).  
 Asti, Italy 9-826c; 14-54 (B2); anc. Hasta 15-26 (B1).  
 Frederick Barbarossa 15-33c; French invasions 15-33c; stratopulation (1746) 3-42d; French capture (1703) 25-601c; Spanish occupation 9-341c; wines 23-727d, 2-783a.

Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) 21-845.  
 Astian group (geol.) 11-670a; 21-845.  
 Astian group, Turk.: see Ishtid.  
 Astion: see Chauderie Falls.  
 Astion, riv.: see Scia.  
 Astigmata 1-610c; 2-299b.  
 Astigmatism 1-610c; 28-133b; photographic 21-507a.  
 Astina 24-904a (II, C3-7a).  
 — japonica 13-768d.  
 Astin-jah, mts., C. Asia: see Astin-jah.  
 Astishat, Arm.: see Ashshat.  
 Asti wines: see Asti.  
 Astor, John Jacob **ASTLEY**, Baron 2-793a.  
 — SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-793b.  
 Astley, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).  
 —, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D1); 28-343d.  
 —, Wilt. 9-420 (III, C2).  
 —, Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).  
 — Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).  
 — Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) 16-139 (D3).  
 Astley's circus 16-110b; 6-391b.  
 —, Astley ANTHONY 2-793b.  
 —, E. 4-268c.  
 —, John de: see Eston, J. de.  
 —, John de Japanese language 15-167a.  
 Aston, Ches. 16-139 (C3).  
 —, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).  
 —, Wilt. 9-420 (III, C2); 9-420 (IV, B3).  
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).  
 —, Clinton, Bucks. 9-420 (III, D3).  
 Astor Hall, Birmingham 2-793c; 2-418d.  
 Astor, John Jacob, Warwick 2-793c; 25-765 (B1).  
**ASTOR, JOHN JACOB** (sen.) 2-793c; 15-603b.  
 —, John Jacob (jun.) 2-794.  
 —, William Backhouse (1792-1875) 2-793d.  
 —, William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a.  
 —, John 14-376 (F2); 6-391b.  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E2).  
 —, dist., India 7-829d.  
**ASTORGA, EMANUELE** 8-873b; geological age 8-874b; larva 16-220c; origin 25-796b; 25-874c; shape 18-868a.  
**Asteridae** 8-890b.  
 Asteroidea 8-890b.  
 Asterozoa 25-197a.  
 Asterozonia 16-89b.  
**ASTERISK** (dict.) 2-792a.  
 Astern (Liv.) 17-133a.  
**ASTERION** 18-355c.  
**ASTERIUS** (bishop of Amasia) 2-792a.  
 — OF CAPPAODOCIA 2-792a.  
 —, Turcius Rufus 6-449d.  
 Asternus (myth.): see Minot- aur.  
 Asteroblastidae 8-878b.  
 Asternata 8-881c.  
 Asterochaena 20-533c; 7-618a.  
 Asterocheridae 9-659d.  
 Asterochaena 20-533c.  
 Asteroctenactis: see Surinam toad.  
 Asteroidea: see Stelliformia and Asterida.  
 Asteroidea: see Planets, Minor.  
 Asterolepididae 20-301c.  
 Asterolepis 24-419d.  
 Asteropterous, Magnus Olai 26-210c.  
 Asterophyllites 20-526d.  
 Asteroptera 6-658a; 9-566c.  
 Asterozoonidae 24-894d.  
 Asterozoa 20-532b.  
 Asterozoa 16-89b.  
**ASTHMA** 2-792b; 23-198c; 4-65a; adenoids 1-191b; arsenic 2-853d; atropine 3-694a; cubeb 7-607b; eczema 8-920c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 13-113b; lobelia 18-862d; nasal polypus 20-80b; paraldehyde 24-760a; stramonium 2-853d; stramonium 25-952a; vaccine 23-198d; whooping cough 28-215c.  
 Asti, I. G. Alione d': see Alione d'Alione.  
 Asti, Cal. 5-182 (E).  
 Asti, Italy 9-826c; 14-54 (B2); anc. Hasta 15-26 (B1).  
 Frederick Barbarossa 15-33c; French invasions 15-33c; stratopulation (1746) 3-42d; French capture (1703) 25-601c; Spanish occupation 9-341c; wines 23-727d, 2-783a.





















- Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 3-51c.  
 Avallon group 25-637.  
 Avalos, Marquis del Vasto: see Del Vasto.  
 Avall, Turk. As. = see Aviall.  
 Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) 10-10.  
 Avand, Switz. 26-242 (C4) and -riv., Switz. 23-271c.  
 Avancy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).  
 Avand, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) 19-988d.  
 A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543): see Millre, Andrew Stewart, baron.  
 Avanhanda, falls, Braz. 21-767b.  
 Avanti (ark) 2-552 (B3).  
 Avantaille (armor) = see Aventail.  
 Avant garde générale 25-900c.  
 Avanti, town, India: see Ujjain.  
 -prov., India: see Malwa.  
 Avanti (language) 14-488c; 20-831b.  
 Avantipur, India: temple 14-430a.  
 Avantius of Verona 21-846b.  
 Avarentine = see Aventurine.  
 AVAR, D. degli 27-1035a.  
 Avary, dist., Russ. 7-729d.  
 AVAR (family) 3-5c.  
 -A. F. de Beside, duo d' 3-51d; 17-474 (B1).  
 Avard, La. 14-51 (B1).  
 AVAR, R. degli 27-1035a.  
 Avard, Orla. 20-58 (C1).  
 AVARIZ (Moisler) 18-666b; 4-154c.  
 Avari, tribe: see Avars.  
 Avary, Kolan, riv., Russ.: see Koisu, Avarian.  
 Avaticum, Fr. 23-648 (C2) = see Aurages.  
 Avardino, Gr.: see Pylos.  
 Avaris (Hawaii), Egi. 14-175d; 18-633b.  
 AVARIS, Gr. 12-124 (D1).  
 AVARS (Caucasian 'race') 3-51d; 16-489d; 5-348b; 7-729d.  
 - (people on the Danube) 23-513c; 27-470d; 15-1755a; 22-340a. *See also* Avar wars 5-392d, 10-809d, 3-30c; Constantinople 3-310b; Frankish war 11-831d; origin of name 8-4; Roman empire 14-327a, 15-836b; Lombard alliance 1-512a, 16-933c; Patras attacked 20-931a.  
 Avassax, hill, Swed. 12-932d.  
 Avast, 3-51d; 13-598d.  
 Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea: see Bering.  
 Avaugour, H. a' (fl. 1235): see Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.  
 Avchans: see Afshars.  
 Avch, Fr. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 9-660c.  
*See also Vale* (Switzerland) 17-420 (III. D4); 25-900c.  
**AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK**, baron 3-51d; ants and bees 2-588a, 3-630a; finance 3-339b; Stonehenge theory 25-961b.  
**AVEBURY, Wilts** 3-52b; 9-420 (III. D4); 25-900c.  
 avegno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
**AVELIA, It.** 3-52c; 15-26c.  
 Avelia, A. d. Roman Empire 1, J. Mascarenhas Lancaster, duke of 3-52d.  
 -of de 22-159b.  
 Avell, Fr. 20-3-52d; 25-530 (A2); riuos (1902) 22-154c.  
 Avellan, Braz. 4-410 (E2).  
 Aveta, Sp.: see Avia.  
 Avella (admiral) 9-914a; 10-900d.  
 Avellan, C. E. Heathcote, baroness: see Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.  
 -G. I. Heathcote, baron 13-139c.  
 Aveland, hundred, Lincs. 16-970.  
 Aveley, Eas. 16-942 (E3); 9-786a.  
 -manor, Salen. 24-1021d.  
 Avella, Conte Forouso, countess of Lancaster 8-948d; 13-197c.  
 Avellan, Alfred: see Hasselt, A. H. C. van.  
 Avellion (myth.) = see Avalon.  
**AVELLA, It.** 3-52d; 15-4 (C6); -Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
 -mts., It. 15-4 (C6).  
 Avella, admiral, = see Avellan.  
 Avellaneda, Fernández de, 5-176a; 17-788c; 25-983a.  
 -Nicolas 8-716.  
 Avellano 8-146b.  
 Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d; 5-160c.  
 Avelli, Xanto 5-734c.  
**AVELLINO, It.** 3-53a; 15-4 (E4).  
 -Principato (Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-7a; 15-10a.  
 Avellino, Ranulf of: see Ranulf of Alife.  
 Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-599b.  
 Ave Maria bell: see Angelus.  
 "Ave maria stella" (hymn) 14-187b.  
**AVEMAR, Fr.** 3-53a; 2-280a.  
 Avem, riv., Fr. 10-382b.  
 -riv., Scot.: see Avon.  
 Avena, Ill. 14-304 (A); 23-502b; 26-265c; 13-564a.  
 -elator: see Tall oat-grass.  
 -fatus: see Wild oat.  
 -Havenscu: see Golden oat-grass.  
 -nuda: see Naked oat.  
 -orientalis: see Tartarian oat.  
 -sativa: see Oat.  
 -strigosus: see Bristle-pointed oat.  
 -vesca 19-938a.  
 Avenerius, F. 11-799b.  
 -M. P. 26-816a.  
**AVENAR, It.** 14-178. L. 3-53b; logic 16-918b; metaphysics 16-918b, 18-827a.  
 Aventry, Hereford 9-420 (III. E2).  
 Avencrobel: see Ibn Gabirol.  
 Avences, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 Avencor, bot. 12-376b; 12-371d; 12-376c.  
 AVENGER, 12-420-7b.  
**AVENGER OF BLOOD** 3-63c.  
 AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.  
 Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
 Avening, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).  
 Avengo, Gaul: see Avignon.  
 Avengr, 16-124b.  
*Avenir de la Science*, L. (Rennan): see *Pature of Science*.  
 Avenor, tribe 1-329d.  
 Avempace: see Avempage.  
 Avempage 2-51d; 23-725a.  
**AVENTAIL** 3-53c.  
 Aventicum, Switz. 23-648 (C2); 15-28 (A1); = also Avenchent 15-28 (A1).  
 Aventine Hill, Romo 23-586 (B3-C3); 23-612 (C4); 23-512a; 23-612b; 23-607c; Bona Dea temple 4-191b; Diana temple 8-165b; 24-690c; Laverna altar 16-293b; library 16-547b; Luna sanctuary 24-601c; Minerva temple 6-565c; 16-818c; Pegasus 24-601c; 21-537c; Vertumnus 27-1051b.  
**AVENTINUS** 3-53c.  
 Aventurine 14-421c.  
**AVENTURINE** 3-54a.  
 -felspar: see Sun-stone.  
**AVENUE** (dict.) 3-54a.  
 -stone: see Alignment.  
 Avenza, It. 5-400d.  
**AVENZOAR** 3-54a; 18-46a.  
 Avera, Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
 Average (feudal) 3-54b.  
 Average (maritime law) 3-54c; 14-678d; adjustment 1-193d; affiliation 1-200c; (math.) 2-542c; 22-390a; statistics 25-809d.  
 -Adjusters' Association 1-194c.  
 Averano (ornithol.): see Bell-bird.  
 Averduois: see Avotridupois.  
 Avereest, Holl. 13-588 (D2).  
*Avervulo Varpas* (Tirso de Molina) 26-101d.  
 Avernock, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.  
**AVERNUS** (Avernos), lake, It. 3-53a; 15-4 (B6); 22-456c.  
**AVERROES** 3-52b; 2-281a; anatomy 1-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-623b; medicine 18-46b; pharmacy 21-356c; phrenology 21-354c; physiology 21-501a; surgery 26-127b.  
 Averroists 1-576b; immortality 25-900c.  
**AVERRUNCATOR**, 2-59a.  
 Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-908b.  
 Avers, Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-608c.  
 Aversa, counts of 11-385a.  
 -Richard of 11-182d; 23-400d; 23-435c.  
**AVERSA, It.** 3-59a; 15-4 (B6); 23-400c; 13-274d.  
 Averser Thal, val., Switz.: see Averser Weisberg, mt., Alps 1-745c.  
 Avertissement 10-860c.  
 Avertorio, Antonio: see Filarctio, Antonio.  
 Avery, John 21-640c.  
 Avertorio, Antonio: see Filarctio, Antonio.  
 -Col. Waitstill 15-108a.  
 -W. B. 21-373c.  
**AVES, Fr.** 3-53c.  
 -Oklá, 20-690 (E2).  
 -Tex. 26-280 (N2).  
 -Hill, dist. Kent. 16-049b.  
 -W. B. 19-73a (C4); 19-501d.  
 Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. 25-344 (F4); arbutus 10-239a; phosphates 24-476a.  
 Aves (zool.): see Bird.  
 Aves, Isl. 19-230c.  
**AVESNES, Fr.** 3-59a; 10-778 (G1).  
 (de Comte), Fr. 10-778 (F1).  
 -vcsa, Scot. air, battle (1793) 11-176b.  
 Avesta, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).  
**AVESTRAN**, = see Zoroastrianism.  
 Avestazita 23-849a.  
 Avett, Alfred, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).  
**AVEYRON**, dept. 3-59b; 10-778 (F8); 10-778c; phosphates 26-265c; stone monuments 25-965c.  
 -riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-476a.  
 Avexaz-Macaya, M. A. Pascual 5-398d.  
 Avexaz, Giuseppe 15-67a.  
**AVEZZANO**, It. 3-59d; 15-4 (D3).  
 Avgustor, Russ.: see Augustus.  
**AVIANUS** 3-59d; 10-115b; 1-276f.  
**AVICENNA** 3-60a.  
 Avicibro (Avicbron): see Ibn Sina.  
**AVICENNA** 3-62a; 21-249a, anatomy 1-926b; Biruni 3-991a; geology 9-640c; 2-278b; physiology 21-515c; Rasmusus' translation 22-823c; simples 21-335c; surgery 26-127a; tomb 12-866d.  
 Avich, lake, Swed. 17-571c.  
 Avich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-456c.  
 Avich (theosophy) 26-791a.  
 Avicula 18-120b; 16-132c; fossil 17-163b, 28-19b; 27-260a.  
 -contorta 27-260.  
 Avicularia: see Bird's Nest spiders.  
 Avicularidae 25-665a; 25-class 26-141c.  
 Avicularium 22-44d.  
 Aviculae 16-122c; 21-27b.  
 Aviculopecten 5-311c; 8-128a.  
 Aviculum 18-122d.  
 Aviculture 3-60a.  
 "Avidity" (race horse) 13-733d.  
 Avidyā (theosophy) 26-791a.  
 Aviemore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).  
 16-266c, R. FESTUS 3-63c; 16-266c.  
 Avigat, Green. 12-543 (D5).  
 Avigat pear: see Avocado.  
**AVIGLIANA, It.** 3-63c; 15-4 (A2).  
 -duro, It. 15-4 (E4); 8-428b.  
 Avignon, Marie d': see Marie Avignon.  
**AVIGNON, Fr.** 3-63d; 10-778 (G6); annexation 11-158b; Arab captives 22-503d; climate 27-853b; council (1209) 5-379b; pavshop 20-972d; pottery 5-737d; printing 27-563c; university 27-750c.  
 Avignot, Fr. 14-992b.  
 Avikom, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a.  
 Avila, Francisco Luis de 26-265c.  
 -G. Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) 19-645a; 22-634b.  
**AVILA, G. GONZALEZ DE** (fl. 1658) 3-61b.  
 -Pedro Arias de: see Davila, Fedrarias.  
 -Nicolau, count of 23-382c.  
 -Sancho d' 17-50d.  
 Avila, Ec. 8-911 (C2).  
 -Cathedral 25-530 (C2); cathedral 3-61d; 2-416c; 5-523a; Torquemada's tomb 27-30b.  
 -Venez., Venc. 5-298c.  
 Avila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-61a.  
 AVILA, prov. Sp. 3-64a; 25-530 (C2); 25-531c.  
**AVILA DE ZUNIGA, LUIS DE** 3-65a.  
**AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ** 2-4-65a; 10-544b; 23-1016d.  
**AVILES, Sp.** 3-65c; 25-530 (D3); 5-182c.  
 -2-4-65a; 10-544b: see Avalon.  
 Avilla, Ind. 14-422 (G2).  
 Avinger, Tex. 26-690 (N3).  
 Avio, G. S. = see Aik. 4-474 (D4).  
 Avios, Belg.: battle (1835) 26-856b.  
 Avio, C. Silius 14-636a.  
 Avioth, Fr. 18-316b.  
 Avis, Pa., 21-106 (H3).  
 Avishiri, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).  
 Avista, India (astrology): see Apus.  
 Avishir, riv., East. 1-192b.  
 Avis Numidica (zool.): see Aviss.  
 Avissian 5-750a.  
 Avista, for. Ill. 14-044b.  
 -Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (A); 23-502b; see Avitus.  
 Avitabile, P. di 21-283b.  
 Avitically (Aviticium): see Aviticium.  
 Avito virens honore 15-864b.  
 Avitensis Bibbia, A. I. 1606b.  
 Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-511d; 23-314b.  
 - (archbishop of Vienne) 10-84c; 22-564d; MISS. 20-570c; 20-574b.  
 -Q. Octavius 28-115d.  
 Avium Promontorium 11-417a.  
 Aviz, Portug. = see Bena-ville, plain.  
 Aviz (dynasty) 22-142c.  
 Aviz, Portug. = see Bena-ville, plain.  
 Avizard (French gen.) 1-650d.  
 Avize, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 Aviz, Portug. = see Bena-ville, plain.  
**AVLONA** (Aulon, Valona, Villona), Turk. 3-65d; 27-426 (A3).  
 Avlon, Turk. 3-65d.  
 Alvonar, Gr. 12-424 (F2).  
 Avoca, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 -la, 14-732 (B3).  
 -Ind. 14-422 (D7).  
 -Minn. 15-650 (H7).  
 -Neb. 19-324 (I4).  
 -N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
 -Ohio 21-683a.  
 -Tas. 26-438 (B1).  
 -Tex. 26-690 (H5).  
 -Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 -riv., Ir. 14-744 (E4).  
 -riv., Viet. 28-338 (B2); 28-338c.  
**AVOCA, val.** Ir. 3-66a; 14-744 (E4); geology 2-556b; 22-922d.  
**AVOCADO PEAR** 3-66a; 21-24d; Africa 12-203d, 16-212c; 22-922d.  
 Avocet 1-241c.  
 -du ro: Channel Is. 5-842a; Paris 6-1c.  
 Avocet *Fatima*, L.: see Patelli.  
 Avocet (Avocettula) 13-887a.  
 - (Recurvirostra avocetta) 25-922d.  
**AVOCH, Scot.** 4-23c.  
**AVOGADRO, AMEDEO** 3-66a; 16-265c; 25-900c.  
**AVOIDANCE** (law) 3-66b.  
 -Confession and: see Confession and Avoidance.  
 Avoidance, counts of Amale: see Havise.  
**AVOIDUPOIS** 3-66b; 2-160c.  
 Avola, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.  
 Avollon (myth.) = see Avalon.  
 Avon, Glos. 9-420 (D2).  
 -Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 -Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
 -Mont. 14-276 (C2).  
 -N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
 -Pa. 21-106 (D3).  
 -S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).  
 -Utah 27-814 (C1).  
 -W. Va. 20-324 (E2); 23-314a.  
 -Iagoun, Togo: see Togo.  
 -Oklá, 20-690 (E2); 2-746c.  
 -mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a, b.  
 -riv., Can. 18-831 (B2); 19-800c.  
 -riv., Devon 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-192b.  
**AVON, riv.** Eng. (East or Hampshire) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. D5).  
 -riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. D5); 12-133a; 4-579b; 25-382a.  
**AVON, riv.** Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d; 9-420 (III. D5); 4-584 (C5); geology 28-341d.  
 -riv., N.Z. 6-274d.  
 -riv., Scot. (Glyde) 24-412 (D3); 25-927a; 16-731d.  
 -riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E2); 25-646b; geology 4-822a; 27-88c.  
 -riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b; 12-73c.  
 -riv., Wa. 26-887b.  
 Avonberg, riv., Ir. 14-744 (E4).  
 Avon, Black, riv., Scot.: see Black Avon.  
 Avonshire, Scot. 24-418 (D3).  
 Avonvale (barony): see Avonvale (barony).  
 Avonduh (Lagran), riv., Scot. 10-679b; 1-52d.  
 Avon, Downs, Austr. 2-060 (H4).  
 -Gorge: see Clifton Gorge.  
 Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (H1).  
 Avonmore, B. = see Avonmore, Barry Yelverton, 1st viscount 3-61b.  
 Avon, riv., Ir. 14-744 (E4); 3-66a.  
 Avonmonth, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-580c.  
 Avon Park, Fla. 10-540 (E4).  
 Avon river sandstone 28-39d.  
 Avon, Cape Col. 25-446 (F9).  
 Avon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).  
 -West, Conn.: see West Avon.  
 Avon, Bucks, Jap. 15-156 (E2).  
 Avon 1-241c.  
 Avougour, Scot.: see Walpurgis, S.  
 Avoyelles, dist., La. 17-54 (B2-C3).  
 Avraul-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-181c (C1); 28-910b; 15-841c.  
 Avranches, Maude of 7-325c.  
 -Hugh of: see Chester, Hugh of.  
 -Richard, viscount 6-107c.  
**AVRANCHES, Fr.** 3-67b; 10-222c.  
 Avranchian, riv., Fr. 17-542d; 19-749b.  
 Avranche hills, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-196a.  
 Avraz-Ivan, pass, Turkest. 6-181c.  
 Avre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E7); 9-900c.  
 -springs, Paris 20-811d.  
 Avrigha, tribe: see Aourigha.  
 Avri, Paul 4-233a.  
 Avra (drink), 15-743b.  
 Avsbar, tribe: see Afshars.  
 Avtovac, Aus. Hung. 4-282a.  
 Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest. 26-181c.  
 Avvakum, P. 25-15b.  
 Avvel (Auveler) 26-390c.  
 Avvaurino: see Avventurine, glass.  
 Avvim, tribe 21-403b.  
 Avvocata, dist., Naples 19-105b.  
 Avvogadori di Comune 27-1005b.  
 Avva, Jap.: see Ashu and Inshu.  
 -riv., Fr. Gul. 12-682b.  
 Avva (drink), 15-743b.  
 Avvad, cape, Somlind 27-379 (F4).  
 Avvadh, prov., India: see Avadh.  
**AVWADI** 13-391b.  
 Avwadh (dialect) 13-479b; 13-391b.  
**AWADIA, tribe** 3-67c.  
 Awadli (Awadzi), isl., Jap.: see Awaji.  
 Awala (myth.) 15-702c.  
 Awall, riv., Af. 16-693 (C5); 19-695a.  
 Awala, Isl., Pal. 29-603 (E2); 7-855a.  
**AWAJI, isl.** Jap. 3-67c; 15-702c; 19-694a.  
 Awaji, porcelain 15-155c.





- 13-872d; political treaties 15-50d.  
 Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.  
 Azemar, Guillem 22-497d.  
 Azemikios 21-453c.  
 Azemiphis 28-108c.  
 Azer, dist., W. Af. 17-564c.  
**AZERBAIJAN** (Aserbadjan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-138 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 18-193d.  
 Azerbailians (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.  
 Azerques, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-375c.  
 Azes 18-110d.  
 Azethum, Il. 15-26 (F4).  
 Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d', see Fuentes, D. P. H. d' Azevedo, comte de.  
 Azgan, tribe 27-352b; 23-1066b.  
 Azhar, Kl. mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.  
 Azhereth (Ibn Gabriol) 14-221b.  
 Azhi (tribe) 21-204a.  
 Az-Hibbehs, tribe: see Hababs.  
 Azhi Bahaks (tribe) 21-304b; 2-821a.  
 Azhikal, India 14-332 (F14); 15-647d.  
 Azides: see Azosimides.  
 Azieu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.  
 Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 19-850c; 18-854a.  
 Azimabad, India: see Patna.  
 Azimrani, India 14-376 (N7); 13-43b.  
 Azimzab, India: see Azamgarh.  
 Azimide 6-59d.  
 Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.  
 Azimidobenzene 1-855b.  
 Azim Khan (amin) 1-37b.  
**AZIMUTH** 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.  
 Azimuthal condensing prism 16-035a.  
 Azincourt, Fr.: see Agincourt.  
 Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.  
 Azine kron 8-746d.  
 Azini (of Amurru) 13-541b.  
 — (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.  
 — (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.  
 — Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.  
 — bilah, al (Fatimite caliph): see Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.  
 — Effendi (title) 14-272a.  
 — Inad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.  
 Azizis, El, Cairo 4-934 (C4).  
 Azluz (king of Homs) 10-239c.  
 Azlmzah 18-852d.  
 Azmar (Spanish general) 25-568c.  
 Azo (Estensian prince): see Azzo.  
**AZO** (jurist) 3-81b.  
 Azo (dye) 6-747b; 19-169a.  
 — acid (dye) 8-745b.  
 Azobenzene 3-81c.  
 Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.  
 Azo colours 26-701a.  
**AZO COMPOUNDS** 3-81b; 3-756a; 8-70d.  
 Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.  
 Azodicarbonamidine nitrate 12-651b.  
 Azoxythion 2-367c.  
 Azof, Russ.: see Azov.  
 Azoflavine 8-746b.  
 Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.: see Azov, Sea of.  
 Azogues, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.  
 Azotic: see Pro-Cambrian.  
**AZOIMIDE** 3-82d; 10-83a.  
 Azosimides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.  
 Azo Lambertacclus 3-81b.  
 Azoles 6-59c.  
 Azolla 22-612d.  
 Azosporeae 22-471c.  
 Azopardo, Isl., Chil. 6-144c.  
 Azophenin 14-507a.  
 Azophenols 3-82a.  
 Azophenyleno: see Phenazine.  
 Azor, Ark. 2-562 (B4).  
 Azor (music): see Asor.  
 Azorella 27-575a; 15-755a.  
 — umbellifera 21-272b.  
**AZORES**, Isl., Atl. O., 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-152d; English expedition (1597): see Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-963d; whale-fishery 28-571c.  
 —, plateau, Atl. O., 19-972c.  
 Azoricidae 25-729c.  
 Azorin (pseud.): see Ruiz, J. Martinez.  
 Azortie 28-990b.  
 Azo Soldanus: see Azo (jurist).  
 Azosulphimes 6-59d.  
 Azote: see Nitrogen.  
**AZOTH** (dict.) 3-85b.  
 Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.  
 Azoturia 18-196d.  
**AZOTUS**, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-382c; 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-385b; Psammethichus 1-9-47b; siege 3-858b.  
**AZOV**, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (L G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-902a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.  
 —, SEA OF 3-85c; 23-874 (L F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.  
 Azoxazine 6-59d.  
**AZOXIMES** 3-85d; 6-59d.  
 Azoxyanisol 7-585b.  
 Azoxyperene 3-82b.  
 Azoxy compounds 3-82c.  
 Azpelta, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-694c.  
 Azrak (Kharjite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.  
 Azrak, riv., Egy.: see Blue Nile.  
 Azraki (Arab. historian) 2-274b.  
 Azrakites 5-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.  
 Azrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).  
 —, riv. Mor. 18-851 (D3).  
 Azret, C. Asia: see Turkestan.  
 Azriyah of Jaudi 15-313c.  
 Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).  
 —, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).  
 Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).  
 —, Mex., 19-520 (C1); 19-521c.  
 —, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
 —, Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).  
 Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.  
**AZTECS**, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-329d; architecture 16-332c; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-187d; language 9-280a; mythology 13-869b; Saucula festival 10-101a; serpent worship 2-52c; 187d.  
 Aztec, ancient country 3-86a.  
 Azua, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.  
 —, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).  
**AZUAGA**, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C2).  
 Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-615b.  
**AZUAY**, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.  
 Azubah (bibl.) 4-986d.  
 Azud ed Dowleh: see Adod adaula.  
 Azuer, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.  
 Azuero, penin., Pan. 5-078 (B7); 20-664b.  
 Azuero, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.  
 Azufuhr, swamp, India 9-260a.  
 Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.  
 Azuga, Rum. 23-896 (B2).  
 Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); popu- lation 4-752c.  
 —, mt., Peru 21-966b.  
 Azuli, Hayyim 13-16a.  
 Azulojes 19-17d.  
 Azulmic acid 7-686c.  
 Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-1048a.  
 —, yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.  
**AZUNI**, DOMENICO ALBERTO 3-86b.  
 Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.  
**AZURARA**, COMES EANNES DE 3-86b; 22-137a; 16-890b.  
**AZURITE** 3-86c.  
**AZURITE** 3-86c.  
 Azurum ultramarinum: see Ultramarine.  
 Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).  
 Azzygobranchia 11-507b.  
 Azzygospira 15-389c.  
 Azzygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.  
 Azzygos lobe (of lung) 23-187d.  
 Azzylls, Af. 23-648 (E3).  
**AZYMITES** 3-86d.  
 Azzah, Pal.: see Gaza.  
 Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H1).  
 Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-560.  
 Azzo (jurist): see Azo.  
 — d'Este (d. 1097): see Alberto Azzo II. of Este.  
 — VI. (of Este) 9-792c.  
 — VII. (of Este) 9-792c.  
 — VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.  
 — (of Ferrara): see Azzo VII. (of Este).  
 — (of Milan) 28-128c; 15-36d.  
 — (of Modona): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).  
 — (of Reggio): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).  
 Azzolenus: see Azo (jurist).  
 Azzolino (of Este): see Azzo VI. (of Este).  
 Az Zuhri 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

**B**

B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-42Sa.  
 B (chem.): see Boron.  
 B (codices) 3-879c; explained 3-881.  
 B (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.  
 Ba (myth.) 19-138c.  
 Ba, lake, Scot. (Grampians) 24-413 (B1).  
 —, lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 19-600d.  
 —, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.  
 Ba (chem.): see Barium.  
 B.A. (degree): see Bachelor of Arts.  
 Baachinri, race 1-330c.  
 BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-81b; 26-780c.  
 Baadsford, Jford, Nor. 19-800 (G1).  
 Baad-Ulgars, Somind. 25-379 (E-F5).  
 Baafte, St.: see Bavo.  
 Baagoy, isl., Den. (Jutland) 6-24 (B5).  
 —, isl., Den. (Zealand) 6-24 (E4).  
 Baaken prov., Nor. 8-33d.  
 Baaken's riv., S.Af. 22-112c.  
 BAAL 3-88b; 13-179d; Baal-1-18. Temple 3-Heliopolis. Emesa temple 13-648b; Dolche 1-441b; Israelites 15-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice 5-358a; Phoenician 21-544c; Phoenician 21-545b; Saturn 24-231d; Seth 9-53d; Zeus Atab-21-345b.  
 — (Melkart) 3-89a; 21-456a; Carthaginians 6-429d; 18-663d; 1-429a. Melchertes 18-94c; Tyre temple 27-945b; 21-451b.  
 Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; — II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.  
 Baalhan, Feast 7-856c.  
 Baal-Mazait: see Tabernacles, Feast of.  
 Baal-Ammon 21-456b; 5-101b.  
 Baalat hadrat 5-429d.  
 Baalath of Byblos: see Astarte.  
 BAAL-SHEK, Syr. 3-89c; 26-305 (B2); 5-39a; cotoano 19-890c; temple 2-384b, 8-101b. See also Heliopolis.  
 Baal-berith 3-88d; 24-816d.  
 Baal-Berit, 3-89d; 4-943d; 13-149d.  
 Baal-hammân: see Baal-Ammon.  
 Baal-ha-turim: see Jacob ben Dabi.  
 Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.  
 Baalis (king of Ammon) 1-15-29-9a.  
 Baal (deity) 15-299b.  
 Baal-Judah, Pal.: see Kir-jath-Jearim.  
 Baal-Marcod 13-240a.  
 Baal-Meon, Pal.: see Ma'in.  
 Baal-Moloch 18-555c.  
 Baal-sannu 3-841c.  
 Baal-shem Tob 20-654c; 21-456b.  
 Baal-Sheam Tob, Israel 13-240a.  
 Baals Revier, fjord, Green.: see Godthaab, fjord.  
 Baalun 13-240a.  
 Baalun, Hameln d.: see Hameln d. of Baalun.  
 Baal-zabib: see Baal-sannu.  
 Baal-zub: see Beelzebub.  
 Baal Zephon: see Zephon.  
 Baamba, tribe 27-559a.  
 Baan, tribe 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.  
 —, riv., Ger. 14-867d.  
 Baanbarb 13-566b.  
 Baard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).  
 Baardaam et Josphah 27-184d.  
 Baard, Holl. 13-588 (D3).  
 Baarn, Holl. 3-90d; 13-588 (C2).  
 Baars (medalls) 18-20c.  
 Baars, Holl. 14-29a; 1-863d.

Baasha (of Israel) 3-868b; 15-377d; Benhadad's league 7-74b; Ramah 2-713d.  
 Baath, Albert Ulrik 26-305.  
 Baatman, isl., Pac.O.: see Samoa.  
 Bab (of Armenia): see Pap.  
 Bab, Ariz. 2-53 (C4).  
 —, isl., Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.  
 Bab (title) 3-94b.  
 Bab, El, riv., Egr. 9-40 (B3).  
 Baba (king of Armenia): see Pap.  
 Baba, capc, Turk. As. 2-735a.  
 Baba, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 1-308b.  
 —, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.  
 —, passes, Afg. 13-332a; 3-104c.  
 Baba (zool.) 5-230d; 3-005a.  
 Baba Ardiian 15-949d.  
 —, Budai (Mahom. saint) 15-677a.  
 Baba Budan, mts. India 14-391b; 15-826d.  
 —, mts., Ind. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).  
 Baba Dagh, mt. Cauc. 23-874 (H, F3); 5-533b.  
 —, Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); see also Salbacus.  
 —, Eski, Turk. 27-420 (E2).  
 Babasus 6-333b.  
 Babahan, Pers.: see Bebbahan.  
 Babatoyo, Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-317a.  
 —, riv., Ec. 8-913c.  
 Babat, riv., India: see Sarju.  
 Babatch, Serv. 24-686 (B1).  
 Babain, Egr., battle (1187) 9-98a.  
 Babat Jaga (whorl) 25-230d.  
 Babak (the Khorramite) 5-47a.  
 Baba-kale, capc, Asia. M.: see Lectum, capc.  
 —, Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-163 (C1).  
 Baban, tribe 15-949c.  
 Babaran, tribe 1-330b; 6-925b.  
 Babaran (bot.) 26-10d.  
 Babas, Rum.: see Behadad.  
 Babau, MalArch. 17-460 (E5).  
 Baba Vrkh, mt., Albania 1-4291b.  
 Baba Yagdar 15-950c.  
 Babb, S. Nicholson 24-507a.  
 Babba, RomAf. 23-643 (B3).  
 Babbarombe, bay, Dev. 3-430 (VI, F2).  
 Babbage, Benjamin Herschel 2-961b.  
 —, CHARLES 3-91a; calculating machine 4-974c; Jacquard's loom 26-329d; tool-holder 27-16c.  
 Babbal: see Bahhai.  
 Babo Baldaa (W. S. Gilbert) 12-94.  
 Babanburch, Northumb.: see Bamburgh.  
 Babon, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).  
 Babbet Ness, capc, Scot. 24-418 (F2).  
 Babbitt, metal 4-640a.  
 Babbling-thrush (Babbler) 26-893a; 3-974b; 29-1010d.  
 Babbar, 26-893a.  
 Babcock, Alpheus 21-571a.  
 —, Orville E. 4-582d; 24-195a.  
 —, S. M., hwtrometer 7-753d; cheese-ripening 7-749a.  
 Babcock, Wm. 28-740 (C4).  
 Babcock, 2d. C. Wilcox holder 4-144b; 4-149d; 8-107c.

Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).  
 Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).  
 Ba-be, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-49b.  
 Bab, 14-490c.  
 Babek: see Papak.  
 BABEL 3-91c; 26-305 (F3); 1-104c; 4-276c, 11-570d, 13-702c.  
 —, isl., Tas. 26-433 (H1).  
 —, kingdom: see Babylonian law.  
 Assia.  
 Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadib), Berent, Russ. 8-64c.  
 —, el-Hind, puss, C.A.Sia: see Buzhul-khana.  
 —, el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).  
 BAB-EL-WANDEB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-264 (A6).  
 Babeltop (Babelthun), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.  
*Babel und Bibel* (Deitzsch) 7-961d; 26-665c.  
 BABENBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-5c; 22-62d.  
 "Babenberg" (battleship) 24-191b; 19-100 (D6).  
 Ba-Bengayre, tribe 22-678a.  
 Babenhansen, Anselm Maria, 26-695c.  
 Babenhansen, Ger. 11-808 (II, M9).  
 BABER (Mogul emperor) 3-91c; 26-305 (F3); 11-917c; Indian invasion 14-402b; Kandahar 15-649c; 15-241d; 3-223c; Fez 26-678d; Shaiban Khan 19-719c; tomb 15-625a.  
 Baber, Pers.: see Babur.  
 Baber, E. C. (traveler) 2-739c.  
 Baber-Berchose: see Kanuri.  
 Babensj, dist., Surf. 26-29b.  
 Babes, Victor, Romania 14-170d, 20-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.  
 Babesia: see Piroplasma.  
 Babey, Claude 3-93a.  
 BABEY, GUY (Gracchus) 3-93a; 10-558d; 15-118d.  
 Babhai (Nestorian) 26-116b.  
 Babhai (caste) 13-940a.  
 Babhavarti: see Bhavabhuti.  
 Babia Gora, mt., Eur. 8-383b.  
 Babianca, Co. Gest. 12-393 (A3).  
 Babilli 25-380b.  
 Babichia Flanina, mts, Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).  
 Babie: see Bawboe.  
 BABIISM 3-94b; Nasruddin 2-941d; Nizic insurrections 19-709c; Zenzjan massacre 29-970a.  
 Babir, Gorbil: see Babylon.  
 Babina, India 14-376 (H7).  
 Babinger, Ger.: see Bamberg.  
 Babins, lako, Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 Babins, Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 Babines, tribe 14-432a.  
 Babinet, Jacques compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-247b; goniometer 12-244d.  
 BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-94c; 9-534d; 24-488a; Mary Stuart 17-822b; Walsingham 26-394c.  
 —, JAMES BURCHILL 3-96a.  
 —, James Melville (general) 27-270b.  
 Babini, Jacques compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-247b; goniometer 12-244d.  
 BABINO-POLJE, Aus. 3-4 (E5).  
 —, Russ. Aus. 18-93a.  
 BABINGTON, 23-572 (D2).  
 Babinski, Joseph Francois Felix: see hysteria 14-211c.  
 BABIRUSA 3-96c; 26-237b.  
 Babir, (Iran) 16-635b; 22-785c.  
 —, (Persian) 16-635b.  
 —, see Babism.  
 Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.  
 Babken (Arm. catholicus) 26-242 (E71b).  
 Babia, India: see Dwaraka.

Babiyar, Syr. 20-602 (C2).  
 Babun, Deir, convent, Cairo 4-934 (B2); 4-955a.  
 Baco, C. H. L. von: vapour-26-305 (F3); 27-389c.  
 Babo, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (D2).  
 Babooski: battle (1556) 28-1040c.  
 Babofia, Hung. 13-898b.  
 Babon 3-96d.  
 Babong 1-330a.  
 Babool: see Babul.  
 BABOON 3-96d; 22-331b; anatomical 22-327d; digestive organs 22-328a; distribution 17-528b, 1-110c; geological 17-47-525b; skull 22-326b.  
 Baboosie Brook, riv., N.H. 19-190 (D6).  
 Baboquavart, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).  
 —, val., Ariz. 2-544a.  
 Babot, mt., A.S. 1-643 (C1); 2-899b.  
 Babot, Philibert 14-501d.  
 Babou, 19-100 (D6).  
 Babriawar, dist., India 15-695d.  
 BABUR 3-96d; 11-114a; 20-595c; Aesop's fables 1-276d, 10-114d, 15-280b.  
 Babu (bishop) 9-675c.  
 BABU (Indian) 3-97b.  
 Babu-Ji 3-97b.  
 Babukur, riv. 19-636c.  
 Babul, lower of: see Bawal.  
 Babul (tree) 11-256a; 1-90c.  
 Babula (dialect) 3-559a.  
 BABUN, 21-513a.  
 Ba-Bundo: see Mbunda.  
 Babugera: see Niand-Niand.  
 Babusur, pass, India 12-21a.  
 BABUSHITA, 8-110d.  
 Babushnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).  
 Babuyun, isl., P.I. 21-392 (B2).  
 —, Claro, mt., P.I. 21-393a.  
 Babuyanes, isl., P.I. 21-392 (B2).  
 Babwende, riv. 1-330b.  
 Baby, Louis Francois Georges, 16-171d.  
 Baby-Gordon 3-97b: see also Infancy.  
 BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-117b; 1-100d; 10-623a.  
 Babylys, St. 21-101a.  
 Babylon, Egr. 4-950c; 9-90c; 8-895b.  
 BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F3); 23-618 (G3); 1-100d; lower of: see under Babel; fortress 3-103d; Gula's temple 12-713d; 11-740c; Hittite relics 13-537a; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings 19-332a; Sennipis temple 24-662d; water works 26-549b.  
 —, History 3-98b; Cyrus's capture 7-67d; first dynasty 3-103d; list of kings 3-106b, 3-109a; Manichaeism 21-221b; Nebuchadrezzar's second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-617a; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; 2-924 (D2); 4-855a.  
 Babylonians, pop. 15-403d; 7-332d.  
 BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 1-386c; army 3-106b, 2-924; chronology 2-924; canals 9-896d, 4-872a; costume 7-227b; Hellenism 13-241b; iron age 14-800c; law; numeral system 19-886c; Palestine

20-606a, 20-608c; Penta-teuch 15-491b; shipping 3-118c; standards, military 10-451b; tools 9-86d; trade 3-118b; weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484d foll. See also Irak-Arabi.  
 BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: Art and Architecture 3-108a; 3-104 (Plates); 2-314b; 20-483c; architecture 2-343b; base 3-458b; Biemya 4-11c; capitals 5-276a; clay-tablets 5-110b, 3-169 (Plate), 4-814b, 19-708b; domes 8-260b; earrings 8-799a; fountains 10-747d; furniture 11-663d; gem-engraving 11-562c (Plate), 24-539b, 12-804d; inscriptions 14-919a, 11-582c, 7-805b; ivory carving 15-96a; jewelry 15-307c; glass 12-96d; Laganah discoveries 15-77c; Lava bas-reliefs 16-224b; Lazard's excavations 16-312a; Palaces 16-312a; 20-483c; metal-work 18-207c; Nippur excavations 19-707b; temples 26-312a; towers 27-110a; vaults 27-956d; wall-reliefs 19-120, 10-484d; windows 28-716b; zodiac 26-312a.  
 —, Chronology 3-101c; 3-108c; Berossus 3-808b; 3-108c; 1-100d; 20-383c. "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets 6-210b.  
 —, 26-312a; 27-110a; 2-751a; Arabia 2-263d; Ardashir I. 2-443c; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-207d; Egypt 9-86d; 1-100d; 8-140d; Indian trade 4-188c; Median invasions 19-31b; Mesopotamia 18-133b; Mitrahrates I. 4-620d; Phoenicia 21-451c; priesthood 22-317c; sabbath 27-977b; see also Chronology above; demonology 8-5d; eschatology 9-761a, 2-121b; Hebrew religion 3-108c; 1-100d; 20-383c; laws 15-403d; Manichaeism 17-555b, 17-575d; Manichaeism 17-572a; Mesopotamian parallels 18-194b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-740a; 18-194c; open-ended 20-102d; Palestine 20-606c; priest 22-317b; prophets 22-447c; temples 3-117b, 13-709c; Uria and Thumim 27-797d.  
 Babylonian captivity (of the Jews) 2-924.  
 —, CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-115d. See also under Jews.  
 Babylonian Chronicle 3-101d.  
 Babylonian language: see Assyrian language.  
 —, LAW 3-116d; death penalty 3-116d; 2-924; 20-383c; code 4-754d; Mosaic parallels 18-896d; women 26-762b.  
*Babylonianism* (The Aristotiles) 2-500c.  
*Babylonian Talmud*: see Talmud, Babylonian.  
 Babylonia, Co. Mex. Petrol. 3-99c; Coahuila Mex. petropolitans 3-855a; 12-29b.  
 Baco, Ariz. 2-548a.  
 Baccani, 26-312d.  
 Bacabal, Braz. 4-440 (E3).  
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).  
 Bacalar, lake, Mex. 26-942d.  
 —, Baco, Mex., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C1).











- Balsch, Herrmann 20-510c.  
 Balsch, riv., Fr. 19-78 (E6); 11-904c.  
 Balsi, div., Ind. 19-378d.  
 Balsapur (Pala ruler) 21-228; 10-399a.  
 Balsavir (dialect) 43-483d.  
 Balsy, castel, Belg. 4-317d.  
 Balsy, riv., Ind. 15-83c.  
 Bait Act (Mg.) 49-433d.  
 Baitarun, riv., Ind. 14-382 (M3); 7-703; 25-148d; shrines 20-277c.  
 Baitari, Ind. 14-376 (I5).  
 Baité (garment) 7-234b.  
 Baitico 17-609a.  
**BALTER, JOHANN GEORG** 3-225b.  
 Baiton (monk) 6-737c.  
**BAIUS, MICHAEL** 3-225c.  
 Baiuvarii, tribe: see Baiuvarii.  
 Baitunguts, Brad. 4-440 (T3).  
 Balxo, isl., Braz. 17-281 (map).  
 Balza, Pers. 10-190a.  
 Baizakia, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 Baizak, tribe 28-184b.  
**BAIZE** (cloth) 3-225d; 6-651b.  
 Bala, Cu. 7-595 (A1).  
 —, Riv. 3-733 (F3).  
 —, It.: see Balos.  
 —, Logo, 12-205 (C3).  
 Bala, Ind.: see Lower California.  
 Balaj, Cal.: see Lower California.  
 Bajada, Arg.: see Parana.  
 —, de Santa Fé, Arg.: see Santa Fé.  
 —, Grande, Arg. 20-766c.  
 Balaiaus 25-720c.  
 Balai, Ind.: see Blijarup.  
 Balajour, dist., Ind.: see Balour.  
 Balans, tribe 4-263a.  
 Balas (sultan) 15-696d.  
 Bajagat, Asia M.: see Bayazid.  
 Bajagat, Afr. 1-309c.  
 Bajalra, Afr. 15-631c.  
 Bajibo, Nig. 1-350b.  
 Bajmal, trib. 25-380b.  
 Bajnira, Afr. 15-631c.  
 Baj Rao, I. 3-310c; 19-160b.  
 —, Rao II. 4-12b; 12-749a; 11-904c.  
 Balkam 5-51d.  
**BAJOICIAN** 3-225d; 11-070c; 1-309c. *See also* Interior Oolite.  
 Balomara, Turk. As. 3-216a.  
**BAJOUR**, dist., Ind. 3-328b.  
 Bajra (of Bardand) 15-696d.  
 Bajra (Baŕre, Cumbu) 18-468a; 14-390b; 17-289d.  
 Bajraŕanŕinŕ, Sum. 26-71 (B3).  
*Bayuvariorum Lex* 11-75d. *See also* Baiuvarii.  
**BAJZ** 3-225c; 3-226c; 10-827b.  
 Bak, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.  
 Bak, Cauc.: see Bushmen.  
 —, riv., S.A.F. 25-66d (E-EG); 20-147d.  
 Bakal, riv. 5-330d.  
 Bakalahari, tribe 15-638a; 10-79d.  
**BAKALAI**, tribe 3-226c; 16-111c.  
 Bakamba 3-350c.  
 Bakanga 19-636b.  
 Bakana: see Bushmen.  
 Bakar, Hung.: see Bucari.  
 Bakaran, mts., Pers.: see Bakaran.  
 Bakariya, Egr.: see Meroe.  
 Bakarganj, dist., Ind.: see Backerjung.  
 Bakari (sultan) 25-765a.  
 Bakaseke: see Bushmen.  
 Bak-Kavirondo: see Kavirondo.  
**BAK-JAN** 3-226d.  
 Bakohous 4-407a; Roman 4-466a.  
 Bakula, Holl. 13-583 (C3).  
 —, Sen. 11-204 (B3); 24-690c; 24-611a.  
 Bakenes, Holl. 19-785b.  
 Bakeweghe, S.A. 27-207c.  
 Bakes Oven, Org. 20-242 (D-E).  
**BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN** 3-227a; 4-542b; 4-549a; Hudson River tunnel 27-401b.  
 —, David 7-414a.  
 —, Edward D. 3-222a.  
 —, Francis 14-193b.  
 —, Sir George 6-682d; 22-1111.  
 —, HENRY 3-227a; 7-888d; Herbert Breerton 1-862a; 5-59d; 6-31b; 26-377c; Bakhter 27-817b.  
 —, J. G. (botanist) 13-674d.  
 —, J. L. (chemist) 4-512c.  
 —, Joseph 28-109c.  
 —, Josephine Bradley 19-403b.



**BALBI, ADRIAN** 3-240d.  
 —, **Agostino** 3-241a.  
 —, **Josephine L. de Caumont**, countess of 17-47b.  
 —, **Fierro** 1-523b.  
**Balb. mt.** **Pac. O.** 20-436 (H-18); 25-364c.  
**Balbi, palaco**, Venice, 2-412a.  
**Balbani, E. G.** 7-171ab; 13-426b.  
**Balbania**, Italy 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.  
**Balbillia** 12-499c.  
**Balbins (emperor)** 17-926b.  
**BALBO, CESARE** 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.  
 —, **Niccolo** 9-341d.  
**BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE** 241c.  
**Balboa, Cal.** 17-13a.  
 —, **Pan.** 20-066d.  
**Balboin**, India 17-671a.  
**BALBRIGON, Ire.** 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-612a.  
**Balbrigan** house 3-242a.  
**BALBUBIS (family)** 3-242a.  
 —, **Gaius Norbanus**; see **Norbanus, Gaius**.  
 —, **L. Cornelius (major)** 3-242c; 8-491b.  
 —, **L. Cornelius (minor)** 3-242b; 11-916a.  
 —, **M. Atilius** 3-24a.  
 —, **O. Antonius** 3-242a.  
 —, **O. Marcius**, inscr. 14-636a.  
 —, **Q. Ampius** 242a.  
**Balby, Yorks.** 9-416 (II, E3); 8-412a.  
**Balcanquhal, Walter** 24-44c.  
**Balcantra**, see **Saturn**.  
**Balcares, A. Gonzalez** 4-175b.  
**Balcares, Arg.** 2-462 (E3).  
**Balcares, A. Lindsay**, 1st earl 7-385cd.  
 —, **Lindsay**, 6th earl 7-385d.  
 —, **Colin Lindsay**, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-453b.  
 —, **Lindsay**, 5th earl 7-385c.  
 —, **Lindsay**, 7th earl; see **Crawford, James Lindsay**, 24th earl.  
**Balcares House, Fifeshire** 3-409d.  
**Balcares papers** 16-557d.  
**Balcescu, N.** 23-348a.  
**Baleh, Ark.** 2-552 (D2).  
**Balekhatie group** 5-307b.  
**Balekha, N.Z.** 19-824 (B7).  
**Balenok, mt.** 20-418 (E3); 8-609b.  
**Balcom, Ill.** 14-104 (C6).  
**Balcombe, Sus.** 9-424 (IV, B4).  
**Balcomie, Lond.** 25-761a.  
**Balcomie castle, Scot.** 7-362c.  
**BALCONY** 3-242c; of minaret 18-501b.  
**Balco, Austr.** 2-960 (E6).  
 —, **mt. Cal. (Fresno)** 5-8 (D3).  
 —, **mt. Cal. (Lassen)** 5-8 (C1).  
 —, **mt. Cal. (Placer)** 5-8 (C2).  
 —, **mt. Cal. (Sta. Barbara)** 5-8 (D4).  
 —, **mt. Cal. (Shasta)** 5-8 (C1).  
 —, **mt. Can.** 19-485 (B1); 19-464c.  
 —, **mt. Colo. (Delta)** 6-722 (C2).  
 —, **mt. Colo. (Larimer)** 6-722 (E1).  
 —, **mt. Colo. (Teller)** 21-602a.  
 —, **mt. Ida. (Elmore)** 14-276 (B4).  
 —, **mt. Ida. (Shoshone)** 14-276 (A2).  
 —, **mt. Mass. (Berkshire)** 17-852 (B1).  
 —, **mt. Mass. (Franklin)** 17-852 (B1).  
 —, **mt. Mass. (Worcester)** 17-852 (D2).  
 —, **mt. Me.** 17-434 (D2).  
 —, **mt. O.** 20-26 (E2).  
 —, **mt. Pa.** 21-106 (I3).  
 —, **mt. R.I. (Kent)** 23-249 (B2).  
 —, **mt. R.I. (Providence)** 23-249 (B1).  
 —, **mt. Vt. (Bennington)** 19-490 (E4).  
 —, **mt. Vt. (Rutland E.)** 19-490 (A4).  
 —, **mt. Vt. (Rutland W.)** 19-490 (A4).  
 —, **Wash., N.C. and Tenn.** 19-772 (I2); 19-771b.  
**Baldacchino (archit.)**; see **Baldacchino**.  
**Baldacchino, Philipp** 12-160d.  
**Baldaino, Braz.** 4-440 (A6).  
**Baldard, fort.** Afg. 14-376 (E4).  
**Baldarmis, A. C. E.** 7-609a.  
**Baldarino** 6-532c; 12-201b; 12-207a; 28-452b.  
**Baldasseroni, G.** 16-462b.

**Baldays, Afonso Goncalvez** 12-396c.  
**Baldibuff, Ill.** 14-304 (E2).  
**Bald Butte, mt.** Cal. 5-8 (C1).  
**Bald, Cimpanzee** 6-166b; 22-329a.  
 —, **coat**; see **Coat**.  
 —, **of Swamp cypress**.  
**BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist)** 3-242c.  
 —, **Johann Jakob (Jesuit father)** 14-187d.  
 —, **Philip**; see **Baldaeus**.  
**Bald Eagle**, Pa. 21-106 (F4).  
**Bald Eagle, mt.**, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
**Bald eagle (zool.)** 8-790c.  
**Bald Eagle Creek, river**, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
**Baldegg, Switz.** 26-242 (E2).  
**Balden, Switz.** 22-90d.  
**Balden, ruins**, Pal. 24-15c.  
**Baldelli-Boni**, Count 22-99d.  
**Baldenburg, Ger.** 11-308 (F4).  
**BALDER** 9-416 (II, E3).  
**BALDER** son of Odin 9-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.  
**Balder, riv.**, Yorks. 9-412 (I).  
**BALDERIC (author)** 3-242d.  
 —, **(bishop of Utrecht)** 27-824; 27-829d.  
**Balderich of Bourgneuil**; see **Baudry of Bourgneuil**.  
**Baldernock, Scot.** 18-478c.  
**Baldersby, Yorks.** 9-416 (II, E1).  
**Balderschwang, Ger.** 26-242 (I2).  
**Baldershen, Lancs.** 16-139 (C1).  
**Baldershen, Notts.** 9-416 (II, F3); 19-828c.  
**Baldface, North Mt., N.H.**; see **North Mt. Baldface**.  
 —, **South Mt., N.H.**; see **South Mt. Baldface**.  
**Bald-headed eagle**; see **Bald eagle**.  
**BALDI Hill Creek, riv.**, N. Dak. 19-820 (C1).  
**BALDI, BERNARDINO** 3-243a; 13-924c.  
 —, **Ottavio**; see **Wotton, Sir Henry**.  
**BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTFRIED** 3-243a.  
**Baldini, Giovanni** 26-1015a.  
**BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO** 3-243b.  
**Baldin, Augustus** 1-360a.  
**Baldissara, Antonio** 1-94b; **Entrea** 15-73d; 15-76a, 15-76b.  
**Bald Knob, Ark.** 2-552 (D2).  
 —, **Knob, W. Va.** 28-560 (B4).  
 —, **Mountain, Colo.** 6-722 (E2).  
**BALDINGS** 3-243c; **racial distinctions** 12-823d; **ringworm** 23-352a; **stibiochorea** 19-490 (A2).  
**Baldo, mt.**, Alps 1-477a; 11-490c.  
**Baldon, Herts.** 9-424 (IV, B3); **church** 13-400b; **geology** 13-398c; **population** 13-399b.  
**Baldonran Castle, mansion**, Ire. 14-744 (E3).  
**Baldoon, Can.** 24-011d.  
**BALDOWINE, ALESSIO** 3-243c; 4-308c.  
**Baldoylie, Ire.** 14-744 (E5).  
**Bald Fale, mt.**, Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).  
 —, **Fale, mt.**, Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (E1-14).  
**Bald-pate**; see **Wigton**.  
**Baldred, S.** 3-498a.  
 —, **(king of Kent)** 2-929a.  
 —, **Waldred** 2-927-859d.  
**BALDRIC** 3-244b.  
**Baldurs Drammar**; see **Vegve**.  
**Baldushan, Russ.** 5A-13-776 (C-D).  
**Baldusnapes, mt.**, N.H. 19-490 (C1-5).  
**Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni** 14-43-438d.  
**Baldunstein, castle**, Ger. 16-80b.  
**BALDUINUS, JACOBUS** 3-244b.  
 —, **Justus** 22-158a.  
**Baldwing, Hans**; see **Grün, Hans**.  
**Baldus de Ubaldis, A.** 3-244a.  
 —, **de Ubaldis, Petrus** 13-135c.  
 —, **de Ubaldis, Petrus** 13-135c.  
**DE UBALDIS, PETRUS** (1327-1406) 3-244b.  
**Baldwin I. of Flanders** 10-478c; 11-43-24c; 12-646a; **four-mt** 27-104d.  
 —, **II. (of Flanders)** 10-478c; 11-43-24c; 12-646a.  
 —, **III. (of Flanders)** 10-478c; 11-43-24c; 12-646a.  
 —, **IV. (of Flanders)** 10-478c; 11-43-24c; 12-646a.

**Baldwin V. of Flanders** 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.  
 —, **VI. (of Flanders)** 10-479a; 12-323b; 18-739c.  
 —, **VII. (of Flanders)** 10-479a; 12-323b; 18-739c.  
 —, **VIII. (of Flanders)** 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.  
**Baldwin (of Romania)**; see **Belvin I. (of Romania)**.  
 —, **I. (of Hainaut)**; see **Baldwin I. (of Jerusalem)**.  
 —, **I. (of Jerusalem)** 3-245b; **Alexius I.'s appeal** 7-226a; **Daniel of Kiev** 7-260b; **Emperor** 9-37c; **Jezirez Farer** 26-1453d; **Tancred** 26-394c; **Templars** 26-591b.  
**Baldwin II. of Jerusalem** 3-246a; 26-394c.  
 —, **III. (of Jerusalem)** 3-246b; **Acalon** 2-7; **Canterbury** 4-617a; 25-263a.  
 —, **IV. (of Jerusalem)** 3-247a; 22-933b.  
 —, **V. (of Jerusalem)** 3-247b; 22-933b.  
 —, **I. (of Romania)** 3-244c; 21-609b; 21-609c.  
 —, **II. (of Romania)** 3-245a; 23-310c; 11-567b.  
 —, **(de Brionis)** 20-55b.  
 —, **(de Flanders)** 4-617a; 25-263a.  
 —, **(de Clare)**; see **Clare, Richard**.  
 —, **(de Devon)**; see **Devon (de Redvers)**.  
**Baldwin de Redvers, earl of** (archbp. of Tric.) 11-846d; **Abraham** 12-692b; **William** 8-432c.  
 —, **E. (explorer)** 21-952a.  
 —, **Edward (writer)**; see **Godwin, William**.  
 —, **Henry** 16-783b.  
 —, **JAMES MARK** 3-247b.  
 —, **Joseph** 13-343b.  
 —, **Loammi** 28-767d; 5-945c.  
 —, **Lorraine** 7-444a.  
 —, **Mathias William** 21-368d; **Loammi** 2-821c.  
 —, **ROBERT** 3-247c; 20-117a; **Roger** 8-9-57d.  
 —, **William** 8-432c.  
**Baldwin, A. I.** 4-60 (C3).  
**Ark.** 2-552 (A1).  
**Baldwin, B.** 2-363c.  
**Fla.** 10-540 (E1).  
**Ind.** 14-732 (E2).  
**Ind.** 14-730 (E2).  
**Ind.** 14-422 (H3).  
**Kan.** 15-634 (G2); 15-658a.  
**La.** 17-574 (E1).  
**La.** 17-574 (F1).  
**Mich.** 18-372 (E6).  
**N. Dak.** 19-780 (D2).  
**Pa.** 1-19-820 (E2).  
**Pa.**; see **Steetlon**.  
**Wis.** 28-740 (A4).  
**W. Va.** 19-448 (B2).  
**Co. Ala.** 1-460 (E5).  
**Co. Ga.** 11-752 (C2).  
**Baldwin company engine** 25-841d.  
**Baldwin Creek, riv.**, Vt. 19-490 (A-E3).  
**Baldwin Municipal Act** 20-115a.  
**Baldwin's Gardens** 24-130c.  
 —, **phosphorus** 4-972a; 21-477a.  
**Baldwinsville, Mass.** 17-852 (C2); 17-852 (E1).  
 —, **N.Y.** 19-396 (D2).  
**Baldwin, Miss.** 18-600 (D1).  
**Baldwin's Castle, Wales** 18-752c.  
**Baldy, Colo.** 6-722 (E4).  
 —, **mt.**, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 14-200 (E2).  
 —, **mt.**, Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
**BALE, JOHN** 3-248a; 14-777a; 18-289d; 18-290c; 393c; **lives of English writers** 3-953c.  
**Bale, Switz.**; see **Basel**.  
**Bale, riv.**, Fr. W. Al. 11-204 (C3).  
**BALÉ (dict.)** 3-249a; 9-3109b.  
**Balea** 11-526c.  
**Baléades, Medit.**; see **Balaeus**.  
**BALEARIC, isls., Medit.** 3-249a; 25-530 (F2-G2); **altitude** 27-239c; 25-531d; **Cartaginians** 5-428b; **Charlemagne** 5-830b; **dynasties** 25-571c; **geology** 27-239c; 27-239c; **language** 25-573b; **Pan-crown expedition** 21-644a; **trade** 14-777a; **Tomas** 3-248c; 17-466 (C-14); **agriculture** 3-556b; **Balinese in Lombardy** 8-61b; **freshwater fishes** 13-263d.

**Balearia Minor, Isl., Medit.**; see **Minorca**.  
**Baleato, And.** 21-268d.  
**Bale breaker** 7-305c.  
**Bale, Capri, Switz.**; see **Basel Lauchthal**.  
**Balcoen**; see **Whale-bone**.  
**Balec, Switz.** 12-249c.  
**Baleine, Can.** 5-224d.  
**Baleines, pt.**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
**Baleis, Switz.** 12-249c.  
**Balek Pinar, Str.** 5-21-84c.  
**Baleuk, mt.**, Tib. 6-168 (E2).  
**Balen, Hendrick van** 27-887d.  
**Bale opener** 15-607b.  
**Balepohuh, Bay**, Scot. 27-549c.  
**Balepohuh, Scot.** 27-549c.  
 —, **bay**, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
**Baler (hay-making)** 13-109b.  
**Baleto, Scot.** 24-419 (E3); 8-946a.  
**BALES, PETER** 3-250a.  
**Balest, Port.**; see **Eiras**.  
**Balestius**; see **Bales, Peter**.  
**Bale sling** 15-37-3d.  
**Balester, Wolcott** 15-826b.  
**Balestilla**; see **Back-staff**.  
**Baleswar, riv.**, India; see **Harrinath**.  
**Baleswari, Port.** 18-59-49a.  
**Bale Vile, Switz.**; see **Basel Stadt**.  
**Balewols, Hung.** 25-429c.  
**BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM** 3-250b.  
**Balfour**; see **Balfour, Robert**.  
**Balfour, Sir Andrew** 19-65c; 8-939d.  
 —, **THUR JAMES** 3-250d; **chief secretary for Ireland** 14-780a; 14-788b; 14-7881a; **Joseph Chamberlain** 5-811c; **metaphysical views** 18-252b; **prime minister** 9-823d; **Salisbury ministry** 9-829c; 26-534c; **spiritualism** 24-308d; 26-756d.  
 —, **FRANCIS MAITLAND** 3-250c; **corollary** 27-1938b; **embryology** 9-327d, 14-325a; **origin of vertebrates** 27-1050c; **polyp and medusa** 14-149c.  
 —, **Sir George** 24-799d.  
 —, **Gerald William** 3-252a; 14-782d.  
**Baldwin, A. I.** 4-60 (C3).  
 —, **Sir Gilbert** 20-280d.  
 —, **Capt. Henry** 28-746b.  
 —, **John** 9-869c.  
 —, **I. Bayley** 25-356a.  
 —, **SIR JAMES (antiquary)** 2-359c; 19-550c.  
 —, **SIR JAMES (judge)** 3-255b; 24-445b; 24-537b.  
 —, **SIR WHEAT (philosopher)** 3-255b.  
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** 12-410c.  
**Baldwin, Colo.** 6-722 (E3).  
 —, **Utah** 27-814 (B1).  
 —, **mt.**, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).  
 —, **mt.**, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).  
**Baldwin castle, mansion**, Scot. 20-238c.  
**Balfour of Burleigh, baron**: **Scottish steel** 6-417a.  
 —, **of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron** 3-255d; **Balfour ministry** 3-252d; **commission on local taxation** 26-161a; **commission on water supply** 16-947a; **resignation** 3-252c.  
 —, **of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron** 12-111d.  
**Balfirn, mt.**, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.  
**Balfirn, Scot.** 24-418 (C2); **geology** 25-928a.  
**Balfiruss, Pers.**; see **Barfirus**.  
**Balgard, mt.**, Scot. 8-675b.  
**Balgard, Scot.** 24-418 (E2).  
**Balgowan house, mansion**, Scot. 20-238c.  
**Balgowlah, N.S.W.** 26-278 (C1).  
**Balgornie, Brig o', Scot.** 1-49a.  
**Balgownie Castle, mansion**, Scot. 16-494a.  
**Balgrey, reservoir**, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-93d.  
**BALGUY, JOHN** 3-255d; 14-121c.  
**Balhaf, Arab.** 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.  
**Balhara, dist.**, Lond. 18-338 (B3); 25-1006d; 28-303b.  
**Balharnie, mt.**, Scot. 3-75b.  
**Balhara (Yalibaha)** 4-189a.  
**Balharra, N.S.W.** 26-278 (C1).  
**Bal (runes)** 25-245c.  
**Bali, Camer.** 5-110 (A3).  
**Bali, Ind.** 3-256c; 3-256b; 17-466 (C-14); **agriculture** 3-556b; **Balinese in Lombardy** 8-61b; **freshwater fishes** 13-263d.

**Bali, riv.**, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2); **str.**, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.  
**Bali (riv.)** 4-3-26; 1-330a.  
**Bali (language)** 25-9a.  
**Balia (chief)** 19-636b.  
**Balia, Asia** 1-3-260d.  
**Balia (Haitian masonry)** 18-620 (B2).  
**Balia Madan, Turk.** 5A-2-760 (B4); 2-384d.  
**Bali and Lombok, resid.**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).  
**Bali, India**; see **Azhikah**.  
**Balih, riv.**, Asia; see **Belikh**.  
**Balibonon, isls.**, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).  
**Bali-dagh (Honey mount)**, mt., Turk. As. 13-655c.  
 —, **Balibonon, Asia**; **mt.**; see **Dunarbashi**.  
**Balid, se Zenz.** E. Afr.; see **Zanzibar, Sultanate**.  
**Baliera, pt.**, Port. 25-350 (A4).  
**BALIKHISRI, Asia** M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).  
**Balik Papan, Bor.** 4-247 (C3); 4-258c.  
**Balikpapan, Balan (Tennyson)** 26-633c.  
**Bali Nayaran (rajah)** 7-837b.  
**Balinas (the sorcerer)** 12-868d.  
**Balinas, P.I.s.** 2-702a.  
**Balinga, Camer.** 5-110 (A3).  
**Balingasag, P.I.s.** 21-392 (E6).  
**Balingasag, P.I.s.** 21-392 (E6).  
**Balintang, isls.**, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).  
 —, **Genuel**, P.I.s. 21-392 (A-E2).  
**BALISOL (family)** 3-257a; 19-753b.  
**Balistrander de** 3-257c; 3-410d.  
 —, **Bernard de** 3-257a; 24-337 (E1).  
 —, **Edward de (king of Scotland)** 3-257c; **history of reign** 24-434c; **relations with England** 9-496b.  
**Balistrander, Eng.** 9-510c.  
**Balipara, India** 14-376 (F6); **forest reserve** 7-837b.  
**Balipara, N.W. Arch.**; see **Arung, Gunung**.  
**Balira del Orion, riv.**, Andorra 18-566a.  
**Balira, riv.**, Andorra; see **Gran Balira**.  
**Balis, Syr.**; see **Barbalissus**.  
**Balish, Syr.**; see **Barbalissus**.  
**Balista**; see **Ballista**.  
**Balistes**; see **File-fish**.  
**Balk, Hermann** 15-896d.  
**Balk**; see **Bank**.  
**Balkan mts., Bulg.** 4-773 (E2); 4-773d; **fauna and flora** 9-714a; **former continuity** 4-773b; **geology** 4-773d; **high springs** 4-773d.  
**BALKAN, pen.**, Eur. 3-258a; **Austria-Hungary's policy** 3-258b; **brigandage** 4-773d; **history** 4-773d; **acquisition** 14-593d; **San Stefano Treaty** 3-790b; **sin-acting** 4-773d; **population** 4-773b; **village communities** 28-69b; **Great mts.**, Russ. As. 27-420 (B4).  
 —, **Little mt.**, Russ. As.; 27-420 (B4).  
**Balkan, Bulg.** 3-4 (G3).  
**BALKASH, lake**, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-165c.  
**BALKE, Bactria**, Zainapsar, Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); **Antiochus the Great** 24-617c; **Bactria** 3-407a; **Ephthalites** 9-680a; **Moslem capture** 5-28c; **Zoroastrianism** 20-221c.  
 —, **prov.**, Afg. Turkestan 3-319c; **riv.**, Afg. 4-308b.  
**Balkhan (Krasnovodsk)**, bay, Bal. 4-433b.  
**Balkhash, lake**, Russ. As.; see **Balkhash**.  
**Balkhash, Bay Zaid ul Balkhi** 14-221d; 11-624b.

















**Barhanna**, Afr. 14-376 (A-394).  
**Barhanna**, Ind. 25-124 (A-394).  
**BARGHEST** (legend) 3-189B.  
**Barzo**, Nig. 9-178 (F).  
**Barzueque** (bird) 25-10 (G3);  
**Barzin**, Russ. 25-15-10 (G3);  
 27-170C.  
 —**mts.**, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-  
 25-11); 27-109D.  
 —**rv.**, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3);  
 27-170A; hot springs 3-210C.  
**Barzueque**, res. 9-36C.  
**Barhadad**: see **Ben-hadad**.  
**Barha**, India 14-376 (K6).  
**Barha**: see **Barha**.  
**Barha**, Isl. Bor. 4-263A.  
**Barham**, Charles Middleton,  
 born 18-413A; 19-233C.  
**Barona Noel**, baroness 18-  
 415B.  
 —**George** 7-756D.  
**RICHARD HARRIS** 3-  
 399C.  
**Barham**, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).  
 —**La.**, 5-25-11B.  
**Barham**, W. 9-438 (C4).  
**Barham** ("cruiser") 24-908A.  
**Barham Downs**, Kent 9-485B.  
**Barham**, lake, Scot. 28-  
 629A.  
**BAR HARBOR**, Me. 3-399D; 4-  
 11D.  
**Bar-headed goose** 12-242A.  
**BAR - HEBRAEUS** 3-400A;  
*Bar. Heb. Hebraeus* 22-487A.  
**Barhi**, India 14-376 (L7).  
**Bar Hill**, Scot.: see **Barhill**.  
**Barhut**, India: see **Bharhat**.  
**Barh**, Fascal in Bourbonn.,  
 count of 4-327 (table).  
**Barh**, Aby. 25-319 (F).  
**Barh**, 14-376 (L7).  
**BARIL**, It. 3-400C; 15-4 (F4);  
 anc. Barium 15-26 (F4);  
 captives (ST) 17-20C; cathedral  
 2-395B, 5-125D; Greek  
 capture (1158) 28-671A;  
 architecture 2-395A; 19-  
 753D; siege (1137) 23-454A;  
 suffragan sees 15-18A.  
 —**Mat. Arch.**, 17-466 (E4);  
 —**dist.**, Uganda 27-557 (D1);  
 —**isl.**, P. Is. 21-392 (A2);  
 —**pop.**, Ill. 17-20C; cathedral  
 15-7A; 15-18A; 15-19C;  
 population 15-7A.  
 —**rv.**, India 14-382 (F9);  
 15-11B.  
 —**state**, India 8-143C.  
**Barium**, trise 3-400E; 1-530A;  
 1-530B; 1-530C; 1-530D.  
**Baria**, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (B6); 6-  
 620B.  
 —**Sp.**: see **Vera**.  
 —**Sp.**, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).  
**Baria** (tree) 7-597A.  
**Barbia**, trise 4-251B; 7-735A.  
**Barbit**: see **Barbit**.  
**Barbicatice** 4-970B.  
**Barid**, riv. Syr. 16-346D.  
**Barid**, 3-400D.  
**Barin Doab**, canal, India 22-  
 655B; 14-850D.  
 —**coast**, dist., India 14-376  
 (E4); 22-654A.  
**Barin Shahi** (dynasty) 14-  
 402C.  
**Barin**, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).  
**Barjuko**, Nig. 19-678 (C3);  
 19-680A.  
**Barjodon** 5-301A.  
**BARILL**, P.I.S. 3-401A; 21-392  
 (D5).  
**Baril**, riv. P. Is. 3-401A.  
**Baril**, riv. (general) 12-664A.  
**Barillet** 6-617B.  
**Barillon**, Pa. 16-367B.  
**Baril** (massacre) 28-191A.  
**Barin**, pass, China 17-553 (D2).  
**Barima**, riv. Br. Gu. 12-675  
 12-676.  
**Barin-Madan**, dist., India 29-  
 710B.  
**Barin** 3-604B.  
**Barin** (title): see **Boyar**.  
**Barinas**, Venez. 27-989 (B2);  
 27-990C.  
**BARING** (family) 3-401A.  
**Baring**, Alexander, ist baron  
 Ashburton: see **Ashburton**.  
 —**Edward** Charles, Baron  
 Revelstoke: see **Revelstoke**.  
**Edward Charles Baring**,  
 baron: see **Revelstoke**.  
 —**Sir Evelyn**: see **Cromer**.  
**Evelyn Baring**, 1st earl.  
 —**George** Northbrook: see  
 Northbrook, earl. of.  
 —**Francis Thornhill**, Baron  
 Northbrook: see **Northbrook**.  
**Francis Thornhill Baring**,  
 baron: see **Northbrook**.  
 —**Thomas Charles** 20-409A.  
**Baris**, Me. 17-403 (E3).  
 —**No.**, 18-608 (D1).  
 —**Wash.**, 28-354 (D2).  
 —**city**, Can. 6-100 (F2).  
 —**city**, Fac.O. of: see **Namorki**

**BARING-GOULD, SABINE** 3-  
 401B.  
**Baring Land**, dist., Can. 5-160  
 (E1).  
**BARING**, G.O. lake, Br. E. Af. 3-  
 401A; 4-601 (B2); 26-875B.  
**BARING**, H.A. 4-601 (D2);  
 —**Post**, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (D2);  
**Barimada**, India 14-382 (M3);  
 18-820A.  
**Baris**, Asia M.: see **Izbaria**.  
 —**U.**: see **Baris**.  
**BARISAL**, India 3-401D; 14-  
 376 (O8).  
 —**rv.**, India 3-133B; 3-401D.  
**Barisal guns** 3-402A.  
**Barisan**, mts., Sum 26-71  
 (I33); 26-112 (I33).  
**Barisobos** (Byzantine artist)  
 18-202D.  
**Baris Creek**, riv., Wis 28-740  
 (D4); 28-741.  
**Barisone** 24-216D.  
**Barite**: see **Barytes**.  
**Barium**, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3);  
 4-257B.  
**Baritone**: see **Barytone**.  
**Barium**, U.: see **Barite**.  
**BARBIUM** (metal) 3-402A; com-  
 pounds 402B; detection 6-  
 62B; poisoning 21-894D;  
 specum 25-326 (B3).  
 —**carbonate** 3-403A; 4-518D;  
 percarbonate 5-309A; methyl  
 cyanide 25-232A.  
 —**hydroxide** 3-402B; fusion  
 point 11-373A.  
 —**iodide** 10-177C; 10-177D.  
 —**platinocyanide** 21-808A;  
 fluorescence 10-578A; X-  
 ray 24-242 (I33); 27-582B.  
**Barium Springs**, N.C. 19-772  
 (E4); 19-773 (E4).  
**Baria**, India 23-225A.  
**Bariz**, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-  
 118 (C3); 15-755D; 21-  
 138C.  
**Barizain**, Claude Louis Séra-  
 phine and Louis Martial  
 (artists) 8-2-389 (B).  
**Barjag**, Scot. 8-663D.  
**Barjagus**: see **Elymas**.  
**Barj**, N.W. Afr. 17-73 (G-16).  
**Barj**, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).  
 —**lake**, Can. 20-114 (E1);  
 —**mts.**, can. see **Dirch** mts.  
 —**rv.**, Wis. 28-740 (B2).  
 —**rv.**, Mich. 16-372 (C4).  
 —**rv.**, Wis. 28-740 (E6).  
**Barj**, (in) 28-743A; clothing  
 7-222A; writing material  
 17-618C.  
**Barj**, Afr. 19-264 (H4).  
 —**W. Afr.**, 19-274D.  
 —**dist.**, N.A.C.: see **Baroa**.  
 —**Khor**, riv., Brit.: see  
**Barj**.  
**Barjaka**, Ark. 2-52 (D4).  
**Barjal**, India 14-376 (F8).  
**Barj**, mts., 25-62 (C2) ex-  
 ploration 17-716B; ruins  
 8-114D; 22-655C.  
 —**rv.**, Can. 19-773 (E-16); 6-668D.  
**Barjen**, lake, Swed. 26-190  
 (C1).  
**Barj-Kepha**, Moses 3-446B; 9-  
 670B.  
**Barjer**, Arthur Edward James  
 4-202C.  
 —**Collet** 19-42D.  
 —**C. F.** (draughts player) 8-  
 648A.  
**BARJUND HENRY** 3-403A.  
**BARJUND**, H. 5-373A; 6-644.  
**Barj**, W. R. (draughts player)  
 5-548A.  
**Barj**, mts., S.A. 18-939A.  
**Barjer** (at auction) 2-896C.  
 —(bird): see **Black-tailed god-  
 wit**.  
**Barjer Arab**, 14-376 (D1).  
**Barjer Hill**, 17-852 (D1).  
**Barjer**, Omichund v. see **Omichund**  
 v. **Barjer**.  
**Barjer-rail** (travay) 27-160B.  
**Barkers Brook**, riv., N.J. 19-  
 502 (C3).  
 —**Creek**, N.C. 19-772 (B4).  
 —**Creek**, Vict. 5-481A.  
**BARKER'S MILL** (mech.) 3-  
 403A.  
 —**Pond**, lake, Me. 17-434  
 (B4).  
**Barkerville**, B.C. 4-600 (E2).  
**Barker**, Conn. 9-352  
 (D2); 28-734A.  
**Barkhan** 12-168C.  
**Barkhan** (dist.), Pers. 14-867D.  
**Barkhatnaya** Kna 5-461A.  
**Barkhus**: see **Tas**.  
**Barkiar**: see **Alkyar**.  
**Barkiar**, Br. E. Af. 20-337A.  
**Barkin**, Sib. 25-10 (H-11).  
**BARKING**, Ess. 3-403C; 16-  
 942 (A4); 19-111; 19-112; 19-113;  
 school 24-371C.  
**Barking**, riv. 6-146D.  
**Barking deer**: see **Muntjac**.

**Barking Level**, diet, Ess. 16-  
 942 (E2).  
 —**road**, Lond. 16-938 (E2).  
**Barkingside**, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
**Barkisland**, home 3-11B.  
**Barkisland**, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).  
**Barkiyakov** (sultan) 24-609B;  
**Barke** (physicist) 23-695A;  
 23-696A.  
**Barkeley** de Tolly, Michael  
 Andrew: see **Barclay** de  
 Tolly.  
**Barkeley Downs**, Queens. 2-  
 118 (I4).  
 —**Tableland**, dist., Queens. 2-  
 960 (F3).  
**Barkeley Sound**, str., B.C. 4-  
 600 (D3).  
**Barkley**, Sir Henry: Br. Guiana  
 12-680A; Cape Colony 9-  
 403D; 25-475B; Griqualand  
 West 27-195D; Mauritius  
 17-315A; Victoria 2-963D.  
**BARKLEY**, W.E.S. A.F. 3-403D;  
 25-466 (H8).  
**BARKLEY** 25-466 (H7);  
**BARKLEY** 25-466 (H7);  
 12-607B.  
**BARKLEY**, W.E.S. (Kilpatrick)  
 S.A.F. 3-403D; 25-466 (G7);  
 12-607B.  
**BARKLEY**, W.E.S. (Barrochebas).  
**BARKLEY**, Mich. 16-333D.  
**BARK RIVER**, Michigan 18-372  
 (C4).  
**BARK**, Tex. 26-690 (G6).  
**Barksted**, William 17-716C.  
**Barkston**, Lincs. 9-116 (II).  
 —**Yorks.** 28-933 (D1).  
**Barkston Ash**, Yorks. 28-  
 933D.  
**Barkun** (Zahir) 9-161d; 9-  
 92b.  
**Barkulya**, mosque, Cairo 4-  
 924; 4-924; 4-924; manu-  
 facture 4-770A.  
**Barma**, riv., India 14-376 (H7).  
**Barma**, Turk. 16-168 (E1);  
 oasis 27-102B; trade routes  
 12-168B; 27-424A.  
 —**mts.**, Turkestan 16-168 (H3).  
 —**mts.**, Turkestan 16-168 (E1);  
 26-909B.  
**Barkur**, India 14-382 (F13).  
**Barkur**, Herts. 9-424 (IV,  
 C2).  
**Barl**, India 14-376 (F7).  
**Barl**, (in) 14-376 (F7); 12-  
 519C; Gregoras 12-562A;  
 Palamas 20-593C.  
**Barl**, J.O.S.A.F. 3-403A;  
 15-280; 23-501D.  
**Barlston**, Staffs. 9-416 (II).  
**Barlborough**, Derby. 9-416  
 (II, E3); population 8-72A.  
 —**Hall**, Derby. 2-418A; 8-73B.  
**Barlby**, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3).  
**Barle**, riv., Som. 9-430 (V, B).  
**Barle**, 25-388D.  
**Barle**, Fr. 3-404D; 10-  
 715 (G3).  
**Barle**, lake, W. Aus. 2-960  
 (B5).  
 —**W. Aus.** 2-960 (B4);  
 28-539C.  
**Barle**, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3).  
**Barlestone**, Leics. 9-420 (III,  
 E1).  
**BARLETTA**, It. 3-405B; 15-  
 26 (F4); anc. Bardull 15-4  
 (B4); Cordoba at 7-106C.  
**BARLETTA**, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B2).  
 —**Lancs.** 16-139 (D1).  
**BARLETTA**, Br. E. Af. 17-499C  
 (H3); ancient Egypt 1-  
 388B; Canada 5-153C; cattle  
 food 4-083C; crop, weight  
 and composition 2-896C; see  
 crude fibre 5-606D; duties  
 7-178A; embryo 17-500  
 (H3); four-course route 17-  
 1-404B; legislation: see  
 Corn laws; malting: see  
**Malt**; nutrition 12-373D;  
 Rothamsted and Woburn  
 experiments 1-402E; United  
 Kingdom 1-398D; foil;  
 United States 4-416B, 4-  
 418A.  
 —**Marit**: see **Marit**.  
**BARLEY**, Br. E. Af. 17-499C  
**BARLEYCORN** 3-406C; 17-  
 500B (fig.).  
 —**dist.** (title) 25-65d.  
**Barley**, cylind. 10-550D.  
**Barley Month**: see **September**.  
**Barley Mow**, Lond. 6-  
 617 (I33).  
**Barley-sugar** 6-898D.  
**Barleghway**, dist., Warwick.  
**Barleghway**, dist., Warwick.  
**Barlings**, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3);  
 abbey 16-716C.  
**Bar-lock** typewriter 27-502B  
 27-503C.  
**Barlog**, Ire. 14-744 (B5).  
**Barlow**, Alfred 28-414d.  
 —**Edward**, 19-175C; 19-175C;  
 —**Francis** C. 4-646A.

**Barlow**, G. (physicist) 17-346C.  
 —**SIR GEORGE** HILARY 3-  
 406C; 14-411B.  
 —**Henry** Clerk 16-544D.  
 —**John**, Br. E. Af. 3-433A.  
 —**J. H.** (poultry farmer) 14-  
 360C.  
**Barlow**, Lucy: see **Walter**,  
 Lucy.  
**PETER** 3-407A; compass  
 6-640C; electrodynamic rota-  
 tion 9-185A; fluid lenses  
 1-60C; ship's magnetism 6-  
 806C; tables 26-327; 26-  
 328; 26-329.  
 —**P. W.** (engineer) 12-398d;  
 27-401B.  
**Barlow** (ricketer) 7-442A.  
**Thomas** (bishop) 8-261A;  
 28-293A.  
**Sir Thomas** on Raynaud's  
 disease 22-366D; on scurvy  
 rickets 24-932d;  
 —**W. H.**: earth currents 8-  
 81C; logarithm 21-467B.  
**William** (bp. of Chichester)  
 24-443B.  
**William** (bp. of St Davids)  
 23-1020B.  
 —**William** (chemist) 7-584d;  
 27-503C.  
**Barlow**, Miss. 18-600 (B4);  
 —**N. Dak.** 19-180 (E2).  
 —**Bend**, Ala. 1-480 (E4).  
**Barlow**, riv., Oreg. 20-242  
 (D2).  
**Barlow**, William (archdeacon)  
 Barlow feast 3-407B;  
 on compass 6-807D.  
**Barlow Moor**, Lancs. 16-139  
 (D3).  
**Barlow's disease**: see **Scurvy**,  
 infantile.  
**Barluk**, mts., Asia 23-811A.  
**Barluk** (fast) 3-407B;  
 manufacture 4-770A.  
**Barma**, riv., India 14-376 (H7).  
**Barma**, Turk. 16-168 (E1);  
**Barma**: see **Barma**.  
**Barman** Ardshir: see **Spas-**  
**in**, Khazax.  
**Barmany** on the Moor, Yorks.  
 9-416 (II, F2).  
 —**on** the Marsh, Yorks. 8-77A.  
**Barman** feast 3-407B.  
**BARMECIDES** 3-407A; 5-  
 43C; 5-44C.  
**Barmer**, German, N.S.W. 19-538  
 (D4).  
**BARMEN**, Ger. 3-407B; 11-  
 411 (K6).  
**Barmer**, India 14-376 (D7).  
**Barmer**, inlet, Antarct. 21-961  
 (H-2).  
**Bar Mills**, Me. 17-434 (B5).  
**Barmit**, East, Kent 16-942  
 (F3); church-stalls 28-  
 792d.  
 —**Hill**, Kent 16-942 (F3).  
**BARMOTE COURT** 3-407C.  
**BARMOUTH**, Wales 3-407D;  
 4-425 (V, C).  
**Barneb**, bay, Wales 9-428  
 (V, C2).  
**Barnepton** cattle 6-690C.  
**Barnepton** 10-110 (II, G1).  
**Barne**, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).  
**Barne**, Ire. 14-744 (B5).  
**Barne**, India 3-415B; 15-  
 282A.  
**Barneba** Itinerary (R.  
 Brathwait) 4-436B; 17-  
 192A.  
**BARNABA** (apostle) 3-407D;  
**Hebrews**, authorship 13-189B;  
 names identical with 21-  
 375C; Matthias 17-899C;  
**St Mark** 17-727B; **St Paul**  
 20-483C; tomb 24-59A.  
**Barneb**, Congregation of St. see  
**Barnabites**.  
 —**Epistle** of 3-408C; 2-182d;  
 —**Gospel** of 3-409B.  
**Barnabites** 20-710A; 18-690C;  
 18-690C.  
**Barnabei**, Prof. 13-343C.  
**Barnabo**: see **Bernabo**.  
**Barnabus** Interamnia 10-  
 972C.  
**Barnaby**, N. 24-892D.  
**Barnaby**, Can. 19-465 (C1).  
**Barnaby**, fair 17-401A with 21-  
**Barnack**, Northants 9-424  
 (IV, B1); school 19-770a;  
 19-770b; school 24-371C.  
**Barnack**: see **Bernack**.  
**Barnack** tag 9-706C; see also  
**Thyrostraca**.  
 —**goose**: see **Bernack**-**goose**.  
**Barnack**, Ind. 14-376  
 (O6); 15-647A.  
**Barnagar**, India 14-376 (F8).  
 —**Charles** 19-413A.  
 —**Elizabeth**, Lady 24-776A.  
 —**Edward**, 19-413A; comes photo-  
 graphed 21-523A; corona

photographed 9-390A; Jupit-  
 er satellite 15-664d; zodiacal  
 light 28-998B.  
**BARNARD**, Frederick 5-333B.  
 —**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**  
**Porter** 3-409D.  
 —**GEORGE GREY** 3-410B;  
 24-516C.  
 —**Grace** Vane, baroness: see  
 28-998B; baroness of.  
 —**HENRY** 3-410B.  
 —**Henry** Vane, 3rd baron:  
 see **Darlington**, earl. of.  
 —**John**, 1st Viscount William 14-  
 448B; 7-957C.  
**Sir John**: national debt  
 18-371C; playhouses 28-  
 737A.  
 —**JOHN** (musician) 3-410C.  
**Barne**, Gross 28-533B.  
**Barnard**, Ind. 14-432 (D5).  
 —**Kan.** 15-654 (D1).  
 —**No.** 18-608 (D1).  
 —**W. Va.** 19-490 (D4).  
 —**CASTLE**, Dur. 3-410C; 9-  
 412 (I, E3); 3-237A; geology  
 8-118C; 10-110 (II, G1).  
 —**College**, N.Y. 6-739D; 3-  
 410A.  
**Barnardiston**, Sir Samuel 25-  
 191A.  
**Barnard**, v. Roberts 2-21B.  
**BARNARD, THOMAS JOHN**  
**Barnard's Inn**, Lond. 14-587a;  
 13-582A.  
**Barnard**, Barne 15-799C.  
**BARNAU**, Russ. As. 3-411C;  
 25-10 (D3); climate 2-745A,  
 19-118C.  
**Barnaulk**, riv., Russ. As. 3-  
 411C.  
**BARNAVE ANTOINEPIERRE**  
**Barnave Marie** 3-411C; 10-  
 834C; 15-117D.  
**Barnbougle Castle**, Scot. 22-  
 629A.  
**Barnbrough**, Yorks. 28-933  
 (D2).  
**Barnburners** 19-600B; 11-87d.  
**BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH** 3-  
 412A.  
**Barnby Moor**, Notts. 9-416 (II,  
 B2).  
 —**upon** Don (Barnby Dun),  
 Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).  
**Barnby**, estate, Scot. 12-  
 892B.  
**Barnby** 7-800A.  
**BARNBY**, (in) K.G. 413d.  
**Barne**, inlet, 21-966C.  
**Barne**, inlet, Antarct. 21-961  
 (H-2).  
**Barne**, N.J. 19-502 (D4);  
 —**bay**, N.J. 19-502 (D4);  
 19-505B.  
 —**Hill**, N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
 —**City**, N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
**Barn Elms** house 15-838A.  
**BARNES**, ALBERT 3-412B.  
**BARNES** (house) 3-412C; 9-620B.  
**SIR EDWARD** 3-412d; 5-  
 781D.  
 —**H. T.**: calorimetry 5-65C;  
 ground ice 12-624d; radio-  
 activity 22-592A.  
 —**F. K.** 24-925C.  
 —**Joseph** 20-41a.  
 —**Joshua** (captain) 16-522B.  
 —**JOSHUA** (scholar) 3-413a;  
 3-715A.  
**Juliana**: see **Berners**, Julia-  
 nna.  
 —**Richard** 26-101A.  
 —**ROBERT** 3-413A; 7-343C.  
**THOMAS** 3-413C.  
**BARNES**, ALM 3-412B;  
 899C; statue 8-422D.  
**Barnes**, Cor. 2-559 (B2).  
 —**Colo.** 6-722 (A4).  
 —**F. K.** 24-925C.  
 —**Kan.** 15-654 (D1).  
 —**Miss.** 18-600 (F3).  
 —**N. Dak.** 19-180 (E2).  
 —**Pa.** 21-106 (E2).  
 —**Sor.** 16-942 (D3); popula-  
 tion 26-400B.  
 —**Wash.** 28-740 (B2).  
 —**sound**, Fla. 10-540 (F7).  
**Barnesboro**, Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
**Barnes City**, Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 —**Common**, Sur. 16-938 (A3);  
 28-935C.  
**Corners**, N.Y. 19-506 (E2).  
 —**Co.**, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).  
 —**Green**, Lancs. 17-545 (map)  
**Barnes** Hall, Cornell Univ.  
 18-169B.  
**Barnes**, Ire. 8-413B.  
 —**Gap**, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2);  
 14-744 (D2).  
**Barnes** Rock: see **Bognor**,  
**Beds**.  
**Barnesville**, Dev.: see **Barn-**  
**barston**.  
**Barnston**, Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 —**Wash.** 28-354 (H4).  
**Barnston**, Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 —**Co.**, Ia. 11-52 (A1).  
**Gar. 11-52 (B2)**

Barnesville, Md. 47-828 (E2).  
 —, Minn. 18-560 (A4).  
 —, O. 20-26 (H5).  
 —, Wash., D.C. see Friern Barnesville, Md.  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
**BARNETT**, Herts. 3-414a; geography 18-134.  
 —, East, Herts. 3-414a; 16-842 (D2).  
 —, High, Herts. 3 see Chipping Barnet.  
 —, New, Herts. 3-414b; 16-842 (D2).  
 Barnes, battle of 23-736c; 9-520a.  
 Barnesby the Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (C2).  
 Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.  
 —, JOHN 3-414b.  
 —, JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.  
 —, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.  
 —, William; gas engine 11-496a.  
 Barnett, G. 11-752 (D2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (IV. 2D).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).  
 Barnetts, Hoare & Co. 3-336D.  
 Barneveld, Wis. 28-740 (A).  
 Barneveld, abbé de 3-206a.  
 Barneveld-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-173 (C3).  
 Barneveld, Sir Patrick 14-777c.  
 Barnewell, N. 11-752 (A4).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).  
 —, Iako, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).  
**BARNFIELD, RICHARD** 3-414d; 20-897b.  
 Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.  
 Barnhill, capes, Scot. 8-863b.  
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. 4D).  
 Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).  
 Barnhorst Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-112 (E5).  
 Barnin, Baroness von; see Barnington.  
**BARNIM** (dukes) 3-415d.  
**BARNIM**, dist., Ger. 3-415d; 11-808 (D2).  
 Barningham hall, North. 19-746d.  
 Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).  
 Barking, capes, Scot. 8-863b.  
 Barnodo, isl., W.I.; see Barbados.  
 Barnoldy to Beck, Lincs. 9-411 (G2).  
 Barnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).  
 Barnover, Wales; see Beaumaris.  
 Barn owl; see Screech owl.  
 Barn Pool, Inlet, Conn. 23-862 (map).  
 Barns, Rev. T. 7-394d.  
 Barnstone, N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
 Barnstaple, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-574b.  
 Barnstey, Glas. 9-420 (III. D3).  
 —, W. 15-740 (A3).  
**BARNSELY**, Yorks. 3-416a, 28-933 (C2); 18-2931d.  
**BARNSTABLE**, Mass. 3-416a, 17-852 (G3); 17-852d.  
 —, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).  
 —, Co. Mass. 17-852 (F-G3); 3-416c.  
**BARNSTAPLE**, Dev. 3-416c; 9-430 (VI. D1); geology 8-61b; honours of 8-1.  
 —, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).  
 Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).  
 Barnston, Can. 19-490 (D1).  
 —, Mass. 18-19 (A3).  
 —, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).  
 —, Neb. 19-124 (H4).  
 —, Notts. 19-476.  
 Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).  
 Barnswallow 26-178a.  
 Barnt, Green Woods. 9-420 (IV. C2); 22-999b.  
 —, Green group 28-823c.  
 Barnston, Scot. 8-943a.  
 —, house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).  
**BARNUM, PHINEASTAYLOR** 3-417a; 6-391b; statue 4-9c.  
 —, S.C. 8-52a.  
 Barnum, Minn. 18-560 (E4).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A5).  
 —, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A4).  
 Barnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).  
 —, Camb. 5-95a; 11-534d; geology 4-675a; library 16-550a; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.  
 —, Northants. 9-474 (IV. B2).  
 —, Northants. 9-474 (IV. B2).  
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).  
 —, Seattle, Northants. 19-170a.  
 Barnwell Chronicle 28-297a.  
 Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).  
 —, Bathazar 27-795b.

Baro, Niz. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.  
 —, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-893 (C6); 1-84d; 25-299d.  
**BARON**, India; see Baroch.  
**BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO** 3-417b; 2-412c; classic orders 2-412c; 2-412c; classic orders 2-409a, 20-635d.  
**BAROCCI, FEDERIGO** 3-417c.  
 Barocco; see Baroque and Barocci.  
 Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a. —, Mich. 18-372 (D8).  
 —, Nizam, Aby. 1-83 (map); 3-85a.  
**BARODA**, state, India 3-417c; 14-376 (E3); British treaty 19-124; 1-83a; education 4-188b; 27-089 (A-32); 27-989d; Madhava Rao 22-839c.  
 Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.  
 Barodo, factory, Benin 3-38a.  
 Bar of Lough, Riv. 14-744 (E4).  
 Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a; 1-16.  
 Barok, 20-657b.  
 Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.  
 Baroogyroscope 12-770b.  
 Barok, Riv. 28-853 (D4).  
 Barokung (tribe) 3-504b; 1-330j; in Basutoland 3-308d; Riv. 3-504b; education 4-188b; 27-089 (A-32); 27-989d; Madhava Rao 22-839c.  
 Barok, Riv. (white) 28-727d.  
 Barombi, dialect 3-359c.  
**BAROMETR** 3-418a; 18-111d; 18-111d; 18-111d.  
**BAROMETRIC LIGHT** 3-421b.  
 Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c. —, Louis 22-501d.  
 Barons, 3-421b.  
 —, Rev. R. 17-273c.  
 —, Théodore 20-507d.  
**BARONET**, title 3-415; 15-855c; 26-1029b; baronet 15-855d; 27-089; 7-518d; Denmark. 12-959a; precedence 22-938c; robes 23-114 (Plate).  
 —, Lord Chief; see Lord Chief Baron.  
 Baron and Feme 3-422b.  
 Baronecchi, Francesco 23-678c.  
 Baronecchi Chapel Florence; see Chapel Church.  
 Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-359c.  
**BARONNET** (title) 3-417a; 15-855c; address 25-153c; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 25-925a; precedence table 22-938c.  
 Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.  
 Baronezzi, Wis. 28-740 (B3).  
 Barongia, tribe 1-330d.  
**BARONIS, CAESAR** 3-424a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 2-124, 4-13-20c; Casaubon 5-143d; 1-903b; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409b.  
 Barons, dist., Fr. 10-176 (F4).  
 Baron of bees 16-923b.  
 Baronoff, isl., Alsk.; see Baranoff.  
 Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.  
 —, Chequer 3-422b; 15-595c.  
**BARONS, ARTICLES OF**; see *Articles of the Barons*.  
 Barons, Lower, Scot. (Hawick); see Tower, hotel.  
 Barons' Wars 9-492d; 20-191d.  
 Baron von Müller, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).  
**BARONY** (diect.) 3-424b; 3-424c; burghs of 4-273c, 24-429a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 2-124.  
 Barooza, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
 Barop (educationalist) 11-239c.  
**BAROQUE** 3-424b; 3-117b; 4-273c; 4-273c; in Rome 23-612a; Tripoli 26-961a. —, near 21-25a.  
 Baroque, 3-418b.  
 Barosma 4-720a.  
**BAROSS, GABOR** 3-424c; 13-919d.  
 —, S. P. see Barossa.  
 —, hills, S. Aus. 25-495d.  
 Baro, sound, Swed. 26-190 (A4).  
 Baroita, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D3); 27-212a.  
**BAROTAC NUEVO**, P.I.s. 3-424c.  
 Baroti, David 13-926b.  
**BAROTSE** 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-569d.

**BAROTSELAND**, country, Af. 3-425c; 23-260 (B-2C3); 1-343a.  
**BAROUCHE** (diect.) 3-426c.  
 Barouch, Giacomo; see Barocchio, Giacomo.  
 Barpans, riv., India 14-376 (E7-7c).  
 Bar Panja, fort, Alg.; see Kala Bar Panja.  
 Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6); Barpeta, Nizam 17-11d.  
 Bar-pont (backgammon) 3-134b.  
 Barpout, (ship) 24-878b.  
 Barquetine (ship) 24-878b.  
 Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.  
 Barquitos 5-741c.  
**BARQUISMETO**, Venez. 3-426c; 27-089 (A-32); 27-989d.  
 Barv, Venez. 3-426c.  
**BARV, ARCHIBALD** 22-898c. —, J., maturing of spirits 22-898c.  
 —, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a; septicaemia 24-653b.  
**BARV, GEORGE** 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).  
 Barv, Scot. 24-412 (D4).  
 —, Rev. Geo. 35-832 (D4).  
 —, Great, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).  
 Barva (drummer) 7-862b.  
 Barva, Braz. 4-140 (H4).  
 Barva, Riv. 15-4 (A3).  
 —, It. 15-4 (B-C).  
 —, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.  
**BARVA, ISL.**, Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).  
 —, Scot. 24-412 (A3).  
 —, Kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.  
 —, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).  
 —, Cap. 11-204 (A3).  
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).  
 Barrabad, Pierre Paul 20-305b.  
 Barracas de San, Arg. 4-752c.  
 Barrack, isls., Ind. 19-479 (D2).  
 —, int. Conn. 6-952 (B2).  
**BARRACKPUR**, Ind. 3-426d; 18-376 (N8); mutiny 14-417c.  
 —, dist., India 3-427a.  
 Barrackville, W. Va. 28-560 (D4).  
*Barack Room Ballads* (Kipling) 15-826a.  
**BARRACKS** 3-427a; 2-613c; ventilation 27-1009b.  
 Barracorda Rapids, V.A. 11-404 (B3); 11-453c.  
 Barracorda 7-77b.  
 "Barraouta" (ship) 6-917b.  
 Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (D4).  
 —, do Pirahy, Scot. 20-760a; population 23-353c.  
 —, do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-440 (D5).  
 —, do Rio Grande, Braz.; see Barra Grande.  
 —, do Rio Negro, Braz.; see Mansões.  
 Barraganza 25-546b; 6-841c.  
 Barragan, riv., S. Am.; see Orinoco.  
 Barrakur, India; cowfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.  
 —, Riv. 4-1-266b.  
 Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7); population 23-353c.  
 Barramunda; see Neoceratodus.  
 Barranca, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).  
 —, Peru 21-264 (B3).  
 —, 3-361 (Virilla).  
 Barrancas, Venez. 27-089 (C2).  
 —, fort, P.I. 21-118a.  
 Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3).  
 Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (H3).  
**BARRANDE, JOACHIM** 3-427a; 2-124.  
 —, 5-89a; colonies (paleont.) 20-582d; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-572a.  
 Barrand, Riv. 8-578d.  
 Barra Nova, Canal, Port. 3-52d.  
 —, Nova, chan., Port. 1-509a; 2-124.  
**BARRANQUILLA**, Colon. 3-431c; 6-701 (B2).  
**BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS** 17-852 (G3); 17-852 (G3); 3-431d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-45c.  
 Barras, Brazil 4-440 (H3).  
 Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
**BARRATRY** 3-432b.  
 Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 Barrax, Riv. Scot.; see Barra.  
**BARRE, ISAAC** 3-432b.  
 Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-829d.  
 Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-852 (C2).  
**BARRE, Vt.** 3-432c; 19-490 (C3); granite 27-1026d.  
 —, tribie 2-326c.  
 —, Center, N.Y. 19-598 (B3).  
 Barre de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-106c; Toronto 9-417d; water pipes 14-61c.  
 Barred woodpecker 28-802d.  
 Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).  
 Barréges, Fr.; see Barréges.  
 Barréiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).  
 Barrélias, Braz. 4-440 (H2).  
 Barréiro, Port. 25-530 (A3).  
 —, 16-772c.  
**BARREL** (diect.) 3-432c; 7-82b; of gun 20-194a, 26-610b.  
 —, bolt 15-482d.  
**BARREL-ORGAN** 3-432d.  
 Barrel process; see Freiburg process.  
 —, vault 27-956d; 2-404c.  
 —, Byzantine 3-438b; 2-404c; 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.  
 —, shaped chest 9-347c.  
 Barrel, rocks, Riv. 14-744 (E4).  
 Barrême, Fr. 7-416b; 20-81d.  
 Barré group 7-416a; 11-670b.  
 Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B3).  
**BARRÉN, ISL.**, India 3-434b; 4-840 (B6); 1-955b.  
 —, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).  
 —, Isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).  
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-831 (D2).  
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-896 (H1).  
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-434 (A3).  
 —, Isl., Alsk. 4-172 (G4).  
 —, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (B2).  
 —, Isl., Mad. 17-271 (A3).  
 —, Isl., Mex. 19-260 (D4).  
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4).  
 —, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).  
 Barren fig-tree 10-332d.  
 —, Flagstone group 5-520b.  
 Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Barren, Riv. N.Y. 18-740 (D4).  
 Barren Fork of Illinois Riv., Riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).  
 Barren sound caribou 23-565b; 5-147d.  
 Barren-grounds 5-144c.  
 Barren, Riv., Ky. 4-175d.  
 Barren, Riv. 20-301b.  
**BARRÉS, MAURICE** 3-434b; 11-150a.  
 Barrevel, L. C. A. 12-141c; iron refining 20-141c; perchromic acid 3-912a.  
 Barrevel, Scot. 24-418 (G7).  
 Barrevel, Francisco 5-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambesi expedition 22-105b.  
 —, Moniz 22-163b.  
 Barreto, Braz. 19-668b.  
 Barreto, Riv. 4-440 (G7).  
 Barret Shoal, Riv. 14-744 (A3).  
 Barrett, Elizabeth; see Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.  
 —, George 2-78a.  
 —, LAWRENCE 3-434c.  
 —, Gen. 3-44c; 19-490 (A4).  
 —, Michael 12-918a.  
 —, W. F.; on diving rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-336b; see also Barrett.  
 —, 25-565b; telepathy 26-546b.  
 —, William 6-11b.  
 —, 3-361 (Virilla).  
 Barrett, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
 Barrette (cap) 3-980d.  
 Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H.  
 Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
 Barre, Riv. Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Barr group 16-828c; 20-236b.  
 Barthal, tribe; see Bbars.  
**BARREHEAD**, burgh, Scot. 3-434c.  
 Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-584 (A-B1); 12-288c; antiquities 4-584b; 4-587a.  
 Barrhill, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4).  
 Barri, Filipe de 5-20b.  
 —, Riv. N. E.; see Giralduo Cambrensis.  
 —, Godfrey de 10-935d.  
 —, William de 14-771a.  
 Barri, Riv., Wales 4-584 (A3).  
 Barrias, Louisa Ernesta 24-508b, 15-89c.  
 Barri, U.R. 4-325b.  
 Barriedades, day of the 10-831d.  
**BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW** 3-435b; 9-536d.

**BARRIE**, Can. 3-436a; 20-114 (C2).  
 —, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).  
 Barrios, Gomez and Suarez 28-802d.  
 Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 —, (Great), Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-626c.  
 —, (Little), Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-626c.  
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 20-114 (C2).  
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).  
 Barrier Act 24-463a.  
**BARRIER**, 20-114 (C2).  
**BARRIERE, THEODORE** 3-436b.  
 Barriers reefs 7-139d.  
**BARRIER TREATY** 3-436b; 27-827c.  
 Barriahit, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-910b.  
**BARRILL, ANTONIO GIULIO** 3-436c.  
 Barriols, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).  
**BARRING-OUT** 3-436c.  
**BARRINGTON, DAINES** 3-436c.  
 —, GEORGE 3-436d.  
 —, JOHN SHUTE, ist. viscount 3-436c.  
 —, SAMUEL 3-437b.  
 —, SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-436c.  
 —, WILLIAM WILDMAN SHUTE, 2nd viscount 3-437c.  
 Barrington, Can. 11-752 (E4).  
 —, N.H. 14-304 (D1).  
 —, Ill. 19-490 (A2).  
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).  
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C2).  
 —, Rom. 9-430 (VI. G2).  
 —, Scot. 24-412 (A3).  
 —, Court, Som. 25-391a.  
 Barrington, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
 Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.  
 —, Ruhno 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-490 (A2).  
 Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.  
 Barrios, Everard de 26-593d.  
 Barro, J. M.; see arbitration 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 19-201d; revising 23-43b; women as 28-786b. Fr. U.S.; see Attorney.  
 Barro, Utah 27-814 (E3).  
**BARROIS, CHARLES** 3-438d; 19-490 (A2).  
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 7-964b; 4-223b.  
 Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.  
 Barrook pearl; see Baroque pearl.  
 Barro, James 7-910b; 23-474a.  
 —, Samuel 8-539a.  
 Barroo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (H3).  
 —, falls, Quebec, 4-953c.  
 Barro, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 15-530 (B3).  
 —, Escandion, Mex.; see Apizaco.  
 Barros, Gamu 22-165b.  
**BARROSO, JOAO DE** 3-439a; 22-159a; 4-771a; 13-297b.  
 —, Prudente de Moraes; see Moraes.  
 Barros, P. R. 22-124 (B2).  
 Barros (soil) 28-725b.  
 Barrosa, Sp.; battle (1811) 28-725b.  
 Barrosa Arana, Diego 6-148a.  
 —, Lucio, Ramon 6-156c.  
 Barro, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
**BARROT, C. H. O.** 3-439c; 10-856c.  
 Barrot, George 6-617d.  
 Barrow, Henry (Separatist); see Barrowe.  
 —, Isaac (bro. of St Asaph) 3-440a; differentiation 14-539a; Newton 19-533d; sermons 9-629d.  
 —, SIR JOHN 3-440c; 21-943d; 27-574b.  
 Barrow, Riv., Wales 7-72 (F1).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 —, Lincs. 5-786d.  
 —, N. York. 10-107d.  
 —, canal, Riv. 14-747d.  
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).  
 —, harbour, Riv. 14-744 (B4).  
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (A4).









*Fraxilliana* 14-910d.  
 Bass viol 28-105c.  
 Basswood, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 — lake, Minn. and Wis. 18-180; 28-4 (B2).  
 Basswood (firre) : see Bass.  
 Bass-wood (tree) 16-694a; 28-28-890d, 10-839d, 3-630c.  
 Bast, Egy. : see Bubastis.  
 — : see Baza.  
 Basta, Georges 13-912a; 23-833a.  
 Basta, India 14-382 (M9).  
 — : see Baza.  
 Bastaards (race) 12-660d; German race 11-501; 12-120c; 28-28-890d, 15-361a.  
 Bastard (type) 27-543d; 27-27-53d.  
 Bastard acadia : see Robinia Pseudacacia.  
 — : see Hemp agrimony.  
 — : balm 3-283b.  
 — : bathum 5-314d.  
 — : cedar (of Barbados) : see Jamaica red cedar.  
 — : cedar (of India) : see Azadirachta.  
 — : cedar (of Pacific coast) : see Incense cedar.  
 — : sandalwood : see Chinchilla.  
 — : drake (insect) 17-935a.  
 — : fallow 10-155c.  
 — : hatched insect : see Sassafras.  
 — : jet 15-359a.  
 — : saffron : see Safflower.  
 — : sawdust : see (1845) 3-499d.  
**BASTARNE**, race 3-500a; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-750d.  
 Bastard-house : see Peel.  
 Bastelica, S. da : see Sampiero.  
 Bastholm, C. 8-41c.  
**BASTI**, India 3-500b; 14-376 (E).  
 — (Bastiana), Sp. : see Baza.  
**BASTIA**, Cors. 3-500b; 15-4 (C3); Nelson's capture 19-633; Turkish capture 27-448c.  
**BASTIN**, ADOLF 3-500c.  
 Bastin, O. electric motor 18-292a; vapour lamp 16-670c.  
 — H. C. 18-106c.  
 Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).  
 Bastianelli, Giuseppe 20-786b.  
 Bastiani, Luzzaro 5-352d.  
 Bastianini (sculptor) 24-493d.  
**BASTIAT**, FREDERIC 3-500d.  
 Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-832a; 20-655d.  
**BASTIDE**, Jules 3-501d.  
**BASTIDE** (towns) 3-501d.  
**BASTION-LEPAGE**, JULES 3-501d.  
 Bastion, mt. Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.  
 Bastion (Bastillon) : see Bastion.  
**BASTILLE**, Paris 3-502b; capture 19-10-10; 14-155a.  
 Howard's pamphlet suppressed 13-833a; key given to Washington 16-643a.  
 — : long work on 16-730a.  
 — : Place de la, Paris 20-804 (D-22).  
**BASTIADO** 3-503a; 9-46b.  
 Bastion, cape, China 6-168 (I6).  
**BASTION** (fort.) 3-503b; 10-

Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).  
 Bastuli, tribe 1-630a.  
**BATAVIA**, Java 3-503b; 9-338a; *Liany* 16-682c.  
 Basu (legend) 15-545a.  
 Basudin-ianu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).  
 Basudin-ua, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).  
 Basud, tribe 6-924d; 1-330b.  
 Basus war 18-645a; 12-760a.  
 Basuto, tribe 3-505a; 3-603c; 12-760a; 12-760b; 12-760c; 12-760d; 12-760e; 12-760f; 12-760g; 12-760h; 12-760i; 12-760j; 12-760k; 12-760l; 12-760m; 12-760n; 12-760o; 12-760p; 12-760q; 12-760r; 12-760s; 12-760t; 12-760u; 12-760v; 12-760w; 12-760x; 12-760y; 12-760z; 12-760aa; 12-760ab; 12-760ac; 12-760ad; 12-760ae; 12-760af; 12-760ag; 12-760ah; 12-760ai; 12-760aj; 12-760ak; 12-760al; 12-760am; 12-760an; 12-760ao; 12-760ap; 12-760aq; 12-760ar; 12-760as; 12-760at; 12-760au; 12-760av; 12-760aw; 12-760ax; 12-760ay; 12-760az; 12-760ba; 12-760bb; 12-760bc; 12-760bd; 12-760be; 12-760bf; 12-760bg; 12-760bh; 12-760bi; 12-760bj; 12-760bk; 12-760bl; 12-760bm; 12-760bn; 12-760bo; 12-760bp; 12-760bq; 12-760br; 12-760bs; 12-760bt; 12-760bu; 12-760bv; 12-760bw; 12-760bx; 12-760by; 12-760bz; 12-760ca; 12-760cb; 12-760cc; 12-760cd; 12-760ce; 12-760cf; 12-760cg; 12-760ch; 12-760ci; 12-760cj; 12-760ck; 12-760cl; 12-760cm; 12-760cn; 12-760co; 12-760cp; 12-760cq; 12-760cr; 12-760cs; 12-760ct; 12-760cu; 12-760cv; 12-760cw; 12-760cx; 12-760cy; 12-760cz; 12-760da; 12-760db; 12-760dc; 12-760dd; 12-760de; 12-760df; 12-760dg; 12-760dh; 12-760di; 12-760dj; 12-760dk; 12-760dl; 12-760dm; 12-760dn; 12-760do; 12-760dp; 12-760dq; 12-760dr; 12-760ds; 12-760dt; 12-760du; 12-760dv; 12-760dw; 12-760dx; 12-760dy; 12-760dz; 12-760ea; 12-760eb; 12-760ec; 12-760ed; 12-760ee; 12-760ef; 12-760eg; 12-760eh; 12-760ei; 12-760ej; 12-760ek; 12-760el; 12-760em; 12-760en; 12-760eo; 12-760ep; 12-760eq; 12-760er; 12-760es; 12-760et; 12-760eu; 12-760ev; 12-760ew; 12-760ex; 12-760ey; 12-760ez; 12-760fa; 12-760fb; 12-760fc; 12-760fd; 12-760fe; 12-760ff; 12-760fg; 12-760fh; 12-760fi; 12-760fj; 12-760fk; 12-760fl; 12-760fm; 12-760fn; 12-760fo; 12-760fp; 12-760fq; 12-760fr; 12-760fs; 12-760ft; 12-760fu; 12-760fv; 12-760fw; 12-760fx; 12-760fy; 12-760fz; 12-760ga; 12-760gb; 12-760gc; 12-760gd; 12-760ge; 12-760gf; 12-760gg; 12-760gh; 12-760gi; 12-760gj; 12-760gk; 12-760gl; 12-760gm; 12-760gn; 12-760go; 12-760gp; 12-760gq; 12-760gr; 12-760gs; 12-760gt; 12-760gu; 12-760gv; 12-760gw; 12-760gx; 12-760gy; 12-760gz; 12-760ha; 12-760hb; 12-760hc; 12-760hd; 12-760he; 12-760hf; 12-760hg; 12-760hh; 12-760hi; 12-760hj; 12-760hk; 12-760hl; 12-760hm; 12-760hn; 12-760ho; 12-760hp; 12-760hq; 12-760hr; 12-760hs; 12-760ht; 12-760hu; 12-760hv; 12-760hw; 12-760hx; 12-760hy; 12-760hz; 12-760ia; 12-760ib; 12-760ic; 12-760id; 12-760ie; 12-760if; 12-760ig; 12-760ih; 12-760ii; 12-760ij; 12-760ik; 12-760il; 12-760im; 12-760in; 12-760io; 12-760ip; 12-760iq; 12-760ir; 12-760is; 12-760it; 12-760iu; 12-760iv; 12-760iw; 12-760ix; 12-760iy; 12-760iz; 12-760ja; 12-760jb; 12-760jc; 12-760jd; 12-760je; 12-760jf; 12-760jg; 12-760jh; 12-760ji; 12-760jj; 12-760jk; 12-760jl; 12-760jm; 12-760jn; 12-760jo; 12-760jp; 12-760jq; 12-760jr; 12-760js; 12-760jt; 12-760ju; 12-760jv; 12-760jw; 12-760jx; 12-760jy; 12-760jz; 12-760ka; 12-760kb; 12-760kc; 12-760kd; 12-760ke; 12-760kf; 12-760kg; 12-760kh; 12-760ki; 12-760kj; 12-760kl; 12-760km; 12-760kn; 12-760ko; 12-760kp; 12-760kq; 12-760kr; 12-760ks; 12-760kt; 12-760ku; 12-760kv; 12-760kw; 12-760kx; 12-760ky; 12-760kz; 12-760la; 12-760lb; 12-760lc; 12-760ld; 12-760le; 12-760lf; 12-760lg; 12-760lh; 12-760li; 12-760lj; 12-760lk; 12-760ll; 12-760lm; 12-760ln; 12-760lo; 12-760lp; 12-760lq; 12-760lr; 12-760ls; 12-760lt; 12-760lu; 12-760lv; 12-760lw; 12-760lx; 12-760ly; 12-760lz; 12-760ma; 12-760mb; 12-760mc; 12-760md; 12-760me; 12-760mf; 12-760mg; 12-760mh; 12-760mi; 12-760mj; 12-760mk; 12-760ml; 12-760mm; 12-760mn; 12-760mo; 12-760mp; 12-760mq; 12-760mr; 12-760ms; 12-760mt; 12-760mu; 12-760mv; 12-760mw; 12-760mx; 12-760my; 12-760mz; 12-760na; 12-760nb; 12-760nc; 12-760nd; 12-760ne; 12-760nf; 12-760ng; 12-760nh; 12-760ni; 12-760nj; 12-760nk; 12-760nl; 12-760nm; 12-760nn; 12-760no; 12-760np; 12-760nq; 12-760nr; 12-760ns; 12-760nt; 12-760nu; 12-760nv; 12-760nw; 12-760nx; 12-760ny; 12-760nz; 12-760oa; 12-760ob; 12-760oc; 12-760od; 12-760oe; 12-760of; 12-760og; 12-760oh; 12-760oi; 12-760oj; 12-760ok; 12-760ol; 12-760om; 12-760on; 12-760oo; 12-760op; 12-760oq; 12-760or; 12-760os; 12-760ot; 12-760ou; 12-760ov; 12-760ow; 12-760ox; 12-760oy; 12-760oz; 12-760pa; 12-760pb; 12-760pc; 12-760pd; 12-760pe; 12-760pf; 12-760pg; 12-760ph; 12-760pi; 12-760pj; 12-760pk; 12-760pl; 12-760pm; 12-760pn; 12-760po; 12-760pp; 12-760pq; 12-760pr; 12-760ps; 12-760pt; 12-760pu; 12-760pv; 12-760pw; 12-760px; 12-760py; 12-760pz; 12-760qa; 12-760qb; 12-760qc; 12-760qd; 12-760qe; 12-760qf; 12-760qg; 12-760qh; 12-760qi; 12-760qj; 12-760qk; 12-760ql; 12-760qm; 12-760qn; 12-760qo; 12-760qp; 12-760qq; 12-760qr; 12-760qs; 12-760qt; 12-760qu; 12-760qv; 12-760qw; 12-760qx; 12-760qy; 12-760qz; 12-760ra; 12-760rb; 12-760rc; 12-760rd; 12-760re; 12-760rf; 12-760rg; 12-760rh; 12-760ri; 12-760rj; 12-760rk; 12-760rl; 12-760rm; 12-760rn; 12-760ro; 12-760rp; 12-760rq; 12-760rr; 12-760rs; 12-760rt; 12-760ru; 12-760rv; 12-760rw; 12-760rx; 12-760ry; 12-760rz; 12-760sa; 12-760sb; 12-760sc; 12-760sd; 12-760se; 12-760sf; 12-760sg; 12-760sh; 12-760si; 12-760sj; 12-760sk; 12-760sl; 12-760sm; 12-760sn; 12-760so; 12-760sp; 12-760sq; 12-760sr; 12-760ss; 12-760st; 12-760su; 12-760sv; 12-760sw; 12-760sx; 12-760sy; 12-760sz; 12-760ta; 12-760tb; 12-760tc; 12-760td; 12-760te; 12-760tf; 12-760tg; 12-760th; 12-760ti; 12-760tj; 12-760tk; 12-760tl; 12-760tm; 12-760tn; 12-760to; 12-760tp; 12-760tq; 12-760tr; 12-760ts; 12-760tt; 12-760tu; 12-760tv; 12-760tw; 12-760tx; 12-760ty; 12-760tz; 12-760ua; 12-760ub; 12-760uc; 12-760ud; 12-760ue; 12-760uf; 12-760ug; 12-760uh; 12-760ui; 12-760uj; 12-760uk; 12-760ul; 12-760um; 12-760un; 12-760uo; 12-760up; 12-760uq; 12-760ur; 12-760us; 12-760ut; 12-760uu; 12-760uv; 12-760uw; 12-760ux; 12-760uy; 12-760uz; 12-760va; 12-760vb; 12-760vc; 12-760vd; 12-760ve; 12-760vf; 12-760vg; 12-760vh; 12-760vi; 12-760vj; 12-760vk; 12-760vl; 12-760vm; 12-760vn; 12-760vo; 12-760vp; 12-760vq; 12-760vr; 12-760vs; 12-760vt; 12-760vu; 12-760vv; 12-760vw; 12-760vx; 12-760vy; 12-760vz; 12-760wa; 12-760wb; 12-760wc; 12-760wd; 12-760we; 12-760wf; 12-760wg; 12-760wh; 12-760wi; 12-760wj; 12-760wk; 12-760wl; 12-760wm; 12-760wn; 12-760wo; 12-760wp; 12-760wq; 12-760wr; 12-760ws; 12-760wt; 12-760wu; 12-760wv; 12-760ww; 12-760wx; 12-760wy; 12-760wz; 12-760xa; 12-760xb; 12-760xc; 12-760xd; 12-760xe; 12-760xf; 12-760xg; 12-760xh; 12-760xi; 12-760xj; 12-760xk; 12-760xl; 12-760xm; 12-760xn; 12-760xo; 12-760xp; 12-760xq; 12-760xr; 12-760xs; 12-760xt; 12-760xu; 12-760xv; 12-760xw; 12-760xx; 12-760xy; 12-760xz; 12-760ya; 12-760yb; 12-760yc; 12-760yd; 12-760ye; 12-760yf; 12-760yg; 12-760yh; 12-760yi; 12-760yj; 12-760yk; 12-760yl; 12-760ym; 12-760yn; 12-760yo; 12-760yp; 12-760yq; 12-760yr; 12-760ys; 12-760yt; 12-760yu; 12-760yv; 12-760yw; 12-760yx; 12-760yy; 12-760yz; 12-760za; 12-760zb; 12-760zc; 12-760zd; 12-760ze; 12-760zf; 12-760zg; 12-760zh; 12-760zi; 12-760zj; 12-760zk; 12-760zl; 12-760zm; 12-760zn; 12-760zo; 12-760zp; 12-760zq; 12-760zr; 12-760zs; 12-760zt; 12-760zu; 12-760zv; 12-760zw; 12-760zx; 12-760zy; 12-760zz; 12-760aaa; 12-760aab; 12-760aac; 12-760aad; 12-760aae; 12-760aaf; 12-760aag; 12-760aah; 12-760aai; 12-760aaj; 12-760aak; 12-760aal; 12-760aam; 12-760aan; 12-760aao; 12-760aap; 12-760aaq; 12-760aar; 12-760aas; 12-760aat; 12-760aau; 12-760aav; 12-760aaw; 12-760aax; 12-760aay; 12-760aaz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv; 12-760abw; 12-760abx; 12-760aby; 12-760abz; 12-760aba; 12-760abb; 12-760abc; 12-760abd; 12-760abe; 12-760abf; 12-760abg; 12-760abh; 12-760abi; 12-760abj; 12-760abk; 12-760abl; 12-760abm; 12-760abn; 12-760abo; 12-760abp; 12-760abq; 12-760abr; 12-760abs; 12-760abt; 12-760abu; 12-760abv;

- Bato, P. Ia., Leyte 21-392 (E5).  
 — P. Ia., Luzon 21-392 (D4).  
 — lake, P. Ia. 21-392 (E5).  
 Batoa, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Batoche, Can. 8-1826.  
 Batocion, Serb. 24-126 (C1).  
 Batocrinoides 8-879d.  
 Batou 7-418a.  
 Bato, mts., Mal. Arch.: see Batu.  
 Batoid: see Ray (scd).  
 Batska, dist., Bul. 3-423d.  
 —, gorge, Rhod. 23-260 (B3).  
 —, tribe 22-165b.  
 Batsumy 25-442; 21-393c.  
**BATON** (dict.) 3-521b.  
 Batonia, tribe 3-502; 3-360a.  
**BATONI**, P. G. 10-778.  
 Batonska, tribe 23-282a.  
 Baton river group (geol.) 19-623a.  
**BATON ROUGE**, La. 3-521c;  
 17-54 (A8); battle (1862) 1-82d.  
 —, Rouge, S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
 Baton sinister: see Baston sinister.  
 Batopahia 19-428b.  
 Batores, dist., Pol. 6-134a.  
 Batoro, tribe 1-330a.  
**BATORO**, Arm.: see Batum.  
**BATACHIA**, Bat.: see Bata.  
 —, 520b; alimentary canal 1-667b; brain 4-101c; dentition 3-527a; eye 3-527b; gestation 3-528c, 28-1013b; duration of life 16-975e; ear 8-794c, 13-123c; eggs 9-15b, 28-1004a; legs 10-49c, 28-135a; fertilization 9-315d; geological age 28-1017b; heart 13-124d; hibernation 13-145d; limb musculature 19-59b; mouth 18-945d; pancreas 3-674a; placenta 13-629d; regeneration of lost parts 23-36c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 9-330d, 28-135a; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; touch 27-94a; vertebrae 23-153a.  
 Batachide 26-412a.  
 Batrachium: see Water-buttercup.  
**BATRACHOMYOMACHIA** 3-529b; 12-509a; 20-860.  
 Batrachospermum 1-591d; 1-592a; polymorphism 1-591b; reproduction 1-592b, 1-593d (fig.).  
 Batrachostomus 12-165a.  
**BATRA** (Dictys), Syr. 24-151c; 16-348a.  
 Batrany, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).  
 Batroetha: see Bavenda.  
 Batson, S. I. 13-13a.  
 —, Thomas: see Bateson, Thomas.  
 Batou, Siba. 1-460 (C2).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (N5).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).  
 Batou, riv., N.C. 1-502 (C4).  
 Batstone: see Scythe-stone.  
 Batwing burner 16-855a.  
 Batt, mt., Baluch. 14-376 (A7).  
 Batta, dist., Port. W. Afr.: see Congo.  
 Batta, riv., Af. 1-174d; 19-676c.  
 —, tribe, Sum.: see Battas.  
**BATTA** (dict.) 3-529c.  
 Battaglio, G. 16-851d; 7-403a.  
**BATTAGLIA**, It. 3-529c; 1-454 (C2).  
 Battaglia, Michelangelo delle: see Ceruzzi.  
**BATTAKHIN** 3-529c.  
 Battaks, tribe: see Battas.  
 Batta: see Abdullah (B).  
**BATTALION** 3-529c; 14-521d; 14-537b.  
**BATTAMBANG**, Slam 3-529c; 14-498 (C5); 14-494b.  
**BATTANNI**, riv. 3-529d.  
 Battani, suburb, Etesanon 3-531a.  
 Battara 11-334c.  
**BATTAS** 3-530a; cannibalism 6-84d; diet 6-84c; fauna 6-899a; ethnology 14-500c; language 3-530b, 17-467b, 17-477b; soil-supersaturation 7-899b.  
 Bâtassak, Hung. 3-4 (F3).  
 Battel, And. 12-255a.  
**BATTEL** (and Battelier) 3-530c.  
 Battelli, Angelo 6-888d.  
 Battin, Group, N.C.: see Battin, J. D. 4-233a.  
 —, J. H. 9-1545c.  
 —, SIR WILLIAM 3-530c; 12-255a.  
**BATTEN** (dict.) 3-530d; Joinery 26-978d, 16-477c.  
**BATTENBERG** (family) 3-531a: see also under Christian names.  
 Battenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E1).  
 Batten-Kill, riv., Vt. 19-490 (E1).  
**BATTER** (arch.) 3-531a; 2-372a.  
**BATTERING** 26-626d.  
**BATTERHAM RAM** 3-531b; 10-681b; Babylonian 3-114b.  
 Batters, E. A. L. 1-590d.  
**BATTERSEA**, Lond. 3-531c; 16-938 (B3); geology 16-938 (B3); Polytechnic 22-43d; —, Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 3-531c.  
**BATTERSTON**, Ire. 14-744 (E3).  
**BATTERY** (electrical) 3-531d; Leyden jars 16-528d. See also Cell; Accumulator. — (law) 27-75d.  
**BATTERY** (military) 3-531d; 2-539a; 2-588c.  
 Battery Knox, Fort, N.Y. 28-588d.  
 Battueuse (silk manuf.) 25-102c.  
**BATY**, CHARLES 22-43d; 11-140a.  
**BATHANY, LOUIS** 3-533b; 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-593c; —, (bishop) 12-179d.  
 Battinade 7-704c.  
**BATHURST**, Geo. 3-533c; 14-382 (I-K16).  
 Battiferr, Laura 1-859d.  
 Battil Malve, Isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (E1).  
 Battling (textile) 10-381d.  
**BATTING**, I. S. 15-24b; 2-162b.  
**BATTINGILL, JONATHAN** 3-533d.  
 Battle, Jose 27-808c.  
**BATTLE**, N. Y. 3-530; 7-424 (IV, C5); Abbey, see Battle Abbey; deanery 7-897c; geology 26-165d, 12-719c; lowy 28-194a; rape 26-165e; —, Wales 9-428 (V, E4).  
**BATTLE**, N. C. 1-306; 7-72d; —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).  
 —, mts., Nev. 19-453c.  
 —, riv., N. Br. of Peace Can. 1-502 (B1).  
 —, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. 1-509 (A1); 24-225 (A1); 17-254d; 19-24a.  
 Battle (army division) 3-534a, 1-376d; at Bannockburn 3-531c.  
**BATTLE** (fight) 3-534a; 25-990a. — (game) 4-345b. — (game) 20-175a; 28-229a; abolished 2-210c; gloves 17-123b; treason trials 27-923a.  
 Battle Abbey 3-533d; coroner 15-730b; franchise 26-107a; 16-832a; 16-832a; sanctuary 12-917c; 24-130a.  
**BATTLE ABBEY ROLL** 3-534a.  
 Battle above the Clouds 1-823b.  
 Battle-axe: see Axe.  
 Battleboro, N.C. 19-772 (E1).  
 Battle Creek, Ia. 1-732 (E1).  
**BATTLE CREEK**, Mich. 3-531b; 18-372 (E7).  
 Battle Creek, Nev. 19-232 (C1).  
 Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7); 3-534b.  
 —, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).  
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).  
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. (Lake Bato, Bismarck) 19-780 (D3).  
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) 25-500 (B-C4).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (E4).  
**BATTLEDORE AND SHUTLEDOCK** 3-534c.  
**BATTLEDORE**, Miss. 18-600 (C3, D3).  
 —, Salop 9-416 (II, E4); 24-104d.  
 Battledore, Can. 24-225 (A2); 24-226a.  
 Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (E1).  
 Battleground, Ind. 14-422 (D3); 16-47d.  
 —, Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C1).  
 Battleground, N.C.: see Greensboro 12-552b.  
*Battle Hymn of the Republic* 1-823b.  
 Battle Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E4).  
**BATTLEMEAD** 3-534d.  
 Battlement Mess, plain, Colo. 10-681b (E2).  
 Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 Battle Mountain Range, Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo) see "Battle of the Standard".  
*Battle of Brunanburh, The* 9-608b.  
 "Battle of Cadore" (Titan) 26-1024a.  
*Battle of Locking* (Chesney) 6-93d.  
*Battle of Frogs and Mice: see* Battle of Polytechnic.  
*Battle of Maldon* 9-608b.  
*Battle of Mogyura* 5-627d.  
*Battle of Muret* 9-608b.  
 "Battle of the Ego" 20-470c.  
*Battle of the Kings* (Swift) 22-226; 28-873d.  
*Battle of the Keps* (Hopkinson) 13-868a.  
 "Battle of the Standard" (Leonard) 16-450c.  
*Battle of Ventry* 5-629b.  
 Battlesbury, camp, Wilts. 28-588d.  
 Battleships 24-892a; construction 24-971b; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-924a; rudders 24-956a; strength of 24-949d.  
 Battle-sight: see Fused sight. —, of Artillery (bestroven) 3-646a; 22-426b.  
 Battock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).  
**BATTOK**, G. 15-501a; geology 15-801b; 10-661a.  
 Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).  
**BATTUE** (dict.) 3-535a.  
**BATTUE**, J. 7-748d.  
**BATTUE** 20-639c.  
 Batu (Mongol folk) 18-719b; —, Batu's, Genghis Khan's mission 5-398a; Hartyon's visit 13-114d; Platoon invasion 21-233d; "Tubruqas" mission 23-04d.  
**BATU**, Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-335b; 17-406 (A2-3).  
 Batu, tribe: see Batwa.  
 Batunata, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).  
 Batu, Riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1).  
 —, Bontonga, reefs, Mal. Arch. 4-257 (C3).  
 —, Pulau, mt., Bor. 24-207c.  
 —, Caves, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-471d; 17-480c.  
 —, China, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Batu.  
 Batunog, Russ. 15-123b.  
 Batuhidj, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).  
 Batu Khan: see Batu.  
**BATUM**, Russ. 3-535b; 23-874 (II, B3); 15-501b; 23-807b; 17-480c; 17-481a.  
 Batumbuka, tribe 1-330c.  
 Batu Pahat, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-466 (E4).  
 Batuputih, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).  
 Batu, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.  
 Baturnu, Russ. 17-942b.  
 Baturo, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-182b.  
 Baturn 27-350c.  
 Batu Till, cape, Bor.: see Samarbat cape.  
**BATWA**, tribe 3-535c; 22-678a.  
 Batworthy, Dev. 8-134c.  
**BATYPHONE** 3-535c.  
 Bathinia 16-381a; 20-551a; 2-745d; see 16-381b; secondary thickening 16-381d.  
 Bathineae 16-382d.  
 Bathon, Belg. 27-989 (E2).  
 Bauid, cape, Nid., 19-470 (F1).  
 Baile, Co. Gal.: see Bole.  
 Baile, Tr. of Bakohy, (F): —, W. Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.  
 Baile, Tr. of Mahel Babelow) (F): —, W. Af. 11-204 (D3).  
 Baile, riv. 16-99b.  
**BAILLE** (dict.) 3-535c.  
**BALK** (agric.) 3-539c. — (games) 3-539c; bagatelle 3-193b; baseball 3-461b; 3-462b; 3-535c; croquet 7-503c. — (timber) 3-539c; 16-477c; 24-132b.  
 Balms, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
 —, Aiguille de mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-666c.  
 Bal, Friedrich 4-843c; 3-743a.  
 Baum, Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
 Baum, Switz. 26-242 (F2).  
 Bauman, or 8-368c.  
 Baumann, Eugen: on mer. captans 15-762c.  
 Baumgart, 19-698d.  
 Baumann, germ. N. Am. 19-762 (L2).  
 Baumanshölle, cave, Ger. 13-18a.  
 Baum's Spitz, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-104b.  
**BAUMBACH, RUDOLF** 3-539b; 11-797a.  
**BAUMER**, Limes 9-146 (II, G3).  
**BAUMER, ANTOINE** 3-539d; 1-823b; 14-163b.  
 —, Pierre de la 11-590a.  
 Baume-le-Dames, Fr. 10-778 (H4); count 14-55a.  
**BAUMESSIGER**, Fr. 15-656c; 6-570b.  
 Baumes, Richard de 19-399d.  
**BAUMGARTEN, A. G.** 3-539d; 1-286b.  
 —, 18-300c; 19-390b.  
 —, MICHAEL 3-540a.  
 —, Siegmund 3-540a.  
**BAUMGARTEN PAUL** Jacquin. 19-399d.  
 Baudoin, Francois (lawyer) 19-399d.  
 —, Francois Jean (writer) 19-374b.  
 Baudouin and Jouannin machine 19-413a.  
 Baudouville, Bel. Cong. 6-104d.  
 Baudrat, Peter 17-162a.  
 Baudrouct, Robert de 15-200c.  
**BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L.** 3-537c.  
 —, J. J. 3-537c.  
**BAUDRY**, PAUL Jacquin. —, Aimé (1828-1886) 3-538b. —, OF BOURGUEIL 3-537d.  
 —, Auguste 16-243 (F3).  
 Bauer, Ant. 24-242a.  
 —, BRÜNO 3-538c; 17-807d.  
 —, Ferdinand 4-661c.  
 —, Georg (1849-1855): see Agrícola, Georg.  
 —, Louis 17-383c; 17-362c; 17-382b.  
 —, MYSTER Anselm: see Rothbart, Myster A.  
 Bauer als Millionär, Der (Rail- mount) 28-861b.  
 —, 18-383c; 27-483a.  
 Bauernbund 11-893c.  
**BAUERNFELD, EDUARD** 17-383c; 11-893c.  
 Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Bauernlegion: see Legion.  
**BAUERNSTÄDT** (Bitzine) 4-15b.  
 Bauernstadt 5-464b.  
**BAUFFREMONT** (family) 3-539c.  
 Bauga: see Draelcet.  
 Baugé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-429b; battle (1421) 13-285c, 24-78a, 24-439b.  
 Baugh, Aug. 6-540a.  
 Baugh, mt., N. York. 9-412 (I-D4).  
 Baugh Ice 7-646a.  
 Baumgert, C. 16-786b.  
 Baumgert, W. 7-78 (F4).  
 —, Signal de mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).  
**BAUHN** GASPARD 3-539b; 19-963d.  
 —, Jean (1611-1682) 3-539b.  
 —, Jean (1641-1681) 3-539b.  
 —, Jean Gaspard 3-539c.  
 Bathinia 16-381a; 20-551a; 2-745d; see 16-381b; secondary thickening 16-381d.  
 Bathineae 16-382d.  
 Bathon, Belg. 27-989 (E2).  
 Bauid, cape, Nid., 19-470 (F1).  
 Baile, Co. Gal.: see Bole.  
 Baile, Tr. of Bakohy, (F): —, W. Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.  
 Baile, Tr. of Mahel Babelow) (F): —, W. Af. 11-204 (D3).  
 Baile, riv. 16-99b.  
**BAILLE** (dict.) 3-535c.  
**BALK** (agric.) 3-539c. — (games) 3-539c; bagatelle 3-193b; baseball 3-461b; 3-462b; 3-535c; croquet 7-503c. — (timber) 3-539c; 16-477c; 24-132b.  
 Balms, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
 —, Aiguille de mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-666c.  
 Bal, Friedrich 4-843c; 3-743a.  
 Baum, Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
 Baum, Switz. 26-242 (F2).  
 Bauman, or 8-368c.  
 Baumann, Eugen: on mer. captans 15-762c.  
 Baumgart, 19-698d.  
 Baumann, germ. N. Am. 19-762 (L2).



man Confederation (1785)  
 3-11b, 14-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Honenlohe's policy 13-74b; Maximilian II. 857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b, 107; Old Congress 11-830b; Otto of Northem 20-376b; Palatinato 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 14-714b; Schlesian Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years' War 26-832c, 26-1080a; Schlesian War 11-841b; Westphalia treaty 26-507d; Wittelsbach dynasty 26-163b, 10-11, 11-841b; Zollverein 11-863c  
 Bavaria, Lower, dist. Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d.  
 — Upper, dist. Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546a.  
 — Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a.  
 — Landsbut, duchy 3-547a; 17-923a.  
 — Munich, duchy 3-547a.  
 Bavarian Alps, val. 11-850c; geology 1-751b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.  
 Bavarian crown (order) 15-864a.  
 Bavarian Forest, mts. Ger. = see Bayerischer Wald.  
 Bavarian Succession War = see Bavaria: History.  
 Bavaria-Straubing, duchy 3-546d.  
 — Upper, dist. Ger. 11-850c.  
 Bavarius de Baveris 19-47d.  
 Bay, Fr. = see Bava.  
 Bay, Ind. 14-829b.  
 Bave (silk manuf.) 25-102a.  
 Bavelau Burn, riv. Scot. 24-413b; geology 24-413b.  
 — Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 24-413b.  
 Bavenda, tribe 27-139c; 27-193a.  
**BEHO**, It. 3-551a; 15-4 (E2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.  
 Baveno twins (mtn) 20-332d.  
 Bawian Knot, val. S. Afr. 25-466 (F39).  
**Bawid**, (Giford) 12-5b.  
 Bawian Turk, 11-100d.  
 — Isl., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.  
 Bawian Deer 7-100d.  
 Ba-wi, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.  
 Bawle, Nicolas de 5-114a.  
 Bawo, P. Is. 3-677b, 19-413d.  
 Bawo, St 11-919a, 19-413d.  
 Bavona, val, Switz. 26-242  
 Bavra, India 14-382 (E11).  
 Bawal (Babul), riv. Pers. 17-939c.  
 Bawan, India 12-943d.  
 Bawang, P. Is. 21-392 (A3).  
 Bawian (Bawbar), riv. India 14-382 (E11); 9-840d.  
 Bawari = see Baiouari.  
 Baw, mvt. Vict. 28-38 (D2).  
**BAWBEE** 3-551a.  
 Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).  
 Bawden, Francis 7-105a.  
 Bawdeswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).  
 Bawdsoy, Surf. 9-424 (IV, E2).  
 Bawgvo, Bur. = see Mawhiko.  
 Bawian, Isl., Java = see Bawian.  
 Bawit, Isl. 4-339c.  
 Bawlake, state, Bur. 15-678b.  
 Bawo, lake, Ind. 28-548d.  
 Bawo Forks, N. I. (H. F3); 19-827c; 19-828c.  
 Bawu, mts., Hor. 4-257 (C2).  
 Bawu, riv. Fed. 25-51a.  
 Bawzling, Bur. 4-842a.  
 Baxa, India 14-376 (N6).  
 — tribe 15-628a, 15-630a.  
 Baxar, India = see Buxar.  
 Baxenden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).  
 Baxendale, Azores 3-511 (L).  
 Baxley, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 Baxo, Isl., Azores 3-83 (II).  
**BAXO**, ANDREW 2-551a.  
 — Sir David 7-634d; 8-875a.  
 — Elisha 2-555c.  
 — 17-4-633c; 4-931b; 6-605c; 14-739c; 16-319d.  
 — John Bow 8-875b.  
 — Lucy Fr. 3-414a.  
 — Sir CHARLES 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b; 21-101a.  
**BAXTER DUDLEY** 3-553b.  
 — W. G. (artist) 5-332c.  
 — WILLIAM (antiquarian) 3-553b.  
 Baxter, Pa. 1-460 (A2).  
 — Colo. 6-722 (F3).  
 — Fla. 1-150 (D1).  
 — Ind. 17-132 (D3).  
 — Ia. 14-732 (D3).

Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).  
 Baxter-Brooks war 2-555b.  
 Baxter Co. Ark. 2-552 (C1).  
 Baxterley, Warwick 2-549d.  
 Baxter's Association 6-933a.  
 Baxter Springs, Kan. 15-654 (H3).  
 Baxwaho, India 14-376 (H7).  
 Bay, marquis de 25-607d.  
 — Michel de 23-490c.  
 Bay, Ind. 14-429 (E-F2);  
 — J. Ford, Art. O. 19-762 (L2).  
**BAY**, ISLS. W. I. 3-556d; 5-618 (E2).  
 — lake, P. Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-395a.  
 — pt., S. Conn. 6-932 (H3).  
 — pt., S. C. 22-130c.  
 — riv., N. C. 19-772 (F2).  
 — (S. B.) = see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).  
 Baya, mts., Arg. 4-752a.  
 Bayan, Arg. 11-850c.  
 Bayada del Parana, Arg. = see Parana.  
 Bayangari, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2-G3).  
 Bayago, tribe 27-678a.  
 Bayan, tribe 29-625a; 1-1330b; language 3-359b.  
 Bayalle (General) 11-193b.  
 Bayambang, P. Is. 21-392 (E-F2).  
**BAYAMO**, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).  
 — Iv. Cu. 3-553d.  
 Bayamon, P. R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).  
 Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-936a.  
 "Bayan" (German battle-ship) 24-90c; 24-91b.  
 "Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-91b.  
 Bayan, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).  
 Bayagal, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).  
 Bayan-Khara-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).  
 Bayano, Riv., C. Am.: see Chepo.  
 Bayanotthis 5-701b.  
 Bayansi, tribe = see Babangi.  
 Bayap, prov., Siam 6-132b.  
 Bayard, James Atherall, 3-534c.  
 — **PIERRE TERRAIL**, See General 3-555c; 18-351c.  
 — Samuel 13-553b.  
 — **THOMAS FRANCIS** 3-554c.  
 — William 13-553b.  
 Bayard, Fr. (E1).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (A3).  
 — Ia. 17-132 (C3).  
 — Neb. 19-824 (E3).  
 — O. 20-216 (H3).  
 — W. Va. 28-560 (D2).  
 Bayard, Ala. 16-396b.  
 Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-422c.  
 Bayardi, Monsignor 13-343b.  
 Bayardi, pennin., Russ. As. 23-472 (H1).  
 Bayat Tchai (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-544b.  
 Bayawan, Negros, P. Is. = see Tolong.  
 Bayazid (sultan) = see Bayezid.  
**BAYZID** (Bajazet) Turk. As. 3-555a; 2-965 (E2).  
 Bayazid, plateau, Asia 2-319c.  
 Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) 3-311d.  
**BAYBAY**, P. I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).  
 Bayberry tree 21-615a.  
 Bayble, Scot. 24-412 (B1).  
 Bay, Bolton" (horse) 13-825b.  
 Bayboro, N. C. 19-772 (F2).  
 — S. C. 25-500 (A1).  
 Bay cat (rod) 15-628b.  
 Bay Center, Wash. 28-354 (A-3).  
 — City, 11-430 (D6).  
 — City, Mich. 3-555b; 18-372 (G6).  
 — City, Ore. 20-242 (B2).  
 — City, Tex. 26-690 (M7).  
 — City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Bayard, Sen. 25-530 (E2).  
 Bayard, P. Is. 9-420 (II, D4).  
 Bay du Vin, Can. 19-465 (C1).  
 Baye, Melchior 71-98a.  
 Baye, Fr. = see Bay, Can.: see Fundy.  
 Bayenthal, Ger. 6-697a.  
 Bayer, chess player 6-100a.  
 — Francisco Terrey 21-50a.  
 — Johann 2-813d; 7-133b.  
 — K. (chemist) 1-770a.  
 Bayer, Kingdom, Ger. = see Bavaria.  
 Bayes, Gilbert 24-508c.  
 Bayes, Altonne (lighthouse) 46-631d.  
**BAYEUX** (Anne, Augustu-rodine) Fr. 3-555b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-

555b; 7-564a, 5-522b; Phillip Augustus 9-487b.  
**BAYEUX TAPESTRY**, THE 9-487b; 2-554c.  
**BAZEYID** (Yildirim) I. (sultan) 3-558a; birthplace 3-558a; crusade against 7-546b, 9-102a; mosque 4-605c; Philadelphia taken 1-832c; Walachia invaded 23-113c.  
 — II. 3-558b; Egyptian campaign 3-558c; Innocent 7-542c; 14-512d; mosque 7-7-4-226c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-907a.  
 — (see Bazar) = see Aiazid.  
 — (son of Suleiman) 21-231a.  
 Bayezid, Turk. As. = see Bayazid.  
 Bay Farm, Isl., Cal. 1-468d.  
 Bayfield, Henry Wolsey 26-113c.  
 Bayfield, Co. 6-722 (C4).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (C2).  
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2).  
 Bayfield, Ont. 21-395a.  
 Bayford, Herts. 16-942 (D1).  
 — castle, Kent 25-162b.  
 Bayford Abbey, Kent 9-424 (IV, C4); 1-19d; 27-376d.  
 Bayfield, Fla. 10-540 (D2).  
 Bayfield, Ind. 19-503 (E3).  
 Bay Horse, Ind. 14-276 (E3).  
 Baykirk (general) 9-94a; 10-114 (B4).  
 Bayin Bashir, Serv. 27-829c.  
 Bayir (dict.) 26-366a.  
 Bay laurel = see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).  
 Baydon, Francis J. 28-999d.  
 — R. C. 3-212d.  
 Baydon, J. 19-410b.  
 Bayle, Gaspard L. 18-54b.  
**BAYLE**, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-193b; dictionary 3-954b; septicemia 24-303a.  
 Baylen 16-123d.  
 Bayle City, Ind. 14-304 (C4).  
 Bayles, Cal. 9-3 (C1).  
 Bayles, duke of = see Castanos.  
 Baylén, Sp. = see Bailén.  
 Bayles, Cal. 9-3 (C1).  
 Baylis, Richard 18-316d.  
 Baylis, H. 14-304 (B4).  
 Bayliss, Ann on digestion 19-924b, 19-925a; on nervous system 26-289a.  
 Bayliss, G. 3-555c; 18-351c.  
 Baylor, mts., Tex. 26-690 (A4).  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2); University 26-223a.  
 Bayly, Edna Ellen = see Lyall, Edna.  
**BAYLY**, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557c.  
 Bay lynx 17-173b; fur 11-351a.  
 Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (F3).  
 Baynards, Ala. 16-396b.  
 Baynard, Ralph = see Ralph Baynard.  
 Baynard Castle, London 16-372 (H1); 16-854d.  
**BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER** 3-557c.  
 Bayonville, Md. 17-828 (B3).  
 Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-728a.  
 Bay of Ireland, Bay of Walls, &c. = see Ireland, bay; Walls, bay, &c.  
 Bay of Islands, con., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and F1).  
 Bay, Oil of 21-141c.  
 Bayombong, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).  
 Bayon, Fr. 10-512 (B5).  
 Bayon (dialect) 3-359c.  
 Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-825b.  
 Bayona, Marquis of 8-732c.  
 Bayona, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-119c.  
**BAYONET** 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-323d.  
 Bayong, W. Afr. 6-112b.  
**BAZ** (of Ibrahim) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b; bayonet, revolutionary tribunal 5-560c.  
 — Fla. 10-540 (D4).  
**BAZ**, N. J. 3-558d; 19-503 (E3).  
 Bazant 1-329d.  
**BAYOU** 3-559a.  
 Bazant, Barbary, La. 17-54 (B6).  
 — Chene, La. 17-54 (A6).  
 — Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3).  
 — Current, La. 17-54 (C3).  
 — Iberville, La. 17-54 (B5).  
 — Labarre, La. 1-460 (A5).  
 — Lacomb, La. 1-460 (A6).  
 — Bayou, Ark. 5-332c.  
 — Pierre, Lake, La. 17-54 (A1).  
 — Sara, La. 17-54 (A5).  
 — Bay, La. 17-54 (A2).  
 Bay Point, Isl., S. C. 25-500 (B4).  
 Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).  
 Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.

Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, etc.) 1-831d; 17-856a.  
 Bay, P. Is. = see Bawian; Ernest, margrave de 25-604b.  
**BAYREUTH** (BAIREUTH), Pr. 559a; 11-808 (C4).  
 Bays, 26-11c; cotton manufacture 7-297a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 5-740b.  
 — (see Baireuth), Pr. 11-808; 22-124 (map); 3-559b; 13-376c.  
 Bays, red dragons at Hohenfriedberg 5-565d.  
 Bay Ridge, N.Y. 19-598 (H3).  
 Bayrischer Wald, Ger. 11-841b (D4); 11-805d.  
 Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger. = see Chiemsee.  
 Bayr, Pr. = see Beirut.  
 Bayr, ram 21-616a.  
 Bays, O. 20-26 (C2).  
 Bays, St. Louis, Miss. 18-600 (C5).  
 Bayse, riv., Fr. = see Baise.  
 Bayshore, Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
 Bay Shore, N.Y. 19-598 (G6); 14-874d.  
 Bayside, Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 Bayshore, N.Y. 19-598 (D4).  
 Bay Springs, Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 Bay Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
 Bays sandstone 20-237b.  
 Baysanuker (Kain riv.) 15-605b.  
 Baysanuker, Pr. 15-605b.  
 Baywater, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-443a.  
 — W. Va. 22-360a.  
 Baywater 4-221d.  
 Bay-thighed monkey 16-540a.  
 Bayuda, desert, Sud. 9-40 (E3).  
 Bayuda, W. Afr. 19-484b.  
 Bayuda, steppes, Sud. 9-40 (C2).  
 Bayzarte, Can. 19-465 (C1).  
 — View, Conn. 18-443d.  
 — View, Mass. 12-132a.  
 Bayzart, Ala. 16-396b (F4).  
 — View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).  
 Bayville, N.J. 19-502 (B3).  
 Bay window 3-555c; 15-480c.  
 Baywood, Va. 28-118 (B4).  
**BAZA** (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).  
 Bazar, Sp. 25-530 (D4).  
**BAZAR** (dict.) 3-559d.  
**BAZAR**, HENRI (The Nestor) 19-411a.  
 Bazaridis, dist., Fr. 42-688d.  
 Bazaridis, dict. 12-93a.  
**BAZALGETTE**, SIR JOSEPH 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-303b.  
**BAZALGETTE**, SIR JOSEPH 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-303b.  
 Bazan, Alvaro de, marquis of Santa Cruz = see Santa Cruz, Alvaro de.  
 Bazar, val., N.W. India 1-361d.  
 Bazarob (of Walachia) = see Bessarab.  
**BAZAROV**, AMAND 3-561b; 24-46c.  
 Bazarduz (Kichen) mts., Casp. 23-574 (II, E-F3); 5-553a.  
 Bazardzhik, Bulg. = see Dobrich.  
 Bazaruto, Isl., S. Afr. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.  
 Bazoches-sur-Igône, Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5).  
 Bazeilles, Fr. 24-57c.  
 Bazeilles, Fr. 22-165d (M).  
 Bazias, Hung. 3-4 (G4).  
**BAZIGARS**, race 3-561c.  
 Bazin, Jules = see Guesde, Jules.  
 Bazin, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-53a; 14-69c.  
 Bazin, H. (chemist) 3-561c; 11-149d.  
 Bazine, Can. 16-654 (C2).  
 Bazin, Fr. 20-504d; 22-165d (M).  
**BAZIRE**, CLAUDE 3-561d.  
 Bazman, dist., Pers. 3-297a.  
 Bazocho = see Bascho.  
 Bazoches-sur-Igône 10-778 (E3).  
 Bazrang, dynasty 21-254a.  
 Bazu, Fr. 19-502 (E3).  
 Bazu (measure) 28-484a.  
 Bazuband (costume) 21-193d.  
 Bazuff, (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 18-605c.  
 Bazzi, Giannantonio = see Sodoma, H.  
 — Bazzani, La. 17-54 (A3a).  
 — (branding) 4-428a.  
 Bchal (measure) 26-923a.  
 Bchal (abbr.) 1-29a.  
 Bchil, W. Afr. 2-4-29c.  
 B'da 2-310c; 18-818d.  
 Bellidae 18-618d; 2-310c.  
 Bellidulidae 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-663b.  
 Bellodulidae 5-797c.  
 Bellodulidius 1-101c.

Bdelloidacea 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 25-74a; proboscis 23-760c; reproductive organs 23-762b.  
 Bdellostoma 7-687a; 7-659b; 9-7-659c; respiratory organs 7-688a.  
 Bdellostoma 21-712d; 21-712a.  
 Beldi, P. Is. W. 19-338 (C4).  
 Belidim, Syr. 17-747d.  
 Bel (chem.) 6-39b.  
 Bel (Japanese term) 15-255c.  
 Bel, P. Is. W. 19-338 (C4).  
 Beach, Mrs. H. H. A. 19-83b.  
 — Thomas Miller = see Lothrop, Thomas.  
 Beach, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 Beach, W. Va. 18-60 (A3).  
**BEACH** 3-562a.  
 Beachampton, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2).  
 Beach, N. J. 18-752 (C3).  
 Beach City, O. 20-26 (G3).  
 Beachmore 20-439d.  
 Beach Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).  
 — Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D4).  
 Beachhaven, N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
 Beach Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K3).  
 Beach Hill, lake, Me. 17-454 (D3).  
 Beachlake, Pa. 21-106 (M2).  
 Beachmont, Mass. 17-852 (C3).  
 Beach, N. J. 18-752 (C3).  
 — 249 (A2); 6-952 (H3).  
 Beachport, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7).  
 Beach, S. Afr. 22-360a.  
**BEACHY HEAD**, cape, Sus. 3-562b; 9-424 (IV, C5); geology 26-105d; lighthouse = see Becht.  
**BEACHY HEAD BATTLE OF** 3-562b; 19-314b.  
 Beachmont, N. J. 18-752 (C3).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).  
**BEACON** 3-562d; acetylene 26-113c; 26-113d; signalling 26-154b; signalling, Roman Empire 23-523c; surmounting 26-113c; Trinity Beacon 2-714d; unattended 16-642c.  
 Beacon, hill, Dev. 10-73b.  
 — reser. riv., Wales 23-407 (map).  
**BEACONSFIELD**, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; adm. ministrations 9-57c; 9-575c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Gladstone 12-69a; literature 12-610c; literature, place in 9-639b; Lord Derby 8-67c; on Ireland (1880) 20-855d; Queen Victoria 28-34a.  
**BEACONSFIELD**, Bucks. 3-571b; 16-342 (B2).  
**BEACONSFIELD**, Af. 3-571a; 25-466 (G7).  
**BEACONSFIELD**, Tas. 3-571a; geology 26-439c.  
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).  
**BEAD** (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 9-73b, 9-74a, 15-11b; Venetian 12-101c.  
 — (arch.) 3-571c.  
 — and reel 16-931d; 14-428c.  
 — Bead, P. 20-504d.  
**BEADLE** (Beadel or Bedell) 3-571c.  
 Beadle Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).  
 Beadle, Pa. 21-106 (D7).  
 Beadnell, J. 10-584d.  
 Beadnell, Northumb. 9-412 (I).  
 — Bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1).  
 Beadon Point, N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
 Bead sight 25-65d.  
 Beadsman = see Beesman.  
 Beadsman, P. 21-106 (D7).  
 Beach, lake, Ind. 14-744 (D1).  
 Beach-bog, moor, Ir. 14-744b.  
 Beagle, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3).  
 — Bay, W. Afr. 2-4-29c.  
 — channel, Chit. 4-462 (C7).  
 Beagle (hound) 8-578d; 13-825b; 13-825c.  
 "Beagle" (sloop) 24-913d.  
 "Beagle" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-913c.







radioactivity 22-793d; 9-192b.  
 Bequerel, Edmond; colour photograph 21-494d.  
 —, glass, magneto-optics 17-391b.  
 Bequerel burn 22-808b.  
 Beccquet, Just 24-509b (Pl.).  
 Beccra, limestone 6-127b.  
 Bees, *Ans.*, see Vienna.  
 Bees, de Boussem, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).  
 Bee, salt, Hung.: see *Os*.  
 Beech, *Abey*, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 47-949d.  
 —, House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).  
 Becton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Becqua of Cataner 25-32d.  
 Beczava, Riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
 BEDA 6-612a; 11-364 (Pl.). IV, figs. 5, 6; ancient Irish 14-768b; feathers 10-223d.  
 —, *goss.* 8-113b; 11-566b; see also *Beds.*  
 —, (roofing) 23-704a.  
 Bede, *see* Bede, the Venerable.  
 Beda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).  
 Bede, Turk. Aus. 26-305 (C2).  
 Bede's Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).  
 Bedale, Yorks. 9-412 (I.EA).  
 Bede's school, Hants. (Petersfield) 6-638a.  
 Bedar, India; see Bidar.  
 BEDARESI, YEDAIAH 3-613d.  
 BEDARIEUX, dept. Fr. 3-613d; 10-778 (F8).  
 Bedardes, Fr. 14-382 (G5).  
 Bedarna; see Bedouins.  
 Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed of 9-126b.  
 Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-260a (fig.); development 13-262b (fig.); Leshman-Novonov glands 27-346b.  
 Bedburg, Ger. 11-808 (I.17).  
 Bedouin, Ladies of the 17-1d.  
 —, Woman of the 17-1d.  
 Bedouin, *see* Bedouins.  
 —, question 9-599b.  
 Bedote, Wore.; see *Sour*.  
 Bedouin, F.E. 5-792b; 5-792c.  
 Beddau Gwyrr Ardwy 10-29d.  
 Bedde, tribe 15-694d.  
 Bedden, C.A.F. 19-594d.  
 BEDDEGELT, Wales 3-613d; 9-425 (V.1).  
 Bedden, (horticulture) 13-773d.  
 Beddingham, Sus. 26-166d.  
 Bedington, Som. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c; geology 26-140a.  
 —, South, Str. 16-942 (D3).  
 Beddoe, John 12-823c; 13-773d.  
 BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.  
 —, THOMAS LLOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.  
 Beddome, Benjamin 14-194d.  
 BEDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 9-608b; 14-181c; itinerary for pilgrims 21-607d; martyrology 17-805b; penitential 9-193d; reform of calendar 4-894b; story of Caedmon 4-934b.  
 —, CHERBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-615b.  
 Bede, G.A. 11-752 (C4).  
 Bede, (revenue) 4-428a; 19-260a.  
 Bede, M.A. 25-40a; 10-387b.  
 Bedeaur 11-423a.  
 Bedeau, Jean 4-105d.  
 Bede, Pierre 26-664d.  
 Bedel, pass, Turkey, 6-168 (B1).  
 —, 26-911b; 27-423a; 27-241b.  
 BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-634b.  
 Bedell, (official); see Bedale.  
 Bedeque, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1).  
 —, 22-344d.  
 Bedar, India; see Bidar.  
 Bedarra, tribe 15-907c.  
 Bederkesa, Ger. 11-808 (B2).  
 —, lake, Ger. 12-923c.  
 Bedera, Abraham ben Isaac 14-74d.  
 Bedesiv, riv. It.: see Ronco.  
 BEDESMAN 3-616c.  
 Bedon, duke of, E. Ellis 27-112d.  
 BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c; see also Bedford family.  
 —, Anne of Burgundy, duchess 15-146b.  
 —, Diana Russell, duchess 11-62d.

Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 8-82c.  
 —, Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-677a.  
 —, John Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-363a.  
 —, John Plantagenet, duke of 3-616d; 16-115 (table); Channel Islands group 8-843a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-129b; marriage 21-387b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 20-317a; gunning 9-513d; St. Michael's castle 20-302c; Rungney 9-500c; 17-284d; John; sea-laws 24-536c.  
 BEDFORD, ALA. 3-616d; 9-126b; 14-3074 (B4).  
 —, 20-415b; observatory 26-565b.  
 —, Can. 22-124 (B3).  
 —, *goss.* 8-113b; 11-566b; see also *Beds.*  
 BEDFORD, IND. 3-620b; 14-422 (E7).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C4).  
 —, Mass. 15-740 (C2).  
 —, Mass. (British Co.); see New Bedford.  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D6).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).  
 —, Ont. 14-302 (C2).  
 BEDFORD, PA. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).  
 —, Cape Colony 25-466 (C2).  
 —, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).  
 —, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.  
 —, Fla. 14-302 (B4).  
 —, 10-258a; 20-380a.  
 —, vale, Camb. 3-620c.  
 —, Alton (Mick.) 14-1820c.  
 —, Basin, Can. 12-843a.  
 Bedford beds (geol.) 27-627a.  
 Bedford Book of Hours 14-313d.  
 Bedford City, Va. 28-118 (C3); 27-32c.  
 —, College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.  
 Bedford court 2-727b.  
 Bedford, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).  
 Bedford, F.W. 4-40b.  
 Bedford incubator 14-363b.  
 —, Indiana limestone 3-620b.  
 Bedford Lewis, dist., Camb. 9-424 (IV.1C2); 10-257b.  
 Bedford limestone; see Cornbrash.  
 Bedford party 3-619b.  
 Bedford shale 27-630d.  
 BEDFORDSHIRE, co. Eng. 3-620b; 14-302 (B4); lace 16-43c (fig.).  
 Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-522b.  
 Bedina, Arab. 14-304 (C5).  
 Bedi, India 16-942 (D3).  
 Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (e9).  
 Bedier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.  
 Bedigana, Ind. 19-678 (E1).  
 Bedington, Wis. 26-500 (F2).  
 Bedivres (legend) 13-371c.  
 Bedivas, tribe; see Bazigars.  
 Bedizen (dict.) 8-318b.  
 BEDIAM (Bethelham Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.  
 Bedle, Joseph Dorsett 19-514d.  
 Bedlam, Wm. Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792a.  
 Bedlington, riv. 8-375d; 8-373d.  
 BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.  
 Bedloe's (Liberty) I, N.Y. 12-692d.  
 —, Pierre 26-664d.  
 B E D M A R, ALPHONS O Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.  
 —, hunter, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, hunder, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, and Bedminster.  
 Bednor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.  
 Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.  
 Bednor, H. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, 20-178c.  
 Bedonia, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Bedoro, India; see Nagar.  
 Bedor Brwynnlys; see Brwynnlys Bedo.  
 Bedor Justice; see Lit de Justice.  
 BEDOUINS 3-622d. Characteristics 3-622d; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-694d; language 24-297c; Nubia 9-101a; oracles 20-174d; Palestine negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-38a.  
 Bedoulian group 2-231c; 7-416a.  
 Bedouin, Queens. 2-960 (F4).  
 Bedouir, Gabriel 22-501d.  
 Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-799a.  
 Bedouit, Quiv. Ky. 6-728a.  
 Bedouit, Riv. 17-402c; 17-410b; —, val., Arab. 28-914b.  
 Bedra, Ger. 27-43d.  
 Bedra, P. 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 17-983b.  
 Bedreshien, Egi.: see Bradshien, Egi.  
 Bedro, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 Bedroicum (Bedricum), It. 15-23 (C2); battle (al. E. 69) 4-201-6a.  
 Bedr Khan Bed 2-566c.  
 Beds (geol.) 11-668b.  
 BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.  
 Beduins; see Bedouins.  
 Bedwardine, Wores. 28-821d.  
 Bedwin, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.  
 Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-122c.  
 Bedwelly, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.  
 Bedwi; see Sheiner.  
 Bedwin, W. Warwick 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).  
 Bedw, General B. E. 7-92a.  
 BEE 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 14-180d; spermatogonia 3-316a; sting 14-177b; tegulae 13-120d; wing 14-177d.  
 —, (Honey bee) 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-634d (fig.); comb 3-625d (fig.); community life 13-259b; cultivation 14-180d; 4-934d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c; 3-629b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-633a; duration of life 16-970c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c; 3-631a; 13-845b; Hymenita 14-181a; honey 9-640; jaws 14-177b (fig.); 14-178a; 14-179a; ownership rights 11-440b; primitive habit 23-119c; reproductive habit 14-500a.  
 Bee, queen 3-628b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-633c; 3-628c; 3-629a; 3-635a (fig.); 3-634d; 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.  
 Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).  
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Beech, riv. Scot. 27-83d (B3).  
 Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, lake, N.Y. 7-169c.  
 Beech, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
 Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-616b.  
 Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Beech, Hill, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 BEECH 3-633b; crocotee 7-410b; Denmark 8-3c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-490b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.  
 —, Australian 2-948d.  
 Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.  
 Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.  
 —, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c.  
 —, CHARLES EMERSON (paleontologist) 3-638d; 4-592d.  
 B E C H M A R, ALPHONS O Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.  
 —, hunter, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, hunder, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, and Bedminster.  
 Bednor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.  
 Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.  
 Bednor, H. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, 20-178c.  
 Bedonia, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Bedoro, India; see Nagar.  
 Bedor Brwynnlys; see Brwynnlys Bedo.  
 Bedor Justice; see Lit de Justice.  
 BEDOUINS 3-622d. Characteristics 3-622d; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-694d; language 24-297c; Nubia 9-101a; oracles 20-174d; Pal-

estine negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-38a.  
 Bedoulian group 2-231c; 7-416a.  
 Bedouin, Queens. 2-960 (F4).  
 Bedouir, Gabriel 22-501d.  
 Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-799a.  
 Bedouit, Quiv. Ky. 6-728a.  
 Bedouit, Riv. 17-402c; 17-410b; —, val., Arab. 28-914b.  
 Bedra, Ger. 27-43d.  
 Bedra, P. 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 17-983b.  
 Bedreshien, Egi.: see Bradshien, Egi.  
 Bedro, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 Bedroicum (Bedricum), It. 15-23 (C2); battle (al. E. 69) 4-201-6a.  
 Bedr Khan Bed 2-566c.  
 Beds (geol.) 11-668b.  
 BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.  
 Beduins; see Bedouins.  
 Bedwardine, Wores. 28-821d.  
 Bedwin, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.  
 Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-122c.  
 Bedwelly, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.  
 Bedwi; see Sheiner.  
 Bedwin, W. Warwick 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).  
 Bedw, General B. E. 7-92a.  
 BEE 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 14-180d; spermatogonia 3-316a; sting 14-177b; tegulae 13-120d; wing 14-177d.  
 —, (Honey bee) 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-634d (fig.); comb 3-625d (fig.); community life 13-259b; cultivation 14-180d; 4-934d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c; 3-629b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-633a; duration of life 16-970c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c; 3-631a; 13-845b; Hymenita 14-181a; honey 9-640; jaws 14-177b (fig.); 14-178a; 14-179a; ownership rights 11-440b; primitive habit 23-119c; reproductive habit 14-500a.  
 Bee, queen 3-628b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-633c; 3-628c; 3-629a; 3-635a (fig.); 3-634d; 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.  
 Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).  
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Beech, riv. Scot. 27-83d (B3).  
 Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, lake, N.Y. 7-169c.  
 Beech, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
 Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-616b.  
 Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Beech, Hill, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 BEECH 3-633b; crocotee 7-410b; Denmark 8-3c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-490b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.  
 —, Australian 2-948d.  
 Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.  
 Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.  
 —, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c.  
 —, CHARLES EMERSON (paleontologist) 3-638d; 4-592d.  
 B E C H M A R, ALPHONS O Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.  
 —, hunter, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, hunder, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, and Bedminster.  
 Bednor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.  
 Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.  
 Bednor, H. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, 20-178c.  
 Bedonia, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Bedoro, India; see Nagar.  
 Bedor Brwynnlys; see Brwynnlys Bedo.  
 Bedor Justice; see Lit de Justice.  
 BEDOUINS 3-622d. Characteristics 3-622d; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-694d; language 24-297c; Nubia 9-101a; oracles 20-174d; Pal-

estine negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-38a.  
 Bedoulian group 2-231c; 7-416a.  
 Bedouin, Queens. 2-960 (F4).  
 Bedouir, Gabriel 22-501d.  
 Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-799a.  
 Bedouit, Quiv. Ky. 6-728a.  
 Bedouit, Riv. 17-402c; 17-410b; —, val., Arab. 28-914b.  
 Bedra, Ger. 27-43d.  
 Bedra, P. 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 17-983b.  
 Bedreshien, Egi.: see Bradshien, Egi.  
 Bedro, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 Bedroicum (Bedricum), It. 15-23 (C2); battle (al. E. 69) 4-201-6a.  
 Bedr Khan Bed 2-566c.  
 Beds (geol.) 11-668b.  
 BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.  
 Beduins; see Bedouins.  
 Bedwardine, Wores. 28-821d.  
 Bedwin, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.  
 Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-122c.  
 Bedwelly, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.  
 Bedwi; see Sheiner.  
 Bedwin, W. Warwick 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).  
 Bedw, General B. E. 7-92a.  
 BEE 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 14-180d; spermatogonia 3-316a; sting 14-177b; tegulae 13-120d; wing 14-177d.  
 —, (Honey bee) 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-634d (fig.); comb 3-625d (fig.); community life 13-259b; cultivation 14-180d; 4-934d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c; 3-629b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-633a; duration of life 16-970c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c; 3-631a; 13-845b; Hymenita 14-181a; honey 9-640; jaws 14-177b (fig.); 14-178a; 14-179a; ownership rights 11-440b; primitive habit 23-119c; reproductive habit 14-500a.  
 Bee, queen 3-628b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-633c; 3-628c; 3-629a; 3-635a (fig.); 3-634d; 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.  
 Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).  
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Beech, riv. Scot. 27-83d (B3).  
 Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, lake, N.Y. 7-169c.  
 Beech, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
 Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-616b.  
 Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Beech, Hill, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 BEECH 3-633b; crocotee 7-410b; Denmark 8-3c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-490b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.  
 —, Australian 2-948d.  
 Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.  
 Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.  
 —, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c.  
 —, CHARLES EMERSON (paleontologist) 3-638d; 4-592d.  
 B E C H M A R, ALPHONS O Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.  
 —, hunter, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, hunder, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, and Bedminster.  
 Bednor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.  
 Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.  
 Bednor, H. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, 20-178c.  
 Bedonia, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Bedoro, India; see Nagar.  
 Bedor Brwynnlys; see Brwynnlys Bedo.  
 Bedor Justice; see Lit de Justice.  
 BEDOUINS 3-622d. Characteristics 3-622d; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-694d; language 24-297c; Nubia 9-101a; oracles 20-174d; Pal-

estine negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-38a.  
 Bedoulian group 2-231c; 7-416a.  
 Bedouin, Queens. 2-960 (F4).  
 Bedouir, Gabriel 22-501d.  
 Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-799a.  
 Bedouit, Quiv. Ky. 6-728a.  
 Bedouit, Riv. 17-402c; 17-410b; —, val., Arab. 28-914b.  
 Bedra, Ger. 27-43d.  
 Bedra, P. 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 17-983b.  
 Bedreshien, Egi.: see Bradshien, Egi.  
 Bedro, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 Bedroicum (Bedricum), It. 15-23 (C2); battle (al. E. 69) 4-201-6a.  
 Bedr Khan Bed 2-566c.  
 Beds (geol.) 11-668b.  
 BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.  
 Beduins; see Bedouins.  
 Bedwardine, Wores. 28-821d.  
 Bedwin, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.  
 Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-122c.  
 Bedwelly, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.  
 Bedwi; see Sheiner.  
 Bedwin, W. Warwick 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).  
 Bedw, General B. E. 7-92a.  
 BEE 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 14-180d; spermatogonia 3-316a; sting 14-177b; tegulae 13-120d; wing 14-177d.  
 —, (Honey bee) 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-634d (fig.); comb 3-625d (fig.); community life 13-259b; cultivation 14-180d; 4-934d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c; 3-629b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-633a; duration of life 16-970c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c; 3-631a; 13-845b; Hymenita 14-181a; honey 9-640; jaws 14-177b (fig.); 14-178a; 14-179a; ownership rights 11-440b; primitive habit 23-119c; reproductive habit 14-500a.  
 Bee, queen 3-628b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-633c; 3-628c; 3-629a; 3-635a (fig.); 3-634d; 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.  
 Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).  
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Beech, riv. Scot. 27-83d (B3).  
 Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, lake, N.Y. 7-169c.  
 Beech, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
 Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-616b.  
 Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Beech, Hill, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 BEECH 3-633b; crocotee 7-410b; Denmark 8-3c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-490b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.  
 —, Australian 2-948d.  
 Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.  
 Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.  
 —, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c.  
 —, CHARLES EMERSON (paleontologist) 3-638d; 4-592d.  
 B E C H M A R, ALPHONS O Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.  
 —, hunter, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, hunder, Som. 21-106 (M5).  
 —, and Bedminster.  
 Bednor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.  
 Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.  
 Bednor, H. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, 20-178c.  
 Bedonia, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Bedoro, India; see Nagar.  
 Bedor Brwynnlys; see Brwynnlys Bedo.  
 Bedor Justice; see Lit de Justice.  
 BEDOUINS 3-622d. Characteristics 3-622d; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-694d; language 24-297c; Nubia 9-101a; oracles 20-174d; Pal-

estine negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-38a.  
 Bedoulian group 2-231c; 7-416a.  
 Bedouin, Queens. 2-960 (F4).  
 Bedouir, Gabriel 22-501d.  
 Bedoza, José Diaz de 20-799a.  
 Bedouit, Quiv. Ky. 6-728a.  
 Bedouit, Riv. 17-402c; 17-410b; —, val., Arab. 28-914b.  
 Bedra, Ger. 27-43d.  
 Bedra, P. 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 14-302 (B4).  
 Bedredin 17-983b.  
 Bedreshien, Egi.: see Bradshien, Egi.  
 Bedro, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 Bedroicum (Bedricum), It. 15-23 (C2); battle (al. E. 69) 4-201-6a.  
 Bedr Khan Bed 2-566c.  
 Beds (geol.) 11-668b.  
 BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.  
 Beduins; see Bedouins.  
 Bedwardine, Wores. 28-821d.  
 Bedwin, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.  
 Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-122c.  
 Bedwelly, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.  
 Bedwi; see Sheiner.  
 Bedwin, W. Warwick 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).  
 Bedw, General B. E. 7-92a.  
 BEE 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 14-180d; spermatogonia 3-316a; sting 14-177b; tegulae 13-120d; wing 14-177d.  
 —, (Honey bee) 4-756c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-634d (fig.); comb 3-625d (fig.); community life 13-259b; cultivation 14-180d; 4-934d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c; 3-629b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-633a; duration of life 16-970c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c; 3-631a; 13-845b; Hymenita 14-181a; honey 9-640; jaws 14-177b (fig.); 14-178a; 14-179a; ownership rights 11-440b; primitive habit 23-119c; reproductive habit 14-500a.  
 Bee, queen 3-628b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-633c; 3-628c; 3-629a; 3-635a (fig.); 3-634d; 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.  
 Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).  
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Beech, riv. Scot. 27-83d (B3).  
 Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, lake, N.Y. 7-169c.  
 Beech, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
 Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-616b.  
 Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 Beech, Hill, N.H. 19-49



Begbie lamp 25-71d.  
 Beghrite, cape, Ar. 49-833c.  
 Beghri, Wales 2-31c.  
 Begemund, W. 11-80b.  
 Begemeder, prov. Aby, 4-91c.  
 Begem, Abraham Cornelis: see Bega, A. C.  
 Begg, Alexander 8-166a.  
 Begg, S. 3-552a, 21.  
 BEGGAR (dict.) 3-652a.  
 BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOR 4-652b.  
 Beggar of the Sea: see Dutch Beggar of the Sea.  
 Beggar's Opera (G. 11-541a; 8-530b).  
 Beggarstaf Brothers: The: see Pryde, James and Nicholson, William.  
 Beggar's Warning, The 24-441d.  
 Beggar's 3-160a; 3-163c; 3-159d (nc).  
 Begging the question: see Begging.  
 Beggs, O. A. 5-8 (D5).  
 Beggs, Frank 6-652e, 10-464a; 14-593c.  
 Begharmi: see Bagirmi, state.  
 Beghearts: see Beghrte, cape, Arct.  
 Beghe, Aug. 1-314c.  
 —, islands, Af. 15-625c.  
 Begie: see Ebrig, Egypt.  
 Beglar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 Beglar, cape, Fr. 10-478 (C4).  
 Beglar, J. (d. traveller) 3-844b.  
 Beglar: Begterborg: see Beyberbe.  
 Begles, Fr. 7-244a.  
 Begler, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G5-6).  
 Begley (Amer. consul) 7-21b.  
 Beglins, Switz. 26-471d.  
 Begu, mt., Als. 3-741d.  
 BEGONIA 3-652b: leaf-propagation 13-751d (fg).  
 —, geraniifolia: see Papita de San Juan.  
 Begorrits, lake, Gr. 12-440  
 Begova Djamia, mosque, Sera-  
 jev 24-660c.  
 Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk. As. 14-  
 831b, lake, Turk. As.  
 Begti (fish) 25-142d.  
 Begtimids (dynasty) 16-186a.  
 Begu, Mt. Den. 8-32 (C2).  
 Beguidy, Wales 22-809d.  
 BEGUINES 3-652c; 8-683b; 8-  
 683c.  
 Begum Kothi 14-450b.  
 Beha: see Baha.  
 Beha-el-Din: see Baha ud-Din.  
 Beha-ud-Din: see Baha ud-Din.  
 Behadim (caste) 20-367c.  
 BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-653d; 3-  
 653e, 2-126c; astrolobe 2-  
 795d; Nuremberg globe 17-  
 643d.  
 —, Michael: see Behaim, Michael.  
 Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de 2-  
 63b.  
 Behaim, Michael: see Behaim, Michael.  
 Behan, Arab. 2-654 (C5).  
 Behanzir 7-736c; 4-59.  
 BEHAR, India 3-654d; 14-  
 376 (17); 14-396c.  
 —, prov., India 3-654b; 14-  
 376 (L-MT); 3-729d; 14-  
 851b.  
 Behar (language): see Bihari.  
 Behar Light Horse 19-103a.  
 —, Opium Agency 3-654b.  
 —, School of Engineering 20-  
 367c.  
 Behat, riv., India: see Jhelum.  
 BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b.  
 BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-  
 655c.  
 BEHAHAN, Pers. 3-655d; 14-  
 211-186 (B2).  
 Behat-el-Hagard, Egv. 14-  
 872c.  
 Behdin: see Behadim.  
 BEH-DINDING 3-655a; 9-40b.  
 Behin, Michael 11-787a.  
 Behim, Martin: see Behaim, Michael.  
 BEHEMOTH 3-656c.  
 Behenic acid 20-44a.  
 Behenjo, Mad. 17-271 (A3).  
 Behn, G. 6-317b.  
 Behra, prov., Egv. 9-29a.  
 —, canal, Egv. 9-27c; 14-  
 872c.  
 Beheran: see Berehan.  
 Beherscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 23-456c.  
 Behir, Turk. As. 9-100b.  
 Behetria 25-546c.  
 Behr, India 14-376 (18).  
 Behr, W. N., Pers. 3-656d; 21-  
 188 (A2).

Behm, Michael: see Behaim, Michael.  
 —, and Wagner: statistical research 25-809c.  
 Behmen, Behmer, Jacob: see Behmer, Jacob.  
 —, el Makhdis, Pal.: see Jerusalem.  
 BEHN, APHRA 3-657b; 8-  
 526c; 19-103d.  
 —, William 10-620d.  
 Behnes (miniature painter) 18-  
 527b.  
 Behnesa, Egv. 9-10 (A2).  
 —, papyrus: see Oxyrhynchus Papyri.  
 Behn, Emil 28-175b.  
 Beho, Belg. 3-668 (G3).  
 Behobeho, E. Af. 26-873a.  
 Behouhans, Java 16-284 (A2).  
 Behouhans, Passaic, chan., Java 15-284b.  
 Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 2-  
 353d.  
 —, F. C.: mono-rail 22-837c.  
 —, WILLIAM JOSEPH 3-657c.  
 Behr, Asia Mt. 3-655f.  
 Behram Khan 3-295d.  
 Behrens, H.: on opal colouring 20-70b.  
 —, T. G. B. (physicist) 9-235c.  
 —, Capt. T. T. 1-321b; 1-  
 353d.  
 Behrstrasse, Berlin, Ger. 3-  
 766a.  
 Behring, Emil A. von 18-56d; 20-  
 781a; 23-197c; 24-  
 358a.  
 —, Vitus: see Bering, Vitus.  
 Behring, Isl.: see Bering, Isl.  
 Behringens, Grossen, Ger.: see Gross Behringens.  
 Behring Sea: see Bering Sea.  
 Behring, Ernst Wolfgang 12-  
 184c.  
 —, Shahpur, Pers.: see Shapur.  
 Behr, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-  
 453d.  
 Behuchet, Nicolas 25-246b.  
 Beia, Tun.: see Beja.  
 Beibars: see Bibars.  
 Beibazar, Turk. As.: see Bey-  
 bazar.  
 Beibel, Nig. 19-878 (A1).  
 Beiburn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).  
 Beichrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b.  
 Beichen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D3).  
 Beicos, dist., Constantinople 7-  
 9c.  
 Beik, al, mt., Arab. 20-100b.  
 Beier, Nor. 19-800 (C2).  
 Beighton, Henry 25-820a.  
 Beikun, Derby 9-416 (11 E3).  
 Beikern, riv., Asia 27-420 (H2); 28-  
 2914c; 24-270b.  
 Beik, Asia Mt. 13-36 (B2); 13-  
 535d; 21-542b.  
 Beikoz, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).  
 Beil, Scot. 8-693c.  
 Beila, Fr. Guin.: see Beyla.  
 Beilan, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4).  
 —, Pass (Syr. Gates), Turk. As. 2-760 (A4); 1-658b; 3-  
 365c.  
 Beilen, Hille 6-200b.  
 Beilengries, Ger. 11-808 (C4).  
 Beilstein, F. K. 6-64b.  
 Beilstein (min.) 15-123b.  
 Beilul, port, Erit. 1-93c.  
 Beine, Fr. 10-778 (B3).  
 Beinn, mt.: see Dubs, Thar-suin, S.  
 Beinwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).  
 Beir, Prince of 2-538.  
 —, princess: of see Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.  
 BEIRA, Port. E. Af. 3-567c; 25-468 (M2-3); language 3-  
 300b; railway 23-265d; S. African War 23-61a.  
 BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. 3-  
 658a; 25-530 (A2-B3).  
 Beiran, Turk. As.: see Assus.  
 Beirene, mts., Port. 22-134d.  
 Beiriegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).  
 Beirne, Scot. 8-693c.  
 BEIRUT (Byzout, Berytus), Syr. 3-658e; 20-602 (C1); 28-  
 296c; 19-103d; 19-891a; shipping 27-430c.  
 —, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-  
 346c.  
 —, vil. Syr. 3-658b.  
 Beisa (zool.) 2-90b.  
 Beisan, Pal.: see Bethsan.  
 Beischer, Turk. As. 2-760 (D4); 27-444a.  
 —, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (D4).  
 Beish, Turk. As. 2-760 (D4).  
 Behistia 25-546c.  
 Behr, India 14-376 (18).  
 Behr, W. N., Pers. 3-656d; 21-  
 188 (A2).

BEH, ALFRED 3-658d; Jame-  
 son 27-800d.  
 Beita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).  
 Beitel, Pal.: see Bethel.  
 Beit, Arab. Syr.: see Daphne.  
 —, el Makhdis, Pal.: see Jerusalem.  
 Beit, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-  
 766b, 4-76b.  
 Beitin, Pal.: see Bethel.  
 Beit Jala, Pal. 20-602 (C5).  
 Beit Jibril, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-  
 262c; caves 14-290d; knights hospitaliers 24-12d.  
 Beitun, Egv.: see Beit Khalaf.  
 —, Lahm, Pal.: see Bethlehem.  
 Beitun (title) 8-693a.  
 Beit Tinn, Pal. 20-602 (B5).  
 —, ul-Mal (Malije) 27-431a.  
 —, Ur-el-ozfa (Ur-el-Ahla), Palest. 20-602 (B-C); 3-299a.  
 Beja, Braz. 4-440 (G2).  
 BEJA (Pax Julia), Port. 3-659c;  
 2-353d.  
 —, Tun. 4-643 (D1); 27-396c.  
 —, main, Port. 25-530 (A4-B3); 2-353d.  
 BEJA (Bjja), riv. (Cenara); Hababs 12-782c; language 12-  
 840a, 1-35b; in Nubia 19-  
 841c; revolt against Calli-  
 phate 5-19b; Sergi's classifica-  
 tion 12-803b; succession 19-  
 841c; 25-100d (B-C); 2-  
 353d.  
 BEJAN (dict.) 3-659d.  
 Bejapur, India: see Bijapur.  
 Bejar, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-  
 353d.  
 —, plateau, Sp. 9-802a.  
 BEJART (family of actors) 3-  
 659c.  
 —, Armando G. C. E. 3-660a; 18-  
 664d.  
 —, Joaquin 3-660a; 18-662a.  
 Bejaunum 3-659d.  
 Beja, tunts., C. Asia 26-111d.  
 Bejuical, town, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-  
 595c.  
 Bekko: see Gucco.  
 BEK, ANTONY, bishop of Durham 3-660b; 3-410d.  
 —, Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c.  
 —, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) 3-660c.  
 —, THOMAS (bishop of St David) 3-660c; 5-320d.  
 Bekal, India 14-382 (F13).  
 Bekas, Hung. 3-4 (13).  
 Bekas, Hungary 14-433 (C3); 23-  
 826 (B1); 27-212b.  
 Bekatra, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).  
 Bekau, H. F. 18-365d.  
 Bekes, Hung. 3-4 (13).  
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).  
 Bekesbun, Ken. 3-378a.  
 BEKES, HUNGARY 3-661a; 3-  
 4 (G3).  
 Bekes-Foldvar, Hung.: see Bekesbun.  
 Bekhar, mt., Mor.: see Beshar, mt.  
 Bekham, port, Asia Mt.: see Assus.  
 Bekkal, Jap. 15-105 (O5).  
 BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-  
 661b.  
 —, BALTHASAR 3-661b; 8-  
 725a.  
 —, Wolff, ELIZABETH 3-  
 661c; 8-726b.  
 Beklemiech (sculptor) 24-  
 513d.  
 Beklem-recht 12-612d.  
 Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3); 24-112a; 3-  
 661b.  
 Bekr, Sheikh el 9-237c.  
 Bekrashi, Haji 5-836b; 15-  
 836c.  
 Bektashtes 8-76a; 4-1004a; 3-  
 193d.  
 Bekturl, lake, Russ.: see Bektau.  
 Bekwal, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-  
 737b.  
 Bekwitz, tribe 2-725b.  
 Bekynton, Thomas: see Beck-  
 ington, Thomas.  
 BEL (deity) 3-661c; 3-113a  
 forl. chapel in Sagrada 3-  
 99b; deluge myth 7-977b; increase 14-300c, Mandaeon  
 17-577c; Nimib 19-105d; Nusku 19-917c; sanctuary at Assur 2-783c; BEL (king of Edom) 8-949c;  
 BELA III. (of Hungary) 3-  
 662a; 13-903c; 4-282d.  
 —, Bela IV. (of Hungary) 3-  
 662b; 13-904a; Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b; Bosnia 4-  
 283a; Buda Pest palace 4-732c; duchy of Styria 3-  
 66c; Matthias church 4-  
 734c; Mongols defeat 18-  
 713c.

BELA, Bal. 3-663a; 14-370 (B6).  
 BELA, India 3-663c; 14-376 (1-K6).  
 —, see Zoor.  
 —, Sum. 26-71 (B3).  
 —, (Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-  
 376 (1-K6); 3-663a; 3-293b; inhabitants 2-748d, 4-356b; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.  
 BELA (pool) 11-477a.  
 BELABAYS (Dillu), Hung. 3-4 (F2).  
 Belaire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Belair, Lecht, Ire.: battle (978) 14-766b.  
 Bela Dila, mts., India 14-382 (F2).  
 Belad, Lib. 3-663a; 3-293b.  
 Beladibih (Libnaniyeh) 17-747d.  
 Belagrich, mt., Russ. As. 27-  
 396c.  
 Belah, riv., Cumb. 21-105a.  
 Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esman-  
 burc 17-809a.  
 Belair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
 —, La, 17-54 (D7).  
 —, La, 17-54 (D7).  
 BELA, Las, Prov.  
 Belas (dynasty): see Hoyas.  
 Belas Lawing, mt., Bor. 24-207c.  
 Belasaz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-  
 742a.  
 Belalp, Switz. 26-242 (A4).  
 Belar, riv., C. India 14-376 (K7).  
 Belanda, riv. 19-636a.  
 Bel and the Dragon 7-807d;  
 Beland, Ger.: see Bielefeld.  
 Belar, Paianka, Serv. 24-686 (C2).  
 —, Partabgarh, India: see Bela.  
 Belaroham, mts., N.S.W. 19-  
 841c.  
 Belasco, David (actor): see James, David.  
 Belastiza, Bulg.: battle (1014) 17-216d; 3-258d.  
 BELAY, BELGIAN 3-663c.  
 Belazon, canal, Br. E. Af. 4-  
 601 (C3); 26-393d.  
 Belcham, (Belchey), L. Egv.: see Bilbes.  
 Belbek, riv., Russ. 7-149b.  
 Belbek, castle, Bel. Af. 4-  
 601 (C3); 26-393d.  
 Belbin, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).  
 Belbina, Isl., Anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).  
 Belbroughton, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).  
 Belcar, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
 Belcaire, Vivaldo 14-890d.  
 Belcamp, Md. 17-928c (G2).  
 Belcar, Fe. 14-805c.  
 Belcaire, N. Ar. 1-384d.  
 BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-  
 663c; 21-846a; 18-873d.  
 —, John 2-439d; 2-435c.  
 —, Jonathan 17-862a; 19-  
 513d; 22-318b.  
 Belcher, Am. 1-460 (D4).  
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).  
 —, N. Ar. 19-762 (K2).  
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N4).  
 Belchertown, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 Belcherville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).  
 Belchford, Lincs. 9-416 (11 E3).  
 Belchre, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle 21-92d.  
 Belcoo, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
 Belcourt, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).  
 Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-26d.  
 —, Count Richard 3-17c; 3-  
 663c.  
 Belcos, N. C. 19-772 (F1).  
 Belda, rurs., Pal.: see Belhad.  
 BELHAD (dict.) 3-663d.  
 Belden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).  
 Beldeau, W. 19-490 (A3).  
 Beldenville, Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
 Belding, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
 Beldiman, Alexander 23-846c.  
 Belding, Mich. 18-372 (E6).  
 Bele, riv., W. Af. 15-623c.  
 Belenans, rest, Laccis.: see Cherbanian.  
 Belebey, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 23-872 (H5).  
 Bel-el-bus 24-646d; 3-100d; 3-  
 106d.  
 Bel-el-Mra, state, Af. 3-  
 106d.  
 Belen, Braz.: see Para.  
 —, Lisbon, Port. 16-772b; 13-  
 297b; monastery 13-454a.

Belenmits 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-570a: see also Belennotentidae, Aulacocera and Belenmitia.  
 Belenmitella 4-115d.  
 Belenmitis 5-701b; 7-418a. — brunnescens 25-632d.  
 Belennotentis 5-701b. — lateralis 22-658a; 25-632d — minus 25-632d.  
 Belennotentis 5-694d; 5-695b 5-701b.  
 Belennotentidae 8-578c.  
 Belennotentid 5-701b.  
 Belennotentis 5-701b.  
 Belennotentis 22-153b.  
 Belen, Arg. 5-502c.  
 Belenotentis 5-701b.  
 Belenotentis 5-701b.  
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (J3).  
 Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.  
 Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).  
 Belen, tribes 22-678a.  
 Belenscher (Belencer), Cauc.: see Balanjar.  
 Belenys, Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 Belop, Isl., Pac. O. 4-436 (L9).  
 Beleric myrobalan 19-114c.  
 Belermos, Ec. 8-913c.  
 Belerme, N. Ar. 19-754d.  
 BELLESME, ROBERT OF 3-  
 653d; college at Mort 4-55d; Belerme-sprung fever 2-91a; his rebellion 9-478b; Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-441d.  
 Bellets 24-209d.  
 Bellet, William: see William Dole.  
 Bellet Jean 4-503c; 10-615d  
 Believ, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 Believcrcek, N. C. 19-772 (B1).  
 Believ, N. Ar. 19-752a.  
 Belfast, Ark. 2-552 (C3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E2).  
 —, N. Ar. 19-664a; 14-  
 744 (F2); blind school 4-  
 62b; carters' strike riots (1907) 24-584c; cathedral 3-  
 653c; 1901-1905 14-751d; 14-  
 1300d; exports 14-751d; illegitimacy 14-303a; in-  
 1905 14-751d; 14-751d; military district 14-752c; municipal lodging-houses 13-  
 817d; population (1891-  
 1905) 14-751d; shipping statistics 27-603d; siege (1644) 19-11a; technical school 14-751d; temperance convention 14-786c; univer-  
 sity 27-774c.  
 —, N. Ar. 13-665d; 17-  
 434 (D4).  
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 —, S. Af.: battle (1900) 27-  
 309c.  
 —, bay, Me. 3-666d.  
 —, harbour, Viet. 28-38 (B3).  
 —, N. Ar. 19-596 (B3).  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).  
 —, Northern Counties rail-  
 way: see Northern Counties railway.  
 —, beds (geol.) 27-630d.  
 —, Chamber of Commerce 27-  
 309c.  
 Belfast Evening Telegraph 19-  
 365d.  
 Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (11 E).  
 Belfast News Letter 19-365d.  
 Belfast Northern Whig 19-  
 365d.  
 Belfast Society (theol.) 27-  
 395d.  
 Belfield, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).  
 Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (1 E).  
 —, N. J. 19-502 (D3).  
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).  
 BELFORD, N. Ar. 19-778 (H4).  
 —, Carbonifer stratum 1821) 5-308b; customs 12-890c; fortification 12-  
 866d; 10-190c; 18-1871) 3-  
 656d; 11-14b; 10-712a.  
 —, Pal.: see Kul at esh.  
 —, lordship, Switz. 12-609c.  
 BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-  
 665d; 4-778 (H4).  
 —, Riv. of, Wal. Fr. 9-910b.  
 Bel Fruit: see Bel Fruit.  
 Bel Fruit, Mont. 14-276 (E3).  
 BELFRY, dict. 3-667d.  
 BELGAE, riv. 3-668a; 4-584 (B-C6); 4-939a; Cimbric war 19-363a; Irish settle-  
 ment 19-363a; 19-363a; 19-  
 491-13b; Walloons 28-286a.  
 Belgium, India: see Belgium.  
 BELGARI, Ger. 3-668b; 11-  
 808 (F1).  
 BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-  
 382 (F1).

- Belgaum, dist., India 3-668c;**  
 East India Co. 4-189d; Kit-  
 chener's army organization  
 4-188a.
- Belgi:** see **Belgae.**
- Belgian basin (geol.) 9-664c;**  
 9-662c.
- **Confession:** see **Belgio Confession.**
- BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-663d.**  
 6-917d; 6-923 (map); **Capo**  
**to Cairo railway 3-426c;**  
 currency 19-544c; iron 6-  
 630a; ivory trade 15-94a;  
 languages 3-359a; stone  
 implements 1-327c, 2-349a;  
 survey maps 17-562a; see also  
 geography, ethnology, &c.  
 9-922d; see also *under* **Congo**  
*Republic.*
- Belgian contraflagotto:** see  
**Brass contraflagotto.**
- **harc 22-788b.**
- **languages:** see **Flemish.**  
 — **process 28-982c.**
- Belgian United States 3-675b.**  
**Belgium, Rom. Dec. E. Ind. 3-**  
**310d.**  
 — **Prov., Fort. Emp. 23-648**  
**3-645a; 23-648 (Cl-2); 11-**  
**533c; 6-688b.** **Archaeo-**  
**logical division 10-**  
**11c.**  
 — **strait, Antarc. 21-961 (M).**  
**Belgio Confession 7-385d; 22-**  
**288.**
- Belgiojose (family) 15-37b.**  
**Belgiojose, General 4-103b.**
- Belgion, country, Eur.: see**  
**Belgium.**
- Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F5).**
- BELIUM 3-683d; 3-668**  
**(map); 3-668a;** **Archaeo-**  
**logical possessions 1-351d; irican-**  
**3-645a; 19-544c; iron 6-**  
**630a; 24-511d; coast, lin-**  
**3-680c; 9-908c; communica-**  
**tions 6-673a, 9-917d, 22-**  
**831c; copper-ore 10-102c; im-**  
**port 7-89b, 27-104a; drink**  
**question 26-581, 26-590d,**  
**28-906a; flag 10-162c, 4-**  
**357c; forests 10-647c; free-**  
**masoney 11-84d; horse-rac-**  
**ing 13-737c; housing con-**  
**ditions 13-824d; labour con-**  
**ditions 27-838b; labour ex-**  
**change 27-589a; language,**  
**see **Flemish literature 10-****  
**11c; boats 16-608b; literature**  
**3-680a; monuments 18-800c;**  
**musings 19-544a; newspa-**  
**pers 19-390a, 21-107c;**  
**nursing 19-916d; observa-**  
**tions 19-959b; orders of**  
**knighthood 18-862c; orni-**  
**thology 20-310c; records,**  
**public 22-874; shipping**  
**3-675a, 24-872c; small**  
**holdings 1-703b; so-**  
**cieties, learned 25-312c;**  
**social 25-312c; 25-312c;**  
**small holdings 1-703b; so-**  
**cieties, learned 25-312c;**  
**social 25-312c; 25-312c;**  
**Army 3-672a; fortification**  
**scheme 4-615b; rible 23-332a.**  
**— **Immense and industry,****  
**6-72c; beet sugar 26-7b;**  
**British trade 2-602a, 27-**  
**605a, 27-659a; chambers of**  
**commerce 27-627c; cotton**  
**manufacture 7-292a, 7-299b;**  
**cotton trade 7-267d, 7-278c;**  
**fisheries 10-429d; French**  
**trade 11-814a; lace 16-610a;**  
**poultry farming 22-720c;**  
**import 27-104a; 27-104a;**  
**Turkish trade 27-430b.**  
 — **Education 3-671a; 3-668b;**  
**school 19-533a;**  
**primary education 3-663b;**  
**— **Finance 3-672a; 3-673b;****  
**bonding system 11-85a;**  
**6-612c; 6-612c; 6-612c;**  
**907c, 19-900a, 18-706a;**  
**companies' liability 14-357c;**  
**earn duties 17-75b; national**  
**debt 2-269b.**  
 — **Geology and minerals 3-**  
**669b; Cambrian 8-58b;**  
**carboniferous 5-311c; French**  
**6-578c; Cretaceous 7-415b;**  
**Devonian 8-129b; Eocene**  
**6-602c, 6-604c; Oligocene**  
**20-20c; Ordovician 20-20c;**  
**Pliocene 21-847c, 21-848,**  
**21-849d; zinc 28-918d.**  
 — **Government and politics 3-**  
**671d; capital punishment**  
**5-280d; patent law 20-907b;**  
**payment of members 20-**  
**907b; penal institutions 3-**  
**368c; plural voting 28-217b;**  
**police 21-980c; proportional**  
**representation 3-675a; press**  
**laws 24-202c; Sunday ob-**  
**servance 26-98c.**  
 — **Population and religion 3-**  
**671d; 3-671d; 3-671d;**  
**3-690d; emigration 14-428c;**  
**illegitimacy 14-301a; sui-**
- clides 26-50c; vital statistics**  
 27-599b.
- BELIUM, History (after 1579)**  
 3-673b; **African colonization**  
 6-917d, 1-336c, 1-340a; **Aus-**  
**trian Succession war 4-14;**  
**Dutch wars (17th cent.) 7-**  
**732d; French revolutionary**  
**years 11-172d, 11-160a; Hol-**  
**land, Republic (1815-1830)**  
**13-604c, 28-670b (see also**  
**Revolution of 1830); Liberal**  
**Catholicism 20-715b; Spanish**  
**Succession war 27-690c;**  
**Waterloo campaign: see that**  
**heading.**  
**Belgium, Cors. 7-199b.**  
**Belgrad, Dalm.: see Zaratoc-**  
**hia.**  
 — **Turk. 27-426 (E); 2-244a.**  
**Belgrade, Me. 47-434 (C4).**  
 — **Minn. 18-550 (E3).**  
 — **Mont. 14-278 (E).**
- BELGRADE, Serv. 3-681d;**  
 2-244 (B1); **Bulgarian rule**  
 4-780b; **fortification 6-604d,**  
**13-906a; siege 11-852c;**  
**4-60a; siege (1455) 13-926b;**  
**siege (1683) 9-822c, 12-346b;**  
**siege (1717) 24-569b; 16-**  
**159c, 9-884a; Theoric 26-**  
**765c; Turkish capture (1739)**  
**27-454a.**  
 — **Treaty of (1739) 27-454a;**  
**13-915a; effect 3-60, 4-284c;**  
**10-847c.**  
 — **Turk.: see **Belgrad.****  
 — **dept., Serv. 2-466 (B1);**  
**Belgrad (engineer) 27-403c.**  
**Belgrano, Manuel 2-464c; 2-**  
**470a.**  
**Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg.**  
 4-753c.
- BELGRANO, Arg. 1-961b.**  
 — **lake, Patagonia 20-912a.**  
**Belgrano group (geol.) 7-416c.**  
**Belgravia, Ind. 17-607c.**  
**Belgravia, Md. 17-828 (B3).**  
 — **dist., Lond. 16-939c.**  
**Belgrade, Ala. 4-125 (B3).**  
**Belgrade, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**  
**Belhaven, N.C. 13-772 (F2).**  
 — **Sec. 24-418 (F2).**  
 — **law, Ont. 20-114 (F3).**
- BELHAVEN AND STENTON,**  
**John Hamilton, 2nd baron**  
**19-533c.**
- Belhavia, Scot. 24-412 (C2).**  
**Belhus, mansion, Essex. 16-942**  
**(F2).**  
**Belin, Nig. 25-1000a.**  
**Bel, Nig. 19-878 (E4); 19-35c.**  
**Belia, 2-121b; 8-122b.**  
**Belian, N. Congo, Ind.: see Azhika.**  
**Beliar: see **Belial.****  
**Bel-ibni (Belibos): see **Bel-****  
**ibos.**
- Belice, riv., Sic. 25-211b.**  
**Belidor, Bernard F. de 10-716b.**  
**Belier (psychol.) 22-597d; 7-**  
**890c; 7-890c; 7-890c;**  
**Hamann 12-869d; imaginat-**  
**ion contrasted 14-331a. See**  
**further Opinion.**
- Belian, N. Congo, Ind. 6-923b.**  
**Belian, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).**  
**Belikh (Beliches), riv., Asia**  
**26-305 (C1); 16-130d; 8-**  
**896a.**
- Belimbing, Sum. 20-761 (D3).**  
**Belin, Fr. 10-76 (E3); Rakka,**  
**Belindon, Sp. 25-350 (D2).**  
**Belinda (Edgeworth) 8-934d.**  
**Beling, Richard 25-45b.**  
**Belin, Riv. V. A. 25-60 (D2).**  
**Belingda, dist., S.Af. 25-466**  
**(I-K3).**
- Beliska, Vissaron, 37-918b.**  
**Belitridae 2-302b.**
- BELIURUS 2-302b; 15-808b.**  
**Belings (tool) 17-477b.**
- BELIUM, Riv. Brit. 4-166 (D3).**  
**BELIARIO, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3).**  
**BELISARIUS 3-682d; army**  
**organisation 10-124d; Gell-**  
**imer defeated 5-431a; Pan-**  
**telchion 5-802d; Procopius**  
**defeat at 15-700d; Ravenna**  
**(533) 22-925a; Silverius**  
**(565) 21-117a; 25-60 (D2);**  
**20-21d; Vandalis 27-290d, 27-**  
**880d.**
- BELIT (goddess) 3-683b; 3-**  
**991c; 2-158d.**
- BELIZANE, Ale. 1-463 (B3).**  
**BELIZE (Balize, Welis), Brit.**  
**Hond. 3-683c; 3-683c;**  
**4-616b; Bay of Amoy: **Bulwer****  
**Treaty 6-475b; creoles 4-**  
**615c.**  
 — **country: see **British Hon-****  
**duras.**  
 — **riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B2);**  
**6-613d.**
- BELIZAR, F. de, ALEXANDRE 3-**  
**690d; 16-167 (B).**
- Belk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
- Belka, Fl. dist., Pal. 20-602**  
**D2-4; 20-603a.**
- BELKIN, JEREMY 3-683d.**  
 — **WILLIAM WORTH 3-**  
**684a; 4-18c.**
- Belknap, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**  
 — **last, abbey, Yorks. 28-**  
**934d.**  
 — **Co. N. H. and Vt. 19-490**  
**(4-E5).**
- Belkuzur-uzur 3-104c; 3-**  
**107b.**
- Bell (Mbell chief) 6-614c; 5-**  
**112d.**  
 — **bell-ringing printing 26-696b,**  
**26-697c.**  
 — **Adam: see **Adam Bell.****
- BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-**  
**684c; 3-684c; 3-684c;**  
**7-836a; teleph. 26-547b;**  
**wireless telegraph 26-530a;**  
**— ALEX. MELVILLE 3-684a;**  
**3-683b; 24-12c.**  
 — **ANDREW (educationalist)**  
**3-684d; 9-972b; 16-148a.**  
 — **ANDREW (inventor) 9-93c.**  
**SIR CHARLES 3-684c; 1-**  
**938a; 1-938d; phrenology**  
**21-535d; physiological dis-**  
**orders 18-94d; vivisection**  
**28-185d.**  
 — **C. Moberly 19-558a.**  
 — **Edinburgh 19-408d.**  
 — **GEORGE J. 3-685c.**  
**Gertrude L. 13-535d; 12-**  
**27-454a.**  
 — **Henry (architect) 2-403d.**  
**HENRY (engineer) 3-685d.**  
**HENRY GLASSFORD 3-**  
**6143b; 24-12c.**  
 — **Henry Nugent 13-950b.**  
**Capt. H. A. 1-903c.**  
**Gen. H. J. 19-634b; 27-**  
**563a.**  
 — **Ingress (architect) 2-439c;**  
**leadwork design 18-213 (Pl.**  
**1).**  
 — **JACOB 3-686a.**  
**JOHN (anatomist) 3-686b;**  
**JOHN (inventor) 3-686c.**  
**JOHN (politician) 3-686c.**  
**JOHN (traveler) 3-686b.**  
**John Lowthian 14-824c.**  
**Miss 2-732c.**  
**Rev. Patrick 1-396a; 2-**  
**919a.**  
**Ralph 26-852b.**  
**ROBERT 3-686d.**  
**Robert Anning 4-233a; 20-**  
**107c; 20-107c; 27-196d.**  
**Thomas 3-686d.**  
**W. F. J. 8-871d; 11-560c.**  
**William A. 6-725c.**  
**William 2-960 (E5).**  
 — **isl., Can. 15-714b.**  
**isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).**  
**John (N. Congo, Ind. Bay)**  
**19-179 (D3); 19-481c.**  
**lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114**  
**(B1).**  
 — **Can. (Que.) 20-716**  
**(A2).**  
 — **sound, Art. 21-938 (B).**  
**Belk, Mdx. (Edmonton) 8-**  
**947b.**  
**3-687a; Chinese 21-61d;**  
**electric 3-687b; falcon 10-**  
**107c; founding 3-687c;**  
**house bells 3-692a; inscrip-**  
**tions 3-689b; Irish 3-687c;**  
**21-790 (L) Liberty, Col. Phi-**  
**adelphia 21-368b; Nara**  
**great bell 19-236d; Milwa-**  
**uke bell 18-933c; ornaments,**  
**worn at 7-239a, 7-231c;**  
**ringing 3-689d; tolling**  
**1-332c; vibration 25-456a.**  
**Belk, Stefano Bells: see **Bella****  
**Bella, Isl. 16-248 (F5); 4-**  
**615c.**
- BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.**  
**Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).**  
**Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600**  
**(C).**
- BELLACoola, tribe 3-692c;**  
**14-459a; 7-899b.**
- BELLADONNA 3-692c; alkalo-**  
**ids 3-692c; incontinence**  
**of urine 4-30a; 10th dose 4-**  
**30a; 10th dose 4-30a;**  
**checked 17-529c; narcotic**  
**action 19-239c; neuralgia**  
**19-239c; 19-239c; 19-239c;**  
**21-895c; purpura 22-655d;**  
**(plant): see **Deadly night-****  
**shade.**  
**Bel, 7-818d.**
- Bellaert, Jacob 27-529c.**  
**Bellagarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.**  
**Bellagio, It. 14-304 (D6).**  
**4-616b; Bay of Amoy: **Bulwer****  
**Treaty 6-475b; creoles 4-**  
**615c.**
- BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a; 15-4**  
**107c.**
- Bellahoe, Eng.: battle (1539)**  
**20-7b.**
- Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81**  
**(M4); 12-81 (M4).**  
 — **park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).**  
**Belair, Fla. 26-373a.**
- Bellair, Ill. 14-304 (E4).**  
 — **Mich. 18-372 (F5).**
- BELLAIRE, AL. 3-6894b; 10-**  
**107c; 10-107c.**
- Bella Isola, Riv. W. 27-198a.**  
**Bella Isola, Isl. W. 26-653a.**  
 — **last, abbey, Yorks. 28-**  
**934d.**
- Bellamar caves, Cu. 7-596a.**  
**Bellamkonda, earl, India 15-**  
**934d.**
- Bellamont, earl of: see **Bello-****  
**mont.**
- BELLEY, EDWARD 3-694b;**  
**25-303b; 25-307c.**  
 — **GEORGE ANNE 3-694c.**  
**Jakobus 8-725a; 10-579a.**  
**JOSEPH 3-694c; 9-8-d; 6-**  
**936a.**  
 — **Maria: see **Longworth,****  
**18-134.**
- Bellany, riv., N.H. 19-490**  
**(F5).**
- Bellaugh, riv.: see **Bellana-****  
**ugh.**
- Bellamallard, Ire. 14-744**  
**(D2).**
- Bellaugh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).**  
**Bel animalcule: see **Vorticel-****  
**lidae.**
- Bella, It. 26-242 (F4).**  
**Bella Pals, Cyprus 7-700b.**  
**Bellardi, Luigi 20-582d.**  
**Bellarine beds 23-230d.**  
**Bellarmine, It. 14-744 (C1).**  
**Bellarine, mt. Vict. 28-38**  
**(E1); 11-549b.**
- BELARMINO, ROBERTO,**  
**F. R. 3-694d; catechism 5-**  
**506b; fasting 10-197b; Gall-**  
**4-434; 12-267 (F); 17-984d;**  
**187b; Limbus 16-983b.**
- Bellarmino (jugs): see **Grey-****  
**beards.**
- Bellary, India 3-695c; 14-**  
**382 (G12).**  
 — **fort, India 3-695c.**  
**fort, Ind. 25-530 (A3); 16-**  
**771b.**  
**Bella-sombra 11-939b.**  
**Bellati, Manfred 6-73d.**  
**Bellavista, Ind. 16-262d**  
**(D4); 1-743c.**
- Bellatrix 20-276d; 7-43 (map).**  
**4-434; 12-267 (F); 17-984d;**  
**Louis 22-501b.**
- Bellaugh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**  
**Bellaugh, Ferg. 7-107c.**  
**Vista, Braz. 4-440 (E3); 5-**  
**413a.**  
 — **Vista, Peru 5-55c.**  
**View, Cape, Gard. 15-4**  
**(B5).**  
 — **Vista, Isl., China 6-168**  
**(B5).**  
 — **Vista Fuorcia, pass, Alps**  
**1-745b.**
- Bellaug, Etustache de 15-341a.**  
**Bellaug, Sic. 3-193c.**
- Bell Bar, Herts. 16-942 (D2).**  
**Bell-Baxter school 7-634a.**  
**Bell-Bellam (anthromelamura)**  
**6-6d; 13-656a.**  
 — **(Chasmorhyncha) 3-968d;**  
**4-434; 12-267 (F); 17-984d;**  
**(of Laland): see **Shore-lark.****  
**Bellbrook, O. 20-26 (B-C5).**  
**Bellbuckie, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).**  
**Bell Centre, Wis. 28-740 (C5).**  
**Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-B3).**  
**Bell County, N. C. 3-696c;**  
**— **Co. Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-****  
**742c.**  
 — **Co., Tex. 26-690 (K1-5).**
- BELL-COT 3-696a.**  
**Bell-Cot, riv., Ind. 14-422**  
**(G4).**
- Belle, Mo. 16-608 (E3).**  
 — **bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).**  
**19-479 (C2).**  
 — **riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).**  
 — **"Belle," (the law case) 24-**  
**100c.**
- Belle Alliance, Belgr. 3-688**  
**(D2).**
- Belle Alliance, La. 17-54 (A-B3).**  
**BELLEARM, REMY 3-696b;**  
**11-122c; 8-511b; pastorals**  
**20-896b; statue 19-733a.**  
**Belle Arm, mt., N.Y. 19-598**  
**(A2).**
- Belleboun, Matteo 27-318b.**  
**Belle Center, O. 20-26 (C4).**  
**BELLEFOUR, J. C. 3-696c.**  
**ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA**  
**C. 3-696c.**  
**Bellefontaine, Fr. 17-174c.**  
**Bellefontaine, riv., Ger. 18-310**  
**(plan); 7-161c.**
- Belle Dame sans Merci, La**  
**Bellegard, Riv. 8-535c; 9-613b;**  
**23-720b.**
- Belled 12-27b.**
- Bellefouche, mt. Alps 10-778**  
**(G4); 1-743b.**
- Belledune, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).**  
 — **pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).**
- Belleof, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 20-**  
**107c; porcelain works 5-**  
**758c.**
- Bellefouche, A. 1-460 (B2).**  
**"Belle Ferroniere" (paint-**  
**ing) 16-449a.**
- Bellefouche, B. G., marquis de**  
**13-903a.**
- Belle Fontaine, Martinique 17-**  
**802 (A1).**
- BELLEFOUR, Miss. 18-600 (C2).**  
**BELLEFOURTE, A. O. 3-696d;**  
**20-26 (C4).**
- Bellefontaine, Fr. 2-562 (B1).**  
 — **pt. 21-106 (G4).**
- Bellefontaine, Franco of 10-**  
**904d; 4-628c.**
- Bellefontaine, Fr. 28-190 (C2).**  
**Bellefontaine, S. Dak. 26-506**  
**(B3).**  
 — **riv., S. Dak. 25-508 (C3);**  
**25-507a.**  
 — **riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1);**  
**28-874 (G-H1).**
- Bellefouche, Jean 8-439d.**  
**BELLEGGARDE (family) 3-**  
**696d.**
- Elizabeth F. S. de la Live de**  
**de Houdetot, E. F. S. de la**  
**Live de Bellefouche, com-**  
**tesse 19-533c.**
- HEINRICH J. J., count von**  
**3-697a; 19-28c; 11-**  
**191d.**
- Comte de Saint-Louis, baron of**  
**3-696d; 10-724a.**
- Roger de Saint L. de T.,**  
**Bellic 3-697a; 10-914a; 10-**  
**723d.**
- Bellefouche, Fr. (Ain) 10-778**  
**(G4); 1-440d.**
- Bellefouche, Fr. (Ain) 10-778 (F3).**  
**(fort, Fr. 22-689d; 24-357c;**  
**en Marche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**  
**Bellefouche, Fr. 28-190 (C2).**  
**Heiene, La. 17-54 (D6).**
- Belle Isle, Isl. Fr. 16-923d.**  
**Belle Isle, Isl. Fr. 16-923d.**  
**Fr. 3-697b; 10-778 (C4); ex-**  
**peditions 8-671a, 4-661a; 24-**  
**232d; lighthouse 16-494b.**
- BELLE ISLE, F. de la, L. A. F.**  
**C. de C. 6-982a; 3-41a; 9-**  
**669d.**
- Louis C. A. Fouquet, cheva-**  
**lier de 3-697c.**
- Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of**  
**Bellegarde, Fr. 10-778 (F3).**  
**viscount of Melun and of**  
**Vaux.**
- Belle Isle, Alsk.: see **Eagle****  
**Island, Can. 19-48c (C2).**
- Belle Isle, La. 17-54 (C4);**  
**17-54a.**  
 — **pt., Festin, 28-705c.**  
**port, Detroit 8-114c.**
- BELLE ISLE, str., N. Am. 3-**  
**698a; 19-479 (B1); 24-22d**  
**Belle Isle, Belle-Mer. See**  
**Belle-lie-en-Mer.**
- Isle-en-Terre, Fr. 10-778**  
**(F3).**
- Bellefouche, Switz. 26-242 (C2).**  
**Bellem 3-492c.**
- Bellefouche, W. Bert of, earl of**  
**Shrewsbury: see **Belmeine.****  
 — **Roger de: see **Shrewsbury.****  
**R. de Montgomerie, earl of**  
**Belmont, Fr. 10-778 (E3).**  
 — **forest, Fr. 20-239a.**
- Bellefont, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).**  
**Bellefontaine, Fr. 10-778 (E2).**
- BELLENDEN, JOHN 3-696b.**  
 — **WILLIAM 3-696c.**
- Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens**  
**Beltonfessen, stream, Ger**  
**8-209c.**
- Bellens, Switz.: see **Bellinzona.****  
**Beljean, Minn. 18-550 (D6).**  
 — **N. J. 19-602 (E3).**  
**Belle Plaine, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**  
**14-304 (D5).**  
 — **Wis. 28-740 (E4).**
- Belle Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**  
**Belle Prairie, Tenn. 26-942 (A1).**  
**Belle Riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).**  
**Belverie, Ta. 26-438 (B2);**  
**13-144c.**
- Bellerive, Minn. 18-550 (B4).**  
**BELLEROPHON (Greek hero)**  
**3-698d; 21-56b; 13-680c.**  
**BELLESTRES 3-696b.**  
**24-893b; 24-905a.**
- Bellerophon (zool.) 5-311b**  
**21-177c; 25-11c.**
- Bellerophon, 25-1177d.**  
**Bellerophonites 11-310**





Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).  
 Benally, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1).  
 Benaco (Benaeco), lake, It. : Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).  
 Benadir, dist., Somind. 25-1941 (F).  
 — I-Khalif Forts. see Persian Gulf Ports.  
 Benad, Egr. 9-846f.  
 Bennagabon, Sp. 25-330 (C4).  
 Bennah (bibl.) 1-212a; 13-7f.  
 Bennalamba, Bel.Congo 6-923 (D3).  
 Bennalazar, Sebastian de 1-22-30; 2-30 (E1).  
 Benalia, Vict. 28-138 (D2).  
 Bennamor, riv. 18-1616b.  
 Bennas conglomerates 16-828.  
 Bennaporsana, Mad. 47-271 (C4).  
 Bénard, Abraham Joseph : see Fleury.  
 — Emilio 5-22b.  
**BENARES**, India 3-714a; 14-432b; architecture 14-432b; carpets 5-394a; history 14-396b, 14-401c, 14-449a; pilgrimages 21-604d; *Visva* 27-398d; *Visvas* vna Linga 13-507d.  
 — dist., India 3-715b; 15-333a.  
 — Hindu kingdom, India 3-715b.  
 — bridge 4-546a.  
 — (royal of) law 14-435c.  
 Bena Ramba (society) 1-328d; 3-291b.  
 Benard (Bel.Ind.) 26-690 (K-15).  
 Benarity, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329e; geology 10-330a, 15-234b.  
 Benaas, (auil.) 25-33a.  
 Benas, cape, Egr. 9-40 (C3); 3-769d.  
 Ben Asher of Tiberias : see Aaron b. Asher.  
 Benaquo, Sp. 25-530 (F1).  
 Benat, cape, Fr. 10-718 (H3).  
 Benaas, Quinones de 25-206f.  
 Benaute, Jacinto 25-586b, 8-509b.  
 Benaute, Port. 25-530 (A3); 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 2-16d.  
 Benauides, Juan de 13-437d.  
 Benauides, Tex. 26-690 (H3).  
 Benaulla, plain, Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-133a.  
 Benbulbin, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (H1); 27-564d; 25-206f.  
 — found, Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Benbo, mt., Ire. 16-404b.  
**BENBOW, JOHN** 3-715c; 15-330a.  
 "Benbow" (battleship) 24-90a.  
 Benboka, mt., Scot. 28-628b.  
 Ben Brickley's Journal 4-563a.  
 Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).  
 Benbury, Ire. : battle (1646) 19-11a; 20-110d.  
 Benbury, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).  
**BENCE-JONES, HENRY** 3-715d.  
 — William 14-782c.  
**BENCO** (dict.) 3-715d.  
 — (Scots law) 28-851d.  
 Bencod-ends 28-793c.  
 Bencod (in law) 14-854c.  
**BENCH-MARK** 3-716a.  
**BENCH TABLE** 3-716a.  
 warrant 28-328a; 2-846d.  
 Bena Antonio, Port. 25-530 (A1).  
 Jacobo : see Pollojalou, A. and P.  
 — George : on tumour 20-920d.  
 Benckiser, T. (chemist) 6-54c.  
 Bencliff Criffs 7-132a.  
 Bena, mt., Sum. : see Benkulen.  
 Bend, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).  
 — (North), Neb. : see North Bend.  
**BEND** (dict.) 3-716a.  
 — (heraldic) 13-329a.  
 Bend (in law) 14-854c.  
 Benda, Franz 3-716a.  
 — GEORG 3-716a.  
 — Simons : see Le Bargy.  
 Bendahara (title) 17-481c.  
 Ben Davis, pt., N.J. 19-502  
 Bende, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.  
 Bendenham, Edmund 8-710b.  
 Bendor, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).  
 Bendena, Queens. 2-960 (H5).

Bendenges, William de 4-561b.  
**BENDER** (Bendery), Russ. 3-716a; 3-716 (L); history 27-455d, 5-931b.  
 Bender (Fahnd- or Fahnen-berg), camp, Rom. 1-328d.  
 Bender Abbas, Pers. : see Bander Abbasi.  
 — Eregli, Asia M. : see Eregli.  
 Benders, Capt. 14-700b.  
 Bander I Nassiri : see Bander I Nassiri.  
 Bendoch, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.  
 Benderville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).  
 Bendery, Russ. : see Benders.  
 Bendy, riv., O. 20-26 (H1-5).  
 Bendida (festival) 2-665c.  
 Bendize (size fighter) : see Thompson, W.  
**BENDIGO**, Vict. 3-716d; 28-338 (C); mines 2-912d, 2-963d, 18-339a.  
 Bendigo Series 28-39c.  
 Bendi-Kai : see Gumbo.  
 Bendings of 28-149a; — moment 1-994; 17-906c; beam 25-1020c; riders 4-559d; 25-1020c; 27-106a.  
 Bendis (myth.) 2-665b; 13-193c; 20-414a.  
**BENDL, KAREL or KARL** 3-716a.  
 Bend-leather 3-716a.  
 Bendochy, Scot. 21-265c.  
 Bendy, Scot. 24-418 (E1).  
 Bendock, Vict. 28-338 (E2).  
 Bendoch, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).  
 — "Bend Or" (horse) 13-730a.  
 Ben Doratin (MacIntyre) 5-636d.  
 Bend Sinister 13-320a.  
 Bendish, Poland 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; mining 21-632b, 21-932c.  
 Benezek, Pal. 21-403a.  
 Bencia, Cal. : see Bencia.  
 Benceda, Alexis 13-679d.  
**BENCIGER, LEONWIG**, Ritter von 3-716c; 18-679d; 24-710c.  
 Bencion, Edouard van 9-328d; 7-715c; 7-718a.  
 Bencia, Bencia : see Aggrota.  
 — octopiana : see Aggrota.  
 Bencia, Giovanni Benedetto. Bencidotti, Giovanni Battista 5-106c.  
**BENCIDOTTI, VINCENT**, count 3-717c; 12-332c.  
 — of Todi, Jacopo dei : see Jacopo dei Todi.  
 Benedetto, M. 5-735a.  
 — (illuminator) 2-74d.  
 — (sculptor) 2-74d.  
 "Benedico" Brin" (battleship) 24-904c.  
 Benedetto Carissimus 23-67d.  
 — Jacopo dei Todi, Benedetto. *Benedic and Beatrice* : see *Much Ado About Nothing*.  
**BENEDICT (OF NURSIA)** 3-717a; 25-1061c; breviary 4-650c; hymnody 14-134b; monastic ideal 15-938c; scholarship 6-450a; Templars 26-591b.  
**BENEDICT (P)** (Pope) 3-718a.  
 — I. (Pope) 3-718a.  
 — II. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667b.  
 — VI. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667d.  
 — VII. (Pope) 3-718b.  
 — VIII. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-666d.  
 — IX. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-666d.  
 — X. (Pope) 3-718c; 20-690d; 9-473d.  
 — XI. (Pope) 3-718c; golden rose 12-208d; Templars current 26-366c; tomb 21-648c.  
 — XII. (Pope) 3-718d; 20-701c; 22-271b; 3-720c; Cathar embassy 17-717b; Petrarca's epistles 21-311c.  
**XIII** (anti-pope) 3-718d; 20-703b; 1-438a.  
 — XIII. (Pope) 3-719b; 12-211a; 26-331b.  
 — XIV. (Pope) 3-719b; 20-713b; 2-158a.  
**BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN)** 3-718c.  
 — (of Alano) 3-721d.  
**BENEDICT (BISOP)** 3-721a; 9-144a; 26-100c; library 4-233c.  
 — (Gröndal) : see Gröndal, Benedikt.  
 Benedict (Panavantius) : see Panavantius, Benedict.  
 Benedictus, Benedict. — (Stolzenhagen) : see Jacob of Jüterbog.  
 — (1043-181c).  
 — F. G. 2-15d.  
 — SIR JULIUS 3-720d.  
 Benedict, Kan. 15-654 (G3).  
 Benedictus, M. 17-44 (D3).  
 — Minn. 18-550 (C4).  
 — Neb. 19-324 (J4).  
 Benedictus, Mt. 17-44 (D3).  
 Benedictina (papa) bulb 3-722c.  
**BENEDICTINE** (liquor) 3-722c; 10-231d.  
**BENEDICTINES** 3-721a; 6-680c; Cambridge 6-93a; Carthusians 6-392d; Cistercians 6-393c; Knights of Alcantara 15-866c; libraries 16-549a; medicine 18-46c; Benedictine missions 18-46c; monasteries 1-12d; nuns 3-723b; of St Maur : see Maurists; Oxford 20-406b; Val-gate revision 28-221b.  
**BENEDICTION** 3-722c; 18-533a; of vestments 27-106a.  
 Benedicite, Ps. 134-139; of chapter 18-151d.  
 Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst) 18-533a.  
 Benedictus (popes) : see Benedict.  
**BENEDICTUS (ABBAS)** 3-724d; 21-297b.  
 Benedictus (le Puncteur) 3-767d.  
 — (Pope) 5-282d; 5-106a.  
 — (Polonus) : see Benedict the Pole.  
**BENEDICTUS** (hymn of Zacharias) 3-724c.  
 — (mass) 17-439a.  
 Benedictus Deus (papa) bulb 21-932c.  
 Benedikt, Moriz 7-374a.  
**BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH** 3-725b.  
**BENEFICE** 3-725b; appropriation 2-229c; colonial church 2-20b; deprivation 8-611d; dilapidations 8-27c; fruits 7-64b; inhibition 14-569c; lapse 16-207d; lay investiture 14-221b; medieval 8-860b; plurality 21-857c; presentation 1-242c; 2-20b; 2-207c; 17-119; Roman Catholic patronage 23-499a; simony 25-134a.  
 — (French land tenure) 10-106c.  
 — (inventaire (in French law) : see Beneficium inventarii.  
 — Beneficium, Society of (1518) 27-838b.  
 Beneficencia, order of 18-868d.  
 Benefices (Scotland) Act (1843) 27-838b.  
*Benefices, Book of* : see *Libertine Beneficium*.  
 Beneficium (title) 1-25c.  
**BENEFICIARY** (dict.) 3-726c.  
 Beneficium : see Benefice.  
 — competentia 20-372c.  
 — divisions 12-610d.  
 — inventarii, in Roman law 23-676b; 14-718a; in Scots law 10-60c.  
 Benefit Building Societies : see Building Societies.  
 — of Clergy : see Clergy, Benefit of.  
 — of inventory : see Beneficium inventarii.  
*Beneficio della Morte al Cristo* 3-96b.  
 Beneficium, P. : see Lesoar.  
**BENKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD** 3-726c; 4-602a; 16-915a; 2-785c.  
 Benenden, Kent 19-424 (H1, D4).  
 Benenah (Banepa), India 19-378d.  
 — state, India 19-381d.  
 Benenard, mt., Scot. 24-412 (H1).  
 Beneschau, Aus. (Budweis) (dict.) 3-4 (D2).  
 — (Prague) dict.) 3-4 (D2).  
 — see Sesame.  
 Benche, Gr. : see Malvasia.  
 Benche, Gr. (Cambridge) : see Corpus Christi College.  
**BENETT, ETHELRED** 3-726c.  
 Benaevale 8-302d.  
 Benaevian, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).  
 Benaevia, riv., Braz. 9-745b.  
 Bénévent-Pabbay, Fr. 10-718 (H4); 7-431c.  
 Benaevio, Giovanni Borgia, duke of : see Gandia, duke of.  
 — Gisulf, duke of : see Gisulf.

**BENEVENTO**, It. 3-727d; 15-414a; 15-28 (A4); 23-643 (E1); 23-643 (E2); 23-643 (E3); 23-643 (E4); 23-643 (E5); 23-643 (E6); 23-643 (E7); 23-643 (E8); 23-643 (E9); 23-643 (E10); 23-643 (E11); 23-643 (E12); 23-643 (E13); 23-643 (E14); 23-643 (E15); 23-643 (E16); 23-643 (E17); 23-643 (E18); 23-643 (E19); 23-643 (E20); 23-643 (E21); 23-643 (E22); 23-643 (E23); 23-643 (E24); 23-643 (E25); 23-643 (E26); 23-643 (E27); 23-643 (E28); 23-643 (E29); 23-643 (E30); 23-643 (E31); 23-643 (E32); 23-643 (E33); 23-643 (E34); 23-643 (E35); 23-643 (E36); 23-643 (E37); 23-643 (E38); 23-643 (E39); 23-643 (E40); 23-643 (E41); 23-643 (E42); 23-643 (E43); 23-643 (E44); 23-643 (E45); 23-643 (E46); 23-643 (E47); 23-643 (E48); 23-643 (E49); 23-643 (E50); 23-643 (E51); 23-643 (E52); 23-643 (E53); 23-643 (E54); 23-643 (E55); 23-643 (E56); 23-643 (E57); 23-643 (E58); 23-643 (E59); 23-643 (E60); 23-643 (E61); 23-643 (E62); 23-643 (E63); 23-643 (E64); 23-643 (E65); 23-643 (E66); 23-643 (E67); 23-643 (E68); 23-643 (E69); 23-643 (E70); 23-643 (E71); 23-643 (E72); 23-643 (E73); 23-643 (E74); 23-643 (E75); 23-643 (E76); 23-643 (E77); 23-643 (E78); 23-643 (E79); 23-643 (E80); 23-643 (E81); 23-643 (E82); 23-643 (E83); 23-643 (E84); 23-643 (E85); 23-643 (E86); 23-643 (E87); 23-643 (E88); 23-643 (E89); 23-643 (E90); 23-643 (E91); 23-643 (E92); 23-643 (E93); 23-643 (E94); 23-643 (E95); 23-643 (E96); 23-643 (E97); 23-643 (E98); 23-643 (E99); 23-643 (E100); 23-643 (E101); 23-643 (E102); 23-643 (E103); 23-643 (E104); 23-643 (E105); 23-643 (E106); 23-643 (E107); 23-643 (E108); 23-643 (E109); 23-643 (E110); 23-643 (E111); 23-643 (E112); 23-643 (E113); 23-643 (E114); 23-643 (E115); 23-643 (E116); 23-643 (E117); 23-643 (E118); 23-643 (E119); 23-643 (E120); 23-643 (E121); 23-643 (E122); 23-643 (E123); 23-643 (E124); 23-643 (E125); 23-643 (E126); 23-643 (E127); 23-643 (E128); 23-643 (E129); 23-643 (E130); 23-643 (E131); 23-643 (E132); 23-643 (E133); 23-643 (E134); 23-643 (E135); 23-643 (E136); 23-643 (E137); 23-643 (E138); 23-643 (E139); 23-643 (E140); 23-643 (E141); 23-643 (E142); 23-643 (E143); 23-643 (E144); 23-643 (E145); 23-643 (E146); 23-643 (E147); 23-643 (E148); 23-643 (E149); 23-643 (E150); 23-643 (E151); 23-643 (E152); 23-643 (E153); 23-643 (E154); 23-643 (E155); 23-643 (E156); 23-643 (E157); 23-643 (E158); 23-643 (E159); 23-643 (E160); 23-643 (E161); 23-643 (E162); 23-643 (E163); 23-643 (E164); 23-643 (E165); 23-643 (E166); 23-643 (E167); 23-643 (E168); 23-643 (E169); 23-643 (E170); 23-643 (E171); 23-643 (E172); 23-643 (E173); 23-643 (E174); 23-643 (E175); 23-643 (E176); 23-643 (E177); 23-643 (E178); 23-643 (E179); 23-643 (E180); 23-643 (E181); 23-643 (E182); 23-643 (E183); 23-643 (E184); 23-643 (E185); 23-643 (E186); 23-643 (E187); 23-643 (E188); 23-643 (E189); 23-643 (E190); 23-643 (E191); 23-643 (E192); 23-643 (E193); 23-643 (E194); 23-643 (E195); 23-643 (E196); 23-643 (E197); 23-643 (E198); 23-643 (E199); 23-643 (E200); 23-643 (E201); 23-643 (E202); 23-643 (E203); 23-643 (E204); 23-643 (E205); 23-643 (E206); 23-643 (E207); 23-643 (E208); 23-643 (E209); 23-643 (E210); 23-643 (E211); 23-643 (E212); 23-643 (E213); 23-643 (E214); 23-643 (E215); 23-643 (E216); 23-643 (E217); 23-643 (E218); 23-643 (E219); 23-643 (E220); 23-643 (E221); 23-643 (E222); 23-643 (E223); 23-643 (E224); 23-643 (E225); 23-643 (E226); 23-643 (E227); 23-643 (E228); 23-643 (E229); 23-643 (E230); 23-643 (E231); 23-643 (E232); 23-643 (E233); 23-643 (E234); 23-643 (E235); 23-643 (E236); 23-643 (E237); 23-643 (E238); 23-643 (E239); 23-643 (E240); 23-643 (E241); 23-643 (E242); 23-643 (E243); 23-643 (E244); 23-643 (E245); 23-643 (E246); 23-643 (E247); 23-643 (E248); 23-643 (E249); 23-643 (E250); 23-643 (E251); 23-643 (E252); 23-643 (E253); 23-643 (E254); 23-643 (E255); 23-643 (E256); 23-643 (E257); 23-643 (E258); 23-643 (E259); 23-643 (E260); 23-643 (E261); 23-643 (E262); 23-643 (E263); 23-643 (E264); 23-643 (E265); 23-643 (E266); 23-643 (E267); 23-643 (E268); 23-643 (E269); 23-643 (E270); 23-643 (E271); 23-643 (E272); 23-643 (E273); 23-643 (E274); 23-643 (E275); 23-643 (E276); 23-643 (E277); 23-643 (E278); 23-643 (E279); 23-643 (E280); 23-643 (E281); 23-643 (E282); 23-643 (E283); 23-643 (E284); 23-643 (E285); 23-643 (E286); 23-643 (E287); 23-643 (E288); 23-643 (E289); 23-643 (E290); 23-643 (E291); 23-643 (E292); 23-643 (E293); 23-643 (E294); 23-643 (E295); 23-643 (E296); 23-643 (E297); 23-643 (E298); 23-643 (E299); 23-643 (E300); 23-643 (E301); 23-643 (E302); 23-643 (E303); 23-643 (E304); 23-643 (E305); 23-643 (E306); 23-643 (E307); 23-643 (E308); 23-643 (E309); 23-643 (E310); 23-643 (E311); 23-643 (E312); 23-643 (E313); 23-643 (E314); 23-643 (E315); 23-643 (E316); 23-643 (E317); 23-643 (E318); 23-643 (E319); 23-643 (E320); 23-643 (E321); 23-643 (E322); 23-643 (E323); 23-643 (E324); 23-643 (E325); 23-643 (E326); 23-643 (E327); 23-643 (E328); 23-643 (E329); 23-643 (E330); 23-643 (E331); 23-643 (E332); 23-643 (E333); 23-643 (E334); 23-643 (E335); 23-643 (E336); 23-643 (E337); 23-643 (E338); 23-643 (E339); 23-643 (E340); 23-643 (E341); 23-643 (E342); 23-643 (E343); 23-643 (E344); 23-643 (E345); 23-643 (E346); 23-643 (E347); 23-643 (E348); 23-643 (E349); 23-643 (E350); 23-643 (E351); 23-643 (E352); 23-643 (E353); 23-643 (E354); 23-643 (E355); 23-643 (E356); 23-643 (E357); 23-643 (E358); 23-643 (E359); 23-643 (E360); 23-643 (E361); 23-643 (E362); 23-643 (E363); 23-643 (E364); 23-643 (E365); 23-643 (E366); 23-643 (E367); 23-643 (E368); 23-643 (E369); 23-643 (E370); 23-643 (E371); 23-643 (E372); 23-643 (E373); 23-643 (E374); 23-643 (E375); 23-643 (E376); 23-643 (E377); 23-643 (E378); 23-643 (E379); 23-643 (E380); 23-643 (E381); 23-643 (E382); 23-643 (E383); 23-643 (E384); 23-643 (E385); 23-643 (E386); 23-643 (E387); 23-643 (E388); 23-643 (E389); 23-643 (E390); 23-643 (E391); 23-643 (E392); 23-643 (E393); 23-643 (E394); 23-643 (E395); 23-643 (E396); 23-643 (E397); 23-643 (E398); 23-643 (E399); 23-643 (E400); 23-643 (E401); 23-643 (E402); 23-643 (E403); 23-643 (E404); 23-643 (E405); 23-643 (E406); 23-643 (E407); 23-643 (E408); 23-643 (E409); 23-643 (E410); 23-643 (E411); 23-643 (E412); 23-643 (E413); 23-643 (E414); 23-643 (E415); 23-643 (E416); 23-643 (E417); 23-643 (E418); 23-643 (E419); 23-643 (E420); 23-643 (E421); 23-643 (E422); 23-643 (E423); 23-643 (E424); 23-643 (E425); 23-643 (E426); 23-643 (E427); 23-643 (E428); 23-643 (E429); 23-643 (E430); 23-643 (E431); 23-643 (E432); 23-643 (E433); 23-643 (E434); 23-643 (E435); 23-643 (E436); 23-643 (E437); 23-643 (E438); 23-643 (E439); 23-643 (E440); 23-643 (E441); 23-643 (E442); 23-643 (E443); 23-643 (E444); 23-643 (E445); 23-643 (E446); 23-643 (E447); 23-643 (E448); 23-643 (E449); 23-643 (E450); 23-643 (E451); 23-643 (E452); 23-643 (E453); 23-643 (E454); 23-643 (E455); 23-643 (E456); 23-643 (E457); 23-643 (E458); 23-643 (E459); 23-643 (E460); 23-643 (E461); 23-643 (E462); 23-643 (E463); 23-643 (E464); 23-643 (E465); 23-643 (E466); 23-643 (E467); 23-643 (E468); 23-643 (E469); 23-643 (E470); 23-643 (E471); 23-643 (E472); 23-643 (E473); 23-643 (E474); 23-643 (E475); 23-643 (E476); 23-643 (E477); 23-643 (E478); 23-643 (E479); 23-643 (E480); 23-643 (E481); 23-643 (E482); 23-643 (E483); 23-643 (E484); 23-643 (E485); 23-643 (E486); 23-643 (E487); 23-643 (E488); 23-643 (E489); 23-643 (E490); 23-643 (E491); 23-643 (E492); 23-643 (E493); 23-643 (E494); 23-643 (E495); 23-643 (E496); 23-643 (E497); 23-643 (E498); 23-643 (E499); 23-643 (E500); 23-643 (E501); 23-643 (E502); 23-643 (E503); 23-643 (E504); 23-643 (E505); 23-643 (E506); 23-643 (E507); 23-643 (E508); 23-643 (E509); 23-643 (E510); 23-643 (E511); 23-643 (E512); 23-643 (E513); 23-643 (E514); 23-643 (E515); 23-643 (E516); 23-643 (E517); 23-643 (E518); 23-643 (E519); 23-643 (E520); 23-643 (E521); 23-643 (E522); 23-643 (E523); 23-643 (E524); 23-643 (E525); 23-643 (E526); 23-643 (E527); 23-643 (E528); 23-643 (E529); 23-643 (E530); 23-643 (E531); 23-643 (E532); 23-643 (E533); 23-643 (E534); 23-643 (E535); 23-643 (E536); 23-643 (E537); 23-643 (E538); 23-643 (E539); 23-643 (E540); 23-643 (E541); 23-643 (E542); 23-643 (E543); 23-643 (E544); 23-643 (E545); 23-643 (E546); 23-643 (E547); 23-643 (E548); 23-643 (E549); 23-643 (E550); 23-643 (E551); 23-643 (E552); 23-643 (E553); 23-643 (E554);



**Benjamin, Testament of** 20-95c.  
**Benk, Johannes** 24-114c.  
**Benkenman, Nob.** 19-324 (C4); 2-323b.  
**Benkenhoff (engineer)** 4-631c.  
**Benkovac, Dalm.** 3-1 (D4); 7-37d.  
**Benkulen, Sum.** 26-71 (D3); 26-73b; 17-470a; climate 26-72b.  
 —, resid., Sum. 26-71 (D3); 26-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs 26-920b; potatoes 26-72c.  
**Benld, Ind.** 14-304 (C4).  
**BEN LEDI, mt.** Scot. 3-740a; 2-418 (C3); geology 24-412c.  
**Ben Ledl group** 8-660c.  
**Ben Lister Glen, val.** Scot. 2-645a.  
**Benliure, Mariano** 24-515a.  
**BENLIURE Y GIL, JOSE** 3-740b; 20-515b.  
**Ben Lomond, Ark.** 2-552 (A3).  
 —, Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).  
 —, Lomond, Cal. S.W. 19-538 (F-C2); 2-542c.  
**BEN LOMOND, mt.** Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2).  
**BENLOWES, EDWARD** 3-740b.  
**BEN MACDUIH, mt.** Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 3-740b.  
**Ben Meir (Jewish scholar)** 24-532a.  
**Benmore Hand, Ire.** see Fair Head.  
 —, "Ben-my-Chree" (ship) 24-532c.  
**Benna (carriage)** see Sirpna.  
**Bennachie, mt.** Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a; 14-722a; geology 3-740b.  
**Bennan, head, Scot.** 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.  
 —, lake, Scot. 24-413 (C3).  
**Bennans, head, Scot.** 24-412 (C4).  
 —, Scot. geology 3-75b.  
**Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer)** 13-171d.  
**Benard, Friedrich August Hans** 8-611c.  
 —, Otto 12-456b.  
**Benneboda, mts.** Ire.: see Two Pinnacles.  
**Bennebroek, Holl.** 13-588 (D2); 19-758c.  
**Bennet, John.** 13-588 (D3).  
**Bennet, Abraham** 9-178d; 9-239b.  
 —, Christopher 18-49d.  
 —, Henry, earl of Arlington: see Arlington.  
 —, James 4-121c.  
 —, John Joseph 4-661d.  
 —, Louis 23-854c; 2-845b.  
**Bennet, Can.** 4-609 (B1).  
**Beno, G.** 7-72 (D2); 1-50c.  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).  
 —, isl. Arct. O. 21-938 (B1).  
 —, lake, Cant. 1-472 (M3); 28-915a.  
**Beneo (bot.)**: see Red-top.  
**Beneo Bank, sandbank, Ire.** 14-744 (F3).  
**Bennett, A. W.** 15-635c.  
 —, C. (photographer) 21-491a.  
**CHARLES EDWIN (scholar)** 20-749c.  
 —, Enoch Arnold 8-644a.  
 —, George (naturalist) 8-871b; 8-337d.  
 —, James (engineer) 17-1017d.  
 —, JAMES GORDON (B. 1794) 3-740d; 19-569b.  
 —, James Gordon (B. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.  
 —, JOHN (madriologist) 3-741b.  
**BENNY, HUGHES (physician)** 3-741b; 12-764d.  
 —, Joseph 3-837c.  
 —, Philip 8-593a.  
**Richard (author)** 10-545b.  
**Richard (gov. of Va.)** 28-122d; 28-125a.  
**ROBERT WILLIAM STERNDALE** 3-741c; 25-412b.  
**Bennett, Ia.** 14-732 (F3).  
 —, Nob. 19-324 (H4).  
 —, 19-592 (C5).  
 —, Wyo. 28-374 (H4).  
 —, pl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 —, Scot. 19-592 (H3).  
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).  
**Creck, riv.** N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
**Bennittales** 20-546b; 12-754c.  
**Bennittes** 20-546b; 12-757c; 12-747f. fig. (D2).  
**Bennet Law (Wills 1889)** 28-741c.

**Bennetts, Ark.** 2-552 (C1).  
**Bennetts, N.Z.** 19-824 (D5).  
**Bennettsbridge, Ire.** 14-744 (F3).  
**Bennett's cossowary**: see Mooruk.  
**Bennetts Creek, riv.** Ark. 2-552 (C1).  
 —, Creck, riv., Md. 17-283 (E2).  
 —, Creck, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).  
 —, Switch, Ind. 14-423 (F3).  
**BENTONVILLE, Ind.** 14-422 (F3).  
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E2).  
**BENNETT, JAMES** 18-651d.  
**BENTON, Minn.** 18-550 (D4).  
**BEN NEVIS, mt.** Scot. 3-742a; 2-412; 24-412 (D3); rain-fall 24-418d.  
**Bennelsen, Alexander Levin, Count von** 3-742c.  
 —, LEVIN AUGUST, Count von 3-742b.  
**RUDOLPH VON** 3-742c; 14-382c.  
**Benniholla, riv.** India 14-382 (F12).  
**BENNINGTON, Vt.** 19-520 (E4).  
**BENNINGTON D.C.** 14-276 (D4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G7).  
 —, Mich. 18-312 (F7).  
 —, Nob. 19-324 (H3).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D5); battle 1777-19-490 (D5).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 —, Ohio. 20-58 (E-F4).  
**BENNYN, G. G.** 3-742a; 19-490 (A6); battle 1777-1-543c.  
 —, Lt. Col. Lincol. see Long Bennington.  
 —, Centre, Vt. 3-742a.  
**BENNYN, G. G.** 19-490 (A5-B5).  
**Bennyol plant** 25-535b.  
**Bennisch, Aus.** 3-742; 25-92c.  
**BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.**  
**BENNO 19-918a.**  
**BENNOBORA, Scot.**: see Stirling.  
**BENOIST, N.G.** 19-497 (C1).  
**BENOIT (OF SAINT-MORE or Saint Maurice) 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-538b; 27-518c.**  
 —, (Vaillant): see Charon, Pierre.  
**BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold** 3-743b.  
**Benoit, Miss.** 18-600 (B2).  
**Benoish, riv.** Bur. 4-262d.  
**Benop, China.** 6-168 (F4).  
**Benore, Pa.** 21-106 (F-84).  
**Benozeo Gozzoli**: see Gozzoli.  
**Bertrather Linie** 11-779c.  
**Ben Rhynnyd, Yorks.** 14-373d.  
**Ben Saddi, Nathan (peasant)** 8-373b.  
**Bensbach, riv.** N.G. 19-487 (D3).  
 —, Creck, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).  
**Bensberg, Ger.** 11-803 (K-17).  
**Bens Creek, riv.** Pa. 21-106 (D-E).  
**Bensonville, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).  
**BENSERADE, ISAAC DE** 3-744a.  
**Bensiel, Ger.** 11-235c.  
**Bensonz, Bridget, sea, War** 10-545b; 28-343c.  
**Bensheim, Ger.** 11-808 (H).  
**Ben Shem-top**: see Leon, Moses de.  
**Bensington, Oxon.**: see Benson.  
 —, Driving Club 8-585d; 6-574b.  
**BENSON, B. A.** 17-778d; 17-780a; 28-1006b.  
**ROBERT 3-744b.**  
**Benson, (family)** 8-585c.  
**Benson, Arthur C.** 7-745b.  
 —, Edward Frederick 3-745c.  
**EDWARD WHITE (architect)** 3-745b; 16-712c; 8-211d.  
**FRANCIS ROBERT 3-745c.**  
**FRANK WESTON 3-745d.**  
 —, Ger. 3-746a.  
 —, R. M. 7-348d.  
 —, Wm. 3-745c; 3-745c.  
 —, W. A. S. 3-745c; 18-213b.  
**Benson, A. I.** 1-460 (C3).  
 —, Cal. 2-544 (A3); 2-647c.  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 —, N.Y. 17-454 (A2).  
 —, N.Y. 18-539 (B5).  
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D).

**Benson, N.Dak.** 19-780 (E1-F2).  
 —, Oxon: battle (8th cent.) 20-546d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Orca captures 20-131c.  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).  
**Bensonhurst, N.Y.** 19-596 (I4).  
**Benson-Lamp, N.Y.** 19-596 (E1).  
**Benson, Minn.** N.Y. 19-596 (E1).  
**BENS RIV. Va.** 25-560 (B2).  
**BENJAMIN, THEODORE** 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.  
**BENJAMIN, N.Y.** 19-520 (E4).  
**BENJAMIN, mt.** Red-top.  
**BENT (COT.) 3-746c.**  
**BENT CANYON, Colo.** 6-722 (G4).  
**Ben, Colo.** 6-722 (G4).  
**Ben Centon, Va.** 25-118 (D3).  
**Bent, Grass**: see Red-top.  
**Benthall, Salop.** 4-651d.  
**Bent Hall, mans., Salop.** 2-410a; 24-1032d.  
**BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.**  
**Bentham, 21-106 (F-84).**  
 —, codification of knowledge 6-462b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 8-642c; and English law 8-668c; on English law 9-606b, 15-579c; ethics 9-838a; on evidence 10-12b; equality bank 10-12b; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; history 14-554d; law 10-12b, 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 26-747d; prison-scheme 22-822b; utilitarianism 27-821d.  
**Ben Samuel** 3-746c.  
**Bentons, Ger.** 11-803 (A2); 11-834 (hist. map).  
**Bentop, N.C.** 19-520 (B5).  
**Bentophorus 5-454b.**  
**Bentos 21-720c; 1-596d.**  
**Bentstock, Lord George**: see Bentinck.  
**George Frederick Cavendish.**  
 —, LORD WILLIAM 3-749b; 19-575a; exploration by 16-84c; by R. and J. Lander 16-84c; by R. and J. Lander 16-154b; Shari connexion 16-84c; in Niger, riv. — sandstone 5-111b.  
**Benut, Bor.** 4-257 (B2).  
**Benuve, riv.** W.Af.: see Ben Uziel, Jonathan: see Jonathan ben Uziel.  
**Benveniste, mt.** Scot. 24-413 (C2).  
**BEN VENUE, mt.** Scot. 3-754b; 24-413 (B-C2); 21-920c.  
**BENVILLE, Riv.** 19-575a; 19-575b; 19-575c; 19-575d; 19-575e; 19-575f; 19-575g; 19-575h; 19-575i; 19-575j; 19-575k; 19-575l; 19-575m; 19-575n; 19-575o; 19-575p; 19-575q; 19-575r; 19-575s; 19-575t; 19-575u; 19-575v; 19-575w; 19-575x; 19-575y; 19-575z; 19-576a; 19-576b; 19-576c; 19-576d; 19-576e; 19-576f; 19-576g; 19-576h; 19-576i; 19-576j; 19-576k; 19-576l; 19-576m; 19-576n; 19-576o; 19-576p; 19-576q; 19-576r; 19-576s; 19-576t; 19-576u; 19-576v; 19-576w; 19-576x; 19-576y; 19-576z; 19-577a; 19-577b; 19-577c; 19-577d; 19-577e; 19-577f; 19-577g; 19-577h; 19-577i; 19-577j; 19-577k; 19-577l; 19-577m; 19-577n; 19-577o; 19-577p; 19-577q; 19-577r; 19-577s; 19-577t; 19-577u; 19-577v; 19-577w; 19-577x; 19-577y; 19-577z; 19-578a; 19-578b; 19-578c; 19-578d; 19-578e; 19-578f; 19-578g; 19-578h; 19-578i; 19-578j; 19-578k; 19-578l; 19-578m; 19-578n; 19-578o; 19-578p; 19-578q; 19-578r; 19-578s; 19-578t; 19-578u; 19-578v; 19-578w; 19-578x; 19-578y; 19-578z; 19-579a; 19-579b; 19-579c; 19-579d; 19-579e; 19-579f; 19-579g; 19-579h; 19-579i; 19-579j; 19-579k; 19-579l; 19-579m; 19-579n; 19-579o; 19-579p; 19-579q; 19-579r; 19-579s; 19-579t; 19-579u; 19-579v; 19-579w; 19-579x; 19-579y; 19-579z; 19-580a; 19-580b; 19-580c; 19-580d; 19-580e; 19-580f; 19-580g; 19-580h; 19-580i; 19-580j; 19-580k; 19-580l; 19-580m; 19-580n; 19-580o; 19-580p; 19-580q; 19-580r; 19-580s; 19-580t; 19-580u; 19-580v; 19-580w; 19-580x; 19-580y; 19-580z; 19-581a; 19-581b; 19-581c; 19-581d; 19-581e; 19-581f; 19-581g; 19-581h; 19-581i; 19-581j; 19-581k; 19-581l; 19-581m; 19-581n; 19-581o; 19-581p; 19-581q; 19-581r; 19-581s; 19-581t; 19-581u; 19-581v; 19-581w; 19-581x; 19-581y; 19-581z; 19-582a; 19-582b; 19-582c; 19-582d; 19-582e; 19-582f; 19-582g; 19-582h; 19-582i; 19-582j; 19-582k; 19-582l; 19-582m; 19-582n; 19-582o; 19-582p; 19-582q; 19-582r; 19-582s; 19-582t; 19-582u; 19-582v; 19-582w; 19-582x; 19-582y; 19-582z; 19-583a; 19-583b; 19-583c; 19-583d; 19-583e; 19-583f; 19-583g; 19-583h; 19-583i; 19-583j; 19-583k; 19-583l; 19-583m; 19-583n; 19-583o; 19-583p; 19-583q; 19-583r; 19-583s; 19-583t; 19-583u; 19-583v; 19-583w; 19-583x; 19-583y; 19-583z; 19-584a; 19-584b; 19-584c; 19-584d; 19-584e; 19-584f; 19-584g; 19-584h; 19-584i; 19-584j; 19-584k; 19-584l; 19-584m; 19-584n; 19-584o; 19-584p; 19-584q; 19-584r; 19-584s; 19-584t; 19-584u; 19-584v; 19-584w; 19-584x; 19-584y; 19-584z; 19-585a; 19-585b; 19-585c; 19-585d; 19-585e; 19-585f; 19-585g; 19-585h; 19-585i; 19-585j; 19-585k; 19-585l; 19-585m; 19-585n; 19-585o; 19-585p; 19-585q; 19-585r; 19-585s; 19-585t; 19-585u; 19-585v; 19-585w; 19-585x; 19-585y; 19-585z; 19-586a; 19-586b; 19-586c; 19-586d; 19-586e; 19-586f; 19-586g; 19-586h; 19-586i; 19-586j; 19-586k; 19-586l; 19-586m; 19-586n; 19-586o; 19-586p; 19-586q; 19-586r; 19-586s; 19-586t; 19-586u; 19-586v; 19-586w; 19-586x; 19-586y; 19-586z; 19-587a; 19-587b; 19-587c; 19-587d; 19-587e; 19-587f; 19-587g; 19-587h; 19-587i; 19-587j; 19-587k; 19-587l; 19-587m; 19-587n; 19-587o; 19-587p; 19-587q; 19-587r; 19-587s; 19-587t; 19-587u; 19-587v; 19-587w; 19-587x; 19-587y; 19-587z; 19-588a; 19-588b; 19-588c; 19-588d; 19-588e; 19-588f; 19-588g; 19-588h; 19-588i; 19-588j; 19-588k; 19-588l; 19-588m; 19-588n; 19-588o; 19-588p; 19-588q; 19-588r; 19-588s; 19-588t; 19-588u; 19-588v; 19-588w; 19-588x; 19-588y; 19-588z; 19-589a; 19-589b; 19-589c; 19-589d; 19-589e; 19-589f; 19-589g; 19-589h; 19-589i; 19-589j; 19-589k; 19-589l; 19-589m; 19-589n; 19-589o; 19-589p; 19-589q; 19-589r; 19-589s; 19-589t; 19-589u; 19-589v; 19-589w; 19-589x; 19-589y; 19-589z; 19-590a; 19-590b; 19-590c; 19-590d; 19-590e; 19-590f; 19-590g; 19-590h; 19-590i; 19-590j; 19-590k; 19-590l; 19-590m; 19-590n; 19-590o; 19-590p; 19-590q; 19-590r; 19-590s; 19-590t; 19-590u; 19-590v; 19-590w; 19-590x; 19-590y; 19-590z; 19-591a; 19-591b; 19-591c; 19-591d; 19-591e; 19-591f; 19-591g; 19-591h; 19-591i; 19-591j; 19-591k; 19-591l; 19-591m; 19-591n; 19-591o; 19-591p; 19-591q; 19-591r; 19-591s; 19-591t; 19-591u; 19-591v; 19-591w; 19-591x; 19-591y; 19-591z; 19-592a; 19-592b; 19-592c; 19-592d; 19-592e; 19-592f; 19-592g; 19-592h; 19-592i; 19-592j; 19-592k; 19-592l; 19-592m; 19-592n; 19-592o; 19-592p; 19-592q; 19-592r; 19-592s; 19-592t; 19-592u; 19-592v; 19-592w; 19-592x; 19-592y; 19-592z; 19-593a; 19-593b; 19-593c; 19-593d; 19-593e; 19-593f; 19-593g; 19-593h; 19-593i; 19-593j; 19-593k; 19-593l; 19-593m; 19-593n; 19-593o; 19-593p; 19-593q; 19-593r; 19-593s; 19-593t; 19-593u; 19-593v; 19-593w; 19-593x; 19-593y; 19-593z; 19-594a; 19-594b; 19-594c; 19-594d; 19-594e; 19-594f; 19-594g; 19-594h; 19-594i; 19-594j; 19-594k; 19-594l; 19-594m; 19-594n; 19-594o; 19-594p; 19-594q; 19-594r; 19-594s; 19-594t; 19-594u; 19-594v; 19-594w; 19-594x; 19-594y; 19-594z; 19-595a; 19-595b; 19-595c; 19-595d; 19-595e; 19-595f; 19-595g; 19-595h; 19-595i; 19-595j; 19-595k; 19-595l; 19-595m; 19-595n; 19-595o; 19-595p; 19-595q; 19-595r; 19-595s; 19-595t; 19-595u; 19-595v; 19-595w; 19-595x; 19-595y; 19-595z; 19-596a; 19-596b; 19-596c; 19-596d; 19-596e; 19-596f; 19-596g; 19-596h; 19-596i; 19-596j; 19-596k; 19-596l; 19-596m; 19-596n; 19-596o; 19-596p; 19-596q; 19-596r; 19-596s; 19-596t; 19-596u; 19-596v; 19-596w; 19-596x; 19-596y; 19-596z; 19-597a; 19-597b; 19-597c; 19-597d; 19-597e; 19-597f; 19-597g; 19-597h; 19-597i; 19-597j; 19-597k; 19-597l; 19-597m; 19-597n; 19-597o; 19-597p; 19-597q; 19-597r; 19-597s; 19-597t; 19-597u; 19-597v; 19-597w; 19-597x; 19-597y; 19-597z; 19-598a; 19-598b; 19-598c; 19-598d; 19-598e; 19-598f; 19-598g; 19-598h; 19-598i; 19-598j; 19-598k; 19-598l; 19-598m; 19-598n; 19-598o; 19-598p; 19-598q; 19-598r; 19-598s; 19-598t; 19-598u; 19-598v; 19-598w; 19-598x; 19-598y; 19-598z; 19-599a; 19-599b; 19-599c; 19-599d; 19-599e; 19-599f; 19-599g; 19-599h; 19-599i; 19-599j; 19-599k; 19-599l; 19-599m; 19-599n; 19-599o; 19-599p; 19-599q; 19-599r; 19-599s; 19-599t; 19-599u; 19-599v; 19-599w; 19-599x; 19-599y; 19-599z; 19-600a; 19-600b; 19-600c; 19-600d; 19-600e; 19-600f; 19-600g; 19-600h; 19-600i; 19-600j; 19-600k; 19-600l; 19-600m; 19-600n; 19-600o; 19-600p; 19-600q; 19-600r; 19-600s; 19-600t; 19-600u; 19-600v; 19-600w; 19-600x; 19-600y; 19-600z; 19-601a; 19-601b; 19-601c; 19-601d; 19-601e; 19-601f; 19-601g; 19-601h; 19-601i; 19-601j; 19-601k; 19-601l; 19-601m; 19-601n; 19-601o; 19-601p; 19-601q; 19-601r; 19-601s; 19-601t; 19-601u; 19-601v; 19-601w; 19-601x; 19-601y; 19-601z; 19-602a; 19-602b; 19-602c; 19-602d; 19-602e; 19-602f; 19-602g; 19-602h; 19-602i; 19-602j; 19-602k; 19-602l; 19-602m; 19-602n; 19-602o; 19-602p; 19-602q; 19-602r; 19-602s; 19-602t; 19-602u; 19-602v; 19-602w; 19-602x; 19-602y; 19-602z; 19-603a; 19-603b; 19-603c; 19-603d; 19-603e; 19-603f; 19-603g; 19-603h; 19-603i; 19-603j; 19-603k; 19-603l; 19-603m; 19-603n; 19-603o; 19-603p; 19-603q; 19-603r; 19-603s; 19-603t; 19-603u; 19-603v; 19-603w; 19-603x; 19-603y; 19-603z; 19-604a; 19-604b; 19-604c; 19-604d; 19-604e; 19-604f; 19-604g; 19-604h; 19-604i; 19-604j; 19-604k; 19-604l; 19-604m; 19-604n; 19-604o; 19-604p; 19-604q; 19-604r; 19-604s; 19-604t; 19-604u; 19-604v; 19-604w; 19-604x; 19-604y; 19-604z; 19-605a; 19-605b; 19-605c; 19-605d; 19-605e; 19-605f; 19-605g; 19-605h; 19-605i; 19-605j; 19-605k; 19-605l; 19-605m; 19-605n; 19-605o; 19-605p; 19-605q; 19-605r; 19-605s; 19-605t; 19-605u; 19-605v; 19-605w; 19-605x; 19-605y; 19-605z; 19-606a; 19-606b; 19-606c; 19-606d; 19-606e; 19-606f; 19-606g; 19-606h; 19-606i; 19-606j; 19

Benzylidene aminoacetic acid 22-115.  
 — aniline 1-857d; 3-754d.  
 Beodricevs, Suff.; see *Bery*.  
 Bery, St. Edmunds.  
 Bery, Serv.; see Belgrade, Belco, Anleo 20-684c.  
 Berrad, lake, Scot. 24-112.  
 Berrich; see Berthie.  
 Berkhampstead, Herts.; see Berkhampstead.  
 Berkhampstead, Herts.; see Berkhampstead.  
 Berkeas; see Barmians.  
 Berkeas (king of Mercia) 18-152b.  
 Berkeulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c.  
 BEOTHUK, tribe 3-757d; 1-14-454a; Thorhorn and 26-878b.  
 Beothy, Ladislav 13-928b.  
 —, OD 3-375d.  
 BEOWULF 3-758a; 9-608a; 9-632a; legends 13-376a.  
 Bepoaka, capo, Mad. 17-271 (43).  
 Bepung, Jan. 16-160.  
 Bepung, Tib. 8-168 (E4).  
 BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761d.  
 —, Compendio W. L. 25-344 (F2); 12-579c.  
 Bequilly, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).  
 Ber, Somind 12-379 (D3).  
 —, Ber; see Laradod.  
 Bérain, Turk. Aus. 3-761c.  
 Ber (his), Ind. 15-548c; 25-101a.  
 Ber (Kot), Hung.; see Kis-Ber.  
 Bér, Zoltan 13-928c.  
 —, India 14-376 (E5).  
 Berach, riv., India 14-376 (F7).  
 Berach, Riv. (Hebrew author) 13-174d.  
 Berada; see Barada.  
 Berada, Turk. Aus.; see Aleppo.  
 Berada, riv. 14-376 (E4).  
 Bérain, Turk. Aus. 3-761c.  
 —, JEAN (1638-1711) 3-761b; Compendio 11-364 (F1, IV, fig. 1).  
 —, Jean (1678-1726) 3-761c.  
 Berak el Khiam, Egy. 4-934.  
 Bérak, Zoltan 13-928c.  
 Bérak, Henri; on book-collecting 4-230c.  
 Bérak, Eng. Zoltan; see Danbury.  
 Berane, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 27-426b.  
 BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN 26-376ic; 11-144c; 26-286d.  
 Bérano, Cong. 11-99 (B2).  
 Bérar, India; see Hyderabad.  
 BÉRAR, div., India 3-763a; 3-763b (49); 3-763c; English lease 14-32c; Imam Shahi dynasty 14-102c; see also Central Provinces and Bérar.  
 Bérar, E. Ind. 14-102c.  
 —, JOSEPH FREDERIC 3-763d.  
 Bérar, Russ. amouzi; see Arnoux's beaked whale.  
 Bérarous, Oederius; see Oederius of Doneventum.  
 Bérasia, dist., India; see Balrussia.  
 BERAT, Turk. 3-764a; 27-426 (B1).  
 Bérar, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).  
 BERBAUN (Berokanua), Aus. 3-764a; 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.  
 —, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.  
 Berawinnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-1).  
 Bérar, Russ. 3-764c.  
 Bérar, Sp. 25-330 (E2).  
 Bérar, S. 25-324 (114).  
 BÉRBER, Sum. 25-344b; 26-9 (C2); Nile gauge at 19-696d; trade route 9-123d. —, prov., Sud. 3-764a; 26-9 (C2).  
 Berber (language) 3-766a; 21-477a; dialects 12-494a, 18-534d; dictionaries 8-211b.  
 BÉRBERA, Somind, 3-764b; 25-379 (D2); rainfall 25-351b.  
 —, see Kanuri.  
 Berberia, isl., P. R. 22-124 (B2).  
 Berberidaceae 3-386c.  
 Berberia, dist., India; see BÉRBERINE 3-764c; 1-688a; 8-749d.  
 Berberis; see Barbary.  
 Berberia, Russ.; see Hossain Aga Berberli.  
 Berberionia acid 22-691a.  
 BÉRBERS 3-764d; 1-336d; 1-331c; archaeology 3-765a, 1-646e, 27-299d; and Iberians 13-876b; languages; see Berber (language) above; Seres 12-890c; in Spain

25-549c; 25-541b; 1-329b.  
 —, Tamar 12-477c.  
 Berberyn, Cey.; see Pervily.  
 Berberyn, Brit. Gu.; see New Amsterdam.  
 —, count., Brit. Gu. 12-676c; 12-679d; 12-676a.  
 —, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-679d.  
 Berbrugger, Adrian 1-646d.  
 Berck, forest, Fr. 24-224b.  
 Berck, Gonzalo de; see Gonzales de Berco.  
 BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.  
 Berckhampstead, Herts.; see Berkhampstead.  
 Berchella, Glos.; see Derkeley.  
 BERCHING, WICOLAS 3-767b; 19-341b.  
 Berchem, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 2-150c.  
 Bercher, Jean; see Dauberval.  
 Bercher, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
 Bercheure, Pierre; see Biersulph.  
 Berchings, Ess.; see Barking.  
 Berchemans, Joana; see Courtmans, Joanna.  
 Berchias, Petrus; see Courtmans, Pierre.  
 BERCHTA 3-767b.  
 BERCHTHOLD, GREGOR (Berchtoldshraden), Ger. 3-767b; 11-808 (D); 24-584d.  
 Berchtold (Berchtold); see Berchtold.  
 BERCK, Fr. 3-767c; 10-773 (E1); 3-821a.  
 Berck, Russ. 19-600 (B2). —, Tex. 26-690 (12).  
 Berckesly, Ida 13-928a.  
 Berckesly, Ida 13-928a.  
 Berckiz, Arpad 13-928a; 13-930c.  
 Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, E3); 14-454b.  
 Berdan, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 Berdan, riv., Syr. 16-346d.  
 Berdario, Dev.; see Barnstaple.  
 Berdiansk, Russ.; see Berdyansk.  
 Berdibeg (Khan) 18-717d.  
 BERDICHEV (Berdichef), Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I, B2).  
 BERDICHIEV, Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I, B2).  
 BERDICHIEV, Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I, B2).  
 BERE, Ky. 3-767c; 26-455b.  
 Bere (bot.) 3-405c.  
 BERE, Calif. 19-608a; 9-420 (III, E5); 12-903b.  
 BERE, Ky. 3-767c; 15-740 (D3).  
 —, O. 20-204a; manufactures, dist., Basu. 3-504d.  
 Beres, hills, Natal 19-267d.  
 Beres, Colls, Ky. 3-767c; 10-606d.  
 BEREADON, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).  
 BERECA, riv., 27-630a; 26-27a; 27-630a; 27-630b.  
 BEREANS (rel.) 3-394c.  
 BEREBY, Iv. Cst. 11-204d.  
 BERECA, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 27-212a.  
 Bereg, county, Hung. 3-4 (12).  
 BEREK, Miklos; Eskulady, count. of; see Esterhazy of Galantha, Miklos.  
 Bereghonum, Scot. 28-149d.  
 Bereghoz, Hung. 3-4 (12).  
 Bererhampton, Bucks. 4-729a.  
 Bererhan (sultan of Raheita) 27-212a.  
 BEREK (khan) 18-717b; 23-893b.  
 BEREK (Clossian) 9-101d.  
 BEREK, Russ. 25-300c.  
 BEREKHAIA NAQDAN 3-707L.  
 BEREK, riv., Ctes. 1-758d.  
 BEREDA Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).  
 BERENDO, Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 BEREND, 1-4-200b.  
 BEREKNECK's tuberculin; see Tuberculin of Berekneck.  
 BERENGAR; see BERENGAR.  
 BERENGARIA (queen of Castile) 25-545a; 25-571b.  
 — (queen of England) 23-295b; 27-226a.  
 BERENGARIANS (rel.) 3-768d.  
 BERENGARIO, Jacopo 1-927b; 27-226a.  
 BERENGARIUS 3-768a; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-281c; and Lanfranco 16-170a; rationalist theories 6-241b.  
 BERENGAR (of Barcelona) 6-790d.  
 — (of Arrip) ; see Berengario, Jacopo.  
 — (emperor) 15-434d; 17-29d.  
 — I. (king of Italy); see BERENGAR, emperor.  
 — II. (king of Italy) 15-29a; 7-200c.  
 BERENGAR, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.

BERENGER, RENE 3-769b.  
 —, symptoms (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.  
 —, Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-571b.  
 —, count., Brit. Gu. 12-676c; 12-679d; 12-676a.  
 BERENGER (d. of Arripa) 1-3-69c; 15-40a; 26-1033c.  
 BERENICE (w. of Alexander I. of Egypt) 3-760c.  
 BERENICE (w. of Antiochus) 3-760c.  
 BERENICE (niece of Herod I.) 3-760c.  
 BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-760c.  
 BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy VIII. Soter) 2-201c.  
 BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b.  
 BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769c.  
 —, Crenata 23-648 (E3); see Bengazi.  
 Berenice (soal) 14-153c.  
 Berenice, Panchayus, fortress, Af. 28-1004d.  
 Berenice's Hair; see Coma Berenice.  
 BERENICIA 15-570a.  
 BERENICIDA 14-153c.  
 Berenicia, Ger. 3-769c.  
 BERENICIA, St. Berens, isl., Can. 47-584 (C1).  
 —, riv., Can. 47-584 (C1); 28-1004d.  
 Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).  
 BERENT, Jász, Hung.; see Jász-Berény.  
 —, Hung.; see Merz-Berény.  
 Beres, Rign, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C3); 9-436b; geology 8-434d.  
 BERES, F. O. R. L. D. R. D. Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a.  
 —, JOHN 3-770c.  
 —, John Claudius 3-771a.  
 —, John George 2-562c; 19-955c; 8-610d.  
 —, J. S.; experiments on hyaline 19-955c; 8-610d.  
 —, Louisa, de la Poer; see Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Berens).  
 —, WILLIAM CARR BERESFORD, viscount 3-771a.  
 —; see also Tyrone, earls, and Waterford, marquesses of.  
 Beresford, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).  
 BERESFORD, J. 9-420 (III, C3).  
 Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 26-453b; 19-562a; 25-160b; *Saturday Review* 26-453b.  
 BERESINA, riv., Russ.; see Beresina.  
 BERESE 2-169b.  
 BERESINA, Hung. 23-372 (K3).  
 BERESKOVSKA, Russ.; 23-872 (L3).  
 BERESKOVSKA, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915b.  
 BERESE, Russ.; see Brest-Litovsk.  
 Berestov, Russ.; see Brest-Litovsk.  
 Beresiv, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).  
 BERETIA, Ludovici 2-410a.  
 BERETA, riv., see Cortona, Pietro da.  
 Beretino 5-734a.  
 BERETIV, canal, Hung. 13-907L.  
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 —, Ujfalv, Hung. 3-4 (G2).  
 BERETZ, riv., 25-330 (E2); 3-349b; 26-146d.  
 BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 17-110c; 19-900d (table).  
 BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 17-110c; 19-900d (table).  
 BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ. Aus. 3-771d; 25-10 (B2); 26-1042d; 20-350c.  
 BEREZOVSKA, Russ. 3-771d.  
 —, dist., Russ. 3-771d.  
 —, Riv. 14-390b.  
 —, Christian 19-347a.  
 —, Claus 20-2b.  
 —, Emil 2-316d.  
 —, railway 23-918c.  
 —, Van der 3-85a.  
 BERG, Nor. 19-800 (D1).  
 —, Riv. 14-390b (table).  
 —, Swed. 19-800 (C3).  
 —, canal, Swed. 27-2301a.  
 BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d; 1-636c; 14-656 (map); 11-636c.  
 —, riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.  
 —, riv., mts., Af.; see Drakensberg.

Berg, William of 22-498a.  
 BERGA, Ger. 11-808 (II, G1).  
 —, 25-330 (E1); cotton industry 3-391b.  
 —, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
 BERGAM, G. G. G. G.; see William of Bergadan.  
 BERGAINE, Abel 12-393d.  
 BERGAM, G. G. G. G.; 2-760 (B3); see also Pergamum.  
 —, Chal, riv., Asia M.; see Solun.  
 BERGAMASCO, II.; see Castello, Giovanni Battista.  
 BERGAMASCO 3-772a.  
 BERGAMASQUE, mt., Alps; see Coca, mt.  
 Bergamot 3-772c.  
 BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (B3); cotton manufactory 7-299b; stormed by Arnulf (894) 2-640L; Waldensian conclave 26-256b.  
 —, Turk. Aus.; see Pergamum.  
 —, prov., R. 15-6c; cotton manufactory 7-299b; dialect dictionary 8-193c; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; sheep 8-193c.  
 Bergamot, Alta. 1-400 (A3).  
 Bergamot camphor; see Bergamot.  
 BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b; 21-141c; 5-437a.  
 Bergander; see Shield-drake.  
 BERGAN, G. G. G. G.; 11-802c.  
 Bergantes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-477d.  
 BERGAN, G. G. G. G.; 11-802c.  
 Bergapente 3-772c.  
 Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.  
 Bergavenny, Mon.; see Aberystwyth.  
 Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of; see Bergavenny.  
 BERGATON, G. G. G. G.; 11-802c.  
 Berg Bible Society 3-907b; headquarters 9-163b.  
 BERG-DAMARA tribe; see Illi Damar.  
 BERGDORF, Ger. 3-772c; 3-772c; 11-802c.  
 BERGLI, val, Switz.; see Drogaglia.  
 BERGLI, Carl August von 1-935a.  
 BERGEN, Belg.; see Mons.  
 —, Ger. (Hanover) 11-803 (B2).  
 —, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-803 (II, m3); battle (1759) 10-212.  
 —, Ger. (Hügen) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.  
 —, (Limburg) 13-588 (D3).  
 —, (Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (D3); 1-636c.  
 —, (Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (D3); 1-636c.  
 BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c; 19-804 (A2); 19-807a area and 19-807b; 19-807c; 19-807d; 19-807e; 19-807f; 19-807g; 19-807h; 19-807i; 19-807j; 19-807k; 19-807l; 19-807m; 19-807n; 19-807o; 19-807p; 19-807q; 19-807r; 19-807s; 19-807t; 19-807u; 19-807v; 19-807w; 19-807x; 19-807y; 19-807z; 19-808 (A1); 19-808 (A2); 19-808 (A3); 19-808 (A4); 19-808 (A5); 19-808 (A6); 19-808 (A7); 19-808 (A8); 19-808 (A9); 19-808 (A10); 19-808 (A11); 19-808 (A12); 19-808 (A13); 19-808 (A14); 19-808 (A15); 19-808 (A16); 19-808 (A17); 19-808 (A18); 19-808 (A19); 19-808 (A20); 19-808 (A21); 19-808 (A22); 19-808 (A23); 19-808 (A24); 19-808 (A25); 19-808 (A26); 19-808 (A27); 19-808 (A28); 19-808 (A29); 19-808 (A30); 19-808 (A31); 19-808 (A32); 19-808 (A33); 19-808 (A34); 19-808 (A35); 19-808 (A36); 19-808 (A37); 19-808 (A38); 19-808 (A39); 19-808 (A40); 19-808 (A41); 19-808 (A42); 19-808 (A43); 19-808 (A44); 19-808 (A45); 19-808 (A46); 19-808 (A47); 19-808 (A48); 19-808 (A49); 19-808 (A50); 19-808 (A51); 19-808 (A52); 19-808 (A53); 19-808 (A54); 19-808 (A55); 19-808 (A56); 19-808 (A57); 19-808 (A58); 19-808 (A59); 19-808 (A60); 19-808 (A61); 19-808 (A62); 19-808 (A63); 19-808 (A64); 19-808 (A65); 19-808 (A66); 19-808 (A67); 19-808 (A68); 19-808 (A69); 19-808 (A70); 19-808 (A71); 19-808 (A72); 19-808 (A73); 19-808 (A74); 19-808 (A75); 19-808 (A76); 19-808 (A77); 19-808 (A78); 19-808 (A79); 19-808 (A80); 19-808 (A81); 19-808 (A82); 19-808 (A83); 19-808 (A84); 19-808 (A85); 19-808 (A86); 19-808 (A87); 19-808 (A88); 19-808 (A89); 19-808 (A90); 19-808 (A91); 19-808 (A92); 19-808 (A93); 19-808 (A94); 19-808 (A95); 19-808 (A96); 19-808 (A97); 19-808 (A98); 19-808 (A99); 19-808 (A100); 19-808 (A101); 19-808 (A102); 19-808 (A103); 19-808 (A104); 19-808 (A105); 19-808 (A106); 19-808 (A107); 19-808 (A108); 19-808 (A109); 19-808 (A110); 19-808 (A111); 19-808 (A112); 19-808 (A113); 19-808 (A114); 19-808 (A115); 19-808 (A116); 19-808 (A117); 19-808 (A118); 19-808 (A119); 19-808 (A120); 19-808 (A121); 19-808 (A122); 19-808 (A123); 19-808 (A124); 19-808 (A125); 19-808 (A126); 19-808 (A127); 19-808 (A128); 19-808 (A129); 19-808 (A130); 19-808 (A131); 19-808 (A132); 19-808 (A133); 19-808 (A134); 19-808 (A135); 19-808 (A136); 19-808 (A137); 19-808 (A138); 19-808 (A139); 19-808 (A140); 19-808 (A141); 19-808 (A142); 19-808 (A143); 19-808 (A144); 19-808 (A145); 19-808 (A146); 19-808 (A147); 19-808 (A148); 19-808 (A149); 19-808 (A150); 19-808 (A151); 19-808 (A152); 19-808 (A153); 19-808 (A154); 19-808 (A155); 19-808 (A156); 19-808 (A157); 19-808 (A158); 19-808 (A159); 19-808 (A160); 19-808 (A161); 19-808 (A162); 19-808 (A163); 19-808 (A164); 19-808 (A165); 19-808 (A166); 19-808 (A167); 19-808 (A168); 19-808 (A169); 19-808 (A170); 19-808 (A171); 19-808 (A172); 19-808 (A173); 19-808 (A174); 19-808 (A175); 19-808 (A176); 19-808 (A177); 19-808 (A178); 19-808 (A179); 19-808 (A180); 19-808 (A181); 19-808 (A182); 19-808 (A183); 19-808 (A184); 19-808 (A185); 19-808 (A186); 19-808 (A187); 19-808 (A188); 19-808 (A189); 19-808 (A190); 19-808 (A191); 19-808 (A192); 19-808 (A193); 19-808 (A194); 19-808 (A195); 19-808 (A196); 19-808 (A197); 19-808 (A198); 19-808 (A199); 19-808 (A200); 19-808 (A201); 19-808 (A202); 19-808 (A203); 19-808 (A204); 19-808 (A205); 19-808 (A206); 19-808 (A207); 19-808 (A208); 19-808 (A209); 19-808 (A210); 19-808 (A211); 19-808 (A212); 19-808 (A213); 19-808 (A214); 19-808 (A215); 19-808 (A216); 19-808 (A217); 19-808 (A218); 19-808 (A219); 19-808 (A220); 19-808 (A221); 19-808 (A222); 19-808 (A223); 19-808 (A224); 19-808 (A225); 19-808 (A226); 19-808 (A227); 19-808 (A228); 19-808 (A229); 19-808 (A230); 19-808 (A231); 19-808 (A232); 19-808 (A233); 19-808 (A234); 19-808 (A235); 19-808 (A236); 19-808 (A237); 19-808 (A238); 19-808 (A239); 19-808 (A240); 19-808 (A241); 19-808 (A242); 19-808 (A243); 19-808 (A244); 19-808 (A245); 19-808 (A246); 19-808 (A247); 19-808 (A248); 19-808 (A249); 19-808 (A250); 19-808 (A251); 19-808 (A252); 19-808 (A253); 19-808 (A254); 19-808 (A255); 19-808 (A256); 19-808 (A257); 19-808 (A258); 19-808 (A259); 19-808 (A260); 19-808 (A261); 19-808 (A262); 19-808 (A263); 19-808 (A264); 19-808 (A265); 19-808 (A266); 19-808 (A267); 19-808 (A268); 19-808 (A269); 19-808 (A270); 19-808 (A271); 19-808 (A272); 19-808 (A273); 19-808 (A274); 19-808 (A275); 19-808 (A276); 19-808 (A277); 19-808 (A278); 19-808 (A279); 19-808 (A280); 19-808 (A281); 19-808 (A282); 19-808 (A283); 19-808 (A284); 19-808 (A285); 19-808 (A286); 19-808 (A287); 19-808 (A288); 19-808 (A289); 19-808 (A290); 19-808 (A291); 19-808 (A292); 19-808 (A293); 19-808 (A294); 19-808 (A295); 19-808 (A296); 19-808 (A297); 19-808 (A298); 19-808 (A299); 19-808 (A300); 19-808 (A301); 19-808 (A302); 19-808 (A303); 19-808 (A304); 19-808 (A305); 19-808 (A306); 19-808 (A307); 19-808 (A308); 19-808 (A309); 19-808 (A310); 19-808 (A311); 19-808 (A312); 19-808 (A313); 19-808 (A314); 19-808 (A315); 19-808 (A316); 19-808 (A317); 19-808 (A318); 19-808 (A319); 19-808 (A320); 19-808 (A321); 19-808 (A322); 19-808 (A323); 19-808 (A324); 19-808 (A325); 19-808 (A326); 19-808 (A327); 19-808 (A328); 19-808 (A329); 19-808 (A330); 19-808 (A331); 19-808 (A332); 19-808 (A333); 19-808 (A334); 19-808 (A335); 19-808 (A336); 19-808 (A337); 19-808 (A338); 19-808 (A339); 19-808 (A340); 19-808 (A341); 19-808 (A342); 19-808 (A343); 19-808 (A344); 19-808 (A345); 19-808 (A346); 19-808 (A347); 19-808 (A348); 19-808 (A349); 19-808 (A350); 19-808 (A351); 19-808 (A352); 19-808 (A353); 19-808 (A354); 19-808 (A355); 19-808 (A356); 19-808 (A357); 19-808 (A358); 19-808 (A359); 19-808 (A360); 19-808 (A361); 19-808 (A362); 19-808 (A363); 19-808 (A364); 19-808 (A365); 19-808 (A366); 19-808 (A367); 19-808 (A368); 19-808 (A369); 19-808 (A370); 19-808 (A371); 19-808 (A372); 19-808 (A373); 19-808 (A374); 19-808 (A375); 19-808 (A376); 19-808 (A377); 19-808 (A378); 19-808 (A379); 19-808 (A380); 19-808 (A381); 19-808 (A382); 19-808 (A383); 19-808 (A384); 19-808 (A385); 19-808 (A386); 19-808 (A387); 19-808 (A388); 19-808 (A389); 19-808 (A390); 19-808 (A391); 19-808 (A392); 19-808 (A393); 19-808 (A394); 19-808 (A395); 19-808 (A396); 19-808 (A397); 19-808 (A398); 19-808 (A399); 19-808 (A400); 19-808 (A401); 19-808 (A402); 19-808 (A403); 19-808 (A404); 19-808 (A405); 19-808 (A406); 19-808 (A407); 19-808 (A408); 19-808 (A409); 19-808 (A410); 19-808 (A411); 19-808 (A412); 19-808 (A413); 19-808 (A414); 19-808 (A415); 19-808 (A416); 19-808 (A417); 19-808 (A418); 19-808 (A419); 19-808 (A420); 19-808 (A421); 19-808 (A422); 19-808 (A423); 19-808 (A424); 19-808 (A425); 19-808 (A426); 19-808 (A427); 19-808 (A428); 19-808 (A429); 19-808 (A430); 19-808 (A431); 19-808 (A432); 19-808 (A433); 19-808 (A434); 19-808 (A435); 19-808 (A436); 19-808 (A437); 19-808 (A438); 19-808 (A439); 19-808 (A440); 19-808 (A441); 19-808 (A442); 19-808 (A443);











Beveland, North, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.  
 — South, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); canal 13-591b.  
 Beveland 3-835d.  
 Bevel wheel 17-1000d; 17-1001d.  
 Bevensen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
 Bevent, Wis. 28-740 (D4).  
 Bevo, Riv., Ind. 14-376 (F).  
 Beveren, Belg. 3-688 (D1).  
 Beverfuyck: see Albany, N.Y.  
 Beveridge, Wis. 11-865 (B2).  
 Bevin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.  
 Beverius, Als.: see Beverley.  
 Beverley, Abruzzo (Albanus), A. urodes or Alfred): see Alrodes of Beverley.  
 — Henry 3-856d.  
 — John of: see John of Beverley.  
 — WILLIAM ROXBY 3-835d; 26-135c.  
**BEVERLEY** (Beverlee), Yorks. 3-835a; 9-418 (II, G2); 9-507d; Cottonian MSS., 18-901d; 1-753a; geology 28-901a; miner 3-835a, 5-515, 2-403d, 11-865 (B2), 116a; sanctuary 24-128d, 24-130b.  
 — W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).  
 — Brook, London 15-933 (A3), 11.  
 — Resurrection play 8-496c.  
 Bevelon, Belg. 3-668 (F1); 3-835b.  
 Beverly, Robert 1-831b.  
 Beverly, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
**BEVILLY**, Mass. 3-835c; 17-852 (F1).  
 — Miss. 10-500 (B1).  
 — N. J. 19-502 (C3).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (F3).  
 — W. Va. 28-500 (D3).  
 — Wis. 11-865 (B2); 27-936d.  
 Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-292c.  
 Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852.  
 Bevern, Brunswick: see Brunsvik-Bevern.  
 Bevers, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c; glacier 26-240d.  
 Bevestone, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).  
 Beveren, Ger. 28-556c.  
 Beverwyck, N.Y.: see Albany.  
 Bevirke, Holl. 13-593 (B2); 17-855b.  
 Bevir, Kr. 15-740 (A3).  
 Bevir, 18-608 (B2); 13-609d.  
 Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna 24-122d.  
 Bevilacqua, Verona 2-412c.  
 Bevil, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
 Bevis, John 16-528d.  
 Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter 13-834d.  
 Beviser, battle of: see Beachy Head.  
**BEVON OF HAMPTON** 3-836d; 9-610c; criticism 23-503c; J. Bunyan 4-303b.  
 Bevoiteba, mt., India 19-701b.  
 Bewa: see Mano.  
 Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2); 4-584 (B2); 4-594c.  
 Bewick, Cumb. 9-413 (C2).  
**BEWLDY**, Worcs. 3-837b; 9-420 (III, C2); geology 28-834d.  
 Bewerley, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).  
**BEXLEY, THOMAS** 3-837c; 14-321d; 28-709d; work on plate 4-232 (plate); 8-307c; Bewley's Swan 26-180b.  
 Bewley, Hans: see Beaulieu.  
 Beworthorpe, Kent 7-896b.  
 Bewy, estate, Lancs. 26-332b.  
 Bew, Switz. 24-244 (C4); salt 26-232c, 26-288d; selenite 12-759b; waters 1-590a.  
 Bexar, Ala. 1-460 (A1).  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).  
 Bexhill, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).  
**BEXILL**, Sus. 3-37d; 9-424 (IV, E5); geology 26-105d.  
**BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VAN-** BUREN, baron 3-837d; 19-271c.  
**BEXLEY**, Kent 3-834b; 16-942 (E3); archaeology 8-192d.  
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (A5); 26-279d.  
 — Arch. Kent, Kent 16-942 (E3); archaeology 3-835b.  
 Bexon, G. L. C. A. 4-753b.  
 Bex, Riv. 16-481a.  
 Bex, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).  
**BEY** (dict.) 3-835b; see also Bamelek.  
 Bevoades, Ger. 8-742a.

**BEYBAZAN** (Belbazar), Turk. As. 3-838b; 2-760 (D2).  
 Beyard (physiologist) 27-936d.  
 Beyer, Gustav Federico de 24-710c.  
 Beyerneck (bacteriologist) 3-160d; 21-714d.  
 Beyerlinck, L. 16-375b.  
 Beyers Bergen, hills, S. Af. 27-936d.  
 Beyer, Henk 11-148b.  
 — MARIE HENRI (Stendhal) 11-148b.  
 — 18-935c.  
 Boylerby (title): Algiers 1-650a, 3-382c; Persia 21-154c; Turkey 27-449a.  
 Boyler-by-Kaul, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).  
 — Beynat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Boylden, Koolmanas 21-948c.  
*Beyond Our Powers* (Björnson) 4-177c.  
 Boyoga, Riv., India: see Basa.  
 Bopyur, India 14-382 (F14); 47-139b.  
**BEYRUT, HEINRICH ERNST** von 3-839b, 8-124c.  
 Beyricha, 8-128b; 20-237d; 21-154c.  
 Beyrout, Syr.: see Beirut.  
**BEYSCHLAG, WILIBALD** 3-835b.  
 — Bey-Shehr, Turk. As.: see Beishcher.  
 Beyt, India 14-376 (C3).  
 Beyt, Khallaf, Egy.: see Bektal, Khallaf.  
 Beytown 3-517b.  
 Beyyala (derivation) 9-33b.  
 Bez (Egy. king): see Namer.  
**BEZA** (de Besze), THEODORE 3-835b; 1-126a; 1-126a; drama 8-511b; Gallars collaboration 11-413b; La Rochelle synd 16-220b; at Oran 11-413b; Poindis translated 14-191a.  
 Bezae, Codex (D) 3-880c; 20-565c; Cambridge University 16-554b; Ramsay's views on Act 1-165c.  
 Bezaled (Bezalet) 8-715c; 2-560b; see also Einhard.  
 Bezanoano, dist., Mad. 17-273d.  
**BEZANOT** (coin), 3-840c; 19-896b; 19-903b; heraldry 13-432c.  
**BEZANOTTE** (dict.) 3-840a.  
 Bezanu (Egy. king) 9-81a.  
 Bevis, John 16-528d.  
**BEZBORODKOV, ALEK-SANDR** (ALEXANDREVICH), prince 3-840a.  
 Bez-d'and, Hung. 3-4 (F4).  
 Bez-d'and, Ind. 3-211b.  
 Bezoiqueche, cape, Af.: see Cape Verde.  
**BEZEL** (dict.) 3-840d.  
 Bezelin (archip.) 12-874d.  
 — count 28-950b.  
 Bezecras, Braz. 21-178c.  
 Bezecras (dict.) 28-952b.  
 Beziers, Raymond Roger, viscount of 1-306d; 8-314c.  
 — vicomte de: see Montfort, Simon IV., count of.  
**BEZIERIS**, Fr. 3-840d; 10-778 (F5); 16-178c; 15-314c; fortress destroyed 8-284d; synods 13-458d, 3-650c.  
 Bezings (Ullu), glacier, Cauc. 6-100c.  
 — pass, Cauc. 5-552c.  
**BEZIQUE** 3-841a.  
 Bezoic stones 1-668a; 12-162a; 11-117c.  
 Bezold, Ger. copulizer, 12-111a.  
 Bezoldia, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.  
 Bezobrazov, Jakov 22-937b.  
 Bezolzi, Fr. W. von 16-237b.  
 Bezons, Fr. 10-775 (B5).  
 Bézout, Etienne 16-201c; 1-431a; statue 19-711b.  
 Bezovis (Bezopovachina), sect 23-886b.  
 Bez-tine 7-922b.  
 Bez-tine 13-Rumina: see Bes-tuzhev-Yrumin.  
 Bez-tinehout, F. 5-238c; 25-172d; 27-197d.  
**BEZWADE** (Bezveda), India 3-842c; 14-382 (III).  
 Bezzecca, It. 11-467c.  
 Bhab, 16-737b.  
 Bh (philol.) 3-87b.  
 Bhabar, tract, India 19-154c.  
 Bhabharwar Rai 15-57b.  
 Bhabhar, India 14-376 (K7).  
 Bhabar, India 14-382 (C9).  
 — Riv., India 15-095d.  
 Bhabra, state, India 12-749d.

Bhadauria (dynasty) 8-143c.  
 Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) 4-748d.  
 Bhabra, India: see Bahadran.  
 — Riv., India 14-382 (F13); 17-377a; 15-626d.  
 Bhabra-Bharan (Jain writer) 15-127d.  
 Bhadrachalam, India 14-382 (B3).  
 Bhadrak, India 14-382 (M9).  
 Bhadraprada 13-492d.  
 Bhadrinath, India: see Badrinath.  
 Bhaga 21-204d.  
 Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c.  
 — Bhagabhadra (king) 2-773c.  
**BHAGALPURA**, India 3-842a; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.  
 — division, India 3-843b.  
 Bhagat (sect) 13-485b; 13-487a; 12-358d.  
 Bhagat, India 14-376 (I-K).  
*Bhagavata-gita* 24-169a; 2-548c; 26-509a; Messianic theology 18-94a.  
*Bhagavata Purana* 24-170b; 5-466c; flood 7-977a.  
*Bhagavata Purana, oisidre poetique de Krishna* (Bur-nout) 4-855b.  
 Bhagavatas (Pancharatra) 24-170b; 23-902b.  
 Bhagelkhand, India: see Bagelkhand.  
 Bhagelkhand, Riv., India (Dengal) 14-376 (N8); 13-861d; 7-218d; toll station 15-150d.  
 — Ganges, India (Himalayas) 15-150d.  
 Bhagat, India 14-376 (G3).  
 Bhagu-Chauki, India 14-376 (E3).  
 Bhagwat Simhai, Sir 12-231d.  
 Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9).  
 Bhagwa, Ind. 23-902b; 8-143d.  
 Bhai 15-636c.  
 Bhaichajyaguru (dicty) 15-636c.  
 Bhaiji Bawa 7-670b.  
 Bhaishaghat, mts., India 3-233c.  
 — Riv., India 15-336d; 15-781d.  
 — Bazar, India 19-113c; 26-565c.  
 Bhaitsargia, India 14-376 (L6).  
 Bhaikani Konda, India: see Bhaikani.  
 Bhaikani, Ind. 23-902b.  
 Bhaikani 13-486a.  
 Bhaikar, India 14-376 (D4).  
 Bhaikar, Ind. 23-902b.  
**BHAIKAR-MAIA** (Nabhaji) 13-487a.  
 Bhaikapur, India: see Bhatnagar, India.  
 Bhaiki 13-511a; 15-623d; 13-485b.  
 Bhaikaka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).  
 Bhaika, dist., India 8-740d.  
 Bhaikani, Ind. 3-211b.  
 Bhaik-soor: see Ball-soor.  
**BHAMO**, Bur. 3-843c; 4-640 (E2); jade 15-126c.  
 — dist., Bur. 3-843b.  
 Bham, mt., Scot. 24-212 (C2).  
 Bham 8-482c.  
 Bhama, Bhamia (author) 20-454a.  
 Bhamak, India 5-837b.  
**BHANDARA**, India 3-843d; 14-382 (H-19).  
 — dist., India 3-843d; 5-837b.  
**BHANG** 3-844a; 13-264a; 14-389b.  
 Bhang confederacy 12-713c.  
 Bhang, mt., Sing 3-928c.  
 Bhanr 24-112d.  
 Bhanrer, mts., India 14-376 (B18-17).  
 Bhanwar, India 14-382 (G11).  
 Bhanwar Pal Deo, India 14-382 (G11).  
 Bhaodring, Riv., India 14-382 (G11).  
 Bhar, tribe 12-245d.  
**BHARAHAT** (Barbut), India 3-843b; 14-425d; 14-624b; 15-242b.  
 Bhaichhori, India: see Bikina.  
 Bhaichhori, India: see Bikina.  
 Bhaichhori, India: see Bikina.  
 Bhaichhori (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.  
 Bhaiknaphari (Vulture Hill), Ind. 10-125d.  
 Bhaikhi: see Sannyasin.  
 Bhillama I (Indian prince) 7-848d.  
 Bhis (Ebeche), tribe 3-845d; 2-748d; in Bombay 4-187c; corps 20-381d; dance 7-900b; in Khandesh 15-71b; Janjira 19-242; 12-710b; in Malhi Kantha 17-396b.  
 Bhisla, India 14-376 (G-18); 14-376 (G-18).  
 Bhiswar, India: see Bhabharat.  
 Bhiswar (140c) 24-171a.

Bhardar 19-381a.  
 Bbarech, India: see Bahrech.  
 Bbarigari, Riv., India 14-382 (G11).  
 Bbaruati, India: see Bbarahat.  
 Bbarumaji (ruier of Cutch) 7-139b.  
 Bbaran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).  
 Bbarat (Barhah) 4-391a.  
 Bbaripur, India: see Bbarat-pur.  
 Bbaritrichar (grammarian) 24-139b.  
 Bbaruch (Baruk achia), India: see Broach.  
 Bbaru, India: see Baharat.  
 Bbaskara Acharya 24-183a; 13-510c; mathematical work 1-617b; 27-47d.  
 Bbaruch Pant (Maharata leader) 5-883b.  
 Bbaratka (Indian ruler) 4-3-846; 14-376 (F-65).  
**BHATGAON**, India 3-845a; 14-376 (L6); architecture 13-308a; former state 40-381d.  
 Bbarghar, lake, India 14-382 (G11).  
 Bbhatil 16-605b.  
 Bbhatibari, dist., India 8-740d.  
 Bbhatika, India 13-496c.  
 Bbhatik, Ind. 23-902b; 14-376 (F4); 20-927a; 29-171a.  
 Bbhatir, India 3-845a.  
 Bbhatni, India 14-376 (K6).  
 Bbhat (caste), India 16-428a; 13-308a; 13-308a.  
 Bbhatshah (kings) 12-21b.  
 Bbhatia Narayana (poet) 24-173d; 8-481c.  
 Bbhatia (astronomer) 24-138a.  
 Bbhatvavyan, tribes, Kashmir 14-376 (G11).  
 Bbhatti (chief) 15-129b.  
 Bbhatti (Bhatt), tribe 3-845a; 22-102b; 13-505a; in Bihar 13-528d; Jaisalmer-founded 15-129b.  
**BHATTIYANA**, territory, India 14-376 (G11).  
**BHATTIYANA**: see *Ravana-badha*.  
 Bbhatwari, India 14-621d; 14-624c.  
 Bbhatu, India 14-376 (E5).  
**BHAI** (DAJI) 3-835b; 26-40b.  
 Bhai, Ind. 14-382 (Q11).  
 Bhaunagar (Bhavynagar), 3-845c; 14-382 (D-19).  
 Bhaunagar, Ind. state, India 3-845c; 4-609d; 26-365c; 28-170b.  
 Bhaunagar, India 2-758a.  
 — Gondal railway 3-845c.  
 Bhausinghji (maharaja) 3-845c.  
 — (Bhaunagar sahib) 3-845c.  
 Bhaunagar (dicty) 3-845c.  
 Bhaunagar (dicty) 3-845c.  
 Bhaunavasi, riv., India 15-952c.  
 Bhavani, Riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-650a.  
 Bhavynagar, India: see Bhaunagar.  
 Bhavrichas 24-162a.  
 Bhaupalpur, India: see Bahawalpur.  
 Bhawani, India: see Bhiwani.  
 Bhawani (myth.) 15-641b.  
 Bhawani Patna, India 15-637a.  
*Bhawani's Purana* 6-100d.  
 Bhauch (caste), India 2-707a.  
 Bhauch, tribe 26-670b.  
 Bhauch, tribe: see Bhisla.  
**BHEESTY** (dict.) 3-845c.  
 Bheest, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.  
 Bheisa, India: see Dhisa.  
 Bheischend, India 14-382 (G9).  
**BHEKAR**, India 3-845d; 14-376 (E3).  
 Bhekar, Riv., India 14-376 (K5).  
 Bhesa Bol, dict. see Baisa Bol.  
 Bhet (dict.) 10-282a.  
 Bheuta, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).  
 Bheuta, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).  
 Bhiichhkhori, India: see Bikina.  
 Bhiichhkhori, India: see Bikina.  
 Bhiichhkhori (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.  
 Bhiichhkhaphari (Vulture Hill), Ind. 10-125d.  
 Bhiichhkh: see Sannyasin.  
 Bhillama I (Indian prince) 7-848d.  
 Bhis (Ebeche), tribe 3-845d; 2-748d; in Bombay 4-187c; corps 20-381d; dance 7-900b; in Khandesh 15-71b; Janjira 19-242; 12-710b; in Malhi Kantha 17-396b.  
 Bhisla, India 14-376 (G-18); 14-376 (G-18).  
 Bhiswar, India: see Bhabharat.  
 Bhiswar (140c) 24-171a.

**BHIMA** (Hindu myth.) 3-846a. — (king) 4-184b.  
 Bhisma, riv., India 14-382 (G11).  
 Bhisma, Ind. 13-609b.  
 4-32c; Poona 22-73a; Satara 24-272c; Sholapur 24-272c.  
 Bhismer, India 14-376 (E-F3).  
 Bhismpeth (Bhimjidi), India 14-376 (E-F3).  
 Bhismer, Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) 19-382b.  
 Bhis, India 14-376 (H6); 12-358d.  
 Bbhangar, India: see Ahmednagar.  
 Bbhangar, India 14-376 (D-E7).  
 Bbhar, India 14-382 (F-G10).  
 Bbhisma (legend) 24-167c.  
 Bbhitani: see Bhatiani.  
 Bbhisra creek, India 4-186c.  
 Bbhiwandi, India 14-382 (I0).  
**BHIWANI** (Bhiwani), India 3-846; 14-376 (F-65).  
 Bho (Bhod), Asia: see Tibet.  
 Bbhadrapura (Burmese king): see Bodawpya.  
 Bbhog 13-460b.  
 Bbhogai, riv., India 14-376 (O7).  
 Bbhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a; 24-176a; 13-920b; Dhar mosque 8-142c.  
 Bbhojapura, India 14-376 (H5).  
 Bbhoj, India 14-376 (H5).  
 Bbhoja, India 14-376 (O8).  
 Bbhojpur, principality, India 12-358c.  
 Bbhongir, India 14-382 (H11).  
 Bbhosnia (dynasty) 14-411a; 14-414c; 6-683b; Akalot 14-411a.  
 Bbhoof, India: see Bhul.  
 Bbhopal, India 3-846c; 14-376 (B5).  
 — agency, India 3-846c.  
**BHOPAL**, state, India 3-846c; 14-376 (B5); 13-42c; inscriptions 14-622a.  
 Bbhopalpatnam, India: see Bbhalpatnam.  
**BHOOWAR**, agency, India 3-846c.  
 Bhor, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846c.  
**BHOR**, state, India 3-846c.  
 — Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846d; Lonali 16-938a.  
 Bhoroli, riv., India 14-376 (F6); 1-454a.  
 Bhoroli, mts., Tibet.  
 Bhotan, India: see Bhotan.  
 Bbhoungnar cotton: see Bhaunagar.  
 Bbhoung, Ind. state, India 3-845c; 4-609d; 26-365c; 28-170b.  
 Bbhoungar dicty 2-758a.  
 — Gondal railway 3-845c.  
 Bbhausinghji (maharaja) 3-845c.  
 — (Bhaunagar sahib) 3-845c.  
 Bbhaunagar (dicty) 3-845c.  
 Bbhaunagar (dicty) 3-845c.  
 Bbhaunavasi, riv., India 15-952c.  
 Bbhavani, Riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-650a.  
 Bbhavynagar, India: see Bhaunagar.  
 Bbhavrichas 24-162a.  
 Bbhaupalpur, India: see Bahawalpur.  
 Bbhawani, India: see Bhiwani.  
 Bbhawani (myth.) 15-641b.  
 Bbhawani Patna, India 15-637a.  
*Bbhawani's Purana* 6-100d.  
 Bbhauuch (caste), India 2-707a.  
 Bbhauuch, tribe 26-670b.  
 Bbhauuch, tribe: see Bhisla.  
**BHEESTY** (dict.) 3-845c.  
 Bbheest, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.  
 Bbheisa, India: see Dhisa.  
 Bbheischend, India 14-382 (G9).  
**BHEKAR**, India 3-845d; 14-376 (E3).  
 Bbhekar, Riv., India 14-376 (K5).  
 Bbhesa Bol, dict. see Baisa Bol.  
 Bbhet (dict.) 10-282a.  
 Bbheuta, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).  
 Bbheuta, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).  
 Bbhiichhkhori, India: see Bikina.  
 Bbhiichhkhori, India: see Bikina.  
 Bbhiichhkhori (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.  
 Bbhiichhkhaphari (Vulture Hill), Ind. 10-125d.  
 Bbhiichhkh: see Sannyasin.  
 Bbhillama I (Indian prince) 7-848d.  
 Bbhis (Ebeche), tribe 3-845d; 2-748d; in Bombay 4-187c; corps 20-381d; dance 7-900b; in Khandesh 15-71b; Janjira 19-242; 12-710b; in Malhi Kantha 17-396b.  
 Bbhisla, India 14-376 (G-18); 14-376 (G-18).  
 Bbhiswar, India: see Bbhaharat.  
 Bbhiswar (140c) 24-171a.











Bindh India 19-577b.  
 mts., India 4-757f.  
 Binnie, Isl., Galapagos Is. :  
 = see Marchena.  
 Binnet, Henry Howard, earl. :  
 = see Suffolk, Henry  
 Howard, earl. of.  
 Binon, Dorset, 4-436b.  
 Binon, G. C. S. 12-203 (B1).  
 Bindusara (Indian ruler) 2-  
 754a; 14-399a.  
 Bindwe 7-57b; sea, see Sea-  
 birdweed.  
 Dine 13-681d.  
 Binfield, lake, Scot. 23-99a.  
 Binefar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
 Binipetata, tribe 7-91d.  
 Binet, Adolphe Gustave 20-  
 973a.  
 —, Alfred 12-216d.  
 —, Claude 3-864a.  
 Binet, (mathematician) 17-  
 973a.  
 —, Victor (J. B. Binet) 20-  
 350a.  
 Binevenagh, mt., Ire. 14-744  
 (E1).  
 Binfield, Berks 16-942 (A3).  
 Binfield, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).  
 Bing and Grondahl (pottery  
 makers) 5-760a.  
 Bingham, N. W. 19-438 (F1).  
 2-952d; 8-162a.  
 Bingham, Isl., Malta 14-382  
 (E14).  
 Bingham, La. 17-508 (A2).  
 1-757c.  
 Bingham, Ark. 2-532 (B1).  
 BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a; 11-808  
 (H1, 19).  
 —, Baden 14-422 (H3).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).  
 Binger, Louis Gustave 19-  
 677a; 15-99d; 1-352d; Senatus-  
 consultum 2-650c.  
 Binger, Okla. 20-58 (C2).  
 Binger, goldfield, N.S.W. 26-  
 948b.  
 BINGERBROOK, Ger. 3-948b; 11-  
 808 (H1, 19).  
 Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-  
 948b.  
 Bingerwiler, vt. 1st. 11-204  
 (A1).  
 Bingley, mts. 20-565 (C2); 2-  
 565a.  
 Bingham, pt., Malta 17-508  
 (E14).  
 Bingham, George Charles, earl  
 of Lucan; see Lucan, George  
 Charles Bingham, earl of.  
 —, Sir Henry (d. 1641) 8-480b.  
 —, H. (missionary c. 1820) 18-  
 490.  
 —, JOSEPH 3-948b.  
 —, Sir Richard 14-774a; 10-  
 449b.  
 —, Robert 24-79a.  
 —, William (cleric, 1439) 6-  
 91d.  
 —, William (U.S. merchant  
 1811-1804) 3-948d; 3-401a.  
 Bingham, Asia 1-460 (C3).  
 —, 14-404-406 (C4).  
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 —, Notts. 9-416 (H1, F4).  
 —, Canyon, Utah 27-514 (B2);  
 27-813d.  
 —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D); 14-  
 499b.  
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C).  
 Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b  
 (F1).  
 BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c; 19-  
 596 (E3).  
 —, Tenn. 28-920 (E2).  
 Bingham, Crumbe, mt., N.S.W. 19-  
 538 (E2).  
 Bingham, Ger. = see Bingen.  
 Bingham, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-  
 466 (E3).  
 Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.  
 BINGLY, Yorks. 3-948d; 28-  
 433 (B1).  
 —, Moor, Yorks. 25-533 (B1)  
 Bingle, prop. Jap. 15-203b.  
 Bingle, mts. Arm.; see Bingleu.  
 Bingleu, Ger. = see Bingen.  
 Bingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).  
 49-745d.  
 Binh-Chong, Annam 14-498  
 (F4).  
 Binh, Annam 14-498 (F5).  
 Binhma, mt., Turk. Asia = see  
 Binboa.  
 Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498  
 (F4).  
 Bini, Carlo 12-672b.  
 —, Severin 18-828b.  
 Bini, (people) 1-329b.  
 Biniana, Sp. = see Baena.  
 BINOUX 3-948d.  
 Binsaleim, Balis.; see Beni-  
 Salim.  
 Binjal, Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
 Binjh, mts. 26-213-224d.  
 Binja, E. Afr. Is. 3-919a; 21-  
 492 (A3,4).

Binn, bill, Scot. 4-861c; geo-  
 logy 24-417c.  
 Binna, Switz. 26-242 (E4).  
 —, cape, It. Somind. 25-379  
 (F2).  
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E4);  
 23-271b.  
 BINNACLE 3-949a; 6-809b.  
 Binnetal, val., Switz.; geo-  
 logical 4-57c; 26-761a; 1-920a.  
 Binney, Amos 12-781a.  
 —, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-  
 949a.  
 —, HORACE 3-949b.  
 BINNING, Scot. 23-99a.  
 Binnis, Sir A. 14-51a; 27-401c.  
 Binning, Charles Hamilton,  
 lord 7-795b.  
 —, servant of James Douglas,  
 24-448a.  
 Binnion, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).  
 Binns, (game) 17-77d.  
 Binnette; see Tennantite.  
 Bin of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-  
 412 (E2); geology 3-511a.  
 Binns, Sir Henry 19-262b.  
 Binns, The, mt., Scot. 16-713d.  
 —, The mansion, Lanthrogow.  
 24-413 (D3).  
 Binns, Miss. 18-600 (D3).  
 Binny Craig, hill, Scot. 16-713d.  
 Binocular 3-91c; 1-607d.  
 Binocular, lake, Tib. 6-168  
 (D3).  
 BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-  
 949d; 18-403d; 25-897d.  
 BINOMIAL 3-951c.  
 —, integrals 14-549b.  
 —, Binomial 1-607c; 1-607d; 1-  
 610c; extensions of 1-  
 610c; tables 26-244a.  
 Binondo, Man. 17-73c.  
 Binopogo, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-  
 466 (E4).  
 Binocular nerve-cell, see Bence.  
 Binnsfield, Ger. 11-808 (H1, 19).  
 Binsted, Hants 9-420 (A3, F4).  
 Bin, dist., Penn. 3-297 (E2).  
 Bintaug, archip., Dch. F. Ind.;  
 = see Iliow.  
 —, Isl., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (D3).  
 Bintenna, Ger. 14-382 (I6);  
 5-781b; 27-964a.  
 Bintaui, Scot. 17-466 (C2); 24-  
 200a.  
 BINTURONG 3-952a; 5-309e.  
 Binau, Ger. 11-808 (H1, 19).  
 Binugayan, pt. P. Is. 21-392  
 (E-F,4).  
 Binay, N.S.W. 19-533 (C-D,4).  
 BINLAURENCE 3-952a.  
 Binz, Karl; arsenic 2-653c;  
 quinine 25-757b; volatile oil  
 2-653c.  
 Bio (Bion) (philosopher) 7-  
 704b.  
 Bio, 5a. 11-752 (D1).  
 BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b; 2-  
 462 (B2 & B4); 6-149b.  
 BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b; 2-  
 462 (B2 & B4); 6-149b.  
 Bioblast (dict.), 22-478c.  
 Biod. El. Alg. 1-843 (B3).  
 BIOGENESIS 3-952b; 9-322d;  
 Muller's statement of 28-  
 1032b; paleontological im-  
 portance 20-381d; 20-382d.  
 Biogens (dict.) 21-557d.  
 Biogeography: see Zoological  
 distribution, and Plants, dis-  
 tribution of.  
 Biograd, Dalm.; see Zara.  
 —, Serv.; see Belgrade.  
 Biograph; see Cinematograph.  
 BIOGRAPHY 3-952d; Sagas  
 14-238b.  
 BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionary of  
 National Biography 9-644c;  
 9-644c.  
 Biokovo, mts., Dalm. 8-644c;  
 7-712c.  
 BIOLOGICAL Survey, bureau of  
 (U.S.) 1-422d.  
 BIOLOGY 3-954d; aesthetic  
 preference 28-1032b; natural  
 selection 1-285a; colloid  
 substances 22-603c; evolu-  
 tionary theories 22-398a;  
 probability theory 22-398a.  
 Spencer's treatment 25-  
 635b; study of 24-398b, 24-  
 409d.  
 Biometrics 10-365; 27-909c.  
 Biometria 8-855a.  
 Biometris, Dch. 10-362c.  
 BION (Greek poet) 3-956b; 12-  
 514c; dirges of 17-181a;  
 epiphany on 26-761a; idyls  
 of 14-191b.  
 Bion (of Borysthenes) 3-956c.  
 Bion (biol.) 18-866a; 18-866c.  
 Bion, (biol.) 18-866a.  
 Biondelli 14-897d.  
 Biondo, Flavio 10-666d.  
 Biondi, Annam 14-498 (F5).  
 BIONICS 10-36a; 25-1032d.  
 Bionyn-tar, mts., Asia 26-910b.  
 Bionyn 18-351a.  
 Bior, Is. 26-715; 24-216b.  
 Biorgan (dict.) 18-866b.

Biortiza aptera 11-423a.  
 Biorza (pt. cast.) 16-232a.  
 —, Hita-dzakaappi (10th cent.)  
 14-234c.  
 —, (name) of Skardas; see  
 Bjorn Jonsen.  
 Biosca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
 Bioscope; see Cinematograph.  
 Biosphere 3-944c; 14-171b.  
 Biosphere (dict.) 14-171b.  
 Biot, Edouard Constant 3-957a.  
 —, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-  
 949a.  
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE 3-956d;  
 balloon ascents 1-266b; 11-  
 271c; double refraction 23-  
 27d; Encyclopaedia Brihan-  
 nica, work for 9-379d; po-  
 larization of light 21-935d;  
 constant-pressure formula  
 27-902c.  
 Biota, Sp. 25-530 (E1).  
 Biota orientalis; see Arbor  
 Vitae.  
 BIOTITE 3-957a; 18-355c.  
 —, Biota orientalis 27-902c.  
 —, hornfels 13-710c.  
 —, schist 24-328b.  
 Biot respiration 13-443a.  
 Biota, Scot. 18-381b.  
 Bipalium 21-712d.  
 Bipart 21-708a (H1).  
 Bipartite form, see Dichasium.  
 Bipartite factor 3-957c.  
 BIPARTITE (dict.) 3-957c.  
 BIPED 16-93d.  
 BIPENNIS 1-247b.  
 Bipinnaria, lake 16-226b; 16-  
 127a; 46-224b.  
 Bipinnate, dict. 16-325b.  
 Bipinnatifid (dict.) 16-324c.  
 Bipinnatifurcate (dict.) 16-  
 324c.  
 Bipolar-larva 14-158c.  
 Bipolarity 21-725b.  
 Bipolar nerve-cell, see Bence.  
 BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c.  
 Biptonium, Ger.; see Zwick-  
 au.  
 Bipton, Ind. 14-422 (F3).  
 Biprachanaamrita 13-504c.  
 Bipyramidalcryst. 17-576d (H1).  
 1-577a (H1); 7-932d.  
 BIQUADRATIC (dict.) 3-957c.  
 —, equation 9-712a; 1-618d.  
 —, quadratic 1-618d.  
 Biquartz 21-935b.  
 Biquaternion 1-614c; 22-722c.  
 BIRACI, (pt. E.) 2-357d.  
 Bir, Hindu god 10-420b.  
 —, (Syrian god); see Hadad.  
 Bir, India; see Bhir.  
 Bir, (name) of Birejik.  
 —, cape, Fr. Somind. 25-379  
 (F2).  
 —, = see Gorée.  
 Bir, Dch. N. G. 19-487 (B1).  
 Biradoliites 16-124a.  
 Birago pontoon 22-55b.  
 Birague, René d. 10-830c; 23-  
 1017b.  
 Birah, Turk. Asia 9-100a.  
 Biras, (pt.) 2-392 (D1).  
 Bir Alali, Shan. 2-420 (E3); 24-  
 200a.  
 Biranika, mt., India 15-  
 952c.  
 Biras, tribe 27-378d.  
 Biras, Isl., Pac. O.; see New  
 Pomerania.  
 Birash, el. fort, Arab. 24-125b.  
 Bir Alstair, Arab. 26-305 (F4).  
 —, Azab, Arab.; see Birel Azab.  
 Birbal (raja) 13-486c; 10-  
 399b.  
 BIRBATHUM, Rum. 23-826 (A2).  
 BIRBIH, dist., India 3-957d.  
 Birbi, (pt.) Afr. 19-693 (D6);  
 25-392d.  
 Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. 12-  
 517c.  
 Burch, Charles Bel 24-502b.  
 —, Charlotte; = see Birch-  
 brook.  
 —, Christian 3-959b.  
 —, Elizabeth 24-763c.  
 —, Humphrey 17-481a.  
 —, John 1616-1691 16-359b.  
 —, J. W. W. (d. 1875) 17-479a;  
 —, Samuel (1757-1841) 19-87c.  
 —, RAWLEY (1813-1855) 3-  
 958a.  
 —, THOMAS 3-958a.  
 Burch, (name) 9-424 (D3).  
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).  
 —, bay, Tas. 26-438 (A2).  
 —, bay, Wash. 26-355 (C1).  
 —, lake, Can. 17-414 (B1).  
 —, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160  
 (F2).  
 —, (lake), Can. (Ont.) 18-550  
 (F2).  
 —, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225  
 (F2).  
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B-C).  
 —, mts., Can. 1-500 (B1).  
 —, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).  
 —, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-534  
 (A1).

BIRCH (tree) 3-956b; bark 16-  
 339d; caskin 16-232a; geo-  
 logical Asia 21-778c; timber  
 in United States 10-659d, 27-  
 902c.  
 Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.;  
 = see Great Bircham.  
 Birchardville, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Birch, Bark, lake, Can. 24-235  
 (B2).  
 Birch-bush (Betula nana) 10-  
 361a; 16-734; 16-734.  
 Birch Cooile, Minn. 17-588c.  
 —, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-242 (C6).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
 (H3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
 (G2).  
 Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf 12-  
 321a.  
 Birchington, Kent 9-424 (IV,  
 E4); 15-737c; Cinque Ports  
 6-373a; population 28-645d.  
 —, Wood, Kent; = see Wood-  
 church.  
 Birchup, Vict. 26-38 (D1).  
 —, Birchup, Malta 17-908 (B2);  
 17-509b.  
 BIRCH PARFIDGE; see Ruffed  
 Grouse.  
 BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHAR-  
 LOTT 3-959b.  
 Birch, Dan., Mich. 18-312 (G6).  
 Birch, Danville, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Birch Tree, Mo. 18-608 (E5).  
 —, Vale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).  
 Birch, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).  
 Birch, Sixt 11-788c; 6-831d.  
 Birch, (name) on 11-420 (B2).  
 Bird, Sir George C. 26-1043b.  
 —, Isabella; = see Bishop, Isa-  
 bella.  
 —, John 2-814c; 12-312c.  
 —, M. C. 7-444b.  
 —, Robert (composer) 16-306d.  
 —, William (merchant) = see  
 Byrd, William.  
 —, (chessplayer) 6-103d.  
 Bird, Ark. 2-532 (E2).  
 —, Isl., Hawaii 13-84 (B3); 20-  
 438 (D2); 4-660b.  
 Bird, (name) 1-4320 (F5); 24-  
 751c; geology 24-751c.  
 —, Isl., La. (Blanche Bay) 17-  
 54 (C4).  
 —, (name) of Ind.; = see Aves.  
 —, Isl., Can. 22-734 (E3); 22-  
 729a.  
 Bird, Is. (The Breton Sound)  
 17-54 (E4).  
 BIRD 3-959c; 20-299b; affini-  
 ties 27-95b, 25-145b; an-  
 tennary canal 1-667a, 17-  
 524d; brain 4-401d; circula-  
 tory system 2-906a, 2-  
 699a; classification 2-976c,  
 20-311a, 28-1026c (Linnaeus),  
 28-1028b (Cuvier); 2-  
 906a; 2-944c; 2-944d; 2-  
 944e; 2-944f; 2-944g;  
 8-167b; distribution 3-972b,  
 28-1005b; divination 2-  
 906a; ear 8-737c; secondary  
 egg 9-13c; eyes 10-94c,  
 28-135a; feathers 10-226c,  
 10-227c; flight 10-505b;  
 geological 28-1017a;  
 heart 13-132a; liver 16-802c;  
 longevity 16-973d; migra-  
 tion 16-433b; nomenclature  
 4-96d; mythology 6-87a, 7-  
 978b, 6-975b; nervous sys-  
 tem 3-966c, 19-404c, 25-  
 670c; nictitating membrane  
 28-161c; olfactory organ  
 2-906a; pancreas 6-674a;  
 plant dispersal 21-779b;  
 productive system 3-969d,  
 23-135a; respiratory system  
 2-906a; sex 8-137c; secondary  
 sexual characters 24-746c;  
 skull 25-200c, 23-143b (fig.);  
 2-944c; 2-944d; 2-944e; 25-  
 413a; species, number of  
 3-973a; spermatogony 28-  
 161c (fig.); tactile organs  
 27-974a; teleremny 26-45b.  
 Tertiary period 26-681c;  
 thoracic duct 17-167d; thy-  
 roid gland 8-833b; tongue  
 27-5b; urinary system 27-  
 800c; Wild Birds' Protec-  
 tion Act 16-523c; wing 3-  
 963b (figs.).  
 —, (astron.); = see Cygnus.  
 Birdbrook, Essex 9-424 (IV,  
 F2).  
 Birdcage, (name) 17-414 (B1).  
 Birdcage Walk, Lond. 16-938  
 (E2).  
 Birdcage 273-733d.  
 Birdery, Can. 27-121c.  
 Bird Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58  
 (E2).  
 Bird-dance 18-335b.  
 Birdell, Ark. 2-552 (D1).  
 Birdseye, Ark. 2-552 (D1).  
 —, (name), Sussex 9-420 (III,  
 F5).

Birchill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).  
 Bird, (name) 17-414 (B1).  
 Bird Island, Minn. 18-550 (C6).  
 Bird-line 16-693c; = see also  
 line.  
 BIRDHOUSE 3-978b; 19-  
 439d (fig.); 13-431a; phyllo  
 gen 13-434c.  
 BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d  
 3-974b.  
 —, of Paradise (astron.); = see  
 Bird of Paradise.  
 Bird-organ 3-434a.  
 Bird pepper 5-589b.  
 Birdseye, estate, Ind. 14-748b.  
 Birdseye, (name) 17-47d.  
 Birds, Ill. 14-304 (E5).  
 Bird's beak moulding 16-932c  
 16-932d.  
 Birdsboro, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 Birdseye, Ind. 14-422 (D8).  
 —, eye, (name) 3-978b.  
 —, eye marble; = see Sugar Maple.  
 —, eye marble 17-676d.  
 —, eye pattern 6-166b.  
 —, eye, (name) 3-978b manuf-  
 acture 26-1039d.  
 —, foot trolley 17-25a; 12-  
 Birdseye, (name) 16-383b.  
 —, foot wheel 28-102a.  
 Birds Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).  
 Birds, (name) = see also joint.  
 Birdseye, Va. 26-115 (C3).  
 Bird's nest (bot.); = see Witch  
 —, broom.  
 Bird's Orchis 20-172c.  
 BIRDSNESTING 3-978c.  
 Bird's nest spiders 2-307a.  
 Bird's nest, (name) = see also  
 Owl; journal, see Acipitres  
 and Falconiformes.  
 Bird's nest, (name) 2-960 (E5).  
 Birdtail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-  
 276 (E1).  
 —, Divide, mts., Mont. 14-276  
 (E1).  
 Birdum Creek, riv., Austr. 2-  
 980 (E3).  
 BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C.  
 M. 3-979c.  
 Birehening; = see Refraction.  
 Birch (Beeroth), Pal. 20-602  
 (C3); 7-856b.  
 Birch, (name) of Pal. 20-602  
 (C, D3); 20-601d.  
 BIREJIK, Asia M. 3-979d; 2-  
 700 (H4); 13-536 (D2); 2-  
 700 (H4).  
 Bir-el-Arab, Jerusalem 1-  
 760c.  
 Bir-el-Arab, Sana, Yemen 24-  
 125c.  
 —, Elias, Syr. 20-609 (D-E1).  
 —, el-Mehdi, N. Afr. 4-277b.  
 —, el-Mehdi, Nat. 7-830c.  
 Biroma, Arab. 2-864 (G3); 2-  
 260a.  
 Birum (sbj) 24-864d.  
 BIRUM, ERNST JOHANN,  
 duke of Courland 3-979d; 22-  
 100c.  
 Bir = see Seba, Syr.; = see Ber-  
 sheba.  
 BIRGER (of Bjälbo) 3-981b;  
 26-199b; defeat  
 (1240) 1-566b; Finland ex-  
 pedition 10-365b.  
 Birgham, Scot. 6-684c; con-  
 ference (1188) 3-916a;  
 —, Treaty of (1290) 24-434b.  
 Birgrid, tribe 7-831a.  
 Birgitta, St. = see Bridget, St.  
 Birgitta, riv., Ire. 1 = see Barrow.  
 Birgus (zool.) 17-457d.  
 —, latro; = see Robber-car.  
 Bir Haman, Egy. 9-40 (A1).  
 Birker, (name) 17-414 (B1).  
 Bir Hooker, Egy. 9-22 (D2).  
 Birl, Norf. 19-804 (D2).  
 —, riv., N. G. 19-804 (D1).  
 —, riv., N. G. 19-817 (B1).  
 —, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-  
 958a.  
 BIRBI (Cavagnole) 3-981c.  
 Bir-iridi; = see Benhadad (of  
 Syria).  
 Birken, Ger. 4-433d; 9-467a.  
 Birizlo, Peter 13-910a.  
 BIRKEND, Pers. 3-981c; 21-  
 18 (C2); 13-304b.  
 Birkacre, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).  
 Birkaker, Norf. 19-804 (D1).  
 Birkbeck, (name) 17-414 (B1).  
 BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d.  
 Birckbeck, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
 Birkbeck College, Lond. 3-  
 981d.  
 —, Society 4-768a.  
 Birckbeck v. Parget 11-442c.  
 Birckbeck, (name) 17-414 (A2);  
 25-151b; 16-140b.  
 Birkeland, Kristian; aurora  
 2-534c, 6-532c; cathode  
 rays 6-582a; magnetic  
 storms 17-377b, 17-384a;  
 nitric acid manufacture 19-  
 820c.  
 Birkenau, Austr. 22-313d.





- BISMILLAH** (dict.) 4-9c.  
**BISMUTH** 4-11b.  
**BISMUTH 4-9c**; alloys 4-10c.  
 26-131b; 1-701f; 22-123c.  
**4-11a**, 6-62b, 6-62c; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-516c; magnetic susceptibility 17-538a; productron 9-915d, 2-952d; thermo-electric power 17-348a.  
 — fluoride 4-11c; — carbonate 4-10d; — chloride 4-10d; — sulphat pyrites 4-9d; — fluoride 4-10d; — glance: see Bismuthite.  
 Bismuthic acid 4-10d.  
 Bismuthic oxide 4-10d.  
**BISMUTHITE** 4-11b.  
 Bismuth nickel pyrites: see Saurite.  
 — nitrate 4-10b.  
 — ochre 4-9d.  
 Bismuth sulphate: see Bismuthite.  
 Bismuth oxide 4-10c; 6-62a.  
 — oxchloride 4-10d.  
 — sulphide 4-11a.  
 — selenide 4-11a.  
 — sodium aluf 1-707a.  
 — sulphate 4-11c.  
 — sulphide 4-10d.  
 — telluride 4-11a.  
**BISMUTH 4-9d**, 4-10d.  
**BISMA**, Furka, 1-11b.  
**BISOMUS** (dict.) 5-491d.  
 Bison, Okla. 20-58 (D1).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (D1).  
**BISON** (zool.) 4-10c, 20-399a; 27-634b; fossil 5-575c, 20-346c; see also American bison.  
**Bjerpberg**, Swed. 26-190 (C1).  
**Bjersgheden**, Swed. 19-800 (D3).  
**Bjersing**, Davin, 1-11b.  
**Bjersingh**, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).  
 — 16-140a.  
**Bjersingh**, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).  
**Bjersingh**, 7-577b; 7-578d.  
**BISQUE** (dict.) 4-12a; 26-119c.  
**Bjersampur**, India 14-376 (K3).  
 — 25-156c.  
**Biss**, riv., Wils. 26-331c.  
**Biss**, Brit. Afr. 8-43 (B3).  
**Bissa** Bol. see Baisa Bol.  
**Bissagos**, isls., W. Afr. 11-204 (B3).  
**Bissau**, W. Afr. 11-204 (A3); 22-186c; 22-168b.  
**BISSELL**, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a; 24-516b; 26-367d.  
 — W. Afr. 19-16c.  
**Bissell**, Wash. 28-355b.  
**Bissium**, Hermann Wilhelm 24-7-906d.  
**Bissul**: see Petchengae.  
**Bissersk**, Rus. 8-162a.  
**Bisserrup**, Den. 8-34 (D3).  
**Bissin**, Mich. (I. 1230) 3-589a.  
**Bissur** (dict.) 6-423c.  
**Bissac**, mt., W. 1-380d.  
**BISSE**, OR BISEXTUS 4-12b.  
**Bis-sex** calendar 4-899a.  
**Bissery**, Antoine 24-751b.  
**Bissolo**, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.  
**Bistam**, Prin. 21-223d.  
**Bistcho**, lakc, Can. 1-500 (A1).  
**Bis-Talar** lens 21-131c.  
**Bistacchi**, Vespasiano da 26-321a.  
**Bistchu**, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).  
**Bistolli**, Lorenzo 24-513d.  
**Bistort** 22-26d.  
**Bistra**, mt., Aus. 5-383b.  
**Bistra**, mt., Aus. 5-44 (E2).  
**BISTRE** (dict.) 4-12b.  
**Bisticriocora**, mt., Hung. 3-4  
**Bistritz**, Hung.: see Beszterce.  
 — riv., Hung. 27-211a.  
 — riv., Aus.: see Neu Bistritz.  
**Bistrizta**, Rum. 22-977c.  
 — riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).  
 — riv., Tur. 27-426 (C3); 17-116c; 15-194b.  
**Bistric** (Persian) 214-225b.  
**Disulphite** of iron 4-972b.  
**Bisuatun**: see Behistun.  
**Biswanath**, India 14-376 (P6).  
**Biswas**, Also, Hung.: see Also Bisztra.  
**BIT** (dict.) 4-12b; 23-988c; 4-1-12b.  
**Bit Adini**, Asia: see Osroene.  
**Bit-Bazi** (dynasty) 3-106d.  
**Bitburg**, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 9-130 (A1).  
**Bitche**, Ger.: see Bitseh.  
**Bitcheu**, prov., Jap. 15-204b.  
**Bitchevense** (Brazilian general) 4-462b.  
**Bitelvi und Dielth** 19-218d.  
**Biterrae**, Fr.: see Beziers.
- Bitetto**, It. 2-395b.  
**Bitethca** 12-366d.  
**Bitihook**, India 14-376 (E6).  
**Bitihon**, India: see Bitur.  
**BITHUR**, India 1-121b; 14-449d; 17-426a; 13-79d.  
**BITHYNIA**, prov., Asia M. A. 12c; 2-160 (D2); 23-649 (E2); 23-521c; coins 19-886c; conversion to Christianity 18-583d; Macedonian period 17-225b; Persian period 21-211d, 2-662b; 2-663b; conquest 1-976c.  
**Bithynia** (zool.) 11-915d; 11-525a; 25-284b.  
**Bithynia** and Pontus, prov., Bithynia, 11-915d; 11-525a; 25-284b.  
**Bithynians**, tribe 21-542d; 4-112d.  
**Bitium** 4-161c.  
**Bitla**, Sard. 15-26 (B5).  
**Bitihon**, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).  
**Bitihy**, I. 3-106b.  
 — II. 3-106b; 3-104b.  
**Bitimbi**, Elam 9-140d.  
**Biting**, house: see Bird-touise.  
**Bitis** 28-109a; 13-132b.  
 — arietans: see Puff adder.  
 — biting-touise: see Bird-touise.  
 — nasoricus: see Nosehorned viper.  
**BITLES**, Arm. 4-13a; 2-565 (C2).  
 — vil., Arm. 2-565 (C2).  
 — su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 4-13a; 25-174 (E2).  
**Bitokaku**, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).  
**Bitur**, Turk.: see Monastir.  
**BITURON**, It. 4-13c; 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (B5); battle 15-26 (B5); cathedral 2-381b; 2-382a.  
**Bitra**, Par, India 14-382 (E14).  
**BITUR**, Ger. 4-13c; 11-808 (A4); siege (1871) 11-14b; 20-378b.  
**BITUR**, see Binnaco.  
**Bitvacc** 24-110d.  
**Bitvenfeld**, Herwarth von 1-575a; 24-710c.  
**BITVULGARI**, THEODORE 4-13d.  
**Bitzer** almonds, oil of: see Bitzer.  
 — apple: see Colocynth.  
 — cassava 5-457a.  
 — castor oil 5-457b (fig.).  
**Bitzer Creek**, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).  
**BITZERFELD**, Ger. 4-13d; 1-43 (D3).  
**Bitzer fennel** 10-256b.  
 — koina 25-55a.  
**Bitzer freat**, lake 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 9-24a.  
 — (Little), lake, Egy. 9-40 (E1); 9-22c.  
**Bitzer Salop** 9-420 (III B2); 24-1022c.  
**Bitzerthal**, Habs. 24-511d.  
**BITZERUNG**, 20-794d.  
**BITZERUNG** (bird) 4-14a; 13-357d (fig.); 13-358b.  
**BITZERUNG** (liquid) 4-14c; 4-632c.  
**Bittern**, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B3).  
 — lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).  
**Bittern**, Hantz, 9-420 (III B2); 9-354 (E2).  
**Bitterness** (with) 28-120b.  
**Bitter** put 19-91a.  
**Bitter Root**, forest, Mont. 18-733d.  
 — Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2-C3); 18-752b; 14-276a.  
 — Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.  
**Bitter Root**, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).  
**BITTERS** 4-14c; 3-643b.  
**Bitter** Sevid, orange: see Bugarade orange.  
 — spar: see Brown-spar.  
**Bittersweet** 19-655d; 26-356b.  
**Bitton**, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).  
**Bitter Water Creek**, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).  
**Bittonhatch** (noct.) 13-486c.  
**Bitts**, Sard. 19-912d.  
**Bittinger**, Md. 17-828 (A1).  
**Bittinger**, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 3-395c.  
**Bitium** 11-515d.  
**Bitto**, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).  
**Bitton**, riv., 9-420 (III C4); 26-134d.  
**Bittu**, W. Afr. 11-204 (F4).  
**Bitumen**, Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
**Bitum**, 4-14d; 15-333a; 27-285a.  
 — (elastic): see Elastite.  
 — Bitumen candidum: see Naphtha.
- Bituminous coal** 6-575d.  
**Bit-Uri** (temple): see E. Babara.  
**Bitur**, Indus, Fr.: see Berry.  
**BITURIS**, people 4-15a; 3-800c; 4-940b.  
 — Cubi, tribe 3-800c.  
**Bitur**, Riv. Chalais 5-804c.  
**Bituyug**, riv., Rus. 23-872 (E6).  
 26-388b; 28-212a.  
**BITVULGARI**, THEODORE 4-13c.  
**BITZIUS**, ALBRECHT 4-15b; 11-796c; 26-1053b.  
**Bitual**, mt., Adv. 1-84b.  
**Bitvul** (monk) 3-739c.  
**Bitvul**, Camp. 14-302 (B5).  
**Bitvul** molluscs: see Lamelli-branchia.  
**Bitvul**, Pers.: see Bivunj.  
**Bivector**, see Drasine.  
**Bivertasp** 14-869c.  
**Bivins**, Tw. 26-690 (N3).  
**Bivvo** (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).  
**Bivologi**, Riv. 23-826 (B1); 26-1053b.  
**Bivolvine** 25-95c.  
**Bivona**, It. 18-766b.  
**Bivona** (dict.) 4-15c.  
**Bivunj**, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
**BIWA**, lake, Jap. 4-15c; 15-156 (I9); 15-157b; 15-156 (I9).  
**Bivavik**, Minn. 18-550 (E3).  
**Bix Oxen**, 9-420 (III F3).  
**Bix**, riv., Indus 8-474a; 8-474a.  
**Bixby**, Ill. 14-304 (B5).  
 — O. 20-58 (F2).  
**Bixby**, 9-43a.  
**Bixio**, J. A. 1-266c.  
 — NINO 4-15d; 15-58c; 15-156 (I9).  
**Biya**, riv., Indus: see Bias.  
 — riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 19-944b.  
**Biya**, riv., Indus (D3); 25-16a; 26-1064c.  
**Bizan** (family) 15-187a; 15-187a (E3).  
**Bizanet**, Fr. 2-896c.  
**Bizarr**, cardinal 4-390d.  
**Bizarr**, Cardinal 27-945a.  
**Bizarr**, riv. 26-242 (H2).  
**Bize**, Fr. 10-178 (F6).  
**Bizen**, prov., Jap. 15-204b.  
**Bizet**, Porcelain 15-185b (Plate).  
**BIZERTA**, Tur. 4-16a; 1-43d.  
 — French capture (1891) 15-68a; naval base 10-797c, 8-366a; Roman see 1-359c.  
**BIZET**, GEORGES 4-16c; 7-962b.  
**Bizet**, lobata: see Muskduck.  
**Bizot**, John 1-108d.  
**Bizoz**, Mich. 19-670b.  
**Bizoz**, Thrace 26-886b.  
**Bizozens**, Georgios 12-526c.  
**Bizarraria** orange 14-28d.  
**Bizarr**, Birger, jarl of: see Birger.  
**Bjarme**, Brynjolf: see Ipsen.  
**Bjarme**, riv.: see Perm.  
**Bjarmeland**, Russ.: see Perm.  
**Bjarmish**, race: see Permlans and Svyrtians.  
**Bjarnsk**, Thorkell 14-241a.  
**Bjelnica**, mt., Aus. 3-4-24a.  
**Bjellina**, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a.  
**Bjelica**, Steno 22-635a.  
**Bjelovir**, Mont. 39-800 (C2).  
**Bjelovar**, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a; 18-444b.  
 — co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a; 18-444b.  
**Bjerkens**, Vilhelm F. K. 16-286a; 9-203c; 9-205c.  
**Bjerkens**, riv.: see Bjerk.  
**Bjerreraad**, Henrik Anker 19-816b.  
**Bjerrit**: see Beowulf.  
**Bjoria**, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-800d.  
**Bjorek**, Isak 20-516b.  
**Bjorken**, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
**Bjorkness**, Oslo, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
**Bjorkstam**, 23-872 (C7); 26-177c.  
 — Swed. 25-936a.  
 — Isk., Fin. 23-872 (C7).  
 — Isk., Swed. 25-936 (E2); 17-461d.  
**Bjorkvik**, Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
**Bjorken**, Swed. 19-804 (B2).  
**Bjorn** & Haugi (Swedish king) 1-11b.  
**BJORNEBOG**, Fin. 4-17a; 23-872 (A B3).  
**Bjornebruk**, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
- Bjornesund**, Green. 12-543 (D5).  
**Bjornfjord**, fiord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
**Bjorn Insson** 26-65a.  
**Bjorn Jonas** 14-239a.  
**Bjornlund**, Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
**Bjornskuden**, cape, Den. 6-24 (C3).  
**BIRKINSON**, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a; 19-813d; 19-817c; drama 8-543c; painting 20-616d; pastoral romances 20-616d.  
**Bjornstjerne**, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
**Bjornstjerne**, Nor. 6-279d.  
**Bjuf**, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.  
**Bjuga**, Nor. 19-804 (C1).  
**Bjorkklubb**, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).  
**Bjursas**, Swed. 26-190 (C1).  
**Bjursas**, str. 17-747d.  
**B.L.**: see Bachelor of Letters.  
**Blaa Fjeld**, mt., Nor. 19-800 (B2).  
 — Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B2).  
**Blabarr**, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).  
**Blasarr**, mt., Green. 12-544a.  
**Blaskavil**, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).  
**Blaskavil** Hus, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).  
**Blabera gigantea**: see Drumstick (Insect).  
**Blacan blezene** (dict.) 2-107a.  
**Blacas**: see Blacatz.  
**Blacks** (Adams, P. L. J. C. 12-106b; 17-84a).  
**Blacatz** (Provence) poet 22-198a.  
**Blacherna**, Wilts. 26-699b.  
**Blacherna**, palace, Constantinople 7-65.  
**BLACHTON**, FREDERIC 4-17d.  
**Blachly**, Ore. 20-242 (B3).  
 — head, Ire. 4-18a; 9-379d; 8-939b.  
 — Alexander William 3-253b.  
 — E. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.  
 — Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.  
**BLACHEMIAH SULLIVAN** 4-18b.  
 — John (journalist) 8-641c.  
 — John (Medwin) 27-113b.  
 — JOSEPH 4-18b; balloons 1-263c; blowpipe 4-89c; calorimetry 13-138b; carbon dioxide 5-606d; 6-44d.  
 — Samuel W. 19-331b.  
**BLACHY**, WILLIAM 4-19b; 19-961a.  
**Blachy**, Dun. 1-469 (D4).  
 — bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).  
**Blachy**, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).  
 — cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).  
 — castle, Wicklow 26-190 (D2).  
**Blachy**, Corp. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI B3).  
 — head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI B3).  
 — head, Ire. (Antrin) 14-744 (F2).  
 — head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.  
 — head, Nfld. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).  
 — head, Nfld. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (B3).  
 — hill, Scot. (Berwick) 8-945b.  
 — hill, Scot. (Edin.) geology 8-945b; 18-444b.  
 — hill, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3).  
 — hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).  
 — hills, mts., Ont. 9-242 (D3).  
**HILLS**, mts., S. Dak. 4-22c; 25-506 (B3-4); 27-606a; plantations 10-666b.  
 — lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).  
 — lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).  
 — lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).  
 — lake, La. 17-54 (A2).  
 — lake, La. 17-54 (A4).  
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).  
 — lake, Mich. 19-596 (E1).  
 — lake, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d.  
 — lake, Scot. (Renfrew) 23-872 (C7).  
 — lake, Scot. (Wigtown) 25-933d.  
 — hills, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).  
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).  
 — mt., Ger.: see Aenos, mt.  
 — N. H. 19-800 (E2).  
 — mt., N.Y. 11-748c.  
 — mt., Sas. 9-420 (III A2).  
 — mt., Tas. geology 26-439d.
- Black**, mt., W. 19-490 (B6).  
 — mt., Wales 9-428 (V D4).  
 — mts., N. 19-172 (C4); 19-761c; 20-607c.  
 — mts., Wales 9-428 (V E4); 9-412c; geology 4-485b, 5-356a.  
 — point, Ger. 6-952 (A4).  
 — point, Ire. 7-159 (map).  
 — point, W. Aus.: see Geology 28-356a.  
 — point, W. Aus.: see Geology 28-356a.  
 — riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C1); 14-490c.  
 — riv., Fr. W. Afr.: see Bañog.  
 — riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133 (map).  
 — riv., La. 17-54 (C2); see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.  
 — riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D2).  
 — riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (D2).  
 — riv., Mich. (Geogebon Co.) 18-372 (B4).  
 — riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (D2).  
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).  
 — riv., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).  
 — riv., N.C. 19-596 (F3).  
 — riv., N.J. 19-172 (D3).  
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2-E).  
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E).  
 — riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 9-500a.  
 — riv., S.C. 25-506 (E3); 25-509a.  
 — riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.  
 — riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (C2).  
 — riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 26-140 (A2).  
 — riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 26-140 (A2).  
 — rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).  
 — rock, Scot. 8-938d.  
**BLACK**, name of 10-450d.  
 — Acta, 1584 (Scott.) 24-418 (D3).  
**Blackadder**, John 3-498a.  
**Blackadder**, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815c.  
**Black**, name of Dumber: see Charis, countess of.  
**Black** (Aldi Alnus gluttinosus).  
 — alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.  
 — alder, North American: see Winterberry.  
**Blackall**, Queens. 2-960 (H4).  
**Black** amber 15-359b.  
**Black** and white (art): see Illustration.  
**Black and white** (newspaper) 8-641c; 19-563b.  
**Black** and white (rub) 5-410b.  
 — and white (mosaic): see Mosaic (art).  
**BLACK APE** (Cynipithecus nigrescens) 4-19c; 5-597c; 22-331a; 26-322c.  
 — 1-180d.  
 — Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.  
**Blackawton**, Dev. 9-430 (B3).  
**Black-backed** jack 15-107a; 11-801b.  
**Black** (Aldi) 4-19a.  
**Black** band (hist.): see Union of the Russian People.  
 — band (min.) 14-806d.  
 — band (min.) 14-806d.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of 14-458a; in China 6-170c; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-610c.  
 — bear, of North America 3-740c; 5-372c; 13-458a; 27-634b; riv. 11-348d.  
 — bear, of Yukon 14-521b.  
 — Barnsley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.  
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).  
 — bear, of Himalaya 8-514d.  
 — bear, of





940b; fauna 23-833a; floor 13-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-914, 13-973a; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-301b; Russian political speeches 9-586c, 27-45a, 27-157b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-430d.

"Black Virgin" (statue) 15-704b. Blacklamin 28-911a. Black culture (Catharista atrata); see Carrion crow. Black cutworm (conchus); see Cinerous cutworm. Blackwall dist., London 26-723d. Blackwall hitch 15-872b. —railway 3-918b. —Tunnel, London 16-938 (D-2). 22-82b; 27-401b. Black walnut (Cytocarpa Palmerstoni) 22-733c. —walnut (Juglans nigra) 26-220d. —Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3). —Warrior, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2). Black shouldered peacock; see Japanese peacock. Black silver ore: see Stephanite. —slug 25-284b; 11-529d (shell); hibernation 13-446a, (fig.) 11-594c; systematic position 11-526b. —Sluice drainage 7-607d. Blacksmiths Company 16-811a. Black snake 25-291c; 5-676b. Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: see Saint Joseph. Black snake-root 6-363c; 25-285b. Blackhawk, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1). 17-936d. Black soil, 12-593a, 12-593b; 12-593c. Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior); see Black Hawk. Blackthorned orchid 8-871b. Black Spout, fall, Scot. 21-660c. —Springs, Ariz. 2-553 (E3). —Spruce, 10-395d; 19-486a; 25-27-634b. —Spur, mt., Vict. 26-39a. —Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-723 (E3). Blackths Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2). Blackwairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d. Blackwater, S.C. 25-500 (C2). —W. S.C.; battle (1789) 26-426c. Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b. —William (pioneer) 7-627b; 4-430b. —SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-430b; English law 7-717d; historical position 15-675b, 9-906a. Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2). —Mass. 17-852 (D2). —Va. 28-118 (E2). —pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI D1); 23-249 (C1); 23-249c; 20-977a. —Edge, mt., Lancs. 28-933 (E3). 16-133b. Blackstone of the Turf, the 23-714b. Black Stream: see Kuro Siro. Blackwater, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1). —Suffolk pig; see Small black pig. Black Sultan, The: see All V. Blacksville, W. Va. 28-560 (D2). Black Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-483 (E3). —Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A4). —at 26-180c; 3-902c; 1-120a. Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-984d. Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3). Black-tailed dunnart 7-845b. Black 7-924a. —godwit 12-179c. —jack-rabbit 27-634a. Black tern 26-48a. —Terns, riv., Hunz. 26-755a. Blackthroated diver 8-326b. —desert sparrow 27-634b. Black-throated grebe, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-3E2). Black tin (see Cassiterite). Black Tom, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3). Blackton, Ariz. 2-553 (D3). Blackwater, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3). Black Tom, Madras; see George Town, Madras. Blackwater, N.S.W. 19-433 (G4). Black turnip 21-192b. —Black V. 1-589d; 1-591d. Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c. Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1). —S.C. 25-500 (C3).

BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-793d, 23-134c. —Bladder 28-140a. BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 3-932a; cytosol 3-932a; 13-135d; flaccid 13-142c; inflammation of; see Cystitis. —frog; see Leptotyphlus. —frog, small 9-767b; 12-546a; 24-535d. —nut 19-918b; 13-773d. —plum; see Cuckoo-plum. —winnia 16-382d; 11-254d; 13-173c; geological age 20-551a. BLADDERWORT 4-11c. Bladder wrack 1-589d, 1-590b; 15-720d. Bladderwort, 18-323c. Bladé, J. 14-217a. Bladen, Martin 13-950c. Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E3). Bladen, riv., S.C. 19-723 (D3). Bladen Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3). Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 26-623c. Bladensburg, Md. 17-828 (D3); 25-263b. Bladen Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D2). BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 16-566d. —riv., N.H. 19-440d. Blatin, Johan Adol. 26-671d; 27-261c. Bladov; see Malinesburg. Blad, G. 1-843 (A1). Bladud (myth.) 3-525a. Bladworth, Can. 24-252 (A3). Blad, G. 1-843 (A1). Bladenfest: see Blauenov. Blauenov Festinor, Wales 9-97c; 17-936d. —riv., V. C. 12-593c. BLAENAVON, MOUNTAIN 4-31d; 9-423 (V. E); canal 13-739b; ironworks 18-729b. Blarney, W. Wales 9-423 (V. D4); 12-75a. Blarneygwa, Wales 9-423 (V. E). Blarney, W. Wales 21-841d. Blarneyval, Wales 9-423 (V. E). Blarphorth, Wales 9-423 (V. C3). Blaes, G. 1-932a. —Blarphorth, Ire. 13-727c. Blaesius, Junius 20-680c. Blacu, Willem Janzoon 17-621c. —22-323c; 25-545c. Bladjal, mt., Ice. 14-223 (C2). Bladgen, Sir Charles 19-954d; 25-263c. —Bladgen, Som. 9-430 (VI G1). —Bladgen, Som. 9-430 (VI G1). —Bladgen, Som. 2-28a. —Bladgen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (E4). BLA GOVYSHONENSK, Russ. As. 4-32a; 25-10 (E3); 6-207a. —monastery, Russ. (Nizhny Novgorod) 19-721b. —monastery, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a. Blagrove, Henry 26-436d. Blagovest (Blahoslav), Jan 4-134b; 13-83c. BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 4-32a. Blakley, David James 7-173b; 25-452d. Blain, Fr. 10-778 (D4). —Blain, Fr. 10-778 (D4). Blains, Momm. 9-420 (III. A3). 18-728c. Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. 6-125d. Blainey, Fr. 10-778 (D4). —JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b; 6-157c; 19-486a; foreign 27-745d. Blaine, Ariz. 2-552 (B2). —Colo. 6-722 (H4). —Ind. 14-422 (B3b). —Ky. 45-464 (F1). —Ind. 15-740 (F2). —Mo. 17-434 (E2). —Nev. 2-544 (C3). —Okla. 20-58 (D1). —Wash. 28-354 (C1). —W. Va. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-277f; 17-176c. —Co., Nev. 2-544 (D-E3). —Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2). —Blaine, Fr. 21-106 (E5). BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Duroyet 4-4-32b; 20-330c; 1-855b; 1-856b. Blainville's (chin-leaved) vampire-bat 3-500c; 6-243b (fig.). —Blaine Capt. Archibald 1-957c; 22-112a. —FRANCIS PRESTON (journalist) 4-32a; 4-34a. —Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a. —HUGH 4-34b; 17-267c; 23-236d.

BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c; 28-128a. —Montgomery 4-33a; 11-382a. —Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-56d. —Robert (dive) 22-389b; 22-290b. —ROBERT (poet) 4-34d. Blair, Jas. 14-241 (C5). —Nev. 19-234 (E3). —Okla. 20-58 (E3). —W. Va. 28-740 (E4). —W. Va. 28-740 (E4). —Port. And. Is.: see Port Blair. —riv., Scot. 16-937b. Blairdam, Scot. 10-330a. "Blair Athol" (race horse) 13-723c. BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b. Blair beds 28-519b; 25-111a. Blair Castle, mansion, 19-502 (C2); 1-30d. Blairdenon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b. Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2). BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a; 1-56d. Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c. Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2). Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 15-723c. —lake, Scot. 9-269b. Blairsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2). Blair's Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3). —Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5). —Blair, Pa. Mo. 18-608 (E4). —Miller, Pa. 21-106 (E3). —Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7). —Blairsville, Ia. 14-732 (E3). —Blairsville, Pa. 21-106 (E3). —N.J. 19-502 (C2). Blairsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1). —Pa. 21-106 (D3). Blaindail, Ariz. 2-544 (A1). Blain, Sir. 24-412 (E2). —E. 15-762b. Blaise, Riv. (trib. of Eure) 17-936d. —riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3); 17-746b; 13-73a. —Blaise, Ariz. 2-544 (A1). Blake, Clarence 21-407b. —EDWARD 4-35a. —Blair, Ariz. 2-544 (A1). —James 8-679a. —Joseph 21-90c. —Blair, Pa. 21-106 (E3). —J. M. 15-672b. —Lyman R. 24-994a. —Blair, Pa. 21-106 (E3). —ROBERT 4-35c; Cadiz 4-930b; Great Rebellion 12-140d, 16-48a; Porto Parina 22-37c; Tromp at Dover 8-729b. —WILLIAM 4-36c; 6-636b; 6-637c. Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4). —Okla. 20-58 (B3). —bay, Can. 5-180 (N2). —Blair, Pa. 21-106 (E3). "Blaks" (cruiser) 24-908c. "Blaks" (survey ship) 1-367a. —Blakerud Goodyear Co. 24-993d. —breaker 20-239a. Blakewood, Wyo. 25-758 (A2). Blakely, Ariz. 2-544 (A1). BLAKELY, W. Va. 28-560 (B3). BLAKELOCK, RALPH AL. Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4). —Minn. 18-560 (D2). —Pa. 21-106 (E3). —Is., Ash. 18-636d. —fort, Wash. 24-921a. —Mere, lake, Salop 9-201a. —Blakely, Ariz. 2-544 (A1). BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c. —Blakeney, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3). —Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1). —Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-753 (B1). Blakenyth, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c. Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2). Blaker, W. Va. 28-560 (C4). Blakes, Va. 28-118 (E3). Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4). Blakes's furnace 7-104b. —Blakes, Ind. 10-368 (A1). —Pa. 21-106 (I3). BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WIL- LIAM 4-35d; 4-34a. Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (III. E). —Blakes's stopper 1-949b. —Blakes steam-pump 25-839d. "Blanche" (cruiser) 24-909a.

BLANCHE, France, manof. Herts. 16-104b. Blaketon, Can. 19-479 (D3). Black trawl 8-573a. Blakiston, T. W. 28-290; Blakiston, mt., Jap.: see Kurusury. Blakman, John 13-286c. Blackock, Ariz. 2-552 (D3). —Ga. 11-752 (C1). —Nev. 20-58 (E2). BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-30a. Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 10-778 (C1). —Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3). Blanco, Alberto, baron 17-176b; Antonelli 16-61b; foreign 17-176b; 15-155a; Vellest- le-Duc 28-108a. Blanca (name); see Blanche. —Blanca, Arg. 6-148d (D4); 2-462b. —lake, Chil. 6-145a. —mt., Can. Is. 1-263 (B3). —Blanca, Arg. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a. —mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4). —Blanca, Ariz. 2-544 (A1). —Blanco-Champ (battle); see Rethel. Blanco de Chine 5-745d. Blanco de fond and d'espagne 4-10d. Blanco de Lanaute, Alexandre Maurice; see Lanterive. Blanco de Pralongan, mt., Alps 1-742d. —Blanco de San, mt., Alps 1-743b. —Blanco de Troyes 2-855d. —6 (chem.) 27-787c. —Blanco de Ville 2-898c; 3-971a; 20-290c. —Jean Pierre 1-264c; 7-882a; 20-750d. —Blanco de Ville 2-855d. —SAMUEL LAMAN 4-10a. —W. 27-403c. —Blanco de San, 2-552 (A3). —Ia. 14-732 (B4). —Ill. 14-304 (D4). —La. 17-34 (A1); 17-54d. —Mich. 18-372 (E-7F). —N. Dak. 19-780 (D2). —Pa. 21-106 (G3). —riv., O. 20-26 (B3); 10-368 (A1). Blanchardina 9-389b. Blanchard Springs, Ariz. 2-552 (C4). Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3). Blanchard v. Hill 27-128d. Blanchard's, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6). Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b. —(of Artois) 8-845d; 13-293a; 10-778 (G3). —(of Bourbon) 21-292c. —(of Burgundy) 6-917b. —Blanche (of Castile) 4-40c; claim to English throne 9-499a; dowry 3-809c; in France 10-778 (G3). —Théobald IV, Champagne 6-828a; 17-27-864d. —(electress palatine) 13-284d. —(Lancaster); see Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of. —(Blanca Palaeologus; of Montenegro) 6-363c. —(of Navarre, 1201) 8-837d; 17-101c. —(of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-60b. —Blanche 25-572a, 15-440b. —(of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d. —(of Orleans) 19-371b. —(of Ponthieu) 2-921b. —(Roman empress) 17-922c. —(Storza) 15-283c; 24-756b. —Blanche Auguste, hood 26-219b; 26-219c. —JACQUES EMILE 4-40a. —Blanche, Ind. 10-368 (A1). —lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5). 25-493b. —Blanche 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a. —riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1); 28-180b. —"Blanche" (cruiser) 24-909a.









# BLUEBOHE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Blue ground (m.n.) 8-160d.  
— group 4-599a.  
— gun 9-567; 9-484d; dis-  
— gun 5-231a, 1-117c, 13-  
85d.  
— hare : see Mountain hare.  
— head and grackle : see  
— Brewer's grackle.  
— Hen's Chickadee 7-945d.  
Blue Hill, Kan. 18-634 (D1).  
— Mo. 17-434 (D4).  
Blue Hill, Mass. 17-582 (B4);  
— 18-992 (B4).  
— Hill, Neb. 19-324 (F4).  
— Hill, bay, Mo. 17-434 (D4).  
— Island, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
— Blueberry cart, see Virginate,  
— ivory 15-95a; 17-531b.  
Blue Jay, Okla. 20-58 (F1).  
Blue Jay of North America 18-  
298a, 18-297d (fig.); of  
— Africa and India : see Roller.  
— John (min.) 10-578c.  
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby,  
5-431b.  
— Janib, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5);  
21-105b.  
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).  
Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-  
95d.  
— lead ore 22-694a.  
— Lias 5-677b, 19-476d.  
Blue Lake, Ky. 18-634a; battle  
(1732) 18-715c.  
Blue lupine 17-127a.  
— lupine 25-745a; 25-745b;  
— malacite 17-458a.  
— Mantle (her.) 13-329a.  
— marie : see Gault.  
— 7-109c.  
Bluemont, Va. 28-118 (F1).  
Blue Mound, Ill. 20-304 (C4).  
— Mound, Kan. 18-634 (D1).  
— Mound, Mo. 18-638 (C4).  
— Mounds, Wis. 28-740 (D6);  
28-741.  
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-  
740 (D5).  
— Mountain, Md. 17-538 (D1).  
— Mountain, Mass. 18-600 (C1).  
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-  
596 (F2); 1-153a.  
Blue Mt. 19-073c; 22-692c.  
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960  
(F2).  
Blue Mull Sound, Scot. 24-  
855b.  
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-  
95c.  
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 16-693  
(C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40  
(B4); course 19-665b, 27-  
3-30a; drainage 1-84b;  
— exploration 19-697c, 4-676b,  
3-660d; hydrography 19-  
697c; navigation 19-696d.  
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538  
(F1).  
Blue ointment : see Hydrar-  
— gum unguentum.  
— peter 4-40.  
— pill : see Hydrargeri pilula.  
— Rhenish-castle 16-40b.  
Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596  
(H-15).  
— (map) pt., Jam. 15-133  
(map).  
— Point oyster 16-982d.  
Bluepoint, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
Blue Rapids, Kan. 18-634 (F1).  
Blue ribbon 4-91a.  
— Ribbon (knithole) 15-  
867a.  
Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
Blueridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608  
(B-C1).  
— Ridge, Tex. 26-690 (C7).  
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596  
(F2).  
— Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-40 (B4).  
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544  
(B4).  
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752  
(C1); 17-423 (D3-B1); 19-  
717 (B3-B1); description  
19-717b, 25-499d, 22-118d,  
2-207d.  
— Ridge Springs, Va. 28-118  
(C4).  
— River, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26  
(B4).  
Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b;  
24-807c.  
— sheep : see Bernal.  
Blue Springs, N.Z. 18-624 (C8).  
Blue Slipper : see Gault.  
Blue Springs, mts., Utah and  
14-304 (B4).  
— Springs, Ala. 1-60 (D4).  
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3);  
10-541d.  
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E2).  
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).  
Blue Squadron (naval), Ir. 3-  
304b.  
Blue Stack, mts., Ire. : see  
— Croaghgorm.

Bluestem, Wash. 26-354 (G2).  
Blues, The : see Royal Horse  
— Guards (The Blues).  
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.  
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 28-560  
80d.  
Bluetongue (Cyanocula) 22-  
971d; 19-435c.  
Blue timonae 26-1030a.  
Bluff (The), mts., 21-599a.  
— Vinny cheese : see Dorset  
— cheese.  
— Vitrol : see Copper sul-  
— phate.  
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex.  
19-324 (F4).  
Blue whale : see Sibbald's ro-  
— qual.  
— whalebeest : see Brindled  
— gu.  
— winged goose 22-242b.  
Bluff, Alaska 14-372 (E2).  
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624  
(C6).  
— Utah 27-814 (E5).  
Bluff, N.C. 19-172 (F2).  
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624  
(C6).  
— mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).  
BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker  
21-900b.  
— (geol.) 16-862b; 17-53d.  
Bluff City, Ark. 18-634 (B4).  
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
— City, Kan. 18-634 (D1).  
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).  
— Creek, riv., O. 20-58  
(C4).  
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (F3).  
— Hill, N.Z. 18-624 (B4).  
— Utah 27-814 (E5).  
Bluffing : see Bluff.  
Bluffton, S.C. 10-540 (F5).  
Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
— Ark. 2-52 (B4).  
— Ga. 11-752 (B4).  
— Ia. 14-732 (F4).  
— Ind. 22-690 (C4).  
— Minn. 18-530 (B4).  
— O. 20-26 (C8).  
— S.C. 25-500 (B4).  
Bluffton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
Blumfeld, R. D. 19-561a.  
Blumenstein, Switz. 26-242  
(D3).  
Blumenfeld, Ferd. 20-774c.  
BLUMENFARB count of 4-  
92b; 24-712a.  
— O. 10-719c.  
Blumen J. 26-264c.  
Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.  
Blumilshausen, mt., Switz.  
26-242 (D3); 1-744a.  
Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
Blund Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-  
139 (C1).  
Blundell, Ferd. 20-1033c.  
Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139  
(B4).  
Blundell's school, Tiverton 26-  
1033c.  
BLUNDRABUS 4-92c.  
Blundville, Thomas 26-328b;  
19-287d.  
Blunham, Beds. 9-424 (IV).  
Blunston St Andrew, Wilts.  
26-238a.  
Blunt, Edward : see Blount,  
— Edward.  
— Francis Scawen 4-93a.  
— JOHN HENRY 4-92d.  
— JOHN JAMES 4-92d.  
— Ledy Ann 4-93a; 2-  
257b.  
— WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a;  
2-257b; 2-739d.  
Blunt, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).  
Bluntesham clay : see Ampt-  
— hill (Cl.).  
Bluntschli, JOHANN K. 4-  
93b; 25-323c.  
Bluthaus, R. 8-323c.  
Blutau, Raphael 22-161d.  
Blv, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).  
— Wash. 28-334 (F3).  
— mt., N.H. 18-490 (C5).  
Blvden, Edward W. 16-541d;  
25-56d.  
Blv, Wash. 28-354 (F1).  
Blvth, Alex. Winter 18-452b.  
— Edward 20-316b; 5-488b;  
5-297d.

BLVTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-  
41 (F2); 19-792d; 27-  
69d.  
— Notts. 9-416 (II, E3).  
— riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I,  
— 4-93d; 19-792d.  
— riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2);  
26-25a.  
— riv., Tas. 26-439a.  
Blvth art sale 2-700b.  
Blvth Bridge, Scot. 24-418  
(F2).  
Blvthburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV,  
— F2); 26-25d.  
Blvth Cannery 22-120a.  
Blvth Caterer : see Blvth, Walter.  
Blvthe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
— riv., Warwick. 25-378b.  
Blvthebourn, N.Y. 19-596  
(H-13).  
Blvthebourn, Mo. 18-608 (C1).  
Blvthebald Braystones 2-945c.  
Blvthe's process (forestry) 26-  
375c.  
Blvtheville, Ark. 22-559 (F2).  
Blvthevood, Cape Col. 15-  
630b.  
Blvthevood, mansion, Scot. 12-  
954d.  
Blvton, Lines. 9-416 (II, F3).  
Blvth Mathias Nummen 19-  
517b.  
Blvth 21-729d.  
B'NA 'B'RITH 4-93d; 11-  
422b.  
B.N.C. : see Brasenose College,  
— Oxford.  
Bo (the), (Nordland) 19-500  
(C1).  
— Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 19-504  
(C1).  
Bo, B.W.A.I. 11-204 (C5); 25-  
55c.  
— lake, Scot. 9-368b.  
— riv. 26-137 (B5).  
Bo (measure) : see Bro.  
Boa (costume) 4-91b; affinities  
Boa (tool) 4-94a; 4-94b;  
23-175c; body cavity 23-  
167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-  
174a, 23-154c. See also Maja  
— and Anacoconda.  
— canina 22-704b.  
— murina : see Anacoconda.  
BOA, H.L. 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-  
573d; 19-249d; epitaph  
26-1024c.  
Boa, mts., Aloy. 1-678 (D4).  
Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-  
445d.  
Boa, India : see Bant.  
Boa, mts., Aloy. 1-678 (D4).  
BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d;  
20-963c.  
BOADICEA (cruiser) 24-  
909a.  
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Ama-  
zonas) 4-440 (C3).  
— Esperanza, Braz. (S.3a  
Paulo) 4-440 (G7).  
Boa-airo 14-768a; 6-420a.  
Boa, B.W.A.I. 11-204 (C5).  
Boa, tribe 8-369a.  
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-468  
(F2).  
Boal, trib. 8-369a.  
Boalia, India : see Rampur-  
— Boalia.  
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
Boalton, Ess. 15-133c.  
Boano, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-468  
(F2).  
BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c;  
Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-  
79a; Teutonic sacrifice 26-  
79a. See also Wild boar.  
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-  
1015d.  
BOARD 4-95a.  
BOAR (Camp, Ark. 2-552  
30c).  
Boarhammer 27-33c.  
Boarhead 7-340 (A3).  
Boarhouse, Iaker, Scot. 22-  
48d.  
Boarding (naval) 19-313d.  
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95c;  
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-  
95c; 22-76a; 15-614c.  
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-  
95d.  
— Richard 18-294b.  
Boardman, M.C. 19-772 (D3).  
Boardman, Russ. 21-929 (D2).  
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
— Bridge, Conn. 6-932 (A3).  
Boardman Creek, riv., Neb.  
19-324 (C2).  
Board of Admiralty, see  
— Admiralty, Board of, &c.  
Board of School Boards.  
Boards, Ill. 24-418 (F2);  
23-1015d.  
Boards, parish, I. of W. 28-  
627d.  
Boaria 15-11a.  
Boarogreave, Lancs. 16-139  
(D4).  
Boar head ceremony 4-95a;  
5-379d.

Boar's Head tavern, Lond.  
16-962d; 10-139c; 14-  
756a.  
Boart : see Bort.  
Boat, N.Y. C.A.F. 28-45a.  
Boas, Frank 14-457a.  
— J.E.V. 26-543b.  
Boas, riv., Asia Mt. : see Churruc  
— Su.  
BOASE, HENRY E. 4-95d.  
Boast 10-126b; 26-927b.  
Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-  
781c.  
Boaster (tool) 17-842a.  
Boat, N.Y. C.A.F. 28-45a;  
BOAT (naut. 4-96a; ancient  
24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c; 24-  
289d; 24-289b; 27-313c;  
— burial in 11-330c; folding  
— 3-112; see also Ship.  
Boatbill 13-388a, 3-965d; 3-  
977b.  
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-  
155b.  
Boatman : see Water-boat-  
— man.  
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-269c.  
Boat of Garten, Scot. 24-412  
(C1).  
Boat-pan 1-631c.  
Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.  
BOATSWAIN, FRANCIS 4-100c.  
— (zool.) : see Skua.  
Boatswain's boat 24-282a.  
BOATSWAIN, JOHN 27-313b.  
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas)  
4-440 (F3).  
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco)  
4-440 (F4).  
— Vista, Isl. Cape Verde Is.  
5-253 map; 5-255a.  
— Vils, wheel 22-178b.  
Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.  
Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
— Ia. 25-506 (B4).  
— W.Va. 27-814 (E5).  
— Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-  
611c.  
Boaz (rail ringing) 3-690d.  
Boaz (verse) 27-1048c.  
Boa (disease) : see Yava.  
— (smack) 5-676b.  
Bobadilla, Juan 27-414d.  
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.  
— Nicolas 28-582c; 15-343c;  
15-344c.  
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.  
Bobbin, Ind. 23-546b.  
Bobbin, Ioan 4-100c; 14-  
382 (F2); 14-382 (F3).  
Bobbin, Tim : see Collier, John.  
Bobbin, Tex. 26-690 (M5).  
Bobbin, W. 26-690 (M5).  
Bobbington, hundred, Salop  
25-759a.  
Bobo, wheel 25-630a.  
Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942  
(E2).  
Bobbin lace : see Pillow lace.  
Bobbin, riv. 4-1100b.  
BOBBIO, I. 4-1100b; 15-4-  
(B2); 25-117d; library 16-  
139 (C1).  
Bobbinery, mon. 20-575c;  
— monastery 6-461a; 5-195d;  
5-195e.  
Bobbeagyn, Can. 20-114 (C2).  
Bobbeagyn, Ger. 4-100d; 11-  
808 (B3).  
Bobbiens Codex (k) 3-881a.  
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).  
Bobo, Gianniti : see Celestine  
— III., pope.  
Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (F3).  
— N.G. 14-422 (F3).  
— Dhalawa, A.I. 11-204 (E4).  
Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a;  
1-121b.  
— B.W.A.I. 21-392 (E4).  
Bobonara, riv. 8-911 (C1).  
Boboras, Sp. 26-530 (A-B1);  
18-490 (B4).  
Bobotvobregbyr; Monten.  
18-767 (A1-2).  
Bobovac, Bosn. 28-146a.  
Bobovac, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2);  
23-872 (B5); 12-611a.  
Bobretzky, N. 11-513b.  
Bobrov, see School Boards.  
Bobs, lake, Can. 20-114 (F1).  
— Creek, riv. Pa. 21-106  
(G4).  
Bob-sled 6-603b.  
Bob-tail dog : see Sheep-dog.  
Bob-white : see Virginian quail.  
Bob-worm problem 14-129b.  
Boc (dict.) 4-214b.  
Boca, Cal. 5-8 (B3).

Boca Bacalar, Inlet, Mex 18-  
318 (14).  
— Chica, harb., Colomb. 5-  
4-102a; 16-962d; 18-324b.  
Bocabel, Can. 19-465 (B2).  
Bocafuado, Braz. 4-440 (G2).  
Bocage, B. du : see Du Bocage, B.  
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE  
— Paul 10-304c.  
— Pierre Martinien 8-655b.  
BOCAGE, dints. Fr. 4-101d;  
4-101e; 7-140c; Normandy  
10-776 (C2); Vendée 10-776  
(C3).  
Bocage virgata : see Black  
— lancewood.  
Bocagrande, Fla. 10-540 (D5).  
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.  
Bocara (writer) 18-12b.  
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus : see  
— Dorioto.  
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.  
Bocayna, str., Can. Is. 5-172  
(map).  
Bocayna (geol.) 28-181b; 28-  
187a.  
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-  
102a; 27-318c; 11-114c; 4-  
102c; 7-140c; Chaucer 6-15c;  
— Manua 15-530c; poetry 14-  
902a; statue 6-763b; Trojan  
— horse 14-27-313b.  
Bocca d'Arno, It. : see Marina  
— di Pisa.  
— di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-  
741c.  
— di Cadimio, pass, Alps 1-  
741c.  
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-  
741c.  
Boccard, It. : see Cortona.  
Boccard, J. 10-776.  
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-  
105c.  
Boccarra, Simone 11-597d.  
Boccaro : see Yi-hsing-Yao.  
Boccalini, Nicolo : see Bene-  
— dicto.  
Bocchiampe (Corsican) 3-  
312c.  
Boccho di Cattaro, bay, Aus.  
4-102a; Cattaro, Bouchi di.  
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.  
Bocchos (people) 3-27b.  
Bocchos, riv., Alta : see  
— Alta, pass.  
Bocchi, Abyssinia 12-695a.  
Bocchi, Egyptian tablet 9-  
86d; 17-403c.  
Bocchioni (people) 14-636a.  
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b.  
Bocconi, Riv. 17-468b.  
Bocconi, L. 18-17a.  
Bocconia 13-768d; 13-742d;  
— cordata 13-757d.  
— microcarpa : see Plumbe  
— poppy.  
Bocconio, Marin 27-1005b.  
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c;  
13-855c.  
Bocchard, Charles G. L. de 26-  
265a.  
Bocher, Joan : see Boucher,  
— John.  
Bochet, spring, Mo. 9-101b.  
Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.  
Bochm 11-533a.  
Bochnia, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-  
402b.  
Bochoft, Belg. 3-668 (F1).  
Bochoft, Belg. 3-668 (F1).  
BOCHON, A. 11-808 (A3); 11-  
808 (A3); battle (779) 24-  
287d; cotton 7-297a.  
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808  
(A3).  
Bock, Hieronymus 4-299d;  
11-610b; 13-235c.  
Bockel, Otto 2-137b.  
Bockel, riv., Dan. : see Buck-  
— holdt, Johann.  
Bockenheim, Ger. 11-15a.  
Bockhorn, lake, Aus. 11-504b.  
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST  
4-106d; 14-627d.  
Bocking, Johann : see Buck-  
— holdt, Johann.  
Bocking, Edward 3-452d.  
Bocking, Ess. 4-413c; denary  
7-297c, 4-413c.  
Bockkarsch, pass, Alps 1-  
746b.  
Bocklet, Riv. 18-537b; mineral  
18-537c.  
Bockleton, Worcs. 28-824d.  
BOCKLEIN, ARNOLD 4-107c;  
2-102c; illustrations  
— 324c; Sappho's of 20-  
491a.  
Bockstein, Aus. 24-105b.  
Bockstrom, Ger. : see Burtorf.  
Bockland, Bav. 4-108a.  
Bocognano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).







- Bollhus, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.  
 Boll weevil: see Cotton boll weevil.  
 Bollwerk: see Bulwark.  
 Boll worm: see Cotton boll weevil.  
 Bolmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
 Bolmsö, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
 Bolon, Russ. 9-14 (IV, B5).  
 Bol, tribe 1-330a.  
 Bolobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-24c.  
 Bolodon 18-966b; 15-570b.  
**BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA**  
 1-178; 24-496a.  
**BOLONG**, 18-178c; 15-4 (C2); Botanical Gardens 1-509; climate 15-50; Costa's Reserves 7-219; council 1431 (9) 8-86b; government 15-39d, 15-56d; legal school 27-750a; medical school 18-47c, 14-98c; metropolitan school 15-18a; natural science school 1-536a; observational school 15-70c; palaces 14-123d; papal rule 25-805c, 23-682b, 20-714b; Pisanos's sculpture 21-649a; population 15-70c; riots 15-33a, 15-44a; riots 15-32d (1843), 15-51b (1904); university 4-23c, 27-750c, 27-750d, 27-573b; Venetian supremacy 15-551d.  
 —prov. II. 25-805d; 15-6d; 9-13c; dialect dictionaries 8-193c.  
**Bologna**, Blue marls of (geol.) 2-23c.  
**Bolognese**, II: see Grimaldi, G. F.  
**Bolonia** phosphorus 3-402a.  
 Boloid, Russ. C.A.F. 19-693 (C8).  
**Bolometer** 16-176c; 26-833d; 2-335c.  
**Bolton**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).  
**Bolton** (Billar), kingdom, C.A.S. 14-613; 20-677b.  
 —mts., C.A.S. 2-740b.  
**Bolotov**, Russ. 23-872 (K4).  
**Bolovinos**, mts., Fr. 14-190. 14-913 (E4); 16-190d.  
 —tribe 14-491c.  
**Bolsee**, Jerome H. 5-74c.  
**Bolsa**, It. 1-178c; 15-4 (C-D3). See also Volinski.  
 —lake, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26c.  
**Bolschak**, 4-179d; 28-100c.  
**Bolschaya** (Bolschaya), riv., Russ. As. 25-10(L3); 15-645b.  
**Bolshe-Derbetovskiy**, dist., Russ. 25-816d.  
**Bolsheviks**, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.  
**Bolshoi Tokmak**, Russ. 23-872 (E3).  
**Bolshoi, Isl. Arct.**: see Blizhniy.  
**Bolshy** (official) 23-70a.  
**Bolson** (dict.) 19-520d.  
**Bolson, mt.**, Chi. 6-142d.  
 —de Mapiri, plain, Mex. 18-313 (D2); 6-134a.  
**Bolover**, Thomas 24-824a.  
**BOLSOVER**, Derby. 4-179d; 19-416 (II, G3); 2-415d; geography 8-71b.  
 —lake, Can. 5-160 (M4).  
**Bolster** (tool): brickwork 4-190c; forging 28-933c.  
**Bolstertown**, Yorks. 28-933 (C9).  
**Bolshaya**, riv., Russ.As.: see Bolshaya.  
**BOLSWARD**, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 2-123b.  
**Bolton**, Boetius a 16-722d.  
 —Schelte a 16-722d.  
**Bolt**, Va. 28-118 (B4).  
 —head, Devon. 9-430 (VI, E3); 8-132b.  
**BOLT** (dict.) 4-180b.  
 —(engineering) 15-490a; 15-100 (law) 14-585c.  
**Boltaña**, Sp. 25-530 (F1).  
**Bolt** and shutter 6-940.  
**Bolt** (arch): see Bowtell.  
**Boltenia** 27-389a.  
**Bolteniidae** 27-389a.  
**Bolton** (glass vessel): see Matrass.  
**Bolthra** (myth.) 4-823a.  
**Bolt** (fish): see Balli.  
**Bolt**, Switz. 26-22 (C3).  
**Boltin**, cape, Kor.: see Mong-pai-kot.  
**Bolton**, Duke of 27-279a.  
**BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b**; 20-950b.  
 —duchess of, Lavinia Powlett 4-180b.  
**BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c**.  
 —W. B. 21-490b.
- Bolton, Werner von 26-401a; 16-689c.  
**Bolton**, Can. 5-160 (C2).  
 —Assoc. 6-932 (F2).  
 —Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
**BOLTON**, Lancs. 4-180d; 16-120b; battle (1644) 12-405b; cotton 7-272d, 7-288a; rainfall 16-237d; 17-740c.  
 —Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740c.  
 —Mich. 18-373 (G4).  
 —Miss. 18-600 (B3).  
 —N.Y. 18-596 (G2).  
 —N.J. 24-419 (F3); 12-797a.  
 —N.Y. 19-490 (B3).  
**BOLTON ABBEY**, Yorks. 4-181c; 28-935b; 28-920d.  
 —(title), dist., Lancs. 4-181c; moor, Lancs. 4-181b.  
 —prior, Yorks. 4-181c.  
**BOLTON ABBEY**, Yorks. 4-181c; 9-416 (II, D2).  
**Bolton**, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.  
**BOLTON**, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).  
 —le Sands, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1); 16-135c.  
 —Lancs. Cotton-spinners' Assoc. 7-291c.  
 —Notch, Conn. 6-952 (F2).  
 —upon-Deane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).  
**Boltraffo**, G. A. 14-494a.  
**Bolt Tail**, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI, A2).  
**Bolt upright** (dict.) 4-180b.  
**Boltwood**, B. B. 22-795c; 22-800c.  
**Bolton** (faith leader) 10-135d.  
**Boltzman**, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-124c; radiation 13-155b; 22-727d; solution theory 25-376b; specific heats 5-68a; thermo-electricity 26-833a.  
**Boltz Head**, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).  
**Bolva**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 14-613 (E4).  
**Bolviay**, John 11-726c.  
**BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-180b**.  
**Bolzano**, Aus.: see Botzen.  
**Bom**, gorge, Russ.As.: see Ruam.  
**Bomba** (Mbomb), Bel.Cong. 4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.  
 —dict., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.  
**Boma** (dict.) 26-396b.  
**Bomapanung**, S.Af. 26-466 (D1).  
**Bomal**, Belg. 3-608 (G3).  
**Bomar**, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
**Bomarea ovata** 21-265c.  
**Bomarsund**, Russ.: see Bomarsund.  
**Bomart**, Tex. 26-690 (H2).  
**Bomassia**, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).  
**BOMB** (dict.) 4-181d.  
 —(reol.) 4-182a; 1-376a.  
**Bomba**, King: see Ferdinand II, king of the Two Sicilies.  
**Bombacae** 7-257a; 10-563d; 20-551d.  
**Bombala**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).  
**Bombard** (music): see Pommer.  
**BOMBARD** (ordnance) 4-182a; 1-31a.  
**Bombard** of Ghent: see Dulle Griete.  
**BOMBARDIER**, Fr. 4-182b.  
 —ground beetle 6-667d.  
**Bombardino**: see Double bombard.  
**BOMBARDMENT 4-182b**; 28-315c.  
**Bombardo**, cape, Malta 17-501 (A).  
**BOMBARDON 4-182c**; 27-875a; 27-353 (F3); 9-892c.  
**Bombas**, Chil. 2-462 (F6).  
**Bombas**: see Bombazine.  
**Bombassi** 21-192d.  
**Bombax**: see Silk-cotton tree.  
 —coba 8-910; 27-900a.  
 —insinc 1-956a.  
**BOMBAY**, India 4-183b; 14-383 (E10); Anglican see 2-194; cattle emigration 7-78a; cotton trade 7-274c; declination, magnetic 17-359b; freemasonry 11-83a; High Court 2-216c; law school 14-435c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; petroleum 21-150c; university 4-183b; 27-775a; 19-266a; water supply 26-725b.  
**BOMBAY**, presidency, India 4-183b; 2-216c; British army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-852a, 4-183a; silk trade 4-187d, 25-104b.  
**Bombay**, N.Y. 19-996 (F1).  
 —Assoc. 3-845b; 26-509a; 19-266a.  
 —Bank: see Bank of Bombay.  
 —business 4-185d.  
 —Burma trading corporation 4-845c.  
**BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-183c**.  
 —hemp: see Sunn and Deccan (Emp); 7-949c.  
**Bombay mastic**: see Mustagi.  
**BOMBAYNE** 4-190b; 13-452b. "Bombe" (gunboat) 24-915c.  
**Bombelles**, Louis Philippe, conte de 4-190b.  
 —MARC MARIE, marquis de 4-190b.  
**Bombelli**, Rafael 4-618d; 7-32d.  
**BOMBELLI, DANIEL 4-190c**; 21-277d.  
**Bombon**, Alex. César: see Beyle, M. H.  
**Bombilla** 17-877d.  
**Bombon**, 26-225a; 26-1035b.  
**Bombon**, plateau, Per. 7-162c.  
**Bombulus**: see Bumbulium.  
**Bombus**: see Humble bee.  
**Bombus**, 15-831b.  
**Bombycidae** 16-474; 25-101a.  
**Bombysdaei** 16-859b; 20-795b; 17-817d.  
**Bombylus**: see Bee-fly.  
**Bombyx** 14-28a; 25-100d.  
 —aracaneasis: see Burmese moth.  
 —cross: see Madras moth.  
 —cynthia: see Alanthus.  
 —fortunatus: see Dasees moth.  
 —mori: see Silkworm moth.  
 —nensis: see Chinese monthly moth.  
 —textor: see Poropolono.  
**Bom Conselho**, Braz. 4-440 (I4).  
**Bomelau**, hundred, Warwick. 2-11c.  
**Bomersund**, Russ. 2-469b; 7-453d.  
**Bom Fir**, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4).  
**BOM GORJE** (Goyra) 4-440 (G6).  
**Bomhar**, Operto 20-137c.  
**Bomhart**: see Pommer.  
**Bomilar** 6-428c.  
**Bom Jardin**, Braz. 4-440 (I4).  
 —(5) 1-178c.  
 —Jesus, Braz. 4-440 (H4).  
 —Jesus, sanctuary, Port. 2-11c.  
**Bomju**, India 14-376 (Q-R5).  
**Bom-Kemchik**, riv., Russ.As.: see Kemchik.  
**Bomel**, Holl.: see Zelt Bomel.  
**Bömmeln**, etc., Nor. 19-80a.  
**Bömmel** on, Isls., Nor. 19-80a (A3).  
**Bommer**, Dr C. 20-544a.  
**Bommes**, Braz. 28-792c.  
**Bomo-Kandi**, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 27-556c.  
**Bomolochidae** 9-600a.  
**Bomone**, tribe 1-330b.  
**Bomosen**, lake, Vt. 19-490 (I4); 27-1025a.  
**Bompata**, G. Est. 12-203 (B3).  
**Bompoka**, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B3).  
**Bomvansland**, dist., Cape Col. 5-243a; 15-630b.  
**Bomvu**, trib. 19-254d.  
**Bomvu**, 26-255b; 24-495b.  
 —L. B. 8-506a.  
**Bom**, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).  
 —2655b; 27-393d; inhabitant 27-396a.  
**Bon** (festival) 16-186a.  
**BON, JOHN 4-190c**.  
**Bonach**, Is. 4-190d; 1-643 (B1); Barbary pirates 3-384a; breakwater 4-476c; Italian capture (1607) 18-607; prisms 1-644d.  
 —Iv. Est. 11-205 (E4); 15-99b.  
 —(Stora): see Bona Stora.  
**Bona**, The" (law case) 2-216c.  
**Bona adventicia** (dict.) 23-573d.  
**Bonahe**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).  
**Bonaoca**, isl., W.I.: see Guanaia.
- BONA DEA 4-191b**; 22-580a; 24-677c; Clodius 6-559c.  
**Bonaé** féid possessio 23-567b.  
**Bonafide**, Magano 14-903d.  
**BONA FIDE** (law) 4-191b.  
 —fide holder for value: see Holder in due course.  
**Bona**, state, India 14-382 (L9); 6-272d.  
**Bona**, Tenn. 14-382 (L9).  
**Bona**, 28-620 (F4).  
 —Air, Va. 28-118 (E3); 28-191b.  
**Bona**, Gal. 11-752 (C3).  
 —isl., W.I. 8-733d.  
**Bonaud**, Henri de 4-192a.  
**Bonaud**, A., vicomte 4-191c; 11-141a; 14-377a.  
 —L. J. M. de 4-192a; 6-833a.  
 —René de 4-192a.  
 —Victor de 4-192a.  
**Bonaumary**, abbey, Ire. 3-282d.  
**Bonaux**, La. 17-64 (a3); 17-56c.  
**Bönan**, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
**Bonaug**, Vict. 28-38 (E2).  
**Bonaux** (Bronze-worship) 19-208d.  
**Bona notabilia** 28-655d.  
**Bona**, 26-252 (A2).  
 —Col. 6-718 (D3).  
 —Oreg. 20-242 (D5).  
 —Sp. 25-530 (B4); 24-152b.  
**Bona** (Bronze-worship) 19-208d.  
**Bona** (min.) 27-973c; 27-643b.  
**Bona** Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.  
 —farm wheat 28-570c.  
**Bonaio**, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 12-825d.  
**Bonaipart**, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
**BONAPARTE** (family) 4-192a; 20-281d; expulsion from France 19-876d.  
 —Augusta Amélie: see Gauthier, countess.  
 —Bathilde, A.L.: see Cambacères, countess of.  
 —Charles Louis 7-203d.  
 —Charles Louis Napoleon: see Napoleon III.  
 —Lucien Joseph 4-197c.  
 —CHARLES LUCIEN J. L. 4-196a; scientific work 26-542b; 22-746b; 20-307c.  
 —Marie Louise: see Josephine: see Primoli, countess.  
 —Elizabeth: see Patterson, Elizabeth.  
 —François Charles J.: see Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.  
 —JEANNE 4-195c; 19-223a; 10-237c; Quebec-Bras 28-376b.  
 —JOSEPH 4-192c; 4-245c; 18-607; 15-46b; 19-186b; in Spain 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c; 28-146c.  
 —Marie Antoinette Z.T.L.D.B.: see Roccaignone, marquise de.  
 —Lettitia 1-804c.  
 —LOUIS 4-194d; 13-604c.  
 —LOUIS LUCIEN 4-196b; 4-224c.  
 —LUCIEN 4-193d; 22-150d.  
 —MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline 4-195c; 19-28a; 18-302a.  
 —MARIE ANNE ELISA 4-194c; 17-95c; 10-730a.  
 —MARIE DESIRÉE Eugénie: see Cambacères, countess of.  
 —MARIE PAULINE 4-195b; 11-209a; 15-560d.  
 —MATHILDE LETITIA 17-957c; 19-17b.  
 —Napoleon: see Napoleon I.  
 —NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis 4-197b.  
 —NAPOLEON JOSEPH (Plon-Plon) 4-196d; 14-217b; in Italy 15-56d; marriage 17-957c.  
 —Napoleon Louis 19-211c.  
 —PIERRE, Napoleon 4-196c.  
 —BARRIET, LA 14-732 (F4).  
 —riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).  
 —Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).  
 —dock, Antwerp: see Little dock.  
**Bonaiparte's Park**, N.J. (Bordentown) 4-245c.  
**Bona**, Tenn. 28-620 (D2).  
**Bonar**, Andrew A. 24-464c.  
**BONATIUS 4-197c**; 14-196d.  
**Bonar Bridge**, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Bonaire**, Count P. 8-504a.  
**Bonaesa** 12-638a.  
 —sahini: see Ruffed grouse.  
 —sylvaticus 12-638a.  
 —umbellifera (umbellus): see Ruffed grouse.  
**Bona Storza** (of Milan) 24-608a; 12-319b.  
 —Storza (of Poland) 24-766c; 25-67c; 4-60d.  
**Bona**, Jean M. 24-508a; 16-482d.  
**Bona** vacantia 1-194c.  
**BONAVENTURA**, Romano, cardinal 17-377c.  
**BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197a**; 3-154a; 6-433c; celiachy 4-197a; 14-377a.  
 —mysticism 19-125c; preaching 22-264c.  
**Bona Ventura**, Can. 22-724 (D2).  
 —head, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).  
 —Isl., Can. 22-724 (D2-K2); 17-566c.  
**Bona Ventura** mizen 17-871a.  
**Bona** vi rapta 16-210b.  
**Bona Vista**, Nfld. 19-419 (D2).  
**Bona**, Nfld. 19-419 (D2); 19-478d; fisheries 19-481a; quarries 19-481c.  
**Bona**, 19-419 (D2).  
**Bona Vista**, Isls., Pac.O.: see Tinian.  
**Bonaive**, Scot. 24-418 (A2).  
**Bona**, Fort, Belg. 16-583c.  
**BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M.** A., marquis de 4-198d.  
**Bona**, 19-419 (D2).  
**Bonchurch**, I. of W. 27-1012b; 28-627d.  
**Bonaconagni** di Mombello, 19-419 (D2).  
**Bonacon**, Switz. 26-242 (C2).  
**BOND, SIR EDWARD AU** (E2).  
 —G. P. 7-60d; 24-232c.  
 —Henry 19-289c.  
 —Wm. Miss. 16-425d.  
 —Sir Robert 19-482c.  
 —W. C. 2-815d; 24-233a; 21-532d.  
**BOND** (brickwork) 4-524c; 17-566c.  
**BOND** (law) 4-199a; 7-36c.  
 —(South Africa): see African-herd.  
**BONDAGE** (dict.) 4-199b.  
**BONDAGE** (econ.) 4-199d.  
**BOND CO.** 14-304 (C5).  
**BOND, GUSTAF**, count 4-199d.  
 —Karl Knutson: see Charles VIII, of Sweden).  
**BOND**, 19-419 (D2).  
**BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a**; drawbacks 8-552a.  
**Bondell**, Julie de 26-621d.  
**Bondelzarts**, tribe 11-802c.  
**Bondeno**, I. 8-538a.  
**Bondengars** 8-538a.  
**Bondenvenerie** 8-37d.  
**Bond-Hay Treaty** 19-485b.  
**Bond Hill**, O. 20-26 (E-16); 6-373c.  
**Bondhusbras**, glacier, Nor. 12-941c.  
**Bond**, pass, Alps 1-745b.  
 —bay, 26-80a.  
 —bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).  
 —tribe 1-330c.  
**Bond** of Cumberland (1640) 18-302a.  
**Bond**, 19-93d.  
**BOND**, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).  
 —pt., P. Is. 21-392 (D4).  
**Bondon** cheese 7-750a.  
**Bondowoso**, Java 15-284 (F2); 15-290d.  
**Bond's lake**, Nfld. 19-419 (C2).  
**Bond's**, 18-129 (D2).  
**Bond's hospital**, Coventry 7-343a.  
**Bond** stones (arch): see Perpetent stones.  
**Bond Street**, Lond. 16-938 (E2).  
**Bondville**, Mass. 20-645c.  
**BOND, W.A.F. 4-200c**; 11-204 (B3).  
**BOND**, 19-91b.  
**BOND**, 19-91b (F4).  
**Bondurant**, Ala. 14-732 (D3).  
**Bondville**, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
 —Vt. 19-490 (E5).  
**Bondy**, Fr. 19-178 (C5); 20-806a.  
 —association factory, Fr. (Paris) 5-753b.  
**BONE, HENRY 4-200d**; 18-527c.  
**BONE**, H.A. 1-138a; 10-473b; 17-774b.  
**Bone**, Alg.: see Bona.  
**Bone**, Mal.Arch.: see Boni.





Boot, Adrian 18-338a.  
 —, Arnold de 18-49d; 28-314c.  
 —, Arnold; see Junod Boot.  
 Boot, Cumb. 9-112 (I. B4).  
**BOOT** (dict.), 4-238a; Greek 7-234c; Roman 7-236a.  
 Boot, Coler 13-64a.  
 Booterstrom, Ire. 14-744 (E5A).  
**BOOTES** 4-238e; 5-183b; 7-17a (map).  
**BOOTH, BARTON** 4-238e; 4-162a.  
 —, Catherine 4-239d.  
 —, Boots (Sp.) 18-737b.  
 —, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 5-885a; 25-809c.  
 —, John (Theol.) 18-93a.  
 —, Sir Felix 4-240b; 21-914c.  
 —, George, 1st Baron Delamere; see Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron.  
 —, Sir George 7-852c.  
 —, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington; see Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.  
 —, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.  
 —, John (brewer) 25-823a.  
 —, John Wilkes 16-709e; 28-731d.  
 —, John William Brutus 4-239a.  
 —, Newton 5-20c.  
 —, Scaler 6-346a.  
 —, Thomas 5-539c.  
 —, WILLIAM (General) 4-239c.  
**Booth, Ala.** 1-160 (C3).  
 —, John Conn. 4-277 (C4).  
**BOOTH** (dict.), 4-240a.  
 Bootham, York 28-929c.  
 Boothbay, Me. 17-134 (C5).  
 Boothby, Mr. 17-124 (C5).  
 Boothby, D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303b.  
 Boothby, Grafio, Lincs. 16-715c.  
 —, Ragnell, Lincs. 17-958a.  
 —, Robert, Ark. 2-32 (A2).  
 Bootherium bombifrons 14-92c.  
 —, cavifrons 19-92c.  
**Boothia**, islh., Can. 5-160 (L2).  
 —, Gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).  
**BOOTHIA**, penin., Can. 4-240b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 20-237b.  
 Boothite 7-109d.  
**Booths**, Feast of; see Tabernacles, Feast of.  
**Booth Steamship Co.** 25-551d.  
**Boothstown**, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).  
**Booth Town**, Yorks. 28-923 (I2).  
 —, Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).  
**Boothwyn**, Pa. 21-106 (M6).  
**Bootkin**; see Boot.  
**Boots**, 4-238c.  
 Boot-jack 15-106c.  
**Boote**, John 16-114c.  
**Boote**, Cumb. 9-112 (I. B4).  
**Boote**, Lancs. 4-240b; 16-139 (A3).  
**Boote**-Wilbraham, earls of Latham; see Latham, Boote Wilbraham, earls of.  
**Boot-making** 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1025a.  
**Boott**, Kirk 17-77c.  
**Boott Spur**, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.  
**Boott** (dict.), 4-240a.  
**Bopamba**, Bol. Congo; see Bafamba.  
**Bopora**, 11-204 (C5).  
**BOPOR**, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-430b; 8-406d; library 7-169b.  
**BOPORD**, Ger. 4-241c; 11-805 (II. 18); revolt (1234) 13-279d.  
**Bopora**, Braz. 4-440 (H1).  
**Bopora**, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).  
**Bopora**, P. R. 22-124 (A2).  
**Bot** (myth.), 4-823a.  
**Bot**, Russ. 23-872 (E8).  
 —, Snd. 26-37 (C4); 19-693 (I. 18); 49-866d.  
 —, Turk. 13-4536 (C2); Hittite remains 13-356b.  
 —, river, India 28-329c.  
**Bora**, Catherine von 17-138c.  
**Bora**, mts., Ger. 12-440 (A3).  
**Bora** (castle) 14-110b.  
**BORA** (waxed) 4-791b; 1-218b; 7-472c.  
**Boracina**, Isl., Pac. O.; see Bola-Bola, Isl.  
**Boracic acid**; see Boric acid.  
**BORACITE** 4-241d; 6-73a.  
**BORACIA** 4-243b; flower 4-243a.  
**BORAGINACEAE** 4-242b; 16-40d.

Bordagne, Jacobus de; see Jacobus de Voragine.  
 Boragio officials; see Borago.  
**Borak's Night** 4-1003d.  
**BORAK** (dict.), 4-242b; 21-222b; 21-224a.  
**BORAK**, SWED. 4-243a; 26-191b (B3); rainfall 26-191b.  
**BORAMA**, India 14-382 (K3).  
**BORASSA** 21-781b.  
**BORASSA**, India 4-243b; 4-599b; leaf 20-641b.  
 —, I-abelliformis; see Palmyra Borassoides.  
**BORASSA**, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).  
**BORATE**, Cal. 5-8 (E4).  
**BORCEGOMAG**, Ger. 7; 6-665d.  
**Bora-fishkin**, Turkeat. 6-168 (C2).  
**BORCA**, lake, Cal. 4-243b.  
**BORAX** 4-243a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-225a; soda 4-243b; 4-601b.  
 —, beads 6-62b.  
 —, carmine 16-407c.  
**BORAX**, Ind. Cal. 4-243b.  
**BORAZIAN**, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a; 21-191b.  
**BORBA**, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (C3); 1-739a.  
**BORBAL**, mt., Cauc. 23-872 (II. D2); 5-535a; 7-729c.  
**BORBAGMUS**, Ger. 7; see Worms.  
**BORBON**, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).  
**BORBONICO**, Museo, Naples 19-179d.  
**BORBONICUS**, B. Codex 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 3, 10).  
**BORBONIA**, mts., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-441c.  
**BORBONUS**, lake, Anc. Gr. 4-440 (K3).  
**BORBY**, Ger. 8-886a.  
**BORCEA**, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-867d.  
**BORCEA**, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).  
**Borchardt-Leuger** pistol 21-639b; 21-639c.  
**BORCHERTHE**, dist., Yorks.; see Clare.  
**Borchers**, J. A. W.; copper rivets 7-108a; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-971b; magnesium 17-320a; silver 25-115c; zinc 28-933c.  
**BORCHGREVINK**, Carlens E. 21-955c.  
**BORCHIA**, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).  
**BORCKENHAGEN**, Carl 5-242b; 16-25c.  
**BORCULO**, Holl.; see Borkelo.  
**BORCULO**, Ger. 8-632a.  
**BORDA**, Riv. 27-805b, 8-632a.  
**JEAN CHARLES** 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 26-339c.  
**BORDA**, cape, S. Aus. 2-960 (E7).  
**BORDAGE** (dict.), 4-243d.  
**BORD** and pillar work; see Pillar working.  
**BORDA** 4-244a; 28-91b.  
**BORDA**, Andrew; see Boorde, Andrew.  
**BORDEAUX**, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778 (E3); victory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-785c; university 10-787d; 27-160a.  
 —, History 4-244a; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-844c; French Revolution 14-422 (F8).  
**BORDEAUX**, National Assembly 10-873d; Revolt (1835) 10-856a.  
 —, Pacte de 10-874a.  
 —, wine, red; see Claret.  
**BORDEAUX**, wine; see Gironde.  
**BORDIERA**, Port. 25-530 (A4).  
**BORDELAIS**, Fr. 21-898c.  
**BORDELAIS** (ship) 21-985b.  
**BORDELAIS** cattle 12-49a.  
**BORDELAISE**, isls., Pac. O.; see Orak.  
**BORDENVILLE**, La. 17-54 (C2).  
**BORDEN**, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 4-245b.  
 —, ROBERT LAIRD 4-245b.  
**BORDEN**, Andrew; see Gironde.  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).  
**BORDENAVE** concrete system.  
**BORDEN CO.**, Tex. 26-690 (F3).  
 —, Springs, Ala. 1-860 (D2).  
**BORDENTOWN**, N. J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 49-865c.

Bordenville, Colo. 6-722 (E2).  
**BORDER**, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).  
**BORDER** (her.) 13-321d.  
**BORDERIES** 4-428d.  
**BORDIER**, Leices. sheep 24-819c.  
**BORDER PAPERS** 22-962a.  
**BORDER**, Fort. 14-732 (D2).  
**BORDERS**, The 4-245c; 24-433b.  
**BORDER TOWN**, S. Aus. 2-960 (E7).  
**BORDER WAR** (1856) 15-658c; warrant 28-322d.  
**BORDER**, Fort. 14-732 (D2).  
**BORDERLEY**, W. Ger. 18-310.  
**BORDERLEY**, W. Ger. 3-985d; ab. bey 22-968a, 16-551a.  
**BORDES** (bacteriologist) 17-17b.  
**BORDEU**, Pt. 1-843b; 18-53d.  
**BORDIER**, Jacques 21-308a.  
**BORDIGHERA**, It. 4-246c; 12-71 (A3).  
**BORDING**, Anders 8-40c.  
**BORDING**, Den. 8-24 (B2).  
**BORDING**, Ger. 14-732 (A3).  
**BORDA**, Isl., Faeroe isls. 10-123d.  
**BORDIGNI**, Faustina; see Hasse, Faustina.  
**BORDONE**, PARIS 4-246d.  
**BORDONUS**; see Choir-staves.  
**BORON**, Ind. Cal. 4-243b.  
**BORON**, Etienne 17-55d.  
 —, Eugene 19-409c.  
**BORNE** (dict.), 4-247a.  
**BORNE**, Amaz. 17-99d; 8-791b; Amaz. 17-99b; Hugli 23-382a.  
**BORNEA** (myth.); see Calais and Zetes.  
**BORNEA**, riv. 9-975b.  
**BORNEA**, riv. 4-247b; 2-883a; 14-25d.  
**BORNEAS** 4-217b.  
**BORNEA**, mts., Ger. 8-886a.  
**BORNE**, N.S.W. 19-533 (D2).  
**BORNEAN**, Ess. 16-942 (G1); 14-732d.  
**BORNEAMUND**, Herts. 16-942 (C2).  
**BORNE** of Millinet 28-992c.  
**BORNE** (of Barcelona) 25-117c.  
 —, Jean Louis 20-290b.  
 —, Paul 26-24a.  
 —, Peter 26-53b.  
 —, PETRUS 4-247b; 11-146b; 11-146b; 26-558c.  
**BORNE**, Cal. 5-842a.  
**BORNE**, GIOVANNI ALFONSO 4-247c; aviation 1-260d; 10-510d; birds 3-327b; fishes 14-244c.  
**BORNE** chateau, Marseilles 19-67a.  
**BORNE**, lake, Swe. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.  
 —, rock, Aus. 3-932b.  
**BORNE**, children 6-735c.  
**BORNE**; see Hag-fish and Bellostoma.  
**BORNE**, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.  
**BORNE** of Duncaubay, Scot. 4-959c.  
**BORNE** 3-354c.  
**BORNE**, Alfred 6-283a.  
**BORNETSKAYA**, Martha 19-840c.  
**BORNEUM**, Rom. Emp. 23-48 (D3).  
**BORNEUS** 24-410d.  
 —, niemaal 13-446b.  
**BORNEUS**, 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); dict (1809) 10-385d.  
 —, riv., Ym. 4-247c.  
**BORNE**, J. Dord. 14-732 (E).  
**BORNE**, J. E. 14-728 (D2).  
 —, plan, W. Ice. 14-238 (B2).  
**BORNE**, J. E. 14-238b.  
**BORNE**, Bulg.; see Burgas.  
**BORNE**, Swe. 25-935 (E2).  
**BORNE**, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).  
**BORNER**, Holl. 13-588 (D2).  
**BORNERHOUT**, Antwerp 3-668 (B2).  
**BORNERUD**; battle (1520) 25-1025b; 6-275b.  
**BORNEVOED**, park, Viborg 28-919d.  
**BORNE**, Scot. 24-412 (B1).  
**BORNE**, pass, India; see Borneo.  
**BORNESE** (family) 4-247d.  
 —, Camillo; see Paul V. (pope).  
 —, Piero; see Franceschini.  
**BORNESE** gallery, Rome 2-672b.  
**BORNESE GALLERY** (picture: Morrell) 18-830b.  
**BORNESE** MSS. 16-571d.  
 —, Palaco, Rome 2-412c.  
 —, Villa, Rome; see Umberto I. villa.  
 —, "Borneese warrior" (statue) 17-99d.  
**BORNESE**, BARTOLOMEO

4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b; 14-633c; 14-637c.  
**BORGHESI**, Nicolo 25-52b.  
 —, Scipione 25-53c.  
**BORGIO**; battle (1706) 11-189d.  
**BORGINUM**, Swe. 26-190 (D3); 26-190d.  
**BORGIA**, Alfonso de; see Calixtus III. (pope).  
 —, LESARE 4-248a; 20-707c; 17-133a; 14-561c; Marchi velli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.  
**BORGIA** 4-249b.  
 —, Giovanni; see Gandia, duke of.  
 —, Giuffrè 1-553c.  
**BORGIA** 4-249d.  
 —, Rodrigo; see Alexander VI. (pope).  
**BORGIA** Museum, Rome 23-612d.  
**BORGIO**, SW. 24-412 (D1).  
**BORGIO**, Guiz. 4-250b.  
**BORGIO**, DEN. 8-24 (B1); 17-154c.  
**BORGIO**, Swit. 26-242 (C4); 23-21c.  
**BORGIO**, pass, W. I. 17-802 (B2).  
**BORGIO**, Andrea Pozzo di; see Pozzo di Borgo.  
 —, Lucaladi; see Pacioli, Luca.  
**BORGIO** 3-4 (B3).  
**BORGIO**, Malta; see Vittoriosa.  
 —, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-102c.  
 —, di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta); see Elena.  
**BORGIO**, It. 16-862a.  
**BORGIOFATE**, It. 15-4 (C2); siege (1866) 23-316c.  
**BORGIONE**, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.  
 —, It.; see Courtois, Jacques.  
**BORGOMANERO**, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-389a.  
**BORGO**, Maros, Hung.; see Maros Borgo.  
**BORGO** (Peruvian president) 21-277a.  
**BORGOROFF** (author) 4-785c.  
**BORGORIO** San Dalmazzo, It. 15-4 (B2).  
**BORGORIO**, San Donno, It. 4-250d; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.  
**BORGORIO**, It.; see San Sepolcro.  
**BORGOTARO**, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.  
**BORGOTARO**, Pavia 20-970a.  
**BORGOTTO**, Mondovì 18-694a.  
**BORGESSE**, lake, Ger.; see Herberichssee.  
**BORGESTEDTER**, Ger. 2-181d; 4-394a.  
**BORGESTR.**, Sah.; see Dorka.  
**BORGU**, dist., W. Af. 4-250d; 19-678 (A3-B2); 19-682c; inhabitants 19-678c.  
**BORGUS**, Scot.; geology 15-832a.  
**BORHAC**, Nor. 19-804 (B2).  
**BORHAMPTON**, state, India; see Hkamti Long.  
**BORHANS** 10-255c.  
**BORHANS** 4-7409b.  
**BORI**, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G4).  
 —, India 14-382 (H1).  
**BORIBANA**, W. Af. 11-204 (E5).  
**BORIC ACID** 4-251b; coryza 2-265a; Uoo; 14 preservative 1-225a; vaginitis 12-765c.  
**BORIE**, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).  
**BORIS** hydrometer 14-164d.  
**BORIS**, Fr. C. 14-428 (C-D2).  
**BORISKI**, Russ. As. 25-10 (I2).  
**BORISIDE** 4-285b.  
**BORISIA**, dist., Belg. 3-668 (B2); 13-739d.  
**BORING**, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).  
**BORING** 4-251d; coal 6-580a; 6-580b; 10-236c; machines 27-30b; 27-32c; 28-647d; mining 16-529a, 6-580b; 10-236c; 27-17c.  
**BORINGDON**, viscounts; see Morley, earls of.  
**BORING** sponge 25-118d; 25-118e.  
**BORIQHEN**, pt., P. R. 22-124 (A1).  
**BORIS** (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-231a; 19-640a.  
 —, II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.  
 —, Prince of Bulgaria 10-269a; 4-784a.  
 —, FEDOROVICH GODOUNOV 4-780b; 4-781a; 4-781b; 4-781c; 19-892b; 21-49c.

373d; battle 24-667d; ruler in Russia 23-896b; throne of 26-819d.  
**BORISOGLEBSKY**, Russ. 4-780b; 23-897b; 25-388b.  
**BORISOV**, Lieut.; expeditions 19-803d.  
**BORISOV**, II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.  
**BORIZOV**, Russ. 3-771d.  
**BORJA**, Braz. 4-440 (A7).  
**BORJA**, 4-249c; 21-264 (B2).  
 —, Sp. (Saragosa) 25-530 (B2).  
**BORJA**, 4-249c; 25-530 (B2).  
**BORJA**, Ger. Hasan, Rom. 27-765b.  
**BORJASS**, Johan 26-219b.  
**BORJ-JEDID**, fort, N.A.F.; see Jeddid, fort.  
**BORKE**, Holl. 13-558 (D2); 11-557d.  
**BORKEN**, Ger. 11-808 (A3).  
**BORKHAYA**, Agul, Arct. 25-10 (I1); 25-893d.  
**BORKHOG** group 20-236d.  
**BORKHUS**, Nor. 19-804 (I1).  
**BORKHUS**, mt., Asia 27-420 (C5); 27-172a.  
**BORKU**, dist., C. Af. 4-255a; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1).  
**BORKUM**, islh., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1).  
**BORLASE**, WILLIAM 4-255b.  
**BORLE**, riv., Salop 24-1020b.  
**BORLE**, riv., It. 15-4 (E2); 15-2b.  
**BORMIO**, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1); 26-234c; bee-keeping 15-4 (C1); 26-234c; 27-169a; mineral waters 18-519b.  
**BORMIONS**, Fr.; see Bourbon 27-169a.  
**BORN**, Bertrand de; see Bertran de Born.  
 —, IGNAZ, Edler von 4-255c.  
**BORNA**, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (III. 10).  
 —, KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.  
**BORNO**, 16-505a.  
 —, Holl. 13-588 (D2).  
 —, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482; 13-588 (D2).  
**BORNO**, (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.  
**BORNEL**, Giraut; see Guiraut.  
**BORNELM**, R. 14-116b.  
**BORNELIA** 11-522c.  
**BORNELLIDES** 11-522c.  
**BORNEM**, Ger. 14-116b.  
**BORNEO**, islh., Mal. Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 5-123c; 26-230; 27-169a; dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 2-256c; 26-230; 27-169a; 4-256d.  
**BORNEO COMPANY** 4-258b.  
**BORNEO** (Borneo camphor) 5-123c; 26-230; 27-169a; incense 14-349b.  
**BORNEO** tallow 20-47a.  
**BORNER**, C.; aptera 2-234b; corixidae 13-261b; insect head 13-41c; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 26-908a.  
**BORNES**, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.  
**BORNES**, mts., Ger. 11-18a; 11-590c; lichens 16-978d; Thuret 26-899c.  
**BORNES**, Ger. 11-18a.  
**BORNEM**, Belg. 8-403c.  
**BORNHOLM**, Is. 1-67a.  
**BORNHOLM**, Is. Den. 4-264c; 1-67a; 8-274c; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-242c; geology 8-242c.  
**BORNHOLM**, Sea 3-286d.  
**BORNHVED**, Ger.; battle (795) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-268c; 27-511d.  
**BORNHVED**, NICHI, vicomte de 4-264d.  
**BORNIS**; see Erubescite.  
**BORNIS**, Ger. 11-18a; 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E7); Fula 11-201c; Rabah Zohier 25-765d; water communication 28-214d; Zaria conquest 28-960d.  
 —, East, King 4-266c.  
 —, West, King 4-266c.  
**BORNISSE**; see Kanuri.  
**BORNY**, Ger. 18-310 (map).  
 —, (battle); see Colombye.  
**BORNYS** 26-650a.  
**BORNYS**, Ger. 19-693 (A).  
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).















**BOYLE, ROBERT** (1627-1691)  
 4-14d; 6-34c; 6-60c; acids  
 1-146; camera constructed  
 5-107; oil 6-663a; combustion  
 theory 6-758d;  
 9-1; electricity; elements  
 9-254; Hobbes's attack 13-  
 550a; hydrometer 14-161c;  
 16-163cations 84-440; lectures  
 founded 4-355c.  
 —, R. (H. 1901) 47-776d.  
 —, R. W. (Wheat) 19-504 (D5).  
 —, William 8-537b.  
**BOYLE, IRE.** 4-356a; 14-744  
 (C3).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (E2).  
 —, riv., Ire. 14-144 (C3); 4-  
 356a; 23-727c.  
 —, Co. Ky. 15-40 (D3).  
 Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c;  
 25-375c.  
 Boylston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E4).  
 —, quarry, Scot. 12-549d.  
 Boylston, Can. 15-851 (D2).  
 —, Co. Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
 Boyman, F. J. O. 23-766b.  
 Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton,  
 — (printer) 28-165b.  
 Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).  
 —, Co. Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
 —, 4-304b.  
**BOYNE, RIV., IRE.** 4-356a; 14-  
 744 (E3); battle (1890) 14-  
 744 (E3).  
 Boyneburg, John Christian  
 von 15-356b.  
 Boynton, Falls, Mich. 19-372 (F4).  
 Boynton, Carl 2-552 (E2).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F5).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A1).  
 —, Ia. 20-8-28 (E2).  
 Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E).  
 Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.  
 Boyot, Patrick 12-538c.  
 Boyron, Michel: see Baron,  
 Michel.  
 Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistics  
 6-302a; 6-302a; colorimetric  
 method 5-61d; gravitation  
 experiment 12-538a;  
 12-538c; 4-970; radiology  
 experiment 26-833d, 21-  
 533b.  
 —, Sir John 12-410b.  
**BOYS' BRIGADE** 4-356b.  
 Boyse, Joseph 14-194b.  
 —, Samuel 15-463d.  
 Boyse, the short-grass 7-647c.  
 Boyse's Town (Howells) 12-892d.  
 Boyton, Corn. 4-304 (VI D2).  
 —, Wils. 9-420 (III C4); 28-  
 700c.  
 —, Cross, Ess. 16-942 (F1).  
 Boytzenburg, Hans George  
 von Armin: see v. Armin-  
 Boytzenburg.  
 Boytzenburg, Turk. 27-426  
 (F3).  
 —, Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).  
 —, Magiada, Turk. 27-426  
 (E-F3).  
 Boyville, Home. O. 6-504c.  
 Boz: see Dickens, Charles J. H.  
 Boz, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3).  
 —, See also Tmolus.  
 —, mt., Russ. 7-729c.  
 Boz-adry, mts., Turkest. 28-  
 909b.  
 Bozai Gumbaz, Afg. 20-656a.  
 Bozangany, Russ. 23-874  
 (II, D-E3).  
 Bozbas, Isl., Asia M. 2-760  
 (A3).  
**BOZDAR** 4-356b; 3-292c.  
 Bozdar, Mont. 14-276 (D3);  
 18-756a.  
**BOZEN, AS.** see Botzen.  
 Bozen, riv., N. 15-4-26 (B1).  
*Bozhe Zaria chranj* 19-266c.  
 Bozhdar Vukovich 24-696c.  
 Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426  
 (E-F3).  
 —, tribe 17-564c.  
 Bozok, Hung. 3-2 (E2).  
 Bozok, Nicole 2-322; 2-34c.  
 Bozrah, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
**BOZRAH, SYR.** 4-356c; 8-949b.  
 Bozrahville, Conn. 6-953 (G3).  
 Bozrah, cape, Asia M. 25-  
 149.  
 Bozhvzh, Neophit 20-336b.  
 Bozys: see Itz.  
 Bozell, F. P. 19-187d.  
 Bozolo, Il. 15-4 (C2); 12-  
 236b.  
 Bozo: see Boswell, James.  
 Br (chem.) 6-39b.  
 Bra, Il. 15-4 (A2); 21-588a.  
 Bra, mt. Castle, mts., Scot. 24-  
 412 (E1); 4-360c.  
 Braam, Van 17-480b.  
 Brabancon 2-597b; 1-398a.  
 Brachycone, L. (Campion-  
 bout) 19-266c.  
 Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd  
 5-245d.

Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-271  
 4-45d.  
**BRABANT, NETH.** 4-356c; 11-  
 834; 11-556 (hist. maps); 21-  
 834; Hundred Years War  
 2-869c.  
**BRABANT, PROV., BELG.** 4-  
 357c; 3-88c; D-12; history 4-  
 357c; 13-396a; 26-256a.  
**BRABANT, NORTH, DIST.**  
 Holl. 4-357d; 13-588 (B-  
 C); 4-357b.  
*Brabrantsse Yeesden* (Jan van  
 Boendale) 8-720b.  
 Brabant, Hubert 20-509c.  
 Brabley, G. H. 1-752 (C2).  
 Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.  
 Braboniacum, Westm.: see  
 Wobley Thore.  
 Braburgh, Isl., Pac. O.: see  
 Marurus.  
 Brach, G. A.: see Brazza.  
 Brack (measure) 28-491a.  
 Bracade, Scot. 24-412 (B2).  
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-  
 806a.  
 Bracamonte (guerrilla leader)  
 25-607d.  
 —, Augustus, Sp.: see  
 Braga.  
 Bracachens, tribe 4-376a.  
 Bracchi, Giordano 15-413d.  
 Bracchiaia 7-236b.  
 Bracciale (dict.) 20-639c.  
 Bracciale ranger-finder 22-  
 781b.  
 Bracciano, Isabella Orsini,  
 duchess of 18-38b; 18-104d.  
 —, Paolo, Giordano 15-413d.  
 Bracciano, I. 9-388a; 15-4  
 (D3); 1-553b.  
 —, G. 15-26 (A5); 15-4  
 (D3); 28-190d.  
 Braccianti (land tenant) 15-  
 413d.  
 Braccio (measure) 28-491b.  
 Braccio da Montone: see  
 Braccio.  
**BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO**  
 4-356b.  
 —, Poggio: see Poggio, G. F.  
 4-356b.  
**BRACE, CHARLES LORING**  
 4-356b.  
 —, D. B. 21-629b.  
 —, JULIA 4-356c.  
 BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.  
**BRACEID, FINE** 8-939c.  
**BRACEID, LINC.** 9-416 (II  
 F3); 16-715a.  
*Braceid Hall, or the  
 Humourists* (Washington  
 Irving) 14-856c; 14-232d.  
 Braced Franco 6-391d.  
**BRACELET, ANNE** 4-  
 358d.  
**BRACELET** 4-358a; English  
 regalia 2-36a (F1); II, 85c.  
 Roman armilla 7-236b; use  
 as money 4-594b. See also  
 Jewely.  
 Bracell, 18-582d.  
 Bracellville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 —, O. 20-26 (H-12).  
 Bracellville, York. 15-493 (A1).  
 Bracey, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
 Brack, Pierre de 18-760c.  
 Bracheux, sands of (geol.)  
 9-602d; 9-604a.  
 Brachial artery 1-911d; 2-667a.  
 Brachiale: see Bracelat.  
 Brachialis anticus muscle 19-  
 55c.  
 Brachial plexus 19-398c.  
 Brachiocephalic artery: see  
 Brachiocephalic.  
 Brachiole 8-876b.  
 Brachion, Isl., Tun. 15-322c.  
 Brachion, N. 15-4-26 (B1).  
 Brachion, 4-356a, 21-473c; classifica-  
 tion 4-365c; distribution  
 4-366a; geological range  
 28-1017c; reproduction 4-  
 364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.  
 —, Fossil forms: Carbonif-  
 erous 5-311b; Devonian 6-  
 128a; Jurassic 15-570a; Or-  
 dovician 20-237c; Permian  
 24-1177c; Silurian 25-110c;  
 Triassic 27-260a.  
 Brachio-radialis muscle 19-  
 56a.  
 Brachiospondigale 3-635d.  
**BRACHISTOCHRON** 4-366b;  
 3-804b.  
**BRACHY-AXIS** (brachy-diagonal)  
 7-51c.  
**BRACHYCEPHALIC** 4-366b;  
 neolithic man 9-850a; speed  
 17-412 (E1).  
 Brachycephalus 3-526d.  
 Brachycera 8-307d.  
 Brachycone iberlandica 13-  
 586c.  
 Brachy-domo 7-578d.  
 Brachyglauca 15-105c.  
 Brachygraphy: see Shorthand.

Brachylagus idahoensis 23-  
 445d.  
 Brachylepididae 26-906a.  
 Brachypleges 26-906a.  
**BRACHYVLOGUS** 4-366c.  
 Brachylogus 14-295c.  
 Brachylogus 16-12 (E); 15-493d.  
 Brachymeiosis 11-340d.  
 Brachynyx 24-82c.  
 Brachyodont 2-690; 25-503c.  
 Brachyodonta 8-880d.  
 Brachyopus 18-565d.  
 Brachyopodidae 18-474a.  
 Brachyoporus 18-473b; 18-  
 474a.  
 Brachyphyll 6-244a.  
 Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-  
 696c.  
 Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.  
 —, prism 7-578b.  
 Brachypterygiidae 23-467c.  
 Brachypterygiae 11-426c.  
 Brachystola magna 7-177b.  
 —, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Bracke, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Bracke, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Bracken, Swed. 19-800 (C3);  
 26-193a.  
 Brackel, Northants.: see  
 Brackley.  
 Brackel, Clio Hinton 24-  
 516c.  
 Bracken 16-540d.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-  
 124d.  
 —, Sir Robert 8-996d.  
 Br





**Brandschiefer** 20-236d; 21-117b.  
**Brandt**, field mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).  
**Brandsford**, Nor. 14-300 (B2).  
**Brandst. isl.**, Nor. 24-124 (B3).  
**Brandstorp**, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**Brandt**, Alfred 27-405b.  
**Brandt**, Fred 27-1043c; 25-1043d; 25-1045a.  
 — **Geeraerd** 27-1024b.  
 — **Groeg** 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-60a.  
 — **Johann Friedrich** 8-326a; 20-316c.  
 — **Uwe** 16-728a.  
**Brandt**, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).  
**Brandt** rock drill 4-46a.  
**Brandt** steam mechanism 26-733b.  
**Brandub** (king of Leinster) 14-763d.  
**Brandville**, Cape Col. 28-891b.  
**Brandvold**, Nor. 19-804 (D2).  
**BRANDY** 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.  
**Brandy** (Cognac) 4-11b.  
 — **Station**, Va. 28-118 (D-EE); 1-822d.  
**Bransome**, Md. 17-933 (F3).  
 — **W. Va.** 28-560 (D3).  
**BRANDYWINE**, riv. Pa. and Del. 4-453a; battle (1777) 4-30a.  
 — **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).  
 — **Creek**, riv. Pa. 21-106 (F1).  
**Bransford**, Fla. 21-110 (K).  
**Branses**, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).  
**Branses**, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 2-232 (E2).  
 — **Rum.** (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.  
**Bran Falls**, Scot. 24-418 (D1).  
**BRANFORD**, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).  
 — **Fla.** 10-540 (D1).  
 — **Ill.** 13-110 (C).  
 — **Station**, Conn.: see North Branford.  
 — **Harbour**, Conn. 6-952 (D5).  
**Branges**, Paul Barillon, mariner: see Barillon, Paul.  
**BRANGWYN, FRANK** 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.  
**Branki**, Kasz. Riv. 3-378b.  
 — **Xaver** 21-919d.  
**Brantuz**, Ger. 7-252d.  
**Brantovich**, George 24-692b; 4-632b; 13-956b.  
**BRANKS** 4-430d.  
**Brankessa**, isl., Dorset.: see Brankesom.  
**Brankesom**, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); chine 4-333a.  
**Brankia**, Scot.: see Brankholm.  
**Brankston**, Northumb.: see Braxton.  
**Bransine** 1-110d.  
**Brankryka**: battle (1518) 6-275b.  
**Brant**, 24-797b.  
**Brantley**, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.  
**Branne**, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
**Branneryk**: see Brankryka.  
**Brannock**, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).  
**Brian** of Gower 12-300d.  
**Brantunum**, Rom. Brit.: see Brancaster.  
**Branscombe**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).  
**Bransfield**, Edward 25-516d.  
**Bransfield**, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A1).  
**Bransford**, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).  
**Branson**, Letca. 9-418 (II. F4).  
**Bransuela** 23-805b.  
 — **JOSEPH** 4-451a.  
 — **SEBASTIAN** 4-451b; 4-262b; 11-757b.  
**Brant**, (lich. 18-372 (F6)).  
 — **lake**, N. Y. 19-998 (F2).  
 — **locks**, Mass. 17-852 (F2).  
**Brant**: see Black goose.  
**Brantas**, riv., Java. 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.  
**Brantingham**, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).  
**Brantos**, Léon d'Albert de Lurnes, seigneur of: see Brantburg; Finny, Léon, duke of.  
**Brant Fell**, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (B2).  
**BRANTFORD**, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (C3); 4-81a; 14-451a.  
 — **Kan.** 15-653 (A1).  
**Brant** goose: see Brent goose.  
**Brantingham**, Ralph de 4-431d.  
 — **THOMAS** de 4-431d.  
**Brant**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
 — **Oklahoma** 20-58 (B2).  
**BRANTOME, PIERRE** de Bourdeilles, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 22-454c.  
**BRANTOME**, Fr. 4-432a; 10-23-53.  
**Brante Hills**, Mass. 17-852 (E2).

**Braunsee** 20-236d; 21-117b.  
**Braunfeld**, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).  
**BRANXHOLM**, castle, Scot. 4-432a; 24-414 (F4).  
**BRANXHOLM**, Vict. 28-38 (A2).  
**BRANXTON**, Northumb. 4-432a; 14-112 (D1); 19-792a.  
**Brax** (family) 18-729a.  
 — **Giles**, de, bishop of Hereford 9-420 (III. C5).  
 — **Macone** de 18-979c.  
 — **Thomas** de 4-432c.  
 — **WILLIAM** DE (d. 1211) 4-432c.  
 — **William** de (d. 1326) 4-432c.  
**BRASCASSAT, JACQUES** Raymond 4-432c.  
**Braschi**, Giovanni Angelo: see Fini, V.L. (popo).  
**Braschi**, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).  
**Bras-de-for** (Italian soldier): see Giustiniani, Pompeo.  
 — **William** (Norman): see William Bras-de-for.  
**BRASERIE**, 18-608 (D1).  
**BRAS D'OR**, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-631 (D2).  
**Bras du Lac**, riv., F.R.C. 14-438 (A); 14-538a.  
**Brasenose College**, Oxford 20-407b; 16-553d.  
 — **Hall**, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.  
**Brash** (dict.) 7-163a.  
**Brasher**, Am. 18-608 (D1).  
**Brasher** Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).  
**BRASIDAS** 4-432d; 13-375a.  
**Brasile**, geologist 12-350b; 12-558d.  
**Brasili** (condemned isl., A.L.O.): see Brasilia.  
**Brasov**, Hung.: see Brassó.  
**BRASS**, Nig. 4-433b; 19-673 (C3).  
 — **(Rio Berito)**, riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C2).  
**BRASS** (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; 19-372c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a; pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-855c; sheet 4-434d; welding 28-503c.  
 — **(machinery)** 3-378b.  
**BRASSICA**, 20-236d.  
**BRASSEUR DE BOURBON**, Charles Etienne 4-434d.  
**BRASSEY, THOMAS** 4-435a.  
 — **Thomas** Brassey, 1st baron 4-435c.  
**BRASSI**, N.S.W. 19-533 (C4).  
**BRASSICA** 7-521b.  
 — **alba**: see White mustard.  
 — **campestres**: see Colza; Rape; Rüben, Swede and Turnip.  
 — **juncea**: see Sarepta mustard.  
 — **napus**: see Rape and Swede.  
 — **nigra**: see Black mustard.  
 — **oleracea**: see Broccoli, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohi-rabi and Red cabbage.  
 — **spice**: see Rüben.  
 — **sinapis**: see Charlock.  
**BRASSIC** acid 20-77b.  
**BRASSO** (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-433c; 3-4 (I4).  
 — (Burzenland), com. Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c.  
**BRASSINOISE**: see Owl-butterfly.  
**Brassolis** alba 16-478b.  
**Brassolis**, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).  
**Brass wind** (music) 28-709c.  
**BRASSWELL** 12-300d.  
**BRASSWELL**, G. 11-752 (B2).  
**Brat** (dict.) 14-769a.  
**Bratesul**, lake, Rum.: see Bratesu.  
**Brat**, riv., Mex.: see Grande del Norte.  
**BRAT** (dict.) 4-437b.  
**Bratavon**, Brit.: see Leintwardine.  
**Bratavly**, Russ. 9-428 (V. A4).  
**Bratavly**, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.  
**Bratavly** (dance): see Brante.  
**Bratavly**, (Cretan): see Greek Braçolet.  
**Bratavly**, Ark. 2-562 (A3).  
**BRATIA**, 2-562 (F5).  
**BRAWLING** 4-437b.

**Bratishu**, lake, Rum. 23-836 (I1); 11-596c.  
**Bratland**, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
 — **riv.**, Nor. 4-436d.  
**BRATLANDS**, L. (range, Nor. 4-432a; 19-804 (B3)).  
**Bratovitsa**, mt., Mouten. 18-767 (B3); 19-767a.  
**Bratovitsa**, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-803a.  
 — **Klev**, mt., Nor. 25-187d.  
**Bratski**, Omer, Russ. As. 25-187d; E-F3; 4-824b; 19-720a.  
**Bratskiy**, tribe: see Buriata.  
**BRATSK**, Russ. 4-438a; 16-942 (B1); 21-875a.  
**Bratsva**, 28-69d.  
**Bratva**, Brit. As.: see Brazza.  
**Brattices** (dict.) 18-538d.  
**BRATTING** (arch.) 4-437a.  
**BRATTLEBORO**, Vt. 4-434a; 19-490 (B6).  
**Brattle**, Thomas 17-885b.  
**Brattle**, William 9-438.  
**Bratton**, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).  
**BRATTLE**, mansion, Som. 15-504a.  
 — **Fleming**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).  
**Bratton**, lake, Rum.: see Bratishu.  
**Bratuzog**, Bulg. 4-781d.  
**Bratuzog**, 11-803 (II. B8); 22-694a.  
**Bratuzog**, embry: cell-division 7-79a; embryology 4-953b; 2-290d; pathogenesis 9-316d.  
 — **F.** (ontologist) 13-430b; 13-431d.  
**Bratuzog**, 13-430b.  
**Braule** (dance): see Brante.  
**Braulidae** 8-308a; 20-795b.  
**Braun**, 18-608 (D1).  
**Braun**, 18-608 (D1).  
**Braun**, A. 18-604c; 13-565a.  
**Braun**, J. (Jesusit) 27-1062d.  
 — **J.** von (chemist) 22-691b; 22-691d.  
 — **K.** (physicist) 12-388c.  
 — **K. F.** (electrician) 20-348c.  
**Braun** Johann (novelist) 9-121b.  
 — **Mari** 26-412a.  
**Braun**, August Detlof von 26-219d.  
**BRÄUNA**U (Broumov), Aus. 17-431 (C2); battle 4-1743; 3-41c.  
**Braunau** beds 21-177c.  
**Braund**, L. C. 7-443b.  
**Braune**, W. 18-294d.  
**Brauner**, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-977c; Uranium 18-188a; tellurium 26-577a.  
**Braunite** 17-569d.  
**BRÄUNSGERG**, Ger. 9-437b; 18-608 (D1).  
**Braunschweig**, Cape Col. 15-822d.  
 — **(Cölschweig)** (battleship) 24-902a.  
**Braunsdorf**, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.  
**BRÄUNTON**, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.  
**Braunton**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).  
 — **Burrows**, golf links, Dev. 28-364b.  
**BRÄUNTON**, Ger. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.  
**Brauronia** (festival) 8-488d.  
**Brauveller**, monastery, Ger. 18-608 (D1).  
**Brava**, Somal. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.  
**Bravard**, Am. 6-578 (C7).  
 — **isl.** C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-253c.  
**Bravats**, A. 12-865a; 7-594c.  
**Bravats**: battle (c. 150) 8-25d.  
**Bravard**, mt., S. Am. 1-962d.  
**Bravery** dance 7-966b.  
**Bravely**, 26-190 (D2); 26-189d; 8-28d.  
**Bravoy**, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-944a.  
**Bravoy**, mt., Per. 21-266b.  
**Bravoy**, riv., Mex.: see Grande del Norte.  
**BRAY** (dict.) 4-437b.  
**Bravonin**, Brit.: see Leintwardine.  
**Bravdy**, Russ. 9-428 (V. A4).  
**Bravdy**, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.  
**Bravdy** (dance): see Brante.  
**Bravdy**, (Cretan): see Greek Braçolet.  
**Bravley**, Ark. 2-562 (A3).  
**BRAY**, 2-562 (F5).  
**BRAWLING** 4-437b.

**Brawno**, Fanny 15-709d.  
**Brawley**, Robert Macquoen, Lord: see Macquoen.  
**Braxton**, Miss. 18-600 (B3).  
**BRAY**, 27-106b (C3).  
**Bray**, 27-830c.  
**Bray**, Billy 3-905b.  
 — **Charles** 9-275c.  
**Bray**, John, baron 6-24d.  
 — **J. F.** (Communist) 1-915d.  
 — **SIR REGINALD** 4-437d.  
**BRAY**, 27-106b (C3).  
 — **Walter** de Reddesford, baron: see Walter de Reddesford.  
**BRAY**, 27-106b (C3); 16-942 (B1); 16-586d.  
**BRAVY**, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E2); geology 28-619b.  
 — **dist.** Fr. 10-716 (D2); 24-588d; 1-605b.  
 — **lake**, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.  
 — **mt.**, N. H. 19-490 (D2).  
 — **mt.**, S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).  
 — **riv.**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).  
 — **riv.**, Ire. 4-438b.  
 — **High**, Dev.: see High Bray.  
**Bray**, 27-106b (C3).  
**Bray Bank**, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).  
**Braybrooke**, Robert de 6-34c.  
**Braybrooke**, 18-490 (map).  
**Braybrooke**, Robert 19-458a.  
 — **John Griffin Griffin**, baron 19-458a.  
 — **Richard Griffin Neville**, baron 19-458a.  
**Braybrooke**, Northants. 9-420 (III. B8); 18-768d.  
**Braye**, Baron of 27-1031b.  
**Braye**, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 18-608 (D1).  
 — **bay**, Chan. Is. 5-353d.  
 — **head**, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (C2); 23-727c.  
 — **head**, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.  
 — **riv.**, Fr. 10-778 (E3-4).  
**Bray**, Isl. dist., Chan. Is.: see Vale.  
**Brayca** anthelmintica 15-437c.  
**BRAVLEY, EDWARD WED-** lake 4-438c.  
**Braymer**, Mo. 18-608 (C2).  
**Braymeyer**, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.  
**Bray-sur-Seine**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
**Brayton**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
**Brayton**, oil engine 20-36a.  
**Brayton** (measure) 26-85a.  
**Brayton**, Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.  
 — **Mo.** 18-608 (G4).  
**Brazen Palace**, Ger. 5-783d.  
 — **sea** (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.  
**Brazen**, marquises of 12-821b.  
**Brax**, isl., A.L.O.: see Brant.  
**Brax**, 23-820 (C2).  
**BRAX**, 23-820 (C2); 4-437d.  
**Brazil**, Ia. 14-732 (E4).  
**BRAZIL**, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C3).  
 — **N. Dak.** 19-780 (D1).  
 — **cape**, Az. 2-42a.  
**BRAZIL**, isl., A.L.O. 4-438c.  
**BRAZIL**, N. 13-479 (D2).  
**BRAZIL**, country, S. Am. 4-434c; 4-440 (map); aborigines 4-434c; 4-431b; 4-431c; 4-431d; 4-431e; 4-431f; 4-431g; 4-431h; 4-431i; 4-431j; 4-431k; 4-431l; 4-431m; 4-431n; 4-431o; 4-431p; 4-431q; 4-431r; 4-431s; 4-431t; 4-431u; 4-431v; 4-431w; 4-431x; 4-431y; 4-431z; 4-432a; 4-432b; 4-432c; 4-432d; 4-432e; 4-432f; 4-432g; 4-432h; 4-432i; 4-432j; 4-432k; 4-432l; 4-432m; 4-432n; 4-432o; 4-432p; 4-432q; 4-432r; 4-432s; 4-432t; 4-432u; 4-432v; 4-432w; 4-432x; 4-432y; 4-432z; 4-433a; 4-433b; 4-433c; 4-433d; 4-433e; 4-433f; 4-433g; 4-433h; 4-433i; 4-433j; 4-433k; 4-433l; 4-433m; 4-433n; 4-433o; 4-433p; 4-433q; 4-433r; 4-433s; 4-433t; 4-433u; 4-433v; 4-433w; 4-433x; 4-433y; 4-433z; 4-434a; 4-434b; 4-434c; 4-434d; 4-434e; 4-434f; 4-434g; 4-434h; 4-434i; 4-434j; 4-434k; 4-434l; 4-434m; 4-434n; 4-434o; 4-434p; 4-434q; 4-434r; 4-434s; 4-434t; 4-434u; 4-434v; 4-434w; 4-434x; 4-434y; 4-434z; 4-435a; 4-435b; 4-435c; 4-435d; 4-435e; 4-435f; 4-435g; 4-435h; 4-435i; 4-435j; 4-435k; 4-435l; 4-435m; 4-435n; 4-435o; 4-435p; 4-435q; 4-435r; 4-435s; 4-435t; 4-435u; 4-435v; 4-435w; 4-435x; 4-435y; 4-435z; 4-436a; 4-436b; 4-436c; 4-436d; 4-436e; 4-436f; 4-436g; 4-436h; 4-436i; 4-436j; 4-436k; 4-436l; 4-436m; 4-436n; 4-436o; 4-436p; 4-436q; 4-436r; 4-436s; 4-436t; 4-436u; 4-436v; 4-436w; 4-436x; 4-436y; 4-436z; 4-437a; 4-437b; 4-437c; 4-437d; 4-437e; 4-437f; 4-437g; 4-437h; 4-437i; 4-437j; 4-437k; 4-437l; 4-437m; 4-437n; 4-437o; 4-437p; 4-437q; 4-437r; 4-437s; 4-437t; 4-437u; 4-437v; 4-437w; 4-437x; 4-437y; 4-437z; 4-438a; 4-438b; 4-438c; 4-438d; 4-438e; 4-438f; 4-438g; 4-438h; 4-438i; 4-438j; 4-438k; 4-438l; 4-438m; 4-438n; 4-438o; 4-438p; 4-438q; 4-438r; 4-438s; 4-438t; 4-438u; 4-438v; 4-438w; 4-438x; 4-438y; 4-438z; 4-439a; 4-439b; 4-439c; 4-439d; 4-439e; 4-439f; 4-439g; 4-439h; 4-439i; 4-439j; 4-439k; 4-439l; 4-439m; 4-439n; 4-439o; 4-439p; 4-439q; 4-439r; 4-439s; 4-439t; 4-439u; 4-439v; 4-439w; 4-439x; 4-439y; 4-439z; 4-440a; 4-440b; 4-440c; 4-440d; 4-440e; 4-440f; 4-440g; 4-440h; 4-440i; 4-440j; 4-440k; 4-440l; 4-440m; 4-440n; 4-440o; 4-440p; 4-440q; 4-440r; 4-440s; 4-440t; 4-440u; 4-440v; 4-440w; 4-440x; 4-440y; 4-440z; 4-441a; 4-441b; 4-441c; 4-441d; 4-441e; 4-441f; 4-441g; 4-441h; 4-441i; 4-441j; 4-441k; 4-441l; 4-441m; 4-441n; 4-441o; 4-441p; 4-441q; 4-441r; 4-441s; 4-441t; 4-441u; 4-441v; 4-441w; 4-441x; 4-441y; 4-441z; 4-442a; 4-442b; 4-442c; 4-442d; 4-442e; 4-442f; 4-442g; 4-442h; 4-442i; 4-442j; 4-442k; 4-442l; 4-442m; 4-442n; 4-442o; 4-442p; 4-442q; 4-442r; 4-442s; 4-442t; 4-442u; 4-442v; 4-442w; 4-442x; 4-442y; 4-442z; 4-443a; 4-443b; 4-443c; 4-443d; 4-443e; 4-443f; 4-443g; 4-443h; 4-443i; 4-443j; 4-443k; 4-443l; 4-443m; 4-443n; 4-443o; 4-443p; 4-443q; 4-443r; 4-443s; 4-443t; 4-443u; 4-443v; 4-443w; 4-443x; 4-443y; 4-443z; 4-444a; 4-444b; 4-444c; 4-444d; 4-444e; 4-444f; 4-444g; 4-444h; 4-444i; 4-444j; 4-444k; 4-444l; 4-444m; 4-444n; 4-444o; 4-444p; 4-444q; 4-444r; 4-444s; 4-444t; 4-444u; 4-444v; 4-444w; 4-444x; 4-444y; 4-444z; 4-445a; 4-445b; 4-445c; 4-445d; 4-445e; 4-445f; 4-445g; 4-445h; 4-445i; 4-445j; 4-445k; 4-445l; 4-445m; 4-445n; 4-445o; 4-445p; 4-445q; 4-445r; 4-445s; 4-445t; 4-445u; 4-445v; 4-445w; 4-445x; 4-445y; 4-445z; 4-446a; 4-446b; 4-446c; 4-446d; 4-446e; 4-446f; 4-446g; 4-446h; 4-446i; 4-446j; 4-446k; 4-446l; 4-446m; 4-446n; 4-446o; 4-446p; 4-446q; 4-446r; 4-446s; 4-446t; 4-446u; 4-446v; 4-446w; 4-446x; 4-446y; 4-446z; 4-447a; 4-447b; 4-447c; 4-447d; 4-447e; 4-447f; 4-447g; 4-447h; 4-447i; 4-447j; 4-447k; 4-447l; 4-447m; 4-447n; 4-447o; 4-447p; 4-447q; 4-447r; 4-447s; 4-447t; 4-447u; 4-447v; 4-447w; 4-447x; 4-447y; 4-447z; 4-448a; 4-448b; 4-448c; 4-448d; 4-448e; 4-448f; 4-448g; 4-448h; 4-448i; 4-448j; 4-448k; 4-448l; 4-448m; 4-448n; 4-448o; 4-448p; 4-448q; 4-448r; 4-448s; 4-448t; 4-448u; 4-448v; 4-448w; 4-448x; 4-448y; 4-448z; 4-449a; 4-449b; 4-449c; 4-449d; 4-449e; 4-449f; 4-449g; 4-449h; 4-449i; 4-449j; 4-449k; 4-449l; 4-449m; 4-449n; 4-449o; 4-449p; 4-449q; 4-449r; 4-449s; 4-449t; 4-449u; 4-449v; 4-449w; 4-449x; 4-449y; 4-449z; 4-450a; 4-450b; 4-450c; 4-450d; 4-450e; 4-450f; 4-450g; 4-450h; 4-450i; 4-450j; 4-450k; 4-450l; 4-450m; 4-450n; 4-450o; 4-450p; 4-450q; 4-450r; 4-450s; 4-450t; 4-450u; 4-450v; 4-450w; 4-450x; 4-450y; 4-450z; 4-451a; 4-451b; 4-451c; 4-451d; 4-451e; 4-451f; 4-451g; 4-451h; 4-451i; 4-451j; 4-451k; 4-451l; 4-451m; 4-451n; 4-451o; 4-451p; 4-451q; 4-451r; 4-451s; 4-451t; 4-451u; 4-451v; 4-451w; 4-451x; 4-451y; 4-451z; 4-452a; 4-452b; 4-452c; 4-452d; 4-452e; 4-452f; 4-452g; 4-452h; 4-452i; 4-452j; 4-452k; 4-452l; 4-452m; 4-452n; 4-452o; 4-452p; 4-452q; 4-452r; 4-452s; 4-452t; 4-452u; 4-452v; 4-452w; 4-452x; 4-452y; 4-452z; 4-453a; 4-453b; 4-453c; 4-453d; 4-453e; 4-453f; 4-453g; 4-453h; 4-453i; 4





Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-176 (B2).  
 Bretanah Point, Az. 3-83 (IV).  
 Broby Park, Derby, Eng. 5-944 (V).  
 Brofel, Jacques 27-313b.  
**BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE**  
 Tomeller, baron de  
 school founded 6-97b; let-  
 tres de cachet 16-502d.  
 —, Roger de, earl of Hereford;  
 see Hereford, Roger Fitz-  
 William or de Breteuil, earl of.  
 Breteuil, Fr. (Aure) 10-178  
 (Fr.)  
 —, Fr. (Osce) 10-178 (F2).  
 Brethren, Laus. 16-139  
 (B2).  
 Brethren and Sisters of the  
 Free Spirit; see Brethren  
 of the Free Spirit.  
 —, in Christ 23-74b.  
 —, of the Angels 12-1b.  
 —, of Charity; see Rosinimians.  
 —, of Chelms 19-513b.  
 —, of the Christian Schools;  
 see Ignorantines.  
 —, of the coast 1-503b.  
 —, of the Common-Use 8-956c.  
 —, of the Common Lot 19-  
 126d.  
 —, of the Cross 10-464a.  
 —, of the Free Spirit 7-934b;  
 1-174a; 19-126a.  
 —, of Germany 5-505c.  
 —, of the Guild of Westminster  
 3-691c.  
 Brethry, Charles Poncet de  
 1-393d.  
**BRETONY, FR.** 4-501a; 10-  
 778 (F3); treaty (1380)  
 10-214b, 10-217b, 22-742c.  
 Bretnslav I. (of Bohemia)  
 4-124a; 11-836b.  
 Breton, J. (preacher) 16-  
 90d.  
**BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE**  
 Aimé Louis 4-501b.  
 —, in Child 10-217b.  
 —, P. (mathematician) 22-  
 103b.  
 —, P. (medicinal) 16-17-529 (F4).  
 —, cape, Can. 19-831 (E2);  
 5-224b; 26-539c.  
 —, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).  
 —, La, La. 47-4 (A4).  
 —, marsh, Fr. 10-178 (C-D4).  
 —, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).  
 Breton Club 18-17d.  
**BRETON DE LOS HERRE-  
 ROS** Manual 4-502a; 25-  
 555  
 Breton language 5-620a; area  
 and statistics 5-620c; Corn-  
 ish affinities 5-621b; dia-  
 lectal differences 5-620d;  
 modern 5-650b; prohibited  
 10-899a.  
 —, literature 5-650a; 2-  
 39b; Spanish caballeria 25-  
 560c.  
 Bretonne, Restif de la: see  
 Restif, Nicolas Edme.  
 Bretonne Association 5-621a.  
 Bretonnon, Père 4-329d.  
 —, Pierre (physician) 8-91a;  
 27-107c.  
 Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-  
 766b.  
 Bretschneider, Carl Anton  
 (mathematician) 26-333c;  
 26-327a.  
 —, **KARL GOTTLIEB** (scholar)  
 4-502b.  
 Breit, John Watkins (electrici-  
 an) 26-527b.  
 —, John (painter) 20-501d.  
 —, Reginald Ballou, 2nd Vis-  
 count East. 26-527a.  
 —, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.  
 —, Messrs (electricians) 9-  
 501b.  
 Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (E1).  
 —, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).  
**BRETEN, FR.** 4-502d; 11-  
 803 (B4).  
 Breitenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV,  
 D2).  
 Breuille-sur-Laise, Fr. 10-  
 778 (D3).  
 Breuille, tribe: see Bruttia.  
 Breuiller (engin.), 27-333a.  
 Breuillon, West. Yorks.; see  
 West Breuillon.  
 Breuils, N.H. 19-490 (E3).  
**BREWALD, A.** 10-30a; 3-47c.  
 Breiz, Va. 26-560 (D2).  
 Brezilleville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).  
 Brezina, Isl. Sum. 26-71 (A1).  
 Breuchin, riv. Fr. 17-146c.  
 Broughel, Hell: see Broughel,  
 Pieter (younger) 4-503b;  
 —, Jan (younger) 20-478d.  
 —, **PIETER** (elder) 4-503b;  
 2-31c; 20-478d.  
 —, Pieter (younger) 4-503b,  
 —, Velvet: see Broughel, Jan  
 (elder) 10-309a.

Breuil, Il. 26-242 (D5).  
 —, pass, Alps 1-7-588.  
 Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
 Brewster 17-39c.  
 Breusch, riv. Ger. 26-984a.  
 Breuse, Maude de; see Braose,  
 Maude.  
 Brewford, N.C. 19-772 (B4).  
 —, Co. Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 Brove (valley) 28-817d.  
 —, de, riv. of; see Vriit of right.  
 Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.  
 —, mts., Alps 5-327a.  
 Brewster, Braz. 4-410 (F2); 20-  
 746c.  
**BREWST 4-503b.**  
 —, Brit. 28-817d.  
*Brewarium Extravaquanium* 5-  
 197c.  
 —, *Historia Romanorum* 9-955a.  
 —, *Historia Germanorum Populi Romani*  
 10-294c.  
**BREVIARY** 4-503c; Jesuits  
 4-503d; 4-503e.  
 —, Prayer Book 22-285d;  
 Roman 4-504a.  
 —, OF ALARIC 4-505c; 23-  
 572c; 23-571d.  
 Brevier treaty 27-543a.  
 Brevik, Nor. 19-504 (C3);  
 26-82d.  
 Brevilings 20-311d.  
 Bréville, J. O. de 5-334b.  
 Brévins (Donaventura)  
 4-198a.  
 Brévinna, Switz.; see La Bré-  
 vinna.  
 Brevones (birds): see Rati-  
 aetae.  
*Brevus Institutio* 6-450a.  
 Brewster, Isl., Can. 5-160  
 (R3).  
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E).  
 Brevoirta tyrannus; see Men-  
 haffera, Austr. 19-538  
 (D2).  
**BREWER, JOHN SHERREN**  
 4-503d.  
 —, in Adam H. 28-611c.  
 Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2)  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E2).  
 —, N.Y. 17-424 (D4).  
 Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434  
 (D4).  
 Brewers Company 16-811a.  
 Brewer, grading 12-311c.  
 Brewers' grains 1-408a.  
 Brewer's mole 27-634d.  
 —, 27-634c.  
 Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).  
 Brewerton, Henry 26-559b.  
 Brewin, S. 15-985c; 3-642a.  
 Brewnow, Aus. 15-844a.  
 Brewood, Staffs. 25-753 (A1);  
 25-753c.  
 —, in Salop 24-857a.  
**BREWSTER, SIR DAVID** 4-  
 513a; crystals 7-570d;  
 doctrine of action 7-570e;  
 electricity 9-182a; fluores-  
 cence 10-67d; kaleidoscope  
 15-189d; lenses 18-394b;  
 polarization of light 24-  
 934c; 18-278d; 21-933b;  
 staktoprom 8-49c; stereo-  
 scope 26-503c.  
 —, **WILLIAM** 4-514b; 8-  
 738b.  
 —, William, Mass. 17-852 (G3).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F7).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).  
 —, N.Y. 19-582 (C4).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (F1).  
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F1).  
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).  
 —, Cape, Mass. 17-852 (G3).  
 —, Co., Tex. 66-900 (D-E6).  
 Brewsterite 13-416b.  
 Brewsterite 27-634c.  
 Brewster Sessions 16-763d.  
 Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
 Brewton, John 10-9d.  
 Breydton Water, lake, Norf.  
 9-424 (IV, F1); 19-144d.  
 Brez, S. 19-824 (IV, D2).  
 Brezan, Venecias 4-134b.  
**BREZE** (family) 4-514c.  
 —, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a;  
 17-703a.  
 Brezina, Ala. 1-643 (B2).  
 Brezina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).  
 Brezina, Riv. 4-773 (A2).  
 —, 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-  
 700c.  
 Brezina, Aus. 3-4 (D2).  
 Breznobanya, Hung. 3-4 (F2);  
 13-909b.  
 Brezo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1);  
 26-87c.  
 Brezoles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).  
 Brezova, Riv. 4-773 (B2).  
 —, Asia M. 21-544a.  
 Brezovog, Viet. 28-332 (D2).  
**BR L W O N T.**  
 Alexis 4-515a; 10-698c.

Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu  
 23-830c; 4-718b.  
**BRIAN** (family of Ireland) 4-  
 514b; 14-769b; earls of  
 Inchiniqua 14-334a.  
 —, (Irish hero) 14-759a.  
 Brianborough (town) see Brian  
 (king of Ireland).  
 Briancho, Charles Julian 7-  
 588c.  
 Briancho's theorem 11-697a.  
**BRIANCON, FR.** 4-515c; 10-  
 778 (H5); school 25-167b.  
 Briancon (diamond), see Rock  
 crystal.  
 Brianconnaise zone (geol.) 1-  
 743b.  
**BRIANCO, ARISTIDE** 4-515d;  
 10-893b; administration 10-  
 894c; church and state 10-  
 891b.  
 Brianchi, Cristoforo 19-27a.  
 Brianle, riv. Fr. 1-541a.  
 Brianly, G. dist., I. 4-516a;  
 15-4 (B2).  
 Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 Briarley, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778  
 (F4); canal 4-516a.  
 Briariadae 2-99c.  
**BRIARUSE (Aegaeon)** 4-516a.  
 Briaruse; see Swabians.  
 Briarwa, Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
**BRIARWOOD** (town) 4-516a.  
 Briarwood, N.Y. 19-596  
 (H5); 25-492c.  
**BRIDGE** 4-516b; Bacon 3-  
 143a; embracer 9-309a;  
 Eng. 5-477c; Rome 23-636d,  
 23-637c; Wales 9-545b.  
 —, Also Corrupt practices,  
 and Simony.  
 —, Eng. (bridge), counts of; see  
 Subic.  
 —, Brisun (Tibetan queen) 16-  
 942a.  
**BRIC A BRAC** 4-517b.  
 Brice Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-  
 742a.  
 Brice (du) Robecchi, L. (travel-  
 ler) 25-380d.  
 Briceyn, Minn. 18-550 (D7).  
 —, Riv. G. 20-243 (A3).  
 Briceville, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).  
 Brice, Fred, mt., Alps 1-742a.  
 Brichelmestone, Sus.; see  
 Brichelmeston.  
**BRICK**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 —, riv., Ire. 14-714 (B4).  
 —, Riv. building 4-517f; an-  
 cient decoration 19-17b;  
 Babylonian 5-710c, 9-108a;  
 Egyptian 9-525b; inscrip-  
 tions 14-621d; Roman 25-  
 587b; Tulun mosque 18-  
 899d. See also Brickwork.  
 Brick, Tenn. 26-620  
 (E2).  
 Brick-clay 6-473d.  
 Brick, Eleanor Fortescue  
 20-501b.  
 Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b.  
 Brick-geology 22-101c.  
 Bricklet Wood, Herts. 16-942  
 (C2).  
**BRICKFIELDER** 4-521b.  
 Brickfield, Bucks. 4-729b.  
 Brick-mould (ancient) 9-69c.  
 Brickknogged partition 5-396c.  
 Brick paving 22-101c.  
 Brick tea 26-473c; 25-922d.  
 Brickwall; see Brickle.  
 Brickwork, E. D. (seaman)  
 23-754d.  
**BRICKWORK** 4-521b; ashlar  
 4-527a.  
 Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
**BRICOLE** 4-528a.  
 Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 Bricqueville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
**BRIDAIN, JACQUES** 4-528a.  
 Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.  
 Bridal Veil, Ore. 20-242  
 (E2).  
 —, Veil, Cal. 35-2937d.  
 —, Veil, Ill. 14-276b.  
 Bridal veil, dict.; see East  
 —, wreath 4-528c.  
 Bride, St. see Brideet, St.  
 Bride, Riv. of M. 9-412 (I, B2);  
 17-535c.  
 —, hills, I. of M.: geology  
 17-535a.  
 —, I. of Jap.; see Yome.  
 —, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III,  
 B5); 8-434c.  
 —, riv., (trib. Lake Blackwater)  
 14-744 (C4).  
 —, riv., Ire. (trib. Lough) 14-744  
 (C4).  
**BRIDE** 4-528b.  
 —, (lace-making) 10-41c.  
 —, banquet 4-528b.  
 —, cake 4-528b.  
 —, cup 4-528c.  
 —, dig 4-528c.  
 —, embroidery, Ill., Jap.; see  
 Muko.  
 —, Bridgroom 12-614b.  
 —, men (knights) 4-528c.

Bride-lace; see Bride-favours.  
 Bridel, Cynique 26-265b.  
 Bridel, Wales 21-82b.  
*Bride of Lammernow* (Scott)  
 25-761c.  
 Bride of the Nile 9-33a.  
 —, Riv. of mineral waters  
 18-519d, 24-248d.  
 Bridesmaid 4-528c.  
 —, Mich. 18-153b.  
 —, Bride-wain 4-528c.  
**BRIDEWELL, dist., London**  
 4-528c.  
 Bridewell, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).  
 Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.  
 Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C4).  
 —, Riv. 9-421 (VI, E4); 15-  
 738c.  
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).  
 Bridge (engin.) 22-291b.  
 —, (in submarine mine) 26-2a.  
**BRIDGE** (game) 4-528d.  
 —, Battle of the (7th cent.) 15-  
 738c.  
 Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).  
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).  
**BRIDGING** **BUILDING**  
 Brotherhood 4-531b.  
 Bridgeport, Ont. 19-596 (A,  
 E3).  
 —, (treat), Staffs.; see Great  
 Bridge.  
 —, Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (H2).  
 —, Riv. of, Ore. (Lake  
 Co.) 20-242 (D5-4).  
 —, Creek, riv. Ore. (trib. of  
 Lake Co.) 20-242 (E3).  
 Bridgman, N.Y. 19-596  
 (H5); 25-492c.  
**BRIDGEHEAD** 4-531d.  
 —, Riv. 3-106 (B4).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).  
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G4).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, bay, Viet. 28-35 (A3).  
 —, canal, Laos 28-35 (A3); 28-  
 37d.  
 —, canal, Laos and Ches.  
 28-35 (A3).  
 —, 189a; construction 4-572a,  
 17-550c; steam towage 5-  
 121b.  
 —, Center, Me. 17-434 (E2).  
 —, House, London, Eng. 2-  
 430c.  
 —, Station Co. 4-558c.  
*Bridgevater treatise* 4-568b.  
 Bridgford, East. Notts. 9-  
 424 (IV, D2).  
 —, West. Notts. 9-416 (A4),  
 19-827d.  
 Bridgman, Norf. 9-424 (IV,  
 D2).  
**BRIDGITINES** 4-538d.  
**BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK**  
 4-538d.  
 —, John; see Avery, John.  
 —, **LAURA DEWEY** 4-539a.  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).  
 Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).  
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).  
**BRIDGNTON, SALOP** 4-539c;  
 12-151b.  
 —, Riv. (Ill.) 31; 9-478,  
 481b.  
 Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 Bridgton, Staffs. 25-763 (E).  
**BRIDGWATER**, Som. 4-560a;  
 9-430 (VI, F1); siege (1641)  
 12-151b.  
 —, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1);  
 26-589b.  
 Bridge 23-988b.  
 Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.  
 Bridge plot 5-388a.  
**BRIDLINGTON**, Yorks. 4-  
 560c; geology 9-416 (II, G1); sea-  
 wall 22-955d.  
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).  
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).  
 —, G1.  
 Bridon 23-988c.  
**BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER**  
 Food viscount 4-560d.  
**BRIDPORT, Dorset.** 4-561a;  
 9-420 (III, B5); ancient mt.  
 8-43d; geology 9-434a.  
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).  
 Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.  
 —, Riv. 9-416 (II, G1); 10-  
 776 (E2); cheese 7-150a.  
 —, For history; see Champagne.  
 —, Riv. of; see Calcaire  
 de Brie.  
 —, mts., Fr. 17-146c.  
 —, Riv. 10-778 (E3).  
 —, Riv. Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778  
 (E3); 23-588b.  
**BRIE** 4-561c; ecclesiastical  
 4-561d; geology 9-430d, 2-  
 897d; in U.S. 4-561c. See  
 also Brie.  
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).  
 —, bay, 5-61d.  
*Briefe aus Paris* (Borne) 11-  
 195a.  
**BRIEG**, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

**BRIDGET, ST** (of Ireland) 4-  
 537b; 14-759d.  
**BRIDGET, ST** (of Sweden)  
 4-537b.  
 Bridget, St. Order of; see  
 St. Saviour, Order of.  
 "Bridget" (race-horse) 13-  
 729a.  
 Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).  
 —, Mich. 18-153b.  
 —, No. 18-608 (F3).  
**BRIDGETON, N.J.** 4-537c; 19-  
 503a.  
 —, Pa. 19-106 (B3).  
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B1).  
 Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).  
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (G3).  
 —, Ill. 28-541 (F-G2); 3-  
 381b.  
**BRIGITT, THOMAS ED-  
 ward** 4-557d.  
 —, Br. 18-153b.  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).  
 Bridge Ward Without, Lon-  
 don 25-763 (E3).  
**BRIDGEWARD, F. EGER-**  
**TON**, 3rd duke of 4-558a.  
 —, F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl  
 of, John Egerton, 1st earl of  
 4-558a.  
 Bridgevater, Conn. 6-952  
 (B2).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C6).  
 —, Mass. 17-432 (F3); 17-  
 887d; 17-857c; 17-857a.  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-  
 492c.  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).  
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G4).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, bay, Viet. 28-35 (A3).  
 —, canal, Laos 28-35 (A3); 28-  
 37d.  
 —, canal, Laos and Ches.  
 28-35 (A3).  
 —, 189a; construction 4-572a,  
 17-550c; steam towage 5-  
 121b.  
 —, Center, Me. 17-434 (E2).  
 —, House, London, Eng. 2-  
 430c.  
 —, Station Co. 4-558c.  
*Bridgevater treatise* 4-568b.  
 Bridgford, East. Notts. 9-  
 424 (IV, D2).  
 —, West. Notts. 9-416 (A4),  
 19-827d.  
 Bridgman, Norf. 9-424 (IV,  
 D2).  
**BRIDGITINES** 4-538d.  
**BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK**  
 4-538d.  
 —, John; see Avery, John.  
 —, **LAURA DEWEY** 4-539a.  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).  
 Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).  
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).  
**BRIDGNTON, SALOP** 4-539c;  
 12-151b.  
 —, Riv. (Ill.) 31; 9-478,  
 481b.  
 Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 Bridgton, Staffs. 25-763 (E).  
**BRIDGWATER**, Som. 4-560a;  
 9-430 (VI, F1); siege (1641)  
 12-151b.  
 —, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1);  
 26-589b.  
 Bridge 23-988b.  
 Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.  
 Bridge plot 5-388a.  
**BRIDLINGTON**, Yorks. 4-  
 560c; geology 9-416 (II, G1); sea-  
 wall 22-955d.  
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).  
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).  
 —, G1.  
 Bridon 23-988c.  
**BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER**  
 Food viscount 4-560d.  
**BRIDPORT, Dorset.** 4-561a;  
 9-420 (III, B5); ancient mt.  
 8-43d; geology 9-434a.  
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).  
 Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.  
 —, Riv. 9-416 (II, G1); 10-  
 776 (E2); cheese 7-150a.  
 —, For history; see Champagne.  
 —, Riv. of; see Calcaire  
 de Brie.  
 —, mts., Fr. 17-146c.  
 —, Riv. 10-778 (E3).  
 —, Riv. Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778  
 (E3); 23-588b.  
**BRIE** 4-561c; ecclesiastical  
 4-561d; geology 9-430d, 2-  
 897d; in U.S. 4-561c. See  
 also Brie.  
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).  
 —, bay, 5-61d.  
*Briefe aus Paris* (Borne) 11-  
 195a.  
**BRIEG**, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808





**Army**; Military Law, and separate wars.  
**British art**: brasses 4-43a; effigies 9-10a, 24-49d; etching 8-50a; glass 12-105; illuminated MSS. 18-25a, 14-31b, 14-318a; illustration 20-19d; line engravings 18-72b; mezzotint 18-35c; miniature 18-52c; painting 20-19b, 20-54a, 20-54b, 20-54c; pottery 5-75d; sculpture 24-49c, 24-50b; stained 12-107c.  
**— Artists**, Royal Society of 2-701d.  
**— Association for the Advancement of Science** 25-309a; 4-13d; 12-91a; 16-918c; balloons 1-266d; cryptography 7-31b; dredging 8-570c; electrical threads 9-187b, 27-740c.  
**— Exhibition standard** 24-47c.  
**— Baluchistan**: see Baluchistan, British.  
**— Buchananland**: see Buchananland.  
**— Bee-keepers' Association**: see Bee-keepers' Association, British.  
**BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA** 4-607a; courts 2-116d; 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919; industries 6-647d, 7-27a. See also Geography 7-31b; dredging Channel, Arct. 11-37d.  
**British Chess Association** 6-105c.  
**— Chess Federation** 6-105c.  
**— Child Study Association**: see Child Study Association, British.  
**— cholera**: see Cholera, simple.  
**— Club, Haw.**: see Pacific Club.  
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**, prov. Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); areas: courts 2-116d; geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 4-609b. Japanese immigration 5-149c.  
**British Cotton Growing Association**: see Cotton Growing Association, British.  
**British Critic**, The 18-953d; 2-321a.  
**British Dairy Institute**: see Dairy Institute, British.  
**— Dairy Farmers' Association**: see Dairy Farmers' Association, British.  
**BRITISH EAST AFRICA** 4-600a; 4-600 (map); 4-600b; 7-8c; cotton 7-266b; exploration 1-352b, 26-576a. **— History** 4-604a, 4-316d foll.; 4-605a. **— Zions**: see Zions, proposed 28-988d; languages 3-358d. **— Indobantia** 4-602d; 1-328c; 2-321a; 4-600a; 4-600b; Gallia 11-413d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-834c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-73a. **— East India Co.**: see East India Co.  
**BRITISH EMPIRE** 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-189a; depositions 15-543d; 15-543c; 4-613d; flags 10-455c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 10-460b; 28-147b; 10-454c; conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-466c; sovereignty's title 8-993d; shipping 24-477a, 24-477b. **— Guana** 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-606d; boundary determination 12-676c; 12-676a; population 4-607a; cooties 7-74a; geology 12-676d; 12-676c; 12-676b; 12-676a; 25-696a; insurrection (1823) 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 28-910c.  
**British gum**: see Gumbo.  
**BRITISH HONDURAS, C.A.M.** 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 6-757a; 6-757b; 6-757c; 6-757d; 6-757e; 6-757f; 6-757g; 6-757h; 6-757i; 6-757j; 6-757k; 6-757l; 6-757m; 6-757n; 6-757o; 6-757p; 6-757q; 6-757r; 6-757s; 6-757t; 6-757u; 6-757v; 6-757w; 6-757x; 6-757y; 6-757z; 6-757aa; 6-757ab; 6-757ac; 6-757ad; 6-757ae; 6-757af; 6-757ag; 6-757ah; 6-757ai; 6-757aj; 6-757ak; 6-757al; 6-757am; 6-757an; 6-757ao; 6-757ap; 6-757aq; 6-757ar; 6-757as; 6-757at; 6-757au; 6-757av; 6-757aw; 6-757ax; 6-757ay; 6-757az; 6-757ba; 6-757bb; 6-757bc; 6-757bd; 6-757be; 6-757bf; 6-757bg; 6-757bh; 6-757bi; 6-757bj; 6-757bk; 6-757bl; 6-757bm; 6-757bn; 6-757bo; 6-757bp; 6-757bq; 6-757br; 6-757bs; 6-757bt; 6-757bu; 6-757bv; 6-757bv; 6-757bw; 6-757bx; 6-757by; 6-757bz; 6-757ca; 6-757cb; 6-757cc; 6-757cd; 6-757ce; 6-757cf; 6-757cg; 6-757ch; 6-757ci; 6-757cj; 6-757ck; 6-757cl; 6-757cm; 6-757cn; 6-757co; 6-757cp; 6-757cq; 6-757cr; 6-757cs; 6-757ct; 6-757cu; 6-757cv; 6-757cw; 6-757cx; 6-757cy; 6-757cz; 6-757da; 6-757db; 6-757dc; 6-757dd; 6-757de; 6-757df; 6-757dg; 6-757dh; 6-757di; 6-757dj; 6-757dk; 6-757dl; 6-757dm; 6-757dn; 6-757do; 6-757dp; 6-757dq; 6-757dr; 6-757ds; 6-757dt; 6-757du; 6-757dv; 6-757dv; 6-757dw; 6-757dx; 6-757dy; 6-757dz; 6-757ea; 6-757eb; 6-757ec; 6-757ed; 6-757ee; 6-757ef; 6-757eg; 6-757eh; 6-757ei; 6-757ej; 6-757ek; 6-757el; 6-757em; 6-757en; 6-757eo; 6-757ep; 6-757eq; 6-757er; 6-757es; 6-757et; 6-757eu; 6-757ev; 6-757ev; 6-757ew; 6-757ex; 6-757ey; 6-757ez; 6-757fa; 6-757fb; 6-757fc; 6-757fd; 6-757fe; 6-757ff; 6-757fg; 6-757fh; 6-757fi; 6-757fj; 6-757fk; 6-757fl; 6-757fm; 6-757fn; 6-757fo; 6-757fp; 6-757fq; 6-757fr; 6-757fs; 6-757ft; 6-757fu; 6-757fv; 6-757fv; 6-757fw; 6-757fx; 6-757fy; 6-757fz; 6-757ga; 6-757gb; 6-757gc; 6-757gd; 6-757ge; 6-757gf; 6-757gg; 6-757gh; 6-757gi; 6-757gj; 6-757gk; 6-757gl; 6-757gm; 6-757gn; 6-757go; 6-757gp; 6-757gq; 6-757gr; 6-757gs; 6-757gt; 6-757gu; 6-757gv; 6-757gv; 6-757gw; 6-757gx; 6-757gy; 6-757gz; 6-757ha; 6-757hb; 6-757hc; 6-757hd; 6-757he; 6-757hf; 6-757hg; 6-757hh; 6-757hi; 6-757hj; 6-757hk; 6-757hl; 6-757hm; 6-757hn; 6-757ho; 6-757hp; 6-757hq; 6-757hr; 6-757hs; 6-757ht; 6-757hu; 6-757hv; 6-757hv; 6-757hw; 6-757hx; 6-757hy; 6-757hz; 6-757ia; 6-757ib; 6-757ic; 6-757id; 6-757ie; 6-757if; 6-757ig; 6-757ih; 6-757ii; 6-757ij; 6-757ik; 6-757il; 6-757im; 6-757in; 6-757io; 6-757ip; 6-757iq; 6-757ir; 6-757is; 6-757it; 6-757iu; 6-757iv; 6-757iv; 6-757iw; 6-757ix; 6-757iy; 6-757iz; 6-757ja; 6-757jb; 6-757jc; 6-757jd; 6-757je; 6-757jf; 6-757jg; 6-757jh; 6-757ji; 6-757jj; 6-757jk; 6-757jl; 6-757jm; 6-757jn; 6-757jo; 6-757jp; 6-757jq; 6-757jr; 6-757js; 6-757jt; 6-757ju; 6-757jv; 6-757jv; 6-757jw; 6-757jx; 6-757jy; 6-757jz; 6-757ka; 6-757kb; 6-757kc; 6-757kd; 6-757ke; 6-757kf; 6-757kg; 6-757kh; 6-757ki; 6-757kj; 6-757kl; 6-757km; 6-757kn; 6-757ko; 6-757kp; 6-757kq; 6-757kr; 6-757ks; 6-757kt; 6-757ku; 6-757kv; 6-757kv; 6-757kw; 6-757kx; 6-757ky; 6-757kz; 6-757la; 6-757lb; 6-757lc; 6-757ld; 6-757le; 6-757lf; 6-757lg; 6-757lh; 6-757li; 6-757lj; 6-757lk; 6-757ll; 6-757lm; 6-757ln; 6-757lo; 6-757lp; 6-757lq; 6-757lr; 6-757ls; 6-757lt; 6-757lu; 6-757lv; 6-757lv; 6-757lw; 6-757lx; 6-757ly; 6-757lz; 6-757ma; 6-757mb; 6-757mc; 6-757md; 6-757me; 6-757mf; 6-757mg; 6-757mh; 6-757mi; 6-757mj; 6-757mk; 6-757ml; 6-757mm; 6-757mn; 6-757mo; 6-757mp; 6-757mq; 6-757mr; 6-757ms; 6-757mt; 6-757mu; 6-757mv; 6-757mv; 6-757mw; 6-757mx; 6-757my; 6-757mz; 6-757na; 6-757nb; 6-757nc; 6-757nd; 6-757ne; 6-757nf; 6-757ng; 6-757nh; 6-757ni; 6-757nj; 6-757nk; 6-757nl; 6-757nm; 6-757nn; 6-757no; 6-757np; 6-757nq; 6-757nr; 6-757ns; 6-757nt; 6-757nu; 6-757nv; 6-757nv; 6-757nw; 6-757nx; 6-757ny; 6-757nz; 6-757oa; 6-757ob; 6-757oc; 6-757od; 6-757oe; 6-757of; 6-757og; 6-757oh; 6-757oi; 6-757oj; 6-757ok; 6-757ol; 6-757om; 6-757on; 6-757oo; 6-757op; 6-757oq; 6-757or; 6-757os; 6-757ot; 6-757ou; 6-757ov; 6-757ov; 6-757ow; 6-757ox; 6-757oy; 6-757oz; 6-757pa; 6-757pb; 6-757pc; 6-757pd; 6-757pe; 6-757pf; 6-757pg; 6-757ph; 6-757pi; 6-757pj; 6-757pk; 6-757pl; 6-757pm; 6-757pn; 6-757po; 6-757pp; 6-757pq; 6-757pr; 6-757ps; 6-757pt; 6-757pu; 6-757pv; 6-757pv; 6-757pw; 6-757px; 6-757py; 6-757pz; 6-757qa; 6-757qb; 6-757qc; 6-757qd; 6-757qe; 6-757qf; 6-757qg; 6-757qh; 6-757qi; 6-757qj; 6-757qk; 6-757ql; 6-757qm; 6-757qn; 6-757qo; 6-757qp; 6-757qq; 6-757qr; 6-757qs; 6-757qt; 6-757qu; 6-757qv; 6-757qv; 6-757qw; 6-757qx; 6-757qy; 6-757qz; 6-757ra; 6-757rb; 6-757rc; 6-757rd; 6-757re; 6-757rf; 6-757rg; 6-757rh; 6-757ri; 6-757rj; 6-757rk; 6-757rl; 6-757rm; 6-757rn; 6-757ro; 6-757rp; 6-757rq; 6-757rr; 6-757rs; 6-757rt; 6-757ru; 6-757rv; 6-757rv; 6-757rw; 6-757rx; 6-757ry; 6-757rz; 6-757sa; 6-757sb; 6-757sc; 6-757sd; 6-757se; 6-757sf; 6-757sg; 6-757sh; 6-757si; 6-757sj; 6-757sk; 6-757sl; 6-757sm; 6-757sn; 6-757so; 6-757sp; 6-757sq; 6-757sr; 6-757ss; 6-757st; 6-757su; 6-757sv; 6-757sv; 6-757sw; 6-757sx; 6-757sy; 6-757sz; 6-757ta; 6-757tb; 6-757tc; 6-757td; 6-757te; 6-757tf; 6-757tg; 6-757th; 6-757ti; 6-757tj; 6-757tk; 6-757tl; 6-757tm; 6-757tn; 6-757to; 6-757tp; 6-757tq; 6-757tr; 6-757ts; 6-757tt; 6-757tu; 6-757tv; 6-757tv; 6-757tw; 6-757tx; 6-757ty; 6-757tz; 6-757ua; 6-757ub; 6-757uc; 6-757ud; 6-757ue; 6-757uf; 6-757ug; 6-757uh; 6-757ui; 6-757uj; 6-757uk; 6-757ul; 6-757um; 6-757un; 6-757uo; 6-757up; 6-757uq; 6-757ur; 6-757us; 6-757ut; 6-757uu; 6-757uv; 6-757uv; 6-757uw; 6-757ux; 6-757uy; 6-757uz; 6-757va; 6-757vb; 6-757vc; 6-757vd; 6-757ve; 6-757vf; 6-757vg; 6-757vh; 6-757vi; 6-757vj; 6-757vk; 6-757vl; 6-757vm; 6-757vn; 6-757vo; 6-757vp; 6-757vq; 6-757vr; 6-757vs; 6-757vt; 6-757vu; 6-757vv; 6-757vv; 6-757vw; 6-757vx; 6-757vy; 6-757vz; 6-757wa; 6-757wb; 6-757wc; 6-757wd; 6-757we; 6-757wf; 6-757wg; 6-757wh; 6-757wi; 6-757wj; 6-757wk; 6-757wl; 6-757wm; 6-757wn; 6-757wo; 6-757wp; 6-757wq; 6-757wr; 6-757ws; 6-757wt; 6-757wu; 6-757wv; 6-757wv; 6-757ww; 6-757wx; 6-757wy; 6-757wz; 6-757xa; 6-757xb; 6-757xc; 6-757xd; 6-757xe; 6-757xf; 6-757xg; 6-757xh; 6-757xi; 6-757xj; 6-757xk; 6-757xl; 6-757xm; 6-757xn; 6-757xo; 6-757xp; 6-757xq; 6-757xr; 6-757xs; 6-757xt; 6-757xu; 6-757xv; 6-757xv; 6-757xw; 6-757xx; 6-757xy; 6-757xz; 6-757ya; 6-757yb; 6-757yc; 6-757yd; 6-757ye; 6-757yf; 6-757yg; 6-757yh; 6-757yi; 6-757yj; 6-757yk; 6-757yl; 6-757ym; 6-757yn; 6-757yo; 6-757yp; 6-757yq; 6-757yr; 6-757ys; 6-757yt; 6-757yu; 6-757yv; 6-757yv; 6-757yw; 6-757yx; 6-757yy; 6-757yz; 6-757za; 6-757zb; 6-757zc; 6-757zd; 6-757ze; 6-757zf; 6-757zg; 6-757zh; 6-757zi; 6-757zj; 6-757zk; 6-757zl; 6-757zm; 6-757zn; 6-757zo; 6-757zp; 6-757zq; 6-757zr; 6-757zs; 6-757zt; 6-757zu; 6-757zv; 6-757zv; 6-757zw; 6-757zx; 6-757zy; 6-757zz; 6-757aa; 6-757ab; 6-757ac; 6-757ad; 6-757ae; 6-757af; 6-757ag; 6-757ah; 6-757ai; 6-757aj; 6-757ak; 6-757al; 6-757am; 6-757an; 6-757ao; 6-757ap; 6-757aq; 6-757ar; 6-757as; 6-757at; 6-757au; 6-757av; 6-757av; 6-757aw; 6-757ax; 6-757ay; 6-757az; 6-757ba; 6-757bb; 6-757bc; 6-757bd; 6-757be; 6-757bf; 6-757bg; 6-757bh; 6-757bi; 6-757bj; 6-757bk; 6-757bl; 6-757bm; 6-757bn; 6-757bo; 6-757bp; 6-757bq; 6-757br; 6-757bs; 6-757bt; 6-757bu; 6-757bv; 6-757bv; 6-757bw; 6-757bx; 6-757by; 6-757bz; 6-757ca; 6-757cb; 6-757cc; 6-757cd; 6-757ce; 6-757cf; 6-757cg; 6-757ch; 6-757ci; 6-757cj; 6-757ck; 6-757cl; 6-757cm; 6-757cn; 6-757co; 6-757cp; 6-757cq; 6-757cr; 6-757cs; 6-757ct; 6-757cu; 6-757cv; 6-757cv; 6-757cw; 6-757cx; 6-757cy; 6-757cz; 6-757da; 6-757db; 6-757dc; 6-757dd; 6-757de; 6-757df; 6-757dg; 6-757dh; 6-757di; 6-757dj; 6-757dk; 6-757dl; 6-757dm; 6-757dn; 6-757do; 6-757dp; 6-757dq; 6-757dr; 6-757ds; 6-757dt; 6-757du; 6-757dv; 6-757dv; 6-757dw; 6-757dx; 6-757dy; 6-757dz; 6-757ea; 6-757eb; 6-757ec; 6-757ed; 6-757ee; 6-757ef; 6-757eg; 6-757eh; 6-757ei; 6-757ej; 6-757ek; 6-757el; 6-757em; 6-757en; 6-757eo; 6-757ep; 6-757eq; 6-757er; 6-757es; 6-757et; 6-757eu; 6-757ev; 6-757ev; 6-757ew; 6-757ex; 6-757ey; 6-757ez; 6-757fa; 6-757fb; 6-757fc; 6-757fd; 6-757fe; 6-757ff; 6-757fg; 6-757fh; 6-757fi; 6-757fj; 6-757fk; 6-757fl; 6-757fm; 6-757fn; 6-757fo; 6-757fp; 6-757fq; 6-757fr; 6-757fs; 6-757ft; 6-757fu; 6-757fv; 6-757fv; 6-757fw; 6-757fx; 6-757fy; 6-757fz; 6-757ga; 6-757gb; 6-757gc; 6-757gd; 6-757ge; 6-757gf; 6-757gg; 6-757gh; 6-757gi; 6-757gj; 6-757gk; 6-757gl; 6-757gm; 6-757gn; 6-757go; 6-757gp; 6-757gq; 6-757gr; 6-757gs; 6-757gt; 6-757gu; 6-757gv; 6-757gv; 6-757gw; 6-757gx; 6-757gy; 6-757gz; 6-757ha; 6-757hb; 6-757hc; 6-757hd; 6-757he; 6-757hf; 6-757hg; 6-757hh; 6-757hi; 6-757hj; 6-757hk; 6-757hl; 6-757hm; 6-757hn; 6-757ho; 6-757hp; 6-757hq; 6-757hr; 6-757hs; 6-757ht; 6-757hu; 6-757hv; 6-757hv; 6-757hw; 6-757hx; 6-757hy; 6-757hz; 6-757ia; 6-757ib; 6-757ic; 6-757id; 6-757ie; 6-757if; 6-757ig; 6-757ih; 6-757ii; 6-757ij; 6-757ik; 6-757il; 6-757im; 6-757in; 6-757io; 6-757ip; 6-757iq; 6-757ir; 6-757is; 6-757it; 6-757iu; 6-757iv; 6-757iv; 6-757iw; 6-757ix; 6-757iy; 6-757iz; 6-757ja; 6-757jb; 6-757jc; 6-757jd; 6-757je; 6-757jf; 6-757jg; 6-757jh; 6-757ji; 6-757jj; 6-757jk; 6-757jl; 6-757jm; 6-757jn; 6-757jo; 6-757jp; 6-757jq; 6-757jr; 6-757js; 6-757jt; 6-757ju; 6-757jv; 6-757jv; 6-757jw; 6-757jx; 6-757jy; 6-757jz; 6-757ka; 6-757kb; 6-757kc; 6-757kd; 6-757ke; 6-757kf; 6-757kg; 6-757kh; 6-757ki; 6-757kj; 6-757kl; 6-757km; 6-757kn; 6-757ko; 6-757kp; 6-757kq; 6-757kr; 6-757ks; 6-757kt; 6-757ku; 6-757kv; 6-757kv; 6-757kw; 6-757kx; 6-757ky; 6-757kz; 6-757la; 6-757lb; 6-757lc; 6-757ld; 6-757le; 6-757lf; 6-757lg; 6-757lh; 6-757li; 6-757lj; 6-757lk; 6-757ll; 6-757lm; 6-757ln; 6-757lo; 6-757lp; 6-757lq; 6-757lr; 6-757ls; 6-757lt; 6-757lu; 6-757lv; 6-757lv; 6-757lw; 6-757lx; 6-757ly; 6-757lz; 6-757ma; 6-757mb; 6-757mc; 6-757md; 6-757me; 6-757mf; 6-757mg; 6-757mh; 6-757mi; 6-757mj; 6-757mk; 6-757ml; 6-757mm; 6-757mn; 6-757mo; 6-757mp; 6-757mq; 6-757mr; 6-757ms; 6-757mt; 6-757mu; 6-757mv; 6-757mv; 6-757mw; 6-757mx; 6-757my; 6-757mz; 6-757na; 6-757nb; 6-757nc; 6-757nd; 6-757ne; 6-757nf; 6-757ng; 6-757nh; 6-757ni; 6-757nj; 6-757nk; 6-757nl; 6-757nm; 6-757nn; 6-757no; 6-757np; 6-757nq; 6-757nr; 6-757ns; 6-757nt; 6-757nu; 6-757nv; 6-757nv; 6-757nw; 6-757nx; 6-757ny; 6-757nz; 6-757oa; 6-757ob; 6-757oc; 6-757od; 6-757oe; 6-757of; 6-757og; 6-757oh; 6-757oi; 6-757oj; 6-757ok; 6-757ol; 6-757om; 6-757on; 6-757oo; 6-757op; 6-757oq; 6-757or; 6-757os; 6-757ot; 6-757ou; 6-757ov; 6-757ov; 6-757ow; 6-757ox; 6-757oy; 6-757oz; 6-757pa; 6-757pb; 6-757pc; 6-757pd; 6-757pe; 6-757pf; 6-757pg; 6-757ph; 6-757pi; 6-757pj; 6-757pk; 6-757pl; 6-757pm; 6-757pn; 6-757po; 6-757pp; 6-757pq; 6-757pr; 6-757ps; 6-757pt; 6-757pu; 6-757pv; 6-757pv; 6-757pw; 6-757px; 6-757py; 6-757pz; 6-757qa; 6-757qb; 6-757qc; 6-757qd; 6-757qe; 6-757qf; 6-757qg; 6-757qh; 6-757qi; 6-757qj; 6-757qk; 6-757ql; 6-757qm; 6-757qn; 6-757qo; 6-757qp; 6-757qq; 6-757qr; 6-757qs; 6-757qt; 6-757qu; 6-757qv; 6-757qv; 6-757qw; 6-757qx; 6-757qy; 6-757qz; 6-757ra; 6-757rb; 6-757rc; 6-757rd; 6-757re; 6-757rf; 6-757rg; 6-757rh; 6-757ri; 6-757rj; 6-757rk; 6-757rl; 6-757rm; 6-757rn; 6-757ro; 6-757rp; 6-757rq; 6-757rr; 6-757rs; 6-757rt; 6-757ru; 6-757rv; 6-757rv; 6-757rw; 6-757rx; 6-757ry; 6-757rz; 6-757sa; 6-757sb; 6-757sc; 6-757sd; 6-757se; 6-757sf; 6-757sg; 6-757sh; 6-757si; 6-757sj; 6-757sk; 6-757sl; 6-757sm; 6-757sn; 6-757so; 6-757sp; 6-757sq; 6-757sr; 6-757ss; 6-757st; 6-757su; 6-757sv; 6-757sv; 6-757sw; 6-757sx; 6-757sy; 6-757sz; 6-757ta; 6-757tb; 6-757tc; 6-757td; 6-757te; 6-757tf; 6-757tg; 6-757th; 6-757ti; 6-757tj; 6-757tk; 6-757tl; 6-757tm; 6-757tn; 6-757to; 6-757tp; 6-757tq; 6-757tr; 6-757ts; 6-757tt; 6-757tu; 6-757tv; 6-757tv; 6-757tw; 6-757tx; 6-757ty; 6-757tz; 6-757ua; 6-757ub; 6-757uc; 6-757ud; 6-757ue; 6-757uf; 6-757ug; 6-757uh; 6-757ui; 6-757uj; 6-757uk; 6-757ul; 6-757um; 6-757un; 6-757uo; 6-757up; 6-757uq; 6-757ur; 6-757us; 6-757ut; 6-757uu; 6-757uv; 6-757uv; 6-757uw; 6-757ux; 6-757uy; 6-757uz; 6-757va; 6-757vb; 6-757vc; 6-757vd; 6-757ve; 6-757vf; 6-757vg; 6-757vh; 6-757vi; 6-757vj; 6-757vk; 6-757vl; 6-757vm; 6-757vn; 6-757vo; 6-757vp; 6-757vq; 6-757vr; 6-757vs; 6-757vt; 6-757vu; 6-757vv; 6-757vv; 6-757vw; 6-757vx; 6-757vy; 6-757vz; 6-757wa; 6-757wb; 6-757wc; 6-757wd; 6-757we; 6-757wf; 6-757wg; 6-757wh; 6-757wi; 6-757wj; 6-757wk; 6-757wl; 6-757wm; 6-757wn; 6-757wo; 6-757wp; 6-757wq; 6-757wr; 6-757ws; 6-757wt; 6-757wu; 6-757wv; 6

Brookway, Minn. 18-550 (C5).  
Brookwayville, Pa., 21-106 (E3).  
Brookwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C7) 16-946.  
Brookwag, Ger.: see Brumath  
Brocquiere, Bertrandon de la: see Bertrandon de la Brocquiere  
Brocton, Ill. 14-304 (E4)  
Brocton, N.Y. 19-595 (A3); 20-834 (E3); 21-106 (E3); 20-834 (E4) 19-445B.  
Brocton, Bohmisch, Aus.: see Bohmisch, Aus.: see Deutsch-Brod  
Brocton, Deutsch, Aus.: see Deutsch-Brod  
Brocton, Ungarisch, Aus.: see Ungarisch-Brod  
Broddall: see Ebrotherhood, court of  
Brodecks, Pa. 21-106 (E6)  
Brodecea: see Brodiaea  
Brodeau, Victor 11-122C.  
Broder, Glas: see Sheet glass  
Broder, T. (mathematician) 11-307C.  
Broderers Company 16-311A.  
Broderick, David C. 10-538A; 5-19C  
Broderip, Francis Freling 13-679A  
Broderick, Wm. 19-421A  
Broderick, John A. 6-252B; 8-371C  
Broderick, Jacob 4-623B  
Broderick, Romain ROMEYAN 4-625B  
Broderick, Jay 15-740 (D5)  
Broderickville, Va. 21-106 (L-M34)  
Brodhull: see Brotherhood, Court of  
Brodrick, E. 21-577C  
Brodrick, J. Penderel 19-562A  
Brodrick, 5-312A  
Brodiaea 13-789A; 5-147D.  
Brodiaea, Scott. 24-418 (A3); 19-421A  
Brodiaea, cast. 24-418 (A3), --, bayle, Scot. 2-483C  
Brodiaea, Alexander 10-672C  
Brody BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-625C; 27-941C; 1-938A; 21-345D  
Brody Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. 4-625D  
Brody, PETER BELLINGER 4-625A  
Brody, Albert 20-520A  
Brody, T. G. (physiologist) 1-510B  
Brody, 12-83B  
Brodie, castle, Scot. 10-672C  
Brodina, Aus. 3-4 (I3)  
Brodin (vikings) 14-766D  
Brodin, Hans 3-371A  
Brodinax, Va. 28-118 (D4)  
Brodinon, Fr.: see Brull, Henry  
Brodnick, Vincents Middleton: see Middleton  
Brodrick, Charles 18-419B; 6-340A  
Brodrick, Sir St John 18-419A  
Brodrick, Thomas (admiral) 22-747C  
Brodsky (sculptor) 24-515D  
Brody, Alexander 13-930B  
BROEHL, Aus. 4-628A (I1); battle (1640) 15-893C; fires 10-401D  
Broevadt (dict.) 25-15B  
Broevadt, Casimir 21-977C  
Broeze, Bernard ten 20-13D  
Broeze, Neb. 19-321 (I4)  
BROEHL, JAN VAN 4-628A  
Broekhuizen, Holl. 13-568 (C3)  
Broekhuysen, Belg.: see Brussel  
Broek, Hoes, sir, Bor. 4-257 (C2)  
Brofferio, A. 9-506A  
Broffo, P. 22-49B  
BROGGER, WALDEMAR Christopher 4-626B; 19-801D; 19-143B  
Broggett 21-663B  
Broggill, Roger Boyle, baron of, see Orrery, 1st earl of  
BROGIE, (family) 4-626B  
Brogie, C. L. V., due de 4-626B; 19-832A; 20-13D  
Brogie, A. P., comte de 4-626B, 10-346D, 4-626D; 4-637D; 10-346D; 10-877A  
Brogie, Louis de Haussonville, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' --, Prince de Cléron, prince de 4-626B; 15-117D  
Brogie Francois, due de 4-626B; 24-719D  
Brogie, Fr. 10-775 (E3)  
Broglio, Swiss. 26-242 (F4)  
Brogliart, Théophile 20-682A  
Brogliartine 4-626B

Brogo (Norman knight) 27-1008A  
BROGUE (dict.) 4-628B  
BROHAN, A. GUSTINE (n.), Emilio Mateleina 4-628B, --, Josephine F. A. 4-628B  
Brohl, Village, Ger. 16-11D  
Brohl, Ger. 57-219B  
Broiling 7-75C  
Brois, Philip de 3-609B  
Brois, Wm. 19-421A  
Brokaw, Wis. 28-740 (D3)  
BROKE (Brooke), ARTHUR --, SIR PHILIP BOWES Vers, Bart. 4-628B  
Brook, Robert 9-604C  
Brook, F. S. W. 19-538 (G3)  
Broken, Jay, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4), 19-537D; 2-899C  
Brook, F. S. W. 19-538 (G2), --, Arrow, Okla. 20-58 (F1)  
Brokenbow, Neb. 19-324 (E3)  
BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. 4-629A, 19-538 (F1)  
Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-953C; geology 19-538C  
Hill, F. S. W. 19-538 (G2), (C2); 3-628B; 3-428B, --, Hill Mines, N.S.W. 19-538C; 19-538D, 5-762A; 2-952A, 19-538A, 5-760B, --, Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)  
Brooker, Nicolas 24-494B  
BROKER 4-629A; 25-931A; 2-952A, see Baido, see Outside brokers  
Brokerage 4-630A  
Brokers' Act (1803) 20-973B  
Broket, Pers., see Brokt.  
Brokpit, Nort. 19-746B  
Brokt, Pers. 15-836D  
Broktole, The, building, Brescia 4-498B  
Bromacetylene 6-54A  
Bromada, Villa, de, Braz.: see Villa Nova de Bromado  
Bromaryite 5-760B  
Bromates 4-633C  
Brombenzenesulphenol 3-82A  
Brombenzoic acid 3-756D  
Bromobutylic bromide 2-105B  
Bromocresol 4-631C; 11-808 (F-G); 21-932B  
--, canal, Ger. 28-336C; 4-625A  
Bromobromine, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91A  
Bromobutyric acid 7-511B  
Bromobutyl bromide, Bromby  
Bromocumarin 7-309A  
Bromine, Adam de 20-410D  
--, ALFRED ANDERSON, 1st bart. --, RICHARD 4-631A  
Brome, Can. 22-714 (D4); 22-726A  
--, Brit. Can. 19-479 (C3)  
Brome grass 12-376D; funti 11-345A; leaf-heap 12-376C  
Brome, 5-6-147C, plant 12-376C (fig.)  
Bromehill, Kent 6-378A  
Bromes, J. C. 21-475C  
Bromes 4-632B  
--, pinguin: see Maya  
BROMELIACEAE 4-632A; 21-139C  
Bromelin 21-751A  
Bromel, Mary: see Pownall, Manoel  
Bromfield, William 26-128D  
Bromfield, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 11-113B  
Bromfield, Wm. 8-18C  
--, School, Cambr. 3-436C  
Bromfield, Gonville 6-857A  
Bromfield, detection and estimation 19-746D; 19-755A  
Bromic acid 4-633C  
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: see Potassium, Sodium, &c.  
Bromides 4-633B, c.; 6-255D  
Bromine, detection and estimation 19-746D; 19-755A  
Bromine, David 11-569B  
BROMINE 4-632C; 12-865C; Bromine, detection and estimation 6-62A, 6-64B, 6-65B, heat of combination 6-69B; hydrate 4-632A, poisoning 21-89C  
Bromiscus, Macedonia 12-440 (C4)  
Bromius: see Bromaryrite  
Bromius: see Dionysus  
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633A, 24-832C  
--, W. 4-633A  
Bromley, Ala. 1-460 (D5)  
Bro, Ky. 11-752 (D3)  
BROMLEY, Wm. 19-421A; 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (D2), --, Ky. 15-740 (D5), --, Ill. Cant., 19-421A (B5), --, mts., Vt. 19-480 (B5)

Bromley College, Kent 4-634A  
Bromon, Kent 16-942 (E3)  
BROMLEY 4-634A  
Bromog, Ial., Swed. 26-190 (B2)  
Bromog, pt., Java 15-284 (E3); 15-283A  
Bromous acid 4-633C  
Bromphenol 5-303A  
Bromsal, Lond. 8-14D  
Brompton, Ala. 1-460 (D2)  
--, Kent 16-912 (G3); 12-23B  
BROMPTON, Lond. 16-934B, 16-938 (B5), 15-733B  
--, Yorks. (or Northumberland) 9-412 (I. F4)  
--, Yorks. (or Scarborough) 9-412 (I. G4)  
--, cemetery: see West London cemetery  
--, Oratory, West London 15-734A, 10-112A, 16-938A  
--, Regis, Som. 9-430 (VI F1)  
Brompton stock 13-767C  
Broms, Swed. 26-190 (C3)  
Bromsberg, Treaty of 17-940C; 8-33C  
Bromsberg (Niederburg), Ger. 8-315A  
BROMSGROVE, Worcs. 4-634B; 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-923A  
--, North, Worcs. 28-824A  
Brom Stun (Buddhist) 16-99A  
Brom Stun, 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-923A  
Brom Stun sulfidation 4-633C  
Bromual 27-794A, 24-562C  
Bromus, Fr. 19-480C  
--, nemus: see Austrian brome grass  
Bromwich, Andrew 24-484B  
Bromwich, Hereford 19-420 (III. B2), 13-357C; 24-371C  
Bromyrite: see Bromaryrite  
Bromyrt, Fr. 19-480C  
Bromyrt, Mo. 18-608 (B4)  
Brombeck, Holl. 2-629C  
Bromberg, 23-186D; 23-187B  
Bronchial arteries 23-186D  
--, branches 2-667B  
--, glands 17-166C  
Bronchitis 19-421A  
BRONCHIETISIS 4-634C; 1-271A; 19-115D  
Bronchitis, 4-634D; 2-319C; 19-51C; acute 4-860D, bronchitis caused 4-634C; cubens 7-607B, disease of occupation 16-321A; emetics 9-338A, fairs' balsam 3-782C; fairs' balsam 3-782C; laryngitis 23-195C; leeches 4-85C; lobelia 16-837D, morphia 18-662A; 19-115D, paroxysmal 2-792D; plastic 23-195D; senega 24-639A, snailpox 25-273B  
Bronchoel, 4-634C; 1-244 (C2)  
Bronchoeloe: see Goitre  
Broncho-pneumonia 21-870B; 4-637C  
Broncho, 23-197A, bronchiectasis caused 4-634C; exudate 19-421A; treatment 4-634C, 7-410B  
Bronchorrhoea 4-636A  
BRONCHOTOMY 4-636B  
BRONCO (dict.) 4-636B  
Bronder, G. A. 7-58D  
Brondebury, Mdx. 29-658D  
Brodolo, Isl. It. 15-4 (D4)  
1-192C, 15-23, 6-236A  
BRONDESTED, PETER OLUF 4-636B; 12-345B  
Bronsomme, Walter 20-371D; 21-118A  
Bronsaw, 19-421A  
BRONZE, ADOLPHE Theodore 4-636C; 12-766D  
--, ALEXANDRE (geologist) ancient 5-774C, on apiles 23-138A; stratigraphy 11-616A  
--, Alexandre Theodore (architect) 2-439C  
--, C. 13-432A  
Bronzmarite: see Glauberite  
Bronz, riv., Balkan Pennin.: see Morava  
Bronzyna, Wya. 4-628 (F)  
Bronzhorst (family) 11-556B  
Bronzhorst, Spruit, Trans.: battle (1880) 22-309C; 27-190D  
Bronz, coal, 19-421A  
Bronz 21-953B  
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 19-421A; 18-667B  
Brønner chemist 6-596B  
Brønner's acid 19-169B  
Bronny, Russ. (Moscow) 23-138A  
--, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-372 (D8)  
Bronn, Olmütz incident 2-603B

Brons, Ger. 8-24 (A3)  
BRONSART, VON SCHELLEN-ROSE, Baron 4-636C  
Bronsal shales 5-88C  
Bronson, Fla. 10-540 (D2), --, Kan 15-654 (G3), --, Rich 18-372 (E8), --, Tex 26-690 (A4)  
Bronstedt, J. N. 18-884C  
Bronst, Pa. 4-636C (D4)  
BRONTE, ANNE 4-637A, --, CHARLOTTE 4-637D; 9-208B  
--, EMILY JANE 4-637D, --, Patrick 4-637D  
--, Patrick Branwell 4-638C  
BRONZE, Sic. 4-639D; 15-4 (E6), --, 26-690 (G4)  
Bronzes (Cyclope) 7-686D, --, (zool.) 5-515A  
Bronze 8-128B; 25-110C  
Bronzeus 26-1018D  
Bronzino 3-371B  
Brontosaurus 23-145C  
Bronthoria (Brontheriiferia): see Titanideridae  
Bronthortherium 26-1018D  
Bronwood, Ga. 11-752 (B4)  
Bronz, Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610D  
--, park, N.Y. 19-612B; 28-1019A  
--, riv. N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 2-245A; 26-607C  
BRONX, THE, N.Y. 4-639D; 19-610D  
Bronx and Garth, N. Wales 24-1021A  
BRONZE 4-639D; 2-351C; 14-802C; 1-706B, architectural use 19-207A, cast and hammered 16-206B, casting 26-491A; Celtic 16-206B; Chinese work 6-215D; Cretan 16-206B; 7-425C; doors 6-215B; Egyptian 16-206B; lines 22-235C; Etruscan work 9-859A; German Roman work 16-206B; 24-501A; Ger. sculpture 15-484A; 12-492A; Hittite work 13-574D; inscriptions 14-621B; Japanese work 16-206B; lamps 16-137D; medieval work 18-206C; Olympian work 16-206B; Sicily's school 25-37B; files 26-972A  
BRONZE AGE 4-640C; 2-351A; 1-117B; 11-670A; Aegean civilization 1-248D; Almerian discoveries 2-353C; arms 6-215B; arsenical 2-353C; 3-441D, 2-348C; British implements 2-352A; caves 5-629C; Celtic implements 6-652D; Cyprus 7-697D, drinking cups 8-580C; Egyptian implements and weapons 8-580C; 8-592 (G3), 19-596 (E4), 11-828C; Ireland 14-756D, 16-263A; jet ornaments 15-455B; lake-dwelling 2-350B, 16-939C, Sardinia 24-211A; Scandinavia 24-289A  
ancient 2-353C; amphirical pottery 2-352 (PI, VI, VII); Teutonic peoples 26-679C, 26-683B  
"Bronzes of Rapino" (inscription) 17-759B  
"Bronzes of Siria": see "Siria Bronzes"  
"Bronzewing" (yacht) 24-891C  
BRONZING 4-641B  
BRONZINO, Ill. (Angelo Allori) 4-641B  
BRONZITE 4-641B; diallage 19-421A; fusibility 18-611B  
Bronzite 22-695B  
BROOCH 4-641C; 7-233B; ancient 2-733C, 2-733C, 2-234C, ancient Roman 7-234A; Anglo-Saxon 4-594A, Hittite 19-421A; 12-868C; Scandinavian 24-290B (E4)  
Villanova finds 23-75B. See also Jewelry  
Brood, riv., Balkan Pennin.: see Morava  
Broodcare organs 23-120A  
Brooder-house (poultry) 22-318C  
Brood Mare Society 13-723C  
Brook, Christopher 20-897C  
Brook, Ind. 14-423 (C3)  
Brook, N.Y. 9-430 (III. E5), 22-627A  
Brook char 5-856D; 1-120D  
Brook Point, I. of W. 26-627A  
Brook, Arthur: see Brooke  
Brook, 19-421A  
--, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208B  
Brook's, Ches. 24-208B  
--, FRANCES 4-643C

Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron: see Warwick  
--, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-643C, 9-620B; 8-203B  
--, George 28-414A  
--, HENRY 4-644B  
--, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-416B; 2-90C; 4-644B  
--, SIR JAMES 4-644D; 24-208B  
--, M. 19-970B  
--, Margaret: see Denham, Lady  
--, 19-421A  
--, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-644C; 9-655C; 19-767C; 2-90C  
--, 6-645C; 9-644D; 23-317B  
--, Sir Thomas 4-340B  
Brookva, Va. 28-118 (D5)  
--, Fort, Pa. 26-393A  
Brookborough, Ire. 14-744 (D2)  
Brook, Va. 26-580 (C1)  
Brookland, Tex. 26-690 (O4)  
Brooker, Ga. 11-752 (D4)  
Brookfield, N.Y. 19-538B  
Brookfield, Colo. 6-722 (E4), --, Conn. 6-952 (H4), --, Ill. 14-422 (E5), 22-323C  
--, Mo. 19-608 (C2), --, N.H. 19-499 (E3), --, N.Y. 19-596 (E3), --, N.Y. 19-596 (E3)  
--, Wash. 28-354 (E3), --, Wis. 28-740 (D5)  
Brookline, Mass. 4-646D (B4)  
Brook Green, London 12-898C  
Brookhams, Miss. 18-600 (B4)  
Brook, N.Y. 16-938B  
Brook, mts., Austr. 2-960 (C5)  
Brookings, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3); 22-318C  
--, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (I3)  
BROOKITE 4-646B; 26-1018A; 26-1018B  
Brookland, Ark. 2-552 (E2)  
--, D. C. 17-828 (D3)  
--, Kent 4-644 (IV. A4)  
Brookline, Ches. see Barclay, --, racing track, Sur. 26-567A  
Brooklands Agreement 2-333D  
Brookline, Mass. 4-646D  
BROOKLINE 4-646D  
Brookline, Me. 17-434 (D4)  
Brookline, Mass. 4-646D; 17-552 (D4); 17-856B, --, N.H. 19-490 (D6)  
Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4)  
--, Cal. 19-421A  
--, Fla. 10-540 (E2)  
--, Ill. 11-752 (H3), --, Ill. 14-422 (E5), --, Ill. 18-608 (H2), --, Ill. 14-304 (E3), --, Ill. 14-422 (E5), --, Mich. 17-828 (B4), --, Mich. 18-372 (F7), --, Miss. 18-800 (C4)  
Brooklyn, N.Y. 1-467A; 19-596 (I3 and D-E4); educational institutions 4-646A; libraries 16-846A, model dwellings 13-827B; news papers 19-570B, --, O. 20-26 (E3) 4-506A, --, Pa. 21-106 (L2), --, Wis. 28-740 (D6)  
Brooklyn (ship) 24-911B; 24-911B  
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (I3), 19-510 (C4); 4-647A; 19-596 (I3 and D-E4); foundations 4-958B, piers 21-589A  
--, Forest Park, N.Y. 4-647D  
--, Grand Central 4-537A  
--, Heights, N.Y. 4-647C  
--, Institute of Art and Science 19-596 (I3 and D-E4)  
--, Jockey Club 13-736B  
--, Navy Yard, N.Y.: see 19-596 (I3 and D-E4)  
Brookman, Ga. 11-752 (E4)  
Brookneal, Va. 28-118 (D3)  
Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D)



- Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.  
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.  
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.  
—, Vincent 16-786b.  
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.  
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 14-148d.  
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587d.  
Brooks, Ala. 1-450 (C4).  
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).  
—, Ariz. 1-500 (E3).  
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).  
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).  
—, La. 17-54 (E4).  
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).  
—, Ore. 20-242 (C2).  
—, Rond. Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
Brooksbury, Ind. 4-122 (G7).  
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).  
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.  
Brookside 5-87b.  
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-528 (B4).  
Brookside, Tex. 26-800 (M6).  
Brookside, Ala. 1-450 (C2).  
—, N. J. 19-502 (C2).  
BROOKS, R., London 4-649d; 6-567b; 1-711a.  
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
Brookton, Ind. 14-422 (D3).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).  
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).  
Brookville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).  
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).  
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).  
Brook Trout, see Brown Trout.  
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).  
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).  
—, Miss. 18-260 (D2).  
—, O. 20-26 (B5).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).  
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
—, Sur. 26-942 (C3); 26-789b.  
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).  
Brook, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.  
Broon, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).  
Brook, Lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C1).  
—, Lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.  
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).  
—, N. Y. Scot. 23-741d.  
Broon (implement), see Brush.  
BROOM (bot.), 4-649d; 22-58a;  
4-650d; 10-560 (G).  
Broom (bnt.), Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
Broomed Collar, see Cosse Bonestee.  
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 26-543b.  
—, Harry 22-639a.  
—, WILLIAM 4-650b; 3-511d.  
Broome, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.  
—, Co. N. Y. 19-596 (E3).  
Broomefield, Me. 16-139 (D3).  
Broomefield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).  
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).  
—, Va. 28-560 (C2).  
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.  
Broombrough, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).  
Broombhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).  
Broomhill, Can. 19-750 (C1).  
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).  
—, Scot. 15-833c.  
Broomburgh, harbour, Scot. 12-845d.  
Broom, Little Loch, Scot. see Broom Lake.  
BROOM-RAP 4-650d; corolla 10-565b, embryo 11-259d; leaf 16-326d.  
Broomy, leaf, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).  
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
Broon, Hung. see Szekessvaros.  
Brooten, Minn. 16-350 (B5).  
Brophy, Truman W. 6-478d.  
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-302 (E3).  
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-110a, 7-132a; 4-650c; 25-170b.  
—, Lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).  
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-159c.  
Brosen's comet 6-762d.  
Brosen, Hans Adolf 8-10c.  
Brosarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).  
Brosch, J. C. G. 5d.  
Broschi, Rom. 23-826 (E1).  
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.  
Brosch, Carl, see Broschi, III.  
Broschle, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).  
BROSLEY, SAUL 4-650d; 9-3c (III. I. 1); elec. pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-972b.  
Brosium alcastrum: see Bread-nt tree.  
—, galactodendron: see Cow-berries.  
Brosius, Va. 26-560 (E2).  
Broson, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).  
15-816a; detection 28-543d; source 1-693b.  
Brosnachadh nam Finnachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-6-690 (C).  
Brost, Java 15-284 (C3); 15-494d.  
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-888a.  
Bross, Salomon de 2-414d.  
BROSSE, CHALES DE 4-650c; 19-129b; 10-295b.  
Brosset, M. F. 11-700a.  
Brosstie 8-393c.  
Brossy, Riv. 11-9-393c.  
Brosses (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.  
Brother (scorpions) 2-303d.  
Brother (dict.) 4-651b.  
Brotherhood, hundred, Norf. 4-646b.  
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b, and Guesting, Court of 6-378b.  
—, hydraulic engine 14-94b, in arms 45-853b.  
Brotherhood of the Marine, U.S.: see Railway Carmen, Brother-hood, &c.  
—, of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.  
—, of the Seafarers: see Hermandad de la Marina.  
Brother Joseph 1-22a.  
—, Sacristan: see Joseph II., brother of the Marquis.  
Brothers, RICHARD 4-651c.  
—, Rev. H. 14-304 (E3).  
—, The, iss., ind. O. 4-840 (E7); 25-356a.  
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 4-651c.  
—, Sacristan: see Joseph II., brother of the Marquis.  
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: see The Sisters.  
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-83d.  
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690d.  
—, of Gideon: see Danites.  
—, of Mercy 19-317a.  
—, of Purity and Singcity: see Ikhan or Sufi.  
—, of the Christian Schools 4-651c.  
—, of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 16-817c.  
—, of the Virgin, castle partitioned (1560) 26-600d, 21-908a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-110c; 19-317a; castle taken (1225) 23-212b.  
—, of the Virgin 3-719b.  
Brother's, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).  
Brotherton, Thomas, of earl of Norfolk: see Thomas of Brotherton.  
Brotherton, N.J.: see Indian Milk.  
—, N. Y. 25-929d.  
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).  
—, Yorks. 29-933 (D2).  
Brotheryeild: see Brother-hood, Court of.  
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 12-845d.  
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).  
Broterode, Fr. 11-808 (III. 011).  
Brotyer, abbé 10-859b.  
Broton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 25-186b.  
Broton, Nor. 19-504 (G2).  
Brozzen, Fr. 11-808 (F2).  
Broz, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
—, Burg-und-Bresse, Fr. 4-330c.  
Broz, Captain 19-676d.  
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b; 20-302c.  
BROUGH, SCOT. 4-960a.  
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-53c (I. B); fortified 28-554d; geology 26-534a.  
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).  
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1).  
—, Brough (in curving) 7-646a.  
Brougham, Henz: see Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham.  
—, JOHN 4-652c.  
Brougham, castle, West. J. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-554d; Rom. Brit. 4-594 (B3).  
BROUGHAM (dict.) 4-652d; 5-430d.  
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-652d; 4-654c; 4-656d; 4-658d; 4-660d; 4-662d; 4-664d; 4-666d; 4-668d; 4-670d; 4-672d; 4-674d; 4-676d; 4-678d; 4-680d; 4-682d; 4-684d; 4-686d; 4-688d; 4-690d; 4-692d; 4-694d; 4-696d; 4-698d; 4-700d; 4-702d; 4-704d; 4-706d; 4-708d; 4-710d; 4-712d; 4-714d; 4-716d; 4-718d; 4-720d; 4-722d; 4-724d; 4-726d; 4-728d; 4-730d; 4-732d; 4-734d; 4-736d; 4-738d; 4-740d; 4-742d; 4-744d; 4-746d; 4-748d; 4-750d; 4-752d; 4-754d; 4-756d; 4-758d; 4-760d; 4-762d; 4-764d; 4-766d; 4-768d; 4-770d; 4-772d; 4-774d; 4-776d; 4-778d; 4-780d; 4-782d; 4-784d; 4-786d; 4-788d; 4-790d; 4-792d; 4-794d; 4-796d; 4-798d; 4-800d; 4-802d; 4-804d; 4-806d; 4-808d; 4-810d; 4-812d; 4-814d; 4-816d; 4-818d; 4-820d; 4-822d; 4-824d; 4-826d; 4-828d; 4-830d; 4-832d; 4-834d; 4-836d; 4-838d; 4-840d; 4-842d; 4-844d; 4-846d; 4-848d; 4-850d; 4-852d; 4-854d; 4-856d; 4-858d; 4-860d; 4-862d; 4-864d; 4-866d; 4-868d; 4-870d; 4-872d; 4-874d; 4-876d; 4-878d; 4-880d; 4-882d; 4-884d; 4-886d; 4-888d; 4-890d; 4-892d; 4-894d; 4-896d; 4-898d; 4-900d; 4-902d; 4-904d; 4-906d; 4-908d; 4-910d; 4-912d; 4-914d; 4-916d; 4-918d; 4-920d; 4-922d; 4-924d; 4-926d; 4-928d; 4-930d; 4-932d; 4-934d; 4-936d; 4-938d; 4-940d; 4-942d; 4-944d; 4-946d; 4-948d; 4-950d; 4-952d; 4-954d; 4-956d; 4-958d; 4-960d; 4-962d; 4-964d; 4-966d; 4-968d; 4-970d; 4-972d; 4-974d; 4-976d; 4-978d; 4-980d; 4-982d; 4-984d; 4-986d; 4-988d; 4-990d; 4-992d; 4-994d; 4-996d; 4-998d; 5-000d.  
—, D. S. L.: alternans 9-189b.  
—, Dr David 2-903c.  
—, David B. (sculptor) 24-418 (C1).  
—, Dorothy 5-835d.  
—, D. S.: aeronautics 10-514c.  
—, Francis and Widow's Son " 14-322d; Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.  
—, FRANCIS 4-658b.  
—, SIR GEORGE 4-658c; 14-374a.  
—, SIR GEORGE (journalist) 4-658d.  
—, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-489a.  
—, Lieut. Col. Harvey 21-106 (E2).  
—, H. (scientist): thermocouple 26-333b.  
—, HENRY KIRKE 4-659a; 24-516a.  
—, Henry K. Bush 4-659b; 28-967a, 27-864b.  
—, James 4-659c.  
—, Horatio 17-28-288d.  
—, JACOB (1775-1828) 4-659b.  
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.  
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.  
—, J. Arnesby 20-501d.  
—, James Campbell: on honey 13-654a.  
—, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 6-608b.  
—, JOHN (abolitionist) 4-660b; 1-973b.  
—, John ("Christian carrier") 4-660b.  
—, JOHN (British divine) 4-659c; 17-560a.  
—, JOHN (conspirator) 21-945c.  
—, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.  
—, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-62b; 18-62c.  
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-62b; 18-62c.  
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d.  
—, JOHN (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-34d.  
—, SIR JOHN 4-661b; 2-579b.  
—, JOHN GEORGE (painter) 2-579b.  
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Millidgeville 18-62b; 18-62c.  
—, Jefferson Davis 7-868a.  
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.  
—, J. T. (leavener) 7-443a.  
—, Sir M. (cricketer) 15-212b.  
—, Mortimer 24-507c.  
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 10-344b.  
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.  
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.  
—, R. Jun.: Euphratan plainisher 7-11d.  
—, R. S. (Eudemon) 21-967c.  
—, ROBERT (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-660d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of plants 12-573a; fertilization of phanerogams 18-864a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 24-507c.  
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.  
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-945a.  
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a.  
—, SIR SAMUEL 4-920c, 11-490a.  
—, SAMUEL MORISON 4-661d.  
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.  
—, Samuel (inventor) 26-333b.  
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.  
—, T. Austen 20-502a.  
—, THOMAS (satirist) 4-962a.  
—, Lieut. Col. Thomas 2-605a.  
—, THOMAS (philosopher) 4-660b; 1-983d; classification of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.  
—, Thomas (publisher) 16-865a.

- Brownharrow, hill, Northumb. 4-246a.  
 Brown hemp (fibre): see Decan hemp.  
 Brown (plant): see Sunn.  
**BROWN HILLS**, Staffs. 4-687d; 25-75 (B1).  
 Brown hysna 14-174a.  
 Brownian movement 4-661d; 3-159b; 18-659b.  
 Brownie (airy) 10-135a.  
 Browning (physicist) 25-631d; 18-394a.  
 — **ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-68a; 21-373b; 1-335c; 5-30.  
 — **OSCAR 4-670d**.  
 — **ROBERT 4-670d**; 4-669a; 3-159b; drawing 10-135a.  
 Browning, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C1).  
 — Mont. 14-276 (C1).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).  
 Browning (in plaster-work): see Straightening.  
 Browning pistol: see Colt automatic pistol.  
 Browning Society 4-674a.  
 Brownington, Mo. 18-695 (C3).  
 — Wis. 18-140 (D5).  
 Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) 4-811a.  
 Brown ore: see Magnetite.  
 Brownists: see Separatists.  
 Brown Jura group 15-569a. See also *Bathonian and Bajocian*.  
 Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).  
 Brown lead ore 22-693d.  
 Brownles (S Afr. magistrate) 5-239d.  
 — *Salix repens* 25-249b.  
 Brownlow, William 17-129a.  
 Brown macaque 22-330d.  
 — (blow) mat 17-507a.  
 Brown Mills, N. York 10-242 (C4).  
 Brown musk-shrew 19-93a.  
 — mustard: see Black musk-shrew.  
 — oil 6-635d.  
 — opossid 21-345a.  
 — osseous 15-163a.  
 — paper 10-242b; 20-397a.  
 — paper 20-727a.  
 — partridge 24-640c.  
 — planchanger: see Brown opossum.  
 — rat (Norway rat) 22-915a; plague 20-727a; trypanosome 20-731a.  
 Brownia, A.L. 1-460 (B3).  
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 — Mt. N.S.W. 18-538 (E2).  
 — N.Y. 18-608 (C1).  
 Brownbrock, A.L. 1-460 (C1).  
 Brown Branch, Murchell Creek, riv., Del. 17-823 (H-13).  
 Brownburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).  
 — Va. 21-106 (K15).  
 — Va. 28-118 (C3-3).  
 Brown Creek, A.L. 1-460 (B1).  
 Brownie, Gd. 18-659b.  
 Brownidae, Minn. 18-550 (B7).  
 Brownsea, Isl., Dorset. 22-73a.  
**BROWN-SQUARD**, CHAS. Edward 4-674c; 18-60c; letter 4-674d; heredity 33-353c, 28-1037d.  
 Brown's Ferry, Tenn.: battle (1863) 6-b.  
 Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-663b.  
 Brownian, Isl., Northumb. 3-112 (E1); 10-163b.  
**BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS** 4-674d.  
 Brown spider-monkey 22-332b.  
 Browns Station, Mo. 18-608 (D2).  
 Brown, town, Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 — Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).  
 Brown Valley, Cal. 5-5 (C2).  
 Brownville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 — Cal. 5-5 (C2).  
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (E5).  
 — Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
 — Md. 17-828 (D2).  
 — Minn. 18-550 (E7).  
 — O. 20-26 (F5).  
 — Ore. 20-242 (C3).  
 — Pa. 21-105 (K15).  
 — Va. 25-100 (E2).  
 — Tenn. 28-620 (E2).  
**BROWNVILLE**, Tex. 4-674b; 26-90 (F5); 28-474a.  
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).  
 Brown thrasher 17-442a; 17-651d.  
 Brown 28-637b.  
 Brownton, Minn. 18-550 (C8).  
 Brownstown, Va. 28-118 (D2).  
 Brown, W. 18-608 (C1).  
 Brown trout 27-512a; fly fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 20-862d; Tasmania and New Zealand 1-192d.  
 Brown University, R.I. 22-511a; 3-376d.  
 Brown Valley, Ind. 14-422 (E5).  
 — Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).  
 Brown v. Burs 17-152a.  
 — v. Fo. 1-1221b.  
 — v. Maryland 14-711b; 20-1211a.  
 Brownville, Fla. 10-540 (E4).  
 — Me. 17-434 (C3).  
 — Neb. 18-332 (E4).  
 — N.Y. 18-356 (E4).  
 Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 17-191d; 9-114d.  
 Brownlox, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (H-4).  
 Brown, Is., Austr. 2-920 (E2).  
 Brown, W. 18-608 (C1).  
 Browning (dict.) 2-816a.  
 Browning, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 13-556c.  
 Brownum, Scot. 24-418 (E3).  
 — 16-732a.  
 Brownworth Park, mansion, Scot. 2-860b.  
 Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 Broxton Point, C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).  
 Broxton, Wis. 26-242 (C3).  
 — (N.Y.) 11-212d; 19-425a.  
 Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
 Broz, W. 18-608 (C1).  
 Bruang (bear) 3-574d; 1-372c; 6-170c.  
 Bruant, Libani 2-415b.  
 Bruas, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 2-851a; 4-35a; 21-262b.  
 Bruas, Mal.Penn. 17-478c.  
 Bruas, riv., Mal.Penn. (Perak) 17-479a.  
**BRUAY**, Fr. 4-675c; 10-778 (H-13).  
 Brubaker, Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 Brubels, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).  
**BRUCE** (family) 4-675c; 10-778 (H-13).  
 — **ALEXANDER B.** 4-675c; 8-385d.  
 — *Chalcid* (order) Hugh: see *Bal-for* of Burlington.  
 — A. (minerologist) 4-677c.  
 — Hon. C. G. 18-939a.  
 — Col. Sir David 17-514d; sleeping sickness 27-341a; 25-240c; lactescent 27-340d; 20-775c; 20-787a.  
 — Edward (king of Ireland): see *Edward* (king of Ireland); *Edward* (king of Scotland) 24-435d; Ireland invaded 6-822b; 9-500a, 14-772a; Lesca castle 22-731d; 18-608 (C1).  
 — Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss: see *Kinloss*, Edward Bruce.  
 — Frederick W. A. 9-570b.  
 — Henry Austin: see *Aberdare*, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.  
 — Jacob Williamovitch 20-357b.  
**JAMES** (explorer) 4-676a; 18-608 (C1).  
 — *Ethiopia* *Book of Enoch* 9-650a; *Funf* 11-346a; *Galla invasion* 14-415b; *Munchausen* 19-11d; Nile explorations 19-897a, 24-647d; *Tymrad* 28-989a.  
 — John Collingwood 14-193a.  
 — **MICHAEL 4-676c**; 14-630a; *Logan's placiarium* 16-866b.  
 — Nigel 24-435c.  
 — Robert, lord of Amnandale (d. 1141) 24-433a; 18-413a.  
 — Robert, lord of Amnandale (d. 1259) 9-498b.  
 — Robert de, lord of Amnandale (d. 1304) 24-434a.  
 — Robert de, lord of Amnandale: see *Robert the Bruce*.  
 — Robert (presbyterian) 24-434c.  
 — Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a.  
 — Thomas and James: see *18th and 8th earls of Elgin*.  
 — Thomas William: see *plague* 8-937c, 22-732a, 16-493d.  
 — W. S. (explorer) 21-967c, 22-952a; 2-859a, 2-967c, 2-969a; Antarctica route 21-961a.  
**BRUCHES** (river) 3-668 (B1), bogs; depot 27-835c; 16-1140d, library 16-875c; monumental brasses 4-434b; *pois de justice* (chimney piece) 6-166a, 2-421d, race-metres 19-137d, steamer service with Hull 3-69a, velvet manufacture 27-950a.  
 — *History* 4-676a, cantures 27-950a; 5-694a, 5-694b; Charles II. England 9-131b, commerce, &c. (13th cent.) 12-929a, 19-415a; *formation* (1837) 4-830d, French massacre (1302) 10-479d; privileges lent (1439) 19-151c; revolt (1433) 24-387d; school of painting 18-104b; tournament (15th cent.) 27-100c; trade (1375) 9-506a.  
*Bruges la Mort* (Rudbeck) 27-111b.  
 — Brugge, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.  
 — Brugge, Jan van: see *Joris*, Bruck.  
 — Brugge, Belg.: see *Bruges*.  
 — Brugemann, Otto: see *Brug*.  
 — Brugemann, Hans 24-334b.  
 — Brugger, Gen. 11-803 (L 16).  
 — Brug of the Boyne 14-759d.  
 — **BRUGMANN**, GERM. 2-816a.  
 — Brugmann, Otto 20-13c.  
 — Brugmann, Karl 16-246c; 4-755a.  
 — Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) 11-299b.  
**BRUGNICH**, LEINRICH KARL 4-679a; 3-831d; dictionary 9-89a, 9-58c.  
 — Brunnens 16-287b.  
 — BRUNNICH, count von 4-679b.  
 — J. W. (chemist): benzene 27-100c; 27-101c; receiver for distillation 8-319c.  
 — (bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-100c.  
**BRUHL**, G. 4-679d; 11-808 (L 17).  
 — Bruhl, Dresden 9-575b.  
 — val., Aus. 18-643a.  
 — Bruns, Carl Christian: logarithmic 26-31a; 16-63b; *Brühladich*, Scot. 24-412 (B4).  
 — Brün's echidna 18-735c (Ag.).  
 — Bruns, G. 11-111; 16-63b; 16-63b; 21-108 (C3).  
 — Bruns, Paul 18-608a.  
 — Brunson (dict.) 22-639a.  
 — Brunson, fort, Fr. 17-175d.  
 — Bruta de diable (physiol.) 27-315a.  
 — Bruta, Etienne Eustache 11-204d.  
 Brunkenthal, palace, Hung. 12-205b.  
 — Brukanovo, Russ.: see *Perm*.  
 — Brulart, Nicolas: see *Sillery*, Nicolas.  
 — *Pierre*: see *Puisieux*, vicount of.  
 — Bruns, Neb. 19-324 (C3).  
 — Bruns, Ind. 18-570 (B2).  
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).  
 — riv., Mich. and Wis. 28-740 (D5).  
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).  
 — Co. S. Dak. 25-506 (F3-4).  
 — creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E5).  
 — (C).  
 — see Bois Brûlés.  
 — Brullais, Switz. 26-242 (G2).  
 — Brullé, G. 18-608 (C1).  
 — Brullo (Brulovius), Caspar 11-788b.  
 — Brulov, riv., Braz. 23-353a.  
**BRUMAIRS** 4-680a; 11-170d.  
 — comp d'état of 11-168c; 10-860b; Lucien Bonaparte 4-181a; Talleyrand 26-375b.  
 — Brumalia: see *Saturnalia*.  
 — Brumais, Gt. Cal. 12-203 (B2); 12-205b.  
**BRUMATH**, Ger. 4-680a; 11-808 (A4).  
 — Brumby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).  
 — 16-153a.  
 — Brumise, Holl. 13-658 (B3).  
 — Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).  
 — Brumley, Ind. (dict.) 4-679b.  
**BRUMMELL**, GEORGE GEORGE BRYAN (Peer) 4-680a; 7-300c; 18-608 (C1).  
 — Brumpe, E. on trypanosomes 27-341c.  
 — Brumpt, Ger.: see *Brumath*.  
 — Bruns, Helen 25-910c.  
 — Brun, St.: see *Brumath*.  
 — Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-120b.  
 — Rudolf 28-1059a.  
 — Sigismund 12-103a.  
 — Brunnburgh battle (937) 8-471c; *Brugge*, *Gray of Warrick* 12-145d, 1-291c, site 3-68d, 4-855a.  
 — Brunnburgh, 26-242 (G5).  
 — hill, R. F. 7-93d.  
 — Brunck, R. Fr. 6-680c, 2-958a.  
 — Brunck, Norf. 9-424 (IV E1).  
 — Brundice, A.L. 1-460 (D4).  
**BRUNDISIUM**, It. 4-680d, 15-309 (B5); *Brundisium* (10-80c); 23-648c; 25-3d, 2-150b. See also *Brindisi*.  
 — Brundisium, Il. 15-26 (D2).  
**BRUNN**, Ger. 11-808 (L 17); French Revolution 11-194c; statue 4-618d; Swiss campaign 26-237.  
**BRUNEAU**, ALFRED 4-681a; 19-82d; 25-112a.  
 — BrunEAU, G. 17-676 (B4).  
 — riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.  
 — (Nev. 5-8 (F1), 19-415a).  
 — Brunnechida: see *Brunhilda*, Brunek, Aus. 3-4 (B3).  
 — Brunnech, see *Brunhilda*.  
 — Brunne, Ger. 4-681c; 4-681b; Jorge de Meneces 17-469b.  
 — riv., Bor.: see *Limburg*.  
**BRUNEL**, state, Por. 4-681b; 2-816c (E2); 4-681c; 4-681b.  
**BRUNEL**, GAMBARD KINGDOM 4-682a.  
 — **SIR MARCO ISAMBARD** 4-682a; *Chaperon bridge* 9-81a; knitting machine 13-760a; shoemaking 24-933d.  
 — Brunel, G. 17-469b.  
 — Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).  
 — Brunella 16-3d.  
**BRUNELLESCHI**, FILIPPO 4-681b; 2-816c; 20-470c.  
 — Bruner, A.L. 1-460 (C2).  
 — Brunet, Hugh: see *Hugh Brunet*.  
 — **JACQUES CHARLES** 4-682c.  
**BRUNETIERE**, FERDINAND 4-683d; 11-151b.  
 — Brunett, lat. 17-54 (C1).  
 — Brunetta, Isl., Norf. 19-479 (H-13).  
 — Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-404a.  
 — Brunetti, G. (Latin): see *Latin*.  
 — Brunetto, Brunello, Otto 4-299d.  
 — Brunel, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
 — Brunel, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).  
**BRUNHILD** 4-684a; 19-637b.  
**BRUNHILDA** (of Austrasia) 19-637b.  
**BRUNN, LEONARDO** 4-684d; 6-432d; tomb 23-746c.  
 — Brunna, Tsa. 26-458c (B2); 26-483d; 26-42a.  
 — Brunnaeae 5-231b.  
 — Brunn, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E2).  
 — HENRY V. 4-681b.  
 — Bruning, Neb. 19-324 (A4).  
 — Bruniquet, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 18-608 (C1).  
 — Bruniquel, viscountcy of 28-1030a.  
 — Bruniquel's battle (1471) 25-102a.  
 — Brunites, Sir James 9-457a.  
 — Brun, Fox Messers 27-401b.  
 — Brun, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).  
 — Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
 — Brun, Malte Conrad: see *Malte Conrad*.  
 — Brunner, Robert de: see *Manynburg*, Robert de.  
 — Brunnen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 26-242a; Everlasting League 26-242d.  
 — Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 23-324d.  
 — Brunner, Carl Emanuel: chemical analysis 6-64d; potassium preparation 2-275c; surface tension 2-95a.  
 — Conrad: drugs 21-348a.  
 — HENRY V. 4-681b.  
 — Johann (geologist) 11-608d.  
 — John Courad (anatomist) 11-808 (A4).  
 — John (Jhn) (chemist) 18-693d; 14-785b; 28-733a.  
 — Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.  
 — Brunner, G. (dict.) 4-679b.  
 — Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).  
 — lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).  
 — Brunner's class 17-958a.  
 — Brunri, pass, Alps 1-741d.  
**BRUNNIVON**, FRANZ FRIEDRICH Ernst 4-685b.  
 — Brunns, Ger. 17-958a.  
 — Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (A1).  
**BRUNST**, ST 4-685d; 1-20b; 5-955a.  
**BRUNO** (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-108; 2-359a; France 10-813c; Greek studies 6-45c. — (bp.) 13-273d.  
 — Constantine: see *Kervyn de Lettenhove*, Baron.  
 — **GIORDANO** 4-686a; 9-617d; cosmology 10-25c; memoria technica 18-629d; 18-629c; *St. Philip Sidney* 25-44d.  
 — (hist.) 11-898c; 20-376b.  
 — (pop.) 4-685d; 10-80c.  
 — (pop.) d. 10-80c; see *LEX*.  
 — (OF *QUEENSTON*, ST) 4-687c.  
**BRUNY**, Ger. 4-690d; 24-268b.



Bruno, Art. 2-52 (C1).  
 —, Minn. 18-50 (E4).  
 —, Neb. 19-34 (H5).  
 Brunonian system 12-53c.  
 Bruns, Carl Georg 14-62c.  
 Brunberg, hill, Ger. 13-314.  
**BRUNSBUTLE**, Ger. 4-687f; 8-24 (A5).  
 Brunsbüttelkogel, Ger. 8-24 (C4).  
 Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).  
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).  
 Brunstatt, lignites of 20-82d.  
 Brunsiga calculating machine 4-973f.  
 Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-291c; geology 8-663d.  
 Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke 1-17 (see Anton Ulrich).  
 —, Eric, duke of 6-49b.  
**KARL WILHELM FERDINAND**, duke of 4-687d; 4-689d; 10-855a; Auenstadt 19-222a; French Revolutionary wars 11-71b; Louis XVIII, 17-47c; Seven Years' War 24-717c.  
**BRUNSWICK**, G.A. 6-688e; 11-73 (E4); 1-157b; cotton 7-287c.  
**BRUNSWICK**, Ger. 4-690b; 4-690c (C2); capital 17-60; 24-721c; cathedral 4-690b, 20-466d; museum 19-63a.  
 —, Kiel 15-787b.  
**BRUNSWICK**, Mass. 4-691a; 17-434 (B5).  
 —, Abnourne 18-90d.  
 —, Minn. 18-50 (D2).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).  
 —, Neb. 19-32 (E4).  
 —, N.S.W. 19-535 (H1).  
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).  
**BRUNSWICK**, Prussia 1-17 (C2).  
**BRUNSWICK**, Ger. 4-688a; 11-808 (E2, C3 and E-1); 11-808d; coinage 19-302b; voting 25-217a.  
 —, *History* 9-689b; 11-865c; 11-865d; (maps) 11-853, 11-856, 22-324; nightly order of 15-864a; Otto IV. 20-375c.  
 —, *History* 20-114 (C-D1).  
 —, penis, Chil. 2-462 (B7).  
 Brunswick, duke of, v. King George 17-300.  
**BRUNSWICK-BEVERN**, AUGUST Wilhelm, duke of 4-687d; 24-715d.  
 —, house of 4-689d.  
 Brunswick Bible Society 3-907b.  
 Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of 4-689c.  
 Brunswick clubs 20-160c.  
 Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).  
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).  
 Brunwick, Liverpool 8-560d.  
 Brunswick-Goldinger, house of 4-689c.  
 Brunswick green 7-109d.  
 Brunswick-Grubenhagen, house of 4-689c.  
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of; see Henry Julius.  
 —, house of 4-689b; 12-924a; Leibnitz's researches 16-889b.  
 Brunswick rifles 23-326b.  
 —, vase 11-567c; 23-485a.  
 Brunswick — von Münchbühl, house of 4-689c; 13-293c.  
**BRUNTON**, MARY 4-691c.  
 —, —, Thomas, on drunkness on bromides 4-630; on drunkness 25-704b; massage 17-864a; vocal cords 28-175d.  
 Brunton's catenar 11-301c.  
 Bruray, isl., Scot. 24-855b.  
 Bruree, Ire. 14-74 (C4).  
 Brurham, Br. 1-17 (C2).  
 Brus, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).  
 Brus, inlet, Hond. 5-678 (D8).  
 Bruska, Turk. As. 4-691c; 2-760 (C2).  
 Brussa, bishop 2-866c; mosques 2-426c; Osmanli capture 27-470b; restructure institute 27-473c.  
 —, vil., Turk. As. 2-760 (C-2); 4-691b; silk 25-100 (C-2).  
 Brussaioni; see Rio Cicco, Brucinao.  
 Bruschgorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.  
 Brusco; see Poelenberg.  
 Bruschi, isla, Arct. 21-938 (B1).  
 Brush, C. F.; lamp of 9-184d; 16-665d.  
 —, **CARLORE DE FOREST** 4-691d.

Brush, George Jarvis; spodumene 25-711d.  
 Brush, Colo. 6-792 (G1).  
 —, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).  
 —, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).  
**BRUSH** 4-692a; feather 10-124c.  
 —, (of dynamo) 4-692c; 8-176c.  
 Brush Creek, riv. Arct. 2-552 (B1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-429 (D1).  
 —, Creek, riv. O. 20-126 (D7).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E8).  
 Brushby, Arct. 2-552 (C4).  
 Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 Brushite 4-972a.  
 Brush kangaroo; see Wallaby.  
 Brush, Riv. see Bakovir.  
 Brush, Frairie, Wash. 28-354 (C4).  
 Brush-tailed opossum 21-344a; fur 11-349c; 11-351d, 11-356b; New Zealand 1-118d.  
 Brush-tailed wren 11-351d, 11-356b; 22-101c; 23-444b.  
 Brushston, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).  
 Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d.  
 Brushwood 19-841b.  
 Brush turkey; see Megapode.  
 —, Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E-4).  
 —, Vienna, lamp 2-426 (E4).  
 Brushycreek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
 Brushy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-68 (F3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
 —, Fork, riv., Va. 14-732 (C3).  
 —, Mountain, N.C. 19-535 (H1).  
 Brusio, Swiss, 26-242 (F4).  
 Brusnik, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D1).  
 Brusni, treaty of 10-834b.  
 Brusque, Braz. 24-185b.  
 Brusque, hill, 3-41b.  
 Brussa, Turk. As.; see Brusa.  
**BRUSSELS**, Belg. 4-692d; 3-685 (D2); conservatism 3-685c; herbium 20-337b; lace; see Brussels lace; law courts 2-490 (P1, X1); library 16-5-3; men's dress 20-975b; museum 19-64a; observations 19-595b; 19-595c; 19-595d; 2-443b; Renaissance houses 2-422a; tapestry 26-405d; (Plates) town hall 2-4074; university 27-767a.  
 —, *History* 4-694c; revolt (1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516) 17-473c.  
 —, 11-14-304 (B5).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).  
 —, Conference of American Association (1876) 1-836a, 6-9174; African liquor traffic (1899, 1908) 4-354d; Congo 3-676c; Scheldt (1863) 3-676d; slave trade (1889-1890) 1-534b; Sugar Hounty (1896, 1902) 26-43b; working men's congress (1868) 14-694a.  
 —, Brussels carpet 28-442d; 28-447d.  
 —, Exhibition Medal (1898) 18-3 (P1 III).  
 —, Gen. of 1841 4-699a.  
 —, lace; appliqué 16-40d; needlepoint 16-42c; pillow 4-18-43d.  
 —, sprouts 4-915a.  
 —, Union of 19-419d.  
 —, Clusters Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-808 (G2).  
**BRUT** 4-694d; 27-317a; Anglo-Norman 2-53c; Oxy. (C2); Arct. 405c.  
**BRUD** (John Barbour) 3-909a; Lyvamm 16-311c; Wace 28-224c, 9-610b.  
**BRUD** (John Barbour) 3-909a; Lyvamm 16-311c; Wace 28-224c, 9-610b.  
**BRUTE** (diets.) 16-193c.  
**BRUTE**, SIMON W. G. 4-694d.  
 Bruthen, Vict. 28-38 (D3).  
 —, Vict. 28-38 (D3).  
 —, vil., Turk. As.; see Brusa.  
 Bruto, J. M. 11-7274.  
 Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI. 11).  
 —, 25-389b; population 25-389c.  
 —, hundred, Som. 25-390b.  
 —, **CHADOLF** 24-715d; 24-717c; Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).

**BRUTTI**, tribe 4-695b; 15-26 (F2); 23-849 (D3); coinage 18-37c; Fabricius 10-113d; Greek nomenclature 13-238a; language 15-25d, 23-965d; Punic Wars 23-620c.  
 Brutius, ager, dist., It. 4-695b.  
 Brutus (myth.); see Brut.  
**BRUTUS** (Roman name) 4-696a.  
 —, Cn. 1769; see Junius.  
 —, Decimus Junius (l. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.  
 —, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) 4-696b; 2-150d.  
 —, Marcus Junius 4-696a.  
 —, Marcus Junius (l. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.  
 —, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.) 4-696b.  
 —, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.) 4-696b.  
 —, Junius (c. 85-42 A.C.) 4-696c; 23-646c; Xanthus (Cicero) 6-355c; 6-359a.  
 Brutus head 7-243c.  
 Bruvère, Richard de; see Richard Brewer.  
 Bruvile, Fr.; battle (1870) 18-309 (plan); 18-311a.  
 —, Vienna, lamp 2-426 (E4).  
**BRUX**, Aus. 4-696d; 3-4 (C1); battle (1778) 18-699a.  
 Bruyère, riv. 9-654c.  
 Bruzie, hill, Scot.; geology 15-801b.  
 Bruzgium, Ger.; see Bruz.  
 Bruyères, Fr. 16-190b.  
 Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-467d; 20-467e.  
 —, C. A. Lobry de; see Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.  
 Bruyus, Asia M. 15-4 (F5).  
 Bruy, Peter of; see Peter of Bruys.  
 Bruzus, Asia M. 21-544a.  
 Bruyus, Asia M. 15-4 (F5).  
 Bruynlyng Bedo (poet) 5-646c.  
 —, Johannes Theodorus de 4-697a.  
 —, **THEODORUS** de 4-697a; 4-697b.  
 Bruy, Ebeneus 8-843c.  
 Bruyales 4-701b; 4-707b.  
 Bruyan, Alfred 5-333c.  
 Bruyanc, francs 8-98c; 14-774d; 15-856c.  
 —, G. H.; on elasticity 9-477c.  
 —, **WILLIAM JENNINGS** 4-697a; 27-729a.  
 Bruyan, O. 20-236 (A3).  
 —, *Confessions* (1876) 1-836a, 6-9174; African liquor traffic (1899, 1908) 4-354d; Congo 3-676c; Scheldt (1863) 3-676d; slave trade (1889-1890) 1-534b; Sugar Hounty (1896, 1902) 26-43b; working men's congress (1868) 14-694a.  
 —, Brussels carpet 28-442d; 28-447d.  
 —, Exhibition Medal (1898) 18-3 (P1 III).  
 —, Gen. of 1841 4-699a.  
 —, lace; appliqué 16-40d; needlepoint 16-42c; pillow 4-18-43d.  
 —, sprouts 4-915a.  
 —, Union of 19-419d.  
 —, Clusters Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-808 (G2).  
**BRUT** 4-694d; 27-317a; Anglo-Norman 2-53c; Oxy. (C2); Arct. 405c.  
**BRUD** (John Barbour) 3-909a; Lyvamm 16-311c; Wace 28-224c, 9-610b.  
**BRUTE** (diets.) 16-193c.  
**BRUTE**, SIMON W. G. 4-694d.  
 Bruthen, Vict. 28-38 (D3).  
 —, Vict. 28-38 (D3).  
 —, vil., Turk. As.; see Brusa.  
 Bruto, J. M. 11-7274.  
 Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI. 11).  
 —, 25-389b; population 25-389c.  
 —, hundred, Som. 25-390b.  
 —, **CHADOLF** 24-715d; 24-717c; Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).

Bryceville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).  
 Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a; 4-484b.  
 Brycheiniog, Wales; see Brecon.  
 Brydayne, Jacques; see Brydayne, Jacques.  
 Brydes, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).  
 Brydges (of Chanda); see Capandoo, barons and dukes of.  
 —, Sir Samuel Jones 21-636a.  
 —, **SIR HARFORD EGERTON** 4-699c.  
 Brydon, J. M. 2-435a; 2-435b.  
 —, William 14-413c.  
 Brydone, William 24-612b.  
 —, J. M. Chyly; see Philip Bryddyd.  
 Rye, Belg. 28-377a.  
**BRYPENNUS**, NICEPHORUS 4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.  
 —, Philotheus 8-200d; 20-339d.  
 —, see Litavsk.  
 Brydus, Josef Jobst; see Josef Jobst.  
 Brygyn (Scythian potter) 5-715b; 5-719a.  
 Bryher, isl., Scot. 9-430 (VI. 12).  
 Bryineae; see Bryales.  
 Brymbo, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); geology 4-696d.  
 Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.  
 Bryn-aman, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).  
 Bryn athen, Pa. 21-106 (M6).  
 Brynbell, mansion, Wales 21-632c.  
 Bryn-gegwyl, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).  
 Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales; see Dychwelwch, Bryn.  
 Bryn Gylch, Wales; battle (1492) 22-809d.  
 Brynllwys, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).  
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).  
 Brynnydd; see Brunnhill.  
 Brynnydd, Glamorganshire 16-205c.  
 —, Sveinsson; see Sveinsson.  
 Brynnyll, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).  
 Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).  
**BRYNMAWR**, Wales 4-700a; 4-700b; 4-700c; 4-700d; 4-700e; 4-700f; 4-700g; 4-700h; 4-700i; 4-700j; 4-700k; 4-700l; 4-700m; 4-700n; 4-700o; 4-700p; 4-700q; 4-700r; 4-700s; 4-700t; 4-700u; 4-700v; 4-700w; 4-700x; 4-700y; 4-700z; 4-700aa; 4-700ab; 4-700ac; 4-700ad; 4-700ae; 4-700af; 4-700ag; 4-700ah; 4-700ai; 4-700aj; 4-700ak; 4-700al; 4-700am; 4-700an; 4-700ao; 4-700ap; 4-700aq; 4-700ar; 4-700as; 4-700at; 4-700au; 4-700av; 4-700aw; 4-700ax; 4-700ay; 4-700az; 4-700ba; 4-700bb; 4-700bc; 4-700bd; 4-700be; 4-700bf; 4-700bg; 4-700bh; 4-700bi; 4-700bj; 4-700bk; 4-700bl; 4-700bm; 4-700bn; 4-700bo; 4-700bp; 4-700bq; 4-700br; 4-700bs; 4-700bt; 4-700bu; 4-700bv; 4-700bw; 4-700bx; 4-700by; 4-700bz; 4-700ca; 4-700cb; 4-700cc; 4-700cd; 4-700ce; 4-700cf; 4-700cg; 4-700ch; 4-700ci; 4-700cj; 4-700ck; 4-700cl; 4-700cm; 4-700cn; 4-700co; 4-700cp; 4-700cq; 4-700cr; 4-700cs; 4-700ct; 4-700cu; 4-700cv; 4-700cw; 4-700cx; 4-700cy; 4-700cz; 4-700da; 4-700db; 4-700dc; 4-700dd; 4-700de; 4-700df; 4-700dg; 4-700dh; 4-700di; 4-700dj; 4-700dk; 4-700dl; 4-700dm; 4-700dn; 4-700do; 4-700dp; 4-700dq; 4-700dr; 4-700ds; 4-700dt; 4-700du; 4-700dv; 4-700dw; 4-700dx; 4-700dy; 4-700dz; 4-700ea; 4-700eb; 4-700ec; 4-700ed; 4-700ee; 4-700ef; 4-700eg; 4-700eh; 4-700ei; 4-700ej; 4-700ek; 4-700el; 4-700em; 4-700en; 4-700eo; 4-700ep; 4-700eq; 4-700er; 4-700es; 4-700et; 4-700eu; 4-700ev; 4-700ew; 4-700ex; 4-700ey; 4-700ez; 4-700fa; 4-700fb; 4-700fc; 4-700fd; 4-700fe; 4-700ff; 4-700fg; 4-700fh; 4-700fi; 4-700fj; 4-700fk; 4-700fl; 4-700fm; 4-700fn; 4-700fo; 4-700fp; 4-700fq; 4-700fr; 4-700fs; 4-700ft; 4-700fu; 4-700fv; 4-700fw; 4-700fx; 4-700fy; 4-700fz; 4-700ga; 4-700gb; 4-700gc; 4-700gd; 4-700ge; 4-700gf; 4-700gg; 4-700gh; 4-700gi; 4-700gj; 4-700gk; 4-700gl; 4-700gm; 4-700gn; 4-700go; 4-700gp; 4-700gq; 4-700gr; 4-700gs; 4-700gt; 4-700gu; 4-700gv; 4-700gw; 4-700gx; 4-700gy; 4-700gz; 4-700ha; 4-700hb; 4-700hc; 4-700hd; 4-700he; 4-700hf; 4-700hg; 4-700hh; 4-700hi; 4-700hj; 4-700hk; 4-700hl; 4-700hm; 4-700hn; 4-700ho; 4-700hp; 4-700hq; 4-700hr; 4-700hs; 4-700ht; 4-700hu; 4-700hv; 4-700hw; 4-700hx; 4-700hy; 4-700hz; 4-700ia; 4-700ib; 4-700ic; 4-700id; 4-700ie; 4-700if; 4-700ig; 4-700ih; 4-700ii; 4-700ij; 4-700ik; 4-700il; 4-700im; 4-700in; 4-700io; 4-700ip; 4-700iq; 4-700ir; 4-700is; 4-700it; 4-700iu; 4-700iv; 4-700iw; 4-700ix; 4-700iy; 4-700iz; 4-700ja; 4-700jb; 4-700jc; 4-700jd; 4-700je; 4-700jf; 4-700jg; 4-700jh; 4-700ji; 4-700jj; 4-700jk; 4-700jl; 4-700jm; 4-700jn; 4-700jo; 4-700jp; 4-700jq; 4-700jr; 4-700js; 4-700jt; 4-700ju; 4-700jv; 4-700jw; 4-700jx; 4-700jy; 4-700jz; 4-700ka; 4-700kb; 4-700kc; 4-700kd; 4-700ke; 4-700kf; 4-700kg; 4-700kh; 4-700ki; 4-700kj; 4-700kl; 4-700km; 4-700kn; 4-700ko; 4-700kp; 4-700kq; 4-700kr; 4-700ks; 4-700kt; 4-700ku; 4-700kv; 4-700kw; 4-700kx; 4-700ky; 4-700kz; 4-700la; 4-700lb; 4-700lc; 4-700ld; 4-700le; 4-700lf; 4-700lg; 4-700lh; 4-700li; 4-700lj; 4-700lk; 4-700ll; 4-700lm; 4-700ln; 4-700lo; 4-700lp; 4-700lq; 4-700lr; 4-700ls; 4-700lt; 4-700lu; 4-700lv; 4-700lw; 4-700lx; 4-700ly; 4-700lz; 4-700ma; 4-700mb; 4-700mc; 4-700md; 4-700me; 4-700mf; 4-700mg; 4-700mh; 4-700mi; 4-700mj; 4-700mk; 4-700ml; 4-700mm; 4-700mn; 4-700mo; 4-700mp; 4-700mq; 4-700mr; 4-700ms; 4-700mt; 4-700mu; 4-700mv; 4-700mw; 4-700mx; 4-700my; 4-700mz; 4-700na; 4-700nb; 4-700nc; 4-700nd; 4-700ne; 4-700nf; 4-700ng; 4-700nh; 4-700ni; 4-700nj; 4-700nk; 4-700nl; 4-700nm; 4-700nn; 4-700no; 4-700np; 4-700nq; 4-700nr; 4-700ns; 4-700nt; 4-700nu; 4-700nv; 4-700nw; 4-700nx; 4-700ny; 4-700nz; 4-700oa; 4-700ob; 4-700oc; 4-700od; 4-700oe; 4-700of; 4-700og; 4-700oh; 4-700oi; 4-700oj; 4-700ok; 4-700ol; 4-700om; 4-700on; 4-700oo; 4-700op; 4-700oq; 4-700or; 4-700os; 4-700ot; 4-700ou; 4-700ov; 4-700ow; 4-700ox; 4-700oy; 4-700oz; 4-700pa; 4-700pb; 4-700pc; 4-700pd; 4-700pe; 4-700pf; 4-700pg; 4-700ph; 4-700pi; 4-700pj; 4-700pk; 4-700pl; 4-700pm; 4-700pn; 4-700po; 4-700pp; 4-700pq; 4-700pr; 4-700ps; 4-700pt; 4-700pu; 4-700pv; 4-700pw; 4-700px; 4-700py; 4-700pz; 4-700qa; 4-700qb; 4-700qc; 4-700qd; 4-700qe; 4-700qf; 4-700qg; 4-700qh; 4-700qi; 4-700qj; 4-700qk; 4-700ql; 4-700qm; 4-700qn; 4-700qo; 4-700qp; 4-700qq; 4-700qr; 4-700qs; 4-700qt; 4-700qu; 4-700qv; 4-700qw; 4-700qx; 4-700qy; 4-700qz; 4-700ra; 4-700rb; 4-700rc; 4-700rd; 4-700re; 4-700rf; 4-700rg; 4-700rh; 4-700ri; 4-700rj; 4-700rk; 4-700rl; 4-700rm; 4-700rn; 4-700ro; 4-700rp; 4-700rq; 4-700rr; 4-700rs; 4-700rt; 4-700ru; 4-700rv; 4-700rw; 4-700rx; 4-700ry; 4-700rz; 4-700sa; 4-700sb; 4-700sc; 4-700sd; 4-700se; 4-700sf; 4-700sg; 4-700sh; 4-700si; 4-700sj; 4-700sk; 4-700sl; 4-700sm; 4-700sn; 4-700so; 4-700sp; 4-700sq; 4-700sr; 4-700ss; 4-700st; 4-700su; 4-700sv; 4-700sw; 4-700sx; 4-700sy; 4-700sz; 4-700ta; 4-700tb; 4-700tc; 4-700td; 4-700te; 4-700tf; 4-700tg; 4-700th; 4-700ti; 4-700tj; 4-700tk; 4-700tl; 4-700tm; 4-700tn; 4-700to; 4-700tp; 4-700tq; 4-700tr; 4-700ts; 4-700tt; 4-700tu; 4-700tv; 4-700tw; 4-700tx; 4-700ty; 4-700tz; 4-700ua; 4-700ub; 4-700uc; 4-700ud; 4-700ue; 4-700uf; 4-700ug; 4-700uh; 4-700ui; 4-700uj; 4-700uk; 4-700ul; 4-700um; 4-700un; 4-700uo; 4-700up; 4-700uq; 4-700ur; 4-700us; 4-700ut; 4-700uu; 4-700uv; 4-700uw; 4-700ux; 4-700uy; 4-700uz; 4-700va; 4-700vb; 4-700vc; 4-700vd; 4-700ve; 4-700vf; 4-700vg; 4-700vh; 4-700vi; 4-700vj; 4-700vk; 4-700vl; 4-700vm; 4-700vn; 4-700vo; 4-700vp; 4-700vq; 4-700vr; 4-700vs; 4-700vt; 4-700vu; 4-700vv; 4-700vw; 4-700vx; 4-700vy; 4-700vz; 4-700wa; 4-700wb; 4-700wc; 4-700wd; 4-700we; 4-700wf; 4-700wg; 4-700wh; 4-700wi; 4-700wj; 4-700wk; 4-700wl; 4-700wm; 4-700wn; 4-700wo; 4-700wp; 4-700wq; 4-700wr; 4-700ws; 4-700wt; 4-700wu; 4-700wv; 4-700wv; 4-700wx; 4-700wy; 4-700wz; 4-700xa; 4-700xb; 4-700xc; 4-700xd; 4-700xe; 4-700xf; 4-700xg; 4-700xh; 4-700xi; 4-700xj; 4-700xk; 4-700xl; 4-700xm; 4-700xn; 4-700xo; 4-700xp; 4-700xq; 4-700xr; 4-700xs; 4-700xt; 4-700xu; 4-700xv; 4-700xw; 4-700xx; 4-700xy; 4-700xz; 4-700ya; 4-700yb; 4-700yc; 4-700yd; 4-700ye; 4-700yf; 4-700yg; 4-700yh; 4-700yi; 4-700yj; 4-700yk; 4-700yl; 4-700ym; 4-700yn; 4-700yo; 4-700yp; 4-700yq; 4-700yr; 4-700ys; 4-700yt; 4-700yu; 4-700yv; 4-700yw; 4-700yx; 4-700yy; 4-700yz; 4-700za; 4-700zb; 4-700zc; 4-700zd; 4-700ze; 4-700zf; 4-700zg; 4-700zh; 4-700zi; 4-700zj; 4-700zk; 4-700zl; 4-700zm; 4-700zn; 4-700zo; 4-700zp; 4-700zq; 4-700zr; 4-700zs; 4-700zt; 4-700zu; 4-700zv; 4-700zw; 4-700zx; 4-700zy; 4-700zz; 4-700aaa; 4-700aab; 4-700aac; 4-700aad; 4-700aae; 4-700aaf; 4-700aag; 4-700aah; 4-700aai; 4-700aaj; 4-700aak; 4-700aal; 4-700aam; 4-700aan; 4-700aao; 4-700aap; 4-700aaq; 4-700aar; 4-700aas; 4-700aat; 4-700aau; 4-700aav; 4-700aaw; 4-700aax; 4-700aay; 4-700aaz; 4-700aab; 4-700aac; 4-700aad; 4-700aae; 4-700aaf; 4-700aag; 4-700aah; 4-700aai; 4-700aaj; 4-700aak; 4-700aal; 4-700aam; 4-700aan; 4-700aao; 4-700aap; 4-700aaq; 4-700aar; 4-700aas; 4-700aat; 4-700aau; 4-700aav;

Bucino, It.: see Volsci.  
 Buccinum: see Whelk.  
 Buccinum, 1st Duke of 21-845b.  
 Buccinum, 2nd Duke of 21-845b.  
**BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c.**  
 --, 1st duke of: see Monmouth, James Scott, duke of  
 --, Henry, 3rd duke of 4-712d; 25-455a.  
 --, Walter, 1st duke of 4-712d; 9-561a.  
 Buccleuch, Can. 24-925 (B3).  
 Buccleuch, 1st Duke of 21-845b.  
 Bucco 2-824b; 8-491a.  
 Bucconidae (Bucconinae): see Puff-bird.  
 Buccopharyngeal membrane 18-945c.  
 Buccosa, Rum. 23-826 (A1).  
 Buccus, Fort. 16-730; 23-726d.  
**BUCENTAUR 4-712d.**  
 Buccephala (Jethum), India 4-712b.  
**BUCEPHALUS 4-713a.**  
 --, Manger of: see Dikellit.  
 --, polymorphous 27-244b (fig.).  
**BUCKER, MARTIN 4-713b; 13-366c.** Calvin 5-72d; creeds 7-262d, 13-365c; Prayer Book 2-263a.  
 Buceros bicornis: see Great Indian hornbill.  
 --, galeatus, scutatus, vigil: see Helmet hornbill.  
 Bucrotus 20-326d.  
 Bucrotidae (Bucrotinae): see Hornbill.  
**BUCH, CHRISTIAN** Leopold von, baron 4-713c; agrate 1-369a; andeste 1-369c; Canary Islands 5-171a; 5-173b; Jurassic strata 17-589c; Neopitan controversy 11-644c.  
 --, Jean de Grailly, Captain 1-369c.  
 --, L. von 27-906d.  
 --, lords of 12-49b.  
 --, see Pasch.  
**BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.**  
 --, Alexander Stewart, earl of 4-714a; 24-435b; Elgin cathedral 9-276a; Fortrose castle 10-672b; illegitimate descendants 25-911b.  
 --, John Comyn, earl of 4-714a; 6-822d; 1-52a.  
 --, John Stewart, earl of 4-714a; 24-435b. See also Comyn family.  
 --, Alexander 18-268b; 18-284c.  
 --, David 21-943d; 25-710c.  
**BUCLIPETH 4-714b.**  
 --, PETER 4-714c.  
 Buchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 4-149d; 21-239b.  
 --, Vict. 23-38 (E2).  
**BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c.**  
 --, D. (orkleter) 7-440c.  
 --, Dugald 6-637b.  
 --, Francis Hamilton 24-246a.  
 --, Franklin 18-636d; 12-900d.  
 --, GEORGE 4-714c; 24-443c; literary work 8-510c, 9-705b.  
 --, Sir George 18-59b.  
 --, J. (manufacturer) 40-486d.  
 --, JAMES 4-714a; 37-704a; John Stilldore 25-441c; Morrison 18-845c.  
 --, John 1-949c.  
 --, John 5-807d; 19-980c; 19-951d.  
 --, Maurice 9-267d.  
**BUCHERT WILLIAMS 4-717a.**  
 --, W. I. 2-461a.  
 Buchsra 3-25-700a.  
 Buchsana, Colo. 6-732 (G2).  
 --, Ga. 11-752 (A2).  
 --, Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
 --, Mich. 38-372 (D3).  
 --, N. Dak. 19-780 (E-2F).  
 --, Scot. 25-925b.  
 --, Va. 25-118 (C3).  
 --, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).  
 --, lake, Queens. 2-900 (H4).  
 --, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).  
 --, Co. Ia. 14-172 (E2).  
 --, Co. Mo. 18-608 (B2).  
 --, Co. Va. 28-116 (B-C1).  
 --, dist., Atl.G. 2-555c.  
 --, epoch: see Yarmouth epoch.  
 --, medal 23-730c.  
 Buchan, Bullers of: see Rocks.  
 --, Scot.: see Bullers of Buchan.  
 Buchanga assiniilis: see Dicellastrus assiniilis.  
 Buchan, Bullers of: see Rocks.  
 --, Scot.: see Bullers of Buchan.  
 Buchan's exhaust cook 27-1010c.  
 --, H. G. F. R. Y., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 12-119a; 21-263b.

Buchard of Avesnes 10-479c.  
**BUCHAREST, Rum. 4-717c:**  
 23-828 (C2); art collections 8-123; 23-811b; 21-736b; conference (1172) 27-453d; defences 10-703c; treaty (1812) 27-455d, 8-832a, 23-828; 25-997c; Turkish defence (1771) 23-106b.  
 Buchau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).  
 --, J. 23-811b; Turkish defence (1771) 23-106b.  
 Buchau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).  
 --, J. 23-811b; Turkish defence (1771) 23-106b.  
 --, Ger. (Hohenzollern) 11-808 (B4).  
 Buchberg, Aus. 4-121d.  
 --, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-311c.  
 Buchboden, Aus. 25-242 (H2).  
 Buchenhardy, Aus. Felzau (Miersw.) 19-126c.  
 Buchegg Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).  
 Buchen, Buch. dist., Beds. 3-621c.  
**BUCHLEHER, FRANZ 4-718d.**  
 Buchenberger, Ger. 26-242 (H1).  
 Buchenstein beds (geol.) 25-260d.  
 Buecher, K. 6-787a.  
 --, LOTHAR 4-718d.  
 Bucherikon (Saxen) 9-911a.  
 Bucheronomik der Renaissance (Butsch) 4-224b.  
 Bucher, G. 3-595c.  
**BUCHÉZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a; 3-510d.**  
 Buchheim (pharmology) 21-448b.  
 Buchholtz (Buoltz), A. H. 11-179a.  
 Buchholz, Franz Kaspar 12-869c.  
 --, G. 5-348b.  
 --, G. 5-348b; roller mill 10-549b; --, Wilhelmimo: see Stinde, Julius.  
**BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) 4-719a; 14-808 (D2).**  
 --, Ger. (Han.) 11-808 (B2).  
 Buchhorn, Ger. 11-217a.  
 Buchhorn, G. 1-23a.  
 Buchkoppel, hill, Aus. 12-396b.  
 Buchlein (Fagus) 13-169b.  
 Buchlein von Leber nach dem Buch (Fechner) 2-414d.  
 Buchloeo dactyloides: see Bufalo grass.  
 Buchloeo, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-925b.  
 Buchner, Eduard 10-276d; 19-226a; F. K. C. L. 4-719c; 19-226a; 11-795a.  
 Buchner funnel 10-346d.  
 Buchner, G. 1-23a.  
**BUCHON, JEAN ALEXANDRE 4-719d; 5-955c.**  
 Buchon, G. Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 Buchs, Switz. (St. Gall) 26-242 (E2).  
 Buchs, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).  
 Buchscheiden, Aus. 5-337a.  
 Buchstein, mts., Aus. 25-1058b.  
 Buchs, Henry A. 6-723d.  
 Buchtel, O. 20-26 (F6).  
 --, College, O. (Akron) 1-458b.  
 Buchu (Duka lenso) 4-710a; Bushman's use 4-571d.  
 Buchupureo, riv., Chile 17-904c.  
 Buch von der deutschen Pflanz (Boberfeld) 20-128d; 11-789b.  
 Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) 11-787b.  
 Buch von Troye (Wurzburg) 27-315b.  
 Buchy, O. 10-778 (E2).  
 Bucj, Robert de: see Robert de Buci.  
 --, S. G. P. 15-441d.  
 Bucina (bucinum): see Bucina.  
 Bucinobantes, tribe 4-168b.  
**BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b.**  
 --, DUDLEY 4-720b; 19-833a.  
 --, Sir George 25-232b.  
 --, H. A. 14-242a.  
 --, John and Thomas 4-217d.  
 --, John 4-173c.  
 --, Victor de 4-178a.  
 Buck, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 --, Isl., N. Y. 16-94b.  
 --, lake, Can. 1-6 (B2).  
 --, lake, Ore. 20-242 (C5).  
 --, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F1).  
 --, mt., Pa.: see Nescopce.  
 --, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).  
**BUCK (dict.) 4-720c.**  
 --, (poker) 21-900c.  
 --, (tree) 8-628b.  
 Buckatane Creek, Miss. 18-800 (D4).  
 Buckatane, Ger. (Magdeburg) 17-301a.  
 Buckbarrow, Can. Cumb. 9-111 (F4).  
**BUCK-BEAN, (Bog-bean) 4-720c.**

Buck-board 4-720c.  
 Buck Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D4).  
 --, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).  
 --, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).  
 --, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).  
 --, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).  
 --, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-68 (F4).  
 --, Creek, riv., Tex. 25-59 (L3).  
 Buckhorn, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.  
 --, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).  
 --, N. Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).  
**BUCKLEBURG, Ger. 4-721d; 11-808 (E2); 2-421c.**  
 Buckle, riv., Scot. 8-106b.  
 Buckle and plunger pump 14-107a.  
 --, saddle dredger 8-653a.  
**BUCKETSHP (dict.) 4-720d.**  
 Buckeye, Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
 --, Buckeye, O. 2-244 (B3).  
 --, Cal. 5-8 (H1).  
 --, Ia. 14-732 (H1).  
 --, Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 --, Ind. 15-654 (E1).  
 --, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 --, Wash. 28-354 (H2).  
 --, W. Va. 10-20 (E2, C2).  
 Buckeye (tree): see California buckeye.  
 Buckeye, O. 20-26 (F4).  
 Buckystown, Md. 17-823 (E2).  
 Buckfast Abbey, Dev. 2-730c; 1-448b.  
 Buckfastleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 15-815d; 2-730c; geology 1-448b.  
 Buckfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 Buckhannon, W. Va. 25-560 (C3).  
 Buckhart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 Buckhorn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 19-230d; 28-517c.  
 --, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
 Buck-hill, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).  
**BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a; 1-904d; 15-869a.**  
 Buckholdt, Scot. 24-418 (E3).  
 Buckhorn gris (geol.) 15-829b.  
 Buckholts, Tex. 26-690 (K6).  
 --, Buckholts, Tex. 26-690 (K6).  
 --, falls, N.C. 22-871d.  
 --, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-602 (E3).  
 Buckhorn, Royal: see Royal buckhounds.  
 Buckhout, G. E. 14-242a.  
 Buckhorn, baron of: see De Warr (family) and Dorset, earls of.  
 Buckhorn Hill, Ess. 16-943 (E2); 6-233a; 9-784d.  
**BUCKIE, Scot. 4-721b; 24-112 (F2).**  
 --, Buckie, riv., Scot. 4-721b; 3-314a.  
 Bucky (bleaching) 4-49d.  
**BUCKINGHAM, Earl of Mar-queses and Dukes of 4-721b.**  
 --, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of 4-721b; 25-753d; college founded 4-34a, 9-29a.  
 --, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of 4-721b; 26-602a.  
 --, GEORGE VILLIERS, 1st duke of 4-722b; 9-536c; 2-53b; 26-602a.  
 --, 3-111b; Hornus indemnity 13-685a; Laud's friendship 16-277a.  
 --, GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd duke of 4-724d; Butler's satire 4-856a; proxy-votes 4-856a.  
 --, HENRY STAFFORD, 2nd duke of 4-726a; 9-522c; Sackville's poem 8-493d.  
 --, Richard de Clug, earl of: see Pembroke, 2nd earl of.  
 --, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of 4-726a; 9-522c.  
 --, THOMAS OF WOODSTOCK, earl of 4-726a; 9-522c.  
 --, JAMES SILK 4-727b; 21-210; 19-366b.  
 --, John-Crocker Silk 4-727c.  
 --, William A. 6-956d; 13-392c.  
**BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. 4-727c; 9-420 (III. F3); 9-499c; 4-727b; geology 4-729a.**  
 --, 22-724 (B3).  
 --, Colo. 6-722 (F1).  
 --, Fla. 10-540 (E2).  
 --, Ind. 14-422 (G1).  
 --, Queens. 2-960 (F4).  
 --, Va. 28-118 (B).  
 --, 11-2701b; 13-322d.  
 Buckingham and Chandos,

Richard Grenville, 1st duke of 4-722a; 26-602a.  
 Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of 4-722a; 26-602a.  
 --, AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield, 1st duke of 4-722a; 26-602a.  
 Buckingham Co., Va. 25-118 (D3).  
 --, Congro, Camb.: see Magdalen College.  
 --, Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c.  
**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b.**  
 --, Robert Hobart, 4th earl 4-728b; 9-420 (III. F3).  
**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co. Eng. 4-728d; 9-420 (III. F3); 16-942 (D3); base 16-48c (fig.); small holdings 4-702b.**  
 Bucking the line 10-624d.  
 Buck-jumper (dict.) 4-720c.  
 Buck Knob, Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
 Buckland, A. V. 9-563b.  
 --, FRANKLIN, FREDERLYAN 1-311c; 10-451c; 1-770c.  
 --, Walter 2-840d.  
 --, WILLIAM 4-731b; Agassiz 7-262d; 10-20 (E2, C2).  
 --, 5-575d, 2-346c; coprolites 7-112b; Oxfordian group 19-414b.  
 Buckland, Berks. 9-420 (III. D2); 3-784b.  
 --, Conn. 17-544a.  
 --, Mass. 17-852 (B1).  
 --, Mass., Dev.: see East Buckland.  
 --, abbey, Dev. 8-134d.  
 --, Isl.: see Ani (Ani-jima).  
 --, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).  
 --, Buckland Moor, W. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-730c.  
 Bucklandite: see Epidote.  
 Buckland, W. 19-624 (C4).  
 Buckland Monachorum, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).  
 --, Newton Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 8-435a.  
 --, St. Mary, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).  
 --, Sorrum (Mynchin Buckland, Som. 24-134).  
 Buckle, George Earl 19-558a.  
 --, Buckle, G. 19-558a; 13-552b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckle, John 16-342c.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.  
 Buckley, Samuel 26-833a; 27-121; 19-554d.  
**BUCKLEY, Sir Thomas 4-732a; 13-522b; on Adam Smith 25-248c; chess 6-103c.**  
 Buckle, Genl. N.S.W. and Vict. 25-28 (E2).  
 Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 15-874d.  
 Buckler, Johann: see Schindler-Hannes.  
 Buckler (Roman armor) 2-585c.











- Bureau typographique** 10-761d.  
 — *Veritas International* 24-958b.  
**Burela**, val, *Sp.* 19-282c.  
**Bureda**, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; 2-266c.  
**Bureau**, Russ. 23-272 (D3).  
**Burejo**, riv., *Sp.* 25-530 (C1).  
**Burela**, cape, *Sp.* 25-530 (B1).  
**Bure**, (bar.) 13-118c.  
**Buren**, Florin, count of 26-26c.  
 — Maximilian, count of 11-90d.  
**Bure**, Ga. 11-752 (R1).  
**Büren**, Ger. 11-805 (B3).  
 — Holl. 13-558 (B3); 20-962d.  
**Bur**, title 13-118c.  
**Burenoeste**, Oxon.: see *Bicester*.  
**Bures**, Suff. 9-24 (IV. D3).  
**Buret**, tribe 19-161b.  
**Burg**, mts., China: see *Khyegian*, Little.  
 — Riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d; 25-13a.  
**BURFORD**, Oxon. 4-811d; 9-120 (III. D3); 20-416c; *Battle* (I3) 9-185a.  
 — *Salop* 24-1022b.  
 — *Downs* (race-course) 13-608 (G4).  
**Burfordville**, cape, Mo. 18-608 (G4).  
**Burg**, Baldwin de: see *Baldwin*, I. (of Jerusalem).  
**Burg**, Ger. (Brandenburg) 25-737b.  
 — (Fehmarn) 8-24 (D4).  
**BURG**, Ger. (Sax.) 4-512a; 11-808 (C-D2).  
 — Holl. 13-558 (B1).  
**BURGAGE** 4-812a.  
**Tenement** 25-300c.  
**BURGH**, Scot.: see *Burgh*.  
**BURGAS**, Bulg. 4-812b; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c; defences 4-778d; geology 4-773d; 7-813a.  
**Burgau**, margr., Bar. 3-549e; 11-834 (map).  
**Burgau**, N.C. 19-772 (E3).  
**Burgaz**, Adasi, Isl. S. of *Marmora*: see *Antigone*.  
**Burgberg**, mt. Aus. 15-12d.  
**Burgbergh**, Ger. 13-47d.  
**BURGHORF** (Berthoud), Switz. 4-812c; 20-242 (D2).  
**BURGH** (dic.) 4-812d.  
**Bürgel**, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
**Bürgenstock**, Switz. 25-242  
**Burgio**, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).  
**BURGER**, Ger. GOTTFRIED August 4-512a; 11-792a; 19-111.  
 — Konrad 3-910d.  
 — O. (zoologist) 5-799b.  
**Burgh**, Scot.: see *Burgh*.  
 — W.: see *Thore*, E. J. T.  
**Bürgerministerium** (in Austria) 2-25c.  
**BURGERS**, THOMAS FRANCIS 4-813b; 27-196b; 15-431c; 3-608b.  
**Bürgerschaft**: at Bremen 4-493b.  
**BURGERSDYK**, FRANCIS 4-813c.  
**BURGERSTADT** (class) 5-464b.  
**BURGES**, GEORGE 4-813d; 2-96b.  
 — Sir James Bland 7-622d.  
 — Richard Rowland 3-333d.  
 — William 2-433b; 7-155d.  
**BURGESS**, DANIEL 4-813d.  
 — George K. 12-388c.  
 — J. (mathematician) 26-334d.  
 — W. (swimmer) 25-234a.  
 — THOMAS (divine) 4-814a.  
**Burgess**, R. v. (law case) 23-222b.  
**Burgess**, Can. 21-447b; 27-104c.  
 — Miss. 18-600 (C1).  
**Burgess**, 26-438 (B1).  
**BURGESS** 4-814b; 6-785b; 20-840d; 20-784d; boroughs 4-780c; 4-780b; municipalities 9-428d; Scottish 4-272d; 27-609b.  
**Burgesses**, count of (Jerusalem): see *Bourgeoisie*, count de.  
**Burgess Hill**, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B3); 19-161b.  
**Burgess-roll** 4-814b.  
**Burgess Store**, Va. 22-118 (F3).  
**Burgess**, Wm. 27-122d.  
**Burgstewart**, Pa. 21-106 (A. B5).  
**Burge** v. Ashby 11-449b.  
 — de *Burgess* (American soldier) 24-800b.  
**Burgerschaft**, Ger. 3-777c.  
**Burggraf** (in commune) 6-356b.  
**BURGH** (Irish family) 4-814b.  
 — Sir Edmond de 6-421c.  
 — Elizabeth de. (l. 1363): see *Elizabeth*, de.  
 — Clarence and countess of Ulster.  
**HUBERT DE** 4-815a; 9-490c; estates 4-273d, 15-849b; treasure 8-453.  
 — Sir John 4-815a.  
 — Richard de, earl of St Albans: see *St Albans*.  
**BURGH** (Irish family): see *Burgh*.  
**Burgoyne**, Captain Hugh Talbot 1-200c.  
 — JOHN 4-819d; *Alien War of Independence* 1-847d; 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOS**, prov., *Sp.* 4-818b.  
 — Richard de, earl of St Albans: see *St Albans*.  
**BURGOS** (Irish family): see *Burgh*.  
**Burgoyne**, Captain Hugh Talbot 1-200c.  
 — JOHN 4-819d; *Alien War of Independence* 1-847d; 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOYNES**, Capt. 5-160 (F3).  
**BURGOYNES**, 12-376a.  
**BURGRAVE** (4-820c).  
**BURGHVED** (Mericia) 4-820c; 13-323c; coinage 4-823c; Danish attacks 4-828a, 9-469b.  
**BURGHVEE** 22-976a.  
**BURGH**, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 8-577a.  
**BURGH**, castle, Ger. 16-80c.  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
**BURGH** (Scott.): see *Burrough*, Scottish.  
**BURGH**, Welsh 20-825b.  
**BURGHASH**, Seyid (of Zanzibar): see *Bargash* B. Said.  
**BURGHASH**, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-283d; burial customs 6-469b; Roman remains 4-937b.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGH-EMPLOYES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGER**: see *Burgess*.  
**BURGER**, capt. Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.  
 — group (leg.) 5-230a.  
**BURGER**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGHES**, Bartholomew, baron 4-810a.  
 — 4-810a; 4-815d.  
 — Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see *Warwick*, Isabel.  
 — Robert, baron 4-815d.  
 — Stephen, baron 4-816a.  
**BURGER** Synod: see *Associate*.  
**BURGH-FRANCOYNES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGH**, health, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
**BURGH**, O. 20-26 (I2).  
**BURGHLEIGH** Home, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGH** le Marsh, Lincol. 9-416 (II. H3).  
**BURGHWELDF**, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).  
**BURGHLEY**, WILLIAM 17-160a. See also *Exeter*, earl of.  
**BURGHLEY** House, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGHMOOT** 20-338a.  
**BURGHMUIR**, Scot.: see *Burrough*, Muir.  
**BURGH** on the Sands, Cumb. 9-414 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.  
**BURGH** Police (Scot.) Act (1932) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.  
**BURGH** - under - *Stainmore*, Westm. 24-771.  
**BURGH**, *Wessex*, Svt. 16-347a.  
**BURGH**, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-372a.  
**BURGH**, 11-437 (D3).  
**BURGH**, 15-740 (D3).  
**BURGHKAIAR**, HANS 4-817c.  
**BURGHKAIAR**, 3-623d.  
**BURGLARY** 4-817d; insurance 14-659; *schiragie* 23-907d.  
**BURGLAR**, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.  
**BURGO**, Lucas de: see *Paolioli*, Lucas.  
 — Wm. de: see *William* de Burgo.  
**BURGO** de Ebro, Sp. 8-344a.  
 — de *Omnia*, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
**BURGOUMAST** (title) 19-415a; 2-782c.  
 — *sool*, 25-709d.  
**BURGON**, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.  
**BURGONET** 4-818b; 13-248a (Ic).  
**BURGOIN**, O. 20-26 (D2).  
**BURGOS**, Sp. 4-818a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOS**, prov., *Sp.* 4-818b.  
 — Richard de, earl of St Albans: see *St Albans*.  
**BURGOS** (Irish family): see *Burgh*.  
**Burgoyne**, Captain Hugh Talbot 1-200c.  
 — JOHN 4-819d; *Alien War of Independence* 1-847d; 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOYNES**, Capt. 5-160 (F3).  
**BURGOYNES**, 12-376a.  
**BURGRAVE** (4-820c).  
**BURGHVED** (Mericia) 4-820c; 13-323c; coinage 4-823c; Danish attacks 4-828a, 9-469b.  
**BURGHVEE** 22-976a.  
**BURGH**, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 8-577a.  
**BURGH**, castle, Ger. 16-80c.  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
**BURGH** (Scott.): see *Burrough*, Scottish.  
**BURGH**, Welsh 20-825b.  
**BURGHASH**, Seyid (of Zanzibar): see *Bargash* B. Said.  
**BURGHASH**, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-283d; burial customs 6-469b; Roman remains 4-937b.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGH-EMPLOYES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGER**: see *Burgess*.  
**BURGER**, capt. Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.  
 — group (leg.) 5-230a.  
**BURGER**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGHES**, Bartholomew, baron 4-810a.  
 — 4-810a; 4-815d.  
 — Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see *Warwick*, Isabel.  
 — Robert, baron 4-815d.  
 — Stephen, baron 4-816a.  
**BURGER** Synod: see *Associate*.  
**BURGH-FRANCOYNES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGH**, health, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
**BURGH**, O. 20-26 (I2).  
**BURGHLEIGH** Home, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGH** le Marsh, Lincol. 9-416 (II. H3).  
**BURGHWELDF**, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).  
**BURGHLEY**, WILLIAM 17-160a. See also *Exeter*, earl of.  
**BURGHLEY** House, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGHMOOT** 20-338a.  
**BURGHMUIR**, Scot.: see *Burrough*, Muir.  
**BURGH** on the Sands, Cumb. 9-414 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.  
**BURGH** Police (Scot.) Act (1932) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.  
**BURGH** - under - *Stainmore*, Westm. 24-771.  
**BURGH**, *Wessex*, Svt. 16-347a.  
**BURGH**, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-372a.  
**BURGH**, 11-437 (D3).  
**BURGH**, 15-740 (D3).  
**BURGHKAIAR**, HANS 4-817c.  
**BURGHKAIAR**, 3-623d.  
**BURGLARY** 4-817d; insurance 14-659; *schiragie* 23-907d.  
**BURGLAR**, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.  
**BURGO**, Lucas de: see *Paolioli*, Lucas.  
 — Wm. de: see *William* de Burgo.  
**BURGO** de Ebro, Sp. 8-344a.  
 — de *Omnia*, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
**BURGOUMAST** (title) 19-415a; 2-782c.  
 — *sool*, 25-709d.  
**BURGON**, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.  
**BURGONET** 4-818b; 13-248a (Ic).  
**BURGOIN**, O. 20-26 (D2).  
**BURGOS**, Sp. 4-818a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOS**, prov., *Sp.* 4-818b.  
 — Richard de, earl of St Albans: see *St Albans*.  
**BURGOS** (Irish family): see *Burgh*.  
**Burgoyne**, Captain Hugh Talbot 1-200c.  
 — JOHN 4-819d; *Alien War of Independence* 1-847d; 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOYNES**, Capt. 5-160 (F3).  
**BURGOYNES**, 12-376a.  
**BURGRAVE** (4-820c).  
**BURGHVED** (Mericia) 4-820c; 13-323c; coinage 4-823c; Danish attacks 4-828a, 9-469b.  
**BURGHVEE** 22-976a.  
**BURGH**, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 8-577a.  
**BURGH**, castle, Ger. 16-80c.  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
**BURGH** (Scott.): see *Burrough*, Scottish.  
**BURGH**, Welsh 20-825b.  
**BURGHASH**, Seyid (of Zanzibar): see *Bargash* B. Said.  
**BURGHASH**, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-283d; burial customs 6-469b; Roman remains 4-937b.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGH-EMPLOYES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGER**: see *Burgess*.  
**BURGER**, capt. Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.  
 — group (leg.) 5-230a.  
**BURGER**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGHES**, Bartholomew, baron 4-810a.  
 — 4-810a; 4-815d.  
 — Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see *Warwick*, Isabel.  
 — Robert, baron 4-815d.  
 — Stephen, baron 4-816a.  
**BURGER** Synod: see *Associate*.  
**BURGH-FRANCOYNES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGH**, health, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
**BURGH**, O. 20-26 (I2).  
**BURGHLEIGH** Home, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGH** le Marsh, Lincol. 9-416 (II. H3).  
**BURGHWELDF**, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).  
**BURGHLEY**, WILLIAM 17-160a. See also *Exeter*, earl of.  
**BURGHLEY** House, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGHMOOT** 20-338a.  
**BURGHMUIR**, Scot.: see *Burrough*, Muir.  
**BURGH** on the Sands, Cumb. 9-414 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.  
**BURGH** Police (Scot.) Act (1932) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.  
**BURGH** - under - *Stainmore*, Westm. 24-771.  
**BURGH**, *Wessex*, Svt. 16-347a.  
**BURGH**, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-372a.  
**BURGH**, 11-437 (D3).  
**BURGH**, 15-740 (D3).  
**BURGHKAIAR**, HANS 4-817c.  
**BURGHKAIAR**, 3-623d.  
**BURGLARY** 4-817d; insurance 14-659; *schiragie* 23-907d.  
**BURGLAR**, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.  
**BURGO**, Lucas de: see *Paolioli*, Lucas.  
 — Wm. de: see *William* de Burgo.  
**BURGO** de Ebro, Sp. 8-344a.  
 — de *Omnia*, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
**BURGOUMAST** (title) 19-415a; 2-782c.  
 — *sool*, 25-709d.  
**BURGON**, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.  
**BURGONET** 4-818b; 13-248a (Ic).  
**BURGOIN**, O. 20-26 (D2).  
**BURGOS**, Sp. 4-818a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOS**, prov., *Sp.* 4-818b.  
 — Richard de, earl of St Albans: see *St Albans*.  
**BURGOS** (Irish family): see *Burgh*.  
**Burgoyne**, Captain Hugh Talbot 1-200c.  
 — JOHN 4-819d; *Alien War of Independence* 1-847d; 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOYNES**, Capt. 5-160 (F3).  
**BURGOYNES**, 12-376a.  
**BURGRAVE** (4-820c).  
**BURGHVED** (Mericia) 4-820c; 13-323c; coinage 4-823c; Danish attacks 4-828a, 9-469b.  
**BURGHVEE** 22-976a.  
**BURGH**, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 8-577a.  
**BURGH**, castle, Ger. 16-80c.  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
**BURGH** (Scott.): see *Burrough*, Scottish.  
**BURGH**, Welsh 20-825b.  
**BURGHASH**, Seyid (of Zanzibar): see *Bargash* B. Said.  
**BURGHASH**, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-283d; burial customs 6-469b; Roman remains 4-937b.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGH-EMPLOYES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGER**: see *Burgess*.  
**BURGER**, capt. Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.  
 — group (leg.) 5-230a.  
**BURGER**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGHES**, Bartholomew, baron 4-810a.  
 — 4-810a; 4-815d.  
 — Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see *Warwick*, Isabel.  
 — Robert, baron 4-815d.  
 — Stephen, baron 4-816a.  
**BURGER** Synod: see *Associate*.  
**BURGH-FRANCOYNES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGH**, health, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
**BURGH**, O. 20-26 (I2).  
**BURGHLEIGH** Home, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGH** le Marsh, Lincol. 9-416 (II. H3).  
**BURGHWELDF**, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).  
**BURGHLEY**, WILLIAM 17-160a. See also *Exeter*, earl of.  
**BURGHLEY** House, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGHMOOT** 20-338a.  
**BURGHMUIR**, Scot.: see *Burrough*, Muir.  
**BURGH** on the Sands, Cumb. 9-414 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.  
**BURGH** Police (Scot.) Act (1932) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.  
**BURGH** - under - *Stainmore*, Westm. 24-771.  
**BURGH**, *Wessex*, Svt. 16-347a.  
**BURGH**, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-372a.  
**BURGH**, 11-437 (D3).  
**BURGH**, 15-740 (D3).  
**BURGHKAIAR**, HANS 4-817c.  
**BURGHKAIAR**, 3-623d.  
**BURGLARY** 4-817d; insurance 14-659; *schiragie* 23-907d.  
**BURGLAR**, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.  
**BURGO**, Lucas de: see *Paolioli*, Lucas.  
 — Wm. de: see *William* de Burgo.  
**BURGO** de Ebro, Sp. 8-344a.  
 — de *Omnia*, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
**BURGOUMAST** (title) 19-415a; 2-782c.  
 — *sool*, 25-709d.  
**BURGON**, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.  
**BURGONET** 4-818b; 13-248a (Ic).  
**BURGOIN**, O. 20-26 (D2).  
**BURGOS**, Sp. 4-818a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOS**, prov., *Sp.* 4-818b.  
 — Richard de, earl of St Albans: see *St Albans*.  
**BURGOS** (Irish family): see *Burgh*.  
**Burgoyne**, Captain Hugh Talbot 1-200c.  
 — JOHN 4-819d; *Alien War of Independence* 1-847d; 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOYNES**, Capt. 5-160 (F3).  
**BURGOYNES**, 12-376a.  
**BURGRAVE** (4-820c).  
**BURGHVED** (Mericia) 4-820c; 13-323c; coinage 4-823c; Danish attacks 4-828a, 9-469b.  
**BURGHVEE** 22-976a.  
**BURGH**, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 8-577a.  
**BURGH**, castle, Ger. 16-80c.  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
**BURGH** (Scott.): see *Burrough*, Scottish.  
**BURGH**, Welsh 20-825b.  
**BURGHASH**, Seyid (of Zanzibar): see *Bargash* B. Said.  
**BURGHASH**, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-283d; burial customs 6-469b; Roman remains 4-937b.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGH-EMPLOYES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGER**: see *Burgess*.  
**BURGER**, capt. Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.  
 — group (leg.) 5-230a.  
**BURGER**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGHES**, Bartholomew, baron 4-810a.  
 — 4-810a; 4-815d.  
 — Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see *Warwick*, Isabel.  
 — Robert, baron 4-815d.  
 — Stephen, baron 4-816a.  
**BURGER** Synod: see *Associate*.  
**BURGH-FRANCOYNES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGH**, health, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
**BURGH**, O. 20-26 (I2).  
**BURGHLEIGH** Home, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGH** le Marsh, Lincol. 9-416 (II. H3).  
**BURGHWELDF**, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).  
**BURGHLEY**, WILLIAM 17-160a. See also *Exeter*, earl of.  
**BURGHLEY** House, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGHMOOT** 20-338a.  
**BURGHMUIR**, Scot.: see *Burrough*, Muir.  
**BURGH** on the Sands, Cumb. 9-414 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.  
**BURGH** Police (Scot.) Act (1932) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.  
**BURGH** - under - *Stainmore*, Westm. 24-771.  
**BURGH**, *Wessex*, Svt. 16-347a.  
**BURGH**, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-372a.  
**BURGH**, 11-437 (D3).  
**BURGH**, 15-740 (D3).  
**BURGHKAIAR**, HANS 4-817c.  
**BURGHKAIAR**, 3-623d.  
**BURGLARY** 4-817d; insurance 14-659; *schiragie* 23-907d.  
**BURGLAR**, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.  
**BURGO**, Lucas de: see *Paolioli*, Lucas.  
 — Wm. de: see *William* de Burgo.  
**BURGO** de Ebro, Sp. 8-344a.  
 — de *Omnia*, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
**BURGOUMAST** (title) 19-415a; 2-782c.  
 — *sool*, 25-709d.  
**BURGON**, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.  
**BURGONET** 4-818b; 13-248a (Ic).  
**BURGOIN**, O. 20-26 (D2).  
**BURGOS**, Sp. 4-818a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOS**, prov., *Sp.* 4-818b.  
 — Richard de, earl of St Albans: see *St Albans*.  
**BURGOS** (Irish family): see *Burgh*.  
**Burgoyne**, Captain Hugh Talbot 1-200c.  
 — JOHN 4-819d; *Alien War of Independence* 1-847d; 4-819b; 2-400c; 2-116c; 25-763c.  
**BURGOYNES**, Capt. 5-160 (F3).  
**BURGOYNES**, 12-376a.  
**BURGRAVE** (4-820c).  
**BURGHVED** (Mericia) 4-820c; 13-323c; coinage 4-823c; Danish attacks 4-828a, 9-469b.  
**BURGHVEE** 22-976a.  
**BURGH**, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 8-577a.  
**BURGH**, castle, Ger. 16-80c.  
**BURGHSTÄDT**, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
**BURGH** (Scott.): see *Burrough*, Scottish.  
**BURGH**, Welsh 20-825b.  
**BURGHASH**, Seyid (of Zanzibar): see *Bargash* B. Said.  
**BURGHASH**, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-283d; burial customs 6-469b; Roman remains 4-937b.  
**BURGHASH**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGH-EMPLOYES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGER**: see *Burgess*.  
**BURGER**, capt. Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.  
 — group (leg.) 5-230a.  
**BURGER**, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
**BURGHES**, Bartholomew, baron 4-810a.  
 — 4-810a; 4-815d.  
 — Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see *Warwick*, Isabel.  
 — Robert, baron 4-815d.  
 — Stephen, baron 4-816a.  
**BURGER** Synod: see *Associate*.  
**BURGH-FRANCOYNES**, Nottingham 4-274a.  
**BURGH**, health, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
**BURGH**, O. 20-26 (I2).  
**BURGHLEIGH** Home, Northants.: see *Wentley House*.  
**BURGH** le Marsh, Lincol. 9-416 (II. H3).  
**BURGHWELDF**, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).  
**BURGHLEY**, WILLIAM 17-160a. See also *Exeter*, earl of.  
**BURGHLEY** House, Northants.: see *Wentley House*





- Bury, Richard, *see* Aunger-  
Wyle, Richard.  
Bury, Can. 22-72 (M3).  
—, Hants 22-132 (map).  
—, Harrow 9-14 (V, B3).  
**BURY, LANCE**, 4-487d; 16-139  
(D2); 7-285b.  
Bury, 9-424 (IV, A5).  
—, hill, Hants 1-966d.  
Bury (nomenclature) 4-268d.  
Buryale = *see* Burius.  
Burybank, carthwork, Staffs.  
25-585b.  
—, Down, mt., Corn. 16-039a.  
Buryhill club, 16-039b.  
—, Ring, anc. camp, Staffs.  
25-75a.  
—, ST. EDMUNDS (Beod-  
sworth), Suff. 4-868b;  
9-124 (IV, D2); 9-497a; 24-  
120a; 26-28c.  
Burythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II,  
F1).  
Burzen, riv., Hung. 27-211a.  
Burzenland, county, Hung.:  
*see* Buzsac and Buzsacs.  
Buzret, Fr. 10-775 (G5).  
Buzzi, pass, India 12-21a.  
Buzzi, riv., 8-371b.  
Buz, (abbrev.) 1-28d.  
Buzsac, cap. Crete: *see* Grabusa,  
cap. Buzsac.  
Buzsacs, Alg. 1-645 (C2); 5-  
207a.  
Buzsach, pennin. Russ.As. 23-  
347; 8-453a.  
Buzsaco, Port.: *see* Bussaco.  
—, mts., Port.: *see* Bussaco.  
Buzsac, Belg. Comm. 6-923 (D5).  
Buzsan = *see* Buzsac.  
Buzsaza, mt., Alps 1-747a.  
**BUSBY, OGIER CHISLAIN**  
26-1968d; 12-181.  
**BUSBY, RICHARD** 4-869a.  
Busby, Miss. 18-600 (C1).  
—, 24-415 (C3); 12-81  
(map).  
**BUSBY (head-dress)** 4-869a;  
11-352c; 27-533c.  
Busby, engineer 10-687d.  
Busca, lt. 15-4 (A2); 15-72a.  
Buscemi, lt. 20-597a.  
Busch (cañon of Hildesheim)  
6-751c.  
—, A. 1-7-84a.  
Buscham 2-910d.  
—, **JULIUS HERMANN MO-**  
**ritz** 4-869b.  
—, **WILHELM** 4-869c; 5-334c;  
5-335c.  
Busch, Ark. 2-552 (B1).  
Busche, Hermann von dem 13-  
37-837a; 13-371b.  
Buscher, Statius 5-54d.  
**BUSCHING, ANTON FRIED-**  
**RICH** 4-869d.  
Buschings 21-511c.  
Buschinsal, Isl. Ger. 8-24 (A4).  
Buschlehrad, Aus. 3-4 (C1);  
2-22d; population 15-834d.  
Buschra, Syr. 26-305 (D2); 4-  
835c; 9-896a.  
**BUSCHSTAMM (Busembaum)**  
Hermann 4-870a; 15-341c.  
Busento, riv., It. 1-471d; 7-  
713b.  
Busidra, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.  
Bisgen, M. 2-87a.  
Busi, Charles G. 5-335a.  
—, J. E. 13-91d.  
Busb, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).  
—, lake, N. Dak. 13-780 (E1).  
—, riv., Ire. 14-747a (E1).  
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).  
—, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C2).  
Busby, (dialect) 4-870b.  
Bushat, house of 1-486d.  
Bus Shater, Tun. 22-113d.  
Busb Brown, Henry Kirk  
4-870b.  
**BUSHBUCK** 4-870b; 2-89d;  
14-27c.  
Busbyburg Staffs. 25-758 (A1);  
28-781c.  
Busb-ow 11-437b.  
—, 15-5-371b; 9-376b; 18-  
496c.  
Bushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushiro.  
Bus Sheila, rull, Egv. 9-410 (A1).  
Bushe, Robert: *see* Bussell,  
Robert.  
**BUSHELL** 4-870b; 28-479a;  
28-781b.  
Dusshell's case 15-621c.  
Busb End, N.Z. 19-124 (D4).  
Busher, Leonard 3-372b.  
Busheral, dist., Sp.: *see*  
Alpujarras.  
Busherunge, India 14-449a.  
Bushe, Herts. 16-942 (C2);  
population 13-399b; school  
of art, *see* Herkomer  
School of Art.  
Bushe, Herts. 16-942 (C2).  
—, House, Mdx. 28-479d.  
—, New, Herts. 16-942 (C2).  
—, Bushe, Mdx.: *see* Busby,  
park.  
Bush-fowl 11-437b.  
Busbun, Port. 10-190a.  
Bush 602 25-55b.  
Bush hammer 17-846a.  
—, harrow 13-27c.  
Bush-hawk: *see* Sparrow-  
hawk (New Zealand).  
Bush = *see* Samra.  
**BUSHIDO** 4-870c; 15-208c;  
15-223b.  
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c; 21-  
133 (E); climate 21-131a;  
postal and telegraph service  
21-135c; shipping 21-138a.  
Bushkill club, 15-600 (C2).  
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (M3).  
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 8-336d.  
Dushkirk Creek, riv. O. 20-26  
(C2).  
Dushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III,  
C).  
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (II,  
C).  
Dushmanland (Bushman-  
land), country, S.Af.: *see*  
Great Bushman Land.  
Dushmans, riv., Cape Col. 25-  
468 (H3).  
Dushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.  
DUSHMAN (Boesman) 4-  
871a; 13-805b; 19-343d;  
dances 7-795c; displacement  
by Bush gall 15-23b; Dutch  
colonists' treatment 25-471a;  
11-42-823b; mythology 19-  
135c; stone implements 1-  
327 (F); 19-343d.  
Dushmills, Ire. 14-744 (E1);  
2-153d; 25-48b.  
Dushnell, Ass. S. 12-919d; 20-  
31b.  
—, David 24-276d.  
—, HORACE 4-873a; 4-936c;  
26-1968d; 12-181.  
DUSHNILL, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).  
DUSHNITZ 5-237c.  
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).  
—, park, Conn. 13-32c.  
Dush, riv. *see* River-qual.  
Dush-qual = *see* Button-qual.  
Dushrangers 19-543b; 15-  
720a.  
Dush = *see* Carrapato.  
Dushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).  
Dushyeld sandstone 27-138b.  
Dush-whacking (diel), 2-555a.  
Dushwick, N.Y. 19-590 (I3);  
16-32c.  
—, dist., Vt. 4-648d.  
Dushy, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).  
13-732a; 15-821a.  
Dushyork, N.Y. 19-772 (C,  
D1).  
Dushyead, Okla. 20-56 (F1).  
Dushy Hill, N.S.W. 7-73c.  
Dushy, (town) 17-653, Mich.  
22-65d.  
Dushy (Mussash), prov., Jap.  
15-121b; 16-304.  
Dusi, Isl. Aus. 3-4 (E5).  
—, riv., Port. E. Afr. 25-466  
(M3); 22-124d.  
Dusiba (Usiba), dist., Ger. E.  
Af. 3-358c.  
Dusine (music) 4-712c; 23-  
974a.  
Dusingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1);  
26-240a.  
—, Gor. 24-191c.  
Dusinja (Usinja), dist., Ger. E.  
Af. 3-358c.  
DUSIR (Arab. poet) 4-873d.  
**DUSIRIS (King)** 4-873d.  
Dusiris, Egv. *see* Abusir.  
Dusiris (Epicharmus) 9-818a.  
Dusir, (Isosyr) 9-818c.  
**DUSK, GEORGE** 4-874a; 7-  
373d.  
Dusk, Aus. 3-4 (I2).  
**DUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD** 4-  
874b; 9-727d.  
Duskurd, co. 19-3804  
(C2); 27-195a.  
**DUSKIN** 4-874c.  
Dusk Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722  
(D2); 27-195a.  
**DUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANO-**  
**vich** 4-874c.  
Duslers (Dollers), Baldwin de  
4-874c.  
Dusli, Roger de: *see* Roger de  
Bussi.  
Dusli = *see* Buesine.  
Dusmach (Algerine trader) 1-  
660c.  
Duscardo (chess-player) 6-  
103a.  
Dusca, dist., Ugan. 27-557  
(C2); 27-562b; climate 27-  
558; language 27-538c.  
Dusca, Turk.As. *see* Basra.  
Dus el Harri, Syr. 4-356c.  
**DUSSE, FRANCES MARY** 4-  
874c.  
—, R. W. 4-874d; 4-664a.  
Duss, Isl. Ice. 21-941a.  
Dussa, Nig. 19-772c; 19-  
678 (B2); dialect 17-664d;  
France and 1-350a, 24-643a;  
rapids 19-674d.  
Dussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2);  
bathic (1810) 4-875b, 21-93b.  
—, SERRA DE, mts., Port.  
4-875a.  
Dussang, Fr. 26-214b.  
Dussh, 19-343d.  
Duscho, George William von  
dem 11-173b.  
Dussee, Karl 11-799b.  
Dussee (ship) 24-866a.  
Dussell (Dusbell), Robert 19-  
593c.  
Dusson, W.Aus. 2-060 (A4).  
Dusserach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
Dussey, Ia. 14-732 (D4).  
Dussey Institution, Mass. 13-  
308d.  
Dusseyville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
Dussières-Badil, Fr. 10-177c  
(C).  
Dussigny, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
Dusso, Switz. 26-242 (F1).  
Dussolino, It. 15-4 (A3).  
Dussone, Franaco, count of  
Carnagnaio, *see* Carnag-  
nones, Francisco Bussone,  
count of.  
Dussora, Turk.As. *see* Basra.  
—, Fr. Gu. 11-204 (E3).  
Dussos, tribe 3-201c.  
Dussomo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204  
(F3).  
Dussow, Ill. Switz. 26-242 (C2).  
Dussy, A.A. (scientist) 17-  
319d; 3-817d.  
—, ST. JAMES DE RABUTIN,  
comte de 4-876b; 24-728b;  
11-131c.  
Dussy, Castellan, Charles Jo-  
seph, Palsisier, marquis de  
4-100c.  
Dussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman)  
19-343d.  
Dussy-le-Grand, Fr. 7-249a.  
Dussy-le-Rabatun: *see* Bussy,  
Bussy-le-Rabatun, comte de.  
Dustamante, Anastasio 19-  
339d; 24-184c.  
Dustamente furnace 18-156c.  
Dustan, Arab. 26-224b.  
Dustan (Sadi) 23-992d.  
Dustard, bay, Queens. 2-959c.  
—, St. James, Can. (Alta.), 4-230  
(B2).  
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-256  
(C4).  
**DUSTARD** 4-875d; 3-968d;  
close time 11-411d; 3-968d;  
3-977c.  
Dustard (meteorite object) 13-  
264a.  
Duster Browne: *see* Browne,  
Duster.  
Dustur (Persian poet): *see* Abul  
Fath of Bust.  
—, Agostino (sculptor) 19-  
343d.  
Dustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).  
Dusto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530  
(C2); 22-124d.  
—, ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-  
4 (B2); cotton manufacture  
7-292d.  
Dust of Belivar, riv. (E) of the  
15-867b.  
Duston, P.I. 21-392 (E2).  
Dustuani 12-62d.  
Dusungana, Isl. P.I. 21-392  
(C4).  
Dusur, Ger. 8-24 (A4).  
Dusunchiwi, lake, Ash. 12-203  
(B3); 7-275a.  
Dusum, Parv., riv., W.Af.: *see*  
Dusum.  
Dusur, Wis. (assasin leader)  
2-775a.  
Dusur, Omis. 26-740 (D2).  
Dusuryon 9-16b.  
Dus (in pelota) 21-76d.  
Butadæ (family) 9-735d; 13-  
373d.  
**BUTADES (Dibutades)** 4-877a;  
26-654b.  
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.  
Butalia 10-584d.  
Butana, India 23-102a.  
But and ben 3-711c.  
Butan (chem.) 29-755a; iso-  
merides 6-10c, 1-527c.  
Butang Pulo, Isl., Mal.Penin.  
19-343d.  
Butantal, riv., Russ.As. 25-10  
(H2).  
Butar, Sum. 26-74a.  
Butar, Sulu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436  
(G4).  
**BUTCHER** 4-877a; in Scottish  
— bird: *see* Shrike.  
Butcher's Isl., Lab. 11-237d.  
Butcher's broom 4-650a; 10-  
343d.  
Butchers Company 16-811a.  
**BUTE, JOHN STUART**, 3rd  
Baron, Scot. 17-837b.  
—, John Stuart, 1st mar-  
quess of 4-877b; 7-337c;  
19-941d; lordship of Glenar-  
gony 5-318b.  
**BUTE**, co. Scot. 4-879a; 24-  
412 (C4); 24-418 (A3).  
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).  
—, Isl., Scot. 4-876b; 24-418  
(E).  
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-  
418 (A3); 4-878b.  
—, Loch of, Scot. 24-418  
(A3); 4-878b.  
Butes (bot.) 2-745d.  
—, frondosa: *see* Dak.  
Butes = *see* Buzard.  
Buteo vulgaris: *see* Buzard,  
common.  
Butes (privet) 4-76c.  
Butes (prism) 9-735d.  
Buteshire, co. Scot.: *see* Buto,  
co. Scot.  
Butex 22-637d.  
Büthenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I,7).  
Butia Butie, S.Af. 3-304b.  
Butian, riv., Arab. 18-06a.  
Butiroso, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
Butiudæ 2-303d.  
Butiv, riv., It. 26-243 (C5);  
2-159c.  
Butophorus 5-554b.  
Butrothron, Gr. (Attica) 4-  
936d.  
—, Gr. (Epirus): *see* Butrinto.  
—, lake, Ger.: *see* Butrinto,  
lake, Ger.  
Butus 2-303d; circulatory  
system 2-296a, 24-410b.  
Butus = *see* Desert scorpion.  
But, It. 15-9c.  
Butaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2);  
27-558c; 9-808a.  
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste  
20-505a.  
Butin, Riv. Rom. 9-430 (VI, G1).  
**BUTLER (family)**, earls of  
Ormond, &c. 4-877b; 14-  
729b; 14-775c. *see* also  
Ormond, dukcs, earls, mar-  
quesses of.  
—, ALBERT 1891a.  
—, **JAMIN FRANKLIN** 4-  
881b; in American Civil  
War 1-823d, 1-871a, 21-  
308d; 1-881d;  
—, CHARLES 4-882a; 1-420  
498d.  
—, Sir Edmund 8-906c.  
—, Sir Arthur, Lady 8-906c.  
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d;  
4-885b.  
—, Richard Thomas de Grey  
Cowper, 8th baron: *see*  
Cowper, F. T. de Grey  
Cowper, 8th earl.  
—, GEORGE 4-882a.  
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a.  
—, James, earl of Ormonde:  
*see* Wiltshire, James Butler,  
earl of.  
—, John (Amer. soldier) 15-  
227b; 20-278c.  
—, JOSEPH 4-882b; 9-635c;  
2-191d; ethics 9-831a; Hume's  
scepticism 13-377c; Hutcheson's  
influence 14-11c, 14-11c,  
12b; on immortality 14-  
327b; theism 26-754a.  
—, **NICHOLAS MURRAY** 4-  
885c.  
—, Piers 8-98d.  
—, Richard (general) 4-888c.  
—, Richard, Viscount Mount-  
batten: *see* Mountbatten,  
Richard Butler, viscount.  
—, SAMUEL (author) 4-887c.  
—, SAMUEL (bishop) 4-887b.  
—, (Boteler), SAMUEL (poet)  
4-887c; 8-930b.  
—, Theobald Walter: *see* Wal-  
ter, Theobald.  
—, Theobald, earl of Ossory:  
*see* Ossory, Thomas Butler,  
earl of.  
—, Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 15-  
600d.  
—, **WILLIAM ARCHER** 4-  
888a.  
—, **WILLIAM FRANCIS**  
4-888b.  
—, Zebulon 15-821a; 28-  
378c.  
Butre, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
—, Colo. 6-729 (D1).  
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).  
—, Ind. 14-404 (A4).  
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
—, La. 15-740 (E2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).  
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).  
—, N.Y. 15-740 (E2).  
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).  
**BUTLER, Pa.** 4-888b; 21-  
101d.  
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).  
—, Co. Ala. 1-460 (F2).  
—, Co. Ia. 14-792 (E2).  
—, Co. Ia. 15-056 (F3).  
Butter, Co. Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).  
—, Co., Pa. 19-324 (C3).  
—, Co. O. 20-392 (A, B).  
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B, C).  
**BUTLER (servant)** 4-888c.  
**BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE**  
4-888c.  
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-598  
(D2).  
—, Sconon, Lancs. 17-545 (map).  
Butler of Bewsey, barons of  
Warrington: *see* Warring-  
ton, Butler of Bewsey,  
barons of.  
Butler of Overley, Ralph: *see*  
Boteler.  
Butlerow, Alexander Michaelo-  
vich 6-49d; 6-37d; on ke-  
tons 15-762b; on tertiary  
alcohol 1-583b.  
Butlers Isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).  
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.:  
*see* Greogries.  
Butlers motor cycle 19-915b  
(fig.).  
Butler's, Ind. 14-422 (G6).  
Butler's, Penn. Clonbough, count  
4-881a.  
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-  
814 (E2).  
Butler, Had. grad. of (geol.)  
21-847b.  
Butlin, Aus.Hung. 4-882b.  
Butlin, Had. grad. 4-885d; 9-  
80d; 21-46c.  
Buto, Egv. 4-888d; 9-80d.  
Buto, (name of) Fifering rush.  
Buton, S.Af. 14-746 (E4);  
6-598c.  
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4-3);  
17-466 (E4-3).  
Butow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).  
**BUTRINTO**, Turc. 4-889a;  
27-62 (E3); 12-410 (G1).  
—, lake, Turc. 4-889a.  
—, lake, Turc. 27-422 (B3).  
Butritz 17-423a.  
Butscheleng, mt., Switz. 26-  
242 (C3).  
Butscheleng: *see* on cytologi-  
cal 7-708d; protoplasm 27-  
476d, 16-601b; protozoan  
philology 27-476 (E4).  
Butser, hill, Hants. 9-420  
(III, E5); 8-460c.  
But-shikan: *see* Sikandar.  
Butser, (name of) priest:  
15-223b.  
Butswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).  
Butt, mts. Nev. 2-6 (F2).  
—, Clare 19-58a.  
—, ISAAC 4-889a; 14-761d;  
14-761d; 14-761d.  
**BUTT (diel)** 4-889b.  
**BUTT (diel)** 4-889b.  
—, (in carpentry) 15-482d;  
28-11c; (in forging) 10-664d; 28-  
11c; 7-336d.  
—, (in leather trade) 16-335d.  
Buttifuoco, Matteo 19-191a.  
Butt, riv., Riv. Miss. 18-  
600 (D2).  
Buttall, El (Aoschic), Pal. 20-  
600 (C3); 11-404a; 20-  
601c.  
**BUTTE, Mont.** 4-889c; 14-  
276 (C5); copper mines 7-  
11c; 7-336d.  
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).  
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).  
—, Cal. Nev. 5-8 (F2).  
Butte (phys. geog.) 4-889d.  
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
Butte, Ore. 20-242 (C5).  
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).  
—, Creek, Ore. 20-242 (C3).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(H5).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(E5).  
—, des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-  
740 (E2); 20-349d.  
Butte, Ore. 20-242 (C5).  
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III,  
D10).  
Buttman cups 8-838c.  
Butter, A. E. 16-331d; 1-94c.  
—, Nathaniel 19-553a.  
**BUTTER** 4-889d; 20-47a;  
classification 4-930b; Aus-  
tralian trade 4-613c; bac-  
teria 3-167d; Canadian  
trade 5-154d; Denmark  
trade 8-20b; factories 7-  
754a; food values 8-716c;  
legal restrictions 2-754c;  
making and composition  
7-750b, 18-452a; preserva-  
tives 4-225a; Reichert-  
number value 20-56c; 20-  
775d (E4); standard of  
purity 7-755d; tests 20-  
50a; United Kingdom trade  
4-754a; 7-760b; U.S. in-  
land States trade 7-761a,  
1-29a; use for anointing  
2-87d; worker 7-751d (E4).









# CADE-CALC

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

**Cadets** (American slang) 22-463d.  
**Cadets** (fuming liquid) see **Cacodyl oxide**.  
**Cadets of the Cross**: see **Florence**.  
**Cadex**: see **C**.  
**Cadex** **C**, 21-514(d).  
**Cadex** (falconry) 10-142a.  
**CADGER** (dic) 4-932c.  
**CADIER**: see **C**.  
**CADIER** (dic) 4-131b. **Persia** 21-1990; training 26-105b.  
**CADIR**, in Egypt 9-29c.  
**CADIR**, in Sp. 26-530 (F1); 3-91a.  
**Cadivona**, pass, Fr. and It.: see **Cadara**.  
**Cadillac**, A. L. de la M. 8-115d; 18-938c.  
**Cadillac**, fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-1249.  
**CADILLAC**, Mich. 4-928b; 18-372 (E5).  
**Cadivone** 26-652d.  
**Cadion**, Fr. 25-963c.  
**Cadishhead**, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).  
**Cadivone** (duke of Bourbon, duke of 4-327.  
**Cadiz**, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
**CADIZ**, 16-1429d; 17-1101.  
**KEY**, 15-740 (B).  
**O**, 20-216 (D).  
**CADIZ**, F. Is. 4-928d; 21-592 (D).  
**CADIZ**, Sp. 25-520 (B).  
**CADIZ**, Sp. 4-928d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d.  
**CADIZ** (tree): see **Cashew tree**.  
**CADIZ**, George 26-1024a.  
**Cadmea**, Thebes 26-741b; 12-426d.  
**CADMIUM**, 4-966d.  
**CADMIUM**: see **Hermes**.  
**CADMIUM** 4-930c; alloys 1-703d; detection 6-62b; spectrum 14-693b.  
 — boronogustate 8-49b.  
 — carbonate 4-931b.  
 — chloride 4-931a.  
 — cyanide 7-680d.  
 — hydroxide 4-931a.  
 — iodide 4-931a; 9-219d.  
 — nitrate 4-931b.  
 — oxide 4-931a; 6-62a; in 12-514a.  
 — sodium compound: see **Sodium-cadmium compound**.  
 — sulphate 4-931a.  
 — sulphide 4-931a.  
 — yellow 21-598d; 21-599c.  
**CADMIUM** (Greek hero) 4-930b; 2-240d; 15-278d; **Santorin** 24-1069d; serpent attributes 24-677b.  
 — (name of Hermes): see **Hermes**.  
**Cadmus**, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.  
**CADMIUS OF MILETUS** 4-931d.  
**Cadoc**, St. 28-261d; 12-75c.  
**Cadogan**, George Henry 4-931d; earl 4-932b; 14-786d.  
 — **WILLIAM CADOGAN**, 1st earl 4-931d; 25-604c; **Oude-narde** 20-377d.  
**Cadogran** (painter) 27-121b.  
**Cadot**, Asia M. 21-341a.  
**CADOT**, 16-1099d; 26-1024a (A1).  
**CADOUX**, Peter: see **Honorius II**, antipope.  
**CADOUX**, dist., India: see **Kadur**, India.  
**Cadoret** (battle) 5-932d.  
**Cadotte** Alps, mts., Aus.: see **Dolomites**.  
**CADORA**, G. Raffaele 15-60d.  
**CAD'ORNO**, palace, Venice 27-84d.  
**CADOSIA**, N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).  
**CADOTT**, Wm. 28-140 (B4).  
**CADOTT**, Isaac, Cd. 4-50d (A1).  
**CADODUAL**, GEORGES 4-932d; 19-199a, 24-241b.  
**CADOUX**, Fr. 10-778 (E5); abbey 8-424c.  
**Cadours**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
**CADOXON**, Wales 3-446a; 19-339d.  
**CADRE** (dict), 4-932c.  
**CADRE**, lo. des, 2-50d (B).  
**CADRON** (creek), riv. 2-552 (C2).  
**CADRE** 23-562c.  
**CADUCIA** Lex: see **Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex**.  
**CADUCATOR** 4-932d; 13-311c.  
**CADUCUS** 4-932c.  
**CADUCOUS** 4-932d; 10-563b.

**CADUUS** 24-300a.  
**CADURE** (climbed), Wall. 7-434c.  
**CADUR**, tribe 23-649 (C2); 22-742b.  
**CADURCUM** 22-742c.  
**CADUR**, 2-744.  
**CADUSIANS** (Cadusii), tribo 18-21a; revolt against Persia 21-1990.  
**CADWALLAN** (Caedwalla, of Wales) 21-86d; in Northumbria 17-93c; 9-14; Oswald's victory 20-364a.  
 — (of Wessex) 28-034c; 26-105c.  
**CADWELL**, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
**CADWAG** and **Bleddyn ab Cynfyn** (Cynvyn) 28-516d; 28-517b.  
**CADWORTH**, dist., Wills. 28-699b.  
**CADY**, Daniel 25-783d.  
**CADYADA**, Asia M. 17-152a.  
**CADZOW**, castle, Scot. 12-892d; 4-929d.  
**CADZOW**, 11-516a.  
**CAECILIA** (family): see **Metellus**.  
**CAECILIA** (mother of Lucullus) 4-932b.  
**CAECILIA** (zool.) 4-932d.  
**CAECILIA**, Castra (Roman camp) 4-932b.  
**CAECILIA**, Via (ancient road), It. 4-933c; 15-26 (D3); 15-26b.  
**CAECILIA**, yadix, lex 19-34b.  
**CAECILIA METELLA** 24-305c; tomb 24-355b.  
**CAECILIUS** (bishop of Carthage) 13-90c; 8-410a; **Lateran council** 18-92a.  
**CAECILIUS**, 25-520 (B).  
**CAECILIANS**: see **Apoda**.  
**CAECILIANS**: see **Caecilian**.  
**CAECILIUS OF CALACTE** 4-932c.  
**CAECINA**, AULUS 4-934b; 6-359a.  
 — **ALIENUS AULUS** 4-934a; 17-1101; 15-254a; **Vitellius** 28-147b.  
 — **PAETUS** 2-648c.  
**CAECUS**, dist., It. 10-604a.  
**CAECUM** (anat.), 1-664d; 1-666b; 14-716b.  
 — (mollusc) 11-516a.  
**CAECUS**, focus 6-241c.  
**CAEDMON** 4-934b.  
**CAEDRIS**, riv., Sard. 15-26 (B4).  
**CAEDRUS**, 2-744.  
**CAELIA** sculptoris (diogen), 7-14a.  
**CAELURA** (astr.) 23-103b.  
**CAELIANTANUS**, Campus, Rome 23-48 (D2).  
**CAELIANTANUS** (popes): see **Celestine**.  
**CAELIANTANUS** *urbis Jerusalem* (hymn): see **Urbs beata Hierusalem**.  
**CAELIANTANUS** 2-63b; **Pelagian doctrines** 5-431d; on sin 25-137d.  
**CAELIS** *Vibenna* (tribuna) 24-899c.  
**CAELIA** (Cecilia di Bari), It. 4-930a; 15-26 (F4).  
 — (Cecilia Menzies), It. 4-930a; 15-26 (F4); population 2-236d.  
**CAELIAN** hill, Rome 23-558 (C2); 23-611a; temple 18-523a.  
**CAELIUS**, Gaius 6-357b; Cicero's defence 6-556b; 6-551a.  
 — Antipater, Lucius 4-931b.  
**CAELIUS**, Balbinus, Decimus: see **Caesarius**.  
 — Rufus, Marcus: see **Rufus**, M. Caesius.  
**CAELIUS**, Curio: see **Curio**.  
**Vibenna**: see **Caesii Vibenna**.  
**CAELIUS** (Caesum): see **Tranquas**.  
**CAELIUS**, Fr. 4-930a; 10-778 (D3); 9-487b; church crypts 7-661a; 27-999c; porcelain factory 17-53c; races 13-737a; university 27-759d, 10-797d.  
**CAENE** (Caenopolis), Egypt: see **Kaena**.  
**CAENOPOLIS**, Greece 12-440 (D4).  
**CAENUS** (legend) 16-200b.  
**CAENOMA**, It. 17-270b.  
**CAENOMANUS**, 17-252c.  
**CAENOSTEES** 17-617b; skull 17-759d (fig.).  
**CAENOMANIA** 14-561c; 14-559b (fig).  
**CAENOPUS** 21-171a.  
**CAENOTHERIUM** 2-698a.  
**CAENUS**, 12-440d; 18-437 (G1).  
**CAEN** stone 3-513d.  
**CAENWIT**: see **Conwulf**.  
**CAENYO**, Servius 2-241d.  
 — **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) 4-936d.  
 — **CAENYO**: see **Servilius** (questor) 24-899c.

**CAERESI**, tribe 14-830a.  
**CAERES**, dist., Wales 7-434c.  
**CAERATIS**, riv., Crete 6-073c.  
**CAEREA**, Mynydd y mt., Wales 10-26-938a.  
**CAER BANNAU**, fort, Wales 4-486a.  
 — **Caradoc**, camps, Wales 5-111c.  
 — **Caradoc**, mts., Salop: see **Caradoc**.  
**CAER EBORAC**, castle, Wales: see **Harleth Castle**.  
**CAERGLAWY**, Wales 23-785c.  
**CAER GWYN**, fort, Wales 7-211a.  
 — **Dyke**, canal, Lincs. 5-168c; 12-135c.  
**CAERE** (Cervetri), It. 4-936d; 15-26 (C3-4); history 23-62c; 4-937a; 13-501c; Ionian vases 12-116c; rock tombs 5-498b; temple pillaged 8-284a. See also **Cervetri**.  
**CAERES**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAERES**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAERES**, Roman 4-932b; 15-26 (C3-4); 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAERES**, Roman 4-932b; **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also **Danias**.  
**CAESARIA**, 20-602 (B3); **Caesariano**, Cesare 5-106a.  
**CAESARIAN**, Julian: see **Cesarijn**.  
**CAESARIAN**, era of: see **Antioch**, **Caesarian era of**.  
**CAESARIAN SECTION** (med.) 4-943c.  
**CAESAREA** PALESTINA, Syria 4-93d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St. Paul 20-90a; Jewish and Greek schools: library 4th cent. 15-584b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also























- CANOSA, Riv.**, Braz. 4-440 (B6); 22-585a.  
**Canoblas, mt.**, N.S.W. 19-538d.  
**Canopus**; see **Canopus**.  
**Canopus**, *Ala.* 1-401 (B5).  
 —, *Ja.* 1-4732 (F1).  
 —, *lake*, Can. 24-225 (A2).  
 —, *Mass.* 1-529 (C2).  
**CANOE (boat)**, 5-139c; 24-861b; Athapascan: 1-8144d; Eskimo: 9-769d; Frigand: 2-486a; *Canoe*, 1-8141d; N. American Indian 14-469a.  
 —, *birch*; see **Paper birch**.  
**Canoe Camp**, *Pa.* 19-1121.  
**Canoe cedar**, 2-338d; 10-659b.  
**Canoe Creek**, Pt. 21-106 (F4).  
**Canoe Creek, Riv.**, *La.* 14-732 (F1).  
 —, *Creek, riv.*, Pa. 21-106 (F4).  
 —, *Creek, Big.*; see **Big Canoe Creek**.  
**Canocira**; see **Batalha**.  
**Canoe Place**, N.Y. 25-492c.  
**Canoe reservoir**, *Wales* 28-406 (map).  
**Canoe (Canolles)**; see **Knolles**, Sir Richard.  
**Canon**, *Hans* 20-512d.  
 —, *Paul* 20-779a.  
**Canon**, *Ala.* 11-52 (C1).  
**CANON (dict.)**, 5-190b.  
**Canon (geog.)**; see **Canyon**.  
**Canon (music)**; see **Canon**.  
**Canon**, *Fr.* 7-42a; *conjunction* 14-183c, 12-520c; *Martini's puzzle canons* 47-801a; *Okeana*, *Fr.* 19-18a.  
 —, *(Roman law)* 23-102c; 23-574b.  
 —, *(Scriptures)* 5-191c; *Apostolic Canons* 2-200b; *Avicenna* 3-63a; *Epistle of Jerome* 15-125c; *Epistle of Jude* 15-574d; *Historical canons* 3-851a; *New Testament canon* 3-851b; 3-875a; *Old Testament canon* 3-851d, 13-170b. —, *(title)* 5-190c; 6-497c; 22-696a; *unctions* 7-17c; 5-520c.  
 —, *(writing instrument)* 17-621b.  
 —, *a ball*; see **Mitralleuse**.  
**Canonice**, *Spain* 24-412 (E4); 22-681c; 15-832b.  
**Canonbury**, *London* 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.  
**Canonchet** (*Indian chief*) 19-200b.  
**Canones**; see **Canon** (music).  
**CANONNESS** 5-192a; 1-111c.  
**Canon Ferry** (*Canyon Ferry*), *Mont.* 13-220b.  
**Canongate**, *dist.*, *Edinburgh* 9-844a.  
**Canonic** (philos.) 9-684b.  
**Canonical hours**; see **Hours**, **Canonical**.  
**Canonic** (*Indian chief*) 19-240d.  
**Canonicus** (*Latin*) 19-240d.  
**Canonicus Descriptio** (*J. Napier*); see *Trifido*, *Logarithmorum Canonicus Descriptio*.  
**CANONIZATION** 5-192a.  
**CANON LAW** 5-192a; 9-602c; *Antioch synod* 2-132a; *Apostolic Constitutions* 2-199a; *Apostolic Canons* 2-201c; *appeal* 2-210d; *benefice* 3-725c; *betrotal* 28-785b; *bigamy* 3-921b; *dispensation*; see **Dispensation**; *divorce* 8-338a; *ecclesiastical law* 8-867b; *Five Decretals* 7-605c; *grove* 1-608b; *heresy* 13-360d, 14-388d; *Mahomedan law* 17-415b; *murage* 17-751c; *Novatianism* 23-987c; *sancuary* 24-129d; *Sorbonne* 25-430d; *Sunday observance* 26-95b; *Canon under* 26-733b.  
**Canon Mills**, *dist.*, *Edinburgh* 9-844a.  
**Canopus** (*of Ptolemy*); see **Ptolemy** (Claudius Ptolemaeus).  
**Canonsburg**, Pa. 21-106 (B5); 22-585a.  
**Canons of Basil**; see **Basil**, **Canons of**.  
**Canons of Hypocrysis**; see **Canons of Hypocrysis**.  
**Canons of the Holy Apostles**; see **Apostolic Canons**.  
**Canons Park**, *park*, *Mdx.* 16-942 (C2).  
**Canons regular**; see **Augustinian canons**.  
**Canon triangulum** (E. Gunter) 16-870b.  
**Canons**, *Fr.* 9-306a; 9-567c; *Canons* 23-475c; 5-724d.  
**Canopie Mouth**, *Egy.* 9-22 (A-13); 19-696b.  
**Canopy** (myth.) 1-103c.  
**CANOPUS, Egy.** 5-203c.  
**Canopus** (star) 25-739d; 7-13 (map).
- "**Canopus**" (**battleship**) 24-897b.  
**Canopus, Decree of** 9-78a.  
 —, *(title of Decrees of Tanle)* 16-816c.  
**CANOPY** 5-203d; 12-109b; see also **Ciborium**.  
**Canopus** (geog.) 4-75c.  
**Canosa, Antonio Capece Minuloto**, *prince of* 5-307d; 6-867d.  
**CANOSA, It.** 5-203d; 15-4 (E4); *cathedral* 5-203d. See also **Canosa**.  
**CANOSA, castle**, *It.* 5-204a; 12-570c.  
**Canotina**, *Braz.* 4-440 (C3).  
**Canotina, ANTONIO S-204a**; 15-143a; 24-245 (P. II.).  
**Canova, G. DEL**, **CASTELLO**, *Antonio S-206b*; *administrations* 25-556d, 25-560b, 25-564c, 25-563d; *literary work* 25-588a.  
**Canovindra**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).  
**Canova, Mass.**, **Leopoldo** 25-585b.  
**CANOVERT, FRANCOIS** (Celtic) 5-207a; *Crimean War* 7-451d, 7-452d; *Francogerman war* 11-7a, 19-305b; *Italian war* (1814) 14-812d.  
**Canvay**; see **Hangchow-Fu**.  
**Canvo**, *Can.* 19-831 (D2); 19-831c.  
**Canvo**, *Can.* 19-831 (D2).  
 —, *str.*, *Can.* 19-831 (D2); 5-480c.  
**Cans** (*dict.*) 22-498c.  
**Canstaid** (*arch.*) 2-347c.  
**Canstatt**, *Karl Hildebrand* 25-639b; 3-906a; *Bible institute* 3-906a.  
**CANT, ANDREW** 5-207b.  
**CANT** (*meaning*) 20-101c; *Canta*, *Peru* 16-689b.  
**Cantaber Oceanus**; see **Biscay**, *Cant.*  
**CANTABRI**, *tribe* 5-207c.  
**Cantabria**, *dist.*, *Sp.* 5-207c.  
**CANTABRIAN**, *mts.*, *Sp.* 5-207c; 25-530 (D-11); 2-820b.  
 —, *Sea*; see **Biscay**, *Bay of Cantabrigue*, *John, Byzantine emperor*; see **John VI**, or **V.** —, *George* 5-208b; 23-342b.  
**CANTACUZINO** (Catacuzen, *Catacuzens*) 5-208a; 5-209d.  
**CANTAGALLO**, *Braz.* 5-208b.  
**CANTAL**, *dept.*, *Fr.* 5-208b; 10-778 (F5).  
 —, *mt.*, *Fr.* 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.  
**Cantal tufts** (*geol.*) 21-847d.  
**Cantalupiera**, *Pa.* 25-530 (C2).  
**Cantal cheese** 3-50a.  
**Cantaloup** 19-89a.  
**Cantalupo**, *It.*; see **Mandala**.  
**Cantante**, *Antonio* 22-148c.  
**Menezes, count of** 22-148c.  
**Cantanhedo**, *Port.* 25-530 (A2).  
**Cantara**, *Malta* 17-509d; *Turkey* 42-104a.  
**Cantara**, *N.Mex.* 19-520 (G3).  
**Cantara pelota** 21-76d.  
**Cantara piccolo** (*measure*) 28-491b.  
**Cantar de gesta**; see **Chansons de geste**.  
**Cantari** 14-905b.  
**CANTARI, SIMONE** 5-208d.  
**CANTATA** 5-208a; 25-106b.  
**CANTAVAS**, *Pa.* 25-530 (E2); 25-558d.  
**Cante**; see **Cam**.  
**Canted** (*dict.*) 5-324b.  
**Canted**, *Irak*, *Ill.* 19-608 (H2).  
**CANTEEN** 5-209c; 3-428a; *French* *mt.*, *Pa.* 21-106 (B5).  
**Cante-table** (*dict.*) 17-712d.  
**Cantegalli** (*Florentine pottery*) 2-820b.  
**Canted** (*dict.*) 13-320d.  
**Cantemr**, *Antioch* (*of Moldavia*) 5-209c.  
**CANTERBURY, CHARLES** (Cantemr; *Sutton*, 1st viscount 5-209d.  
 —, *John Henry James Mansel*, *3rd viscount* 17-208a.  
**Canterbury, Can. 19-465 (B2).  
 —, *Conn.* 6-952 (G3).**
- CANTERBURY** (Durovernum, *Canterwarburgh*), *Kent* 5-210a; 9-424 (IV. E4); 9-417c; 10-524 (D6); 9-417c; *county borough* 7-317a; *Danish sack* 1-732d; *geology* 1-732d; *medieval braries* 15-548d, 16-549c; *peasants' revolt* 9-507d; *16th century* founded 9-507d; 361b; *treaty of* (1189) 28-665c; *treaty* (1414) 13-285b. —, *Cathedral* 5-210a; 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (603) 1-289b; *crypt* 7-563b; *eastern end* 5-210c; *font* 10-444b; *font of* 5-521b; *ancient basilica* 3-477a; *Beket's shrine* 21-004a, 3-605d, 3-606d; *Benloewen medieveal monastery* 1-14b; *chapter reformed* 5-520d, *chevet* 2-392a; *cloister* 8-555c; *confession* 3-473c; *consecration* (6

















**Carrs Pond, lake**, 17-434 (D2).  
 —**Carion, Ga.**, 11-752 (C2).  
**Car Steamship Line** 25-554b.  
**Carrs, The dist.**, Yorks. 9-112.  
 —**Car**, 9-747 (D2).  
**Carville, Ky.**, 15-740 (B1).  
**Car-wallow**: see **Black torn**.  
 —**Car**, 17-402a.  
**Car-succo (measure)**: see **Caruc**.  
**Carum**.  
 —**Vict.**, 18-90 (map).  
**Carville, Md.**, 5-17d.  
**Caruthers, Cal.**, Can. 4-600 (D1).  
**Carville, Mt.**, 6-8 (B1).  
**Carry (alcaon)**, 10-142a.  
**CARRYING OVER**, 6-410c.  
 —**Car**, 1-1-123 (A1).  
**Cars, Jean Francois** 4-311d.  
**Carraig, Scot.**, 24-414 (B3); 18-90d.  
**Carse (dict.)**, 24-114a; 12-59a.  
**Carsebridge, Scot.**, 9-71b.  
**Carse, W. A. G.**, 11-752 (C2).  
**Car**, Scot.: see **Falkirk, Govvie**.  
**Car-sevine**, Fr. Gu. 12-652b.  
**Car**, Scot.: see **Carraig**.  
**Carsewell, John** 5-617a; 5-633c; 5-638d.  
**Carswell, Sam.**, 16-942 (D3); 28-140b.  
**Carsia (dict.)**, 24-660d.  
**Carslaw, J. Dent.**, 10-142a.  
**CARSOLI (Carsoli)**, It. 5-410c; 15-26 (C5).  
**Cars**, Scot. Aus.: see **Karat**.  
**CARSON, CHRISTOPHER** 5-410d.  
 —**H. A.**, 27-40b.  
**Cars**, Illa. 1-460 (B4).  
 —**Ark.**, 2-552 (E2).  
 —**Ind.**, 14-732 (B3).  
**Cars**, 17-44 (A3); 17-56c.  
**CARSON, Nev.** 5-411a; 5-411c (D2).  
 —**20-242** (H3).  
 —**Va.**, 28-118 (E3).  
 —**Wash.**, 28-354 (D4).  
**cars**, desert, Nev. 15-360a.  
**cars**, John, Nev. 6-8 (D3); 19-451c.  
 —**riv.**, Nev. 5-8 (D2) (F6).  
 —**Cly.**, Mich. 10-372 (E-19).  
 —**Co.**, Tex. 26-890 (C2).  
**Cars**, field mouse 19-451d.  
**Carson Sink**, bob, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.  
**Cars**, 17-44 (A3); 17-56c (B3).  
 —**Mich.**, 18-372 (H6).  
 —**Mo.**, 18-608 (F-G1).  
 —**Va.**, 28-118 (A3).  
**CARSON, Scot.**, 24-412 (D4); 15-832a.  
**Carstairs, Scot.**, 4-594 (B2); 28-133 (D3).  
**CARSTARES (Carstairs) WILLIAM** 5-111a; 24-452d.  
**CARSTARS, ARMUS** JACOB 5-111c.  
**Carstanz, Jan** 5-384b.  
**Carstanz, mt.**, N.G. 19-487b.  
**Carstanz, 24-452d**; 28-632d; 49-175a.  
**CARSULAE, It.** 5-411c; 15-26 (D3).  
**Carswell, Francis** 4-438b.  
**Cart (Black and White), rivs.**, Scot. 24-413 (C3); 6-72d.  
**Cart (vehicle)** 5-411c; 14-76b.  
**Cart**, Pers.: see **Astambad**.  
**Carta Cartialis** 6-394a.  
**Cartaep, W. Aus.** 2-960 (B1).  
**Carta de Foresta** 10-044d; 16-76b.  
**Cartae baronum** 15-565b.  
**Carta de Mundebrone** 8-305b.  
**CARTAGENA (Cartagena), S. Am.** 5-411c; 6-701 (A2); battle (1691) 12-347a; battle (1697) 3-18a; 27-1033b; battle (1900) 6-712a; bob canoes 4-711a; secession from Colombia (1840) 6-31a; Spanish treasure ships destroyed 25-608b; trade 1-807b.  
**CARTAGENA (Cartagena), SP** 5-412b; 25-530 (E4); 25-558c.  
**Cartagena, N. Af.** 5-427a.  
**Cartageous azalar** 17-508b.  
**Cartago, Colom.** 6-701 (A3).  
**CARTAGO, C. Am.** 5-413a; 5-413b; 18-90 (D4).  
**Cartal, Rom.**, 23-826 (D2).  
**Cartaina, Sp.** 25-530 (C4).  
**Carta Mercatoria** 9-400a; 12-92c.  
**Cartan, E. J.** (mathematician) 12-420b.  
**Cartaphilus**: see **Joseph of Arimathea**.  
**Cartaret**: see **Cartaret**.  
**Cartaregiannum (myth.)** 3-51d.  
**Cartaxo, Port.** 25-530 (A3).

**Cart-bote**: see **Plough-bote**.  
**Cart, Gros, riv.**, N. Dak. 19-380 (E1).  
**Carte, Richard**: clarinet 6-438b.  
 —**Richard d'Oyle** 26-56b; 6-533c.  
 —**THOMAS** 5-413a.  
**Cartea**, Gen. Jean Francois 17-765b.  
**Carte blanche**: bézique 3-430; piquet 3-430.  
**Cartecay, riv.**, Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
**"Carte de Tendre"** (map) 13-385c.  
**Carteigne, Sp.** 23-648 (B3); 23-620d.  
**Cartina, C. Verd.**, It. 5-253 (B3).  
**Cartel (economics)**: see **Cartell**.  
 —**law**, 10-50b.  
**Cartella, Sp.** 25-530 (A-B1); 20-292d.  
**Carteller, Pierre** 7-336c.  
**Cartona, Alg.** 23-648 (C3); see also **Tenes**.  
**CARTER, ELIZABETH** 5-411c.  
 —**H. J.** (zoologist), 18-856d.  
 —**H. R.** (physician), 13-75b.  
**Carters, J. B.**, 17-77c.  
 —**J. H.** flour machines 10-50a; 10-52a.  
**Carters, T.**, 25-160c.  
**Cartier, K. Y.** 14-740 (E2).  
 —**Okl.**, 20-58 (D2).  
 —**Okla.**, 20-38 (D3).  
 —**Wis.**, 28-740 (E3).  
 —**Wyo.**, 28-874 (A4); 28-874c.  
**CARTIER, N. H.** 19-490 (E3).  
 —**Co.**, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).  
 —**Co.**, Mo. 18-608 (E-F5).  
**Cartier, J. B.**, 17-77c.  
 —**Co.**, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).  
**Cartier, N. H.**, 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.  
**Cartier, Frances** Cartaret, Lady 12-363a.  
**SIR GEORGE** 5-413c.  
**Cartier, lord**: see **Graville, earl**.  
**Sir Philip** 5-843a.  
**Cartier (explorer)**, 11-625d; **Paumotu** 20-966b; **Santa Cruz** 24-186c; **Solomon Is.** 25-530 (E4).  
 —**Philip (U.S. governor)** 19-509c; 19-513c.  
**Cartier, Fr.** 10-778 (D3); 17-542c.  
 —**N. J.**, 19-502 (A3).  
 —**Inds.**, Pa. Co. 20-436 (E1).  
**Cartier, F. M.**, mt., Cheviots 9-412 (I, D2); 6-114d; 23-790c.  
**Cartiergan, penin.**, Scot. 9-863d.  
**Cartier, 10-167b**; 14-561a.  
**Cartier Junior Republic (U.S.)** 14-749c.  
**Cartier-Morhant**, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.  
**Carters, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).  
**Cartersburg, Ind.** 14-422 (E5).  
**Carters Creek, Tenn.** 26-620 (E2).  
**Cartersville, Ga.** 11-752 (B1).  
**Cartersville, Ill.** 14-504 (C6).  
 —**Mo.**, 18-608 (B3); 28-455c.  
**Cartesian curve** 7-661b.  
**CARTER, WILSON**, 9-81b; ethics 9-820d; idealism 14-281c; 18-232c; Kant 15-624d; Leibniz 9-357c; Malebranche 5-418d; materialism 17-878c; Spinoza 5-421a; theism 26-753a. See also **Descartes**.  
**Cartesian oval** 20-332b.  
 —**parabola** 20-748a.  
**Cartesius correctus**: see **Gunter, A.**  
**Carthea, Gr.** 12-440 (F3); 5-434 (A3); early coinage 19-885c.  
**CARTHEUS, Af.** 5-426d; 1-643 (D1); 23-658 (D3); army 2-594b; coinage 19-885c; captured 3-249c; Cadiz occupied 4-930a; church calendar 17-803b; coinage 19-892c; commerce 6-787d; Etruscan treaty 9-854d; Hellenistic 13-245b; inscriptions 14-619b; 17-810d; Malta occupied 17-454d; Massilia rivalry 17-787d; mosaics 18-834a; 19-233c; 5-33a; navy 19-313c; Persian relations 21-211a; prima terra reserved 16-932a; Punic Wars. see that title; Roman colony 12-308b;

23-645b; 5-430b; Roman territory 23-624a; 1-331b; Sardinian colonies 24-219c; sea-power 24-590c; Sicilian colonies 23-645b; 5-428b; 26-985b; 25-27c; Vandals 27-939c.  
**Cartiagno, Ark.** 2-552 (D3).  
 —**Ind.**, 14-422 (F5).  
 —**Mo.**, 17-434 (D4).  
 —**Miss.**, 18-900 (D4).  
**CARTIER, W. M.** 5-431b; 18-608 (C3).  
 —**N. Y.**, 19-172 (C2).  
 —**N. Y.**, 19-592 (E2).  
 —**O.**, 20-26 (E-16); 6-372d.  
 —**Pa.**, 25-530 (E13).  
 —**Tenn.**, 26-620 (F6).  
 —**Tex.**, 26-690 (D).  
 —**cape**, Af. 18-219b.  
**CARTIAGENA, S. Am.** and **Sp.**: see **Cartagena**.  
**CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF** 5-433a; agapes forbidden 3-364d; Caecilius 21-60c; Canon Law 5-194a; 1-150b; Canon Law 18-900 (D4).  
**Cartilage**, 3-7-77c.  
**Cartilage, St.** 16-775b.  
**Cartiaginiensis, prov.** 23-648 (B3).  
**Cartilage**: see **Cartilage**.  
**Cartilage, S. Af.** 23-648 (B3). see also **Cartagena, Sp.**  
**Cartilage**: see **Sattlower**.  
**Cartiaphilus**: see **Joseph of Arimathea**.  
**Cartarpe, Yorks.** 9-412 (I, E).  
**CARTHUSIANS** 5-432a; 1-307c; Charterhouse 5-952d; In England 16-959b; in Scotland 24-439c; 25-530 (E4).  
**CARTHUSIANS, SIR GEORGES** Etienne 5-433b; Ottawa estate 20-370a.  
 —**18-900**; 18-5-433c; 1-807d; 11-626c; 22-738c.  
**Cartier, Can.** 20-114 (D2).  
**Cartier hydromet** 44-165d.  
**Cartier, Switz.** 11-587b.  
**CARTILAGE** 5-434a; 6-960a; 11-554d; cephalopoda 5-883c; nose 20-77c.  
 —**bone** 14-281b.  
 —**displaced, or loose** 5-485d; 20-77c.  
**Cartilages of Santorini**: see **Cornicula laryngis**.  
**Cartilaginea minores (nose)** 20-77c.  
**Cartina, Sp.** 14-634a.  
**Cartington, Northumb.** 7-130c; 17-77c.  
**Cartisane** 16-44c.  
**Cartland Craigs, cliffs**, Scot. 7-130c.  
**Cartmel, Lancs.** 9-416 (I, D1); 1-307c.  
 —**Fell, Lancs.** 9-412 (I, C4); wood carving 28-795b.  
**Cartochara, Scot.** 24-418 (D3); 24-418d.  
**Cartography**: see **Map**.  
**CARTON, R. C.** 8-533d; 8-536d.  
**Carton, Pierre** 20-732b.  
**CARTON 5-434a**; mosaic 18-889c.  
**"Cartoon of Pisa"** (Michel-angelo) 18-363d.  
**CARTOUCHE** 5-435a; 21-340d.  
**Cartridge, hill**, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).  
**CARTRIDGE** 5-435a; 1-872b; 12-525b; 20-26 (E-16); 8-74c; case 20-966c.  
**CARTS**, 18-90 (D5).  
**Cartusia, Fr.** see **St Pierre de Chartreuse**.  
**Cartworth, Yorks.** 28-933 (B3).  
**CARTWORTH, EDMUND** 5-435a; 4-371a; power-loom 28-116b; warp stopping 28-116b; 28-933 (B3).  
 —**JOHN** 5-435b.  
 —**PETER** 5-435c.  
 —**28-116b**; 10-560 (D3); 10-572d; see 11-259d.  
**CARVOHYLLACEAE** 5-439b; 5-439c.  
**Caryophyllaceae** 5-439b; 5-439c.  
**Caryophyllaeo corolla** 10-561c (F).  
**Caryophyllaeoides** 26-408a.  
**Caryophyllaeus mutabilis** 26-408a; 26-408b (F).  
**Caryophyllene** 20-52b; 26-652d.  
**Caryophylla** 2-102a; 2-104c.  
**Caryosides**: see **Caenog.**  
**Caryopsis** 11-256d; 12-373d.  
**Caryosporia** 20-237d.  
**Caryota**, 20-511a.  
 —**Caenog.** see **Caenog.**  
 —**urens**: see **Kittl palm**.  
**Caryotropha** 6-617a; 6-618 (B).  
**Caryotroch**: see **Caraway**.  
**Carysfort, William Proby**, 5th earl of 2-556b; 21-800a.

**Caryone (bot.)**, 11-258d.  
 —**(ornith.)**, 6-852b.  
**Caryocaulis of ciliaria** 12-765b.  
**Caryocaula lachrymans (anal)**.  
**CARUANO, Venez.** 5-436c; 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.  
**CARU (Caruru)**, Asia 15-625c.  
**CARUS, KARL GUSTAV** 5-436b; 21-536b.  
 —**MARCUS AURELIUS** 5-436d; 23-654d; 23-638c; Ctesiphon besieged 7-694c; Mesopotamia invaded 21-232c.  
**Carus, Fr.**: see **Cherbourg**.  
**Carusomho, Benedito**: see **Carusomho**.  
**Caruso, cape**, It. 15-4 (A6).  
**CARUSO, Mt.** 18-608 (C3).  
**CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ** 5-437a.  
**CARVAJAL, ANTONIO** 5-437a.  
**Carvalho, Port.** 25-530 (A3).  
**Carvalh (hyrn)**: see **Carol**.  
**Carvalh**, 6-455 (D3).  
 —**built (dict.)** 5-303c.  
**Carvenum, It.** 15-26 (C6); 16-412 (B3).  
**CARVER, JOHN** 5-437c; 17-801d.  
 —**JONATHAN** 5-437d; 18-233 (D3).  
**Carver, Mass.** 17-852 (F3).  
 —**Mich.**, 18-550 (D6).  
 —**Mich.**, 18-550 (D6).  
 —**bay**, Wis. 28-740 (D-E).  
 —**Co.**, Minn. 18-550 (D6).  
**Carvesville, Va.** 21-106 (M5).  
**Carveto**, 26-648b.  
**Carvie, riv.**, Scot. 8-406b.  
**Carveto**: see **Carveto**.  
**CARVING (dict.)** 5-433a; ivory 17-845b. See also **Alcove** and **Wood-carving**.  
**CARVING AND GILDING** 5-433a; 1-307c; wood-carving and wood-carving.  
**Carvoeira, cape**, S. Port. 25-530 (A4).  
 —**cape**, W. Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-67b.  
**Carvol**: see **Carvone**.  
**Carvone**: see **26-651d**.  
 —**HENRY FRANCIS** 5-435d; 1-299c.  
**Carwar, India**: see **Karwar**.  
**CARWARTH, N.S.W.** 19-538 (F3).  
**Carward, Ind.** 14-422 (F8).  
**CARWILL, ALICE** 5-435c; 1-8355c.  
**CARWILL, WILSON** 5-435d.  
 —**Sir Henry**: see **Falkland, viscount**.  
 —**HENRY FRANCIS** 5-435d; 1-299c.  
 —**Lucius**, 2nd viscount Falkland 5-435d; 1-8355c.  
**CARWILL, N.C.** 19-772 (D2).  
**CARWILL, N.C.** 19-772 (D2).  
**Carwyl, riv.**, N. Y. 19-172 (D2).  
**Carwyl, Scot.** 24-418 (D3).  
 —**alba**: see **Shell-bark hickory**.  
 —**apars**: see **Swamp hickory**.  
 —**olive-formis**: see **Pecan nut**.  
 —**tomentosa**: see **Mockernut**.  
**Caryae, Gr.** 12-440 (D3); 2-367b.  
**CARYATIDES** 5-439b.  
**Caryatis, Artemis** 2-664b.  
**Carychium** 11-252a.  
**Carychium, mt.** 26-36b.  
**Caryes, Turc.** 2-851c.  
**CARYL, JOSEPH** 5-439b.  
**CARYL, JAMES** 12-392d.  
 —**butirosium**: see **Pekea nut**.  
 —**niculerium**: see **Butter-nut**.  
**Caryocarpus**: see **Juniperus drupacea**.  
**Caryocarpidae** 8-778a.  
**Caryocystis granatum** 20-237b.  
**Caryocystis**: see **Karyolymph**.  
**CARYOPHYLLACEAE** 5-439b; 5-439c.  
**Caryophyllaeo corolla** 10-561c (F).  
**Caryophyllaeoides** 26-408a.  
**Caryophyllaeus mutabilis** 26-408a; 26-408b (F).  
**Caryophyllene** 20-52b; 26-652d.  
**Caryophylla** 2-102a; 2-104c.  
**Caryosides**: see **Caenog.**  
**Caryopsis** 11-256d; 12-373d.  
**Caryosporia** 20-237d.  
**Caryota**, 20-511a.  
 —**Caenog.** see **Caenog.**  
 —**urens**: see **Kittl palm**.  
**Caryotropha** 6-617a; 6-618 (B).  
**Caryotroch**: see **Caraway**.  
**Carysfort, William Proby**, 5th earl of 2-556b; 21-800a.

**Cary Station, Ill.** 14-304 (D1).  
**Carysfort, Gr.** 12-440 (F2).  
**coirage** 19-885c. See also **Karyston**.  
**Cary Station (U.S.)** 24-813a.  
**Caryville, Fla.** 10-540 (C6).  
 —**Tenn.** 26-620 (C1).  
**Caryville, Tenn.** 10-540 (C6).  
**Casa, Ar.** 2-552 (B2).  
**Casabaxia, lake**, Me. 17-434 (C2).  
**Casabianca, Giacomo Jocante** 5-440b.  
 —**Louis** de 5-440b.  
**CASABIANCA, comte** de 5-440a.  
**Casabianca (Felicia Hemans)** 5-440b.  
**Casabindo (Guaytayot), lagoon**, Ar. 15-547c.  
**CASABLANCA (Dar el Baida)**, Mor. 4-40b; 18-851 (C-2).  
**French occupation (1907)** 18-859a.  
**Casa Branca, Braz.** 24-200c.  
 —**(Braz.)**, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).  
**Casabon, Switz.** 26-242 (H4); 6-118a.  
**Casa Cunt, Colom.** 6-701 (B4).  
**Casa de Contratacion** 1-807b; 1-807c.  
 —**del Labrador, palace**, Sp. 2-318c.  
**Casaeolarium (Innocentius)** 12-612c.  
**Casagiov, It.** 15-4 (B-C5).  
**Casagiov, It.** 15-4 (B-C5).  
 —**2-347c**.  
 —**Grande**, N. Mex. 19-520 (F2).  
**Grande, mt.**, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).  
**Casa Guisid (Wendell E. B. Browning)** 4-669d.  
**Casa de Princes**, It. 15-4 (B6).  
**Casale, It.**: see **Casale Monferrato**.  
**Casacchio, Brancalone degli** Andalo, count of 23-674c.  
**Casale Marciagliana, It.** 15-4 (B3).  
 —**MONFERRATO, It.** 5-440c; 15-4 (B2); annexed to France 10-844c; captured by allies 17-45; 4-82d; Mattioli 14-133c; siege (1830) 10-837c; (1640) 27-412c.  
**Casale, Ita.** 15-4 (C2); 16-303d.  
**Casalpurgsteno, It.** 15-4 (B2).  
**Casale, Ita.** 15-4 (B2).  
 —**riv.**, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-640c.  
**CASALUARI, abbey**, It. 5-440d.  
**Casamento** 10-910a.  
**Casamicola, It.** 15-4 (A-B6); earthquake (1833) 14-866c.  
**Casano, Ita.** 20-10b.  
**Casana (Ital. statesman)** 15-83a.  
**Casano (pass, Alps)** 1-745b.  
**Casano, Colom.** 6-701 (C3); 4-322b.  
 —**riv.**, Colom 6-701 (C3); 6-701 (C3).  
**Casano (pass, Alps)** 1-745b.  
**Casano, Peru** 21-272c.  
**Casa Pinota**: see **Pinola, Casa**.  
**Casarcia cana** 24-826d.  
 —**dussimier** 25-289b; 4-94a.  
 —**rutilla**: see **Ruddy shell-corn**.  
 —**taloides** 24-826d.  
**Casarcia, Colom.** 6-701 (C3).  
**Casarcia, N. Y.** 19-536b.  
**Casarcia, N. Y.** 19-536b.  
**Casati, G (explorer)** 6-924d; Emin station 9-241a. Mand station 9-241c.  
**Casati, Niam** Niam 19-636b.  
 —**Gabrio (mayor of Milan)** 19-636b.  
**CASABON, FLORENCE** Estienne Mérie 5-441c; gift to Casati 9-241c; 9-241c.  
 —**ISAAC** 5-441c; Euripides 9-905c; 10-905c; 12-622b.  
**Casabonville** 1-903b.  
**Casabonville, Colom.** 6-702a.  
**Casbin, Pers.**: see **Kazvin**.  
**Cascade, Ia.** 14-732 (F2).  
 —**Mont**, 14-276 (D2).  
 —**Wis.** 28-740 (E5).

- Cascade, Riv., Minn. 18-550  
 → Riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).  
 Cascade (condensation of passes)  
 6-847 (E).  
 → (field) dict. 16-528d.  
 Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-245a.  
 → Mont. 14-276 (D2).  
 → Head, cape, Ore. 20-242 (A2).  
 → N. Mex. Ore. 20-242 (D2).  
 CASCADE MTS., N. Am. 5-414a; 20-242 (C5-2); 27-623a; 74-277-635b; forest reg. 5-414b; geological age 27-629b, 15-563b; rain-fall 27-629b, 15-563b; 19-183a.  
 → Mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5); geology 19-825d.  
 Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-245c; 8-730b.  
 → Point, Can. 24-22a.  
 Cascade Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).  
 → Tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 27-405d.  
 Cascadilla Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-137d.  
 Cascades: see Cascariellus; Cascaes.  
 Cascaes, Port. 25-530 (A3); 27-74e.  
 Cascajal, Isl., Colom. 4-751d.  
 Cascajar, riv., Sp. 17-96b.  
 Cascaho 8-100b.  
 Cascajo, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).  
 Cascar, C. Asia. see Kashgar.  
 Casca, Park 4-4.  
 Cascarine aromaticus syriacus, and liquidum 23-231a; 4-302a.  
 Cascara sagraea 23-231a; 4-302a.  
 Cascaria bark 14-353a; 3-208a.  
 Cascailleros (S. Am. Indians) 6-369d.  
 Casciariolo, Vincenzo 21-477a.  
 Cascavel, Braz. 4-440 (E2).  
 Cascazo (zool.): see Battle-snake.  
 Cascazoque (Provencals) 22-308a.  
 Cascilia, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).  
 Cascilia, It. battle 1304 (10-534d).  
 Cascia, facta 15-11a.  
 Casciariolus, V. 3-402a.  
 Casco, Me. 17-434 (A1).  
 Casco, Me. 17-434 (B-C5); 22-120a.  
**CASE, JOHN S.** 14-43a.  
 → Leonora 6-504c.  
 → W. A. 6-638a.  
 Case, Colo. 6-722 (F2).  
 → Mo. 18-608 (E2).  
 → N. Mex. Wash. 28-354 (F4).  
 → Pt. Antarc. 21-961 (G).  
**CASE, DICT.** 5-443c.  
 Case on the sea: see Action.  
 Casession 27-354a.  
 Case hardening 2-72b; 14-824a.  
 → Case 2-62c; 7-748d; 7-761b; of plants 1-514c.  
 Caselignon 1-514d; 19-923a.  
 Case à altered. (The Ben Jonson) 15-502d.  
 Casella (municipal) 7-311a.  
 Caselli, Jean see Cazalis, Henri.  
**CASEMILL** (dict.) 5-444d; 10-703d.  
 → See Printing 6-600a.  
 Casement, Roger 6-921a.  
**CASEMENT** (dict.) 5-444d; 15-179c.  
**CASEPINE**, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A2).  
 Casenove, Guillaume de 6-369d.  
 Casentino, Jacopo di: see Jacopo di Casentino.  
 Casentino, riv., It. 27-804b.  
 → It. 27-813d.  
**Case of Reason**, The (William Law) 16-1299c.  
**Case of Pilots**, Martinique 17-802 (A2).  
**CASERO** (anarchist) 5-378a.  
 Caserio (Basque family) 3-991c.  
**CASERIO**, It. 5-444d; 15-4 (C5); 5-124a.  
 → (Terra di Lavoro) 15-9.  
 → It. 15-4a; agriculture 15-9d; volcanoes 15-5c.  
 Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland 6-504c.  
**CASERIO**, It. 5-443a; 1-866c; 2-693c; 25-929d.  
**Cases of Conscience** (Robert Southey) 24-28c.  
**Cases on the Popery Law** (Charles Howard) 23-406b.  
 Case school (law) 6-504c.  
 Casewick, Mich. 18-372 (G6).  
**Casewy**, Edward Pearce 20-349d.  
 → John 6-383c.
- Casoy, Phil. 20-450d.  
**CASP**, Cas. 5-32 (C3).  
 → hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).  
 → Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).  
**CASPARI**, Karl Paul 5-432b; classification of creeds 7-735a; 18-117c.  
**CASPARI**, Robert canal, Holl.: see Koloncia Diep.  
**Caspe**, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-730b.  
**Casper**, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).  
 → mis., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).  
**CASPARI**, Cas. 19-596 (A-B5).  
 → Creek, riv., N.Y. 28-874 (E2-3).  
**Caspean**, Aclianus: see Aclianus, Casperius.  
**Caspi**, Joseph: see Kaspi, Joseph.  
**Caspiana**, La. 17-54 (A1).  
**Caspian Gates**, pass, Russ. As.: see Iron Gates.  
**Caspian**, hering 28-194b.  
**CASPIAN SEA**, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).  
**CASPARIAN** POND, E. 4-542d; 2-738 (F4); ancient conception 18-57c; Khazars 15-774b; Ploocene deposits 21-847d; Caspean, 2-747a; Hatzel's theory 14-498c; Rubruqis 23-511b; seal hunting 28-194b.  
**Caspian** term 26-646.  
**Caspium**, Mare: see Caspian Sea.  
**Casques** 13-217a.  
 Casquets, rocks, Chan. Is. 9-340 (VI. A1); 5-814a; light-Casbia, bar. 14-303 (B3).  
**Cass**, Sir John 12-794c.  
 → LEWIS 5-455b; treaty 23-511b; 14-303 (B4).  
**Cass**, Arr. 2-532 (B2).  
 → Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
 → W. Va. 25-530 (D3).  
 → lake, Mich. 22-968 (B).  
 → lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); dam 18-606a; discoveries 23-511b.  
 → riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).  
 → Co., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).  
 → Co., Ind. 14-304 (B4).  
 → Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E2).  
 → Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).  
 → Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).  
 → Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).  
 → Co., Neb. 19-374 (H-14).  
**CASS**, Riv. 2-747a; Hatzel's theory 14-498c; Rubruqis 23-511b; seal hunting 28-194b.  
**Cassa**, Sp. 25-530 (G2); oork industry 11-902b.  
**CASSA**, Riv. Asia M. 5-456a; 2-760 (B3).  
**Cassada**: see Adria.  
**Cassa Ecolophantia** 15-18c.  
**CASSAGNAC**, Riv. BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-456a. → Granier de 6-656b.  
**CASSAGNAC**, P. G. de 5-156b; ducl 23-426d.  
**Cassagnos**, Jacques, abbé de 1-103c.  
**CASSAGNOS**, Bignonès, Fr. 10-903d; 24-140c; 21-632c; excommunicated 6-484d; marriage 11-541d; Radom found 22-810c.  
**CASSAGNOS**, Giovanni Francesco 6-156b.  
 → NICOLLO 5-456b.  
**CASSANDER** (king of Macedonia) 5-450b; 17-224d; 23-510c's pupil 17-224d; siege of Corcyra 7-145d.  
**CASSANDER**, GEORGE 5-450b; 17-916b; 17-917c.  
**CASSANDRA** (prophetess) 5-456d; 13-220c; tomb 19-104c.  
**CASSANDRA**, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 → cape, Turk. 27-428 (C3); Gulf, Turk. 27-428 (C3); 20-395a.  
 → penin., Turk. 27-428 (C3); Bialtan 3-991b; Protestants 17-916b; 17-917c.  
**CASSANDRA** (Lycophron) 17-153a.  
**CASSANDRE** (La Calprenède) 13-220c.  
**CASSANDREA**, Maced.: see Pinnakia.  
**CASSARE**, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B5).  
**CASSARE**, Riv. Switz. 26-912c.  
**CASSARE**, Riv. Switz. 26-912c.  
**CASSARE**, Riv. Switz. 26-912c.  
**CASSARE** (cruiser) 24-242b.  
**CASSAREP** 4-537b.  
**CASSAREP**, Riv. Asia M.: see Casarepazaca.  
**CASSATION** (music) 24-663b.  
**Cassation**, Cour de 2-215d; 7-92b; 10-382a.  
**CASSAVA** 5-457a; Brazil 4-418c; Gundulocin 12-645b; Pinaric, 18-372 (G6).  
**Cassay**, China see Hang-chow-fu.  
**Cassay**, Riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).  
**CASSOUD**, Arr. 2-552 (D3).  
**Casse** (wine discaso): see Tourne.  
**CASSOUD**, Alps. see Grande Casso, pass.  
 → Grande, mt., Alps: see Tourne.  
 → Désert, pass, Alps 1-742b.  
**Cassagnan** telescope 16-614a; 26-559d; 26-563d.  
**CASSE**, Sir Ernest 27-414a.  
**CASSE**, Cal. 5-8 (C1).  
**CASSEL**, Fr. 5-457c; 10-773 (B5).  
**CASSEL** (Kassel), Ger. 5-457c; 11-808 (B3); pottery 5-474d; 10-773 (B5).  
 → dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).  
**CASSELL**, JOHN 5-458b.  
**Casselman**, Pa. 21-106 (D6).  
 → Mt. and Pa., 21-106 (D6).  
**Casselmans** green 7-910c.  
**Cassell**, riv., Mich. 18-370 (G3).  
**Cassel Spectator** 22-113b.  
**Cassel yellow** 16-310a.  
**Cassell**, riv., Switz. 26-563d.  
**CASSIA**, India 14-382 (F13).  
**Cassius**, Julius 1-930c.  
**Cassia**, rural 17d; see Rural, Casse.  
**Cassia**, Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
**CASSIA**, riv. 15-456c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (E1); 15-27c.  
**CASSIA** (bark) 5-458c; 6-376c; as incense 14-343a.  
 → genus 4-488b; 4-632a; 16-382d.  
**Cassia acutifolia** 24-646b.  
**CASSIA**, riv. 14-247a; 14-382d.  
**Cassia** Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); agriculture 14-277b; springs 14-277b.  
**Cassia fistula** 5-458c.  
**Cassia**, Lex 20-932b.  
**Cassia maritima** 24-646c.  
**CASSIA**, riv. 15-456c; 15-26 (C3).  
**Cassian** beads (zool.) 27-260d.  
**Cassian** di Alacerata: see Cassian.  
**CASSIANI** (Roman legal school) 5-462a.  
**CASSIANUS** of Marcellus: see Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.  
**CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREMITA** (reciter) 5-648d.  
**CASSIA OCCIDENTALIS** 6-590c.  
 → pulp 5-458c.  
**CASSIA**, riv. 5-779c.  
**Cassiar**, dist., Can. 4-600 (C1).  
 → mta., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-690c.  
**CASSIBLE**, Sic. 25-24d.  
**CASSIUS** 14-270c.  
 → pericrus: see Weaver-bird.  
**CASSIUS** 11-616b.  
**CASSIUDA** 11-616b.  
**Cassinadio**: see Tortoise beetle.  
**CASSIODE** 5-803c.  
**Cassiodula** 11-526a.  
**CASSIODE** 8-831c.  
**Cassio**, Alexander 3-313d.  
**Cassiole** 16-382d; 16-859c.  
**CASSIOPE** (Antonyus Thyrsus) 16-859b.  
**CASSIUS** (family): see Kennedy (family), except as below.  
 → Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 24-444b.  
 → Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 24-447b; 26-529d.  
**CASSIUS**, Riv. 26-412 (D4).  
**Cassin**, Pauline 5-379a.  
**Cassinense** (Benedictine congregation) 7-722c.  
**CASSINGA**, dist. W. A. F. 2-39d.  
**CASSINI** (family) 5-459b.  
 → Cassini (family) 5-459b.  
 → Giovanni Domenico 5-459b; 2-314a; 8-802b.  
 → Jacques Dominique, count 5-459c.  
**Cassin**, riv., Port. Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168a.  
**Cassinian curve** 5-459b; 20-382b.  
**Cassin** Convention 6-202c.  
**CASSIN**, Thury: see Cassini, César François.  
**CASSIN**, It. 5-449b; peace 22-115 (F3).  
**CASSINO** = Casino (dict.).  
**Cassinomagus**, Fr.: see Chascenon.  
**Cassini** House, mansion, Herts. 13-400b.
- Cassory Park, Herts. 16-942 (C2).  
**CASSODORUS** (family) 5-459d.  
**CASSODORUS** (historian) 5-459d; character of Dionysius Exiguus 8-285c; eulogy of Cassiodorus 117a; Roman history 23-600b.  
**Cassopore**, Riv. 7-146b.  
**CASSOPRE**, hypnoides 5-147b, 25-10c.  
 → tetragona 25-13c.  
**CASSOPRIA** (legend) 1-975c.  
**CASSOPRIA** (saurian) 5-460c. → (zool.) 24-525b.  
**CASSOPRIIDE** 24-525b.  
**CASSOPRIUS**, Luciteum.  
**Cassopore**, Braz. 4-440 (F1).  
 → cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).  
 → riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441c.  
**CASSIS**, Riv. 4-431a.  
**CASSIS** (zool.) 11-513a; 11-513b.  
 → cornuta 11-569a.  
 → tula 11-569a.  
 → tuberosa 11-569a.  
**CASSITERIDES** 5-460c; 22-103d.  
**CASSITERITE** 5-460d; 26-997a; 18-515c; axial ratio 7-976d; synthesis 18-513a.  
**CASSIUS** (family) 5-461b.  
**CASSIUS** (family) 5-461b.  
**CAVIDIUS** 5-462a; in Egypt 5-383b; Seleucia captured 24-603a.  
 → Dionysius 11-736b.  
 → GAIUS (Parnensis) 5-462b.  
**CASSIUS** (saurian) 5-460c.  
**CASSIUS** 5-461b; 14-635d.  
 → Aprianus 8-787d.  
 → Cassia, see Chacrea Cassia (A. C. 41).  
 → Dio Cocceianus: see Dio Cassius.  
 → Longinus, Dionysius: see Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.  
 → Longinus, Gaius 5-461c; 4-940d; 6-358b; Rhodes besieged 23-259b; tribute 15-210c.  
 → Longinus, Gaius (1st cent. A.D.) 5-462a.  
 → Longinus, Lucius 2-241d; 1-930c.  
 → Longinus, Quintus 5-461d.  
 → Maximus Tertius: see Maximus Tertius.  
**CASSIUS**, mt., Syria: see Akra.  
**CASSIVELAUNUS** 5-462c.  
**CASSIVELAUNUS** 5-462c.  
**Cass Lake**, Minn. 18-550 (C3).  
**Cassley**, gen. Scot. 24-440 (E2).  
**CASSOCK** 5-462c.  
**Cassola** y Fernandez, Manuel 25-525c.  
**CASSONE** 5-463a; 11-364 (PL. II. fig. 4).  
**CASSON**: see Calson.  
**CASSON**, Ger. 12-440 (B1); 9-695d.  
**CASSOPO**, Ger. (Corfu) 7-146b.  
**CASSOPOLIS**, Mich. 18-373 (D-E2).  
**CASSOTIS**, spring, Delphi 7-970a.  
**CASSOVA**, Hung.: see Kassa.  
**CASSOWARY** 5-463b; 9-336d (fig.); 3-977a; 24-746c; denigration of wing 19-925b; duration of life 19-925d; fossil forms 22-918a; incubation 19-144; moulting 19-925b.  
**CASSTOWN**, O. 20-26 (B4).  
**Casstown**, Me. 18-608 (C5).  
 → Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).  
 → Wis. 25-740 (C6).  
**CASSTON**, Riv. 18-372 (G6).  
**CAST** (dict.) 5-463c.  
 → (falconry) 10-142b. (plaster) 24-485b.  
**CAST**, Asia M.: see Budrum.  
**Castagna**, Giovanni Battista: see Urban VIII.  
**Castagna** 1-597c.  
**CASTAGNO**, ANDREA DEL 5-463a; 3-243c; 4-303c.  
**CASTAGNO**, Riv. cavalli 6-118a.  
**Castala**, lake, Aisk. 16-80c.  
**Castala** (legend) 17-803c.  
**Castala**, Fla. 10-540 (D1).  
 → Ia. 14-732 (F1).  
 → N. C. 19-77 (D-E1).  
**CASTALIA**, spring, Fr. 5-463d; 12-427b; 19-969a.  
 → (22c.) 11-47d.  
 → (zool.) 16-123b.  
**Castalian**, Sebastian: see Castaliano.  
**Castalla**, Sp.: battle 1813 (21-96c).



# CAST-CATE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Casteman, Asia M. 5-see Kastema-  
n.  
Castana, Ia. 14-73E (B2).  
Castanea dentata: see Chest-  
nut U.S.  
— *sativa*: see Spanish chest-  
nut.  
— *vespertina*: see Spanish chest-  
nut.  
Castanet, Fr. 10-77E (E6).  
CASTANETS 5-161A.  
Castanheira: see Brazil nut  
tree.  
Castanheiro, Braz. 4-440 (C2).  
Castanito 14-79A.  
Castanopsis chrysochyla 21-  
781B.  
Castano, Francis Xavier de, d. of  
Bay 16en 18-183A; 21-  
790.  
CastanospERM australis: see  
Moreton Bay chestnut.  
Castasegna, Switz. 26-242 (H4)  
CASTE 5-164A; 13-502B; 4-  
745d; gotra 14-440d; Sikh  
religion 25-84c; Vedic  
hymns 4-332b.  
Castel, Ark. 2-562 (C1).  
Casteggio, It.: see Claudiunum.  
CASTE, Fr. 25-539E.  
CASTE, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
— *Sp.* 25-530 (D2).  
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND  
17-144a.  
Castel, Ger. 11-808 (II, m3);  
17-144a.  
— *mas*, rock, Corn. 7-  
183a.  
Castelani (physician) 25-240c.  
Castell, Baltasar Patino, mar-  
quis (20-927).  
Castelar, Col. 6-722 (B4).  
CASTELAR, RILL.  
CASTELAR, RILL.  
CASTELAR, RILL.  
CASTELAR, RILL.  
Castelb, Lérda, counts of 1-  
966c.  
Castel bolognese, It. 21-679c;  
4-248c; 9-333b.  
Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).  
Castel Cerulo, It. 17-699b.  
— *d'Asso*, It. 2-382d.  
Casteldelfino, It. 3-41d; 3-  
41e.  
Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).  
— di Sangro, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-  
4e.  
— *Tusa*, It. 12-829c.  
— *Durante*, It. 5-732d.  
Castelst 8-708d.  
Castelst, Manhijs de 8-721c.  
Castelstédard, It. 15-58A.  
CASTELFRANCO, NELL' 1-  
520.  
— *VENETO*, It. 5-471a; 15-4  
(E2).  
Castellano, Fr. 20-359a.  
— *Gandolfo*, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-  
430d; 15-61d.  
Castellano, Fr. 10-77E (E5);  
17-16d.  
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.  
— *see* Cal. 15-4 (D5).  
Castellaccio, It. 6-686a.  
— *mt.*, It. 16-612c.  
Castello de Oro, S. Am. 6-10c.  
Castellamar, Sic. 15-4 (D5);  
25-22a.  
— *Palermo* 20-599 (map).  
— *gulf*, Sic. 15-4 (D5).  
— *Adriatico*, It. 15-4 (E3); 3-  
59d.  
— *DI STABIA*, It. 5-471b;  
15-4 (C6); 5-123d; battle  
(A. D. 553) 25-749d.  
— *15-12* (D2).  
Castellano, Fr. 10-77E (H6).  
Castellano, 22-10a.  
Castellaneta, It. 15-4 (F4).  
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist)  
27-341b; 28-990b.  
— *Antiquarian*, It. 10-344b;  
15-367b.  
Castellani sarophagus 26-  
536.  
Castellano, riv. It. 2-733a.  
Castellano language: see  
Castellano language.  
Castellari, Bl. dist. Sp. 25-530  
(E2).  
Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).  
Castelmas, Aus. 18-567 (A3).  
Castellat, Sp. 26-597c.  
Castellazzo di Fontanafredda, It.  
25-238.  
Castellazzo, Sp. 25-530 (F1).  
Castell Coch, castle, Wales:  
— *see* Castle Coch.  
— *Colien*, Wales: see Castle  
Colien.  
Castellensis, P. V.: see Virgil,  
P. 109.  
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-  
471c.  
Castellotti, Cristoforo 20-396b.  
Castelli (physicist) 26-535d.  
— *Benedetto* 14-115b; 27-  
31.  
— *IGNAZ FRANZ* 5-471d.
- Castellon, M. 5-582d.  
Castelli, It. 5-732d; 5-735b.  
Castellina, It. 1-467a.  
Castello, Sebastian 5-74d; 5-  
214c.  
Castell-Nedd, Wales: see  
Nedd.  
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-  
471d.  
— *GIOVANNI BATTISTA* 5-  
472a; 5-82c.  
— *VALERIO* 5-472a.  
Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.  
Castello, mt. Alps 26-1 (H4); 1-  
745a.  
— *pass*, Alps 1-745b.  
CASTELLO, FRANCESCO, CAMIL-  
LO 5-472a; 22-162d.  
— *Branco*, Francisco Caldeira  
de 4-747b.  
— *Branco*, Azores 3-83 (II, I).  
— *CASTELLO BRANCO*, Port. 5-  
472c; 25-530 (D3).  
— *Branco*, dist., Port. 5-472d;  
3-652a.  
— *de Vide*, Port. 25-530 (B3);  
1-540d.  
— *Grade*: see San Michele,  
castle, Switz.  
Castello Melhor, count of 22-  
148c.  
Castello, Diego 7-819c.  
CASTELLO DE LA PLANA,  
Ger. 8-73a; 25-530 (F2).  
CASTELLO DE LA PLANA,  
prov. Sp. 5-472d; 25-530  
(C2) F2; 25-531d.  
Castello Pinar, Azores 3-83  
(IV).  
— *Lirigo*, Port. 25-530 (B2).  
Castello, isle, Asia M. (see)  
Castelozoro.  
Castello rhyon, castle, Wales:  
— *see* Prysor castle.  
Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.  
Castellum (monastery), It. 5-  
490a.  
— (Roman baths) 3-515a.  
— *Airaldi*, Fr.: see Castelle-  
rano.  
— *Amerinum* 1-805b.  
— *ante Nacum*, Ger.: see  
Nacum.  
— *Firmanum*, It.: see Porto  
San Giorgio.  
— *Menapiorum*, Fr.: see Cas-  
tel.  
— *Peregrinorum*, Pal.: see Athlith.  
— *Terentianum*, Alg.: see Or-  
leanville.  
Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81A.  
Castelluz, ruins, Wales: see  
Y Bere, castle.  
Castelmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).  
Castelmuschio, Aus. 3-4 (D4).  
Castellon, Bergamo, viscount  
4-573b.  
— *Francis* 18-502b.  
— *Michel* 26-13d.  
— *MICHEL* 26-5-473a; 4-  
686c.  
— *Pierre* (de ecclesiastic, d.  
1208): see Pierre de Castelna-  
u.  
— *Pierre* (de 15th cent.) 5-  
473a.  
Castelna, Fr. (Gironde) 10-  
77B (D5).  
Castelna, Fr. (Lot) 10-77E (E5); 1-  
176b.  
Castellanaudary, Vidal de 1-176b.  
— *Castellanaudary*, Fr. 5-  
473d; 10-77E (E5); 5-183c;  
6-671c.  
Castellano-Riviere, Fr. 10-77E  
(E6).  
Castellano, Aus. 3-4 (F3). 5-  
535b; 27-447c.  
Castellano, It. 15-4 (C2).  
— *Scrivia*, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-  
71d.  
Castellano, Turk. As. 2-760  
(C5).  
— *isl.*, Asia M. 19-114a.  
Castell Forziano, It. 15-4 (E2);  
16-285a.  
Castelraimondo, It. 5-108a.  
Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).  
Castel Rossini, Fr.: see Tus-  
cino.  
— *San Pietro*, It. 9-537d.  
CASTEL SARASIN, Fr. 5-  
474a; 10-77E (E5).  
Castellorini, Sic. 15-4 (D6).  
Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b; 15-  
367d.  
Castelvecchio, It. 22-124a.  
Castelvetrano, Sic. 15-4 (D6);  
25-238.  
Castelvetro, Giacomo 9-733a.  
Castelvetro, Ludovico 5-378a;  
9-733a.  
Castelvolvorno, It. 15-4 (B5).  
Caster (suffix): see Chester.  
Caster (anc. camp, Wilt).  
28-700b.  
Castilian group 21-847c.  
Casterton, Vit. 26-38 (A2);  
28-24c.
- Casterton, Westm. 3-672a.  
— *Great*, Ryt. 9-424 (IV).  
— *St.* 23-945d; Oolite quar-  
ries 23-944c.  
— *Little*, Rutl. 23-945a.  
Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-77E  
(E5).  
— *Fr.* (Gironde) 11-474a.  
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA  
5-474a.  
— *Castio-pinos* (Raimon Vidal de  
Besalu) 22-499b.  
Castiglioni, Gaston 15-69d.  
Castiglionchio, Lapo da 10-  
534c.  
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE  
15-69d.  
— *Branda* (cardinal) 5-475a.  
— *CARLO OTTAVIO* 5-474d.  
— *Francesco* (duke) 5-475a.  
— *Francesco Xavier*: see  
Pius VIII.  
— *Gianotto* 15-865c.  
— *GIOVANNI BENEDETTO*  
5-474d.  
— *Godfrey*: see Celestine IV.  
— *Isidoro* (Francis Charles,  
duke of) see Augerauc.  
— *Salvatore* 5-475a.  
Castiglione, A. 1-643 (B1);  
1-645c.  
— *H.* (Como) 26-243 (G5).  
— *It.* (Naples) 26-115 (F5);  
battle (1790) 11-191a, 11-  
190 (map).  
— *cape*, It. 28-15c.  
— *Castiglione*, Rome 11-380a.  
— *del Lago*, It. 27-215a.  
— *della Pescaia*, It. 15-4 (C5).  
— *di S. Pietro*, DE L'ILE STI-  
VIERE, It. 5-475a; 15-4 (C2).  
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 5-  
475a.  
Castiblanco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).  
Castillo-Blaze, F. H. J.: see  
Blaze.  
Castiá Fernán González, count  
of: see Fernán González (of  
Castile).  
— *Juan* de Velasco, duke of  
Frias and constable of: see  
Frias, Juan de Velasco.  
Castiá N.Y. 15-396 (E-3C).  
CASTILE (Castille, Castilia)  
kingdom, Sp. 5-473b; 25-  
530 (C3-D2); 9-916 (map);  
25-530 (C3-D2); countess 19-  
898c; counts 25-570c; Fer-  
nand of Portugal 22-142a;  
— *Isabella* 25-542 (G5); king of  
Gaut 16-147a; kings 25-  
571a; Knights Templars  
25-571c; military system 2-  
622c.  
— *New*, Spanish kingdom,  
Am. Sp. 5-473a.  
— *Spanish* (Marseilles soap)  
25-298a.  
CASTILLO, ANTONIO FELI-  
CIANO 5-476a; 8-510c.  
— *João* de 16-772b; 26-863a.  
Castilian language 5-474; 25-  
571a.  
— *literature*: see Spanish  
literature.  
— *Ramon* 21-276c; 6-  
231d.  
Castilla, kingdom, Sp. 5-  
473 (B4).  
Castilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-  
597d.  
— *pt.*, Nic. 5-678 (E5).  
— *Castilla* (bathli-cship) 25-  
595a.  
Castillard 20-81d.  
Castilla, Fort: see Bois-  
de-Fort, Fort du.  
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE  
5-476b; 25-532b.  
Castillon, G. 15-4 (H1) (D3);  
4-584 (A1); 4-584b; 25-  
925c.  
— *Castillon* 25-925a.  
Castilloa classica 23-797b; 23-  
790d.  
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-  
530 (B4).  
— *del Morro*, Cu.: see Morro.  
— *El temple*, Yuc. 5-678b.  
Castillo, G. F. M. 31-514c.  
Castillon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-77E  
(E6).  
— *Castillon* (Gironde) 10-77E (D5);  
battle (1459) 9-516b.  
Castillonès, Fr. 10-77E (H3).  
Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462  
(E2).  
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, AL-  
ONSO 5-476c.  
— *Castillo Viejo*, Nic. 5-678 (D5).  
Castine, Me. 17-434 (A4); 17-  
436c.  
— *7-47* (20-28) (A5).  
— *Castine* (ship) 25-595c.  
Castling (falconry) 10-142b.  
— (fly-fishing) 2-26c.  
— *Castling*: see Founding.  
— (sculpture) 24-488b.  
— *out* (mns) (math.) 2-32a.  
— *the bar* (athletics) 4-317a.
- Castione, pass, Alps 1-747b.  
Castioni, in re (law-case) 10-  
874.  
Cast iron 14-827c; 18-206a.  
Castle, M. P.: stamp collection  
1-745a.  
— *W. E.* 1-507c; 18-119b;  
24-745c; 27-383b.  
— *Cambs.* 5-91a.  
— *Cheyser*, Wyo. (Yellowstone  
Park) 11-914d.  
— *hill*, Braz. 23-554a.  
— *hill*, Derby 3-292b.  
— *hill*, Kent 8-453c; 10-600b.  
— *hill*, N. York 19-624 (E4).  
— *hill*, Queens 27-113b.  
— *hill*, Scot. (Elgins) 10-672b.  
— *hill*, Scot. (Kenfrees) 23-  
919c.  
— *hill*, Yorks. 18-317a.  
— *isl.*, Ir. 23-728a.  
— *isl.*, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4);  
4-290d.  
— *isl.*, Scot. 361-508a.  
— *isl.*, W. I. 25-541 (C2).  
— *isl.*, N.Y. 1-490c.  
— *lake*, Scot. (Dumfriess).  
16-540d.  
— *Castle*, Scot. (Wigtown) 28-  
628b.  
— *mt.*, Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).  
— *mt.*, Cal. (Mono) 5-8 (D2).  
— *mt.*, Cal. (Tuolumne) 5-8  
(D2).  
— *mt.*, Cape Col.: see Kasteel-  
berg.  
— *mt.*, Col. 6-722 (D2); 6-  
718b.  
— *mt.*, Conn. 10-156c.  
— *pt.*, Conn. 10-167c.  
— *pt.*, Ir. 14-744 (B4).  
— *pt.*, N. York 8-717d.  
CASTLE 5-476d; 4-269d;  
10-682c; 9-480d; Anglo-  
Saxon 25-564d; fortification  
10-682c; keep 15-713d.  
— (chess): see Rook.  
Castle Acre, Norfolk 9-484 (IV).  
— *11-1*; 1-16a; 19-46a; gate  
cross 7-507d.  
Cast-lead work: see Lead,  
cast.  
Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-  
420 (III, F2); 2-418c; 19-  
410 (B3).  
CASTLEBAR, Ire. 5-480b; 14-  
744 (B3).  
— *river*, Ire. 5-480b.  
— *Castlebar Races* (1798) 5-  
480c.  
Castlebury, Scot. 24-412 (A3);  
7-649a.  
Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744  
(E3).  
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-  
744b.  
Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744  
(E3).  
Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744  
(E2); 15-686a.  
Castle Bolton, Yorks. 9-412 (II,  
D4).  
Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).  
Castleton, Northw. Warwick.  
25-758 (B1); 3-944c.  
Castlebrook Hill, mound,  
Westm. 15-574a.  
Castlebury, mt., Ariz. 2-544  
(C2).  
— *Bytham*, Lincs. 9-416 (II,  
E2).  
— *Caerleon*, Wales 9-128 (V,  
E2).  
— *Brook*, Cumb. 9-412 (II,  
C3).  
— *Cary*, Som. 9-430 (VI, H3).  
— *25-338b*; 25-338c.  
— *Castle*, W. Ariz. 14-118 (D3);  
4-584 (A1); 4-584b; 25-  
925c.  
— *Castleton* 25-925a.  
Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-  
76b.  
— *Castle*, Wales 4-584 (B5);  
4-586a.  
— *Combe*, Wilt. 28-700c.  
Castledoer, Ire. 14-744 (D4);  
15-574b; 15-574c; geology 14-  
745c.  
— *Cornc*, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*, Lancs. 4-868a.  
Castledale, Utah 27-813 (D3).  
— *Castle*, Dawson, Ire. 14-744  
(E2).  
— *Castle*, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
— *Castle*, Guernsey: see  
Cornc, cast, Guernsey.  
— *Cove*, inlet, Vit. 28-38  
(E2).  
— *Croft*





# CATE-CAYL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Catened 5-268d, 27-916c; stability 5-272c.  
 Catena 18-860d.  
 CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.  
 CATHAM, Sir 12-345d, 16-942 (D3); 16-946c.  
 CATERPILLAR 5-512b, 16-942; 16-400b; 16-425d; of sawfly 24-257c; respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-52b, 15-376d.  
 Cats 3-91; 3-976b.  
 Cats (dict.) 3-691a.  
 Caters (theological) 8-82c.  
 Catechism (of) 12-64d.  
 Catesby, Mark 20-301c.  
 ROBERT 5-512b, 12-127d; 2-42d.  
 —, Sir William 5-512b.  
 Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.  
 Cats, 20-58 (A).  
 Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (C8).  
 —, lake, N.C. 19-779 (E3).  
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-780 (E3).  
 CAT-FISH 5-512d, 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from Catfish 24-257a.  
 CAT-FLY 2-30a; hibernation 13-466a; in Himalaya 13-475b. See Cat-Khago and Sea-wolf.  
 Catfish Camp, Pa. see Washington.  
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4).  
 Catford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.  
 Catfish, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).  
 CATGUT 5-515c, 28-103a.  
 CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 27-241c; 2-201c.  
 Catha (Mor legend) 14-759a.  
 Cathal Carach 4-814b.  
 —, Crowder 14-771c; 4-814b.  
 Cathannor 11-171b.  
 Cathamma (dict.) 18-71b; 24-232d.  
 Catharine, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).  
 Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).  
 —, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.  
 Catharine undulate 21-732d.  
 Catharista; see Turkey buzzard.  
 —, genus; see Carrion crow.  
 Catharistes; see Condor.  
 CATHARS 5-515c; 26-599a; 23-256b; 20-906c; doctrine 18-870a, 28-798c; asceticism 18-427a; persecution 18-240c, 19-594a; poverty 18-240c, 18-195b. See also Albigenes.  
 Cathartae; see American vultures.  
 Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b; see also Turkey buzzard.  
 —, Felens; see Uruburu.  
 Cathartes acid 24-257a.  
 Cathartidae 28-1007b.  
 Cathartocarpus 16-11a.  
 —, 14-571b; 14-572b.  
 CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.  
 —, Cal. 5-53 (C3).  
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).  
 Cathbu 8-597d.  
 Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.  
 —, Charles Murray Cathcart, 20th earl 5-518b.  
 —, SIR GEORGE 5-517d; 14-574c; 5-240a; 3-505b.  
 CATHLAMET, see CATHAR, 1st earl 5-518a.  
 Cathcart, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).  
 —, N.W. 19-538 (E5).  
 CATHART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-811 (map).  
 —, N.W. Scot. 12-811 (map); 5-518c.  
 —, Old Scot. 5-518c.  
 Cathcart, cape, Nid. 19-479 (B1).  
 —, Head, pt., Nid. 18-372 (E3).  
 Cathcart (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d.  
 Cathedra, Wales 9-428 (V).  
 Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.  
 —, medical, mt., Chil. 6-143a.  
 —, mt., Colo. 5-732 (E).  
 —, mt., Tex. 26-890 (D).  
 CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a; nave 19-283a; porch 22-18b; 19-345d; 24-364c; transept 27-172d.  
 Cat (Act) 18-907b.  
 Cathedral Bldgs, mts., Colo. 6-729 (B2).  
 Cathedral Mountain sandstone 28-33b.  
 Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).

CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d; 10-856c.  
 CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b, 4-133b.  
 —, ST (of Bologna) 5-524a.  
 —, ST (of Geneva) 5-524a.  
 —, ST (of Iseba) 5-524b, 25-918c.  
 —, ST (of Siena) 5-524d, 14-903b; 2-102d.  
 —, ST (of Sweden) 5-524a.  
 CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b, Anne Boleyn's consort 1603; Cromwell 37-375b, death 5-531d, divorce 9-529b, 17-814a, 28-780a; 10-429b; 11-1460d; Henry VIII. 13-288b, becoming encouraged 1729; 3-621d.  
 —, (of Bourbon) 25-358a; 20-938b.  
 CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531c, 11-411a; 17-492b, marriage 22-148c; Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-148c.  
 —, (of Brunswick) 15-445c.  
 —, (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-900c.  
 —, (of Guiso) 12-701a.  
 —, Howard (queen of England); see Howard, Catherine.  
 —, Jagelons 25-36b.  
 CATHERINE (DE' MEDICIS) 5-528d; 9-165d; 22-147c; 7-700b; ballet produced 26-269d; children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France unduly 18-32d; 13-291b; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 16-48 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 18-371b.  
 —, (of Navarre) 10-596b.  
 —, Parr (queen of England); see Parr, Catherine.  
 —, (of Poland) 25-65b.  
 —, (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-1471b.  
 —, (of Raconio) 25-918c.  
 CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-909a; 27-432a; orders 15-386b; 23-910c.  
 —, II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-910c; 9-206a; 12-599b; coronation 18-715c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits proscrit 5-544a; 18-715c; London under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-894c; orders 15-806b; Paul I. 20-378a; Poland 18-894c; 24-138a; Russian academy 1-89c; Swedish war 12-738a.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.  
 —, Sverdrup; see Sverdrup.  
 —, (of Tarento) 19-184b.  
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.  
 Catherine, Ala. 1-400 (B3).  
 —, riv., Pa. c. see Alaudian is.  
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.  
 —, pt., Arg. 2-493.

Candebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3);  
 - costumes 7-241b.  
**CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX**, Fr. 5-566b; 10-778 (E2).  
 - Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.  
 Caudete, Sp. 25-590 (E3);  
 population 1-480b.  
 Caudine 10-568b.  
**CAUDINE FORGES**, pass, It. 5-566c; 15-26 (E4); battle 23-625a, 7-649d.  
 Caudin, tribe 24-115a.  
 Caudium 11-35-26 (E4).  
**CAUDLE** 5-566c.  
 Caudry, Fr. 19-739c.  
 Caudry, P. 14-677 (E3).  
 Caughley, Salop 17-284b.  
 Caughnawaga, Can. 24-23a; 2-161b.  
**CAUL** (dict.) 5-566c; 7-239c.  
 Caulcauc 3-479c.  
**CAULAINOURG**, ARMAND  
 Augustin Louis, marquis de  
 5-566d; 4-267b.  
 Cauldeuch Head, mt. Scot.  
 24-112 (F4). 23-733d.  
 Caudon, Staffs. 9-146 (II. D3).  
 Caudon of the Dagda 14-758d.  
 Caut, Stane Slap, pass, Scot.  
 8-940d.  
 Caupera 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-797b.  
 Caulescent plant 25-875c.  
 Caulfield, Sir Toby 5-897b.  
 Caulfield, James, see Charle-  
 mont, 1st earl of.  
 Caulfield, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 18-90d.  
 Caulis: see Hypocyt.  
**CAULICULUS** (dict.) 5-557a.  
 Cauliflowers 4-915d.  
 Caulis 5-578 (E3, X.).  
 - Epithelium 12-766d.  
 Caulin: see Kaulin.  
 - leaf 16-327a.  
 Caulis (brickwork) 4-627c.  
 Caulis (shipbuilding) 24-976b.  
 Caulis's club: see Caucus  
 club.  
 Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.  
 Caulmine 25-875a.  
**CAULON**, It. 8-557a; 15-26  
 (E5).  
 Caunia, It. coins 19-878a.  
 Caunter 20-32b.  
 Caumartin, Louis François Le  
 Febvre de 10-491d.  
 Caumont, Antoine, Nempar  
 de: see Lauzun, duke of.  
 - Arceise de 18-799a.  
 - Jacques de: see La Forêt,  
 duc de.  
 Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 Caunde Brook, riv. Dorset.  
 Caunde (V. I.) 11-35-26 (E4).  
 Caunes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Caunians, tribe 5-320b.  
 Caunall, Wores. 4-275c (A2).  
 Caunton, Norf. 9-146 (II. F3).  
 Caunton 21-386c.  
 Cauntes, Chi. 2-462 (H4);  
 busnis 6-660b; population  
 6-148b.  
 Cauro, riv. Venez. 27-98d  
 (E1); 20-215c (E2).  
 Cauresle mine: see Sun-bitton.  
 Caurosen: see Saurasen.  
 Caureil, Sp. 25-590 (E1); 17-  
 118c.  
 - mt., Sp. 25-590 (B1); 5-  
 208a.  
 - Soloman de: barrel-  
 organ 3-433c; steam ma-  
 chine 25-810.  
 Causa causans 1-75c.  
 Causeway 10-568a.  
 - essend 5-588a.  
 - Immanens 5-588b.  
 Causality: see Causation.  
 Causapscal, Can. 22-724 (D2).  
 Causa spoli 1-207b.  
**CAUSATION** 5-557a; 7-333a;  
 - Aeneasidemus 1-267d; Aristo-  
 tele 2-202a; Berkeley 3-  
 710c; empiric 10-568b.  
 - Erigena 9-744a; Ghazali 2-  
 279c; Hamilton 12-889b; Hume  
 13-381c; induction  
 10-584a; intuitionism 26-  
 748b; Kant 15-667b; Locke  
 16-850c; Mach 18-232a;  
 - Marlineum 17-190d, 19-222b;  
 - Mutsakallian 22-276d; necessity  
 19-335c; phenomenological  
 location 21-537b; psycholo-  
 gical explanation 22-96d,  
 22-600d, 22-118-242b.  
 Causa transiens 5-558b.  
 - Causa 5-588c.  
 - Causa, Salop 24-1021b.  
 Causenra, Com. Brit. 4-584  
 (C5).  
**Causies du Landi** (Sincou-  
 Neuve) 23-1024a; 11-150c.  
**CAUSEWAY** (dict.) 5-558b.  
 Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffs.)  
 27-975b.

Causeway, Giant's, Ire.: see  
 Gullin.  
 Causewayend, Scot. 28-629b.  
 Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirk-  
 cubright): see Casto  
 Duntreith.  
 Causidius (official) 6-785a.  
**Causis Corruptarum Artium**,  
 Zet. 17-183c.  
 - *Linguae Latinae*, De (Scall-  
 ger) 24-283d.  
 - *Philosophiae*, De (Theophras-  
 tus) 24-283d.  
 Causse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Causse Larzac, Sauveterre,  
 &c. see Larzac, Sauveterre,  
 &c.  
 Causseurs 5-556c.  
**CAUSSE**, region, Fr. 5-558b;  
 10-778 (E4); 17-16a;  
 25-567a; geology  
 6-778a.  
**CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL**,  
 ARMAND Pierre 5-558c.  
**CAUSTIC** (dict.) 5-558d.  
 - (optics) 5-558d; 1-56b.  
 - lyes 25-297d.  
 - potash: see Potassium  
 hydroxide.  
 - soda: see Sodium hydrox-  
 ide.  
**CAUSUS** 28-108c.  
 Cauter, Sp. Fr. 5-559b; 10-  
 778 (D6); sulphur waters  
 18-521a.  
 - Cava, riv. riv. Fr. 5-559b;  
 1-35a.  
 Cauty 26-135b; 22-211a;  
 against hydrophobia 14-  
 96b; cornical ulcers 10-  
 96b.  
 Cauthron, Ark. 2-552 (A3).  
 Cautre 5-558; Chile 5-559c;  
 2-462 (B2 and B1).  
 - riv., Chile: see Imperial,  
 riv.  
**CAV** (Rom. law) 23-569a.  
**CAVIA** (Crimin. Spec.) 28-  
 757c.  
 Caviar, cap. B.C. 4-600 (C3).  
**CAUTION** 14-22-95c.  
 Cautionary obligation 12-653b.  
 Cautionnement 12-653b.  
**CAUTIONS** (prenal.) 21-  
 557a.  
**CAUTLEY**, SIR PROBY  
 Thomas 5-559c; 10-140b;  
 Ganges canal 14-851b.  
**CAUTO**, Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-  
 596a; 3-555d.  
 Cavery, mts., India 6-653a.  
**CAVARY**, riv., India 5-559c;  
 20-400b; 22-308d; falls 14-382 (E1);  
 irrigation 14-851c, 19-110b.  
 Cavy, Gérard: see Calvin,  
 Gérard.  
 Caux, Henri, marquis de 20-  
 937a.  
 Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-  
 778 (D2); 24-588d; 19-  
 749b.  
**CAUX**, It. (Lombardy) 15-4-  
 (B2).  
 - It. (Rome): see La Cava.  
 - It. (Swit. 24-112 (E1); 13-  
 81a; 20-280b.  
 Cava (drink): see Kava.  
 Cavalar, Rum 23-926 (D3).  
**CAVA**, DEI TIRRENI, It. 5-  
 560b; 15-4 (E4); library  
 16-574a.  
 - de Viriato: see Vacca.  
 Cavado, riv. Port. 25-530  
 (A2); 9-560c.  
**CAVAREM**, M. 5-600b.  
**CAVARNI**, SIR PIERRE  
 Louis Napoleon 5-560c.  
 Cavarges, Arnaud de 4-737c.  
 Cavas, Sp. 25-590 (E1); 17-  
 118c.  
 Cavaignac, Eleonore  
 Godefroi 5-560d; 10-865a.  
 - Jacques-Marie, Vicome 5-  
 560c.  
 - Jacques Marie Godefroi  
 Godefroi 5-561b; 10-861b;  
 - Napoleon case 2-141a, 10-  
 862d.  
 - **JEAN BAPTISTE** 5-560c.  
 10-862b.  
**CAVASSI**, EUGENE 5-560d;  
 10-862b.  
 Cavassimac, Alg. 1-643 (B1).  
**CAVALALLON**, Fr. 5-561c; 10-  
 778 (G5).  
 - plain, Fr. 27-958b.  
 Cavalede of the basoch 3-  
 713 (G5).  
**CAVALCANTI**, GUIDO 5-561d;  
 14-901a.  
 Cavallaglio Giovanni Battista,  
 7-400b.  
 Cavallaria, cap. Bal. It. 25-530  
 (G-H2).  
 Cavalleria, Aus. 3-4 (B3).  
**CAVALIER**, JEAN 5-561d.  
**CAVALIER**, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).  
 - mt., Fr. 19-701d.  
 - (fort.) 19-780 (B1); 21-83a.  
 - (fort.) 5-562d; 10-687a.

**CAVALIER** (horseman) 5-  
 561c; costumes 7-241b.  
 Cavalierberg, mt., Ger. 13-  
 525c.  
**CAVALIER** Co., N. Dak. 19-780  
 (B1).  
**CAVALIERE**, EMILIO DEL 5-  
 563a; 20-122a.  
 Cavaliere, Plano del, plain, It.  
 5-510c.  
 Cavalieri, Bonaventura (in-  
 dividually 14-538b; lenses  
 14-539c; 18-541a).  
 - Tommaso 18-368c.  
**Cavalier Parliament**: see Long  
 Parliament of the Restora-  
 tion.  
 Cavalla, Turk.: see Kavala.  
 - riv., V. I. 11-35-26 (D6);  
 16-539c; 18-541a.  
**CAVALLI**, FRANCESCO 5-  
 563a; 13-703c.  
 - Pizzo 26-930b.  
 Cavalli, isls., N.Z. 19- 634  
 (E1).  
 - HENRY: see Horse-mackerel.  
 - gun 20-192d; 20-197c.  
**CAVALLINI**, PIETRO 5-563b;  
 20-108d; 18-585a.  
**CAVALLO**, O. TERZUS 5-563c;  
 balloon experiments 1-263c;  
 electrophorus 9-237d; elec-  
 trocopes 9-237c.  
 Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.  
 Cavallos, isls., Cey. 25-143c.  
**CAVALLOTTI**, FELICE 5-  
 563c; coat 15-76c; triple  
 alliance 15-75c.  
**CAVALRY** 5-563d; 2-601a;  
 - Cavalry attacked Civil War  
 1-828d; barracks 3-428c;  
 Cromwell 7-496d; Frankish  
 Cavalry 1-828c; century 5-  
 570 (Plate); ewords 26-  
 273c; tactics 26-349a;  
 - tactics 26-349a.  
 Cavan, Charles Lambert, Lord  
 Lambert, baron 18-723a.  
**CAVAN**, Ire. 5-573a; 14-744  
 (D2).  
**CAVAN**, co., Ire. 5-572a; 14-  
 744 (D3); 14-755b; vitrified  
 fort 14-755b.  
 Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 28-  
 354 (D1).  
 - ANTONIO 5-573b.  
 - ANTONIO Jose 5-573a.  
 Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.  
 Cavanna, tribe 22-503b;  
 20-400b.  
 Cavarinus (king of Senones)  
 24-617d.  
**CAVAY**, It. 15-4 (C-D2);  
 population 27-937c.  
 Cavays: see Lavass.  
 Cavaud house (archaeology)  
 4-607c.  
**CAVATINA** 5-573b.  
 Cavazione: see Disengage-  
 ment.  
**CAVE**, EDWARD 5-573b;  
 magazines 21-152d.  
 - mt., Ire. 3-684c.  
 - N.Y. 9-939c; 9-113c;  
 14-875c.  
 - WILLIAM 5-573c; 28-  
 575c.  
 Cava, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).  
 - Tenn. 26-620 (F2).  
 - Va. 29-118 (C3).  
 - mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).  
 - mt., N.Y. 25-506 (B2);  
 22-506c.  
 - mt., Va. 17-127d.  
 - pt., N.Y. 19-624 (A7).  
 - pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).  
 - N. Wb. and South, orks.  
 9-416 (II. F2).  
**CAVE** 5-573c; archaeology 2-  
 200b; 2-346c; Christy and  
 Lertic's explorations 8-290b;  
 Cornwall 7-182d; Cuba 7-  
 598a; Guanches 12-86c;  
 - Guanches 12-86c;  
 - Pungelly's researches 21-88c;  
 pictorial art 14-839c; see  
 also Cliff-dwellings; Troglody-  
 tes.  
 - (politics) 1-218c.  
**CAVEA** 5-573c; 4-892b; 26-  
 777 (G5).  
**CAVEAT** 5-579c.  
 - emptor 5-579d; 24-65a.  
 - Caveau, Le 6-685b; 7-939c.  
 - Liegeois, Le 28-266c.  
 Cave bear 3-575a; 21-836b;  
 - Herzogovina 2-400b.  
 - Cret. 2-400b; 2-562 (D2).  
 - City, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).  
 - Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).  
 - Cave Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 - Nev. 5-8 (F1).  
 - Cave Creek, Riv., Ariz. 5-552  
 (B3).  
 - Cave cricket 26-861c.  
**CAVEDONE**, JACOPO 5-579d.

Cave-dwellers: see Troglody-  
 dytes.  
 Cave-dwelling: see Cavo.  
 Cave-earth 6-474a.  
 Cave-hyena 14-173c.  
 Cavel, Fr. 11, II. 14-304 (D6);  
 14-304b.  
 Cavel, F. (architect) 2-420c.  
 Cavel, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3);  
 2-420c.  
 Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la  
 Salle 28-746a.  
 Cavelier, Jules 24-508a.  
 Cavelion 21-836b.  
 Caveljoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.  
 Cavello, see Troglodytes.  
 Caven, pt., N.J. 19-596 (B3).  
 Cavenaghi (artist) 16-447c.  
 Cavendish, Charles 12-406c.  
 - Elizabeth 18-747d.  
 - Lord Frederick 9-578b;  
 14-763c; 6-7c; status 3-  
 443d.  
 - **GEORGE** 5-570d.  
 - HENRY 5-580b; electrical  
 researches 9-182b, 9-242c;  
 17-304a; gravitation 42-  
 387a; halo formation 12-  
 505c; nitric acid 19-111d;  
 - organic synthesis 28-97b.  
 - H. S. H. (traveller) 25-380d  
 - Sir John 5-581d.  
 Cavendish, Duchess of New-  
 castle: see Newcastle, Marg-  
 aret Cavendish, duchess of.  
 Cavendish, William, &c.,  
 Devonshire 9-578c;  
 - Devonshire, Duke of.  
 - THOMAS 5-581c; 18-338a;  
 18-339b; attacked 4-456a;  
 South Sea expedition 11-  
 636d; Victoria (Brazil) at-  
 tacked 11-636d.  
 - William, duke of Newcas-  
 tle: see Newcastle, William  
 Cavendish, duke of.  
 - SIR WILLIAM 5-581c.  
 - (writer on whist, &c.)  
 see Jones, Henry.  
 Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV.  
 D2).  
 - Vt. 19-490 (E5).  
 Cavendish, Can. 19-331 (C1).  
 Cavendish banana: see Chinese  
 banana.  
 Cavendish, Bentinck, William  
 Henry 3rd duke of Port-  
 land: see Portland, William  
 H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd  
 duke of.  
 - Bentinck-Scott, William  
 John 5th duke of Portland:  
 see Portland, William H.  
 Cavendish Bentinck-Scott,  
 5th duke of.  
 Cavendish laboratory 5-581c;  
 2-400b.  
 - Society 25-313c.  
 - Square, Lond.: 18th-cen-  
 tury 26-242d; 15-813  
 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).  
 Cavonham, Suff. 9-424 (IV.  
 B1).  
 Caventon, Jean Baptiste 4-  
 677c; 25-1045a.  
 Cave of Adullam: see Adullam.  
 - of Dan: see Pan, cave of.  
 - of Hoses 27-75a.  
 - of the Winds, Colo. 6-752c.  
 Cave of Treasures 26-315c.  
 Cave oolite: see Whitwell  
 oolite.  
 Cavern, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 Cavern: see Cava.  
 Cavernous nares 27-375a.  
 - sinus 4-392b.  
 Cavernous sinus 9-420 (III.  
 F4); 20-417d; population  
 20-116c.  
 Cavernous sinus, mansion, Scot.  
 13-94d; 3-257c.  
 Cave salamander 3-526b.  
 Cave sandstone 5-230a; 19-253a.  
 Caves, N. Wb. 11-752 (A1),  
 11-754b.  
 Cave Temples, India 14-429a;  
 14-429b; 14-429c.  
 Cavity, Ind. 17-828 (D1).  
**CAVETTO** 5-582a; 28-1100b;  
 18-932d (F1).  
**CAVY** (dict.) 5-582a.  
 - aperca: see Aperca.  
 - australis: see Cul.  
 - CAVY (see Guinea-pig).  
 Caviana, Isl. Braz. 4-440 (G1);  
 20-746b.  
 Caviano, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 Cavia porcellus: see Aperca.  
 Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-  
 592 (B1).  
**CAVIAS** 5-582a; 25-1052d.  
 Cavia rupestris: see Rock  
 cavy.  
 Caviacorns: see Bovidae.  
 Caviacross 7-527b; 23-444b;  
 28-1007a.  
 Cavill, Richard 26-232c.  
 Cavill, George, Fr. 23-6a.  
 Cavilli, Isl. P. 21-392 (C6).  
 Cavings (Thames) 26-888a.

Caving system (mining) 18-  
 532a.  
 Cavigio, Giovanni 19-901d.  
 Cavitation 24-948d.  
**CAVITE**, P. I. 5-582b; 21-392  
 (E2); 25-830a.  
 Cavite, P. I. 21-392 (E2 and  
 E3); 21-395a.  
 Cavo, mt., It. 15-4 (F2): see  
 Cavo.  
 Cavoli, Riv. S. 15-4 (F2); 15-  
 26 (F4); 3-478b.  
**CAVONDI**, CAMILLO BENSO,  
 Count 5-582a; 15-26; 15-  
 54b; Francis II. 10-936b.  
 - Michele, Margus 5-582c.  
 - (A2); 15-26 (A2).  
 - S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).  
 - Cavon, P. I. 11-35-26 (E4).  
 - bridge, Rome 23- 612  
 (B1).  
 - Plocca di, mt. It. 5-586c.  
 - Via, Rome 23-612 (C-D2).  
 - Canal, It. 14-845b.  
**CAVY** 5-586c; 23-444c.  
 Cawden, Sir Thomas 23-  
 222a.  
 Cawda, India 14-382 (E-F12).  
 Cawda, mts. 14-382 (E-F12).  
 Cawdor, castles 21-382c.  
**CAWDOR**, Scot. 5-587a; 24-  
 142 (E2).  
 - Cawdor, Scot. 5-587a; 9-  
 269b.  
 - Burn, riv. Scot. 5-587a.  
 - Cawdor, Bartoc 5-587a.  
 Cawker City, Kan. 15-644 (D1).  
 Cawley, John: see Calley,  
 John.  
 Cawley, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-  
 89c.  
 Cawndilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-  
 313 (B3).  
 Cawnie (measure) 28-491b.  
**CAWNPONE** (Kannur), India  
 Cawnpore, India 14-382 (E-F12).  
 10-191c; 14-480; 19-350b.  
 - canal, India 27-611b.  
 - canal, India 14-382 (E-F12).  
 Cawon, orks. 9-416 (II. E2);  
 28-935b.  
 Cawson, Cor. 9-430 (VI.  
 F4); 1-88c (mt.).  
 - bay, Cor. 21-862 (A7).  
 - Cawson, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).  
 - Park Gate, Norf. 19-746b.  
 Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500.  
 Cawthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
 Caxacarana, Peru: battie  
 (1832) 6-161c.  
 Caxacarana, Peru: see Caxa-  
 jamarca.  
 Caxambas, Fla. 10-540 (E6).  
 Caxine, cap. Peru: see Cajat-  
 ambo.  
 Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas 4-  
 433 (B3)).  
 - Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440  
 (B3); 17-1668b.  
 - Lisbon 16-771b.  
 Caxine, cap. Peru: see Caxat-  
 ambo.  
 Caxones (Hobbies), Isl. Hond.  
 6-878 (E2).  
**CAXTON**, WILLIAM 5-587c;  
 9-615c; 23-385c; language  
 translation exemplified 9-  
 694d; price of examples 4-  
 215c, 4-223a; Ratcliffe's  
 collection 4-223c; West's  
 collection 9-615c.  
 Caxton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV.  
 B2).  
 Caxton House, mansion, Scot.  
 13-94d; 3-257c.  
 Cayanag court 25-111c.  
 Cayak: see Kayak.  
 Cayali, Per. 10-160b.  
 Cayana, Cayo de las Isls.,  
 Cu. 7-595 (B1).  
 Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (D-C1).  
 - Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-  
 911d.  
 Cayano, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6)  
 1-784b.  
**CAYENNE**, Fr. 15-740 (A2).  
 Cayemic, isls., Hal. 12-884d.  
 - AZENE, Fr. Gul. 5-582a;  
 12-675 (D-E2); 12-682b.  
**CAYENNE PEPPER** 5-580a.  
 Cayena, Ser. 24-586 (A2).  
 Cayes (city) 8-477c.  
 Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778  
 (E1).  
**CAZAL**, P. R. 5-589c; 22-124  
 (B2).  
**CAYLEY**, ARTHUR 5-589c;  
 Broun's method 1-624a;  
 disjunctive function 11-753a;  
 polyhedra theorem 22-28b;  
 symmetric functions 1-626a.  
 - Cayley's Theorem, Fr. 23-6a.  
 Caylla, Per. 11-35-26 (C6).  
 Cavings (Thames) 26-888a.



CAYLUS, J. C. P. DET., comte de 5-390a; 31-140a; oncaustic painting 9-368b.  
 Caylus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 21-599b; 28-544 (A-3B); 28-544d.  
 Cayman (reptile), see Caiman.  
 Cayman Basin, C.A.M. 49-975d.  
 — trace, Isl., W.I. 28-49 (B3).  
 — Trench, C.A.M. 59-973d.  
 Caymanh, Salop. 24-1022a.  
 Cayman, C.A.M. 6-478 (B2); 4-615d.  
 Cayolle, pass, Alps 7-741d.  
 Cayon, Mt., F. 51 (A) 27d; 24-640c; 28-777c.  
 — lake, Fr. W.A. 11-204 (A2); 6-639c.  
 Cay Salt Bank, Isla., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).  
 Caystus (Cayster), riv. Turck. Asia, Pers. 18-32.  
 Caythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3); 17-116d; 16-114b.  
 Cay, Cal. 5-5 (C1).  
 — pt., Cal. 5-5 (C4).  
 Cayuga, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (B5).  
 — Cayuga, Ind. 19-338 (D3).  
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 — tribe 14-450b; 14-839c.  
 Cayuga, N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3).  
 Cayuga duck 22-210b.  
 Cayugan group 27-822a.  
 Cayuse, hills, Mont. 14-276 (E2).  
 — tribe 14-450b.  
 Cayusa, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).  
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).  
 Cayusa, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D4); 17-626c.  
 Caza (dict.) 27-435d.  
 Cazador, Cal. 8-785 (B2).  
 Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B1); 2-461b.  
 CAZAL, JACQUES Antoine Marie de 5-590c.  
 CAZALIS, HENRI 5-390c.  
 Cazalis de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B4).  
 Caza Nova, Port.: battle (1511) 21-93d.  
 Caza, Cal. 19-748 (E5).  
 Cazaou (Sanguine), lake, Fr. 16-150b.  
 Cazaou, Fr. 10-778 (D6).  
 Cazaux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
 — lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
 Cazajou, Gabriel-Marius 28-838d.  
 CAZEMBE (Kazembe) 5-590d.  
 Cazeneuve, Paul 4-945a.  
 Cazou, Riv. 11-1704 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E5).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 Cazer, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).  
 Cazeris, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Cazes, Pierre Jacques 5-837c.  
 Cazin, A. 27-901b.  
 — JEAN CHARLES (painter) 5-591a; 20-603d; 20-506a.  
 — Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) 24-251c; 48-2b.  
 — Marie 5-591d.  
 Cazin, Bosc. 3-4 (16).  
 Cazions (Castulo), Sic. 16-702d.  
 Caza, Hung. 3-4 (E4).  
 Cazo process 25-114c.  
 Cazoras, bay, Fr. 5-595 (C2).  
 Cazorla, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124b.  
 — Riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 15-124a.  
 CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; 13-32d.  
 Cazoules-Béziers, Riv. 13-332d.  
 Caza, Izv. Aus. 3-4 (E5).  
 Caza, Isl., A. 8-784 (E3).  
 C.B. (abbr.) 1-29a.  
 Cb (chem.) 6-39b.  
 Cb (chem.) 2-207f; 6-39b.  
 Cb (chem.) 6-39b.  
 C.B. (abbr.) 1-29a.  
 C.B. (abbr.) 6-39b.  
 Cb, Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 Ceada, Saint: see Chad.  
 Ceadaun, see Cadwallan.  
 Ceadaunus, Iro.: see Kells.  
 Ceada, Garra, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A3).  
 CEANOTHUS 5-591b; 13-747d.  
 — Americanus: see New Jersey tree.  
 Ceara, Braz.: see Portaleza.  
 Ceara, state, Br. 5-591c; 4-440 (D1); 4-599a.  
 Ceara cotton 7-257d.  
 Cearamirim, Braz. 4-440 (E3).

Ceara rubber 23-797b; 23-801d; preparation 23-799c.  
 Cearl (king of Mercia) 18-151d.  
 Cearnall, Connal: see Connal.  
 CEAWLINC (Saxon king) 5-592b; 14-24b.  
 Cebraco, Isl., Fan. 5-678 (B7).  
 20-664b.  
 Ceballos, José 5-139b.  
 Ceballos, Pedro de: see Zeballos.  
 Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: see Cévennes.  
 Cebren, Isl., Ceylon 5-592c.  
 CEBS (of Thebes) 5-592c; 21-414a.  
 Cebus, Ya. 28-118 (C1).  
 — cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
 Cebidae 22-331c; brain 22-327a; distribution and geological age 28-1007a; fossil relatives 22-336c; liver 22-328a; spinal column, 22-328d.  
 Cebinae 22-331d.  
 Cebolla, Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
 Cebros, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 — (F3); 27-306a.  
 Cebollera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Cebollera, mts., N.Mex. 19-530 (C2).  
 Cebos, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318a.  
 Cebren (myth.): see Kereben.  
 Cebrene, Asia. M. 27-313d.  
 Cebros, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Ceburus, riv., Moesia: see Tauris.  
 CECLASCA, P.L.S. 5-592d; 21-392 (D5).  
 — P.L.S. 21-392 (D5-5); 21-392c; &c. 21-392 (D6-5).  
 — prov., P.L.S. 21-392 (D6-5).  
 Cebus 22-328a.  
 — capucinus: see Capuchin monkey.  
 — fatuus: see Drown capuchin.  
 — lunatus: see White cheeked capuchin.  
 Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna 7-492 (E2).  
 Cecherini, Ferdinando 22-61b.  
 Cecchi, Giovan Maria 14-907b; 6-505c.  
 Cechognola, It. 15-4 (E-F2).  
 Cecchio (harlequin) 8-504d.  
 Ceco Angiolini of Siena: see Cecchi.  
 CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-393a.  
 Ceconi, mt., It. 10-329e.  
 Cecropia, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Cech (people): see Czech.  
 Cechy, Aus.: see Bohemia.  
 Cechy, see Cechy.  
 Cechy, see Cechy.  
 Cccidomyia, see Gull.  
 Cccidomyia 13-426b; 16-224d.  
 — destructor: see Hessian fly.  
 — nigra: see ear midge.  
 — obliquus 11-429a.  
 Cccidomyia, see Gall-midge.  
 CECLIL (family) 6-593b; 4-916a.  
 — Arthur 8-533a.  
 — David 5-593b; 4-816a.  
 — Lord Hugh 24-76b; 3-232c.  
 — Lord Robert 24-76b; 3-232c.  
 — Rev. W. 11-495d.  
 — Sir William, Baron Burghley: see Burghley.  
 — Excoter, earls and marquesses of, and Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.  
 — Cecili, Ar. 5-593 (B2).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (C4).  
 — O. 20-28 (A2).  
 — Orege. 20-242 (F3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F7).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).  
 CECLILIA, ST. (C. 180) 5-593d.  
 Cccilia, Isl., Jap.: see Linchoten.  
 Cccilia, tomb of, Rome 23-610c.  
 Cccilian, Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
 Cccili, Thomas 21-855d.  
 Cccili, Creek, riv. Ark. 2-255 (B1).  
 Cccillon, Md. 17-825 (H2).  
 Cccillville, Cal. 8-5 (B2).  
 Cccilly, duchess of York: see York, Cecily, duchess of.  
 — Riv., It. 15-4 (C3).  
 — riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.  
 Cccir de Mer, Isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).  
 — de Tur. Isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).  
 Cccivian, Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
 Cccivino, Ar. 8-526; 20-323c.  
 CECROPIA 5-594a.  
 — pelata: see Trumpet-tree.  
 Cccro, Br. 19-735d.  
 Cccrophaea, Isl. Gr. 12-410 (E2).  
 Cccylo Sharp 11-100a.

Cedar, Ariz. 2-944 (A2).  
 — Ind. 14-732 (E3).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 — Cal. 25-534 (D1-3).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 — Utah 27-814 (D5).  
 — Wyo. 28-378 (E2).  
 — N.C. 19-772 (F3).  
 — Isl. N.C. 19-772 (F3).  
 — Isl. (north), S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).  
 — Isl. (south), S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).  
 — Can. 4-600 (F2).  
 — lake, Can. 5-169 (E5).  
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 — lake, Wash. 28-534 (D5).  
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (A5).  
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).  
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).  
 — mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).  
 — mts., Orege. 20-242 (H4).  
 — mts., Syr. 16-346d.  
 — pt., Ala. 1-460 (A5).  
 — pt., Mass. 1-50 (B2).  
 — pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).  
 — pt., O. 20-26 (B2).  
 — pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 — pond, Mass. 1-50 (B2).  
 — riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c; 5-595d.  
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).  
 — riv., Wash. 28-534 (D5).  
 CEDAR 5-594a; Cuba: see ports 7-599d; Lebanon 9-42c; oil of (Cedrium) 5-595c; 6-398d; timber 26-892c; see also Alaska cedar and Widdingtonia.  
 — white &c.: see White Cedar.  
 Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.  
 Cedar (tree): see Cedrus.  
 Cedar Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 Cedarburg, Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
 Cedar Bluff, Va. 28-118 (C1).  
 Cedar Bluffs, Kan. 18-604 (B1).  
 Cedarburg, Neb. 18-324 (H3).  
 Cedar, Ark. N.J. 19-592 (C4).  
 Cedarburg, Wis. 28-740 (C3).  
 Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (E5).  
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).  
 — City, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-815c.  
 Cedar Hill, Va. 28-118 (B1).  
 Cedar Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).  
 — Co., Neb. 18-324 (C2).  
 Cedarcore, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 Cedarcore, Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
 — Can. 18-600 (D3).  
 — N.C. 19-772 (D5).  
 CEDAR CREEK, Va. 5-595c; battle (1864) 24-337c; 24-337d; 24-338a.  
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).  
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 — Creek, riv., Can. 28-803d.  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).  
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).  
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).  
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).  
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).  
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2).  
 — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-592 (D1).  
 — Creek, riv., O. 16-328 (F3).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).  
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C3).  
 — Cecilville, Cal. 8-5 (B2).  
 Cedernode, Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
 CEDAR FALLS, Ia. 5-595c; battle (1862).  
 — Falls, N.C. 19-772 (C2).  
 — Gap, Mo. 18-608 (D4).  
 — Gap, plateau, Mo. 18-608 (D4).  
 — Glade, Ariz. 2-544 (E2).  
 — Grandcove, Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
 — Grand Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H6).  
 Cedargroves, N.C. 19-592 (C1).  
 — N.C. 19-772 (C1).  
 Cedar Grove, Wis. 28-740 (F5).  
 Cedar Hill, N.Mex. 19-592 (C1).  
 Cedar Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).  
 Hill, Tex. 26-690 (B8).

Cedarhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).  
 Cedarito 1-794a.  
 Cedar Keys, Fla. 10-540 (C2).  
 Cedar Lake, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 Cedar Lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 Cedar manna 5-595a.  
 Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821c.  
 Cedar of Goa 7-694b; 5-595b.  
 — of Lebanon 5-594b; 21-623 (P1, II).  
 — oil: see under Cedar.  
 Cedar, Colo. 6-722 (G2).  
 — Point, O. 20-26 (E2), 24-149b.  
 Cedarpoint, Kan. 18-654 (E2).  
 Cedar Point, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).  
 Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).  
 CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (F3).  
 Cedar rapids, Riv. 19-324 (F3).  
 Cedar resin 5-595a.  
 Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. 2-419b.  
 — Riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).  
 — Riv. Flow, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).  
 — Riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).  
 — Run, N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
 — Run, Pa. 21-106 (H2).  
 Cedar (tree): see Cedar Mountain.  
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).  
 — Spring, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).  
 — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).  
 — Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
 — Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).  
 — Swamp, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).  
 — Swamp, swamp, riv.: see Great Swamp.  
 Cedartown, Ga. 11-752 (A1).  
 Cedar Valley, Kan. 18-604 (E3).  
 — Valley, Utah 27-814 (F3).  
 Cedar Valley limestone 27-822a.  
 Cedarville, Miss. 18-600 (C1).  
 Cedarville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
 — Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
 — Md. 17-828 (F2).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 — O. 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.  
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C3).  
 Cedars, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Cedaspes, Pablo de: see Cespedes, Pablo de.  
 Cede (Saxon bishop) 9-786c; 9-467a.  
 Ceded Mile, dist., W.A. 11-438b.  
 Cede, see Cedar.  
 Cedernborgh, Fredrik 26-219a.  
 Cedernström, baroness: see Cedern, Adolphina.  
 Cedrat, oil of 16-415a.  
 Cedratil libri 5-595a.  
 Cedrea 17-393c; 18-321d.  
 Cedreanae 5-595b; 25-3d.  
 Cedrela odorata: see Jamaica red cedar.  
 — see Toon.  
 Cedrene 26-652d.  
 Cedrenus, Georgius 12-521c.  
 CEDRIL (Cedralesin), It.: "Cedril" (liner) 24-886b.  
 Cedrium: see under Cedar.  
 Cedron, Kan. 15-444 (D1).  
 Cedronitz, 10-218c.  
 — bay, W.I. 28-544 (A5).  
 — Isl., Mex.: see Carros.  
 — pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).  
 Cedrus 12-762a; 12-761b.  
 — Cedrus, see under Cedar.  
 — Deodara: see Deodard.  
 — Libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.  
 Cedrus (finance) 2-466a.  
 Cefalonia, Gr., It. 25-35b.  
 Cefalonia, Gr.: see Cephalonia.  
 CEFALU (Cephalus), It.: 5-595d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; cathedral 2-395d.  
 Cefn, Wales 9-428c.  
 — gorydd, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).  
 Cefn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C1).  
 Cefnullys, Wales 22-800c.  
 Cefn-wydd, Wales 9-428 (V, C1).  
 Cefn Onn, mts., Wales 4-937c.  
 — Rhinwau, Wales 8-18c.  
 — Tref, mts., Wales 23-270c.  
 — y-bedd, Wales 4-770b.  
 Cefn-y-bedd, mts., Wales 12-75b; 12-74a.  
 Cega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).

Cegli di Bari (Messapia), It.: see Caelia.  
 CEHEGIN, Sp. 5-596a; 25-530 (E2).  
 Cehotina, riv. Bosc. 3-4 (F5).  
 Ceiba, P.R. 22-124 (B1).  
 Ceiba (bot.): see Silk-cotton tree.  
 Ceibo, Arg. 27-808d.  
 Ceibo, Arg. 27-808d.  
 Ceibon fibr. 18-325c.  
 Ceib, Aus. 18-817b.  
 Ceilo (Breton) lake 6-420b; 4-839c.  
 CEILING 5-596b; 3-473c; 2-419a.  
 CEILING, REMY 5-596c.  
 Ceilinsir 6-420b.  
 Ceinos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 Ceinture railway, Paris, 20-690a.  
 Ceira, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.  
 Ceira (wesh poet) 5-649c.  
 Ceiriog, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 8-18c; 23-795c.  
 Ceirion, Sp. 25-530 (A3).  
 Ceitlen, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).  
 Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. 19-530 (C1).  
 Cejuputu: see Cineel.  
 Celadon (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-157b.  
 CELEASIA, E. Asia M. 5-595c; see also Apamia (Phrygia) and Dindir.  
 CELEBIAN, I. 13-15a.  
 Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) 1-434d.  
 CELANDINE 5-596d.  
 CELEDO, It. 5-596d; 15-4 (D3).  
 — lake, It.: see Fucino.  
 Celina, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
 Celias, lignites of 20-82.  
 Celistracae 6-315c.  
 Celis, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Celisus 20-551a.  
 Celisus 20-551a.  
 Celative coloration: see Protective resemblance.  
 Celisus, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 12-649d.  
 Celbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 12-649c.  
 Celé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16a.  
 CELEBS (ceramics) 7-150a.  
 CELEBS, Isl., Mal. Arch. 5-596d; 17-466 (E-2); 28-1006b; costume 19-224d; 19-224e; 19-224f; 19-224g; 19-224h; 19-224i; 19-224j; 19-224k; 19-224l; 19-224m; 19-224n; 19-224o; 19-224p; 19-224q; 19-224r; 19-224s; 19-224t; 19-224u; 19-224v; 19-224w; 19-224x; 19-224y; 19-224z; 19-225a; 19-225b; 19-225c; 19-225d; 19-225e; 19-225f; 19-225g; 19-225h; 19-225i; 19-225j; 19-225k; 19-225l; 19-225m; 19-225n; 19-225o; 19-225p; 19-225q; 19-225r; 19-225s; 19-225t; 19-225u; 19-225v; 19-225w; 19-225x; 19-225y; 19-225z; 19-226a; 19-226b; 19-226c; 19-226d; 19-226e; 19-226f; 19-226g; 19-226h; 19-226i; 19-226j; 19-226k; 19-226l; 19-226m; 19-226n; 19-226o; 19-226p; 19-226q; 19-226r; 19-226s; 19-226t; 19-226u; 19-226v; 19-226w; 19-226x; 19-226y; 19-226z; 19-227a; 19-227b; 19-227c; 19-227d; 19-227e; 19-227f; 19-227g; 19-227h; 19-227i; 19-227j; 19-227k; 19-227l; 19-227m; 19-227n; 19-227o; 19-227p; 19-227q; 19-227r; 19-227s; 19-227t; 19-227u; 19-227v; 19-227w; 19-227x; 19-227y; 19-227z; 19-228a; 19-228b; 19-228c; 19-228d; 19-228e; 19-228f; 19-228g; 19-228h; 19-228i; 19-228j; 19-228k; 19-228l; 19-228m; 19-228n; 19-228o; 19-228p; 19-228q; 19-228r; 19-228s; 19-228t; 19-228u; 19-228v; 19-228w; 19-228x; 19-228y; 19-228z; 19-229a; 19-229b; 19-229c; 19-229d; 19-229e; 19-229f; 19-229g; 19-229h; 19-229i; 19-229j; 19-229k; 19-229l; 19-229m; 19-229n; 19-229o; 19-229p; 19-229q; 19-229r; 19-229s; 19-229t; 19-229u; 19-229v; 19-229w; 19-229x; 19-229y; 19-229z; 19-230a; 19-230b; 19-230c; 19-230d; 19-230e; 19-230f; 19-230g; 19-230h; 19-230i; 19-230j; 19-230k; 19-230l; 19-230m; 19-230n; 19-230o; 19-230p; 19-230q; 19-230r; 19-230s; 19-230t; 19-230u; 19-230v; 19-230w; 19-230x; 19-230y; 19-230z; 19-231a; 19-231b; 19-231c; 19-231d; 19-231e; 19-231f; 19-231g; 19-231h; 19-231i; 19-231j; 19-231k; 19-231l; 19-231m; 19-231n; 19-231o; 19-231p; 19-231q; 19-231r; 19-231s; 19-231t; 19-231u; 19-231v; 19-231w; 19-231x; 19-231y; 19-231z; 19-232a; 19-232b; 19-232c; 19-232d; 19-232e; 19-232f; 19-232g; 19-232h; 19-232i; 19-232j; 19-232k; 19-232l; 19-232m; 19-232n; 19-232o; 19-232p; 19-232q; 19-232r; 19-232s; 19-232t; 19-232u; 19-232v; 19-232w; 19-232x; 19-232y; 19-232z; 19-233a; 19-233b; 19-233c; 19-233d; 19-233e; 19-233f; 19-233g; 19-233h; 19-233i; 19-233j; 19-233k; 19-233l; 19-233m; 19-233n; 19-233o; 19-233p; 19-233q; 19-233r; 19-233s; 19-233t; 19-233u; 19-233v; 19-233w; 19-233x; 19-233y; 19-233z; 19-234a; 19-234b; 19-234c; 19-234d; 19-234e; 19-234f; 19-234g; 19-234h; 19-234i; 19-234j; 19-234k; 19-234l; 19-234m; 19-234n; 19-234o; 19-234p; 19-234q; 19-234r; 19-234s; 19-234t; 19-234u; 19-234v; 19-234w; 19-234x; 19-234y; 19-234z; 19-235a; 19-235b; 19-235c; 19-235d; 19-235e; 19-235f; 19-235g; 19-235h; 19-235i; 19-235j; 19-235k; 19-235l; 19-235m; 19-235n; 19-235o; 19-235p; 19-235q; 19-235r; 19-235s; 19-235t; 19-235u; 19-235v; 19-235w; 19-235x; 19-235y; 19-235z; 19-236a; 19-236b; 19-236c; 19-236d; 19-236e; 19-236f; 19-236g; 19-236h; 19-236i; 19-236j; 19-236k; 19-236l; 19-236m; 19-236n; 19-236o; 19-236p; 19-236q; 19-236r; 19-236s; 19-236t; 19-236u; 19-236v; 19-236w; 19-236x; 19-236y; 19-236z; 19-237a; 19-237b; 19-237c; 19-237d; 19-237e; 19-237f; 19-237g; 19-237h; 19-237i; 19-237j; 19-237k; 19-237l; 19-237m; 19-237n; 19-237o; 19-237p; 19-237q; 19-237r; 19-237s; 19-237t; 19-237u; 19-237v; 19-237w; 19-237x; 19-237y; 19-237z; 19-238a; 19-238b; 19-238c; 19-238d; 19-238e; 19-238f; 19-238g; 19-238h; 19-238i; 19-238j; 19-238k; 19-238l; 19-238m; 19-238n; 19-238o; 19-238p; 19-238q; 19-238r; 19-238s; 19-238t; 19-238u; 19-238v; 19-238w; 19-238x; 19-238y; 19-238z; 19-239a; 19-239b; 19-239c; 19-239d; 19-239e; 19-239f; 19-239g; 19-239h; 19-239i; 19-239j; 19-239k; 19-239l; 19-239m; 19-239n; 19-239o; 19-239p; 19-239q; 19-239r; 19-239s; 19-239t; 19-239u; 19-239v; 19-







Cert. isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (E5); 24-751c.  
 Certofontaine, Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 Certor, Fr. 27-100 (D4).  
 Ceri, il. 4-937a; 1-555b.  
 Ceria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (O4).  
 Ceri. see Cerium oxide.  
 Ceriala 5-761a; 23-578d; illustration ceremony 17-131d; rosepigne associated with 23-577a; and Sanson story 24-119c.  
 Cerialle, Pettillus; see Cerialia, Pettillus.  
 Ceriali, Antonio Maria 18-896c; 3-454s; 3-857b.  
 Cerialidæ 2-101b; 6-641c; 23-36d.  
 Cerium fluoride, &c.: see Cerium compounds.  
 Ceriena; see Seriena.  
 Cerig Gwynion grits 16-829c.  
 CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a; 15-4-74(c); 15-81c; 16-1441 (L503) 7-140c.  
 Cerigo, Gr. 12-424 (D4).  
 — Gr. 12-124 (D4); see also Cythera.  
 CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a; 12-424 (E4); bronze statue 12-450 (P.V. fig. 73).  
 Cerilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).  
 15-608d.  
 CERINTHUS 5-761a; Eblonites influenced by 8-842c; Logos doctrine developed according to 15-431b; Revelation Book of, ascribed to 23-212d; St John's Gospel attributed to 15-437a.  
 Cerinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E2).  
 Cerionis; see Traoparan.  
 — terra: see Horned pheasant.  
 — temnickil: see White pheasant.  
 Ceriors, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 Ceriosoles, It.: battle (1544) 18-787a, 14-521d.  
 Cerio, Is. de Saile, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 Ceria Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-19-19 (D4).  
 Cerite 5-761b; 9-733d.  
 Cerithidae 11-515d.  
 Cerithium 11-515d; 9-663d; 22-122a; cerithid range 15-570a, 20-82b.  
 CERURIUM 5-761b; compounds — oxide 5-761c; 2-210a; 16-656c.  
 Cerura 6-248a; 6-245d (fig.).  
 — picta: see Indian painted bat.  
 Ceruzay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
 Cerz, Switz.; see Frlach.  
 Cermatobidae 5-673d.  
 Cernatobius 5-673a; 5-670c.  
 Cerna, riv., Rum. 23-526 (D2).  
 Cernahora, mt., Hung. 6-62 (G2).  
 Cernatzi, Aus.: see Czernowitz.  
 Cernavoda, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-829b.  
 Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. 24-568d.  
 Cerne, isl., Ind. O.: see Mauritius.  
 — Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (H3).  
 Cerni, 8-436b.  
 Cerni, Switz. 26-242 (B2).  
 Cerni, mt., see 25-1059a.  
 CERNUOSCHI, HENRI 5-762a; 20-809d.  
 CEROGRAPHY 5-762; 17-633d; map reproduction 17-633d. See also Encoustic painting.  
 CEROSIA 13-654c.  
 Ceromya 16-124b.  
 Cerostoma asperella 16-472b (fig.).  
 Cerostoma 20-76d.  
 Cerotic acid 20-51a.  
 Cervolsa, Serv. 24-665 (D2).  
 Cervon anodica; see Wax-palm.  
 Cerueto, It. 15-4 (F2).  
 Ceruzzi, Michelangelo 7-329b.  
 Cervralo, isl., Mex. 19-318 (C2); 18-313c.  
 Cerveto, mt., It. 1-778b.  
 Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); geology 9-18a.  
 Ceros, N.Mex. 19-320 (D2).  
 Cerro del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).  
 Cerro, mt., Urug. 18-179c.  
 — de Campanario, Grandas, Incabasi, &c., misas, see Campanario, Grandas, Incabasi, &c.  
 — de Oro group (cool) 27-470a.  
 CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-470a; 21-264 (B-C3); 1-

765a (map); population 21-270a.  
 Cerrogrande, Ark. 5-552 (A4).  
 Cerro, Fla. 10-340 (C6).  
 Cerro Gordo, Ill. 14-304 (A).  
 — Gordo, Mex. & battle (1847) 18-787a.  
 — Gordo, cape, Pr. 23-124 (B1).  
 — Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).  
 — Gordo, dept. Urag. 2-462 (A & F3); 27-800c.  
 Cerros, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A-B1); 18-318c.  
 Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-134d.  
 Cerrobleptes 8-11c; 21-377b.  
 Ceruta, Port. 25-530 (A2).  
 CERTALDO, It. 5-762b; 15-4 (C2).  
 — cerulescens: see Blight-bird.  
 — costae: see Tree-creeper.  
 — fasciata: see Tree-creeper.  
 Certhidae; see Creeper.  
 Certhiada 16-218c; 13-676c.  
 — deserti: see Desert-lark.  
 Certhias; see Sugar-bird.  
 Certhiomorphæ 20-324d.  
 Certificat de complaisance 3-434.  
 Certificate examination 10-434.  
 Certosa 18-285b; 22-427c; mandamus 22-715a.  
 Certosa di Pavia, monastery. It. 22-977b; 2-210a; 15-183; altar 1-761 (P.V. fig. 1v); sculptures 24-496a.  
 Cerularius, Michael; see Michael, Cerularius.  
 Cerulan, Ky. 15-740 (B2).  
 Cerura; see Puss moth.  
 — cerura: see Horned pheasant.  
 CERRUSITE 5-762c; 7-578a (fig.); 16-316a.  
 CERVELLA, Julian G. 5-762d.  
 Cerva, Port. 25-530 (E2).  
 Cervantes, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).  
 Cervar, P. Is. 27-116c.  
 CERVAIRES, J. A. VAYRAS, A. Miguel de 5-763a; 25-582d; 8-507d.  
 Cervaria, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (D2); 15-40 (D2).  
 Cervari, mt., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-124a.  
 Cervia, 19-950d.  
 Cervenka burner 16-658d.  
 Cervina, Guillen de; see Willoughby.  
 — PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete 5-762d; 25-534c.  
 Cervinella, Ind. O. 25-530 (F2); 16-433d.  
 — Sp. (Palencia) 25-530 (C1).  
 — cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).  
 — plexus 19-339c.  
 — vertebra 5-769a.  
 Cervicapa; see Headbeek.  
 Cervicaspino 2-91b.  
 Cervidae; see Deer.  
 Cervignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4).  
 Cervini, Ind. O. 25-530 (F2).  
 Cervina, It. 15-4 (C6).  
 Cervini, Marcello; see Marcello, Il. (pop.).  
 Cervix nuda 12-762d.  
 Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 11-186b.  
 — crinitifrons: see Hairy-fronted muntjac.  
 — fœas: see Tenasserim muntjac.  
 — fœas: see Tenasserim muntjac.  
 — lachrymans: see Tibetan muntjac.  
 — maculata: see Indian muntjac.  
 Cervus 7 922c.  
 — cervinus; see Stag.  
 — albicostis 7-923b.  
 — alces: see Elk.  
 — affinis: see Philippine spotted deer.  
 — antiscion: see Tarugo.  
 — aristoteles: see Sambar.  
 — canadensis: see Wapiti.  
 — carnutorum 21-847c.  
 — ashmirianus 21-847c.  
 — gmelini: see Gmelin.  
 — culionensis: see Calamianis deer.  
 — ducula: see Fallow-deer.  
 — duravouci: see Barasingha.  
 — elaphus: see Red deer.

Cervus elaphus barbarus; see Red deer, of Barbary states.  
 — cervinus coranicus; see Red deer, of Corsica.  
 — eldi: see Thamin.  
 — elaphus; see Stag.  
 — hippelaphus: see Kusa.  
 — hortulorum: see Pekinika.  
 — leucis: see Bavian deer.  
 — manuchricus 6-170d.  
 — maral: see Maral deer.  
 — mesopotamicus; see Persian deer.  
 — myrsina: see Mervan deer.  
 — mexicanus: see Mexican deer.  
 — cervicivagus: see Brocket.  
 — paludosus: see Marsh deer of South America.  
 — porcinus: see Hog-deer.  
 — rufus: see Brocket.  
 — schomburgkii: see Siamese deer.  
 — sika: see Sika.  
 — tjavanus 7-923c.  
 — ussuricus: see Sambar.  
 — vaginalis: see Banting.  
 — walliichi: see Barasingha.  
 — varandensis 7-923b.  
 Cervy; see Cervine.  
 Ceryle 15-809a; 3-974c.  
 — alycon: see Belted kingfisher.  
 Ceryx; see Keryx.  
 Cesalpino, Andreas (anatomist). 17-977b.  
 Cesar, riv., Colom. 6-701 (E2); 6-702c.  
 Cesarian, Cape, Port. 5-578a.  
 Cesarian, C.V. (title) 5-578a; 27-345b.  
 — (horse-race) 5-767a; 13-701a; 13-702c.  
 Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.  
 — GIUSEPPE 5-767b.  
 Cesari, Julian G. 5-762d.  
 463c; 7-546b; 28-766c; death 27-445d.  
 CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.  
 Cesena, Michael; see Michael of Cesena.  
 CESSA, It. 5-767c; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 15-40 (D2); 4-249a; massacre 17-412c.  
 Cesli, Federico 11-408c.  
 Cesli, It. 5-411c.  
 Cesingo, John 13-925a.  
 Cesio, mt., Aus. 4-122a.  
 Cesna, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).  
 Cesna, Alessandro Palma di 7-700c.  
 — LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d; exuvations 7-700b; plate collected 21-791a.  
 Cespede, Andres Garcia de 19-287c.  
 — del Rio Manuel de 3-554a.  
 — PABLO DE 5-763a; 24-498a.  
 — Y MENESES, GONZALO DE 16-658d.  
 CESS 5-768c.  
 Cesse, riv., Fr. 2-896a.  
 Cession of title (Fr.) 2-73b.  
 Cessna, Pa. 21-106 (E-F).  
 Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.  
 Cester (suffix); see Chester.  
 CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c; 25-406b.  
 Cestio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (F).  
 CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.  
 Cestodes; see Tapeworms.  
 Cestoida 7-593b (fig.).  
 Cestonia, mineral water 18-519d.  
 Cestoplasma 24-708d (fig.).  
 — riv., W.A. 16-539d.  
 Cestracion; see Port Jackson shark.  
 Cestracionidae 14-267d.  
 Cestree 25-357b.  
 Cestrum (bot.) 25-356d.  
 — (painting) 20-490c.  
 Cestrus, riv., Turk.A. 2-760 (D1); 2-738a.  
 CESTUI (Cestry) 5-768d.  
 — que trust 27-333d.  
 — que us 5-768d.  
 — que vis 5-768d.  
 Cestus (pl.) 7-593b.  
 — (boxing glove); see Caestus. (gride) 4-944d.  
 CESTUS 4-768d; 17-529a; 17-928b; diaphragm 8-167b; duration of life 16-370d.  
 — diaphragm forms 5-767d.  
 — ginnal mammae 17-929d.  
 — innominate arteries 2-669a.  
 — respiratory system 23-187c.  
 — stomach 1-688a; tooth 2-503a; venous system 27-972a.

Cetacea, Rum. 23-828 (A2); battle (1854) 7-450c.  
 Cete (astron.); see Cetus.  
 Ceto; see Cetacean.  
 Cetoavoy; see Cetywayo.  
 CETHEGUS, GAUUS CORNICUS (consular) 5-770c.  
 — GAUUS CORNELIUS (consul); see Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius.  
 — MARGUS CORNELIUS 5-770c.  
 Cethus (astron.); see Hercules.  
 Cety 5-776c; 2-5785c; 13-416d; spectrum 21-717 (P.V. fig. 2).  
 CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-770d; 25-582a.  
 Cetina, riv., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-712d; fauna 7-772d.  
 Cetiosaurus 23-143c.  
 Cetrabriga, Port. 24-707a.  
 Cetraceae 16-124c.  
 Cetoconchidae 16-124d.  
 Cetomacromidae 26-544d; 14-820c.  
 Cetona, It. 6-571c.  
 Cetonia 6-673d (fig.).  
 — aurata: see Rose-chaffer.  
 — caerulea: see Lion-chaffer.  
 Cetoniidae; see Rose-chaffer.  
 Cetorhinidae 24-596a.  
 Cetorhinus; see Hacking shark.  
 Ceterothium 5-774d.  
 Cetraira islandica; see Iceland molar.  
 Cetrario acid 14-241b.  
 Cetrarin; see Cetrario acid.  
 Cetraria, It. 15-4 (E5).  
 CETAURUS 5-774d; 10-778 (F6); breakwater 4-476c.  
 CETTIGNE, Monten. 5-776a; 7-774d; 13-702c.  
 CETUS 5-776c; 7-13 (map).  
 Cetyl alcohol 20-51a.  
 Cetylaldehyde 26-641b.  
 CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c; 28-1053a; 27-196d.  
 Ceyland; see Ceylon.  
 CEAUTA, Mor. 5-777a; 18-351 (E1).  
 Ceylorhynchus sulcirostris 5-779c.  
 CEVA, It. 5-777c; 4-5 (B2); 27-412c.  
 Cevadilla 4-686a.  
 Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.  
 Cevadillo, mt., Alps 1-746c.  
 Cevallone; see Cevadilla.  
 CEVENNES, mt., Fr. 5-777d; 10-778 (F-6); geology 10-778d; war in; see Camille.  
 Ceyne (ethnol.) 9-919b.  
 Ceyvone; see Daceloninae.  
 Ceylan; see Ceylon.  
 Ceylon, Ala. 1-460 (B4).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (E5).  
 — J. 2-106 (C7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C8).  
 — Ceylon, isl., India 5-778b; 14-382 (167); Buddhism 14-382c; caste system 5-468a; census 6-663d; coinage 19-905d; coillee quest 17-77d; flora and fauna 5-779c; 2-746a, 20-309b; forests 10-651d; geology 5-779c; 9-984a; martial law 17-792a; missions 15-124c; periodicals 21-156a; population 11-636c; 4-606d; 26-389a; rainfall 2-749a.  
 — Commerce and industries 5-782d; cocoa production 5-782d; coffee 5-782d; cotton 6-631c; coffee cultivation 6-648a; cotton trade 7-276d; 7-278d; pearl fisheries 21-381c; rubber 21-379c; 23-796c; tea planting 26-479c; 26-479b, 26-482b, 26-483c; timber export 10-648c; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b; trade statistics 27-412c.  
 — History 5-783b; 2-754d; authorities 14-622c; Crown Council 4-610c; Dutch East India Co. 8-190c; Dutch settlements 14-405b; India invaded 14-400c; Mahasarakham 14-405c; plantation 27-369b; Rama-yana legends 24-169b.  
 — "Ceylon" horse 13-737a.  
 — "Ceylon" (law case) 24-99c.  
 Ceylon chrysoite 27-104b.  
 — elk; see Sambar.  
 — Ganges 23-1478b.  
 Ceylonite; see Pleiomastix.  
 Ceylon metal 18-6b.  
 Ceylon forms 5-752b.  
 — rub; see Almandine.  
 Ceyssa, diatome of (geol.) 21-847d.  
 Ceyzani 1-530b.  
 — (zool.) 15-809a.  
 Ceyzeriat, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

Cézallier, mts., Fr. 22-674b.  
 — basalt of 21-847d.  
 Cézanne, Paul 14-344c.  
 Cezano, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458b.  
 Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).  
 Cezira, mt., Br. 2-75 (G5); 11-458b.  
 C.G.S. (abbr.) 17-974d.  
 Ch. (abbr.) 1-30a.  
 Chabad; see Kab.  
 Chabasso, mts., Rues.A. see Chalkar-teniz.  
 Chama, Holl. 13-588 (B3).  
 Chabasso, mts., Turkest. 26-304a.  
 Chab, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).  
 Chab, mt., Br. 2-75 (E4).  
 Chabani, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 Chabanois, J. de Montieu, prince of 18-725b.  
 Chabanois, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Chabannes, Antoine de 7-89c; 17-38d; 17-40b.  
 — Jacques de seigneur of La Palice; see La Palice.  
 Chabar, rock, Niger. 19-674d.  
 Chabarron, mt., Fr. 5-593c.  
 Chabbs, J. 9-491d.  
 Chabaud de la Tour; see Louis Philippe.  
 Chabaudite 5-785a; 18-516b.  
 Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-742a.  
 Chabouli, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 Chaboussard, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).  
 Chabuis, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 9-341d; 10-940c; 11-590b.  
 Chable, Switz.; see Bagmes.  
 CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c; 10-778 (G5); 28-124c.  
 Chaboillez, C. J. B. 19-783b.  
 Chabot, riv., Turk.A.; see Chabot.  
 CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785c; GEORGES ANTOINE 5-785c.  
 — Gai, comite de Jarnac; see Jarnac.  
 — Philippe 2-460a.  
 — PHILIPPE DE 5-785d.  
 Chabote, pl., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).  
 Chabraes, state, India 12-749d.  
 Chabraeus (Chabrey, D.) 22-201c.  
 Chabrous, Joseph, count 11-193b.  
 CHABRIAS 5-786a; 7-900d; 7-901c.  
 CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.  
 Chabrus (city) 3-30a.  
 Chabrus, Arg. 4-6331c.  
 Chabur, riv., Turk.A.; see Khabur.  
 Chaburo, Arg.: battle (1817) 2-470a; 6-154d; 24-153d.  
 "Chacabuco" (cruiser) 24-911a.  
 Chacabucare, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2); 27-284c.  
 Chacahuola, La. 17-54 (67).  
 Chacahuola, mt., 6-144a.  
 — Gulf, Ch. 6-143b.  
 Chacatos, tribe; see Chocotaws.  
 Chacchar 6-614d.  
 Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.  
 Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-667b.  
 Chachacamani, mt., Bol. 4-163b; 4-168b.  
 Chachak, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-690b.  
 — dept., Serv. 24-686 (B3).  
 Chachanobori, mt., Jap. 156 (F4); 15-932a.  
 Chachani, mt., Bol. 6-660b.  
 Chachapayas, Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-790b.  
 Chachavi, riv., Br. 8-913c.  
 Chachay, Ind. O. 14-376 (D7).  
 Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).  
 — Ind. O. 14-376 (C-D5).  
 Chachu Tempo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.  
 Chaco, Bucks. 4-327d.  
 CHACOMA 5-786c; 3-960; 22-325d (fig.).  
 Chacmalcan, C.A.M. 5-673b.  
 Chaco, mt., Rues. 1-614a.  
 812 (P.I. fig. 9).  
 Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 19-620 (C2).  
 CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c; 2-462 (D2).  
 — riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).  
 — (tribal), plain, Arg. 2-462 (D2).  
 — (tribal), plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).  
 Chaco (wine) 4-478d.  
 CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c; 1-560c; 5-762d; 27-913b.  
 Chacota, pl., Ch. 2-462 (E5).  
 Chacra, Arg. 5-500c.  
 Chacra, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).  
 Chacual, C.A.M. 5-678c.





- age 19-905d; inscriptions 14-16-25d.
- Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala** 13-16-25d.
- Chalunke** 4-63d; 3-20c.
- Chalune**, mt., Switz. 26-242
- Chalupka**, S. 25-245.
- Chaluis**, Fr. 10-718 (E5); 23-295b.
- , riv., Pers. 17-939d.
- , riv., Turk.A. see Ku-wai-k.
- Chalvay**, Fr. 13-76a.
- CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH** Moriz 5-812c.
- Chalvocate**, Fr. 11-752 (B3). —, Miss. 18-600 (D1). —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Chalybate waters** 18-520a.
- Chalybes**, people 22-70c.
- CHALVITE** (min.) 5-812d; 16-700b. See also Siderite.
- Chalybon**, Turk.A. see Aleppo. —, val., Syr. see Helbun.
- Chalybonia**, dist., Syr. 1-542a.
- Chalybon wine** 28-716d.
- Chalyk-tan**, mts., Turkestan. —, Chalyk-tan.
- Chan** (propriet.) see Zoroaster.
- Chan**, Switz. 28-242 (E2). 28-1048d; population 28-1047d. (Censud.). see Noé, Amédée de. — (race) 2-61d; 8-63a. — (title) see Jam.
- Chan**, N.Mex. 18-20d (D1). 12-61c. —, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-61c.
- Chan**, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
- Chana** (zool.) 16-123d; 16-114c.
- Chana** 16-123d.
- Chanaecyparis** 20-553c.
- *Lawsoniana*: see Port Or cedar.
- *notkatensis*: see Alaska cedar.
- *sinensis*: see American white cedar.
- Chanaeoides** 3-975a.
- Chanaelonides** 23-140c.
- Chanaepila** 23-140c.
- Chanaepetes** 12-645d.
- Chanaepis** 20-641d; 16-324a (H3); geological age 20-552c. — *humilis*: see Dwarf palm.
- Chanaesphenococca** 1-586c.
- Chanamaral**, mt., Ec. see El Corazon.
- Chanam**, New, fort, Baluch. 14-376 (A-B4); 3-291c.
- Chanamanee**, dist., Asia M. 5-231b.
- Chanarajendra** Wodeyar 19-117a.
- Chanaragona**, India: see Shanda.
- Chanaralokota**, India: see Samalok.
- Chanars** (Hindu caste) 3-930a.
- Chanavri**, tribe 11-35c.
- Chanayra**, Peru 21-32c (B2). —, mts., Bol. 4-187 (B2); 4-169a.
- Chanba**, Camer. 5-110 (B2). 5-813b.
- CHAMBA**, state, India 5-813a; 16-32a; languages 20-453b.
- CHAMBAL**, riv., India 5-813b; 14-376 (H3).
- Chamban**, conglomerates 1-2-848.
- Chambave**, It. 26-242 (D5).
- Chambellan** de France: see Grand chambellan.
- Chamber**, pr., Nid. 19-479 (C).
- Chamber**, Apostolic: see Apostolic Chamber.
- Chamberlain** 5-655a.
- Chamberlain**, Alex. Francis: Trenton grants 1-817b. —, Dr. C. J., flower and seed 10-718 (E5).
- , **JOSEPH** 5-813b; Birmingham compact 6-347a; Ulster visit 14-785b.
- , **JOSHUA LAWRENCE** 5-819a.
- , **NEVILLE BOWLES** 5-819b; Bozdar expedition 4-365b; Kurram expedition 15-953b; quarrels with Nelson 19-457c; Umbrya expedition 4-798c.
- Chamberlain**, S.Dak. 25-506 (E).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- CHAMBERLAIN** (official) 5-819c; the lord, see Lord Chamberlain; of England, see Lord Chamberlain.
- Chamberlain** and Hookham electric meter 18-792a.
- Chamberlain**, W. 18-404b. —, Branch, riv., N.Y. 19-502 (D4). —, *pollan* works 5-755c.
- CHAMBERLAYNE**, WILLIAM 5-820b; 9-622a.
- Chamberlain**, Hugh (physician) 19-496d.
- Chamberlin**, T. C. (geologist) 7-415b; 12-58c; 28-191d. —, **Charles** 5-150 (B3). —, La. 17-45 (a).
- Chamber music** 14-654d.
- of Arbitration, Lond.: see Chamber of Arbitration.
- of Deputies (France) 10-738d; 19-878b; 10-932b; building 2-429c; 27-1011d; colonies represented 10-892a of Shipping (U.K.) 27-136b. —, see Spoils, Chamber of.
- Chambers**, Charles Edward 5-819c; 9-370c.
- , **EPHRAIM** 5-820c; 9-374a. —, **GEORGE** 5-820c.
- Chambers**, Edw. 8-636d. —, **John** G. 4-356c; 22-639c. —, Mrs Lambert 16-303c. —, Mrs 5-702 (E7).
- , **ROBERT** (1802-1871) 5-820d; 11-646d; on variation 27-906c. —, **Robert** (1832-1888) 5-821b. —, **SIR WILLIAM** 5-821b; 2-22-315b. —, **William** 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 8-939c.
- Chambers**, G. 11-752 (A1). —, **Nb.** 19-324 (E3). —, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (E3). —, **Chal. Wis.** 29-40 (E3).
- CHAMBERSBURG**, Pa. 5-822c; 21-106 (G8).
- Chambers Co.**, Ala. 1-400 (D3). Co., Tex. 26-690 (A6).
- Chambers**, Dept. of Commerce 27-133c. — of Reunion: see Chambres de Commerce. — of Rhetoric 8-721a.
- Chambers's Encyclopaedia** 9-381d.
- Chambers's Journal** 5-820d; 21-1531b.
- Chambers's logarithmic tables** 25-331b.
- Chambers v. Goldthorpe** 2-325c.
- Chambersville**, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Chamber-tombs** 4-937b.
- CHAMBERSYR**, Fr. 5-822b; 10-718 (G5); geology 20-51d; university 46-111c.
- Chambery**, mt., Fr. 10-7178 (H3); 3-492c.
- Chambery**, riv., Rhod. 23-280 (C1); 6-914c; 6-917c.
- Chambila**, riv., India 4-798a.
- Chambill** (dict.) 20-301b.
- Chambire**, St. Ger. 19-310 (B1); 18-307a.
- Chambises**, Pierre 10-006d.
- Chambis** (C4); 18-264 (C1-2); 1-785 (map); 1-789b.
- Chambis**, riv., India 5-813b.
- Chambles**, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- Chambley**, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
- Chambly**, canal, Can. 24-19b; 27-1027b.
- Chambo** (Ganjule), lake, Aby. 25-869b. —, riv., Ec. 9-013a.
- Chambos**, Fr. 20-299b.
- Chambombo** Vley, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
- Chambour**, riv., Fr. 10-7178 (E4); 7-431c.
- CHAMBORD**, H. C. F. M. D., count, Fr. 8-924a; international negotiations 20-282c, 10-875b.
- CHAMBORD**, Can. 22-724 (B2).
- CHAMBORD**, Fr. 5-823b; 10-7178 (E4); château 5-823b; 2-414a, 6-165c; 25-763c; 2-414b.
- Chambry**, fort, Medit. 17-508 (A1); 12-506a.
- Chambry**, riv., Ind. de Chambré. —, **William** de Chambré.
- CHAMBRE ARDENTE** 8-823c. — de l'Édit, Fr. 5-485c.
- Chambre des Comptes**: see Cour des Comptes.
- Chambre des députés**: see Chamber of Deputies. — des enquêtes 20-634a. — des mises en accusation 15-593a. — des requêtes 20-834b.
- Chambri**, trib. 10-304b.
- Chambrient**, Francois 16-155a.
- Chambrellen**, Switz. 26-242 (E).
- Chambre retrouvée** 10-864d.
- Chambre de Réunion** 10-844c; 10-845c.
- Chambre syndicale** 25-933c. — "Chambuco" (ship) 6-169b.
- Chambre-uvray**, lib. 6-168 (E3).
- Chams**, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
- Chamechaude**, mt., Fr. 1-428b. —, **Chamele**, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
- Chameleon** (sauro.) 7-133c; 7-133d.
- CHAMELEON**, 20-634c. —, 16-824b; arteries 23-164d; dorsal crest 23-154b; ear 23-168c; segmental ducts 23-168c. —, **Chameleon** 23-154a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c; skull 23-151b (H2).
- Chameleons** 16-824c. See also Polychrus and Anolis.
- Chameleontidae** 17-273a.
- Chameleons** 16-824c. —, **pumilus**: see Dwarf chameleleon.
- Chamele**, mt. Ger.E.Af. —, **Chambi**, Mount.
- Chameorithes**: see Alectorornithes.
- Chamisso** 5-821b.
- CHAMFORT**, S. R. N. 5-824a; 11-136a; 11-139b.
- Chamfray**, Fr. 10-7178 (E).
- CHAMIER**, FREDERICK 5-825b.
- Chamill cape**, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
- CHAMILLART**, MICHEL 5-825c.
- CHAMINADE**, CECILE 5-825d.
- Chamin**, 11-139b.
- Chamisso 5-11b.**
- CHAMISSO**, ADELBERT VON 5-825c; 11-139b. —, coral reefs 7-133a; on Salpa 27-379c.
- Chamitia**, N.Mex. 19-520 (B).
- Chamizal**, Mex. 19-520 (B).
- CHAMKANNI**, trib. 5-826c; 26-1006b.
- Chamkang**, riv., Fr. 10-7178 (D4).
- Chamoara**, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
- Chamois**, Fr. 10-608 (E3).
- CHAMOIS** 5-826c; 17-522b. — "Chamois" (destroyer) 24-385d.
- CHAMOISIA**, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
- Chamois**, Fr. 5-829a.
- Chamoigne**, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
- Chamoigne**, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 5-813b.
- Chamois** of Lyons: see Champerly Sympyriosis.
- CHAMPAGNE**, law 5-829b.
- Champex**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Champex**: see Chamfer.
- Champex**, Heru! Husson 11-148d.
- Champia** 1-592a.
- Champier** Symyriosis 19-45b.
- Champier**, fort, Paris 8-805b.
- , see-Marne, Fr. 10-7178 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82c.
- Champion**, Richard 5-756a.
- Champion**, Mich. 19-372 (C3).
- , **bay**, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
- CHAMPION** (defender) 5-829c.
- Champion**, law 5-829b.
- see Openfields system.
- Champion** (journal) 10-325c.
- Champion Bay**, dist., W.Aus.: copper mines 2-959b. —, **City**, Mo. 18-608 (F3). —, **Hill**, Minn. 28-23a.
- Champion incubation system** 14-365c.
- CHAMPIONNET**, JEAN ETIENNE 5-829d; 15-43b; statue 2-959b.
- Championnière**, Just Lucas 4-202a.
- Championnet**, Race (Flomington, Aust.) 13-734b. —, **Ref.** mine, Ind. 15-888a.
- CHAMPLAIN**, SAMUEL DE 5-830a; 5-156d; Mount Desert discovered 18-939c; New England coast explored 19-839c; North Carolina explored 20-116b; Ottawa river explored 20-369a; statue of 22-727c; Vermont settled 22-727c.
- Champlain**, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-849a. —, **Drake** 11-118 (F2). —, **Vt.** 19-490 (A2).
- Champlain**, canal, N.Y. 5-831a; 19-598d; 27-1027b.
- CHAMPLAIN**, lake, N.Am. 5-830c; 19-598d; 27-1027b. —, **batlow** of 5-831b, 10-72d, 17-214a; Vermont coast-line 27-1025d. —, **epoch** (geol.) 12-59b; 12-58a. —, **group** (eol.) 20-236d.
- , **Ice**, Champlain. —, **Ordovician system** ord Champlain epoch.
- Champlévé** enamel 9-365d; 9-369c.
- Champlévé** 15-199d.
- Champlieu**, Fr. 20-54a.
- Champlin**, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
- Champlon**, Fr. 27-242 (C2).
- Champlollon**, Eugène André 16-724b.
- Champlouis**, Fr. 10-718 (G4).
- CHAMPMESE**, MARIE 5-831c. —, **Sieur** de 5-831c.
- Champneys telescopes** 26-560b.
- Champneys**, Basil 20-410d; 17-454d; 16-569d.
- Champney**, Riv. 27-242 (C2).
- Champollion**, Eugène André 16-724b.
- Champré**, Fr. 10-718 (G4).
- CHAMPRENOIS** 5-831d; 9-37c. —, **Egée**, Am. 5-832a.
- CHAMPREUX**, JACQUES JOSEPH 5-832a.
- Cham-pong**, Kor. 15-156 (C1).
- Champs**, Fr. 10-7178 (F5).
- Champsaur**, Fr. 10-7178 (E).
- Champtosaurus** 23-145a.
- Champtocœux**, Fr. 10-7178 (E).
- Chamray**, Francois de Harlay de: see Harlay de Champlion, Francois de.
- Chamray**, Francois de Harlay de: see Harlay de Champlion, Francois de.
- Chamraynagar**, Ind. 14-382 (G14).
- Chams** (race): see Tahama. —, **Chamra**, val., Switz. 28-242 (H3).
- Chamundi**, mt., India 19-496c.
- Chamutong**, China 6-168 (F4).
- Chamuy**, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
- Chamzy**, Fr. 10-7178 (E).
- Chan**, Ill. 14-304 (E2). —, **Siam** 14-498 (B3).
- Chanac**, Fr. 10-7178 (F5).
- Chanac**, riv., Peru 21-264 (C).
- Chanardelles**, Asia M.: see Dardanelles.
- Chanar**, India: see Chunar.
- Chanar** (bot.) 20-553b; 2-463b.
- Chanaral**, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
- Chanarillo**, Chil. 2-551b; 22-490a.
- Chanars** 26-40c.
- Chanay**, Peru 21-264 (B3).
- Chanay**, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 16-689a.
- Chanay**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- , **cove**, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
- CHANCE** (dict.) 5-832a. — (math.) 5-832a. — 22-376a: of chance. —, **games** of, see Games of chance.
- Chance** and Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a; 12-88a; dioptric lights 16-635a.
- Chance burner** 16-640d.
- Chanceford**, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Chance**, Francois Joseph: see Chanceford.
- CHANCELLER** (title) 5-832d; —, **Gustave Charles Bonaventura** 6-257b; 15-763c; 22-361a.
- CHANCELLER** (arch.) 5-832b; 6-518c.
- Chancellery**: see Chancery (diplomacy).
- Chancellor**, Richard 11-626b; 2-959b.
- Chancellor**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- , **S.Dak.** 25-506 (H14).
- CHANCELLER** (title) 5-832d; cathedral 5-830b; diocese 5-820c; 24-364a, 8-857c; exchequer; **under Exchequer**: see Germany. —, **Reichskanzler**; **Landeser ducky** 5-833d; 22-269c; **United States** 22-416a. —, **See also** Lord High Chancellor. —, **ale** 1-535b.
- Chancellor's medals** 5-95d.
- Chancellor's Rolls** 22-959c.
- CHANCELLORSVILLE**, Va. 5-830c; 19-598d; 27-1027b.
- Chancl**, 28-633b, 28-634 (map).
- Chancl screen**: see Read screen.
- CHANDEL**, MEDLEY (law) 5-835c.
- Chanche** of life 29-62d.
- Chanche** (diplomacy) 5-834b; 8-303a.











- CHARTER** 5-950b; 8-302b; Anglo-Saxon 8-305d; corporation 7-191a; English 8-306a. See *Charta* 28-818a.
- **The Great**: see *Magna Carta*
- Chartered Accountants**, Institute of 1-124d; examinations 10-134d; offices 2-435; Ireland 1-124d
- CHARTERED COMPANIES** 5-950c; crusades 7-547a; France 10-819; law 5-950c; scheme 10-846b; Portuguese 25-1250a.
- **of the South Africa**: see *British South Africa Company*.
- Charterer** (dict.) 1-302c.
- Chartier**, John 11-343a (D1).
- Chartier**, Robert 28-360b.
- Charter hand**: see *Court hand*.
- CHARTIERHOUSE**, Lond. 5-952d. 16-938 (F1) hospital 5-953a; monastery 17-591c, 5-933d. 9-5515b; revuls office 22-922a; staircase 2-419a.
- school 5-953a; raquets 22-716a; Thackeray 26-716a.
- **The**, Yorks 13-870b.
- **Winton**, Som. 5-953a.
- **on-Mendip**, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) lead 16-126a.
- Chartis**, Henry 8-445c.
- (*Chartis*) see under *Wemyss*, earls of.
- Charter-land**: see *Becland*.
- CHARTON**, Lond. 5-950c.
- **Oak**, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- CHARTER-PARTY** 5-953a; 1-303c; brokers' commission 8-463; days of 8-76a.
- Charters Rolls** 22-960b.
- CHARTERS TOWNS**, Queens.
- Chartes**, Ecole des, Fr. 8-301a.
- Chartham**, Kent 9-424 (IV. C).
- Chartier**, Alain 5-953b; 11-119d, ballades 3-264c.
- **Joan** 5-953b.
- Chartier**, Lotbiniere, Eustache Gaspard Michel: see *Lotbiniere*.
- Charton**, Pa.: see *Carnegie*.
- **Creek**, Riv., Pa. 21-1160 (D7); 5-365a.
- Chartonville**, Can. 19-490 (E1).
- CHARTISM** 5-953c; 28-30b; Birmingham riots 3-988b; petition (1848) 9-563a.
- Chartier**, Charles 18-360b.
- Chartley Castle**, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759c.
- **Staffs** 18-360b; 24-1023b; cattle 20-393d.
- Chart** — **next** — **Sutton** — **Valence**, Kent 16-139a.
- Chartres**, dukes of: see under *Orleans*, dukes of.
- **Regnault** de 5-920b.
- Chartres**, of: see *William of Chartres*.
- CHARTRES**, Fr. 5-954b; 10-778 (E3); Childbert 6-137a; Franco-German War 20-288d; Humald 13-892c; peace (1409) 15-446a; school of philosophy 24-550a; 24-1023b; *Cathedral* 6-954b; 2-398c; 5-522b (plan); crypt 7-564a; facade 24-292b; pilgrimages 21-609c; provosts 5-520a; spire 25-692b; windows 27-116a, 5-899a.
- **coin** 46-7d.
- **fort**, Ill. 14-309b.
- Chartreuse**, dioc. Fr. 4-322a. (C2).
- CHARTREUSE** (liqueur) 5-954d; 5-955a.
- Chartreuse de Parme**, La (Stendhal) 18-383a.
- CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE** (monastery) 5-954d; 10-778 (E3).
- Chartria**, William: see *Sawtry*.
- Chart-Sutton**, Kent: see *Chartres*.
- Chartres**, tribe 11-829d.
- Charun** (deity) 5-725a.
- Charvonn**, Tit. *Annals* 28-742 (E2) 24-616d.
- Charvakis** (sect) 24-179d.
- Charvati**, Gr. 19-104a.
- Charvat**, mt., Switzer. 26-242 (A5).
- Charvelton**, Northants. 9-420 (E2); 19-103b.
- CHARWOMAN** (dict.) 5-955b. Charybdaea 24-521d (10f); 24-524c.
- Charvadaea** 24-524b.
- Charvadaeida** 24-524c.
- Charvadis** (myth.) 24-510b.
- Charvdy**, dioc. 8-283a; 6-368c.
- Charva**, riv., C. Asia 14-299c.
- Charvay**, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F2); 1-759c.
- Chas**, Ind. 14-376 (E5).
- Chas-anap**, Jap. 16-654 (M7).
- Chasant**, Calif. 23-874 (II. C2).
- Chasch**, Fr. (astronomer) 25-789d.
- Chastel**, Henry 3-885a.
- **Philands**, 11-439c; 22-474a.
- **Pliny** Earle 1-656a.
- **S. A. Ind.** 10-PORTLAND 5-955c; 8-746d.
- **SAMUEL** 5-956b.
- **WILLIAM MERRITT** 5-956d.
- Chase**, Ind. 11-422 (C3).
- **Kan.** 15-654 (E2).
- **Mich.** 18-323 (D6).
- **Mich.** 18-323 (E6).
- **pond**, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- **pond**, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- (sport): see *Hunting*.
- (tennis) 26-628a.
- (wooded land) 10-645a.
- Chasburg**, Wis. 28-740 (B. C5).
- Chase City**, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- **Co.**, Kan. 19-654 (E2); 15-655d.
- **Co.**, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- Chase group** (geol.) 1-37d.
- Chaser** (tool) 5-950c; Comb tool.
- Chases**, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Chase Side**, Md. (Enfield) 16-12 (D2).
- **Side**, Md. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
- Chase**, Dak. 10-25-65a.
- Chase Terrace**, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
- Chastana** (Malwa ruler) 13-489b.
- Chastidians**: see *Assidians*.
- CHASING** (metal-work) 5-950d. — (textiles) 10-379a.
- Chasko** (tool) 18-530 (D6).
- Chasko**, Bulg.: see *Khasok*.
- Chaskovo**, Bulg.: see *Khasok*.
- Chaslay** (Serbian ruler) 24-691b.
- Chasles**, Emile 5-957a.
- **Mich.** 11-171d; conics 26-122a; correspondence 7-662c; mechanics 17-956a, 17-957a; projective 10-103b.
- CHASLÉ** VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philastres 5-957a.
- Chasles** limestone 20-236b.
- Chasles**, Fruchus: see *Belbird* of S. Am.
- Chaspa**, Can. Ia. 26-616a.
- Chaspa**, Rhod. 26-600 (C3).
- Chasong**, Jap. 15-654 (E6).
- Chasowitzka**, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Chastagnier**, Pierre M. 26-129a.
- Chasé**, David, Henri, baron 26-434; 2-152b.
- CHASSE** (dict.) 5-957b.
- CHASSE** (dict.) 5-957b.
- Chassebourn**, Constantin François, comte de Volney: see *Volney*.
- Chassell**, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- CHASSELOUP** — **LAUBAT**, François, marquis de 5-957b; fortifications 10-689c.
- **J. N. S. P.**, marquis de 1-652b.
- **J. S.**, 9-855a.
- Chassepot**, Antoine Alphonse 8-546d.
- CHASSEPOUT** (rifle) 5-957d.
- Chasseral**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- CHASSERIAU**, THEODORE 5-957d; 20-503b.
- Chasseron**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Chassiers** Alps 25-187b.
- **Britanniques** 9-109d.
- **d'Afrique** 11-419c.
- **de** — **Yosges**: see *Franciscus*.
- **d'Orleans** 20-983d.
- Chassier**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Chassia**, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
- Chassigny meteorite** 18-264a.
- Chassigny**, lithomys, Ho O'G6-ron. Fr. 16-634b; 16-650.
- **CHASSIS** (dict.) 5-958a; 24-488a.
- Chastaign**, Paul Louis 21-484b.
- Chastaigner**, Louis 24-284b.
- Chastana** 14-625a.
- Chastel**, Jean 15-344d; plot 10-832c.
- CHASTELLARD**, PIERRE DE Boscobel de 5-958a; 4-365b.
- CHASTELLAIN**, GEORGES 5-958b; 16-95a; 17-703b.
- Chastonet** de Cuyserg (family): see *Fuyserg*.
- Chastity**: Artemis 2-603d; Christian ethics 9-522c; 13-433b; primitive ritual 19-100b; vows 6-601c. See also *Collybia*.
- Chastouan** Arrouse, mansion, Oxon. 2-419a.
- Chasauri**, tribe 11-830c.
- CHASTUELE** 5-958a; 7-955b; 12-563d.
- Chasuta**, Pongo do, gorgo, Peru 21-207a.
- **S. A. Ind.** 10-189d.
- **mt.**, Alps 1-742b.
- Chat** (bird): see *Wheat-ear*.
- Chat** (bird) 18-430b.
- Chatachara**, India 14-376 (F7).
- Chatagnerie**, François de Villon's 16-8-639c.
- Chatagnier**, La 17-434 (B3).
- Chataltaj**, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
- Chatang-la**, pass, India 14-376 (I9); 26-923d.
- Chatarpur**, India: see *Chhatarpur*.
- Chataunau** group: see *Chataunau*.
- Chatawa**, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- CHATEAU** 5-959c.
- Chateau (wine)** 28-723b.
- **Bataillon** (wine) 28-723b.
- Chateau Belair**, W. Va. 28-544 (E2).
- CHATEAUBOURG**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- CHATEAUBRIAND**, FRANÇOIS René, vicomte de 5-959c; 18-143d; Christianity 23-493a; Nime Récarrière 23-951b; *Mercure de France* 18-143d; 26-923d.
- **Lucile** de: see *Caud*, Lucile de.
- **Chateaubriant**, Françoise de 16-283a; Bonnyval 4-213a; residence 5-962d.
- CHATEAUBRIANT**, Fr. 10-778 (E4); editor 10-828d.
- Chateau-Chinon**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Chateau Creek**, riv., S. Dak. 25-300 (G5-4).
- **Dauphin**, It.: see *Castell*.
- **des Dames**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D5); 1-745b.
- **de** — **Is.** 17-766d.
- **d'Ex**, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-954a.
- **de** — **St. Gall**, Switz.: see *Pays d'En-Haut*.
- **de** — **Loir**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Chateaudun**, Alg. 1-483 (C1).
- Chateaudun**, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 10-778 (E3); chateau 2-413b; Franco-German War 18-383d.
- Chateau du Tareau**, fortress, Fr. 18-838d.
- **fort** 5-960c.
- Chateau**, fortress, Fr. 16-487d; 7-336d; construction 5-477d; David II of Scotland 17-850c; 10-682d (fig); siege (1203) 9-487a.
- Chatsaucay**, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
- Chateauguion**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- CHATEAU-GONTIER**, Fr. 5-963a; 10-778 (D4).
- Chateau Laite** (wine) 28-722b.
- Chateau-Landon**, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-378b; quarries 24-585a.
- Chateau Larose** (wine) 28-722b.
- Chateau-la-Vallière**, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Chateaulin**, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
- **riv.**, Fr. 4-500b.
- Chateau Margaux** (wine) 28-722b.
- Chateausmillant**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Chateau** Mouton-Rothschild (wine) 28-722b.
- Chateausmont**, marquises de 24-585a.
- **de** — **François** de Castagnères, abbé de 28-199a.
- **LA BELLE** 5-963a.
- **de** — **de** — **Duclos**.
- **William** de: see *William de Chateausmont*.
- Chateau Neuf**, Fr. (Bayonne) 28-722b.
- Chateau**, Fr. (Côte d'Or) 7-248d.
- **Fr.** (Ezistère) 10-778 (E3).
- **Fr.** (Haute Vienne) 10-778 (E5).
- **Fr.** (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-838d.
- **Fr.** (suburb, Châtelleraut) 6-11d.
- **Fr.** (suburb, Tours) 27-108b.
- Château Neuf**, fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
- Château-neuf-de-Randon**, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 6-648d.
- **d'Ule** et **Vilaine**, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Château-Renault**, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Château-neuf-sur-Cher**, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of PORTLAND 10-778 (F4).
- Château-neuf-sur-Cher**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- **sur-Loire**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Château Palmer** (wine) 28-722b.
- Châteauspensec**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Château-Poretan**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Châteausarenard**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- **Fr.** 10-778 (F4).
- CHATEAU-RENAULT**, FRANÇOIS Louis de Roussettel, marquis de 5-963b.
- Château Renault**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- **"Chateausarenard"** (cruiser) 18-123b.
- CHATEAUXROUX**, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de 5-963d; 10-848a.
- CHATEAUXROUX**, Fr. 5-963a; 10-778 (E4).
- Château-Salins**, Gr. 11-808 (G2).
- Château Smith-Haut-Laite** (wine) 28-722b.
- CHATEAU-THERRY**, Fr. 5-963b; 18-143d; battle (1814) 5-964c; Charles the Simple 5-917a.
- Châteauvert**, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
- Châteauvillain**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Château de plaisance** (dict.) 5-960c.
- Chateaux Point**, penin., W.I. 12-645a.
- Chateaux** Sebastian: see *Castellio*, Sebastian.
- CHATELAIN** 5-964c; 22-587c.
- Châtelain de Coucy**: see *Coucy*.
- Le Châtelain** de.
- CHATELAIN** (dict.) 5-964d.
- CHATELAIN**, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Châteaudren**, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Châtelon**, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 18-360b.
- Châtelon** (mineral water) 18-521c.
- Châtelon**, Emile de Breteuil, marquis de 28-200d.
- Châtelot**, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
- **Fr.** (Haute-Marne) 5-723d.
- CHATELON** 28-376a.
- CHATELET**, Paris 6-1a; basoch 3-484d.
- Chatelet**, Paris 22-674d.
- Châtellenie** 5-964d.
- Châtelleraut**, François de Bourbon, duke of 6-11d.
- **James**, Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of: see *Arran*, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
- CHATELLERAUT** (Châtelleraut), Fr. 6-11d; 10-778 (E4); 10-778a.
- Châtel St. Denis**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 11-213c; population 11-113a.
- Châtelleraut**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Châtelleraut**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Châtelleraut**, Riv. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
- Châtellin**, Allen 14-182d.
- Châtellin**, Mm. 18-550 (E7).
- **20-26** (D-10).
- Chat-Gara**, Bech. 25-466 (F-02).
- Chatteran**, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 21-674a.
- **WILLIAM PITT**, 1st earl 18-360b; 1-8-546c; Edinburgh 18-839b; Temple's influence 26-601c; Townshend 27-111d.
- Chatteran**, Hon. (N.Br.) 6-5c; 19-465 (C1).
- CHATHAM**, Can. (Ont.) 6-6d; 20-114 (H3).
- **Can.** (Sanganon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
- **Ill.** (Whiteside Co.): see *Whiteside*.
- CHATHAM**, Kent 6-6d; 16-942 (G3); convict-prison 22-964c; Dickens 8-179a; *David Copperfield* 8-179a; Marine depot 17-720a; Military Engineering School 20-21; 18-531a.
- **Mass.** 17-852 (H3).
- Chatham**, Mass. 18-670 (A-B2).
- **N.H.** 19-490 (E3).
- **N.Y.** 18-902 (D3-4).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (E1).
- **O.** 20-26 (F-G2).
- **Virginia** 18-902 (D3-4).
- **W. Va.** 25-118 (C4).
- **Isl.** Chalk 6-143c.
- **Isl.** Ind. O. 1-957d.
- **N.Z.**: see *Whaiturangi*.
- **Isl.**, Pac. O. 25-486 (B4); 25-486 (E2).
- CHATHAM ISLANDS**, Pac. O. 6-6b; 20-436 (I9).
- **sound**, Can. 4-600 (C3).
- **Chatham**, Ind. 14-372 (M4).
- Chatham Chest** (charitable fund) 6-5d.
- Chatham**, Co. Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- **Co.**, N.C. 19-72 (C2).
- **Hill**, Kent 6-6b.
- **Ill.**, Ia. 28-118 (A4); 28-118 (C1).
- Chatham Island** Ily 6-6d; 13-771a.
- Chathamville**, La. 17-574 (E1).
- CHATHLON** (family) 6-7a; see also *Penthièvre*.
- **Château**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- **Gaspard** de Coligny, duke of 10-838a; 6-653b.
- **Gaucher** de 7-431b.
- **Châtillon**, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
- **Fr.** (Drome) 10-778 (G5).
- **Fr.** (Gironde): see *Castillon*.
- **Fr.** (Seine) 10-778 (E6).
- **Fr.** 15-10 (A2); 26-242 (D5).
- **fort**, Paris 20-805a.
- CHATHLONS**, dioc. Fr. 7-248c.
- Châtillon-Couly**, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Châtillon** de Michaille, Fr. 5-964c.
- Châtillon-sur-Indre**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Châtillon-sur-Loire**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- CHATHLON-SUR-SEINE**, Fr. 6-7b; 10-778 (G4); congress of 1814 10-836c, 18-970b; geology 20-81d, 24-587c.
- Châtillon-sur-Sèvre**, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 27-981b; 16-489b.
- Châtillons**, Les (Hugo) 13-863c.
- Châtillon**, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (E4); 26-303d; 26-910c.
- **riv.**, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4).
- Chatia**, Fen, India 4-924c.
- Chat Moss**, plain, Lancs. 13-89 (D3); 16-138b.
- Chaton**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Chaton**, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
- Châtoullier** (dict.) 6-423c.
- Châtoullier**: see *Evckmann*.
- Chats**, The Rapid, Can. 20-368d.
- Chatsworth**, Can. 20-114 (E2).
- CHATHSWORTH**, Derby 6-7b; 9-416 (II. D5).
- **Ill.** 14-504 (D3).
- **Ill.** 18-902 (D3-4).
- **Quebec**, 2-960 (G4).
- Châtowith** gr. 18-476c.
- Châtowith**, Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-543d.
- **riv.**, Ala. and Ga. 1-160 (D4); 11-752 (A4); 11-620 (D4).
- **Co.**, Ga. 11-752 (B).
- **group** 11-670a.
- Châtowith**, Ind. 14-721c; Inch of Perth 24-438d, 21-261a.
- Châtowoga**, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- CHATHANOOGA**, Tenn. 6-7d; 26-620 (F2); battles 6-6b, 1-8-23b.
- **W. Va.** 25-560 (A4).
- Chattaway**, Frederick Daniel (Chattaway) 18-484d.
- CHATTLE** 6-9a; fixtures 10-461b; personal 3-944d; real 14-26c; trover 27-314a.
- **lb.** 18-531a.
- Chatterer** (Ampelis garrulus): see *Waxwing*.
- (Cotingidae): see *Cotinga*.
- CHATTERING**, Cams. 6-9b; 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 5-959c.
- CHATTERLEY**, BANKING CHANDERS 6-9b.
- **lb.** 18-531a.
- Chatterley**, Staffs. 27-410b.









Cheru, mt. India 14-376 (G4);  
**CHERUBIM** 6-36d.  
 Cherubin, Father 3-950c.  
**CHERUBIN**, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-87b; 19-79c.  
*Cheerwänscher Wandersmann*  
 (see Scheffer) 2-5b.  
 Cherub log, Mex. 4d-64d (g).  
 Cherubusco, Mex.; see Churu-  
 cut 1-130c.  
**CHEUEL, PIERRE** Ad-  
 olphe 6-89b.  
 Cherrano (colony) 13-504c.  
**CHERUSKI**, tribe 6-89c; ag-  
 natic succession 26-682a.  
 Chervensk cities; see Galicia.  
 Chervinsk, riv., Oriz. 9-420  
 (III, E3); 24-415c; geology  
 20-415a.  
**Cheshing**, Mich. 18-372  
 (F-6).  
 Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828  
 (34-2); 28-117d.  
 —, bay, Va. 28-118 (F2-3).  
 "Chesapeake" (ship) 1-848b;  
 27-093a.  
 Chesapeake and Delaware  
 canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).  
 — and Ohio, canal, Md. 17-828  
 (H2).  
 —, canal, Pa. 17-828 (F3).  
 Chesapeake group (geol.), 11-  
 670a; 27-629b.  
 Chesaw, Wash. 28-364 (F-G1).  
 Chesconnessux, Va. 28-118  
 (F3).  
 Chesaux, Switz. 28-242 (B3).  
**CHESELDEN, WILLIAM** 6-  
 8-429a; 26-138d; 1-  
 934c.  
**CESHAM**, Bucks. 6-89c; 9-  
 111 (F3); geology 4-  
 729b.  
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
 Cheshire, F. I. 3-40c.  
 Cheshire, Conn. 6-952 (D4).  
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-818i;  
 10-20-28 (F7).  
**CESHIRE**, co., Eng. 6-89d:  
 9-416 (II, B3); 16-139  
 (A-E3); 28-093 (A3); coal  
 fields; cotton manufac-  
 ture 7-283a; railways 9-  
 423b; small holdings 7-02b.  
 Ceshir, Conn. 6-952 (D3).  
 Cheshire cheese 4-734a; 6-  
 91d.  
 —, Co., N.H. 49-490 (C6).  
 Cheshire pines 6-628b.  
 Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872  
 (G2).  
 Cheshme, Turk. As. 2-765c;  
 naval battle (1770) 27-453d,  
 20-293c.  
**CHESTNUT**, Herts. 6-92b;  
 16-942 (D2); Ermine Street  
 9-76c; fruit farming 11-  
 266d.  
 —, Eng. 6-92b; 13-950d.  
**CHESELBANK**, Dorset. 6-89c;  
 9-420 (III, E5); 12-322b.  
 Chesbur, N. J. 1-820c (C4).  
 Chesley, Can. 20-114 (B2).  
 Cheslyn Hay, Staffs. 25-758  
 (A1).  
**CHESELONG, PIERRE**  
 Charles 6-92c; 5-823a.  
**CHESEY, CHARLES CORN-**  
 walls 6-92d.  
 —, FRANCIS RAWDON 6-  
 93b; 9-898a.  
 —, SIR GEORGE TOMKYNs  
 6-93c.  
 —, Louisa 26-879b.  
 Chess, riv., Bucks. and Herts.  
 1-820 (C2); 4-729a; 6-930c.  
**CHESS** (game) 6-93d; in  
 Japan; see Shio-ji.  
 Chessington, Surrey 2-622 (C3).  
 Chesson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 Chessy, F. 3-86d; minerals  
 1-41d; 4-969d.  
 Chessylite; see Azurite.  
 Chest (anat.); see Thorax.  
**CHEST** (box) 6-106c; 11-364  
 (P1); 26-79d.  
 — (university fund) 27-755b.  
 Chestates, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).  
 Chestnut, lake, Can. 4-600  
 (D2).  
 Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106  
 (E2).  
**CHESTER, EARLS** of 6-107c;  
 9-475a.  
 —, Constance, countess of; see  
 Lancaster, duchess of Brit-  
 —, Hugh Lupus, earl of 6-  
 107c; "Watts" statue 24-  
 514 (P, III).  
 —, Leofric, earl of; see Leo-  
 ric, earl of Mercia.  
 —, Robert, earl of; see Blunde-  
 will earl of 1-107c; 9-490i;  
 Lincoln lord 16-702d.  
 —, Robert Meschines, earl of 7-  
 826b.  
 Chester, Ar. 2-552 (A2).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C1).

Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).  
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.  
 —, Del. 1-820c (Leicester  
 aster), Ches. 6-107d; 9-416  
 (II, B3); 4-584 (B4); 23-  
 119 (B1); 1-716 (L7); cal-  
 culation 6-85b; 16-165b;  
 dioc-  
 16-141b, 9-421b; horse-  
 racing 13-727c, 6-108d; sanc-  
 tuary 24-130c (A1).  
 —, History 6-108d; battle  
 (613) 9-4677b, 28-202a;  
 1-820c (Leicester).  
 —, Fenian plot 9-573d; in  
 Great Rebellion 12-416b;  
 4-906b.  
 —, Pa. 14-752 (C3).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.  
 —, N.Y. 49-490 (E3); 9-336a,  
 Md. 17-828 (G3).  
 —, Miss. 19-800 (E2).  
 —, N.J. 14-776 (D1).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G5).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).  
 —, N.Y. 49-502 (C2).  
 —, N.Y. 49-509 (E2).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).  
**CHESTER, Pa. 6-109c; 21-**  
 106 (E2).  
 —, S.C. 25-506 (H1).  
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H14).  
 —, Tenn. 19-800 (E2).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).  
 —, W. Va. 28-360 (B5).  
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).  
 —, Mt. 17-828 (G-H2);  
 17-827b.  
 Chester (suffix) 9-417d.  
 —, amphibolite (rock) 27-630c;  
 beds (geol.); see Karkakia  
 beds.  
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-K7 &  
 L6).  
 —, Co., S.C. 25-506 (C2).  
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C3).  
 Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106  
 (E2).  
 —, Cup (race) 13-729b.  
**CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP**  
 Derby 6-111b; 9-416 (II, B3);  
 small-pox research 25-249b.  
 —, Ida. 14-276 (E4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).  
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2); cyanite  
 7-600b; spodumene 25-  
 711d; tourmaline 6-77-104b.  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).  
 —, S.C. 25-506 (D2).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).  
 —, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).  
 —, islet, Pac. O. 20-146 (E6).  
 —, N.J. 14-776 (D1).  
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).  
 Chesterford coach 25-34b.  
 Chesterfield cup 13-729c.  
 —, House, mansion, Lond. 2-  
 420c.  
 —, Stakes 13-729c.  
 Chesterfield Trusts, In re  
 (law case) 2-277b.  
 Chester group (geol.) 11-670c.  
 Chesterhill, 20-26 (G3).  
 Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1).  
**CHESTER-LE-STREET**, Dur-  
 ham 6-111c; 9-412 (II, E3); 4-  
 942 (C2); 1-820c (C4).  
 Chesterle 18-385d.  
*Chester plays* 8-501a.  
**CHESTER, SIR ALBERT**  
 Keith 6-111d; 9-644c.  
**CHESTERTON**, Camb. 6-112a;  
 9-421 (F2).  
 —, Hunts. 4-584 (C5).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).  
 —, Oxon. 3-912a.  
 —, States 19-824.  
 Chesterworth, Md. 17-828 (G2);  
 17-830d.  
 —, N.Y. 49-598 (G2).  
 Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, Me. 17-844 (D1).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 —, O. 20-146 (E6).  
 Chester white pig 24-595b.  
 Chester Hill, Pa. 14-304 (C6).  
**CHESTNUT** (nut) 6-112a; 2-  
 948a; food value 8-216b;  
 geological age 20-552b;  
 of South Sea Islands; see  
 Tahiti chestnut; U.S. 27-  
 634b.  
 —, (see science) 13-716a.  
 Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-  
 633d.  
 Chestnutbug, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952  
 (F-3).  
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F3).  
 —, Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H2).  
 —, Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).  
 —, Hill, Pa. 14-304 (C6).  
 —, Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (H3).  
 —, Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).  
 —, Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
 Chestnut oak 19-834d.  
 Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106  
 (E4).  
 —, Penn. mts., Pa. 21-106  
 (C6-D5).  
 —, Troop, Royal Horse Artill-  
 19-834d.  
 Chest of drawers 6-106c; 17-  
 11th century 11-364 (F, III, B).  
 —, R. 4.  
 Chestonia, Michigan 18-372 (E-  
 F4).  
 Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
 Chesnutcook, lake, Me. 17-844  
 (C5); 17-434c.  
 Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II, C).  
 —, hundred, Salop 25-759a.  
 Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).  
 Cheswood, Del. 17-828 (H3).  
 Chestron, Norw. 9-424 (IV, E).  
**Chetamba Creek**, riv., Minn.  
 18-372 (E2).  
**Chetange**, Tib.; see Chethang.  
**Chethang**, Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 6-  
 866d.  
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).  
**Chetham**, Wis. 28-740 (B3).  
**Chethamsvorde**, Derby; see Chats-  
 worth 17-827b.  
**Chetham, Humphrey** 17-546c;  
 16-556d.  
 —, Chetham, Kent; see Chatham.  
**Chetham, Tib.** 16-168 (A4).  
 —, 26-924b.  
**Chetcaim**, Can. 19-831 (D1).  
**Chetcaim**, Alps 1-743c.  
**Chetlat**, Isl., Lac. Is. 14-382  
 (E14); 16-36d.  
**Chetlat**, Kan. 18-740 (B3).  
**Chetop**, Kan. 18-740 (B3).  
**Chetsvorde**, Derby; see Chats-  
 worth 17-827b.  
**Chettis** (Chetties) 14-394c.  
**CHETTLE, HENRY** 6-113b;  
 8-61d.  
**Chetmal**, bay, Brit. Ind. and  
 Mex. 5-678 (B1); 18-  
 372 (E2).  
**Chetwode**, Bucks. 4-730d.  
**Chetwynd-Talbot**, Charles, 2nd  
 earl of Talbot; see Talbot.  
 —, Charles Chetwynd Talbot  
 (2nd earl).  
 —, Talbot, John, Earl Talbot  
 of Salisburgh; see Talbot (of  
 Hensol), Earl.  
**Chetcaun**; see Chuch.  
**Chetcaun**; see Chaul.  
**Chetung-yau**, mt., Kor. 15-  
 156 (F8).  
**Chetung-yau**, mt., Kor. 15-  
 156 (F8).  
**Chetvagnes**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).  
**Cheval Blanc**, mt., Fr. 10-778  
 (H5).  
**CHEVALIER, ALBERT** 6-113c.  
 —, Etienne 17-39b.  
 —, MICHEL 6-113c; 9-457a.  
 —, Salpico Guillaume; see  
 Gavarni.  
 —, ULYSSE 6-113d; 9-952c.  
**Chevalier** (title) 15-851c; 15-  
 855c.  
*Chevalier au Lyon* (Christian de  
 Troyes) 23-503c.  
*Chevalier aux Deux Epies*, Le  
 23-503c.  
**Chevalier de Baratz**, Le 10-  
 778 (H5).  
**Chevalier de Charrette**, Le  
 (Christian de Troyes) 16-  
 151c.  
**Chevalier de St George**; see  
 James (James Francis Ed-  
 ward) Stuart, prince of  
 Wales.  
**Chevallier** (oceanographer) 19-  
 890b.  
**Cheva**, vapour 13-726c.  
**CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE** 6-114a;  
 5-644d.  
**Chevaux légers** 12-855b.  
**Chevre** (singing) 16-923b.  
**Cheveley**, Henry Jernyn, vis-  
 count; see Dover, Henry.  
**Chevron**, earl of.  
**Chevron Fork**, riv., Ariz. 2-  
 544 (C2).  
**Chevoning**, Kent 16-942 (E3).  
**Chew**, mansion, Kent 16-  
 942 (E3).  
**CHEVERUS**, J. L. A. M. L. de  
 3-41b.  
**CHEVET** 6-114c; 2-398d; 5-  
 522a.  
**Cheveuges**, Fr. 24-575 (plan).

Chevill, pass, Switz. 28-242  
 (C4); 1-741b.  
**Chevon**, Charles; see Champ-  
 messier, Sieur de.  
**Chevillon**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).  
**Chevon**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).  
**Chevin**, The, mt., Yorks. 28-  
 933 (C1); 20-367c.  
**CHEVINGTON**, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D).  
**Chevlot**, N. Z. 19-824 (D5).  
 —, O. 20-28 (L2).  
**Chevo**, Grotte des, France 9-412  
 (I, D2); 6-114d.  
**CHEVOIT HILLS**, mts., U.K.  
 1-741b; 2-342 (C2).  
 245d; geology 8-127c.  
 1800, 1-964d, 4-130a.  
**Chevoit**, sheep 24-800; 24-  
 819 (Plate); 1-409d.  
**Chevozeana** 1-903a.  
**Chèvre**, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).  
**Chevozeau**, Le (Marie de  
 France); see *Lay of the*  
*Honeyuckle*.  
**Chevozeau**, Grotte des, cave, Sic.  
 9-522d.  
**Chevrette** 6-271a.  
**CHEVRIL, MICHAEL EU-**  
 genius 1-815a; 14-  
 344c; on fats 5-178a, 25-  
 297a.  
**Chevroue**, Claude of Lorraine,  
 duke of; see Claude of  
 Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.  
 —, Marie, duchess of; see Marie,  
 duchess of Chevreuse.  
**Chevrouse**, Fr. 10-778 (E3);  
 observatory 19-956d.  
**Chevroz**, Fr. 11-311c; in archi-  
 tecture 6-115b, 18-934b, 13-  
 320b; in heraldry 6-115b,  
 13-320b.  
 —, bones 25-173c; 23-153a.  
**CHEVROTAIN** 6-115c; chin-  
 gland 17-522b; distribution  
 16-920a; 17-147b; 12-107c.  
**Chevy Chase**, Md. 17-828 (C3).  
**Chey Chase** (ballad) 8-443b.  
**Cheyenne**, Riv. 18-304a.  
**Chewacha**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
**Chewaucaun**, riv., Oreg. 20-242  
 (B3).  
**Chewelah**, Wash. 28-354 (H1).  
**Chew Magna**, Som. 9-430 (VI, G).  
**Chew**, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).  
**Chew**, N.J. 19-502 (B4).  
**Chewsville**, Md. 17-828 (D1).  
**Chewy**, Mendip, Som. 9-430  
 (VI, G).  
**Chexbres**, Switz. 26-242 (B4).  
**Cheyar** (Cheyery), riv., India  
 18-372 (H2); 28-354a.  
**Cheyenne**, Colo. 20-58 (E2).  
**CHEYENNE**, Wyo. 6-116a;  
 2-398d.  
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-  
 602a.  
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (O-H2).  
**CHEYENNE**, tribe 6-115d;  
 18-372 (H2); 28-354a.  
**Cheyenne Agency**, S. Dak. 25-  
 506 (E2).  
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).  
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-333).  
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (D3-E3).  
 —, Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).  
**Cheytiella** 18-018b.  
**Cheyne**, George 18-51a.  
 —, Sir John 27-597d.  
 —, THOMAS KELLY 6-116b;  
 18-372 (H2); 28-354a; 9-806c,  
 9-797c, 15-387b.  
**Cheyne**, bay, W. Aus. 2-960  
 (B2).  
**Cheyne**, Stokes respiration 6-  
 749a; 13-443a.  
**Cheyney**, Pa. 21-106 (K7).  
**Cheyne**, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
**Chey Sing**; see Chait Singh.  
**Cheyony**, riv., India; see  
 Cheyenne.  
**CHEYZ, ANTOINE LEONARD**  
 de 6-116b.  
**Chhabra**, state, India; see  
 Chhamp, India 14-376 (O6).  
**Chhand metre** 27-386b.  
**Chhang-sung**, Kor. 15-156  
 (D-H).  
**Chhang-won**, Kor. 15-156  
 (F3).  
**Chhang**, Manzil, palat. 17-  
 1066b.  
**Chhatarpur**, India 6-116c; 14-  
 376 (O6).  
**CHHATTARPUR**, state, India  
 6-116c.  
**Chhatraraj**, 15-131c; Bihwar  
 15-131c.  
 —, 18-344d; Gonda county  
 annexed 5-823b; Hamirpur  
 county annexed 5-823b; terri-  
 tory encouraged 13-487b.  
**Chhatra** 13-654c.

**CHHATTISGARH**, div. India  
 6-116c; 14-382 (1-K3); 6-  
 881c.  
**Chhattisgarh** 13-470c.  
**Chhatratri** (caste) 19-379c.  
**Chhatra**, 14-376 (O6).  
**Chhindwara**, India 6-116d;  
 14-376 (H8).  
**CHINDWARA**, dist. India  
 6-116c; 14-376 (H1, I).  
 6-81c.  
**Chinapaner**, India 14-376 (G8).  
**Chin**, Srami (Indian port) 13-  
 486c.  
**Chin-do-do**, Isl., Kor. 15-156  
 (E2).  
**Chin-do-won**, Kor. 15-156 (E7).  
**Chin-ho-an**, Kor. 15-156 (D-E).  
**Chhota Nagpur**, div., India;  
 see Chota Nagpur.  
**Chhukhadan**, state, India 6-  
 81c.  
**Chin-ho-hön**, Kor. 15-156  
 (E-F8).  
**Chung**, Kor. 15-156 (E8).  
**Chhuri**, India 14-376 (K8).  
**China** (H-u-pei) 6-168  
 (K3).  
 —, China (N. of Peking) 6-168  
 (K2).  
 —, China (S. of Peking) 6-168  
 (K2).  
**China** (Shantung); see Chi-  
 nan-fu.  
**Chi**, tribes; see Tshi.  
**CHIBBERA, GABRIELLO** 6-  
 81c.  
**Chiacalaca** 12-649a.  
**Chia** (Chieh) (Chinese characters)  
 1-903a.  
**Chiachiya**, mt., Jap.; see  
 Chabanochori.  
**Chiado**; see Rilloro, I.  
**Chiang**, 18-584c.  
**Chianga**, It. (Naples) 19-178d.  
**Chiara**, Tib. 16-168 (F3).  
**Chiang**, Tib. 16-168 (F3); 26-  
 922b.  
**Chiamol**, Port. E. Af. 25-466  
 (C3).  
**Chiamis**, Java 15-284 (C2); 6-  
 83c.  
**CHIANG**, riv., It. 6-111c;  
 15-103d; see Clanis 15-26  
 (C3).  
 —, val, It. 15-4 (C3); 16-38d.  
**Chiang**, It. 6-111c.  
**Chiang-ka**, China 26-924d.  
**Chiang-tung** (Jap. cerea-  
 lions) 15-47.  
**Chiang**; see Chang.  
**Chianti** (wine) 28-727d; 27-  
 854d; 28-727d.  
**Chiantina** (H2); 28-354a.  
**Chian turpentine** 27-481c; 26-  
 637d.  
**Chiang-chên** (artist) 6-927d.  
**Chiapas**, riv., Mex.; see Grij-  
 lla.  
**CHIAPAS**, state, Mex. 6-111c;  
 18-318 (G4); antiquities 5-  
 679a; geology 5-675b.  
**Chiap-ku**, goldmines, Man-  
 churia 14-477b.  
**Chiappa**, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).  
**Chiappini**, Lorenzo 17-708b.  
**Chiar**, riv., India 14-382 (H1,3).  
**Chiaromonte**, Giovanni da 11-  
 58a.  
**Chiaromonte** (pope); see Pius  
 7.  
**Chiaromonte Museum**, Rome  
 19-63d.  
**Chiaravalle**, abbey, It. 18-438d;  
 2-393a; 10-394a.  
**Chiarì** (It. physician) 20-674c.  
**Chiarò** (dramatist) 12-303b.  
**Chiarì**, 18-4 (B-C2); 16-  
 935c; battle (1701) 25-600a,  
 9-853a.  
**Chiarino** (mus. instrument) 6-  
 437b.  
**Chiarini**, Giuseppe 14-012c; 2-  
 38d.  
**Chiaromonte**, It. 15-4 (F4).  
**CHIAROSCURO** 6-118a; Japa-  
 nese use 15-172d; painting  
 10-365c; sculpture 23-479c.  
**Chia-sing**, Fu. China 6-168 (L3).  
**Chiamodite**, India 14-263d; 26-  
 445d.  
**Chiasso**, Switz. 26-242 (F5);  
 15-144d.  
**Chiasso** (sponge) 25-724b.  
**Chiaturo**, Can. 23-874 (II, C2).  
**Chiaturo**, Can. 23-874 (II, C2).  
**Chiaturo**, Can. 23-874 (II, C2).  
**CHIAVENNA**, It. 6-118a; 15-4  
 (B1).  
**Chiacova**, Caletano 8-575a.  
**Chib**, tribe; see Chiball.  
**Chiba**, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-  
 156 (M9).  
**Chibali**, tribe 15-689a.  
**Chibata**, mts., Braz. 9-775a.













Chonates, Nicetas: see Aco-  
—Fransus.  
Chonistomatae 9-659a.  
Chonistomatidae: see Sphao-  
nomiadae.  
Chon-Kor, 15-156 (E9).  
Chon-Kan, F.R.L.C. 14-408  
(C-5D).  
Chon-Kum-Kol, lake, Turke-  
st. 6-108 (E2); 15-940C.  
Chonodomarius (king) 1-468b;  
1-469.  
Chonolith 26-188b.  
Chonopites 9-658a.  
Chonos, archbp., Chil. 2-462  
9-614; 10-169.  
Chons (dotty) 9-53b; 1-860c;  
Hercules identified with 13-  
327a; 1-860a; Kamrup temple 15-  
680a; 2-372b (plan).  
Chonta, Peru 21-272b.  
Chontal, tribe, Mex. 18-323b;  
2-81d.  
Chontales, dept., Nic. 19-643c.  
Chouanac, S.A.F. 16-814a.  
Chonic, mt., Scot. 24-418  
(D2); 21-202a.  
Chopard, Francois 26-128b;  
2-78a.  
Chorah, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-  
466 (M5).  
Chop-choe Namgye (raja) 25-  
466 (M5).  
Chopi: see Shi-Leng.  
Chopin, riv., Braz. 4-410 (D6).  
Chopra, FR. FREDERIC 27-288b.  
Chopra, G. 27-288a; 21-373a; 21-  
372a; Bach's influence 3-  
126b; harmonic style 28-  
2-81d.  
Chopine: see Patten.  
Chorant, Jean: see Jean de  
—.  
Chopmist, hill, R.L. 23-249  
(H1).  
Chopra, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923  
6-910; 6-916d.  
Choppin (measure) 28-480b.  
Chopra, India 14-382 (F8).  
Chopra, (boxing) 8-371a.  
CHOPSTICKS 6-269a.  
Choptank, Md. 17-828 (H3).  
Chor, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3); 17-  
827f.  
Chopumist, riv., see Nez  
—.  
Chorballik, pass, Turke-  
st. 6-168 (E2); 15-940a.  
Chopwell, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).  
Chorwell, Dur. (novelist) 5-  
168a.  
Chor, mt., Asia 25-123a.  
Chora, dist., Sams 24-116c.  
Chora (boxing) 8-371a.  
—387a.  
CHORAGUS 6-269a; 8-492d;  
10-169; 27-288b.  
Choral, India 14-376 (F8).  
CHORALE 6-269a; 14-108b.  
Choral music 19-78a; Handel  
—.  
Chorasmia, Asia: see Khwar-  
—.  
Chorazin, Pal. 20-602 (D3).  
11-405c; 5-251b; Christ's  
condemnation 15-363d.  
Chorbai 15-161c.  
Chorbai, pass, India 14-376  
(G2).  
Chord (math.) 7-137b; Ptole-  
my's table 22-619i.  
—7-137b; 19-77b;  
—13-2a; inverted 22-874d.  
Chordacentrous 14-388a.  
Chorda dorsalis: see Noto-  
—.  
Chordae tendineae 13-130a;  
14-121; 27-832a.  
Chordal epithelium 14-257d.  
—skeleton: see Notochord.  
Chordae 1-50c; 13-142c; Col-  
chordata 27-1048b; 9-329a;  
25-173a; affinities 13-257d;  
classification 27-379d, 27-  
253a; gill-clefs 9-327c, 14-  
253a; nervous system 27-  
1050a.  
Chorda tympani 19-396a; 3-  
692d.  
Chordeuma 18-471d.  
Chordeumadas 18-471d.  
Chordia 12-164d.  
—popete (virginians): see  
—Night-hawk.  
Chordites 19-363b.  
Chordotonal organs 8-85d.  
Chorea (dict.) 5-955c; 15-275d.  
Chorea: see St Vitus' Dance.  
Choreurg: see Choreus.  
Choreus (pop.) 7-897a; 4-30;  
19-372a.  
—of sci Choristaves,  
Chorges, Fr. 10-178 (H3).  
Chor Glen, India 15-886c.  
CHORIAMBIC verse 6-269d;  
2-78a.  
CHORICUS 6-269d.  
Choric metre 27-1043d.  
Chorin, Nicholas 28-56d; 3-  
497c.

CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.  
—Fransus, poet.  
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 8-  
842b.  
Chorin, gen. China 6-168 (H).  
Chorin, 15-460c; 13-423c.  
—epitheloma malignum 12-  
766d.  
Chorin villi 21-691d.  
Choriops 28-13b; 18-619b.  
Choriops 28-13b.  
Choriopetalae 6-269a.  
Choris 10-361d.  
Choristes 11-515d.  
Choristidae 11-515d.  
Choristocera 19-25; 6-530 (C3).  
Chorizema 16-383d.  
Chorizocormus 27-390a.  
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 13-  
694d.  
Chorkab bay, Can. 5-160 (P2).  
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 3-  
67d.  
Chorley, Ches. 9-416 (H.B3).  
CHORLEY, Lances 6-270b;  
16-139 (C2); 27-288a.  
Chorleywood, Herts. 16-942  
(B2).  
Chorton Brook, riv., Lancs.  
27-478a (map).  
Chorton-cum-Hardy, Lancs.  
16-139 (B3).  
—upon Mox, Ches. Lancs. 17-  
545 (map); 17-546a.  
CHORLUK Turk. 6-270b; 27-  
425 (E2).  
—riv., Turk. 6-270b.  
Chornaya, riv., Russ.: see  
—Chornaya.  
—(dance) 4-777d.  
Chorobats 2-242b.  
Chorodissacal 8-492d.  
Choro, (dict.) 8-845c.  
CHOROGRAPHY (geo.) 6-  
270c.  
—(map) 6-270c.  
Chorois fissure 10-93d.  
Chorois artery 2-666c.  
—coat 19-92a.  
—gland 10-94b.  
Chorois-retinitis centralis 10-  
98a.  
Chorois plexus 4-398b.  
Chorok, riv., Arm.: see  
—Churuk Su.  
Chorolet, mt., Bol. 4-167  
4-166; 4-166b;  
—mine 22-209c.  
Choron, Etienne 22-774d.  
Chorot, riv., 4-167c.  
Chorotera, tribes 18-335d;  
—pottery 1-813 (P. IV. fig. 3).  
Chorota, mt., Peru 21-264 (B4).  
—Fam. 5-178 (C7).  
Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4).  
16-659b; 21-270a; battle  
19-81; 18-161c.  
Chors (god) 25-230d.  
Chors (of Toulouse) 27-100d.  
Chors (music) 21-661b.  
Chorton (music) 21-661b.  
CHORUS, ASIA M. 6-270c; 2-  
70c.  
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c;  
8-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles  
25-425b.  
—(in music) 6-270d; 2-629a;  
—(musical instrument) 6-  
270d.  
Choyu (artist) 15-184a; 15-  
177 (P. VIII. fig. 26).  
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.  
—in action 6-271b; 14-2c;  
—chattel personal 6-9a, 21-  
256b; debts assignable 7-  
256d; 24-64a.  
—in possession 6-271b; 14-2c;  
—chattel personal 6-9a, 21-  
256b.  
—local 6-271b.  
Choser, riv., Nineveh: see Hu-  
—.  
Chosrojanep 6-271b.  
Choshi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-  
159d.  
Choshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b;  
15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.  
Choshu, dist. 20-59 (E2).  
Chos Malal, Arg. 4-462 (B4).  
19-427a; 20-900c.  
Chos-Antioch, Babylon 6-  
271d.  
Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-565d.  
—(of Persia): see Osroes.  
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-  
271d; 21-223b; 12-895d;  
Athenian philosophers 25-  
133a; 6-600c; 13-142c; Col-  
chis invaded 6-662d; Eph-  
thalites defeated 9-680a;  
history compiled 10-397b;  
Kavadis I. 15-700d; Just-  
inian's hostilities 15-800d.  
—II. (of Persia) 6-271b; Alep-  
po taken 6-271b; 17-223d;  
Egypt occupied 9-90b; Her-  
acleus campaigns 13-110b;  
Hera kingdom 2-865a; Jeru-  
salem taken 15-334b; Niza-  
retes (author) 6-271d; Syria  
and Palestine invaded 20-  
625c; 26-309b.  
Chosroes (author) 6-271d.  
—(secondary king) 6-271b.  
—(Persian poet) 21-251b.  
Chosrot (physiologist) 10-193c.  
Chosroth, riv. 12-164 (D-2).  
Chota Baghat, riv., India 14-  
376 (L6); 7-826c.  
Chotak, riv. 12-164 (D-2).  
—14-376 (K-L); 12-245d.  
Chotan, India 14-376 (D7).  
CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India  
14-376 (D-2).  
Chotani, geology 3-730b; Kols 15-  
591d; Munda race 19-2c.  
CHOTANIZONES 6-270a; 13-  
672d; 20-161a.  
—Tawa, riv., India 14-382  
(G3).  
Chotapur, state, India 23-  
225a.  
Choteau, Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
Choteau, Philip New 8-833a.  
Choteo 12-723b.  
Choti, India 14-376 (D5).  
Chotik, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 4-  
356b; 3-296c.  
Chotin, Russ.: see Khotin.  
Chott, Tur. 24-763a.  
Chott, Arab. Geog. 11-808 (F1).  
Chotusitz, battle 17-423/3-40a.  
Chotzen, Aus. 3-4 (E1).  
Choud, Khond, fort, N.Y.: see  
—Osweco.  
CHOUANS 6-272d; 11-166a.  
—Chouan, Mont. 28-745d; 18-  
92b; 18-600d.  
Choudrant Bayou, riv., La. 17-  
4 (H1).  
Choudry (dict.) 8-845c.  
Chough 7-512c.  
Chouki, mt., Asia 5-653a.  
Choukolei, cape, Russ. As. 25-  
10 (O2).  
Chou Kung (mathematician)  
14-376 (D-2).  
Chou Kung (Bey of Alexandria)  
16-463c.  
Choumar, Francois Marie  
Choudron 10-834d.  
Choumpic Bayou, riv., La.  
17-4 (A3).  
Choum, Russ. 28-485b.  
Chou-sin (Chinese emperor) 6-  
192d.  
Chou-sin 2-91d; 21-34b.  
Chousteau, Pierre 21-691b.  
Chouteau, Mont. 14-276 (C-D-2).  
—beds: see Kinderhook beds.  
Chouvenet, Riv. (D-1).  
Chovezi Zind 28-988a.  
Chow, China 6-168 (K3).  
—Kiangtung, China 18-112d;  
6-196a; 18-193a.  
Chow (chron.) 6-375d.  
Chow (dog) 8-317d; 8-374  
(D-2).  
—Chowaling, Asia 14-376 (D1).  
Chowan, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).  
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).  
Chowbent, Lances: see Athor-  
—.  
Chowder, bay, N.S.W. 26-278  
(C-D2); 26-280a.  
Chow dynasty 6-193a; 6-196a;  
6-907c; 10-92a.  
Chowhat, India: see Chau-  
—ghat.  
Chow, kia-k'ou, China 13-  
600c; 10-92a.  
Chow-king Fu, China 6-168  
(K3).  
Chow-kung (Chinese emperor)  
6-193a.  
Chow Li (rel.) 23-68b.  
Chowling, China 6-168 (K5).  
—bay, China 6-168 (K5).  
Chowra, Isl., Ind. O.: see  
—Chaura.  
Chowring, (dict.) 28-898b.  
Chowringhee, street, Calcutta  
4-892a.  
Chow-see-to-po-shi 15-316c.  
Chow-tung Fu, China 6-168  
(G4); 6-178b.  
Chow-yang, China 6-168 (K5).  
—kung Fu, China 6-168  
(K1).  
—yang Pau, Isl., China 6-  
168 (L4).  
Choye Shimbin 15-171c.  
Choye Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58  
(G1).  
Choye Creek: see Kazbars.  
Chozl, riv., E.Af. 6-914c.  
Chrabr (monk) 25-231c.  
Chrabr (Frankish king) 6-557a.  
Chrabr, Mont. 22-695c.  
Chrabrain, mt., Scot. 24-418  
(B3).  
—Charles' declination 17-  
371d; magnetic disturbances  
17-384a; 17-377c; magnet-  
—ism 17-371d; shafts in  
—Chrabrain 17-101b.  
Chremastai 9-466a.

Chrometes, riv., Af.: see  
—Chrometes.  
Chromonidean leagur 1-141c;  
26-940d.  
—26-941c.  
CHRESMOGRAPHON 6-273a.  
Chreslians: see Cagots (peoples).  
CHRISTIAN, FLORENTE 6-  
273a; 1-127a.  
Chrestomathy (Proclus) 2-447c.  
Chretes, riv., Af. 24-639d.  
Chretok, (resoplatian general)  
19-189a.  
CHRÉTIEN DE TROYES 6-  
273b; 11-135a; 17-623a;  
—Austrian romances 2-824a.  
—Grail story 12-320c; Lance-  
lot 16-101c; Perceval poem  
27-277c.  
Christians: see Cagots.  
CHRISM 6-273d; baptismal  
use 6-298b; coronation 7-  
186a; king's evil cured 15-  
810d; preparation 17-905b.  
Chrisman, Ill. 14-304 (E4).  
Chrisman, Philip New 8-833a.  
Chrisman, Ind. 14-422 (C8).  
Chrisom (vel) 6-273d.  
Chrisom, Ill. 14-304 (E4).  
CHRIST 6-274a; see further  
—Jesus.  
Christ, Fritz 24-510a.  
Christ, Johann Friedrich 16-496d.  
—WILHELM VON 6-274a.  
—(naturalist) 1-753c; 21-  
77c.  
—(Cathar title) 20-961d;  
4-119c.  
—(picture) 5-1865d; 28-  
698d; 13-297a; Brazilian  
branch 15-887b.  
—Poor Knights of: see Tem-  
—plar Order.  
CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a.  
Christburg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
Christburg, Camb. 9-424  
(IV. C1).  
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 6-  
274a; 25-106 (G6).  
—church 19-469a; 2-417c, 16-  
62b.  
—Monn. 19-798c.  
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-  
274a; 19-624 (D5); 19-626a.  
Christchurch, bay, Hants. 9-  
424 (IV. C1); 7-905b.  
Christ Church, Boston, Mass.  
4-291a.  
—Brothers' (cathedral), Dublin  
6-191a; 2-404d; 22-963c;  
2-911a.  
—Church (college and cathed-  
—ral) 20-407c; 11-811,  
693d; 8-518c; Fell's building  
10-240c; hall 27-366c;  
—library 16-553d; Tom gate  
11-525a.  
Christchurch Park, mansion,  
Ipswich 14-733d.  
Christ Church Row (horn-bow)  
13-708a.  
Christensen, Hjalmar 19-818a.  
—19-818b.  
—Jens Christian 8-29b.  
Christensen, Isl. Ant. 21-  
99d.  
Christerbauiche Jesuengesell-  
schaft 12-1b.  
"Christ Healing the Sick"  
(picture; Rembrandt) 23-  
79b.  
"Christ Healing the Sick"  
(picture; West) 25-593b.  
Christian (of Anhalt) 11-857b;  
4-130b; 11-59c.  
CHRISTIANIA (of Brunswick) 6-  
274a; 31-853a; 20-443c;  
—in Thirty Years' War 26-  
853a.  
—in Denmark, Norway and  
Sweden 8-30d; 19-809b;  
26-199c; Copenhagen uni-  
—versity founded 7-9-27-65b;  
—of the elephant 15-863a;  
Schleswig-Holstein ques-  
tion 24-236b; Scottish relations  
19-809b; 20-231a.  
—II. (of Denmark, Norway  
and Sweden) 6-274d; 8-31a;  
26-199d; Amager colony 7-  
98a.  
—III. (of Denmark and Nor-  
way) 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-  
798c.  
—IV. (of Denmark and Nor-  
way) 6-276d; 8-33b; Ben-  
—luc relations 5-906d; 4-723c;  
—map; trade 16-205c; 19-  
809b; Thirty Years' War  
11-858a; 26-853d.  
—V. (of Denmark and Nor-  
way) 6-277a; 8-34d; 19-  
809c; 5-929a; orders  
founded 15-863a; statute 7-  
98a.  
—VI. (of Denmark and Nor-  
way) 6-276; 7-96d; 1-97d.  
—VII. (of Denmark and Nor-  
way) 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-  
1043d; 5-751c.

CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Den-  
mark and Norway) 6-278b; 9-37d;  
24-337a.  
—IX. (of Denmark) 6-278c;  
6-283b; Copenhagen mot-  
—ment 7-97c; Schleswig-Hol-  
stein question 24-338a.  
—(prince of Denmark) 11-52a.  
—(Crown Prince of Den-  
mark) 19-810a.  
—(of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b;  
Chlodwig, (of Lüneburg Cel-  
le) 12-924b.  
—(Louis I. of Mecklenburg-  
Schwerin) 17-1019c.  
—(Augustus I. of Mecklenburg-  
Schwerin) 17-1019d.  
—(Prussian bp.) 26-677b.  
—(King of Saxony) 15-136a.  
—I. (of Saxony) 24-270c; 15-  
459c; 11-857b.  
—II. (of Saxony) 11-857b;  
24-27c.  
—(Albert. of Schleswig-Hol-  
stein) 15-787b.  
—(Augustus I. of Schleswig-  
Holstein-Gottorp) 1-211d.  
—(Victor. of Schleswig-Hol-  
stein) 1-211d.  
—(of Sonderburg-Augustenburg-  
burg) 8-36a.  
—Edward 16-367d.  
—Fletcher 6-59b; 21-659d.  
—Thomas 5-639d.  
—WILLIAM 6-278a; 5-639c;  
5-639d.  
—(Christian, cape, Can. 5-160  
(G1).  
—(Can. 20-114 (D2).  
—IV. (Isl. Green. 12-543 (E6).  
"Christian VIII." (ship) 8-  
868.  
"Christian IX." (ferry) 24-  
200a.  
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-  
Schwerin) 23-787b.  
Christiana, Del. 17-828 (H1).  
—Pa. 21-106 (H1).  
—Creek, riv., Del. 17-828  
(H1); 28-690b.  
Christian and Missionary Alli-  
—ance 23-787b.  
Christian Baptist 5-127c.  
Christianburg, Go. St.: see  
—Christiansburg.  
Christian Brothers: see Ignor-  
—antines.  
—Brothers' College, Mo. (St  
Louis) 24-25b.  
Christianburg, Ky. 15-740  
(C2).  
—(in Virginia) Crag, mt.,  
—Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).  
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC  
1-111c; 11-1458b; 26-244c;  
—see also Old Catholics.  
Christian Citizen 4-862d.  
Christianity 11-1458b; (C4).  
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4); 13-  
668d.  
—Mo. 18-608 (C4-D5).  
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-  
279c.  
Christianity, Isaac Peckham 5-  
838c.  
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR  
Society 6-279c; 6-414d.  
—6-413c; 8-323d.  
—Faith Society for the West  
Indies 18-587b.  
Christianfield, Slat. 16-586b.  
Christian fig.: see Prickly pear.  
Christiani, Isl. Gr. 4-24 (G4).  
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 27-37d;  
19-804 (D3); 11-1458b; (C4).  
603b; drunkenness 26-587;  
19-810d; 11-1458b; history 19-  
576b; museum 28-66a; ob-  
—served 19-959a; uni-  
—versity founded 7-9-27-65b;  
—Fjord, Nor. 19-800a; 19-  
800d (D3).  
Christian Instructor 24-464b.  
Christiansite, see Philippians.  
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d; an-  
—cestor-worship created 1-  
96d; comparative arts 10-  
373c; free will controversy  
28-649c; 8-113c; Gibbon's  
—attack 11-833a; 11-835c;  
—Hilary 15-574c; Heb-  
—rew priesthood, influence on  
22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b;  
—15-590c; history 15-574c;  
629b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam  
17-407c; 17-418a; Kabba-  
—lah added to support 15-  
548b; 15-548c; 15-548d;  
—miracles 18-572a;  
—missions 18-633c; myth-









Church Temporalities Act (1833) 14-790d; 8-67a.  
 Church Times 19-563c.  
 Church Town, Ind. (Cork) 14-744 (C4).  
 —, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).  
 Churches, 16-133 (E2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H6).  
 Church View, Va. 28-118 (F3).  
 Churchville, Ind. 19-539c (C3).  
 —, Va. 28-113 (E2).  
**CHURCHWARDEN** 6-348d; 6-483a; nonconformists 19-736a.  
 — (pipe) 21-633d.  
 Churchwood, Humphrey 3-6.  
**CHURCHYARD, THOMAS** 6-483a; 9-615c.  
**CHURCHYARD, JAMES** 6-349b; laws 6-423a; London reforms 6-659b.  
 —, beetle: see Black beetle.  
 Churdan, Ia. 14-732 (C2).  
 Churekai, Jan. 15-156 (B14).  
 Churna Ghay, mts., India 14-776 (L-M6); 19-378d.  
 Churingas (anthropol.) 27-81a; 1-947a; 10-162d.  
**CHURK** (mech.) 7-301c.  
**CHURL** (mech.) 6-349d.  
 Churn, riv., Ctes. 8-420 (III, D3); 26-723b.  
**CHURN** 6-350a; 7-752b (fig.).  
 Churn, riv., Bal. 14-757b (A-B7).  
 Churnet, riv., Staffs. 25-137b.  
 Churn, riv., India: see Mata-bhang.  
 Churn-owl: see Goatsucker, common.  
 Churns, tribe 1-811d.  
 Churras (in irrigation) 14-841b.  
 Churro Moyelo, mt., Br. E. Af. 1-81 (B2).  
 Churrigueras, S. (architect) 27-862a.  
 Churrus (festival) 15-641a.  
 Churrus: see Charas.  
 Churston Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (E4); 21-174d.  
 Churu, India 14-376 (F5); 3-929a.  
 Churubusco, Ind. 14-422 (G2).  
 —, Mex. 18-347a.  
 —, riv., Mex. 18-346b.  
 Churukuk: see Churukuk.  
 Churu, Su (Acanthaceae, Boas).  
 riv. Arm. 2-565 (C1); 23-874 (II, B3); 2-707d; 5-555 (E2).  
 —, Su (Lycaeus), riv., Asia M. 7-758a.  
 Churwalden, Switz. 12-609c.  
 Churys, Yorks. 23-933 (C1).  
 Causa (Jap. verb.) 15-211a.  
 Cusana, archbp., China 6-168 (E2).  
**CHUSAN**, isl., China 6-350a; 6-168 (L3).  
 Chusank, fig. 6-18c.  
 Chusank, fig. 6-18c.  
 —, palm 20-642d.  
 Chu-shan, China 6-168 (L3).  
 Chu-shan, China 6-168 (L3).  
 Chu-shung Fu, China 6-168 (L4); 29-916d.  
 Chusovaya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 21-174d.  
 Chusovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I1).  
 Chuspa 6-614d.  
 Chusques 12-377b.  
 Chust, Turkestan 27-420 (D4); 10-271b.  
 Chusing, Kor. 22-741b.  
 Chute, C. (Speaker) 25-615c.  
 —, Dame Margaret: brass 16-143 (E3; Cmperep. 6).  
 Chute, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).  
**CHUTE** (diat.) 6-350b; 10-111a.  
 Chuta, Nagpur, div., India: see Chota Nagpur.  
 Chutias, trib. 16-94d.  
**CHUTNEY** 6-350c.  
 Chu tsai 4-243c.  
 Chutturpore, India: see Chhat-gur.  
 Chuta, trib. 16-625b.  
 Chutukots (officials) 16-100a.  
**CHUV** 5-85ES; trib. 6-350c.  
 Chvach, 23-874b; language 10-380c, 8-199b.  
 Chwaha, lake, Aby.: see Chhat-gur.  
 Chuy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E7).  
 27-805d.  
 Chuy, dist., C.A.S. 1-758b.  
 —, Alps, mts., C.A.S. 27-420 (G2); 1-758c.  
 Chuyai, dist., China 12-822a.  
 Chuy, isl., China: see Hainan.  
 Chu Yen-chang: see Hung-902b (Chinese Emperor 6).  
 Chuzu, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).  
 Chwang (Chinese novel) 15-  
 Chwang-tse: see Chung Tsz.  
 Chwan-siang Wang 6-194b.

Chwe (language): see Tshl.  
 Chyons, Crest Danionites 18-177a.  
 Chyons, Obst Gyalsthan 26-927b.  
 Chyondos, Karl 25-710c.  
 Chyondos 9-657c.  
 Chydorus 9-657d.  
 Chyonic: see Hurdy-Gurdy.  
 Chyris (med.) 20-53a; tape-  
 worms 26-104a.  
 Chyluria 15-786a.  
 Chymolite: see Rennet.  
 Chypton, mt., Bur. 14-382 (F9).  
 Chyrow, Aus. 3-4 (H2).  
 Chyrow, Ger.: see Ziltau.  
 Chyru (zool.) 11-515d.  
 Chytri, Cyprus: see Kythrea.  
 Chytr (med.) 20-53a; Chytridiaceae 11-336d; 10-471d.  
 Chytridinae 11-338a; 11-336d; 20-525d.  
 Chytridium 11-338a.  
 C-I (abbr.) 2-760d.  
 Ciabrus, riv., Bulg.: see Tzibriza.  
 Ciala, Angelo della: see Della Ciala, Angelo.  
**CIALINI, ENRICO** 6-350c.  
 Cialdes, P.R. 22-124 (A1).  
 Ciambrá, Ital. 20-508d.  
 Ciam (Irish myth.) 14-755c.  
 Ciani: see Gypsies.  
 Ciano, mt., trib. 1-753d.  
 Ciaran, St. 14-760c; 6-624b; Clonmacnoise 6-555c.  
 Ciarra, mt., Hines 4-34 (Z3).  
 Ciarraide, tribe 15-758d.  
 Ciarrales: see Langlois, Fran-  
 cois.  
 Cibacae, Asia M.: battle (314) 16-587c.  
 Cibao, mts., Haiti 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.  
**CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL** 6-350d.  
 —, Charlotte: see Charke, Charlotte.  
 —, C. L. E. 6-351a; 8-529a; censorship 1-853d.  
 —, Susanna Maria 6-352b.  
 —, Theophilus 6-352a; 3-852d.  
 Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 Cibin, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212a.  
 —, riv., Hung. 27-212a.  
 Cibin, riv., Cor. 20-612d.  
 Cibo, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent VIII, pope.  
 Cibozo (dialect): see Ci-podza.  
 Cibola, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).  
 —, Seven Cities of, Mex.: see Phrygia.  
 Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grand) 26-690 (E6).  
 Cibo, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) 26-690 (E6).  
**CIBORIUM** (arch.) 6-352b; 6-352c.  
 Cibrano, Dyrano 4-903 (E2).  
**CIBORIUM** (fern) 27-235b; 13-86a.  
 Cibotus, Asia M.: see Apamea, Phrygia.  
 —, barb., Ery.: see Kibotos.  
 Ciboule: see Welsh onion.  
**CIBRARIU, LUIGI**, count 6-352c.  
 Cibriza, riv., Bulg.: see Tzibriza.  
 Cibra, Mor.: see Couta.  
 Cibya, Asia M. 23-843 (E3); 23-843d.  
 Cibyrathos, (naval div.) 23-824a.  
**CIBYD** 6-353a; 13-960c; 16-857c; head 13-258d, 13-419b (figs.); in Himalayas 13-475b; in Japan 15-163d; Java 13-264d (fig.); nymph; 13-261b (figs.).  
 —, septemdembe 16-975c.  
 Cichon (Irish myth) 27-450c.  
 Cicciano, It. 15-4 (C8).  
 Ciccio di Cola (capt.): see Cola, Ciccio.  
**CICELY** (bot.) 6-353b.  
 Cicemotom, hundred, Wilts. 28-899b.  
 Cichind 11-601d.  
 Cicior artemium: see Gram.  
**CICERO, M. TULLIUS** (106-43 B.C.) 6-353a; on the Acca-  
 demy 5-486a; Catinio 5-486a; charity 5-365c; Clo-  
 dius 6-533c; colometry in texts 25-916b; Delotarus 7-933b; De Joci Ciceronis 1-902b; De Joci Ciceronis 1-902b; 9-823d; Lucretius 17-107c, 17-109c; literary importance of 6-60c; Lucius 17-581a; Orelli's edition 20-251d; philosophical terms

6-449b; political career 23-642d, 9-72c; Renaissance 4-452d (roll); rhe-  
 torical works 6-355b, 2-761c; Rullius 23-852a;  
 23-852c, 22-451d, 14-819d;  
 Verres 26-732b; transla-  
 tions from Greek 27-183d;  
 Velius 27-1038a; villas 27-437a, 10-668b, 17-110a.  
 Cicero, M. Tullius (L. 65 B.C.)  
 6-353d; 9-72c.  
 —, Q. Tullius (c. 102-43 B.C.)  
 6-359d; campaigns in Gaul 4-83b; 4-83b; saty-  
 drama 8-494d.  
 —, Q. Tullius (c. 67-43 B.C.) 6-359d.  
 Cicero, Ind. 14-422 (E4).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).  
**CICEHONO** (diat.) 6-360b.  
 Ciceronius (Erasmus) 6-360c; 23-833c.  
**CICHLID** 6-360b; 14-268a; 26-545c.  
 Cichlorophae 20-324d.  
 Cichorium Endivia: see En-  
 divia.  
 —, Intybus: see Chicory.  
 Cichorius, C. 23-476a.  
 Cichryus, Gr.: see Ephrya.  
 Cichy, riv., trib. 28-107b.  
 Cichiano, It. 27-234a.  
 Cical, cym: see Scorpoid.  
 Cicalda, riv.: see Scogli di Cielopi.  
**CICIGNARA, LEOPOLO**,  
 count 6-360d.  
 Cicognani, G. A. 8-505d.  
 Ciconia: see 8-707b.  
 Ciconias 4-818b; 10-475d.  
 Ciconidae: see Stork.  
 Ciconiiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; 20-523b.  
 Ciconius (dialect) 3-360a.  
 Cicuta virosa 25-877c.  
 Cioysson, Gr. 9-279a.  
 Cioysson, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.  
 Cidade de Minas, Braz.: see Belo Horizonte.  
 Cidre d'ois: see Natal, Braz.  
 —, Velha, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-253b.  
 Cidras, mts., Mex. 13-81b.  
 Cidanis 7-418a; 8-873b (fig.); 15-570a.  
 Cidre, mts. 8-818a.  
**CIDER** 6-362d.  
 —, tax (1763) 4-877d; 6-4a; newish in Devonshire (1766) 13-157b.  
 Cidra, P.R. 22-124 (E2).  
 Cidre, mts., Asia M. 21-544a.  
 C.I.E. (abbr.) 1-29a.  
 Cicehanov, Russ. 21-929 (C2).  
 21-842d.  
 Cicehock, Russ. 21-929 (B2).  
 Ciceo di Ferrara: see Bello, Ciceo.  
 Ciego de Airia, Cu. 7-595 (D2).  
 Ciego, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D3).  
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D3).  
 —, de Macheo, riv., N.Mex. 19-424a.  
 Cienegas de Coipasa, Svampes, Bol.: see Coipasa, Cienegas de.  
 Cienega Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (G1).  
**CIENTEQUOS, NICASIO AL-**  
**CIENTEQUOS, C.** 6-364b; 7-595 (C1).  
 —, buy, Cu. 7-595 (C2).  
 Cienfuegos, L. (botanist) 19-105b.  
 Cienkowskia 19-105d.  
 Cienkowskia 26-242 (I3).  
 Ciergnon, Belg. 16-494d.  
 Cierium, Gr. 12-440 (C4).  
 Cieszkowski, Sp. 28-62b.  
 Cieszkowski, August 21-929a.  
 Ciezny, Aus.: see Teschen.  
**CIEZA, Sp.** 6-364a; 25-530 (D3).  
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 Cienfuegos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 Cienega, mts. 14-828b.  
**CIGAR** 6-364d; 26-1040a; Dindigul 8-275a; Havana

13-77d; Key West 15-769b; Lunenburg 14-837d.  
 Cigar Diven 8-325d.  
 Cigarette 6-364d; 26-1040b; —, beetle 26-1038a.  
**CIGNANI, CARLO** 6-364d.  
 —, Paolo 6-365a.  
 "Cigone" (submarine) 24-921b.  
**CIGOLINO, LUDOVICO CARDI**  
 da 6-365a.  
 Cigomo: see Ci-shuna.  
 Cigong, mts. 25-530 (D2).  
 Ci-hangane (dialect): see Ci-shangwue.  
 Ciglia, riv., Dalm. 7-772d.  
 Ciglia, riv., Reunion 23-207a.  
 Ciglia (Cien), Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-922a.  
 Cigliennin, Wales 9-428 (V, C2).  
 Cigliennin, mts., Wales 9-428 (V, E3).  
 Cigliennin, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).  
 Cigliette, waterfalls, Wales 12-73d.  
 Cigliu, 6-365b; 7-712 (fig.); structure and movements 22-432c, 10-487b.  
 Cigliury ganglion 3-395c.  
 —, ingestion 1-857b.  
 —, muscle 10-92a.  
 Cigliu, 6-365b; 14-561a; 14-559b; fig.; conjugation 14-559d (fig.).  
 Ciliated epithelium 9-705d; 7-712 (fig.).  
**CILICIA**, dist., Asia M. 6-365b; 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F3); 23-648 (F3).  
 —, Ararat: see Ararat, in-  
 scriptions 14-619c; Armenians 2-566b; coins 19-889b; Celsus 7-532a; Evagoras 9-953b; Parthian invasion 9-424b; Sargon 24-219c; Sennacherib 24-647a; Shalmaneser 24-735a; Caliphate period: see under Caliphate.  
 Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b; battle (193) 19-674b.  
 Cilician pirates 4-938c.  
 Cilician riv. 16-347c.  
 Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M.: see Taurus, Cilician.  
 Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. 2-760 (F4).  
 —, Trachea, dist., Asia M. 6-365b.  
 Cilicium (cloth) 6-365c.  
 Cilicoglagolita: see Dinoflagel-  
 lates.  
 Ciliphoera 22-483b.  
 Cilippi, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).  
 Ciliro, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
**CILLI, ULRICH**, count of 6-365b; 3-973b.  
**CILLI, AUS** 6-366c; 3-4 (D3); 19-748b; rulers of 7-314b; 7-314b; 26-328b; 3-34d.  
 Cillitane, Loch nan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).  
 Cillitane 17-297a.  
 Cilio, P. Magnus: see Chilio, Publius Magnus.  
 Cillozo (dialect) 3-360b.  
 Cilhendy, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).  
 Cilyow, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).  
 Cilm, Gal. 5-8 (F4).  
 —, isl., Mad. Is. 47-281 (map).  
**CIMABUE, GIOVANNI** 6-366d.  
 Cimabue, 25-530 (E2).  
 Cima-machinjiri (diat.) 3-360b;  
 Cima de Conegliano 3-703b;  
 Cima de Conegliano 3-703b;  
 Cima del Gelai, da Flex, ex.: see Gelas, Flex, ex.  
 Cima de Conegliano (painter) 20-480d.  
 Cima-maiana 3-360b.  
 Cimandel, mt., Reunion 23-207a.  
 Cima-marvi (dialect) 3-360b.  
**CIMAROSA, DOMENICO** 6-366d.  
 Cimarron: see Symaron.  
 Cimarron, Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B3).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B3).  
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
 6-719a.  
 —, Kan. and Okla. 15-654 (C3); 20-58 (E1); 20-58a; 15-654d.  
 —, N.Mex. 19-550 (F1).  
 —, N. Fork, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A-B4).  
 Cimarron group (geol.) 21-177d.  
 Cima-maro (dialect) 3-360b.  
 Cimarra (Milesian king) 14-758b.  
 Cimbalom 8-652b.

Cimbo (dialect) 3-360b.  
**CIMBRO** 6-366a; 9-28a; defeat by Romans 23-633b, 11-828c.  
 Cimbro, Chersonese, penin., Den.: see Jutland.  
 Cimento, Accademia del: see Accademia del Cimento.  
 Cimino, G. 14-743d.  
 Cimox columbaria: see Dovo-  
 colium.  
 —, lecutularis: see Bed-bug.  
 —, macrocephalus: see Bed-  
 bug.  
**CIMICIFUGA** 6-368c.  
 —, foetida: see Bugbane.  
 Cimicifuga racemosa: see Black snake root.  
 Cimiez, Fr. 19-646d.  
 Cimic, mts., It. 15-55b; 4-623a.  
 Cimilian lake (Ciminius), It.: see Vico, lake.  
 Ciminea, Via, anc. road, Ft. 5-450d.  
 Cimili, castr. It. 15-4 (F5).  
 Cimili, bay, peonias 6-368c; Asia Minor 2-760a; Ionia 14-728a; Lydia 17-158a; Macedonia 18-219b; Phrygia 21-542d; representation in art 12-476d.  
 Ciminy gates 7-418b.  
 Cimolornis 9-370c.  
 Cimolosaurs 21-837a; 7-418b.  
 Cimolus, isl., Gr. 14-440 (F4): see also Kimolos.  
**CIMON** 6-368d; 2-842c; 7-395b; 1-105d.  
 —, see also Callias, Peocae.  
 Cimonia (PNAE) 6-369a; 20-461b; 5-719a.  
 Cimonia della Pala, mt., Aus. 2-760 (F5); first ascent (1870) 1-743d.  
 Cimone, mt., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d; 15-2b.  
 Cimochrysa barbata 25-726b (fig.).  
 Cimoidi: see Kinnaidi.  
 Cimoides, mts., Asia M. 6-369a.  
 Cimaethon (poet) 16-439a.  
 Cimaethus (rhapsodist) 13-811b.  
 Cima-nazza (diat.) 3-360b.  
 Cima, counts of 7-200d.  
 Cima, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
 Cincer, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5).  
 Cimoneronic acid 22-691a.  
 Cimon, mts., Mex. 15-132a.  
**CINCYON** 6-369c; 22-758a; 14-730a; 17-735a; Java 15-921c; Mexico 17-916d; Santo Antao 5-254d.  
 —, bark (med.) 6-369d; 22-758d; 22-758d.  
 Cincyoae 21-781c; 23-803b.  
 Cincyo, mts., Mex. 15-132a.  
 —, sulphate 22-756c.  
 Cincyonine 6-370c.  
 Cincyoninic acid 22-759c; 22-756d.  
 Cincyoninon 22-768a.  
 Cincyoninic acid 6-370c.  
 Cincyo, riv. 9-939a; 1-241b.  
 Cinciano, It. 2-162d.  
 Cincinatti, Ar. 2-552 (A1).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).  
**CINCINNATI** (Lansenville), O. 6-370d; 25-4 (K1); con-  
 vention (1872) 27-720b;  
 cotton trade 7-267c; drunk-  
 enness 27-720b; electric  
 traction system 27-132d;  
 housing conditions 13-826d;  
 newspapers 19-70c; ob-  
 servatory 19-92c; pottery  
 manufacture 5-759c; time  
 station 16-7a.  
 Cincinnati group (geol.) 11-  
 670d; 20-336d; 27-625d.  
 Cincinnati Office of Music 6-  
 371c.  
 —, Freight Bureau Case (1897)  
 14-713b.  
 —, Musical: see Festival Associa-  
 tion.  
 —, 6-372b.  
 —, Red Stockings 3-459a.  
 Cincinnati 15-678d; 11-903d.  
**CINCINNATI, LUCIUS**  
 Quinctus 6-374a; 17-298a.  
 Cincinnatus, N.Y. 13-596 (E2).  
**CINCUS** Alimmentus, Lucius:  
 see Alimmentus, L. Cincus.  
 —, Alimmentus, Marcus: see Ali-  
 mentus, Marcus.  
 Cincire, La. 17-54 (ad).  
 Cincleada 20-380c.  
 Cincle, mts., Mex. 15-132a.  
 Cincora, mts., Braz. 8-160c.  
 Cinctores, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2)







Clara Vallis, Fr.: see Clairvauz.

—Vallis, Luxembourg: see Clairvauz.

Clara-villa, Queens, 2-960 (G3).

Clare, N.Z. 2-960 (A4).

Clareston, Wales 9-428 (F3).

Clare, St.: see Clara, St.

Clare (of Antioch) 25-918d.

CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-869A.

—, Earl of 6-424a.

—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: see Gloucester.

—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.

—, JOHN 6-423c.

—, Sir, FITZIBBON, 1st earl of 6-425a.

—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-614b.

—, Richard de (D. 1318) 14-172b.

—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.

—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Trowbridge"): see Pembroke.

—, Richard de (of Trowbridge) 14-186a; name (derivation) 6-424c.

—, Robert Nugent, viscount: see Nugent.

—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.

Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).

—, Ia. 14-304 (D4).

—, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).

—, Ire. (Mayo): see Claremore.

—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).

—, Suzz. 9-424 (IV, D2); 26-869A.

CLARE, Co. 6-426b; 14-744 (B-C); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-746a; name (derivation) 6-424c.

—, Isl. Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (E5).

—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-745b.

—, Co. Mich. 18-372 (F6).

Clare College, Cambridge 5-2418b; 2-420d; library 10-554c.

Clare constat 29-851c.

Clare, N.W. 14-744 (C3).

—, Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3) 11-431d.

Clare, Har. Cambridge: see Clare College.

Claremont, Co. 6-722 (H2).

—, Md. 17-285 (A4).

—, Minn. 18-590 (D-26).

—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).

CLAREMONT, A. 6-427d; 19-190 (C5).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).

—, Pa. 18-596 (G2).

—, Va. 28-118 (E3).

—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).

—, paleo, Suzz. 9-426b.

—, Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).

Claremore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).

CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.

—, Albert Victor, duke of: see Albert Victor.

—, Elizabeth, duchess of: see Elizabeth.

—, George, duke of: see George.

—, Thomas of Antwerp, duke of: see Lionel of Antwerp.

—, Thomas, duke of: see Thomas.

Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).

—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).

—, W. Va. 28-544 (C2).

—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.

—, Isl. Antarc. 21-961 (A2).

—, N.Z. 2-960 (A4).

—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).

—, int., N.S.W. 2-942c.

—, W. Va. 28-5110 (A4); 10-280b.

—, N.Y. 19-598 (F1); 19-598a.

—, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).

—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).

—, str., Pers.: see Jafari.

Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).

Clarenceux king-of-arms 13-629a; 6-424c.

Clarenceux Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-643 (G-EDH).

CLARENDON (Edward Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d; cipher correspondence 7-566b; duchess of Cleve-

land's hostility 6-500b; earl of Bristol 4-577b; La Bruyere, comparison 11-134b; literary achievement 9-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-832a; name 6-428d.

CLARENDON, GEORGE WILLIAM Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-434a; Ed. Buckley, relations with 26-838a; oil conspiracy 9-567d; Papal government denounced 21-653b; name 6-435b.

CLARENDON, A. 6-552 (D3).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).

—, N.Z. 19-626 (E2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (I1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (E2-F1).

—, Vt. 19-490 (A-14).

—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).

—, Trav. Am. 18-133 (map).

—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-4).

—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).

Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.

—, Code 6-430c.

—, CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-434a; 9-443b; appeal from archdeacon's court 8-857b; appeal to the king 8-858a; historical significance 9-482a.

Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (H4).

—, Hills, Wils. 28-698c.

—, Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.

—, Springs, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-932d.

—, Iss. W. Va. 19-490 (A4).

Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

CLARENS, POOR 6-436b.

Clarensheim, Can. 1-460 (B2).

Clare, Fr. 10-778 (F6).

CLARENS PRISM 19-721b; int. 28-712c; maturing 29-719d; vintages 29-728c.

CLARETIE, JESUS ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.

Claret-red 7-446b.

CLARI, GIOVANNI / CARLO Maria 6-436d.

Claras 5-513b; see also Baba. —Lazera: see Harmoot.

CLARIS (Ovidio yr Valdes) 20-391b.

Clarichord: see Clavichord.

Clarion, pass, Alps 1-744a.

Clarion, Pa. 26-842 (B3); 1-743a.

Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.

Clarion, Pa. 26-842 (B3).

Clarie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-961a.

Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

Clarip (pseud.): see Alas, Leopoldo.

Clarion, Ir. 14-744 (C3).

CLARINA 6-437a.

—, Clarinbride, Ir. 14-744 (C3).

CLARINDE, Ia. 14-732 (H1).

CLARINET 6-437a; 19-947a; bass: see Bass clarinet; tenor: see Bassoon; horn: see Richardson 29-310c.

Clarisses: see Clares, Poor.

Clarissini 23-520a.

Clark, Aivan 6-438c.

—, A. 6-438c.

—, SIR ANDREW, bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.

—, Arthur H. 28-890c.

—, Edwin 6-442d.

—, FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.

—, GEORGE ROBERT 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-427f.

—, Henry B. 19-327a.

—, HIR JAMES (physician) 6-442c.

—, James (naturalist) 19-865d.

—, JOHN BATES 6-442d.

—, JOSHUA LATIMER 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.

—, Sir Robert 3-699d.

—, THOMAS 6-443a.

—, Fitzroy 4-734b; 12-899c.

—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-524a; 19-783b; 28-357c.

—, William Andrew 6-443a.

—, WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.

—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.

Clark, Co. 6-722 (D1).

—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).

Clark, fort, Ia.: see Fort Clarke.

—, Isl. N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).

—, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).

—, Co., Can. 11-4 (B2).

—, Colo., N.H. 19-780 (C3).

Clark cell 22-260d; 27-743b.

Clark, Pa. 14-304 (E4).

—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).

—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.

—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).

—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).

—, Co., Ky. 16-740 (D3).

—, Colo. 19-780 (F3).

—, Co., Nev. 5-8 (F-4).

—, Co., O. 20-26 (C5).

—, Clark, Pa. 25-512 (H3).

—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).

—, Corner, Conn. 6-852 (G2).

—, Corner, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).

CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.

—, Alexander R. 8-808c; 12-386b.

—, SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-123d.

—, Sir Charles Purdon 19-614b.

—, SIR CARLOS COWDEN 6-443d.

—, Deborah 18-490a.

—, Ir. E. 24-657d.

—, Historical significance 6-444a.

—, SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c.

—, Ia. 8-767b.

—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 21-106d.

—, Sir George Sydenham 3-234b; 10-705b; 25-64b.

—, Co., S. (physicist) 25-417a.

—, Hon. C. Jacobus de Guineau, duc de Feltré 19-224d.

—, J. A. Lockhart 18-696c.

—, CLARENS PRISM 6-444d.

—, Jeremiah 4-181b.

—, J. M. 12-847c; 8-800g.

—, John (American) 19-632d.

—, 3-374d; 14-12c; 19-535a; 28-683a.

—, John (organist): see Whitefield, John Clarke.

—, JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a.

—, R. T. 2-910b; 27-316a.

—, MARGUS ANDREW HISLOP 6-445b.

—, MARY ANNE 6-445c; 28-941a.

—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-445d; 19-835d.

—, SAMUEL 6-445d; Arian controversy 27-955a; bishop: or withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-832b; 26-765a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c.

—, Thomas 28-13b.

—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a.

—, THOMAS SHIELDS (artist) 22-292a.

—, William (explorer): see Clark, William.

—, WILLIAM BRANWHITE (geologist) 6-447b.

Clarke, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).

—, prov. Bor. 4-257 (C2).

Clarke, Chaudron & Co. Messrs 4-12a.

Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

—, Co., Ia. 1-460 (B1).

—, Co., Ga. 11-732 (D2).

—, Co., Ia. 1-732 (C3).

—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).

—, Co., Ia. 28-118 (E-1).

—, Co., Wash. 28-334 (C4).

Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-447b.

Clarke's column (anat.) 25-669c.

—, projection 17-652d.

Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C3).

Clarkeville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).

Clarleton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

Clarke r. Bazarodo 2-217b.

Clarke Falls, Conn. 6-942 (H4).

Clarkefield, Minn. 18-550 (B6).

Clark Fork, Ia. and Mont. 14-304 (D3).

—, Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (C1); 28-874 (C1).

Clarkia 20-101d.

—, Claretella 14-376c.

Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).

Clarke, La. 17-54 (C3).

—, Isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).

—, Mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).

Clarkboro, N.J. 15-302 (B4).

Clarkburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).

—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).

—, Ill. 14-422 (E6).

—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).

—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).

Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (D4).

Clarkeville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).

—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).

—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Clarke, Mo. 18-608 (D3).

Clarkeville, Ind. 14-422 (D4).

Clarksville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 25-233a; 11-225b.

—, Wash. 28-554 (H3).

—, Ky. 15-740 (C1).

—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).

—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).

Clarkson, Mo. 18-608 (D3).

Clarkson Phalanx 6-793b.

Clark's soap test 28-366d.

CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; Mich. 18-372 (F2).

—, Utah 27-814 (B1).

—, Wash. 28-554 (H3).

Clarksville, Ark. 1-460 (B4).

—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).

—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).

—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).

—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).

—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F-2).

—, N.C. 19-780 (E1).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).

—, N.Z. 19-624 (C1).

—, Okla. 20-26 (F3).

—, Okla. 20-26 (F2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).

CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-620 (F1).

—, Tex. 26-690 (M-2).

—, Va. 28-118 (D-2).

—, Wash. lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).

Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).

—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).

—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).

Clark, C. Norton, Gen. Omnibus Co. 7-783b.

Clarksville, N.Y. 10-212b.

Clarno, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).

—, Wis. 28-740 (D2).

Clarno, Switz. 1-6963c.

Clarno, Switz. 26-242 (G4).

—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).

Clarno, Switz. 26-242 (G4).

—, 20-555a; 25-916b.

Clarno Varones de Castilla (Hermandad de Fulgar) 22-654d.

Clarno, riv. see Klarno.

Clark 13-654d.

Clareaux (Fitz-Walter family) 9-841a.

—, Clarsach Lumanach 13-133b.

—, Clarsach nu Beann: see Clarsach.

—, Clarsach 11-683d.

Clarus, Julius 27-77c.

Clarus (Klaros), Italia 20-143a.

Clary, Engfried Desiree: see Clary, Auguste, queen of Sweden.

—, Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-133a.

—, Clary, Ir. 10-773 (F1).

—, Clary (bot.) 24-102a.

—, Claryville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).

—, Claryville, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).

Clashnure, Ire. 14-744 (D4).

—, Scot. 24-112 (D2).

Clashnure, riv. 26-1004b.

Clashnessie, Scot. 24-112 (C1).

Clas Merdini: see Andesley.

Clasp (of fur medial) 18-9c.

Class (logos) 16-900d.

—, (math.) 11-717b; 22-428a; 23 number theory 19-857c.

Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-325a.

Classement 18-797a.

Classen, Alexander 6-61Db.

—, Johannes 19-068c.

Clasmas, G. (art.) 10-375a; Hegel 10-361d.

—, (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-04a; Spanish drama 8-509d.

CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448c.

—, (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-04a; Spanish drama 8-509d.

CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448c.

—, (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-04a; Spanish drama 8-509d.

CLASSICUM 4-711d.

Classicus, Julius 6-403a.

—, Roman literature 14-910b; 24-402c; Platonic 25-645b; of ships: see under Ships and Shipping.

Classing (ore-dressing) 20-239d.

Classing (wool manufacture): see Classing.

Classis, II. 22-025c; 22-926a.

Classis (council) 23-23c.

Classiack: see Rock, Fragmental.

CLASTIDIUM (Castegio, II. 6-482c; 15-26 (B2); battle 11-28; Ark. 2-552 (E2).

Clastodroma 19-105d.

Claterna cydonia 16-472d.

Clatesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).

Clastrina 20-531a.

Clastrina 25-730b.

—, see Leucosolenia bianca.

—, clathrus: see Leucosolenia clathrus.

—, reticulum: see Leucosolenia reticulum.

—, Wash. 28-510c; 25-719a; 25-716b (C6).

Clathrinolite 25-729b.

Clathrozon 14-136c.

—, wisla 14-153c.

Clathruina 13-233d; 13-232d (9E7); 22-850d.

—, Clathro, Ir. 20-242 (B1).

Clatsop, Ore. 20-242 (A1).

—, Co., Ore. 20-242 (B1).

CLAUDE, CLAUDE 20-462c.

Claudhain, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 8-245b.

—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-641a.

Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).

—, Claud, Mt., near Crete: see Gardo.

Claude (quint of France) 10-20-137c; 17-344b.

—, JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-335c.

—, JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-335c.

CLAUDE (OF LOIRAIN) 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 18-590; landscape 20-477c; statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.

—, Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).

Claude 1-597b.

—, Claud, Camille 24-511c.

CLAUDE-CLAUDE FRANCOIS Jean 6-463d.

Claudeville 7-591a.

—, Claud, Camille 24-511c.

Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-465a.

Claudia (charta) 20-744d.

Claudia (charta) 20-744d.

—, Isl. 15-26 (C6); 2-24a; (P. L.) 26-600a; 23-599 (map).

Claudia Augusta, Italia 1-764b.

—, Claudia, Ir. 20-242 (B1).

—, Claudius: see Claudianus, Claudianus (Wilson Barrett) 25-736a.

Claudian anaguet: see Claustrina.

Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D3).

CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 6-465b; 9-681d; 10-292b; 16-266b.

—, Nicolaus 16-404a.

Claudio, Camille 24-511c.

Claudio Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (E3); 1-261b; 27-855b.

Claudio, Asia Mt.: see Iconium.

Claudio, A. 4-224b.

—, Claudiopolis (Mold.) Asia M. 23-645 (G3); 2-760 (D4); 2-757b; see also Bithynium.

CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-465b; 20-923b; Ars Facis group 23-476 (P. L.).

CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 41-51) 6-465d; Egypt 8-80b; gladiatorial shows 12-44a; haruspices restored 13-38a; Herod Agrippa 1-425b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 13-38a; Spes on coins 25-644c.

CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 395-404) 6-465b; 9-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.

—, APPIUS SABINUS INREGRITATIS 6-465b; 9-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.

—, (Caes.) APPIUS 6-465c.

—, (Caes.) APPIUS 13-463b.

—, (Caes.) APPIUS 6-465c.

—, MATRIS 6-465c; in German literature 11-792a.

—, Nero, Cains: see Nero.

—, P. M. HIR, APPIUS 6-465b; 11-632d.

—, PULCHER, PUBLIUS (consul) 24-511c; 26-466a; 26-650a.

—, Pulcher, Publius (tribune): see Clodius, Publius.

—, Quadrangulus, Quintus 2-639d.

—, Tiberius 14-635d.

—, Clear (pseud.): see Nicolai.

—, William 19-596 (B3).

Claudioville, Va. 28-118 (B4).

Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).

Clauton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).

—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-1-16 (L1); 16-139 (C1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Clauren, H.: see Heun, Karl.

—, Gottlieb Samuel.

—, Clary, doct. (D.) 6: 6-58a.

—, C. (zoologist) 24-747a.















COAL-COHN

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Coal Valley, Ill. 14-384 (B2).
- Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
COALVILLE, La. 6-599a; 9-1416 (II E).

Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
COBALTO (resol. E3).
COBALTITE 6-604a; 6-62b; 18-504d; atomic heat 6-674; Australia 2-198a; 1936; gold alloy 12-199a; isomerism 14-820; magnetization 17-374; 17-341b; metallic 18-504d; thermo-electric power 17-347d.
Cobaltamines 6-605a; isomerism 14-820; 25-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
Cobalt 6-575b; blue 21-594d; bromide 6-604; carbonates 6-605; cyanides 6-605a; fluoride 6-604; nitrate; see Cobaltite; green 21-598d; hydroxides 6-604b; iodide 6-605; oxides 6-605.
Cobaltisulphurous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
COBALTO MANGANESE-SPAR 23-269c.
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
Cobalt oxides 6-605.
Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
- phosphates 6-605a.
- sulphides 6-604d.
- telluride 21-598d.
- yellow; see Aureolin.
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (B2).
Cobania 5-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-100b; copper mines 2-952b.
COBARO, N.S.W. 2-960 (E5).
COBB, Ala. 17-152 (B4).
- HOWELL 6-606a; 11-756d.
- James 27-1063a.
Cobb, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
- Cal. 14-752 (B4).
- Ky. 15-654 (B2).
- mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- name, Lymn. regis 17-162a.
- Olin, N.J. 17-52 (B2).
- Cochrane, Conn. U.S. 16-523a.
Cobb, A.S. 25-352a.
Cobb's France Powder 19-942c.
COBBIN, N.S.W. 6-606b.
COBBETT, WILLIAM 6-606b.
Cobbett's Sate Trials 25-800a.
Cobbin, Ga. 17-162 (B4).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-912 (E2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Cobble (dict.) 6-603d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cobbler, mt., N.S.W. 6-606b.
- (zool.) 28-540c.
Cobbler'sawl (zool.): see Carpet-beetle.
Cobbler's Monday 18-693d.
Cobbler, W. Va. 28-118 (G3).
COBOLD, THOMAS 6-607c.
COBORR, N.S.W. 2-960 (E5).
Cobossocentrate, riv., Me. 17-434 (G4); 11-462c.
- Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (G4).
Cobottown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobovville, Ala. 1-400 (B4).
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
COBDE, RICHARD 6-607d; 2-100b; 28-423a; John Bright 4-567d.
Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (G6).
- N.Z. 19-624 (F5).
COBEN, G. 6-607c; 6-611b; 25-315b.
Coben-Sanderson, T. J. 2-101c; 4-219d.
Cobeg: see Galeocephalus.
Cobenzel, Ger. see Cobenz.
COBENZOL, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830a.
- mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; 19-830b; 19-830c; group 25-236c.
Cober, riv., Conn. 13-255b.
Cober, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
COBEY, GABRIEL GABRIEL 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George 1-Littleton, Bk. discount 17-155b; 16-345b.
- Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
- Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: see Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
- Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-114b.
- Henry de Cobham, Baron 6-612a; 28-114b.
- Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (Pl. I fig. 5).
- Sir John de Oistelle, Lord: see Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).

Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (G2).
- rect., Sur. 16-942 (G3).
- W. Va. 21-118 (D2).
- College 6-612a.
- H. H. residence, Kent 16-942 (F3); 6-612a; 2-419a.
Cobham's Plot: see Main Plot.
COBHAM, Can. 6-612b; 2-402 (B1); 6-616a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: see Cobbinshaw.
Cobine: see Loch.
COBITIS 14-255b; 5-454b.
COBITOPUS 24-137d.
COBIA (dict.) 27-1045b.
COBIA (boat) 6-120; 4-99b.
Cocaine, riv. Rio 13-25b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Cocobitz quartzite 8-127a.
Cocobitz: see 13-25b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-805 (L k7); bridge 4-542d; treaty 1860 17-141c; volcano 8-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-396 (A1).
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-396 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-396 (A1).
Cob, India 20-357a.
Cob, mts.: see Co.
Cobo, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI A1); 12-671f.
Coboc, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
COBORG, Can. 6-613a; 20-187c (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African: see Haje; 16-25-287c; worship 16-25-279a; 18-529c.
- water-rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobreskill, N.Y. 19-396 (A1).
Cobra (destroy) 24-916b.
COBRAM, Viet. 28-38 (C1).
COBRAM, Braz. 29-353d; 4-461c.
COBRAM, Ger. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 3-99d.
- N.Y. 5-8 (F1).
- mts., Cal. 7-595d; 7-590c.
- riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 18-22c.
Cobres, riv., Port. 25-530 (B1).
12-616b.
Cochran, Point, Ariz. 3-83 (IV).
COBRAS, Josiah, prince of: see Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d; 11-805 (III p11).
- Melbourne 19-90d.
- mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; 19-830b; 19-830c; 19-830d; 19-830e; 19-830f; 19-830g; 19-830h; 19-830i; 19-830j; 19-830k; 19-830l; 19-830m; 19-830n; 19-830o; 19-830p; 19-830q; 19-830r; 19-830s; 19-830t; 19-830u; 19-830v; 19-830w; 19-830x; 19-830y; 19-830z; 19-831a; 19-831b; 19-831c; 19-831d; 19-831e; 19-831f; 19-831g; 19-831h; 19-831i; 19-831j; 19-831k; 19-831l; 19-831m; 19-831n; 19-831o; 19-831p; 19-831q; 19-831r; 19-831s; 19-831t; 19-831u; 19-831v; 19-831w; 19-831x; 19-831y; 19-831z; 19-832a; 19-832b; 19-832c; 19-832d; 19-832e; 19-832f; 19-832g; 19-832h; 19-832i; 19-832j; 19-832k; 19-832l; 19-832m; 19-832n; 19-832o; 19-832p; 19-832q; 19-832r; 19-832s; 19-832t; 19-832u; 19-832v; 19-832w; 19-832x; 19-832y; 19-832z; 19-833a; 19-833b; 19-833c; 19-833d; 19-833e; 19-833f; 19-833g; 19-833h; 19-833i; 19-833j; 19-833k; 19-833l; 19-833m; 19-833n; 19-833o; 19-833p; 19-833q; 19-833r; 19-833s; 19-833t; 19-833u; 19-833v; 19-833w; 19-833x; 19-833y; 19-833z; 19-834a; 19-834b; 19-834c; 19-834d; 19-834e; 19-834f; 19-834g; 19-834h; 19-834i; 19-834j; 19-834k; 19-834l; 19-834m; 19-834n; 19-834o; 19-834p; 19-834q; 19-834r; 19-834s; 19-834t; 19-834u; 19-834v; 19-834w; 19-834x; 19-834y; 19-834z; 19-835a; 19-835b; 19-835c; 19-835d; 19-835e; 19-835f; 19-835g; 19-835h; 19-835i; 19-835j; 19-835k; 19-835l; 19-835m; 19-835n; 19-835o; 19-835p; 19-835q; 19-835r; 19-835s; 19-835t; 19-835u; 19-835v; 19-835w; 19-835x; 19-835y; 19-835z; 19-836a; 19-836b; 19-836c; 19-836d; 19-836e; 19-836f; 19-836g; 19-836h; 19-836i; 19-836j; 19-836k; 19-836l; 19-836m; 19-836n; 19-836o; 19-836p; 19-836q; 19-836r; 19-836s; 19-836t; 19-836u; 19-836v; 19-836w; 19-836x; 19-836y; 19-836z; 19-837a; 19-837b; 19-837c; 19-837d; 19-837e; 19-837f; 19-837g; 19-837h; 19-837i; 19-837j; 19-837k; 19-837l; 19-837m; 19-837n; 19-837o; 19-837p; 19-837q; 19-837r; 19-837s; 19-837t; 19-837u; 19-837v; 19-837w; 19-837x; 19-837y; 19-837z; 19-838a; 19-838b; 19-838c; 19-838d; 19-838e; 19-838f; 19-838g; 19-838h; 19-838i; 19-838j; 19-838k; 19-838l; 19-838m; 19-838n; 19-838o; 19-838p; 19-838q; 19-838r; 19-838s; 19-838t; 19-838u; 19-838v; 19-838w; 19-838x; 19-838y; 19-838z; 19-839a; 19-839b; 19-839c; 19-839d; 19-839e; 19-839f; 19-839g; 19-839h; 19-839i; 19-839j; 19-839k; 19-839l; 19-839m; 19-839n; 19-839o; 19-839p; 19-839q; 19-839r; 19-839s; 19-839t; 19-839u; 19-839v; 19-839w; 19-839x; 19-839y; 19-839z; 19-840a; 19-840b; 19-840c; 19-840d; 19-840e; 19-840f; 19-840g; 19-840h; 19-840i; 19-840j; 19-840k; 19-840l; 19-840m; 19-840n; 19-840o; 19-840p; 19-840q; 19-840r; 19-840s; 19-840t; 19-840u; 19-840v; 19-840w; 19-840x; 19-840y; 19-840z; 19-841a; 19-841b; 19-841c; 19-841d; 19-841e; 19-841f; 19-841g; 19-841h; 19-841i; 19-841j; 19-841k; 19-841l; 19-841m; 19-841n; 19-841o; 19-841p; 19-841q; 19-841r; 19-841s; 19-841t; 19-841u; 19-841v; 19-841w; 19-841x; 19-841y; 19-841z; 19-842a; 19-842b; 19-842c; 19-842d; 19-842e; 19-842f; 19-842g; 19-842h; 19-842i; 19-842j; 19-842k; 19-842l; 19-842m; 19-842n; 19-842o; 19-842p; 19-842q; 19-842r; 19-842s; 19-842t; 19-842u; 19-842v; 19-842w; 19-842x; 19-842y; 19-842z; 19-843a; 19-843b; 19-843c; 19-843d; 19-843e; 19-843f; 19-843g; 19-843h; 19-843i; 19-843j; 19-843k; 19-843l; 19-843m; 19-843n; 19-843o; 19-843p; 19-843q; 19-843r; 19-843s; 19-843t; 19-843u; 19-843v; 19-843w; 19-843x; 19-843y; 19-843z; 19-844a; 19-844b; 19-844c; 19-844d; 19-844e; 19-844f; 19-844g; 19-844h; 19-844i; 19-844j; 19-844k; 19-844l; 19-844m; 19-844n; 19-844o; 19-844p; 19-844q; 19-844r; 19-844s; 19-844t; 19-844u; 19-844v; 19-844w; 19-844x; 19-844y; 19-844z; 19-845a; 19-845b; 19-845c; 19-845d; 19-845e; 19-845f; 19-845g; 19-845h; 19-845i; 19-845j; 19-845k; 19-845l; 19-845m; 19-845n; 19-845o; 19-845p; 19-845q; 19-845r; 19-845s; 19-845t; 19-845u; 19-845v; 19-845w; 19-845x; 19-845y; 19-845z; 19-846a; 19-846b; 19-846c; 19-846d; 19-846e; 19-846f; 19-846g; 19-846h; 19-846i; 19-846j; 19-846k; 19-846l; 19-846m; 19-846n; 19-846o; 19-846p; 19-846q; 19-846r; 19-846s; 19-846t; 19-846u; 19-846v; 19-846w; 19-846x; 19-846y; 19-846z; 19-847a; 19-847b; 19-847c; 19-847d; 19-847e; 19-847f; 19-847g; 19-847h; 19-847i; 19-847j; 19-847k; 19-847l; 19-847m; 19-847n; 19-847o; 19-847p; 19-847q; 19-847r; 19-847s; 19-847t; 19-847u; 19-847v; 19-847w; 19-847x; 19-847y; 19-847z; 19-848a; 19-848b; 19-848c; 19-848d; 19-848e; 19-848f; 19-848g; 19-848h; 19-848i; 19-848j; 19-848k; 19-848l; 19-848m; 19-848n; 19-848o; 19-848p; 19-848q; 19-848r; 19-848s; 19-848t; 19-848u; 19-848v; 19-848w; 19-848x; 19-848y; 19-848z; 19-849a; 19-849b; 19-849c; 19-849d; 19-849e; 19-849f; 19-849g; 19-849h; 19-849i; 19-849j; 19-849k; 19-849l; 19-849m; 19-849n; 19-849o; 19-849p; 19-849q; 19-849r; 19-849s; 19-849t; 19-849u; 19-849v; 19-849w; 19-849x; 19-849y; 19-849z; 19-850a; 19-850b; 19-850c; 19-850d; 19-850e; 19-850f; 19-850g; 19-850h; 19-850i; 19-850j; 19-850k; 19-850l; 19-850m; 19-850n; 19-850o; 19-850p; 19-850q; 19-850r; 19-850s; 19-850t; 19-850u; 19-850v; 19-850w; 19-850x; 19-850y; 19-850z; 19-851a; 19-851b; 19-851c; 19-851d; 19-851e; 19-851f; 19-851g; 19-851h; 19-851i; 19-851j; 19-851k; 19-851l; 19-851m; 19-851n; 19-851o; 19-851p; 19-851q; 19-851r; 19-851s; 19-851t; 19-851u; 19-851v; 19-851w; 19-851x; 19-851y; 19-851z; 19-852a; 19-852b; 19-852c; 19-852d; 19-852e; 19-852f; 19-852g; 19-852h; 19-852i; 19-852j; 19-852k; 19-852l; 19-852m; 19-852n; 19-852o; 19-852p; 19-852q; 19-852r; 19-852s; 19-852t; 19-852u; 19-852v; 19-852w; 19-852x; 19-852y; 19-852z; 19-853a; 19-853b; 19-853c; 19-853d; 19-853e; 19-853f; 19-853g; 19-853h; 19-853i; 19-853j; 19-853k; 19-853l; 19-853m; 19-853n; 19-853o; 19-853p; 19-853q; 19-853r; 19-853s; 19-853t; 19-853u; 19-853v; 19-853w; 19-853x; 19-853y; 19-853z; 19-854a; 19-854b; 19-854c; 19-854d; 19-854e; 19-854f; 19-854g; 19-854h; 19-854i; 19-854j; 19-854k; 19-854l; 19-854m; 19-854n; 19-854o; 19-854p; 19-854q; 19-854r; 19-854s; 19-854t; 19-854u; 19-854v; 19-854w; 19-854x; 19-854y; 19-854z; 19-855a; 19-855b; 19-855c; 19-855d; 19-855e; 19-855f; 19-855g; 19-855h; 19-855i; 19-855j; 19-855k; 19-855l; 19-855m; 19-855n; 19-855o; 19-855p; 19-855q; 19-855r; 19-855s; 19-855t; 19-855u; 19-855v; 19-855w; 19-855x; 19-855y; 19-855z; 19-856a; 19-856b; 19-856c; 19-856d; 19-856e; 19-856f; 19-856g; 19-856h; 19-856i; 19-856j; 19-856k; 19-856l; 19-856m; 19-856n; 19-856o; 19-856p; 19-856q; 19-856r; 19-856s; 19-856t; 19-856u; 19-856v; 19-856w; 19-856x; 19-856y; 19-856z; 19-857a; 19-857b; 19-857c; 19-857d; 19-857e; 19-857f; 19-857g; 19-857h; 19-857i; 19-857j; 19-857k; 19-857l; 19-857m; 19-857n; 19-857o; 19-857p; 19-857q; 19-857r; 19-857s; 19-857t; 19-857u; 19-857v; 19-857w; 19-857x; 19-857y; 19-857z; 19-858a; 19-858b; 19-858c; 19-858d; 19-858e; 19-858f; 19-858g; 19-858h; 19-858i; 19-858j; 19-858k; 19-858l; 19-858m; 19-858n; 19-858o; 19-858p; 19-858q; 19-858r; 19-858s; 19-858t; 19-858u; 19-858v; 19-858w; 19-858x; 19-858y; 19-858z; 19-859a; 19-859b; 19-859c; 19-859d; 19-859e; 19-859f; 19-859g; 19-859h; 19-859i; 19-859j; 19-859k; 19-859l; 19-859m; 19-859n; 19-859o; 19-859p; 19-859q; 19-859r; 19-859s; 19-859t; 19-859u; 19-859v; 19-859w; 19-859x; 19-859y; 19-859z; 19-860a; 19-860b; 19-860c; 19-860d; 19-860e; 19-860f; 19-860g; 19-860h; 19-860i; 19-860j; 19-860k; 19-860l; 19-860m; 19-860n; 19-860o; 19-860p; 19-860q; 19-860r; 19-860s; 19-860t; 19-860u; 19-860v; 19-860w; 19-860x; 19-860y; 19-860z; 19-861a; 19-861b; 19-861c; 19-861d; 19-861e; 19-861f; 19-861g; 19-861h; 19-861i; 19-861j; 19-861k; 19-861l; 19-861m; 19-861n; 19-861o; 19-861p; 19-861q; 19-861r; 19-861s; 19-861t; 19-861u; 19-861v; 19-861w; 19-861x; 19-861y; 19-861z; 19-862a; 19-862b; 19-862c; 19-862d; 19-862e; 19-862f; 19-862g; 19-862h; 19-862i; 19-862j; 19-862k; 19-862l; 19-862m; 19-862n; 19-862o; 19-862p; 19-862q; 19-862r; 19-862s; 19-862t; 19-862u; 19-862v; 19-862w; 19-862x; 19-862y; 19-862z; 19-863a; 19-863b; 19-863c; 19-863d; 19-863e; 19-863f; 19-863g; 19-863h; 19-863i; 19-863j; 19-863k; 19-863l; 19-863m; 19-863n; 19-863o; 19-863p; 19-863q; 19-863r; 19-863s; 19-863t; 19-863u; 19-863v; 19-863w; 19-863x; 19-863y; 19-863z; 19-864a; 19-864b; 19-864c; 19-864d; 19-864e; 19-864f; 19-864g; 19-864h; 19-864i; 19-864j; 19-864k; 19-864l; 19-864m; 19-864n; 19-864o; 19-864p; 19-864q; 19-864r; 19-864s; 19-864t; 19-864u; 19-864v; 19-864w; 19-864x; 19-864y; 19-864z; 19-865a; 19-865b; 19-865c; 19-865d; 19-865e; 19-865f; 19-865g; 19-865h; 19-865i; 19-865j; 19-865k; 19-865l; 19-865m; 19-865n; 19-865o; 19-865p; 19-865q; 19-865r; 19-865s; 19-865t; 19-865u; 19-865v; 19-865w; 19-865x; 19-865y; 19-865z; 19-866a; 19-866b; 19-866c; 19-866d; 19-866e; 19-866f; 19-866g; 19-866h; 19-866i; 19-866j; 19-866k; 19-866l; 19-866m; 19-866n; 19-866o; 19-866p; 19-866q; 19-866r; 19-866s; 19-866t; 19-866u; 19-866v; 19-866w; 19-866x; 19-866y; 19-866z; 19-867a; 19-867b; 19-867c; 19-867d; 19-867e; 19-867f; 19-867g; 19-867h; 19-867i; 19-867j; 19-867k; 19-867l; 19-867m; 19-867n; 19-867o; 19-867p; 19-867q; 19-867r; 19-867s; 19-867t; 19-867u; 19-867v; 19-867w; 19-867x; 19-867y; 19-867z; 19-868a; 19-868b; 19-868c; 19-868d; 19-868e; 19-868f; 19-868g; 19-868h; 19-868i; 19-868j; 19-868k; 19-868l; 19-868m; 19-868n; 19-868o; 19-868p; 19-868q; 19-868r; 19-868s; 19-868t; 19-868u; 19-868v; 19-868w; 19-868x; 19-868y; 19-868z; 19-869a; 19-869b; 19-869c; 19-869d; 19-869e; 19-869f; 19-869g; 19-869h; 19-869i; 19-869j; 19-869k; 19-869l; 19-869m; 19-869n; 19-869o; 19-869p; 19-869q; 19-869r; 19-869s; 19-869t; 19-869u; 19-869v; 19-869w; 19-869x; 19-869y; 19-869z; 19-870a; 19-870b; 19-870c; 19-870d; 19-870e; 19-870f; 19-870g; 19-870h; 19-870i; 19-870j; 19-870k; 19-870l; 19-870m; 19-870n; 19-870o; 19-870p; 19-870q; 19-870r; 19-870s; 19-870t; 19-870u; 19-870v; 19-870w; 19-870x; 19-870y; 19-870z; 19-871a; 19-871b; 19-871c; 19-8

Cockermouth, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 Cockersand Abbey, rivs. Lanes. 16-143b.  
 Cock spaniel 8-9-47.  
 Cockroon, R. 9-28-4974; 6-978c.  
 Cockseyville, Md. 17-393 (F2).  
 Cockfield, S.W. 9-243 (IV. D5).  
 Cockfield dike 8-7074.  
 Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. 8-2.  
 COCK-FIGHTING 6-628d: laws 11-417b.  
 Cocking, Robert 20-7510.  
 Cocking, Susa 9-1420 (III. F5).  
 Cocking, sport: see Cock-fighting.  
 Cockington, Devon 9-430 (VI. E3).  
 — group B-126d.  
 COCK LANE GHOST 6-626b: 15-463a.  
 Cocklaw, Northumb. 20-363a.  
 COCKLE, SIR JAMES 6-627a.  
 COCKLE 6-627b; 16-112d; 21-26d.  
 — 19-325a.  
 Cockle Creek, N.W. 19-471d.  
 Cockle cylinder 10-550d.  
 Cockle, mt., Scot. 24-418.  
 Cockle, 16-171b.  
 Cockley, park, Northumb. 18-862b.  
 — 19-107f. Norfolk 9-124 (IV. D1).  
 Cockloft: see Loft.  
 COCKNEY (dict.) 6-627c.  
 Cockle Athan, coat, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645a.  
 COCK-OF-THE-ROCK 6-628a.  
 Cock-of-the-wood: see Caper-cock.  
 Cock-paddle: see Lump-sucker.  
 Cock's, dist., Scot. 7-768b.  
 Cockpenca (dict.) 6-626c.  
 COCKPIT (dict.) 6-628a.  
 Cock's Country, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.  
 Cockpit theatre, Lond. 8-526c.  
 COCKROACH 6-628a; 20-434; 8-511d; 12-119a.  
 Cock-road (dict.) 23-739a.  
 Cockrook, mts., C.A.M. 5-678.  
 — 16-4813b.  
 COCK'S-COMB (bot.) 6-628c; 6-628d.  
 Cockcomb (tool) 17-342a.  
 — barytes 3-456d.  
 — gas burner 16-655a.  
 — leather 17-625b.  
 Cock's-foot 12-376c; 12-368b.  
 Cockshutt, Salop 9-416 (II. E2).  
 Cock-shutt (dict.) 23-798a.  
 Cockspur gas burner 16-655a.  
 Cocks v. Furley 7-123a.  
 COCKTON, HENRY 6-628c.  
 Coekx, G.: see Coques, G.  
 — HIERONYMUS (Jerome) —, Michael: see Corcie, —, Matthey 6-628d.  
 Coekx, riv., C.A.M. 6-678 (B).  
 Coekx, Horatius: see Horatius Coeles.  
 Coco, Sokotra: see Hadibu.  
 —, clan, B. of Bengal 14-382 (P13).  
 —, isl., C. 7-955 (D1).  
 —, tree, B. of Bengal: see Gl. and Little Coco.  
 —, riv., C.A.M.: see Segovia.  
 Cocca, Ala. 1-7 (A1).  
 COCCA (Cacao) 6-628a: adulteration 1-232d; duty 26-423d; Venezuela 27-991a.  
 —, leather: see currency 2-721d.  
 —, butter 20-474; 6-630c.  
 Cocconuto, isl., Fiji: see Yathu-ko.  
 Cocca-nut (bot.): see Cocco-nut.  
 Cocca Press 19-559c.  
 Tree Club, L. 16-567b.  
 CODO DE MER 6-631a; 24-751d; 20-642d; baskets 3-44d.  
 Cocodrie, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).  
 Cococina 21-781d.  
 Coccolan, Mex. 20-278c.  
 Coccolan, tribe 6-631a.  
 Cocconada, India: see Cocca-nada.  
 Coccon, forest, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-546a.  
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
 Cocconian, tribe 1-111d.  
 Coccon, Colog. 22-879d.  
 Cocco-nut 6-631b; 20-640 (fig.): 11-259c.  
 —, oil 6-631d; see Robber crab, —, oil 6-631d; 20-17a.  
 COCO-NUT PALM 6-631b; 21-781d; Brit. Central Africa 6-631b; Ceylon 19-39c.  
 India 14-380c; jagery 26-36a; 14-397; 27-634c.

Cocoon 16-468d; 8-825c; 25- — beater 25-106c.  
 —, pierced 25-105d.  
 Cocoon, copalms: see Cocco-nut palm.  
 Cocoonema Gays, isl., C.A.M. 5-678 (E3).  
 Coccos, isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (B3).  
 —, isl., Ind. O.: see Keelings; —, riv., C.A.M.: see Segovia.  
 Coccos australis: see Pindo.  
 Coccos, mts.: see Ceylon palm.  
 —, crisps: see Corajo.  
 —, nucifera: see Cocco-nut palm.  
 Coccos, procarpa: see Mbcocya.  
 Coccos-keeling, isls., Ind. O.: see Keelings.  
 Coccos, yam: see Yatake.  
 Cocco-yati: see Kalo.  
 Coccolu, It. 24-691d.  
 Coccolu (bot.) 7-1397a.  
 Coccolu, Mex. 15-527a.  
 Coccolu, It. 24-691d.  
 Coccolu (bot.) 7-1397a.  
 Cocci, Gonzalez: see Coques.  
 Cocci, N.W. 19-471d.  
 Coccie, Michael: see Corcie.  
 Coccyminth, cape, It. 15-26 (B).  
 COCCUS, Tur. 24-760 (G3); 2-737b.  
 —, pass, Tur. 4-17-668d.  
 COCCY'S (Vuvu), riv., Gr. 6-631d.  
 C.O.D. (abbrev.): see Cash on delivery.  
 Cod, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G2); 17-851c; 12-265b; wire- less telegraph 26-539c.  
 Cod, r. 6-629a; 14-282a; angling 2-30a; Chile 6-146d; food values 8-216a; codling, mt., Nfld. 19-480c; 24-414c; trade statistics 10-439a.  
 CODA (dict.) 6-632d.  
 Coda Cavallo, cape, S. Afr. 15-4 (B4).  
 Codas, Braz. 4-440 (C2).  
 —, lake, Braz. 4-440 (C2).  
 Codamine 20-134d.  
 Codas, Braz. 4-440 (C2).  
 Codanus Sins, gulf 8-285b; 18-37c.  
 Codaster 8-125b.  
 Codasteridae 5-311b; 8-878b.  
 Codazzi, Augustin 6-706b.  
 Codbeck, riv., Yorks. 26-852a.  
 Codoc Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (B4).  
 Codoc, Peter 27-824b.  
 Codogham, Sufr. 9-424 (IV. E2).  
 Codogding, William 23-251d; 22-523d; 22-524d.  
 Codogding, Notts 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.  
 Codogding lvs 18-394b.  
 Codog, Hill, Mass. 17-852 (C3).  
 Coddon Hill beds (geol.) 7-6-129b; 8-37c.  
 CODE (law) 6-632d.  
 — (signal) 25-71a.  
 —, civil des Français: see Code Napoléon.  
 —, d'Instruction criminelle 10-923c.  
 —, Michael 10-835d.  
 CODENAPOLÉON 6-634c; 10-929d; 22-110d; marriage 10-929d; N. 205-223d.  
 —, penal, Fr. 10-923c.  
 Codene 20-1530; 1-656a; 1-656b.  
 Codera, cape, Venez. 27-989 (D).  
 Codera, cape, Venez. 27-989 (D).  
 —, riv., It. 26-242 (G-H4).  
 Codera y Zaidin, Franco 23-588b.  
 Codex 26-615c.  
 Codetta (dict.) 11-290b.  
 Codex 17-619a; 8-851d; 17-620c; Bible 3-890d; 1-200c.  
 Museum collection 16-552a.  
 —, Augustin, sc.: see Augustin Coes.  
 Codfish, is., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).  
 Codford St. Mary, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).  
 Codgers Hall: see Cogers Hall.  
 Codiacene 1-588c; 21-730d.  
 Codiacrinidae 8-878d.  
 CODIAEUM 6-635b.  
 —, varietal: see Croton.  
 Codiacia 4-97c.  
 Codices impressi 26-710c.  
 Codices, 18-396c; Roman law 23-566a; 23-574c.  
 Codification 6-632d; 3-749a; Roman law 23-569c; 15-399c.  
 Codigoro, It. 22-58d.  
 CODILLA 6-635b.

Codille 20-101c.  
 Codrington Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).  
 CODINUS, GEORGE 6-635b.  
 Codium 1-596a.  
 Codium, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).  
 —, Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (F3).  
 Codium, mts. 2-724c; 8-597d; 16-467c; 16-471c.  
 Codium-and-cream 28-280d.  
 CO-D-LIVER OIL 6-635c; 6-636c; cod feeding 8-642b; isolarerianic acid (II. 859a); 7-123b; 23-150b.  
 Codrington, Barb. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-122d, 8-73a.  
 Codogno, It. 15-4 (B2); 16-620d; 18-37b.  
 Codola, It. 5-124a.  
 Codolada (dict.) 25-589b.  
 Codomans, see Darius III.  
 Codon 9-487b.  
 Codonella campanella 14-559b (fig.).  
 Codonella 14-151d.  
 Codonoblastida 6-878b.  
 Codonocopa 10-165c.  
 Codonopa, Pa. 22-110c.  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6).  
 Codonoga 10-465d; 10-466b (fig.).  
 CODINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 6-636b.  
 —, SIR EDWARD 6-636c.  
 COE, JOHN HENRY 6-636d.  
 —, Robert Henry 20-144d; 26-340b.  
 —, Sir William 6-636d; 14-574a; 18-13b.  
 Codrington, W.I. 28-544 (F3).  
 —, college, W.I. 28-544 (G3); 28-544 (F3).  
 Codroy, Nfld. 19-179 (A3).  
 —, riv., Nfld. 19-179 (A3); 19-179 (A3).  
 —, Road, riv., Nfld. 19-179 (A3).  
 —, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 CODRUS (king of Athens) 6-637a.  
 Codrus, Precinct of, Athens 2-837 (map).  
 Codrus (zool.) 14-177d.  
 Codus (party) 13-608c.  
 Codrus, mts. 25-78 (A1).  
 Cod's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).  
 COE, WILLIAM FREDERIC 6-637a.  
 Cody, Ala. 1-160 (B2).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F-3).  
 CODY, JOHN 27-978a.  
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D1).  
 Coe, E.S. 10-657b.  
 COE, MONA, riv., Scot. 12-119d.  
 Coeburn, Va. 28-118 (D1).  
 Coeburn, W. Va. 28-118 (D1).  
 Coe, Ewloe, Wales (battle) 10-522c.  
 Coedmore, Wales 5-518d.  
 COE-FORTIATO 6-637b.  
 COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS 6-640b.  
 Coeffeteau 1-602a; 9-709b; detached 1-605c; undetermined 1-607c.  
 Coeffeteau, 20-114 (E1).  
 COEFFETEAU, MENNO, baron van 6-640b; 25-601a; fortifications 10-691b; 2-630a.  
 Coehorn mortar 6-640b.  
 Coela, dist., Gr. 9-826a.  
 —, pass, Gr. 26-843a.  
 Coela, 19-340c; 14-218d; 15-570b.  
 Coelebryce 2-12b.  
 Coelebs 28-593d.  
 Coelebs, streets of a Wife (MOR) 18-821d.  
 COELENTERA 6-640d; 28-119b; epithelial condition 9-319a; nervous system 27-1050a; Pre-Cambrian 22-1030c; reproduction 22-111d; sponges 25-736d; systematic position 28-1033a.  
 Coelenteron 6-641a; 7-592c.  
 Coelenterus: see Coelentero.  
 Coelenteria, dist., Syr. 20-602 (D); 23-649 (F); 28-1099b; 20-101d; 19-930c.  
 Coelb (Jesus) 15-228d.  
 —, de Magalhães, José Estevão 22-163c.  
 —, 22-162d.  
 —, Latino 22-163b.  
 —, Pedro 5-483d.  
 Coelb, Duarte 4-455a; 21-178c.  
 COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 6-642a.  
 —, B.F. 17-651b.  
 Coelocera 3-295d.  
 —, Humpresianus 15-569b.

Coeloceta: see Ascospermo-phora.  
 Coelomida 27-389c; 27-391d.  
 Coelomium huxleyi 27-389c.  
 Coelomium 8-573d.  
 Coelo, De (Aristotle) 27-530c.  
 Coelodendrum 22-864b.  
 Coelodermis 22-865c.  
 Coelodon (fossil): see Nothero-therium.  
 — (mollusc) 16-127b.  
 Coelom 20-511d.  
 —, paca: see Paca.  
 —, subgenus: see Guagara.  
 Coelom, Barb. 2-947a.  
 Coelogyriacae 20-172b.  
 Coeloplepida 14-248c; 20-1000b.  
 COELOAN AND SEROUS MEMBRANES 6-642b; 4-302b; embryology 9-321b; evolution 8-875a; nephridial communication 18-670d.  
 Coelomata 8-875a; 27-1050a; 28-1033c; 18-670c; coelom 9-321d; mesoderm 9-318d; systematic position 28-1033c.  
 Coelomerinthus 14-151a.  
 Coelomocela: see Coelomatia.  
 Coelomodont 2-292c.  
 Coelom, coffee 6-642b.  
 Coelomostome 5-792c.  
 Coelopeltis 25-290c; 23-174b.  
 Coelopeltis 7-593d; 21-827c (fig.).  
 Coelopleurus 20-82c.  
 Coelopleurus 6-242d.  
 Coelopleyrius 7-418a.  
 Coeloria 2-104d.  
 Coelospirididae 9-383b.  
 Coelostoma 27-737b.  
 Coelostat 26-571d.  
 Coelozoa 9-383a.  
 Coelozoa (dict.) 27-789b; 25-961b.  
 Coemptio (Roman law) 23-660b.  
 COEN, JAN PIETERZON 6-644d; 17-471d.  
 Coen (mth.) 14-470b.  
 Coen (mth.) 6-644d; 21-605d.  
 Coenesthesia: see Braz.  
 Coen, wife of Edwin of Deira 18-161d.  
 Coenocididae: see Eretzhypocididae.  
 Coenodi: see Tree-porcupine.  
 Coenodynia 2-299b.  
 Coenodynia 17-324 (G).  
 Coenobite (dict.) 13-371d.  
 Coenobitidae 7-356d.  
 Coenobitism: see Monast-icism.  
 Coenocentrum 21-765c.  
 Coenocentrum 22-615c.  
 Coenocentrum 22-616c.  
 Coenogamete 11-311c.  
 Coenogonatae 16-585a.  
 Coenogonon 20-236b.  
 —, shales 20-236d.  
 Coenolestes: see Coenolestes.  
 Coenophthalma 19-292a.  
 Coenophylacrus 9-664c.  
 Coenosora 14-138d; 14-154a.  
 Coenostoma 2-100a.  
 Coenot (of Mercia) 18-152b.  
 — (of Northumbria) 19-793d.  
 Coenurus 26-111d; 26-412b.  
 —, serialis 26-412c.  
 Cornwall (of Wessex) 28-534c; 28-534d; 18-12a; Brad-ford battle 4-372b; conversion 8-827c.  
 COENULVUL (of Mercia) 6-645b; 18-152c; Kent con-verted 15-730d; seal 24-342d.  
 COENULVUL (dict.) 6-645a.  
 —, Act (1851) 14-783a.  
 —, bill (1846) 9-561b.  
 Coenulvul (dict.) 17-314a; 23-537c; 24-636a.  
 Coercive force (coercivity) 17-327a; 9-230c.  
 Coercion 9-742c; 26-609b.  
 Coeruleum 21-598d; stability 21-599d.  
 Coes, M. (Methylene) 16-488c.  
 Coesse, Ind. 14-122 (G2).  
 Coesrya (wife of Peisistratus) 21-599d.  
 Coesrya, isl., Ind. O. 1-330 (I5); 24-753b; 17-015c.  
 Coetlogon, Dennis 6-375a.  
 Coetlogon, mt. of 19-353b.  
 Coetnempren, Armand: Guy Simon de, and G. P. de Se-kersant.  
 Coes, Louise Rose Bonne de: see Duras, duchesse de.  
 Coetus, jacul. 23-23b.  
 Coetus, Fr. 18-773 (C6).  
 CEURUS, JACQUES 6-645b; 10-823c; Gouffier 12-281a; hotel, Bourges 4-331a, 13-811d (Plato); Sorel, Agenes 25-432c.  
 Coeymans, Ind. 14-276 (A2); 14-277c; strike (1892) 14-270b.  
 —, mt., Ind. 14-276 (A2); 14-277c.  
 —, d'Alene, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277c.  
 COEYMAN, ALDEN, tribe and reserve, Ida. 6-646a; 14-276 (A2); 14-278a; out-lets 18-320 (A2-79).  
 Coeurdour, Ernest 1-916b.  
 Coeurat, Adam: see Lesage.  
 Coeurat, Adam: see Lesage.  
 Coeurves, Antoine d'Estrees, marquis de 8-801c.  
 Coevorden, Holl.: see Koever-orden.  
 Co-existence (psychol.) 16-851a.  
 Coeymans Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-359 (B1).  
 Coeymans, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).  
 Coeymans group (geol.) 8-126c; limestone 27-626c.  
 Coffea 6-646b; 6-649a.  
 —, liberica: see Coffea plant.  
 —, robusta: see Congo coffee.  
 —, synophylla: see Sierra Leone coffee.  
 Coffee (potter) 7-555d.  
 Coffee, Gae. 11-752 (D4).  
 COFFEE, 6-646a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; British law 1-219c; 1-232d; opium poison 20-136a; sea-sickness 24-562c; structure 6-643d (fig.).  
 —, coffee 6-646a (C4).  
 Coffea 23-808b.  
 Coffee Club: see Rota, The.  
 Coffhouse 6-646d; 6-646d; 16-166c.  
 Coffee-leaf disease 6-648c.  
 Coffin, H. 11-304 (C4).  
 Coffin, H. 11-304 (C4).  
 Coffin, Miss. 18-600 (C2).  
 COFFER (arch.) 6-649d.  
 Coffey, Aenes 26-107b; 11-364 (Pl. II.); 23-995a.  
 COFFERDAM 6-649d; 10-236c.  
 Coffey-shill 26-546a; 15-163c.  
 Coffey, Aenes 25-701b.  
 Coffey, mt., Mo. 16-608 (B-C1).  
 Coffey, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).  
 Coffey's still: see Patent-still.  
 COFFIN, CHARLES 15-654 (C2); 15-654 (C2).  
 Coffin, Charles 14-187c; 14-193c.  
 —, Issue 19-166b.  
 —, Levi 11-289b.  
 —, Lucretia: see Mot, Luc.  
 Coffin, Vestal 11-289b.  
 Coffin, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (C4).  
 COFFIN 6-650a; Aegean 1-248a; Egyptian 18-967b.  
 Coffin bone 13-715b.  
 Coffin Burial, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).  
 —, Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C4).  
 Coffin, J. B. 23-419c.  
 Coffin Joint 13-715b.  
 Coffin, J., S.Aus. 2-900 (E6).  
 Coffin-ships 21-841b.  
 Coffin-steps 12-967b.  
 Coffin, 18-320 (B3).  
 Coire de Perote, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-317d.  
 COG, 18-317d.  
 COGACIANU, ENAKI (Anache) 23-846c.  
 Cog, 18-317d.  
 Cog, riv., Asia M.: see Kuzai Chai.  
 Cogán (family) 14-771a.  
 Cogán, Thomas 8-572c; 8-593d.  
 Cogán, Wales 3-445a.  
 —, House, Pa. 21-106 (H3).  
 COGGIN, HALL 6-650b.  
 Cogges, Oxon. 9-200 (III. E3); 20-418a; 28-762a.  
 Coggeshall, John 23-255c; 19-359a.  
 —, Ralph of: see Ralph of Coggeshall.  
 Coggeshall, Esq. 9-424 (IV. D3); 12-271a; 20-392c; Cister-cians 9-785a.  
 Coggeshall, Esq. 9-424 (IV. D3); 12-271a; 20-392c; Cister-cians 9-785a.  
 Cogges, Oxon.: see Cogges.  
 Cogges, v. Bernard (1704) 3-220d.  
 Coghill, Lieut. 6-730d.  
 Coghinas, riv., It. 15-184 (B4).





- Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C2).  
Coleridge-Taylor, S. 19-85a.  
Coleridge, Wils. 9-130 (C1).  
Coleroin, riv. India 14-182 (H14); 5-560a; 25-398d.  
Colerone, Chantons 25-900b.  
Colles, Cowper 24-893b.  
Colles, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
—, Miss. 16-600 (A-D).  
Colles, Peru 24-18 (E3).  
Collesberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232d; 27-205a.  
—, Coppe, S.A.I.; see Kimberley.  
Collesborne, Glos. 9-420 (III).  
Collesburg, Ia. 11-752 (E5).  
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-12b).  
Colles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
Collected; see Colza and Hape.  
Colleshill, Bucks. 16-942 (D3).  
—, Wales; battle 10-622c.  
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 9-109d; 25-345c.  
Colles, John, Plymouth, Mass. 21-863c.  
Collesville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).  
Colles, Wm. 16-681c.  
—, JOHN 6-681c.  
—, LOUISE 6-682a.  
Colles, Wm. 16-681c (C2).  
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
Colletes 6-436c.  
Coletra 6-244c.  
Colfax, N.Y. 19-82a; 15-4b.  
Colfe v. North-Western Bank (1875) 10-122a.  
Colfe, W. 20-772a.  
COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.  
Colfax, S. 15-623c.  
—, Ill. 14-732 (D3).  
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).  
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).  
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).  
—, Wash. 25-354 (H3).  
—, Wis. 29-140 (B3).  
Colfer, N. Mex. 19-550 (F1).  
Colgate, John 19-890c.  
Colgate, James 19-890c.  
—, Samuel 12-892c.  
—, William 12-892c.  
Colgate, Cal. 5-14a; 23-979d.  
—, Creek inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).  
—, Falls, Wis. 29-740 (E5).  
Colgate University, N.Y. 12-892c.  
Colgong, India 3-654d; 3-611c.  
Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).  
Colibambou, Scot. 24-412 (E2).  
Colibrari v. de Mexico, Historia 20-2-1062c.  
Colihap, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C2).  
Colihash, Rum. 23-826 (B2).  
Colibri 13-887a.  
Colibrari 29-2c; 13-373c; lead; see Lead coil.  
Colibri, Rum. 23-826 (B2).  
Colibris 13-887a.  
Colibri, Arg. 2-462 (C2).  
Colih, S. Am.; see Colihapi.  
Colih, creek, Wales 16-930d.  
Colias, cape, Gr. 5-112d; 16-412d.  
Colias hyale; see Pale colored yellow butterfly.  
Colias, N.Y. 19-82c; 13-373c; lead; see Lead coil.  
Colibashi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).  
Colibri 13-887a.  
Colibrari 29-2c; 13-373c; lead; see Lead coil.  
Colico, Il. 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.  
Colicolum, arbridum; see Zapote del perro.  
Coligny, Francois de; see Anthonio.  
—, GASPARD DE (admiral of France) 6-683a; colonization attempt 11-61c; Huguenot wars 10-829b; 13-865c; murder of Francois de Guise 12-701a.  
—, Gaspard de Montmorency, France; see Chaulion, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.  
Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
Colin; see Mouse bird.  
Colidae 18-944a.  
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; 19-318 (E4).  
—, Mex. 19-318 (D-E4); 6-684a.  
—, Ry. Mex. 6-684a.  
Colima, Mex. 6-683d; 19-318 (D4).  
—, Nevado de mt., Mex. 19-318 (E4); 15-131b.  
Colimabird, Ar. 8-77a.  
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b.  
—, Jacques 10-935c.  
Colin; see Virginian quail.  
Colin Clout; see Colym Cloute.  
Colinsburgh, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
Colinton, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
Colinva, Rome; see Colosseo; geology 8-945b.  
Colinorphae 20-324d.  
Colinva, Rome; see Colosseo.  
Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.  
Colin, riv., Braz. 1-782d.  
Colitis 8-264c; 6-784c.  
Colius; see Mouse-bird.  
Coliv. Scot. 24-412 (B1); 15-526a.  
COLL, Isl., Scot. 6-684b; 24-412 (C4).  
—, Cairns; of see Cairns of Coll.  
Colla, Switz. 26-243 (G4).  
—, Trabe; see Aymara.  
Collace, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
Colladon, J. D. 16-648a; 25-443a.  
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.  
Collaria 1-515c; 11-554d.  
Collaranga, pass, Alps 1-711d.  
Collar, Wm. 16-681c (H3).  
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).  
Collar, Francois 5-326c.  
Collaps; see Shock.  
COLLAR 6-684c.  
—, order of the; see Annunziata, order of the.  
Collard, Messrs 6-490d; 21-509a.  
Collard (bot.); see Colewort.  
Collared cells; see Chocanocyte.  
Collare 6-432c.  
—, peccary 21-32b.  
Collares, Port. 25-530 (A3); 25-790b; 25-79b.  
Collarop 16-481a.  
Collarindabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
Collard d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.  
Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.  
Collar, knemung; see Banded Lemming.  
—, of SS. 17-2c; 6-684d.  
Collar roof 23-971d.  
Collar, Marie 20-507c.  
Collaspidae 24-524  
Collateral (bot.) 10-572d.  
COLLE, ALEXANDRE 6-685d.  
—, covenant 16-157a.  
—, fissure 4-397c.  
—, source of the; see 24-574a.  
Collation 28-485a.  
COLLATIA, Il. 6-685d; 15-26 (D-3C).  
—, Vis. 14-35-26 (E), 2-241c.  
Collatio bonorum 13-803b.  
—, gubulis 6-990d.  
Collat (prayer) 4-505b.  
COLLATION 6-686a; ecclesiasticall 3-726a; literature 25-699d.  
Collatso, Sp. 19-795c.  
Collbran, A. 1-400 (D1).  
Collbran, T. E. 2-139b; 2-140d.  
COLLE, G. 1-686a.  
Colle, Ruffinello della; see Deffa Colle.  
Colle (prayer) 4-505b.  
Collecurium 4-503c; 16-799b.  
Collecting savings banks 24-245b.  
—, Society 11-220a; 11-219b.  
—, tubules 27-795c.  
Collectio Anselmo dedicata 5-245b.  
Collection at the source (dict.) 14-363a.  
Collective notes 19-823b.  
—, sovereignty 25-320c.  
COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; 25-303d; 25-301c.  
Collective delivery; see Cash on delivery.  
Collector, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
Collective delivery 6-686c.  
—, (electrical) 2-861a.  
Colleda, Gr. 21-129d.  
COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c; 15-4 (C3).  
College, Stephen 24-258a.  
College, riv., Northumb. 19-949b.  
COLLEGE 6-686d; 5-95d; 27-761c; American 27-777d; French 9-903d.  
—, (Rom. law) 6-686c; 7-190c.  
College-ale 1-538b.  
College Burn, stream, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D).  
College cap 3-890d.  
College City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
—, Corner, O. 20-26 (A5).  
College of Physicians 10-798d; 10-935c; 27-769b.  
College Fraternities; see Fraternities.  
Collegchill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).  
College Hill, O. 20-26 (E6).  
College Hill, Pa. 3-601b.  
College lyceris 23-413d.  
College Mound, Mo. 18-608 (B2).  
College of Arms; see Herald's College.  
College of Cardinals; see Sacred College of Cardinals.  
—, of Chemistry; see Science, Royal College of.  
College of Doctors of Law 8-307a.  
—, of Justice 24-634d.  
—, of Organists 20-251b.  
—, of Physicians; see Physicians, Royal College of.  
College of Science, Leeds 17-546d.  
College of Surgeons, London, Royal College of the Propaganda 27-791d.  
Park, Ga. 11-755a.  
—, Park, Md. 17-83c (D3); 17-830c.  
—, Place, Wash. 26-554 (G3).  
—, St. Louis, N. 9-713 (E3).  
Colleges de Rhetorique, Holl. 6-721a.  
College Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.  
—, (Station, Tex. 26-690 (L5).  
Collegeville, Neb. 19-324 (H4).  
Collegium, Ind. 14-422 (C3).  
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 19-552b.  
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).  
Collegial theory; see Collegial system.  
Collegians 25-685c; 18-132c.  
Collega opificum 6-565b.  
—, sodalicia 6-565c.  
Collegio (Venice) 27-1005d.  
Collegio, Riv. Piacenza 1-493d.  
—, Romano, Rome 19-958c.  
Collegium Clementinum, Rome 6-486b.  
Collegium; see Royal Swedish Society.  
—, Cuiusium 1-98b.  
Collegio, Count Giacinto di 6-486b; 3-908c.  
Collegio, Il. 15-865b.  
Collem, S. India 14-338c (F12).  
Collem, G. 2-324 (D4).  
Collemaceae 15-352c; 16-55a.  
Collema conglomeratum 16-574c (fig.).  
—, crispum 16-582c (fig.).  
Colle Maniva, pass, Alps 1-743a.  
Colombia; see Springtail.  
Colonychyma (bot.) 21-734d.  
—, (insect) 25-726c.  
Colonychys 25-726c.  
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMEO 6-687b; statue 27-1039a.  
Colerini, pass, Alps 1-422d.  
Collesic, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-62a.  
Collesic, N. W. 3-322b.  
—, Mary 4-217d.  
COLLETER 6-687c.  
Colletes 14-180d.  
Colletocyptherus (zool.) 24-529c.  
Colleton, General 22-67d.  
Colleton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4).  
Colletotrichum gossypii; see Boll rot of cotton.  
Collett, Jakobine Camilla 19-810d.  
—, Jonas 19-810d.  
Collett, Ind. 14-422 (G4).  
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c; 14-911a.  
Collette, coral 7-131d.  
Collette's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.  
COLLETT, RICHARD 21-945c.  
Colley 6-687d; 27-199a.  
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington 21-945c.  
Colliculus, anterior 4-408b.  
Colliculus 22-690d.  
Colly, J. Norman 6-57b; 2-478a.  
Collie, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).  
—, riv., W. Aus. 4-797a.  
Collie (dog) 8-377c; 8-374 (P, I).  
Collie coalfield, W. Aus. 28-953b.  
—, Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).  
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.  
—, JEREMY 6-688d.  
—, Hon. John 20-500; 19-725a.  
—, JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.  
—, Robert Porrett; see Monkwell, 1st baron.  
Collier, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).  
—, (ship) 24-881b.  
—, Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
Collie, S. 25-660 (B-C3).  
—, W. Va. 25-660 (C1).  
Collerstown, Va. 25-118 (C3).  
Collers' Weekly 19-570b.  
Collerville, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).  
Colling; see Coal, mines and mining.  
Colligan, riv., Ir. 6-890a.  
Colling, Wm. 16-684a.  
Collimator 25-620a; 25-63b.  
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-680a; 11-795b.  
—, Louis Joseph, Raphael 5-799b; 20-504b.  
—, Matthias von 6-690b; 11-795b.  
Collin, Scot. 24-412 (E4).  
Collin (chem.) 16-334b.  
Collin, G. 6-722 (C4).  
—, Rome 23-839c.  
—, Co. Tex. 26-690 (C7).  
COLLIN, D'HARVILLE, Jean Francois 6-690b; 11-741c.  
Collinear lens 21-510a.  
—, Coll. No. N. 9-713 (E3).  
Colline gate, Rome; battle (892 B.C.) 23-640b.  
COLLIER, CHARLES 6-690c; 1-395a; 1-395b.  
—, ROBERT 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.  
—, Colbourne Duca, Wils. 9-420 (III D4).  
—, Kingston, Wils. 9-420 (III D4).  
Collingham, Yorks. 22-893 (D1).  
—, (North), Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).  
—, (South), Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).  
Colliers, Jesse 5-814b.  
—, Richard 19-553b.  
Collingswood, N.J. 19-502 (D3).  
Collingsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).  
Collington, Md. 47-828 (F3).  
COLLINGSWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingswood, baron 6-890c; 27-501a.  
—, N. 3-361-61d.  
COLLINGSWOOD, Can. 6-691d; 20-114 (D2).  
—, N. 3-361 (D4).  
COLLINGSWOOD, Vict. 6-691d; 18-90 (map).  
—, bay, N. G. 19-487 (F3).  
"Collingwood" (ship) 24-895b; 24-900b.  
Collinroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; 3-731d; 7-935b.  
—, (Irish) 26-22c; 26-442a.  
—, John 14-540b; 23-233d.  
—, JOHN CHURTON 6-692c.  
—, MORTIMER 6-692c.  
—, Simon 24-790d.  
—, WILLIAM (painter) 6-692c; 24-790d.  
—, WILLIAM (poet) 6-692d; 9-533a; 10-489a.  
—, WILLIAM WILKIE 6-692c; 9-533a; 10-489a.  
Collins, Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
—, Ark. 2-522 (D4).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).  
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).  
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).  
—, Mo. 18-600 (C4).  
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).  
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
—, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).  
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).  
—, Bonnet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
Collinsia 24-486b.  
—, bicolor 13-766c.  
—, (Irish) 13-766c.  
COLLINS, RICHARD 21-945c.  
Collin, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).  
Colliston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).  
—, La. 17-54 (C1).  
Collinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
—, Conn. 6-682 (D2).  
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
—, O. 20-26 (A5).  
—, Okla. 20-28 (F1).  
Collin Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).  
Collinwood, O. 20-26 (M-N4).  
Collinwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
Collis (physician); on lead; poisoning 16-321c.  
Collis (at sea) 16-596b.  
—, bulkhead 24-960b.  
Collison, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
Colliston, Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
Collis, Herts. 16-942 (C2).  
Collisbories, Fr. 10-778 (H3).  
Collocalia fuciphaga; see Ed. tentacles.  
Colloca malarbaria 17-457c.  
COLLODION 6-692a; in gas mantles 16-657a.  
—, cotton 12-725b.  
Colloid processes 21-490b; 21-487d.  
Colloid 8-157a; 25-376d; biologic properties 22-603c; coagulation 9-221d; fibrous 10-309d; fusion 11-370a; styrene 6-694b.  
—, degeneration 20-921c.  
Colloid 22-803d.  
Collobier, Switz. 26-242 (A3).  
Colloids 21-732c; 14-255d.  
Colloville, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).  
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.  
—, pass, Switz. 1-743d.  
Collopy, Ir. Arg. 26-900c.  
Colony, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.  
Colony, Ir. 10-772 (G4).  
Colony, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.  
Colony Monday 18-693d.  
Coloquicia (Corderus) 7-138b.  
Coloquia (Erasmus) 9-732c.  
Coloquia of the Old Men 5-629b.  
Coloquia of the Two Sages 5-625c.  
Coloredo, Jerome, count 11-576d.  
—, Joseph Maria, count 8-576d.  
—, J. B. 18-714b.  
Colosphera 22-803d.  
COLLET D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.  
Colony 28-919c.  
Colotype 22-413d.  
Colotype 22-803d; 22-804d.  
Colts v. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-930c.  
Colman, E. St. 6-695a.  
COLLUSION 6-694d; 8-338a.  
Collusion; see Collusion.  
Collus esculentus; see Agaricus.  
Collus, riv., N.C. 19-712 (D3).  
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.  
COLLYER, Ran 15-654 (B1).  
Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-545 (map).  
Collyhurst 17-813b.  
Collyrites 15-570a.  
Collyridae 6-881c.  
Collyris, Athens 8-332 (map); 2-336b.  
Collywester slate 20-119b.  
Collywester (fish) 25-942 (E5).  
Colman, St. of (Cloyne) 6-695a; 6-564b; 8-589c.  
COLMAN, ST. of (Lindisfarne).  
—, GEORGE (the elder) 6-695a.  
—, George (the younger) 6-695a.  
—, SAMUEL 6-695d.  
Colman, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).  
Colman, S. W. 25-530 (C4).  
COLMAR, Gr. 6-686a; 11-808 (A4); 20-834c; school of engraving 24-355d.  
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).  
Colmars, Fr. 10-778 (H5).  
Colmar, S. W. 25-530 (C4).  
—, de Orela, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.  
—, Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.  
Colmesnel, Tex. 26-690 (N5).  
Colmex, Colo. 6-722 (C4).  
Colmex, Pa. 26-690 (N5).  
Colmoussel, Scot. 24-412 (D4).  
Colmont, riv., Fr. 9-920 (III, D3); 7-253b.  
"Coln" (cruiser) 24-911d.  
Colnbrook, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).  
Colnbrook, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).  
Coln, 139 (E1), cotton manufac- ture 7-288a.  
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784a.  
—, riv. Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-411c; estuary 9-784a; eye fisher 6-696b.  
—, riv. Mdx. 9-234 (IV, B3).  
—, 16-942 (B3); 18-413c; trout fisher 26-690 (B3).  
—, riv. Yorks. 26-933 (E2); 13-849a.  
—, Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3).  
Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.  
Colne str., Jap. 15-158 (F-G11).  
Colney Hatch, asslum, Mdx. 16-942 (B3).  
—, riv. Herts. 16-942 (C2).  
—, Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).  
Colo, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).  
Colobaria; see Colobaria (F3).  
Colobarians; see Marcosians.  
Colobocarpus 11-521d.  
Colobognathus 18-417c; 18-470b.









Comilla 11-5174.  
 Comines, Philippe de: see Comines, Philippe de.  
 —, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: see Robert of Comines.  
**COMINES**, Belg. 6-7636; 3-358 (B3); 10-716 (F3).  
*Coming of Love* (Watts-Dutton) 28-423a.  
 Cominus Auruncus, Postumus see Auruncus, Postumus Cominus.  
 Comino, cape, lit. 15-4 (A1); 15-4, Medit. 17-508 (H1); 17-507C.  
 Comino, isl., Medit. 17-508 (H1); 17-507C.  
 Comins Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).  
 Comins, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 16-33C.  
 Comins, prov., Pers.: see Khar.  
 Comiso, It. 15-4 (E5); 25-222C.  
 Comiston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.  
 Comitan, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 6-114.  
 Comitatus 23-523a.  
 Comitatus 10-298a; 26-681c; *Patral household* 13-813b.  
 Comite, riv. La, 17-54 (A5).  
 Comites palatini caesarii 20-526b.  
**COMITIA** 6-763c; 23-624b; Appius Claudius 6-615c; Fabius 10-1130; *Comitia* 23-618c; *senato's control* 24-635c; Tiberius Gracchus 12-307b.  
 — *calata* 6-764c.  
 — *centuriata* 6-764c; 23-637a; 12-307b.  
 — *curiata* 6-764a foll.; 23-617c. See also *Curia*.  
 — *Maxima*: see Commenecantia.  
 — *tributa* 6-765a; 23-537a; *municipal* 19-8a.  
 Comitium, Rome 23-591b.  
 Comitlan, Mex.: see Comitlan.  
 Comito (dict.) 22-9a.  
**COMITY** (international law) 6-765b; 14-701d; 14-696c.  
 Common limestone 5-88a.  
 — *sandstone*: see Hollybush sandstone.  
**COMMA** (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b; 22-649b.  
 — (sound) 25-141.  
 — *bacillus*: see *Bacillus of cholera*.  
 — *Comma*, Magistri 2-392a.  
 Commae, prov. Asia M. 1-536 (D2); 23-648 (F3); 2-333c; 24-117c; coins 19-890b.  
 Command law 15-672b; 15-676c.  
**COMMANDEER** (dict.) 6-765c.  
 Commander, ism., Bering Sea 3-77a (map); arbitration 3-77b; seal fisheries 24-538a, 25-13a.  
 Commander (Hospitaliers): see Commander.  
**COMMANDER** (navy) 6-765c; 19-300a.  
 — of the Faithful: see Amir al Mu'minin.  
 — of the Mussulmans: see Amir al Muslimin.  
**COMMANDERY** (dict.) 6-765c; — *building*, Worcester 28-82a.  
**COMMAND** (dict.) 6-765c.  
 Comma tract 25-695c.  
 — *vibrio*: see *Bacillus of cholera*.  
**Commedia** (Dante): see *Divina Commedia*.  
**Commedia dell'arte** 8-504d; 2-824c.  
**COMMEMORATION** (Oxford) 6-764d; 20-412a.  
 Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d; 5-90a.  
 Commencement City, Wash.: see Tacoma.  
**COMMENDATION** (dict.) 6-765d.  
 — *law* 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; *burgesses privileges* 4-262d; *Charlemagne* 30-10a; *monastium* 18-690b; *Saxon practice* 10-300b, 9-475b.  
 Commendator (Hospitaliers) 6-765c.  
 Commendone, Giovaanni 21-809d; 24-138c.  
 Commensal 23-91a.  
 Commensalium 20-791a.  
**COMMENIARI** 6-765d; 23-58d.  
 — *Senatus*: see *Acta Senatus Commenarii Urbani* (Mattei) 23-71d.  
**COMMENIARY**, Fr. 6-765a; 10-778 (F4)

Commerce, Ala. 1-400 (B4).  
 — *Co.* 11-1752 (C1).  
 — *Mo.* 10-598 (A4).  
 — *Tex.* 26-890 (B1); 2-102.  
**COMMERCE** 6-766b; ancient routes 17-226c; balance of trade 3-235b; banking 3-335c; chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy 10-814c; commercial treaties 6-771b; consular attaches 27-136c; continuous voyages doctrine 17-246c; *Duality of laws* 19-445d; *Phoenicians* 21-454c; 9-534c; *production* 22-464c; *royal prerogative* 23-287a; *royal prerogative* 22-281a; *societies* 27-135c; *Sunday legislation* 23-44-53d; *syndicates* 26-294d; *trade organization* 27-135a; *trusts* 27-334d. See also *Trade*.  
 — *Board of, China*: see *Shang Pu*.  
**COMMERCE** (game) 6-770d.  
 Commercial Agencies: see Mercantile Agencies.  
**COMMERCIAL** 6-766d.  
**COMMERCIAL COURT** 6-771a.  
 — *Intelligence Department* 27-112d.  
 — *Labour and Statistical Department* 27-127d.  
**COMMERCIAL LAW** 6-771b; 17-600d.  
 Commercial Mole, Gib. 11-938 (map); 7-11-94d; 6-917b.  
 — *Point*, O. 20-26 (D5).  
 — *Road East*, Lond. 16-933 (E1).  
 Commercial System: see Mercantile System.  
 — *travellers* 27-335c; 14-680c.  
**COMMERCIAL TREATIES** 6-771b; Anglo-French (1850) 9-239d; Anglo-French (1874) 9-231a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-159a, 5-161a; *capitulations*: see *Treaty heading*; 17-600d; 15-86c; 15-80a; *Spanish policy* 25-563a; *Utrecht* 27-826d.  
 Commercial Tribune 19-570c.  
 Commercial Union (Can.) 5-102d.  
**COMMERCE**, Fr. 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).  
 Comerna, Ger.: see Komern.  
**COMMERS** 6-774a.  
 Commerson, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).  
 Commidondra 24-7c.  
 Commination service 2-734c; 22-474d.  
**COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE** 6-774a; 11-121b; 5-963a.  
 Commines, Belg.: see Comines.  
 Commines, dist. Fr. 10-717 (D5); 10-802 (hist. map).  
 Commins-coch, Wales 9-423 (E1).  
 Comniphra 25-378c.  
 — *opobalsamum* 3-286a.  
 Comnion, dist., Pers.: see Komush.  
 Comniskilly, Ind. 14-422 (F7).  
 Comniskilly 14-423c.  
**COMNISSARIAT** 7-744d; 2-614b.  
 Comnissaries' fairs 10-509b.  
**COMNISSAR** 6-774a.  
 Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-114d; 9-575a; 28-327c.  
 — *law* 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; *burgesses privileges* 4-262d; *Charlemagne* 30-10a; *monastium* 18-690b; *Saxon practice* 10-300b, 9-475b.  
 Commisario (Hospitaliers) 6-765c.  
 Commisario, Giovaanni 21-809d; 24-138c.  
 Commisari 23-91a.  
**COMMENSAL** 20-791a.  
**COMMENIARI** 6-765d; 23-58d.  
 — *Senatus*: see *Acta Senatus Commenarii Urbani* (Mattei) 23-71d.  
**COMMENIARY**, Fr. 6-765a; 10-778 (F4)

Commission rogatoire. see Request, Letters of.  
 Commissions of array 18-450a, 2-340c; 12-105c.  
 — of inquiry 6-775c.  
 Commisures 25-669c; 4-599b; 14-215c; 2-309c.  
**COMMITMENT** (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; *content of court* 7-27b; *mode of execution* 10-629c.  
 Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M); 4-240b.  
**COMMITTEE** 6-776d; *parliament* 20-836c; *parliament* 22-764a.  
 — of General Security: see General Security.  
 — of Privy Council for Trade: see Trade, Board of.  
 — of Public Safety: see Public Safety.  
 — of Supplies: see Supplies.  
 — of Union and Progress 27-461a.  
 — of Ways and Means 20-820c; 2-464c; 16-108c; *of the Whole House* 20-836c.  
 Committees of the Punch Bowl, lake, 24-4-000 (F2), 5-114a.  
 Commodatus 3-280a; 23-559d.  
 Comode (costume) 7-242c.  
 — (furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 1, 2).  
**COMMUNUS** 6-776d.  
**COMMUNUS** 6-777b; 19-299d.  
**COMMODOUS, LUCIUS AELIUS** 6-777b; 23-654a.  
 — *Lucius Ceionius*: see *Verus*.  
 Commodus, arch of 27-297c.  
 Common, A. A. 21-252a; *observatory* 19-956a; *telescope* 22-141a; *lighthouse* 10-319a; *John* 1-396a.  
 Commorable cattle 6-780d.  
 — *See* *Mote bell*.  
 — *Bench*: see *Common Pleas*, court of.  
 — *carrier*: see *Carrier*.  
 — *Council*, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.  
 — *conciliar*: *gowns* 23-413c.  
 — *Common*, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G).  
 — *Common employment* 9-357b; 9-359d.  
**Commoner**, The 4-697c.  
 Commoners 6-780d.  
 Common field system 1-389d; 17-595c.  
 Common Good, the 24-429b.  
 — *all*, court of 1-533d; 16-967a.  
 — *Hunt* 16-967a.  
 — *Merchant* 14-566d.  
 Commonitorium (Vincent of Lerins) 28-92a.  
**COMMON LODGING-HOUSE** 6-778a; 43-816a.  
 — *nuisance*: see *Nuisance*.  
 — of fishery (piracy) 10-493d.  
**COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF** 6-778b (tax) 14-550d.  
**COMMON PLACE** 6-779b.  
 Common Place Book (Berkeley) 3-779b.  
 — *of places* (rhetoric): see *Topics*.  
**COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF** 6-778b; 7-322c; 9-383c; 9-412c; *early jurisdiction* 15-815b; *records* 22-961b; *terms* 26-434b.  
 Common Prayer, Book of: see Prayer, Book of Common.  
**COMMONS** (lands) 6-779c; *of fishery* (piracy) 10-493d; *allotments* 1-700d; *public communities* 28-68a.  
 — *law* 1-25b; 10-297c; 22-955d; 20-847c; *bills* 20-837a; *Black Rod* summons 4-24d; *committees* 20-836c; *contempt*; *punishment for* 7-24a; *division*, *timing* of 13-809d; *expulsion of members* 10-814c; *hours* 9-575a; 3-618a; *journal* 15-524d; *jurisdiction and privileges* 9-575a; *letters of members* 22-180a; *Lords* 4-24d; 20-836d; *mace* 17-215d (fig.); *official robes* 23-409d; *petition* of members 20-979a; *petitions* to 21-306c; *privilege*, *breach* of 22-327d; *Privy Council* 22-317d; *visitors* 20-816a; 22-516a;

publications 4-91c; *quorum* 22-761b; *representation theory* 23-101a; *resignation of seats* 16-3c; *Speaker* 2-615b; *supply* 26-113d; *virtue for election* 28-851a.  
 — *Common Sense*, Butler 4-757c; *Cousin* 7-332c; *Locke* 16-849b; *Scottish school* 23-618c.  
**Common Sense** (Thomas Paine) 20-456d.  
 Commons Preservation Society 20-456d.  
 Common tern 26-646b.  
 Commonly 20-872a.  
**COMMONS** 18-318 (B-C2).  
 Commonwealth, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
**COMMONWEALTH** 6-784c; *Aristotle* 12-293d; *Milton* 18-487d.  
 — *Act* (Australia, 1900) 25-820a; *Confederation and Protectorate* 9-539a; 7-491a; 7-497c; *flag* 10-319a; *Lambert* 16-108c; *Levellers* 16-506b; *Marten* 17-785a; *medals* 19-36c; *Monmouth* 18-318 (B-C2); *Newbury* 28-740d; *Wildman's plots* 28-640d.  
 — of Australia: see *Australia*.  
**COMMUNE** 6-784c; *Asia Minor* 2-764d; *French* 10-791b; 10-794a; *German* 14-819b; *Italian*: see *Comune*; *London* 16-966a; *Swiss* 26-242d.  
**COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL** 6-784d; *French* 10-816d; 10-823c; *German* 11-846d; 11-849a; *Italian* 14-819b; 23-662a; *Netherlands* 19-414d; *Thiers's works* 26-817d.  
 — *Paris* (1792) 10-855d; 10-857b; 11-160c; *Gironde* 11-163a; 12-500b.  
 — *Spain* 18-317d; 6-784c; 10-874a; 20-820c.  
 — *Sanctorum* 4-504d.  
**COMMUNIS NATURALIUM** (Roger Bacon) 3-154d.  
 Communia placita: see *Communia placita*, court of.  
 Communis acriter 2-666d.  
 Communio bonorum 14-3c.  
 Communio, Holy: see *Eucharist*.  
 — *cup*: see *Chalice*.  
 Communio Ilarz, mts., Ger. 19-300a.  
 Communiap, N.J. 19-596 (H3).  
**COMMUNIS** 6-791b; 4-017c; 25-301d; *Amama* 1-779c; *Berbers* 3-765d; *Brook Farm experiment* 4-643d; *Bulmer* 4-775b; *Cochet* 4-917c; *Campanella* 5-1222c; *Economists* 8-910a; *Godin's experiment* 14-566d; *of the community* 20-106c; *Owen* 20-395c; *Persia* 15-700c; *Platonist* 21-819a; *Saint-Simon* 24-146c; *Shakers* 27-114d; *villanage system* 28-833b.  
 Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-524d.  
 Community 8-900a; 23-176d.  
 — of the Resurrection 12-255c.  
 — of the Son of Man: see *Agapemonites*.  
 — *of the Inspiration*: see *Amama*.  
 — *property* 14-569c.  
 — *Starting-point*, motor 18-911d.  
**COMMUNICATIO** (dict.) 6-785b; *tabernacle* 2-774, 7-117d.  
 — *fund* 2-774c.  
 — *ticket* 6-793c.  
 Communicative law 1-603a; 2-819c; 18-318 (B-C2).  
 Computator 8-770d; 8-773b.  
 Computer (dict.) 6-793c.  
 Computer white-money 19-896d.  
**COMMUNUS** (family) 6-793c; 23-513d.  
 — *See* *Alexius I. of Trebizond*.  
 — *Andronicus Palaeologus*; *Comnenus Andronicus*.  
 — *Manuel*: see *Manuel I.*  
 — *Manuel*: see *Manuel I.*  
 — *Manuel*: see *Manuel I.*  
**COMO**, It. 6-793d; 15-4 (E2); 15-4 (E3); 22-740 (E6).  
 — *24-495b*; 8-421c; *cotton manufacture* 7-299b; *stricken* 14-17-54 (C1).  
 — *Miss*, 18-690 (B-C1).  
 — *Mont*, 14-276 (D2).

Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).  
 — *Tex.* 26-690 (M2).  
 — *Italy*, Can. 20-111 (D1-2).  
**COMO, LAKE OF** (It.) 6-793b; 15-26 (B2); 9-910d.  
 — *lake*, *Monte*, 18-753b.  
 — *Monte*, 28-740 (E6).  
 — *mnt.*, *Nev.* 5-8 (D2).  
 — *prov.*, *It.* 15-6c; *deforesta-*  
**Comobabi**, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 6-322d.  
 Como group: see Morrison group.  
**COMONFORT**, IGNACIO 6-794c; 18-340d.  
 — *Comonfort*, *Pers.*: see *Bander Abbasi*.  
 Comorin, India 6-794c.  
 — *COMORIN*, *esp. India* 6-794c; 14-382 (G-H13); *geology* 5-918a.  
 Comorn, Hung.: see *Komárom*.  
 Comoro isls., Ind. O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A2); 3-588a.  
 — *Great*, *Is.*, Ind. O. 17-271 (A2); 3-588a.  
**Comorro** (the Cursed) 4-91b.  
 Comox, Can. 19-610b.  
 Compa, Ind. 6-794c.  
 Compact bones 6-960d.  
 Compactness (dict.) 17-838c.  
 Compacts 4-126b; 14-9a.  
 Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.  
 — *system* (yoymig) 8-752d.  
**COMPAGNACCI** (Florentine party) 24-251d.  
 — *Compagnie*, *Dino* 14-903a.  
**Compagnia del Gonfalone**: see *Gonfalone*, *Compagnia del*.  
**Compagnie d'Afrique** 4-191b; 4-191c.  
 — *de la France Equinoxiale* 12-632d.  
 — *de la nouvelle France* 5-156d; 5-830c.  
 — *des Escots de Change de France* 14-903a.  
 — *des Douze Seigneurs*: see *Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale*.  
 — *des Indes* 14-421c; 16-298a; see also *India*, *French*.  
 — *des Indes Occidentales* 5-951b.  
 — *des Indes Orientales* 17-8c; 5-951b.  
 — *des Indes orientales de Madagascar* 23-208b.  
 — *de Discipulanti* 14-899d.  
 — *de l'Inde* 10-846b; 16-297d.  
 — *d'ordonnance* 2-599a; 11-573b.  
 — *de l'Or*, *where* 3-738c.  
 — *du Cap Nord* 12-683d.  
 — *du Saint Sacrement* 10-841c.  
 — *de la Garde du Corps du Roi* 12-658b.  
 Compagnie Eiland, Isl., Jap.: see 25-859b.  
 Compagnie forestiere et miniere: see *Societe internationale forestiere et miniere du Congo*.  
 — *Generale Transatlantique (Maritime)* 25-852d; 25-859b.  
 — *Internationale des Wagons* 11-88d; see *International Sleeping Car*.  
 — *Nanto-Bordelaise*, 19-629a.  
 — *normande* 24-27d.  
 — *de l'Or*, *where* 3-738c.  
 — *See* *Jehu*, *companies of*.  
**Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez** 26-620 (C1).  
**Compagny** 7-236a.  
**Compagnia Transatlantica S.S.** 25-859b.  
**Compagnies**, Great: see *Great Companies*.  
**Compagnie** (Consolidation) 19-898 (98) 6-796d; 5-309c.  
**COMPANION** (dict.) 6-795c; *cat* 27-141d.  
**COMPANION** to the cycloid 7-686b.  
**Companions to the British** 8-900a; 8-900b.  
**COMPANY** (law) 6-795c; 11-88d; 3-337c; *articles of association* 2-684d; *and/or's appointment* 2-684a; *chartered*: see *that heading*; *debentures* and *debenture* 2-684a; *directors* 8-309b; *dividend* 8-331d; *Japan* 15-200b; *limited liability* 2-684a; *liquidation* 16-744d; *new-formation of association* 18-100b; *misfeasance of officers* 19-796c; *proxy*

voting 22-5174; registration 27-1335; scrip 24-4835; U.S. 15-9374; U.S. 15-8314.

Company (military) 2-601a.

Company 14-5372.

Company, India 14-376 (O7).

Company of Adventurers of the East trading into Africa. The: see Adventurers of London trading into Africa.

Company of Merchants: — of Death: see Morte, Compagnia della.

— of Jesus: see Jesuits.

— of the Holy Sacrament: see Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.

— of the worm 25-151a.

Comparatio 20-518a.

COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-803c; 1-1355b; 10-353.

Comparative Grammar (Dopp) 4-251a; 4-481d; 19-437c.

Comparative Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence, Comparative.

— psychology: see Psychology, Comparative.

— religion: see Religion, Comparative.

Comparative Zoology 3-4 (C4).

COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-803d; 13-343d.

Comparison (phren.) 24-537b. — law of (shipbuilding) 24-941d.

Compass, hill. Ire. 15-824d.

Compass, flat 24-412 (B2): 25-247a.

— lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).

— Cape Cod, 25-486 (G8): 5-227a.

Compass (astron.): see Circinus.

Compass (magnetic): see Magnetism.

Compass, Order of 15-867b.

Compass Observatory 6-806a.

COMPASS, A. A. 6-809c.

— termite 26-615c.

COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL 6-809d.

Compagnie de Navigation (Jorge Juan) 19-201c.

Compagnon, Fr.: see Compagnie.

Compensatio criminis 8-337d.

Compensation (of clocks) 6-229-230.

COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; election 9-172b; eminent domain 9-339c; homicide 13-433b; raid 22-517c; workmen's 9-359b. See also Damages.

— (philos.): Anaximander 14-731b; Azala 3-78c. — (physiol.) 4-413a; 13-133a. bar 6-660b.

— carb 26-384d; Harrison's 13-24a.

— for Disturbance Bill (1850) 19-201c.

— water 6-810a; 26-389b.

Compensator; saccharimeter 23-48c; thermometer 26-831c.

Compensation of witnesses 10-194c; 22-519d.

Compensation 6-804c; Cairnes 4-951c; combination 27-335b; freedom of 11-819d; labour and wages 22-514d; value, effect on 27-870d.

Compigne, Louis E. H. D., 18-947c det 11-1.

COMPÏEGNE, Fr. 6-811a; 10-1778 (F3); chateau 17-598a; council (1189-1668a); Joan of Arc 18-240a; Oddo, crowned 10-812d.

— forest, Fr. 20-53c.

Compt. 3-16; 22-245c.

Compt. (Anag.) 11. 1-910b.

Compt. (U.S. law) 7-914a.

"Complaints" (medieval song) 25-402d.

Complaints of Scotlande (Wed- 22-245c).

Comptat Angler (Isaac Walton) 22-301a; 7-255a.

Comptat Groleman (Peascham) 21-20c.

Comptent (bacteriology) 3-176b.

COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-15a.

Complementary colour 6-729c; 6-811b.

— function 8-226d.

— operators 6-811c.

Compendium (bot.) 10-559d.

Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) 7-872c.

Completion, Book of (Kimhij): see Mikhl, Sefer.

Completorium: see Complice.

Complex (math.) 11-720; 26-119d; 27-277c; in mechanics 17-967a.

— (moch.) 17-967a.

Complex (muscle) 19-850b; 19-850b.

— of lines 11-707b.

Complex muscle 19-53d.

Complement à l'Ép (Chaucer) 6-15a.

Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.

Compline 13-810a.

Complutensian polygot 3-835a; 15-416c; 22-24b.

Complutum, Sp.: see Alcalá de Henares.

COMPLUVIUM 6-811c; 2-877a; 26-566c.

Comp: see Composition.

Componi, riv., Fr. Guin.: see Lognon.

Composing (typog.) 27-544c.

Composing machine 19-555b; 27-545c.

COMPOSITE 6-811c; florets 10-581c; ovule 10-572b; placement 10-572d; pollen 10-563d; style 10-571c.

Composite noun 19-811b.

— (Hitt.) 6-812d; 20-132d; arch of Titus 23-605d.

— state 25-322b.

— trees 25-933b.

COMPOSITION 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical law 6-814b; mathematics 19-533d; organs (dict.) 20-260c.

Composition books 22-960a.

Composition of 1867: see Ausgleich.

Composizione del Mondo 14-10-11.

Compost 13-753b.

Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostela.

Compostella hyacinths 14-25c.

COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a.

COMPOSITE (university) 6-813c.

Compounders (Jacobites) 8-130d.

Compound eye 2-291c; 28-130d.

— householders Act (1851) 6-813b.

— interest 14-685a.

— (math.) 13-1d.

— PIER 6-813c.

— apar 8-393c.

— 26-922d.

COMPRADOR 6-813c.

Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.

Comprehensorium 8-186c.

Compressed air: electrical condensers 16-529b; medical use 1-271a; 9-347c; mining 6-580d; power transmission 22-237b; propellant 10-83a; gas 22-242a; radon 27-120a; tunnelling 27-401a.

— air illness: see Caisson diseases.

— air refrigerator 23-30b.

Compresses 14-166d.

Compressibility 9-145a; 14-36a.

— modulus of cubic: see Bulk modulus.

COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Baily's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 9-822b; causes 18-947c; determination of 6-804a, 6-813a.

— (elec.); modulus of 9-145c.

— (engin.) 6-812d.

— (surgery) 6-749a; 10-05a.

— joints (elec.) 15-490c.

Compressor maris muscle 19-824d.

— urethrae muscle 23-131a.

Comprida, pt., Azores 3-831d.

COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d.

— The (political league, 1867) 19-201c.

COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-756d.

Compromissum 2-324c.

Comps, Fr. 10-178 (H6).

COMPASA, lt. 6-814d; 15-26 (E3).

Compstall, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.

Compton, cotton: see Kunta cotton.

Comptche, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

Compter (coin) 5-8.

Comptoir, coin our des 10-704a.

Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-43a.

Comptoir, Henry (actor) 8-632b.

— HENRY (divine) 6-814c; 14-13-14-12a.

— Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: see Northampton.

— Virginia 3-5.

Comptoir, Art. 6-523 (E1).

— Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).

— Can. 19-490 (D1).

— 24-882 (map); 6-134d.

— Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).

— Ill. 14-904 (C2).

— Staffs. 25-758 (A1).

— Sur. 16-942 (B4); 23-422b; 16-463b.

— Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).

— Mt. S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).

— (Long, Warwick): see Long Compton.

— Chamberlayne, Wills. 9-420 (III. B4); 28-700d.

— (London, Som.) 9-420 (III. E2).

— Wyniates, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343d.

CONCORD 6-814d.

— and auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814d.

— of the currency 6-814d.

— of the household 17-60b.

— of the treasury 6-814d.

— Conciliar Church Rates 19-533d.

— Act (1805) 23-28a.

— powers (in law): see 5-89d.

CONCORDATION 6-814d; 15-339d.

Conrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).

— (Conrad) (dict.) 6-795c.

Conrad, Socie. (Fife) 24-413 (D2).

— Scot. (Perth.) 24-413 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-263a.

— (C. D.) H. hexapoda 23-419d, 13-420c, 13-424d; lepidoptera 16-470d.

— Conrod, Ill. 3-384 (B5).

— Hon. 18-372 (E7).

— Minn. 18-550 (A4).

— Ore. 20-242 (B4).

— Tex. 16-480 (E8).

— Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).

— lode, mine, Nev. 5-13c; 2-413b; 26-850a; 19-732; 19-613b.

— mines, Nev. 18-539a; 19-130d.

— Park, Mich. 18-372 (E6).

Comtat, plateau, Fr. 17-130d.

Comtal-Venassin, prov., Fr. 17-130; 20-41b; 20-41d; 20-504d.

COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethics 6-814b; evolution 10-295b; fine arts 10-361c; humanism 13-872b; positivism 22-172d; sociology 25-324a.

— Louis Christian 6-947b.

Comum, lt. 15-26 (D2); library 18-347c. See also Comuna.

Comune (lt.) 6-784c; 6-788b.

Comuneros 25-530c.

Comunista, Chile 5-617c.

Comuna (conjurer) 6-944a; 6-946c.

COMUNE (myth.) 6-822c; 6-483b.

Comuna (Milton) 18-482a; 8-524a; 16-300b.

Comunyan (family) 19-755b; see also Buchan, earls and countesses.

— (Hitt.) D. 3-213d.

— John (archbp.) 6-619b.

— JOHN (d. C. 1300) chief: 6-822c.

— JOHN (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a.

— Michael 5-634a.

— (myth.) see Menteth, Walter Comyn, earl.

Comynus, Robert (of): see Robert of Comyn.

Comyns, Sir John 3-914a; 22-280c.

Comyns, Castle, ruins, Scot. 19-533c.

Comyn (abbrév.) 1-27a.

Cona, gene, Scot. 24-412 (C3).

12-127c. See also Coc.

CONACRE 6-822d.

Conagher, precipice, Scot. 24-412 (C3).

Conal Abbey, Ire.: see Great Connell, abbey.

Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.

Conall, Cernach 5-836c.

Conall Con, Ire.: see Donegal.

Conall Crimthann 14-763a.

— Gahret 15-731d.

— Gulban 14-759b.

Conan I. 23-100c.

— Gahret 15-731a.

— IV. 4-617d; 9-483b; 23-309a.

— Madane 5-168a.

— Conant, ist. 11. 23-249 (C3-2); 23-249b.

Conan Mao: see O'Shea, P.

— 18-12-18-12a.

— Conant, Hannah 6-823a.

— Roger 9-382b; 12-132b.

CONAN, ASJEFFERSON 6-822d; 25-1045c.

Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).

Conard, Corn. 7-182a.

Conarion: see Pineal body.

CONATION 6-823a; 22-387b; 22-553a.

Conavaroock, riv., Brit. Guin. 12-675 (C2); 12-673a.

Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-252 (D4).

CONCE, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.

— Con. It. see Saticum.

— d'oro, val. 11-18-736a.

— Marin, lt. 15-4 (C7).

— Conca, Con. It. see Konkan.

CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-823c; 10-178 (C4); 10-382c.

CONCA, M. 19-811c.

Concave mirror 23-3b.

Concealment (law) 14-677a.

Conceição, Braz. 4-440 (H8).

— (Brazil) 25-466 (B-2).

— hill, Braz. 23-354a.

— da Barra, Braz. 9-775b.

Conceição, Foz (Randolph) 22-887d.

Conceitales: see Regidores.

— Con. It. see Synonym.

Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536c.

Conceptional bundles (bot.): see vascular bundles.

— lens 21-509b.

Concepcion, Arg.: see Concepcion del Uruguay.

— Bol. 4-167 (C3).

— Cal. 5-8 (C4).

CONCEPCION, Chil. 6-823d; 2-462 (B4).

— Colon. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B).

— Colon. (Nariño) 6-701 (A4).

— Fernando Po 10-280b.

— Guat. 5-479 (A3).

— Tex. 26-293 (E8).

CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a; 2-462 (E1).

— P. Is. (Galaman group) 21-392 (C4).

— P. Is. (Luzon) 21-393 (B4).

— 26-290 (B3).

— bay, Chil. 6-143d.

— bay, Fernando Po 10-280d.

— bay, Nid. 19-783d.

— bay, Port. 8-220b.

— lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-68a.

— (myth.) see Chil. 6-823c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b.

— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-880 (D1).

— del Nuevo Extremo, Nid. Chil.: see Concepcion, Chil.

— del Oro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).

— del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 4-674a; population 9-661b.

— Mine, Nic. 5-678 (D1).

— Nid. 19-783d; 6-834a; 22-574d; 22-590a; animals 14-681c; imagination 20-291b; 22-591d: see also Universal.

Conceptione (bot.) 1-500b.

Conception, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D3-2).

— Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.

— W. I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C2-1).

— Isl., W. I. (Windward Is.) 28-544 (C2-1).

— pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).

— Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 17-1337b. See also Conception.

Conception Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B1).

Conception of the Blessed Virgin: see Immaculate Conception.

Conceptionismo 22-748a.

CONCEPT 6-824a; 6-824a; 19-735c: see also Universal, doctrine of.

Conceptual synthesis 6-824b.

CONCEPT (dict.) 6-824d; 19-83d.

"Concept" (pictures): Giorgione 12-33a; 12-33b; 20-472d (Pl. VI.); 17-825c.

CONCEPTINA 6-824d.

Concetto 6-825b.

Concert in prayer 9-1a.

CONCERTO 6-825b.

Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-210c.

CONCH (shell) 6-826d.

Concha Manuel Gutierrez de la 8-545a.

Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155a.

Concha (noat.) 6-826d; 8-545a.

— (music): see Bucina.

Conchagua, bay, C. Am. 10-900d.

— mt., C. Am. 16-282c.

Conchagua, Isl., C. Am. 10-900d.

Conchagua, U. S. 19-160d.

Conchian, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535b.

Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-357c.

— riv., U. S. 19-160d (F3).

Conches, Fr. 10-178 (E3); 9-900d.

— dist., Switz. 27-840a.

Conches, nevres 6-826d.

Conchidium 22-804d.

— Conchidium 15-50; 16-672a.

Concho, Ariz. 22-844 (H).

— riv., Tex. 26-890 (G4).

Conchobur (of Ulster) 4-488b; Conchobur, U. S. 19-160d (F3).

— O'Brien (of Thomond) 25-868a.

Concho, Co., Tex. 26-890 (H4).

Conchodermis aurium 26-906c.

Conchodonta dolomite (geol.) 23-230d.

CONCHOID 6-826d.

Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.

CONCHOID 6-826a.

Conchophylla 9-657a.

Conchos, Casso de las, Sp. 24-941d.

— Rio de los riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1); 6-134a.

— Concho: see Conchophylla.

Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).

CONCHUS 6-826a.

Conchilium of Pisa (1513) 20-708b.

Concilia provincialia 7-309c.

Conciliar history 7-310c.

Conciliation (in labour disputes): see Arbitration and Conciliation.

— Act (1895) 2-331c; 2-333c.

— Act (1900) (Can.) 2-335d.

— Conciliation, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.

— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.

— Bill (Committee) 28-787d.

Conciliatore (journal) 14-911c.

Concione, Laz. (lost) 15-74b.

Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-763d; 6-763d; 6-755a; 23-262d.

Concilium Africanum 5-194c.

Concilium general: see Council, Oecumenical.

— in Gallia subsistens 25-430d.

— Ir.: see Privy Council.

CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b; 6-498a; 18-39a.

Concise, Switz. 26-242 (B3).

Concistorio 10-837a.

CONCLAVE 6-827a.

Conclium imperii 8-212c.

Concoction 13-881d.

Concomitant 1-635a.

Concon, Chil. 6-100c.

— (of Milan) 16-724c.

Conconully, Wash. 28-254 (E-F).

Concord (goddess): see Concordia.

Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).

— 11-14-12-13 (E3).

— Ga. 11-752 (E2).

— Ill. 14-304 (B4).

— Ind. 14-442 (H2).

— Ky. 15-404 (E2).

CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 17-852 (A3); 13-163d.

— N. Y. 15-404 (E2).

— Mich. 18-372 (F7).

CONCORD, N. C. 6-830b; 19-717 (B3).

— Neb. 19-324 (H2).

CONCORD, N. H. 6-830c; 19-490 (D1); 19-492b.

— N. Y. 15-404 (E2); 19-596 (E3).

— N. Y. (Richmond Co.) 19-596 (H4).

— 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.

— Tenn. 26-620 (G2).

— Va. 19-490 (D3).

— W. Va. 19-596 (E5).

— riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.

— 19-492b; 28-728c.

— (music) 13-90c; 13-1b; 13-2a.

CONCORDANCE 6-831a.









Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-81a.  
 — do loi 10-922; 10-915c.  
 — général 10-912d; 10-928a; 10-929a.  
 — supérieur 10-918c.  
 — supérieur de la guerre 16-177b.  
 — supérieur du commerce 27-137b.  
 Consensus Sandominiensis 24-147d.  
 — signurus 13-676a.  
 Consensus, Publius 16-548c.  
 Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 7-15c.  
 — poles (of magnet) 17-323c.  
 Consensans, an. dist., Fr. 10-113h.  
 Conservation of energy: see Energy, conservation of.  
 — of policy 23-110b; 44-562c.  
 Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National (U.S.) 7-677b.  
 — Club, Lond. 6-567b.  
 CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 9-55b.  
 — party (Germany) 11-875d.  
 system (dynamics) 9-390b.  
 CONSERVATOR 6-977a.  
 CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-20c.  
 medieval Rome 23-677b.  
 — Jædaerum 6-977c.  
 Conservatory (horticulture) 6-979a.  
 CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (L. E3).  
 CONSHOHOKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 6-979 (L. E6).  
 — West, Pa. 6-978a.  
 CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.  
 CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a.  
 — 6-978a; 6-978a; 7-37b; 42-632d.  
*Considerations, De* (St. Bernard) 6-978b.  
 Consiglio del Comune, Florence 10-531c.  
 — general, of speciale, Florence 14-10d.  
 — Gran, It. 15-32a.  
 — Palazzo del, It. 10-847b.  
 — speciale, Florence 14-1031d.  
 CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.  
 Consilia (med.) 18-47d.  
 Consilii Augusti 23-601d.  
 Consilia (middle ages) 7-20b; 5-460a; 27-151a.  
 Consilium, in 17-927d.  
 Consensus (German): see Rat.  
 Consensus (logic) 16-584d.  
 Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-640c.  
 CONSTITOR 6-978b; French Restant, 22-315c; Lutheran 17-41c; 26-112a.  
 CONSTITOR COURTS 6-979a.  
 Consistorio of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 8-397c.  
 Consiva: see Ops.  
 Consivius, Janus 15-136a.  
 Consland, Scot. 24-113 (F3).  
 Consolat del mar 6-790d.  
 CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.  
 — (name) 6-979b.  
*Consolatione Philosophiae, De* (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.  
 CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.  
 Consolidated annuity: see Consols.  
 — fund 4-750c; 6-410c. see 20-315c; Exchequer (modern).  
 CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979a.  
 CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.  
 Consolent 21-462d; 21-461d.  
 Consolida (mus.) 19-39a.  
 CONSORT 6-980a.  
 Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 18-16d.  
 — of Victoria Cross 18-17a.  
 CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 25-1028a; trade unions 27-140d; 27-142c.  
 — and Protection of Property Act 6-981a; 6-138c; 25-1028a.  
 Conspirators, Ordinance of: see Ordinance of Conspirators.  
 CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.  
 — HENRY 6-982a; 6-920b.  
 — JOHN 6-982c; 7-771a.  
 — SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c.  
 — SIR ROBERT 6-983c.  
 — SIR WILLIAM 6-983d.  
 Constable, N. Y. 49-595 (F1).  
 — V. N. 15c; 19c (F5).  
 CONSTABLE 6-983d; see also Police.

Constable, Lord High: see Lord High Constable.  
 — England: see Lord High Constable.  
 Constabularia 15-863a; 2-611a.  
 Constabularia (Swiss council) 28-1059a.  
 Constantinian, monastery, Mt. Athos 6-981c.  
 Constantine (princess of Antioch) 22-934a; 7-553b.  
 — (duchess of Brittany) 2-622c; 23-306b.  
 — (of France, wife of Robert II) 23-399c; 13-290d.  
 — (countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.  
 — (nurse, wife of Henry VI) 26-395a; 19-182d.  
 CONSTANTINE, GEOR. 6-984d; 14-803c; cathedral, 1060-4-434d; Christliches Burchrecht 26-254d; diet (1567) 11-251a; 17-93c; Old Catholic congress 20-88b; peace of (1183) 6-788b; 11-911c.  
 CONSTANTINE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b; 11-849b; annates considered 2-644; Bohemian question 4-125c; College of Cardinals 5-322d; decrees annulled 25-181; Observance encouraged 4-125c; oecumenical councils, origin 7-310c.  
 Constantine, Heinzlein of: see Heinzlein of Constantine.  
 CONSTANTINE, LAKE OF, Switzerland 6-986d; 26-242 (G1); 26-242b; 16-93d; 9-104d (table).  
 — Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-439a.  
 Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-512a; Athanasius resisted 2-938c; prophecy concerning 2-123a.  
 — II. 23-514b; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d; monophysite controversy 18-734b; Moslems defied 5-27a; naval organization 23-524a; in Sicily 23-514c.  
 CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986c; 23-427a; 23-427b.  
 CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.  
 Constantia, Rum.: see Constantza.  
 Constantian (alloy) 19-659c.  
 CONSTANTIN, HERBESQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a; 14-142c; 5-466c.  
 Constantine, heat sums, law of 26-380a.  
 Constanti, Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
 Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 9-836c; 6-988d.  
 Constantia, Cyprus: see Salamis.  
 — N. Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 — Pal.: see Mineh, cl.  
 CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-988a.  
 Constantina, Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
 CONSTANTINE I. (the Great) 6-988b; 23-656a; 23-510d; Arian controversy 2-643c; army (1037) 23-474b; art. under 23-480b; Athanasius 2-326a; coinage reforms 19-306a; Council of Nicea 19-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-500c.  
 Delphi despoiled 6-975b; Doukissa 9-140c; Egyptian Church 9-83d; Jerusalem improved 15-334a; legends 37-67c; library 16-548a.  
 — II. 6-991a; 23-656a; Athanasius recalled 2-826b; others 4-691a.  
 — III. 6-991a.  
 — IV. (Pogonatus) 6-991b; 6-991c.  
 — V. (Coprionus) 6-991b; Malatia destroyed 5-424a; Moslems defeat 5-37a.  
 — VI. 6-991c; Charlemagne 5-829b; excommunication 26-769b.  
 — VII. (Porphirogenitus) 6-991d; 4-282d; peace with Arabs 25-32b.  
 — VIII. 6-991c.  
 — IX. (Monomachus) 6-992b; 23-515d.

CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-516d; 23-520b.  
 — XII. 27-446a.  
 — (the African) 27-750a; 18-102c.  
 — (the Philosopher) 24-096b.  
 CONSTANTINE (L'arvovich of Russia) 7-1a.  
 — II. (king of Scots) 17-10c; 1-291b.  
 — (duke of Sparta) 11-746d; 1-291b.  
 — (apostle of the Slavs): see Cyril.  
 — (Constantine the usurper) 6-992c.  
 — Silvanus 20-959d.  
 CONSTANTINE (Gen.) Alq. 7-2b; 1-643 (C1); Bocchus 4-106c; early history 6-392d; inscription 14-1637b; Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (E8).  
 — cape, Alaska 1-124 (F4).  
 — (city), Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642b.  
 — fort, Gr. 24-153c.  
 — (island), 18-372 (E8).  
 Constantine, arch. of Rome 23-606a; 27-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II, III).  
 — basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-334c; 3-471d; 3-472b (fig.).  
 — column of, Constantinople, 7-6a.  
 Constantine, Donation of: see Donation of Constantine.  
 — forum of, Constantinople 6-986a.  
 Constantinian Indiction 6-316c.  
 Constantinidai 6-316c.  
 Constantini 6-316c.  
 CONSTANTINOPOLE, Turk. 7-3a; 27-426 (E3 and E3); architecture 12-610c; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c; art: see Byzantine Art; cementation 6-606c; captured by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d; by Michael Paleologus (1261) 23-517a; "Coinus" (the) 18-372 (E8); convention (1876) 9-944b; convention (1784) 27-434b; counter-attack (1840) 23-516d; Dudahe, Mt., discovered 8-201b; fires 10-402a; fountain 12-610c; 12-610c; in surrection (532) 2-310c; Nika, The; jaouiseries 15-123a; Jewish settlement 18-405c; Hibernia 18-404a; Ludprand's description 16-800d; massacres in (1132) 23-516d; Moslems 18-678b; mosque 18-900d; museum 18-900c; 18-900c; 20-337a, 5-805b, 15-435c; patriarchal arch. (I.C.) 23-487a; pauperism 6-372d; Republic (1384) 27-481a; Irene church 4-907d; 2-387a; shipping statistics 27-439c; siege (920) 23-513d; siege (669 and 674) 5-28b; siege (717) 23-514b; siege (1203) 1-573a, 28-75c; siege (1235) 15-438c; siege (1393) 27-444c; siege (1422) 27-445b; siege (1453) 23-517c; 1035c; 6-988c; 17-100c; 27-452a; treaty (1712) 27-452b; treaty (1720) 27-452c; treaty (1724) 27-452c; university 27-470c. See also Byzantium.  
 — Turk. 27-426 (F2); 27-433b; 27-426c.  
 CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 7-9d; 14-273c; acceses 1-384d; 1-384d; annual synod decreed 7-309c; Annunciation, on feast of the 2-78a; Apollonia condemned 2-318c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a; canon settled 2-178a; Great Council 13-641d; Lateran canons 5-194a; Lateran synod upheld 18-734c; 23-515d.  
 Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Ramissis) 22-883d.  
 — Liturgy of 10-796b.  
 Constantinopolitan creed: see Nicene creed.  
 — Indiction 6-316c.  
 Constantinus Bad, Hung 28-316c.  
 CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 7-11a.  
 Constantinus, dist., Fr.: see Cotenita.

Constantioli, Rum.: see Oltenitzta.  
 CONSTANTINUS I. (Chlorus) 7-20c; Eunuchus 9-389c; Georlacian captured 5-301c; Paris improved 20-814d; sacrifices forbidden 14-288d.  
 — Constantine I. (Darius) enlarged 8-167c; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c; Eusebius of Caesarea 2-826c; Gallus 5-548a; Julian 16-548a; Liberius 16-542b; Salamis 16-542b; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.  
 Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-502 (A2).  
 — (island) 18-613c.  
 CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).  
 CONSTELLATION 7-14b; 7-810b; 26-800d; appendicitis 8-254b; electric treatment 9-250b; gastric ulcer 9-250b; hepatitis 9-274c; in morphinism 18-863a; sciatica 19-427d.  
 CONSTELLATION, CHIL. (Linaros) 16-702c; 6-143c.  
 — Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.  
 — CONSTELLATION (dict.) 7-14c; 20-979a.  
 Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d; 11-155a; 7-209d; 7-209d.  
 — of France, see French Revolution; France, Law and Institutions.  
 Constitution, of the Carolinas 7-164b; 18-20b.  
 — Criminals Theresiana 27-66a.  
 — Constitutio Domus Regis de Procuratoribus: see Black Book of the Exchequer.  
 — of the U.S. (U.S. Frigate) 13-869d; 3-923b.  
 — Constitutional Act (Aust.) 2-427d.  
 — Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116c.  
 — of Canada Presbytery 27-619d.  
 — Club, Lond. 6-567b.  
 — of Cadets (Aust.): see Cadets.  
 Constitutional History of England 12-610c.  
 — Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) 25-1049b.  
 Constitutional History of England (Erskine May) 10-183a.  
 Constitutional Information, Society for 9-551b; 5-435c.  
 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-242c; 3-420c; 21-26b.  
 Aristotle on 2-620b; actions in 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 — Fathers of the see Fathers of the Constitution.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.  
 — Constitution of the Republic (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.  
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-319d; state in 25-800c.  
 — Certificates (chem.) 6-66a.  
 — Constitution, English, etc.: see under various countries.  
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-127d.  
 — Constitutionnel 19-574c.  
 CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-10c; 12-457c.





# COOK-CORI

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

**COOKTOWN**, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); 2-925 (2-32b).

**COOKVILLE**, Tex. 26-690 (N2).

**COOK**, v. Jenkins 13-362b.

**COOKWORTHY**, WILLIAM 7-15-650a.

**Cook**, w. See **Wrassee**.

**COOL**, Cal. 5-8 (C2).

**COOLBAH**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).

**COOLAN**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

**COOLAN**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

**COOLAN**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).

**COOLAN**, Ire. 14-744 (C2).

**COOLATLIN**, Ire. 14-744 (E2).

**COOLDREY**; battle (561); see **Simms**.

**COOLEGE**, Tex. 26-690 (L4).

**COOLENEEN**, N.W. 19-712 (D2).

**COOLGARDIE**, W. Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (D4); 2-8540d.

— Bayou, riv. La. 17-54 (C1).

**COOLGARDIE**, W. Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (D4); 2-8540d.

— Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (E5); 2-963a; 2-7-18d.

— North, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C5); 2-8541b.

**COOLIDGE**, Ga. 11-752 (C5).

**COOLIDGE**, W. Aus. 2-772a; 2-960 (C5); 2-8541b.

— K. Y. 15-470 (D1).

— mt., Alps 1-742b.

**COOLIDGE**, W. Aus. 2-772a; 2-960 (C5); 2-8541b.

— Australia. 2-949d; 2-964b.

— Canada 5-19c; 4-599a; Fiji 10-538c; Hawaii 10-538a; Japan 15-243b; Mauritius 17-913c; 17-915b; Natal 19-206c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 22-208b; 2-960 (C5); 2-8541b; 2-963a; 2-7-18d.

**COOLIN**, N. Dak. 19-180 (E1).

**COOLIN**, ms., Scot.; see **Cullin**.

**COOLING**, Kent 10-538a.

**COOLING** (phys.), 6-347c; 6-848a; 13-149a.

**COOLMORE**, Ire. 2-823b.

**COOLMORE**, Ire. 24-744 (E5); 6-618b.

**COOLSPRING**, Del. 17-833 (I3).

— Pa. 1-106 (D3).

**COOL SPRINGS**, N.C. 19-772 (B2).

**COOLSTEADTER**, Ire.; see **Port-Canton**.

**COOLTHAN**, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).

**COOLULLAH**, Queens. 2-960 (G3).

**COOLVILLE**, O. 20-266 (G).

**COOLY**, see **Cooly**.

**COOLY HILL**, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).

**COOLA**, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (E5); 19-538b; 2-963a.

**COOLARAWATY**, A. K. 18-107c; 27-100b.

**COOLASSIE**, Br. W. Afr.; see **Kumasi**.

**Coomb** (geog.); see **Combe**.

**COOMB**, N.S.W. 17-906a.

**COOMBAN**, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).

**COOMBE**, Str. 26-140b.

**COOMBE**, W. Aus. 2-960 (343c).

— Bisset, Wils. 9-420 (III. D4).

**COOMBERDALE**, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).

**COOMBER ROCK**; see **Brighton Elephant Bed**.

**COOMBS HILL**, Str. 28-701a.

— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).

**COOMBS**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).

**COOMBS RIV.**, Ire. 14-744 (B3).

**COOMBS CRITS** 14-745b.

**COOMPTIA**, India; see **Kumta**.

**COON**, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).

**COONARRABAN**, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

**COONAMBLE**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-2E); 19-538c.

**COONAMBLE**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-2E); 19-538c.

— Ariz. 28-187b.

— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).

— Creek, riv., Mich. 19-302 (C2).

— Creek, riv., Mich. 19-372 (G2).

— Cr., riv., N. Mex. 19-608 (C4).

— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).

**COONEY**, N. Mex. 19-590 (B4).

**COOPER**, barb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).

**COOPERING**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

**COOPER** (N. Mex.), India 14-332 (G14); 19-701b.

**COON RAPIDS**, Ia. 14-732 (C3).

**COOPER**, W. Aus. 2-960 (343c).

**COOPER**, ABRAHAM 7-78c.

— ALEXANDER 7-78d; 18-537a.

**COOPER** (person) Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury; see **Shaftesbury**, 1st and 7th earl.

— SIR ASTLEY PASTON 7-78a; 1-938a; 26-129a.

— Roderic A. 8-92b.

— CHARLES HENRY 7-78b.

**Cooper, E. J.** (astronomer) 19-956a.

— **Frank**; see **Simms**, William Gilmore.

— JAMES FENIMORE 7-79c; 1-833c.

— John 5-137d; 16-300a.

— Mercator 18-237c.

— PETER 7-90b.

— SAMUEL 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I figs. 4, 6).

— (Paul) (the Younger) 18-526d.

— Susan Fenimore 7-80a.

— THOMAS (bishop) 7-81a.

— THOMAS (charismatic) 7-81b.

— THOMAS (ecologicalist) 7-81b.

— T. SIDNEY (painter) 7-81b.

— T. F. (traveller) 13-541a.

— William 7-90c.

**COOPER**, Ia. 1-460 (C3).

— Ind. 14-42c (E6).

— La. 17-54 (A2).

— Me. 17-434 (E4).

— Mich. 18-972 (E7).

— N. J. 19-502 (D1).

— Tex. 26-690 (I2).

— Va. 11-710; 18-933 (E4).

— Wis. 17-838 (E4).

— pt., Cal. 5-8 (I3).

— pt., S. C. 25-500 (4); 5-943b.

**COOPERAGE** (oak-making) 7-81b.

**COOPERAGE** or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.

**COOPERATION**; see **Cooper's**.

**COOPERATION** 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheth settlement 2-911; savings banks 24-44; shops 4-93b; British agriculture 1-395b; Brook Farm 1-311; building societies 13-318c; concubinage 2-323b; Fourier 10-71d; French law (1865) 10-871c; Italian development 15-14a; labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neal's work 19-20b; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian artel system 2-663b; 23-271; savings banks 24-44d; Schulze-Delitzsch and 24-54d; 24-385b; 25-304c.

— Co-operative stores, development 19-20b; 24-44d.

— Wholesale society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132c.

**COOPER**, Mo. 4-608 (D3).

**COOPER**, riv., Is. Jap.; see **Kotakarahima**.

**COOPER**, G. W. 16-670a; 27-180d.

**COOPER HILL**, mt., W. 19-490 (C4).

**COOPER KEY**, A. 22-782d.

**COOPERALS**, Ess. 16-942 (E2).

**COOPERBURG**, Pa. 21-106 (C2).

**COOPER'S CREEK**, riv., S. Aus.; see **Barcoo**.

**COOPER'S COMPANY** 16-811a.

**COOPER'S DICTIONARY** 7-81b.

**COOPER'S FERRY**, N. J.; see **Camden**.

**COONER'S** hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-950b.

**COONER'S HILL** (Denham) 8-20d; 7-92a.

**COOPER'S HILL COLLEGE**, Egham 9-47c.

**COOPER'S MILLS**, Me. 17-434 (C4).

**COOPERSTOWN**, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

**COOPERSTOWN**, N. Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 34-85c.

— Pa. 11-693a.

— Wis. 28-740 (F4).

— Junction, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).

**COOPERVILLE**, Mich. 18-372 (C2).

**COOPER SWAMP**, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D3).

**COOPER**, 20-934c; bathismism 27-911c; Caecilia and Siren 4-933a; 25-104c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-111a, 25-921a.

— EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d.

— John 5-941b; 24-455a; battle of Dettingen 14-112a; revenue frauds committed 25-250d.

— COPELAND 7-94c.

— Richard Whitaker: Albion press 22-351d.

— Sir Walter 15-733d.

— Sir John 15-733d.

— pt., St. 25-530 (E4).

**COPE** (vestment) 7-95a

**COPE** (fish), 25-147b; Elizabethan engravings 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c. (muzzle) 10-287b.

**Coopers**, people 7-91c.

**COORNHERT**, DIRCK VOLC-  
tertsdonck 2-576c;  
8-123c; 27-521d.

**Coorong**, The, lagoons, S. Aus. 14-304; 16-493a.

**Coorongite** 9-106c.

**Cooroonbon**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).

**COORON**, 28-540b.

**COOS**, N.H. 19-490 (D2).

— bay, Oregon 20-242 (A4); 2-564d.

— head, Oregon 20-242 (A4); 2-564d.

— riv., Oregon 20-242 (B4); 2-564d.

**COOSA** 3-954d.

**COOSA**, 11-752 (A1).

— riv., Ala. and Ga. A-160 (C3); 11-752 (A1); 14-599b.

— Ala. A-160 (C3); 3-953b.

— Valley, Ala. A-160 (C2); 1-452a.

**COOSAV**, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D3); 21-476b.

**COOSWATCHEE**, S. C. 25-500 (D3); 5-93c; 7-938d; prisons 22-368c; loyal theatre 7-93c; 15-581a; see (1655-58) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-33a; 26-204a; treaty (1671) 8-33a; treaty (1720) 26-206b; 8-36b; university 7-97a; 27-760c; zoological gardens 28-104c.

— battle of 7-99b; 20-827d; 23-363a.

**COOPERHARON**, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).

**COOPER**, John 18-516c.

— "Co-nhagen" (war-horse) 12-3041d.

**COOPERHAGEN FIELDS**, Lond. 14-874b.

— Housen, Ger. 9-562b.

— Housen, Ger.; see **Knipnick**.

**COOPERHEDD** 19-139b; 13-431a.

**COPEPOD** larva; see **Cyclops** larva.

**COPE**, 7-553b; 9-656b.

**COPEAGE**; see **Cooperage**.

**COPERARIO**, Giovanni; see **Cooper**.

**COPERACIA CERIFERA**; see **Wax-palm**.

**COPERICUS** (Koppernick) 2-811a; 7-100c; 2-811a; 11-42c (A2).

**COPERNICUS** 2-811a; 11-42c (A2); 23-344c; Simonetta's letters 18-516c; trigonometry 27-272a.

**COPERTA** 5-737a.

— **COPIA**, 15-454 (F4).

**COPIES** 20-935d; 23-163d.

**COPEVILLE**, Tex. 26-690 (C7).

**COPIUM**, Ess. 9-780d.

**COPIUM**, riv., Asia; see **Kabuu**.

**COPHIA** 16-855a.

**COPHINUS** 28-125b.

**COPHIC** (physician) 18-47a; 28-3c.

**COPHOPHYTES** 26-1035c.

**COPHUR**, 18-80c.

**COPHIA**, lt.; see **Thuri**.

**COPHIA** Co., Miss. 16-600 (B4).

**COPHIA**, 14-799a; 23-163d.

**COPIAPO**, Chil. 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).

**COPHIA**, 20-58 (G2); 6-100c.

**COPHIA**; see **Gravel-digger**.

**COPING** (archi.) 7-101b; 17-875a.

— (falconry) 10-142b.

**COPINGER**, Walter Arthur 3-411d; 12-137b.

**COPKAP**, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).

**COPKAP**, 7-94a; 1-938c; Indian 7-783b; 2-960 (343c).

**COPKAY ROCK**, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (A2).

**COPOLITE** or **COPALINE** 7-941b; 1-794a.

**COPALQUIN**, Mex. 18-318 (D2).

**COPAL TRE** 2-462 (11-772).

**COPAN**, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 7, 7).

— Okla. 20-58 (F1).

— riv., Hond. 7-94b.

**COPAR**, barb., riv. 26-690 (K7).

**COPARENARY** 7-94b; 20-671d.

**COPARTERSHIP** 22-42c; house-jug 13-823b; labour 7-85a.

**COPARUM** barb., Mass. 19-166a.

**COPAS**, Ill. 6-904a.

**COPCHOU**, Indone 8-1925c.

**COPCOK**, Surf. 9-424 (IV. B2).

**COPPE**, Sir Anthony 29-521a.

— (S.) 20-900d; 9-668a.

— EDWARD DRINKER 7-94c; 20-934c; bathismism 27-911c; Caecilia and Siren 4-933a; 25-104c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-111a, 25-921a.

— EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d.

— John 5-941b; 24-455a; battle of Dettingen 14-112a; revenue frauds committed 25-250d.

— RICHARD WHITAKER: Albion press 22-351d.

— Sir Walter 15-733d.

— Sir John 15-733d.

— pt., St. 25-530 (E4).

**COPE** (vestment) 7-95a

**COPE** (fish), 25-147b; Elizabethan engravings 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c. (muzzle) 10-287b.

**Copehan**, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.

**COPPEL**, Volz. 17-704d.

**COPPEL**, V. 7-596d.

**COPELAND**, HENRY 7-96a.

— and Carratt 5-758c.

**COPELAND**, Ala. A-160 (A4).

— Ark. 2-592 (C2).

**COPELAND**, 18-372 (A1).

— Is. Ire. 14-741 (E2).

**COPENAN**, S. Monckton 20-934c.

**COPENHAGEN** (Kjøbenhavn) 1-811d; 1-811d; 1-811d; Academy of Arts 7-96c; 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-602c; Church of St. Nikolaj 17-98b; implements 9-63c; 9-73c; electrical properties 6-857b; money 18-697c; ore dressing 26-211b; ore drying 7-104a; paintings on 18-627c; 26-637c; Physicians 21-456c; pig-breeding 27-171c; production 7-108d; 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703c; U. S. 27-601a; 27-171c; 503d.

— acetylide 7-109d.

— age 2-815c.

— Copenhagen; see **Copra**.

**COPPER** 7-110b; 6-327d; 20-87d.

— arsenides 7-110b.

**COPPER**, 18-516c; see also **Ferrous sulphate**.

**COPPERAS COVE**, Tex. 26-690 (C6).

— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C6).

**COPPER-BEECH** 3-638d.

**COPPER BISMUTH** glance; see **Copper**.

— bit (solidifier) 4-464b.

— bromides 7-109d.

— butters 18-15d.

— carbonate 7-110b; 3-80c; 17-455c.

**COPPER CENTER**, Alak. 1-472 (I3).

**COPPER CHLORIDE** 7-109b; 2-807d; 4-677d.

**COPPER CREEK**, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).

**COPPER CYANIDE** 2-777a.

**COPPER FLUORIDE** 7-109c.

**COPPER GLANCE** 7-110b; 13-515a.

**COPPER HARBOUR**, Mich. 18-373 (C2).

**COPPER HEAD** (snake) 25-292d.

**COPPERHEADS** 7-110d.

**COPPERHILL**, Nev. 5-8 (D2).

**COPPERMINE**, riv. Can. 7-110c.

**COPPER HILL**, Va. 28-118 (B3).

**COPPER HYDRIDE** 7-109c.

**COPPER**, 18-516c; Scheele's green.

— hydroxide 7-109b.

— mica; see **Chalcopyllite**.

**COPPER NITRATE** 7-110a; 5-160 (F-02); 11-31a.

**COPPER MINERS** of England, 1-43b.

**COPPER-NICKEL**; see **Niccolite**.

**COPPER NITRATE** 7-110a.

— nitride 7-110a.

— nitrite 7-110a.

**COPPER OXIDE** Cal. 5-8 (C3).

**COPPER OXIDE** 7-109d.

— oxychloride 7-809d.

— phosphate 7-110a.

— phosphates 7-110a; 6-528a.

**COPPERPATE** (textile printing) 25-296b.

**COPPER POISONING** 6-632d; 18-320c; neuritis 19-428c; 21-894c.

**COPPER-PYRITES** 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.

— Queen mine, Ariz. 17-455a.

— silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.

— sulphantimonite 26-670c.

— sulphate 26-670c.

— sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetic 9-217b; poisoning 21-894c; 1-226d; 4-468d; 28-354c; 25-369a.

— sulphate 7-109d; 28-185c.

— sulphate 7-109d.

**COPPERVALLE**, Cal. 5-8 (C1).

**COPPER XANTHATE** 28-381c.

**COPPE**, 18-516c.

**COPPET**, Switz. 26-242 (A3).

**COPPIE** or **COPIE** (dict.) 7-111c.





- Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 —, 17-331 (C4).  
**CORINTH**, Miss. 7-150c; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 7-1-4831b; 3-937b.  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).  
 —, N.Y. 19-490 (D2).  
 —, Va. 25-500 (B2).  
 —, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D3-3).  
 —, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-424a.  
 —, golf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-424a.  
**CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF**, Gr. 12-424 (D2-E).  
**CORINTH**, geology 12-424 (D-3).  
 12-437b; geology 12-424 (D-3).  
 —, Ionian gulf 2-832b.  
**Coriacaecus** Simus: see **Corinth**, gulf.  
**Coriacaecus** order 20-176c; capitulum 5-276d; dentil comb 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-183d; Roman 20-178d, 2-380c.  
**Corinthians**, Epistle from to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c.  
**CORINTHIANS**, Epistles TO The 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-933a.  
**Corinthians**, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.  
 —, War (394-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 26-742a; 1-374c.  
**CORINTHIO**, C.A. 154b; 5-678 (C4).  
 —, isl., C.A.M. 7-153d.  
**Corio** (hero) 27-937b.  
**Corio**, bay, Vict. 28-333 (E1); 28-333b.  
**CORIOANUS**, GAUS MARCIUS 7-153d.  
**Coriolanus** (Shakespeare) 24-116b.  
**CORIOLI**, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6).  
**Coriolan**, tribe 14-757c.  
**Corionotata**, tribe 7-130c.  
**Coriphilus** 47-12b.  
**CORIPHUS**, IULIUS CRES- conius 7-155a.  
**Corisa**: see **Corixa**.  
**Coris**, 7-155b; bella: see Gramont, Diane d'Audouin, comtesse de.  
**CORISCO**, bay, W.A.I. 7-155b; 15-26 (A2).  
**Corisco**, isl., W.A.I. 7-155c.  
**Coriscidae**: see **Corixidae**.  
**Coris** (dict.), 14-757c.  
**Coritani**, tribe 4-554 (C5-D4).  
 10-259a; 16-111b.  
**Corithia**, Braconidae: **Curityba**.  
**Corium**: see **Dermis**.  
**Corixa** 13-260b; 12-424a; **Corixidae** 13-261b; 13-422b.  
**Cork**, Dorothy Hyde, countess of: see **Burlington**, Dorothy, countess of.  
 —, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: see **York**, Edward, duke of.  
 —, **RICHARD BOYLE**, 1st earl of 7-155c.  
 —, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: see **Burlington**, 1st earl of.  
 —, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: see **Burlington**, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.  
**CORK**, Co. 7-155b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-82b; bays (1612, 1822) 10-601c; geology 7-157a; 14-744b; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-744; productions 14-744; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: see **University College**, Cork.  
**CORK**, Co. 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-743d.  
 —, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).  
**CORK**, 7-159b; geology 7-157b.  
**CORK** (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d.  
**CORK**, 21-742b; 21-742d.  
**CORK AND OBRYEN, MARY**, countess of 7-160c.  
**Cork**, Brandon area, South Coast railway 14-747c.  
**Cork**-carpet: see **Kamptulicium**.  
**Cork**-elm 7-160b; 9-396b.  
**Cork** (harbour): see **Cork**.  
**Cork** Yacht Club, Royal. **Cork** oak 7-160a; 19-935b; 20-183a; 4-654a; **Corisca** 10-649b.  
 —, pool 3-939a.  
 —, red marble 7-157b.  
**Corkwood** wand 28-906d.  
**Corkscrew** Staircase, Dover 8-453c.  
 —, see **Tree** 25-14a; see also **Cork** oak.  
**Corkwing**: see **Goldsmith**.  
**Corkwood**: see **Allypapp**, apple. **Cork** yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
- Corley**, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
**CORLEONE**, Sic. 7-160b; 15-4 (D6).  
**Cor Leonis**: see **Leo**.  
**Corley**, A.M. 1-460 (B3).  
 —, Ar. 2-552 (B2).  
 —, Warwick 28-342a.  
**Corley**, G. H. 8-356d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.  
**Corliss**, Wis. 28-740 (F6).  
**Corliss**, genl., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.  
**Corson** (biol.) 18-866b; 18-867a.  
 —, (bot.), 25-877d (G4).  
**Corson** (soc. con.) 3-989d.  
 —, (son of Oilul Olul) 14-758c; Corliss, G. H. 8-356d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.  
 —, (Mac Art) 14-758c; 20-415b; 4-483a.  
 —, (MacCallen) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-632b; 8-1159b.  
 —, (ua Liathián) 14-762c.  
 —, (ua Quim): see **Corvax** Mac Art.  
**Corvacean** (bard) 20-108b; 5-630a.  
**Corvack**, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2).  
**Corvack**, chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-415c; 2-404d; 14-771b.  
**Corvax**, Spicik furnace 18-156d.  
**Corvaxantze**: see **Kormantine**.  
**Corvax**, Sp. 25-550 (A1).  
**Corvax**, Fr. 10-718 (E3); 20-805b; 6-25d.  
**CORVENIN**, L. M. DE LA 7-160a; viconte de 7-160d; 24-229c.  
**Corverry**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
**Corvian** 14-157b.  
**Corvicocephalus** 5-673b.  
**CORMON**, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-603a.  
**CORMON**, 12-2263b.  
**CORMONTAINNE**, LOUIS de 7-1011c; 10-658d.  
**CORMORANT**, 7-161c; 3-968a; 3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-225d. See also **Phalacrocorax**.  
**Cormorant**, rock, R.I. 23-249 (D3).  
**Cormorants**' cave, Scot.: see **MacKinnon's** cave.  
**Cornura** 6-244d.  
**Cornus** (zool.) 14-157a.  
**Cornus** (dict.), 14-157a.  
 —, (Great, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E3).  
 —, (Little), isl., Nic. 5-673 (E3).  
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
**CORNUS** (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c; Greek mythology 7-162c; 7-984b; 19-120c; Roman emp. 2-75a; 6-553c. See also **grain**.  
 —, (Indian Corn): see **Maize**.  
**CORNUS** (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.  
**CORNUSAE** 27-57a; 8-385c.  
**Cornus**, Sic. 15-743d.  
**Cornalia** 25-100a.  
**Cornari** (family) 5-384b.  
**Cornarius**, Janna 18-491b.  
**CORNARVA**, GATERINA 7-162c; 12-33c.  
 —, Giovanni 17-518a.  
 —, Grazio 8-590b.  
 —, LUIGI 7-163a.  
 —, Vincenzo 23-546d.  
**Cornaro**, palace, Venice 14-424a.  
**Cornarius**, mt., Ire. 12-747a (E3).  
**Cornati**, It. 15-4 (C3).  
**CORNATI** (nat.) 20-319b.  
**Cornazzano**, Antonio 14-902a; 19-834c.  
**CORNBEASH** 7-163a; 20-415d.  
**Corn** Breeders Association 14-902a.  
**Corn**-bunting: see **Bunting**.  
**Cornbury**, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-775d.  
**Cornbury**, Hyde, viscount (1638): see **Clarendon**, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.  
 —, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-30b.  
**Corn**-cob 21-633d.  
**Corncockle**, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 9-864b.  
**Corn** cockle 5-440a.  
**Corn**-crake 22-818b.  
**Corn** creek, Ky. 12-740 (C2).  
**Corn** Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).  
**Corndon**, hill, Salop 2-452d.  
**Corn**-drill 25-524a.  
**Corn** 10-92a; 10-93a; 10-93b; 10-93c; information of: see **Keratitis**.  
**Corned** cells 2-92c.  
**Corned** (dict.) 7-162c.  
 —, beet 3-611a.
- Corned powder** 12-724d.  
**Cornelle** (the Grand Bastard) 21-388a.  
**CORNET** 7-163b; 11-120b; drama, influence on 8-52a; 18-731d; Moliero 18-665c; Racine 22-775a, 22-777a; Rabelais 24-437b.  
 —, THOMAS 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.  
**Cornet**, mt., Fr. 16-182d.  
**Cornet** 1-315c.  
**Cornet**, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).  
**Cornet**, island, 18-27-955d.  
**Cornet**: see **Dogwood**.  
**CORNELIA** (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-835b.  
**CORNELIUS** 24-437b.  
 —, (wife of Pompey) 18-268d.  
**Cornelia**, A.M. 1-400 (C2).  
 —, (w. anc. road, It.) 15-26 (B6).  
**Cornelia** de majestate, lex 23-814b.  
 —, de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.  
 —, de seditis et veneficis, lex 20-323a.  
 —, de viginti quatuoribus, lex 14-636a.  
**Cornelian**: see **Carnelian**.  
**Corneliana** (papyrus) 20-744d.  
**Cornelian cherry** 8-385c.  
**Cornelius**, Albert 7-167b.  
**CORNELIUS**, pope, 7-167c; 20-134d; Cyprian 7-69a.  
**CORNELIUS AUGUST PETER** 7-167b; 7-167c.  
 —, Dr.: see **Hovitt**, William.  
 —, Gains 6-531a.  
**CORNELIUS**, G. (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487c.  
**Cornelius** (musician) 25-110d.  
 —, Publius 5-724c.  
**Cornelius**, Ore. 20-242 (B2).  
**Cornelius** a Lapidus 15-342a.  
**Cornelius**, C. 6-611b.  
 —, Cotheus, P. 16-680a.  
 —, Cossus: see **Cossus**.  
**Cornelius**, G. 6-611b.  
 —, Lentulus (Gaius), C. 6-611b.  
 —, Palma 21-310b.  
**Cornelius**, Alonso B. 13-112d; 27-722a.  
 —, Ezra 7-170b.  
 —, Gaius 19-942c.  
**Cornell**, Ill. 10-540 (D2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 —, Neb. 19-224 (D2).  
 —, N.Y. 14-304 (D2).  
 —, College, Mount Vernon 18-942c.  
 —, (ator) 14-364b.  
 —, UNIVERSITY 7-169a; 19-602d; agriculture 1-421b; 1-421c; 1-421d; 1-421e; 1-421f; 1-421g; 1-421h; 1-421i; 1-421j; 1-421k; 1-421l; 1-421m; 1-421n; 1-421o; 1-421p; 1-421q; 1-421r; 1-421s; 1-421t; 1-421u; 1-421v; 1-421w; 1-421x; 1-421y; 1-421z; 1-422a; 1-422b; 1-422c; 1-422d; 1-422e; 1-422f; 1-422g; 1-422h; 1-422i; 1-422j; 1-422k; 1-422l; 1-422m; 1-422n; 1-422o; 1-422p; 1-422q; 1-422r; 1-422s; 1-422t; 1-422u; 1-422v; 1-422w; 1-422x; 1-422y; 1-422z; 1-423a; 1-423b; 1-423c; 1-423d; 1-423e; 1-423f; 1-423g; 1-423h; 1-423i; 1-423j; 1-423k; 1-423l; 1-423m; 1-423n; 1-423o; 1-423p; 1-423q; 1-423r; 1-423s; 1-423t; 1-423u; 1-423v; 1-423w; 1-423x; 1-423y; 1-423z; 1-424a; 1-424b; 1-424c; 1-424d; 1-424e; 1-424f; 1-424g; 1-424h; 1-424i; 1-424j; 1-424k; 1-424l; 1-424m; 1-424n; 1-424o; 1-424p; 1-424q; 1-424r; 1-424s; 1-424t; 1-424u; 1-424v; 1-424w; 1-424x; 1-424y; 1-424z; 1-425a; 1-425b; 1-425c; 1-425d; 1-425e; 1-425f; 1-425g; 1-425h; 1-425i; 1-425j; 1-425k; 1-425l; 1-425m; 1-425n; 1-425o; 1-425p; 1-425q; 1-425r; 1-425s; 1-425t; 1-425u; 1-425v; 1-425w; 1-425x; 1-425y; 1-425z; 1-426a; 1-426b; 1-426c; 1-426d; 1-426e; 1-426f; 1-426g; 1-426h; 1-426i; 1-426j; 1-426k; 1-426l; 1-426m; 1-426n; 1-426o; 1-426p; 1-426q; 1-426r; 1-426s; 1-426t; 1-426u; 1-426v; 1-426w; 1-426x; 1-426y; 1-426z; 1-427a; 1-427b; 1-427c; 1-427d; 1-427e; 1-427f; 1-427g; 1-427h; 1-427i; 1-427j; 1-427k; 1-427l; 1-427m; 1-427n; 1-427o; 1-427p; 1-427q; 1-427r; 1-427s; 1-427t; 1-427u; 1-427v; 1-427w; 1-427x; 1-427y; 1-427z; 1-428a; 1-428b; 1-428c; 1-428d; 1-428e; 1-428f; 1-428g; 1-428h; 1-428i; 1-428j; 1-428k; 1-428l; 1-428m; 1-428n; 1-428o; 1-428p; 1-428q; 1-428r; 1-428s; 1-428t; 1-428u; 1-428v; 1-428w; 1-428x; 1-428y; 1-428z; 1-429a; 1-429b; 1-429c; 1-429d; 1-429e; 1-429f; 1-429g; 1-429h; 1-429i; 1-429j; 1-429k; 1-429l; 1-429m; 1-429n; 1-429o; 1-429p; 1-429q; 1-429r; 1-429s; 1-429t; 1-429u; 1-429v; 1-429w; 1-429x; 1-429y; 1-429z; 1-430a; 1-430b; 1-430c; 1-430d; 1-430e; 1-430f; 1-430g; 1-430h; 1-430i; 1-430j; 1-430k; 1-430l; 1-430m; 1-430n; 1-430o; 1-430p; 1-430q; 1-430r; 1-430s; 1-430t; 1-430u; 1-430v; 1-430w; 1-430x; 1-430y; 1-430z; 1-431a; 1-431b; 1-431c; 1-431d; 1-431e; 1-431f; 1-431g; 1-431h; 1-431i; 1-431j; 1-431k; 1-431l; 1-431m; 1-431n; 1-431o; 1-431p; 1-431q; 1-431r; 1-431s; 1-431t; 1-431u; 1-431v; 1-431w; 1-431x; 1-431y; 1-431z; 1-432a; 1-432b; 1-432c; 1-432d; 1-432e; 1-432f; 1-432g; 1-432h; 1-432i; 1-432j; 1-432k; 1-432l; 1-432m; 1-432n; 1-432o; 1-432p; 1-432q; 1-432r; 1-432s; 1-432t; 1-432u; 1-432v; 1-432w; 1-432x; 1-432y; 1-432z; 1-433a; 1-433b; 1-433c; 1-433d; 1-433e; 1-433f; 1-433g; 1-433h; 1-433i; 1-433j; 1-433k; 1-433l; 1-433m; 1-433n; 1-433o; 1-433p; 1-433q; 1-433r; 1-433s; 1-433t; 1-433u; 1-433v; 1-433w; 1-433x; 1-433y; 1-433z; 1-434a; 1-434b; 1-434c; 1-434d; 1-434e; 1-434f; 1-434g; 1-434h; 1-434i; 1-434j; 1-434k; 1-434l; 1-434m; 1-434n; 1-434o; 1-434p; 1-434q; 1-434r; 1-434s; 1-434t; 1-434u; 1-434v; 1-434w; 1-434x; 1-434y; 1-434z; 1-435a; 1-435b; 1-435c; 1-435d; 1-435e; 1-435f; 1-435g; 1-435h; 1-435i; 1-435j; 1-435k; 1-435l; 1-435m; 1-435n; 1-435o; 1-435p; 1-435q; 1-435r; 1-435s; 1-435t; 1-435u; 1-435v; 1-435w; 1-435x; 1-435y; 1-435z; 1-436a; 1-436b; 1-436c; 1-436d; 1-436e; 1-436f; 1-436g; 1-436h; 1-436i; 1-436j; 1-436k; 1-436l; 1-436m; 1-436n; 1-436o; 1-436p; 1-436q; 1-436r; 1-436s; 1-436t; 1-436u; 1-436v; 1-436w; 1-436x; 1-436y; 1-436z; 1-437a; 1-437b; 1-437c; 1-437d; 1-437e; 1-437f; 1-437g; 1-437h; 1-437i; 1-437j; 1-437k; 1-437l; 1-437m; 1-437n; 1-437o; 1-437p; 1-437q; 1-437r; 1-437s; 1-437t; 1-437u; 1-437v; 1-437w; 1-437x; 1-437y; 1-437z; 1-438a; 1-438b; 1-438c; 1-438d; 1-438e; 1-438f; 1-438g; 1-438h; 1-438i; 1-438j; 1-438k; 1-438l; 1-438m; 1-438n; 1-438o; 1-438p; 1-438q; 1-438r; 1-438s; 1-438t; 1-438u; 1-438v; 1-438w; 1-438x; 1-438y; 1-438z; 1-439a; 1-439b; 1-439c; 1-439d; 1-439e; 1-439f; 1-439g; 1-439h; 1-439i; 1-439j; 1-439k; 1-439l; 1-439m; 1-439n; 1-439o; 1-439p; 1-439q; 1-439r; 1-439s; 1-439t; 1-439u; 1-439v; 1-439w; 1-439x; 1-439y; 1-439z; 1-440a; 1-440b; 1-440c; 1-440d; 1-440e; 1-440f; 1-440g; 1-440h; 1-440i; 1-440j; 1-440k; 1-440l; 1-440m; 1-440n; 1-440o; 1-440p; 1-440q; 1-440r; 1-440s; 1-440t; 1-440u; 1-440v; 1-440w; 1-440x; 1-440y; 1-440z; 1-441a; 1-441b; 1-441c; 1-441d; 1-441e; 1-441f; 1-441g; 1-441h; 1-441i; 1-441j; 1-441k; 1-441l; 1-441m; 1-441n; 1-441o; 1-441p; 1-441q; 1-441r; 1-441s; 1-441t; 1-441u; 1-441v; 1-441w; 1-441x; 1-441y; 1-441z; 1-442a; 1-442b; 1-442c; 1-442d; 1-442e; 1-442f; 1-442g; 1-442h; 1-442i; 1-442j; 1-442k; 1-442l; 1-442m; 1-442n; 1-442o; 1-442p; 1-442q; 1-442r; 1-442s; 1-442t; 1-442u; 1-442v; 1-442w; 1-442x; 1-442y; 1-442z; 1-443a; 1-443b; 1-443c; 1-443d; 1-443e; 1-443f; 1-443g; 1-443h; 1-443i; 1-443j; 1-443k; 1-443l; 1-443m; 1-443n; 1-443o; 1-443p; 1-443q; 1-443r; 1-443s; 1-443t; 1-443u; 1-443v; 1-443w; 1-443x; 1-443y; 1-443z; 1-444a; 1-444b; 1-444c; 1-444d; 1-444e; 1-444f; 1-444g; 1-444h; 1-444i; 1-444j; 1-444k; 1-444l; 1-444m; 1-444n; 1-444o; 1-444p; 1-444q; 1-444r; 1-444s; 1-444t; 1-444u; 1-444v; 1-444w; 1-444x; 1-444y; 1-444z; 1-445a; 1-445b; 1-445c; 1-445d; 1-445e; 1-445f; 1-445g; 1-445h; 1-445i; 1-445j; 1-445k; 1-445l; 1-445m; 1-445n; 1-445o; 1-445p; 1-445q; 1-445r; 1-445s; 1-445t; 1-445u; 1-445v; 1-445w; 1-445x; 1-445y; 1-445z; 1-446a; 1-446b; 1-446c; 1-446d; 1-446e; 1-446f; 1-446g; 1-446h; 1-446i; 1-446j; 1-446k; 1-446l; 1-446m; 1-446n; 1-446o; 1-446p; 1-446q; 1-446r; 1-446s; 1-446t; 1-446u; 1-446v; 1-446w; 1-446x; 1-446y; 1-446z; 1-447a; 1-447b; 1-447c; 1-447d; 1-447e; 1-447f; 1-447g; 1-447h; 1-447i; 1-447j; 1-447k; 1-447l; 1-447m; 1-447n; 1-447o; 1-447p; 1-447q; 1-447r; 1-447s; 1-447t; 1-447u; 1-447v; 1-447w; 1-447x; 1-447y; 1-447z; 1-448a; 1-448b; 1-448c; 1-448d; 1-448e; 1-448f; 1-448g; 1-448h; 1-448i; 1-448j; 1-448k; 1-448l; 1-448m; 1-448n; 1-448o; 1-448p; 1-448q; 1-448r; 1-448s; 1-448t; 1-448u; 1-448v; 1-448w; 1-448x; 1-448y; 1-448z; 1-449a; 1-449b; 1-449c; 1-449d; 1-449e; 1-449f; 1-449g; 1-449h; 1-449i; 1-449j; 1-449k; 1-449l; 1-449m; 1-449n; 1-449o; 1-449p; 1-449q; 1-449r; 1-449s; 1-449t; 1-449u; 1-449v; 1-449w; 1-449x; 1-449y; 1-449z; 1-450a; 1-450b; 1-450c; 1-450d; 1-450e; 1-450f; 1-450g; 1-450h; 1-450i; 1-450j; 1-450k; 1-450l; 1-450m; 1-450n; 1-450o; 1-450p; 1-450q; 1-450r; 1-450s; 1-450t; 1-450u; 1-450v; 1-450w; 1-450x; 1-450y; 1-450z; 1-451a; 1-451b; 1-451c; 1-451d; 1-451e; 1-451f; 1-451g; 1-451h; 1-451i; 1-451j; 1-451k; 1-451l; 1-451m; 1-451n; 1-451o; 1-451p; 1-451q; 1-451r; 1-451s; 1-451t; 1-451u; 1-451v; 1-451w; 1-451x; 1-451y; 1-451z; 1-452a; 1-452b; 1-452c; 1-452d; 1-452e; 1-452f; 1-452g; 1-452h; 1-452i; 1-452j; 1-452k; 1-452l; 1-452m; 1-452n; 1-452o; 1-452p; 1-452q; 1-452r; 1-452s; 1-452t; 1-452u; 1-452v; 1-452w; 1-452x; 1-452y; 1-452z; 1-453a; 1-453b; 1-453c; 1-453d; 1-453e; 1-453f; 1-453g; 1-453h; 1-453i; 1-453j; 1-453k; 1-453l; 1-453m; 1-453n; 1-453o; 1-453p; 1-453q; 1-453r; 1-453s; 1-453t; 1-453u; 1-453v; 1-453w; 1-453x; 1-453y; 1-453z; 1-454a; 1-454b; 1-454c; 1-454d; 1-454e; 1-454f; 1-454g; 1-454h; 1-454i; 1-454j; 1-454k; 1-454l; 1-454m; 1-454n; 1-45







Cotles (king of Getae) 11-311; 27-1960.  
**COTHEN**, Ger. 7-2494; 11-808 (D3).  
 Cotlstone cheese 7-749d.  
 Cotlton, riv., Wales 9-2438 (V. C4); 6-355d.  
 Coton, N.Af.: Carthage 5-314; Hadramout 11-355a; 803a; Mahdia 17-395d; Utica 27-320a.  
 Cotlthuria 14-361d.  
 Cotlton, A. 4-374c; 7-234c; 8-491c.  
 Cotlthurs: see Uskari.  
 Cotlton, Asia Mf. 18-355a.  
 Cote (heraldry) 13-320a.  
 Cotlinal, Peru 26-942c.  
 Cote, Charles 8-417d.  
 Cotlinoac, Fr. 10-7178 (H16).  
 Cottle nriaria: see Sand-martin.  
 —repuistr: see Rock-martin.  
 Cottle, caves, Cu. 7-996c.  
 Cottle, W. 7-198a; 7-860b.  
 Cottle, Charles 4-140b; 11-125c.  
 Cottleba, Braz.: see Cotiniba.  
 Cotlins, riv., Braz. 12-675 (B-3).  
 Cotlindaga 3-874c; 28-1007b; 20-962a.  
 Cotlinsguba, riv., Braz. 2-287b.  
 Cotlins, tribe 11-830b.  
 Cotlins (tree) 11-717d.  
 Cotlso (Declan king) 7-726d.  
 Cotlsoh, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).  
 Cotlton, Frederick George 7-250b; 20-502b.  
 —, JOHN SELL 7-250a; 9-309a.  
 —, Joseph John 7-250a.  
 —, Miles Edmund 7-250a.  
 Cotlton, Russ. 23-827c.  
 Cotltonchi, Ec. 9-911 (B1); 1-963d.  
 Coton, Pierre 10-834b.  
**COTON-EASTER** 7-250a; 17-885b.  
 —, pyraantha 5-551a; 20-556a.  
 —, Uffora 25-13d.  
 Cotoner, Nicholas 17-512b.  
 Cotton Field, dist., Staffs. 25-250d.  
**COTOPAXI**, mt., Ec. 7-250b; 8-911 (B2); 1-961 (map); 21-633d; 8-914c; volcanic activity 28-180d; 28-189c.  
 Cotora: see Agouti.  
**COTRONE**, It. 7-250c; 15-411c; see also Cotrotona.  
 Cotsets 24-665b.  
 Cotswold Hills, Eng.: see Cotswold Hills.  
**COTTA** (publishers) 7-250d; 19-577d.  
 —, **BERNHARD VON** (geol.) 27-1231c.  
 —, **GAUIS AURELIUS** 7-251d; 19-577d.  
 —, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 18-621d.  
**COTTABUS** 7-252a; 11-446c.  
 Cottage, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 Cottage (book-binding) 4-218a.  
 —, brovers 4-506b.  
 Cottage City, Mass.: see Oak Bluffs.  
 Cottage exhibitions 13-322b.  
 Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-646d.  
 Cottagegrove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).  
 Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (G2).  
 Cottage Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F3-6).  
 —, Grove, Ore. 20-242 (B-C).  
 Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).  
 Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (D5).  
 Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
 Cottage Hospitals 13-194c.  
 —, nurses: see District nurses.  
 Cottamer 26-705d.  
 Cottateville, Kv. 15-740 (E2).  
 —, Va. 28-116 (A-33).  
 Cottan, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).  
 Cottanin concrete 6-839a.  
 Cottar (agri.): see Cotter.  
**Cottar's Saturday Night** (Burns) 21-68d; 23-917d.  
**COTTBUS**, Ger. 7-252d; 11-808 (G3); 25-431b.  
 —, dist., Ger. 7-252d; 24-271c.  
 Cotte, Robert de 11-18c.  
**COTTENHAM**, C. O. **PEPYS**, first earl of 7-252d; 27-1232c.  
 Cottenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 6-97d; 11-264d.  
 Cotten, Smitz. 26-242 (D3).  
 Cotters, A. 7-44c; 27-320a.  
 Cotters, Wis. 28-740 (C3).  
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-340b.

**COTTER** (agri.) 7-253a; 11-330a; 27-1232c; 28-31b.  
 —, (engin.) 15-490b; 9-914d.  
 Cotterau, Jean 6-272d.  
 —, René 6-273a.  
 Cotterau, Wm. 25-755(D2).  
 Cotterford Manor, Oxon. 17-398a.  
 Cotterose, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-914c.  
 Cotterose hounds 13-948d.  
 Cotterose, G. 2-250b.  
**COTTESWOLD HILLS** (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. 7-253b; 9-120 (III. C3); cloth industry 12-133d; geology 12-133c; 28-823d.  
 —, sands (geol.) 20-119b.  
 Cottridge, W. 23-117d.  
**COTTEY**, CHARLES 7-253d; 20-595c.  
 Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-834b; 12-115; passus 1-742a; peaks 1-741d.  
 Cottica, riv. D.Gul. 12-631a.  
 Cottidae 14-268d; 26-545c.  
 Cottier, Daniel 28-327a.  
 Cotter (agri.): see Cotter.  
 Cotter (heraldry) (Alps Cotl-tiae) dist. It. 7-253d; 15-26 (A2); 23-648 (C2); 23-649 (A3); Hamball's riv. 12-122b.  
**COTTIN**, MARIE (Sophie) 7-253d; 11-141c.  
 Cottin, riv., Northumb. 18-882b.  
 Cottingham, Lewis 13-354d; 20-595c.  
 Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-633b.  
 Cottinville, Fran. 23-833(B1).  
**COTTINGTON**, FRANCIS COT-tington, baron 7-254a.  
 Cottinworth, East, Yorks.: see Cottinworth.  
 Cottin, Joseph 25-511b; 6-679a.  
 Cottin Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).  
 Cottville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).  
 Cotton, Aimé 47-391b.  
**COTTON ARTHUR THOMAS** 7-254a; 14-851c.  
 —, CHARLES 7-255a; 28-301a; 28-593a.  
 —, GEORGE, EDWARD Lynch 7-255b.  
 —, SIR HENRY JOHN STEED-mans 7-255b.  
 —, JOHN (1855-1652) 7-255c; 14-12c; 6-835b.  
 —, John (1640-1699) 9-278c.  
 —, Nathaniel 7-350b.  
 —, H. H. Powell: see Powell-Cotton.  
 —, SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-255b; 18-621d.  
 —, Sir Rowland 16-626b.  
 —, Stapleton: see Comber-mere, lit. report.  
 —, William (banker) 18-562d.  
 —, William (manufacturer) 13-739d; 7-256d; Abyssinia 1-87a; diseases and insect pests 7-261c; dyeing 8-745b; Egypt 6-260b; 9-27a; 9-111a; Europe 9-913d; fibre 26-808a; 30-313d (Pl. II, figs. 9, 10); marketing 26-808a; 26-817b; Negro population, U.S. 19-347a; Nigeria 19-858a; 24-642a; Pakistan 7-256d; 1-419a; 27-117d; 2-854d; yarn 27-25d; 28-906a.  
 Cottonnade 7-279a.  
 Cottonnades: see Cotton.  
 Cotton bagging 3-200d.  
 Cotton: see Ullite.  
 Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-459d.  
 Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.  
 —, boll worm 7-262a; 13-426d; adult \* see Owl moth.  
 Cotton-Comb, makers' Association 7-269d.  
 Cottonbush 2-246b.  
 Cotton cake 7-260a; 1-408a.  
 Cotton cloth: see Ullite.  
 —, caterpillar: see Cotton worm.  
 Cotton, Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) 16-12d; 22-627d.  
 Cottodale, Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
 —, Fla. 10-340 (D6).

Cotton damask 7-786b.  
 —, dyed: see Direct dye.  
 Cottoner, Nicholas 24-17a.  
 Cotton grass 7-693a.  
 —, Growing Association, Brit. 7-272d.  
 Cottonhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 Cottons, Cotton Library 7-256d; MISS. 22-906a; 16-551c; minutaries of Genesis 16-54a; 4-909c.  
**COTTONS VOCABULARY** 5-851d.  
 Cottonsius, Johannes 19-61d.  
 Cotton-leaf worm: see Colton.  
**COTTON MANUFACTURE** 7-251b; bleaching 4-500; 2-332d; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c; finishing 10-375b; spinning 7-259c; 7-301c; 26-814a; goods 7-277a; 1-355d; marks 27-137a; printing 26-694c; spinning machinery: see Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock-outs 25-600a; 26-814a; 27-353d; see also under countries.  
 Cottonmouth, see Water viper.  
 Cotton Plant, Ark. 25-533 (D3).  
 Cotton, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 Cottonport, La. 17-543 (B3).  
 Cotton rat 27-634a.  
 Cotton seed, see Cotton cake.  
 —, seed oil 7-260d; 20-46a; call-fencing 5-542b; production 26-814a; 2-265a.  
 Cotton seed, 18-662d; 4-265a.  
 Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Weavers 7-253d; —, Associations of Master, U.K. 7-291c; 27-144b.  
 —, International Federation of Master 7-291c.  
**COTTON-SPINNING MACHIN-ERY** 7-253a (Plates 7-284d).  
 Cotton spirits: see Tin chloride.  
 —, stainer (zol.) 7-262b.  
 —, staple 1-8-33d.  
 —, Supply Association 7-275b.  
 Cotton-leaf rabbit 27-633d.  
 Cotton-leaf wood-bark 12-430d; 23-445d.  
 Cottonlana, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 Cotton tree: see Silk cotton tree.  
 Cotton, Valley, La. 17-543 (A1).  
 Cotton-waste yarn 28-906b.  
 Cotton wool, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 —, China 6-7 (G2).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).  
 —, S. Dak. 26-506 (D6).  
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-306 (G3)...  
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 —, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F2).  
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).  
 Cotton-wood (bot.) 22-90a.  
 11-425a; 10-653d.  
 Cottonwood Co. Minn. 18-550 (B).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (G2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).  
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).  
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).  
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 12-749b.  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 26-242 (G2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F2).  
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).  
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).  
 —, Cotton, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 —, Station, Utah 27-814c.  
 Cotton worm 7-262b.  
 Cotton-Comb, makers' Assn. 14-247d.  
 Cottus (myth.) 19-141a; 4-316a.  
 —, (zol.) 18-466a.  
 —, (zool.) 26-814a; Miller's Thumb.  
 Cotugno, Domenico 18-832b.  
 Cotula plumosa 15-755a.  
 Cotulla, Tex. 26-690 (F2).  
 Cotumba, Rum. 23-826 (B-C).  
 Cottunite 16-318d; 28-185c.  
 Coturnix: see Quail.

Cotvaum, Asia M.: battle (183) 1-919b; see also Koc.  
 Cotyledon 28-485a.  
 Cotyledon (plant) 7-330c.  
 —, (seed) 11-200a; 2-11d; 2-13a.  
 —, umbilions: see Pennywort.  
 Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.  
 Cotyle rupestris: see Crag-martin.  
 Cotylid 10-670a.  
 Cotylum, mt., Gr. 21-366a.  
 Cotyliphora: see Pecora.  
 Cotylis, Va. 27-343a.  
 Cotylorhiza 24-525b.  
 Cotylosauria 23-141b.  
 Cotylosaurus 2-780 (H2); see also Ordu.  
 Cotylos 28-1022b.  
 Cotyrs (of Bosphorus) 4-236d.  
 Cotyrs (of Thrace) 7-307a; 5-859c; 23-632d; 14-738a.  
 Coua 7-610a.  
 Coua, Isl. La. 17-54 (C7).  
 Coubertin, Pierre de 2-848c.  
 Couche, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-834b; 12-115; 27-1232c.  
**COUCH**, FARRIS NASH 7-307b; 11-60a.  
 —, J. J. (engineer) 22-232d.  
 Couch, Wm. 18-543 (B3).  
 Couch (furniture) 3-612b; 27-266d; 3-103c; see also Sofa.  
 Couch, John 17-504b.  
 Couchancy: see Levancy and Couchancy.  
 Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.  
 Couches 20-22d.  
 Couch grass 12-376d; 12-369b.  
 Couching, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 20-116b.  
 Couching (needlework) 19-1114d.  
 Couchon (heraldry) 13-325a.  
 Couchou 10-822d.  
 Couchouling 10-822d; 10-822d.  
 Couchouling, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 20-116b.  
 Couching (needlework) 19-1114d.  
 Couchou 10-822d.  
 Couchouling 10-822d; 10-822d.  
 Couchouling, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 20-116b.  
**COUCY-LE-CHATEAU**, Fr. 7-1077b; 10-773b (F2); castle 16-183b; 2-399b.  
 Coucy: see Equatorial: see Equatorial coude.  
 Coucy, can. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).  
 —, forest, Fr. 1-447c.  
**COUCY-LE-CHATEAU**, Fr. 7-1077b; 10-773b (F2); castle 16-183b; 2-399b.  
 Coude equatorial: see Equatorial coude.  
 Coude, Coude-monastery, Brus-sels 4-178a.  
 Coudeursport, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Coude, Riv. 16-907d.  
 Coudry, L. 18-1d.  
 Coudeau, Henri 2-315a; 12-340a.  
 Coude, Fr. 16-925a.  
**COUGES**, ELLIOTT 7-308a; 12-145c.  
 Cougen, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 Couget, Jacques 25-321d.  
 Cougen, riv., Can. 24-612c.  
 Cough 23-195a; 13-372d.  
 Coughard pyramid 3-490.  
 Cough, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Cougie: see Cary.  
 Coult, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).  
 —, pt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B4).  
 Coult edulis 16-540c.  
 Coullagh, bay, Ir. 14-744 (A5).  
 Coullages, Fustel de see Fustel de Coullages.  
 Coullage, unforged concrete 6-839d.  
 Coull (fencing): see Glide.  
 Coull City, Wash. 28-354 (E2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).  
 Coullin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).  
**COULISSE** 7-308b; 28-933c.  
 Coullon, Guillaume: see Casenove, Guillaume de.  
 Coullon, Isl. Antarc. 21-961 (E1).  
 Coullin, Fr. battle (1870) 11-12b; 2-924c; 20-290a.  
 Couloirs 18-937c.  
**COULOMB**, CHARLES AU-gustin 7-505b; electricity 9-147b; electricity 9-182d; 6-864d; friction 11-214d; 14-304b; magnetism 17-559b.  
 Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.  
 Coulomb's Law 9-242d; 9-247d.  
**COULOMMIERS**, Fr. 7-308b; 10-778 (F3); 24-582a.  
 Coulommiers cheese 7-560a.  
 Coulommiers, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953b.  
 Coulouze, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-365d.

Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
 Coulonges, Riv. 16-943 (D3); 16-949c.  
 Coulson, Walter 13-835b.  
 Coulton, Wills. 28-598c.  
 Coulter, John 2-14b.  
 Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C-D); 26-927a.  
 Coulter (agri.) 21-656c.  
 Coultereb: see Puffin.  
 Coulterers, Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 Coulter (agri.) 21-656c (C5).  
 —, Ill. 14-204 (C3).  
 Coulure (wine) 26-720a.  
 Coulville, Cal. 8-5 (C3).  
 Coumacarres, mt., Ir. 14-744 (A5).  
 Coumarin 6-544b.  
 Coumarin dist.: see Tonqua bean.  
 Coumarin acid 7-308d.  
**COUMARIN** 7-308c; 17-489b; in grasses 12-376a.  
**COUMARONES** 7-309a.  
 Coumoundoures, Alexandros: see Koumoundoures.  
 Coumoundoures, lake, Ire. 28-302a.  
 Coumari, Braz. 4-440 (F1).  
 Coumari, lake, Fr. 10-834b.  
 Council, Ala. 1-472 (E2).  
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A3).  
 —, Ind. 14-276 (A3).  
 —, see also Council d'Etat, and Consiglio.  
 —, (ecclesiastical): attendance 11-330a; 1-233c; develop-ment 6-336b; heraldic books 14-374a; imperial claims 9-373c; relations with papacy 10-404b; Spain 25-540b; voting 3-114d.  
 —, (ecclesiastical) 7-309d; fallibility 5-848b; as means of reform 6-343a; origin 6-336b; patriarchs tried 8-35c; relations with papacy 10-704b; 21-684a; 10-230b; theology helped 26-716d; 27-1232c.  
**COUNCIL BLUFFS**, Ia. 7-282b; 14-732 (B3).  
 —, (American regeneration of the 7-611b; 27-250b).  
 —, General Field 18-59c.  
 Council Grove, Kan. 18-654 (D3).  
 Council of Constance, Ec.: see Constance, Council of, Ec.  
 Council of Europe: see Bondholders; see Foreign Bondholders.  
 —, of Four Hundred: see Boule.  
 —, of the League of Nations: see under Law Reporting.  
 —, of Legal Education: see under Legal Education.  
 —, of Ministers (Russia) 23-875c.  
 —, of Ten (Florence) 10-534b.  
 —, of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c; 15-39a.  
 —, of the Empire (Russia) 23-875c; 23-909a; 23-910c.  
 —, of the Indies (Spanish) 1-609a.  
 —, of the North 9-538c.  
 —, of Trade and Plantations: see Trade and Plantations, Board of.  
 —, of Twelve (Nova Scotia) 19-832a.  
 —, of Wales and the Marches 28-264d.  
 Council, Sulp. 9-420 (III. B1).  
 Council, Riv. (Sulp. 9-420).  
 Council, Dur. 9-412 (I. E2); 8-705c.  
**COUNSELLOR AND COUNSELLOR** 7-312c; see also Attorney, and Barrister.  
 "Counselor" (horse) 43-178c.  
**COUNT** (title) 7-312c; 26-681d; 10-299b; in Denmark 12-595a.  
 —, (law) 11-832d; 14-484a.  
 —, (spinning) 7-286b; 26-103a.  
**COUNTER** (dict.) 7-314d.  
**COUNTDOWN** 7-314c.  
 —, (typography) 27-542c.  
 Counter-arched revetment 10-684d.  
 Counterclaim 21-833c.  
 Counter current system 20-48d.  
**COUNTERFEITING** (dict.) 7-315a.  
 Counterfoil 10-501a.  
**COUNTERFORT** (arch.) 7-315a.  
 —, (fortification) 10-684d.  
 Counterglow: see Gegenschein.  
 Counterford (fortification) 10-666d.  
 Counterpane 20-676c; see also Quilt.









# CRAIG-CREU

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Craig Phadrick (Phadrick), hill, Scot. 14-721d; 28-149d.  
 Craigh, John, Scot. 16-397c.  
 Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.  
 Craigsville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).  
 Craighton, Scot. 24-418 (E1).  
 Craigh, point, Scot. 16-397c.  
 Craighle, Ind. 14-425 (G3).  
 Craighlynn, mt., Wales 12-73c.  
 Craigh-y-nos, castle, Wales 9-431a (D4).  
 Craigh-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map); 28-474 (E1).  
**CRAIK, DINAH HARRIS** 7-362a.  
 —, GEORGE LILLIE 7-362a.  
 —, GEORGIANA MARION 7-362b.  
 CRAIK, CAN. 24-225 (A-B3).  
 Craik, Yorks. 28-933a.  
**CRAIK (Kraik), Scot.** 7-362b; 21-418 (E2).  
 Crailing, Scot. 24-419 (F4).  
**CRAISHAM (Craisham), Ger.** 7-362c; 11-808 (D-C4).  
 Craivilla, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 CRAJVA (Krajovaly, Castra NOVA), Rum. 7-362d; 23-826 (A2).  
 Crajak (Craik), see Kraik.  
 Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.  
 Crake (Craik), 22-516d.  
 Crake, Craymer; riv., rowberry, Cramat. coal, mt., Scot. 21-33d.  
 Crake maritima; see Scodra.  
**CRAMBRO 7-362d.**  
 —, CRAMBRO, 8-304d; 8-113a.  
 —, JOHANN BAPTIST 7-363a.  
 —, JOHANN ANTON 7-363a.  
 —, KARL VON 7-363b.  
 —, Wilhelm 7-363a.  
 Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 Cramer and Co. 7-363a.  
 Cramington (dict.), 28-286c.  
 Craminum, Braz. 4-440 (I6).  
 Crampton, N.Y. 28-560, 9-412 (I E2); 19-919.  
 Crampton, mt., Alps 1-743c.  
 Crampton (dict.), 7-363a.  
 Cramond, Scot. 24-418 (E3).  
 —, 4-534 (B1-2); 8-904a; Roman remains 8-946b.  
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E2-3); 8-944d.  
 —, Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.  
**CRAMON, CHARLES HENRY** 7-363b.  
 —, William 7-363b.  
**CRAMON (Cramon), 7-363c;**  
 arsenic poisoning 2-654a;  
 cholera 6-263b; telegraphists' 9-355a.  
 Cramp (dict.) 17-464b; 4-464b.  
 Cramped odds (tennis) 26-627d.  
 Crampel, Paul 1-352d; 22-1129d.  
 Crampit (dict.) 7-646b.  
 Cramps; see Climbing-irons.  
**CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a;** 23-511b.  
 Crampton, T. R. 9-187a; 26-527b.  
 Crampton's Gap, Md. 25-1047c.  
 Crampton v. Ridley 2-325c.  
 Crana, riv., Rio. 14-744 (D1).  
 Cranch, John Lucas (d. 1536). 7-365c.  
 —, LUCAS (1472-1553) 7-364b; 5-171c.  
 —, Lucas (1515-1586) 7-365c; 8-104a.  
 Cranae, Isl., Ger. 12-78c.  
 Cranae, Ches. 14-115 (L C3).  
 Cranaia, Athens 2-829d.  
 Cranberry, N.C. 19-712 (C3); 11-269d.  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 —, Isl. Me. 17-434 (E4).  
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).  
 —, Cranberry, Me. 17-434 (E4).  
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
**CRANBERRY (truit) 7-365d;**  
 —, Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E2).  
 Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne vic, vicount; see Salisbury.  
 Cranby, 4th marquess of, see Cranborne.  
 Cranby, 2nd Countess of; see Salisbury.  
 Robert Cecil, earl of.  
 Cranborne, Dorset. 9-420 (III C5); geology 8-434d.  
 —, Chase, dist., Dorset. 9-420 (III C5); 23-698a; geology 8-434d.  
 Cranbourne, Vict. 28-38 (E1).  
 —, Chase, dist., Berks. 16-942 (E2).  
**CRANBROOK, GATHORNE** Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.

Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy 3-266b.  
**CRANBROOK, Kent** 7-366b; 9-424 (IV D4); observatory 19-956a.  
 Cranbury, N.Y. 19-592 (C-D3).  
 —, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).  
 Cran, Christopher P. 1-838c.  
 Cranach 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 5-698d.  
 Cranache 5-701d; 7-675c; 5-698d.  
 Crandall, Joseph 3-375a.  
**CRANDALL (Crandall), Crandall, Ga. 11-752 (B1),** Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C8).  
 Crandall (tool) 17-846a.  
 Cranden, John de; see John de Cranden.  
 Crandon, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 Crandall, Tom. 26-620 (T-11).  
 Crand, Sir Francis 26-106b.  
 —, Jos. 26-630c.  
 —, M. (VI D2).  
**CRANDUP, 7-366d.**  
 —, Thomas 7-366d.  
 —, Walter 7-366d; 24-507c; pictorial placards 28-190d; wall painting 19-26d.  
 —, WILLIAM HENRY 7-367c.  
 Cranfield, Lancs. 18-113d; 26-690 (E2).  
 —, hill, Mass. 47-852 (A2).  
 —, pt., Vt. 19-102 (A5).  
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
 —, riv., Kent 7-366b.  
 Crane (astron.); see Grus.  
**CRANE (astron.), 7-367c;** 8-977c; ancient date 7-979a, 6-270d, 26-838a; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-952a.  
**CRANE (engin.) 7-368c;** 28-472d.  
 Crane Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-270 (A3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-226 (E1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E1).  
 Crane-dry; see Daddy-long-legs.  
 Cranfield, Ill. 1-460 (C1).  
 Cranford, Corinth 7-150b.  
 Crane Neck, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).  
 Crane, Ky. 15-740 (E4).  
 Cranes; see Cranes.  
 Cranesbill 11-763b.  
 Cranes, Brycon 14-236c.  
 Cranesville, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Cranetown, N.J.; see Montclair.  
 Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex; see Middlesex.  
 Cranfield, Beds. 9-424 (IV D1).  
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E2-F3).  
 —, F.R.M.; see 46-942 (C3).  
 —, Cranfield, 19-956a; observatory 19-956a.  
 —, N.J. 19-592 (A3).  
 Cranford (Gasfield) 11-505b.  
 Cranford St. John, Northants. 9-424 (IV A2).  
 Cranae, India; see Kodungalur.  
 Cranpon; see Shrimp.  
 Crania 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-366c.  
 —, animalia 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).  
 Cranial Boxure 9-320b.  
 —, nosa 21-928.  
 —, nerves 19-394d; 19-403d; 19-404c; 27-1045d.  
 —, skull 26-199c.  
 —, vault 25-200d.  
 Craniata 27-1047d; 28-1033c; blastopore 9-319c; coelom 6-844b, 9-329a; cerebral flexure 9-309c; cryptic coloration of 6-731d; development 9-329c; 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-232c; eye 16-120a; geology 14-304 (E3); germinal maturation 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, 27-1048a; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-329c; metamorphosis of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-667a; thyroid gland 6-855a.  
 Crani, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-482c; 6-848d.  
 Craniidae 4-366a.  
 Craniology 9-329c; Phenology.  
 Craniometry 7-372a; 2-113a; cephalic index 4-363b; Cereb. work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-684c; dolichocephalic skulls

8-583d; mesocephalic 18-479b; prethoracic 2-113c.  
 Cranio-pharyngeal canal 25-189a.  
 Craniotomy; see Phenology.  
 Cranium 4-843c.  
 Cranium, cranial, etc.; see under Skull.  
 Cranon, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).  
 Crank (dict.) 7-374d.  
**CRANK (mech.) 7-374d;** 17-429d; 15-1022b; of bicycle 3-914d; in shipbuilding 24-924b.  
 —, (prison) 27-223b.  
 Crank, Crum. 17-1005b.  
 Crank-effort 25-373b.  
 Crankleigh, Sur. 8-424 (IV B4); 12-690c.  
 Cranley, Thomas; brass 4-435 (Pl. II, fig. 2).  
**CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375e;** 9-371a, 11-461a; book collection 4-223b; Church catechism 5-566c; Great Cran. 1-900d; Frayer Book 22-259c.  
 Cranmer, Pool; bog, Devon. 3-811 (VI D2).  
 Cranmore, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).  
 Cranmore, Liberty, Som. 25-939b.  
**CRANOG 7-377c;** 2-350a; Aberdeenshire 4-51c; Cranrigg Loch 5-180d. See Cranog dwelling.  
 Crannon, Gr. 12-440 (D1); battle (322 B.C.) 2-133b; 2-133c.  
 —, Crannon, Gr. 12-440 (D1).  
**CRANRAC, Fr. 7-378c.**  
 Cranston, John 23-233c.  
 —, Samuel 23-253c; 7-378d.  
 Cranston, N.Y. 7-378d; 23-249 (C1); 23-250a.  
 Cranston, cape, Green. 12-610c.  
**CRANTOR (philosopher) 7-378d.**  
 —, Albert; see Kranz.  
 Cranwear, Wales 9-424 (V B4).  
 Cranwell, Captain 18-4d.  
**CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE,** Cranworth, N. York. 9-424 (IV D1).  
 Crapelle, Marie Catherine de Beauveau; see Boufflers, Marie Catherine, marquise of.  
 —, Pierre 10-822a.  
 —, Robert 26-503b.  
 Crason, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-429d.  
**CRASPE 7-379a.**  
 Crasponne, canal, Fr. 7-382c; 2-85c.  
 Craspe, Lyon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 Craspio 14-304d; 18-600b.  
 Craps (crap-shooting) 8-176d; 1-176d (E4).  
 Crase, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.  
 —, N. Dak. 19-750 (F1).  
 Crashe (textile) 7-379b.  
**CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c;** 9-621a; hymns 11-933b.  
 —, Dr William 7-379c.  
 Crask, watershed, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
 Craspedella 21-712d.  
 Craspedomandane; see Chonoanogadella.  
 Craspedosoma 18-471d.  
 Craspedomidae 18-471d.  
 Craspedota; see Hydromedusa.  
 Craspedota 14-135c.  
 Craspedotella 7-708d.  
 Crassatella 16-123a.  
 Crassatella 16-123a.  
 Crasser, Switz. 26-242 (E4).  
 Crassula 7-380c.  
**CRASSULACEAE 7-380a;** 13-621b.  
 Crassus, C. Licinius 16-63a.  
 —, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius 19-29d; 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-232c; eye 16-120a; geology 14-304 (E3); germinal maturation 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, 27-1048a; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-329c; metamorphosis of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-667a; thyroid gland 6-855a.  
 Crani, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-482c; 6-848d.  
 Craniidae 4-366a.  
 Craniology 9-329c; Phenology.  
 Craniometry 7-372a; 2-113a; cephalic index 4-363b; Cereb. work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-684c; dolichocephalic skulls

Cras' Aguzza Fuorella, canal, Italy 4-745b.  
 Craster, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2).  
 Craster, (monk); lexicon (1478) 8-191b.  
 Crasus; battle (805) 19-617c.  
 Crataegus; see Hawthorn.  
 Crater; see Crater.  
 Crater, lake, Ore. 20-242 (C4-5).  
 Craterium 19-1022b.  
 —, lake, Tlax. 6-168 (D3).  
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).  
 Crater (astron.) 7-713 (table).  
 —, (vase); see Crater.  
**CRATER (volcano) 7-381b;** 26-187a; 1-375a.  
 Craterium 19-1022b.  
 —, pedunculum 19-1030c (fig.).  
 Crater-lake 7-381b; 16-86b; of Eiffel 9-135c.  
 Crater Lake National Park, Ore. 20-242 (C4-5).  
 Crater-of-elevation theory 28-239d.  
 Craterum 23-443b.  
 Craterostigmidae 5-673c.  
 Craterostigmomorpha 5-673b; 5-672b.  
 Craterostigma 5-673c; 5-670b.  
 Craters (general of Alexander) 21-137b; 9-839b.  
 —, (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) 24-457c.  
**CRATES (actor) 7-381b;** 4-401c.  
 —, (of Athens) 7-381c.  
 —, (of Ithaca) 7-381c; 12-331c; 6-49a; globe 11-620d; 17-633c; Latin idiom 13-113c.  
 —, (of Thebes) 7-381b; 18-299d.  
 Crates (actor) 4-450c.  
 Crathie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-234; 4-375c.  
 Cratich (Crathis), riv. It. 45-4 (E2); 4-366b; 2-161c.  
 Cratichularia 15-570a.  
**CRATINUS (the elder) 7-381d;** 2-511c.  
**CRATIPPUS (historian) 7-382a;** 20-558c.  
 —, Cratippus M. Mytilene 7-382b; 21-163c.  
 Cratloe, Ire. 14-744 (C4).  
 Cratio, prior of; see Antonio.  
 Cratich (Crathis) (amazonas) 4-440 (C3); 1-790a.  
 —, Braz. (Ceara) 5-592b.  
 Cratich (Crathis) 4-440 (C3).  
 Cratylus (Plato) 21-817b.  
 Cratylus (Plato) 21-817b.  
 Cray, Fr. 10-778 (H5).  
**CRAY, dist., Fr. 7-382b.**  
 —, Petite, dist., Fr. 7-382b.  
**CRAY, CRISTOPHER 7-382a.**  
 Crayfish, Sir Charles 7-382a.  
 —, QUINCY 7-382c.  
 —, CRAY, CRISTOPHER 24-814a.  
 —, Thomas (1530-1602); see Crawford, Thomas.  
 —, W. H. 19-509b.  
 Crawfordland, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).  
 Crawfordhill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).  
 Cravagliana, It. 2-242 (E5).  
 Cravant, Fr.; battle (1423) 9-514a; 10-822c.  
 Cravay, (Craive) (C5).  
**CRAVAT (costume) 7-383b.**  
 Craveggia, It. 26-242 (E4).  
 —, Bagin, dl. 26-242 (E4).  
 —, (of Rytien), John Craven, Burg. 7-384b; 20-114b.  
 Craven, Robert, earl of (1698-1697) 7-383d.  
 —, PAULINE MARIE ARM. ande Aglae 7-383b.  
 Craven, Robert 24-242 (E3).  
 —, dist., Yorks. 28-931c; 25-193b; geology 28-931c.  
 —, Craven, Meas. 28-931c.  
 —, Arms. Salop. 9-420 (III B2); 24-1020d.  
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-F3).  
 —, scholarship 20-414b; 7-384b.  
 Craven, Paul 24-139d.  
 Cravish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).  
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 Cravish; see Cravish.  
 Cravfott, James 22-338c.  
**CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384b;** 25-187a.  
 —, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of 24-440; 7-383c; 4-452d.  
 —, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495); see Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.

Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of 7-385d; 7-386a; 18-193c.  
 —, James Ludovic Lindsay, 3rd earl of 7-385d; 9-272c; documents, collection 4-224c; heliometer 13-226d; observatory 19-956a; stamp collection 21-374c.  
 —, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) 24-442b.  
 —, Thomas Lindsay, earl of (c. 1595-1678) 7-385a; 12-415c.  
 See also Lindsay family.  
 —, Ann Street; see Barry, Ann Street.  
 —, Emily (journalist) 19-563c.  
 —, FRANCIS MARION 7-385c; 1-540c.  
 —, Isabella Valency 5-106b.  
 —, Lawrence 12-409c; 17-771c.  
 —, R. F. (financier) 27-434c.  
 —, Robert (song-writer) 14-571c.  
 —, Capt. Thomas (1530-1603) 7-777d; Casket letters 5-105c; 24-447b.  
 —, H. O. (sculptor) 7-386c; 24-516a.  
 —, WILLIAM HARRIS 7-386c.  
 Crawford, Ala. 1-400 (D3).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).  
 —, Cal. 11-752 (C2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).  
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572c.  
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E2).  
 —, W.Va. 28-740 (C5).  
 —, Cape, Can. 5-160 (M1).  
 —, Crater, Ore. 20-242 (C4-5).  
 —, fort, Wis. 28-740d; 22-250d.  
 —, Riv. Guin. 47-114a.  
 —, lake, Me. 17-134 (E3).  
 —, mts., S.A.S. 2-960 (E4).  
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).  
 —, Cal. 11-752 (C2).  
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).  
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5); min. 14-304 (E5).  
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).  
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F5); 15-654 (F5).  
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).  
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
 —, Co., O. 20-265 (A2).  
 —, Co., Pa. 23-62 (B2C).  
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 Crawfordjohn, Scot. 16-137a.  
 Crawford, Notch, mt., N.H.; see White Mountain Notch.  
 —, Notch, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D1).  
 Crawfordville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
**CRAWFORDVILLE, Ind. 7-387b;** 14-422 (D4).  
 —, Crawfordville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).  
**CRAWFORD, JOHN (orientalist) 7-387b.**  
 —, John (spy); see Ker, John.  
 Crawfordia 11-601d.  
 Crawfordhill, Joseph 20-502c.  
 Crawford, riv., Scot. 8-663b.  
 Crawley, Ernest 10-161a.  
 H. 22-572d.  
 Crawley, Sus. 9-424 (IV B4).  
 Crawley, Fla. 10-540 (F7).  
 Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).  
 Crax, waterbuck 4-508c.  
 Crax actor; see Crested curlew.  
 —, glaucus 7-636c.  
 —, accomoda 7-636c.  
 Cray, Wales 9-428 (V D4); reservoir 28-407 (map).  
 —, Cray, Wales 24-242 (C3).  
 —, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 26-724c.  
 —, Wales 26-182a; 4-85a.  
 Cray, Foots, etc., Kent; see Fooths Cray, etc., Kent.  
**CRAYER, GASPARD 7-387c.**  
**CRAYFISH 7-387a;** 7-556d; 16-123a; 11-653b; haematin 6-735c; see also Rock lobster.  
 Crayford, Kent 16-942 (E3); 8-946c.  
 Crayne, dist., Dor. 8-707c.  
 Crayke, Ky. 15-740 (B1).  
**CRAYER, 7-388a;** see also Pastel.  
 Crays Hill, Esx. 16-942 (F2).  
 Cray, mts., Mont. 41-276 (E2).  
 Crazy Horse (Indian chief) 18-796d; 14-478a.

















Cuirve Creek, riv. Mo. 18-608  
 Cujaira, dist., Russ.: see Kujaira.  
 CUIJES, JACQUES 7-614c.  
 CULI, Peru 21-264 (B2).  
 Culikan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.  
 Culinch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.  
 Culuro, Fr.: see Grenoble.  
 Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 Culdesa, Mont. 14-276 (G1).  
 — Neb. 19-324 (D4).  
 — O. 20-26 (E7).  
 — Oreg. 18-100 (C5).  
 Culbio, Scot. 9-90.  
 Culcacia 18-210c.  
 Culcitium nivale 8-915b.  
 Cul. loc. 14-714 (D1).  
 — bay, Ire. 14-714 (D1).  
 CULDES 7-615a.  
 Culdesa, Ida. 14-276 (A2).  
 Cul-de-sac (diat.) 1-694b.  
 Cul-de-sac Frégate, bay, W.I. 17-61.  
 — Paquemar, bay, W.I. 7-802 (E2).  
 — Odes Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).  
 Culdesa, riv. (batfide) 14-763b; 8-598a.  
 Culbra, Coloma, 6-701 (C4).  
 — 5-873 (D5).  
 — Gulf. 21-264 (B3).  
 — Peru. 18-5-678 (C-D5).  
 Culcra, Ind. 19-52 (E-615d).  
 — 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.  
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).  
 — mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).  
 — riv., Scot. 6-722 (E4).  
 — riv., Scot. 6-722 (E4).  
 — Cut, Pan. canal. 20-670 (G1); 29-667 (D1).  
 Culbra de sangre 5-676b.  
 Culenburg, Holl.: see Kullen.  
 Culeulos 27-389a.  
 — willomoesi 27-388d (fig.).  
 — see Cule.  
 Culex 17-164a; 18-901b (figs.).  
 — fasciatus: see Stegomyia calopus.  
 — fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.  
 — pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.  
 Culgoa, riv. Austr. 2-960 (H5).  
 Cul. N.S.W. 19-52 (D1).  
 Culham, Berks., 9-420 (H1, E3); 20-416c; geology 20-416.  
 — inlet, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).  
 Culiacan, Mex. 18-318 (D2).  
 — 25-140c; 18-232d.  
 Culiacan, see Mosquito.  
 Culicimorphae: see Coretridae.  
 Culicina, 18-901d.  
 Culicina, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).  
 Culina, Isl. P.I. 21-392 (B5); 2-123-35a.  
 CULLA (tree) 7-597a.  
 Cullar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-355a.  
 CULLER, PAUL 7-616a.  
 — WILLIAM 7-616b; 18-32b; 23-31b.  
 — loc. 14-744 (D4).  
 CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).  
 Cullen, Ire. 8-922b.  
 Culleca, Penn. 26-620 (E2).  
 CULLERA, Sp. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-3).  
 — cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-3); 7-617b.  
 Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-391c; geology 18-190d.  
 Culolet 18-196c.  
 Culley, George 1-395a.  
 — Matthew 4-395a.  
 — R. 21-865a.  
 Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-714 (B3); 6-950d.  
 Cullinagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.  
 Cullinan, T. 27-190d.  
 CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3).  
 Cullinworth, Yorks. 28-933 (E2).  
 Cullivoie, Scot. 24-412 (G1).  
 Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 Cullman, Ind. 14-714 (D1).  
 Culochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).  
 CULGAN, Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
 CULGODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b; 5-941c; 24-456b; 25-530 (E3).  
 — W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).  
 Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).  
 Cullom, Ind. 14-714 (D1).  
 Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2); church, carving 28-793b.  
 Cully, G.W. 23-558c.  
 Cully, Swift 26-242 (B4).  
 Culum, Ger.: see Kulum.  
 CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 24-310d; 24-375a; bore 20-399d;

glaciation 5-312d; table 11-330a.  
 Culin (Welsh term) 5-319b.  
 Culmann, C. 17-960d.  
 Culm, Ger.: see Kulum.  
 CULM-grauwacke 7-618a.  
 CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.  
 Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).  
 Culmsee, Ger.: see Kulumsee.  
 Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).  
 Culin, India: see Kalma.  
 — 25-107-173.  
 Culpable homicide: see Murder.  
 Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).  
 Culpeper, John 14-714 (D1).  
 — Co., Va. 11-218 (D-E, E2).  
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E, E2).  
 Culpeper, Thomas 18-932b.  
 Culpor, fish, S. 1-490 (B3).  
 Culpor (fish) 5-230d.  
 CULPRIT (diat.) 7-618a.  
 CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).  
 Cull, mt., Scot.: geology 10-330a.  
 Cullch (diat.) 20-427c.  
 Culltellus 16-124a.  
 Cullter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-418 (D3).  
 — Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3).  
 Culltinismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-682b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c; 16-912a.  
 Cullter Fell, mt., Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.  
 Cultivation method 1-172b.  
 Cultivator, Scot. 7-6181c.  
 Culti: see Culltinismo.  
 Culti, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.  
 — Arnold 2-636c.  
 Culver, Ind. 14-122 (E2).  
 — Cal. 20-242 (D3).  
 — Oreg. 20-242 (D3).  
 — pl., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).  
 — dit. of W., 9-420 (H1, E3).  
 Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).  
 Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (D1).  
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).  
 Culvers, Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).  
 Culverston Green, Kent 16-124a; 18-232d.  
 Culvert 6-840a.  
 Culvert, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).  
 — Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.  
 Cum (in place names) 6-751c.  
 CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (D-E); coinage 18-977c; pirates 12-443a; Sibyl 8-619c; 21-605c.  
 Cumal (diat.) 14-765b.  
 CUMAE, Venez. 7-618c; 27-959 (B1, C).  
 — state, Bol.: see Bermudez.  
 CUMACI, Venez. 27-959 (B1); 27-991a.  
 Cumanians: see Kumans.  
 Cumanus, Ventidius: see Ventidius.  
 Cumanus Sinus, It.: see Naples, Bay of.  
 Cumana, Ger.: see Tonoubaean.  
 Cumana, Peru 21-264 (C3).  
 Cumarone 6-595c.  
 Cumana, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (H5).  
 — fort, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (H5).  
 CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND EARLS 7-619d: see also Clifford family.  
 — Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): see Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.  
 — Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1845): Sibyl 8-619a; 4-909a.  
 — George, prince of Denmark, duke of: see George, prince of Denmark.  
 — George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.  
 — Henry, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-683c.  
 — Rupert, duke of: see Rupert, son of Elector Palatinate.  
 — WILLIAM AGUSTUS, duke of 7-620c; Jacobite rebel 24-279; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.  
 — Major (explorer) 20-656a.  
 — RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-476b.  
 — RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 19-929a.  
 Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5);

Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).  
 CUMBERLAND, Mfg. 7-627a; 17-828 (B1).  
 — Me. 17-434 (B3).  
 — Mass. 18-604 (C-D2).  
 — N.C. 18-772 (C-D2).  
 — O. 20-26 (G5).  
 — Pa. 20-26 (E3).  
 CUMBERLAND, H.I. 7-627b. (East, Riv.) see East Cumberland.  
 — Vt. 18-113 (D3).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 — Wyo. 28-674 (B4).  
 — 28-674 (B4).  
 — Co., N.S. 18-830b.  
 CUMBERLAND, Co. Eng. 7-627b; 18-113 (D3).  
 — 4-11b; coal-fields 9-425d; cotton trade 7-283a; name, history of 25-998c.  
 — fort, Hans. 22-132 (map).  
 — Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.  
 — Curator legacy 16-373a.  
 — vote 23-115b.  
 Cumulo cori - stratus: see Cumulo-nimbus.  
 Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.  
 Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.  
 Cumulo-volcanus 28-487a.  
 Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.  
 Cumur, Mex. 18-313 (C2).  
 Cumulator, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).  
 Cumulus 6-708a.  
 Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.  
 Cunaambo, riv. Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).  
 Cunaambo, riv. Ec. 4-63a.  
 Cunanthidae 14-156c.  
 CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL 7-617d.  
 — Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d; 24-885c (Plates); 25-535a.  
 — Cunard Line 7-629b; 1-811d.  
 Cunaax, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.  
 Cunaax, see Fabius (Maximianus, Cunctator) Q.  
 Cundeamor 6-629b.  
 — Cundealice de 13-708c.  
 CUNDINARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).  
 Cuneator (official) 18-558c.  
 Cuneator, Welsh king 28-262a; 25-999c.  
 CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Plates); 11-111b; Bhatnagar 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.  
 — bone 25-176a.  
 — cartilages 23-185a.  
 CUNEIFORM 7-629d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.  
 — prov., It. 15-5c.  
 Cuneus Mons, mt., It.: see Conero.  
 Cuneo, Wita. 4-584 (C0); 17-400b.  
 Cuneus (armt.) 4-397b.  
 CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.  
 Cunha, Nuno da 18-628a.  
 — Nuno da 18-628a.  
 — Tristao da 25-355d; 27-959a; 1-516a.  
 Cunicular 18-490b; 5-498b.  
 Cuniculus torquatus: see Banded lemming.  
 Cuniculus, S. 3-301d.  
 Cunillera, Isl. Sp. 25-530 (F3).  
 Cuningium (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.  
 Cuning, 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tenticulo-cysts 14-142c (figs.).  
 Cuning, Am. William 19-287b.  
 CUNIZ, Maria 7-633a.  
 Cunalha, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 Cuning, Bor. 4-257 (C2).  
 Cunnansulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).  
 CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.  
 — Alexander (historian) 7-633a.  
 — Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.  
 — ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.  
 — Allan (math.) 26-327d.  
 — Allan 16-123c.  
 — Francis 7-633c.  
 — George Gleincarr 27-562b; 27-562c.  
 — J. T.: on gastropods 11-313a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-55c.  
 — Peter 7-633c.  
 — Richard 2-960d.  
 — Sir Alexander Gleincarr (1610-1664): see Gleincarr, earl of.  
 — WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.  
 — WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c.  
 — Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 — Kan. 18-564 (D3).

Cunningham, William H. 19-266d.  
 Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).  
 Cummingsville, Mass. 17-832 (E2); 23-270b.  
 Cummington, Mass. 17-832 (E2); 23-270b.  
 Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.  
 Cummins, George D. 23-25a.  
 CUMMOCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.  
 — New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.  
 — Old, Scot. 7-629a.  
 Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (H1).  
 — Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.  
 Cumorah, hill, N.Y. 18-482d.  
 Cumplida, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).  
 Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.  
 — Curator legacy 16-373a.  
 — vote 23-115b.  
 Cumulo cori - stratus: see Cumulo-nimbus.  
 Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.  
 Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.  
 Cumulo-volcanus 28-487a.  
 Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.  
 Cumur, Mex. 18-313 (C2).  
 Cumulator, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).  
 Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.  
 Cunaambo, riv. Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).  
 Cunaambo, riv. Ec. 4-63a.  
 Cunanthidae 14-156c.  
 CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL 7-617d.  
 — Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d; 24-885c (Plates); 25-535a.  
 — Cunard Line 7-629b; 1-811d.  
 Cunaax, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.  
 Cunaax, see Fabius (Maximianus, Cunctator) Q.  
 Cundeamor 6-629b.  
 — Cundealice de 13-708c.  
 CUNDINARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).  
 Cuneator (official) 18-558c.  
 Cuneator, Welsh king 28-262a; 25-999c.  
 CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Plates); 11-111b; Bhatnagar 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.  
 — bone 25-176a.  
 — cartilages 23-185a.  
 CUNEIFORM 7-629d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.  
 — prov., It. 15-5c.  
 Cuneus Mons, mt., It.: see Conero.  
 Cuneo, Wita. 4-584 (C0); 17-400b.  
 Cuneus (armt.) 4-397b.  
 CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.  
 Cunha, Nuno da 18-628a.  
 — Nuno da 18-628a.  
 — Tristao da 25-355d; 27-959a; 1-516a.  
 Cunicular 18-490b; 5-498b.  
 Cuniculus torquatus: see Banded lemming.  
 Cuniculus, S. 3-301d.  
 Cunillera, Isl. Sp. 25-530 (F3).  
 Cuningium (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.  
 Cuning, 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tenticulo-cysts 14-142c (figs.).  
 Cuning, Am. William 19-287b.  
 CUNIZ, Maria 7-633a.  
 Cunalha, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 Cuning, Bor. 4-257 (C2).  
 Cunnansulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).  
 CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.  
 — Alexander (historian) 7-633a.  
 — Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.  
 — ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.  
 — Allan (math.) 26-327d.  
 — Allan 16-123c.  
 — Francis 7-633c.  
 — George Gleincarr 27-562b; 27-562c.  
 — J. T.: on gastropods 11-313a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-55c.  
 — Peter 7-633c.  
 — Richard 2-960d.  
 — Sir Alexander Gleincarr (1610-1664): see Gleincarr, earl of.  
 — WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.  
 — WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c.  
 — Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 — Kan. 18-564 (D3).

Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2).  
 — N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).  
 — Wash. 28-554 (F-53).  
 Cunningham, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.  
 Cuningniamia 6-171c; 12-418.  
 Cunington, W. A. 26-396d.  
 Cunicolin (British chess) 1-81d; 8-19d; coins 19-876d.  
 Cunicothan 14-156b.  
 Cuon: see Dakota.  
 — Cuonians: see Adlag.  
 Curgone, Il. 15-4 (A2).  
 CUP (diat.) 7-634a: see also CUP (diat.) vesic.  
 — (astron.): see Crater.  
 — (mech.) 8-914b.  
 — chess, old pivot 17-1012b.  
 — and saucer school 8-532c.  
 Cupania 20-552c.  
 CUPAR, Scot. 7-634a; 24-418 (E2).  
 — Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.  
 Cupa rapid, S.Amer. 1-788a.  
 Cup-bearing: see Aquarius.  
 "Cup-bearing" (painting, C. Ross) 1-251 (Pl. IV, fig. 2).  
 CUPBOARD 7-634c; Jacobean 28-75b.  
 Cup-27-764.  
 Cupellation 2-766d; 16-316d.  
 Cup-fungi: see Discomycetes.  
 Cupra (old pivot) 17-1012b.  
 Cup horse 13-730a.  
 Cupica, bay, Colom. 6-701 (B3).  
 — fairie-hill (Cupidonia): see Cupid's darts (gen): see Oneirology.  
 Cupra (outhpiece) 18-947b.  
 Cupota, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).  
 CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635a: see Cupola.  
 — (fortification) 10-703a; 20-228a.  
 — non-tentis: see 15-359b; 14-826d; 7-104d.  
 Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.  
 CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a; 27-39c.  
 — glass 26-131d.  
 Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.  
 Cupra, S.Amer. 1-788a; It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).  
 — MONTANA, It. 7-635b.  
 Cupra bark 22-755c.  
 Cupra, 2-56d.  
 Cupressinae 22-160a.  
 Cupressinoxylon 20-548d.  
 Cupressus: see Cypress.  
 Cupressocinixidae 8-878d.  
 Cupressocorymbus 8-128b.  
 — Arbor Vitae: see Arbor Vitae.  
 — vitica: see Cedar of God.  
 Cupressonia: see Port Orford cedar.  
 — austriaca: see Cedar of God.  
 — macrocarpa: see Monterey cypress.  
 — non-tentis: see Alaska cedar.  
 — thuyoides: see American white cedar.  
 — Cupressus, etc.: see Copper arsenate, etc.: see Cuprite 7-635b; 6-320c.  
 Cupressus, Nev. 8-8 (E3).  
 Cuprodesolizite 8-91b.  
 Cuproscheelite 24-315a.  
 Cuprosilicite 7-710b.  
 Cuprosulfite 8-91b.  
 Cuprosulfurite 8-91b.  
 Cuprons bromide, etc.: see Copper bromide, etc.  
 Cuprya, Serv. 24-418 (C).  
 Cup shale 26-979b.  
 Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.  
 Cup-silver, riv. Me. 17-434 (B4-3).  
 Capule 11-237a; 10-554c (fig.).  
 CUPULIFERA 7-635d.  
 Cupressus, water shed, Braz. 4-399c.  
 Cur, Switz.: see Coire.  
 Cur, Serv. 24-418 (C).  
 Cura, Venez. 4-164d.  
 Cura (Roman law): see Curator.  
 — Curator (title) 21-275c.  
 CURACAO, (I.) 7-636a; 28-544; 14-762b; 28-545d; 17-1147b; 17-1147c.  
 Curacao (liqueur): see Curacao, Curacao, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4).  
 — W-72c.  
 Curacao, Isl. W.I.: see Curacao.  
 CURACAO (liqueur) 7-636b; 28-544; 14-762b; 28-545d; 17-1147b; 17-1147c.  
 Curan: see Havelok the Dane.











- Cystenchyme 26-76c.  
 Cystic degeneration 15-785a.  
 — duct 16-801b.  
 Cysticercoid larva 26-411d.  
 Cysticercus 26-411d foli. (figs.).  
 — bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.  
 — cellulosa 28-12d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412c.  
 — pisiformis 26-13a; 26-411d (fig.).  
 — tenuicollis 28-12c; 29-13a; 26-413c.  
 Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877c; Ordovician 20-237d.  
 Cystidean limestone 20-236b.  
 Cystidium inerme 22-805 (fig.).  
 Cystignathidae 3-523d; 28-1007c; 28-1013b.  
 Cystine 1-514a; 19-923a.  
 Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.  
 Cystiphyllum 2-103a.  
 Cystisoma 17-459d.  
 Cystitis 4-27c foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 9-932b.  
 Cystoblia 12-560c; 12-558c.  
 Cystoblastus 8-378a.  
 Cystobranchus 5-798b.  
 Cystocarp 1-592d.  
 Cystocele 12-765b.  
 Cystocera 5-57c.  
 Cystocidaroids 8-881a; 8-881d.  
 Cystococcus: see Pleurococcus.  
 Cystodiscus 9-336a.  
 CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.  
 CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.  
 Cyston 14-157d.  
 Cystophora 5-375b.  
 — cristata: see Bladder-nosed seal.  
 Cystophorida 14-136a; 14-160b.  
 Cystophorinae 5-375b.  
 Cystopodiinae 20-172b.  
 Cystopteris 13-755b.  
 Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344c; 11-337b.  
 — bilbi 21-770b.  
 — candidus 11-337b; 11-335d (fig.); 11-344c.  
 Cystoscope 26-135d; 4-28d.  
 Cystoseira 1-597b.  
 Cystotaenia coenurus 26-412d.  
 Cytaceidae 14-151a.  
 Cytaxis 14-151a.  
 Cytase (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.  
 Cytaster 7-715d.  
 Cythere, Gr. 12-440 (F4).  
 CYTHERA (Conig). Isl., Medit. 7-709c; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-452b.  
 Cythera, Aphrodite 2-167a.  
 Cythera (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 16-114b (figs.).  
 — petechiana 10-670a.  
 — rufosa 22-124a.  
 Cythereis ornata 9-658c (fig.).  
 Cytherellidae 9-658b.  
 Cytheridae 9-658b.  
 Cytheris (Roman actress) 11-426a.  
 Cytheroidea (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.  
 Cythole: see Ciole.  
 Cythren: see Cittern.  
 Cytinium, Gr. 8-429a.  
 CYTISINE 7-709d.  
 Cytisus 16-381a; 16-383c; pisil 10-569d (fig.).  
 — Adami: see Adam's laburnum.  
 — laburum: see Laburnum.  
 — nubigenus: see Retama.  
 — purpurascens: see Adam's laburnum.  
 — scoparius: see Broom.  
 Cytoblastema 7-711a.  
 Cytode 10-632d.  
 Cytolepis 18-619b.  
 Cytohydrolist 17-501b.  
 CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-755c; sex determination 24-748b.  
 — of plants: see Plants, Cytology.  
 Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765c; Verworm 13-351d.  
 Cytopype 22-483b.  
 Cytrycytes 9-389c.  
 — variolae 20-770c.  
 Cytosin 1-513a.  
 Cytosome 22-483b.  
 Cytozoa: see Haemosporidia.  
 Cytzonic 9-384a.  
 Cyzyrid 5-844d; 7-729a.  
 Cyzicenus: see Antiochus IX.  
 CYZICENUS 7-720c.  
 CZELICUS, Asia M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) 21-73c; coins 19-836c; Moslem attack 5-28b; siege (14 B.C.) 17-110b.  
 Czycus (zool.): see Estheria.  
 C.Z. 5 243 (star) 25-789c.  
 Czajkowski, Michael 21-928b.  
 Czalloköz, Isl., Hung.: see Schütt, Great.  
 Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-50b; 25-897d.  
 Czar (title): see Tsar.  
 Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
 CZARNECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.  
 Czarlikan, Prus. 11-808 (F2).  
 CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.  
 —, Augustus 21-917c.  
 —, FRYDERYK MICHAŁ, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.  
 — (Czartoryscy), family of 21-917b.  
 Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.  
 Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) 17-12a.  
 Czasiun (battle): see Chotusitz.  
 CZECH (race and language) 7-722c; see also Bohemia.  
 Czezer (Hodossar) See, lake, Aus. 27-211a.  
 Czepled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).  
 Czehrjn, Russ.: see Chigirin.  
 Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.  
 Czell, Hung.: see Kis-Czell.  
 CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhor), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).  
 — (fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.  
 —, mt., Russ. 21-930b.  
 Czerkasy, Russ.: see Cherkasy.  
 —, mt., Russ. 21-930b.  
 Czernak (historian) 21-929b.  
 —, Johann 18-64a.  
 Czernagow, Russ.: see Chernigov.  
 Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 25-52a.  
 CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. 7-724c; 3-4 (I2); 4-771a; 27-770b.  
 CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.  
 Czerski, Johann 11-771a.  
 Czertwertworska, Russ.: battle (672) 15-443a.  
 Czerweny, B. F. 7-41b.  
 Czerwenitz, Hung.: see Vörsvágás.  
 Czerwienski (poet) 11-929a.  
 Czeszochowa, Russ.: see Czenstochowa.  
 Czesznek, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Czesznek.  
 Czikaný: see Gipsies.  
 Cziczka, Hung. 13-808d.  
 Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.  
 Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.  
 Czorkow, Aus. 3-4 (I5).  
 Czuczor, Gregorj 13-927b.  
 Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

















- Darwin biflar pendulum 24-592a.  
 Dasyella (sponges) 25-725c.  
 Darwin medal 23-793c.  
 Darwin, Port, S. 2-960  
 Dase, 25-193a; peari-dentary 21-26a.  
 Darwin's tubercle 8-791d.  
 Dashi, ship 27-270c.  
 Dashiwinda stevensoni 9-658b.  
 Darwinulda 9-658b.  
 Dast (metal) 25-60c.  
 Daryabad, India 14-149b.  
 Darya-al-Khzyr; see Caspian Sea.  
 Darya-nur (diamond) 8-163b; 4-359b.  
 Darya Khan, India 14-376  
 Daryavush; see Darius.  
 Darysaw, Ark. 2-529 (C3).  
 Dase, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-529 (C3).  
 Darzadas, tribe; see Durzadas.  
 Darzens, G. 7-531c.  
 Darzi, India 14-365a.  
 Dazh-dzhumis-nura 16-15fa.  
 Dasahara (festival); see Durahara.  
 Dasathra (legend) 24-169a, 27-369b; court 1-453a; inscription 14-624b.  
 Dasatupa 8-432a.  
 Dasas, tribes 4-382c; 5-466b; 22-656b.  
 Dasatup, Alexander 23-844.  
 Daschan, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map), 4-34b.  
 Dasch, India 6-671a.  
 Dasyulim, Asia M. 21-359a, 42-155d.  
 Dasyulys (of Lydia) 42-751a.  
 Dasyulys, Z. 27-280d, factor tables 26-326b; logarithmic tables 26-332c.  
 DASYULY, SIR GEORGE Webbs 7-844b; 2-715b.  
 Da Setignano, Desiderio; see Dattoli da Setignano.  
 Dash (punctuation) 22-641b.  
 Dashedno, Riv. 6-163 (E3).  
 Dasharna, Riv., India; see Dhasan.  
 Dashes (running) 23-857d.  
 Dashiwan, Pers. 2-668 (C3).  
 DASHYOV, G. B. VORONTSOV 7-844b.  
 Dash-ukh, lake, Turkost. 6-621b.  
 Dash-top; arc-lamp 16-065d; steam-engine 25-336c.  
 Dashi, Amin, Afg. 1-307 (B4); 3-297a.  
 --, riv., Bal. 3-993a.  
 Dashi, Pers. 2-668 (C3).  
 Dashi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.  
 Dashi, Pers. 10-190a.  
 Dashiyan, Pers. 2-165 (D3).  
 Dashi-zhukva, Dashi-i-Naumid, etc., deserts; see Bakwa, Dashi-i; Naumid, Dashi, etc.  
 Dashiistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.  
 Dashi-Khosro, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
 --Khangasht, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
 --Ujan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
 Dash wheel 4-51b; 16-333d.  
 Dashwood, Sir Francis; see Despenser.  
 Das Minas; see Minas, Das.  
 --Mortes, Rio, Brazil; see Mortes.  
 Dasmitra; see Zenidiz.  
 Dasol, bay, P. I. 21-392 (B3).  
 Dasophylax 9-866c.  
 Dasol, riv. 9-777a.  
 Daspalla, India 14-382 (L9).  
 D'Aspre, Constant, baron; see Aspre.  
 DASPETTER 7-841d; 19-816a.  
 Dasse moth 25-100d.  
 Dasse, Ger. 15-190d.  
 Dassel, Ger. 11-808 (B3).  
 --, Minn. 18-550 (C3).  
 Dast, Isl., Cape Col. 25-166 (C9); 5-252d; Lighthouse 16-633a.  
 Dast, Hill, Warwick 9-420 (III, E2); 28-342a.  
 Dastie; see Cape hyrax.  
 Dastajah, Pers.; see Deh --.  
 Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.  
 Dastros, August 22-501d.  
 Dastros (Paros casto) 26-87c.  
 Dast-sue-shan, mts., Turkost. 6-168 (E2); 15-941a.  
 Dastya, India 14-37 (F4).  
 Dasy (in Hindim.) 13-511a. -- (zool.) 1-592a.  
 Dasychoira infracta 5-793d  
 Dasycladaceae 1-587d.  
 Dasycladaceae 20-926b.  
 Dasycladus 1-585b.  
 Dasydites 11-527b.  
 Dasygordius 1-594d.  
 Dasydophus superciliosus 10-226a.  
 Dasydopoda 23-434c.  
 Dasydopoda 20-394a.  
 Dasydypites scabra 25-290a; 15-497a.  
 --unicolor 25-290b (fig.).  
 Dasydypodidae; see Armadillo.  
 Dasydopodinae 8-926c.  
 Dasydodus, Conrad; cloak 25-294b.  
 Dasyprocta; see Under Agouti.  
 Dasypterus 11-527b.  
 Dasyptus; anatomy 8-926c; fossil 8-929a.  
 --, giant; see Giant armadillo.  
 --, otocinctus; see Tata-té.  
 --, scinctus; see Six-banded armadillo.  
 --, villosus; see Hairy armadillo.  
 Dasyserptha 11-344c.  
 DASYURIA 7-845b; 17-779d, denition 17-778c; fur 11-343b.  
 Dasyuridae 17-779b.  
 Dasyurinae 17-780a.  
 Dasyuroides byrdi 17-779d.  
 Dasyurus geoffroyi; see Black-tailed dasyurus.  
 --maculatus; see Spot-tailed dasyurus.  
 --ursinus; see Tasmanian devil.  
 --, ursinus; see Dasyurus.  
 Dasyus; see Dásas.  
 Daskiewicz, Ostai 21-908a.  
 Datas, mt., P. I. 21-329c; fauna 21-329c.  
 Datta-Bhriju; see Vishnu.  
 Datagamma (of Ceylon) 5-734c.  
 Amradhapura 2-157c.  
 Datames (ethics) 5-287d; 2-692a; 2-692a.  
 Data of Slatkoff 27-643a.  
 Dataria Apostolica 7-643a.  
 Dataria (Tolte) 7-643a.  
 Datarup, state, India; see Dharwar.  
 Datchek, Bucks, 16-912 (B3); 26-723c; 2-605 (123a).  
 Date, S. Dak. 25-130c (C2).  
 Date (chronology) 7-845d.  
 --(fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-259c; structure 11-254d, 20-611b (fig.). See also Date-Palm.  
 Date Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).  
 --Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
 Dat-el Haj, Arab. 2-264 (D2).  
 Date-line (international) 2-134a.  
 DATEDON, Maced.; see Neapolis, Turk.  
 DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 9-47b; fern 4-301c; Italy 7-845d; Peznan 10-307c; fibre 10-311c; fruit 20-641b (fig.); India 11-390d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-394c.  
 --sugar 7-845d.  
 Dathan 19-804c.  
 Dathem (Dathoen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-826b.  
 Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-763a.  
 Dathi, Charles 18-482c.  
 DATHIA, state, India 7-845d; 10-311b (17).  
 Dathi, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).  
 --, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3); 19-520 (C3).  
 Datis (Persian general) 2-661b; 17-675c.  
 DATIVE (dict.) 7-845a.  
 Dattma, India 14-376 (N-O6).  
 Dato, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).  
 Datoe (dict.) 7-845a.  
 DATOLITE (min.) 7-846a.  
 Datschitz, Aug. 2-4 (D2).  
 Datta, Akhay Kumar 28-48c.  
 Dataka (dict.) 14-441d.  
 Datta Khet, India 26-1043b.  
 Dattal, Cape 2-529 (E2).  
 Datu, bay, Bor. 4-267 (B2).  
 --, cape, Bor. 4-267 (A2); 24-1077c.  
 Datu Imam Yakub 4-681c.  
 Datum, Maced. 15-701a.  
 Daturine level (dict.) 7-835a.  
 Da-tung, China 6-168 (E2).  
 Da-tung-gok, lake, China 6-168 (E2).  
 Datura 25-356c; pestil 10-571a.  
 --, sanguinea 22-4b. (fig.).  
 Daturinonum; see Thorn-apple.  
 Daturine sulphas; dose 25-892d.  
 Daturine 25-982a; 19-239d.  
 Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 8-733a; 25-66a.  
 Dava, riv. Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-83 (D6); 15-331c.  
 DAUB, KARL 7-846b.  
 Daubase (boat) 22-601d.  
 Daubayon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 Daubense, lake, Switz. 26-240b.  
 Daubenton, Jeanne 14-592d.  
 --, LOUIS JEAN MARIE 7-846c; craneometry 7-752b, 7-752c.  
 Daubenton 26-302a.  
 Daubentonia madagascariensis; see Aye-aye.  
 DAUBREY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d.  
 Dauberval (dancer) 7-797d.  
 DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANCOIS 7-847b.  
 --, Karl Piero 7-847c.  
 --, Stuart 7-140b.  
 DAUBREY, GABRIEL AUGUSTE 7-847d.  
 Daubrèssé (min.) 18-265b.  
 Daubry, A. Philippe 9-318a.  
 Daucus Carota; see Carrot.  
 Daud az Zahiri 17-422a; 17-412b; 6-115-40c.  
 --, Beg 2-110c.  
 --, Khan 17-292a.  
 --, M. 17-366a.  
 --, Shah 11-535a.  
 Daudé (Camisard) 5-114d.  
 Daudé, Louis 13-265c.  
 Daudo de Prades 22-499c.  
 DAUDET, ALPHONSE 7-848a; 11-149c; monument at Nimes 19-702b.  
 --, Julia Allard 7-848c.  
 Daudé, Chwa (African king) 27-563a.  
 Daudin, F. M. 23-138a.  
 Daud, Kandi, India 14-376 (B2).  
 Dausfiske, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (193).  
 Dava, riv., Russ.; see Dyina, Southern.  
 Dautger, Eustache 14-830c; 14-830a.  
 Daughters' College, Harrodsburg; see Beaumont College.  
 Daughters of the American Revolution 12-649d; 21-681b.  
 --, of Zion; see Danica.  
 Dauter, cave, Ire. 19-274c.  
 Daugledale, county, Wales 21-81b.  
 Daugherty, John 4-470b.  
 Daunhai, India 14-382 (H-19).  
 Dau-kara, lakes, C.A. 26-904b.  
 DAU-KAT-BAI, India 14-382c; 14-382 (F10); Ala-ud-din Kijij plunders 14-401d.  
 --, Pers.; see Doletabad.  
 DAU-KHAY, F. G. SINDIA (of Gwalior) 12-749a; 14-111a; Ahmednagar ceded to 1-433b; Benoit de Bolgne 4-139c.  
 Daule, Ec. 8-911 (A2).  
 --, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2); 8-313c.  
 Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.  
 Daulinay; see Nightingale.  
 D'Aulroy, Felicie 11-433c.  
 Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daumas, F. 20-148b.  
 Daumas, Jean; see Domat.  
 Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).  
 DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, 4-171c; von 7-79b.  
 --, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-335a.  
 Daun, Ger. 11-803 (A3); geology 19-766c.  
 Danna, (Grand Danna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641c.  
 Daundeyn, Sir John 17-705a.  
 Daunni, tribe 23-965d.  
 DAUNTON, PIERRE CLAUDE Francois 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-45c.  
 Daunton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daunton, William 12-582c.  
 Dautney Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414 (C5).  
 Dauton, Riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).  
 Dauphain, Can. 17-584 (E2).  
 --, Pa. 21-106 (F5).  
 --, Isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).  
 --, Riv., Can. 17-584 (B2); 28-732d.  
 --, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732d.  
 DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.  
 DAUPHIN CO. PA. 21-106 (F5).  
 Daurinonum; see Thorn-apple.  
 Daurine sulphas; dose 25-892d.  
 Daurine 25-982a; 19-239d.  
 Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 8-733a; 25-66a.  
 Dauphiné d'Avurgenne, principality 17-573 (D1).  
 --, Plain, Fr. 17-174d.  
 Dauphinette; see Anatase.  
 Daur, Riv. 17-573 (D1).  
 --, state, Nig. 13-69c; 15-633c.  
 --, Mkr. 18-851 (E4).  
 --, lake, 18-851 (E4-3).  
 DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-132c.  
 Daurand Belom 22-499a.  
 Dauri, tribe, see Davari.  
 Dauria, prov., Russ.AS.; see Davari.  
 Daurin, tribe 27-387d.  
 Daurie, W.Aus. 2-950 (I3).  
 Dauris, Russia 14-37 (D2).  
 Dauri (Turkish rite); see Doseh.  
 Dausara, riv.; see Kalat Jabat Dausara, Jean Michel 10-496a.  
 Daurverno (explorer) 20-656a.  
 Daurverno, Philippe 20-656a.  
 Daurv; see Burchell's zebra.  
 Daux, A. 1-369d; 16-482c.  
 Dava, S. C. 14-412 (E2).  
 Davao, Casimiro Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.  
 Davao 26-113a.  
 Davao, S. C. 14-412 (E2); see Taenia (Davao) proglottina.  
 Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara; see Pescara.  
 Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.  
 Davay, France 9-947d.  
 Davay, P. I. 21-392 (E7); 21-391c.  
 --, P. I. 21-392 (E7-8).  
 Davay (Davaar), Isl., Scot. 2-412 (C4); 6-572d.  
 Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-403 (B).  
 Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-354b.  
 DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d.  
 --, SIR WILLIAM 7-851d; 16-491c; 17-159c; dramatic work 8-526c, 26-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.  
 D'avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-789c.  
 Davenport, Christopher 26-469d.  
 DAVENPORT, CHRISTOPHER 26-469d.  
 --, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.  
 --, George 7-853b.  
 --, James C. 6-335d.  
 --, James 12-396d.  
 --, John 9-935a.  
 --, THOMAS 12-396d.  
 --, Thomas 27-120d.  
 --, (porcelain makers) 5-756c.  
 --, brothers (conjurors) 6-947c.  
 --, Charles 11-319a.  
 --, Ches. 28-933 (A3).  
 DAVENPORT, IA. 7-853b; 14-363a; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 --, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).  
 --, Neb. 19-324 (F4).  
 --, Wash. 28-334 (C2); 28-335b.  
 Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.  
 Daulinay; see Nightingale.  
 D'Aulroy, Felicie 11-433c.  
 Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daumas, F. 20-148b.  
 Daumas, Jean; see Domat.  
 Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).  
 DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, 4-171c; von 7-79b.  
 --, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-335a.  
 Daun, Ger. 11-803 (A3); geology 19-766c.  
 Danna, (Grand Danna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641c.  
 Daundeyn, Sir John 17-705a.  
 Daunni, tribe 23-965d.  
 DAUNTON, PIERRE CLAUDE Francois 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-45c.  
 Daunton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daunton, William 12-582c.  
 Dautney Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414 (C5).  
 Dauton, Riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).  
 Dauphain, Can. 17-584 (E2).  
 --, Pa. 21-106 (F5).  
 --, Isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).  
 --, Riv., Can. 17-584 (B2); 28-732d.  
 --, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732d.  
 DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.  
 DAUPHIN CO. PA. 21-106 (F5).  
 Daurinonum; see Thorn-apple.  
 Daurine sulphas; dose 25-892d.  
 Daurine 25-982a; 19-239d.  
 Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 8-733a; 25-66a.  
 Dauphiné d'Avurgenne, principality 17-573 (D1).  
 --, Plain, Fr. 17-174d.  
 Dauphinette; see Anatase.  
 Daur, Riv. 17-573 (D1).  
 --, state, Nig. 13-69c; 15-633c.  
 --, Mkr. 18-851 (E4).  
 --, lake, 18-851 (E4-3).  
 DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-132c.  
 Daurand Belom 22-499a.  
 Dauri, tribe, see Davari.  
 Dauria, prov., Russ.AS.; see Davari.  
 Daurin, tribe 27-387d.  
 Daurie, W.Aus. 2-950 (I3).  
 Dauris, Russia 14-37 (D2).  
 Dauri (Turkish rite); see Doseh.  
 Dausara, riv.; see Kalat Jabat Dausara, Jean Michel 10-496a.  
 Daurverno (explorer) 20-656a.  
 Daurverno, Philippe 20-656a.  
 Daurv; see Burchell's zebra.  
 Daux, A. 1-369d; 16-482c.  
 Dava, S. C. 14-412 (E2).  
 Davao, Casimiro Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.  
 Davao 26-113a.  
 Davao, S. C. 14-412 (E2); see Taenia (Davao) proglottina.  
 Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara; see Pescara.  
 Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.  
 Davay, France 9-947d.  
 Davay, P. I. 21-392 (E7); 21-391c.  
 --, P. I. 21-392 (E7-8).  
 Davay (Davaar), Isl., Scot. 2-412 (C4); 6-572d.  
 Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-403 (B).  
 Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-354b.  
 DAVANT, CHARLES 7-851d.  
 --, SIR WILLIAM 7-851d; 16-491c; 17-159c; dramatic work 8-526c, 26-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.  
 D'avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-789c.  
 Davenport, Christopher 26-469d.  
 DAVENPORT, CHRISTOPHER 26-469d.  
 --, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.  
 --, George 7-853b.  
 --, James C. 6-335d.  
 --, James 12-396d.  
 --, John 9-935a.  
 --, THOMAS 12-396d.  
 --, Thomas 27-120d.  
 --, (porcelain makers) 5-756c.  
 --, brothers (conjurors) 6-947c.  
 --, Charles 11-319a.  
 --, Ches. 28-933 (A3).  
 DAVENPORT, IA. 7-853b; 14-363a; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 --, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).  
 --, Neb. 19-324 (F4).  
 --, Wash. 28-334 (C2); 28-335b.  
 Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.  
 Daulinay; see Nightingale.  
 D'Aulroy, Felicie 11-433c.  
 Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daumas, F. 20-148b.  
 Daumas, Jean; see Domat.  
 Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).  
 DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, 4-171c; von 7-79b.  
 --, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-335a.  
 Daun, Ger. 11-803 (A3); geology 19-766c.  
 Danna, (Grand Danna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641c.  
 Daundeyn, Sir John 17-705a.  
 Daunni, tribe 23-965d.  
 DAUNTON, PIERRE CLAUDE Francois 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-45c.  
 Daunton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daunton, William 12-582c.  
 Dautney Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414 (C5).  
 Dauton, Riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).  
 Dauphain, Can. 17-584 (E2).  
 --, Pa. 21-106 (F5).  
 --, Isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).  
 --, Riv., Can. 17-584 (B2); 28-732d.  
 --, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732d.  
 DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.  
 DAUPHIN CO. PA. 21-106 (F5).  
 Daurinonum; see Thorn-apple.  
 Daurine sulphas; dose 25-892d.  
 Daurine 25-982a; 19-239d.  
 Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 8-733a; 25-66a.  
 Dauphiné d'Avurgenne, principality 17-573 (D1).  
 --, Plain, Fr. 17-174d.  
 Dauphinette; see Anatase.  
 Daur, Riv. 17-573 (D1).  
 --, state, Nig. 13-69c; 15-633c.  
 --, Mkr. 18-851 (E4).  
 --, lake, 18-851 (E4-3).  
 DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-132c.  
 Daurand Belom 22-499a.  
 Dauri, tribe, see Davari.  
 Dauria, prov., Russ.AS.; see Davari.  
 Daurin, tribe 27-387d.  
 Daurie, W.Aus. 2-950 (I3).  
 Dauris, Russia 14-37 (D2).  
 Dauri (Turkish rite); see Doseh.  
 Dausara, riv.; see Kalat Jabat Dausara, Jean Michel 10-496a.  
 Daurverno (explorer) 20-656a.  
 Daurverno, Philippe 20-656a.  
 Daurv; see Burchell's zebra.  
 Daux, A. 1-369d; 16-482c.  
 Dava, S. C. 14-412 (E2).  
 Davao, Casimiro Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.  
 Davao 26-113a.  
 Davao, S. C. 14-412 (E2); see Taenia (Davao) proglottina.  
 Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara; see Pescara.  
 Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.  
 Davay, France 9-947d.  
 Davay, P. I. 21-392 (E7); 21-391c.  
 --, P. I. 21-392 (E7-8).  
 Davay (Davaar), Isl., Scot. 2-412 (C4); 6-572d.  
 Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-403 (B).  
 Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-354b.  
 DAVANT, CHARLES 7-851d.  
 --, SIR WILLIAM 7-851d; 16-491c; 17-159c; dramatic work 8-526c, 26-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.  
 D'avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-789c.  
 Davenport, Christopher 26-469d.  
 DAVENPORT, CHRISTOPHER 26-469d.  
 --, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.  
 --, George 7-853b.  
 --, James C. 6-335d.  
 --, James 12-396d.  
 --, John 9-935a.  
 --, THOMAS 12-396d.  
 --, Thomas 27-120d.  
 --, (porcelain makers) 5-756c.  
 --, brothers (conjurors) 6-947c.  
 --, Charles 11-319a.  
 --, Ches. 28-933 (A3).  
 DAVENPORT, IA. 7-853b; 14-363a; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 --, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).  
 --, Neb. 19-324 (F4).  
 --, Wash. 28-334 (C2); 28-335b.  
 Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.  
 Daulinay; see Nightingale.  
 D'Aulroy, Felicie 11-433c.  
 Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daumas, F. 20-148b.  
 Daumas, Jean; see Domat.  
 Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).  
 DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, 4-171c; von 7-79b.  
 --, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-335a.  
 Daun, Ger. 11-803 (A3); geology 19-766c.  
 Danna, (Grand Danna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641c.  
 Daundeyn, Sir John 17-705a.  
 Daunni, tribe 23-965d.  
 DAUNTON, PIERRE CLAUDE Francois 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-45c.  
 Daunton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daunton, William 12-582c.  
 Dautney Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414 (C5).  
 Dauton, Riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).  
 Dauphain, Can. 17-584 (E2).  
 --, Pa. 21-106 (F5).  
 --, Isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).  
 --, Riv., Can. 17-584 (B2); 28-732d.  
 --, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732d.  
 DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.  
 DAUPHIN CO. PA. 21-106 (F5).  
 Daurinonum; see Thorn-apple.  
 Daurine sulphas; dose 25-892d.  
 Daurine 25-982a; 19-239d.  
 Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 8-733a; 25-66a.  
 Dauphiné d'Avurgenne, principality 17-573 (D1).  
 --, Plain, Fr. 17-174d.  
 Dauphinette; see Anatase.  
 Daur, Riv. 17-573 (D1).  
 --, state, Nig. 13-69c; 15-633c.  
 --, Mkr. 18-851 (E4).  
 --, lake, 18-851 (E4-3).  
 DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-132c.  
 Daurand Belom 22-499a.  
 Dauri, tribe, see Davari.  
 Dauria, prov., Russ.AS.; see Davari.  
 Daurin, tribe 27-387d.  
 Daurie, W.Aus. 2-950 (I3).  
 Dauris, Russia 14-37 (D2).  
 Dauri (Turkish rite); see Doseh.  
 Dausara, riv.; see Kalat Jabat Dausara, Jean Michel 10-496a.  
 Daurverno (explorer) 20-656a.  
 Daurverno, Philippe 20-656a.  
 Daurv; see Burchell's zebra.  
 Daux, A. 1-369d; 16-482c.  
 Dava, S. C. 14-412 (E2).  
 Davao, Casimiro Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.  
 Davao 26-113a.  
 Davao, S. C. 14-412 (E2); see Taenia (Davao) proglottina.  
 Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara; see Pescara.  
 Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.  
 Davay, France 9-947d.  
 Davay, P. I. 21-392 (E7); 21-391c.  
 --, P. I. 21-392 (E7-8).  
 Davay (Davaar), Isl., Scot. 2-412 (C4); 6-572d.  
 Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-403 (B).  
 Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-354b.  
 DAVANT, CHARLES 7-851d.  
 --, SIR WILLIAM 7-851d; 16-491c; 17-159c; dramatic work 8-526c, 26-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.  
 D'avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-789c.  
 Davenport, Christopher 26-469d.  
 DAVENPORT, CHRISTOPHER 26-469d.  
 --, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.  
 --, George 7-853b.  
 --, James C. 6-335d.  
 --, James 12-396d.  
 --, John 9-935a.  
 --, THOMAS 12-396d.  
 --, Thomas 27-120d.  
 --, (porcelain makers) 5-756c.  
 --, brothers (conjurors) 6-947c.  
 --, Charles 11-319a.  
 --, Ches. 28-933 (A3).  
 DAVENPORT, IA. 7-853b; 14-363a; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.  
 --, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).  
 --, Neb. 19-324 (F4).  
 --, Wash. 28-334 (C2); 28-335b.  
 Dauli, riv., India 18-807c.  
 Daulinay; see Nightingale.  
 D'Aulroy, Felicie 11-433c.  
 Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 Daumas, F. 20-148b.  
 Daumas, Jean; see Domat.  
 Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).  
 DAUMIER, H





ship 12-2204; history 9-2204.  
 DEAL, *ist.*, Tas. 26-438 (B1).  
 DEAL (dipl. 7-8966; 10-3954; 26-9147; 45-1717).  
 Deal Beach, N.J. 49-502 (E2).  
 Dealer (Stock Exchange): see Jobs.  
 Deal, 23-283C.  
 Deal Island, Md. 17-828 (H4).  
 Deal mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 De Amicis, Edmondo: see Amicis.  
 De Anzola, 4-35D.  
 —, *Bashford* (zoologist) 14-219c; 26-343C.  
 —, *Hens* 9-311; 5-211c.  
 —, *Cucketer* 7-440D.  
 —, *W. engineer* 8-783D.  
 Dean, Ala. 1-160 (D4).  
 —, *Cumb.* 9-412 (L13).  
 —, *O. 20-26* (F4).  
 —, *Pa.* 21-106 (F4).  
 —, *Secretary*, Edinburgh 8-939C.  
 —, *Cham.*, Can. 4-500 (D2).  
 —, *Chas.*, 10-153D.  
 —, *riv.*, Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 —, *riv.*, Ches. 16-139 (E3).  
 DEAN (fictional) 7-896; election 6-907B, 6-913A; law abbot's substitute 1-25C; jurisdiction 8-574; of fact 1-424B; 7-753A; of peculiars 7-897C.  
 Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) 2-29C.  
 Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249A.  
 —, *Brook*, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2).  
 —, *Burn*, riv., Scot. 23-789D.  
 Dean common battery system 2-29C.  
 Dean Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).  
 —, *Dean*, Charles 28-803A.  
 —, *Sir James Parker* 1-204C.  
 —, *RICHARD* 7-895A; 27-27C.  
 —, *SILAS* 7-898C.  
 —, *Sir Thomas* 27-351d; 7-299A.  
 —, *Dean*, Art. 2-552 (D4).  
 Deaneville, Ky. 45-710 (B3).  
 DEAN, FOREST, 9-7-897D; 1-134 (H3); 15-729A; ancient deacon 12-134d; geology 12-134c; justice 12-135A.  
 —, *Funes*, Arg. 2-462 (D3).  
 Deanehaugh, dist., Scot. 8-944A.  
 De Anza, 2-292 (D4).  
 Deans of the Arch's 2-368A; 8-361A.  
 Dean Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI).  
 Deans, N.J. 49-502 (C3).  
 —, *stoll*, Pa.C.O. see Rangier.  
 —, *Island*, Ark. 2-552 (F2).  
 Dean Sage Preaching En. 2-292 (D4).  
 Deanton, Scot. 24-418 (C2).  
 —, 8-450B; 21-262D.  
 Dean v. Keate (1811) 3-221A.  
 Dean Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-606B.  
 Dearborn, Henry 28-559A; in Canada (1812) 1-845C, 27-53C.  
 Dearborn, Mich. 18-372 (F2).  
 —, *Mo.* 18-608 (E2).  
 —, *Va.* 28-118 (C3).  
 —, *fort*, Ill. 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124a.  
 —, *St. Louis*, 14-122 (HG).  
 Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-959C.  
 —, *Dean*, glazing 12-117A.  
 Deare, mt., Scot. (Perths.) 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).  
 —, *mt.*, Scot. (Hors. and Crumarty) 24-412 (E2).  
 —, *More*, mt., Scot. (Skye) 25-209A.  
 Deare, *Cumb.* 9-112 (I B3).  
 Dearing, Can. 15-654 (G3).  
 De Armanville, Ala. 1-160 (D4).  
 Deare, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (I1); 2-316A.  
 —, *Dove*, cast., Yorks. 26-235A, 28-833C.  
 Dearnley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).  
 Dease, Hum. 23-526 (A3).  
 —, *W. P.* 21-144 (D).  
 Dease, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).  
 —, *lake*, Can. 4-600 (C1).  
 —, *riv.*, Can. (Hazen) 10-160 (D4).  
 —, *riv.*, Can. (MacKenzie) 5-160 (F2).  
 —, *str.*, Can. 5-160 (H2).  
 Deast, *Ind.*, Mich. 18-565 (B3).  
 Deasura: see Atargatis.  
 Deasy, H. R. P.: Himalayan vegetation 15-835; Tibet 26-925C, 2-739C.

Deasy, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).  
 Dea Syria: see Atargatis.  
 Dea Syria, De (Lucian) 17-102A; 13-452A.  
 Dea, Act. 18-60 (I1-782A).  
 DEATH (anthropol.) 7-898d; 19-134d; 11-330c; Babylo- nian 13-452A; Assyrian 11-330c; Celtic myths 13-377c; coin cus- tom 13-340D; Egyptian beliefs 9-51b, 9-54d; Greek beliefs 12-500A; Greek myths 25-394a; hauntings 13-377b, 22-3-371; Hindu beliefs 20-611A; incanta- tions 28-293d; Mandae- an 13-377b; 22-3-371; personifications 11-120c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese effects 10-220c; name taboos 11-333A; Phoenician beliefs 21-157b; Polytheism 23-68a; position of 11-331b; Russian customs 2-117d; savage beliefs 19-130c; serpent symbol 24-417B; Sumerian belief 2-119A; taboo cus- toms 28-239d; Teutonic beliefs 11-120c; Zoroastrian practices 21-205A. *Sealso* Corpse; Dead; The Fanes (antiquities); Buda- ism; (Diol) 3-855C; fouling by animals 25-696c; inter- mediate conditions 16-601A; Whitehead's interpretation 16-977C.  
 —, (law) 7-900A; bills of mor- tality 23-68a; 45-157b; 7-405A; duties: see Suc- cession duties and Estate tax; 18-724; registra- tion 18-724; 21-231A; in France 22-238D.  
 —, *adder* 25-291c; 1-184A.  
 —, *ance*, of: see Alacrae.  
 —, *Death*, Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U.S. 18-615C.  
 —, *Death*, 17-130C.  
 —, *Death of Featherstonhaugh, The* (Surtees) 26-142A.  
 —, *Death of Nelson* (songs) 4-373b.  
 —, *Death-rate*: 22-98d; 27-599b (tables); forces affecting 22-97d; influenza statistics 14-553d; reduction during 19th century 10-59d; smallpox 19-130c.  
 —, *Deaths Door*, bluff, pt., Wis. 26-740 (F3).  
 —, *Deaths* head, mt. 16-467c; 16-47c; 16-470b.  
 —, *Deaths* best Book, or *The Fool's Tragedy* (Beddoes) 3-514C.  
 —, *Valley*, Junction, Ill. 5-637A.  
 —, *Death of the Avenger* (paint- ing): see 20-202A.  
 —, *Death, the Friend* (paint- ing): see 20-202A.  
 —, *Death tick* 6-672b.  
 —, *Death*, riv., val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d; borax 5-14b, 6-665d; temperature 5-9d.  
 —, *Valley*, Junction, Ill. 5-637C).  
 DEATH-WARNING 7-900c; 3-355C.  
 DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) 7-901A.  
 —, (Atropis) 7-901A; 7-901A; 19-439b (fig.).  
 —, (Chlothia pulsataria) 7-901A.  
 Deauville, Ala. 1-160 (C3).  
 Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 13-737b.  
 —, *De Auxillis* (congregation) 15-340D.  
 Deba (title) 26-921D.  
 Deba, *Ind.* 18-565 (C2).  
 Deban, Alexandre 12-960C.  
 Debal: see Daibal.  
 Debar, lake, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554C.  
 —, *mt.*, N.Y. 19-598 (F1).  
 Debari, India 14-376 (E-F).  
 DEBAR, *Ind.*, Hendrick An- ton 7-901A; 7-711A; 7-720b.  
 Debas, 13-655A.  
 Debasist, mt. Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558A.  
 Debat (French lit.) 11-114b; 7-847C.  
 Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. 4-245D.  
 Debat de la France et de l'Angleterre 20-283B.  
 Debat (parliamentary) 20-836b; 20-847d; demon- strative 19-9-292C.  
 Debats, *Journal des* (French newspaper); see *Journal des Debats*.  
 De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-511D.

Debara, lake, Mor. 18-551 (D-E4); 18-852b.  
 Deba, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-411d.  
 Debas Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 15-799b; 12-607b; 5-216a; Beit's interest 3-659a; diamonds 5-237C, 8-160; Rhodes' connexion 8-160A.  
 Debas, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B2).  
 Debelobrd, Aus. 4-582b.  
 Deben, riv., Sulf. 9-424 (IV. E3); 26-28A.  
 Debedna Nath Tagore, Babu 4-583C.  
 Deben, riv., Sulf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28A.  
 Debenure bond (law) 4-199D; 8097b.  
 DEBENTURES AND DEBENTURE STOCK 7-901D.  
 Deber, *Aus.* 3-4 (G1).  
 Debidis 5-632D.  
 Debie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 Deberies, A. 22-785A.  
 Deberia, Sahara 23-683 (C2).  
 De Bit, Holl. 27-829C.  
 Debir, Pal. see Daberiya, Ed. Debris, see 12-938 (A3).  
 Debo, lake, Fr. W. Af. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d; 24-611b.  
 Deborah, *Ind.* 18-565 (C2).  
 DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-443b; 19-865A.  
 De Bord, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).  
 Deborah, Mont. 24-272 (E2).  
 De Bow, James D. B. 19-525b; 19-572a; *Commercial Re- viewer* 17-130C.  
 Debra, Turk.: see Dibra.  
 Debra Berhan (Debra Ber- han), *Aby.* 1-243 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debra rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-83 (map); 1-82C.  
 Debrax, Paul Emile 3-762D.  
 Debray, Henry Jules alloys; Debray, *Ind.* 1-83 (map); 42-231d; royal residence 1-86d.  
 Debra-Domo, *Aby.* 1-86c.  
 Debr rajah, Dhutan 3-874C.  
 Debra, *Ind.*, *Aby.* (title, 1837) 9-127A; 12-232A.  
 —, *Tabur*, *Aby.* 1-8











Demanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 5-475b.  
**DEMANTOID** 7-9790; 11-209b.  
 De Manuopatus: see Main-prize.  
**DEMARATUS** 7-9794; 21-209b.  
 Demarcation line (geog.) 1-507b.  
 — (med.) 22-3964; 18-873d.  
 Demarcay, fr. A. 9-953b.  
 Demarch (title) 42-432c; 6-480a.  
 Demarich (in Greece) 9-666d.  
 Demaria, N. J. 19-303 (B1).  
 Demaretea 19-879a.  
 Demarginated oil: see Demersol.  
 Demas (Bible) 20-952b.  
 Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B2).  
 Demata 11-534d.  
 Dematophora necatrix: see Rosellinia necatrix.  
 Demavend, Pers. 21-183 (B1); 21-194d.  
 —, mt., Pers. 21-183 (B1); 18-20d; 9-164d; 21-190c.  
 Demas dist., fr. 1-21b.  
 —, lake, Aby.: see Tsana.  
 Dembinski, Count Henry 13-139b.  
 Demblin: see Ivangorod.  
 Dembo, Af. 9-127c.  
 Dembo 1-330a.  
 Dembowski, Ercole, baron 19-958b.  
 Dembre, Asia Mt.: see Myra.  
 —, dist. riv., Asia Mt.: see Myrus.  
 Democh, Tib. 16-168 (B3).  
 Democh (biol.) 18-807b; 18-866d.  
 Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 1-372c; 12-435d; 12-436d.  
 De mediatoa linguae 15-590c.  
 De Meijere, J. C. H. 17-521c.  
 Demesite: see Demenso.  
 Dementia 19-436c; 15-699c; senile 2-195c.  
 —, synaesthesia: see General paralysis of the insane.  
 —, praecox 20-767a.  
 Demetriafava, cave, Hung. 13-893a.  
 Demer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2); 3-669c.  
**DEMERARA**, dist., Brit. Gul. 7-950a; 12-676c; 12-679d; sugar 1-227a, 26-477a; 12-679c; 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.  
 Demerara rum 23-825b; 25-427c.  
 Demerli, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-437c.  
**DEMENSE** (dist.) 21-603b.  
**DEMAINE** (Domeine, Demain) 7-980a; 15-865b.  
 Demette, tribe, Brit. 4-584.  
**DEMETER** 7-980a; 19-118c; 19-121d; Argemontum 1-423d; Carthage 6-430a; Cnidus, statuo 6-679c; Cneme, templo 7-512b; drama, origin 8-188a; Hecate 13-193d; Hostia 13-414b; Iambe 12-509c; Isis 19-872c; narcissus 19-235a; Olympian games 11-444a; Pelops 21-76c; Phytalus 2-833b; Rome 23-573d. For cult titles not given, below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) see Achaia, &c., or article Demeter.  
 —, Choe 7-980a; 126-726d.  
 Demeter, *Lymna* (Homor) 19-121d.  
 Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-366b.  
 Demetriophorus 26-538d; 20-861c.  
 Demetian code 13-833d.  
 —, series (zool.) 3-83a.  
 Demetria 14-792b.  
 Demetrius: see Sicyon.  
 —, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-843b; 2-123c; 12-440c.  
 —, Iran 13-241b; 7-982b.  
 —, Isl. Aeg.S., fr. Paestum.  
 Demetria, battle of (1185) 23-616a.  
 Demetrius, St. 24-86d.  
**DEMETRIUS** (of Bactria) 7-983a; 7-982c; 17-222c.  
**DEMETRIUS I** (of Macedonia) 7-982c; 17-222c; coinage 7-982a; Demetrius 28-196b; festival 7-982c; Macedonia, defeat of Spartans (235 c. B.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a. 28-476c; Sicyon captured 23-259a; Victory statue 12-459a.

**DEMETRIUS II** (of Macedonia) 7-982d; 3-454d.  
 — (of Macedonia) 7-982a.  
 — (of Pharos) 18-191a.  
 — (Russian prince) 23-869d, 4-244d.  
 — (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-394d, 1-154c, 20-620b; Timarchus 18-222c.  
 — II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-214d; Maccabees 17-197d.  
 — III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arabia attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-734d.  
 — (of Thessalonica) 18-780d.  
 — (architect) 9-674c.  
 — (of Syria) 20-271a.  
 — (Bogomil legend) 4-120b.  
**DEMETRIUS** (Cynic) 7-983a; 21-224c.  
 Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.  
 — (Hlyrian general) 16-490b.  
**DEMETRIUS** (sculptor) 7-983b.  
 —, **DONSKOI** 7-983b; 16-393d.  
 —, Palaecology 20-579d.  
 —, Penagomenus 18-450.  
**DEMETRIUS PHILADELPHUS** 7-983c; 12-576c; Aesop's fables 2-113d; ruler of Athens 2-843c; 8-848a; Septuagint 24-653d.  
**DEMETRIUS SEBASTUS** 7-983d; 23-396d.  
 —, Pseudo- (Peshito) 7-984c; 23-397a; 15-644d.  
 —, Pseudo- (Tahito) 7-984b; 23-397a; 15-644d.  
 Demetz, Fr. A. 5-615c.  
 Demi-bastion 3-505b; 10-621b.  
 Demi-boulevard 4-321d.  
 Demi-cannon 5-185d.  
 Demi-cannon 2-321d.  
**DEMIDOV** (family) 7-984d.  
 —, Nikita 7-984d; 19-459a; 19-120c.  
 Demidovs (dict.) 11-560b.  
 Demihagor 12-717d.  
**DEMIJOHN** (dict.) 8-1a.  
 De Milles, James 2-169c.  
 Demi-lune 10-686d.  
 —, lunette 10-687a.  
 Deming, Chas. 1-176c (E4).  
 Demin, Gul. 13-620 (C5).  
 Deminium, Dalu.: see Delminium.  
 Demint, James 25-741c.  
 Deminuta majestas: see Laesa majestas.  
 Demitrova, 21-614c.  
 Demit Hissar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.  
 —, Kasab, Russ. Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c.  
 —, Kapu (Komal-sherkeh), mt., Russ. 7-149b.  
 —, Kulu, fortress, Turk. 14-212b.  
 Demitil, Asia Mt. 21-542b.  
 —, Or.: see Demerol.  
 Demitash, Adnanpore 4-217d.  
 Demitaisian 11-407b.  
**DEMIS** 8-1a; 7-207b.  
 — of the Crown 8-1b.  
 — of the Crown Act 8-1b.  
 — of the Mist (S. Afr. commissioner) 25-470a.  
 Demitoks, Turk. 7-929d.  
**DEMISURGE** 8-1b; 7-215a; 17-692c; 13-308c; Marcia 17-692c; Necessitas 19-355b; paltingensis 20-633d; Patis 26-450c; Valentinus 27-834c.  
 Demiturgi 8-1b; 26-838a.  
 Demiturov 6-85b.  
**DEMIMIN**, Gr. 8-1b; 11-808 (D2).  
 Demis, air (Irish myth), 14-760a.  
 Demioedes (physician) 17-513d; 13-323c.  
**DEMOCHARES** 8-1c.  
**DEMOCRACY** 8-1d; 12-293c; 12-293d; 12-293e; 12-293f; 12-293g; 12-293h; 12-293i; 12-293j; 12-293k; 12-293l; 12-293m; 12-293n; 12-293o; 12-293p; 12-293q; 12-293r; 12-293s; 12-293t; 12-293u; 12-293v; 12-293w; 12-293x; 12-293y; 12-293z; 12-293aa; 12-293ab; 12-293ac; 12-293ad; 12-293ae; 12-293af; 12-293ag; 12-293ah; 12-293ai; 12-293aj; 12-293ak; 12-293al; 12-293am; 12-293an; 12-293ao; 12-293ap; 12-293aq; 12-293ar; 12-293as; 12-293at; 12-293au; 12-293av; 12-293aw; 12-293ax; 12-293ay; 12-293az; 12-293ba; 12-293bb; 12-293bc; 12-293bd; 12-293be; 12-293bf; 12-293bg; 12-293bh; 12-293bi; 12-293bj; 12-293bk; 12-293bl; 12-293bm; 12-293bn; 12-293bo; 12-293bp; 12-293bq; 12-293br; 12-293bs; 12-293bt; 12-293bu; 12-293bv; 12-293bw; 12-293bx; 12-293by; 12-293bz; 12-293ca; 12-293cb; 12-293cc; 12-293cd; 12-293ce; 12-293cf; 12-293cg; 12-293ch; 12-293ci; 12-293cj; 12-293ck; 12-293cl; 12-293cm; 12-293cn; 12-293co; 12-293cp; 12-293cq; 12-293cr; 12-293cs; 12-293ct; 12-293cu; 12-293cv; 12-293cw; 12-293cx; 12-293cy; 12-293cz; 12-293da; 12-293db; 12-293dc; 12-293dd; 12-293de; 12-293df; 12-293dg; 12-293dh; 12-293di; 12-293dj; 12-293dk; 12-293dl; 12-293dm; 12-293dn; 12-293do; 12-293dp; 12-293dq; 12-293dr; 12-293ds; 12-293dt; 12-293du; 12-293dv; 12-293dw; 12-293dx; 12-293dy; 12-293dz; 12-293ea; 12-293eb; 12-293ec; 12-293ed; 12-293ee; 12-293ef; 12-293eg; 12-293eh; 12-293ei; 12-293ej; 12-293ek; 12-293el; 12-293em; 12-293en; 12-293eo; 12-293ep; 12-293eq; 12-293er; 12-293es; 12-293et; 12-293eu; 12-293ev; 12-293ew; 12-293ex; 12-293ey; 12-293ez; 12-293fa; 12-293fb; 12-293fc; 12-293fd; 12-293fe; 12-293ff; 12-293fg; 12-293fh; 12-293fi; 12-293fj; 12-293fk; 12-293fl; 12-293fm; 12-293fn; 12-293fo; 12-293fp; 12-293fq; 12-293fr; 12-293fs; 12-293ft; 12-293fu; 12-293fv; 12-293fw; 12-293fx; 12-293fy; 12-293fz; 12-293ga; 12-293gb; 12-293gc; 12-293gd; 12-293ge; 12-293gf; 12-293gg; 12-293gh; 12-293gi; 12-293gj; 12-293gk; 12-293gl; 12-293gm; 12-293gn; 12-293go; 12-293gp; 12-293gq; 12-293gr; 12-293gs; 12-293gt; 12-293gu; 12-293gv; 12-293gw; 12-293gx; 12-293gy; 12-293gz; 12-293ha; 12-293hb; 12-293hc; 12-293hd; 12-293he; 12-293hf; 12-293hg; 12-293hh; 12-293hi; 12-293hj; 12-293hk; 12-293hl; 12-293hm; 12-293hn; 12-293ho; 12-293hp; 12-293hq; 12-293hr; 12-293hs; 12-293ht; 12-293hu; 12-293hv; 12-293hw; 12-293hx; 12-293hy; 12-293hz; 12-293ia; 12-293ib; 12-293ic; 12-293id; 12-293ie; 12-293if; 12-293ig; 12-293ih; 12-293ii; 12-293ij; 12-293ik; 12-293il; 12-293im; 12-293in; 12-293io; 12-293ip; 12-293iq; 12-293ir; 12-293is; 12-293it; 12-293iu; 12-293iv; 12-293iw; 12-293ix; 12-293iy; 12-293iz; 12-293ja; 12-293jb; 12-293jc; 12-293jd; 12-293je; 12-293jf; 12-293jg; 12-293jh; 12-293ji; 12-293jj; 12-293jk; 12-293jl; 12-293jm; 12-293jn; 12-293jo; 12-293jp; 12-293jq; 12-293jr; 12-293js; 12-293jt; 12-293ju; 12-293jv; 12-293jw; 12-293jx; 12-293jy; 12-293jz; 12-293ka; 12-293kb; 12-293kc; 12-293kd; 12-293ke; 12-293kf; 12-293kg; 12-293kh; 12-293ki; 12-293kj; 12-293kl; 12-293km; 12-293kn; 12-293ko; 12-293kp; 12-293kq; 12-293kr; 12-293ks; 12-293kt; 12-293ku; 12-293kv; 12-293kw; 12-293kx; 12-293ky; 12-293kz; 12-293la; 12-293lb; 12-293lc; 12-293ld; 12-293le; 12-293lf; 12-293lg; 12-293lh; 12-293li; 12-293lj; 12-293lk; 12-293ll; 12-293lm; 12-293ln; 12-293lo; 12-293lp; 12-293lq; 12-293lr; 12-293ls; 12-293lt; 12-293lu; 12-293lv; 12-293lw; 12-293lx; 12-293ly; 12-293lz; 12-293ma; 12-293mb; 12-293mc; 12-293md; 12-293me; 12-293mf; 12-293mg; 12-293mh; 12-293mi; 12-293mj; 12-293mk; 12-293ml; 12-293mn; 12-293mo; 12-293mp; 12-293mq; 12-293mr; 12-293ms; 12-293mt; 12-293mu; 12-293mv; 12-293mw; 12-293mx; 12-293my; 12-293mz; 12-293na; 12-293nb; 12-293nc; 12-293nd; 12-293ne; 12-293nf; 12-293ng; 12-293nh; 12-293ni; 12-293nj; 12-293nk; 12-293nl; 12-293nm; 12-293nn; 12-293no; 12-293np; 12-293nq; 12-293nr; 12-293ns; 12-293nt; 12-293nu; 12-293nv; 12-293nw; 12-293nx; 12-293ny; 12-293nz; 12-293oa; 12-293ob; 12-293oc; 12-293od; 12-293oe; 12-293of; 12-293og; 12-293oh; 12-293oi; 12-293oj; 12-293ok; 12-293ol; 12-293om; 12-293on; 12-293oo; 12-293op; 12-293oq; 12-293or; 12-293os; 12-293ot; 12-293ou; 12-293ov; 12-293ow; 12-293ox; 12-293oy; 12-293oz; 12-293pa; 12-293pb; 12-293pc; 12-293pd; 12-293pe; 12-293pf; 12-293pg; 12-293ph; 12-293pi; 12-293pj; 12-293pk; 12-293pl; 12-293pm; 12-293pn; 12-293po; 12-293pp; 12-293pq; 12-293pr; 12-293ps; 12-293pt; 12-293pu; 12-293pv; 12-293pw; 12-293px; 12-293py; 12-293pz; 12-293qa; 12-293qb; 12-293qc; 12-293qd; 12-293qe; 12-293qf; 12-293qg; 12-293qh; 12-293qi; 12-293qj; 12-293qk; 12-293ql; 12-293qm; 12-293qn; 12-293qo; 12-293qp; 12-293qq; 12-293qr; 12-293qs; 12-293qt; 12-293qu; 12-293qv; 12-293qw; 12-293qx; 12-293qy; 12-293qz; 12-293ra; 12-293rb; 12-293rc; 12-293rd; 12-293re; 12-293rf; 12-293rg; 12-293rh; 12-293ri; 12-293rj; 12-293rk; 12-293rl; 12-293rm; 12-293rn; 12-293ro; 12-293rp; 12-293rq; 12-293rr; 12-293rs; 12-293rt; 12-293ru; 12-293rv; 12-293rw; 12-293rx; 12-293ry; 12-293rz; 12-293sa; 12-293sb; 12-293sc; 12-293sd; 12-293se; 12-293sf; 12-293sg; 12-293sh; 12-293si; 12-293sj; 12-293sk; 12-293sl; 12-293sm; 12-293sn; 12-293so; 12-293sp; 12-293sq; 12-293sr; 12-293ss; 12-293st; 12-293su; 12-293sv; 12-293sw; 12-293sx; 12-293sy; 12-293sz; 12-293ta; 12-293tb; 12-293tc; 12-293td; 12-293te; 12-293tf; 12-293tg; 12-293th; 12-293ti; 12-293tj; 12-293tk; 12-293tl; 12-293tm; 12-293tn; 12-293to; 12-293tp; 12-293tq; 12-293tr; 12-293ts; 12-293tt; 12-293tu; 12-293tv; 12-293tw; 12-293tx; 12-293ty; 12-293tz; 12-293ua; 12-293ub; 12-293uc; 12-293ud; 12-293ue; 12-293uf; 12-293ug; 12-293uh; 12-293ui; 12-293uj; 12-293uk; 12-293ul; 12-293um; 12-293un; 12-293uo; 12-293up; 12-293uq; 12-293ur; 12-293us; 12-293ut; 12-293uu; 12-293uv; 12-293uw; 12-293ux; 12-293uy; 12-293uz; 12-293va; 12-293vb; 12-293vc; 12-293vd; 12-293ve; 12-293vf; 12-293vg; 12-293vh; 12-293vi; 12-293vj; 12-293vk; 12-293vl; 12-293vm; 12-293vn; 12-293vo; 12-293vp; 12-293vq; 12-293vr; 12-293vs; 12-293vt; 12-293vu; 12-293vv; 12-293vw; 12-293vx; 12-293vy; 12-293vz; 12-293wa; 12-293wb; 12-293wc; 12-293wd; 12-293we; 12-293wf; 12-293wg; 12-293wh; 12-293wi; 12-293wj; 12-293wk; 12-293wl; 12-293wm; 12-293wn; 12-293wo; 12-293wp; 12-293wq; 12-293wr; 12-293ws; 12-293wt; 12-293wu; 12-293wv; 12-293wv; 12-293wx; 12-293wy; 12-293wz; 12-293xa; 12-293xb; 12-293xc; 12-293xd; 12-293xe; 12-293xf; 12-293xg; 12-293xh; 12-293xi; 12-293xj; 12-293xk; 12-293xl; 12-293xm; 12-293xn; 12-293xo; 12-293xp; 12-293xq; 12-293xr; 12-293xs; 12-293xt; 12-293xu; 12-293xv; 12-293xw; 12-293xx; 12-293xy; 12-293xz; 12-293ya; 12-293yb; 12-293yc; 12-293yd; 12-293ye; 12-293yf; 12-293yg; 12-293yh; 12-293yi; 12-293yj; 12-293yk; 12-293yl; 12-293ym; 12-293yn; 12-293yo; 12-293yp; 12-293yq; 12-293yr; 12-293ys; 12-293yt; 12-293yu; 12-293yv; 12-293yw; 12-293yx; 12-293yy; 12-293yz; 12-293za; 12-293zb; 12-293zc; 12-293zd; 12-293ze; 12-293zf; 12-293zg; 12-293zh; 12-293zi; 12-293zj; 12-293zk; 12-293zl; 12-293zm; 12-293zn; 12-293zo; 12-293zp; 12-293zq; 12-293zr; 12-293zs; 12-293zt; 12-293zu; 12-293zv; 12-293zw; 12-293zx; 12-293zy; 12-293zz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-293aaax; 12-293aaay; 12-293aaaz; 12-293aaa; 12-293aab; 12-293aac; 12-293aad; 12-293aae; 12-293aaaf; 12-293aaag; 12-293aaah; 12-293aaai; 12-293aaaj; 12-293aaak; 12-293aaal; 12-293aaam; 12-293aaan; 12-293aaao; 12-293aaap; 12-293aaaq; 12-293aaar; 12-293aaas; 12-293aaat; 12-293aaau; 12-293aaav; 12-293aaaw; 12-2

- Denmark, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).  
 —, Wis. 28-40 (B7).  
 —, W.A.S. 7-40 (11).
- DENMARK, country, Eur. 8-23b; 8-24 (map); agricultural 8-25a, 7-32c, 7-33d; army 8-27b; population 8-29a, 29b, 332a; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 28-581; education 8-28a-8-33b; flag 8-24c; flora and fauna 8-24c; flags 10-435c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 8-281b; geology 8-23-8-24; language 24-297d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-570a; lifeboat service 16-600; medicine 8-39b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-581, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-65a; orders of knighthood 15-565a; pawnbroking 20-976b; penal institutions 22-386c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 20-359a; profession of monks 24-800d; railway statistics 9-917d (table); religion 9-917d; shell-holes 24-322c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 47-550dc; *see also*:  
 —, Art; ceramics 9-25d, 5-50c; painting 20-515c, plate 21-800c.  
 —, *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 2-14; 2-15; 2-16; 2-17; 2-18; 2-19; 2-20; 2-21; 2-22; 2-23; 2-24; 2-25; 2-26; 2-27; 2-28; 2-29; 2-30; 2-31; 2-32; 2-33; 2-34; 2-35; 2-36; 2-37; 2-38; 2-39; 2-40; 2-41; 2-42; 2-43; 2-44; 2-45; 2-46; 2-47; 2-48; 2-49; 2-50; 2-51; 2-52; 2-53; 2-54; 2-55; 2-56; 2-57; 2-58; 2-59; 2-60; 2-61; 2-62; 2-63; 2-64; 2-65; 2-66; 2-67; 2-68; 2-69; 2-70; 2-71; 2-72; 2-73; 2-74; 2-75; 2-76; 2-77; 2-78; 2-79; 2-80; 2-81; 2-82; 2-83; 2-84; 2-85; 2-86; 2-87; 2-88; 2-89; 2-90; 2-91; 2-92; 2-93; 2-94; 2-95; 2-96; 2-97; 2-98; 2-99; 2-100; 2-101; 2-102; 2-103; 2-104; 2-105; 2-106; 2-107; 2-108; 2-109; 2-110; 2-111; 2-112; 2-113; 2-114; 2-115; 2-116; 2-117; 2-118; 2-119; 2-120; 2-121; 2-122; 2-123; 2-124; 2-125; 2-126; 2-127; 2-128; 2-129; 2-130; 2-131; 2-132; 2-133; 2-134; 2-135; 2-136; 2-137; 2-138; 2-139; 2-140; 2-141; 2-142; 2-143; 2-144; 2-145; 2-146; 2-147; 2-148; 2-149; 2-150; 2-151; 2-152; 2-153; 2-154; 2-155; 2-156; 2-157; 2-158; 2-159; 2-160; 2-161; 2-162; 2-163; 2-164; 2-165; 2-166; 2-167; 2-168; 2-169; 2-170; 2-171; 2-172; 2-173; 2-174; 2-175; 2-176; 2-177; 2-178; 2-179; 2-180; 2-181; 2-182; 2-183; 2-184; 2-185; 2-186; 2-187; 2-188; 2-189; 2-190; 2-191; 2-192; 2-193; 2-194; 2-195; 2-196; 2-197; 2-198; 2-199; 2-200; 2-201; 2-202; 2-203; 2-204; 2-205; 2-206; 2-207; 2-208; 2-209; 2-210; 2-211; 2-212; 2-213; 2-214; 2-215; 2-216; 2-217; 2-218; 2-219; 2-220; 2-221; 2-222; 2-223; 2-224; 2-225; 2-226; 2-227; 2-228; 2-229; 2-230; 2-231; 2-232; 2-233; 2-234; 2-235; 2-236; 2-237; 2-238; 2-239; 2-240; 2-241; 2-242; 2-243; 2-244; 2-245; 2-246; 2-247; 2-248; 2-249; 2-250; 2-251; 2-252; 2-253; 2-254; 2-255; 2-256; 2-257; 2-258; 2-259; 2-260; 2-261; 2-262; 2-263; 2-264; 2-265; 2-266; 2-267; 2-268; 2-269; 2-270; 2-271; 2-272; 2-273; 2-274; 2-275; 2-276; 2-277; 2-278; 2-279; 2-280; 2-281; 2-282; 2-283; 2-284; 2-285; 2-286; 2-287; 2-288; 2-289; 2-290; 2-291; 2-292; 2-293; 2-294; 2-295; 2-296; 2-297; 2-298; 2-299; 2-300; 2-301; 2-302; 2-303; 2-304; 2-305; 2-306; 2-307; 2-308; 2-309; 2-310; 2-311; 2-312; 2-313; 2-314; 2-315; 2-316; 2-317; 2-318; 2-319; 2-320; 2-321; 2-322; 2-323; 2-324; 2-325; 2-326; 2-327; 2-328; 2-329; 2-330; 2-331; 2-332; 2-333; 2-334; 2-335; 2-336; 2-337; 2-338; 2-339; 2-340; 2-341; 2-342; 2-343; 2-344; 2-345; 2-346; 2-347; 2-348; 2-349; 2-350; 2-351; 2-352; 2-353; 2-354; 2-355; 2-356; 2-357; 2-358; 2-359; 2-360; 2-361; 2-362; 2-363; 2-364; 2-365; 2-366; 2-367; 2-368; 2-369; 2-370; 2-371; 2-372; 2-373; 2-374; 2-375; 2-376; 2-377; 2-378; 2-379; 2-380; 2-381; 2-382; 2-383; 2-384; 2-385; 2-386; 2-387; 2-388; 2-389; 2-390; 2-391; 2-392; 2-393; 2-394; 2-395; 2-396; 2-397; 2-398; 2-399; 2-400; 2-401; 2-402; 2-403; 2-404; 2-405; 2-406; 2-407; 2-408; 2-409; 2-410; 2-411; 2-412; 2-413; 2-414; 2-415; 2-416; 2-417; 2-418; 2-419; 2-420; 2-421; 2-422; 2-423; 2-424; 2-425; 2-426; 2-427; 2-428; 2-429; 2-430; 2-431; 2-432; 2-433; 2-434; 2-435; 2-436; 2-437; 2-438; 2-439; 2-440; 2-441; 2-442; 2-443; 2-444; 2-445; 2-446; 2-447; 2-448; 2-449; 2-450; 2-451; 2-452; 2-453; 2-454; 2-455; 2-456; 2-457; 2-458; 2-459; 2-460; 2-461; 2-462; 2-463; 2-464; 2-465; 2-466; 2-467; 2-468; 2-469; 2-470; 2-471; 2-472; 2-473; 2-474; 2-475; 2-476; 2-477; 2-478; 2-479; 2-480; 2-481; 2-482; 2-483; 2-484; 2-485; 2-486; 2-487; 2-488; 2-489; 2-490; 2-491; 2-492; 2-493; 2-494; 2-495; 2-496; 2-497; 2-498; 2-499; 2-500; 2-501; 2-502; 2-503; 2-504; 2-505; 2-506; 2-507; 2-508; 2-509; 2-510; 2-511; 2-512; 2-513; 2-514; 2-515; 2-516; 2-517; 2-518; 2-519; 2-520; 2-521; 2-522; 2-523; 2-524; 2-525; 2-526; 2-527; 2-528; 2-529; 2-530; 2-531; 2-532; 2-533; 2-534; 2-535; 2-536; 2-537; 2-538; 2-539; 2-540; 2-541; 2-542; 2-543; 2-544; 2-545; 2-546; 2-547; 2-548; 2-549; 2-550; 2-551; 2-552; 2-553; 2-554; 2-555; 2-556; 2-557; 2-558; 2-559; 2-560; 2-561; 2-562; 2-563; 2-564; 2-565; 2-566; 2-567; 2-568; 2-569; 2-570; 2-571; 2-572; 2-573; 2-574; 2-575; 2-576; 2-577; 2-578; 2-579; 2-580; 2-581; 2-582; 2-583; 2-584; 2-585; 2-586; 2-587; 2-588; 2-589; 2-590; 2-591; 2-592; 2-593; 2-594; 2-595; 2-596; 2-597; 2-598; 2-599; 2-600; 2-601; 2-602; 2-603; 2-604; 2-605; 2-606; 2-607; 2-608; 2-609; 2-610; 2-611; 2-612; 2-613; 2-614; 2-615; 2-616; 2-617; 2-618; 2-619; 2-620; 2-621; 2-622; 2-623; 2-624; 2-625; 2-626; 2-627; 2-628; 2-629; 2-630; 2-631; 2-632; 2-633; 2-634; 2-635; 2-636; 2-637; 2-638; 2-639; 2-640; 2-641; 2-642; 2-643; 2-644; 2-645; 2-646; 2-647; 2-648; 2-649; 2-650; 2-651; 2-652; 2-653; 2-654; 2-655; 2-656; 2-657; 2-658; 2-659; 2-660; 2-661; 2-662; 2-663; 2-664; 2-665; 2-666; 2-667; 2-668; 2-669; 2-670; 2-671; 2-672; 2-673; 2-674; 2-675; 2-676; 2-677; 2-678; 2-679; 2-680; 2-681; 2-682; 2-683; 2-684; 2-685; 2-686; 2-687; 2-688; 2-689; 2-690; 2-691; 2-692; 2-693; 2-694; 2-695; 2-696; 2-697; 2-698; 2-699; 2-700; 2-701; 2-702; 2-703; 2-704; 2-705; 2-706; 2-707; 2-708; 2-709; 2-710; 2-711; 2-712; 2-713; 2-714; 2-715; 2-716; 2-717; 2-718; 2-719; 2-720; 2-721; 2-722; 2-723; 2-724; 2-725; 2-726; 2-727; 2-728; 2-729; 2-730; 2-731; 2-732; 2-733; 2-734; 2-735; 2-736; 2-737; 2-738; 2-739; 2-740; 2-741; 2-742; 2-743; 2-744; 2-745; 2-746; 2-747; 2-748; 2-749; 2-750; 2-751; 2-752; 2-753; 2-754; 2-755; 2-756; 2-757; 2-758; 2-759; 2-760; 2-761; 2-762; 2-763; 2-764; 2-765; 2-766; 2-767; 2-768; 2-769; 2-770; 2-771; 2-772; 2-773; 2-774; 2-775; 2-776; 2-777; 2-778; 2-779; 2-780; 2-781; 2-782; 2-783; 2-784; 2-785; 2-786; 2-787; 2-788; 2-789; 2-790; 2-791; 2-792; 2-793; 2-794; 2-795; 2-796; 2-797; 2-798; 2-799; 2-800; 2-801; 2-802; 2-803; 2-804; 2-805; 2-806; 2-807; 2-808; 2-809; 2-810; 2-811; 2-812; 2-813; 2-814; 2-815; 2-816; 2-817; 2-818; 2-819; 2-820; 2-821; 2-822; 2-823; 2-824; 2-825; 2-826; 2-827; 2-828; 2-829; 2-830; 2-831; 2-832; 2-833; 2-834; 2-835; 2-836; 2-837; 2-838; 2-839; 2-840; 2-841; 2-842; 2-843; 2-844; 2-845; 2-846; 2-847; 2-848; 2-849; 2-850; 2-851; 2-852; 2-853; 2-854; 2-855; 2-856; 2-857; 2-858; 2-859; 2-860; 2-861; 2-862; 2-863; 2-864; 2-865; 2-866; 2-867; 2-868; 2-869; 2-870; 2-871; 2-872; 2-873; 2-874; 2-875; 2-876; 2-877; 2-878; 2-879; 2-880; 2-881; 2-882; 2-883; 2-884; 2-885; 2-886; 2-887; 2-888; 2-889; 2-890; 2-891; 2-892; 2-893; 2-894; 2-895; 2-896; 2-897; 2-898; 2-899; 2-900; 2-901; 2-902; 2-903; 2-904; 2-905; 2-906; 2-907; 2-908; 2-909; 2-910; 2-911; 2-912; 2-913; 2-914; 2-915; 2-916; 2-917; 2-918; 2-919; 2-920; 2-921; 2-922; 2-923; 2-924; 2-925; 2-926; 2-927; 2-928; 2-929; 2-930; 2-931; 2-932; 2-933; 2-934; 2-935; 2-936; 2-937; 2-938; 2-939; 2-940; 2-941; 2-942; 2-943; 2-944; 2-945; 2-946; 2-947; 2-948; 2-949; 2-950; 2-951; 2-952; 2-953; 2-954; 2-955; 2-956; 2-957; 2-958; 2-959; 2-960; 2-961; 2-962; 2-963; 2-964; 2-965; 2-966; 2-967; 2-968; 2-969; 2-970; 2-971; 2-972; 2-973; 2-974; 2-975; 2-976; 2-977; 2-978; 2-979; 2-980; 2-981; 2-982; 2-983; 2-984; 2-985; 2-986; 2-987; 2-988; 2-989; 2-990; 2-991; 2-992; 2-993; 2-994; 2-995; 2-996; 2-997; 2-998; 2-999; 2-1000; 2-1001; 2-1002; 2-1003; 2-1004; 2-1005; 2-1006; 2-1007; 2-1008; 2-1009; 2-1010; 2-1011; 2-1012; 2-1013; 2-1014; 2-1015; 2-1016; 2-1017; 2-1018; 2-1019; 2-1020; 2-1021; 2-1022; 2-1023; 2-1024; 2-1025; 2-1026; 2-1027; 2-1028; 2-1029; 2-1030; 2-1031; 2-1032; 2-1033; 2-1034; 2-1035; 2-1036; 2-1037; 2-1038; 2-1039; 2-1040; 2-1041; 2-1042; 2-1043; 2-1044; 2-1045; 2-1046; 2-1047; 2-1048; 2-1049; 2-1050; 2-1051; 2-1052; 2-1053; 2-1054; 2-1055; 2-1056; 2-1057; 2-1058; 2-1059; 2-1060; 2-1061; 2-1062; 2-1063; 2-1064; 2-1065; 2-1066; 2-1067; 2-1068; 2-1069; 2-1070; 2-1071; 2-1072; 2-1073; 2-1074; 2-1075; 2-1076; 2-1077; 2-1078; 2-1079; 2-1080; 2-1081; 2-1082; 2-1083; 2-1084; 2-1085; 2-1086; 2-1087; 2-1088; 2-1089; 2-1090; 2-1091; 2-1092; 2-1093; 2-1094; 2-1095; 2-1096; 2-1097; 2-1098; 2-1099; 2-1100; 2-1101; 2-1102; 2-1103; 2-1104; 2-1105; 2-1106; 2-1107; 2-1108; 2-1109; 2-1110; 2-1111; 2-1112; 2-1113; 2-1114; 2-1115; 2-1116; 2-1117; 2-1118; 2-1119; 2-1120; 2-1121; 2-1122; 2-1123; 2-1124; 2-1125; 2-1126; 2-1127; 2-1128; 2-1129; 2-1130; 2-1131; 2-1132; 2-1133; 2-1134; 2-1135; 2-1136; 2-1137; 2-1138; 2-1139; 2-1140; 2-1141; 2-1142; 2-1143; 2-1144; 2-1145; 2-1146; 2-1147; 2-1148; 2-1149; 2-1150; 2-1151; 2-1152; 2-1153; 2-1154; 2-1155; 2-1156; 2-1157; 2-1158; 2-1159; 2-1160; 2-1161; 2-1162; 2-1163; 2-1164; 2-1165; 2-1166; 2-1167; 2-1168; 2-1169; 2-1170; 2-1171; 2-1172; 2-1173; 2-1174; 2-1175; 2-1176; 2-1177; 2-1178; 2-1179; 2-1180; 2-1181; 2-1182; 2-1183; 2-1184; 2-1185; 2-1186; 2-1187; 2-1188; 2-1189; 2-1190; 2-1191; 2-1192; 2-1193; 2-1194; 2-1195; 2-1196; 2-1197; 2-1198; 2-1199; 2-1200; 2-1201; 2-1202; 2-1203; 2-1204; 2-1205; 2-1206; 2-1207; 2-1208; 2-1209; 2-1210; 2-1211; 2-1212; 2-1213; 2-1214; 2-1215; 2-1216; 2-1217; 2-1218; 2-1219; 2-1220; 2-1221; 2-1222; 2-1223; 2-1224; 2-1225; 2-1226; 2-1227; 2-1228; 2-1229; 2-1230; 2-1231; 2-1232; 2-1233; 2-1234; 2-1235; 2-1236; 2-1237; 2-1238; 2-1239; 2-1240; 2-1241; 2-1242; 2-1243; 2-1244; 2-1245; 2-1246; 2-1247; 2-1248; 2-1249; 2-1250; 2-1251; 2-1252; 2-1253; 2-1254; 2-1255; 2-1256; 2-1257; 2-1258; 2-1259; 2-1260; 2-1261; 2-1262; 2-1263; 2-1264; 2-1265; 2-1266; 2-1267; 2-1268; 2-1269; 2-1270; 2-1271; 2-1272; 2-1273; 2-1274; 2-1275; 2-1276; 2-1277; 2-1278; 2-1279; 2-1280; 2-1281; 2-1282; 2-1283; 2-1284; 2-1285; 2-1286; 2-1287; 2-1288; 2-1289; 2-1290; 2-1291; 2-1292; 2-1293; 2-1294; 2-1295; 2-1296; 2-1297; 2-1298; 2-1299; 2-1300; 2-1301; 2-1302; 2-1303; 2-1304; 2-1305; 2-1306; 2-1307; 2-1308; 2-1309; 2-1310; 2-1311; 2-1312; 2-1313; 2-1314; 2-1315; 2-1316; 2-1317; 2-1318; 2-1319; 2-1320; 2-1321; 2-1322; 2-1323; 2-1324; 2-1325; 2-1326; 2-1327; 2-1328; 2-1329; 2-1330; 2-1331; 2-1332; 2-1333; 2-1334; 2-1335; 2-1336; 2-1337; 2-1338; 2-1339; 2-1340; 2-1341; 2-1342; 2-1343; 2-1344; 2-1345; 2-1346; 2-1347; 2-1348; 2-1349; 2-1350; 2-1351; 2-1352; 2-1353; 2-1354; 2-1355; 2-1356; 2-1357; 2-1358; 2-1359; 2-1360; 2-1361; 2-1362; 2-1363; 2-1364; 2-1365; 2-1366; 2-1367; 2-1368; 2-1369; 2-1370; 2-1371; 2-1372; 2-1373; 2-1374; 2-1375; 2-1376; 2-1377; 2-1378; 2-1379; 2-1380; 2-1381; 2-1382; 2-1383; 2-1384; 2-1385; 2-1386; 2-1387; 2-1388; 2-1389; 2-1390; 2-1391; 2-1392; 2-1393; 2-1394; 2-1395; 2-1396; 2-1397; 2-1398; 2-1399; 2-1400; 2-1401; 2-1402; 2-1403; 2-1404; 2-1405; 2-1406; 2-1407; 2-1408; 2-1409; 2-1410; 2-1411; 2-1412; 2-1413; 2-1414; 2-1415; 2-1416; 2-1417; 2-1418; 2-1419; 2-1420; 2-1421; 2-1422; 2-1423; 2-1424; 2-1425; 2-1426; 2-1427; 2-1428; 2-1429; 2-1430; 2-1431; 2-1432; 2-1433; 2-1434; 2-1435; 2-1436; 2-1437; 2-1438; 2-1439; 2-1440; 2-1441; 2-1442; 2-1443; 2-1444; 2-1445; 2-1446; 2-1447; 2-1448; 2-1449; 2-1450; 2-1451; 2-1452; 2-1453; 2-1454; 2-1455; 2-1456; 2-1457; 2-1458; 2-1459; 2-1460; 2-1461; 2-1462; 2-1463; 2-1464; 2-1465; 2-1466; 2-1467; 2-1468; 2-1469; 2-1470; 2-1471; 2-1472; 2-1473; 2-1474; 2-1475; 2-1476; 2-1477; 2-1478; 2-1479; 2-1480; 2-1481; 2-1482; 2-1483; 2-1484; 2-1485; 2-1486; 2-1487; 2-1488; 2-1489; 2-1490; 2-1491; 2-1492; 2-1493; 2-1494; 2-1495; 2-1496; 2-1497; 2-1498; 2-1499; 2-1500; 2-1501; 2-1502; 2-1503; 2-1504; 2-1505; 2-1506; 2-1507; 2-1508; 2-1509; 2-1510; 2-1511; 2-1512; 2-1513; 2-1514; 2-1515; 2-1516; 2-1517; 2-1518; 2-1519; 2-1520; 2-1521; 2-1522; 2-1523; 2-1524; 2-1525; 2-1526; 2-1527; 2-1528; 2-1529; 2-1530; 2-1531; 2-1532; 2-1533; 2-1534; 2-1535; 2-1536; 2-1537; 2-1538; 2-1539; 2-1540; 2-1541; 2-1542; 2-1543; 2-1544; 2-1545; 2-1546; 2-1547; 2-1548; 2-1549; 2-1550; 2-1551; 2-1552; 2-1553; 2-1554; 2-1555; 2-1556; 2-1557; 2-1558; 2-1559; 2-1560; 2-1561; 2-1562; 2-1563; 2-1564; 2-1565; 2-1566; 2-1567; 2-1568; 2-1569; 2-1570; 2-1571; 2-1572; 2-1573; 2-1574; 2-1575; 2-1576; 2-1577; 2-1578; 2-1579; 2-1580; 2-1581; 2-1582; 2-1583; 2-1584; 2-1585; 2-1586; 2-1587; 2-1588; 2-1589; 2-1590; 2-1591; 2-1592; 2-1593; 2-1594; 2-1595; 2-1596; 2-1597; 2-1598; 2-1599; 2-1600; 2-1601; 2-1602; 2-1603; 2-1604; 2-1605; 2-1606; 2-1607; 2-1608; 2-1609; 2-1610; 2-1611; 2-1612; 2-1613; 2-1





- Des-Munha, dist., Ire.** : see Desmond.
- Des-Rus (naturalist)** 20-321b.
- Desna, riv., Russ.** (trib. of Dnieper) 23-3 (D3); 23-889d; 9-909c; navigability 6-83d; 25-277c.
- , **Mt., Russ.** (trib. of Pakhra) 21-875c.
- DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S.** 8-101a; 22-715c.
- Desnoie, cape, Nic.** 8-678 (C3).
- Desolation, cape, Green.** 12-1-1-1, **Antarc.** : see Kerguelen isl.
- , **Chil.** 2-462 (A7); 26-963a; 6-143c.
- , **lake, Me.** 17-434 (E2).
- , **pl., P. Is.** 21-352 (E-F3).
- , **Crook, riv., Orig.** 20-242 (G-3).
- , **Land, dist., S. Am.** 26-965a. Desnoie, tribe 14-936a.
- DESOR, PIERRE JEAN** Edouard 8-101b; 1-748d.
- Desormaux, Sieur de** 20-369a.
- Desormes, Charles Bernard** 13-140d.
- Desot, Ia.** 14-732 (C3).
- Desoto, Ill.** 44-304 (C6).
- Desoto, Ind.** 14-422 (G4).
- Desoto, Miss.** 15-534 (D1); 26-965d. De Soto, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- DE SOTO, MO.** 8-101b; 18-008 (E5).
- , **Wis.** 28-740 (B5).
- , **Soto, dist., La.** 17-54 (A4).
- , **Soto, Fla.** 16-510 (E4).
- , **Soto, Co., Miss.** 18-600 (B-C1).
- Dosotville, Ala.** 1-460 (A3).
- Doszhenzoia** 1-677b.
- Dospagnet of Bordeaux** 14-339b.
- DOSTARD, EDWARD MARCUS** 8-101c.
- Dostash** : see Dispatch.
- Dosticher of business** : see Remembrancer.
- Dostinappers, Puerto de**, **Sp.** 25-530 (D3).
- Dostpener (barony)** 8-102b.
- , **Edw.** 6-102a.
- , **France** : see Boscage 4-730c; 28-842d; 8-102b.
- , **HENRY LE** 8-102b; 9-508c; 8-91c.
- DOST-LE (justiciar)** 9-101d.
- , **HUGH LE** (the elder), earl of Winchester 8-101d; 9-500b.
- , **Hugh le (the younger)** 8-101d; 9-500b.
- , **Thomas le, earl of Gloucester** 8-102a; 9-510c; 12-128c.
- Dostores, riv., Mo.** 18-608 (E2).
- DES PÉRIERS, BONAVENTURE** 8-102b.
- Despinoy, Hyacinthe Francois Joseph**, comit. 11-189d.
- Desplagnes, L.** 12-696b; 17-564b.
- Des Plaines, Ill.** 14-304 (E1).
- , **Plaines, riv., Ill.** 14-304 (D2); 14-306c; 18-373a.
- , **Plains, riv., Wis.** 28-741a.
- Despoblados (dict.)** 1-954a.
- Despoutrix** 7-981a; 12-491a; 1-990b.
- DESPOUTES, PHILIPPE** 6-102d; 11-192b.
- DESPOUTS** 8-103c.
- Despotat** 8-103a.
- Despotiki, isl., Gr.** 12-424 (E4).
- Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Penin.** 4-773 (B3); 27-436 (D-2); 17-012b; 4-773b.
- Desprez,ns, Cyprien** 22-502a.
- Despreaux, Jean Etienne** 12-699a.
- DES PRES, JOUQUIN** 8-103a; 19-87b.
- DES PRES, SUZANNE** 8-103c. — (anonymously) : see Loisy, Alfred Firm.
- Despretz, C. M.** 9-232b.
- Desprez, Félix Hippolyte** 3-30d.
- , **Jean** : see John of Outrempeis.
- DES PRES, ANTOINE FRANCOIS** 8-103c.
- Dessa (dict.)** 17-467c.
- DESSAIGNE, V.** 13-523a; 17-523a.
- DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE**, comite 8-103d.
- DESSAIGNE, Jean Jacques** 12-826c.
- Dessau (family)** : see Anhalt-Dessau.
- DESSAU, Ger.** 8-103d; 11-808 (D3); 12-836c; battle (1626) 26-854a, 11-855a. Des Saules : see Aureil, count.
- DESSEWFFY, SAUL**, count 8-104c.
- Dessor, Ferdinand** 8-104c.
- , **LUDWIG** 8-104c.
- , **Mrs.** 26-846c.
- , **Theresa** 8-104c.
- Dessolle, J. J. P. A., marquis** 7-101b; 10-194d.
- Dessou, Riv., Fr.** 8-414d.
- Dessus cornet** 7-171c.
- Deste, riv., Port.** 4-575d.
- Destefano, Col.** 2-237d.
- Destenav, Colonel** 5-787d.
- Destorfo, Braz.** (Amazonas) 4-44 (A4).
- , **Braz.** (Santa Catharina) : see Florianopolis.
- Destin, Fla.** 10-130 (C6).
- D'Estrees, admiral** 12-24d.
- D'Estrees (cruiser)** 24-912a.
- Destriani, Sp.** 25-540 (B-C1).
- D'Estrovan, isl., Wash.** 26-354 (A2).
- DESTRUCTORS** 8-104d.
- Destur Mobeis (mari)** 5-468c.
- Destur, Riv., Fr.** 9-229; 9-33b.
- Desturtes (dict.)** 6-390d.
- Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, princesse** : see Ursins.
- Desvallieres, George** 20-505d.
- Des Vignoles (chronologist)** 6-414c.
- Desvres, Fr.** 10-778 (E1).
- Desvres** 15-905b.
- Desvres, inventor** 10-487a.
- Desva (dict.)** 14-489a.
- DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE** Leitch 10-489a.
- Detached foot** 10-693a.
- DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE** Desvres 8-112; 14-324c.
- DETAINER** 8-111a.
- Detacht, Northumb.** 9-412 (E1).
- Detector** 9-203d; 9-191c; 26-535b.
- , **Jack** 26-74b.
- , **lock** 16-842c.
- Detection (military law)** 17-488d.
- Detenzione (Italian law)** 8-488d.
- Determinant (cytology)** 13-312c.
- DETERMINANT (math.)** 8-111a; 1-620c; functional, see Combinatorics 18-654c; quadratic forms 19-862c.
- Determinate inflorescence** : see Definite inflorescence.
- DETERMINISM** 8-111b; 9-822d; 28-650c; 28-653a; asceticism 18-654c.
- Detourant** 2-909b; Buridan 4-824c; Calvin 5-678a; Collard 6-692; Hobbes 13-548d; Jewish apocalyptic 2-171a; Leibnitz 16-389b; Pelagius 21-63b; predetermination 21-275c; psychological problems 22-600b; St. John's gospel 15-455c; sin (problem) 28-137c; Stier 9-816b; Thomist and Scotist 24-354c. Also see Will, Libertarianism.
- Detonating** 12-699a.
- Detonatio sacrorum** 6-164c.
- Detrich, Derby.** 8-73a.
- Dettingen** 13-114a.
- Detling (Detbling), Kent** 16-367b.
- DETOLD, Ger.** 8-113d; 11-808 (D3); 24-267d.
- Detonator (ammunition)** 11-870c; 11-299c.
- , **four-barrel** 20-77b.
- Detonki, Art.** 2-552 (C3).
- Detour, Mich.** 16-372 (F-G4).
- , **passage, Mich.** 18-372 (E-F4).
- , **pl., Mich.** 18-372 (D4).
- Detrital, val., Ariz.** 2-544 (A2).
- Detroit, Ala.** 4-160 (A1).
- , **Ill.** 14-304 (B4).
- , **Mich.** 8-654 (E2).
- , **Mo.** 17-434 (C4).
- DETOIT, Mich.** 8-113d; 18-372 (E2); 18-373d; 27-403c.
- , **Mich.** 18-550 (B4).
- , **Oreg.** 20-242 (C-D3).
- , **Tex.** 26-890 (M2).
- , **Wash.** 28-654 (E2).
- , **isl., Wis.** 28-740 (F3).
- , **riv., U.S. and Can.** 20-114 (F3).
- , **Harbor, Wis.** 28-740 (F3).
- Detroit Observatory, Mich.** 19-959c.
- Détroquage (dict.)** 20-427b.
- DETTINGEN (battleship)** "Deutschland" 2-512b; 1-119c; 2-512b; 24-885b; 25-854b; 25-841b.
- "Deutschland, Deutschland ohne Allee" (Hoffmann) 13-561c.
- Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus.** 3-4.
- Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung** 3-33d.
- Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft** : see German East Africa Association.
- Deutsch-Osterreichischer Klub** : see German Austria Club.
- Deutsch Rixdorf, Ger.** : see Rixdorf.
- , **Wilmersdorf, Berlin** 3-788 (map).
- DEUTZ, Ger.** 8-119b; 11-808 (E1, K7).
- Deutzia (bot.)** 21-780c; 13-773d; 24-264a.
- Deux ans, Lot** 10-794d.
- Deux Freres, isl., F.R.I.C.** 14-498 (E7).
- Deux-Ponts, town, Bav.** : see Dux.
- DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr.** 8-119c; 10-778 (D4).
- DEVA, Brit.** 8-120a; 4-584 (D1).
- , **(Diemrich) Hung.** 3-4 (H4); battle 17-803b.
- , **Deva (river)** 12-629c.
- , **riv., Sp.** 25-530 (D4); 12-698c.
- , **Wales** : see Des.
- DEVA (myth.)** 8-120a; 21-204d; 28-1041c.
- Devachna, India** 17-122a.
- Devadatta, Ind.** 8-120a.
- Devadahi Ganin** 15-127c.
- Devagiri, India** : see Daulatabad.
- Devall Bluff, Ariz.** 2-552 (D3).
- Devana, Scot.** 1-51c.
- Devanahalli, India** 18-785c.
- Devanagari (language)** : see Nagari.
- Devanampiya-Piyadasi, Ind.** : see Ashoka.
- Devanampiya-Trust (of Ceylon)** 17-395b.
- Devanahalli, India** 14-33a.
- Devant-les-Ponts, Ger.** 18-309 (E1).
- Devattant, India** : see Somnath.
- DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), Ind.** 14-335d.
- Devary-durga, mts., India** 27-370b.
- Devarkonda, India** 14-382 (E1).
- Devil, H. St. Charles** : see St. Charles Deville, E. H.
- Devilgen gun** 5-85b.
- De Villiers, H. de Villiers, Gen.** 18-483d.
- Devilline** : see Lyellite.
- Devil murder (custom)** 19-8663b.
- Devilshorn, Turk.** 6-717a.
- Deville, Jules Paul** 10-902a.
- Developable surface** 26-116d; 11-119a; mensuration 18-119a.
- Developed colours** 8-747d.
- Developer (photography)** 21-119a; 12-437d.
- Deutschendorf, Hung.** : see Poprad.
- Deutscher Redlichkeit, Orden** : see Ernest, order of.
- Deutschespiegel (laws)** 11-813a.
- Deutscher antisemitischer Verein** 12-137b.
- , **Bannenburg** 11-829b.
- , **fund** : see German Confederation.
- , **Klub** : see German Club.
- , **nationalverein** 1-335d; 11-886b.
- , **Nationalverein** 11-870d; 3-742c; 9-710d.
- , **Palastverein** 20-626b.
- , **Reformverein** 11-870d.
- , **Schulverein** 3-33b.
- Deutscher Studentenbund drei Tausend (Logen)** 16-877d; 11-789d.
- Deutscher Volksverein** 1-213b.
- Deutsches Theater, Berlin** 3-788c; 8-536a.
- Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm)** 7-89c.
- Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party)** 11-884b.
- DEUTSCHRODNE, Ger.** 8-119b; 11-808 (E2).
- Devonland (battleship)** "Deutschland" 24-885b; 25-854b; 25-841b.
- Devoreux (family), earls of Devon** : see Frances 26-138c.
- Devoreux (family), earls of Devon** : see Rich, Penelope.
- Devoreux (family), earls of Devon** : see Rich, Penelope.
- Devoreux, Ca.** 11-752 (C2).
- Devoron, riv., U.S.** 26-243 (E4).
- Devoron, riv., Scot.** 24-412 (F2); 1-508a; 17-214c.
- Devry, myth.** 18-876c.
- Devers, Tex.** 26-690 (N5).
- Devgrad, India** 14-382 (E11).
- Devil, myth.** 18-876c. **Faust** legends 10-211b; **Gnostic theory** 12-154b; **Hebrew conception** 13-188a, 2-121c, 15-124b; **medieval form** 17-419b; **medieval theories** 11-116c, 8-901d; **myth.** 18-876c; **Old Testament** 2-5c; **serpent form** 28-842c.
- Devil, isl., Fr. Gu.** : see Diabole.
- Devila, Can.** 24-225 (A3).
- Devil, H. St. Charles** : see St. Charles Deville, E. H.
- Devilgen gun** 5-85b.
- Devil, H. St. Charles** : see St. Charles Deville, E. H.
- Devilline** : see Lyellite.
- Devil's advocate** : see Advocatus Diaboli.
- Devil's Beet Tub, chasm, Scot.** 8-663b.
- , **Bit, mts., Ire.** 14-744 (D4); 26-1004b.
- , **Bridge, Wales** 9-428 (V).
- , **Bridge, Gorge, Switz.** : see battle 11-197c.
- , **Clon, falls, Scot.** 8-798b.
- , **club (shrub)** 27-634c.
- , **Devil's Advocate** 13-924c.
- , **darning needle (zool.)** : see Dragon-fly.
- , **Dict or like, earthworms, Cymbs.** 19-320b.
- , **Dyke, mt., S. A.** 9-424 (IV, B5).
- , **lake, vall, Eng. and Scot.** : see Cetrail.
- , **Forc, Ariz.** 2-552 (C2).
- , **Gorge, Rhod.** 25-466 (H1); 28-922b.
- , **Islet Acra, vall., Cal.** 5-8 (C1).
- , **Holo, cave, Derby** : see Peak Cavern.
- , **Islet, Niagara** : see massacre 19-635a.
- , **Kitchen, Gorge, Wales** 5-85b.
- , **Lake, Indian Reservation, N. Dak.** 19-780 (F-2).
- , **Lake, N. Dak.** : see Devil's Advocate 8-373b.
- , **Mill, gorge, Scot.** 15-824a.
- , **Peak, mt., Cape Col.** 26-1004b.
- , **Punchbowl, Ire.** 15-758a.















# DIME-DISE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.  
 — furazene 11-357a.  
 — ketone 15-782a.  
 — ketone : see Acetone.  
 — nitro-amino-nitro 5-305b.  
 — nitroso-oxurea 19-716a.  
 — parabolic acid ; see Cholesterol.  
 — prono 22-634b.  
 — pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 9-978b.  
 — sulphate 9-796b.  
 Dimethyl group 22-266d.  
 Dimetric system : see Tetra-  
 metric system.  
 Dimetrodon 23-145a.  
 Dimidate 10-567a.  
 Dimin. *Pa.* 21-108 (L2).  
 Diminishing Returns, law of 8-977d.  
 Diminution (music) 7-436a.  
 Dimitri, Haji 4-781c.  
 Dimitrov, Russ. 18-718a.  
 Dimitry : see Demetrius.  
 DIMITY (textile) 8-273d ; 7-  
 785c.  
 Dinda, India 14-376 (N6).  
 Dinin, Book of 23-127b ; 20-  
 575b.  
 Diniphen, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 Dinmit Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).  
 Dinmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).  
 Dinok, *Pa.* 21-108 (L2).  
 Dinomada, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 Dinor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.  
 Dinoria 13-232d.  
 Dinorphaanda excelsa : see Mora.  
 Dinorphism : animal coloration 6-731d ; crystallo-  
 graphic 7-590d ; flowers 10-  
 556c ; sexual 24-748d.  
 Dinorphanon 23-146b ; 22-  
 616b.  
 Dinorphanognathus 11-241b.  
 Dinorphanognathus 12-365d.  
 Dinorphanognathus 12-366b  
 (figs.).  
 Dinorpha, Turk. : see Demotica.  
 Dintu, mt., Afr. 4-601 (B2).  
 Dinya 16-122c.  
 Dinyava 16-132c.  
 Dinyaria 19-364a.  
 Dinyat, Egiy. : see Damietta.  
 Dinyidae 16-122c.  
 Dinyzyl 20-756b.  
 Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2) ;  
 15-753d.  
 Dina, Pils. 21-392 (E5).  
 —, isl., Pils. 21-392 (E-F) ;  
 21-395b.  
 Dina (daughter of Jacob) 7-  
 115d ; 11-573d ; 25-121b.  
 — (mother of Asenah) 2-178d.  
 DINAJAPUR, India 8-273d ;  
 8-276 (N7).  
 —, dist., India 8-273d.  
 Dina Krishna Das 3-735b.  
 Dina, dist., Mad. 18-739a.  
 DINAN, Fr. 8-274a ; 10-778  
 (C3).  
 —, top 17-113b.  
 Dinanatha 15-692d.  
 DINANT, Belg. 8-274b ; 3-  
 668 (E3) ; 3-670a ; 3-673c.  
 Dinanian group 9-6-7a ; 6-  
 311a ; 11-670c.  
 Dinaphthol 19-168b.  
 Dinaphthyl 19-168a.  
 Dinapikil, pt., Pils. 21-392  
 (D7).  
 DINAPUR, India 8-274c ; 14-  
 376 (L7) ; 20-929d.  
 Dinar, kuh i, mt., Pers. : see Dina.  
 Dinar, Arabian 19-904b ; 5-  
 33a ; Persian 21-138c ;  
 23-24-629a.  
 Dinar, mt., Ann-Hung. 3-  
 (E4) ; 7-772c.  
 DINARCHUS 8-274d ; 12-  
 311d.  
 DINARD, Fr. 8-275a ; 10-778  
 (C3).  
 Dinardic Alps, mts., Aus. 3-  
 4-270c ; 4-270e ; 4-270f ;  
 fauna 7-772d.  
 Dinardic group 9-6-7a.  
 Dinars, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.  
 —, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428  
 (E3) ; 3-333.  
 —, head, Wales 9-428 (V, E).  
 —, lake, Wales, 16-828a ; 25-  
 119d.  
 —, Bran, ruins, Wales 16-830a.  
 8-18c.  
 —, Bran beds 17-113d.  
 —, clay 11-360d.  
 —, Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.  
 —, Gonyv, Wales 16-829d.  
 —, Gonyv, W. Wales 8-228 (V, D2).  
 —, Povis, Wales 9-428 (V, E5) ;  
 11-361b.  
 Dinavur, Pers. 14-232a.  
 Dinavuri 2-274b.  
 Dinazad 26-854a.
- Dinbych, Wales : see Denbigh.  
 Dinchir, Afr. 12-203 (B3).  
 Dinchof, Riv., Aby. 4-83 (map) ;  
 19-83 (D5) ; 19-83 (D6).  
 Dindi, riv., India 14-382  
 (H11).  
 Dindin, India 8-275a ; 14-  
 382 (G-II, 14).  
 Dindinus (Rahamin king) 1-  
 350d ; 1-513c.  
 Dindius, Dist., Mal. Penin. 17-  
 473 (A-134) ; 25-980c.  
 Dindivuram, India 14-382  
 (H11).  
 DINDORF, KARL WILHELM  
 8-275b.  
 Dindorf, 8-275b.  
 DINDRACHUS 6-630c.  
 DINDY, P. M. T., Vr. 8-275c.  
 DINDYMO : see Great Mother  
 of the Gods.  
 Dindyo, mts., Turk. As. 2-  
 760 (C3) ; 2-757c.  
 Dine (fontain) Argolis, Gr. 22-  
 170b.  
 Dinefavr, Wales 5-355b.  
 —, Castle, Wales : see Dynevor.  
 DINEIR, Asia, M. 8-275c ; 2-  
 760 (C3).  
 Dinesph, 10-466d.  
 Dinets, W. H. : sunshine re-  
 corder 26-108a.  
 Din F. H. C. Soc. 23-789d.  
 Dingaan 28-1052b ; 19-258b ;  
 22-310a.  
 —, apricot : see Kaw apple.  
 Dingan's Day 15-932d ; 15-  
 932a ; 28-1052c.  
 Dingal, Ind. 15-712-712d.  
 Dingalan, bay, P. Is. 21-392  
 (C3).  
 Dingal, India 14-376 (D-E5).  
 Dingar, Nic. 19-678 (D1).  
 DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON  
 8-275d ; 8-542c.  
 Dingel, W. Va. 26-560 (A4).  
 DINGH 8-276a ; naval 4-95c ;  
 19-936b.  
 Dinging, Fr. Gal. 11-204 (C4).  
 Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.  
 Dingta, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1) ;  
 16-917c.  
 Dingto, Ida. 14-276 (D4).  
 DINGLE, Ire. 8-276 (A4) ; 14-744  
 (A4).  
 —, P. Is. 22-210a.  
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5) ;  
 14-743b.  
 —, P. Is. 14-744 (A4) ; 9-  
 276a.  
 —, prom., Ire. : geology 15-  
 753b ; 26-743d.  
 Dingio, group 14-744c ; 8-  
 127d.  
 Dingling, Nelson 16-525b.  
 —, Rebecca 26-228a.  
 Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 Dingula, Tarif Act (1897) 26-  
 271d ; 27-731d ; 26-153c ;  
 U. S. colonies 27-732c.  
 Dingli, Sir A. 4-7513b.  
 Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-  
 509b.  
 Dingolfer, Johann Melchior 8-  
 576a ; 21-798c.  
 Dingons Ferry, Fa. 21-106  
 (N3).  
 DINGO 8-276b ; 6-371c ; 26-  
 440c.  
 Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).  
 Dingras, Pils. 21-392 (C1).  
 Dingula, Swed. 26-90 (D2).  
 Dingwall, Francis Thomas de  
 Grey Cowper, 10th baron :  
 see Cowper, 7th earl.  
 Dingwall, Scot. 2-276c.  
 24-112 (D2) ; 23-743a.  
 Dingy skipper butterfly 16-  
 119d (dynasty) 2-63c.  
 Dinia, Fr. : see Digne.  
 Diniyal, Great 16-548d.  
 Dimichthy 8-128b ; 26-543c.  
 Dinilts 10-82b.  
 Dinitro benzenes 19-712d ; ex-  
 19-713c ; 19-714c ; cedes Vry-  
 heid 28-221a. 28-1054c ;  
 trial 19-926a 9-766a. 26-  
 117c.  
 DINKA, tribe 8-276d ; 26-  
 117c.  
 Dink, riv., Egypt 19-910a  
 8-199d ; Egyptian army 9-  
 99a-127b.  
 DINKELSBULL, Ger. 8-277a ;  
 11-408 (C4).  
 Dinkler, Riv. 5-616b.  
 DINNER (dict.) 8-277a.  
 —, wagon 8-277b.  
 Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
- Dinnie, Donald 4-917b ; 12-  
 899b ; 15-554a.  
 Dinoyon 10-467c ; 10-467a.  
 Dinoceras : see Uintatherium.  
 Dinoceratoides : see Uinta-  
 theriidae.  
 Dinocid 12-370c.  
 DINOCERATOS 8-277b.  
 DINOFLELAGELLA 8-277b.  
 Dinoflagellum : see Triglina.  
 Dinomena 6-251b.  
 Dinomyes : see Pacarana.  
 Dinopis 21-60d.  
 Dinophthia 12-933b (fig.).  
 Dinopis 2-306d.  
 Dinopis 3-277c.  
 Dinopithecus and Dinornithidae :  
 see Moa.  
 Dinornithinae 18-631a.  
 Dinornis, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).  
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, C1) ; 5-  
 361b ; quarries 5-360d.  
 Dinoposia 23-163a ; 25-145b ;  
 air-sacs 23-163a ; Creta-  
 ceous 7-418b ; pelvis 3-964a.  
 Dinoposia, Turk. 26-428 (A2).  
 Dinoposus 22-706c.  
 DINOPTERIUM 8-278b ; 22-  
 407d (fig.).  
 Dinoposia, Turk. 26-428 (A2).  
 DINOPTERUS 8-277d.  
 Din-sar, Klam 9-140d.  
 Dinislaiken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).  
 Dinislaiken, Ark. 2-523 (B1) ;  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E1).  
 Dinisore, Peru 11-149a.  
 Diniting, val. 11-128c.  
 Diniting, Babylon 9-98b.  
 Dinton, Willis. 9-420 (ILL C4).  
 geology 26-698c.  
 Dintona, Cal. 5 (D3).  
 Dinu cin Golesti : see Radovi-  
 vici.  
 DIO, HEDDIE, ROBERT 8-  
 278b ; 28-125b.  
 DIO, W. Va. 26-113 (E3).  
 Diowid, Va. 26-113 (E3).  
 Diowid, Co. House, battle  
 of (1805) 1-826a, 21-302  
 (map).  
 DIOWIS 8-278d ; 23-660a ;  
 20-564a ; Xiphulius' epi-  
 toms 28-587d.  
 DIOWISSE 8-278a ; 6-335d ;  
 chancellor of 5-833d ; Ro-  
 man 23-655c, 4-399c.  
 DIOWISSE, City of Athens 2-  
 832 (map) ; 2-836b.  
 DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d ;  
 7-483a.  
 Diowis, Asia M. 21-544a.  
 —, Monton : see Duklje.  
 Diocles (lawgiver) 26-299c.  
 Diocles, Great 26-393a.  
 — (physician) 1-928a ; 7-  
 764c.  
 DIOCIETIAN 8-280a ; 23-  
 655a ; 23-521b ; 23-658c ;  
 army reforms 23-474b ; baths  
 3-516a ; 19-369a, 8-396c ;  
 26-271d ; 27-814d ; 26-153c ;  
 reform 19-895a ; Egypt 9-  
 89d ; Persian treaty 24-  
 800d ; St. George 2-836a.  
 DIOCIETIAN, EDICT OF 8-  
 280c.  
 —, of 6-316a.  
 —, Palace of 25-591d ; 2-  
 385c ; Adam's book on 1-  
 172d ; Forts Aurea 27-297d ;  
 vault 27-297a.  
 Diocidi, Charles 18-483b.  
 —, GIOVANNI 8-281a.  
 Diocid's opera buva, II : see  
 Logroscino, Nicola.  
 Diocion 12-123b (figs.).  
 Diodontidae 12-123b ; 26-  
 119d.  
 Diodoros, isl. Red Sea : see  
 Perim.  
 Diopatra (sp. of Tarus) 2-  
 131c ; 10-484b ; 26-766c.  
 — (of Thebes) 2-918b.  
 Diopatra 8-281a.  
 —, Perigetes 8-282b.  
 —, SICULUS 8-281b ; 12-515a :  
 on ciste 5-469a ; on cattle  
 5-469c ; Great 11-808 (D4) ;  
 457b font ; Roman history  
 23-659b.  
 DIOPTRIS 8-1 9-281c ; 21-  
 214b ; 25-126c.  
 —, II 8-281d.  
 Dioptrion 10-566c.  
 Dioptrion, Athens 8-282  
 (map) ; 9-670b.  
 Dioptrion (the Babylonian) 13-  
 521d ; 13-521c.  
 DIOPTRIS (the Coptic) 8-281d ;  
 11-919d.  
 — (East Roman Emperor) :  
 see Seleucus IV.  
 — (of Solomus) 25-948a ; 7-  
 470d.  
 — (of Scharant) 19-697b.  
 — APOLLONIATES 8-282b ;  
 14-731d ; anatomy 1-922b ;  
 cosmology 4-30-23c.  
 —, LEBETIUS 8-282b ;  
 —, Aristippus 2-497a ; on Py-  
 thagoras 21-534c.
- DIOGENIANUS 8-282c ; 2-  
 832c ; Diogenes (archon) 20-802c.  
 — (poc) 17-691a.  
 — (author) 1-550a ; 17-224c.  
 —, CROTON 20-802c ; 2-  
 802b ; Euryphoron 20-682a ;  
 Eucharist 8-970d.  
 Diogo de Alcaoba 18-732a.  
 Diogo Couto 18-732d.  
 —, de Sevil 13-296b.  
 —, Lopez de Siqueira : see  
 2-832c.  
 —, Mendez de Vasconcelos :  
 see Vasconcelos.  
 Diogram, Afr. 15-631d.  
 Dios, Co., Fr. 7-851a.  
 Dios, Col. 11-204 (D5).  
 Dios, Fr. 14-747b ; 7-150a.  
 Diolone 6-283d ; 12-931a (map).  
 Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).  
 Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832  
 (map) ; 2-836b.  
 — (Diomed) (horse) 13-729a.  
 Diomedes, Demos 3, 1-472  
 (C2) ; 1-472d ; 3-775d.  
 Diomeidea : see Albatross and  
 Biallonia.  
 —, canis 47-490d.  
 —, culminata 17-490d.  
 Diomeidea, isls., Adriatic S.  
 2-832c.  
 Diomeidea melanophrys : see  
 Black-browed albatross.  
 Diomegma 22-101d.  
 DIOMEDES (grammarians) 8-  
 282b.  
 DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-  
 282b.  
 — (of Thrace) 13-346a.  
 —, Arrius : villa 22-55c.  
 DIOMEDUS 8-282c ; 25-399b ; 21-  
 405a.  
 Dion, Pal. 7-909d.  
 Dion, Fr. 11-204 (D4).  
 Dionys, see Vinus of Italy-trap.  
 Dionysus 8-283d.  
 Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169a.  
 Dionis, Egiy. : see Dio Cassius.  
 Dione (astr.) 24-233a.  
 DIONE (myth.) 8-283c ; 2-  
 832c.  
 — (monet. butterfly) 16-476d  
 (fig.).  
 Dioneira 19-662d.  
 Dionis, Peter 1-931c.  
 Dionis Eclesiarch 23-846c.  
 Dioniychopa 2-229b ; 2-  
 230c.  
 DIONYSALZANDROS (Cratinus) 7-  
 382a.  
 DIONYSIUS 8-283d ; 7-992b ;  
 12-447c ; tripod prize 27-  
 785c.  
 Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-  
 993c ; (Port. lit.) 22-156c.  
 Dionysus, St. see Denis, St.  
 — (monk) 2-852a.  
 — (of Alexandria) 8-284a.  
 DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a ;  
 20-722a.  
 — (of Alexandria) : see Dionysus  
 Acreopagites.  
 — (secretary of Antiochus IV.)  
 2-832c.  
 — (son of Calliphon) 8-176c.  
 — (son of Tryphon) 13-150d.  
 — (Afor) : see Afor, Dionysus.  
 —, canonical letters 5-194a ; 3-  
 612c.  
 —, Canons of Hippolytus 13-  
 521d ; millennium 18-460c.  
 —, Revelation, Book of the 23-  
 261d.  
 — (of THEOPAGITICUS) 9-234b ;  
 Abeldar's controversy 4-14a.  
 —, Erigen's translation 9-743b ;  
 hierarchy 13-452d ; incense  
 12-633a ; mystical teaching  
 6-337d ; 19-377c ; Pachy-  
 corm's work on 20-430c ;  
 Stichen bar Sualdus 25-  
 886d.  
 — (Cassius) : see Cassius, Di-  
 onysius.  
 — (Cato) : see Cato, Dionysus.  
 — (EXIGIUS) 8-285c ; canons  
 5-194d, 2-199a ; Dionysian  
 2-832c.  
 — (OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-  
 285d ; 12-515b ; 23-659b ;  
 on Aristotle 2-501b ; on  
 Herodotus 13-384a ; on  
 poetry 21-878d ; On the  
 gods 12-515b ; 12-515c.  
 — (of Miletus) 16-982a.  
 — (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.  
 — (of Portugal) : see Dintz.  
 DIOZISIUS I (of Syracuse) 8-  
 284a ; 26-298c ; 25-27b ;  
 2-852a.  
 —, Damocles 7-789d ; Isocrates  
 16-830d ; 18-380d ; 18-381d ;  
 182d ; Magna Graecia 17-  
 318d ; Pharos 20-861b.  
 —, 11-111c ; Syracuse 8-284b ;  
 26-299b.  
 —, TELMARENSIS 8-286b ;  
 15-920b.
- DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c ;  
 12-331c ; 24-980a.  
 Dionysius (geometer) 25-  
 647d.  
 — (sophist) 26-542c.  
 —, 21-544a.  
 DIONYSIUS (myth.) 8-286d ;  
 Agrionia 1-424d ; Antho-  
 steria 2-83d ; ceremonial 20-  
 814c ; drama 8-488a, 12-  
 610d ; Haloa 7-981c ; mys-  
 teries 19-122d ; oracles 20-  
 144c ; 24-230b ; 1-111c ;  
 Pausanias worship 20-447a ; phal-  
 licism 21-245c ; Roman  
 worship 20-447a ; 8-568a ;  
 Semel-cult 24-616a ; ser-  
 pent-cult 24-681a ; statues  
 2-149d, 6-28a, 5-457d ;  
 2-380c, 2-388d, 12-931a (map).  
 105a, 26-729a (Pl. 11) ;  
 11-111c ; Roman worship 23-938d ;  
 thyrsus 26-907b.
- Dionysius, hill of, Maced. 21-  
 832 (map).  
 —, temples of, Athens 2-832  
 (map) ; 2-839a ; Baalbek 3-  
 89d ; Delos 7-972b ; Elis 9-  
 243d.  
 Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d ;  
 8-744d.  
 —, 2-832b.  
 —, Licities 20-269a.  
 —, Nyctelius 20-328a.  
 —, Pausanias 21-730b.  
 — (Seleucid king) : see Anti-  
 ochus VI. and XII.  
 Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-  
 832 (map).  
 Dionysius, Hymn to 8-287c.  
 Dionysius (Russian bp.) 4-  
 1205a.  
 Dionysius (12-756a).  
 —, spinulosus 12-756d.  
 Diopatra 26-229a.  
 Diophanes (father of St  
 Thomas) 26-363a.  
 — (of Mytilene) 12-307b.  
 Diophantus 21-730b.  
 Diophantine analysis 19-863b ;  
 9-710d.  
 DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria)  
 8-288a ; 1-610d.  
 — (general of Mithradates) 4-  
 993c ; 6-851c.  
 DIOPSIS 8-288a.  
 DIOPSIS 8-305b.  
 DIOPHASE 8-288a.  
 DIOPHANTUS 12-732b ; 12-612c.  
 Dioptrite 25-617d.  
 —, media 10-964d.  
 —, 25-617d ; 16-609d : see  
 Auto Refraction.  
 Dioptris (Descartes) 8-86d ;  
 9-90a.  
 Dioptric system 16-633d ; 4-  
 513c ; 28-131d.  
 DIORITE 8-289b ; 21-327c  
 (Diorite, 9) ; Egyptian 9-  
 42c ; weapons 2-582c.  
 —, gneiss 12-150b.  
 —, gneiss 12-150b.  
 —, schist 1-884d.  
 Diorizo, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.  
 Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 9-  
 42c.  
 —, diphenylcarboxylic acid :  
 see Diphenic acid.  
 Diorthos, chian., Gr. 12-440  
 (D3).  
 Dioscora : see Yam.  
 —, aculeatus 25-901d.  
 —, alata 28-902a.  
 —, batatas : see Cassia Yam.  
 —, renana 32-658b ; 28-  
 902a.  
 Dioscoridae 9-262a ; 16-  
 684d.  
 Dioscoridae (gem-graver) 11-  
 565c ; 23-484d.  
 — (physician) 4-299c ; 21-  
 327c.  
 — (of Vienna) 4-909c ; fac-  
 simile 20-564d.  
 —, Pedanus 20-564c ; 18-524a.  
 Dioscordes, isl., Ind. O. : see  
 Sokotra.  
 Dioscori (bp. of Alexandria)  
 20-830c ; 8-508c.  
 Dioscorus (brother of) 9-958b ;  
 robber syrian 9-676b.  
 — (priest) 4-206d ; 5-199d.  
 —, see Cassor and  
 Pollux.  
 Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 23-648  
 (D3).  
 Dioscurias, dist., 25-5c.  
 foundation 18-443b ; Rome  
 annexes 11-394d.  
 —, Dioscurias, dist., 25-5c.  
 Dioscory, Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; 18-  
 713c ; 18-570b.  
 Diosma crenata : see Buchu.  
 —, see Lacosa, L. Y. L.  
 Diosphon 16-649b.  
 Diopsolia, Asia M. (Aidin vil.) :  
 see Lacosa, L. Y. L.  
 —, Asia M. (Pontus) : see  
 Nilsar.  
 —, Pal. : see Lyda.

















Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.  
 —, Oito 27-473c.  
 Donora, Cal. 5- (C2).  
 —, La. 17-54 (B7).  
 — and Bitton, riv. Ore-g. 20-430 (A-5).  
 Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-914b; 11-806a.  
 Donnos, Jord., Nor. 19-800  
 Donnington, Hereford. 13-357a.  
 —, Castle, Berks. 12-410b.  
 Donnoha, N.C. 19-772 (E).  
 Donon, Ft. Shabazz, Pa. 17-13a.  
 Donny, F. M. 12-193a.  
 Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) 7-159  
 DONNNVROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a, 14-74 (E3).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-180 (C1).  
 —, Queens 2-960 (H5).  
 Donoghue, John 24-516c.  
 Donohue, W. Va. 24-118b (B2).  
 Donon, mt., Fr. 28-47c.  
 Donora, Pa. 21-106 (C5).  
 Donors Hills, Queens. 2-960  
 DONOS-MTO, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.  
**DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-**  
**10**  
 Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-878b.  
 Donohmore, Richard Holy Hutchinson, 1st carl of 14-256a.  
 —, John Holy Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-106d, 11-184b  
 Donoughmore, Ire. 14-74 (C4).  
 —, EDWARD 8-191b; on birds 20-304c, on whitebait 28-600b.  
 —, Jeremiah 10-254d.  
 —, T. M. 13-935d.  
 Donovon, H. 14-30a (E3).  
 —, "Donovan" (race horse) 13-730.  
 Donovan's solution 19-155c.  
**Do-outside (Cervantes) 5-**  
**765a; 25-582d; 25-1004b;**  
**commentary 6-482d; illu-**  
**strations 25-800b.**  
 Donskaya, Russ. see Kalach.  
 —, Oblast, Russ. see Don  
 Donskoy, Tor of the.  
 Donso, P.I. 21-392 (D4).  
 Donthog-pugh, mt., Tib. 6-730 (A).  
 Donum (measure) 7-697b.  
 Donvnt, Som. 9-430 (VI G2).  
 Donzena, Fr. 10-775 (E3).  
 Doon, Fr. 10-775 (E4).  
 Doon, lake, Ire. 14-74 (B1).  
 Doobant, riv., Can. see Du-  
 baunt, riv.  
 Doocza, Ire. 14-74 (A3).  
 Doohooa, Ire. 14-74 (B2).  
 Doon, mt., Ire. 24-414 (D3).  
 Dookie, Viet. 28-33 (C).  
 Dooleague, Maria, see Ackere,  
 Maria.  
 Dooley, Martin 8-682a.  
 Doolin, cape, Ire. 14-74 (B4).  
 Doollie, Amos 8-796d.  
 Doon, C. 10-761d.  
 —, T. B. 28-554c.  
 Dooly Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 1-261f.  
**DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.**  
 Doom pain 20-640d; 1-323b; 2-261f.  
**Dooms of Aethelred 7-455b.**  
 Doon, Ia. 14-732 (A1).  
 —, lake, Ire. 14-74 (A3).  
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 3-73a.  
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-26b.  
 Doonas, Ire. 14-74 (C4).  
 Doonac, riv. of, Ire. 8-480c.  
 Doobeg, Ire. 14-74 (B4).  
 —, bay, Ire. 14-74 (B4).  
**DOONBYE, MAYENCE 8-419b;**  
**5-846a.**  
 Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E-25b).  
 Door, cape, La. 17-54 (E3).  
 —, penin., Wis. 28-740d.  
**DOOR 8-419d; 18-209c; 14-**  
**83c; 28-740a.**  
 Dooral, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).  
 Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-3).  
 Doorin, cape, Ire. 14-74 (C2).  
 Door-keeper 20-184d; 22-319c.  
 Door, Capt. Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.  
 —, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holcouth) 25-466 (D8).  
 —, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Ollifante) 25-466 (D8).  
 Doornik, Belg. see Tourmal.  
 Doornik, Hk. 10-838 (C2).  
 Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 10-793c; 10-921d.

**DOORWAY 8-420d.**  
 Doortgala, Vict. 18-91d.  
 Doortgaria, Cape. Ire. 14-744 (C3).  
 Dop (dict.) 16-198c.  
 Doppata (dict.) 16-198c.  
 Doppak, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.  
 Doppelpiszen, bay, Ger. 5-551c.  
 —, Als. 45-466 (A3).  
 Doppes, Church; see Gerow-  
 mearde kerk.  
 Doppers 27-182d; 15-931b.  
**DOPPLERITE 8-421c; 18-**  
**511c.**  
 Doppler's principle 25-448d.  
 Dora, riv., Ind. 14-376 (A5).  
 —, riv., Bial. 1-432c.  
 D'Or, mt., Fr. 8-441d.  
 Dora, riv., sister; see Pattison,  
 Dorothy Wyndlow.  
 Dora, Ala. 1-460 (H2).  
 —, Ark. 2-56 (A2).  
 —, Pal. 25-649 (E4); see also  
 Tataruh.  
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).  
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-942 (C3).  
 —, riv., S. Ark. 1-643 (D2).  
 Dora (millet) see Durra.  
 Dora Galles, riv., U.S. 15-42a;  
 15-26 (A2).  
 Dorado, P.R. 22-124 (A1).  
 —, (star) 7-13b.  
 Dorado, El; see El Dorado.  
 Dorah, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D1).  
 1-307b, 13-515c.  
 Dorak, dist., Pers.; see Fel-  
 labret.  
**DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.**  
 Doran, Ar. 2-532 (E3).  
 Doran, G. 27-102 (D3).  
 Doranda, India; see Ranchi  
 Dorando; see Pietri, Dorando.  
 Doras, Rivar, riv. It. 15-47c  
 (A2); 15-26 (A2); 15-26b,  
 battle (1800) 11-200b.  
 Doras, Sped. 22-190 (C3).  
 Doras (fish) 5-513d.  
 Dorasnamudra, India; see Hale-  
 dard.  
**DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-**  
**421d; 11-135b.**  
 —, Jean; see Daurat, Jean.  
 Dorat, riv., Fr. 11-154  
 Dor-beetle 6-689a; 6-673c.  
 Dorbock, riv. Scot. 9-269a.  
 Dorob, trib. see Dorob.  
 Dorobn Orad, tribe; see O-  
 irad.  
 Dorochaitin 6-115d.  
 Dorochaitin, see African  
 Dour.  
 Dorcstragus melanotus; see  
 Dour.  
 Dorcelaphus 7-923d.  
 —, americana; see White-  
 tailed deer.  
 —, cubaniana; see Black-  
 tailed deer.  
 —, hexanotus; see Mulo-deer.  
 Dorcheat, La. 17-54 (A1).  
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 8-2-552  
 (B4).  
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).  
 Dorchester, Catherine Sedley,  
 countess of 24-379c; 15-  
 139a.  
 —, **DUDLEY CARLETON,**  
**viscount 8-421d.**  
**GUY CARLETON, 1st**  
**Baron 8-422b.**  
 —, Henry Pierrepont, mar-  
 quis 8-422b; 15-432 (C3).  
 Dorchester, Can. 19-465 (C2).  
**DORCHESTER, DORSET. 8-**  
**422c; 11-520 (H1); B5; 4-**  
**384 (B7); 9-411c; Riv. at**  
**(1613) 10-401c; geology 8-**  
**434d, mt. 8-435d.**  
**DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-423b;**  
**17-852 (B4).**  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (G-H).  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, N. J. 19-502 (C3).  
**DORCHESIRE, Oxon. 8-423a;**  
**9-490 (III E3); 4-584 (C2);**  
**20-416d, geology 20-415d.**  
 —, S.C. 8-423d.  
 —, W. 28-740 (C3).  
 —, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).  
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).  
 —, Co. Md. 17-828 (G-H4).  
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).  
 —, House, Lond. 25-905d.  
 —, House (Spartan admiral) 25-  
 611d.  
 Dorchester 15-652a; 19-488a.  
 Dorchester, Cape. 17-54 (A6).  
**DORCHES, Fr. 8-424a;**  
**10-778 (E5); 2-554b.**  
**DORDOGNE, riv. Fr. 8-424a;**  
**19-488 (C2); caves 5-570b,**  
**2-348 (Pl. II).**  
 Dordona, pass, Alps 1-747a.

Dorodian group; see Mae-  
 strichian group.  
 Dordrecht, Cape Col. 25-466  
 (H3); 5-232d.  
**DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c;**  
**8-424d; 15-432 (B5); battle 13-**  
**13-606d; Ire. (1457) 10-**  
**401d.**  
 —, mt., Holl. 25-513c.  
 Dore, E. 28-888a.  
**DORÉ, LOUIS AUGUSTE**  
**GUSTAVE 8-424d.**  
 Dore, bay, Br. 116 (II D3).  
 Dore, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).  
 Dore, mts., Fr. 22-674b.  
 —, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F9), 22-  
 674c.  
 —, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III, E3).  
 —, riv., Ind. 14-376 (A5).  
 —, riv., Abbey, Hereford.; see  
 Abbey Dore.  
 —, riv., Holm, rock, Scot. 24-  
 834d.  
 Dore, bay, N. G. 9-101d.  
 Dorel Frères 26-93d.  
 Dorel, Riv., Aust. 3-795b;  
 —, ammoniacum 1-863b; 26-  
 73b.  
 Dorel, Scot. 20-242 (C4).  
 Dorel, Scot. 24-412 (D2).  
 Dorey, N.G. 19-187 (B1); 19-  
 834d.  
**Dorjgeschalten (B. Auerbach)**  
**2-899d, 11-796a.**  
 Dorjverband 17-598a.  
 Dorj, S. 14-574 (E4).  
 Dor, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G3).  
 —, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D1).  
 Dor, Dor, Dor 25-687a.  
**DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.**  
 —, Bracconale 24-217a.  
 —, Doronni Aude 24-185c.  
 —, Lamba 22-9a.  
 —, Luciano 27-1006a, Chog-  
 gi 27-1006a.  
**Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) 18-**  
**830b.**  
 Doria, palace, Genoa 11-592a.  
 —, S. Maria, Rome 23-612  
 (A3-C2).  
 Dorian Hexapod 6-573b.  
 —, mode 19-732b, plain song  
 21-706a.  
**DORIANIS 8-425c; 12-444c;**  
**12-444d; architecture 12-**  
**478c; art 12-475a, 5-716b;**  
**sculpture 12-480a.**  
**DORIA - PAMPHILI - LANDI**  
**8-425b.**  
 Doria dialects 8-427b; 12-  
 493a.  
 —, riv., see Penlos.  
 —, order 12-478c; 20-176a; 19-  
 932d, Renaissance 20-182d;  
 Dor, Dor 20-176b; temples 2-  
 378d.  
 Doridicus 5-701c.  
 Dorididae 11-232d.  
 Dorid, Will. 11-231d.  
 Doridium 11-521d.  
 Doridomorpha 11-517d; 11-  
 517b; 11-521d.  
 Doriodopsis 11-523a.  
 Doriodopsis 11-523a.  
 Dorioniges, Fr. 8-439d.  
 Dorikhan, pass, Ind. 14-376  
 (B4).  
 Dor-Kunga, mt., Tib. 6-678  
 (F3).  
 Dorring, Heinrich 7-520d.  
 Dorring, Tib. 16-320c.  
 Dorio, lt. 26-242 (G4).  
**DORION, SIR ANTOINEAIME**  
**8-423b.**  
 Doris (myth.) 9-953b.  
**DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a; 12-**  
**429b; 12-424c; 12-424d;**  
 —, gulf, of Asia M. 5-330a.  
 Doris (zoöl.) 11-520d, 11-517b;  
 11-517b.  
**DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429a.**  
**DORJE, Lamaism 16-321b.**  
 Dorjey (Russian lama) 26-  
 931b.  
**DORKING, Sur. 8-429b; 16-**  
**942 (C4); geology 9-414c.**  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (G-H).  
 Doria, ruins, Asia M.; see  
 Isaura Nea.  
 Dorlandus, Peter 8-499d.  
**DORLANDUS, LOUIS 8-429c.**  
 —, Pierre Joseph 11-131b  
 Dorion, Ala. 1-460 (A5).  
 Dorion, C. Fr. 11-799b.  
 Dormal, Belg.; battle of Neer-  
 winden 19-341b  
 —, C. Fr. 11-799b.  
 Dorman, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 —, battle (1675) 10-830d.  
 —, Land, Sur. 19-4 (V B4).  
 Dorman's beam (dict.) 8-429d.  
 Dornelles, Fr.; battle (600)  
 D-805c, 6-557b.  
 Dornelles 8-429c; 2-421a.  
 Dornington, Hereford. 9-420  
 (III B2).  
 Dornitz, mt., Montan. 19-  
 767 (B1); 3-258b, 18-767b.  
**DORMITORY 8-429d.**

Dormont de Belloy, Pierre  
 Laurent; see Belloy.  
 Doron, Cape. 17-527b, 23-  
 24-41b, 13-441c.  
 —, common 8-429d; 13-442d;  
 —, phalanger 21-344c.  
 Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).  
 Dorna, Rum.; see Sarul  
 Dornei.  
 Dornach, Switz. 26-242 (D2);  
 —, battle (1499) 12-600c.  
 Dornakal, India 14-329 (H1).  
 Dornal, lake, Scot. 28-625b.  
 Dornbach, Aust. 3-795b.  
 Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-  
 159d.  
**DORNBERN, Aus. 8-430a; 4-**  
**4 (A3)**  
 Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 26-  
 242 (H2); 8-430b.  
 Dornbühl, Augustin 11-782c.  
 Dornbühl, Switz.; battle (1782)  
 25-339d.  
 Dornbühl, Switz.; battle (1298)  
 3-795c.  
**DORNBERG, Ger. 8-430b;**  
**11-111 (P1).**  
**DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-**  
**430b; eternal punishment**  
**5-764a; miracles 18-571b;**  
**18-571b.**  
 Dornes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).  
 Dornier, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).  
 Dornier, C. 16-942 (B2).  
 Dornie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
**DORNOCH, Scot. 8-430d; 24-**  
**12 (E2); geology 26-170b**  
 —, Fifth, Scot. 24-412 (E2);  
 23-741c.  
 Dornösträva 25-923c.  
 Dornst. Pa. 21-106 (H3).  
 Dor, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).  
 Dorobio see Wandorobio  
 Dorobio, see Wandorobio  
 Dorobis, riv.  
 Dorogachik, Russ. 23-872 (F2).  
 —, D. 25-277d.  
**DOROHOL, Rum. 8-431a; 23-**  
**23-232 (F2); 23-826 (A1).**  
 Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110  
 (B3).  
 Dorong 8-812c, 13-769c.  
 Doropygidae 9-659d.  
 Dorosiphya 5-644b; 27-451b.  
 Dorot, Metropolitan of 5-  
 94d.  
 Dorothienstadt, Berlin 3-790a.  
 Dorot, Mt. 8-431c.  
 Dorothy, Minn. 18-550 (A3).  
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
 —, riv., Mass. Anne van 22-  
 759d; 2-106c.  
 Dorp (dict.) 25-419c.  
 Dorpat, Russ.; see Yuriy  
 Dorpat, Russ. 25-323d;  
 —, excavations 2-245c, 27-312b,  
 21-432c, 26-1013c, 14-195c.  
 Dor, Thon, W. 25-234d.  
 Dor, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 Dorrance, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).  
 Dorra, v. van Horne 28-  
 578a.  
 Dorre, sil., Austr. 2-960 (A5).  
 Dorrego, Ital. 27-116d.  
 Doring, Johannus von; see  
 Wil, Johannes.  
 Dorrington, Theophilus 14-  
 193d.  
 Dorrington, Salubr. 9-420 (III, B1).  
 Dorris, Cal. 5-8 (C1).  
 Dorrsville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 Dorro, Rebellion (1842) 28-  
 103b.  
 Dorsal see Reredos.  
 —, aorta 2-668b, of fishes 14-  
 262b  
 —, of fish 4-403a.  
**DORSA, A. G. Co. 8-429c;**  
**431a, 7-244b (fig.).**  
**DORSAY, Cury, Paris 20-804**  
**(C2).**  
**DORSET, EARLS, MAR-**  
**QUESS and Dukes of 8-431c;**  
**see also Exeter, Somerset,**  
**and Suffolk, dukes of.**  
 —, Osmund of Seaz, earl of  
 —, Osmund of Salisbury  
 Dorset, VI. 19-490 (A5); 27-  
 1028d, 27-1028b.  
 —, Dorset, 9-420 (III C5).  
 —, mt., VI. 19-490 (A5).  
 —, and Somerset Horn sheep  
 —, cheese 7-749d.  
 —, Down sheen 24-820c.  
**DORSETSHIRE, Co. Eng. 8-**  
**431c; 9-420 (III C5)**  
 barrows 2-348c; orchard  
 area 11-261b; villages 26-  
 928b.  
 —, Regiment (39th) 2-618b.  
 Dorsey, Ill. 14-374 (D2).  
 —, Mont. 14-204 (B1).  
 —, Mont. 14-204 (B1).  
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).

**DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) 8-**  
**436c.**  
 Dorst, Hk., Holl.; see Wyk by  
 Daurstedde.  
 Dorsten, Ger. 11-808 (A1), 16-  
 181c.  
 Dorstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III, A2).  
 Dorstium sellae 25-198a.  
 Dorst, Holl. see Dorstede.  
**DORSTED, SYNOD OF 4-436c;**  
**22-288d; 26-781b; American**  
**acceptance of canonis**  
**22-289c; Kerchovian editis**  
**canonis 15-751d; persecu-**  
**tion 13-616c; on pre-**  
**dication 22-276a.**  
**DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b;**  
**11-808 (I k6), compact**  
**(1689); 15-350b, granary**  
**12-399c, housing 13-823b.**  
 Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 9-  
 362a.  
 Dort Petroleum Company 15-  
 291d.  
 Dorys (legend) 8-425d.  
 Dorys, Albert 26-923a.  
**DORY 8-437d.**  
 Doryanthus excelsa 2-949b.  
 Dorycordates 20-537f (H4).  
 Dorydium, Can. 16-943 (E4);  
 9-717a; lake (1097)  
 7-528c; battle (1147) 7-  
 528c; 11-111 (P1); 8-43c.  
 See also Eski-Shehr.  
 Dorylus 2-86c. see also Driver  
 as.  
 Doryphora, see Colorado  
 beetle.  
 —, "Doryphorus" (status. Poly-  
 c. 22-23a, 12-481 (F4),  
 VI fig. 80).  
 Dos, 24-706a; 23-573c; 8-  
 430 (D5).  
 Dosadris, tribe 10-240b.  
 Dos edvotica 24-706a.  
 Dosadri, cape, Russ. 23-573c.  
 Dos Babias, cape, Arg. 2-462  
 (D5).  
 Dos de los Anz, Ariz. 1-544 (D3).  
 Dosde, pass, Alps 2-745b.  
 —, Pizzo di mt., Alps 1-745b.  
 Dosch (dervish rit) 8-760c.  
 Dosch, Hermann, Sp. 25-530  
 (B-C4).  
 Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto)  
 25-530.  
 Dosi, Belg. 25-456 (F2).  
 Dosithea 16-123d.  
 Dositheus (Dositheus) see Obrado-  
 rich; Dositheus (Dositheus).  
 Dositheus (bishop) 23-844d.  
 Dositheus (Patriarch of Jeru-  
 salem) 23-844d.  
 Dos 20-335d; Doctetic teaching  
 8-353b, Lucaris 17-93a.  
 —, (Lutheran) 25-127d;  
 25-129c.  
**DOSTHEUS MAGISTER 8-**  
**762b.**  
 Dos-megen-ora-mt, E. Turkey.  
 6-168 (D1), 26-910b.  
 Dospat, Turk. 27-426 (C-2).  
 —, mt., Turk.; see Despoti  
 Dagh.  
 —, Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-  
 426 (C2).  
 Dos profecticia 24-706a.  
 —, recepticia 24-706a.  
 Dost, Ger. 18-800 (C3).  
**DOSSAL (dict.) 8-433a; 1-**  
**762b.**  
 Dossel, riv., Fr. 18-838d.  
 Dossenbach, Ger. 3-186d.  
 Dossener, pass, Alps 1-746c.  
**DOSSENFELT 8-433a; 2-985d.**  
 Dosssets, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).  
 Dosso, Riv. 19-678 (A1).  
 Doss, Genova, mt., Alps  
 1-747a.  
 Dossradon, pass, Alps 1-745b.  
 Doss Trento, Aus. 27-247a.  
 Doss, Mt. 18-800 (C3).  
 Dosthill, Warwick. 28-342a.  
**DOST, MAHOMMED KHAN**  
**2-983b; Garmat's defeat 3-**  
**305a; Ellenborough's policy**  
**9-289d; Gough's victory**  
**15-149c; Jamrud attacked**  
**15-149c; Kabul rule 14-**  
**413b.**  
**DOSTEVSKY, FEDOR**  
**Mikhailovich 8-438d.**  
 Dossvelt, Va. 28-118 (E2).  
 Dots, Ala. 11-759 (A2).  
 Dots, Ark. 2-652 (D2).  
 Dotalie instrumentum 24-706a.  
 Dotal and dotal system (of  
 dotal) 25-707c.  
 Dotalion (law of 2-619d).  
 Doterel (see Doterel).  
 Douthan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
 —, W. Va. 28-565c.  
 —, site, Pa. 20-602 (C4); 11-  
 261d.  
 Dots, Ind. 14-376 (E1).  
 Dots dictio 23-545c.





# DOWN-DRUM

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E)  
—, 18-740 (B4).  
Down Thomas, Dow 21-362  
(map).  
Down, Hereford, 9-420 (III, B2); 13-355A.  
—, Wills, 9-420 (III, D5); 28-392 (geology).  
Downton Castle sandstone 17-1134.  
Downtonian group 17-1134; 22-10b.  
Down wool 28-808 (Bg.).  
Downy 15-605c.  
Downy (dict.) 14-461A.  
Dows, Ia. 14-732 (D2).  
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-333.  
Dowslets, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).  
Downing rod: see Divining rod.  
Downson, Ernest 9-644d.  
—, John 14-625d.  
Downy gas 2-106b; 11-285c; —gas-producer 11-492c.  
Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (E3).  
Dowth, mt., Tur. 27-426 (B-C3); 17-217a.  
Doxa, see Opium (philos.).  
DOXEY, SIR FRANCIS 8-161c.  
DOXEY, O.K. 20-858 (B2).  
DOXOLOGY 9-461A.  
DOY, GABRIEL FRANCOIS 8-161c.  
Doyen (dict.): see Dean.  
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR 8-161d.  
—, Charles 8-161d.  
—, SIR FRANCIS H. C. 8-462a.  
Doyle, 8-161b.  
—, JOHN ANDREW 8-462b.  
—, RICHARD 8-462b.  
Doyle, 11-1172 (E3).  
Doyleston, Wis. 28-740 (D5).  
Doylestown, O. 20-226 (G3).  
Doyle, 1-106 (E3).  
D'Oyly, Edward 15-134b.  
D'Oyly Carte, Richard: see Drac, Richard D'Oyly.  
Doynine, La. 17-34 (A1).  
Doyn (dict.) 15-161c.  
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).  
Dozan, isla, Jap. 20-139c.  
Dozier, Ala. 1-160 (C4).  
DOZSA, GYORGF 8-463c.  
Dozsa, Fr. 19-107 (E2).  
DOZY, R. P. A. 8-462d.  
Doze (measure): see Diraa.  
Draca, riv., Mor. 18-561 (B4).  
Drac, Arab. 2-552 (B4).  
Drac (dict.) 8-546d.  
Draca 15-836; 21-779a; on Lebanon 16-347c; in Mexico 22-90d.  
Dracaria 8-515.  
Draco, riv., Fr. 10-773 (G5); 14-867b.  
DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b; 2-450; 16-683d.  
Dracaena (zool.) 16-826a.  
—, aurea, see Hololapea.  
Drach, Salomon Moses 26-327d.  
Drach, Tur. i. see Durazzo.  
—, cave, Sp. 17-339b.  
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.  
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I, K6); 15-896b.  
Drachenfels, Ger. 13-659d.  
Drach, 19-872a; 19-900c; fluid 28-487c; Phoenician 28-387a.  
Drach 12-439d; measure 28-491d, 28-487c.  
DRACHMANN, H. H. H. 8-463b; 8-461b.  
Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).  
DRACO (Athenian statesman) 8-464a; 12-503a; 1-628c.  
Draco, riv., Syr.: see Orontes.  
DRACO (astron.) 8-164d; 1-34c; 25-789d.  
Draco (lizard): see Dragon.  
Dracocephalum 13-769c.  
Draco haematophagous: see Red-throated dragon.  
Draco, mitigator: see Catomel.  
Draco (myth.): see Python.  
Draconic mouth: see Notical.  
Draculia 25-961b.  
Dracontiasis: see Guinea-worm disease.  
Dracountum 2-611A.  
DRACONTIUM, BLOSSIUS 8-464d.  
Dracophilum 6-6d.  
—, Sayeri 22-733b.  
Dracunculius: see Guinea-worm disease.  
—, medmensis 25-191b.  
Dracut, Mass. 17-852 (E1).  
Dracut, see Tolone.  
Draft (conscription) 16-708c; 27-709c.

Draft (law), see Draught.  
DRAFTED MASONRY 8-165a.  
DRAFG (dict.) 8-465b.  
— (billiards) 3-936b.  
— (carpentry) 17-842a.  
Drafs (women of Serbia) 1-564a; 24-694c.  
DRAGANESCI, Rum. (Olb) 23-333 (E2).  
—, Rum. (Vlachia) 23-826 (E2).  
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-165b; 23-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) 27-456c.  
Drag-belt (dict.) 18-561A.  
Drag-bowling, Dr. 5-724d.  
Drag-harrow (dict.) 13-27d.  
Draguina nornani 23-746b.  
—, 1-1172a; 1-1172b; 1-1172c; 1-1172d; 1-1172e; 1-1172f; 1-1172g; 1-1172h; 1-1172i; 1-1172j; 1-1172k; 1-1172l; 1-1172m; 1-1172n; 1-1172o; 1-1172p; 1-1172q; 1-1172r; 1-1172s; 1-1172t; 1-1172u; 1-1172v; 1-1172w; 1-1172x; 1-1172y; 1-1172z; 1-1173a; 1-1173b; 1-1173c; 1-1173d; 1-1173e; 1-1173f; 1-1173g; 1-1173h; 1-1173i; 1-1173j; 1-1173k; 1-1173l; 1-1173m; 1-1173n; 1-1173o; 1-1173p; 1-1173q; 1-1173r; 1-1173s; 1-1173t; 1-1173u; 1-1173v; 1-1173w; 1-1173x; 1-1173y; 1-1173z; 1-1174a; 1-1174b; 1-1174c; 1-1174d; 1-1174e; 1-1174f; 1-1174g; 1-1174h; 1-1174i; 1-1174j; 1-1174k; 1-1174l; 1-1174m; 1-1174n; 1-1174o; 1-1174p; 1-1174q; 1-1174r; 1-1174s; 1-1174t; 1-1174u; 1-1174v; 1-1174w; 1-1174x; 1-1174y; 1-1174z; 1-1175a; 1-1175b; 1-1175c; 1-1175d; 1-1175e; 1-1175f; 1-1175g; 1-1175h; 1-1175i; 1-1175j; 1-1175k; 1-1175l; 1-1175m; 1-1175n; 1-1175o; 1-1175p; 1-1175q; 1-1175r; 1-1175s; 1-1175t; 1-1175u; 1-1175v; 1-1175w; 1-1175x; 1-1175y; 1-1175z; 1-1176a; 1-1176b; 1-1176c; 1-1176d; 1-1176e; 1-1176f; 1-1176g; 1-1176h; 1-1176i; 1-1176j; 1-1176k; 1-1176l; 1-1176m; 1-1176n; 1-1176o; 1-1176p; 1-1176q; 1-1176r; 1-1176s; 1-1176t; 1-1176u; 1-1176v; 1-1176w; 1-1176x; 1-1176y; 1-1176z; 1-1177a; 1-1177b; 1-1177c; 1-1177d; 1-1177e; 1-1177f; 1-1177g; 1-1177h; 1-1177i; 1-1177j; 1-1177k; 1-1177l; 1-1177m; 1-1177n; 1-1177o; 1-1177p; 1-1177q; 1-1177r; 1-1177s; 1-1177t; 1-1177u; 1-1177v; 1-1177w; 1-1177x; 1-1177y; 1-1177z; 1-1178a; 1-1178b; 1-1178c; 1-1178d; 1-1178e; 1-1178f; 1-1178g; 1-1178h; 1-1178i; 1-1178j; 1-1178k; 1-1178l; 1-1178m; 1-1178n; 1-1178o; 1-1178p; 1-1178q; 1-1178r; 1-1178s; 1-1178t; 1-1178u; 1-1178v; 1-1178w; 1-1178x; 1-1178y; 1-1178z; 1-1179a; 1-1179b; 1-1179c; 1-1179d; 1-1179e; 1-1179f; 1-1179g; 1-1179h; 1-1179i; 1-1179j; 1-1179k; 1-1179l; 1-1179m; 1-1179n; 1-1179o; 1-1179p; 1-1179q; 1-1179r; 1-1179s; 1-1179t; 1-1179u; 1-1179v; 1-1179w; 1-1179x; 1-1179y; 1-1179z; 1-1180a; 1-1180b; 1-1180c; 1-1180d; 1-1180e; 1-1180f; 1-1180g; 1-1180h; 1-1180i; 1-1180j; 1-1180k; 1-1180l; 1-1180m; 1-1180n; 1-1180o; 1-1180p; 1-1180q; 1-1180r; 1-1180s; 1-1180t; 1-1180u; 1-1180v; 1-1180w; 1-1180x; 1-1180y; 1-1180z; 1-1181a; 1-1181b; 1-1181c; 1-1181d; 1-1181e; 1-1181f; 1-1181g; 1-1181h; 1-1181i; 1-1181j; 1-1181k; 1-1181l; 1-1181m; 1-1181n; 1-1181o; 1-1181p; 1-1181q; 1-1181r; 1-1181s; 1-1181t; 1-1181u; 1-1181v; 1-1181w; 1-1181x; 1-1181y; 1-1181z; 1-1182a; 1-1182b; 1-1182c; 1-1182d; 1-1182e; 1-1182f; 1-1182g; 1-1182h; 1-1182i; 1-1182j; 1-1182k; 1-1182l; 1-1182m; 1-1182n; 1-1182o; 1-1182p; 1-1182q; 1-1182r; 1-1182s; 1-1182t; 1-1182u; 1-1182v; 1-1182w; 1-1182x; 1-1182y; 1-1182z; 1-1183a; 1-1183b; 1-1183c; 1-1183d; 1-1183e; 1-1183f; 1-1183g; 1-1183h; 1-1183i; 1-1183j; 1-1183k; 1-1183l; 1-1183m; 1-1183n; 1-1183o; 1-1183p; 1-1183q; 1-1183r; 1-1183s; 1-1183t; 1-1183u; 1-1183v; 1-1183w; 1-1183x; 1-1183y; 1-1183z; 1-1184a; 1-1184b; 1-1184c; 1-1184d; 1-1184e; 1-1184f; 1-1184g; 1-1184h; 1-1184i; 1-1184j; 1-1184k; 1-1184l; 1-1184m; 1-1184n; 1-1184o; 1-1184p; 1-1184q; 1-1184r; 1-1184s; 1-1184t; 1-1184u; 1-1184v; 1-1184w; 1-1184x; 1-1184y; 1-1184z; 1-1185a; 1-1185b; 1-1185c; 1-1185d; 1-1185e; 1-1185f; 1-1185g; 1-1185h; 1-1185i; 1-1185j; 1-1185k; 1-1185l; 1-1185m; 1-1185n; 1-1185o; 1-1185p; 1-1185q; 1-1185r; 1-1185s; 1-1185t; 1-1185u; 1-1185v; 1-1185w; 1-1185x; 1-1185y; 1-1185z; 1-1186a; 1-1186b; 1-1186c; 1-1186d; 1-1186e; 1-1186f; 1-1186g; 1-1186h; 1-1186i; 1-1186j; 1-1186k; 1-1186l; 1-1186m; 1-1186n; 1-1186o; 1-1186p; 1-1186q; 1-1186r; 1-1186s; 1-1186t; 1-1186u; 1-1186v; 1-1186w; 1-1186x; 1-1186y; 1-1186z; 1-1187a; 1-1187b; 1-1187c; 1-1187d; 1-1187e; 1-1187f; 1-1187g; 1-1187h; 1-1187i; 1-1187j; 1-1187k; 1-1187l; 1-1187m; 1-1187n; 1-1187o; 1-1187p; 1-1187q; 1-1187r; 1-1187s; 1-1187t; 1-1187u; 1-1187v; 1-1187w; 1-1187x; 1-1187y; 1-1187z; 1-1188a; 1-1188b; 1-1188c; 1-1188d; 1-1188e; 1-1188f; 1-1188g; 1-1188h; 1-1188i; 1-1188j; 1-1188k; 1-1188l; 1-1188m; 1-1188n; 1-1188o; 1-1188p; 1-1188q; 1-1188r; 1-1188s; 1-1188t; 1-1188u; 1-1188v; 1-1188w; 1-1188x; 1-1188y; 1-1188z; 1-1189a; 1-1189b; 1-1189c; 1-1189d; 1-1189e; 1-1189f; 1-1189g; 1-1189h; 1-1189i; 1-1189j; 1-1189k; 1-1189l; 1-1189m; 1-1189n; 1-1189o; 1-1189p; 1-1189q; 1-1189r; 1-1189s; 1-1189t; 1-1189u; 1-1189v; 1-1189w; 1-1189x; 1-1189y; 1-1189z; 1-1190a; 1-1190b; 1-1190c; 1-1190d; 1-1190e; 1-1190f; 1-1190g; 1-1190h; 1-1190i; 1-1190j; 1-1190k; 1-1190l; 1-1190m; 1-1190n; 1-1190o; 1-1190p; 1-1190q; 1-1190r; 1-1190s; 1-1190t; 1-1190u; 1-1190v; 1-1190w; 1-1190x; 1-1190y; 1-1190z; 1-1191a; 1-1191b; 1-1191c; 1-1191d; 1-1191e; 1-1191f; 1-1191g; 1-1191h; 1-1191i; 1-1191j; 1-1191k; 1-1191l; 1-1191m; 1-1191n; 1-1191o; 1-1191p; 1-1191q; 1-1191r; 1-1191s; 1-1191t; 1-1191u; 1-1191v; 1-1191w; 1-1191x; 1-1191y; 1-1191z; 1-1192a; 1-1192b; 1-1192c; 1-1192d; 1-1192e; 1-1192f; 1-1192g; 1-1192h; 1-1192i; 1-1192j; 1-1192k; 1-1192l; 1-1192m; 1-1192n; 1-1192o; 1-1192p; 1-1192q; 1-1192r; 1-1192s; 1-1192t; 1-1192u; 1-1192v; 1-1192w; 1-1192x; 1-1192y; 1-1192z; 1-1193a; 1-1193b; 1-1193c; 1-1193d; 1-1193e; 1-1193f; 1-1193g; 1-1193h; 1-1193i; 1-1193j; 1-1193k; 1-1193l; 1-1193m; 1-1193n; 1-1193o; 1-1193p; 1-1193q; 1-1193r; 1-1193s; 1-1193t; 1-1193u; 1-1193v; 1-1193w; 1-1193x; 1-1193y; 1-1193z; 1-1194a; 1-1194b; 1-1194c; 1-1194d; 1-1194e; 1-1194f; 1-1194g; 1-1194h; 1-1194i; 1-1194j; 1-1194k; 1-1194l; 1-1194m; 1-1194n; 1-1194o; 1-1194p; 1-1194q; 1-1194r; 1-1194s; 1-1194t; 1-1194u; 1-1194v; 1-1194w; 1-1194x; 1-1194y; 1-1194z; 1-1195a; 1-1195b; 1-1195c; 1-1195d; 1-1195e; 1-1195f; 1-1195g; 1-1195h; 1-1195i; 1-1195j; 1-1195k; 1-1195l; 1-1195m; 1-1195n; 1-1195o; 1-1195p; 1-1195q; 1-1195r; 1-1195s; 1-1195t; 1-1195u; 1-1195v; 1-1195w; 1-1195x; 1-1195y; 1-1195z; 1-1196a; 1-1196b; 1-1196c; 1-1196d; 1-1196e; 1-1196f; 1-1196g; 1-1196h; 1-1196i; 1-1196j; 1-1196k; 1-1196l; 1-1196m; 1-1196n; 1-1196o; 1-1196p; 1-1196q; 1-1196r; 1-1196s; 1-1196t; 1-1196u; 1-1196v; 1-1196w; 1-1196x; 1-1196y; 1-1196z; 1-1197a; 1-1197b; 1-1197c; 1-1197d; 1-1197e; 1-1197f; 1-1197g; 1-1197h; 1-1197i; 1-1197j; 1-1197k; 1-1197l; 1-1197m; 1-1197n; 1-1197o; 1-1197p; 1-1197q; 1-1197r; 1-1197s; 1-1197t; 1-1197u; 1-1197v; 1-1197w; 1-1197x; 1-1197y; 1-1197z; 1-1198a; 1-1198b; 1-1198c; 1-1198d; 1-1198e; 1-1198f; 1-1198g; 1-1198h; 1-1198i; 1-1198j; 1-1198k; 1-1198l; 1-1198m; 1-1198n; 1-1198o; 1-1198p; 1-1198q; 1-1198r; 1-1198s; 1-1198t; 1-1198u; 1-1198v; 1-1198w; 1-1198x; 1-1198y; 1-1198z; 1-1199a; 1-1199b; 1-1199c; 1-1199d; 1-1199e; 1-1199f; 1-1199g; 1-1199h; 1-1199i; 1-1199j; 1-1199k; 1-1199l; 1-1199m; 1-1199n; 1-1199o; 1-1199p; 1-1199q; 1-1199r; 1-1199s; 1-1199t; 1-1199u; 1-1199v; 1-1199w; 1-1199x; 1-1199y; 1-1199z; 1-1200a; 1-1200b; 1-1200c; 1-1200d; 1-1200e; 1-1200f; 1-1200g; 1-1200h; 1-1200i; 1-1200j; 1-1200k; 1-1200l; 1-1200m; 1-1200n; 1-1200o; 1-1200p; 1-1200q; 1-1200r; 1-1200s; 1-1200t; 1-1200u; 1-1200v; 1-1200w; 1-1200x; 1-1200y; 1-1200z; 1-1201a; 1-1201b; 1-1201c; 1-1201d; 1-1201e; 1-1201f; 1-1201g; 1-1201h; 1-1201i; 1-1201j; 1-1201k; 1-1201l; 1-1201m; 1-1201n; 1-1201o; 1-1201p; 1-1201q; 1-1201r; 1-1201s; 1-1201t; 1-1201u; 1-1201v; 1-1201w; 1-1201x; 1-1201y; 1-1201z; 1-1202a; 1-1202b; 1-1202c; 1-1202d; 1-1202e; 1-1202f; 1-1202g; 1-1202h; 1-1202i; 1-1202j; 1-1202k; 1-1202l; 1-1202m; 1-1202n; 1-1202o; 1-1202p; 1-1202q; 1-1202r; 1-1202s; 1-1202t; 1-1202u; 1-1202v; 1-1202w; 1-1202x; 1-1202y; 1-1202z; 1-1203a; 1-1203b; 1-1203c; 1-1203d; 1-1203e; 1-1203f; 1-1203g; 1-1203h; 1-1203i; 1-1203j; 1-1203k; 1-1203l; 1-1203m; 1-1203n; 1-1203o; 1-1203p; 1-1203q; 1-1203r; 1-1203s; 1-1203t; 1-1203u; 1-1203v; 1-1203w; 1-1203x; 1-1203y; 1-1203z; 1-1204a; 1-1204b; 1-1204c; 1-1204d; 1-1204e; 1-1204f; 1-1204g; 1-1204h; 1-1204i; 1-1204j; 1-1204k; 1-1204l; 1-1204m; 1-1204n; 1-1204o; 1-1204p; 1-1204q; 1-1204r; 1-1204s; 1-1204t; 1-1204u; 1-1204v; 1-1204w; 1-1204x; 1-1204y; 1-1204z; 1-1205a; 1-1205b; 1-1205c; 1-1205d; 1-1205e; 1-1205f; 1-1205g; 1-1205h; 1-1205i; 1-1205j; 1-1205k; 1-1205l; 1-1205m; 1-1205n; 1-1205o; 1-1205p; 1-1205q; 1-1205r; 1-1205s; 1-1205t; 1-1205u; 1-1205v; 1-1205w; 1-1205x; 1-1205y; 1-1205z; 1-1206a; 1-1206b; 1-1206c; 1-1206d; 1-1206e; 1-1206f; 1-1206g; 1-1206h; 1-1206i; 1-1206j; 1-1206k; 1-1206l; 1-1206m; 1-1206n; 1-1206o; 1-1206p; 1-1206q; 1-1206r; 1-1206s; 1-1206t; 1-1206u; 1-1206v; 1-1206w; 1-1206x; 1-1206y; 1-1206z; 1-1207a; 1-1207b; 1-1207c; 1-1207d; 1-1207e; 1-1207f; 1-1207g; 1-1207h; 1-1207i; 1-1207j; 1-1207k; 1-1207l; 1-1207m; 1-1207n; 1-1207o; 1-1207p; 1-1207q; 1-1207r; 1-1207s; 1-1207t; 1-1207u; 1-1207v; 1-1207w; 1-1207x; 1-1207y; 1-1207z; 1-1208a; 1-1208b; 1-1208c; 1-1208d; 1-1208e; 1-1208f; 1-1208g; 1-1208h; 1-1208i; 1-1208j; 1-1208k; 1-1208l; 1-1208m; 1-1208n; 1-1208o; 1-1208p; 1-1208q; 1-1208r; 1-1208s; 1-1208t; 1-1208u; 1-1208v; 1-1208w; 1-1208x; 1-1208y; 1-1208z; 1-1209a; 1-1209b; 1-1209c; 1-1209d; 1-1209e; 1-1209f; 1-1209g; 1-1209h; 1-1209i; 1-1209j; 1-1209k; 1-1209l; 1-1209m; 1-1209n; 1-1209o; 1-1209p; 1-1209q; 1-1209r; 1-1209s; 1-1209t; 1-1209u; 1-1209v; 1-1209w; 1-1209x; 1-1209y; 1-1209z; 1-1210a; 1-1210b; 1-1210c; 1-1210d; 1-1210e; 1-1210f; 1-1210g; 1-1210h; 1-1210i; 1-1210j; 1-1210k; 1-1210l; 1-1210m; 1-1210n; 1-1210o; 1-1210p; 1-1210q; 1-1210r; 1-1210s; 1-1210t; 1-1210u; 1-1210v; 1-1210w; 1-1210x; 1-1210y; 1-1210z; 1-1211a; 1-1211b; 1-1211c; 1-1211d; 1-1211e; 1-1211f; 1-1211g; 1-1211h; 1-1211i; 1-1211j; 1-1211k; 1-1211l; 1-1211m; 1-1211n; 1-1211o; 1-1211p; 1-1211q; 1-1211r; 1-1211s; 1-1211t; 1-1211u; 1-1211v; 1-1211w; 1-1211x; 1-1211y; 1-1211z; 1-1212a; 1-1212b; 1-1212c; 1-1212d; 1-1212e; 1-1212f; 1-1212g; 1-1212h; 1-1212i; 1-1212j; 1-1212k; 1-1212l; 1-1212m; 1-1212n; 1-1212o; 1-1212p; 1-1212q; 1-1212r; 1-1212s; 1-1212t; 1-1212u; 1-1212v; 1-1212w; 1-1212x; 1-1212y; 1-1212z; 1-1213a; 1-1213b; 1-1213c; 1-1213d; 1-1213e; 1-1213f; 1-1213g; 1-1213h; 1-1213i; 1-1213j; 1-1213k; 1-1213l; 1-1213m; 1-1213n; 1-1213o; 1-1213p; 1-1213q; 1-1213r; 1-1213s; 1-1213t; 1-1213u; 1-1213v; 1-1213w; 1-1213x; 1-1213y; 1-1213z; 1-1214a; 1-1214b; 1-1214c; 1-1214d; 1-1214e; 1-1214f; 1-1214g; 1-1214h; 1-1214i; 1-1214j; 1-1214k; 1-1214l; 1-1214m; 1-1214n; 1-1214o; 1-1214p; 1-1214q; 1-1214r; 1-1214s; 1-1214t; 1-1214u; 1-1214v; 1-1214w; 1-1214x; 1-1214y; 1-1214z; 1-1215a; 1-1215b; 1-1215c; 1-1215d; 1-1215e; 1-1215f; 1-1215g; 1-1215h; 1-1215i; 1-1215j; 1-1215k; 1-1215l; 1-1215m; 1-1215n; 1-1215o; 1-1215p; 1-1215q; 1-1215r; 1-1215s; 1-1215t; 1-1215u; 1-1215v; 1-1215w; 1-1215x; 1-1215y; 1-1215z; 1-1216a; 1-1216b; 1-1216c; 1-1216d; 1-1216e; 1-1216f; 1-1216g; 1-1





Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).  
 —, Minn. 18-576 (F3).  
 —, Mont. 14-250 (E2).  
 —, Pa. 20-52 (H3).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).  
 —, Castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2);  
 —, etc.  
 —, Isl. Mich. 18-372 (G4).  
 —, Isl. Pac. Oc. see Tapiteua.  
 —, Iako, Va. 28-118 (C3).  
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).  
 Drummond of Edinwafer, family of 5-357a.  
 Drummondtown, Va. see Accomac.  
 Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (A3).  
 Drummond-Wolf, Sir H.: see Wolf.  
 Drumossis, Scot.: battle (1746) 7-617b; see also Culloden.  
 Drumoyne, Sydney 26-278 (A3) 28-278d.  
 Drumrui, Scot. 24-412 (E2).  
 Drumrodracht, Scot. 24-412 (D2) 14-119c.  
 Drumroche, Scot.: see Lundin.  
 Drumrocher, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).  
 Drumont, Edouard 2-143a; 10-882a; 10-882c.  
 Drumors, Scot. 14-112 (D5).  
 Drumouin, Ire. 14-144 (D2).  
 Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-144 (D2).  
 Drumseh, Ire. 14-174 (E3).  
 Drumssell (Hill of Sallows), mls., Ire. 2-562c.  
 Drumshambo, Ire. 14-174 (C2).  
 Drumshin, Ire. 14-174 (D3).  
 Drum tower, Nippon 19-170c.  
 Drum, Peking 21-61d.  
 —, water (paper-making) 20-72b.  
 —, web 28-498d.  
 Drumming (drum) 8-766d.  
 Drumryok fag 18-829b.  
 Druner, L. 7-115c.  
 Drumroger, Great 19-301c.  
 Drungary of the watch 23-32a.  
 DRUMKENNETH 8-601d; anonymous myths 1-822a; Chinese records regarding 6-224b; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-616b, falls caused by 25-704b; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d; treatment 26-589d. See also Alcoholism; Intemperance; Liberty, Law of Temperance.  
 Drupa, see Dokpa.  
 Drupada 8-505a.  
 Drupe 11-257a; 21-18b (fig.).  
 Dupre, mt., Iv. Scot. 11-204d.  
 Durdale, bay, Northumb. 9-112 (F 2).  
 Durdale Alfred 24-505c.  
 —, Elizabeth 8-418a.  
 —, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.  
 —, Robert of Hawsted? 8-418a 28-498d.  
 —, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.  
 Dury, N.Z. 19-621 (E2).  
 —, Colless, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.  
 —, Lano theatre 8-533b; 15-796b; 14-174a; 18-346a; 14-Badeley cake 3-183c; re-boldding of 28-598a; sonic effects in 26-735c; stage mechanism 26-733c.  
 —, Riv. riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 Dury's Bluff, W.V.: battle 18-112 (E2) 23-39b.  
 Dury, Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F 2).  
 —, Riv. mt., Syr.: see Hauran.  
 Dusenbun, mt., Alps 1-745d.  
 Dusenbun, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) 1-745d.  
 DISES 8-603c; 16-348a; 27-427b.  
 Dissosa Fossa (canal) 8-607c.  
 Dissus (m. Felix) 10-293c.  
 Dissilia and Charides 12-523a.  
 DISSUS (van den Driesche), 8-607c.  
 DRUSUS 8-607c.  
 DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.  
 —, M. LIVIUS (the younger) 8-607b; 28-33b.  
 —, NERO CLAUDIUS 8-607c; 21-913b; 11-829c.  
 —, C. CAESAR 8-608a; 11-575d; 14-636c.  
 Drusus, Arch. of, Rome 23-665d; 27-297c.  
 Drusus (dict.) 13-10b.  
 Druten, Hol. 13-588 (C3).  
 Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.  
 Drutwin, Fr. 28-292 (D2).  
 Drut, mt., Syr.: see Hauran.  
 Druzacka, Elizabeth 21-212.  
 Druzes: see Druzes.  
 Druzhina 4-352b.  
 Dry, hill, Kent 9-424 (IV, C4).

Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).  
 —, Isl., Scot. 11-390b.  
 —, Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).  
 Dryad, Wash. 26-354 (B3).  
 DRYADES (gumboata) 24-915d.  
 DRYADES 8-605b; 19-390d.  
 Dryad, see Dionysus.  
 Dryander, Johann 1-827b.  
 —, JONAS 8-606c.  
 Dryas, Scot. 23-732a.  
 —, octopetala 21-780a.  
 Drybrachan, Cal. 11-752 (C4).  
 DRYBROUGH, abney, Scot. 8-605b; 22-12 (F 4).  
 Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 Dryad, Frj Osceod (Iago ab Dev) 5-648a.  
 Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Dryad, Scot. 23-732a.  
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-605 (F 3).  
 —, Creek, riv., N.C. 20-26 (A2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2); 28-354 (G 3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (E4); 28-374 (C-D2).  
 —, Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).  
 Dry cupping: see Cupping.  
 DRYDEN, John 8-609a; 9-129b; 10-423b; 10-423c; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c; drama, influence on 8-377c; epilogues and prologues 9-694a; epistles in verso 9-694b; hints 14-124a; odes 20-1d; on Oldham's satire 20-73d; political satire 24-183b; on translation 27-183b; on translation 27-183b; on translation 27-183b.  
 Dryden, Arch. D-552 (E2).  
 —, Can. 20-114 (A1).  
 —, Mo. 17-34 (B1).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).  
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (D3).  
 Dryden, Great 19-301c.  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E6).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).  
 Dryden, Scot. 26-680b.  
 Dryden and Poord's perfecting machine 22-355 (fig.).  
 Dry, Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (D2).  
 Dry dyeing 8-752b.  
 Dryers 15-735b; 20-495a.  
 Drysdale, John 18-346a.  
 —, Sands (Dryfdesale), Scot. 4-24b; 8-666c.  
 Drysdale (sarc.) 25-925b.  
 Dry, Dry (angling) 2-24d.  
 Dryfrock, Arch. D-552 (B1).  
 Dry, Fork, Va. 28-118 (C4).  
 Dry, Fork, Va. 18-606 (B4).  
 Dry, Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).  
 —, Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
 Dryzalski, Erich von 19-979c.  
 Dryzalski, Erich von 19-979c.  
 Dryzalski, glacier, Antarc. 21-970a.  
 Dryzain Fawt, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-184d.  
 Dry Gill, Camb. 18-495b.  
 Dry Gill shales 5-300b.  
 Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).  
 —, Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).  
 Dryhope Burn, riv. Scot. 28-907d.  
 —, Tower, Scot. 28-907d.  
 Dry, Food (preservation) 10-613c.  
 —, (wool manufacture) 28-909d.  
 —, agent (chem.) 8-94d.  
 —, oils 20-45b.  
 Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-61b.  
 Dry Mills, Mo. 17-434 (D5).  
 Drymophilus 23-175a.  
 Drymophilus, see Cerostomata.  
 Drynack Lodge, Scot. 19-135c.  
 Drynaton, Asia M. 11-393d.  
 Dry (mother of Herodotus): see Rhæo.  
 Dryobalanos aromatica 5-432 (C3).  
 —, camphor: see Borneol.  
 Dryolestes 17-783d.  
 Dryolestes adambury 1-530c.  
 Dryopes, tribu 9-866d; 9-425d.  
 Dryopianta scutellaris 11-423c.  
 Dryophis: see Whip snake.  
 Dryopsis, Fr. 7-681c.  
 DRYOPHTECUS 8-613b; 22-335b.  
 Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.  
 Dryops 3-711c.  
 Dryopsephale, pass, Gr. 2-884a; 6-395b.  
 Drypitis 13-304b.

Dry pile: see Electric pile.  
 —, point (etching) 9-805d; 25-628d.  
 Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).  
 Dry rent (law): see Rent-ack.  
 Dry Ridge, Cal. 17-54 (B2).  
 Dry, Riv. Cal. 8-613b; 11-344a; 26-979c.  
 Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 Dry, Riv. Cal. 21-106 (G3).  
 —, Riv., riv. O. 20-26 (K2); 20-26 (M7).  
 Dry, Riv. S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).  
 —, Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (T4).  
 Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.  
 Dry, Riv. mt., N.S.W. 19-358 (C2).  
 Drysalwyn, Wales 5-357a.  
 Dry Széks Fagotel (Londor) 16-161d.  
 Dry Tortugas, Isla, Fla. 10-549 (D1).  
 —, Wood Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).  
 —, Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-605 (F 3).  
 Držič, Boh. 24-696d.  
 Držić, Martin 8-506c.  
 Držić, Riv. 17-47c.  
 Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).  
 D.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29a.  
 DUB (Nepok), riv., W. Af. 5-110 (B4); 5-111a; 6-917a.  
 DUB (abbrev.) 1-29a; 15-861d.  
 DUB (Zo) 2-748b; 26-55c.  
 DUB (Zoo), 18-874.  
 Deogaria, C.A.S. see Dzungaria.  
 Deobakke, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H2); 15-102d.  
 Dub (Mongol prefix) 18-717a.  
 Dub, Sib.: see Du.  
 Dub, Sib.: see Du.  
 Dubok, riv., India 14-376 (M6).  
 Duba, 20-640d.  
 Duba, Cramer 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.  
 Duba, (dialects): see Dualla.  
 Duba, Alliance (Russia and France) 1-695b; 19-309b.  
 —, Control (Egypt) 9-34a.  
 Duba, mt., Alps 1-745c.  
 DUALISM 8-613d; 9-844b; 18-239b; 18-239c; 14-78d; 14-78e; 14-78f; 14-78g; 14-78h; 14-78i; 14-78j; 14-78k; 14-78l; 14-78m; 14-78n; 14-78o; 14-78p; 14-78q; 14-78r; 14-78s; 14-78t; 14-78u; 14-78v; 14-78w; 14-78x; 14-78y; 14-78z; 14-78aa; 14-78ab; 14-78ac; 14-78ad; 14-78ae; 14-78af; 14-78ag; 14-78ah; 14-78ai; 14-78aj; 14-78ak; 14-78al; 14-78am; 14-78an; 14-78ao; 14-78ap; 14-78aq; 14-78ar; 14-78as; 14-78at; 14-78au; 14-78av; 14-78aw; 14-78ax; 14-78ay; 14-78az; 14-78ba; 14-78bb; 14-78bc; 14-78bd; 14-78be; 14-78bf; 14-78bg; 14-78bh; 14-78bi; 14-78bj; 14-78bk; 14-78bl; 14-78bm; 14-78bn; 14-78bo; 14-78bp; 14-78bq; 14-78br; 14-78bs; 14-78bt; 14-78bu; 14-78bv; 14-78bw; 14-78bx; 14-78by; 14-78bz; 14-78ca; 14-78cb; 14-78cc; 14-78cd; 14-78ce; 14-78cf; 14-78cg; 14-78ch; 14-78ci; 14-78cj; 14-78ck; 14-78cl; 14-78cm; 14-78cn; 14-78co; 14-78cp; 14-78cq; 14-78cr; 14-78cs; 14-78ct; 14-78cu; 14-78cv; 14-78cw; 14-78cx; 14-78cy; 14-78cz; 14-78da; 14-78db; 14-78dc; 14-78dd; 14-78de; 14-78df; 14-78dg; 14-78dh; 14-78di; 14-78dj; 14-78dk; 14-78dl; 14-78dm; 14-78dn; 14-78do; 14-78dp; 14-78dq; 14-78dr; 14-78ds; 14-78dt; 14-78du; 14-78dv; 14-78dw; 14-78dx; 14-78dy; 14-78dz; 14-78ea; 14-78eb; 14-78ec; 14-78ed; 14-78ee; 14-78ef; 14-78eg; 14-78eh; 14-78ei; 14-78ej; 14-78ek; 14-78el; 14-78em; 14-78en; 14-78eo; 14-78ep; 14-78eq; 14-78er; 14-78es; 14-78et; 14-78eu; 14-78ev; 14-78ew; 14-78ex; 14-78ey; 14-78ez; 14-78fa; 14-78fb; 14-78fc; 14-78fd; 14-78fe; 14-78ff; 14-78fg; 14-78fh; 14-78fi; 14-78fj; 14-78fk; 14-78fl; 14-78fm; 14-78fn; 14-78fo; 14-78fp; 14-78fq; 14-78fr; 14-78fs; 14-78ft; 14-78fu; 14-78fv; 14-78fw; 14-78fx; 14-78fy; 14-78fz; 14-78ga; 14-78gb; 14-78gc; 14-78gd; 14-78ge; 14-78gf; 14-78gg; 14-78gh; 14-78gi; 14-78gj; 14-78gk; 14-78gl; 14-78gm; 14-78gn; 14-78go; 14-78gp; 14-78gq; 14-78gr; 14-78gs; 14-78gt; 14-78gu; 14-78gv; 14-78gw; 14-78gx; 14-78gy; 14-78gz; 14-78ha; 14-78hb; 14-78hc; 14-78hd; 14-78he; 14-78hf; 14-78hg; 14-78hh; 14-78hi; 14-78hj; 14-78hk; 14-78hl; 14-78hm; 14-78hn; 14-78ho; 14-78hp; 14-78hq; 14-78hr; 14-78hs; 14-78ht; 14-78hu; 14-78hv; 14-78hw; 14-78hx; 14-78hy; 14-78hz; 14-78ia; 14-78ib; 14-78ic; 14-78id; 14-78ie; 14-78if; 14-78ig; 14-78ih; 14-78ii; 14-78ij; 14-78ik; 14-78il; 14-78im; 14-78in; 14-78io; 14-78ip; 14-78iq; 14-78ir; 14-78is; 14-78it; 14-78iu; 14-78iv; 14-78iw; 14-78ix; 14-78iy; 14-78iz; 14-78ja; 14-78jb; 14-78jc; 14-78jd; 14-78je; 14-78jf; 14-78jg; 14-78jh; 14-78ji; 14-78jj; 14-78jk; 14-78jl; 14-78jm; 14-78jn; 14-78jo; 14-78jp; 14-78jq; 14-78jr; 14-78js; 14-78jt; 14-78ju; 14-78jv; 14-78jw; 14-78jx; 14-78jy; 14-78jz; 14-78ka; 14-78kb; 14-78kc; 14-78kd; 14-78ke; 14-78kf; 14-78kg; 14-78kh; 14-78ki; 14-78kj; 14-78kl; 14-78km; 14-78kn; 14-78ko; 14-78kp; 14-78kq; 14-78kr; 14-78ks; 14-78kt; 14-78ku; 14-78kv; 14-78kw; 14-78kx; 14-78ky; 14-78kz; 14-78la; 14-78lb; 14-78lc; 14-78ld; 14-78le; 14-78lf; 14-78lg; 14-78lh; 14-78li; 14-78lj; 14-78lk; 14-78ll; 14-78lm; 14-78ln; 14-78lo; 14-78lp; 14-78lq; 14-78lr; 14-78ls; 14-78lt; 14-78lu; 14-78lv; 14-78lw; 14-78lx; 14-78ly; 14-78lz; 14-78ma; 14-78mb; 14-78mc; 14-78md; 14-78me; 14-78mf; 14-78mg; 14-78mh; 14-78mi; 14-78mj; 14-78mk; 14-78ml; 14-78mn; 14-78mo; 14-78mp; 14-78mq; 14-78mr; 14-78ms; 14-78mt; 14-78mu; 14-78mv; 14-78mw; 14-78mx; 14-78my; 14-78mz; 14-78na; 14-78nb; 14-78nc; 14-78nd; 14-78ne; 14-78nf; 14-78ng; 14-78nh; 14-78ni; 14-78nj; 14-78nk; 14-78nl; 14-78nm; 14-78nn; 14-78no; 14-78np; 14-78nq; 14-78nr; 14-78ns; 14-78nt; 14-78nu; 14-78nv; 14-78nw; 14-78nx; 14-78ny; 14-78nz; 14-78oa; 14-78ob; 14-78oc; 14-78od; 14-78oe; 14-78of; 14-78og; 14-78oh; 14-78oi; 14-78oj; 14-78ok; 14-78ol; 14-78om; 14-78on; 14-78oo; 14-78op; 14-78oq; 14-78or; 14-78os; 14-78ot; 14-78ou; 14-78ov; 14-78ow; 14-78ox; 14-78oy; 14-78oz; 14-78pa; 14-78pb; 14-78pc; 14-78pd; 14-78pe; 14-78pf; 14-78pg; 14-78ph; 14-78pi; 14-78pj; 14-78pk; 14-78pl; 14-78pm; 14-78pn; 14-78po; 14-78pp; 14-78pq; 14-78pr; 14-78ps; 14-78pt; 14-78pu; 14-78pv; 14-78pw; 14-78px; 14-78py; 14-78pz; 14-78qa; 14-78qb; 14-78qc; 14-78qd; 14-78qe; 14-78qf; 14-78qg; 14-78qh; 14-78qi; 14-78qj; 14-78qk; 14-78ql; 14-78qm; 14-78qn; 14-78qo; 14-78qp; 14-78qq; 14-78qr; 14-78qs; 14-78qt; 14-78qu; 14-78qv; 14-78qw; 14-78qx; 14-78qy; 14-78qz; 14-78ra; 14-78rb; 14-78rc; 14-78rd; 14-78re; 14-78rf; 14-78rg; 14-78rh; 14-78ri; 14-78rj; 14-78rk; 14-78rl; 14-78rm; 14-78rn; 14-78ro; 14-78rp; 14-78rq; 14-78rr; 14-78rs; 14-78rt; 14-78ru; 14-78rv; 14-78rw; 14-78rx; 14-78ry; 14-78rz; 14-78sa; 14-78sb; 14-78sc; 14-78sd; 14-78se; 14-78sf; 14-78sg; 14-78sh; 14-78si; 14-78sj; 14-78sk; 14-78sl; 14-78sm; 14-78sn; 14-78so; 14-78sp; 14-78sq; 14-78sr; 14-78ss; 14-78st; 14-78su; 14-78sv; 14-78sw; 14-78sx; 14-78sy; 14-78sz; 14-78ta; 14-78tb; 14-78tc; 14-78td; 14-78te; 14-78tf; 14-78tg; 14-78th; 14-78ti; 14-78tj; 14-78tk; 14-78tl; 14-78tm; 14-78tn; 14-78to; 14-78tp; 14-78tq; 14-78tr; 14-78ts; 14-78tt; 14-78tu; 14-78tv; 14-78tw; 14-78tx; 14-78ty; 14-78tz; 14-78ua; 14-78ub; 14-78uc; 14-78ud; 14-78ue; 14-78uf; 14-78ug; 14-78uh; 14-78ui; 14-78uj; 14-78uk; 14-78ul; 14-78um; 14-78un; 14-78uo; 14-78up; 14-78uq; 14-78ur; 14-78us; 14-78ut; 14-78uu; 14-78uv; 14-78uw; 14-78ux; 14-78uy; 14-78uz; 14-78va; 14-78vb; 14-78vc; 14-78vd; 14-78ve; 14-78vf; 14-78vg; 14-78vh; 14-78vi; 14-78vj; 14-78vk; 14-78vl; 14-78vm; 14-78vn; 14-78vo; 14-78vp; 14-78vq; 14-78vr; 14-78vs; 14-78vt; 14-78vu; 14-78vv; 14-78vw; 14-78vx; 14-78vy; 14-78vz; 14-78wa; 14-78wb; 14-78wc; 14-78wd; 14-78we; 14-78wf; 14-78wg; 14-78wh; 14-78wi; 14-78wj; 14-78wk; 14-78wl; 14-78wm; 14-78wn; 14-78wo; 14-78wp; 14-78wq; 14-78wr; 14-78ws; 14-78wt; 14-78wu; 14-78wv; 14-78ww; 14-78wx; 14-78wy; 14-78wz; 14-78xa; 14-78xb; 14-78xc; 14-78xd; 14-78xe; 14-78xf; 14-78xg; 14-78xh; 14-78xi; 14-78xj; 14-78xk; 14-78xl; 14-78xm; 14-78xn; 14-78xo; 14-78xp; 14-78xq; 14-78xr; 14-78xs; 14-78xt; 14-78xu; 14-78xv; 14-78xw; 14-78xx; 14-78xy; 14-78xz; 14-78ya; 14-78yb; 14-78yc; 14-78yd; 14-78ye; 14-78yf; 14-78yg; 14-78yh; 14-78yi; 14-78yj; 14-78yk; 14-78yl; 14-78ym; 14-78yn; 14-78yo; 14-78yp; 14-78yq; 14-78yr; 14-78ys; 14-78yt; 14-78yu; 14-78yv; 14-78yw; 14-78yx; 14-78yy; 14-78yz; 14-78za; 14-78zb; 14-78zc; 14-78zd; 14-78ze; 14-78zf; 14-78zg; 14-78zh; 14-78zi; 14-78zj; 14-78zk; 14-78zl; 14-78zm; 14-78zn; 14-78zo; 14-78zp; 14-78zq; 14-78zr; 14-78zs; 14-78zt; 14-78zu; 14-78zv; 14-78zw; 14-78zx; 14-78zy; 14-78zz; 14-78aa; 14-78ab; 14-78ac; 14-78ad; 14-78ae; 14-78af; 14-78ag; 14-78ah; 14-78ai; 14-78aj; 14-78ak; 14-78al; 14-78am; 14-78an; 14-78ao; 14-78ap; 14-78aq; 14-78ar; 14-78as; 14-78at; 14-78au; 14-78av; 14-78aw; 14-78ax; 14-78ay; 14-78az; 14-78ba; 14-78bb; 14-78bc; 14-78bd; 14-78be; 14-78bf; 14-78bg; 14-78bh; 14-78bi; 14-78bj; 14-78bk; 14-78bl; 14-78bm; 14-78bn; 14-78bo; 14-78bp; 14-78bq; 14-78br; 14-78bs; 14-78bt; 14-78bu; 14-78bv; 14-78bw; 14-78bx; 14-78by; 14-78bz; 14-78ca; 14-78cb; 14-78cc; 14-78cd; 14-78ce; 14-78cf; 14-78cg; 14-78ch; 14-78ci; 14-78cj; 14-78ck; 14-78cl; 14-78cm; 14-78cn; 14-78co; 14-78cp; 14-78cq; 14-78cr; 14-78cs; 14-78ct; 14-78cu; 14-78cv; 14-78cw; 14-78cx; 14-78cy; 14-78cz; 14-78da; 14-78db; 14-78dc; 14-78dd; 14-78de; 14-78df; 14-78dg; 14-78dh; 14-78di; 14-78dj; 14-78dk; 14-78dl; 14-78dm; 14-78dn; 14-78do; 14-78dp; 14-78dq; 14-78dr; 14-78ds; 14-78dt; 14-78du; 14-78dv; 14-78dw; 14-78dx; 14-78dy; 14-78dz; 14-78ea; 14-78eb; 14-78ec; 14-78ed; 14-78ee; 14-78ef; 14-78eg; 14-78eh; 14-78ei; 14-78ej; 14-78ek; 14-78el; 14-78em; 14-78en; 14-78eo; 14-78ep; 14-78eq; 14-78er; 14-78es; 14-78et; 14-78eu; 14-78ev; 14-78ew; 14-78ex; 14-78ey; 14-78ez; 14-78fa; 14-78fb; 14-78fc; 14-78fd; 14-78fe; 14-78ff; 14-78fg; 14-78fh; 14-78fi; 14-78fj; 14-78fk; 14-78fl; 14-78fm; 14-78fn; 14-78fo; 14-78fp; 14-78fq; 14-78fr; 14-78fs; 14-78ft; 14-78fu; 14-78fv; 14-78fw; 14-78fx; 14-78fy; 14-78fz; 14-78ga; 14-78gb; 14-78gc; 14-78gd; 14-78ge; 14-78gf; 14-78gg; 14-78gh; 14-78gi; 14-78gj; 14-78gk; 14-78gl; 14-78gm; 14-78gn; 14-78go; 14-78gp; 14-78gq; 14-78gr; 14-78gs; 14-78gt; 14-78gu; 14-78gv; 14-78gw; 14-78gx; 14-78gy; 14-78gz; 14-78ha; 14-78hb; 14-78hc; 14-78hd; 14-78he; 14-78hf; 14-78hg; 14-78hh; 14-78hi; 14-78hj; 14-78hk; 14-78hl; 14-78hm; 14-78hn; 14-78ho; 14-78hp; 14-78hq; 14-78hr; 14-78hs; 14-78ht; 14-78hu; 14-78hv; 14-78hw; 14-78hx; 14-78hy; 14-78hz; 14-78ia; 14-78ib; 14-78ic; 14-78id; 14-78ie; 14-78if; 14-78ig; 14-78ih; 14-78ii; 14-78ij; 14-78ik; 14-78il; 14-78im; 14-78in; 14-78io; 14-78ip; 14-78iq; 14-78ir; 14-78is; 14-78it; 14-78iu; 14-78iv; 14-78iw; 14-78ix; 14-78iy; 14-78iz; 14-78ja; 14-78jb; 14-78jc; 14-78jd; 14-78je; 14-78jf; 14-78jg; 14-78jh; 14-78ji; 14-78jj; 14-78jk; 14-78jl; 14

Ducello, **A**rostino di: see  
 — di Buoninsigne 20-463d.  
 — di Orléans Land, Green,  
 12-543 (G2).  
 — *D. nespice* (motto) 15-  
 863c.  
 Duc Cerecau, Jacques Androuet  
 2-100.  
 Ductatus (Steel chief) 25-26b.  
 Ducey, Fr. 10-778 (23).  
 DUCHALLU, **P**AL BEL-  
 LON 4-923a; 10-794.  
 Duchastel, Gaspar Servin 12-  
 567d.  
 Duchastel, Tanneguy 5-920b;  
 15-446b.  
 Duchateau (dentist) 8-50d.  
 Duchateau, Pierre 20-355c.  
 Duché, Charles (explorer) 15-  
 556d.  
 — Chayla, Adhé 5-114b.  
 Duché, Gaspar: see Foussein,  
 Gaspar.  
 —, Jacob 19-514d.  
 Duché, Joseph 8-512c.  
 Duchemin, Jean 12-250d.  
 Duchesien: see Du Chesne,  
 Andre.  
 DUCHESNE, **G**. B. AMAND 8-  
 629b; 21-551d; 16-355d;  
 electricity in medicine 18-  
 91a; pseudo-hypertrophic  
 paralysis 14-201b; nervous  
 system 18-60c.  
 —, **C**HESNE, ANDRE 8-629c;  
 9-31a; 8-777c.  
 —, Chesne, Francois 8-629c.  
 Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.  
 DUCHESNE, **L**. M. O. (French  
 scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-  
 629d; 4-178b; 4-504b.  
 —, Féro: see Hébert, Jacques  
 Hébert.  
 Duchesne, **R**.V. Utah 27-814  
 (D2).  
 Duchesneau (intendant of  
 Canada) 11-549c.  
 Duchesne (measure) 23-704a.  
 — (measure) 23-717a.  
 Duchesse (lake) 16-40d.  
 Duchesse, *Book of the Chaucer*  
 6-130c.  
 — "The Glass of Devynourh"  
 (poem, Gainsborough) 2-  
 700a; 11-389a.  
 — *Book of Malby* (Webster)  
 28-462d.  
 Duchesse of Padua (Oscar Wilde)  
 28-533a.  
 Duchesne, **N**.G. 49-678 (23).  
 Duchesno (poet) 11-585b.  
 Duchray Water, **r**.v. Scot. 3-  
 30a.  
 Duchy of Cornwall: see Corn-  
 wall.  
 — of Lancaster: see Lan-  
 caster.  
 Ducie, **I**sl. Pac. O. 20-436 (N7);  
 4-699b.  
 DUCIE, **J**EAN FRANCOIS 8-  
 630a; 8-513b; 11-414b.  
 Duc Job (Laya) 26-377d.  
 Duch, Arthur 62-382d.  
 —, **M**.C. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 —, **M**.T. Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-  
 145c.  
 —, **T**.T. Tenn. 26-620 (D2).  
 DUCK 8-630c; 22-219b; in  
 ancient Egypt 1-388b; 9-  
 45d; hybridism 2-329a;  
 longevity 16-875d; plum-  
 age 10-225c.  
 — (fabrie) 8-631c.  
 Duckworth, Wash. 28-354  
 (B2).  
 —, **r**.v. Wash. 28-354 (B2).  
 Duckled platypus: see Platy-  
 pus.  
 Duck boat 4-98a.  
 Duck Creek, **r**.v. Ala. 1-460  
 (G2).  
 —, **r**.v. Del. 17-528  
 (H2).  
 —, **r**.v. Del. 17-528  
 (F4); 9-301c.  
 —, **r**.v. Ark. Nov. 5-8 (F2).  
 —, **r**.v. Ark. Oct. 20-26 (L6).  
 —, **r**.v. Ill. 15-67d.  
 —, **r**.v. Tex. 26-690  
 (G2).  
 —, **r**.v. Wis. 28-740  
 (E4); 28-740 (D5).  
 Duckenfold, Robert 6-279a.  
 Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).  
 DUCKING, **A**D. C. (C. G. K.)  
 tools 8-631c; 25-967c.  
 Duck Is., **C**.n. (Lake Ontario)  
 20-114 (E2).  
 —, **C**.n. (Lake Huron) 20-  
 114 (D2).  
 Duck pond (bowls) 4-345b.  
 Duck Pond, lake, Mo. 17-434  
 (D2).  
 Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).  
 Ducktown, Tenn. 26-620 (G2);  
 26-620b; 28-1001a.

Duck Water, Nev. 5-8 (F2);  
 Indian reservation 5-8 (E1),  
 19-453a.  
 Duckwater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).  
 —, **r**.v. Nev. 5-8 (F2).  
 DUCHEMIN, **E**D 8-631d; 8-106;  
 10-567c.  
 DUCKWORTH, **S**IR JOHN  
 Thomhill 2-100d.  
 Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Duclair dud 22-219b.  
 DUCLOUX, **A**GNES MARY F.  
 8-632d.  
 —, Pierre Emile 8-178b; on  
 cheese ripening 7-498a, 10-  
 429a.  
 Duclero (French officer) 4-  
 456d.  
 —, Charles Théodore Eugène  
 10-77d; 10-389d.  
 Duclos (A. de Chateaufort)  
 12-216b.  
 —, CHARLES FINOT 8-632d.  
 —, Jean Pinaud 12-49c.  
 DUCOS, **P**IERRE ROGER 8-  
 633b.  
 Ducos, W. J. 17-802 (B2).  
 Ducré, Pierre 3-792b.  
 Du Croc (ambassador) 5-450c;  
 17-927c (letter, for Mr. Hobbes  
 (Wallis) 13-549c.  
 Ducroc, **A**nt. 17-263c.  
 —, **A**nt. 17-263c; 19-211b.  
 DUCLESS GLANDS 8-633b.  
 Duct of Rivini 18-943c.  
 — of Würsburg: see Pancreatic  
 duct.  
*Ductor dubitantium* (Jeremy  
 Taylor) 6-487a; 26-470c.  
 Ductus arteriosus 2-668c; 2-  
 665c.  
 —, Botalli 2-669a.  
 —, oculohears: see Scala media.  
 —, Cuvier 14-242c.  
 —, endolymphatic 8-793a.  
 —, pneumatics 23-157b.  
 —, reunion 8-793a.  
 —, venous 27-971a.  
 Dud, Bah-el, saline basin, Af.  
 10-601, mt., Sah. 11-205  
 (C1).  
 DUDDEL, **W**. electric arc 16-  
 860d; electric waves 9-206d.  
 26-540c; oscillograph 20-  
 548a; thermocammeter 11-  
 430b; thermoelastic wave  
 receiver 26-556d.  
 —, **D**UNSTON, Scot. 8-940b.  
 —, lake, Scot. 8-940a.  
 Duddington, Northants. 9-423  
 (IV, B1).  
 Dudding, **N**orthumb. 9-413 (I,  
 D1).  
 Duddon, **r**.v. Cumb. 9-412 (I,  
 34); 18-24d; hematite ore  
 18-475b; sea-wall 11-363a.  
 Dudelsack: see Sackfichte.  
 Duedelingen, Luxemburg 3-668  
 (H4).  
 Duden (dict.) 2-757d.  
 Duderhof, hills, Russ. 27-  
 293d.  
 DUDERSTADT, **A**R 8-633a;  
 11-808 (C3).  
 DUDINGTON, **A**. L. A.: see Sand,  
 George.  
 —, Solange: see Cleinsinger,  
 August.  
 Ducey (music) 3-204b.  
 Dudgeon, P. 2-59c; 25-840c.  
 Dudgeonite 2-59c.  
 Dudgeon, **r**.v. India 47-78 (H8).  
 Dudhikumar, **r**.v. India 22-  
 892b.  
 Dudhope castle, Scot. 8-674d.  
 Duder, **r**.v. Scot. 8-673d.  
 Dudingee, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 Dudinsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).  
 Dudington lectures, Harvard  
 Univ. 8-637d.  
 DUDLEY, **B**ENJAMIN AND  
 EARL 8-630a.  
 —, **D**ud 8-630b; 14-803c.  
 —, EDMUND 8-630c; 9-226c.  
 —, Lord Guilford 9-533a; 12-  
 521a; see also Dudley, Ben-  
 jamin and Northumberland,  
 earls of and Northumber-  
 land, dukes of.  
 —, JOSEPH 8-630c; 6-956a.  
 —, **S**IR ROBERT 8-630d;  
 pamphlet 3-518c; 7-256c.  
 —, **S**IR ROBERT 8-630d;  
 pamphlet 3-518c; 7-256c.  
 —, **S**IR ROBERT 8-630d;  
 pamphlet 3-518c; 7-256c.  
 Dudley, Cal. 8-58 (D4).  
 —, **G**a. 11-752 (C3).  
 —, **I**la. 14-732 (E3).  
 —, **I**la. 14-827 (A2).  
 —, **K**.y. 45-740 (D).  
 —, **L**ancs. 8-416 (H1, B1).  
 —, **L**ancs. 8-416 (D2); see also  
 Webster.  
 —, **M**o. 18-608 (F5).  
 —, **P**a. 21-100 (E2).  
 —, **T**ex. 26-690 (G2).  
 DUDLEY, **W**orce. 8-637d; 25-  
 768 (A1); canal 8-638a; tunnel  
 8-637d; 25-768 (A2); tunnel  
 4-21b.  
 —, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.  
 —, castle, Staffs. 8-638a.  
 —, **I**sl. Mo. 8-637c.

Dudley diamond: see Star of  
 India Africa.  
 Dudley, **D**iggs, cape, Green.  
 12-543 (E2).  
 —, **H**ill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).  
 Dudley limestone: see Wen-  
 lock limestone.  
 —, locust: see Calymene Ben-  
 Thomhill 2-100d.  
 —, Observatory, Albany, N.Y.  
 19-399b.  
 Dudleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 DUDLEY, **r**.v. India 14-382  
 (E-610); 14-31d.  
 DUDO (Norman historian) 8-  
 637d.  
 Dudosa, **I**sl. Pac. O. 4-609b.  
 Dudosa, **I**sl. 13-335b; 1-593d.  
 Dudston, **d**.ist. Glos. 12-135a.  
 Dudswell, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 Duduleux, **C**hrysothemus: see  
 Chrysothemus Duduleux.  
 Duduru, **r**.v. India 15-132a.  
 DUDWEILER, **G**. 8-633c;  
 11-808 (A4).  
 Dudwick, **h**.ill, Scot. 24-412  
 (F2).  
 Duzeele, Belg. 3-668 (B1).  
 —, 47-927c (letter, for Mr. Hobbes  
 (Wallis) 13-549c.  
 Duzem, **D**ud. 26-9 (C3); 15-  
 107d; 26-9 (C3); 15-107d.  
 DUEL 8-638c; 11-606a; 28-  
 229b; Campbell's views 5-  
 129a; fencing 10-347d; Ger-  
 man 12-386c; Louis IX.'s  
 prohibition 10-317d; papal  
 bulls 12-386c; 12-372c; 11-  
 430b; "Duo Litiganti, I" (opera:  
 Sart) 24-224d.  
 Duellius, **G**aius: see Duilius,  
 Gaius.  
 Duellona: see Bellona.  
 Duem, **S**ud.: see Duem.  
 Duem, **S**ap. 25-630 (C2); 14-  
 859b.  
 Du, **S**an, conv. Sp. 24-57b.  
 —, 10-601, mt., Sah. 11-205  
 (C1).  
 DUENNA 8-643a.  
 Duenna, **T**he (Sheridan) 24-  
 578a.  
 Duemza, **F**.W. AL. 11-205  
 (F3).  
 —, **W**illiam 11-420d.  
 —, **J**.E. 2-104c.  
 Duernions (dict.) 3-909d.  
 —, **F**.S. 2-104c (26).  
 —, **r**.v. Sp.: see Douros.  
 Duerstede, **F**risia: see Wyk  
 by Duurstede.  
 —, **r**.v. **S**ch. Col. A.: see Dweru.  
 Duesbury, **W**illiam 5-754d.  
 Duessa, **J**acques: see John  
 Duessa.  
 DUET 8-643b.  
 DUE WEST, **S**.C. 25-500 (B2)  
 22-293d.  
 DUE WEST, **E**rnst Aug. 20-505a.  
 Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.  
 Du Faur, **F**ab. 11-281d; 11-  
 281c.  
 DUFAURE, **J**. A. S. 8-643b;  
 10-876d.  
 Du Fay, **R**. G. de C. 9-180c.  
 DUFF, **G**uillaume 19-82a; 19-  
 75b.  
 DUFF (Scottish king) 10-872b.  
 DUFF, **A**LXANDER 8-643c;  
 1-382d.  
 —, **A**ndrew Halliday: see Hal-  
 liday, Andrew.  
 —, **R**obert (admira) 19-169d.  
 —, **R**obert (admiral) 22-747b.  
 —, **R**. A. (cricketer) 7-444d.  
 —, **R**. A. (writer), see Fife.  
 Duff, **I**nd. 14-412 (C8).  
 —, **h**.ill, **r**.v. Pa. 20-436 (F5);  
 24-286c.  
 —, **r**.v. **I**re. 16-404b.  
 Dufferin, **H**elen Solms, lady  
 2-100d.  
 Dufferin, **cap**. Can. 5-160 (N4).  
 —, **fort**. Bur. 17-567d.  
 DUFFERIN AND AVA, **F**RED-  
 ERICK, **H**.T. Blackwood,  
 marquess of 6-644b; Canada  
 (1817-1878) 5-161d; Egypt-  
 (1829-1832) 9-114b; 9-  
 112d; Indian rule 14-416b.  
 —, **G**a. and Ava, **H**.T.:  
 Blackwood, marquess of  
 2-100d.  
 —, and Ava, **T**erence H.T.:  
 Blackwood, 2nd marquess of  
 8-643b; 9-668d; 9-114b; 9-  
 112d; Dufferin Terrace, promenade,  
 Dufferin 22-727c.  
 Duffey, **C**al. 5-8 (B2).  
 DUFFY, **C**osmo E. 9-  
 658a.  
 DUFF-GORDON, **L**UCIE, lady  
 8-643b; 9-668d.  
 Duff Group, **I**sl. Pac. O. 11-  
 629b.  
 Duff House, mansion, Scot. 24-  
 412 (F2); 3-315d.

Duffie, **A**rk. 2-552 (B3).  
 Duffield, **G**eorge 22-292c.  
 —, **H**.J. 26-89d; 25-429a.  
 —, **W**. W. 26-328b.  
 Duffield, **D**erby. 9-416 (D4);  
 1-113d; John 25-87b; 8-710  
 —, **V**a. 28-118 (B1).  
 —, **forest**. Derby. 8-72b.  
 Duffin, **M**l. 26-89d; 25-429a.  
 Duffryn, **M**l. 26-89d; 25-429a.  
 DUFFY, **K**ITSON, **S**cot. 8-645d;  
 12-182 (E2).  
 Duffys, **W**ales 10-294b; 13-  
 185c.  
 DUFFY, **S**IR CHARLES  
 GAVAN 8-616a; 5-362c.  
 Duille, **A**. (Lado territory) 6-  
 923 (E3); 16-60d; British  
 flag planted 9-177d.  
 —, **A**.f. (Uganda) 27-557 (B1).  
 Duforez, **r**.v. Fr.: see Lignon  
 du Nord.  
 Dufosse, **A**ntoine 5-395c.  
 Du Fouilloux, **J**acques 11-  
 674d.  
 Dufour, **A**. 25-828a.  
 —, **L**eon 9-655c; 12-555d.  
 —, **W**ILLIAM HEINRICH  
 DUFUR, **A**. 18-646d; 10-715a.  
 Dufour, **A**rg. 4-262 (D4).  
 Dufourpuz, **m**.t. Alps 26-242  
 Dufrenoy, **A**nt. 25-720d.  
 Dufrenoy, **L**. 14-799b.  
 DUFRENOY, **O**. P. A. P. 8-  
 646c.  
 —, **F**resno, **C**aptain Marion  
 26-411d.  
 —, **F**resno (theatrical director)  
 du Nord.  
 —, **F**resnoy, **C**harles Alphonse:  
 see Fresnoy, Charles Al-  
 phonse du.  
 DUFRENOY, **C**HARLES, **e**sur  
 de Rivière 8-646d; 8-514a;  
 11-137b; Regnard's dispute  
 22-292c.  
 Dufreiche-Yalaz, **C**harles Eleo-  
 nor 12-500d.  
 —, **A**nt. 19-780 (G-H1).  
 Dufrenoy, **W**estm. 3-456d.  
 —, **F**oil, **m**.t. **Westm**. 9-412 (I,  
 D3); 28-553c; geology 23-  
 533c.  
 —, **s**hales (fr. U.) 5-300b.  
 Dufur, **O**reg. 26-242 (D2).  
 Dufur pass, **M**ont. 18-767  
 (A1-2).  
 Dufurday, **m**.t. **S**omms. 25-  
 578 (F2).  
 Dufurday, **S**omms. 2-960 (I5).  
 DUGAZON, **J**ean Henri Gour-  
 gaud 8-617a.  
 —, **L**ouis, **r**.v. **C**an. 16-814a.  
 DUGDALE, **S**IR WILLIAM 8-  
 643b; 22-87d.  
 Dugdale, **M**inn. 18-550 (A3).  
 Dugdale's *Monasticon*: see  
*Monasticon Anglicanum*.  
 Dugdale, **C**immerian leader  
 2-789d; 3-105c.  
 Dugdomona, **r**.v. La. 17-564  
 (D3).  
 Dugdonna, **G**a. 11-752 (A2).  
 Dugenne, **A**lphonse Jules Alex-  
 ander 27-46d.  
 Dugny, **C**at. 8-69d.  
 Dugga (Thugga), **T**un. 1-361a;  
 27-396c; 1-360b.  
 Duga, **R**akuska, **m**.t. **A**by. 4-  
 601 (E2).  
 Dug Cap, **pass**, **T**enn. 6-  
 300b.  
 Dugger, **I**nd. 14-422 (C6).  
 Dugris, **v**.l. 17-295a.  
 Duguet, **G**aspard: see Poussin,  
 Auguste.  
 Dugia Ditubulo 15-828a; 27-  
 471a.  
 Dugny, **r**.v. Fr. 10-778 (C5); 27-  
 471a.  
 Dugonnet, **J**acques Françoise  
 11-132a.  
 DUGONNET (Halleco) 8-647c;  
 25-155c; distribution 17-  
 628c; Red Sea 1-299d.  
 Dugong-gompa, **T**ib. 6-168  
 Dugonies, **A**ndrew 13-926c.  
 Dugort, **I**re. 14-744 (A3); 1-  
 107d.  
 Dugout, **W**.Va. 28-560 (B4).  
 Dug-out (boat), **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 24-861a.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 —, **W**.y. 25-189d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a; statues 23-1013c, 16-  
 845c, 27-1836c.  
 DUM, **r**.v. **W**.Af.: see Cavalla.  
 DUM, **R**UDOLPH HENE 8-  
 648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.  
 DU GUESLIN, **B**ERTRAND  
 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-  
 le-Comte 14-608d;  
 knighthood offered 15-  
 869a















Dyspnoea 27-939b; 2-50a; 13-133a; acetone remedy 1-1360; bulbar paralysis 20-764c; croup 7-612a; hydrophobia 14-169b; pleural effusion 21-837c.	Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d.	Dywarthen, lake, Wales 6-748d.	Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (16); 27-786d.	<b>DZUNCARIA</b> , kingdom, C.As. 8-787d; 6-168 (C-E1); 26-810a; altitude 27-422d; Chinese annexation 27-471b.
Dyspontium, Gr. 9-279a.	Dysturus 6-315c.	Dyzemas Day: see Innocents' Day.	Dzhep, Serv. 24-636 (D3).	Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkestan, 27-420 (F3); 1-473b; 26-910b.
Dysporomorphæ 20-323c.	Dysyny, val. Wales 18-168b.	Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3); 18-37a.	Dzierzkowski, Joseph 21-928b.	Dzungars, tribe 27-422a; language and literature 18-720a.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b; 9-733d.	Dyticidae 6-670b; 6-667b (figs.)	Dza-Nar-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.	Dzierzon, J.: on bees 3-628a, 3-631d.	Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Dysrodium 6-39b.	Dytiscidae: see Dytiscidae.	Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).	Dzikiepolá, dist., Russ. 21-908a.	Dzunshu, prov., Jap.: see Izu.
<b>DYSTELEOLOGY</b> 8-787d.	Dyulia, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3); 6-653b.	Dzaphyn, riv., China 18-711c.	Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).	
Dysteria 14-559d.	Dyvilston, Northumb.: see Dilston.	Dze-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).	Dzungans (tribe): see Dzungara.	
		Dze-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).		

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*







- East Orwell, O. 20-26 (H1).  
 — Otter, N.Y. 19-306 (B3).  
 — Palestine, O. 20-26 (I-K3).  
 — Pass, str., Fla. 10-640 (B2).  
 — Penroke, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 — Pens, Isl. Can. 5-160 (M4).  
 — Florida, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 — Pennington, Mass. 17-852 (D1).  
 — Peru, Ia. 14-732 (D3).  
 — Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-7).  
 Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony 11-834 (map). See also Ostphalia.
- East Pittsburgh, Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 — Point, Conn. 6-952 (C3).  
 — Point, C. Verd. Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).  
 — Point, C. Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-249 (map).  
 — Point, C. Verd. Is. (Santo Antao) 5-255 (map).  
 — Point, C. Verd. Is. (São Thiago) 5-253 (map).  
 — Point, Ga. 11-752 (B2).  
 — Point, Ky. 15-740 (F3).  
 — Point, La. 17-54 (A1).  
 Eastport, Md. 14-276 (A1).  
 — Md. 17-828 (G3).  
 Eastport, Me. 8-837; 17-434 (F1).  
 East Port Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A3).  
 — Portsmouth, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).  
 — Poutney, Vt. 19-490 (A4).  
 — Prater, Mo. 18-008 (G5).  
 East Prefecture of the 23-649 (E-G3).  
 East Providence, R.I. 8-837; 23-249 (C1).  
 EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 8-837; 11-416 (H1); 22-524 (hist. map); 11-634; 11-828; 24-713b.  
 — Putford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).  
 — Rainy Butte, mt., N.D. 19-780 (A3).  
 — Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 Eastre, Kent; see Eastry.  
 East Riding, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a.  
 — East Ry. Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-692a.  
 — River, barb., N.Y. 19-610.  
 — River Bridge; see Williamsburg bridge.  
 — Rochester, O. 20-26 (H-13).  
 — Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).  
 — Rock, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A1).  
 East Roman Empire; see Rome (Historical); Roman Empire, later.  
 East Kent 9-424 (IV. A4); 15-738b.  
 East St. Louis, Ill. 24-27b; 14-304 (D1).  
 — Salt Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).  
 — Sandy, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — San Pedro, Cal. 5-3 (D3).  
 — Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B4).  
 — Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).  
 — Shore, plain, Md. 17-827b.  
 Eastside, Miss. 18-600 (D5).  
 East-Silver, Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.  
 — Sioux Falls, S.Dak. 25-506 (E1).  
 — Smithport, Pa. 21-106 (F2).  
 — Smithfield, Pa. 21-106 (F2).  
 Eastwood, Wash. 28-354 (B4).  
 East Sparta (Pierce P.O.) O. 20-26 (H3).  
 — Springfield, O. 20-26 (H1).  
 — Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).  
 — Steuben, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 — Stonegap, Va. 28-115 (B1).  
 — Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).  
 — Stratton, Hants 9-420 (III. E1).  
 — Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M3).  
 — Walk Hospital, Ipswich 14-738d.  
 — Sumner, Me. 17-434 (A1).  
 — Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 — Sylvan, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).  
 — Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 — Tarkio, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).  
 — Tarrington, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.  
 — Tawas, Mich. 18-372 (G5).  
 — Tawassesse, val., Tenn. 26-619b.
- East Texas, Pa. 21-106 (L4).  
 — Thickley, Dur.; see New Shildon.  
 — Thomaston, Me.; see Rockland.  
 — Thompson, Conn. 6-952 (H1).  
 — Tisted, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).  
 — Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
 — Toluca, Mex. 27-130 (F4).  
 — Vassalboro, Me. 17-134 (C4).  
 — Verde, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).  
 Eastview, Ky. 16-740 (B3).  
 Eastville, Conn. 6-952 (C4).  
 Eastville, Can. 19-831 (C2).  
 — Eastville, N.Y. 16-740 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-118 (F-G3).  
 East Walker, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
 — Waldinford, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.  
 — Wallingford, Vt. 19-490 (B5).  
 — Walpole, Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
 — Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (F5).  
 — Wears, N.H. 19-490 (D5).  
 Eastwell, Pa. 21-604c; deer-park 7-925a.  
 East Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
 EASTWICK, EDWARD Backhouse 8-838a; 21-242b.  
 East Willington, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
 — Windsor, Conn. 28-714a.  
 — Windsor Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
 — Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3).  
 Eastwood, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.  
 — Eastwood, W. 28-278 (A1); 26-279d.  
 East Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
 — Eastworth, Sur. 16-649 (B3).  
 East Wretham, Nor. 9-424 (A1).  
 Eata (bp.) 7-671a; 18-100c.  
 Eastington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).  
 Eaton, Vt. 17-934d.  
 — DORMAN BRIDGMAN 8-838b.  
 — John (fl. 1870) 9-985b.  
 — Henry (1790-1856) 8-833c.  
 — MARGARET O'NEILL 8-838c.  
 — Rev. Samuel 4-430c; 6-632a.  
 — THEOPHILUS 8-838d; 6-933a.  
 — WILLIAM 8-838a.  
 — WYATT 8-838b.  
 Eaton, Cong. Pa. 21-106 (F1).  
 — Ia. 11-404 (E4).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (F4).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (B3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne.  
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).  
 — Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 — O. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-115 (G5).  
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 — Co. Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Hill, manoir, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.  
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 — Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
 Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.  
 Eatonville, Va. 11-752 (C2).  
 Eatonville, Va. 21-106 (C3).  
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Eau admirable; see Eau de Cologne





EDMONTON, N.C. 8-939c; 19-772 (F1).  
 — O. 20-26 (B6).  
 — Tea Party 8-939d.  
 — Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C5).  
 Edonville, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G6).  
 Edon Water, riv. Scot. 24-412 (F4).  
 Edouvis, S.Aux. 2-900 (F6).  
 — Edou Joseph M. 2-477; 21-439c.  
 Edoz, riv. Ger. 28-565  
 — riv. Turkezt. 27-420 (E2).  
 Ederford battle; battle (1307) 8-442c.  
 Eder House, Ir. 14-744 (E4).  
 Edery, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
 EDESSA, Maced. 8-939d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); 2-362b; 13-237d. See also Vodena.  
 EDESSA, Meson. 8-930a; 2-648 (F3); 26-311d; coins 19-591c; language 24-625b. — liturgy; of see Nestorian.  
 Edestin 1-514c.  
 Edesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).  
 Edet, Lilla, Swed.; see Lilla.  
 Edey, Dunes of N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 23-1004d.  
 Edey, Wales 9-835 (V. B2).  
 EDFA, Egy. 9-22 (B1).  
 EDFU, Egy. 9-935b; 9-40 (B2); 19-696a; library 16-314a; 19-841c; temple 2-373a.  
 EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d; 19-744b; 19-744c (E2).  
 EDGAR, king, England 8-933b; 9-471b; 28-72c. — (king of Scotland) 24-432d; — E. C. 8-255c. — Sir James 5-161d.  
 Edgar, Fla. 10-540 (E2).  
 — Ill. 18-304 (E4).  
 — Neb. 19-324 (F4).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (C4).  
 — W. Mass. 2-950 (C3).  
 "Edgar" (cruiser) 24-905b.  
 Edgar Co., Ill. 14-304 (E6).  
 Edgard, La. 17-504 (B6).  
 "Edgar Quinet" (cruiser) 24-912c.  
 Edgarton, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).  
 Edgerton, Mass. 17-852 (F-1); 17-787c.  
 — harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.  
 — treat, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4).  
 Edgubston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-940d.  
 Edgworths, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1469) 9-519b.  
 — Capt. 21-942b.  
 — F. 19-915b.  
 Edge, Isl., Spitsbergen 21-938c (B2); 25-709a.  
 Edgecombe, Md. 17-434 (C5).  
 Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).  
 — Isl., Pac. O. 19-772 (E2).  
 EDGECUMBE (family) 9-934a.  
 Edgecumbe, mt., Alaska. 25-180d.  
 — mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).  
 Edgelfeld, S. 25-500 (B-C3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E1).  
 Edgemoor, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 Edgemoor, Pa. 21-106 (H-C).  
 Edgerly, Pa. 21-106 (M5).  
 Edgell, Va. 18-506 (B7).  
 EDGELL, mt., Warwick. 8-934b; 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1642) 12-401b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 26-342b.  
 Edgeler, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).  
 Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1).  
 — Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 — Tenn. 25-506 (F4).  
 Edgemont, Del. 17-828 (E1).  
 Edgelpelick, N.J.; see Indian Mills.  
 Edgerly, A. 9-737c.  
 Edge-rail (dict.) 22-819.  
 Edgerly v. Bush 25-955c.  
 Edgerton, Colo. 6-722 (F3).  
 — Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
 — Minn. 18-505 (A7).  
 — Mo. 18-505 (B7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (D6).  
 — Wash. 28-740 (E8).  
 Edger-runner (dict.); see Chilean mill.

Edgewater, N.J. 19-502 (B2).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (B2).  
 — park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).  
 Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 — Ky.; see Henderson.  
 — Mt. 17-928 (E2).  
 — Tex. 18-506 (L1-M3).  
 — Va. 28-118 (C4).  
 Edgworth, Abbe; see Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Esq.  
 — F. Y. 10-47b.  
 MARIA 8-934c.  
 — HIGH, LOVELL 8-935c; 18-274d.  
 — DE FIRMONT, HENRY 8-936c.  
 Edges, Brestown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.  
 Edgington, Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 Edgins, N.Y. 18-506 (L1-M3).  
 EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d; 26-221a.  
 Edgware, Mdx. 18-942 (C2).  
 — road, Eng. 18-942 (C2).  
 Edgewood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).  
 Edgworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).  
 — Lond. Pa. 21-106 (D2).  
 EDHOM PASHA 8-937a; 12-424b.  
 Edi, Sum. 26-71 (A1-2); 26-73d. — Edi, 7-536d; 7-537b; 10-432d.  
 — dormouse 8-430a.  
 — frog 18-240 (A1-120c); 3-625b (Fgs.).  
 — mussel; see Sea-mussel.  
 — nest, mt. 28-560 (C).  
 — 4-255b; Bug 5-780b; Java 15-286d; Mauritius 17-913b; Philippine Islands 21-354a.  
 — tortoise 18-942 (B-C).  
 — turtle; see Green turtle.  
 EDICT 8-937a; in Roman law 25-540 (E2).  
 — of Restitution (1629) 11-858b; 28-558a; 26-584c.  
*Edinam Dialectal*; see *Dictionary, Edin.*  
 Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D1).  
 — Scot.; see Edinburgh.  
 — Milk, Minn. 18-506 (E-F5).  
 Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-798b.  
 Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B2).  
 Edinboro, Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (E6).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).  
 — Va. 28-118 (E2).  
 Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of; see Alfred, duke of Saxo-Coburg and Gotha.  
 Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
 EDINBURGH, Scot.; 8-937b; 24-41 (E3). — architecture 2-423a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 10-401c; geology 8-943b; history 18-490d; 24-445a; housing 13-818c; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 24-423b; races 13-728c; universities 8-941b; 27-765a; 16-555a; 27-719b. — settlement, A.I.O. 27-295c. — Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.  
*Edinburgh Encyclopaedia* 4-913c.  
*Edinburgh Evening Courant* 19-565a; 8-943b.  
*Edinburgh Evening News* 19-565b.  
*Edinburgh Gazette* 19-564d.  
*Edinburgh Geographical Institute* 3-450a.  
*Edinburgh Review* 21-151d; 25-268c.  
 EDINBURGHSHIRE, Scot. 8-944d; 24-418 (E-F3); 24-42 (E3).  
 EDINBURGH Weekly Journal 19-565b.  
 Edinon, Wm. (bishop) 27-94c.  
 Edington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. E2).  
 — C4).  
 — 27-115c; 28-700b; 28-701c.  
 Edingtope, 18-490d.  
 Edingtope 28-973b.  
 Edinoyvets (sect) 23-886b.  
 Edin's Hall, Scot. 8-816a.  
 Edin's Turk.; see Adrianople.  
 EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 6-946c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-185d; 16-674; 18-491d; 18-492b; 27-120d; phonograph 21-467c; telegraph 26-519b; telephone 26-519b; wireless telegraphy 26-531b.  
 Edison, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 — Ga. 11-732 (E4).  
 — Ill. 18-506 (L1-M3).  
 — O. 20-26 (E3).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (C1).

Edson electric pen 7-118a.  
 — Lalande voltaic cell 3-332d. — Telephone Company, Lond. 26-554d.  
 Edisto, Isl. S.C. 25-500 (D4).  
 Edisto, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500 (C3).  
 Edith, Scot. 28-697c.  
 — (name of England) 8-990c; 7-517d.  
 Edith, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
 — Ga. 11-732 (D3).  
 — Ill. 18-506 (D4).  
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).  
 Edin 19-546a; 1-899c.  
 Edin's Paoca (dict.) 9-929d.  
 Ediya (race); see Bubis.  
 Edku, Egy. 9-22 (B1).  
 — lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.  
 Edlabad, India; see Adilabad.  
 Edlibach, Gerold 26-263a.  
 Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).  
 Edmer (English historian); see Edmon.  
 Edmeston, James 14-196d.  
 Edmeston, N.Y. 18-506 (E3).  
 Edmham, Pa. 21-106 (D2).  
 Edmond, Okla. 20-20 (D2).  
 Edmondrybers, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).  
 Edmonia 5-311c.  
 Edmonds, Wash. 28-354 (C2).  
 Edmondson, William 11-227a.  
 Edmondson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 Edmondston, Ire. 14-744 (C3).  
 Edmondson Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
 Edmonston, Laurence 24-855c. — (EDMONTON), Can. 8-946d; 1-500c.  
 EDMONTON, dist. Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (D2).  
 — Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 — Md. 18-506 (L1-M3).  
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).  
 EDMOND, ST 8-947b; 9-491b; font protection order 10-432b.  
 — (year of Cornwall) 9-495c; 33-294b.  
 EDMOND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947d; 9-469a.  
 EDMUND I, (king of England) 8-948c; 9-471b; 10-813a.  
 EDMUND II, (king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b.  
 EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948c; 9-471b; 10-813a.  
 EDMUND, earl of (king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b.  
 EDMUND, earl of (Kent) 9-501a; 15-734b.  
 — de Mortimer; see Mortimer.  
 EDMUND, earl of (C3).  
 EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKLIN 8-949a; 18-846c.  
 Edmunds, N.Dak. 18-506 (F4).  
 Edmunds Act (1832) 19-846c; 27-723b.  
 Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).  
 Edmundson, William 14-778d.  
 Edmudston, Can. 19-465 (A-E1).  
 Edmunds-Tucker Act (1837) 18-846c.  
 Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 — Kan. 18-600 (C4).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (L7).  
 Ednam, viewpoint 8-930c.  
 Ednaw, 18-506 (L1-M3).  
 Edneyville, N.J. 19-772 (B-C4).  
 (Edo), Nor. 19-804 (C1).  
 Edok, Ik. 15-4 (C1).  
 EDOM, dict. Pal. 8-949b; 26-602 (E2). — active monarchy 14-290c; in *Genesis* 11-584b; Jewish relations (5th century B.C.) 20-610a; 20-610b. 18-386c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-146d; in *Obadiah* 9-944c; submission to Sargon 24-219c. — Va. 28-118 (E2).  
 Edomka, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1).  
 Edon. O. 20-26 (A1).  
 Edoni, tribe 26-886c.  
 Edray, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).  
 EDREI (king) 8-936d; 9-471b; 9-352b.  
 Edrei, Pal. 20-602 (E3); battle (1452 B.C.) 18-713c; Decapole 18-713c; 9-509d; identification 3-465b.  
 Edromit, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).  
 Edrui, Turk. As. see Adrianople.  
 Edroses Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3).  
 — see Rhyndakos.  
 EDROE (king of K) 15-735c.  
 ETRONEA 8-951a, 9-472b; 20-405d.

Edridge, Henry 18-527b.  
 — 18-527c.  
 EDROSTERIODIA 8-874c; 8-874d; 8-877c.  
 Edrosterioder; see Idrisi.  
 Edrosv, Swed. 26-190 (E2).  
 Edser, Edwin; on combination 26-1549c; magnetism 17-336b.  
 Edsko, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
 Edslag (mily) 8-30a.  
 Edsland, Swed. 14-744 (B-C4).  
 Educa (mily) 23-69B.  
 Educabilia (biol.) 26-1035a.  
 EDUCATION; see *Education*.  
 — 1029a; agriculture 1-413d; archaeological 2-354d; Ascham 2-717d; blind 4-594d; Carpenter, Mary 5-383b; charity schools 5-834a; Chautauqua movement 6-13c; classical 1-550a; co-educational 1-550a; Comenius 6-759c; Counter-Reformation period 23-489d; Cousin 7-331c; deaf and dumb 7-880b; drama as educational instrument 8-538c, 8-543b, 9-518b; economics in 8-940c; elementary 24-707a; Fénelon 10-253a; free 24-367b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek antiquity 9-211c; 25-421c; Hamilton, James 12-845c; Hegel 13-202b; Herbart 13-337d; Jesuits 15-929c; 15-944a; kindergarten 15-802a; Locke 16-848d; monasteries 3-721d, Pestalozzi 2-51c; Plaflo 25-423c; psychological aspects 14-332b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; 25-79c; second ary combined with technical 26-493d; Socrates 25-335b; Spenser 18-41c; savings bank system 22-188a; science and art department; see that title.  
 — Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a. — Code (1882) 19-4b. — Committee of (Comité de) 2-491c; 24-41c 7-41c.  
 — Department; see Education, Board of.  
 — (London) Act (1903) 18-947c.  
 — Minister of 8-974b. — (Provision of Meals) Act 2-491c; 8-981b.  
 — 1903 7-47b.  
 — 1904 7-47b.  
 — 1905 7-47b.  
 — 1906 7-47b.  
 — 1907 7-47b.  
 — 1908 7-47b.  
 — 1909 7-47b.  
 — 1910 7-47b.  
 — 1911 7-47b.  
 — 1912 7-47b.  
 — 1913 7-47b.  
 — 1914 7-47b.  
 — 1915 7-47b.  
 — 1916 7-47b.  
 — 1917 7-47b.  
 — 1918 7-47b.  
 — 1919 7-47b.  
 — 1920 7-47b.  
 — 1921 7-47b.  
 — 1922 7-47b.  
 — 1923 7-47b.  
 — 1924 7-47b.  
 — 1925 7-47b.  
 — 1926 7-47b.  
 — 1927 7-47b.  
 — 1928 7-47b.  
 — 1929 7-47b.  
 — 1930 7-47b.  
 — 1931 7-47b.  
 — 1932 7-47b.  
 — 1933 7-47b.  
 — 1934 7-47b.  
 — 1935 7-47b.  
 — 1936 7-47b.  
 — 1937 7-47b.  
 — 1938 7-47b.  
 — 1939 7-47b.  
 — 1940 7-47b.  
 — 1941 7-47b.  
 — 1942 7-47b.  
 — 1943 7-47b.  
 — 1944 7-47b.  
 — 1945 7-47b.  
 — 1946 7-47b.  
 — 1947 7-47b.  
 — 1948 7-47b.  
 — 1949 7-47b.  
 — 1950 7-47b.  
 — 1951 7-47b.  
 — 1952 7-47b.  
 — 1953 7-47b.  
 — 1954 7-47b.  
 — 1955 7-47b.  
 — 1956 7-47b.  
 — 1957 7-47b.  
 — 1958 7-47b.  
 — 1959 7-47b.  
 — 1960 7-47b.  
 — 1961 7-47b.  
 — 1962 7-47b.  
 — 1963 7-47b.  
 — 1964 7-47b.  
 — 1965 7-47b.  
 — 1966 7-47b.  
 — 1967 7-47b.  
 — 1968 7-47b.  
 — 1969 7-47b.  
 — 1970 7-47b.  
 — 1971 7-47b.  
 — 1972 7-47b.  
 — 1973 7-47b.  
 — 1974 7-47b.  
 — 1975 7-47b.  
 — 1976 7-47b.  
 — 1977 7-47b.  
 — 1978 7-47b.  
 — 1979 7-47b.  
 — 1980 7-47b.  
 — 1981 7-47b.  
 — 1982 7-47b.  
 — 1983 7-47b.  
 — 1984 7-47b.  
 — 1985 7-47b.  
 — 1986 7-47b.  
 — 1987 7-47b.  
 — 1988 7-47b.  
 — 1989 7-47b.  
 — 1990 7-47b.  
 — 1991 7-47b.  
 — 1992 7-47b.  
 — 1993 7-47b.  
 — 1994 7-47b.  
 — 1995 7-47b.  
 — 1996 7-47b.  
 — 1997 7-47b.  
 — 1998 7-47b.  
 — 1999 7-47b.  
 — 2000 7-47b.  
 — 2001 7-47b.  
 — 2002 7-47b.  
 — 2003 7-47b.  
 — 2004 7-47b.  
 — 2005 7-47b.  
 — 2006 7-47b.  
 — 2007 7-47b.  
 — 2008 7-47b.  
 — 2009 7-47b.  
 — 2010 7-47b.  
 — 2011 7-47b.  
 — 2012 7-47b.  
 — 2013 7-47b.  
 — 2014 7-47b.  
 — 2015 7-47b.  
 — 2016 7-47b.  
 — 2017 7-47b.  
 — 2018 7-47b.  
 — 2019 7-47b.  
 — 2020 7-47b.  
 — 2021 7-47b.  
 — 2022 7-47b.  
 — 2023 7-47b.  
 — 2024 7-47b.  
 — 2025 7-47b.

517c; Ireland 14-773b; Scot. 417c; treaties 1-458b; tomh 18-210c.  
 EDWARD V. 8-999c.  
 — VI. 8-990d; 9-532c; crown 7-171c; Ireland 14-773a; 14-774c; schools found 24-368c.  
 — VII. 8-997c; 9-532c; civil list 14-122c; 14-123c; 1907a; coronation dispute 12-136b; coronation robes 23-416 (Pl. 1); crown 7-518b (G4); 14-122c; 14-123c; orders found 15-861d. — (duke of Gelderland) 11-505c.  
 — (king of Portugal) 22-143a. — (king of Scotland); see Bahol, Edward, king of Scotland.  
 — (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 6-999d; 8-504a and foll.; Garter, order of 1-504a; 1-505a; 1-506a; 5-924d; at Pottiers 21-898d; tomb 24-494b.  
 — (The Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-286c; legitimacy questioned 9-517a; marriage 9-519d.  
 — (The Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-525b. — (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894-) 11-746a. — (earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 5-242d; Simnel's Impersonation 28-124a.  
 — Edward, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).  
 — Edward, N. W. 11-748d.  
 — VIL, mt., C.A.Sia. 26-009c. — riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4); 9-424c.  
 — riv., A.U.S. *Briefammlung* (Jacobi) 15-115d.  
 Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.; see Bruce, Edward.  
 "Edward Bonaventure"; expedition 4-268c.  
 Edward Bruce (king of Ireland); see Bruce, Edward.  
 EDWARDS, SIR HERBERT Benjamin 9-14b; Indian Mutiny 14-445b; Sikh War 25-88a.  
 — Richard; literary work 8-518c.  
 — Edwarssabad, India; see Banau.  
 Edward Medel 16-17b.  
 EDWARDS, MELLIA ANN Blanford 9-36c.  
 — BELA BATES 9-2b.  
 — BRYAN 9-2c.  
 — EDWARDS, MELIA ANN Blanford 9-36c.  
 — Ernest 21-494c.  
 — GEORGE 2-3d.  
 — HENRY THOMAS (divine) 9-36c.  
 — H. T.; on Mania hem 17-550c.  
 — Jonathan 26-965d.  
 — JONATHAN 9-2d; literary position 1-832b, 1-837d; revivalist work 8-935a.  
 — Jonathan the Younger 9-6d; New England theology 9-6c; 9-36c.  
 — LEWIS 9-36c; Welsh essays 5-619a.  
 — Ninian 9-7b.  
 — Owen M. 5-649c.  
 — PIERRE 9-6c.  
 — RICHARD 9-6d.  
 — Thomas (poet) 15-648d.  
 — THOMAS CHARLES 9-7a.  
 — William 22-71d.  
 — (Captain) 11-629b.  
 — (General) 14-342 (D2).  
 — Ill. 11-304 (C3).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 — Ky. 15-740 (B4).  
 — N.Y. 18-506 (L1-M3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E1).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (E2).  
 EDWARDS, 19-304 (E2).  
 Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).  
 Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E6).  
 Edwardsdale, Pa.; see Edwardsville, Pa.  
 Edwardsdale 2-100b; 21-719b; 13-773d.  
 Edwards Plateau, Tur. 27-517c.  
 Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7).  
 Edwardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
 EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b; 18-506 (L1-M3).  
 EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c. *Edward the Second* (Marlowe) 47-742d.  
 — (Edward of Mercia) 9-473c; 9-474a; 9-474d.  
 EDWIN (king of Northumbria)





- Egyptian bean 8-352b.  
 — boll worm 7-262b.  
 Egyptian Church order 13-521b; 2-200a; 2-46-61d.  
 Egyptian cigarette 26-1038d.  
 — cotton 7-257c; 7-260b; 7-266c.  
 — cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) 7-262c.  
 — cotton worm 7-262b.  
 — cross-see Tau cross.  
 — drum 8-595b.  
 — eagle owl 2-24a.  
 — goose 1-2-93a; 6-924b; 1-1000.  
 — Hallel: see Hallel.  
 — hare 12-949d; 9-24c.  
 — hawk: see Egyptian wolf.  
 — Jasper 18-479b.  
 — Lav of liquidation 9-34a; 16-744d.  
 — Lotus: see Lotus (Nymphaea Lotus).  
 — millet 7-see Bajra.  
 — onion 20-112c.  
 — Papyrus: see CHRISTIAN privet: see Henna.  
 — rite 16-796c; 18-581a.  
 Egyptian, *General* according to 1-119b; 16-879b.  
 Egyptian Sudan: see Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.  
 — see Camel tick.  
 — vulture 28-221d.  
 — wheel 14-115a.  
 — wolf 105-107a; 5-371c.  
 Egyptology, Commission of 18-798b.  
 Eilat, tribe 1-431a.  
 Ehdun, Syr. 17-747d.  
 Ehcart, Va. 28-118 (D2).  
 Ehen, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I).  
 Eia 6-241d.  
 Ehime, prov., Jap. 15-156 (1110); 15-205a; 7-300b.  
 Eichen, Rottenburg, Ger. 23-766a.  
 Ehcrcir, riv., Pal. 20-802 (D-E3).  
 Ehren, Fla. 10-540 (D3).  
 EHRENBURG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1878) 9-130c; 3-157c.  
 — (b. 1892). acornite 1-152a.  
 Ehrenberg, Ariz. 2-514 (A3).  
 EHRENBREITENBERG, Ger. 9-130c (B1).  
 Ehrenfeld, Cologne 6-697a.  
 — Pa. 21-108 (E3).  
 Ehrenfels (count palatine in 26) 26-1038d.  
 Ehrenfeld, Karl August 26-218b.  
 Eher, 2-242b.  
 Ehrhardt: amputation 1-869d.  
 Ehrhardt, S.C. 25-500 (C3).  
 Ehrich, Grossen, Ger.: see Grossen Ehrich.  
 Ehrlich, Paul: bacteriology 3-171d; physiology 25-677d; 25-678d.  
 Ehrlich, port, Port Arthur 23-922c.  
 Ehrmann, Francis Emile 8-739b.  
 Ebstes, race, Russ.: see Ethiopians.  
 Ebnadad, prov., Russ.: see Ebnadad.  
 EHUD (bibl.) 9-131a.  
 Eiao, isl., Pac. O. 20-43c (L5).  
 Eia, isl., Pal. 1-322a; 1-333a.  
 Eiba, Sp. 28-530 (D1); 12-850b.  
 EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III, q1).  
 Eichen, Ger. 24-418 (E2); 8-560b.  
 EICHENBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.  
 EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Grotto of 9-131b; 11-794b.  
 Eicholzheim, Ger. 3-184d.  
 Eicholzheim, castle, Ger. 17-659d.  
 EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 9-131d; 3-862a.  
 — ICHRL FRIEDRICH 9-132a.  
 Eichler, A. W.: on coniferae 12-760b; dioctyloides 2-14a.  
 — id. 5-334d.  
 Eichler kerosene purification 21-322b.  
 Eichorn, ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 Eichorn, dist., Ger. 13-212d; 22-524 (map).  
 Eichstädt, Eugène Beutharnals, name of, see Beutharnals.  
 EICHSTÄTT (Aichstätt; Ey-stätt), Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C4); 29-121a.  
 EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.  
 Eichwaldidae 4-366a.  
 Eicosane 20-756b.  
 Eicking, Ulrich 3-7b.  
 Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) 13-804 (D-E2).  
 — Nor. (N. Bergenhus): see Nordfjordet.  
 Eidamella spinosa 28-13c.  
 Eiddun, lake, Wales 5-319c.  
 Eider, Nor. (Iomsdal) 19-804 (B1).  
 — Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 12-931a.  
 Eide (dic.) 19-130b.  
 Eidegenbud: see Lizard.  
 League of the  
 Eider, Ger. 9-132d.  
 EIDER, riv., Ger. 9-132c; 9-24 (A4).  
 EIDER (zool.) 9-132d; down 18-432d; pearl formation 21-26d.  
 Eiderdons 8-37c.  
 Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. 24-354d.  
 Eidet, Nor. 19-804 (D1).  
 Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2); 12-949d.  
 Eidgenote 11-590a.  
 Eidsvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D1).  
 Eidlitz, Leopold 1-859d.  
 Eidsvoll 20-684a.  
 Eidology 13-337a.  
 Eidomene (myth.) 19-87d.  
 Eidon, Nor. 19-804 (D3).  
 Eidsborg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).  
 Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Eidfoss, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 25-187c.  
 Eidsvatning, dist., Nor. 19-807a.  
 Eidsvorn, Nor. 19-804 (D1).  
 Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 9-33c.  
 — Queens. 2-960 (I5).  
 — "Eidsvold" (battleship) 24-900a.  
 Eierland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-235b.  
 Fichtensch Göt, str., Holl. 13-588 (B1).  
 EIFEL, dist., Ger. 9-133b; 11-808 (A3); caves 5-374b; forests 6-649c.  
 Eifelian, group 11-670d; 8-125b; 8-127a.  
 Eiffe, J. S. 28-365a.  
 Eiffling, Alexandre Gustave 9-133d.  
 EIFPEL FOWER, Paris 9-133c; 20-804 (D3).  
 Eighen, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-C3).  
 Eigenmann, Carl 28-1007c.  
 Eigen, dist., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.  
 Eigis, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a; geology 14-720c; 24-1189d; scur of 25-108c; 21-665b.  
 — sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).  
 Eighu, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).  
 Eight Decree, chan., Arab. S. 14-382 (E16).  
 Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 — Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 — Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).  
 Eighu, Path (Buddhism) see Noble Eightfold Path.  
 Eightmile, Ore. 20-242 (E2).  
 Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B).  
 — Mile Creek, riv., S. Dak.: see Elm Creek.  
 Eights (Oxford university) 23-840b.  
 Eight Saints (Florence) 10-534b.  
 Eighty Club 6-567c.  
 Eightyfour, Pa. 21-108 (B5).  
 Eignau, lake, Wales 9-428 (V, D1); 5-360b.  
 Eik, Ger. 22-404b.  
 Eikefjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Eiki (dict.) 27-4c.  
 Eikland, land, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).  
 Eikon Buskibe 11-530d; 25-45a.  
 Eikonogen 21-489b.  
 Eil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.  
 Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).  
 EILDON, hills (Eldune, Eildunon), Scot. 9-133d; 24-412 (F4); 27-45a; 27-84a.  
 Eileen Donais, castle, Scot. 23-743c.  
 — Fhianain (Finnar), isl., Scot. 2-356b.  
 — Gorn, isl., Scot. 1-529d.  
 — Mor, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).  
 Eilana Subhann (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. 17-694d.  
 Eileithya: see Eilithya.  
 EILENBURG, Ger. 9-133a; 11-808 (III, q10).  
 Eilend, forest, Ger. 12-829b.  
 Eilhart, von Oberg 11-784d; 11-808 (III, q10).  
 Eilian, St. 6-748d.  
 Eilithya 2-664d; 9-53c; 17-874d; Her. 13-307b; hymn of 10-29-7f.  
 Eilmaik (Irakong), isl., Pac. O. 21-66b.  
 Eilmar, Ger. 18-520d.  
 Eilth, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).  
 Eilithya: see Eilithya.  
 Eimak, tribes: see Almak.  
 Eimer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).  
 Eimbeck duplex apparatus 11-609a.  
 Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk 11-609b.  
 Eimeo, isl., Pac. O.: see Moorea.  
 Eimann, H. Theodor 6-615d; 9-656a.  
 Eimer (measure) 28-491d.  
 Eimeria: see Legrella and Eimeria.  
 Eining, Nor. 23-852c.  
 Einar, Hallidason 14-238d; 14-200b.  
 Einar, fjord, Green: see Igaliko.  
 Einarrson, Indrithi 14-240d.  
 Einbeck, riv., Queens. 2-960 (B3).  
 EINBECK (Einbeck), Ger. 9-133c; 11-808 (E3).  
 Einbreun process 16-337b.  
 EINHOVEN, Holl. 9-134b; 13-588 (C3).  
 — (b. 1892).  
 Ein feste Burg (Luther) 14-188b; 8-346c; 1-387c.  
 Einhorn, val., Switz.: see Anniviers.  
 Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) 15-864b.  
 Einhorn (scholar) 9-134b; 9-735c.  
 Einhorn, A. 6-55c; 25-704c.  
 Einhorn, G. 19-133b.  
 Einhorn, Scot. 24-412 (D2).  
 Eining, Ger. 7-819d.  
 Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. 28-1007c.  
 Einsiedel, Detlev von 4-502c.  
 EINSIEDELN, Switz. 9-133b; 26-242 (F2); battle (1313) 26-242; pilgrimage 21-609c; 28-1062b.  
 Einthoven galvanometer 11-430b; 27-400d.  
 Eion, Ger. 12-140 (C4); 4-368d.  
 Epel, riv., Hung.: see Ipoly.  
 Eura (Hir.), Gr. 18-131a.  
 Eura (Hir. porcelain) 15-184b; 15-187a.  
 Eire, anc. country: see Ireland.  
 Eireann, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
 Eiriboll, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.  
 Eircaracha (Roman law) 7-14-382 (E16).  
 Eirene (myth.) 13-691c.  
 Eirension 22-675c.  
 Eirik: see Eric.  
 Eirisköglu, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.  
 Eirmocystis 12-558c; 12-560b.  
 Eirocsis (Greek law) 12-504d.  
 Eisk, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.  
 Eisland (Greek law) 12-605b; 4-321c.  
 Eislar: see Esker.  
 Eisler, Ger. 9-135c; 11-808 (III, q11); 10-649d.  
 Eisbacher (party) 3-601b.  
 Eisenberg (bacteriology) 3-184b.  
 Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) 11-808 (III, m9).  
 EISENBERG, Ger. (Bergern), Ger. 9-136a; 11-808 (III, pl1).  
 — duchy, Ger. 24-273a.  
 Eisenburg, Hung.: see Vasvár.  
 — co., Hung.: see Vas.  
 EISENERZ, Aus. 9-135a; 3-4-159b; 14-185d.  
 Eisenzerz Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.  
 Eisenholl, Anton 21-798a.  
 Eisenhut, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 5-336c.  
 Eisenhut: see Gozzan.  
 Eisenkalk 2-34d.  
 Eisen-Kappel, Aus.: see Kapell.  
 Eisenmann, A. 2-585b.  
 Eisenstein 15-187c; 15-185 (Pl VIII, fig. 2).  
 Eisersons: see Iron roses.  
 Eisenstadt, Hung.: see Kis-Eszék.  
 Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) 18-590b.  
 Eiserner Thor, mt., Aus.: see Eisenerz.  
 Eislefeld, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11); 24-261b.  
 Eisler, Ger. 2-108 (D3).  
 Eisler, Pav. 15-156 (G10).  
 Eishort (Eishut), lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.  
 — riv., Ger. S.W. Afr.: see Omarruru.  
 Eisnaga, Eise 11-16b.  
 Eisloch, am Bild, pass, Alps 11-808 (III, q11).  
 EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger. 9-136b; 11-808 (III, pl1).  
 Eisner, railway station, Switz. 7-375a.  
 Eisporth 10-348b.  
 Eissee, pass, Alps 1-746d.  
 Eis Dietmar von: see Dietmar von Eist.  
 EISTEDDPOD 9-136c; 5-644d.  
 Eistad (Geology; Cauc), mt., Aus. 26-154a.  
 Eitapé, N.G. 19-187 (E1).  
 Eitelfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
 Eitha, Pal. 24-667a.  
 Eißner or (Kierkegaard): see Eißner.  
 Eitner, W. 16-334b.  
 Eitort, Ger. 11-808 (I, L7).  
 Eitzing, Ulrich: see Eiceing.  
 Eivind, Nor. 19-804 (A3).  
 Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty): see Ayyubite.  
 Eizen, Paul von: see Paul von Eitzen.  
 Ejaculatory ducts 23-130b; 23-134a.  
 Ejecta (law) 9-137c.  
 Ejura, riv. maris (law) 25-414a.  
 Eju, riv., Ind. 20-203 (B3).  
 Ejutla, Mex. 18-138 (F4).  
 Eka-aluminium: see Gallium.  
 Eka-aluminum, Sw. 25-414a.  
 Ekala, Mont. 14-276 (G3).  
 Ekambara Swami 6-843a.  
 Ekarna, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).  
 EKATERINOPOL (Tumutarakan), Russ. 9-133b; 23-872 (K4); climate 23-872; destination 17-371a; lapidary establishment 16-197b; mines 27-786b, 6-192a.  
 EKATERINIK, Russ. 23-872 (H4).  
 — harb., Russ. 1-576c.  
 EKATERINOPOL (Tumutarakan), Russ. 9-133a; 23-874 (I, G4).  
 Ekaterinograd, Cauc. 23-874 (I, G4).  
 Ekaterino-Nikolai, Russ. As. 25-10 (H-1); 1-899d.  
 EKATERINOPOL (Novorossyisk), Russ. 9-133c; 23-874 (I, E2); steamer service 15-789a.  
 EKATERINOPOL, govt., Russ. 9-133b; 23-874 (I, E, F2).  
 Ekbert: see Egbert.  
 Ekdoxia (Gr. law) 4-311b.  
 Ekkeberga capensis: see Cape Ekkeberga.  
 Ekby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 Ekela, riv., Fr. Congo. 11-99 (A2).  
 Eki, riv., Swed. 25-935 (A1).  
 Eken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
 Ekenberg, M. 21-31c.  
 Ekenberg, N.Y.: see 27-402 (D-E2).  
 Eket, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).  
 Eketahuna, N.Z.: see Telli el-Amarna.  
 Ekinhadns, isls., Gr.: see Ekinhadns.  
 Ekinhim, Egy.: see Akhimim.  
 EKHOFF, KONRAD 9-133c; 8-540b.  
 Ekinhu, Nils (physicist) 2-870a.  
 Eki, Turk. As.: see Babylon.  
 Ekkhard (abbot of Aura) 7-159c; 14-185d.  
 — I. (of Meissen) 18-84; 13-273d.  
 — II. (of Meissen) 18-84; 28-1565b.  
 — I. (monk of St Gall) 24-137d.  
 — II. (monk of St Gall) 24-131d.  
 Eklingsi, India 27-554b.  
 Eklman, Fr. Walfrid 9-986b; 10-88c; 28-39a (fig. 1).  
 Ekman, bay, Aus. 27-702d.  
 Ekmartura (Gr. law) 12-600d.  
 Ekno, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).  
 Eknoum, cape, It.: see Eknoum.  
 Ekoi, tribe 1-329d.  
 Ekoi (Ind. ruler), see Venkaji.  
 Ekoln, riv., lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
 Ekolsund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
 Ekong, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).  
 Ekong, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).  
 Ektrak, lake, India 14-382 (E11).  
 — riv., Turk. As. 13-536 (C, D2).  
 Ekrem Bey 27-467b.  
 Ekron, Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
 EKRON, Ger. 23-859a; 9-140a; 20-002 (B5); 21-402b.  
 Ekruk, tank, Sholapur 24-600b.  
 Ekru, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.  
 Ekro, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
 Ekstam, O. 19-533d.  
 Ekstrom, Per. 1-6b.  
 Ektag, Russ. As.: see Eketal.  
 Ek-tagh (Alta), mts., Russ. As. 15-756b; 19-711a.  
 Ekta! (Ektal, Ak-tagh), Russ. As. 27-471a.  
 Ekuara, Ger. S.W. Afr. 25-466 (E, K).  
 Ekura, temple, Nippur 19-107b; 3-661d.  
 EKV, mt., Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (A2).  
 Ekuz Hissar, Turk. As.: see Tlyan.  
 Ekwa, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5); 15-714a.  
 Ekweh, race 9-85c.  
 Ekweh language: see Tshi.  
 El (deity) 18-92c.  
 El, in place names, e.g. El Beni, &c., see Beni, &c., except as El (measure) 28-491d.  
 ELABUGA, Russ. 9-140a; 23-872 (K4).  
 ELACHISTA (bot.) 1-591 (G1); 1-597b.  
 Elachistidae (zool.) 16-479b.  
 Elachistodon westermani 25-290d; 23-173c.  
 Elachistodontidae 25-290d.  
 Elaea, Ger. 12-140 (B1).  
 — Turk. As. 19-116a.  
 — cape, Cyprus 7-636 (map).  
 — island, Ger. 12-140 (B1); 16-63c.  
 — angustifolia 27-421b.  
 — bortenis: see Oleaster.  
 — bortenoides: see Oleaster.  
 Elaeis guineensis: see Oil palm.  
 — melanoceca 6-705a.  
 Elaeocarpaceae 5-739d.  
 Elaeocarpaceae 17-273b.  
 — ganitrus: see Olive nut.  
 Elaeodendron agra: see Argen-orientale 23-207b; 23-149b.  
 — Roxburghii 6-719c; 4-912b.  
 Elaeonite 19-363b; 4-912b.  
 — sylvatica: see Nephelice-sylvatica.  
 Elaeostemmaria cad. 20-44b.  
 Elaeoplast: see Elaioplast.  
 Elaeoptene 20-52b.  
 Elaeoptene 13-233d.  
 Elaus, Ger. 12-140 (A).  
 Eleausa (Sebaste, Ayash), Turk. As. 6-365b; 5-33a.  
 Eleagabalus: see Heliogabab.  
 Elagin, isl., Russ. 24-418 (E).  
 Elah (king of Israel) 3-369a; 3-369b.  
 Elah, val., Pal.: see Sunt.  
 Elaidic acid 20-77b.  
 Elaine (heroine) 16-151b.  
 Eland, mt., Sw. 28-3 (E2).  
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).  
 Elandia 15-807b.  
 Elandia 23-176b.  
 Elandis guineensis: see Oil palm.  
 Elandia (Ceylon ruler) 5-783d.  
 ELAM (Sussian), prov., Pers. 1-1-219b; delius 9-141c, 9-797b; Lagash war 16-72c; Sennacherib 18-670d, Mosslem-temple 5-32b.  
 Elamville, Va. 28-118 (E4).  
 Elanville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
 — riv., W. Va. 28-143 (V, D3); fishing 22-809a; reservoirs 3-895b; 28-104b; 28-402c.  
 — land, Wis. 28-740 (D).  
 ELAND 9-141c; 2-89d; fossil 2-92c.  
 — bay, Cape Col. 24-166 (C-D9).  
 — riv., Trans.: see Crocodile.  
 Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-468 (D3).  
 Elandsfontein 20-152a.  
 Elandsfontein Junction, Trans.: see Germiston.











- Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D2).  
 Elmdale, Kan. 16-654 (F2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L-30).  
 Elmond, Warwick, 26-758 (B2).  
 Elmendorf, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-30).  
 Elmhurst, lake, Br.E.A.F. 4-641 (B3); 4-602a.  
 Elmer, Mo. 18-608 (D2).  
 — Pa. 19-302 (B3).  
**ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE** 9-296c.  
 —, JAMES 9-296d.  
 Elm forest, Yorks. 9-417d. —, kingdom, Yorks. 4-590a.  
 Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D2).  
 — Fork of Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).  
 Elmgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 Elm Grove, W.Va. 25-560 (C1).  
 — Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 — Hall, Mich. 18-372 (F8).  
**ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.**  
 Elmhams, South, Suff. 26-261a.  
 Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).  
 Elmhurst, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).  
 —, Va. 19-59 (B3).  
 — Pa., Pa. 21-106 (L3).  
 —, Viet. 28-38 (B2).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D3).  
 — E. S. Miller's (Ocomotive) 22-321c.  
**ELMINA (La Mina), Go.Cst.** 12-203 (B4); 3-738b.  
 Elmington, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
 Elmira, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 —, Ind. 14-276 (F4).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F4).  
**ELMIRA (Newtown), N.Y.** 9-297; 19-506 (D3); 15-616d.  
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B3).  
 —, Va. 19-59 (D3).  
 Elmly, Isl., Kent. 24-839d.  
 Elmore, Worcs. 28-824d.  
 Elm Mott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).  
 Elmo, Co. 11-752 (B4).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A1).  
 Elmore, Ga. 11-752 (B4).  
 Elmolo, Isl., Br.E.A.F. 4-601 (D2); 28-815a.  
 Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
 Elmora, A. S. 7-107d.  
 Elmors, Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
 —, Ark. 2-522 (C3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 —, Minn. 18-530 (C-D7).  
 —, O. 20-26 (D2).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).  
 —, Va. 19-59 (D3).  
 —, Co. Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 —, Co. Id. 14-276 (F4).  
 Elmora process 8-161b.  
 Elmora, Colo. 8-178 (F4).  
 — Moro (Inscription rock), mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).  
 Elmora, 26-830 (B3).  
 — City of Conn.: see New Haven.  
 Elms, The (gallows) 27-193d.  
 Elmsall, North, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).  
 —, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).  
 Elmsdale, Can. 1-60 (B2).  
 Elmst, Suff. 9-124 (IV D2).  
**ELMSHORN (Elvehorn), Ger.** 18-397f; 11-83 (B2).  
**ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c.**  
 Elms Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).  
 Elms, Suff. 9-124 (IV D2).  
 Elmyr, Can. 20-114 (C2).  
 Elmwood, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 —, Franz Josef Land 11-37d.  
 —, Ind. 19-326 (B3).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D6).  
 —, O. 20-26 (L1).  
 —, Pa. 28-740 (A-B4).  
 —, Park, Mo. 18-608 (E2).  
 —, Place, O. 20-26 (K6).  
 Elmaes, Nor. 18-804 (B1).  
 Elmer, Fr. 9-274; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c.  
**Elmo**: see Eacnoth the heron.  
 Elmor, riv., Fr. 23-1013d.  
 Elmore, Ind. 14-422 (C7).  
 —, Elnya, Russ. 23-872 (B); 29-174.  
**EL OBEID, A.E.Sud. 9-297d;** 26-9 (B-C3); 9-189d.  
 Elobay Chico (Lilike), Isl., W.A.F. 4-55c; 19-33d.  
 —, Grande (Great), Isl., W.A.F. 7-155c.  
 Elobay, 3d. 19-33d.  
 —, canadensis: see Water-wren.  
 Elobay, 44-633a.  
 Elobay, 44-633b.  
**ELOI (Eliagus), St. 9-298a;** 8-681b; 11-234b; 20-514d.  
 Eloia, riv., Fr. 2-656d.  
 Eloika, lake, Wash. 29-354 (H1).  
 Eloia (the Zebulonites) 28-962d.  
 Eloi, Ark. 2-552 (D4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).  
 —, Colgate, N.C. 19-773 (C1).  
 Elogia, mt., W.A. 2-38d.  
**ELONGATION (di.) 9-298b.**  
 Elopatak, Hung. 27-211a.  
 Elopidae 26-54c.  
 Elopota, 7-418c.  
 Eloru, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382b.  
 Elos, 18-75c.  
 Eloth, Arab.: see Akaba.  
 Elothieridae 2-698b.  
 Elothorium 2-698d.  
 Elosus, 26-737c.  
 Elopateh, Mal.Arch. 6-703a.  
 —, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).  
 Elor, Ari. 2-552 (C2).  
 —, Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 —, PASO, Tex. 9-298b; 26-690 (A4); 26-685b.  
 —, Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).  
 —, Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C3).  
 —, Paso del Norte, Mex.: see Ciudad Juarez.  
 —, Penon, Mex. 18-347d.  
 —, pphage, St.: see Alphege, St.  
 —, Elph, Isl., Welsh 18-520b.  
 Elphin, Ir. 14-744 (C3); 23-727d.  
 Elphinstone, John 17-308d.  
 Elphinstone, George Keith, baron: see Keith, G. K.  
 Elphinstone, viscount.  
 —, James, Bar. Beronio James Elphinstone, 1st lord.  
**ELMOUNTSTUART 9-298c;** 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-316b; on caste 5-463a; Malakata 14-412a.  
 —, W.A. 2-38d; 4-113c; 27-761b.  
 —, General W. G. K. 11-450c.  
 Elphinstone, Ind. 1-355c.  
 —, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E3).  
 —, prov., B.N. Bor. 4-267 (C2); 2-693d.  
 Elphinstone Co. 9-299a.  
 —, College, Bombay 4-184a.  
 —, Institution, Bombay 20-815a.  
 —, Passage, str., And.Ia. 1-953b.  
 Elphinstone, v. Monkland Iron Co. 7-81a.  
 Elphinstone, 26-819a.  
 Elpidias 8-379c.  
 Elpidia, 26-819a.  
 Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d.  
 Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. 2-649 (B2); 6-27-363b.  
 Elraba, Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
**EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c;** 20-68 (D2).  
 —, Rincon, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 —, Rio, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).  
 —, Rio, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).  
**Elrod, N.C. 19-773 (C3).**  
 Eroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 Elsa, see Eliza (B3).  
 Elsa, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.  
 Elish, Ill. 14-304 (B5).  
 Elsas: see Alsace.  
 —, Lothringen: see Alsace-Lorraine.  
 Elsbury, Mo. 16-608 (E2).  
**ELSDORF, Peter 27-187d.**  
 Elschere: see Sirius.  
 Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I D2); 9-412 (I D2).  
 Elsenar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).  
 Elsenham, Ess. 9-424 (IV C3).  
 Elsevir: see Elsevir.  
**ELSFELD, Ger. 9-299d;** 11-808 (B2).  
 Elsheimer, Adam 20-467d; 23-1013d.  
 Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
**Elsie's Gemer (O. W. Holmes)** 13-617c.  
 Elsinboro, N.J. 19-502 (A4).  
 Elsinore, Cal. 5-8 (E5).  
**ELSTON, Wm. (Elsthor), Den.** 9-299d; 9-24 (E2).  
 Elstorp, Swed. 3-681b.  
 Elst, Holl. 13-588 (A1); 19-2814c.  
 Elstamers, Dal. 17-893 (H1).  
 Elstern, Kan. 15-854 (G3).  
 Elness, pt., Scot. 20-280c.  
 Elson, Hans 22-132 (map).  
 Elson, Hans 22-132 (map).  
 Elspet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).  
 Elspickie, Scot. 24-418 (E3).  
**ELSSER, Fran. 9-300a.**  
 Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).  
 Elstard, Sur. 16-942 (B4).  
 Elsted, Sus. 9-420 (III F5).  
 Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2-864d; electroscope 9-240a; electric clock leakage 8-685c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.  
 —, Kristian 19-171c.  
**ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b;** 11-808 (III. q1); waters 18-520b; 18-521d.  
 —, Kleino, riv., Ger. 10-393c.  
**ELSTER (Schwarze), riv., Ger. 9-300b;** 11-808 (E3); 24-823a.  
 —, (Sasse), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-26b.  
 —, Elster, riv. 11-808 (III. q11).  
 Elstergeringe, mt., Aus. (D3); 4-224 (C1).  
 —, Elst, 9-259b.  
 Elsternwick, Melbourne 18-90d.  
 —, Elster, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).  
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).  
 Elstow, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2); Bunyan 4-803a; nunnery 4-803a.  
 Elstree, Herts. 16-142 (C2); 6-679a; 18-413d.  
 Elt, the countess of Flanders 4-679a.  
 Eltub, hundred, Wilts. 26-111.  
 Eltwick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).  
**ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b;** works 2-382a, 2-382b.  
 —, Ordnance Company 2-592b; coned screw 20-201c.  
 —, Elston, Camb. 9-424 (IV B2).  
 —, rock (geol.) 7-132b.  
 Elsyng, a Hall, manor house, —, W.A. 2-38d.  
 Eltzen (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.  
 —, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).  
**EL TEB, Arab. 9-300c;** 26-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 3-225d, 3-28d, 9-122d; British occupation 9-126d.  
 Eltekeh, Pal. 13-382c.  
 Eltelnheim, Ger. 11-808 (A-300).  
 Elteres: see Kutluk.  
 Eltwater, lake, Westm. 28-819a.  
 Eltham, dist., Lond. 18-938 (E3); 28-819a.  
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).  
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).  
 —, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819b.  
 —, Statutes of: see Statutes of Eltham.  
 Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-41c.  
**ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.**  
 —, (explorer) 11-828b.  
 —, Captain J. F. 16-170a.  
 Elton, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).  
 —, Hunts. 9-424 (IV B1).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).  
 —, lake, Russ. 2-704d.  
 —, Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-933b.  
 Eltopia, Wash. 28-334 (F3).  
 Eltop, Cal. 5-8 (E5).  
**ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c;** 11-808 (II. m8); 11-808 (II. m8); 12-703b; printing 27-532d.  
 Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.  
**ELTZ, riv., Ger. 9-300d;** 11-808 (II. m8).  
 Elly (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c.  
 Elunda, Crete 7-413 (C1).  
 Elva, riv., Ind. 14-304 (D2).  
 Elva (officials) 10-913c.  
 Elwarina, mt., Brit.Goa. 13-617c.  
 Elva, riv. 13-617c.  
 Elv, (dict.) 19-799b.  
 Elva, Ky. 45-740 (B2).  
 Elva, riv., Ind. 14-304 (D2).  
 Elvan, 22-718a; 7-180b; 22-105a.  
 Elvanrooft, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 27-561b.  
**ELVAS, Port. 9-300d;** 25-530 (B3); 23-83a.  
 Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 Elvaston, Md. 17-828 (E5).  
 Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).  
 Elvedalen, Brit. 9-424 (IV D2); Dhuleep Singh 8-144b.  
 Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4).  
 Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 12-862c; 21-189b.  
 Elvenich, Peter Josef 13-370c.



- EMBRASURE** (dict.) 9-309b.  
Embsville, Pa. 21-106 (H).  
Embry, 26-2820 (H).  
Embresin, Belg.; see Ambresin.  
Embryopoda: see Barypoda.  
**Embroidered Girdles** (Africa) 1-361c.  
**EMBROIDERED** 9-309b.  
**EMBROIDER** (Etymology), Fr. 9-314a; 10-1778 (H); 15-26 (A2); 19-314b; 17-183d; 30-190 (H).  
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-367a.  
Embryology 9-314b; 23-116a; v. **BLER** 3-191; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 13-16a.  
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 10-572b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-156b.  
Embryotega 11-239a.  
Embasy-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.  
Embassy, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).  
Embura: see Tembeira.  
Embure, Philip 18-294b.  
Embutido 4-924b.  
Emu, Switz. 26-326 (D).  
**EMDEN**, Ger. 9-331c; 11-808 (A2).  
—, 14-304 (C3).  
—, "Emdon" (cruiser) 24-911d.  
Emden goose 12-241d; 22-195a, 19-140 (C2).  
Emeiseu 18-631a.  
Emek Ab-bakhah (Josua) 13-75a.  
Emekhanon, textual 26-713d.  
**Emendatione Temporum**, De (Scaliger) 24-284c.  
Emmala, N.H. 19-780 (G2).  
Emerald, Queens. 2-960 (H4).  
—, Viet. 28-33 (E1).  
—, Wis. 28-7 (A3).  
Emerald, S. Pac. O. 21-43d (H).  
**EMERALD** 9-332a; 11-562c.  
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (D2).  
Emerald Coast, 9-143d.  
Emerald-copper: see Niopote.  
Emerald green (pigment) 8-7.  
Emerald Hill, Vict.: see South Melbourne.  
Emeraldine 8-71d; 26-701d.  
Emeraldine (bot.) 21-771a.  
**EMERIC - DAVID**, TOUSAIN-BERNARD 9-332c.  
Emerita, N. Mex. 28-33 (G3).  
Emerriton, tribe 12-682a.  
Emorita, Sp. 25-530 (B3); see 27-196b.  
**EMERITUS** (dict.) 9-332d.  
Emeric, riv. Bol. 4-167 (A2).  
Emericson, Benjamin K. 17-11.  
—, Ellen J. 22-475d.  
—, Sir James: see Tennent, James.  
—, **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d: 1-837d; Fuller's friendship 4-105c; O. 27-116 (C3).  
—, **Life** 13-617d; on immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-196b; Unitarianism 27-89d.  
—, **WILLIAM** 9-335c.  
Emericson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).  
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).  
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
—, Neb. 18-324 (F1).  
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).  
—, "mery, Winifred": see Maude, Winifred.  
Emeric, H. 14-304 (C4).  
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).  
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).  
—, Switz. 27-116 (C3).  
**EMERY** 9-335d; 20-242a; Egyptian 9-69d.  
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C).  
—, 17-584 (C2).  
—, Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G).  
Emeryville: see Marguerite.  
Emery, pk., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).  
Emery's testing machine 28-36c.  
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
Emery-wheels 9-338b.  
Eneusa, Turk. Ae. 26-305 (B2); 26-305c; 26-305d; coins 19-890c. See also Homs.  
Eneuse: see Vomiting.  
Enesio, Dila. 26-326 (C3).  
—, pass, Alps: see Madesimo.  
—, Piz: see Timun, Piz.  
Enetotus (martyr) 4-965d.  
Enfer (dict.) 1-720b.  
**ENETICUS** 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b.  
Enfer 14-137a.  
**EMEUD** (bird) 9-336c; 9-363d; 9-968d; 9-977a; egg 9-133d; palaeontological affinities 22-18a; mouling 10-236c; wing 10-228b.
- Enesus (fossil bird) 18-631a.  
E.N.F.: see Electromotive force.  
Enfilabatin, val., S.A.F. 27-574a.  
Enfingant, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F4).  
**ENIGRATION** 9-337d; 11-639d; 18-428c; Athenian 5-636d; Bernardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-333d; 7-77a; Italian 15-8a; Jewish 28-989b; United Kingdom statistics 18-428c; 18-429a.  
Enimères 11-156a; decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 10-863d; France threatened 10-863d.  
Enimiglav, land 11-152b.  
Enimie, pass, Alps 1-742b.  
Enimie (Rousseau) 23-774; 19-835b.  
**EMILIA**, dist., It. 9-337d; 15-4 (E2); ancient boundaries 1-256d; dioclet 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; wages 15-19b.  
**EMILIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
Emilia, lake, 15-172 (F2).  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
Emine, cap. Bulg. 4-773 (D2).  
Eminec, Ind. 1-122 (D5).  
Emine, 15-140 (C2).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
—, Emence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-174 (D).  
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.  
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** 9-339b.  
**EMINENTIA** (Lossing) 16-493b; 11-791b.  
Emir, mt., Asia 1-742b.  
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).













- Era, Tex. 26-690 (A6)  
 — Va. 28-118 (E3)  
 — riv., lt. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.  
 — riv. (chron.) 6-3120; 4-1001. See also Nomencl. of cras.  
 Erubrasch, Isl., Jan. 15-156 (E1); 47-981.  
 Ervice (Gautier d'Arnas); see *Roman d'Ervice*.  
 Erugosus 12-3786; 12-371b.  
 — Erugosa 12-38a.  
 Eruid; see Eruid.  
 Erumachaj, Jan. 15-156 (L6).  
 Erurina, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).  
 Erur, India 14-625e.  
 —, bar. P.S. 21-395 (A6).  
 —, bar. Java, Asia; see Iran.  
 Erurand, India 15-382 (F9).  
 Erurabonab, riv., India 25-389 (C).  
 Erurao; see Thiala.  
 Erurasis; see Winter acanthe.  
 Erur, the creation of the world; see Mundane eras.  
 — of the foundation of Rome; see Rome.  
 Erurathan; see Acoran.  
 Erurad, Jean Baptiste 9-127d.  
 —, Pierre 21-57d.  
 —, PIERRE 9-127c; 9-27c; 13-14a; 21-569a.  
 — of Brienne 17-10c.  
 Erusius, riv. Fr. 18-2d.  
 Erusius (Greek physician) 18-143a; anatomy 1-923b; arterial air 27-926c; brain 27-926c; surgery 27-926c.  
 Erusio de Narni; see Gattamelata.  
 Erusius, Sc. 24-1d.  
**ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS** 9-727d; biblical criticism 3-888a; biblical texts 3-888c; 3-891a; Coloss. support 3-681d; *De sacerdotio caplanis* 25-133d; English university 27-700c; Froben 11-237c; Grotius 12-623b; Holbein's portraits 13-579b; humanism 6-453a; 17-625a.  
 Erastus attack 16-363d; missions 16-585d; More's friendship 18-823a; satire 2-24.  
 Erastus, Scalgio, Hack 24-283c; tomb at Basel 3-462d.  
 Erasmus, Tenn. 26-619d.  
 Erastus (Roman) 16-163a.  
 Erastria scitula 16-168b.  
 Erastus (Gomarus) 7-151c; 20-948b.  
**ERASTUS** 9-732d.  
 Erath, La. 17-54 (B4).  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (B3).  
 Erb, riv., Ger. 23-322 (E2).  
 Erato (myth.) 19-60a.  
**ERATOSTHENES** (of Alexandria) 9-735b; Alexandria 9-735b; Alexandrian astronomy 2-810; chronology 6-306b; description of Nile 12-134a; duplicate map 2-766c; figure of earth 8-801c, 11-820c; in Greek literature 12-134a; map of world 17-634d; 22-624b. — (Thirty Tyrants) 17-182d; 17-183c.  
 Eraso, Catalina de 21-577d.  
 Eravus, tribe; see Veravus.  
 Eravay, Criv. 14-382 (116).  
 Erba, Enrico 20-3a.  
 Erba, lt. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a. — lake, lt. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a. — riv. and 26-1 (D1); 26-10b.  
 Erbach, counts of 9-733c.  
**ERBACH**, Ger. (Hesse) 9-733c; 11-808 (11, mp); 15-94c. —, Ger. (Würt.), 11-808 (B4).  
 Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-733c.  
 Erbach-Fürstenaug, counts of 9-733d.  
 Erbach-Schönbürg, counts of 9-733d.  
 Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman; prince) 3-107b.  
 Erba, Charles Jaromir 4-134d.  
 Erbens, count, Sah. 27-289b.  
 Erb, 6-47b; 9-733d; 22-910a.  
 Erbil, Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F1).  
**ERBIL** 9-733d; 17-349d.  
 Erbil, Ger. 9-20b.  
 Erbogoch, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G2).  
 Erbogostones 9-125d.  
 Erbuterthänigok 24-666c.  
 Erbutertrag 28-657d.  
 Erca; see Erca.  
 Erca, Sultan 24-1020b.  
 Erceg Nivo, Aus.; see Castelnovo.  
 Erca, Berwick; see Earlsdon.  
 Erchemonos, Ger.; see Orchemonous.  
 Erclidom, Pa. 21-106 (H-T7).  
**ERCLILLA ZUNIGA**, Alonso 9-734a.  
 Ercliole; see Harmotome.  
**ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN** 9-734b.  
 Erckolanes, Villa, Herculanum 13-344d; 21-414a.  
 Ercolant, Jean Baptiste 27-927c.  
 —, Vegman 7-403d.  
 Erconbert (king of Kent) 15-382c.  
 Ercte, mt., lt.; see Pella-gonia.  
 Ercte, Hall, mansion, Den-bighshire 28-846a.  
 Erckek, Turk. As. 2-760 (B2).  
 Erckel, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).  
 Erckel, dist.; Hung.; see Transylvania.  
**ERDELYI, JANOS** 9-734b; 13-927a; 13-927c.  
 Erdeli, Tu. 15-675c.  
 Erdelyswe, Robert 11-605a.  
 Erdesven, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-806.  
 Erding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).  
 Erdington, Thomas de; see Erdington.  
 Erdington, Warwick 25-758 (B1); 3-985a; 17-840d; 25-342.  
 Erdini, people 14-757c.  
 Erdmann, Benno 16-893d. —, Hugo 10-140a.  
 Erdmann, H. J. H. J. 9-734c. —, Karl Gottfried 9-734c. —, OTTO LINNE 9-734c; 14-827a.  
 Erdosi, John 13-924c.  
 Erdre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.  
 Erdre, see Thamin.  
 Erd, mt., Ger. 44-33c.  
 Erbia 16-478c.  
**ERBIA** (myth.) 9-734d.  
 — (see Erebus, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (E1); 21-964c; 26-190b. — (cosion) 9-731d.  
 Erbia odora 9-316a.  
 Erbe (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-131c.  
 Erbe (Hartmann von Aue) 11-780c; 13-37a.  
**EREBCH** (Uruk, Orchoh), Syr. 9-735a; 26-305 (F4); 2-156c; 24-603a.  
**EREBCHTHEUS**, temple, Athens 9-735b; 2-379c; altar 4-763a; Anthracin content 19-933c (H6); capitals 20-178b; Caryatid 12-180 (Pl. Y, fig. 75); doorway 8-420d; frieze 11-430d; golden lamp 16-133b; quillwood 12-694d; porch 14-182b; 20-178d; sculpture 12-485b; window 28-712b.  
**EREBCHTHEUS** (legendary) 9-735a; 10-221a. — II, 9-736a.  
 Erechtheus (astron.); see Aurica.  
**Erechtheus** (Swinburne) 9-736b.  
 Erechthites hieracifolia 21-129a.  
 Erector spinax musc. 15-51b.  
 Erzili, Turk. 27-126 (E2).  
 —, Turk. As. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (D2); 2-758c. See also Heraclea Pontica.  
 — (F4); railway 27-140a. — also Heraclea, Cappadocia.  
 Eremasia 11-339c; 13-310c.  
 Erembert (German noble) 9-131a.  
 Eremasia 23-161d.  
 Erermta; see Paracelsus.  
 Erermtio 13-371d.  
 — Priars; see Augustinian.  
 Ererokastro, Gr. 26-840c.  
 Ereromolepas 26-906b.  
 Ereromolepas, Isl., Aeg.S.; see Antimolepas.  
 Ererom (legend) 14-738a.  
 Ereromophyte 21-761b.  
 Ereromophyte 20-37a.  
 Ereromata 1-956d.  
 Ereromus 13-769d.  
 Ereromus 14-739c; 13-310c.  
 Ererik, riv., Turk. 15-130a.  
 Erereneu, lake, Braz. 4-140 (E2).  
 Ererip 19-921b.  
 Ererit, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E2); 4-440a.  
 Ererit (cedar) 5-594d.  
 Ereritburg, fortress, Ger. 24-267c.  
 Ereristford, Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
**ERERISTICAL** (goddess) 9-736b; 3-107c.  
 Ereroidae 2-306d; 18-499b.  
 Ereroua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-582c.  
 Ererous, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-248b.  
 Ereross (spiders) 2-306d.  
 Ererethion dorsatus; see Cana-ry.  
 Ererethizoidae 23-444b; 21-107d; 12-372b.  
**ERETHRIA**, Ger. 9-736c; 12-140 (E2); 9-968d; Athens and Chalcis 5-66d; coinage 19-885c; Ionian revolt 9-866d; 12-140 (E2); 12-140 (E2); temple of Apollo 12-181c.  
**ERETHRIAN SCHOOL** of Philosophy 9-736d.  
 Ererctum, lt. 15-26 (D3).  
 Ereresh, canal, Derby 8-71d.  
 Ererit, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Ererit (Butler) 9-736d.  
 Ererit, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Ererit, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Ererit, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-98d; congress (1898) 10-862c; Ererit, 12-172a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 13-135c.  
 Erer, Aust. (1849) 13-411c.  
 Erer, Elf, Sab. (Tub.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.  
 Erer, Dorby and Notls. 9-116 (11, E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.  
 Erer, canal, Ger. 10-140d.  
 Erer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (1, L7); 23-214a.  
 Erer, Ger. 9-736d; 11-307 (E1, 01); academy 1-

















- Eurymedon** (Κεφρί Σου), Riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D4); 2-738a; 20-636; 21-211b; battle (190 B.C.) 12-92c.
- Eurymedusa** (myth.) 19-114c.
- Euryome** (Artemis) 2-661a; 21-366b.
- (d. of Oceanus) 12-310c;
- Euryorhynchus**: see *Spon- biliger sandpiper*.
- Euryops multidentis**: see *Resin straca*.
- Euryraopodidae** 18-474a.
- Euryraopus** 18-473d; 18-474a.
- Eurypraxia** (myth.) 2-927a.
- Euryphyllum** 20-540d.
- Euryplan lens** 21-512a.
- Euryptoridae** (Dinasty) 25-610d.
- Eurypterida**: see *Giganto- straca*.
- Eurypteridae** 2-303a.
- Eurypterines**: see *Giganto- straca*.
- Euryteromorph** 2-303a.
- Euryterus** 2-303a; 25-110c; 6-311d.
- Euryth** (geol.) 25-111a.
- Eurythya**: see *Sun-bittern*.
- Eurythya** 20-326c.
- Eurythya**: see *Sun-bittern*.
- Eurythya** (type) 25-121c.
- Eurythya** (legend) 11-375a.
- Eurythymus** (legend) 13-309a.
- Eurythymus** 13-309a.
- Eurythymus** (legend) 13-346a; Athens 13-308d; Hercules 13-346a; Geryon 11-909a.
- Eurythymus** 22-140b.
- Eurythymus** 23-467b.
- Eurythya**, deph., Gr. 12-428d.
- Eurythymus** (myth.) 16-303a.
- Eurythymus gryllus** 17-459d.
- Eurythymus** 21-722c.
- Eurytion** (gen.) 14-309a.
- Eurytion** (gen. of Pithia) 2-123b; 21-65a.
- Eurytiona** 11-424b.
- *hordeni*: see *Joint-worm*.
- Eurytus** (myth.) 13-346a.
- Euscarmelus** 16-307b.
- Euscarniolidae** 16-307b.
- Euscarniolus** 2-303d; 24-409d.
- *italicus*: see *Italian scorp-*
- EUSEBIAN, LAURENCE** 9-953c.
- Eusebia**, Asia M.: see *Caesarea Mazaca*.
- Eusebes**: see *Antiochus X*.
- Eusebia**: wife of Constantius II. 15-545b.
- Eusebian Canons** 20-564d.
- EUSEBIUS** (name) 9-953c.
- (bp. of Dorylaeum) 19-410a; 9-958b.
- EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Emesa) 9-953c.
- (bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d.
- EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Nicomedia) 9-953c; 2-43c.
- EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Rome) 9-953d; 20-72b.
- EUSEBIUS** (9-953c) 9-953c.
- (bp. of Vercelli) 9-953c; 5-190c; 17-103c.
- (OF CAESAREA) 9-953d; 13-320b; 22-660a; 9-977d; authorship of *Book of Revelation* 23-213a; Christian images 14-273d; creed of 19-141c; Eucharist 9-871d; Matthew, Gospel of 17-895d; Simonian 25-128a; 19-953c; 26-793a; 14-182a.
- (of Myndus) 9-956a.
- Pamphilii: see *Eusebia* (of Caesarea).
- the Great: see *Eusebius* (of Nicomedia).
- Eustachia** 20-531a.
- EUSKIRCHEN**, Ger. 9-956c; 11-808 (I. 7).
- Eusmilus** 17-232d; 9-664a.
- Eusmilus** (name) 9-664a.
- Eusporinidae** 8-878d.
- Eusporonia** 25-716d; 25-731b.
- *agrarica*: see *Yellow sponge*.
- *officinalis* 25-731b; 25-717c foil. (fig.).
- *officinalis* (var. *mollissima*): see *Lervantine sponge*.
- *tubulifera*: see *Glove sponge*.
- *zinnoca*: see *Zinnoca*.
- EUSTACE I** (of Boulogne) 9-956c.
- (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English refs 9-785b; 13-399c; 13-952d; Godfrey of Bouillon 4-317d.
- (bp. of Boulogne) 9-956d.
- IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
- James, Lord Balinglass: see *Balinglass*.
- Eustace de St Pierre** 4-966b.
- Graverius 3-246b.
- EUSTACEUS** (alias Matthew) 8-154c; 4-40b.
- Eustache**: see *Eustace*.
- Eustachian tube** 8-792a; 25-191c; 1-493c; embryology 8-193a; 21-359d; function 19-123d; naso-pharyngeal opening 19-123c.
- valve 13-129d.
- Eustachio**, Bartolomeo 27-927d; 1-928c.
- EUSTACIUS** (of Antioch) 9-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956c; Meletian schism 16-303a; 10-419c.
- EUSTATHIUS** (Macrombolites) 9-957a; 12-523a.
- (of Sebaste) 18-688b; George of Laodicea 11-747a; heresy condemned 8-840d; protest against fasting 10-196b.
- EUSTATHIUS** (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-522b; Homeric commentaries 6-450d; 24-356d; Nicanor 17-413c; Asia M. lonica 25-31b; Theocritus 26-761c.
- EUSTATHIUS** (13-887d).
- fernandensis 15-529c.
- galeritis 13-887c; 15-529c.
- Eustas**, William 23-791b; 18-982b.
- Eustis**, Alia 1-460 (B4).
- Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-543d.
- M. J. 14-737c.
- Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
- Euston**, London 16-938 (B2).
- N.S.W. 19-338 (B4).
- N. York 19-945c; 10-419c.
- Eustratus** (Greek commentator) 2-766a.
- EUSTYLE** 9-957c; 14-683d.
- Eustylus** 8-91c.
- Eutatus** 8-929a.
- Eutaw**, Alia 1-460 (B3).
- Miss. 8-400 (A4).
- group 4-171a; 18-599d.
- Springs, S.C. 9-957c; battle 19-178; 9-945c; 10-419c.
- EUTAWVILLE**, S.C. 9-957c.
- Eutaxic wing** 10-228a.
- Eutecnicus** (Greek writer) 20-361d.
- Eutectic alloy** 1-705c; 25-307d; iron 14-805b; 25-310d; salts 13-371b; 10-244d.
- Eutectoid** 14-805b.
- EUTERAE** (Creek town Kierkegaard) 15-788b.
- Euterpe** (myth.) 19-60a.
- Euterpe edulis**: see *Cabbage*
- *oleacea*: see *Assal*.
- Euterpene** 22-32d.
- Euthaitoi** (race): see *Ephthal-*
- Euthallus** (deacon) 25-916a.
- Euthallus** 1-912b.
- Eutha**, Mt. 19-718 (G4).
- Euthemon** 8-880d.
- Euthria** 11-517a.
- Euthria** (Creek) 12-505a.
- Euthymidia**, India: see *San-*
- EUTHYDEMUS I** (of Bactria) 19-410c; 24-604d; 21-214c.
- II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b.
- Euthymus** (Plato) 25-424a; 21-820b.
- Euthymenes** (of Massilia) 17-767d.
- Euthymus**, St. 11-761a.
- Euthymus** of Syracuse: see *Euphemius of Syracuse*.
- Euthymus** 6-337c; 20-338d; 4-119a.
- Euthymus the Locrian** 22-638c.
- EUTHYMEUS** 11-517b; 11-507a; 11-520a (fig.).
- EUTHYMEUS** (Plato) 21-812c.
- EUTHYMEUS** (Oxylyn), Ger. 9-957d; 8-24 (C4).
- lake, Ger. 9-957d.
- Euting**, J. 2-257b; 14-620d.
- Eutocia** (math.) 13-766c.
- Eutocius** (mathematician) 9-940c.
- Eutroport canal**, Fr. 16-500d.
- Eutropia** 17-871c.
- Eutresis** imitatrix 18-498c.
- Eutritsch**, Ger. 16-409a.
- Eutrochilus** 11-507a.
- EUTROPIUS** (historian) 9-958a; 13-529b.
- (minister) 23-322b; 2-341d.
- (of Sardinia) 11-507a.
- Eutschtig**, Ger. 8-577 (map)
- Eutsuk**, lake, B.C. 4-600 (D2)
- EUTYCHES** (archimandrite) 9-958b; Council of Chalcedon 5-802d.
- (gen. engraver) 23-484d; 11-507d.
- (slave) 1-425b.
- EUTYCHIANUS**: see *Monophy-*
- EUTYCHIANUS** (pope) 9-958c.
- EUTYCHIDES** (sculptor) 9-958c; 12-490d.
- EUTYCHUS** (historian) 2-275a.
- (patriarch) 15-690b.
- EUTYCHUS** (grammarian): see *Prochus, Eutychus*.
- Eutychus** (bibl.) 1-575d.
- Eutychus** (gen.) 1-411b.
- Eutville**, Fr. 18-316b.
- Euxanthone** 28-881d.
- Euxanippus** (Hyperides) 14-290b; 14-737c; 9-733d; 5-761b.
- Euxine** see *Black Sea*.
- Euxithes** (vase-painter) 5-715b; 6-720d (fig.).
- Euxton**, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- EUYUK** (Turk. vil.) Asia M. 9-958b; 2-760 (F7). Hittite sculptures 13-555c; 25-682d.
- Euzelle**: see *Hauldrie*.
- Euzet**, Fr. 11-455c.
- Euzoepus** (bp. of Antioch) 18-982b.
- Ezozones**: see *Ezovnes*.
- Eva** (fr. of Dermot MacMur-
- EVA** (Irish), vil. Asia M. 9-958b; 2-760 (F7).
- EVA**, Alia 1-460 (C1).
- ist., Pac. O. 26-437d.
- Evadine**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- EVA** (Down Station, Austr. 2-960 (E2)).
- EVAGORAS** (king of Salamis) 9-958b; 14-237b.
- Persian relations 7-699c.
- EVAGORAS** (2-39a).
- 13-237b.
- EVAGORAS** (Isocrates) 14-880c.
- EVAGRIUS** (historian) 9-959b; Caesarian era of Antioch 6-315d.
- (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b; Meletian schism 16-303d.
- Evaids**, Johannes: see *Ewald*.
- EVANS**, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- riv. Scotl. 18-645d.
- EVANS**, Tas. 2-603 (B1).
- EVANER** (legend) 9-959c; 19-689d; Lupercalia 17-126c.
- Evangelium** (Carolingian MS.) 14-186-540 (B).
- Evangelical** (dict.) 5-532c.
- Adventists 18-466a.
- *Anglican* 16-600 (N3).
- Arminianism 26-781c.
- Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c; 1-813a.
- ASSOCIATION of North America 9-960c.
- *Calvinist* (Germany): see *Lutherans*.
- Church (Prussia): see *Evangelical United Church*.
- CHURCH CONFERENCE (Germany) 10-1a.
- Church of the Armenians 2-567a.
- Church of the United States 17-141b.
- Free Churches, National Council of 18-770c.
- Evangelical Free Church Catech-**
- EVANGELICAL KNOWLEDGE SOCIETY** (in America) 17-946b.
- Lutheran Church (of Prussia) 22-522b; 17-141c.
- Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Foreign Mission Society 17-141c.
- Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Free Church (of Prussia) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-141c.
- Lutheran (Church of England) 9-151a; 17-72d.
- Prophet, The: see *Isaiah*, the Second.
- Society of the North West: see *German Evangelical Synod of North America*.
- Union (Germany) 11-857c; 26-72d.
- Union (Scotland) 10-1b; 24-467b.
- United Church of Prussia 22-472b; 22-473a; 17-141c.
- Evangelienbuch** (Ottid of Weissenburg) 11-784a; 11-784b.
- Evangeline**, La. 17-54 (B3).
- Evangelina** (Longfellow) 16-978d; 1-837b.
- Evangelion de Mepharrehe** 3-881d.
- Evangelische Brüder-Kirche**: see *Horavai brethren*.
- Evangelische Kirchenzeitung** 13-269b.
- Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung**: see *Gustav-Adolph Union*.
- Evangelion** (16th cent.) 9-733c; 12-490d.
- Evangelista**, ist., W.I.: see *Pinus*, Isle of.
- Evangelist** 16-1799b.
- Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.)** 18-207b; statistics 18-207b.
- Evangelist** 18-98b.
- aeternum 7-933d.
- Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae**: see *Mary, Gospel of*.
- Evangelium pseudo-Matthaei** 2-179c.
- Evanger**, Nor. 19-804 (P3).
- Evangelio di l'Epilè**, L. (Loisy) 16-926d.
- Evangelios** *synopiques*, Les 16-926d.
- EVANIDIA** 14-243a; 14-180a.
- Evans**, Arthur John (archaeo-
- EVANS**, 16-926d; 14-243a; 14-410d; Minoan script 7-421c; plate 21-790b; pottery 5-711b.
- Edward 20-502c.
- Captain 6-103b.
- CHRISTMAS 10-1d.
- 16-926d.
- Edmund 7-387a; colour printing 14-325b; wood-engraving 28-800c.
- (in Brydard Hib) 5-648d.
- Evan (Glan Gleirionydd) 16-926d.
- EVAN HERBER 10-2a.
- SIR GEORGE DE LACY 10-2a.
- George William 2-960a.
- Griffith 27-340; 25-240c.
- SIR JOHN (archaeologist) 16-926d.
- John (governor) 8-54b.
- J. W.: on amiantus 11-853c; 25-240c.
- Mary Ann: see *Eliot*, George.
- OLIVER 10-2d; 25-821d.
- Eusebius 6-648a; 16-831b.
- W. (ornithologist) 19-668a.
- EVANS**, Col. 8-722 (F1).
- EVANS**, 14-180-40 (B).
- Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- Inlet, Can. 6-190 (N3).
- lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
- mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
- mt., Col. 6-722 (E2); 6-813a.
- mt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
- City, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
- Rivet, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- Evans gambit** 6-96b.
- Evans**, Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-438 (C1).
- Landing, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- EVANSON**, EDWARD 10-3a.
- Evans's Cellar**, Covent Garden 19-89a.
- EVANS** (Cree) syllabary 14-180a.
- EVANSTON**, Ill. 10-3b; 14-304 (E1); 19-393c.
- Evangelical (D8); 6-373c.
- Wyo. 28-874 (B4); 28-875c.
- Evans v. Evans** 8-337c; 25-767c.
- EVANSVILLE**, Ind. 10-3c; 14-422 (B9).
- Minn. 18-550 (B1).
- Miss. 8-600 (B1).
- N.Y. 19-472 (C7).
- Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- Evant**, Tex. 26-890 (I4).
- Evaporator** 18-268b; 18-627b; 18-268a; 18-627b; electricity 6-874a.
- Evaporator** 4-149d; in sugar 25-762c.
- Evaporimeter** 18-276c.
- EVARISTUS** (pope) 10-1a.
- Evart**, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- EVARTS, WILLIAM MAX-**
- well** 10-1a.
- 26-7562d.
- Evauz**, Fr. 19-718 (F4); 7-431c.
- Evavon**, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Evavon**, Cyprus 7-696a (map).
- EVE** (bibl.) 10-4a; 1-189a.
- Apocryphal books 2-178b.
- 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-547b; Midrashic legend 17-547b; tomb at Jidda 16-4-410c.
- Eve**, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a; 4-218a.
- Eve**, G. W. 2-233a.
- Eve**, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
- Mo. 18-608 (H4).
- *Coos* of 18-61d.
- Evectani** 1-633c.
- EVECTON** (astron.) 10-50c; 10-50c.
- Evedal**, Swed 26-190 (C3).
- Evedorachus** (Babylonian) 1-914d.
- Eveing** (gen. Belg. 16-593c).
- EVELAR**: see *Goatsucker*.
- EVELETH**, Minn. 10-50c; 18-304 (E3).
- Evelina** (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-837a; publication 1-914c-421a.
- EVELYN**, JOHN 10-50c; 8-168b; animal baiting 3-750d; London rebuilding 1-914c; yew-clipping 23-919b.
- Everett**: see *Euberius*.
- Everet**, H. 20-508c.
- Everet**: see *Everet*.
- grosbeak 27-633c.
- Evening Journal** (Albany) 19-569c.
- Evening Journal** (N.Y.) 19-569c.
- Evening Mail** (N.Y.) 19-569d.
- Evening News** (London) 19-562b.
- Evening Post** (N.Y.) 19-569b.
- Evening primrose** 13-717b; 1-914c.
- Evening Shade**, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Evening Standard** (London) 19-562a.
- Evening star** 27-1013a.
- Evening Transcript** (Boston) 19-569c.
- Evenjobb**, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Evening**, riv., Oxon. 20-415b.
- Evens**, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Evensen**, Captain (explorer) 24-965b.
- Evensen** (phrenol.) 21-537b.
- Evens**, Riv., Gr.: see *Euenus*.
- Everett**, W. Va. 20-113 (D3).
- Evere**, St. Agnes, The (Keats) 15-708c.
- Ever of Mark**, The (Keats) 15-708c.
- Èvêque**, Force l' (prison), Paris 19-833a.
- Èvêque**, Force l' (alps), Paris 19-833a.
- Èvêque**, Force l' (alps) 1-143b.
- Èvêque**, Cornelis 8-721c.
- Èvêque**, Conrad of Friuli 16-519a.
- Sir John 7-865a.
- Sir Richard 19-738d.
- de Harris: see *Barris*.
- de Kirikham 2-33d.
- of Gateley 2-32d.
- Èvêque**, cape, Viet. 28-38 (E2); 2-929b.
- lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
- Èvêque**, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- Èvêque**, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
- EVERIDGING**, ALLIANT VAN 10-1a.
- *Caeser* van 10-7b; 1-680c.
- *Jan* van 10-7b.
- Èvêque**, Som. 19-1799c.
- Èvêque**, Belg. 4-693d.
- EVEREST**, SIR GEORGE 10-8-3d; 17-83d; Indian survey 8-8-3d.
- Èvêque**, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- Èvêque**, mt., India 10-7d; 17-83d.
- Èvêque**, theodolite 26-763d.
- Èvêque**, A. (geologist) 2-945d.
- ALEXANDER HILL (diplom.) 17-83d.
- CHARLES CARROLL 10-8-8d.
- EDWARD** 10-8b; status 4-292b.
- J. D.: interpretation 14-708a; projection 17-658b.
- ÈVÈQUE**, Mts. 10-9a; 17-832 (B3).
- Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- ÈVÈQUE**, Wash. 10-8b; 23-354 (C1-2).
- mt., Mich. 17-832 (A2).
- City, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Junction, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
- Èvêque** Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Èvêque**, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Èvêque**, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- ÈVERGLADES**, lake, Fla. 10-9c; 10-540 (F6).



- Evergreen, Ala. 1-160 (C4).  
 —, Ida, 14-27 (A3).  
 —, Va. 17-51 (B3).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
 —, Mt. N. Y., 19-336 (A2).  
 Evers, E. W., 18-226d; geological age 21-78d.  
 —, beach 6-146b; 26-964d.  
 —, meadow-grass 13-766a.  
 —, 18-934d; 27-16d; geological age 21-78d.  
 —, Branch, Riv. Wa. 28-740 (E3).  
 Evershart, I. F., 24-176d.  
 Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).  
**EVERING (bot.) 10-10a;**  
 — 5-21a.  
 — Compact (1474); see Perpetua, 10-10a.  
 — League 26-247b; 26-248d.  
 — pea 21-31b; 16-383d.  
 Eversley, 14-132 (A-B).  
 Eversmann, Barton Warren 16-406d; on Salmo 24-82d.  
 Eversmick, 16-1536c.  
 Evers, W. 11-199b.  
 —, Sir Ralph 15-299c; 1-953a.  
 Evers and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-31d.  
 Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III, E5).  
**EVERSHLEY, CHARLES SHAW** Lehigh, viscount 10-10a.  
 — George John Viscount Leffer, baron 10-10a; commons preservation 6-783b; Transvaal Act 27-132d.  
 Eversham, Hants. 9-420 (III, F4); 18-187c.  
 Eversham, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).  
 Everton, 28-124 (C1).  
 Evertson, Carl 2-552 (C1).  
 —, Beds. 13-952d.  
 —, Mo. 10-608 (C4).  
 Everts, Johann; see Secundus, 10-10a.  
 Evertsen, C.: Beachy Head 3-562b; New York 9-621b; tomb 18-409b.  
 Evertz, Victoria Army 24-800b.  
 Every, John; see Avery, John. 18-902a; 9-615a; 8-499d.  
*Every Man in his Humour* (Ben Jonson) 45-302d.  
 Evesham, Walter, of: see Osdington, Walter.  
**EVESHAM**, Worcs. 10-10a; 10-9b; battle (1265) 9-493c, 18-782a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hundred of 28-232c; tower 27-110c.  
 —, vale of, dist., Worcs. 28-523c.  
 Eveshampton (bot.) 28-944a.  
 Evisan-le-Bains, Fr. 10-178 (II, H); 18-182d, 13-74d.  
 Evis, Teuanta Act (1907) 14-788d.  
 — Tenants Commission (1892) 16-780b.  
**EVIDENCE 10-11b;** affidavit 1-300b; Babylonian law 3-120d; children 6-139d; contract 7-38d; documentary 10-18d, 8-367c, 25-772a; on expert 10-81a; handwriting 12-910c; hearsay 11-17b; on commission 6-715a; on prisoner's confession 6-940c; relevancy 10-16b; stolen goods 25-955a; torture 27-72b.  
 — Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-826d.  
*Evidences of Christianity, View of the* (Palmer) 20-629c.  
 Evidis, 24-412 (E1).  
 Eviotok, Green; see Irvigut, Eviok; Hebrew religion 15-163b; 16-393c; Malebranche 5-420b; Persian religion 28-1041c; Spinoza 9-23d; spirits of evs; see Demonology. See also Sin.  
**EVIL AND EVILNESS 9-123c.**  
 Eviard, Switzer. 26-242 (C2).  
**EVIL, EYE 10-21d;** 19-181d.  
 EVIL, EYE; see Yeovil.  
 Evis, S. M. 10-10a; see Amilard, Marduk.  
 Evison, Va. 28-115 (C3).  
 Evison, Switzer. 16-16d.  
 Evisa, Cors. 15-43 (B3).  
 Evisgore, pass, Ir. 16-172c.  
 Evisle Creek, Riv., Pa. and Md. grids 12-151b; 26-526.  
 Evis, Cor. 19-304 (B).  
 Evola, Switzer. 26-242 (C4).  
 — 3-174.  
**EVOLUTION 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; anthropology 2-112b; embryological theory 10-50a; 13-551b; of earth 11-648c; 11-666d; ethics 9-841a, 27-822b; metaphysics 18-277b; 18-278c; of plants 21-715c; psychology 18-235c, 16-191a; recapitulation theory 9-324d; 9-123c, 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLUTION OF STRINGS, History of the** (Baer) 3-191c.  
 Evoluvis, 3-191c.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLUTION OF STRINGS, History of the** (Baer) 3-191c.  
 Evoluvis, 3-191c.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-515a; 9-123c, 16-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.  
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.  
**EVOLVING 10-22b;** 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; 2-112b; 18-277b; 18-278c; 16-324c, 4-208a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theodicy 18-5































- Finhaven, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.  
 — castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.  
 Finl, Masolino, see Masolino da Panice.  
 Finl, (archit.) 10-376d; 17-845f.  
 Finlan, St. see Finland, St.  
 Finland, De (Cicero) 6-357a.  
 Finland, Fr. (no. 71-78) (F5), 5-777d.  
**FINNINGERRA, MASO** 10-376d.  
 — brewing 4-511a; wine making 28-178c.  
 Finlay, mt., N.H. 19-140 (C4).  
 Finlay, ward (Just.) 15-601b.  
**FINISHING**, fabrics 10-376d; 28-815e; leather 16-336d; massau; see Setting.  
 — pot 4-682a.  
**FINISTERE**, dept., Fr. 10-382b; 10-778 (B-C3).  
 Finisterre, cape, Sp. 25-630 (A1); 7-208b; battle (1747) 2-84b.  
 Finlay, P.G. 19-487 (E2).  
 Finlay (philos.) 5-415d; 5-419a; 5-423a.  
 — increments, theorem of: see Intermediate value theorem of.  
 Finla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
 Finlay, W. (profess.) 26-590b.  
 Finke, riv., S.A. 2-960 (E6).  
 Finckelstein, M. 10-135a.  
 Finckla, Ala. 1-480 (B4).  
 Finckla, 4-841d; 4-844d.  
 Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).  
**FINLAND**, grand-duchy, Russ. 10-382b; 10-778 (B-C3); capital punishment 5-280d; coinage 19-909b; geology 10-382b; 23-807c; 23-811c; illegitimacy 14-301a; language, see Finnish language; literature 10-387a; monuments 10-387a; painting 20-517d; patent law 20-807e; river-system 10-387a; survey maps 4-7-651a. See also Finns.  
 — History 10-385a; Brahe's reforms 4-377b; Russian treaty 23-807c; 23-811c; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-294b, 26-207b; women as 10-382b; 26-207b.  
 — (Gulf of), Baltic 23-872 (B-C4); 3-286d; geology 10-382b; level 19-909d, 23-872b.  
 — "Finland" (steamship) 24-886b.  
 Finlay, castle, Scot. 15-796d.  
 Finlas, lake, Scot. 3-75a.  
 — Water, riv. Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.  
 Finlay, Scott. (physician) 28-811b.  
 — C. L.: colour-photography 10-387a; 23-811c.  
 — GEORGE 10-387c; 20-648b.  
 — William Henry 6-760d.  
 Finlay, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).  
 — rapids, Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 — riv., Can.: see Pacific.  
 — Land, Arct. 1-938 (A1).  
 Finlay's comet 6-763b.  
 Finlayson, A. M. 15-253b.  
 Finlayson's grubber 7-818c.  
 Finlay, John 15-745c.  
 — Samuel 22-318c.  
 Finlay, Dik. 10-380 (G2).  
 — N.S.W. 19-438 (C4).  
 — Wis. 26-740 (C4).  
 Finlay, riv., M. 6-608 (C4).  
 Finlayson, G. A. 11-752 (C3).  
 Finlayville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).  
 Finmarken, com., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-903a; whaling 28-573b.  
 Finn (Frisian king) 11-234b; 10-382b.  
 Finn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 9-413a.  
 — riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2); 9-413b.  
 — riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-744 (D2); 19-685c.  
 Finnan, glen, Scot. 14-720b.  
 Finlay, Scot. 2-855b.  
 Finnan haddie: see Findon haddock.  
 Finnan, riv., Scot.: see Eilean Thianan.  
 Finnart, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).  
 Finca, House, Scot. 24-412 (C4).  
 Finca Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).  
 Finne, Gabriel 19-817d.  
 Finne, Riv. 10-382b.  
 Finnen, St. see Finland, St.  
 Finner (people): see Lapps.  
 Finnettes (white): see Rorqual.  
 Finnettes (arks), Swed. 190 (C2).  
 Finnesbark 9-608a.  
 Finney, Charles Grandison 19-947b.  
 Finney, fort, Ind.: see Steuben fort.  
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).  
 Finnich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2).  
 Finningham, Sum. 9-244 (IV. E2).  
 Finnish Language 10-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-1395a; Magyar affairs 93-924b.  
 — Literary Society 10-387a.  
 Finn (sonson): see Jonsson, Finn.  
**FINN MAC COOL** (Find Mac Cumall) 10-387d; 5-628d.  
 Finn, riv., Norw., Isl., Swed. 19-180 (D2).  
 — Södra, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
 Finnock: see Sea trout.  
 Finno-Tatar (languages): see Altai.  
 Finns, race 10-388c; 23-884d.  
 — Languages 10-390c; 9-1594d; 10-388c; 23-884d.  
 Finns, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
 — pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).  
 Finns (Suomi), people 10-389d; 10-390c; 9-908a; Caucasasia 5-548b; gymnastics 12-733d; language: see Finnish Language.  
 Finns, Russia 23-874a; Tacitus, ruffensia 16-205c.  
 Finnska, Norra and Södra, Swed. 26-190 (B1).  
 Finö, Nor. 19-800 (A1).  
 Finö (wine classification) 28-10-41d.  
 Finocchio, It. 15-4 (F2).  
 Finocchito, mt., Sic. 25-24d.  
 Finon, L. (Languedoc) 10-382b.  
 Fins bois 4-128d.  
 Finnsbury, Can. 24-225 (A3).  
**FINSPURV**, Lond. 10-393a; 16-493d.  
 — Park, Lond. 16-938 (C1); 13-711d.  
 Finstichal, college, Lond. 26-149d.  
 Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).  
 Finschhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).  
 Finsch, Niels 25-249d; 26-135d.  
 — Lamp 26-136a.  
 — Riv. 26-136a.  
 Finspang, Nor. 19-804 (E2).  
 Finspang, riv. 19-804 (E2).  
 Finsterhorn, mt., Alp. 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 1-748d.  
 Finsterberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.  
 Finsterzang, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.  
 — pass, Switz. 9-404c.  
**FINTE**, Fowls (Ger.) 10-393c; 11-808 (D3).  
 Finsterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).  
 Fintroun, Scot. 24-412 (F1).  
 Fintona, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.  
 Fintrou, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
**FINTRY**, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-925a.  
 — hills, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-924d; geology 24-419a.  
 Finvela (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.  
 Fin-whale: see Rorqual.  
 Fiole, cape, Russ. 7-419b.  
 Fiole, mt. 11-521b (fig.); 11-523b.  
 Fiondaia 11-523a.  
 Fiondaia, Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
 — 18-89d; heronries 23-742a.  
 — mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
 Finney, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).  
 Fiora, riv., It. 28-192e.  
 Fioravante, Ridolfo di 15-89a.  
 Fior, com., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & A4).  
**Fjord** (geog.): see Fjord.  
 Fior di Levante, Gr.: see Fjord.  
 Fiorentin, bridge, Rome: see Ferro.  
 Fiorentino, building 14-902d.  
 — Pier-Angelo 8-656b.  
**FIORENZA DI LORENZO** 10-393d.  
**FIORINZUOLA D'ARDA**, It. 10-394a; 15-4 (B2).  
**FIORILLO**, mt., S. (Spain) DO-10-394a.  
 — Silvio 22-645c.  
 Fiorite 20-121b.  
 Fipa, pt., E.C.Af. 26-396c.  
 Fipolites (ark): see Recorder and Flageolet.  
 Fir, mt., Riv. 27-550a.  
 Fir, mt., N.H. 19-140 (C4).  
 Firraun, Kasr, Arct.: see Kasr Firraun.  
 Firbeck, (arks, r. 116 (II. E3).  
 Firbeles (ank, race) 14-751d.  
 Fird: see Fyrd.  
 Fir Domand (people) 14-757d.  
**FIRDOUSI** 10-397a; 21-249b; 10-395d.  
 Fir, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).  
 FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-399a; 10-404c; 23-849a; Livy ceremony 16-677b; elemental view 9-253c, 25-127c, 14-731c; Hindu religion 1-1395a; 18-676b; need-fires 19-338b; ordeal 20-174c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-700c; stealing 17-143d; 22-436b, 6-191c; worship 10-407b; Zoroastrianism 10-407b; 28-1043b. See also Sun (myth.).  
 — (in gems) 11-561b.  
**FIRE AND FIRE EXTINGUISHMENT** 10-401b; average, maritime 3-565a; insurance, 10-404c; insurance, fire 10-403c; mines 18-549d, 6-589c; protection, 10-403c; 24-100a; tests 10-404d.  
 — commander 6-692c.  
**FIREBACK** 10-418b.  
 Fireball (astr.) 28-280c.  
 Fireball (astr.) 28-280c.  
 Firebaugh, Cal. 5-5 (C3).  
 Fire-blast 13-682b.  
 Fire-boat, 10-417b; 24-890a.  
 Fire-boat 6-781a.  
 Fire-boat 19-934a (fig.).  
**FIREBRICK** 10-418c.  
 Fire Brigades 10-409b; 10-410c; equipment 10-410c; expenses 10-405d; insurance companies 10-405c; National Fire Brigades Union 4-105a, 10-411d; call 10-404b; 10-408b; 10-410c.  
 — commander 6-692c.  
 — created 15-810a.  
 — damp 6-588c; 23-998c.  
 — dog: see Andron.  
 — drill (instrument) 10-399d.  
 — engine (fire extinction) 10-410c; 10-410d; motor 18-930a.  
 — engine (steam-engine): see Steam-engine, atmospheric.  
 — extinguisher 10-417c.  
 — fish 5-780c.  
**FIRE-FLY** 10-419b; 12-138a; 6-669b.  
 Fire-fly porcelain: see Grain of rice porcelain.  
 Fire-hole, riv., Mont.: see Madison riv.  
 Fire-hole, riv., Mont.: see Madison riv.  
 Fire Is., beach, N.Y. 14-874c; lighthouse 16-650.  
 — insurance: see Insurance, Fire.  
**FIRE-IRONS** 10-419c.  
 Fireless engine 27-119d.  
 Fire-ly 19-24a.  
 Fire-lock: see Flint lock.  
 Firelocks, companies 2-286c.  
 Fire-marble 17-6c.  
 Fire-marble 17-6c.  
 Fire-marble 10-404c.  
 Firenze, It.: see Florence.  
**FIRENUZZOLA, AGNOLO** 10-419c.  
 Fire-opal 20-121a.  
 Firepan, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 Fireplace 19-601b.  
 Fire-prevention 10-403d; British Committee (1897) 10-404d; building regulations 10-406b; building precautions 4-766a; congress (1893) 10-403c, 10-410c; 19-24a.  
 — proofing: see Fire resisting materials.  
 — raising 12-2-656c.  
 — asbestos 2-714d; 10-407a; 6-837c; 3-295b; 23-995b; steel construction 25-894c; test tubes 26-734c.  
 Fires, bay, Tas. 26-438 (D1).  
 Fire-setting 4-44d.  
**FIRE-TRUCK**, Lond. 10-410c.  
 Fire Station 10-410b.  
 Fire Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A3).  
 Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).  
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).  
 Firestone 11-534b.  
 Fire-test 21-322c.









# FLEM-FOLEY

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- 26-534d, 26-534a, 26-537a, 26-541a; thermo-electricity 26-536c
- Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun; see Wigtoun, see Wigtoun, see Wigtoun, see Wigtoun
- PAUL 10-494c; 7-789c
- SIR SANDFORD 10-494d; 1-499d, 28-987c
- SIR THOMAS 10-495a; 3-509d
- William, Lord Slane; see Slane, Lord Slane
- Williamina Paton 2-249c; 5-569c; 23-1093b
- Fleming, Col. 10-492c (H1)
- Kan. 15-654 (H3)
- N.Y. 19-590 (D3)
- North, Green, 12-243 (G3)
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2)
- Flemmings 27-260c
- Flemmingsburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2)
- Flemington, Melbourne 19-490 (map)
- 19-502 (C2); 11-789c
- Pa., 21-106 (G3)
- Fla., 25-550 (C-D, 2)
- Flemish, Belg., A.L.O.; see Azores
- Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-— eye (knot) 15-874a
- FLEMISH LITERATURE 10-495a; language 26-67b, 10-495b, 11-103d; dictionaries 8-194d
- Movement 3-678c; 27-879d
- Painting 20-467c; 20-479d; 22-123d
- Bridge (1477) 19-416a
- Flemming, Klas Ericsson 5-927b
- W., 7-714b (lot); 7-719a
- Flemming, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (D)
- Flemish, Nor. 19-804 (B1)
- Flen, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
- FLENSBURG, Ger. 10-190b; 8-24 (B1)
- , fford, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-496b
- Fleod (dict.) 23-571a
- Fleon, fort, Belg. 16-593c
- FLEORS, Fr. 10-496c; 10-778 (E)
- Flesher, Nor. 19-804 (C3)
- Flesher, John 22-339a
- Flesh, see Blotch
- Flesh-py 8-307d; 4-22c; 1-120d
- Flesh, school of Anatomy, The (Buchanan) 4-717a
- Fleshy, Jr., 18-174 (B4); 15-783a
- Fleshy, Sr. 19-804 (C3)
- Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a
- Flesselles, Jacques de 1-155d; assassination 20-817c
- "Flesselles" (balloon) 1-265a
- Flessing, 10-496c
- FLETCHER, ALICE Cunningham 10-496c
- ANDREW 10-496d
- A. A. 19-590c
- Benjamin 23-23b; 21-103a
- GILES (author) 10-497c; 3-592b
- GILES (poet) 10-498a; 9-819d; 25-643b
- Horace 8-786d
- John (dramatist) 3-592a; 9-825c; 8-524c; Bread Street Club 8-524c; dramatic drama 20-897c; rhymed couplet 7-718a; Shakespeare 24-77a; 18-1247b
- John (scientist); see Fleischer, John
- JOHN WILLIAM (divine) 10-498c; 28-30c
- Margaret (of Salton) 27-169b
- LINEAS 10-498d; 9-619d; 25-843b; pastoral 20-897c; The Purple Island 8-524c
- Richard 3-592a
- T., blowpipe 4-90a
- William Younger 4-924d
- Fletcher, Ida 14-276 (A2)
- Ill., 14-304 (D3)
- Nels., 5-8 (D2)
- 20-90 (B4) (A1)
- Okla., 20-58 (C3)
- W., 16-490 (D)
- Colo., 6-722 (D3); 6-718b
- Fletcher, Russell & Co. 3-11a
- Fletchers Company 16-804a
- Fletcher v. Peck 11-756a
- Fletching, Vea, 18-424 (IV, C5)
- FLETCHING, Ger. 10-520d
- Flete, William 5-525c
- Flethton, Old, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B1); brick-clay 20-415b; church 13-853b; population 13-952b
- Fleurance, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
- FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III), de la Marek, seigneur de 10-499a
- FLÉUR-DE-LÉLIS 10-499b; on compass 2-576a, 6-809b; English royal arms 10-499a; French royal arms 13-112b
- Fleur de luco; see Bearded ists.
- Fleuris, Georges Ernest 12-120c; 12-172a
- Fleurier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d
- FLEURY, Fr. 28-923b
- Fleurist-Lesort, J. B. E. 23-418d
- Fleurs, castle, Scot.; see Floors castle
- Fleurs de vin; see Myoedermatitides
- FLÉURUS, Belg. 10-499d; 3-668 (E3); battle (1622) 26-853c; battle (1690) 10-499d; battle 1734, 14-131b, 25-603 (map); Waterloo campaign 26-373a
- FLEURY (cumbaut) 24-915d
- FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Dénaire) 10-500c
- FLEURY, HÉRICULE DE 10-500c; 10-500d
- CLAUDE 10-501a; 4-657d; 10-501b
- , Jean François Joly de; see Joly de Fleury
- Fleury, Fr. 3-722b; 16-549b
- sur-Andelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
- Fleuss, H. A. 23-31b
- , Davis, driver's instruction 3-329c
- , tubeless tire 26-1008b
- Fleury, J. M. 19-804 (C3); F.R.C. 14-498 (D6)
- , Supérieur, urv., F.R.C. 14-498 (D6)
- , ANDRÉ, HERCULE DE 10-500c; 10-500d
- Fleury (pop. party) 23-842a
- Flevo; see Zuder Zee
- Flevus, str., Holl.; see Vlie, Zee
- Flex, Cima da, Mt., Alps 1-145c
- Flex, 8-879a
- Flexner, Simon; cerebrospinal reflex 18-131b; vivisection 26-165b; yellow fever 20-779c
- Flexopyll 10-629b
- Flexor muscles 19-554d; 1-120d
- Floxure (geol.); see Monocline
- Floyd, John 12-784d
- Flo, str., Swed. 26-110 (B2)
- Flo, str., Swed. 26-190 (B2)
- Floana, Pliz, mt., Alps 1-145c
- Flocker; see Golden-winged woodpecker
- Flocher-photometer 21-529c
- Flocheville, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
- Floedner, Fritz 10-501d
- THEODOR 10-501c; 7-874c; 18-618a
- Floegende Blätter 8-334b
- "Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner); see Flying Dutchman
- Floeser, A. F. 14-57c
- Floer (arch.) 25-765b
- Floerly, cape, Franz Josef Ld. 11-37c
- Floer, Green 12-543 (G3)
- Floer, Thomas 5-755c
- FLOID, ANDREW 10-502a; 1-260d; Lansing 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution 25-274d; Swedenborg 26-222a
- (dict.) 25-762d
- of the earls 14-774a; 20-110b
- Floimy, Cumb. 9-415 (H, A3)
- Floir, Switz. 26-242 (B3)
- Floisnerstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3)
- FLINK, GOVERT 10-519c
- FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-520b; 2-956d; 6-805c
- (dict.) 10-519c (E6)
- (dict.) 28-382c
- , bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6); geology 25-540c
- , bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (B1); 26-439a
- , bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (F8); 25-493b
- , reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3)
- , riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 10-520c
- Flinders bars 6-805d
- Fling (dance) 7-800b
- Flinckom, Disselodt 10-519c
- FLINCKING, Ger. 10-520d; 11-808 (E3)
- FLINT, AUSTIN (gen.) 10-521b
- Austin (jun.) 10-521b
- Paul 21-798b
- ROBERT 10-521c; 26-110b
- TIMOTHY 10-521c
- Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
- , ind. 14-422 (C1)
- FLINT, Mich. 10-521d; 18-572 (G5)
- FLINT, W. Va. 10-522c; 9-423 (V, B1); geology 10-522a
- FLINT, Co. Wales 10-521d, 9-423 (V, B1); geological map 10-522c; 7-283b; geology 8-127c
- , Pa. Co. 10-436 (K6)
- , lake, Can. 20-114 (C1)
- , riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-741c
- , riv., Va. 14-732 (F4)
- , riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6)
- Flint, 10-522c; 5-806d; ancient mines 2-343d; Egyptian sculptures 20-17-448d
- Flint Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
- , Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-53 (G1)
- Flint glass 12-86c; 12-90d; 12-104c; dispersive power 1-59d
- Flintham, Notts. 9-416 (II, A1)
- Flint Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2)
- Hills, Ia.; see Burlington
- FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND WEAPONS 10-522c; 2-14d; Celtic 5-652c; Chellian 6-123d; Danish 2-350b; Egyptian 2-388c, 8-502b, 2-349b
- Irish 2-353b; Moustarian 18-944c; neolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); palaeolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian 24-283a; shell-peaks 24-333a; 24-333b; 25-323c
- "Flint Jack"; see Simpson, Edward
- Flintlock 2-590b; 12-718b
- Flint, Pa. 21-106 (A4)
- Flint Port, Jan. 15-133 (map)
- , Rock, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1)
- , Flint Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2)
- Flintshire, co., Wales; see Flintshire
- Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H-C4)
- Flintstone, Md. 47-828 (B1)
- Flint, Tenn. 21-106 (E6)
- Flintville, Tenn. 26-120 (E2)
- Flintz (geol.) 8-125a (table)
- , Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
- Flippin, Ark. 2-562 (C1)
- , Ky. 15-740 (A4)
- , Fla. 25-545 (I2)
- , Flisa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (A)
- Flitoham Burgh, Norf. 19-804 (A)
- Flioter, Henry 2-420a
- Flitz, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
- Flixton, Lanc. 16-133 (D3)
- , Curt. 8-124 (IV, C2)
- , Yorks. 28-772c
- Fliuze, Fr. 10-778 (C2)
- Floemmanaga 23-1001a; 14-236d
- FLOAT (dict.) 10-524a
- Floater (in tanning); see Hander
- (voter, U.S.); see Float
- Floating (swimming) 26-232d
- Floating (arch.) 14-119b; 24-322d; Archimedes 2-369b
- Floating 22-69c
- charge, load 7-902b
- debenture; see Debentures
- float, in stock
- debt 19-268d
- dock 8-364a
- fly; see Drift
- Floating, Derwentwater 8-77d
- kidney 15-785b; 8-786c
- meadow grass 13-599d
- Floating, see under Policy
- Flood mineral (dict.) 18-525b
- Floobec, Belg. 3-668 (E2)
- Flood, Derwentwater 8-77d
- Flood, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
- Flooculent (dict.) 10-524b
- Flooculus 4-394c
- Flood, (dict.) 10-524b
- Flood, Yorks. 26-933 (C2)
- Flood, Ferdinand 10-867b
- Flood, Swed. (Kopparberg) 26-190 (B2)
- , Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2)
- Flood, Northumb. 10-524a; 24-442a; 9-528a
- FLOODARD (chronicle) 10-524b
- Flood, Den. 8-24 (C3)
- FLOE 10-524d; 21-939c
- Floeborg char.; see under Char.
- Flogger (paint-brush) 20-458d
- Flogging; see under Whipping and Flagellation
- Flogny, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
- Flogstad, Swed. 11-715 (B4)
- Brook, riv., Fr. 24-575 (F4)
- Flog (in Blanchefleur); see Flore et Blanchefleur
- Flog (myth.) 6-808c
- Flog, Swed. 1-460 (B5)
- Flogbor, Ger. 11-828b
- Flog, riv., Switz. 16-283b
- Flog (paper mache) 27-547d
- Flog, riv., Fr. 11-808 (H, m)
- Flood, Cora Jean 5-23a
- HENRY 10-525a
- , John 2-422 (B1)
- , John American soldier 47-519a
- FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c; drainage 11-663c; forestry 10-646d; hydroelectricity 14-77c; lakes 16-85c; rivers 26-373c
- , The; see Deluge
- PLAIN 10-526c
- , Rock, N.Y. 27-400a; 19-592d
- Floods, pond, W. 47-434 (D)
- Flood, (Minn.) 10-526c (E4)
- , riv., Minn. 18-350 (E3)
- FLOOR (dict.) 10-527a
- carpentry 5-383d; iron proof 10-18c; laying 15-874c; medieval 5-390a; steel construction 25-836c, 6-839d
- FLOOR, (dict.) 10-527a
- FLOORCLOTH (dict.) 10-527a
- Floor maling (brewing) 17-10c (fig.)
- Floors, Scot. 15-721b
- Floors (chanson de geste) 11-61c
- FLOEYET, CHARLES T. 10-627b; 10-880b
- FLOEY, ROGER D. 10-527c
- FLOEY, (dict.) 10-528a
- FLOEY, Ar. 2-462 (D4)
- , Ill. 14-304 (D5)
- , Miss. 18-600 (B3)
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (E2)
- , Ore. 20-242 (H2)
- , cape, Arct. 21-938 (E2)
- Floira (dict.) 10-528a
- Floira, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c
- Floira Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
- Floira, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
- Floira, Ark. 2-462 (D4)
- Floira, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
- Floira, Fla. 10-541 (D3)
- Floira, (dict.) 10-528b
- formula (dict.) 10-562a
- Floira, (academy) of Toulouse; see Académie des Jeux Floraux
- Floira (festival) 10-528a; Cornish survival 13-253b; Grasmere rubberbearing festival 13-253b
- Floira leaf (bot.) 16-327a
- "Flora Temple" (Am. Race) 10-528b
- Floira 13-735d
- Floira 13-304 (B5)
- Floravista, M.Mex. 19-520 (B-C)
- Flore de la Calcutta 5-676c
- Flore, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1)
- Flore 24 (map of 1798) 11-167c
- FLORENS, Pa. Co. 11-392c
- FLORENS AND BLANCHE-FLORE 18-253a; "Boccaccio's version 14-190c; Dutch version 18-744; German version 11-784d
- Flore (see Foi, sieur); see Gerberon, Gabriel
- Floreffe, Pa. 21-106 (E7)
- Floreffe, (dict.) 10-528b
- Adrian VI. (pope)
- Floreffe (chronicle); see Florence of Worcester
- FLORES, (dict.) 10-528b
- Malvina Pier 10-528c
- WILLIAM JERMYN 10-528b
- FLORENS, Ala. 10-528d; 1-460 (B1)
- , Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-272a
- , Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-279a
- , Ill. 14-304 (B1)
- , Ind. 14-422 (B1)
- FLORENS, I. 10-529a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3)
- Accademia di belle arti 2-97b, 1-105b, 2-7b; abastar 19-4-467a; Barrolo 19-854d; B. 19-854d; coinage 1-900c; Della Doccia pottery 15-12a; in literary history 14-899b; in literary history 16-372c; museums 19-630c; observatories 19-630c; palaces 2-411b; Palazzo Vecchio 2-411b, 19-19a; Palazzo 2-409c; porcelain 5-704c, 5-748d; railways 27-484c; Riccardi 2-411b, 19-19a; San Marco 2-672a; San Carlo 2-672a; Santo Spirito 2-411b, 19-19a; Santa Maria 1-969a; university 10-530b, 27-754c; velvet manufacture 22-280a
- FLORENS, Sapphyria 10-529b; doors 11-921a, 24-494 (Pl. 1), 8-420b, 23-600c; 19-19a; 19-19a; 1888c; silver altar 18-209c, 21-797b; Verrocchio's relief 27-1-100c; zodiacal symbolism 26-98a
- Cathedral 10-529b; 1-460 (C1); 1-660 (C1); Della Robba's relief 7-966d; dome 2-409c, 8-397b; Donatello, statuary 8-407b; nave 19-283d; facade 2-443d; sacristy door 7-966d
- History 10-530b; 15-283b; 19-19a; 19-19a; Austrians occupy (1849) 15-53c; Machiavelli's reforms 15-53c; Pisan 21-644c; restoration (1859) 15-56c; riots (1898) 15-97b; strikes 15-81a; treaty (1801) 15-53c; 19-19a; see also Museum and Tuscan
- Florence, Kan. 15-654 (E2)
- , Ky. 15-654 (D1)
- , Mass. 19-763a
- , Miss. 18-600 (B3)
- , N. J. 19-526 (E2)
- , N. J. 19-324 (D3); 20-99b
- , N. Y. 19-502 (E2)
- , N. Y. 19-502 (E2)
- , Ore. 20-242 (A4)
- , Pa. 21-106 (B3)
- , Pa. 21-106 (B3)
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (H2)
- , Tex. 26-680 (E3)
- , W. Va. 28-740 (E3); 28-742a
- , bay, C.A.I. 19-939a
- , B.E.A.F.; see Kismuu
- , prov. II. 15-6d
- Florence (see also Florin)
- Florence chronicle plate 21-618d
- Florence, Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2)
- , Co., Wis. 28-104 (E3)
- Florence, Council of (1438); see Ferrara-Florence, council of
- Court, Ire. 14-74 (D2)
- Florence fask 10-481b
- FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10-528c
- Florence, South, Ala.; see Station, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
- Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B2)
- Florence, S. C. 25-500 (E2)
- Florenceville, Can. 19-465 (B1)
- Florennes, Belg. 3-668 (E3)
- Florense, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
- Florentia, Raffaello de; see Raffaellino del Garbo
- Florentin, St. 24-3c
- Florentine (diamond) 8-163c
- fencing system; see Rad-sell
- Florentines (Catholic militia) 5-114c
- Florentine statute (523) 14-674d
- Florentin, Theodosius 6-654a
- Florentin, Nicholas 24-560
- Florenz, Pa. 21-106 (E3)
- Florenz, Raffaello de; see Juan José 8-919b
- , Rinaldo 8-919d
- , Gualdo 5-678 (A2); 12-661d
- , dept., Urog. 2-462 (A7) and 2-462 (B7)
- FLORES, (dict.) 10-530b; 3-83 (map Ill.); 3-85b; 3-85b (151) 12-551a
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3)
- , Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3)
- FLORES, Isl., MalArch. 10-530b; 17-424 (E4); zooology 28-1005c
- , Isl., Urog. 17-79a
- , Isl., Urog. 17-79a
- , Isl., MalArch. 17-466 (E4)
- Flores, (dict.) 10-530b; see under Chamomile
- Flores Historiarum (Roger of Howdover) 23-455; 17-899a
- Floreshty, Russ. 23-874 (B3)
- Flores Jovis; see Tin-sha
- Flores, S. Arg.; see Las Flores











Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).  
 — Co., Ga. 11-732 (B1).  
 — Co., N.C. 19-72 (B1).  
 Forsythia 11-733 (B1).  
 F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.  
 Fort (milit.); see under Fortifica-  
 tion and particular names  
 such as Adams, Fort, &c.  
 Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.  
 Fort Adams, Miss. 18-600 (A4).  
 — Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5);  
 20-116-16.  
 Fort Alexandrovsky, Russ.  
 As 27-420 (A3); 27-172a.  
**FORTALEZA**, Braz. (Ceará)  
 — Braz. (Paraná) 4-140 (F7).  
 — Ec. 8-111 (D2).  
 — Riv., Peru 21-265d.  
 Fort Amstel, Del.: see New  
 Castle.  
 — Ancient, O. 20-96 (B6).  
 — Atenson, Br.C.Af. 4-977b.  
 — Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).  
 — Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).  
 — Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-  
 99 (B1).  
 — Atkinson, Ia. 14-739 (F1).  
 — Atkinson, Wis. 28-146 (E6).  
 — **AUGUSTUS** (Richmond),  
 Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2);  
 16-565e; 14-720d.  
 — B., O. 28-909-910.  
 — Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).  
 — Bataan, P.I.; see Reina.  
 — Bata, Br. Mex. 19-520  
 (B5); 19-521c.  
 — Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466  
 (19).  
 — Beaufort, Sah. 1-643  
 (B3).  
 — Belknap Indian Reserva-  
 tion, Mont. 14-271 (E1).  
 — Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).  
 — Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2);  
 14-277c; 18-121 (E2).  
 — Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557  
 (B1); 19-696d.  
 — Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780  
 (B1).  
 — Berthold Indian Reserva-  
 tion, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).  
 — Bethell, Can. 24-225 (A-B2);  
 24-226d.  
 Fort Bien (plano) 21-665b.  
 Fort Binger, Lib. 11-204  
 (B).  
 — Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).  
 — Bilas, Tex. 26-690 (A4).  
 — Bourke, N.S.W.; see  
 Bourke.  
 — Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
 — Branch, Ind. 14-422 (B8).  
 — Brant, Br. Mex. 19-596 (B1).  
 — Cahoon, Neb. 19-324 (I3);  
 19-330a.  
 — Cahoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2);  
 24-226d.  
 — Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).  
 — Caswell, Del.: see New  
 Castle.  
 — Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690  
 (D).  
 — Chino, Can. 5-160 (Q4).  
 — Chipewyan, Can. 1-500  
 (B1); 1-500d.  
 — Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4);  
 13-551c.  
 — Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
 — Cobb, Okla. 20-18 (C2).  
 — Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1);  
 6-722d.  
 — Covington, N.Y. 19-596  
 (F1).  
 — Crampel, Fr.Cong. 11-99  
 (B2).  
 — Cranford, Can. 24-226d.  
 — Daer, N.Dak.: see Pembina.  
 Fort d'arrêt 4-74a.  
 Fort de Mompelmas, Mad. 17-271  
 (B5); 17-276c.  
 — Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 — Davis, Tex. 26-690 (B5).  
 — De Coniet (Manjara), Fr.  
 Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.  
 — DeHance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).  
 — DeHance, Va. 28-18 (C2).  
 — de France, W.I. 17-802  
 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.  
 — de France, Barb. W.I. 17-802  
 (A2); 17-801d.  
 — de Kock (Bukit Tinggi),  
 Sum. 26-71 (B3-2); 26-73b.  
 — De Meis, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).  
 — de Posel, Fr.Cong. 11-99  
 (B2).  
 — de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4).  
 — DE WARE, Ia. 10-677c; 14-  
 732 (E2).  
 — Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).  
 — Douglas, Ark. 2-544 (D2).  
 — Douglas, Can. 15-654 (C3).  
 — Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2);  
 27-815a.  
 — Drua, Fla. 10-540 (F4).  
 — Duchesne, Utah 27-814  
 (E2).  
 — Duval bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).  
 Fortebraccio: see Brancaccio.

Fort Edmonton, Can.: see  
 Edmonton.  
 — EDWARDS, N.Y. 10-677d;  
 19-596 (G2).  
 — Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).  
 — Fenton, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).  
 — Fort, Calif. Scot. 10-661a.  
 Fort Erie, Can. 20-114 (C3).  
 Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.  
 — Foster Samuel, Baron,  
 Carlington: see Carling-  
 ford.  
 — Sir Faithful 5-339a.  
 — Sir Francis 10-679a.  
 — SIR JOHN (lawyer) 10-  
 678b; 19-525.  
 — SIR JOHN (statesman) 10-  
 678c.  
 — Sir William 10-679a.  
 Fortes, W.Austr. 2-960  
 (B4).  
 Fortes, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4);  
 28-539c.  
 Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490  
 (A2); 6-61c.  
**FORTFOLIO** Scot. 10-679a;  
 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.  
 Fort Fairhead, Me. 17-434 (E2).  
 — Flag, Wash. 28-354 (C1).  
 — Franklin, Can. 19-787a.  
 — Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).  
 — Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874  
 (E).  
 — Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).  
 — Frontenac, Can.: see Kings-  
 ton.  
 — Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
 — Gaines, Ga. 11-732 (A4).  
 — Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-  
 160 (N5); 16-29a.  
 — Gay, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).  
 — George, Bel.Cong. 6-923  
 (E2).  
 — George, Can. (Labrador) 5-  
 160 (N5); 16-29a.  
 — George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).  
 — GEORGE, Scot. 10-679a;  
 24-412 (E2).  
 — Gibraltar, Can. 28-731c.  
 — Gibson, Alaska 1-472 (E2).  
 — Girdler, Okla. 20-93 (F2);  
 19-91c.  
 — Goldie, Ngr. 19-678 (B3);  
 4-663a.  
 — Good Hope, Can. 5-160  
 (D2).  
 — Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 — Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).  
 — Greene Park, Brooklyn,  
 N.Y.: see Washington Park.  
 — Gustave, W.I.: see Gus-  
 tavia.  
 Fort, Patrick Ruthven, earl  
 of: see Brentford, earl of.  
 Fort, Patrick Ruthven, earl  
 of: see Brentford, earl of.  
 — bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2);  
 4-541a; 4-541b; caissons 4-  
 541c; 4-541d.  
**FORTH** (Sinus Orientalis, Mare  
 Frisicum), Irth, Scot. 10-  
 678b; 19-525; 14-732 (E2);  
 (H1); 8-802d; 4-583d.  
 — Mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-  
 565d.  
 — (Podotria, Scots Water)  
 riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-418  
 (D2); 21-266.  
 — riv., Tas. 28-438 (B1); 28-  
 439c.  
 Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3);  
 4-601a.  
 — Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).  
 — Hall Indian Reserve, Ida.  
 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.  
 — Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596  
 (H4).  
 Fort Hampton, Glos. 9-420 (H1)  
 (E3).  
 Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-596  
 (E3).  
 — Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).  
 Fort and Art Junction, canal,  
 Scot. 24-423a.  
 — and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-  
 418 (C2); 12-81 (map); 24-  
 424d; 5-171a.  
 Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276  
 (C2).  
 Fortchingham (Scots law): see  
 Furthcoming.  
 Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620  
 (B).  
 — Hill, Mass.: see Burial Hill.  
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 — Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).  
 — Howard, Md. 17-838 (E2).  
 — Howard, Wis. 12-537d.  
 — Huachuca, mil. reservation,  
 Ariz. 2-544 (D2).  
 — Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).  
 — Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 Fortibus, Isabella de, countess  
 of: see Abbaton and Wil-  
 liam, count of Aumale.

Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.  
 Fortification, mis., Nev. 5-8  
 (F2).  
**FORTIFICATION AND SIEGE-  
 craft** 10-679d; Alfred the  
 Great, 9-410a; barbigo, w.  
 3-385d; blockhouse 4-74a;  
 castles 5-467; coast de-  
 fence 6-599c; field fortifica-  
 tion 6-599d; field fortifica-  
 tions: France 10-796d;  
 Germany 11-826a; ordinance  
 2-524d; Sardinia 2-524c;  
 Scandinavian 2-4-290d;  
 Stevius 28-910c; strategy 2-  
 524c; valdun 2-524c;  
 7-209b; war preparations  
 28-230c.  
 Fortification agate 1-369b.  
 Fort Ilietzkoy, Zashchita,  
 town, Russ.: see Ilietzk.  
 — Ill., Russ.As.: see Ilietzk.  
 Fort, Mont. 16-261 (B1).  
 Fortington, Scot. 24-418 (C1);  
 15-729d.  
 Fortin, Pietro 25-53b.  
 Fortin, Pierre 3-419c.  
 Fortium, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-  
 270a.  
 Fort, Alessandro 15-82c.  
 Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E1).  
 — Jameson, S.Af. 23-260  
 (C-2); 4-597b.  
 — (J-2), U.S. 20-26 (B3).  
 — (J-2), La. 17-54 (A2).  
 — Johnston, C.Af. 23-260  
 (F2); 4-597b.  
 — Jones, Cal. 5-8 (F1).  
 — Kearney, Neb.: see Dobby  
 Fort.  
 — Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-  
 438c.  
 — Klamath, Ore. 20-242 (C5).  
 — Kramboise, S.Dak. 21-  
 591b.  
**FORTLAGE**, KARL 10-725c.  
 Fort La Jonquierre, Can. 1-  
 502a.  
 — Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1);  
 11-99b.  
 — Lapwai, Ida.: see Lapwai.  
 — Laramie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3);  
 28-876d.  
 — Lawrence, Fla. 10-540  
 (D4); 10-9d.  
 — Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).  
 — Leavenworth, Kan. 18-654  
 (H1); 16-346a.  
 — LEE (Fort Constitution),  
 Ind. 10-725c; 19-502 (B2).  
 — Liard, Can. 5-160 (B1).  
 — Littleton, Pa. 21-106  
 (F-6).  
 — Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).  
 — Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).  
 — Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G2).  
 — Maginnis, Can. 6-722  
 (G3).  
 — Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874  
 (F1).  
 — MacPherson, Tex. 26-690  
 (G-5).  
 — McKay, Can. 1-500 (B1).  
 — McLeod, Can. 1-500 (B2).  
 — McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1);  
 17-254d.  
 — McPherson, Can. 5-160  
 (B2).  
 — MADISON, Ia. 10-725d;  
 14-732 (F4).  
 — Magninus, Mont. 14-276  
 (E2).  
 — Maguire, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.  
 — Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D1).  
 — Matabach, Can. 20-114  
 (D).  
 — Mattagain, Can. 20-114  
 (D).  
 — Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).  
 — Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).  
 — Meade, Terr. reserv., Mass.  
 17-852 (D-E2).  
 — Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).  
 — Millot (Nagri), Fr.Cong. 11-  
 99 (B2).  
 — Miro, La.: see Monroe.  
 — Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).  
 — Mitchell, Pa. 21-113 (D2).  
 — Monro, India 8-64a.  
 — Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596  
 (B-C4).  
 — Morgan, Can. 4-600 (E3).  
 — Morgan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).  
 — Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D3).  
 — Mott, Pa. 21-113 (D2).  
 — Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).  
 — Nassau, N.J. 12-323 (C1);  
 5-250a.  
 — National, Alg. 1-643 (C2).  
 — Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).  
 — Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600  
 (E1).  
 Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).  
**Fortnightly Review** 21-152a;  
 21-152b.  
 Fortnightly Settlement (Stock  
 Exchange): see Account.  
 Fort of Abbaton and Wil-  
 liam, 19-926b; 5-782a.

Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540  
 (E4).  
 — Olumpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).  
 Forton, Hants. 22-132 (plan).  
 — Lance, 9-416 (H1, B2).  
 — Fort, riv., It. 25-4 (E4); 15-  
 41; 4-162b.  
 Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas  
 Honore 6-488a.  
 — Fortoul, Riv. 2-460 (D1).  
 — Peck Indian Reservation,  
 Mont. 14-278 (G1).  
 — Perce, Fla. 10-540 (C3).  
 — Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (A4).  
 — Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3);  
 25-506d.  
 — Pierre group 7-417b; 27-  
 628c.  
 — Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).  
 — Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-  
 6a.  
 — Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 — Plain, Ugan. 27-557 (E2).  
 — Pradé (Bir Alai), Fr.Cong.  
 11-99 (A1).  
 — Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).  
 — Rase, Can. 5-160 (F3).  
 — Ransom, N.Dak. 19-780  
 (F-63).  
 — Ransbury, O. 20-26 (A4).  
 Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.  
 Fort Reno, Okla. 20-93 (C2).  
 — Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).  
 Fortres, Can. 4-600  
 (F2); 5-144a.  
 Fortress artillery: see Artillery.  
 Fortress, 17-47d.  
 Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118  
 (F4); 20-22b.  
 — Fort, Br. Af. 19-99b.  
 — Riley, Can. 20-22b.  
 — Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).  
 — Ritor, Ind. 14-422 (E7).  
 — Robbins, Neb. 19-924 (A2).  
**FORTHOSE** (Chanony), Scot.  
 10-725d; 24-412 (D2).  
 — Fort, S.Af. 23-260  
 (C1); 4-597b.  
 — Rouge, Can. 28-731d.  
 — Severell, Wyo. 28-874  
 (G-H4).  
 Forts, William de: see Wil-  
 liam, count of Aumale.  
 Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps: see  
 Hauts Forts.  
 — St David, India 2-615c;  
 14-407b.  
 — St Dionysius, Alek.: see  
 Sengell.  
 — St George, India: see St  
 George, Fort.  
 — St George, India: see  
 St Jean, Can.: see St John  
 (N.Br.).  
 — St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600  
 (E1).  
 — St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.  
 — St Philip, La. 17-54 (E3).  
 — St. Houston, Tex. 28-890  
 (16).  
 — SCOTT, Kan. 10-726a; 15-  
 610 (E1).  
 — Selkirk, Ark. 1-472 (L3).  
 — Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).  
 — Sherburne, Ind. 10-540  
 (F5).  
 — Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).  
 — Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).  
 — Sibut, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).  
 — Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-  
 57d.  
 — Simcoe, Wash. 28-354  
 (D-E3).  
 — Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3);  
 5-160 (F3).  
 — Smith, Ark. 10-726b; 2-  
 552 (A2).  
 — Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-  
 254d.  
 — Snelving, Minn. 18-550 (F3).  
 — Snowflake, Ind. 11-752 (A3).  
 Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418  
 (C1).  
 — Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).  
 — Stanton, N.Mex. 19-630 (E4).  
 — Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a;  
 treaties 17-681 15-472c;  
 17-681d; 17-67b.  
 — Stellacoom, Wash. 28-354  
 (G4).  
 — Stinks, Ore. 20-242 (A1).  
 — Stirling, Alek.: see Wrangle-  
 Hill.  
 — Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).  
 — Sturton, Fr. Cong.  
 — Tecumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.  
 — Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).  
 — Tompkins, N.Y. 19-596  
 (G2).  
 — Totten, N.Dak. 19-780  
 (E1-2).  
 — Totten, Okla. 20-58 (F3).  
 — Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).  
 — Trunbull Beach, Conn. 18-  
 510.  
 — Tull, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).

**FORTUNA** 10-726c = Antioch  
 statue 2-131d, 9-958c, 12-  
 490d.  
 — (Augusta) 22-53a.  
 — (aegrestia) 10-726c; 10-  
 726d; 23-579a.  
 — (huiscus dei) 10-726c; 5-  
 545c.  
 — (primigenia) 10-726c; 22-  
 540d; 23-579a.  
 — (virilis) 10-726c; temple  
 20-179d, 2-383b.  
 — Fortuna, Cal. 5-4 (A1).  
 — Mo. 18-608 (D3).  
 Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).  
 Fortunata Is., see Isles of the  
 Fortunates.  
**FORTUNATIANS, ATILIUS**  
 10-726d.  
 Fortunatus (Christian convert)  
 7-515c.  
**FORTUNATUS** (hero) 10-726d.  
 — VENIUS HONORUS  
 CLEMENTIUS 10-727a;  
 3-362b; 6-451a; 14-185a.  
 — de Copolis (Iria) 20-972d.  
 — de Quileia (Grado patriarch)  
 13-660c; 27-1003c.  
**FORTUNE, ROBERT** 10-727f.  
 Fortune, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 — Wf., N.D. 19-479 (C3); 19-  
 478d.  
 — Wf., N.I. 28-544 (C2).  
 Fortune, line of (palmistry)  
 20-650b.  
 Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420  
 (B).  
 Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-  
 732a.  
 Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-  
 639c.  
**FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M.**  
 B. 10-727c; 20-515a.  
 — Fort Valley, Ga. 14-92 (C3).  
 — Vermilion, Can. 4-600 (A1);  
 5-155a.  
 — Victoria, India: see Ban-  
 kotville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).  
 Fort Warren letter\* 22-  
 94a.  
 Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874  
 (C-D2).  
 — Washington, Md. 17-828  
 (E-F3).  
 — Washington, N.Y. 19-596  
 (B3).  
 — Wayne, Ind. 10-727d; 14-  
 732 (G2); 22-65d.  
 — Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).  
 — White, Fla. 10-540 (D2).  
 — Williams, Cal. 14-276 (B8);  
 20-114 (B1); 26-112d.  
 — William, India: see Cal-  
 cutta.  
 — WILLIAM, Scot. 10-728c;  
 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.  
 — Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520  
 (16).  
 — WORTH, Tex. 10-728; 26-  
 690 (A-B3).  
 — Wright, Can. 28-354 (H2).  
 — Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).  
 Fortyn, fort, Pa. 18-521a.  
 Fortyn (dict.) 10-729a.  
 — (Gr. officials) 12-940c.  
 Fort Yates, N.Dak. 19-780  
 (D3).  
 Fort Yates' Courts: see  
 Attachments, court of.  
 Fort-yve (game): see Spoil-  
 Five.  
 Fort-yve (Rebellion): see  
 Jacobites; Rebellions (1745).  
 Fortyn Foot, Drin. waterway,  
 Fr. 9-434 (IV, Dv.); 13-  
 951d.  
 — Hill, Mex. 16-942 (D2).  
 — Fortyn, N.Y. 19-596 (B3);  
 canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).  
 Fortyn, Mt., Mich. 18-372  
 (G4).  
 Fortyn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-472  
 (K2); 28-945a; 1-476a.  
 Forty-nine Casks of Brandy,  
 E. v. (1816) 28-841c; battle  
 of Forty-nine Casks of Brandy,  
 Fr. second regiment: see  
 Black Watch.  
 Forty Township, Pa.: see  
 Wright.  
 Forty-two Articles 7-399a;  
 22-286a.  
 — Forty-nine, Alek. 1-472 (I2);  
 1-474d.  
 Fortz, William de: see Wil-  
 liam, count of Aumale and  
 Foulhi, It. 15-26 (B3).  
**FORTYSEVEN** 23-293a.  
 — (Forum Romsium), Rome  
 23-612 (C3); 23-592 (D1);  
 23-591b; 23-591c; battle  
 (101-8) 23-234c; inscription  
 14-631a, 1-127a; Mæ-  
 nianus 17-295b;  
 18-739b; 15-26  
 (D4).

























- 21-756a; symbiosis 16-583b; Tierra del Fuego 6-116b. Furca 2-104d. Fungidae 2-104d. Fungiform papillae 27-7c. Fungus imperfect 11-337b. Fung-nig 6-133d. Fungocystis 8-378a; 8-876b (fig.). Fung-lien, China; see Mukden. Fungus midgs 8-307d; 8-308b; galls 11-124b. Fungus 16-372a. Funicular polygon 17-957c; 17-960d. Funiculus gracilis 4-393a. Funiculus cuneatus 4-393a. — of Rolando 4-393a. Fungus, China (Fu-Kien) 6-108 (4); 11-291a. —, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (4,3). Funiculus 23-139d. Fu-piu-shan, mts., China 6-168 (3); 13-648c. FURJ (case) 11-346a; 26-15a. — Hwang (myth.); see Fum. FUNK, isrl., Nfld. 19-179 (D2). FUNKIA 11-340b; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-770a; polymorphism 2-12b. FURNACE, Md. 17-338 (D1). FURNEL (diet.) 11-340b. Furnell, William 11-628d. Furnel-net 11-346b. Furne Louis Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B2). FURNIVYH (race); see Funi. FURNIVON; see Ulnar nerve. FURNISHING, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3). FURNISH, riv., Ire. 10-278d. FURNITON, Frederick 12-210d; 24-148c. FURONATA, Ala. 1-160 (B3). FUR; see Fount. FURIA, Colom.; see Bacna. — (Bogotá), riv., Colom. 4-120d; 6-702c. FURIGATO 15-241. FURIOBA Bellavista, Calderas, &c.; see Bellavista, Calderas, &c. FURIOSETTI 21-639c. FUR, isrl., Den. 8-24 (B2). FUR (abbrev.) 1-29d. FUR (of animal) 11-346b; 26-465b; 23-229b. — (chark) 4-971d; 13-164d. — (her), 13-322c. — tribe; see For. Furada, Port. 20-137d. — pl., Az. 3-52d. Furán, riv., Fr. 18-687b. FURANE; see Furfurane. FURAZANES 11-357a; 6-59d. Fúrbringer, Max; birds 3-959c, 20-325c; hamings 10-413d; rattace 22-918a. Furca 10-666b. Furcateridae 8-80d. Furcula 23-187a. Furculae Caudinae, pass. It.; see Caudina Forka. Furdensia; see Furness, abbey. Furdings 9-196d. Furdetsub, Jan, 15-156 (M1). Furetu, mt., Jap.; see Rau-sunobori. FURFUR, riv., Fr. 16-924b. Furens dam 28-402d. Furesteriana 1-903a. FURETIERE, ANTOINE 11-353; 8-192b. Furfane, It.; see Cerignola. Furfel, Ger. 11-808 (I, 9). FURFOOZ, Ber. 11-357c. Furfural; see Furfural. FURFURANE 11-357c; 6-59c. Furfuraton, Accademia; see Accademia della Crusca. Furfuroil 11-357d; 25-703d; 11-369a. Furfur Caninia lex, 25-220a. FURIES (myth.) 11-358a. Furiense, riv., Fr. 24-71c. FURIN 11-353b. FURINA (myth.) 11-358a. Furioti 23-541b. Furipterus 6-345b. Furius, see Dennis, John. Furrinae, Al; see Farghani, (L.). FURKA, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 26-241d. Furlane, dist., It.; see Friuli. Furlaneri portraits 8-999d. FURLO, pass, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-94d. FURLONG 11-358b; 26-184b. Furlong portraits 8-999d. Furman, Richard 12-553b. Furman, Al. 1-460 (C3). FURMAN, Univ. 12-553b. FURMIN 28-728a. FURNACE, Pa. 21-105 (H5). —, Scot. 14-32 (A2); 2-487c; 11-375d. —, Va. 28-118 (D2). FURNACE, Mass. 17-852 (C2). —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A1). FURNACE 11-358b; alkali manufacture 1-675a; annealing 2-72b; boiler 4-142b; charging 7-61c; de-structors 8-104d; electric 9-232b; glass melting 12-87c; incandescence 9-333a; low-pressure 1-675b; re-generative 25-48a. Furnace Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4). Furnace hold 7-61c. Furnace, see Oven-bird (Furnariidae). FURNARIUS rufus; see Oven-bird (Furnariidae). FURNAS, val., Az. 24-32a. — Co., Neb. 19-324 (D-4E). FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 11-362b; 2-959d. FURNEAUX, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 28-12c. FURNEUX, Belg. 11-362c; 3-683 (A1); 12-345b. FURNESSE, HORACE Howard 11-362c; 1-841c. FURNESSE, dist., Lancs. 11-362d; 9-412 (I, B4); 9-116 (II, A1); geology 9-411b. Furness, abbey, Lancs. 11-363a; 9-416 (II, A1); 6-394b. — Fells, dist. Lancs. 9-412 (I, B4); 16-140d. Furnosa railway 3-443c; 9-423b. FURNSS, Wm. 11-422 (C1). Furness Wilthey & Co. 25-859b. FURNEUX Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV, C3). FURNISS, HARRY 11-363b; 5-333b. FURNITURE (household &c.) 11-363c; carved 28-794d; Chinese style 5-821c; silver 17-749d. See also Adam, Bouille, Chalpeneud, &c.; Best Cabinet, Chair, &c. Furniture (metal work) 6-23a. — (organ stop); see Mixture. Furnival, John Talbot, lord; see Shrewsbury, earl. of. —, Thomas de 24-833d; 12-193d. FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James 11-365b. Furnival's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-382a. Furo, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4). —, riv., Braz. 2-315a. Furo (dist.) 13-766b. Furoin 11-358a. Furoil; see Furfuroil. Furoo antipileus 9-692c. Furoxane 11-357a. Furrina; see Furina. Furrell, mt., Br.E.A. 4-601 (E2). FURROW; ocean 19-972a; ploughing 21-850d. FURRY, Ger. 11-356b. FURRY DAY; see Flora Day. FURRY, Robert de Ros; see Ros. FURSE, CHARLES WELLING-ING (artist) 11-365c; 20-500d. —, Charles Wellington Johnson (ascendancy) 7-211b. Fur Seal, isles., Alaska; see Pribilof. Fur-seal; see Otaria ursina (Seal). FURSEB 8-827c. FURSEY, R. v. 2-779c. FURST, Julius 11-365d. FURST, "Bismarck" (cruiser) 24-912a. "Furst Bismarck" (liner) 24-866a. FURSTENAU, Ger. 11-808 (A2). —, Switz. 26-242 (G3). FURSTENBERG 22-343b. FURSTENBERG (family) 11-365d. Furstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2). —, Ger. (Brunswick) 5-751b. —, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) 11-808 (D2). —, castle, Black Forest 11-366a. —, castle, Coblenz 3-131c. FURSTENBERG, Westphalia 11-367a. —, dist., Ger. 11-365d. FURSTENBUND 3-11c; 11-862a. FURSTENFELD, Aus. 3-4 (D3). FURSTENFELD 22-343b. FURSTENSTEIN, castles, Ger. 11-82d. FURSTENWALDE, Ger. 11-367b; 11-808 (D2); treaty of 4-421b. FURSTWERDER, Ger. 11-808 (D2). FURTH, Ger. (Bav.) 11-367b; 11-808 (C4); fires 10-401d. —, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4). —, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II, m9). FURTHINGHO, dist. 2-647d. Furtho, Northants.; geology 19-768d. Furrer, Ulrich; see Fueter. FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 11-367c; Aegina 1-252a, 12-367c; Antrycia 16-22b; gems 11-568a. Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps 1-744b. Furbats, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I). —, prov., Jap. 15-92a. Furbulto 15-236c. Furbury, Swed. 26-190 (C3). Furbur, riv., Njord, loc. 14-228 (B1). Furelund, Nor. 26-54b. Fureueto 25-191b. — orientalis (Bisra button) 25-191b; 27-345d; 1-541b; 3-194c; 4-140a. Furry, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a. Furry and Hecla, str., Can. 5-416a. FURZE (grass, wh.) 11-367c; 16-361a; 26-870d. Furze Flat, Berks. 16-943 (D3). Fursburg, dist., Colom. 7-629b. Fusan, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-242b; 15-911d; railway 15-910b; trade 15-910a. Fusan 6-228c. Fusanus acuminatus; see Quandang mt. Fussarium limonite 20-149d. — solani 22-200d. FUSARO, lake, It. 11-365a; oyster culture 20-427a; volcanic origin 15-75c. FUSCANTO 8-871c. Fuscatherol, pass, Alps 1-746c. FUSCH, lake, Aus. 24-105a. FUSE, Nor. 19-304 (A2). FUSE (elec.) 11-375d. —, explosive; see Fusa. FUSEE (match) 11-375d; 17-87a. — (watch) 11-375c; 26-370c. FUSEL, HENRY 11-368a. FUSEL OIL 11-368d; 25-709c. Fushiki, Jap. 15-156 (K5); 15-193a. Fushimi (family) 15-263a. Fushimi, Jap. 15-211b; 15-263b. Fushun, coalfields, China 15-193a. Fushwan, China 6-168 (I5). FUSIBLE METAL 11-369a. — white precipitate 18-158a. FUSCULADON pyrimine; see Pear scab. FUSIL (her.) 11-375d; 13-317b. — (weapon) 11-369b; 19-31b. FUSILIER 11-369b. FUSINE, Venice 27-996b. FUSINE, It. 26-242 (I4). Fusing point 11-369d; double 20-40b; liquids; see Freez- ing point; metals 11-370b (table); minerals 16-511b, 29-151c; mixtures 1-705b; molecular constitution 6-68d; molecular depression 11-379b; pressure 26-191d. FUSIO, Switz. 26-242 (F4). FUSION 11-369c; 1-705b. FUSIVAMA, mt., Jap.; see Fujii. FUSO, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T1). FUSO (measure) 28-492a. FUSOASH, Aus. 26-242 (H2). FUSSENB, Ger. 11-374c; 11-808 (C5); peace (1745) 3-42b, 3-548b. Fussi, John Caspar 11-368a. Fusstein, mt., Alps 1-746b. FUST, JOHANN 11-373c; 6-717c. Fustella; see Kilt. FUSTEL DE COULANGES, D. D. 11-374c; 15-581c. Fustet; see Smoke-tree. FUSTIAN 11-375a; 5-393c. FUSTIANA 24-300a. FUSTIC 11-375a; 8-749b. Fustigation 8-851b. Fustulina 5-311b; 10-633d. Fustus, dist., Colom.; 10-634c (fig.); 21-177d; Japan 15-162a. Futsing-ho, riv., China 26-319a. Fusus 11-516d; 20-589c; egg-capsules 11-513a. Futa, Ind. pass, It.; see La Futa. — Jallon, dist., Fr.-Guin. 11-375a; 11-102b; 1-321a; gold 11-437c; inhabitants 17-564d; rivers 25-54c. Futa, China 6-133d. Fueterer, Ulrich; see Fueterer. Fu-tung, China 6-168 (K4). Fuuter, Ulrich; see Fueterer. Futschol, pass, Alps 1-745d. Fu-tsing, China 6-168 (K4). Futhal, gate, Caido 4-954 (C2); 4-956a. Futhal ul Bullan (Baladhur) 3-233b. FUTA, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-469d. Future of Science, The (Renan) 23-49b. FUTURES 11-375b; 17-732a; corn 12-340b, 11-893a; cotton 7-269d, 7-272a. Futwa, see Fatwa. Futwa alhamiri 14-442c. FUY, JOHANN JOSEPH 11-375b. FUYA LE 24-515b. FUZE 11-375c; 4-47a; fireworks 10-426; mines, military 10-716a; shell 1-370b, 11-299c. Fuzuli 27-466b. Fuzzy-wuzzles 12-798b; 3-200b. Fyansford, Austr. 11-540b. Fyris, isl., Den.; see Finen. Fyrens Hoved, pt., Den. 8-24 (C5). Fyris, Ala. 1-460 (D1). Fyfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2). Fyfiol; see Svastika. Fyfgis 8-6b; 28-684c. Fyghbro: battle (1676) 5-329a. FYNE, Loch, Scot. 11-375d; 24-418 (A2,3). —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 11-375d. Fynglyrd Iorwerth 5-646c. Fynglyrd, Scot. 8-860b. Fynn, Henry Francis 19-258a. FYRD (military) 11-376a; 2-610d; 18-48d; Alfred's reforms 1-583b, 9-470d; naval 19-301d. Fyris, riv., Swed. 27-783a. Fyris, Swed.; battle (a.d. 983) 26-193a. Fyrynwy, riv., Wales; see Fyrynwy. Fywyel Hostel 5-94a. FVY, JOHANNES 11-376a. FVY, JACOB 12-112a. FYZABAD, India 11-376c; 14-376 (I-K); 15-533b. F.Z.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.





Gain, Gr. 12-424 (B1).  
 Galois (bibli.) 13-450d; 20-  
 (note); see *Calus*.  
**GAUUS** (Roman jurist) 11-  
 391a; 16-257d; on forum-  
 16-260d; on jus naturale  
 23-561d; on usucapio pro-  
 brede 23-544d.  
 — (parentum) 5-635a.  
 — (manus) 9-854f.  
**GAUUS CAESAR** (Caligula) 11-  
 391c; 23-61d; 10-502a;  
 — (auctus) built 2-42a;  
*Book of Revelation* 23-218c;  
 circus 23-605a; Jews 15-  
 41-455b; Nero 23-218c;  
 17-190a; Philo's mission  
 21-109a.  
 — Caesar (son of Augustus)  
 2-433d.  
 Gavoron, Russ. 23-874 (I.  
 B-C2).  
 Gay, Nic. 19-678 (D2).  
 Gaize (rock) 11-534b.  
 Gaj, Ljudewit' 7-47d; 7-  
 47c.  
 Gajdar, Bal. 14-376 (E5).  
 Gajboro, mt., India: see *Gan-  
 garbar*.  
 Gajung, Hung. 3-4 (F4).  
 Gajka, riv., Aus. 7-472c.  
 Gajo, Sum. 26-73c.  
 Gajoes, tribe 1-14.  
 Gajon, Ind. 25-376 (E-1F).  
 Gak (dialect) 9-391c.  
 Gakhar, tribe: see *Ghakhar*.  
 Gak, Ind. 25-376 (E-1F).  
 Gal (abbrev.) 1-29d.  
 Gala, riv., Aby. 11-113d.  
 Gal, riv., Scot. 9-644d; 9-645a.  
 Gala, tribe: see *Gallas*.  
 Galabat, Sud. : see *Galiabat*.  
 Galacidae 7-749a.  
 Galacian plant 2-792c.  
 Galactin 18-452a.  
 Galactocoele 17-629d.  
 Galactin 12-717d; 26-35c.  
 Galadi, Somlad. 26-379 (E1).  
 25-382a.  
 Galadiman Kogo, Nig. 19-678  
 (D2).  
**GALAGO** (Galagina) 11-391d;  
 22-335c.  
 Galatrop (zool.): see *Queens-  
 berry* group.  
 Galahad (legend) 12-320d.  
 Galahad, butter: see *Shea*  
*butter*.  
 Galan, Somind. 25-379 (C2).  
 Galan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Galan, Som. 6-701 (B3).  
 6-706c.  
 Galana Sagan, riv., Afr. 25-  
 832a.  
 — Galau, riv., Br.E.Af. 25-379  
 (B3).  
**GALANGAL** (Galangale) 11-  
 392a; 8-692d (16).  
 Galangin 22-72d.  
 Galanterie (mus.) 26-52a.  
 Galanthus Elzev. 25-295d.  
 Galant: see *Snowdrop*.  
 — plicatus: see *Crimean snow-  
 drop*.  
 Galantia 22-694d.  
 Galao, tribe: see *Galao*.  
**GALAPAGOS**, isls., Pac. O. 11-  
 392b; 25-486 (B4); 8-  
 917a; 27-69b.  
 Galargambone, N.S.W. 19-538  
 (D-2E).  
 Galaring, lake, Tib. 26-616  
 (B1).  
 Galas, riv., Mal.Penit. 17-493b.  
 Galas, riv., Aust. 25-379 (C2).  
**GALASHIELS**, Scot. 11-393b;  
 24-118 (F3).  
 Galassi vase 1-72b.  
 Galassi vase 1-476 (D1).  
 — Turk. 27-228 (E3); 27-  
 1006a; 7-7d.  
 Galastery, Rom. Emp. 11-279b.  
 Galatea (myth.) 19-388d; 1-  
 148a.  
 Galatea, N.Z. 19-634 (F3).  
 Galatia, Nicobar is. 4-840  
 (C9).  
 Galatea (zool.) 16-123b.  
 — (Cervantes) 5-764b;  
 19-837c.  
 Galatheidra 17-457d.  
 Galatia, Il. 14-304 (D6).  
**GALATIA** (kingdom) 11-393b;  
 2-760 (E3); 5-612b; language  
 5-613b; *Mithradates* 18-621c;  
 — (pers.) Rom. Emp. 21-145a, 9-  
 889b.  
 — (prov.), Rom. Emp. 11-394a;  
 23-618 (F3); 23-619 (F3);  
 churches of 11-394b, 9-893c, 1-  
 189-894; St. Paul's mission  
 20-945c.  
 Galatians 9-966d.  
**GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO**  
 the 11-394a; 3-873b; place  
 and date 20-965a, 9-893c, 1-  
 189-894.  
**GALATINA**, Il. 11-396c; 15-4  
 (G4).

**GALATZ** (Galati), Rum. 11-  
 396c; 23-826 (C2); 12-  
 339a; truce (1781) 25-106c.  
 Galaxanferat, mt., Caucas. 5-  
 553b.  
 Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-118  
 (F3).  
 Galax, Va. 28-118 (B4).  
 Galax aphylla 19-370a.  
 Galaxaura 1-592c.  
 Galaxanferat, mt., Caucas. 5-  
 553b.  
 Galaxias 28-1008b; 14-270c;  
 28-603a.  
 Galaxidra, Gr. 12-424 (D2).  
 Galaxiidae 28-1013d.  
 Galaxius: see *Apollo* (Ismeni-  
 an).  
**GALAXY** (dict.) 11-396d; see  
 also *Milky way*.  
 Galba (of the Suesiones) 25-  
 813d.  
**GALBA** (Roman emperor) 11-  
 397a; 20-852d; 23-652a.  
**GALBATHUS** (Roman emperor)  
 orator 11-397a.  
 Galbo, Giovanni 27-1003c.  
 Galbalemyrhynchus 16-105c.  
 Galbally, riv. 14-744 (C4); 16-  
 694c.  
**GALBANUM** (grum) 11-397b;  
 — (plant) 2-746d.  
 Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.  
 Galbiate, It. 24-245 (G5).  
 Galbitt, J. (mathematician)  
 26-323a.  
 — J. J. (physician) 2-499d.  
 Galbula (zool.) 15-105b.  
 Galbulae 20-326c.  
 Galbulidae 28-1557a.  
 Galbulus (bot.) 15-105a.  
**GALCHAS**, tribe 11-397c; 26-  
 365b.  
 Galchani, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).  
 Galchabuni, Nig. 19-678 (D1).  
 Galchan (Mongol clan) 18-  
 116c.  
 Galchan, monastery, Tib. 16-  
 531a.  
 Galchihoggen mt., Nor. 19-  
 894 (C4); 15-621c.  
 Galdeós, Benito Pérez: see  
 Pérez Galdeós, Benito.  
 Galdr (lit.) 24-250.  
 Gale, George Washington 11-  
 401a.  
**GALÉOPHILUS** 11-397d.  
 — THOMAS 11-398a.  
 Gale, It. 14-304 (C6).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (E5).  
 — 12-853d.  
**GALE** (dict.) 11-398a.  
 Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.  
 Galena, Ind. 25-318 (C-D1).  
 Galena 10-563a.  
 Galated cassowary: see *Cas-  
 sowary*.  
 — crassus 7-636c.  
 Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139  
 (C3).  
 Galeazzo I. (Visconti of Milan)  
 15-364; 21-383a; 22-128c.  
 — II. 22-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.  
 Galoga 16-383d; 19-370a.  
 Galogochy 5-813b.  
 Galeika, tribe: see *Galeika*.  
 Galica, Mal.Arch. 17-646 (F2);  
 12-853d.  
 — bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.  
**GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNHARD**,  
 Freiherr von 11-3985b;  
 12-814b.  
 — CLAUDIUS 11-398e; 18-  
 44c; anatomy 1-824b; 8-  
 embryology 9-324a;  
 10-29d; rout 12-289a;  
 gynaecology 12-764d; ligature  
 used 26-193a; philo-  
 sophy 11-554a, 21-534c;  
 physiology 21-550b; physi-  
 ology 27-926a, 23-193d;  
 27-926b, 23-193d.  
 — Philipp (pseudonym): see  
 Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.  
 Galen, veins of 2-552 (A3).  
**GALENA**, Il. 11-399b, 14-  
 304 (F1).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (F8).  
**GALENA**, Kan. 11-399e; 15-  
 654 (H3); 15-656a.  
 — (Mt.) 16-608 (C5).  
 — Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 — O. 20-242 (E4).  
 — D. Dak. 25-506 (C5).  
 — mt., Ida. 14-374 (B4).  
 — riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-  
 399b.  
**GALENA** (min.) 11-399c; 4-  
 57b.  
 Galenaia (myth.) 2-167c.  
 Galena lignitosa 29-327a;  
 631a.  
 Galenites 2-760a.  
 Galenotect, mt., Switz. 1-744a.  
 Galenus, Claudius: see *Galen*.  
 Galenocard 24-807c; 24-596a  
 (table).

**Galendes** 2-307d.  
 — lucasii 26-116b; 26-116b  
 (fig.).  
**GALÉODIDE** 2-307d.  
**Galoesma** 16-112d; 16-119d;  
 16-123a.  
**Galopichin** 16-123a.  
**Galopithecini** 2-110c.  
**GALOPTHEICUS** 11-400a;  
 6-737a; 10-503d (fig.); see  
 also *Dromopeta*.  
 Galeopsis 16-1d.  
**Galoscopus carolinensis**: see  
*Galoscopus*.  
 Galeota, cape, Trin. 26-544  
 (B5).  
 Galeota, Thracae 4-433a.  
 Galera, hills, Venez. 27-988b.  
 — cape, Az. 3-83 (IV.).  
 — cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-  
 913d.  
 — cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).  
 Galera, riv. 16-1271a.  
**GALERIA**, tribu 16-271a.  
 Galeria, quip, Cors. 15-4 (B3);  
 7-199b.  
**GALERIA** (dict.) 11-417d.  
 Galeria 16-213b.  
 — cristata: see *Crested lark*.  
 Galeria 28-931c; 11-400d;  
**GALERIUS** (Roman emperor)  
 11-400c; 23-656a; 18-410d;  
 Persian war 18-222a.  
 Galeri, 14-444b.  
 Galery, isl., Russ. 24-30b.  
 Galerus (costume) 7-235b.  
 Galery, mt., Ill. 11-400d;  
 14-304 (B3); 14-305d.  
 — Kan. 15-654 (G3).  
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).  
 Galer Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).  
 — Gerry, Conn. 6-934 (G4).  
**GALERUS** (Roman chief) 8-34c.  
 Galery, W.I. 14-304 (D3).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (B4).  
**GALERY**, mt., Ill. 11-400d;  
 14-304 (B3).  
 Galery, cape, Réunion 23-207d.  
 Galery, cap. Togo 23-207d.  
**GALERY**, mt., Ill. 11-400d;  
 14-304 (B3).  
**GALGALCUS** (Caledonian chief)  
 11-401a.  
 Galgale, mt. 16-489d.  
 Galgate, Lancs. 9-416 (II.  
 17b).  
**GALGETZ**, ruins, Swed. 26-  
 127b.  
 Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744d  
 (plan); 25-743d.  
**GALGEN**, mt., Hung. 23-744d  
 (see *Neutra*).  
**GALGOC**, Hung. 3-4 (E2).  
**GALGOC**, case, Isr. 3-283a.  
**GALHUS**, Ger. 27-2a.  
**GALIANI, FERDINANDO** 11-  
 399d.  
 Galibet, A. 6-589b.  
 Galib, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d;  
 language 8-200a.  
 Galib, case, Isr. 3-283a.  
 Galica, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).  
 Galich, Russ. 23-872 (F4);  
 23-873d.  
**GALICIA** (Halicz) crownland,  
 Aus. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2);  
 constitution 11-402c; 27-561b.  
 ethnology, language and  
 literature: see *Poland* and  
*Ruthenians*; factory legisla-  
 tion (1883) 3-31c; geology  
 2-971b, 8-124d, 25-110b;  
 industries 2-974b foll.; Jews  
 2-974b, liquor law (1877)  
 16-769c; ozokerite 20-430a;  
 petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.  
 Galici, case, Isr. 3-283a.  
 4-202b; Cracow republic  
 1907a; franchise reform  
 1907c; 3-35b; language ques-  
 tion 3-32a, nationalism  
 (1887-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.;  
 rebellion (1846) 3-14a.  
 Galici, Sp. 11-402c; 25-  
 500 (B1); 23-649 (B2);  
 dialect 25-577b, 25-578a.  
 8-189b; geology 20-373a;  
 history 25-541d, 4-733c, 16-  
 147a.  
**Galicitis** 5-373c.  
 — (ancient): see *Allamand's*  
*grison*.  
 — barbaras: see *Tayra*.  
 — Galici, case: see *Grison*.  
**Galicia** 5-370b.  
**GALICITIS** 5-370b.  
 Galien, Joseph 1-262a.  
 Galien, Mich. 18-372 (D8).  
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8).  
 Galiffe, John Barthélemy-  
 Goussier 18-387c.  
**GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO**  
 11-403b.  
 — Guillaume 11-403b.  
 Galigiano, mt., Ital. 14-303b.  
**Galigani's Messenger** 19-676b;  
 11-403b.  
 Galik alphabet 18-720c.

**Galilee**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M2).  
 — lake, Queens. 2-900 (H4).  
**GALILEE**, prov., Ital. 11-403c;  
 22-539a; Jesus Christ's  
 ministry 15-357b; zealots  
 15-358b.  
**GALILEE**, empire de: see *Cour*  
*des comtes*.  
 — SEA OF, Pal. 11-404d; 20-  
 1121d; 11-405a.  
**GALILEE** (arch.) 11-404d.  
**GALILEO** (crusier) 24-102a;  
 20-121d; 28-961b.  
**GALILEO GALILEI** 11-406a;  
 11-406a; 23-813b; clock 16-  
 537b; cycloid 7-685d; elec-  
 tric characteristics 14-908d;  
 logic 16-906a; on motion  
 16-906c, 14-536c; pump  
 suction 3-418b; telescope  
 26-554d; thermometer 13-  
 111c; on tides 26-945d.  
 Galil ha-Goyim, prov. Pal.: see  
 Galilee.  
 Galin, Pierre 7-664d.  
**GALIN**, cape, Jam. 15-133  
 (map).  
 Galindi, riv. 11-830d.  
 Galin, prov., Ital. 11-406a.  
 Galinier, Captain 1-91b.  
 Galiniza, Tunis, Turk. 27-426  
 (B2); 17-47a.  
 Galin'aric' Chevri' system  
 (music) 19-87b.  
 Galiola, Scoglio, Isl. Adriatic  
 11-406a.  
**GALION**, O. 11-411c; 20-26  
 (E3).  
 Galin bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).  
 — riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).  
 Galice, glacier, Alps, 14-867b;  
 — mt., Alps 4-742d.  
**GALICIA**, prov., Ital. 11-406a.  
 Galisteo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520  
 (B2).  
 Galita, Russ.: see *Yalta*.  
 — chan, Tun. 1-643 (D1).  
 Galitz, Mt. 1-643 (D1).  
 Galitzin: see *Golitsin*.  
 Galium 23-808b, 10-564c.  
 — Aparine: see *Cleavate*.  
 — hircynium (scaxatile) 21-  
 765a.  
 Galivants Range, mts., Ariz. 2-  
 544 (C3).  
 Galivants Ferry, S.C. 25-500  
 (E2).  
 — (see *Galicia*).  
 Galikary, Somind. 25-379 (E4).  
 Gall, St. (Irish saint) 24-4c.  
 Gall, case, Isr. 3-283a.  
 — 21-535c; 4-406b.  
 — H. L. L. 28-720b.  
 — Luiso von: see *Schucking*.  
**GALL** (dict.) 11-412a. See also  
 Galle.  
**GALLE** (language) 12-894b; 8-  
 199c.  
 — (tribe): see *Gallas*.  
**GALLE** (language) 11-412b;  
 26-9 (D3); 25-11c; battle  
 (1889) 9-127a.  
**GALLIA** cattle: see *Sanga*.  
 Gallied, mt. 11-403a; 4-  
 696b.  
**Gallagher, James**: see *O'Gal-  
 lagher*.  
**Galla graves**, Cairns, Somind.  
 25-380c.  
 Gallacri, race: see *Gallaeci*.  
**GALLUS LOUIS** 11-412c.  
 Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.  
 Gallaland, dict., Aby. 4-33  
 (C2); 4-34; 4-35a.  
 Gallaland 1-85c; inhabitants  
 1-326a; 15-95a.  
 Gallanline bue 7-570a.  
 Gallanach, Scot. 24-418 (A2).  
**GALLAND, ANTOINE** 11-  
 407a.  
 Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.  
 Gallan green 8-750a.  
 Gallan indigo 8-750a.  
 Gallanilide bue 7-570a.  
 Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 Gallia ox: see *Sanga*.  
 — (Transalpa): see *Gaul*.  
 8-52a; 4-208a; mausoleum  
 2-358d; 18-885b.  
**GALLARATE** 11-411a;  
 15-1 (B3); 7-299b; obser-  
 vatory 19-953b.  
**GALLARS, NICOLAS DES** 11-  
 408a.  
**GALLAS, MATTHIAS** 11-413b;  
 26-564a; 11-215d; 1-537b.  
 Gallas, prov., Ital. 11-413c;  
 893b; 1-329c; early civiliza-  
 tion 27-782c; gold-mining  
 1-87c; mutilations 19-100a.  
 Gallauze: see *Gallars, Nicolas*  
 Des.  
**GALLATIN, ALBERT** 11-414b;  
 28-592d; 14-153a.

**Gallatin, Mo.** 16-608 (B-C2).  
 — Tenn. 26-820 (E1).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (M4).  
**GALLATIN**, prov., Ital. 11-414a;  
 mts., Wyo. 26-912a.  
 — riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 16-  
 534b; 18-815b.  
 — riv., Ill. 14-504 (D6).  
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).  
**GALLATIN**, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
 15-330c.  
**Gallaudet, Edward Miner** 11-  
 414a; 7-860d.  
 — Thomas (1822-1902) 11-  
 416c.  
 — THOMAS HOPKINS (1787-  
 78) 7-860d; 11-389b.  
**Gallaudet College**, Wash. 7-  
 859b.  
 Gallin 8-750a.  
**Gall bladder** 16-801b; 16-803c;  
 8-268a.  
 Galie, Emilie 12-92c.  
 Galie, Johann Gottfried 11-  
 417a; 24-232c.  
 — Théodore de 10-547b.  
 Galie, Johann 14-383  
 (H-116); 6-779b; 5-732b.  
 Gallesiae 11-417d; 24-865d.  
**Gallegan**: see *Galicia*, Sp.  
**Gallego**, Pizzo, mt., Alps  
 1-745c.  
**GALLEGON**, N.Mex. 19-520  
 (C1).  
 — Cape Ver. Is. 5-253  
 (map); 5-255a.  
 — riv., Aragon, Sp. 25-530  
 (E1); 8-344a.  
 — riv., France, Sp. 3-659c.  
**Gallego** (language): see *Gal-  
 icia*, Sp.; dialect.  
**Gallegos**, Form. 12-2954b.  
**Gallegos**, people 11-403a.  
**Gallegos**, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).  
**Gallegos**, Is. 16-463 (B7).  
**Gallegin** 8-750d.  
**Gallein** 8-750d.  
**GALLEIN**, Axel 20-517d.  
**GALLÉNCA, ANTONIO**  
 11-417a; 19-307a.  
**Gallia**, moun. 16-463 (B7).  
**GALLERY** 11-417c; 3-476c;  
 Central American 6-678a;  
 Renaissance 2-115a.  
**GALLIES**, G. 18-865b.  
**Galliet** 11-470c.  
**Gallier**, J. 18-865d.  
**GALLEGU** (nav.) 11-417c; 19-  
 313a; 27-544d; cars 19-  
 832b; printing 27-544d.  
**Gallej Head**, cape, Ire. 14-744  
 (C6); 6-555b; lighthouse  
 16-463 (B7).  
**Gallewwood End**, Ess. 16-949  
 (F2).  
 — 14-179d; 11-422c;  
 reproduction 13-423c, 14-  
 176c.  
**Gallidahl** (Gallicolde), tribu  
 12-894d; 26-639b; 14-764d.  
**Gall-gart**: see *Gall-Gard*.  
**Gall, isls.**, It. 15-4 (C7).  
**Gall** (zoa.) 12-102a; 17-  
 102a; 3-977c; 3-974b;  
 3-975a; 3-959d; skull  
 3-959c, 19-960d; spinal  
 column 3-962c.  
**Gallia**, O. 20-26 (E7).  
 — (Rom. Emp.) 23-643  
 (C2-1). See also *Gaul*.  
 — (Helicia), prov., Gaul 3-  
 959c.  
 — (CISALPINA), It. 11-418a;  
 11-532d.  
 — (Cispadana), It. 15-26 (C2);  
 — (Citerior), It.: see *Gallia Cis-  
 alpina*.  
 — (Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 3-  
 668b.  
 — (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp.  
 23-648 (C2); 11-533b; 12-  
 812c.  
 — (Togata), It.: see *Gallia Cis-  
 alpina*.  
 — (Transalpa): see *Gaul*.  
 — (Transpadana), It. 15-26  
 (A-B2); 15-27a; enfran-  
 chisement 23-648b.  
 — (Uterior): see *Gaul*.  
*Gallia Christiana* 10-905a.  
**Gallia Co.**, O. 20-26 (F7).  
**Gallia**: see *Langue gallica*.  
**GALLIC ACID** 11-418a; 26-  
 400b; 22-666a.  
**Gallian** Cession (1559) 7-  
 840d; 22-23c.  
**GALLICANISM** 11-418c; 23-  
 491c.  
**Gallian** Liberties 11-418d.  
 — Liturgy 16-797b.  
**Galicano** nel Lazio, It. 16-4  
 (G1-2).



- Gallcan Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b.  
 Gallcanus, Voluculus 2-905d.  
 Gallcra cristata 18-812b.  
 Gallicus, Johannes 4-690b.  
 Galliensis ager, dist. 15-125d; 15-125a.  
 Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-898a.  
 Gallia (emperor): see Galienus.  
 —, Claudius: see Galen, Claudius.  
 —, Hannas: see Wittenboch, Johanna.  
 Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 2-421 (D).  
 —, Palais, Bordeaux 4-24c.  
 GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 4-115d.  
 Gallienus, tribe, 24-216a.  
 GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b; 23-653c; 11-491b; art. uncl. 23-170b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911c; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-96b.  
 Gallienus, Arch. of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.  
 Gallio, Rafaelo Ferrari, duke of 11-598d.  
 Gallio, museum, Paris 20-242b; 20-242c.  
 Gallio Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-314d.  
 GALLIFRET, O. A. A., marquis de 11-492b; 24-376b.  
 Galliformes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinites 3-978b, 22-918a, 22-918c; see Scaevola.  
 Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).  
 Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).  
 Gallinae: see Galliformes.  
 Gallinae, Stellae: see Cygnus.  
 Gallinago australis 25-294a.  
 Gallinaceous: see Scaevola.  
 —, statura: see Pin-tailed snipe.  
 Gallinaceae 25-294a.  
 Gallina Numidica: see Guinea fowl.  
 Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701  
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1), 19-520d.  
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).  
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F).  
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F).  
 Gallini cotton 7-257d.  
 Gallinula: see Moorhen.  
 —, nestiole 3-977c.  
 —, phalaropus 18-812b, 18-812c, sandwicensis 18-812b, 426b.  
 GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 1-149b; 2-421b; 1-149b.  
 —, I. Junius 11-419b.  
 Gallion, Ala. 4-160 (B3).  
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).  
 Gallio, Gal. 4-174d.  
 GALLIOLI, I. 11-419d; 15-4 (F4).  
 GALLIOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c, —, penin., Turk.: see Cher-soon.  
 GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).  
 Gallirulus brachypterus 19-994d.  
 —, fuscus: see Wood-hen.  
 —, lafrenyanus 19-995a.  
 Gallitz: see Goltzium, except Gallitzin.  
 GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustinus 11-421a.  
 Gallitsch Alexander 11-421a.  
 Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421a.  
 GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-46d; valency 25-940d.  
 Gallium Kamschatcunum 5-894d.  
 Gallman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).  
 Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-795b; 20-795c.  
 Gall-mite 11-425a.  
 Gall-nut 11-423b; 11-424a (B8).  
 —, G. 26-577c.  
 Gallo, cape, Fr. 12-424 (C4).  
 —, cape, Sic. 15-1 (D5).  
 Gallo, riv., Sp. 25-50 (E2).  
 Gallocaica, lake, Sp. 2-314a.  
 Galloccanine 8-750d; 26-699b.  
 Gallofavin 8-750c.  
 Gallophoebus, dist., Asia M.: see Galatia.  
 Gallo-Italian dialects 14-849d.  
 Gallo (meat) 11-424b; 25-92a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 8-46c.  
 Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-411 (C1); 13-191b.  
 Gallon, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 Gallop, lake, Af.: see Rudolf.  
 Gallophias 19-379c.  
 Gallong Green, Ire. 14-744 (E6).  
 Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.  
 Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.  
 Gallos, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).  
 Gallot, dist., Norw. 19-740b, 83-10.  
 Gallot, Scot. (Dumfriess) 18-645d.  
 —, hill, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (E1); 14-421b.  
 —, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.  
 Gallows, earls of 11-422b; 11-422c.  
 —, JOSEPH 11-421d.  
 —, THOMAS 11-422b.  
 Gallows, dist. 14-732 (B1).  
 —, O. 20-26 (K3).  
 GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 14-414 (B5); Dou-dale family 8-442c; geology 24-413b; name 14-764d.  
 —, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 18-831b.  
 Galloway boiler 4-141c.  
 —, cattle 5-540d.  
 —, horse 13-724a.  
 Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3).  
 Gallows, hill, Can. 17-254b.  
 GALLOWINS 11-422b.  
 Gallows, Cross, wood, Lancs. G.W. 19-593d.  
 Gallows-frame: see Head-ropes.  
 Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: see Old Lehighin.  
 Gallus 11-420b; 21-758a; ink-making 14-717c.  
 Gallstones 8-268a; effect on liver 16-803c, 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.  
 Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (B4).  
 Gallup, Mrs. 24-756a.  
 Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).  
 GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-420b.  
 Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-946c; 9-661b.  
 Gallus (diated) 14-591a.  
 Gallus (S): see Gall. St.  
 GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-420a; Egyptian rule 9-93a; 26-740d; elegies 9-252c; 24-1715d.  
 —, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-826c.  
 —, Plavius Claudius Constantinus 15-548a.  
 GALLUS, AELIUS 11-426a; 2-263c.  
 —, GAUS CESTIUS 11-426b; 15-401c.  
 —, GAUS SULPICIUS 11-426b.  
 —, Jacobus: see Handl, Jacob.  
 —, Laurentius: see Laurentius Gallus.  
 —, Martin 21-923b.  
 Gallus (ZOOI.): see Fowl and Galliformes.  
 Gall-wasp: see Red jungle-fowl.  
 —, arcuatus 15-286d.  
 —, Lafayetii: see Jungle-fowl.  
 —, sonnerati: see Grey jungle-fowl.  
 Gall-wasp: see Gall-fly.  
 Gallweya, Cey. 14-352 (I16).  
 Galms, Switz.: see Charney.  
 Galms, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 Galmocha (costume): see Dhat.  
 Galms (people) 1-330b; 3-226d.  
 GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 9-719b; 42-663a.  
 Galoischi (tribe): see Field, normal.  
 Galop 7-900a.  
 Galop, Canada, Can. 24-22a.  
 Galosh: see Galosh.  
 Galoubet 8-599b.  
 Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.  
 Galton Scot. 24-411 (B1).  
 GALTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.  
 Galtonia (Frisch queen) 6-163a; 10-805b.  
 Galtsville, John 8-537a; 9-644a.  
 Gal, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.  
 —, SIR ALEXANDER TIL-LEMAN (scientist) 11-426c.  
 —, JOHN 11-427a; 9-639b.  
 Gal, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (D2).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).  
 Galts, dist., Can. 24-22a.  
 Galts, Ind. 13-486a.  
 Galte, Ec. (battle) 8-919d.  
 Galtee, mts., Ire.: see Galtee.  
 Galtehill, Scot. 24-313c.  
 Galtherus ab Insulis (de Castellionis): see Walter de Lille.  
 Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-211 (B1).  
 —, SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 10-36b; 27-25d; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-83-10; fingerprints; finger prints 10-376b.  
 Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 Galtonia canadensis: see Cape hyacinth.  
 Galtees, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-294b.  
 Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
 Galtsström, Swed. 19-800 (D3).  
 Galts, N.Y. 26-942 (B3).  
 Galty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-1004b.  
 Galymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.  
 Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-242a.  
 GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
 GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-153a.  
 Galvanic cell: see Voltaic cell.  
 Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-153a.  
 GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.  
 Galvanoctery 26-135b.  
 GALVANI, ANTONIO 14-428c; Grasso's 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.  
 Galvanoplastic process 24-428a.  
 Galvanotaxis 21-556c.  
 Galvaxo, Antonio 17-489b; 20-242c; 22-193a.  
 Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 11-430d.  
 GALUPPI, PASQUALE 11-428b.  
 —, bay, Tex. 26-690c.  
 —, canal, Tex. 26-690c.  
 —, Isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-211 (B1); 4-943c.  
 —, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).  
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N).  
 Galvin, Bernardo de 14-422c; 1-546c; 10-544d.  
 —, José de 13-330c.  
 Galvin, George: see Leno, George.  
 Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.  
 Galway, Henry de Massue de 11-428c.  
 Galway, Henri de Massue.  
 GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-428c; 11-432d; 14-428c; university 11-433a, 27-774c.  
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-433a.  
 GALWAY, Co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 25-979a.  
 Galwey, dist., Ire. 11-431a.  
 Galweda, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F2).  
 Galzeke 27-345c.  
 Galz, W. Af. 25-468 (E3).  
 Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-628a.  
 —, Juliana da 22-159d.  
 —, Saldanha da 4-461b.  
 —, Stephen da 1-90a.  
 —, VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-433c; African explorations 22-166b, 25-469a; Camoens 5-115c; Indian expeditions 24-404c; ship 24-566b; treasure 21-799d.  
 Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 Gama (measure) 28-484a.  
 Gama Chats, mts., India 14-376 (L1).  
 Gama grass 12-375c.  
 Gama, Santo, Can. 24-22a.  
 Gamala, Pal. 11-406a.  
 Gamalie, Ark. 2-552 (C1).  
 GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-114 (D2).  
 —, II. 11-434c.  
 —, III. 11-435a.  
 —, IV. 11-435b.  
 —, V. 11-435b.  
 —, VI. 11-435b.  
 Gamal Jabush: see Gamaliel II.  
 Gamal, Kr. 2-740 (C4).  
 Gamaliel, dist., Turk. As. 3-463a.  
 Gama, country, W. Af.: see Jaman.  
 Gamaroun, Pers.: see Bander Gamaroun.  
 GAMARA, Agustín 4-176a; 21-276a.  
 Gamarrá Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (A2).  
 —, Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.  
 Gamarrá, cape, Tun. 5-426d; 22-301b; illegality of con-22-301b; 22-301b; 22-301b.  
 Gamarrá, dist., Turk. As.: see Bander Gamarrá.  
 Gambr, and Prov., Asia M.: see Cappadocia.  
 Gamay (wine) 28-724c; 28-83a.  
 Gambo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.  
 Gamba, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).  
 Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.  
 Gambaga, Co. dist. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.  
 Gambaga, Sud. A. 2-265d.  
 —, Gambela, Aby. 25-299d.  
 —, riv., Ind.: see Toppa.  
 —, Gambora, dist. 27-814a.  
 —, quail 27-634b.  
 —, Gambora (costume) 2-586c.  
 GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 11-436c, 10-896b; Franco-German War 11-11d.  
 Gambiar, riv., India 25-123a.  
 GAMBIA, riv., dist. W. Af. 11-437a; 11-438a (map); boundaries 1-204a, 1-350d.  
 GAMBIA, riv., W. Af. 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d.  
 GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, Baron 11-439a.  
 GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).  
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M7); 25-966c.  
 —, mt., Austr. 18-940d.  
 Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.  
 —, see Gambier.  
 —, Parry process 20-489a; 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-302d.  
 Gambier, riv., India: see Tochi.  
 GAMBINE 9-750c.  
 Gambir 5-507b.  
 Gambit 6-952d.  
 Gambir, East 24-29a.  
 —, Sir Douglas 27-466a.  
 Gamble, S. Dak. 25-506 (D4).  
 Gambles, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).  
 Gambie Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 —, Gambiar, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).  
 Gambling: see Gaming and Wagering.  
 Gamboa, Port. 19-475 (C2).  
 Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.  
 Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.  
 —, dist., Braz. 23-355d.  
 GAMBOGE 11-430d.  
 Gamboi (dict.) 11-440b.  
 Gamboi, riv., S. Afr. 25-468 (G9); 5-228a.  
 GAMBU, P. 21-392 (C2).  
 GAMBUZINI, see Kemakh.  
 GAMUT 11-450a.  
 Gamvik, Norw. 19-800 (G1).  
 Gan, riv., China 17-553 (A-B2).  
 —, Gan, riv., China 17-553 (C2).  
 Gana, mt., Ger. S. W. Af. 1-800d.  
 Ganab, Ger. S. W. Af. 1-800d.  
 —, Tex. 26-690c (J2).  
 Ganale Doria (Ganala), riv., Abyss. 25-545 (B5).  
 Ganale, Cey. 26-496 (D1).  
 Gand, Belg.: see Ghent.  
 Gandai, India 14-382 (I9).  
 Gandai, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (L6).  
 —, Little, riv., India: see Chota Gandai.  
 Gandasia, Baluch. 14-376 (E5).  
 Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (E5).  
 GAMBAMA, Afr. 11-450c; treaty 1-317c; 17-187b; 4-158b.  
 Gandara 25-142d.  
 Gandara, P. 21-392 (E4).  
 Gandasoli, dist., Java 15-925a.  
 Gandava, Bal. 14-376 (E5).  
 —, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandara.  
 Gandensis, Henricus: see Henry (Ghent).  
 Gande, riv., Ger. 11-450c.  
 Gander bay, Nid. 19-479 (C2).  
 —, lake, Nid. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.  
 —, riv., Nid. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.  
 GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 13-813; 13-84d.  
 GANDER, India 14-382 (E9).  
 Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b; 28-944c; architecture 14-396d; 14-399b; coinage 19-905c.  
 Gandhara (alphabet): see Gandharo.  
 Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).  
 GANDHARVA (myth.). 4-50d; 4-386c; 13-905c.  
 GANDHARVA, WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of con-22-301b; 22-301b; 22-301b.  
 Gandhir, and Prov., Asia M.: see Bander Gandhir.  
 Gandis (Babylonian king): see Kanda.













- Getu, Victor 22-502b.  
Geluca (Seluka), S.A.F. 25-466 (F1).  
Gel. (porcelain painter) 5-758a.  
Gem. Ala. 1-460 (CA).  
Gem. Ala. 14-37 (B3).  
—, W.Va. 28-500 (C3).  
GEM 11-500a; watch bearings 25-306; also Lapidary and Gem cutting. —: Art 11-562a; American 12-871; Etruscan 9-855d; Greek 23-849; Italian, ancient 24-539b, 6-573d.  
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-569d.  
Gem. Sp. 25-530 (C2).  
Gemah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3).  
Gem. Sindh, Ind. 9-126d.  
Gem. Sindh, Ind. 13-119c.  
Gemellorum, Stellae (const.). — see Gemini (const.).  
Gemina musca, bay, Java 15-27b.  
Gemel ring 23-351a.  
Gemen, Ger. 13-588 (D3).  
Gemenhese, state, Mal. Penin. 18-85b.  
Gernert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).  
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d; 7-70a; 11-581b; 12-255a.  
— (Zodiac) 11-572d; 2-798b; 26-993b.  
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.  
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 10-317d; 11-569d; 12-620b.  
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.  
Gemlik, Asia M. i. see Cibus.  
—, Gemlik, Asia M. i. see Munda-gia, Gulf.  
Gemma augustea 23-484d; 11-507b.  
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a; 4-706c; 23-121b.  
Gemma-Fruius, Rauber 5-70a; 11-521b; 12-255a.  
Gemmaria 14-151d; 14-111b.  
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 26-187d.  
Gemmiphorina, mt., Alps 1-745d.  
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 26-242 (D4).  
Gemenon, O. von 11-792c.  
Gemmulle (biol.) 13-353a.  
— (bot.) — see Plumule.  
Gennyoy (arg. empress) 15-699b; 15-257d.  
Genoazoc, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
Geno sand 24-136b.  
Genoiskopmt, mts., Alps 1-745d.  
Gensbuch 2-90b.  
Gens, see Chinos.  
Gens-stone 11-560a.  
Gensünd, Prus. 11-808 (F1).  
—, lake, geology 9-133c.  
Gensu, Bay 9-898 (B3).  
Genuiti (Gomuti, Gomuto) 5-599a.  
Gens 11-510d; 27-283a.  
"Genair Patriac" (hymn) 20-934c.  
Gensala, Francesco 15-71b.  
Gensal autre 27-283b.  
Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).  
Genapping 10-826b.  
Genapp, sword, 26-90 (B4).  
Genap, fort, Fr. 17-175d.  
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-650c.  
Genève, Switz. — see Geneva.  
Genève, Fr. 20-530 (D3).  
Genévy, Fr. 19-778 (E3).  
Genévy, Fr. 19-778 (E3).  
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-598b; 10-792a.  
Gend. 21-434d.  
Gend. 21-434d; 12-329a; 9-598d.  
Gend, General 1-930; 15-15b.  
Gené, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (C5).  
Gencalozia Deorum, De (Boocaccio) 14-902b; 4-105b.  
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 6-301b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-575a; Irish 6-311b; of Jesus Christ (St Matthew) 15-355d; (St Luke) 15-356b; modern 11-575c.  
Gense, Adoline 3-270b.  
Genseatalat Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (E3).  
Gense, 22-557a.  
Gense, 22-557a.  
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUON-  
—, Janus 11-577c.  
—, Joseph 11-577b.
- Geneminden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592d.  
Genes, riv., Turk. As. i. see Aegeus.  
Genes, see Genus.  
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.  
— (military) 11-578a; 20-17a; 2-806a.  
— (Jemits) 15-339b.  
General Acha, Arg. i. see Acha.  
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-71c.  
"General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b.  
General Assembly (Presby-terian) 22-183d; 4-863c; 15-850d; annual meeting 8-941b; Edinburgh (1896) 24-445c; election of ministers 27-719b; Glasgow (1820) 24-449d; licensing of plays 26-739b; prayer-book (1864) 14-110; United States 22-292b.  
— Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.  
— Assembly Synod: see Anti-burgher Synod.  
— at sea 11-578a; 7-898b.  
— average: see Average, general.  
— Baptists: see Baptists.  
— Baptist Missionary Society 18-85b.  
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792): see Public Safety.  
— General Grant National park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
— General, for 34-444; 15-50a.  
Genetic selection 27-912c.  
— spiral (bot.) 16-327c.  
— cytology 2-167b.  
— of Robert of Cardinal: see Clement VII. (anti-pope).  
— Gen. Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
— Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
— Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
— Ind. 14-752 (D2); 14-753 (D2); 14-754 (D2); 14-755 (D2); 14-756 (D2); 14-757 (D2); 14-758 (D2); 14-759 (D2); 14-760 (D2); 14-761 (D2); 14-762 (D2); 14-763 (D2); 14-764 (D2); 14-765 (D2); 14-766 (D2); 14-767 (D2); 14-768 (D2); 14-769 (D2); 14-770 (D2); 14-771 (D2); 14-772 (D2); 14-773 (D2); 14-774 (D2); 14-775 (D2); 14-776 (D2); 14-777 (D2); 14-778 (D2); 14-779 (D2); 14-780 (D2); 14-781 (D2); 14-782 (D2); 14-783 (D2); 14-784 (D2); 14-785 (D2); 14-786 (D2); 14-787 (D2); 14-788 (D2); 14-789 (D2); 14-790 (D2); 14-791 (D2); 14-792 (D2); 14-793 (D2); 14-794 (D2); 14-795 (D2); 14-796 (D2); 14-797 (D2); 14-798 (D2); 14-799 (D2); 14-800 (D2); 14-801 (D2); 14-802 (D2); 14-803 (D2); 14-804 (D2); 14-805 (D2); 14-806 (D2); 14-807 (D2); 14-808 (D2); 14-809 (D2); 14-810 (D2); 14-811 (D2); 14-812 (D2); 14-813 (D2); 14-814 (D2); 14-815 (D2); 14-816 (D2); 14-817 (D2); 14-818 (D2); 14-819 (D2); 14-820 (D2); 14-821 (D2); 14-822 (D2); 14-823 (D2); 14-824 (D2); 14-825 (D2); 14-826 (D2); 14-827 (D2); 14-828 (D2); 14-829 (D2); 14-830 (D2); 14-831 (D2); 14-832 (D2); 14-833 (D2); 14-834 (D2); 14-835 (D2); 14-836 (D2); 14-837 (D2); 14-838 (D2); 14-839 (D2); 14-840 (D2); 14-841 (D2); 14-842 (D2); 14-843 (D2); 14-844 (D2); 14-845 (D2); 14-846 (D2); 14-847 (D2); 14-848 (D2); 14-849 (D2); 14-850 (D2); 14-851 (D2); 14-852 (D2); 14-853 (D2); 14-854 (D2); 14-855 (D2); 14-856 (D2); 14-857 (D2); 14-858 (D2); 14-859 (D2); 14-860 (D2); 14-861 (D2); 14-862 (D2); 14-863 (D2); 14-864 (D2); 14-865 (D2); 14-866 (D2); 14-867 (D2); 14-868 (D2); 14-869 (D2); 14-870 (D2); 14-871 (D2); 14-872 (D2); 14-873 (D2); 14-874 (D2); 14-875 (D2); 14-876 (D2); 14-877 (D2); 14-878 (D2); 14-879 (D2); 14-880 (D2); 14-881 (D2); 14-882 (D2); 14-883 (D2); 14-884 (D2); 14-885 (D2); 14-886 (D2); 14-887 (D2); 14-888 (D2); 14-889 (D2); 14-890 (D2); 14-891 (D2); 14-892 (D2); 14-893 (D2); 14-894 (D2); 14-895 (D2); 14-896 (D2); 14-897 (D2); 14-898 (D2); 14-899 (D2); 14-900 (D2); 14-901 (D2); 14-902 (D2); 14-903 (D2); 14-904 (D2); 14-905 (D2); 14-906 (D2); 14-907 (D2); 14-908 (D2); 14-909 (D2); 14-910 (D2); 14-911 (D2); 14-912 (D2); 14-913 (D2); 14-914 (D2); 14-915 (D2); 14-916 (D2); 14-917 (D2); 14-918 (D2); 14-919 (D2); 14-920 (D2); 14-921 (D2); 14-922 (D2); 14-923 (D2); 14-924 (D2); 14-925 (D2); 14-926 (D2); 14-927 (D2); 14-928 (D2); 14-929 (D2); 14-930 (D2); 14-931 (D2); 14-932 (D2); 14-933 (D2); 14-934 (D2); 14-935 (D2); 14-936 (D2); 14-937 (D2); 14-938 (D2); 14-939 (D2); 14-940 (D2); 14-941 (D2); 14-942 (D2); 14-943 (D2); 14-944 (D2); 14-945 (D2); 14-946 (D2); 14-947 (D2); 14-948 (D2); 14-949 (D2); 14-950 (D2); 14-951 (D2); 14-952 (D2); 14-953 (D2); 14-954 (D2); 14-955 (D2); 14-956 (D2); 14-957 (D2); 14-958 (D2); 14-959 (D2); 14-960 (D2); 14-961 (D2); 14-962 (D2); 14-963 (D2); 14-964 (D2); 14-965 (D2); 14-966 (D2); 14-967 (D2); 14-968 (D2); 14-969 (D2); 14-970 (D2); 14-971 (D2); 14-972 (D2); 14-973 (D2); 14-974 (D2); 14-975 (D2); 14-976 (D2); 14-977 (D2); 14-978 (D2); 14-979 (D2); 14-980 (D2); 14-981 (D2); 14-982 (D2); 14-983 (D2); 14-984 (D2); 14-985 (D2); 14-986 (D2); 14-987 (D2); 14-988 (D2); 14-989 (D2); 14-990 (D2); 14-991 (D2); 14-992 (D2); 14-993 (D2); 14-994 (D2); 14-995 (D2); 14-996 (D2); 14-997 (D2); 14-998 (D2); 14-999 (D2); 15-000 (D2).  
— Gen. Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
— Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
— Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
— Ind. 14-752 (D2); 14-753 (D2); 14-754 (D2); 14-755 (D2); 14-756 (D2); 14-757 (D2); 14-758 (D2); 14-759 (D2); 14-760 (D2); 14-761 (D2); 14-762 (D2); 14-763 (D2); 14-764 (D2); 14-765 (D2); 14-766 (D2); 14-767 (D2); 14-768 (D2); 14-769 (D2); 14-770 (D2); 14-771 (D2); 14-772 (D2); 14-773 (D2); 14-774 (D2); 14-775 (D2); 14-776 (D2); 14-777 (D2); 14-778 (D2); 14-779 (D2); 14-780 (D2); 14-781 (D2); 14-782 (D2); 14-783 (D2); 14-784 (D2); 14-785 (D2); 14-786 (D2); 14-787 (D2); 14-788 (D2); 14-789 (D2); 14-790 (D2); 14-791 (D2); 14-792 (D2); 14-793 (D2); 14-794 (D2); 14-795 (D2); 14-796 (D2); 14-797 (D2); 14-798 (D2); 14-799 (D2); 14-800 (D2); 14-801 (D2); 14-802 (D2); 14-803 (D2); 14-804 (D2); 14-805 (D2); 14-806 (D2); 14-807 (D2); 14-808 (D2); 14-809 (D2); 14-810 (D2); 14-811 (D2); 14-812 (D2); 14-813 (D2); 14-814 (D2); 14-815 (D2); 14-816 (D2); 14-817 (D2); 14-818 (D2); 14-819 (D2); 14-820 (D2); 14-821 (D2); 14-822 (D2); 14-823 (D2); 14-824 (D2); 14-825 (D2); 14-826 (D2); 14-827 (D2); 14-828 (D2); 14-829 (D2); 14-830 (D2); 14-831 (D2); 14-832 (D2); 14-833 (D2); 14-834 (D2); 14-835 (D2); 14-836 (D2); 14-837 (D2); 14-838 (D2); 14-839 (D2); 14-840 (D2); 14-841 (D2); 14-842 (D2); 14-843 (D2); 14-844 (D2); 14-845 (D2); 14-846 (D2); 14-847 (D2); 14-848 (D2); 14-849 (D2); 14-850 (D2); 14-851 (D2); 14-852 (D2); 14-853 (D2); 14-854 (D2); 14-855 (D2); 14-856 (D2); 14-857 (D2); 14-858 (D2); 14-859 (D2); 14-860 (D2); 14-861 (D2); 14-862 (D2); 14-863 (D2); 14-864 (D2); 14-865 (D2); 14-866 (D2); 14-867 (D2); 14-868 (D2); 14-869 (D2); 14-870 (D2); 14-871 (D2); 14-872 (D2); 14-873 (D2); 14-874 (D2); 14-875 (D2); 14-876 (D2); 14-877 (D2); 14-878 (D2); 14-879 (D2); 14-880 (D2); 14-881 (D2); 14-882 (D2); 14-883 (D2); 14-884 (D2); 14-885 (D2); 14-886 (D2); 14-887 (D2); 14-888 (D2); 14-889 (D2); 14-890 (D2); 14-891 (D2); 14-892 (D2); 14-893 (D2); 14-894 (D2); 14-895 (D2); 14-896 (D2); 14-897 (D2); 14-898 (D2); 14-899 (D2); 14-900 (D2); 14-901 (D2); 14-902 (D2); 14-903 (D2); 14-904 (D2); 14-905 (D2); 14-906 (D2); 14-907 (D2); 14-908 (D2); 14-909 (D2); 14-910 (D2); 14-911 (D2); 14-912 (D2); 14-913 (D2); 14-914 (D2); 14-915 (D2); 14-916 (D2); 14-917 (D2); 14-918 (D2); 14-919 (D2); 14-920 (D2); 14-921 (D2); 14-922 (D2); 14-923 (D2); 14-924 (D2); 14-925 (D2); 14-926 (D2); 14-927 (D2); 14-928 (D2); 14-929 (D2); 14-930 (D2); 14-931 (D2); 14-932 (D2); 14-933 (D2); 14-934 (D2); 14-935 (D2); 14-936 (D2); 14-937 (D2); 14-938 (D2); 14-939 (D2); 14-940 (D2); 14-941 (D2); 14-942 (D2); 14-943 (D2); 14-944 (D2); 14-945 (D2); 14-946 (D2); 14-947 (D2); 14-948 (D2); 14-949 (D2); 14-950 (D2); 14-951 (D2); 14-952 (D2); 14-953 (D2); 14-954 (D2); 14-955 (D2); 14-956 (D2); 14-957 (D2); 14-958 (D2); 14-959 (D2); 14-960 (D2); 14-961 (D2); 14-962 (D2); 14-963 (D2); 14-964 (D2); 14-965 (D2); 14-966 (D2); 14-967 (D2); 14-968 (D2); 14-969 (D2); 14-970 (D2); 14-971 (D2); 14-972 (D2); 14-973 (D2); 14-974 (D2); 14-975 (D2); 14-976 (D2); 14-977 (D2); 14-978 (D2); 14-979 (D2); 14-980 (D2); 14-981 (D2); 14-982 (D2); 14-983 (D2); 14-984 (D2); 14-985 (D2); 14-986 (D2); 14-987 (D2); 14-988 (D2); 14-989 (D2); 14-990 (D2); 14-991 (D2); 14-992 (D2); 14-993 (D2); 14-994 (D2); 14-995 (D2); 14-996 (D2); 14-997 (D2); 14-998 (D2); 14-999 (D2); 15-000 (D2).  
— Gen. Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
— Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
— Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
— Ind. 14-752 (D2); 14-753 (D2); 14-754 (D2); 14-755 (D2); 14-756 (D2); 14-757 (D2); 14-758 (D2); 14-759 (D2); 14-760 (D2); 14-761 (D2); 14-762 (D2); 14-763 (D2); 14-764 (D2); 14-765 (D2); 14-766 (D2); 14-767 (D2); 14-768 (D2); 14-769 (D2); 14-770 (D2); 14-771 (D2); 14-772 (D2); 14-773 (D2); 14-774 (D2); 14-775 (D2); 14-776 (D2); 14-777 (D2); 14-778 (D2); 14-779 (D2); 14-780 (D2); 14-781 (D2); 14-782 (D2); 14-783 (D2); 14-784 (D2); 14-785 (D2); 14-786 (D2); 14-787 (D2); 14-788 (D2); 14-789 (D2); 14-790 (D2); 14-791 (D2); 14-792 (D2); 14-793 (D2); 14-794 (D2); 14-795 (D2); 14-796 (D2); 14-797 (D2); 14-798 (D2); 14-799 (D2); 14-800 (D2); 14-801 (D2); 14-802 (D2); 14-803 (D2); 14-804 (D2); 14-805 (D2); 14-806 (D2); 14-807 (D2); 14-808 (D2); 14-809 (D2); 14-810 (D2); 14-811 (D2); 14-812 (D2); 14-813 (D2); 14-814 (D2); 14-815 (D2); 14-816 (D2); 14-817 (D2); 14-818 (D2); 14-819 (D2); 14-820 (D2); 14-821 (D2); 14-822 (D2); 14-823 (D2); 14-824 (D2); 14-825 (D2); 14-826 (D2); 14-827 (D2); 14-828 (D2); 14-829 (D2); 14-830 (D2); 14-831 (D2); 14-832 (D2); 14-833 (D2); 14-834 (D2); 14-835 (D2); 14-836 (D2); 14-837 (D2); 14-838 (D2); 14-839 (D2); 14-840 (D2); 14-841 (D2); 14-842 (D2); 14-843 (D2); 14-844 (D2); 14-845 (D2); 14-846 (D2); 14-847 (D2); 14-848 (D2); 14-849 (D2); 14-850 (D2); 14-851 (D2); 14-852 (D2); 14-853 (D2); 14-854 (D2); 14-855 (D2); 14-856 (D2); 14-857 (D2); 14-858 (D2); 14-859 (D2); 14-860 (D2); 14-861 (D2); 14-862 (D2); 14-863 (D2); 14-864 (D2); 14-865 (D2); 14-866 (D2); 14-867 (D2); 14-868 (D2); 14-869 (D2); 14-870 (D2); 14-871 (D2); 14-872 (D2); 14-873 (D2); 14-874 (D2); 14-875 (D2); 14-876 (D2); 14-877 (D2); 14-878 (D2); 14-879 (D2); 14-880 (D2); 14-881 (D2); 14-882 (D2); 14-883 (D2); 14-884 (D2); 14-885 (D2); 14-886 (D2); 14-887 (D2); 14-888 (D2); 14-889 (D2); 14-890 (D2); 14-891 (D2); 14-892 (D2); 14-893 (D2); 14-894 (D2); 14-895 (D2); 14-896 (D2); 14-897 (D2); 14-898 (D2); 14-899 (D2); 14-900 (D2); 14-901 (D2); 14-902 (D2); 14-903 (D2); 14-904 (D2); 14-905 (D2); 14-906 (D2); 14-907 (D2); 14-908 (D2); 14-909 (D2); 14-910 (D2); 14-911 (D2); 14-912 (D2); 14-913 (D2); 14-914 (D2); 14-915 (D2); 14-916 (D2); 14-917 (D2); 14-918 (D2); 14-919 (D2); 14-920 (D2); 14-921 (D2); 14-922 (D2); 14-923 (D2); 14-924 (D2); 14-925 (D2); 14-926 (D2); 14-927 (D2); 14-928 (D2); 14-929 (D2); 14-930 (D2); 14-931 (D2); 14-932 (D2); 14-933 (D2); 14-934 (D2); 14-935 (D2); 14-936 (D2); 14-937 (D2); 14-938 (D2); 14-939 (D2); 14-940 (D2); 14-941 (D2); 14-942 (D2); 14-943 (D2); 14-944 (D2); 14-945 (D2); 14-946 (D2); 14-947 (D2); 14-948 (D2); 14-949 (D2); 14-950 (D2); 14-951 (D2); 14-952 (D2); 14-953 (D2); 14-954 (D2); 14-955 (D2); 14-956 (D2); 14-957 (D2); 14-958 (D2); 14-959 (D2); 14-960 (D2); 14-961 (D2); 14-962 (D2); 14-963 (D2); 14-964 (D2); 14-965 (D2); 14-966 (D2); 14-967 (D2); 14-968 (D2); 14-969 (D2); 14-970 (D2); 14-971 (D2); 14-972 (D2); 14-973 (D2); 14-974 (D2); 14-975 (D2); 14-976 (D2); 14-977 (D2); 14-978 (D2); 14-979 (D2); 14-980 (D2); 14-981 (D2); 14-982 (D2); 14-983 (D2); 14-984 (D2); 14-985 (D2); 14-986 (D2); 14-987 (D2); 14-988 (D2); 14-989 (D2); 14-990 (D2); 14-991 (D2); 14-992 (D2); 14-993 (D2); 14-994 (D2); 14-995 (D2); 14-996 (D2); 14-997 (D2); 14-998 (D2); 14-999 (D2); 15-000 (D2).  
— Gen. Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
— Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
— Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
— Ind. 14-752 (D2); 14-753 (D2); 14-754 (D2); 14-755 (D2); 14-756 (D2); 14-757 (D2); 14-758 (D2); 14-759 (D2); 14-760 (D2); 14-761 (D2); 14-762 (D2); 14-763 (D2); 14-764 (D2); 14-765 (D2); 14-766 (D2); 14-767 (D2); 14-768 (D2); 14-769 (D2); 14-770 (D2); 14-771 (D2); 14-772 (D2); 14-773 (D2); 14-774 (D2); 14-775 (D2); 14-776 (D2); 14-777 (D2); 14-778 (D2); 14-779 (D2); 14-780 (D2); 14-781 (D2); 14-782 (D2); 14-783 (D2); 14-784 (D2); 14-785 (D2); 14-786 (D2); 14-787 (D2); 14-788 (D2); 14-789 (D2); 14-790 (D2); 14-791 (D2); 14-792 (D2); 14-793 (D2); 14-794 (D2); 14-795 (D2); 14-796 (D2); 14-797 (D2); 14-798 (D2); 14-799 (D2); 14-800 (D2); 14-801 (D2); 14-802 (D2); 14-803 (D2); 14-804 (D2); 14-805 (D2); 14-806 (D2); 14-807 (D2); 14-808 (D2); 14-809 (D2); 14-810 (D2); 14-811 (D2); 14-812 (D2); 14-813 (D2); 14-814 (D2); 14-815 (D2); 14-816 (D2); 14-817 (D2); 14-818 (D2); 14-819 (D2); 14-820 (D2); 14-821 (D2); 14-822 (D2); 14-823 (D2); 14-824 (D2); 14-825 (D2); 14-826 (D2); 14-827 (D2); 14-828 (D2); 14-829 (D2); 14-830 (D2); 14-831 (D2); 14-832 (D2); 14-833 (D2); 14-834 (D2); 14-835 (D2); 14-836 (D2); 14-837 (D2); 14-838 (D2); 14-839 (D2); 14-840 (D2); 14-841 (D2); 14-842 (D2); 14-843 (D2); 14-844 (D2); 14-845 (D2); 14-846 (D2); 14-847 (D2); 14-848 (D2); 14-849 (D2); 14-850 (D2); 14-851 (D2); 14-852 (D2); 14-853 (D2); 14-854 (D2); 14-855 (D2); 14-856 (D2); 14-857 (D2); 14-858 (D2); 14-859 (D2); 14-860 (D2); 14-861 (D2); 14-862 (D2); 14-863 (D2); 14-864 (D2); 14-865 (D2); 14-866 (D2); 14-867 (D2); 14-868 (D2); 14-869 (D2); 14-870 (D2); 14-871 (D2); 14-872 (D2); 14-873 (D2); 14-874 (D2); 14-875 (D2); 14-876 (D2); 14-877 (D2); 14-878 (D2); 14-879 (D2); 14-880 (D2); 14-881 (D2); 14-882 (D2); 14-883 (D2); 14-884 (D2); 14-885 (D2); 14-886 (D2); 14-887 (D2); 14-888 (D2); 14-889 (D2); 14-890 (D2); 14-891 (D2); 14-892 (D2); 14-893 (D2); 14-894 (D2); 14-895 (D2); 14-896 (D2); 14-897 (D2); 14-898 (D2); 14-899 (D2); 14-900 (D2); 14-901 (D2); 14-902 (D2); 14-903 (D2); 14-904 (D2); 14-905 (D2); 14-9











- Gherkin 7-611a.  
Ghes (race) see Yuc-chi.  
GHETTO 11-920c; 15-104d.  
Ghevond (the presbyter) see Leoncius (the priest).  
Ghewon den (old founders) 3-687c.  
Ghez, riv., C.Asia: see Kara-Ghazir.  
Ghibellines: see Guelphs and Ghibellines.  
Ghibello, lt. 7: battle (1218) 15-115b.  
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a; 7-966c.  
Ghibra (family) 11-921c; 23-836d.  
— Alexander (of Walachia) 23-837d.  
— Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-836d; 15-279c.  
— Ioan (historian) 23-848b.  
— Ioan (prince) 23-838d.  
— Iscarit (of Walachia) 23-834c.  
Ghiceci di Sea, pass, Alps 1-73a.  
Ghica, lt. 28-242 (F5).  
Ghika (family): see Ghies.  
Ghik prov. Pers.: see Ghilan.  
Ghigaglia, Sib. 25-17b.  
Ghikyaks: see Ghikyaks.  
Ghikn plateau 2-475b.  
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b; 21-234b; rebellion (1887) 11-922b.  
— (dynasty) 1-316a.  
Ghimesh, pass, Rum. 3-121b.  
Ghinda, Af. 2-763d.  
Ghin W.A.Sia: see Jenné.  
Ghirdes knot: see Turkish knot.  
Ghinape, Mor. 18-511 (E3).  
— dist., Af. 27-364d.  
— riv., Mor. 18-511 (F3); 18-525b.  
Ghinardi, Luigi 18-511 (F3); see Lilius, Aloysius.  
Ghiraths, tribe 22-554b.  
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b; 20-186c; frescoes 20-171a, 20-196c (Pl., V.).  
— RIDOLFO 11-923b.  
Ghione, Switz. 26-212 (F3).  
Ghislenigen, Belg. 3-698 (C2).  
Ghisynocia, Cors. 15-44 (B4); 15-44b.  
Ghisri, riv., Ind. 3-233c.  
Ghiste, Cornelis van 8-721d.  
Ghisz, Belg. 3-663 (A1).  
Ghittern 8-400c.  
Ghiyassuddin Kaikhosrau: see Kaikhosrau.  
Ghiyathuddin (of Ghor) 11-924b; 11-911b.  
— Tughlak Shah: see Tughlugh Shah.  
Ghizar, hist., Ind. 12-20a.  
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As.: see Ghizgha.  
Ghizhinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).  
Ghizi, riv., Ind. 14-376 (E7).  
Gho, Scot. 22-113 (E3).  
Ghobar numerals 19-867d.  
Ghob, Khor. Sud.: battle Ghob 19-123a.  
Ghob, riv., Ind. 14-382 (F10).  
Ghodi II (of Kutuch) 7-670b.  
Ghodnadi, Ind. see Khazars.  
Ghogha, Ind. see Gogo.  
Gholgat, Ind. 13-862a.  
Gholson, Ala. 1-403 (E3).  
Ghomera, tribe 5-33c.  
GHOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-924b; 11-911c.  
— El, val., Pal. 20-602 (D3-D6); 20-601b.  
Ghorabari, Ind. 14-376 (E3).  
Ghorak, Afg. 14-376 (A4).  
Ghorband, riv., Afg. 13-513d.  
Ghorl, dist., Afg. 3-182c.  
Ghorl (dynasty) 3-305a; 19-320b.  
GHOST 11-924a; 8-7d; ancestor worship 25-320b; Egyptian belief 8-501c; 8-501d; 8-501e; 8-501f; funeral rites 11-332b; 15-105c; 12-577d.  
— (ghosts) 8-245a; 27-1013d.  
— DANCE 11-925a; 14-473a; 15-105c; 16-386a.  
— month 16-463a (fig.); 16-400a; 22-716d.  
— swift month: see Ghost month.  
Ghot, Ind. 14-382 (F10).  
Ghotki, Ind. 14-376 (C6).  
Ghotula, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B4).  
Ghouara, riv., Ind. see Panj-kora.  
Ghouas, Loch a' lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
Ghugur, riv., Ind. see Ghazgar.  
Ghugus, Ind. 5-837b.  
Ghulistan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
Ghulab (sect): see Ghallite.  
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir); see Gulab Singh.  
Ghulistan, Ind. 17-941d.  
— Hasan 21-43d.  
— Kadir 23-1008b; 24-769d.  
Ghulistan, Ind. 17-941d.  
Ghulok Doghaz, pass, Turk.As.: see Cilician gates.  
Ghulughul, Afg. 3-304d.  
Ghur, Riv., Kass. Arab. 24-125c.  
Ghurd, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E3).  
Ghuraf, al. Arab. 12-799d.  
Ghurafa, al. Arab. 12-799d.  
Ghuram, mts., Tun. 27-283c.  
Ghurur, Ind. 14-376 (E6).  
Ghurver, Pal. 7-870a.  
Ghusi (Mahomedan rite) 17-420c.  
Ghutab, plain, Pal. 7-875a.  
Ghu, see Kankar.  
Ghuver, plain, Pal. 7-875b.  
Ghu, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 8-789a.  
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) 24-608b.  
Ghuzz, tribes 24-608b; 5-52d.  
Ghuzel (Ghuzel), Pal.: see Saigon.  
— riv., Pal. 20-602 (A6); 20-601a.  
Ghyka (family): see Ghica.  
Ghyll, in Gull.  
Ghypho-Kastro, Rus. G. 3-395b.  
Giacomelli, Benedetto 18-99b.  
Giacomelli, Ugo 12-276c.  
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-924b.  
Giacomino da Verona 14-892b; 14-893d.  
Giacomo (Christian name): see James 14-901b; 17-11a.  
Giacomo da Lentino 14-899a.  
Giacosa, Giuseppe 8-606b.  
Ghian-shan, Fr.I.C.: see Saigon.  
Ghiarini, Luigi 7-202c.  
Ghia-Hu, Hu, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.  
Ghiat, riv., Tib. 6-148 (E4).  
Giallo antri 23-535c.  
Giama (of Annam) 2-03b.  
Giama-nu-chu, riv. 6-168 (E2); 26-925a.  
GIAMBELLI, FEDERICO 11-925a.  
Giambologna, see Bologna.  
Giannardi, 26-916 (D1).  
Giampietro (Rizzi) 20-070b.  
Giannipieri, It. 25-23b.  
Giannini, see Paestrina, G. P. da.  
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) 22-20a; 15-38a; 10-535a; 10-535b.  
Gianclo, hill, Romo 23-612 (E3). See also Janiculum.  
Gianfrancesco 14-901b; 17-11a.  
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.  
Giannotti, Isola 14-907a.  
Giannotti, Don. It. 11-925d; 15-33 (C); 15-25 (C3).  
Giannuzzi, Giulio: see Giulio Romano.  
GIANT 11-926a; 18-741b.  
Giant armadillo 8-927a; 2-561a; 25-174d (fig.).  
— cedar: see Canoe cedar.  
— celiba 5-676b.  
— cell (anatom.) 16-901b; 27-354c.  
— Gen. 10-269b.  
— (geyser, Wyo. 28-912b; 11-914d.  
— giant 12-287a (fig.).  
— granite: see Pegmatite.  
— grapes 25-964d.  
— harnes towed 28-1006a.  
— harnes 17-937c; 5-372d (fig.).  
— pangolin 20-077d.  
— pine 15-750c.  
— pine: see Sugar-pine.  
— salamander of Japan: see Gigantic salamander.  
Giant's Book of the (Mian) 17-573b.  
Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (E1).  
— CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-926d; 14-744 (E1).  
— Chair, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).  
— Dan: see Schemon.  
— Grave, mound, I. of Man 21-44b.  
— Heigo, earthwork, Con. 16-938a.  
— KETTLE 11-927a: see also Pot-hole.  
— Leg, archway, Scot. 24-855a.  
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. 11-927a.  
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv., Mont. 12-393c.  
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. 24-583d; 23-994a.  
Giant's tree: see Big tree.  
Gianturo (statesman) 15-83a.  
GIAOUR (dict.) 11-927b.  
Ghaid, Dindia 14-376 (E6).  
Gai (Adana) 2-760 (G4); 3-103c; 6-363c.  
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebizond) 2-545 (B4); 2-543b.  
— Euren, Turk.As. 21-544a.  
Giara, plain, Sard. 24-211c.  
Giard, Afr. 12-799d; 9-116c.  
Giard, la. 14-732 (F2).  
Giaretta, riv., It.: see Simeto.  
Giare, lt. 15-426d; 25-22a.  
Giatio, W.Ya. 28-960 (B4).  
Giaru Kalah, C.Asia 18-176b.  
— Kalossi, Asia M. 13-036 (E2); 13-036c.  
Giacvano, lt. 15-4 (A2).  
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.  
Gib, Afr. 12-799d.  
Gib (mt.): see Jebel.  
GIBBANS, mts., Sp. 24-731a.  
GIBBARA, Cu. 11-927c; 7-995 (E2).  
Gibbeh (garment): see Jubba.  
Gibbet, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV).  
Gibbet, mts., N.W. 12-393c.  
Gibbet 11-422c; 12-917c.  
Gibbetton, Pal. 21-402c.  
Gibbet law 12-844a; 7-495a.  
Gibbet, mts., N.W. 12-393c.  
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d; 23-260c; on Roman law 23-260c; style 9-63c; 23-407a; John 18-756c.  
Gibbon, Minn. 18-500 (C6).  
— Okla. 20-385 (D1).  
— riv., Wyo. 28-1012b.  
GIBBON (ape) 11-936b; 22-321a; 22-29c; anthropol. 22-321d; lungs and arteries 22-321d; spinal column 22-326d; thumb 22-327b; wahwah of Borneo 4-239a.  
Gibbons, A. St Hill 28-953b; 15-841d; 18-353c.  
— Christopher 16-852a.  
— Ellis 11-937b.  
— GRINLING 11-936d; 24-501a; 18-353c; 18-353d; 18-353e; 18-353f; 18-353g; 18-353h; 18-353i; 18-353j; 18-353k; 18-353l; 18-353m; 18-353n; 18-353o; 18-353p; 18-353q; 18-353r; 18-353s; 18-353t; 18-353u; 18-353v; 18-353w; 18-353x; 18-353y; 18-353z; 18-353aa; 18-353ab; 18-353ac; 18-353ad; 18-353ae; 18-353af; 18-353ag; 18-353ah; 18-353ai; 18-353aj; 18-353ak; 18-353al; 18-353am; 18-353an; 18-353ao; 18-353ap; 18-353aq; 18-353ar; 18-353as; 18-353at; 18-353au; 18-353av; 18-353aw; 18-353ax; 18-353ay; 18-353az; 18-353ba; 18-353bb; 18-353bc; 18-353bd; 18-353be; 18-353bf; 18-353bg; 18-353bh; 18-353bi; 18-353bj; 18-353bk; 18-353bl; 18-353bm; 18-353bn; 18-353bo; 18-353bp; 18-353bq; 18-353br; 18-353bs; 18-353bt; 18-353bu; 18-353bv; 18-353bw; 18-353bx; 18-353by; 18-353bz; 18-353ca; 18-353cb; 18-353cc; 18-353cd; 18-353ce; 18-353cf; 18-353cg; 18-353ch; 18-353ci; 18-353cj; 18-353ck; 18-353cl; 18-353cm; 18-353cn; 18-353co; 18-353cp; 18-353cq; 18-353cr; 18-353cs; 18-353ct; 18-353cu; 18-353cv; 18-353cw; 18-353cx; 18-353cy; 18-353cz; 18-353da; 18-353db; 18-353dc; 18-353dd; 18-353de; 18-353df; 18-353dg; 18-353dh; 18-353di; 18-353dj; 18-353dk; 18-353dl; 18-353dm; 18-353dn; 18-353do; 18-353dp; 18-353dq; 18-353dr; 18-353ds; 18-353dt; 18-353du; 18-353dv; 18-353dw; 18-353dx; 18-353dy; 18-353dz; 18-353ea; 18-353eb; 18-353ec; 18-353ed; 18-353ee; 18-353ef; 18-353eg; 18-353eh; 18-353ei; 18-353ej; 18-353ek; 18-353el; 18-353em; 18-353en; 18-353eo; 18-353ep; 18-353eq; 18-353er; 18-353es; 18-353et; 18-353eu; 18-353ev; 18-353ew; 18-353ex; 18-353ey; 18-353ez; 18-353fa; 18-353fb; 18-353fc; 18-353fd; 18-353fe; 18-353ff; 18-353fg; 18-353fh; 18-353fi; 18-353fj; 18-353fk; 18-353fl; 18-353fm; 18-353fn; 18-353fo; 18-353fp; 18-353fq; 18-353fr; 18-353fs; 18-353ft; 18-353fu; 18-353fv; 18-353fw; 18-353fx; 18-353fy; 18-353fz; 18-353ga; 18-353gb; 18-353gc; 18-353gd; 18-353ge; 18-353gf; 18-353gg; 18-353gh; 18-353gi; 18-353gj; 18-353gk; 18-353gl; 18-353gm; 18-353gn; 18-353go; 18-353gp; 18-353gq; 18-353gr; 18-353gs; 18-353gt; 18-353gu; 18-353gv; 18-353gw; 18-353gx; 18-353gy; 18-353gz; 18-353ha; 18-353hb; 18-353hc; 18-353hd; 18-353he; 18-353hf; 18-353hg; 18-353hh; 18-353hi; 18-353hj; 18-353hk; 18-353hl; 18-353hm; 18-353hn; 18-353ho; 18-353hp; 18-353hq; 18-353hr; 18-353hs; 18-353ht; 18-353hu; 18-353hv; 18-353hw; 18-353hx; 18-353hy; 18-353hz; 18-353ia; 18-353ib; 18-353ic; 18-353id; 18-353ie; 18-353if; 18-353ig; 18-353ih; 18-353ii; 18-353ij; 18-353ik; 18-353il; 18-353im; 18-353in; 18-353io; 18-353ip; 18-353iq; 18-353ir; 18-353is; 18-353it; 18-353iu; 18-353iv; 18-353iw; 18-353ix; 18-353iy; 18-353iz; 18-353ja; 18-353jb; 18-353jc; 18-353jd; 18-353je; 18-353jf; 18-353jg; 18-353jh; 18-353ji; 18-353jj; 18-353jk; 18-353jl; 18-353jm; 18-353jn; 18-353jo; 18-353jp; 18-353jq; 18-353jr; 18-353js; 18-353jt; 18-353ju; 18-353jv; 18-353jw; 18-353jx; 18-353jy; 18-353jz; 18-353ka; 18-353kb; 18-353kc; 18-353kd; 18-353ke; 18-353kf; 18-353kg; 18-353kh; 18-353ki; 18-353kj; 18-353kl; 18-353km; 18-353kn; 18-353ko; 18-353kp; 18-353kq; 18-353kr; 18-353ks; 18-353kt; 18-353ku; 18-353kv; 18-353kw; 18-353kx; 18-353ky; 18-353kz; 18-353la; 18-353lb; 18-353lc; 18-353ld; 18-353le; 18-353lf; 18-353lg; 18-353lh; 18-353li; 18-353lj; 18-353lk; 18-353ll; 18-353lm; 18-353ln; 18-353lo; 18-353lp; 18-353lq; 18-353lr; 18-353ls; 18-353lt; 18-353lu; 18-353lv; 18-353lw; 18-353lx; 18-353ly; 18-353lz; 18-353ma; 18-353mb; 18-353mc; 18-353md; 18-353me; 18-353mf; 18-353mg; 18-353mh; 18-353mi; 18-353mj; 18-353mk; 18-353ml; 18-353mm; 18-353mn; 18-353mo; 18-353mp; 18-353mq; 18-353mr; 18-353ms; 18-353mt; 18-353mu; 18-353mv; 18-353mw; 18-353mx; 18-353my; 18-353mz; 18-353na; 18-353nb; 18-353nc; 18-353nd; 18-353ne; 18-353nf; 18-353ng; 18-353nh; 18-353ni; 18-353nj; 18-353nk; 18-353nl; 18-353nm; 18-353nn; 18-353no; 18-353np; 18-353nq; 18-353nr; 18-353ns; 18-353nt; 18-353nu; 18-353nv; 18-353nw; 18-353nx; 18-353ny; 18-353nz; 18-353oa; 18-353ob; 18-353oc; 18-353od; 18-353oe; 18-353of; 18-353og; 18-353oh; 18-353oi; 18-353oj; 18-353ok; 18-353ol; 18-353om; 18-353on; 18-353oo; 18-353op; 18-353oq; 18-353or; 18-353os; 18-353ot; 18-353ou; 18-353ov; 18-353ow; 18-353ox; 18-353oy; 18-353oz; 18-353pa; 18-353pb; 18-353pc; 18-353pd; 18-353pe; 18-353pf; 18-353pg; 18-353ph; 18-353pi; 18-353pj; 18-353pk; 18-353pl; 18-353pm; 18-353pn; 18-353po; 18-353pp; 18-353pq; 18-353pr; 18-353ps; 18-353pt; 18-353pu; 18-353pv; 18-353pw; 18-353px; 18-353py; 18-353pz; 18-353qa; 18-353qb; 18-353qc; 18-353qd; 18-353qe; 18-353qf; 18-353qg; 18-353qh; 18-353qi; 18-353qj; 18-353qk; 18-353ql; 18-353qm; 18-353qn; 18-353qo; 18-353qp; 18-353qq; 18-353qr; 18-353qs; 18-353qt; 18-353qu; 18-353qv; 18-353qw; 18-353qx; 18-353qy; 18-353qz; 18-353ra; 18-353rb; 18-353rc; 18-353rd; 18-353re; 18-353rf; 18-353rg; 18-353rh; 18-353ri; 18-353rj; 18-353rk; 18-353rl; 18-353rm; 18-353rn; 18-353ro; 18-353rp; 18-353rq; 18-353rr; 18-353rs; 18-353rt; 18-353ru; 18-353rv; 18-353rw; 18-353rx; 18-353ry; 18-353rz; 18-353sa; 18-353sb; 18-353sc; 18-353sd; 18-353se; 18-353sf; 18-353sg; 18-353sh; 18-353si; 18-353sj; 18-353sk; 18-353sl; 18-353sm; 18-353sn; 18-353so; 18-353sp; 18-353sq; 18-353sr; 18-353ss; 18-353st; 18-353su; 18-353sv; 18-353sw; 18-353sx; 18-353sy; 18-353sz; 18-353ta; 18-353tb; 18-353tc; 18-353td; 18-353te; 18-353tf; 18-353tg; 18-353th; 18-353ti; 18-353tj; 18-353tk; 18-353tl; 18-353tm; 18-353tn; 18-353to; 18-353tp; 18-353tq; 18-353tr; 18-353ts; 18-353tt; 18-353tu; 18-353tv; 18-353tw; 18-353tx; 18-353ty; 18-353tz; 18-353ua; 18-353ub; 18-353uc; 18-353ud; 18-353ue; 18-353uf; 18-353ug; 18-353uh; 18-353ui; 18-353uj; 18-353uk; 18-353ul; 18-353um; 18-353un; 18-353uo; 18-353up; 18-353uq; 18-353ur; 18-353us; 18-353ut; 18-353uu; 18-353uv; 18-353uw; 18-353ux; 18-353uy; 18-353uz; 18-353va; 18-353vb; 18-353vc; 18-353vd; 18-353ve; 18-353vf; 18-353vg; 18-353vh; 18-353vi; 18-353vj; 18-353vk; 18-353vl; 18-353vm; 18-353vn; 18-353vo; 18-353vp; 18-353vq; 18-353vr; 18-353vs; 18-353vt; 18-353vu; 18-353vv; 18-353vw; 18-353vx; 18-353vy; 18-353vz; 18-353wa; 18-353wb; 18-353wc; 18-353wd; 18-353we; 18-353wf; 18-353wg; 18-353wh; 18-353wi; 18-353wj; 18-353wk; 18-353wl; 18-353wm; 18-353wn; 18-353wo; 18-353wp; 18-353wq; 18-353wr; 18-353ws; 18-353wt; 18-353wu; 18-353wv; 18-353wv; 18-353wx; 18-353wy; 18-353wz; 18-353xa; 18-353xb; 18-353xc; 18-353xd; 18-353xe; 18-353xf; 18-353xg; 18-353xh; 18-353xi; 18-353xj; 18-353xk; 18-353xl; 18-353xm; 18-353xn; 18-353xo; 18-353xp; 18-353xq; 18-353xr; 18-353xs; 18-353xt; 18-353xu; 18-353xv; 18-353xw; 18-353xx; 18-353xy; 18-353xz; 18-353ya; 18-353yb; 18-353yc; 18-353yd; 18-353ye; 18-353yf; 18-353yg; 18-353yh; 18-353yi; 18-353yj; 18-353yk; 18-353yl; 18-353ym; 18-353yn; 18-353yo; 18-353yp; 18-353yq; 18-353yr; 18-353ys; 18-353yt; 18-353yu; 18-353yv; 18-353yw; 18-353yx; 18-353yy; 18-353yz; 18-353za; 18-353zb; 18-353zc; 18-353zd; 18-353ze; 18-353zf; 18-353zg; 18-353zh; 18-353zi; 18-353zj; 18-353zk; 18-353zl; 18-353zm; 18-353zn; 18-353zo; 18-353zp; 18-353zq; 18-353zr; 18-353zs; 18-353zt; 18-353zu; 18-353zv; 18-353zw; 18-353zx; 18-353zy; 18-353zz; 18-353aaa; 18-353aab; 18-353aac; 18-353aad; 18-353aae; 18-353aaf; 18-353aag; 18-353aah; 18-353aai; 18-353aaj; 18-353aak; 18-353aal; 18-353aam; 18-353aan; 18-353aao; 18-353aap; 18-353aaq; 18-353aar; 18-353aas; 18-353aat; 18-353aau; 18-353aav; 18-353aaw; 18-353aax; 18-353aay; 18-353aaz; 18-353aab; 18-353aac; 18-353aad; 18-353aae; 18-353aaf; 18-353aag; 18-353aah; 18-353aai; 18-353aaj; 18-353aak; 18-353aal; 18-353aam; 18-353aan; 18-353aao; 18-353aap; 18-353aaq; 18-353aar; 18-353aas; 18-353aat; 18-353aau; 18-353aav; 18-353aaw; 18-353aax; 18-353aay; 18-353aaz; 18-353aaa; 18-353aab; 18-353aac; 18-353aad; 18-353aae; 18-353aaf; 18-353aag; 18-353aah; 18-353aai; 18-353aaj; 18-353aak; 18-353aal; 18-353aam; 18-353aan; 18-353aao; 18-353aap; 18-353aaq; 18-353aar; 18-353aas; 18-353aat; 18-353aau; 18-353aav; 18-353aaw; 18-353aax; 18-353aay; 18-353aaz; 18-353aaa; 18-353aab; 18-353aac; 18-353aad; 18-353aae; 18-353aaf; 18-353aag; 18-353aah; 18-353aai; 18-353aaj; 18-353aak; 18-353aal; 18-353aam; 18-353aan; 18-353aao; 18-353aap; 18-353aaq; 18-353aar; 18-353aas; 18-353aat; 18-353aau; 18-353aav; 18-353aaw; 18-353aax; 18-353aay; 18-353aaz; 18-353aaa; 18-353aab; 18-353aac; 18-353aad; 18-353aae; 18-353aaf; 18-353aag; 18-353aah; 18-353aai; 18-353aaj; 18-353aak; 18-353aal; 18-353aam; 18-353aan; 18-353aao; 18-353aap; 18-353aaq; 18-353aar; 18-353aas; 18-353aat; 18-353aau; 18-353aav; 18-353aaw; 18-353aax; 18-353aay; 18-353aaz; 18-353aaa; 18-353aab; 18-353aac; 18-353aad; 18-353aae; 18-353aaf; 18-353aag; 18-353aah; 18-353aai; 18-353aaj; 18-353aak; 18-353aal; 18-353aam; 18-353aan; 18-353aao; 18-353aap; 18-353aaq; 18-353aar; 18-353aas; 18-353aat; 18-353aau; 18-353aav; 18-353aaw; 18-353aax; 18-353aay; 18-353aaz; 18-353aaa; 18-353aab; 18-353aac; 18-353aad; 18-353aae; 18-353aaf; 18-353aag; 18-353aah; 18-353aai; 18-353aaj; 18-353aak; 18-353aal; 18-353aam; 18-353aan; 18-353aao; 18-353aap; 18-353aaq; 18-353aar; 18-353aas; 18-353aat; 18-353aau; 18-353aav; 18-353aaw; 18-353aax; 18-353aay; 18-353aaz; 18-353











- Glenhall, Ind. 14-422 (C4).  
 Glenham, N.Y. 10-4375.  
 —, Dak. 25-506 (B3).  
 Glenhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).  
 Glen Haven, Wis. 28-740 (C6).  
 Glengazel, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).  
 Glen Head, cape, Ire. 14-144 (C2).  
 —, Scot., S.Austr. 2-960 (E4).  
 Glenhope, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).  
 Glenifer, mts., Scot. 20-520.  
 Glen Inasal, Ire. 10-574.  
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).  
 Glenlron, Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
 Glenisla, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
 —, Scot., see Kirkton of Glenisla.  
 Glen Jean, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).  
 Glenkeel, mts., Ire. 10-574.  
 Glenken, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).  
 Glenkens, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4).  
 Glenkiln Burn, riv., Scot. 8-636.  
 Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. 23-894.  
 Glenkinn shales 18-328c; 8-663c; 20-230b.  
 Glen-lake (dict.) 16-96c.  
 Glenloch, Sir Thomas Miller, lord; see Miller, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenloch.  
 Glenloch, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle 9-734b; 13-954d.  
 Glenloch whisky 28-591b.  
 Glenloch, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).  
 Glencove, Scot. 24-412 (D5); abbey 28-629b; Claverhouse and Stair dispute 28-761d; —, mts., remains 28-638c.  
 Glenolney, Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
 Glenmalley, dist., Ire.: see —, Eastern, dist., Ire.: see Queens County.  
 —, Western, dist., Ire.: see Kings County.  
 Glenmalur, val., Ire. 14-144 (E4); 28-618d; battle 14-774c.  
 Glenmary, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).  
 Glen Maye, I. of M. 9-412 (I. 42).  
 —, Ill., Pa. 21-106 (K7).  
 Glenmont, O. 20-28 (F3-H).  
 Glenmoors, Pa. 21-106 (H-17).  
 Glenora, La. 17-634 (B3).  
 Glenore, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 —, val., Scot.: see More, Glen.  
 Glenrock: see More, Glen.  
 Glenry, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 —, Colo. 6-732 (F2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C8).  
 GLENN, CAL. 5-323 (B3).  
 Glennamaddy, Ire. 14-144 (C5).  
 Glennard, Md. 17-928 (F3).  
 Glennar, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.  
 Glenns Ferry, Ida. 14-270.  
 Glenn Springs, S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
 Glennville, Cal. 5-8 (D1).  
 Gleno, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-747a.  
 Glenochil, Scot. 6-117d.  
 Gleno, Ire. 14-144 (F2).  
 Gleno-humeral fold 15-485b.  
 Glenoid ligament 15-485a.  
 —, lobe 18-942b.  
 Glen Olden, Pa. 21-106 (L7).  
 Glenocephalus 20-543b.  
 Glenora, Can. (IB1).  
 Glenora, 26-438 (B2).  
 Glenorchy, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).  
 —, Hobart 13-544c.  
 Glenora, 28-397 (E4).  
 Glenormiston, Queens. 2-960 (F4).  
 Glenpatrick, N.Y. 19-598 (E1).  
 Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. 20-58d.  
 Glenrose, riv., Ire. 14-144 (B2).  
 —, Riddell, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 26-110b.  
 —, Rige, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c.  
 —, Robertson, Can. 20-114 (F1).  
 —, Pak. Pa. 21-106 (I6).  
 Glenrock, Wy. 28-740 (E3).  
 Glenrose, Tex. 26-690 (I3).  
 Glenroven, Vt. 28-38 (C-D3).  
 Glenry, O. 20-26 (E2).  
 Glen St Mary, Fla. 10-540 (D1).  
 —, FALLS, N.Y. 12-121c; 19-596 (F3).  
 —, Fork, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 Glenshane, pass, Ire. 14-144 (E1).  
 Glenash, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).  
 Glenish, Scot.: battle (1719).  
 —, 16-979 (E1).  
 —, glen, Scot.: see Shiel, glen.  
 Glenisda, Pa. 21-106 (L7).  
 Glenasmith, Can. 17-584 (B2).  
 Glen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
 Glenstrup, Den. 8-24 (E2).  
 Glenstron, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).  
 Glen Thomason, Vt. 28-38 (B2).  
 Glen, Ire. 14-144 (C3); 8-413c.  
 GLENTLIL, glen, Scot. 12-121d; 24-412 (E3); geo-logic (Can.) 18-684c; 4-658d.  
 Glen Tower, lower, Ire. 14-144 (C2).  
 Glenworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E3).  
 Glen Ullin, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).  
 —, Can. Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 Glenview, Ill. 14-304 (E1).  
 Glenville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D7).  
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B4).  
 —, Neb. 19-524 (F4).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G3).  
 O. 20-26 (I4); 6-506a.  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I6).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3); 28-562c.  
 Glen Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).  
 Glenwillard, Pa. 21-106 (D6).  
 Glen, Wis. 14-144 (B3); 14-144 (B3); 14-144 (B3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F3).  
 —, Minn. 19-550 (B5).  
 —, N.Y. 19-524 (F4).  
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).  
 —, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).  
 —, N.H. 19-624 (E2).  
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).  
 —, Utah 27-324 (A3).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).  
 —, Springs, Colo. 6-723 (C2); 6-721d.  
 —, Scot.: see Glasgow.  
 Glesite 1-193d.  
 Glesch, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 23-271b.  
 Gleschhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.  
 Glesinganes, cape, Ioe. 14-228 (E2).  
 Glevum, Brit. 23-648 (B1); see also Gloucester.  
 Glev, celluloid films 14-639d.  
 GLEW, CAL. 5-323 (B3).  
 Glew, Gal. 12-121d.  
 Glezen, Ind. 14-422 (C8).  
 Gleznitz, Ger. 12-145a.  
 Gliedzecher, Heinrich dier: see Heinrich der Gliedzecher.  
 Gliha, M. Claudius 9-468a.  
 Gliha, Swed. 26-900 (D4).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).  
 —, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-270 (E1); 12-145a.  
 GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS 12-122c.  
 Glioda, Oreg. 20-242 (E-C4).  
 —, plane 7-585b.  
 Gliode, the (fencing) 10-593d.  
 Gliode (the phonetics) 21-455c.  
 Glioder joint 15-484a.  
 Glioding machines 10-570.  
 Gliolicki, Alb. Gec., Ger.: see Gliolicki, Ger.  
 Gliolicki Werder, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Gliore, mt., Alps 1-742d.  
 Gliorná, Swed. 26-190 (D-C3).  
 Gliorn, Rom. 18-551 (B4); 18-551a.  
 Gliorningehus, Swed. 26-192d.  
 Glior, knights of 15-358d; 10-443a.  
 GLIUKKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEVICH 12-122c.  
 —, MICHAEL ILINOVICH 12-122c.  
 —, SERGI NIKOLAEVICH 12-122a.  
 Glinnary, see Doune. 23-874 (I. 42).  
 Glinsek, Russ. 23-144.  
 Gliorna 27-374d.  
 Gliorn, Switz. 26-242 (H4).  
 Gli Orzani ed i Curvazzi (Cima-rosco) 10-123a.  
 Gliros: see Rodentia.  
 Gliros: see Doune.  
 Gliroda 8-429d; 23-441b.  
 Gliis, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b.  
 Gliis glis: see Edible dormouse.  
 Gliislich, Milovan 24-098a.  
 Gliisson, Francis 1-932a; on rickets 19-31d; 18-49d.  
 Gliisson's capsule 16-801c.  
 Gliis vulgaris: see Edible dormouse.  
 Glitterind, mt., Nor. 15-521c.  
 Globe, Arab. 2-544 (C3).  
 —, Ger., rhod. 23-406 (E2); 23-582d.  
 Globe (celestial) 17-635a; 17-635b; 17-635c; 17-635d; 17-635e; 17-635f; 17-635g; 17-635h; 17-635i; 17-635j; 17-635k; 17-635l; 17-635m; 17-635n; 17-635o; 17-635p; 17-635q; 17-635r; 17-635s; 17-635t; 17-635u; 17-635v; 17-635w; 17-635x; 17-635y; 17-635z; 17-635aa; 17-635ab; 17-635ac; 17-635ad; 17-635ae; 17-635af; 17-635ag; 17-635ah; 17-635ai; 17-635aj; 17-635ak; 17-635al; 17-635am; 17-635an; 17-635ao; 17-635ap; 17-635aq; 17-635ar; 17-635as; 17-635at; 17-635au; 17-635av; 17-635aw; 17-635ax; 17-635ay; 17-635az; 17-635ba; 17-635bb; 17-635bc; 17-635bd; 17-635be; 17-635bf; 17-635bg; 17-635bh; 17-635bi; 17-635bj; 17-635bk; 17-635bl; 17-635bm; 17-635bn; 17-635bo; 17-635bp; 17-635bq; 17-635br; 17-635bs; 17-635bt; 17-635bu; 17-635bv; 17-635bw; 17-635bx; 17-635by; 17-635bz; 17-635ca; 17-635cb; 17-635cc; 17-635cd; 17-635ce; 17-635cf; 17-635cg; 17-635ch; 17-635ci; 17-635cj; 17-635ck; 17-635cl; 17-635cm; 17-635cn; 17-635co; 17-635cp; 17-635cq; 17-635cr; 17-635cs; 17-635ct; 17-635cu; 17-635cv; 17-635cw; 17-635cx; 17-635cy; 17-635cz; 17-635da; 17-635db; 17-635dc; 17-635dd; 17-635de; 17-635df; 17-635dg; 17-635dh; 17-635di; 17-635dj; 17-635dk; 17-635dl; 17-635dm; 17-635dn; 17-635do; 17-635dp; 17-635dq; 17-635dr; 17-635ds; 17-635dt; 17-635du; 17-635dv; 17-635dw; 17-635dx; 17-635dy; 17-635dz; 17-635ea; 17-635eb; 17-635ec; 17-635ed; 17-635ee; 17-635ef; 17-635eg; 17-635eh; 17-635ei; 17-635ej; 17-635ek; 17-635el; 17-635em; 17-635en; 17-635eo; 17-635ep; 17-635eq; 17-635er; 17-635es; 17-635et; 17-635eu; 17-635ev; 17-635ew; 17-635ex; 17-635ey; 17-635ez; 17-635fa; 17-635fb; 17-635fc; 17-635fd; 17-635fe; 17-635ff; 17-635fg; 17-635fh; 17-635fi; 17-635fj; 17-635fk; 17-635fl; 17-635fm; 17-635fn; 17-635fo; 17-635fp; 17-635fq; 17-635fr; 17-635fs; 17-635ft; 17-635fu; 17-635fv; 17-635fw; 17-635fx; 17-635fy; 17-635fz; 17-635ga; 17-635gb; 17-635gc; 17-635gd; 17-635ge; 17-635gf; 17-635gg; 17-635gh; 17-635gi; 17-635gj; 17-635gk; 17-635gl; 17-635gm; 17-635gn; 17-635go; 17-635gp; 17-635gq; 17-635gr; 17-635gs; 17-635gt; 17-635gu; 17-635gv; 17-635gw; 17-635gx; 17-635gy; 17-635gz; 17-635ha; 17-635hb; 17-635hc; 17-635hd; 17-635he; 17-635hf; 17-635hg; 17-635hh; 17-635hi; 17-635hj; 17-635hk; 17-635hl; 17-635hm; 17-635hn; 17-635ho; 17-635hp; 17-635hq; 17-635hr; 17-635hs; 17-635ht; 17-635hu; 17-635hv; 17-635hw; 17-635hx; 17-635hy; 17-635hz; 17-635ia; 17-635ib; 17-635ic; 17-635id; 17-635ie; 17-635if; 17-635ig; 17-635ih; 17-635ii; 17-635ij; 17-635ik; 17-635il; 17-635im; 17-635in; 17-635io; 17-635ip; 17-635iq; 17-635ir; 17-635is; 17-635it; 17-635iu; 17-635iv; 17-635iw; 17-635ix; 17-635iy; 17-635iz; 17-635ja; 17-635jb; 17-635jc; 17-635jd; 17-635je; 17-635jf; 17-635jg; 17-635jh; 17-635ji; 17-635jj; 17-635jk; 17-635jl; 17-635jm; 17-635jn; 17-635jo; 17-635jp; 17-635jq; 17-635jr; 17-635js; 17-635jt; 17-635ju; 17-635jv; 17-635jw; 17-635jx; 17-635jy; 17-635jz; 17-635ka; 17-635kb; 17-635kc; 17-635kd; 17-635ke; 17-635kf; 17-635kg; 17-635kh; 17-635ki; 17-635kj; 17-635kl; 17-635km; 17-635kn; 17-635ko; 17-635kp; 17-635kq; 17-635kr; 17-635ks; 17-635kt; 17-635ku; 17-635kv; 17-635kw; 17-635kx; 17-635ky; 17-635kz; 17-635la; 17-635lb; 17-635lc; 17-635ld; 17-635le; 17-635lf; 17-635lg; 17-635lh; 17-635li; 17-635lj; 17-635lk; 17-635ll; 17-635lm; 17-635ln; 17-635lo; 17-635lp; 17-635lq; 17-635lr; 17-635ls; 17-635lt; 17-635lu; 17-635lv; 17-635lw; 17-635lx; 17-635ly; 17-635lz; 17-635ma; 17-635mb; 17-635mc; 17-635md; 17-635me; 17-635mf; 17-635mg; 17-635mh; 17-635mi; 17-635mj; 17-635mk; 17-635ml; 17-635mm; 17-635mn; 17-635mo; 17-635mp; 17-635mq; 17-635mr; 17-635ms; 17-635mt; 17-635mu; 17-635mv; 17-635mw; 17-635mx; 17-635my; 17-635mz; 17-635na; 17-635nb; 17-635nc; 17-635nd; 17-635ne; 17-635nf; 17-635ng; 17-635nh; 17-635ni; 17-635nj; 17-635nk; 17-635nl; 17-635nm; 17-635nn; 17-635no; 17-635np; 17-635nq; 17-635nr; 17-635ns; 17-635nt; 17-635nu; 17-635nv; 17-635nw; 17-635nx; 17-635ny; 17-635nz; 17-635oa; 17-635ob; 17-635oc; 17-635od; 17-635oe; 17-635of; 17-635og; 17-635oh; 17-635oi; 17-635oj; 17-635ok; 17-635ol; 17-635om; 17-635on; 17-635oo; 17-635op; 17-635oq; 17-635or; 17-635os; 17-635ot; 17-635ou; 17-635ov; 17-635ow; 17-635ox; 17-635oy; 17-635oz; 17-635pa; 17-635pb; 17-635pc; 17-635pd; 17-635pe; 17-635pf; 17-635pg; 17-635ph; 17-635pi; 17-635pj; 17-635pk; 17-635pl; 17-635pm; 17-635pn; 17-635po; 17-635pp; 17-635pq; 17-635pr; 17-635ps; 17-635pt; 17-635pu; 17-635pv; 17-635pw; 17-635px; 17-635py; 17-635pz; 17-635qa; 17-635qb; 17-635qc; 17-635qd; 17-635qe; 17-635qf; 17-635qg; 17-635qh; 17-635qi; 17-635qj; 17-635qk; 17-635ql; 17-635qm; 17-635qn; 17-635qo; 17-635qp; 17-635qq; 17-635qr; 17-635qs; 17-635qt; 17-635qu; 17-635qv; 17-635qw; 17-635qx; 17-635qy; 17-635qz; 17-635ra; 17-635rb; 17-635rc; 17-635rd; 17-635re; 17-635rf; 17-635rg; 17-635rh; 17-635ri; 17-635rj; 17-635rk; 17-635rl; 17-635rm; 17-635rn; 17-635ro; 17-635rp; 17-635rq; 17-635rr; 17-635rs; 17-635rt; 17-635ru; 17-635rv; 17-635rw; 17-635rx; 17-635ry; 17-635rz; 17-635sa; 17-635sb; 17-635sc; 17-635sd; 17-635se; 17-635sf; 17-635sg; 17-635sh; 17-635si; 17-635sj; 17-635sk; 17-635sl; 17-635sm; 17-635sn; 17-635so; 17-635sp; 17-635sq; 17-635sr; 17-635ss; 17-635st; 17-635su; 17-635sv; 17-635sw; 17-635sx; 17-635sy; 17-635sz; 17-635ta; 17-635tb; 17-635tc; 17-635td; 17-635te; 17-635tf; 17-635tg; 17-635th; 17-635ti; 17-635tj; 17-635tk; 17-635tl; 17-635tm; 17-635tn; 17-635to; 17-635tp; 17-635tq; 17-635tr; 17-635ts; 17-635tt; 17-635tu; 17-635tv; 17-635tw; 17-635tx; 17-635ty; 17-635tz; 17-635ua; 17-635ub; 17-635uc; 17-635ud; 17-635ue; 17-635uf; 17-635ug; 17-635uh; 17-635ui; 17-635uj; 17-635uk; 17-635ul; 17-635um; 17-635un; 17-635uo; 17-635up; 17-635uq; 17-635ur; 17-635us; 17-635ut; 17-635uu; 17-635uv; 17-635uw; 17-635ux; 17-635uy; 17-635uz; 17-635va; 17-635vb; 17-635vc; 17-635vd; 17-635ve; 17-635vf; 17-635vg; 17-635vh; 17-635vi; 17-635vj; 17-635vk; 17-635vl; 17-635vm; 17-635vn; 17-635vo; 17-635vp; 17-635vq; 17-635vr; 17-635vs; 17-635vt; 17-635vu; 17-635vv; 17-635vw; 17-635vx; 17-635vy; 17-635vz; 17-635wa; 17-635wb; 17-635wc; 17-635wd; 17-635we; 17-635wf; 17-635wg; 17-635wh; 17-635wi; 17-635wj; 17-635wk; 17-635wl; 17-635wm; 17-635wn; 17-635wo; 17-635wp; 17-635wq; 17-635wr; 17-635ws; 17-635wt; 17-635wu; 17-635wv; 17-635ww; 17-635wx; 17-635wy; 17-635wz; 17-635xa; 17-635xb; 17-635xc; 17-635xd; 17-635xe; 17-635xf; 17-635xg; 17-635xh; 17-635xi; 17-635xj; 17-635xk; 17-635xl; 17-635xm; 17-635xn; 17-635xo; 17-635xp; 17-635xq; 17-635xr; 17-635xs; 17-635xt; 17-635xu; 17-635xv; 17-635xw; 17-635xx; 17-635xy; 17-635xz; 17-635ya; 17-635yb; 17-635yc; 17-635yd; 17-635ye; 17-635yf; 17-635yg; 17-635yh; 17-635yi; 17-635yj; 17-635yk; 17-635yl; 17-635ym; 17-635yn; 17-635yo; 17-635yp; 17-635yq; 17-635yr; 17-635ys; 17-635yt; 17-635yu; 17-635yv; 17-635yw; 17-635yx; 17-635yy; 17-635yz; 17-635za; 17-635zb; 17-635zc; 17-635zd; 17-635ze; 17-635zf; 17-635zg; 17-635zh; 17-635zi; 17-635zj; 17-635zk; 17-635zl; 17-635zm; 17-635zn; 17-635zo; 17-635zp; 17-635zq; 17-635zr; 17-635zs; 17-635zt; 17-635zu; 17-635zv; 17-635zw; 17-635zx; 17-635zy; 17-635zz; 17-635aa; 17-635ab; 17-635ac; 17-635ad; 17-635ae; 17-635af; 17-635ag; 17-635ah; 17-635ai; 17-635aj; 17-635ak; 17-635al; 17-635am; 17-635an; 17-635ao; 17-635ap; 17-635aq; 17-635ar; 17-635as; 17-635at; 17-635au; 17-635av; 17-635aw; 17-635ax; 17-635ay; 17-635az; 17-635ba; 17-635bb; 17-635bc; 17-635bd; 17-635be; 17-635bf; 17-635bg; 17-635bh; 17-635bi; 17-635bj; 17-635bk; 17-635bl; 17-635bm; 17-635bn; 17-635bo; 17-635bp; 17-635bq; 17-635br; 17-635bs; 17-635bt; 17-635bu; 17-635bv; 17-635bw; 17-635bx; 17-635by; 17-635bz; 17-635ca; 17-635cb; 17-635cc; 17-635cd; 17-635ce; 17-635cf; 17-635cg; 17-635ch; 17-635ci; 17-635cj; 17-635ck; 17-635cl; 17-635cm; 17-635cn; 17-635co; 17-635cp; 17-635cq; 17-635cr; 17-635cs; 17-635ct; 17-635cu; 17-635cv; 17-635cw; 17-635cx; 17-635cy; 17-635cz; 17-635da; 17-635db; 17-635dc; 17-635dd; 17-635de; 17-635df; 17-635dg; 17-635dh; 17-635di; 17-635dj; 17-635dk; 17-635dl; 17-635dm; 17-635dn; 17-635do; 17-635dp; 17-635dq; 17-635dr; 17-635ds; 17-635dt; 17-635du; 17-635dv; 17-635dw; 17-635dx; 17-635dy; 17-635dz; 17-635ea; 17-635eb; 17-635ec; 17-635ed; 17-635ee; 17-635ef; 17-635eg; 17-635eh; 17-635ei; 17-635ej; 17-635ek; 17-635el; 17-635em; 17-635en; 17-635eo; 17-635ep; 17-635eq; 17-635er; 17-635es; 17-635et; 17-635eu; 17-635ev; 17-635ew; 17-635ex; 17-635ey; 17-635ez; 17-635fa; 17-635fb; 17-635fc; 17-635fd; 17-635fe; 17-635ff; 17-635fg; 17-635fh; 17-635fi; 17-635fj; 17-635fk; 17-635fl; 17-635fm; 17-635fn; 17-635fo; 17-635fp; 17-635fq; 17-635fr; 17-635fs; 17-635ft; 17-635fu; 17-635fv; 17-635fw; 17-635fx; 17-635fy; 17-635fz; 17-635ga; 17-635gb; 17-635gc; 17-635gd; 17-635ge; 17-635gf; 17-635gg; 17-635gh; 17-635gi; 17-635gj; 17-635gk; 17-635gl; 17-635gm; 17-635gn; 17-635go; 17-635gp; 17-635gq; 17-635gr; 17-635gs; 17-635gt; 17-635gu; 17-635gv; 17-635gw; 17-635gx; 17-635gy; 17-635gz; 17-635ha; 17-635hb; 17-635hc; 17-635hd; 17-635he; 17-635hf; 17-635hg; 17-635hh; 17-635hi; 17-635hj; 17-635hk; 17-635hl; 17-635hm; 17-635hn; 17-635ho; 17-635hp; 17-635hq; 17-635hr; 17-635hs; 17-635ht; 17-635hu; 17-635hv; 17-635hw; 17-635hx; 17-635hy; 17-635hz; 17-635ia; 17-635ib; 17-635ic; 17-635id; 17-635ie; 17-635if; 17-635ig; 17-635ih; 17-635ii; 17-635ij; 17-635ik; 17-635il; 17-635im; 17-635in; 17-635















- Goring, George, earl of Norwich, see Norwich.
- Goring, Oxon. 9-120 (III. E3); 20-415d.
- , 1842 (IV. D5).
- Gorini cremation furnace 7-404a.
- Gorinides: see Josippon (b. Gorion).
- Goritia, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
- Gorizia, Gr.: see Mantinea.
- , 1800: see Kertscha.
- , Topal, Isl., Monten. 18-767a.
- Gorizia, Aus.: see Gorz.
- Goriz, Dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827a.
- Gork, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
- Gorkh state, India: see Gurkha.
- Gorkhal (language): see Khas-Gorkha: see Onager.
- GORKH, MAXIM 12-259c.
- Gorki, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-616b.
- Gorkin, Holl.: see Gorinchen.
- Gorla, marquise of, see Du Roldic.
- Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905d.
- GORLITZ (Drebenau) Zgorzelec, Ger. 12-239d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 3-42d.
- Gorlitz Bahnhoff, Berlin 3-757b.
- , Neisse, riv., Ger.: see Lausitz.
- GORLÖF (Danish king) 8-29b; 11-834d.
- Gorn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
- Gorn, Ir. 17-936d.
- Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b; 18-533c.
- Gorn, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
- Gornardia, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
- Gornaustran, Tas. 26-441a.
- Gornaustran (Irish viscountcy) 25-130b.
- Gornmanstran, Ir. 14-741a (E3).
- Gornow, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Gornraith 14-766b.
- Gorno (Viking): see Tomrair.
- Gorn, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 24-571c.
- Gornwalow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Gorn, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-740c; 26-240b.
- Gorngrat, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-740c; 27-630b.
- Gorni Dubnik, Bulg.: battle (1872) 12-285b.
- , Hlanovats, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
- Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4); 8-592b.
- Gorn, East, Leics. E.Af. 1-83 (map); 4-602a.
- Gorobe 15-178b.
- Gorobodak, Russ. 27-786b; 21-806a.
- Gorobube, Af. 25-379 (B4).
- Gorobuy: Goshonzui: see Shomzu.
- Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
- Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D5).
- Gorodische, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (D5); 21-120a.
- , Russ. (S. E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D5).
- , Russ. (S. W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D5).
- , Russ. Russ. 17-115d.
- , (dict.) 15-789a.
- Gorodny, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 27-786b.
- Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4); 28-146d.
- Gorodok, Fict. 28-38 (A2).
- Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
- Gorokhovets, Russ. 26-169a.
- Gorou, Dch. E. Ind. 1-797b.
- Goronzog, mt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
- , (map), Port. E.Af. 25-466 (A3).
- Gorontalo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2-3); 5-593a.
- Gorua, Mal. Arch.: see Tomini.
- Goroway, castle, Wales 18-309b.
- Goroshichi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
- Goroshin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
- Goruba, Bra. 4-440 (H2).
- Gorupae 6-315c.
- Gorran, Cor. 7-180a.
- Gorua, Hol. 13-138 (D1).
- GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b; 11-793d.
- Gorrie refrigeration process 2-360.
- Gorron, Fr. 10-77b (D3).
- GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
- Gorse (king of Man) 17-537c.
- Gorse (shrub): see Furze.
- Gorsedd 9-136c.
- Gorseland, Wales 12-74c.
- Gorsell, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Gorsk, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- Gorski, N. E. of ELDON (b. Sir J. Eldon) 13-878d; 11-261c; 9-110c; 9-110b.
- Gorski, Ir. 14-744 (C5); 11-432c; 14-744 (C5); 11-432c.
- Gorska Junction, Ir. 14-744 (B3).
- Gorskiakoff: see Gorchakov.
- Gorter, Herman 8-728c.
- Gortin, Ir. 14-744 (D3).
- GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d; 23-253c.
- GORTON, Lancel. 12-261d; 16-303d.
- GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 12-262a; 7-118 (B1); 7-425d foll.; coinage 19a-172a.
- , 12-502c; 14-628c. See also Hagii Deka.
- Gortys, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
- GOS, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
- Gosanna, Isl. Ir. 14-744 (B3).
- Gosau, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 13-536b; 5-287c.
- Gosau, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5); 23-872 (C5).
- GOSZ, GEORG (Gorcia), Aus. 12-262c; 3-4 (C4); 21-330d.
- GORZ AND CRADISCA, Co., Aus. 12-262d; 12-263b; 3-380, Gr. 18-309.
- Gozzo, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
- Gosain (Hindu mendicants) 12-262d.
- Gosain-Thian, mt., Himalayas 19-376d.
- Gosau, Ger. Jenni: see Mabuse, Jan.
- Gosau formation 7-416c; 7-4137c.
- Gosbert, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
- GOSHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM, lord 12-263b; 9-33d; Free Food Corp. 3-253a; national Congress 19a-172a.
- , George Joachim Goshen, 2nd viscount 12-263d.
- Goshen, J. P. L. 8-135d.
- Goshen, Z. P. L. 8-135c (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
- , Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
- Goshens: see New Consols.
- Goshen, dist., Leics. 18-304b.
- , East, dist., Leics. 18-304c.
- , West, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
- Goshtan I. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
- , IV. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
- Gose, riv., Ger. 12-246c.
- Gosford, N.S.W. 19-531a.
- Gosfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-786a.
- Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord 8-676c.
- Gosford, N.S.W. 19-538 (H1).
- , Oxon. 20-418a.
- Gosfordia 27-239d.
- Gosforth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-91a.
- , South, Northumb.: see Gosforth.
- Gösen, Nieder, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- , Ober, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Gosha, dict., E.Af. 15-531d.
- GOS-HAWK 12-264a; 10-154d.
- Gosha, India 1-460 (C4).
- , Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- , Conn. 6-352 (C2).
- , Conn. 6-352 (F3).
- , (West, Conn.: see West Goshen.
- GOSHEN, Ind. 12-277c.
- GOSHEN, Ind. 12-264c; 14-422 (F1).
- , Ky. 15-40 (C2).
- , Mass. 17-852 (B2).
- , N.H. 19-590 (C5).
- , N.J. 19-590 (C5).
- , O. 20-26 (B6); 19-532c.
- , Ore. 20-242 (B4).
- , Utah 27-814 (C5).
- , Va. 25-18 (C3).
- GOSHEN, dist., Eng. 12-264b.
- , pl., Conn. 6-352 (G4).
- , Republic, S.Af. 3-606d; 27-198c.
- , (West, Conn.: see West Goshen.
- , College, Gosden, Ind. 12-264c.
- Goshen 3-817d.
- Goshen schamp, 27-630c.
- Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
- Goshogawara, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
- Goshu (Om), prov., Jap. 4-60d; geology 18-100b.
- Goshun (Jap. artist) 15-170b.
- Goshule, lake, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- , val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- Gosh, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
- Gosine, tribe 14-61a.
- Gosling, G. W. 12-264c; 11-808 (C3); 28-769b.
- Goslarite 7-573d.
- GOSLART, MAURICE 21-928a.
- GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNEC (Goslicus) 12-265a.
- Gosling, G. 2-353c.
- GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b; 19-476b.
- GOSNOLD, Mass. 3-787d.
- GOSPATRIC (of Northumbria) 12-265c; 17-687a.
- GOSPEL, G. W. 12-265d (B3).
- GOSPEL, dict. 12-265c.
- Gospel Book (Outrid of Weisburg) 12-265c.
- Gospel Dance 14-645c.
- Gospel Harmony (Tatian): see Gospatric.
- Gospel Oak 23-453a.
- Gospel of the Twelve: see Gospatric.
- Gospels, The Bible 12-265d; 3-876c; Bauer on 3-538c; chronology 3-857d; early English versions 3-849c; Ethiopic version 8-874d; higher criticism 3-857b; 3-858c. See also document incantations 15-353b; Manichaean 17-573b; middle English commentaries 3-856a; 3-856b; 3-874c; 3-874d; Oxyrhynchus papyri 16-878b; palaeographical versions 23-949b; 23-949c; 23-949d; 23-949e; Strauss on 25-1003b; Syriac versions 22-768d; 23-949b; 23-949c; 23-949d; 23-949e; Gosper Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
- Gospic, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
- Gospodar: see Hospodar.
- Gospodin Veilky Novgorod, Russ.: see Novgorod.
- Gospod, Ir. 14-744 (B4).
- GOSPOT, Hants. 12-267d; 9-420 (III. E5).
- GOSPOT, 14-432 (E5).
- GOSSE, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
- GOSSET, W. 1-676d; 1-682d.
- GOSSEMER, dict. 12-268a.
- GOSSET, lord 8-528c.
- Gossett, Jean: see Mabuse, Gosset.
- Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2); 24-91a.
- GOSSET, ZÜRICH 26-242 (E3).
- GOSSET, EDMUND 12-268b; 12-644b; chantology (example) 5-848c.
- GOSSET, HENRY 12-268d; 23-764b.
- , W.C. 2-962b.
- GOSSET, GASTROTRICHA 11-527b.
- , (Hydromedusa) 14-152c.
- GOSSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a.
- Gosset, Jules A. A. 6-58b.
- Gossetles, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 28-373a.
- Gosset, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Gosset, de Gines, L. A. 5-334b.
- Gosset, (dict.) 12-269b.
- Gossp's Bridle: see Branka.
- GOSSENER, JOHANNES-EVAN-GELEST 8-49a.
- Gosse's mission 18-589c.
- GOSSETZ, Ger. 11-808 (III. G2).
- GOSSETZ, Ger. 11-808 (III. G2).
- GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b; 8-529c.
- Gosswile, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Gosspina, dict. 20-720c.
- Gosspium: see Cotton.
- , arboreum: see Tree cotton.
- , herbaceous: see Kidney cotton.
- , herbaceous 7-258a; 28-913d.
- , hirsutum: see American cotton.
- , peruvianum: see Kidney cotton.
- Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow 18-839c.
- Gostinoy, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 27-811c.
- Gostritz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
- GOSTRYN, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- GOSTRYN, Russ. 21-399 (B2); 28-334a.
- Gosudarstvennaya duma: see Duma.
- Gosudarstvennyy Sovyet: see Council of the Empire.
- Goszyński, Severn 21-928a.
- Gota, island, Jap.: see Goto.
- , Bertrand de: see Clement V. pope.
- GOTAFRANCOIS JULES EDMOND 12-269d.
- Gota, canal, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 12-270a.
- Gota, Swed. 12-269d; 26-190 (B3-2).
- Gotland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
- Gotland: see Buddha.
- Gotama, see Buddha.
- Gotamak 8-120b.
- Gotamputra Satakarni 13-130b.
- Gotar, people 26-190d; 3-735a foll.
- GOTARIZES (of Parthia) 12-270b.
- Gotch, T. C. 20-499c.
- Gotche, lake, Arn.: see Gockha.
- Gotebo, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
- Göteborg, Swed.: see Gothenburg.
- , och Bohus, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-192a.
- , 19-420b.
- Göteborg, Jap. 15-157c.
- Gotera, C.Am. 5-678 (B4).
- Goterres: see Götter.
- Götter, see Götter. 11-808 (III. o11); battle (933) 13-101d; library 16-599d; 6b-937d; 6b-937d; siege (1566-1567) 15-459a; Social-intemperance (1875) 25-304c.
- , riv., Ger.: see Saxe-Gotha.
- Göthaab, Green. 21-500b.
- Göthaer (dict.) 11-876d.
- Göthaer, Göt. 16-116 (II. E2); 12-271a.
- , Wis. 28-440 (C5).
- Göthard, (abbot of Hersfeld) 11-808 (III. o11).
- , E. von 19-958a.
- , E. von 19-958a.
- Götheloh (of Lorraine) 17-10a.
- Göthem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
- Göthman, Swed. 19-324 (E4).
- GÖTHENBURG, Swed. 12-271b; 26-190 (A3); 26-190 (A3); 1-600; 102a; liquor law system 16-769d; 16-780b; 26-587a; university 27-768b.
- Göthia, dict. 26-190 (B2).
- Göthia, dict., Fr.: see Septimania.
- Göthia, dict., N.Y. 16-94b.
- GÖTHIC, dict. 12-272a.
- , architecture 2-397b and foll.; 3-370b; capitals 5-274; (figs.) 2-102a; 7-774b; revival, 19th century 26-432a; sculpture 24-492b; 26-107c; 26-111c; survival in 16th century France 2-413c; terracotta 26-557b; 26-557c; period, see Tudor style; Venetian 27-997d; wood-carving 28-792b.
- , language 12-275d; 26-674d; dictionaries 8-194b; Romance languages 23-308d; Scandinavian language 24-291d.
- , League or Society: see Gothia.
- , March, an. dict., Fr. 10-802 (map); 27-538c.
- Göthman, Riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
- Gothi Mines, tribe 15-511d.
- Götho, Swed. 12-270a; 12-197a.
- Göthland, Isl., Swed.: see Gotland.
- Göthlandian group 25-110a.
- Göthland, Swed. 12-270a.
- Göthorh (title) 14-232b.
- GÖTHS, tribe 12-272c; 23-648 (E1); 12-402c; 23-654b; 2-Italy under (5th-6th cent.) 15-27d; 2-595d; 19-241b; Jordanes 15-510c. See also Gothi, Gothas and Vitroths.
- Göthia, furfubund 26-218c; 26-505c.
- Göthland, deep, Baltic S. 3-286d.
- GÖTLAND, Isl., Swed. 12-270c; 26-190 (E3); Gotths 24-289c; runic writing 26-683b; treaty of Brömsebro 26-683b.
- Gotland Association 12-928c.
- , sea laws of: see Visby, sea laws of.
- Göth (fam.) 15-178a.
- , S. 8-871d; 14-157a.
- GOTO, Isls., Jap. 12-277c; 15-156 (F10).
- Go-Toba (of Japan) 15-259d.
- Gotfredus, Johann Ludwig: see Abelin, Johann Philip.
- Goto, Goto, Isls., Jap.: see Goto.
- Gotohima, Isls., Jap.: see Goto.
- Goto Tokujiro (artist) 15-176d.
- , Yujo (armourer) 15-177c.
- Gotra: see Caste.
- Gota, Sandö, Isl., Swed. 12-276c.
- Go-Tauchi (of Japan) 15-176d.
- Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- GOTTMER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 12-277c; 4-812d.
- "Gott, der unsern Kaiser" 19-266c.
- Gottener, riv., Switz. 11-213c.
- Gottenschalch: see Gottschalk.
- Gottesfreunde: see Friends of God.
- Gottesgab, Aus. 9-759d; 4-122a.
- Gottesgabswand 26-253d.
- Gottessohn, Johann Ludwig: see Abelin, Johann Philip.
- , von Neifen 11-786b.
- GOTTESBERG, GOTTFRID 12-277d; 11-785c; 27-293d.
- Gottlieb, Jeremias: see Bitzius, Abrecht.
- Gottlieb, Ger. 12-278b; 11-808 (B3); observatory 19-957b; university 12-278b; 16-599d; 16-599d.
- Göttingen, house of Brunswik-Göttingen: see Brunswik-Göttingen.
- Göttinger Dichterbund 11-791d.
- Göttinger Musealanwalt: see Göttinger Musealanwalt.
- Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen 21-158d.
- Göttinger, Ger. 26-266b.
- Gottlieb, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
- GÖTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278a.
- Götting, Bassi 24-507a.
- Gottorp (family) 24-336b; 5-890a.
- GÖTTORP, Ger. 24-334b.
- , globe 17-648a.
- GÖTTSCHALK 12-279a; 7-1278b.
- GÖTTSCHALK, RUDOLF VON 12-279c.
- GÖTTSCHE, JOHANN 12-279d; 12-279d; 11-790c; 11-782c.
- , Luise Adeleung Victoria 12-279a.
- Götsche, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
- Götsche, Johannes 26-859d.
- GÖTTSCHE, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b; rondeaux 23-690b; 23-690d.
- Götsche, count von 1-353a; 11-717c.
- Götzius, Aus. 26-242 (B2).
- Götzius, Berlichingen: see Berlichingen.
- Götzius von Berlichingen (Goethe) 12-281a.
- Götzius, 12-183a; 11-778b; 8-541a.
- GÖTTSCHE, 12-280b.
- Gouarec, Fr. 10-792 (C3).
- Goubet submarine 24-919d.
- Götsche, count von 1-353a; 11-717c.
- Götzius, Aus. 26-242 (B2).
- GÖTTSCHE, 12-280b.
- Götsche, Fr. 7-249b.
- Göthe (engineer) 8-567a.
- GÖTTSCHE (French family) 12-281a.
- , seigneur de Boisy 12-281a.
- Gougenbarr, lake, Ir. 14-744 (B3); geology 7-157b.
- Gough, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- , (Diego Alvarez), Isl., S.Atl. O. 11-752 (D2).
- Gough, lake, Can. 1-500 (B3).
- Gough 13-473d.
- Gough's Tavern, cave, Som. 6-309b.
- Gouhenans, Fr. 13-74b.
- Goujand, Aimé Jacques Alexander: see Bonpland.







- Grande, riv. C. Am. (Nic.) 5-778 (D4); 19-636 (E);  
-riv. Col. 6-722 (E4); 6-720b.  
-riv. Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-2b.  
-riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1).  
-riv. Maur. 17-912d.  
-riv. Mex.: see Aguascalientes.  
-riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-600.  
-riv., Port. Guin. 11-204 (B4); 22-168b.  
-riv., Sp. (Almeria) see Adra.  
-riv., Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D4);  
-riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.  
-riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-864d.  
-riv., Urug. 27-806a.  
-val. It. 26-242 (E4).  
Grand eagle: see Grand oord.  
Grande Aiguille Rouse, mt., Alps 1-742c.  
-Anse, Can. 19-465 (C1).  
-Anse, W.I. 17-892 (A1).  
-Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I. see Arlet.  
Grande Anier (of Napoleon) 2-602c.  
Grande Baie, Can. 22-724 (C2).  
-Boca, east, Venez. 27-939 (D2).  
-Boca, bay, W.I. 27-939.  
-Boca, bay, It. 5-290b.  
-Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c; 1-742d.  
-Casse, pass, Alps 1-743a.  
-Cayo, Isl., W.I. 7-595 (D2).  
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, 10-839a.  
Grande Côte, Isl., La. 17-54 (C4).  
-Cocilla, hills, Urug. 27-806a.  
-Cururu, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (E3).  
-Cura, Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-451d.  
-de Caqayan, riv., P.I.s. 14-412.  
-de Curitiba, riv., S.Am.: see Iguassu.  
-de Diguia, riv., C.Am.: see Grande de Ferraris.  
-de Juhay, riv., Arg. 15-547d.  
-de Jubah, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (D2).  
-de Lerma, riv., Mex.: see de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.  
-del Norte, riv., Col. 6-722 (E4).  
-del Norte, riv., Mex. 18-818 (E1-F1); 19-818d.  
-del Oandano, riv., P.I.s. 21-392d.  
-Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.  
-Dignis, riv., C.A.M. 5-678 (D6); 7-220a.  
-de Santiago, riv., Mex. 19-318 (D-E3); 19-318d; 19-319d.  
-de Tarcoles, riv., C.A.M. 7-220a.  
-de Terrabia, riv., C.A.M. 5-678 (D-E); 7-220a.  
-de Tuaya, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (D2).  
GRANDEE (dict.) 12-349a.  
Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).  
Grande (Ct.) 27-871c.  
Grande Elbow, riv. 10-778 (D3); 5-541b.  
Grand Elector (France) 10-818.  
Grande Elva, riv. 12-824 (B1).  
-Roche, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.  
-Rott, riv., Urug. 20-242 (E2).  
-Rousse, pass, Alps 1-742d.  
-Rott, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
Grandes bay, Creta 7-418 (D1).  
Grandes Sassi, Aiguille de la, 8-67c, Fr. 24-58d.  
-Sauldre: see Sauldre.  
Grandes Chroniques de France 31-119a.  
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps: see Jorasses.  
-Piles, Can. 22-724 (D3).  
-Rousses, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
Grand Etang, Can. 19-384 (D1).  
-Ezbe, lake, W.I. 28-531 (E2); 12-578b.  
Grand Torre, Isl., Ind.O. 15-520b.  
-Torre, Isl., La. 17-54 (d8).  
-Traversiere, mt., Alps 1-742c.  
Grand Etrée, pass, Alps 1-742c.  
Grand Eyra (geol.) 20-532c.  
Grand Falls, Can. 19-465 (A-B); 19-464d.  
Grand Gorge (geol.) 20-532c.  
Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772 (A1); 1-207d.  
Grandfather (instr.): see Bull-roarer.  
-clock 6-552d.  
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
-FORKS, Can. 12-349b; 4-600 (E3).  
-FORKS, N.Dak. 12-349b; 12-349c (D2).  
-FORKS, N.C. 19-780 (E2).  
Grand Gagnage, F. François 3-680c.  
Grandglaise, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
Grand Glazay, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
-Golliaz, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-742c.  
-Gosier, Isl., N.Y. 12-824 (A2).  
-Gosier, Isl., La. 12-824 (E4).  
Grand Gulf group 18-800a.  
Grand Halloux, Belg. 3-068 (G3).  
-Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).  
-HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c; 12-349d (D8).  
Grandhomme, Paul (nameseller) 9-367a.  
Grand Hotel, Lond.: Iron Bridge 18-213 (F10c).  
Grand (Florence) 10-531a.  
Grandier, Alfred (traveller) 2-675d, 26-939b.  
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.  
Grand Island, Can. 5-160 (E3).  
-N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).  
Grand Island, Can. 5-160 (E3).  
-Island, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B); 19-597a.  
-Isle, Me. 17-434 (D1).  
-Isle, Vt. 19-490 (A2).  
-Junction, Col. 6-722 (E2).  
-Junction, Can. Mdx. 16-492 (C); 18-938 (A2); 18-414a.  
Grand Jury 7-459d; 15-588d.  
Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
-Lake, Nid. 19-479 (B2).  
-19-478c.  
Grand Lake, Can. 7-224 (D1).  
-19-478c, 54 (A4).  
Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-434 (E3).  
Grand Lakeria, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).  
Grand larchen 16-210c; 16-211b.  
Grand Ledge, Mich. 19-372 (F7).  
Grand Ledge, Riv. 10-778 (E4).  
Grand Manan, chan., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b; 8-837c.  
-Marais, Mich. 18-372 (E3).  
-Marais, Minn. 18-550 (F2).  
Grand Mariner (liqueur) 7-2-141.  
-mat. (of ship): see Main-mast.  
Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550 (F2).  
-Mere, hills, Can. 26-588d.  
-Mesa, plain, Col. 6-722 (E3).  
Grandmesnil (French actor) 18-801b.  
Grand mière (cards) 4-297a.  
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.  
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-122c.  
Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (G3).  
Grand Mound, Wash. 26-354 (D).  
-Gruyere, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.  
-Narrows, Can. 19-881 (D2).  
Grand National (roos) 15-734a.  
-Nations Consolidated 27-143d.  
Grandis, Port. 25-530 (A3).  
-mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.  
Grand onora 20-1255a.  
Grand Pabos, Can. 22-724 (D2).  
Grand Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 20-808d; 2-411d; 2-673b.  
-Paradis, mt., It. 15-4 (A2); 1-742c; 1-744a.  
-Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.  
-Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2).  
-La. 17-54 (E4); see also Barataria Pass.  
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 19-780 (E2).  
Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-122c; 19-809d.  
Grand Prairie, Can. 12-349b; 1-742b.  
-Popo, W.I. 11-204 (G5-6); 7-735b.  
-Popo, lagoon, W.A.I. 7-734c.  
-Port, Maur. 17-814d.  
-Port, dist., Maur. 17-912d; geology 17-913a.  
-Port, pass, Nid. 19-550 (F2).  
-Portal, cape, Mich. 18-372 (D2).  
-Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (D3).  
-Prairie, hills, Tex. 27-619c.  
Grand Pré, Can. 19-831 (B2).  
Grandpré, Fr. 10-775 (G3).  
Grand Prince (cards) 4-297d.  
Grand prince (title) 13-737a.  
Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a.  
Grand quarter (her) 13-314b.  
Grandquist (physicist) 6-869d.  
Grand Rapids, Mich. 12-349c; 12-349d.  
-RAPIDS, Mich. 12-350a; 12-350b; 12-350c.  
-Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (D3).  
-Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).  
-Rapids, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B); 19-597a.  
-RAPIDS, Wis. 12-350a; 27-740 (D4).  
-Rapids, canal, Can. 17-814d.  
-Rapids, falls, Can. (Ontario riv.) 22-724 (C2).  
-Rapids, falls, Saskat-chewan riv.) 17-834b.  
Grand Rapids Mukgeog system: power station 22-536b.  
Grand Rapids (trans) 26-939c.  
Grand Remonstrance (1641-5): 9-808; 6-429a; 22-651d.  
Grand Rhone, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).  
-Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
Grandrieu, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
Grand Riviere, Switz. 26-724 (D2).  
-River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).  
-River, Maur. 17-911 (C5).  
-Rivers, Ky. 15-740 (B1).  
Grand' Riviere, W.I. 17-802 (E1).  
Grand Ronde, reservation, Ore. 20-245c.  
-Roubine, canal, Fr. 11-458b.  
-Stamont, mt., Fr. 18-315c.  
-Rubren, mt., Alps 1-741d.  
-Sabie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D2).  
Grand Saïnt Gaird 12-320d; 17-625c.  
Grand Saline, Hal. 12-824 (A1).  
-Saline, Tex. 26-690 (D3).  
-Sarcoui, mt., Fr. 18-818d.  
Grandsee, Switz.: see Grand-See.  
Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-734b.  
Grand Serjanaty 24-673a.  
Grand Sesters, Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-542a.  
Grandshire triples 3-690c.  
Grand Tours (assize court) 20-884c.  
Grand slam (cards) 4-297a; 4-298b.  
Grand Muleta, mt., Alps 4-39d.  
Grand Solbrayne (Bulg. Convent) 18-783a.  
Grand Som, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
GRANDSON, Switz. 12-310c; 12-311d.  
-battle (1476) 26-252d.  
Grand Soufrière, mt., W.I.: see La Soufrière.  
Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.
- Grands Rhétorquiers, Les (dict.) 11-120b; 19-567d.  
Granger, canal, Lond. 16-938 (C-1D).  
Grand tableau (trente et quatre) 16-938 (C-1D).  
Grand Targa, riv., W.A.I. 11-204 (A1).  
Grand Testament (Villon) 28-719c.  
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-621c.  
-Teton, Switz. 26-242 (C4).  
-Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
-Traverse bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
-Traverse Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
-Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: see Flint.  
-Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: see Trianon, Grand.  
-Trunk, canal, Eng.: see Trent and Mersey.  
-Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. 5-163c; 5-150c; Manitoba 17-550c; projected extension 1-501c.  
-Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400a; 20-369b; 4-435b.  
-Trunk road, Ind. 14-403d.  
-Trunk road, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
-castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
-hill, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
Grand Turk, W.I. 27-468b.  
-Grand Turk, W.I. 28-534 (D2); 27-468b.  
-Union, canal, Northants. 9-367a.  
Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722 (E2).  
Grand Valley, Col. 6-722 (E2).  
-Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).  
-Valley, canal, Col. 6-722 (E2).  
-Vermont, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
-Vermont, Ala. 18-690 (C5).  
-Car. 8-252 (B1).  
-Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
-Ind. 14-732 (C8).  
-Vt. 18-608 (B3).  
-N.C. 19-772 (A4).  
Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
Grand Wash, Wash. 28-534 (E3).  
-Wis. 26-740 (B-C2).  
Grand Wagon, W.I. 28-534 (D1).  
Grandville (pseud.), see Gérard, Jean I. I.  
Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
Grandville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544 (E2).  
-Grandville, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).  
-Western canal, Eng.: lifts 5-170c.  
Grandy, W.: Livingston rebellion expedition 6-911c.  
Grane, Arab.: see Kuwait.  
Grane, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
Grane, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
Graneros, Col. 6-722 (F4).  
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARI-ette 15-50d.  
Granet, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).  
Grancy, riv. 15-781c.  
-lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-911c.  
-Rivers, Ky. 15-740 (B1).  
Grand Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).  
Grangeville, Swed. 26-100 (C1).  
Grango, James Erskine, lord 17-1066d.  
-Rachel Erskine, lady 17-1066d.  
Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
-Lance, 9-412 (L C4); geology 16-938c.  
-Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a.  
GRANGE (dict.) 12-351a.  
Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
-Grange, Can. 19-478 (D2).  
-riv. Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b; 24-418 (D3); geology 27-925a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-603d.  
Grängen, Swed. 26-100 (C2).  
Grangeville, Jean Antoine 12-351c.  
Granger, Francis 19-608d.  
-Granger, Ala. 12-351c.  
Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).  
-Colo. 6-722 (D4).  
-Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
-Tex. 26-690 (D3-E1).  
-Tex. 26-690 (D3).  
-Utah 27-814 (C2).  
-Wyo. 28-874 (C).  
Grangerize (print-collecting) 12-351d.  
-Government 27-719d; 10-181b; 22-838d; law cases 1-830d.  
Granges, Switz. (Soleure): see French.
- Granges, Switz. (Veud) 26-242 (E3).  
Grangesville, Swed. 26-100 (C1).  
Granges Communes, pass, 26-190 (C1); 26-194d.  
Grangeon, Switz. 26-100 (C1).  
Grangeotown, Yorks. 9-412 (I F3).  
Grangeville, Ida. 14-275 (A-D).  
-Ida. 14-275 (A5).  
-Grangeville, Switz. 26-242 (E2).  
-Grangeville, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B2); battle (334 B.C.) 1-742b.  
-Granger, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
Grangerie 6-621c.  
Grante, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
-Colo. 6-722 (D2).  
-Ida. 14-275 (A1).  
-Mt. 17-828 (F2).  
-Okla. 20-242 (E3).  
-Okla. 20-242 (E3).  
-Oreg. 20-242 (E3).  
-cape, Mich. 18-372 (C3).  
-Canon, Col. 6-718a.  
-mt., Mont. 14-275 (E3); 18-752b.  
-Mt. 26-690 (E1).  
-mts., Nev. 8-5 (D1-E1).  
-mts., Utah 27-814 (C2).  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1); 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).  
-City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
-Co., Mont. 14-275 (C2).  
-City, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1-E1).  
-Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
-Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2); 11-655d; 21-328 (P1, I1); 21-328b; building 26-900a; Egyptian use 9-42c; Joints 15-50c; weathering effects 19-218b, 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 15-50c; weathering 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.  
-Grangeville, Wyo.

















Greyson, Daniel, *Sleur du*  
 Lhut: sez Du Lhut, Daniel  
 Greyson.  
 Greyhound 13-4444; 1-119c.  
 Greyhound, Cumb. 9-412 (I).  
 Grey Stone, hills, Lancs. 16-139  
 Greystones, 7-132b.  
 Greystones, Ire. 14-744 (E3);  
 8-619a.  
 Grey's Trusts, in a (lav) 16-  
 379c; 26-638a.  
 Grey tourcoat 27-102c.  
 Grey, Natal 25-166 (K7);  
 19-255a.  
**GREYTOWN**, Nic. 12-592b; 2-  
 583a (E2); 9-383a (E).  
 434a; meteorology 19-643d.  
 — N.Z. (North I) 19-624  
 (E4).  
 — N.Z. (South I) 19-624  
 (E4).  
 Grey tubercles of Rolando 4-  
 393d.  
**GREYWACKE** 12-592a; 1-  
 884d.  
 — *greynicker*: see *Sarsen stone*.  
 Grey's Wethers, combleh, Dev. 9-  
 430 (VI E2); 8-134c.  
 Grey whale 5-711b; 29-1018c.  
 Grey, viz. see *Thin*-word.  
 Grez-en-Bouëres, Fr. 10-778  
 (D4).  
 Griac, pass, Alps 1-745c.  
 Griam mor., Scot. 24-412  
 (D1); geology 24-114d.  
 Grianc (dict.) 14-768c.  
 Grianc of Alcock, fort, Ir. 16-  
 9-173c; 14-759b; 8-414a.  
 Gribbell, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).  
 Gribs, head, Com. 9-430  
 (VI C3).  
**GRIEBAUVAL JEAN BAP-  
 TISTE** de 1202d; artillery  
 regiment 2-687d; taunton  
 scale 20-192a.  
 Gribling, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99  
 (E2).  
 Grillon, Scot. 28-181c.  
**GRIBOYEDOV ALEXANDER**  
 Sergueitch 12-593c.  
 Gribrano, R. 15-4 (D2).  
 Gridler, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 Gridiron foundations 10-742c.  
 Gridiron 6-539c.  
 Gridley, Jeremiah 20-366d.  
 Gridley, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 — 14-735 (C).  
 — 14-732 (C1).  
 — 111-14-304 (D3).  
 — Kan. 18-654 (G2).  
 — *Gridley*, Conn. 6-952 (A1); 6-  
 951d.  
 Griebnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788  
 (E2).  
**GRIEG EDWARD HAGE-**  
 rup 12-593b.  
 Griegos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).  
 Grieg, isl., Holl. 19-588 (C1);  
 28-1049c.  
 Grierson, Col. Benjamin H.  
 28-1049c.  
 — George Abraham 3-295a;  
 6-9d.  
 Gries, Aus. 4-311c.  
 — *gries*, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-  
 741c; 15-2b.  
 Griesbach, C. L. (explorer) 1-  
 309b; 2-740d; 9-301b.  
 — JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a;  
 3-884a.  
**GRIESSACH**, Ger. 12-594b;  
 3-884b (D4); waters 18-  
 520b.  
 Griesheim, Fr. 11-808 (II).  
 Gries, alkali works 1-684d.  
 Griesner, W. 18-625b.  
 Gries, Johann Peter: diazo  
 compounds 6-173b; 6-174a.  
 Gries, mines, Alps: see  
 Hohe Griesspitze.  
 Grieson shafts 16-829b.  
 Gries, (official) 12-592a; 22-  
 976a.  
 Grif, Warwick, 28-343c.  
**GRIFFE** (arch.) 12-594b, 24-  
 739b; (weaving) 28-444c.  
 Griffelscheifer 20-237a.  
**GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER**,  
 12-594c.  
 Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. 12-643  
 (E5).  
 Griffin, Francis Viels 11-147b.  
**GRIMALD** 12-593d.  
 — Sir Lepel 1-37d.  
 Griffin, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
**GRIMALD**, Ge. 12-593a; 11-  
 752 (B2).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (F8).  
 — Kan. 18-654 (G3).  
 — *Grimald* (myth.) 12-596a;  
 heraldry 13-326c.  
 Griffin (order) 15-864b.  
 Griffin, Arthur: see Col-  
 man, George.  
 Griffith (ap Cyann) 28-262a;  
 6-842a; 9-136d.  
**GRIFUS** 5-645c.  
 — (*Hiltraeth*) 6-646c.

Griffith (ap Llewelyn, J.) 1082j  
 28-262b; 9-473c; 1 writings  
 5-642a.  
 — Llewelyn, J. 1344 28-  
 263b; 7-860c.  
 — (ap Rhysderch) 18-728d.  
 — (ap Rhys) 28-292c; 12-  
 300a; 14-793d; 21-470b;  
 — (ap yr Ynad Coch) 5-644a.  
 — Ellis 5-647c.  
 — R. 18-614a.  
 — SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-  
 596b.  
 — Sir Samuel 23-738d; 2-  
 583a (E2).  
 Griffith, Can. 20-114 (E1).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (C1).  
 — *Griffith*, 5-649 (E1).  
 Griffiths, Anne 5-649b.  
 — Ernest Howard: colorim-  
 etry 5-65a; Wheatstone's  
 bridge 28-685c.  
 — J. A.: on windmills 28-  
 712a.  
 — Ralph 21-151d.  
 Griffiths's mixture: see *Ferr*  
 12-593d.  
 Griffithstown, Monm. 22-71d.  
 Griffith's valuation of Ireland  
 12-593e.  
 Griffith, Ed. 2-552 (D2).  
 Griffin (myth.): see *Griffin*.  
 — (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (P1, V).  
 Griffin, count, 18-690b.  
 Griffin vault 28-922a.  
 Griffin canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2);  
 13-591b.  
 Griffin, V.C. 19-772 (E2).  
 Griegs, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).  
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).  
 Grieg, W. 18-625 (E2).  
 — Grieg, W. 19-502 (C3).  
 Griggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B1).  
 Griggs, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5);  
 2-583a (E2).  
 Grignan, Françoise Marguerite,  
 comtesse de 24-728d.  
 Grig, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-  
 583c.  
 Grignard, V.: aldehydes 1-  
 533d.  
 Grignard reagent 17-320d; 9-  
 793d; 15-762c.  
 Grig, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
 Grigori, Fr. 10-783a.  
 Grigolini, Teresa 9-129c.  
 Grigoriopol, Russ. 23-874 (I).  
 — 18-625 (C).  
 Gri-gr (nut): see *Grugu-*  
 grigusa (tribe) 12-607a.  
 Grigby, Tex. 26-690 (N4).  
 Grigshaus, 12-593d.  
 Grigya sutras 4-383b; 7-  
 161b.  
 Grigya, Juan de 1-806d; 7-  
 205d.  
 Grigajava, riv., Mex. 18-318  
 (G4) 5-678 (A3); 16-319a.  
**GRIGALD** 12-596d; Italian 2-  
 580b; Spanish 18-209d, 2-  
 416c.  
 — (coins) count 26-626d.  
 Grillo, mt., It. 7-619c.  
**GRILLPARZER**, Ger. 12-594d;  
 596d; 11-793c; 9-412a.  
 Grillo, 24-83a; 24-84b.  
 Grim, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1);  
 26-439a.  
 Grim (mt.) 16-58c.  
 — (myth.) 12-319c.  
**GRIMALD, NICHOLAS** 12-  
 593a.  
 Grimaldi (family) 19-085a;  
 22-344a.  
 — Francis Maria: (physicist)  
 16-111 (b) 18-625 (E2).  
 — GIOVANNI FRANCESCO  
 12-593e.  
 — JOSIAH GRIMALDI 20-685d.  
 Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco 2-  
 348b.  
 Grimaldina 9-657c.  
 Grimaldite 27-701d.  
 Grimaldo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
 Griman, Girolamo 20-965b.  
 Griman, Felice 22-412a.  
 Grimaud, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Grimaux, Louis Edward: al-  
 tantoin 1-688c; citric acid 26-  
 705d.  
 Grimbald, St. 1-683c; 2-  
 705d.  
 Grimes, Charles 28-12c.  
 Grimes, A. 1-460 (D4).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (B2).  
 — isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).  
 — Henry: Polar expeditions  
 Grimes Graves, pits, Norf. 4-  
 428c; flint mine 2-348d.  
 Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. 19-  
 749b.  
 Grimesland, N.C. 19-772 (E2).  
 Grimbild: see *Kriemhild*.  
 Grimbald, cape, Scot. 24-412  
 (A2).  
 Grimsay, isl., Scot. (N.Uist)  
 24-412 (A2); population 27-  
 584d; 28-110b.  
 — isl., Scot. (S.Uist) 27-564b.

**GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY**  
 12-593d.  
 — Emma Smith 12-598d.  
 — SARAH MOORE 12-598d.  
**GRIMM**, Friedrich Carl  
 — Ludwig 12-599a.  
**GRIMM, FRIEDRICH** MEL-  
 chior, baron von 12-599a.  
 — JACOB LUDWIG CARL  
 12-599a; 14-793d; 21-470b;  
 dictionary 8-189c; folklore  
 10-601b; 26-370a; legal codes  
 3-851b, 12-4a.  
 — O. (hydrographer) 5-652d.  
**GRIMMELMANN CARL** 12-602c;  
 3-703d; Wilhelm 12-602c;  
 folklore 10-601b; 26-370a;  
 folkloric 10-601b; 26-370a;  
 11-808 (D1).  
**GRIMMIA**, Ger. 12-602d; 11-  
 808 (III Q10); 13-840b.  
**GRIMMELMANN, J. C. V.**  
 von 12-602a; 11-790a.  
 Grimmer, Ger. 11-808 (D1).  
 Grimmering sands 20-82  
 (table).  
 Grimshorn, castle, Swe. 17-  
 461c; 9-738c.  
 Griqua (people) 12-606d; 20-  
 819c; religion 15-629d.  
**GRIGUALAND (EAST)**, dist.,  
 S.A. 12-606e; 25-466 (E18);  
 2-714c; 5-343a; 6-628c;  
 — (WEST), dist. S.A. 12-606e;  
 25-466 (E-GT); Boer annexa-  
 tion 2-714c; minerals 2-  
 714c; 5-343a; 6-628c; mission sta-  
 tions 3-605d.  
 Grigualand group (geol.) 22-  
 976d.  
 Grigulandite 7-477c.  
 Griguatown, Cape Col. 25-466  
 (E7); 12-606d.  
 Griguland group (geol.) 5-  
 229c; 2-714d.  
**GRISAILLE** 12-607d; enamel  
 9-116c; religion 15-629d.  
 9-116c; miniature 18-526b;  
 stained glass 12-102b.  
 Grisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3);  
 2-583a (E2).  
 Grisebach, A. H. R. 21-777b;  
 13-353d.  
 Grisebach, val., Westm. 9-412  
 (E-C3); 16-91b.  
 — Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I).  
**GRISELLO** 12-607d; Boccac-  
 ciello 4-104d; Petrarch 21-  
 313b.  
 Grishin, Russ. 23-874 (I F2).  
 Grishna 13-493a.  
**GRISI, GIULIA** 12-608a.  
**GRISBARK**, Ger. 12-608a.  
 Gris Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778  
 (E1); 20-882d; Caesar's  
 harbour 15-80a; lighthouse  
 12-611 (table).  
**GRISON** 12-608a; 6-232a.  
**GRISONS**, cant. Switz. 12-  
 608a; 1-309c; French  
 alliance 10-834b; Monzon  
 treaty (1826) 10-836c; re-  
 formation 2-1d.  
 Grisey, Java 15-84 (E2); 15-  
 290c.  
 Grisey's interrupter 14-504b.  
 Griss, Ger. 10-778 (E1).  
 Grist tax (Italian): see *Mac-*  
 la-nata.  
 Grisol, Alexander Viets 22-  
 733c.  
 — RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a.  
 Griswold, Ill. 14-732 (B3);  
 1-309b; 19-750 (F3).  
 — fort, Conn. 19-516a.  
 Griswoldville, Conn. 6-952  
 (D4).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).  
 — Mass. 17-852 (B1).  
 Grivense, Belg. 3-665 (G2).  
 Grivon, J. 18-625 (E2).  
 Grivola, mt., Alps 1-742c.  
 Grizon, capt.: Juba explored  
 12-611 (table).  
 Grizzle (brick) 4-522d.  
 Grizzly, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).  
 — mt., Colo. 6-122 (D2); 6-  
 12-107c; 19-750 (F3).  
 Grizzly (gold washing) 12-  
 197b.  
 — *Grizzly*: fur 11-349a;  
 geological distribution 5-  
 575c; 5-577a; 21-848b; hy-  
 brid forms 14-72c; Japan  
 12-611 (table).  
 Grizzly Flats, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
**GRIZE** 18-771c.  
**GRIZOGORE** (coin) 12-610b; 19-  
 897b; tallage 9-610b.  
 Groats (coins) 19-938c.  
 Groay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Groblaar, J. H. 27-194d.  
 Grober, Gustav 14-897b.  
 Grobert, Col.: chronograph 6-  
 302c.  
 Grobert, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-  
 320d.  
 Grobning, Aus. 3-4 (C1).  
 Grobny, N.S.W. 28-433 (C4).  
 Groby slates 22-266d.  
**GROCE** (dict.) 12-610c.  
 Grocer's Company 16-809d;  
 12-772; 28-110b.  
 — Hall, Lond. 3-355c.

Grochow, Russ.; battle (1831)  
 28-335a.  
 Grochowaki, Stanislaus 21-  
 309b.  
**GROCVN, WILLIAM** 12-610c.  
 Grodaas, Nor. 19-804 (B2).  
 Grodek, Aus. 3-4 (H2); popu-  
 lation 18-402b.  
 Grodenjerloch, pass, Alps 1-  
 747c.  
 Groden, sandstone 21-177d  
 (table).  
 Grodjidob, Rum. 23-831a.  
**GRODNÓ**, Russ. 12-611b; 23-  
 831a.  
**GRODNO**, govt. Russ. 12-  
 611a; 23-872 (B5); Tatars  
 28-110b.  
 Grodon, riv., Cape Col. 25-466  
 (C5).  
 Groendael (Groenvald) monas-  
 tery 19-255d; 19-255d; 19-255d;  
 19-255d; 19-255d.  
 Groenlo, Holl. 13-585 (D2);  
 13-585 (D2).  
**GROEN VAN PRINSTERER**,  
 Guillaume 12-611c.  
 Groen water, riv., S.A. 25-  
 466 (E7).  
 Groes, Riv., Wales: see *Nant y*  
 Groes.  
 Groes, riv., Twe. 690 (L4).  
 Groesbeck, Holl. 13-588 (C3).  
 Groet, Gerhard: see *Groot*.  
 Groet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Grofhuist, Henry de: brass of  
 4-434 (P. II, fig. 3).  
 Grog (dict.) 27-1033b.  
 Grog, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Grogolians 1-353b; 1-502a;  
 18-841b, 13-353c.  
 Grogol, riv., Fr. 12-611d.  
 Grogmanns, mt., Alps 1-  
 747b.  
 Groholist, mt., Norw. 23-826  
 (E2).  
**GROIN** (dict.) 12-611d; break-  
 water 22-920b.  
 Groin, val., Ill. 14-719 (C1).  
 Groitzsch, Ger. 11-808 (III.  
 10).  
 Groin, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 24-  
 290b.  
 — isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); battle  
 (1795) 11-263c.  
 Groin, Russ. 21-929 (C3);  
 28-334a.  
 Grolier, Jean, vicount  
 — Grolier, viz. Augustus Grolier.  
 Grolo binding 4-216 (Plate).  
 Grolo, mt.: siege (1626) 25-  
 411 (table).  
**GROLLMANN, K. W. G.** von 12-  
 611d; 28-378a.  
**GROMATICI** 12-612b.  
 Gromatich, Capt. (explorer)  
 20-656a.  
 Gromia 23-248c.  
 Gromit, mt. (Russ. cruiser)  
 2-341b.  
 Gromovka, Russ. 23-874 (I).  
 D-2.  
 Gromund, Den. 8-24 (F4).  
 Grom, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808  
 (B2) (B3).  
 — *Grom*, (Czechoslovakia) 11-808  
 (B2); (C2); cotton 7-297a.  
 Gronabek, Den. 8-24 (B2).  
 Gronaud, Benedict 12-240b;  
 14-283c.  
 Grong Grong, N.S.W. 19-533  
 (D4).  
 Groningen, D.Cui. 12-631b.  
**GRONINGEN**, Holl. 12-613a;  
 13-588 (D1); observatory  
 19-959b; capture (1594) 13-  
 588 (D1); 13-588 (D1); 11-  
 235b.  
 Groningen, Univ. Ger.: see  
 Unter Groningen.  
**GRONLUND, LAURENCE** 12-  
 614a.  
 Grono, Switz. 26-242 (G4).  
 Grono, J. 18-625 (E2).  
 — JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-  
 614a; 10-118c; Graevius  
 12-315a.  
 Gronsk, riv. 19-804 (B3).  
 Gronskule, mt., Swe. 26-190  
 (C3).  
 Gron, Tex. 26-690 (C2).  
**GROOD** (dict.) 12-614b.  
 Groombidge, Stephen: ob-  
 servatory 19-956a; star  
 catalogue 2-319b.  
 Groombidge 34 (star) 25-  
 759c.  
 Groos in waiting 17-1c.  
 — of the stole 17-1b.  
 — porter 12-614b.  
 Groosport, Ire. 14-744 (F2).  
 Groosport, N.S.W. 28-433 (C4).  
 Groos' Case (1904) 29-653a.  
**GROOT, GERHARD** 12-614c;  
 14-256c.  
 Groot Constantia, farm, Cape  
 Col. 6-988a.











**GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-**  
6974; 25-110;  
Gunnate, Fr., battle (1479)  
14-521a, 17-922a; battle  
(1513); see Spurs, battle of  
**GUINES, Cu.** 12-6974; 7-595  
(F1).  
Guisane, Fr. 10-778 (E1);  
battle (1352) 13-894a, 18-  
555b; countship ceded to  
English 4-501a; siege (1558)  
2-914, 12-700a;  
Guinea, Virginia 25-118 (E2)  
**GUINGAMP, Fr.** 12-6974; 10-  
778 (C3).  
Guinicé, Guido 14-900b,  
Guinig, Ilaria del Carretto,  
Guido del Carretto  
**GUINNESS (family) 12-698a;**  
14-751b; see also Iveagh,  
Edward Cecil Guinness,  
baron.  
—, Arthur, and Son 12-698a.  
Guinness Trust 13-817c.  
Guinsson; battle of 24-  
613b.  
**GUINOBATAN, P. Is.** 12-698b.  
Guniterus Andersons; see  
Gunitzer of Andersons  
Guiton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
—, Ind. 14-432 (C5).  
Guiton, Punta, pl., C.R. 5-  
678 (D6).  
Guitpanacs, tribe 6-706a.  
Guitra (lace) 16-440; initia-  
tion 16-46a (Eg).  
**GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp.** 12-  
698b; 25-530 (E-1); 23-  
631a (table); history 3-  
458a.  
Guitra, Cu. 7-595 (E1).  
Guitra (zool.) 9-13d.  
**GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d;**  
12-698e.  
Guitre de Borneth 27-310a;  
22-497d.  
— of Calançon 27-308d.  
Guitre 27-311a; 27-308b.  
Guitra, Venez. 27-939 (C1);  
27-990d.  
Guitra (bird) 27-999d.  
*Guiraud de Julie*, La 11-128d;  
18-760d; Voiture and 28-  
177d.  
Guitraido, Sp. 25-530 (C3).  
Guisano, river, France 8-  
692d.  
Guisano; see Nummers.  
Guisarme; see Gisarme.  
Guisborough, Yorks. 12-  
699a; 9-112 (L G3).  
Guiser, Robert, duke of  
Apulia and Calabria; see  
Robert Guiscard  
Guisard, Fr. 19-778 (F2).  
Guisard, sir, Fr. 5-684d.  
**GUISE, HOUSE OF (family)**  
12-699b.  
— Anne (of Este), duchess of  
12-699d; marriage 12-701a;  
Montargis duchy 18-701a;  
— Charles, duke of 10-832a;  
— Francis, duke of 10-829a;  
17-817a.  
— Henry, duke of 10-830d;  
17-822a.  
— Marie, Mlle de 12-701d; 16-  
722b.  
**GUISE, Fr.** 12-699a; 10-778  
(F2); familistère 7-854, 12-  
1769d.  
Guisely, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).  
Guiselino (Goose), lake, Sib.  
12-699d; 4-824b.  
Guisons, Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
Guitane, lake, Ir. 14-744  
(B4).  
**GUISLOR 12-703a.**  
— FIDDLE 12-704d; 23-105b.  
Guisons (zool.) 25-724b.  
Guisson, Charles J. (assassin)  
11-456c.  
Guitera, Corsica 7-139c.  
Guitth, riv., Ess.; see Brain,  
Guitth Power, Glos. 9-420  
(III D3).  
Guitres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
**GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN**  
12-700c.  
Guittoncello de Sinibaldi; see  
Cino da Pistoia.  
Guitton d'Arcezo 14-900a.  
Guitvilva 11-517a.  
Guzibonourg, Fr. Gui. 12-675  
(C3).  
Guziz, El. Mor. 18-851 (F3).  
Guzlitz, F. P. G. 12-705c; 10-  
856c; 10-866c, educational  
Guzons 8-961d; history of  
civilization 6-410a. Thiers,  
companion 12-649c.  
—, Pauline 12-709d; 22-855a;  
1-453b.  
**GUARATI, region, India 12-**  
670b; 14-474 (C8-E3).  
British capture (c. 1780) 14-

409d; cholera 4-190b;  
geology 4-181a. Harsha of  
Tianesse, 14-406a; Mahi-  
ratta rule 11-384d; Maurya  
rule 4-188c; Mogul invasion  
2-81b; Moudem language  
14-401b.  
**GUJARATI (language) 12-**  
670a; 14-408b; dictionary-  
aries 8-198a; Marathi 17-  
670d; Parses 20-866a.  
Gujari (dialect) 17-796c.  
Gujarat, India 14-437c  
(E3).  
Gujar Singh 12-713c; 15-415c.  
Gujar, India 12-713c; 15-  
4266c; battle (1901) 22-  
766a.  
**GUJRANWALA, India 12-**  
670a; 14-376 (E-F3).  
**GUJRAT, India 12-715b; 14-**  
376 (E3); battle (1845-49)  
25-83b; Kushmit tribe 15-  
687d; metal work 22-655a.  
Gukel Sumiyoshi; see Sumi-  
yoshi Gukel  
Gul, Dr Gerard 27-834d.  
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. 8-304  
(D1); 11-800d.  
**GUL (deity) 4-113c.**  
—, mt., Sud. 11-346a.  
Gulab Singh 15-689c; 22-  
636c; 25-71c.  
Gulachipa, India 14-376  
(N-O6).  
Gulab, Pers.; see Gulukh.  
Gulampa, mts., Arg. 5-502b.  
Gulandau, chan., Arab. 5-  
323 (E10).  
Gulandung, dist., Nor. 14-  
807a.  
Gulca, mt., Canc. 5-551b.  
**GULBARGH, India 12-713d;**  
14-382 (G1); architecture  
14-432d; Bahmani dynasty  
12-713d.  
Gulch, Colo. 6-722 (E2).  
—, Ger.; see Jülch.  
Gulcha, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4);  
27-420d.  
Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkest.  
8-168 (D1); 15-4940a.  
Gulcher ar namah 12-713d.  
Guldal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1);  
19-800d.  
Guldasta 15-686d.  
Guldasta, Cato Maximilian;  
boiling-point 6-67a; chemi-  
cal action 6-27a.  
Gulde, Fedek. Hist. 1-958c.  
—, Gustav A. 9-323b; 6-770b.  
—, Ove Hoegh 8-36d.  
Guldberg, sound, Den. 8-24  
(D4).  
Gulden (Austrian) 19-908d;  
3-21c.  
Guld (tides) 9-455d.  
Guldin, Paul 18-139b.  
Guldsmis theoprens (math.)  
26-190 (C2).  
Guldsmeshytlan, Swed. 26-  
190 (C2).  
Gulik Boghaz, Turk. As. 2-760  
(E4).  
— Boghaz, pass, Turk. As.;  
see Cilician Gates.  
Gulik, Johannes 26-263d.  
Guler, pass, India 15-648c.  
Gules (heraldry) 13-323b.  
Gulf, N. C. 19-712 (C2-E3).  
—, Inlet, Mass. 17-852 (D4).  
Gulf (dict.) 12-714a.  
Gulf City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).  
Gulf, S.W. riv., 046a 20-58  
(B4).  
Gulfert, Ala. 1-460 (A5).  
Gulf, W. Af. 5-110 (B1); 5-  
111d.  
Gulfpot, Miss. 18-600 (C5);  
18-601a.  
**GULF STREAM 12-714a;** 2-  
857b; 21-588a; climatic  
effects 9-912b.  
Gulf Stream, Artch. 19-833a.  
**GULFWED 12-714a;** Malia  
17-505b.  
—, crab 7-553b.  
Gulfsund, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
Gulhaab, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839);  
see Tanzimat.  
Gulhaab, Hatt-i-Sherif (Kuhbek)  
Pers. 26-506b.  
Gulick, Ger.; see Jülch.  
Gulick, Jamting 16-116d.  
Gulicinus Pergurini 16-282d.  
Guliga, cap., Mal. Pen. 17-473  
(C-D4).  
Gulistan, India 14-376 (B3);  
24-107b; treaty (1813) 21-  
299b, 21-109b. 5-549d.  
Gulistan (Sud.) 23-093d.  
Gulistan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. 15-625d;  
11-917b.  
**GULI, SIR WILLIAM**  
12-714b; 12-714a; 18-197b.  
Gul, Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
—, chan., Lake Superior 18-  
372 (E4).  
—, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (B1).

Gull, Isl., Nfld. (Avonlen Penin.)  
19-179 (D3).  
—, Isl., Nfld. (Notre Dame Bay)  
19-179 (C1).  
—, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4);  
2-81b.  
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500  
(E2).  
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) 20-114  
(E1).  
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) 22-724  
(A2).  
—, lake, Minn. 17-852 (H3).  
—, lake, Miss. 18-550 (C4).  
—, mt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).  
**GULL (egg) 12-714a;** 3-909c; egg  
9-13d; flight 10-512c (fig.);  
longevity 16-975d; ollu-  
catoric organs 3-968a; plum-  
age 10-227a; skull 3-960d.  
Gulla, tribe 3-201c.  
Gulland (zoologist) 2-292b;  
2-834a.  
Gullane, Scot. 24-418 (F2);  
12-796a.  
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2);  
12-796b.  
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna ang-  
lica); see Tern.  
Gull-bird; see Osobugus.  
Gulley (drainage pipe) 24-  
738b.  
Gulley, N.S.W. 19-538  
(E-F2).  
Gullion, lake, Ir. 2-561c.  
Gullion, bay, Fla. 10-540  
(E2).  
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) 26-  
239; sources 17-101c, 5-  
649b; 26-239.  
Gull Lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).  
Gullanes fjord, Swed. 26-190  
(C2).  
Gullocherby, mt., Nor. 25-  
241d.  
Gulöspang, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
Gull, James Manby 14-166b.  
**GULLY, JOHN 12-715a;** 22-  
635c.  
—, William Court, 1st Vis-  
count Selby; see Selby.  
Gully (dict.) 19-914d.  
Gully, India 14-376 (E-F2);  
15-688a.  
Gulmore, fort, Ir. 8-414a.  
Gulnabad, Pers.; battle (1722)  
26-245d.  
Gulo luscus; see Glutton.  
Gulosa 26-34d.  
Gulosa, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).  
**GULPAIGAN (Jerabandag)**  
12-715b; 21-188 (B2).  
—, dist., Pers. 12-715b;  
21-188 (B2).  
Gulpataro, N.S.W. 19-538  
(C3).  
Gulpa, Swed. 19-800 (D3).  
Gulstav, cap., Den. 8-24 (C4).  
Gulumpalji, mts., Arg. 2-462  
9-44d; whale 5-77a.  
Gulvain, mt., Scot. 24-412  
(C3).  
Gulval-Polye, Russ. 23-874 (I.  
E-F3).  
Gulzow, Ger. 11-308 (E2).  
Gum, Aby. 25-719 (B2).  
—, lake, Somal. 23-874 (B2).  
—, riv., Aby. 25-719 (B2).  
Gum (anat.) 12-719b; 18-  
944d; whale 5-77a.  
**GUM (resin) 12-715b;** Persian  
21-196d.  
—, acacia; see Gum arabic.  
—, ammoniac; see Ammoni-  
acum.  
—, amimé 7-94b; 20-458c.  
—, asphalt 12-715b; 4-36c; 1-  
355a; textile printing 26-  
698d.  
—, Benjamin; see Benzoin.  
—, dragon; see Gum tragacanth  
and Dragon's blood.  
—, Gmelin; see Copal.  
—, kutera 12-716a.  
—, lac 9-183a.  
—, lacanum; see Ladanum.  
—, mesquite 12-715c.  
—, of Bassora 12-716a.  
—, resin 12-710b.  
—, dist., India 12-715d; textile  
printing 26-698d.  
—, tragacanth 12-715d; tex-  
tile printing 26-698d.  
—, tree; see Eucalyptus.  
Guma, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 28-  
904d.  
—, dist., India 8-740d.  
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk. As.;  
see Gumo Dagh.  
Gumelius, Gustaf Vilhelm 26-  
218c.  
Gumma, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).  
Gum, pass and riv., Afg.; see  
Gumal.  
Gumani Kavi 20-454a.  
Gumandi, riv., Som. 26-71d.  
Gumba, riv., Aby. 27-347d.  
Gumba, riv., Afg.; see  
Bozai Gumba.

**GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM**  
12-716b; 9-968a.  
Gumberry, N.C. 19-172 (E1).  
Gum bichromate process  
(photography) 21-623a.  
**GUMBEL, Ger.** 8-716c;  
11-808 (H1).  
**GUMBO 12-716c.**  
Gumbo Branch, Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
Gumbo, W. Af. 11-304 (D2);  
24-611c.  
Gumbura, Aby. 25-739 (D4);  
25-740d.  
Gumo Dagh, mt., Turk. As.  
1-760 (B4); 9-936a.  
Gumoga, Messory 9-336a.  
Gumocnestre; see Hunts.; see  
Godmanchester.  
Gumocnestre, Turk. As.; see  
Comana.  
Gumeri, tribe 26-912c.  
Gumfreston, Wales 21-82c.  
Gumgun, Am. 2-561 (C2).  
Gumishew, Russ. 27-781b; 17-  
455d.  
Gumishew, John 3-511c.  
Gumil, India 15-695d.  
Gumilgen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).  
Gumma, prov. Jap. 18-156  
Gumma; see Oosabugus.  
Gumma (surg.) 16-803b; 27-  
985c.  
Gummet, Nig. 19-678 (D1);  
15-693c.  
Gummenen, Switz. 26-242  
(C2).  
Gummersbach, Ger. 11-808 (I.  
K6).  
Gummduth, mt., Alps 26-242  
(C2).  
Gummio cide 12-715c.  
Gummio 21-663c.  
Gummio, Scot. 21-758d.  
Gumneck, N.S. 19-772 (F2).  
Gumpel automatico chess  
player 6-947a.  
Gumpel, Russ. 1-460 (B1).  
Gump, Russ.; see Alexandro-  
pol.  
Gump, Nig. 19-678 (E-F1).  
Gums Spring, Ar. 2-552 (B3).  
Gum Sulphur, Ky. 15-740  
(G7).  
Gumsur, dist., India 11-452a;  
17-291a.  
Gumti, riv., India (E. Bengal)  
12-716a; 12-717a; 14-  
375 (O8); 26-1004a.  
**GUMTI, riv., India (United**  
Kingdom) 12-717a; 14-376  
(K7); 3-715b.  
**GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina),**  
Turk. 12-717a; 27-426  
(D2).  
**GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk. As.**  
12-717a; 27-426 (D2).  
—, Khaneh, riv., Turk. As.; see  
Kharshut.  
—, Machine gun, Mubet, Oran-  
naco, Rifle.  
Gum, tribe; see Gummus.  
Gum, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
Gum, Japanese temple 26-  
1048b.  
**GUN (weapon) 12-717b;** see  
also Air gun, Artillery,  
Machine gun, Mubet, Oran-  
naco, Rifle.  
**GUNA, India 12-721a;** 14-376  
(G7).  
—, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-  
84b.  
Guna (Brahmans) 5-465c.  
Guna, W. Af. 19-338 (C4).  
Gumboat 24-914a.  
Guncho (title) 15-205c.  
Gund, 12-715b; 1-156 (H10).  
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).  
**GUNCOITON 12-721a;** 10-  
631d; 1-156c.  
Gundabolu, N.S.W. 19-538  
(E1).  
Gundal, N.S.W. 19-538  
(E2).  
Gundahari; see Gundicar.  
Gundam, W. Af. 11-204 (E2).  
Gundam (cap. term) 15-206a.  
Gundam; see Gundophares.  
Gundaroo, N.S.W. 19-538  
(E4).  
Gundamergetanta 21-712d.  
Gundem, G. S.; mathemat-  
ical tables 26-239c; 26-333b.  
Gundem books 15-156 (H10).  
Gundem; see Gundophares.  
Gundaroo, N.S.W. 19-538  
(E4).  
Gundementanta 21-712d.  
Gundelshier, S.; mathemat-  
ical tables 26-239c; 26-333b.  
Gundem books 15-156 (H10).  
Gundem; see Gundophares.  
Gundaroo, N.S.W. 19-538  
(E4).  
Gunderle (Burgundy) 4-821a.  
— (Vaud) 12-7284b.  
Gundee, Mont.; see Mead-  
erville.  
Gundert, Hermann 26-388d.  
Gunduz, cap., Den. 8-24 (C4).  
Gundut, Aby. battle (1875)  
1-90b.  
Gundev Shapur, Pers. 24-504c;  
24-505d.  
Gundheim, Ger. 11-808 (II.  
m9).  
Gundee, 19-1011b; 23-415a.  
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) 10-  
806d.

Gundibald (of Burgundy) 6-  
557c; 4-821a; 6-563d;  
Eoetus 4-117a; code of;  
see Gundobada, Lex; Gen-  
evan wall 11-689b; St Au-  
gustin 10-604a.  
Gundibald (of Burgundy) 4-  
820d; 11-831c; Nibe-  
lungioned hero 19-639c, 13-  
878d.  
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port.  
E. Af. 25-466 (E2).  
Gundin (of Burgundy) 4-  
821a.  
Gundibrabheswaram, mt.,  
India 15-852c.  
Gundibrahma, riv., India 14-  
382 (H12); 15-952d; 19-  
352d.  
Gundibada, Lex (*Liber Con-  
stitutionum*) 11-715c;  
579d.  
Gundibald; see Gundibald.  
Gundobada; Lewes tomb 16-  
521c; 9-740a.  
Gunduld (top. of Rochester) 15-  
713d; Rochester buildings  
23-429b; Tower of London  
27-110d.  
**GUNDULOV, IVAN 12-722b.**  
Gunduphars; see Gondzo-  
phares.  
Gunduz Gate, Norf. 19-746b.  
Gumek Su, riv., Arm. 2-565  
(C2).  
Gundit Narrows, Can. 20-114  
(C3).  
Gunga (med.); see Cannabis  
India.  
Gungahor, lake, Tib. 6-168  
(E2).  
Gungaur, India 14-376 (I3).  
Gungawal, riv., India; see  
Gungahor.  
Gungah, riv., India 12-245d.  
**GUNG'U, JOSEF 12-722c.**  
Gungu, Tur. 12-205 (B-C2).  
Gungunahra, Port. E. Af. 25-  
466 (L2).  
Gungu (Babylonian king)  
3-106b; 3-103c.  
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) 11-  
466 (L2).  
Gungu (Babylonian king)  
3-106b; 3-103c.  
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) 11-  
466 (L2).  
Gungu, riv., India 14-382 (E10).  
Gungu, riv., India; see Gungu.  
Gunjil, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (C2).  
Gunkel, Hermann 10-107b;  
10-107c.  
Gunkel-harpoon 26-571b.  
Gunkel, Russ. Company 16-811a.  
Gunib, Can. 23-874 (I, E2).  
Guni, Belg. Cong. 6-923a.  
Guni, riv., Turk. As. 9-  
895a.  
Gunpur, India 14-382 (E10).  
Gunz, Belg. Cong. 6-923a.  
Guntel, Hermann 10-107b;  
10-107c.  
Gun licence; see Licences.  
Gunlock, Utah 27-814 (A5).  
Gunkel (hero) 19-637b; 14-  
236c; see also Guntner.  
— Pálsson; see Pálsson, Gun-  
nar.  
Gunnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
Gunnarskog, Swed. 26-190  
(B2).  
Gunncho (title) 15-205c.  
Gunnbjörn (navigator) 12-  
642c.  
Gunn City, Mo. 16-608 (B3).  
Gummedal, N.S.W. 19-538  
(E2).  
Gunner (military); see Ar-  
tillery.  
Gunnar (navy) 12-722d.  
Gunnara 21-782b; 13-707b.  
Gunnarsburg Park, Ealing 16-  
642c; 6-710c.  
Gunnarsie, Yorks. 9-412 (I.  
D4).  
Gunnars's quadrant 20-191c;  
25-191c.  
Gunnars Quoin, Isl., Maur. 17-  
371 (C5).  
Gunnar's rule 20-191d.  
— square; see Gunnar's quad-  
rant.  
Gunerus, Johan Ernst 19-  
316a; 20-304d.  
Gunnery; see Ballistics.  
Gunning, Elizabeth; see Argyll,  
Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of  
—, PETER (bp. of Ely) 12-  
722d; 22-239c.  
Gunnings, N.S. 19-538 (E4).  
Gunnislake, Cong. 27-50c.  
Gunnison, Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
—, Utah 27-514 (C3); 27-  
814d; 27-815d.



Gunnison, mt., Col. 6-722 (C3);  
 —, *riv.*, mt., 6-722 (B3); 6-720b; diversion 14-853C.  
 —, tunnel, Colo. 27-405C.  
 Gunnison, Co. 6-722 (C3).  
 Gunnison group (geol.) 27-631.  
 Gunnung (d. 1218). 14-235A.  
*Gunnungsauna Ormstungu* 14-236a; 23-1000D.  
 Gunn's bandicoot 17-780C.  
**GUNNY** (cloth) 12-723a; 15-060A.  
 —, *Mal. Apl.*, &c. (mts.): see *Apl.*, &c.  
 —, *Apl.*, *isl.*, *Mal. Arch.* (Banda Is.) 1-466 (F2).  
 Gunongapi, *isl.*, *Mal. Arch.* (in Sumbawa) 17-466 (F4).  
 Gunong, *ApI.*, *isl.*, *Mal. Arch.* (in Wetar) 17-466 (F4).  
 —, *Pass.*, *state*, *Mal. Penin.* 17-431A.  
 —, *Mal. Deb. E. Ind.* 19-637A.  
 —, *Sug.*, *Sum.* 2-267 (B-C3); 2-663.  
 —, *Sug.*, *Bor.* 4-451 (C2).  
 Gun-pit 10-721d.  
 Gunpowder, *riv.*, Md. 17-828  
 Gunpowder, *riv.*, Md. 17-828  
**GUNPOWDER** 12-723b; blasting 4-46d; Japanese 15-011; laws 10-814b; military mines 10-716b; smokeless 19-730c.  
 —, Falls, *riv.*, Md. 17-828 (D2).  
 —, *Gun.*, *line* 12-730.  
 —, *Ben Jonson* 15-501a; *Gar-net* 11-469b; *in commensura* 22-222.  
**GUN-ROOM** (dict.) 12-729A.  
 Guns, Hung., *r.* *Kisegya*.  
 Guns, *Ark.*, 14-714 (F2).  
 —, *Hung.*, 15-019a.  
 Gunsherg, *Switz.* 25-242 (D2).  
 Gunshot wounds 25-238 (D3).  
 Gunst, *Tex.* 28-899D.  
 Gunson (Jap. term) 15-211b.  
 Gunstunnein, Berg; see Berg  
 Gunstunnein.  
 Gunstett, Ger. 28-834c.  
 Gun, *riv.*, Russ. As.: see *Gun*.  
 Gun, *line* 12-730.  
 Gunda Alamut 4-681c.  
 Guntakal, India 14-382 (G12); 12-730a; 14-790b.  
 Gunten, *Switz.* 28-898b.  
**GUNTER**, EDMUND 12-729d; logarithm tables 16-870b; *Gunter*, *Tex.* 28-899D; *in* 353d, 19-288d.  
 Gunter, *Tex.* 28-890 (B).  
 Gunter's line 12-730.  
 Gunterville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 Gunthamund (Vandal) 12-730a; 14-790b.  
 Gunthemar (of Spain) 25-574a; 25-569c.  
 Gunther 19-638a; 12-833a; 28-928c; 28-833a: see also *Gunnar*.  
**GUNTHER** (count of Schwarzburg-Gotha) 12-730b; 12-730c; 11-848a.  
 —, *Albert* on fishes 14-247c; 28-1013d; on snakes 28-285d, 25-288a.  
 —, *Anton* 18-280a.  
 —, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** 12-730a; 14-790b.  
 —, *R. T.* 27-801a.  
 —, of *Andernach*, *Johann* 18-280a; 28-858a; 16-244b.  
 —, of *Bamberg* (bp.) 21-608a.  
 —, of *Cologne* (archbp.) 19-378d.  
 Gunther rotary blowing fan 3-708d.  
 Guntherström, Ger. 13-871b.  
 Gunton, *Ger.* 19-740b.  
 Guntown, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
**GUNTRAM** (of Burgundy) 12-730a; 4-221c; 10-803c;  
 —, *Chalou-sau-Saône* 5-812a; *in Paris* 20-810d.  
 Guntsburg 12-787c.  
 Guntroder limestone 5-125b.  
 Guntsas, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D2).  
**GUPUR**, India 12-730d; 14-382 (H1).  
 —, *voic.*, *Java* 22-265d.  
 Gupur, *Antioch*, *Nicolas*; *barium* 5-402a; *nitrides* 7-110a, 14-799a; *strontium* 25-409.  
**GURK**, Turk. As.: see *Xanthus*.  
 Gungung Agung, &c. (mts.): see *Gunung*.  
 Gungu signs (dict.) 7-632c.  
 Gunwalloo, *Corn.* 9-239 (VI. 35).  
 Gura (Basutoland) 3-505d.  
 Gura-yo-tsung, China 6-168 (F3).  
 Gurbung, Ger. 11-808 (C4).  
 Gurbunhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).

Gurole-Jaur, lake, Russ.: see *Gur*.  
 Guroon, Salop; see *Wrook-ettor*.  
 Gurotignen; see *Vortigern*.  
 Gurus, fort, India 12-780c.  
 Guppy, H. B. 15-129; 7-133d.  
**GUPYA**, *dynasty*, India 12-730d; 8-830a; architecture 14-429c; *coinage* 19-905c; *inscriptions* 14-625a; *Nepal* 13-88a.  
 —, (Valabhi) *era* 13-496a.  
**GUPTIKA** (Ceylon usurper) 5-733d.  
 Gupur, Pers.; see *Firuzabad*.  
 —, *lake*, *riv.* 14-714 (C4); 15-797b.  
 —, *India*; see *Ger.*  
**GUR** (geol.) 23-1005c.  
 —, (sugar) 14-390d.  
**GURA**, EDUEN 12-731c.  
**GURA**, ABy.; battle (1876) 1-93b.  
 —, *India* 14-376 (D7).  
 —, *mt.*, *Bor.* 4-287 (C2).  
 Gurabo, P. R. 22-124 (B2).  
 Guragic, *dist.*, *Alp.* 11-413d; *in* *Guano* 24-84b.  
 Gura Hunora, *Ass.* 3-4 (I3).  
 Guras, India 12-71a.  
 Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ. As. 24-113a.  
 Guran, tribe 15-949d; *lan-guage* 15-950b; *architecture* 15-950c.  
**GURAN**, Somind. 25-379 (F-G).  
 —, *mts.*, Somind. 25-379 (F3).  
 Gurau, Fortid, *riv.*, Rum.: see *Portidie*.  
 Guraua, oases, Alg. 1-653a; 27-362d.  
 —, *riv.*, *Nig.* 19-678 (C3).  
 Guraya, Alg. 1-643 (B1).  
 Guras, *Ark.* 14-714 (F2).  
 Gurbar-bachi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).  
 Gurbe, canal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
 Gurbu-gungzua-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).  
 Guruchina, mts., Russ. As. 15-940c.  
**GURCHANI**, tribe 8-64b.  
**GURDASIPUR**, India 12-731b; 14-376 (F4); 19-657d.  
**GURDHAR**, mt., India 14-376 (G3).  
 —, *Arch.* 2-552 (B4).  
**GURDUK** Chai (Lycus), *riv.*, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 2-760a; 4-10b.  
**GURDZI-VIKZ**, pass, *Cauc.* 5-52c.  
 Gure, *N. Af.*; see *Cyrene*.  
**GUREPORE**, *riv.*, India 14-382 (K10-11).  
**GURSA**, India; see *Gurais*.  
**GURSA**, *riv.*, Pers. 21-194d.  
 —, *riv.*, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 15-780b.  
**GURSA**, *kingdom*, Russ. As.: see *Kwarizm*.  
**GURGAON**, India 12-731c; 14-376 (F4).  
**GURGAL** (Georgian king); see *Vakhtang I*.  
**GURGES**; see *Weir*.  
**GURGI**, Ober, *Aus.*; see *Ober Gurgl*.  
**GURGIER** Eisloch, pass, *Alps* 1-748d.  
**GURGOYLE**; see *Gargoyle*.  
**GURGUZIA**, *riv.*, Braz. 4-440 (D3).  
**GURUL** Balleo, *riv.*, F.W. Af. 11-204 (B2).  
**GURULGHA** (Geol.) 8-160b.  
**GURULOF**, *Ass.* 3-832c.  
**GURUHOFTE** 8-393c.  
**GURUA**, *dist.*, Russ. 15-955b; 14-780d.  
 —, *riv.*, Arab. 26-305 (D4).  
**GURIAN** (Georgian tribe) 5-543b.  
**GURIV**, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).  
**GURIN**, *Switz.*; see *Bosco*.  
**GURJARA**, *dynasty*, India 4-184d; 12-731b.  
**GURJI**, *dist.*, Pers. 14-868a.  
 —, *Khan* (Shahnawaz) 21-232; 1-315d.  
**GURJISTAN**, *kingdom*, Russ.: see *Georgia*.  
**GURJUN** *pass*; see *Wood oil*.  
**GURK**, *riv.*, *Ass.* (trib. of Drove) 3-4 (D3); 8-550b.  
 —, *riv.*, *Aus.* (trib. of Sava) 3-4 (D3); 24-21d.  
 —, *see of*, *Ass.* 4-4b.  
**GURKA**, India (Hyderabad); see *Kanranabad*.  
**GURKHA**, *Ass.* 3 (D4); 5-366d.  
**GURKHA**, India 14-376 (L5); 12-731; 14-393d.  
 —, *state*, India 20-453c.  
**GURKHA** (Gurkhalis), *race*, India 12-731a; 19-379c; *Indian Mutiny* 14-450b.

**NEPAL** 20-453c; 19-382a; *inscriptions* 13-816-819i; *war with British* (1814) 14-111c; 19-382b; 13-54b; 19-411c.  
**GURKHALI** (language); see *Khas*.  
**GURKHA** (tribes); see *Onagor*.  
**GURKHA**, *gen.*; see *Vladimirovitch*.  
**GURKHA**, *tribe*, 24-951c.  
**GURLA**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).  
**GURLA**-mandata, mt., Tib. 26-193a.  
**GURLEY**, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 —, *La.* 17-54 (A5).  
**GURLEY**, *Ass.* (E-F1).  
**GURLEYA** 9-356c.  
**GURLEYA** *Creck*, *riv.*, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
**GURLIACA** chilensis or decorticans; see *Chañar*.  
**GURMA**, tribe, Afr. 1-329c; 7-133a.  
**GURMARLE**, cape, Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382c.  
**GURMATE** (natives, Port.Guam.) 22-162c.  
**GURMUKHI** (alphabet) 13-480d.  
**GURMUKHESVAR**, India; see *Gurmukhi*.  
**GURMUKHI** 13-480d.  
**GURNALL**, WILLIAM 12-733a.  
**GURNEI**, I. of W. 29-627a.  
**GURNARD** 12-732b.  
**GURNOG**, Ala. 1-460 (C2).  
**GURNOG**, tomb of Timur, Russ. As. 24-113a.  
**GURNET**, Loc.W. 28-627b.  
 —, *pl.*, *Mass.* 17-823 (F2).  
**GURNEY** (bankers) 12-732c; 12-733a.  
 —, *Anna* 2-35d.  
 —, **EDMUND** 12-732d; see *24-84b*.  
 —, *automatic writing* 3-427c; *hauntings*, theory 13-67b.  
 —, *Elizabeth*; see *Fry*, *Elizabeth*.  
 —, *Goldsworthy* 16-656a.  
 —, *longevity of birds* 16-875d.  
 —, *Samuel* 12-732c; 28-544a.  
**GURNGEL**, mt., *Alps* 28-242 (E3); 18-021d.  
**GURUB**, *Egy.* 20-558b.  
**GURUIS**, India 14-376 (F3).  
**GURUL**, *Ass.* 4-10b.  
**GURRAMKANDA**, India 14-382 (H13); 7-612b.  
**GURRAMKANDA**, *Ass.* 4-10b.  
**GURRI**, *riv.*, Sp. 23-21a.  
**GURRO**, I. 26-242 (F4).  
**GURSELNIK**, *Eng.* 19-678 (E1).  
**GURSHAN**, *Ass.* 4-10b; 19-684 (A1).  
**GURSUW**, Russ. 7-499c.  
**GURTEN**, mt., *Switz.* 26-242 (E3); 18-021d.  
**GURTIS**-Spitz, mt., *Aus.* 26-242 (E2).  
**GURTI**, *Nicolas* 26-598c.  
**GURU**, Tib.; battle (1904) 26-928a.  
**GURU**, *Ass.* 4-795b.  
**GURU** (manism) 5-467b.  
 —, (Sikhism) 25-84c.  
 —, (theosophy) 8-6c.  
**GURU**, *Ass.*; see *Dehra*.  
**GURU**, mt., *Ger.* E. Af. 11-771 (B2).  
**GURUL**, *Sard.* 15-26 (B4).  
**GURUN**, Turk. As.; see *Gorum*.  
**GURUNGA** (African race) 1-329c.  
**GURUNGS** (Nepalese race) 19-730c.  
**GURUNSI**, *dist.*, W. Af.: see *Grushi*.  
**GURUN**, *riv.*, W. Af. 11-204 (G3).  
**GURUPA**, Braz. 4-440 (F2).  
 —, *isl.*, *Braz.* 4-440 (F2).  
 —, *isl.*, *Braz.* 4-440 (G2).  
 —, *riv.*, *Braz.* 4-440 (G2); 20-749a.  
**GURUSKRA**, mt., India 1-78a.  
**GURUVARA** (Hindu chron.); see *Brahmaspati*.  
**GURVA**, *dist.*, &c., India; see *Garhwal*.  
**CURWOOD**, JOHN 12-733c.  
**GURWOF**, Russ. Af. 27-420 (A3).  
**GURZEN**, *see of*, *Caspian Sea*.  
**GURZENSUM** pagus, *dist.*, Af. 14-635d.  
**GURZIL** (dict.) 4-360a.  
**GURZIL**, *Russ.* 26-169b.  
**GUSHI**, *Sen. and Nig.* 19-678 (D1).  
**GUSHI**, (Tibet ruler) 26-927c.  
**GUSHI**, *Pers.* 21-188 (D3).  
**GUSHI** *pass*; see *Hystaspes*.  
**GUSHU**, *prov.*, *Jap.*; see *Osumi*.  
**GUSHU**, *Gen.*, *Zemlya*, *Arct.*; see *Goose Land*.  
**GUSHYNOV**, lake, Russ. As.: see *Goose Land*.  
**GUSHYNOV**, Turk. 18-767a.  
 —, *dist.*, Turk. 1-432a.  
**GUSI**, *dist.*, Turk. 18-769a; 24-689c.  
**GUSOKU** (dict.) 15-207a.  
**GUSPINI**, *Sard.* 15-4 (35); 24-21b.

**GUSTAF**, Paul 24-392d; 1-928b; 19-938d.  
**GUSING**, Hung.; see *Nemetul-vary*.  
**GUST**, *Nig.* 19-678 (C2).  
**GUSU** 4-265b.  
**GUST** and *Fluss* method 12-730c.  
**GUST** (meteorol.) 25-743d.  
**GUSTAFSBERG**, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A-B3).  
**GUSTAFSBERG**, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2); 26-194c; 5-760a.  
**GUSTAFSBERG**, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
**GUSTAFORS** *cervisia* 1-538d.  
**GUSTAVE** Zedé (submarine) 24-202b.  
**GUSTAVIA**, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 23-1017b.  
**GUSTAVUS I.** (ERIKSSON) of Sweden 12-733d; 25-189d.  
**GUSTAVUS I.** (ADOLPHUS) 12-735a; 26-502a; 11-855b; *army* 26-504d; 2-660b; 5-663c; 18-523a; *Finland under* 10-385d; *medal* 16-43b; *place* 10-385d.  
 —, III. 17-736d; 26-203b; 10-290d; *Finland under* 10-385b; *place in literature* 26-355c.  
 —, IV. 12-738c; 26-209b; 10-385c.  
**GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS** 12-738d; 26-213c; 11-85a.  
**GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS** 12-739a.  
*Gustavus* *the Deliverer of his Country*; see *Patriot*, *Yke*.  
**GUST**, *Tex.* 28-620 (A1).  
**GUSTON**, Kent 9-424 (IV. 24).  
 —, *Ky.* 45-740 (B3).  
**GUSTON**, *Tex.* 28-106 (D5).  
**GUSTROW**, Ger. 12-739b; 11-808 (D2).  
**GUTENBERG**, *riv.* 28-875b.  
**GUT**, *Chan.*, *V.* 19-490 (A2).  
**GUT** (anat.): see *Alimentary canal*.  
 —, (silkworm) 2-36; 25-89c.  
**GUTAR**, mt., *Mal. Arch.* 18-317d.  
 —, *riv.*, India 14-376 (F8).  
**GUTHRIE**, *JOHANN 12-739c; 27-513c.  
**GUTENBERG** Bible 4-232b.  
**GUTENBERG** Society 27-513c.  
**GUTENBERG**, Ger. 41-808 (III. p-11).  
**GUTENSTEIN**, *Ass.* 3-4 (D3).  
**GUTENBERG**, *see of* *Jülich*.  
**GÜTERBOG**, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
**GÜTERBOG** Heide, *heath*, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
**GUTERLOH**, Ger. 12-741c; 11-808 (B3).  
**GUTHRO**, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).  
**GUTHRO** (king of York) 9-471a.  
**GUTHRIE**, St. 1-389a; 7-511d.  
**GUTHRIE**, *king of Northumbria* 9-471a.  
**Guthrumundson**, *Valhfr* 14-241a.  
**GUTHRIE** (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.  
**GUTHRIE**, George 26-129b.  
 —, *James* (Scottish divine) 24-411a.  
 —, *James* (American statesman); *presidency* 21-590c.  
**GUTHRIE**, *James* 12-741c.  
**THOMAS** 12-741d.  
**THOMAS ANSTAY** 12-741c; 8-157a.  
**GUTHRIE**, *Eng.* 14-44 (D3).  
 —, III. 14-30a (D3).  
 —, *Ind.* 14-422 (D7).  
**GUTHRIE**, *Eng.* 14-44 (D3).  
 —, *Mo.* 18-608 (D3).  
**GUTHRIE**, Okla. 12-742b; 20-512c.  
 —, *Scott.* 24-418 (F1).  
 —, *Tex.* 26-600 (G2).  
 —, *Wyo.* 26-874 (F3).  
**GUTHRIE**, *Ms. W.* 29-538 (F2).  
 —, *Center*, *Ja.* 14-732 (C3).  
 —, *Co.*, *Ja.* 14-732 (C3).  
**GUTHRIE** *Creck*, *riv.*, *Ind.* 14-422 (D7).  
**GUTHRIEVILLE**, Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
**GUTHRIUM** (king of East Angles) 12-742c; 9-469c.  
**GUTI**; see *Gooty*.  
**GUTI**, tribe; see *Cutu*.  
**GUTHRIER**, Antonio; *Garcia*; see *Garcia*.  
 —, *Bernardo* 12-224b.  
 —, *F.* 24-498a.  
 —, *Sanctos*; see *Santos Gutierrez*.  
**Gutmann** Plate 21-798c.  
**GUT** of *Canso*, str., *Can.*  
**GUTSCH**, *Switz.* 26-242 (E2).  
**GUTSCHMID**, ALFRED, *baron* 12-742d.*

**GUTS-MUTHS**, J. C. F. 12-742d.  
**GUTTA** 12-743a; 12-744a.  
**GUTTANEN**, *Switz.* 26-242 (E3).  
**GUTTER**, *PERGOLA* 12-743a; 15-291c; *in dentistry* 8-52a; *in shoemaking* 24-894c.  
**GUTTENBERG**, *Eng.* 12-743a; 11-809-102 (B2).  
**GUTTENBERG** Beds 27-506.  
**GUTTENBAE**, Ger. 11-808 (G3).  
**GUTTER** (dict.) 12-743a.  
**GUTTERA** 12-697c.  
**GUTTINGEN**, *Switz.* 26-242 (G1).  
**GUTTINGEN**, *condemna* 12-743a.  
**GUTTONES**, *tribe* 22-703d.  
**GUTTULINA** 19-105d.  
**GUTTULINA**, *tribe* 22-703d.  
**GUTTULINUS** 19-105d.  
**GUTA**, *tribe* 15-950c; 1-71d; 18-21c.  
**GUTYARD** (dict.) 14-760a.  
**GUTY**, *isl.*, Russ. 24-38a.  
**GUTY**, *Owaia*; see *Owen Guty*.  
**GUTZENHOVEN**, Belg. 19-341 (plan).  
**GUTZWAND**, *KARL FERDINAND* 12-744d; 11-795a.  
**GUTZLAFF**, *KARL FRIEDRICH* August 12-745b.  
**GUTZLAFF**, *JOHANN* 12-745a.  
**GUVACINE** 3-828b; 4-685d.  
**GUVASHIR**, *Pers.*; see *Kerman*.  
**GUY** (of Athens) 2-844c.  
**GUY I.** (of Athens) 2-844c.  
 —, *II.* (of Athens) 2-844c.  
 —, (of *Cambrai*) 1-451b.  
**GUY** (of *Caillac*); see *Chaillac*.  
 —, (Cistercian monk) 1-506a; 5-432b.  
 —, (of *Delphin*) 26-598a.  
 —, (of *Lusignan*) 17-139d; *battle of Arce* (1189) 1-54d; *Guinevere* 12-745a; *king of Jerusalem* 7-537b.  
 —, *de la Roche*; see *Guy I.*, *duke of Athènes*.  
**GUY**, *Eng.* 22-497d.  
 —, *count of Viennois* 7-80c.  
**GUY** (of Warwick) 12-745c; *Guinevere* 12-745a; 9-520c; 23-503c.  
**GUY**, THOMAS 12-746b.  
 —, *Dr. W.* 1-25-307d.  
**GUY** (dict.); see *Slay*.  
**GUYANA**, S. Am.; see *Guiana*.  
**GUYARD**, *riv.*, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).  
**GUYARDOTTE**, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).  
**GUYARDOTTE**, *tribe*; see *Huron*.  
**GUYANA**, S. Am.; see *French Guiana*.  
**GUYHOMME** (dict.); see *Guy*.  
**GUYE**, Philippe Auguste 25-893c.  
**GUYEU**, group 27-632a.  
**GUYENNE**, *prov.*, Fr.; see *Guienne*.  
**GUYENNE**; see *Fawkes*.  
**GUYHIRE**, *Camb.* 9-424 (IV. 24).  
**GUYLDFORTH**, *Lady Jane*; see *Northumberland*, *duchess of*.  
**GUYMON**, Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).  
**GUYON**, J. M. BOUIVER DE La Mothe 12-746b; 22-707c.  
 —, **RICHARD DEBAURE** 12-747a.  
 —, (engineer) 24-933d.  
**GUYOT**, ARNOLD HENRY 12-747a.  
 —, *Henri Daniel* 12-613c.  
**GUYOT**, *Eng.* 2-21c; 2-11c.  
 —, *de Provins* 1-116a; 6-808b.  
 —, *de Melleville* 10-890c.  
**GUYOT**, mt., N.Y. 2-207d.  
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).  
 —, mt., *Tenn.* 26-019b.  
**GUYRA**, *Ms. W.* 29-538 (F2).  
**GUYSBOROUGH**, *Can.* 19-83 (D2).  
**GUY**, *Cliff*, *Warwick* 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341d.  
**Guy's Hospital** 12-746b; 16-946c.  
**GUY**, *Ala.* 11-752 (D1).  
**GUY'S MILLS**, Pa. 21-106 (C2).  
**Guy's pill** 8-325c.  
**GUY'S**, *Eng.* 2-20c; 2-11c; (F-G).  
**GUYTON**, Ala. 11-752 (E2).  
**GUYTON DE MORVEAUX**, Louis Bernard, *baron* 12-747a; 1-82c.  
**GUYZANCE**, *Northumb.* 9-412 (I. E2).  
**GUZAR**, *C. Asia* 27-420 (C4).  
**GUZARATI** (language); see *Gujarati*.  
**GUZARATI**; see *Aidin*.  
**GUZERAT**, India; see *Gujarat* and *Gujrat*.  
**GUZMAN** (family) 18-68d.

- Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (de Medina Sidonia): see Medina Sidonia.
- , Don Gaspar de (of Ollivaros): see Ollivaros.
- , Fernan Perez de 3-954d; 22-453d.
- Guzman de Alfarache (Alcan- man) 4-539a; 21-677a; 5-861a.
- Gwynan Lookout, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D6).
- GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-1747d; 13-927a.
- Gwynn, Joseph 13-926b.
- Gwa, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
- Gwaden, China 15-156 (C7).
- GWADAR, BAL 12-148a; 17-462b.
- Gwahodhad (dict.) 5-391a.
- Gwahobad (dict.) 5-321a.
- Gwajak, Bal. 12-174a (A6).
- Gwajashina, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C2).
- Gwal, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
- Gwalchmal (poet) 5-643c.
- Gwalchmal, Wales 9-428 (V, B1).
- Gwali, tribe 15-628a.
- Gwalla: see Wales.
- Gwalra, India 14-376 (G-H6); 12-149b; 14-625c.
- GWALIDRI, state, India 12-1748a; 14-113d; 14-450a; 18-104d; treaty (1817) 12-749b.
- Gwalindri, India 12-1749d.
- Gwanda, Rhod. 23-262b.
- , dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
- Gwandu, Dah. 11-204 (G1).
- Gwandu, riv., Cape Col. 5-239b.
- Gwano, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (C3).
- Gwash, stream, Rutland 9-424 (IV, A1).
- Gwas Nglshu, trib. 17-834c.
- Gwastaden group (geol.) 16-829b; 22-309b.
- Gwasan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (E7).
- Gwato, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 3-738a.
- , Creek, Nig. 3-738a.
- Gwasas MS. 5-652c.
- Gwbet, Wales 9-428 (V, B3).
- Gwoeharra, bay, Ire. 14-144 (C2).
- , riv., Ire. 14-144 (C2); 8-413b.
- GWEDDORE, Ire. 12-1749d; 17-834c (G1); Basing 8-413b.
- , bay, Ire. 14-144 (G1).
- Gweedon, riv., Ire. 14-144 (B3).
- Gwediogachau y Bardd Cusic (1703) 5-648a.
- Gwell, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
- Gwelo, S.Af. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3); 23-265b; 5-161d.
- , dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K2).
- Gwybon, Thomas 6-832a.
- Gwendwr, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
- , "Gwendoline" (opera: Chabrier) 9-786b.
- Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C4).
- , Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 5-456a.
- Gwenan, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 7-183a.
- Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of 9-136c.
- Gwentian code 13-838d.
- Gweryou (It.) 5-651a.
- Gwerspyr sandstone 10-522a.
- Gwelter, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-289a.
- Gwille, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- Gwillim, Sir Henry 3-149b.
- GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
- Gwilym ab Ieuan Hon 5-645c.
- , Cawdrof 5-649b.
- Gwin, William McKendree 5-119c.
- Gwinner, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- Gwinnett Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.
- Gwona, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
- Gworch y Rhilyn 3-355c.
- Gworegan, Pym 5-632b.
- Gwyddelwern, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
- Gwyddelwern, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
- Gwyddno (Welsh prince) 5-820b.
- Gwynn, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 19-538a.
- Gwyllk (folk-lore) 3-399b.
- Gwyn, Francis 4-232b.
- , NEILL 12-750f.
- Gwynedd, Wales 23-262c; 5-614a.
- Gwyneddigion Society 9-137b.
- Gwynedd, Pym 5-632b.
- Gwyniaid capsula.
- GWYNIAD 12-750d.
- Gwynn, G.W. 4-806a.
- , H. 7-443c.
- Gwynn, Va. 23-118 (F3).
- Gwynnatt, lake, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 5-460d.
- Gwynne, H. A. 19-560b.
- , J. and H. 14-109b.
- Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. 21-744a.
- Gwynneville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- Gwynn Oak Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwytherin, Wales 9-428 (V, D1); 8-181d.
- Gwythian, Corn. 7-180b.
- Gy, Fr. 19-178 (G4).
- Gyade, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
- Gyaid, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F6).
- Gyak (dict.) 1-484b.
- Gyakov, Turk.: see Yakova.
- Gyalam, China 26-922b.
- Gyala, pass, India 26-916 (B2).
- Gyalpo (title) 26-921d.
- Gyaly, treaty of (1541) 17-803b.
- Gyalt (dict.) 12-359a.
- GYANTSE, Tib. 12-750d; 26-918 (C2); 26-928a.
- Gyarmata, Temes, Hung.: see Temes-Gyarmata.
- Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung.: see Balassa-Gyarmat.
- Gyarmathi, Samuel 13-924b.
- Gyarus, Isl. Gr. 12-440 (F3).
- Gyayson, Thomas 6-832a.
- Gyay, Ernest 1-481c.
- Gyekund, Tib.: see Yekundo.
- Gyeres, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Gyergyo, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
- Gyeul Bashi (Trysa), Asia M. 12-473d.
- Gyefyllog, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
- Gygean, lake, Asia M.: see Colos.
- Gyger, H. C. 17-847d.
- GYGES (of Lydia) 12-751a; 14-128a; 18-557d; 25-281c.
- Gyenes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-836 (B-C1); 23-838d.
- Gyland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Gyldenlove, Ulrik Christian 5-629c.
- Gyldenlove fjord, Green. 12-543 (F5).
- Gylo (Glennyly), riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262c; 15-696c.
- Gylo, riv., Scot. 17-169 (map).
- Gylo, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-945c.
- Gyllembourg - EHRENSWÄRD, Thomas Christian, baroness 12-751c; 26-298a.
- GYLLEMBOURG - EHRENSWÄRD, Thomas Christian, baroness 12-751c; 8-492c.
- Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik 26-217b.
- Gyllen, count de 23-227b; 27-225d.
- Gyllenklöfd, Carlheim 17-846d.
- GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count 12-751a; 26-204c.
- Gylling Naas, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Gyllor: see Gillyflower.
- Gynn, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (C5).
- GYNNAMA, GYNNAMA, Gymnadenia 20-172b.
- Gynmarochus 14-253c; 18-709a.
- Gynniasarch (dict.) 12-752b.
- Gynnasium of Hadrian, Athens: see Hadrian, Gynnasium of.
- Gynnasteridae 8-830b.
- Gynmastia Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm 16-732b.
- GYNASTICS AND GYMNASIA 12-752b; 2-846c; 12-742d; Austrian 2-976a; see German 12-753a; 8-966d; 27-763c; Greek 12-752b; 20-84c; 24-359d; musical 7-800c; Swedish 16-738a.
- Gymnema Sylvestro 26-447c.
- Gymnoasacis 11-356b.
- Gymnobelides 17-733a.
- , loadbeateri 21-344b.
- Gymnocerata 13-260d.
- Gymnocladus 6-171c; 16-938c; 13-173b.
- Gymnoceous 22-471c.
- Gymnodactylus platyrus: see Leaf-tailed gecko.
- Gymnodinaceae 8-278a.
- Gymnodinium 8-278a; 1-591b.
- Gymnodontes 26-546a.
- Gymnogramme leptophylla 2-960b.
- Gymnoleptus 22-42b; 22-43c; 22-45c.
- Gymnolepas 26-906b: see also Eremolopas.
- Gymnomera 9-657d.
- Gymnomyxa 22-488a.
- Gymnopaeidic dance 7-796d.1.
- Gymnophiles: see Apoda.
- Gymnophthalmata: see Hydroneuridae.
- Gymnophiles 9-658b.
- Gymnopyra 9-659b.
- Gymnopychus 23-446b.
- Gymnopythma: see Pipine crow.
- Gymnorhinna 24-1019c.
- Gymnosomata 11-592a.
- GYMNOSOPHITES 12-753d; 1-551c; 20-112a; 22-361b.
- GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a; 2-84c; anatomy 21-737d; flower 10-553d; Jurassic 15-570a; Palaeozoic 10-553b.
- Gymnosporangium 21-753a; 11-334c.
- , grasses 11-343a; 21-24a.
- Gymnospora 6-617c.
- GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-754b; 14-559d; 14-561a; trichogyne 14-60b.
- "Gymnote" (submarine) 24-920b.
- Gymnotidae 9-179a; 14-269c.
- Gymnotus (electric): see Electric eel.
- Gymnura: see Rat-shrew.
- , radius: see Greater rat-shrew.
- Gymnurae: see Rat-shrew.
- Gymnurus 23-442b.
- GYMPE, Queens. 12-764b; 2-960 (F5).
- Gynpines 12-732a.
- GYNAECIUM (dict.) 12-764b.
- GYNAECOLOGICAL 12-764b; 18-732a.
- Gynaeconitis 12-764b.
- Gynaecomasty 17-829a.
- Gynandrophore 20-887d.
- GYNANDROPHORA 20-887d.
- Gyndes, riv., Pers.: see Diyala.
- Glycerium 12-373a; 13-770b.
- , argenteum: see Fampas grass.
- Gynobasio 10-571b.
- Gynocentrus: see Platil.
- Gynophore 16-558d.
- Gynostemium 10-566d.
- Gyochebes, tribe: see Yuraks.
- Gyoda, Jap. 13-156 (L3).
- Gyodang, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
- Gyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (G1).
- Gyomber, mt., Hung.: see Djumbr.
- GYONGRÖS, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-124; battle (1849) 9-124.
- GYONGYOSLISTVAN 12-767d; 13-925d.
- GYOR, Hung. 12-767d; 3-4 (F3); 27-450b; 20-680c; 3-585c.
- , co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- György, Frater: see Martinuzzi, George.
- Györgyicz, Ignacius 24-696d.
- György, val., Hung. 27-212a.
- Gyori, William 13-832b.
- Györök, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- GYF 12-768b; 11-150a; 8-157a.
- Gyphaetinae 16-130c.
- Gyphaeta: see Lammereyter.
- , occidentalis: see Spanish vulture.
- Gyphocranus: see Secretary-bird.
- Gypherax: see Fishing vulture.
- Gyps 28-222a.
- , fulvus: see Griffon vulture.
- Gypsidae: see King vulture.
- Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).
- Gypsine 2-715a.
- Gypsokeeper group 15-766b; 27-260a.
- Gypsophiles 13-770b.
- , elegantis 13-770b.
- , particulata 13-770b.
- Gytrichma: see Pipine crow.
- Gytrichrinna 24-1019c.
- Gypsum, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
- , Ia. 14-132 (C2).
- , Kan. 15-634 (E2).
- , O. 20-26 (E1).
- , N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
- GYPSUM 12-768b; 7-579a; 7-582c; as manure 13-754a; in soil 13-754a; as substrate.
- Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. 20-55 (B3).
- Gypsy, V.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Gytrichma: see Gypsy moth.
- Gytracanthus 5-311d.
- Gytralus, Lilius Gregorius: see Gytrichma.
- Gytralis, Lilius Gregorius.
- Gytralo 7-185c.
- Gytration, ellipsoid of. see Inertial ellipsoid of.
- , radius of: see Radius of gyration.
- Gytrabad, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Gytralon 10-138a; 10-144b.
- Gytrinaidae: see Whirligig beetle.
- Gytrinus (beetle) 6-870d (fig.).
- , sulcatus: see Grooved whirligig beetle.
- Gytrinus edulis (batrachian): see Axolotl.
- Gytrrocera 5-693c; 20-237d.
- Gytrrocytle: see Amphipyllyches.
- Gytrrotylidae 28-408a.
- Gytrrodactylus 27-242a, d.
- , elegans 27-242d (fig.).
- Gytrrotyl 15-570a.
- Gytrroidal (dict.) 7-576b.
- , class: see Flagellidral class.
- Gytrropterus 27-253d.
- Gytrroptera 27-253d.
- Gytron: see Giron.
- Gytrropolis: see Dolops.
- Gytrrophora 16-522b.
- Gytrrophoraceae 16-585a.
- Gytrrophora cylindrica 16-581d (fig.).
- Gytrrophora 16-584b.
- Gytrrophora 20-625b; 27-255d.
- Gytrrotychus 8-128b.
- GYROSCOPE AND GYROSTAT 12-769b; 17-965d; rolling of ships 24-933b; torpedoes 27-55a.
- Gyrostatal chain 12-771d.
- , system: see Cyclid system.
- , term (dict.) 17-993c.
- Gyrus (anat.) 4-397c.
- , fornicatus: see Callosal gyrus.
- , linguale 4-397c.
- Gyrtal, trib. 10-259a.
- Gyrtal, Swed. 26-180 (D1).
- Gyrtarsh Barbarbey: see Kissar.
- GYTHIUM, Gr. 12-779b; 12-779c (D4); 28-976b: see also Marathonium.
- Gythium system 28-485c.
- Gythius, riv. Gr. 12-779b.
- Gyttole: see Citole.
- Gyubato, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
- Gyula, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Gyula, tribe: see Dyula.
- Gyulafalva, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
- GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. 12-779d; 3-4 (H5); 23-473d.
- Gyulai, Paul 13-927c.
- Gyves: see Fetters and handcuffs.
- Gzhat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
- Gzhatk, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.



- H** (letter) 12-780a; 8-788a.  
 — (chem.) 6-39b.  
 — (Holness, law of) 16-517b.  
 Ha-ab-ra; see Apries.  
**Haaf** 24-854b.  
**HAAG, CARL** 12-780c; 20-502c.  
**Haag, Aus.** 3-4 (O2).  
 — Ger. 11-808 (D4).  
 — Switz. 26-245 (G3).  
 — Den, Holl. see Hague, 26-284c.  
**Haagenstrad, S. Af.** 20-153c.  
**Haak, Theodor** 23-791d.  
**Haakon (of Lade)** 19-807b; 26-384c.  
**HAAKON I.** (the Good; of Norway) 12-780c; 19-807b; 1-291c; 19-584d.  
 — II. (Heredebod; of Norway) 19-808a.  
 — III. (of Norway) 19-808a.  
 — IV. (the Old; of Norway) 12-780d; 19-808b; Scotland invaded 1-563c; 24-855a, 18-834a.  
 — V. (of Norway) 19-808b.  
 — VI. (of Norway) 19-808c.  
 — VII. (of Norway) 12-780d; 19-813c.  
 — (the Red; of Sweden) 26-384b.  
**Haaksbergen, Holl.** 13-588 (D2).  
**Haaksbode, Holl.** 13-588 (A3); 26-965b.  
**Haanhof, mts., Russ.** 23-872 (C4); 16-316d.  
**Haanika, Swed.**; see Haparanda.  
**Haar** (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. 26-565a.  
**Haar (dict.)** 7-362c.  
**Haarlegger, Harald** 13-86a.  
**HAARLEM, Holl.** 12-781a; 13-588 (B2); bishopric 27-824c; hyacinth cultivation 12-784d; printing 27-524a; representation 13-610c; town hall 2-122b.  
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).  
**Haarlem Oeder Legend** (Van der Linde) 27-539c.  
**HAARLEM LAKE** (Harlemerschol) 12-782b.  
**Haarlem, Den. 8-24** (C3).  
**Haarstrang, mts., Ger.**; see Haar.  
**Haarstrangen mt., Nor.** 19-799c.  
**HAASE, FRIEDRICH** (actor) 12-782a.  
 — FRIEDRICH GOTTLBO (scholar) 12-782b.  
 — J. G. 1-936a.  
**HAASLER, SIR JOHANN F. J.** 19-782b.  
**Haast, N. Z.** 19-624 (B3).  
 — N. Y. 19-624 (B3).  
 — Bass, N. Z. 19-624 (B3); 19-826a.  
 — riv., N. Z. 19-624 (B5).  
**Haastia, La.** 17-54 (B3).  
**Haab, riv., Bal.** 14-376 (B7); 3-869a; 25-142a.  
**HAABES** (people) 12-782c.  
**HABAUKUK** (Bible) 12-782c; 9-853d.  
**Habana, Cu.**; see Havana.  
**Habara, India**; see Howrah.  
**Habashab, B. Yusuf** 10-203a.  
**Habashat, Arab.** 9-8345d; 9-8345b (slaves) 21-192d.  
 — (coffee); see Abyssinian Arab.  
**Habas Verdes** 7-798c.  
**Habb, riv., India**; see Hab.  
**Habasha, Inko, Turk. As.** 26-305 (E3).  
**Habbania, tribe** 19-907d.  
**Habberton, Ark.** 2-552 (A1).  
**Habb-zelm** 18-375c.  
**Habbib** (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.  
**Habbillah**; see Habibullah.  
**HABDALA** 12-784a.  
**Habe** (people); see Habesha.
- HABESAS CORPUS** (law) 12-781b; commitment warrants 8-776c; extradition 18-6a; martial law 17-91a; suspensions of (1794) 9-552a, (1819) 9-536a, (1847) 9-562d, (1866) 9-573d; U.S. 27-707c.  
 — Corpus Act (1679) 12-784d; preamble 22-243a.  
 — Corpus Act (1862) 12-786c.  
**Habebe** (people); see Hausa.  
**Habelardus, Peter**; see Abelard, Peter.  
**Habelschwerdt, Ger.** 11-808 (F7).  
**Habenaria** 20-172b.  
 — biflora; see Buttery orchis.  
 — viridis; see Frog orchis.  
**Habendum** (law) 7-50c; 16-156c.  
**Habenular commissura** 14-261d.  
**HABERDASHER** 12-786d.  
**Haberdashers Company** 12-786d.  
**Habere facias possessionem** 28-530c.  
**Haberston** 2-587c.  
**Haberlant, G.** 21-744a; 21-771a.  
**Haberland, 21-779a.**  
 — rhodopensis 13-770b.  
**Habermann, Freiherr von** 20-183b.  
**Habersham Co., Ga.** 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.  
**Habel, J. S., Medit.** 1-643 (A2).  
**Habib b. Abdurrahman** 5-411d.  
**Habib, Arab.**; tribe 19-104d.  
 — en-Nejjar, mt., Syr.; see Silpius.  
**Zabab's Samia** 24-1013c.  
**Habibullah** (alm) 1-318d.  
**Habicht, mt., Alps** 1-746d.  
**Habichtswald, Ger.**; see Haburg.  
**Habichtswald, mts., Ger.** 5-408a.  
**Habiragi, India** 14-376 (O7).  
**HABINGTON, WILLIAM** 12-787a; 9-621b.  
**Habiri**; see Khabiri.  
**HABIT** (dict.) 12-787b.  
**Habit, mts., Eng.**; see Rishingham.  
**Habit and repute** (Scotts law) 17-758b.  
**HABITAT** 12-787c; 21-760a.  
**Habitates**; see Havitates.  
**Habitern, Switz.** 26-242 (D3).  
**Habit, riv., Pers.** 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.  
**Habi Ibrahim, canal, Syr.**; see Habuba.  
**Habub** 2-260d.  
**Habonga, P. Is.** 21-392 (E6).  
**Habonville, Ger.** 19-309 (plan).  
**Habra, riv., Alg.** 1-613b.  
**Habara**; see Janjira.  
**HABSBURG** (family) 12-787c; Austria 3-6c; Bismarck's policy 4-6c; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c; dominions (1806) 11-83; 11-83c, 9-920; Empire under 9-927a, 9-934d; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c; Italy 13-93d; Netherlands 19-416a; Switzerland 28-247c, 1-748b, 1-3c, 12-787c. For counts and dukes; see under Christian names.  
**Habsburg, castle, Switz.** 26-249 (B2); 11-83c, 9-920.  
**"Habsburg"** (battleship) 24-904d.  
**Habsburger, dist., Switz.** 17-97a.  
**Habsburg-Lautenburg, counts of** 14-787d.  
**Habsburg, Lorraine** (House of) 12-787a.  
**Habu** (zool.) 17-49b.  
**Habu, Birket, lake, Egy.** 26-740b.  
**Habuna, val., Arab.** 28-914b.
- Habayte** (dict.) 15-183a.  
**Hachoude, Sir John**; see Hawkwood, Sir John.  
**Hacha, Colom.**; battle (1902) 6-71c.  
**Hachaylayun, mt., Peru** 18-813d.  
**HACHENBERG, Ger.** 11-808 (I 4).  
**HACHETTE, J. N. P.** 12-792c.  
 — JEANNE 12-793a.  
 — L. G. F. 12-793a.  
**Hachijoshima, isl., Jap.** 15-156 (E4); 15-102d.  
**Hachiman** (deity) 7-410d.  
**Hachiman, Jap.** 15-156 (E3).  
**Hachiman Tarō**; see Minamoto Yoshiye.  
**Hachimofji** 7a 15-170c.  
**Hachioji, Jap.** 15-156 (L9).  
**Hachiroemon**; see Iida Hachiroemon.  
**Hachirogata, harb., Jap.** 15-156 (L6).  
**Hachita, N. Mex.** 19-520 (B5).  
**Hachi-whi, Jap.**; see Nikko.  
**Hacho, El, citadel, Mor.** 6-777c.  
**HACHURE** 12-793b.  
**HACIENDA** 12-793b.  
**Hack** (in curling) 7-84a.  
 — (in falconry) 1-142b.  
**Hackberry, Ariz.** 2-544 (E2).  
 — La. 17-54 (A3).  
 — Olds. 20-58 (E1).  
**HACKBERRY** (bot.) 12-793b.  
**Hackbreit**; see Dulcimer.  
**Hackel, Carl**; see Arquebus.  
**Hackel, Anton** 21-548c; 12-960a.  
 — Eduard 12-375b; 25-433d.  
**Hackel pass, Alps** 1-743a.  
**Hackenlay, Lond.**; see Hackney.  
**Hackendoven, Belg.** 19-341 (plan).  
**HACKENSACK** (New Barbadoes) N. J. 12-793c; 19-302 (B2).  
 — riv., N. J. 19-502 (B7); 19-502 (B7).  
**Hacker, Arthur** 20-500b.  
**Hacker Valley, W. Va.** 28-560 (C3).  
**HACKET, JOHN** 12-793d; 8-525b.  
**Hacketstown, Ire.** 5-346a.  
**HACKLEY, HORATIO BALCH** 12-793d.  
 — JAMES HENRY 12-794a.  
 — James Keteltas 12-794b.  
**Hackett, Ark.** 2-532 (A2).  
**Hacketts, pt., Md.** 17-828 (G3).  
**Hacketstown, N. J.** 19-502 (C2).  
**Hacking, N.S.W.** 19-538 (G-H).  
**HACKMÄNDER, FRIEDRICH** Wilhelm von 12-794b.  
**Hackle**; see Palmer.  
**Hackney, Ala.** 4-160 (B1).  
**Hackley, La.** 17-54 (D3).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (D2).  
**Hackling**; see linen manufacture 16-725d; rope making 23-730c.  
**Hackly** 18-511b.  
**Hackman**; see 12-793d.  
**Hackness, Yorks.** 28-931c.  
 — pt., Scot. 13-841b.  
**HACKNEY** (fishery, Hackney, London) 12-794c; 16-938 (D3); 12-794c; 13-723d; 13-722 (P. I.).  
 — carriage 5-403d; see also 24-912c.  
 — Carriage Acts 4-912c.  
**Hackney Common, dist., Lond.** 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.  
 — Downs, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.  
**Hackney Horse Society** 1-409d.  
**Hackney, Marches, dist., Lond.** 16-938 (D2); 6-782b.  
**Hacko, Monte del, penin., N. Y.**; see Ararat.  
**Hackpen, mt., Witsa.** 3-52c.  
**Hackspill, L.** 4-944b.
- Hackston, David** 7-634c.  
**Hackthorn, Lincs.** 9-416 (II, G3).  
**Hackthorns' valve-gear** 25-671c.  
**Haco** (kings of Norway); see Haakon.  
**Hacoda, Ala.** 1-460 (C4).  
**Haco's Ness, Scot.** 20-273d.  
**Hacuenque, Lond.**; see Hackney.  
**Had, cape, Arab.** 2-264 (I4); 13-694c.  
**HADAD** (deity) 12-794d; 20-609b; see also Adad.  
 — (of Edom) 8-949d; 25-363d; Solomon attacked by 14-290c.  
**Hadadzer** (king of Ammon) 7-857a; 7-848b.  
**Hadad-nirari I.** 2-104c.  
**Hadad-nirari I.** 2-738c; 3-107b.  
 — III. 20-608a; 3-107b.  
 — IV. 3-104d; 7-733c; 15-379b; 3-107b.  
**Hadadrimont** 12-795a.  
**Hadad, riv.** 8-566b.  
**Hadamar von Laber** 11-786d.  
**Hadar** (chron.) 6-316c.  
**Hadarib** (people) 25-1060c.  
**Hadira** (people); see Hadrami.  
**Hadramim**; see Hadadrimont.  
**Hadram, riv., Sp.**; see Darro.  
**Hadras, riv., Eric.** 9-746b.  
**Hadshah**; see Esther.  
**HADATH** (Adatha), Asia M. 5-43c; 5-44d.  
 — pass, Asia M. 5-49a.  
**Hadath, A. G.** 14-134c.  
**Hadada, val., Arab.** 24-125d.  
**Haddad, El** (sheikh) 1-652c.  
**Haddam, Conn.** 6-929 (E4); chrysoberyl 6-320b; 1011e 14-726c.  
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).  
 — East, and Middle, Conn.; see East Haddam and Middle Haddam.  
 — Neck, Conn. 27-104c.  
 — Station, Conn. 6-929 (F4).  
**Hadda Mullah** 18-049d.  
**Haddamham, Bucks.** 9-420 (III, E3); 19-956a.  
 — Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2); 8-525b.  
**HADDINGTON, EARL OF** 12-795a.  
 — James Ramsay, viscount; see Holderness, John Ramsay, earl of.  
**HADDINGTON, SCOT.** 12-795c; 24-143 (E4); 27-373b.  
**HADDINTONSHIRE, co., Scot.** 12-795a; 24-118 (F3); 24-112 (F4); 24-419b; 10-309c.  
**Haddo, George Gordon, Lord**; see Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.  
**Haddock, Nicholas** 3-44b.  
**Haddock, William** 18-4b.  
**HADDOCK** (fish) 12-797a; 12-797a; 10-432c; 10-432c; Irish fisheries 10-433a; Scottish fisheries 10-432d.  
**HADDOCK HOUSE, mansion, Scot.** 24-412 (F2).  
**Hadonfield, N. J.** 19-502 (B-C4).  
**HADON HALL, mansion, Derby.** 12-797a; 9-410 (II, D3); architecture 2-119a, 2-119b; tapestry 26-406 (P. V.).  
**Haddumatal, isl., Ind. O.** 17-486a.  
**Hadon, Lond.** 10-266b; 28-188a.  
**Hadoda, Arab.**; see Hododa.  
**HADODIA, Nig.** 19-678 (D1); 15-834c.  
**Hadland, dist., Nor.** 19-804 (D9).  
**Hadmer, canal, Ger.** 28-526d.  
**Hademod**; see Ebersberg, countess of.
- HADEN SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR** 12-797c; etchings 9-806a.  
**HADEN, Ida.** 14-276 (D4).  
**HADEN, A. G.**; tribe 12-798a; 1-329b; 26-11a.  
**Hadensville, Va.** 28-118 (D-3c).  
**HADERSLEBEN** (Haderslev), Ger. 12-798b; 8-24 (B3).  
**Hades** (god); see Pluto.  
**Hades** (technology) 9-782c.  
 — (myth.) 21-860d; 9-304a; 26-839d; entrance 19-988a; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 7-981a; judges 1-244, 16-555a, 23-230a, 27-292b; rivers 16-300d, 25-1060b.  
**Hadheth, Syr.** 20-602 (C-D1).  
**Hadewich, Sister** 8-720a.  
**Hadfield, Maria**; see Cosway, Maria.  
 — Robert 14-804a; 17-345b; 14-809a.  
**Hadfield, Derby.** 28-933 (B3).  
**Hadfield's case** 14-112c.  
**Hadhri** (Hatra), Tur. As.; see Hadram.  
**Hadibu** (Tamarida), Ind. O. 25-355b.  
**Hadimulph** 5-435b; 5-44a; 3-37c; 14-223d.  
**Hadid, mt., E. Mor.** 18-851 (F2).  
 — W. Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-854c.  
**Hadik von Futak, Andreas**, count 24-171c.  
**HADING, Junc.** 12-798c.  
**Hadira**, al 18-644d.  
**Hadith, Mesop.**; see Haditha.  
**Hadith, Arab.** 17-414c.  
**Haditha** (Baia Malcha), Mesop. 9-896c.  
**Hadji**; see Hajj.  
**Hadji**; see Hajji.  
**Hadji-abad, Pers.**; see Istadad.  
**Hadji Ghiral** 7-450a.  
**Hadji Amir, Asia M.** 21-544a.  
**Hadiah** (Hadlupp), Johann 26-264c.  
**Hadleigh, Eng.** 25-610d; Salvation army colony 24-101c.  
**HADLEIGH** (Heape-leag, Heteleg), Suff. 12-798c; 9-423 (IV, D2).  
**HADLEY ARTHUR TWINING** 12-798d; 9-380a.  
 — George 15-661b.  
 — James 12-798a.  
 — John 19-280c; 24-749d 26-559d.  
**Hadley, Ala.** 1-460 (B4).  
 — Ill. 14-304 (A4).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (D5).  
**HADLEY** (Hadley Center, Nor. Conn.) Mass.; see Hadley 17-852 (E2).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (F1).  
 — N. Y. 19-596 (G2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
 — Falls, Mass. 13-622d.  
 — Lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).  
**HADLEY** (Hadley, see Hadley).  
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).  
**Hadlock, Baxendale** 7-781b.  
**Hadlock, Wash.** 28-354 (C1).  
**Hadloup, Johann**; see Hadlaub, Johann.  
**Hadlow, Kent** 16-942 (F4).  
**Hadlyme, Conn.** 6-952 (F4).  
**Hadlyme** 19-902c.  
**HADMAN, S. Mass.**; see Hadley.  
**HADNOVILLE, Fr.** 18-309 (plan).  
**Hadnoram** (son of Joktan) 12-782b.  
**Hadorph, J.** 26-216c.  
**Hadrow, William Henry** 25-112a.  
**Hadrow, Pa.** 20-602 (D2).  
**Hadra, riv., It.**; see Arda.  
**Hadrab** (king of the Beja) 3-834c.  
**Hadrach, dist., Asia M.** 28-964d; 13-687c.  
**Hadram, dist., Arab.**; see Hadramut, (people); see Hadrami.  
**Hadrami** 12-799d.





- Haidari (Nossari coat) 19-321c.  
Haidar Naisk: see Hyder Abi.  
Haidar Pasha, Turk. As. 2-760 (C2), 7-8a.  
Haidar Pasha-Angora railway, Turk. As. 27-440b.  
Haidar Shehab 8-606c.  
Haidas: see Kagrani.  
Haiden Port, Alb. 3-172 (F4).  
Haidenschaft, Aus. 12-263b.  
HAIDINGER, WILHELM  
Haidinger Ritter von 12-839a.  
Haidinger's rings 14-618c; 14-693a.  
Haidin, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
Haiduk, dist., Hung.: see Haidu.  
HAIDUK 12-820b; Kara-  
Haiduk band 15-673c.  
Haid-Duong, F.R.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d; 27-6a.  
Haidur 4-751a.  
HAIFA, Pal. 12-820c; 20-602 (C3); 9-100b; railway 27-422c; 20-601c.  
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).  
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K5).  
Haigerlo, Ger. 13-576c; 25-69d.  
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
Haigler, Nev. 19-324 (C4).  
Haigler (dynasty) 5-622d; 3-930b.  
Haigu, Kor. 15-156 (D7).  
HAIK, 12-820c.  
Haik (desp. poetry): see Hokku.  
Haikal (arch.) 2-391c; 7-115c.  
Haikaleh, Asia Mt.: see Armenia.  
Haikwan tael: see Tael, Haik-  
wan.  
Haik, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-282c.  
HAIK (dict.) 12-820c.  
Haik Columbia 19-266c; 1-833a.  
Haika, Arab.: see Akaba.  
Haika, 17-54 (B1).  
—, Gold Mine, S.C. 25-500 (D2).  
HAILES, DAVID DAL-  
RYMPLE, 10rd 12-820d.  
—, Sir Robert 9-907d.  
Hailes, Scot. 8-545b.  
Hailey, Ida 14-276 (B4); 14-277c.  
Hailey, 28-761d.  
Haileybury, college, Herts. 13-398a.  
Haileyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).  
Haileyville harbour, China 6-168 (L5).  
—, Isl. China 6-168 (L5).  
Hailey, Gerard de Girard, Sieur du 11-125b.  
HAISHAM, Sus. 12-821a; 9-121c (C5).  
Haishan, Ind. Lanes. 16-139 (B2).  
Hai-jung-cheng, China 17-553 (E2).  
Hai Weston, Yorks. 9-242 (E1, B2); 13-922a.  
Haimeans group 13-471d.  
Haimea 2-98d.  
Haimeon (pp.) 13-842b; 9-873c.  
Haimeon, China 6-168 (L3).  
Haimeonskinder (legend) 11-789d.  
Haimeudwig 3-909a; 9-3811b.  
Haime, veid, S.A. 25-466 (F1).  
HAIMAN, Isl. China 12-821b; 1-833a (C6).  
—, str. China 6-168 (H5); 12-821a.  
HAIMAU, Ger. 12-822b; 11-809c (E3); battle (1811) 13-229d.  
Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
Hainault scythe 22-914d.  
HAINAUT, prov. Belg. 12-822b; 3-665 (C-D3); 11-809c; 11-836 (E3, m. g. 8); 2-696c; Walloons 29-286a.  
Hainberg, mt. 12-822d.  
Hainburg, pass, Bulg. 12-288b.  
Hainburg: see Göttinger Hainburg.  
HAINDIC, Aus. 12-822c; 3-4 (E2).  
Haines, Ore. 20-242 (B3).  
Haines, Nev. N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).  
Haines City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
—, Falls, N.Y. 19-592 (E3).  
Haines Mine, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).  
Hainesport, N.Y. 19-502 (C4).  
Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).  
HAINING, 12-822c.  
HAINICHEN, Ger. 12-822d; 11-808 (D3).  
Hain-nin, China 6-168 (K3).
- Hainkiel, Bulg. 12-288b.  
Hainpach, Aus. 3-4 (D1).  
Hainton, Yorks. 9-416 (L1 G).  
Hainworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).  
HAIPUR, India 12-827a; 14-375 (L7).  
HAIPHONG 12-827b; 17-141c; 12-822c.  
HAIPHONG, Arab. Murtidzabud, India 12-829c.  
—, mts., Bal. and Andia 14-376 (L7).  
Haiphong, mts. 5-61a; 7-10a; route 12-160b; Hejaz route 13-217c; Jiddo route 15-115a; Mohammedan cult. 12-160d; 17-406c; railway 13-218a; religious observances 17-420d.  
Haiphong, Y. Yusuf (general) 5-31b foil.  
Haikar Zakhra, Tib. 6-168 (E2).  
Haizi I. (Egy. sultan) 9-101c.  
Haizi, N.E. Af. 15-392 (E1F).  
—, Firuziddin: see Firuz ud Din, Haizi.  
HAIZI, Arab.: see Ibrahim, KHALIFA 12-827b; 2-750d.  
Haizid, Pers.: see Istakir.  
Haizo, Hung. 19-153a.  
Haiz, Omari (of Segru): see Hajos, Hung. 3-4 (F3).  
Haiz, el Arab. 2-264 (C3).  
Haizra, el. dist., Arab. 2-264 (C3).  
Haiz, 2-258a.  
—, in Seuda, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).  
Haizra, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 2-255d.  
Haizun, quarter, Mecca 17-508 (A2).  
Haka, Bur. 14-376 (F3).  
Hakaki (poet): see Khakani.  
Hakalan, Hav. 13-839a (B3).  
Hakara, (of Cordova) 25-542c.  
—, II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.  
Hakara, Swed. 19-373c.  
Hakartorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
Hakara, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D6).  
Hakata, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 11-291b; 15-195b.  
—, bay, Jap. 15-156b.  
Hakateramea, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).  
HAKED, EDWARD 12-827c.  
—, THOMAS GORDON 12-827d.  
HAKE, 12-828a; 10-185c.  
—, (of plough) 21-850c.  
Hakea: see Needle bush.  
Hake, 12-828a; 10-185c.  
Hakenberg, Ger. 10-237d.  
Hakepeth, Egy.: see Memphite.  
HAKON (costume) 2-587c.  
Hakalla, Egy. 5-782a.  
Hakham Sevi (rabbi): see Hakk.  
HAKIM (title) 12-194b.  
—, (bi amrallah, caliph) 9-96c; 1-833a (table); 6-604d; 7-525b.  
—, (al Moknana, rebel) 18-651d.  
—, (B. Danial, poet) 9-105c.  
Hakim, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo 4-934 (A4 & C2).  
HAKIM, 2-424a.  
HAKIM OFFENDI (title) 9-94d.  
HAKIMIAN TABLES (astron.) 2-810d.  
HAKIM, Wales 18-444b.  
Hakk (Haq, rel.) 26-32c.  
HAKKARI, Ad. al (derwishi): see Hakk.  
HAKKAS, 12-828a; 10-670a; 13-658c.  
Hakkari, dist., Turk. As. 3-670c; 18-57c.  
Hakkimā pharsāyā (Persian saga); see Aphrates.  
HAKKOP, RICHARD 12-828b; 11-626c; 19-482d; 26-803d.  
Hakkory, cape, Art. 21-943c.  
HAKKOP, 14-72b.  
HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829b; 15-156 (M6); 15-161b; 9-25c; 18-57c.  
—, bay, Jap. 12-829b.  
Hakon (name): see Hasakon.  
Hakone, dist., Jap. 15-204c.  
—, bay, Jap. 15-156d.  
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.  
Hakri (Egyptian king) 9-88b.  
Hakro, 12-828a.  
Haku (title) 15-202d.  
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-798c.  
Hakushan-zan, mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.  
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L5).  
Hakushu, prov., Jap.: see Hokk.
- Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
HAL, Belg. 12-829c; 3-668 (B3).  
HAL (Sufi-Islm) 26-32c.  
—, (tax) 19-380c.  
HALA (writer) 22-253d.  
HALAKIA (Murtidzabud), India 12-829c.  
—, mts., Bal. and Andia 14-376 (L7).  
Halala, 18-139 (D3).  
Halabi (historian) 9-105b.  
Halaca, Sui. 25-28c.  
Halacarisas 2-310c; 18-619a.  
Halat, N.E. Af. 15-392 (E1F).  
Halacha: see Halakha.  
HALAG, Ger. 12-140 (E2); 2-750d.  
HALAHESA, Sui. 12-829c; 15-26 (E2).  
Halaha, P. Is. 21-392 (E1F).  
Halat, N.E. Af. 15-392 (E1F).  
—, (1894) 15-77c.  
Halak, mt., Syr. 8-949b.  
HALAKIA (Halachia) 12-829d; 13-170c.  
Halala, Asia Mt. 10-213b.  
Halapa, Mex.: see Jalapa.  
Halap, 18-139 (D3).  
Halap, prov., India: see Halal.  
Halat: see Asté, Jean Hil-  
aire.  
Halas, Hung.: see Kis-Kun-  
yur.  
HALA SULTAN TEKÉ, Cyprus 7-697d.  
Halation (phot.) 21-490a.  
HALA, 12-820c.  
Halatte, forest, Fr. 20-53c.  
Halawa, Hav. 13-834 (C2).  
Halax, 12-820c.  
Halbe, Max 8-536a; 11-799a.  
Halbeath, Scot. 10-330b.  
HALBERG, 12-820c.  
Halberstadt, Ger. 12-829d; 11-808 (C3); 12-420d; 13-294c; organ 20-268c, 21-61b; 17-658d.  
Halbert, 12-820b.  
Halberton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).  
Halber, Fr. (archaeologist) 7-424c; 12-502c.  
Halcaupa (zool.) 2-100c.  
Halcombe, N.Z. 19-424 (E4).  
Halco, 12-820c.  
Halcy, Wales: see Malkin.  
Halcyon: see Kingfisher.  
Halcyon, 12-820c.  
Halcyone (myth.): see Al-  
cyone.  
Halcyones (zool.) 20-326d.  
Halcyonidae: see Kingfisher.  
Halcyoniformes 20-326b.  
Halcyonium, sea, Ger. 12-440d.  
Halcyonius (zool.) 20-326b.  
Halcyonius (zool.) 3-971a; 15-809b.  
—, lolipops 16-965c.  
Halcyon, Den. 28-17c.  
Halda, riv. India 6-252c.  
Haldaie, Daniel Rutherford 12-820c.  
—, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a; 13-868a; 24-164a.  
—, John Scott (physiologist) 8-204c; 8-33c.  
—, RICHARD BURDON 12-831b; 4-614d.  
—, ROBERT 12-831c; 24-464a.  
Haldaie, N.J. 14-304 (C1).  
Haldefall, mts., Rus. 23-872 (D2); 10-383b.  
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL 12-831d.  
Halder, Nov.: see Fredriks-  
halder.  
—, High, Cent. 9-424 (IV. D4).  
Halder, J. F. E. 12-831d.  
Haldesten, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
Haldir, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 12-820c.  
Haldirhokko, mt., Rus.: see Haldefall.  
HALDEN, SIR FRED-  
ERICK 12-832a.  
Haldon, downs, Dev. 10-65c; 15-534c.  
HALDEN EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a; 1-811a; spectro-  
heliograph 25-619b.  
—, George E. Hery on solar prominences 8-589d; 26-89b.  
—, HORATIO 12-832c.  
—, ROBERT PARKER 12-832d.  
—, SIR MATTHEW 12-833a; 9-605b; on deodand 8-55b; 12-833a; on deodand 14-509c; on insanity 14-121a.  
—, NATHAN 12-833d; 19-798c.  
—, George Joseph 12-832c.  
—, WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.  
Halder, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
—, Mt. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.  
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- Hale, Ia. 14-752 (F2).  
—, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).  
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).  
Hale, 12-820c.  
Hale (dict.) 12-820c.  
Halekaleh, mt., Hav. 13-84 (D2); 13-84d.  
Hale, Turk. As. 25-659 (F2).  
Hale Bank, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).  
Haleburgs, Ches. 16-139 (D3).  
Hale, 12-820c.  
—, temple 14-431c.  
Halebyta, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2).  
—, see also Zenobia.  
Haleburn, riv., Switz. 16-942 (E2).  
Haleburg, Ia. 1-460 (D4).  
Haleburg, 26-590 (F2).  
Halecium 14-153d.  
—, halocium 14-152d.  
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
—, Co. 26-690 (F1).  
Halecomorphi 14-248a.  
Hale End, Ess. 16-942 (D2).  
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).  
—, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).  
Halemaun, pit, Hav. 13-83d.  
Halese, Ger. 3-758 (map).  
Hales, Alex.: see Alexander of Hales.  
Halepa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.  
Halepita 14-150a.  
Hale rocket 23-434a.  
HALES (Hayles), JOHN (d. 1240): see Thomas of Hales.  
—, JOHN (d. 1656) 12-834c; 9-539a.  
—, Robert: see Hales.  
—, STEPHEN 12-834c; coal gas 11-483a; heart force 27-928c; oxygen 20-173a.  
—, Thomas of: see Thomas of Hales.  
Hales, Nor. 9-424 (IV. F1).  
—, Corners, Wis. 23-740 (E4).  
Halesia: see Snowdrop-tree.  
Halesian, plain, Asia Mt. 27-315a.  
HALESON, Wores. 12-835a; 25-758 (A2); 7-625c.  
Haleson sandstone 25-757d.  
Halesworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).  
Halesy, 25-758c.  
Halycone (myth.): see Al-  
cyone.  
Halycones (zool.) 20-326d.  
Halyconidae: see Kingfisher.  
Halyconiformes 20-326b.  
Halyconium, sea, Ger. 12-440d.  
Halyconius (zool.) 20-326b.  
Halyconius (zool.) 3-971a; 15-809b.  
—, lolipops 16-965c.  
Halycon, Den. 28-17c.  
Halda, riv. India 6-252c.  
Haldaie, Daniel Rutherford 12-820c.  
—, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a; 13-868a; 24-164a.  
—, John Scott (physiologist) 8-204c; 8-33c.  
—, RICHARD BURDON 12-831b; 4-614d.  
—, ROBERT 12-831c; 24-464a.  
Haldaie, N.J. 14-304 (C1).  
Haldefall, mts., Rus. 23-872 (D2); 10-383b.  
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL 12-831d.  
Halder, Nov.: see Fredriks-  
halder.  
—, High, Cent. 9-424 (IV. D4).  
Halder, J. F. E. 12-831d.  
Haldesten, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
Haldir, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 12-820c.  
Haldirhokko, mt., Rus.: see Haldefall.  
HALDEN, SIR FRED-  
ERICK 12-832a.  
Haldon, downs, Dev. 10-65c; 15-534c.  
HALDEN EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a; 1-811a; spectro-  
heliograph 25-619b.  
—, George E. Hery on solar prominences 8-589d; 26-89b.  
—, HORATIO 12-832c.  
—, ROBERT PARKER 12-832d.  
—, SIR MATTHEW 12-833a; 9-605b; on deodand 8-55b; 12-833a; on deodand 14-509c; on insanity 14-121a.  
—, NATHAN 12-833d; 19-798c.  
—, George Joseph 12-832c.  
—, WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.  
Halder, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
—, Mt. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.  
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).







Hammerhead (zool.) see Hammerkop.  
 Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.  
 —headed crane 7-370c.  
 —headed shark 24-807c; head 24-81b; systematic position 24-596a.  
 Hammerkin (Hammerchen): see Thomas & Kompis.  
**HAMMERKOP** (zool.) 12-898a.  
 Hammer nose: see Lipoma nuda.  
**HAMMER - PURGSTALL**, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-898a; Arab. name 26-883d; Templars 26-898a.  
 Hammershøj, V. 20-516a.  
 Hammersey, mts., W. Aus. 2-800 (A); 28-589c.  
 —Fork, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
**HAMMERSMITH** (Hermodevode), Lond. 12-808c; 16-938 (A2); 4-586d.  
 Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.  
 Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
**HAMMER THROWING** 12-898a.  
**HAMMER-TOE** 12-899c.  
 Hammerwerk, Staffs. 25-758 (A); 8-188.  
 Hammett, Ark. 2-552 (E1), G. 11-752 (C3).  
 Hammett Creek 12-900c.  
 Hammon, Okla. 20-8 (B2).  
 Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 6-832 (E2).  
 —Conn. 6-952 (E4).  
 Hammond, Charles 19-570c.  
 —HENRY 12-899c; 16-353b.  
 —Horn 9-252d.  
 —J. Hays 27-201c.  
 —T. E. 29-27c.  
 —W. 29-259a.  
 Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D1).  
**HAMMOND**, Ind. 12-900a; 14-422 (B1).  
 —Ill. 17-54 (e5).  
 —Minn. 18-550 (EG).  
 —N. Y. 19-596 (E1).  
 —N. Y. 20-24 (A).  
 —Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
 —Isle, Pac. O. 20-436 (I9); 9-292d.  
 —mt. R.L. 23-249 (B-C2).  
 —Creek, riv. 21-106 (H-12).  
 Hammond, R. v. (1852) 1-67b.  
 Hammondspont, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
 Hammondsville, O. 20-26 (F3).  
 Hammondsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 Hampton, N.J. 19-502 ("Hampton" (ferry-bat) 24-883c.  
 Hamurabi: see Khammura-bi.  
 Hamur, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
 Hamur, Gh. 14-304 (D1).  
 Hamozak, Inlet, Conn. 21-862 (map).  
 Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).  
**HAMON, JEAN LOUIS** 12-900a.  
 Hamonet, J. 15-787b.  
 Hamon, Matthew 27-594d.  
 Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).  
 Hamoull outcrop 2-757d.  
 Hamu, riv., India 14-306 (I8); 9-292d.  
**HAMPDEN**, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount 12-900c.  
 Hampden, Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-237a; 12-900d.  
 —JOHN 12-900c; Great Britain 12-900c; ship-museum 24-982c; 9-574d.  
 —John (the younger) 12-901d; 19-780b.  
 —N. H. DICKSON 12-902a; 19-518a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-564a, 6-902d.  
 —Richard 12-901d.  
 Hampden, Va. 1-460 (B3).  
 —Mass. 17-352 (C2).  
 —Va. 7-434 (D4); 17-439d.  
 —N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).  
 —N.Z. 19-624 (D4).  
 —19-624 (D4); ship-museum 24-982c.  
 —maior house, Bucks. 4-730d.  
 —mt. Rhod. 25-466 (C1).  
 —Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).  
**HAMPDEN-SIDNEY**, Va. 12-900c; 25-118 (D3).  
 Hampden-Trevor, John 27-237a.  
 —Hanna, J. F. V. 4-106b.  
 —Hanna, Antonio Joseph 7-704c.  
 Hamper (dict.) 12-908a.  
 —Hamp, India: see Hampal and Vijayanagar.  
 Hamp, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.

Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).  
**HAMPSHIRE**, co., Eng. 12-900c; 11 (I); agr.; culture and industries 12-903a, 11-284c; 13-878c, 1-414b; 11-284c; 12-904c; cricket 7-436c, 7-443c; 1-414b; 12-902d, 20-810c; history 12-903a, 12-904c; 1-414b; Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-411a; 9-411d; Bageshot 3-207a; Barton 3-453a; Bembridge 3-714b; Bocusus 9-662c.  
 —Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).  
 —Hills, mts., Tas. 26-439b.  
 Hampshire sheeps 12-170a.  
 Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (I2).  
**HAMPSTEAD** (Hamsted), Lond. 12-905a; 16-938 (B1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.  
 —N. H. 17-828 (F1).  
 —N.H. 19-490 (E6).  
 Hampstead beds: see Hamstead beds.  
 Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 12-905a; geology 16-939b.  
 —Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.  
 —Norris, Berks. 9-420 (I1).  
 Hampton, Christopher 8-588c; 14-771c.  
 —Col. 11-808 (A) 24-506b.  
 —John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-574b.  
 —W.A. 22-120c; 20-520b.  
 Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
 —Can. 19-465 (C2).  
 —Conn. 6-852 (D2).  
 —Ill. 19-400 (D2).  
 —Ga. 11-752 (E2).  
 —Ia. 14-732 (D2).  
 —Ill. 14-304 (D1).  
 —Kan. 15-740 (H1).  
 —Ky. 15-740 (H1).  
 —Court. Palace, Md. 12-905d; 16-942 (C3); flower-growth 11-265d.  
 —Minn. 18-550 (D2).  
 —N.H. 19-324 (A1); 18-34a.  
 —N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-490c.  
 —Pa. 21-106 (H4).  
 —Tenn. 26-620 (H1).  
**HAMPTON**, Va. 12-905d; 14-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-400c.  
 —harb., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4).  
 —Hasturab, W. Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-539c.  
 —and Claverton liberty 25-390c.  
 —Beach, Mass. 1-851d.  
 —Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).  
 —Cot. mansion, Hereford. 9-420 (III, 24) 13-357d.  
 —Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a; authorized version of Bible 3-902a; Puritans 9-635c; 9-440c.  
 —Court. Palace, Md. 16-942 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI, fig. 77); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; frescoes 17-603a; iron gates 18-34c; 18-34a; Wren's hall 12-851b; Wren 2-420b.  
 —Falls, N.Y. 19-490 (F6); in Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 2-450b.  
 —Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (III, 24).  
 —Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).  
**HAMPTON ROADS**, chan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-708a, 16-709a.  
 —Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.  
 —Wick, Md. 18-114a.  
 Hamsworth, common, Wilts. 28-698c.  
 Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (E3).  
 Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).  
 Hamränge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
 Hamrin, mts., Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F2).  
 Hamshavahana 4-270a.  
 Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 8-874 (B4).  
 Hamstead Beds 20-810c.  
**HAMSTER** (zool.) 12-907c; tur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-350c; 12-907c; 21-902c.  
 Hamstering mounds 19-57b; 1-942c.

Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.  
 Hamstrack, Mich. 16-372 (E2).  
 Hamu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.  
 Hamuku, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).  
 Hamulus 8-792d.  
 Hamun, tribe 12-800b.  
 Hamur, Arabian Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-595a.  
 Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.  
 Hamy, Ernest Theodore 13-862c.  
 Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).  
 Hamza (of Pers.) 21-231c.  
 Hamz, (of Malomet) 27-402c; 17-405d.  
 —B. Adrak 17-423b.  
 —Ali b. Adrak 16-604a.  
 Hamza, Hadji, Asia M. 21-106 (H4).  
 Hamza Ispahani 2-275a.  
 Hamze (sect.) 17-423b.  
 Han, China 6-168 (G3).  
 —grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3).  
 —riv., China: see Hang-kiang.  
 —riv., Kor.: see Han-rang.  
 Han, Yasuji 6-194c(f); 25-59c.  
 Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).  
 Hanabawill, (fals. Cu.) 5-96b.  
 Hanakiya, Arab. 18-418d.  
 Hanalei, Haw. 13-84 (E1).  
 Hanan, S.W. As. 13-84 (E1).  
 Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).  
 Hanamaki, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).  
 Han-Ami, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-406 (C5); 11-810c.  
 Hanamkonda, India. 14-382 (H10).  
 Hananec, tower, Pal. 15-333a.  
 Hanan, S.W. As. 13-84 (E1).  
 Hananiah: see Ananias.  
 Hanan Ishua 25-59c.  
 Hanan, S.W. As. 12-907d.  
 Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).  
 —bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).  
 —riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).  
**HANAU** (law) 25-407d.  
 —office 8-834c.  
 Hanat, Turk.As.: see Anah.  
 Hanat, costs of 13-173a.  
**HANAU**, Ger. 12-908a; 11-309 (II, m3); battle (1813) 12-908a; 12-908a; 1-740d.  
 Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).  
 Hanballie school 17-416(b); 1-430d.  
 Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d; 26-1000b; 18-729b.  
 —R. V., on telephone service 26-555c.  
 Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.  
 —riv., Can. 1-460 (B3).  
 —Joseph W. Jenkins (1901) 29-386a.  
**HANBURY WILLIAMS**, SIR 390c.  
 Hancock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (C2); 6-68d; 24-834d.  
 Hancock, Albany 6-699a; 4-363a.  
 —JOHN 12-908c.  
 —Robert 5-824b.  
 —Robert 5-755b.  
 —WINFIELD SCOTT 12-908c; 25-170c; in Petersburg Campaign 21-301b; in Reams station 1-824b; in Richmond Campaign 28-634d.  
 Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
 —Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 —Ill. 17-482 (A1); 21-682c.  
 Hancock, Mich. 12-900d; 16-372 (E2).  
 —Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
 —N.Y. 19-590 (C-D6).  
 —Va. 19-490 (E4).  
 —Wash. 28-354 (H4).  
 —Wash. Inlet, Esch. 28-301d.  
 Hancock, E. Empire 18-712b.  
 Hangal, India 14-382 (F13).  
 Hangang (Seob), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-18); 15-908c; 15-910b.  
 Hang-chow, bay, China 6-168 (C2); 12-19-10 (A5).  
**HANG-CHOW-FU** (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (C3); mercantile travellers 6-20-10b; porcelain 6-745b; railways 6-180b; revolt against Mongols 15-934d; Sung dynasty 15-934d.  
 Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.  
 Hangin, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-163d.  
 —mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).  
 —mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).  
 Hangi, (zool.) 12-917c; 9-197b; 3-120b; 11-425c; death 18-28b.

Hang hills, Can. 1-500 (B2).  
**HAN** (dict.) 12-910c.  
 —(human) 12-910a; 25-176c; abnormal 18-411c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with 2-110a; mutation 2-156a.  
 —(measure) 12-910b; 13-862c.  
 Hana, Jap. 15-156 (K9).  
 —Somlad. 25-379 (G2).  
 —Sul., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-184d.  
 Handball 10-450d.  
 Handbridge, park, Chester 6-902c.  
 Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-03).  
 Hancock Co., W. Va. 26-500 (C1).  
 Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4).  
 Handicuffs: see Pettors.  
 Handell, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
 —falls, Switz. 1-3a.  
**HANDEL**, GEORGE FREDERICK 12-910b; 19-78b; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162a; 20-161c; orchestra 14-855b; suites 26-52d.  
 Handelsverein 11-865c.  
**HANDESTAFTING** 12-915d.  
 Handford, Ches. 16-133 (E3); 6-91a.  
 Hand Grenade: see Grenade.  
 Handkerchiefs 12-915d; 3-937d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 16-302a; polo 22-11c.  
 —Handkerchiefs: see Arts and crafts.  
 Hand-in (raquet) 22-780d.  
 Hand-out (hand out game): see Creag.  
 Hand-jig process 20-241a.  
 Handkerchief, 19-153.  
 Handker, Dorset. 9-420 (III, D2).  
 —Oxon.: see Henley-on-Thames.  
 —Suff. 26-690 (B3).  
 —W. Va. 25-560 (E3).  
**Handy Cross** (Surtees) 26-1000b.  
 Handlirsch, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.  
 Hand-money: see Earnest.  
 Hand-out, Swed. 12-910b.  
 Handöl, Swed. 19-300c.  
 —falls, Swed. 26-189b.  
 Hand-rafts, S. see Wolver-hampton.  
 Hand-organ: see Barrel-organ.  
 Hand-out (raquet) 22-780d.  
 Handrailing 25-768c.  
 Handshore, Miss. 19-600 (C-D).  
 Handshchelm = Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d.  
**HANSEL** 12-916c.  
 Hansel, 12-916c.  
 Hansons, Va. 23-118 (E4).  
 Hansstaff (of rail) 26-887b.  
 Hans-tipping (horning) 13-704d.  
 Hands up (curling) 7-646b.  
**HANDSWORTH**, Staffs. 12-916b; 28-933 (D2); 9-126d.  
 Handwritten (law) 12-916c.  
 Handvan-I Osman (order) 15-87b.  
 Handvoon (German politician) 12-915a.  
 Hanepoot 5-233b.  
 Han-gang (Seob), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-18); 15-908c; 15-910b.  
**HANG-CHOW-FU** (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (C3); mercantile travellers 6-20-10b; porcelain 6-745b; railways 6-180b; revolt against Mongols 15-934d; Sung dynasty 15-934d.  
 Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.  
 Hangin, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-163d.  
 —mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).  
 —mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).  
 Hangi, (zool.) 12-917c; 9-197b; 3-120b; 11-425c; death 18-28b.

Hanging aqueduct, Tur.: see Justinian, aqueduct of.  
 Hangin, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-163d.  
 —gardens: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-053a.  
 Hangin, Greaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
 —Rock, O. 20-26 (E1).  
 Hangin, Greaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
 Haugman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-254 (I2).  
 Hangman group (geol.) 8-192d.  
 Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-19c.  
 Hangnana, Pers.: see Ecbatana.  
 Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-104a.  
 Hangnet, zool.: see Baiting.  
**HANGO**, Rus. 12-918c; 23-872 (B4).  
 Hangnadd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 10-383b.  
 Hang-shan, mt., China: see Hang-shan, Mt. 9-94d.  
 Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.  
 Hangu, India 18-574c.  
 Hangu, India: see Mirzanee.  
 Hangul (zool.) 7-923b; 6-170d.  
 Hangul desert, China: see Gobi.  
 Hanhart (lithographers) 16-372 (E2).  
 Han-how-yi, China 6-168 (G2).  
 Han-hwa, riv., Arab. 2-904 (E3); 2-258c.  
 Hanli, tribe 2-266b; 5-24a.  
 Hanliette school 17-415c; 24-759d; 9-105d.  
 Hanli, Maldivo Is. 14-382 (E16).  
 Hanisch (painter) 20-513c.  
 Hanisch harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).  
 Hanjar 18-770c.  
 Hanjar (messing) 28-906c; 18-726b; 19-490 (B3).  
**HANKA, WENCESLUS** 12-918a; 15-894d.  
 —N. Dak. 19-518a; 25-10 (H); 25-12d.  
 Han ka (punter) 6-214a.  
 Hank, riv., China 13-84 (E1); 13-957d.  
 Han-kiang, riv., China (Hun-chang) 13-84 (E1); 13-957d.  
 Han-kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5); 18-957c; 18-957d.  
 Hankin, Ernest H. 20-777c.  
 —St. John 8-531a.  
 Hanko, N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).  
 Hanko, Is., Nor. 11-90d.  
 Han-Kong-Tsue (drama) 8-531a.  
**HANKOW**, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3); ironworks 6-180b; telegraph routes 6-181a, 13-648d.  
 Hank singing 28-445d.  
 Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).  
 —Va. 19-490 (B3).  
 Han-ku, China 6-168 (E2).  
 Hanku'qin, tribe 14-461a.  
 Hanle, India 14-376 (G3).  
 Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A3).  
**HANLEY**, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-126d; 28-933 (D2); 9-126d.  
 Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III, 24) 28-824c.  
 6-180d; Worcs. 9-420 (III, 32).  
 —Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
 Hanley, N. Dak. 19-518 (B5).  
 Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c; 6-205c; 6-198d.  
 Hanlin, Sh. 15-251c.  
 Hanlin, Wales 18-945 (F2).  
 —Plains, N.Y. 19-624c.  
 Hann, Julius 18-266c; 18-266c; 18-266c; 18-983d.  
 —W. 2-962b.  
 Hann, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).  
 Hann, (zool.) 17-508b.  
**HANNUCUS ALONZO** 12-919c; 27-729b.  
 Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D3).  
 —Ill. 17-482 (A1); 21-682c.  
 —S.Dak. 25-500 (B2).  
 —W. Va. 26-500 (B2).  
 Hannu, (zool.) 17-508b.  
 —dist., Aus. 15-925d.  
 —riv., Aus. 18-817a.  
 Hannford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).  
 Hannah (bibl.) 24-121d.  
 Hannah, Ga. 1-752 (F2).  
 —N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).  
 —Hann, Can. 20-15 (D-E1).  
 Hannana (Syria) writer 26-316b.  
 Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. c. Armstrong & Co. 3-360d.





Troppeau 27-307c; congees of Verona 27-1037a.  
 Hardenberg, Holl. 13-585 (D2); 20-366a.  
 Hardening (of metal); see Hardening.  
 Hardentie 14-804d.  
 Harderian gland 10-94d; in reptiles 23-181d.  
 HARDERIKWYK, Holl. 12-942c; 13-588 (C2); captured (111) 11-556d; university (11) 12-942c.  
 Hardisty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).  
 Harde Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D5).  
 Harde, Fr. W. A. U. S. 2-960 (B4).  
 Harf, Fesche 13-766a; 12-149d.  
 Harfner (legend) 20-341c.  
 Hardhill, mt., Scot. 20-418 (C3).  
 Hardon; see Stellation.  
 HARDICANIAN 12-942d; 9-473a; 19-507d.  
 HARDICANIAN 12-942d; 9-473a; 19-507d.  
 Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.  
 Hardin, Colo. 60-14 (F1).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).  
 —, La. 15-603 (B2).  
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (D2).  
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-506a.  
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (B-C); 15-742a.  
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (C3).  
 —, Tenn. 20-240 (C2).  
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (N5).  
 HARDING, CHESTER 12-942d.  
 —, JAMES DUFFIELD 12-913a.  
 —, John (chronicler); see —, Stephen (abbot of Cîteaux) 1-116a; Vulgate revised 3-85 (C3).  
 —, Thomas 15-363d.  
 Harding, S. Dak. 25-506 (B2).  
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).  
 —, W. Va. Aus. 23-450d.  
 —, beach, Mass. 17-82 (B3).  
 Co. S. Dak. 25-506 (B2).  
 HARDINGE, HENRY HAR-  
 DINGE, viscount 12-943a; Indian administration 14-1-6-943d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-37b.  
 Harding, lake, Br. E. Af.; see Deschek.  
 Harding Ledges, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).  
 Hardingrove, Ind. 14-422 (D2).  
 Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.  
 Hardington, Northants. 9-490 (H1, F2); 19-677b.  
 Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
 Hardist, Can. 4-500 (B2).  
 Hardknott, fort, Rom. Brit. 4-581 (B3); 4-825b; 4-806a.  
 Hardman, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).  
 —, mt., W. A. U. S. 26-539c.  
 Hard metal 21-339b.  
 Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-159d.  
 Hard note (med.) 4-201c.  
 HARDOL, India 12-943c; 14-376 (H).  
 —, dist., India 12-943c.  
 Hardorf, R. 3-447a.  
 HARDON, JEAN 12-943d.  
 —, Mansart, Jules; see Mansart.  
 Hardpan 25-197b.  
 Hard pan (soil) 17-435a.  
 Hard Plank (bottle) 1648b; see Kruta Balka.  
 Hardwar, see Haridwar 23-921a.  
 —, Scour, waterfall, Yorks. 26-520a.  
 Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a.  
 —, sponge; see Zimocoa.  
 HARDY, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.  
 Hardy, Ger. 11-808 (I, F8).  
 Hardy, dist., Oreg. 12-944b; 11-808 (A-B1).  
 Hardy Times Landing, La. 17-520a.  
 HARDWAY, India 10-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-128d.  
 Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-24 (D2).  
 Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).  
 Hardwick Castle, camp, Berks. 23-605b.  
 Hardwick, T. F. 21-492c.  
 Hardwick, Bess of; see Suresbury, Elizabeth, countess of.  
 Philip 14-586c.

Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A7).  
 —, Vt. 18-550 (A7); granite quarries 27-1026d.  
 —, (East), Yorks. 28-953 (D2).  
 —, (West), Yorks. 28-953 (D2).  
 Hardwicks, Albert Edward (H. H. Yorks, 6th earl of 12-946a; 19-563a).  
 —, Charles W. Yorks, 4th earl of 12-946a.  
 —, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 12-944c; chancery jurisdiction 5-836a, 28-112d; copyright decision 7-308b; on legal matters 17-125d.  
 —, Philip Yorks, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 19-552c.  
 —, Philip Yorks, 3rd earl of 12-945d.  
 Hardwicks, Hall, mansion, Derb. 2-418c; chimney-piece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.  
 Hardwicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
 HARDY, ALEXANDER 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.  
 —, John 12-946b; 8-512a (D2).  
 —, E. G. 21-846b.  
 —, Gathorne; see Cranbrook, earl of.  
 —, John 27-30b.  
 —, THOMAS (novelist) 12-946d; 8-514a; dramatic poet 8-517c; pastoral novels 20-898c.  
 —, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.  
 —, SIR THOMAS DUFFUS 12-947c.  
 —, SIR THOMAS MASTER-  
 12-947d; 25-860d; 19-357d.  
 —, Sir William 12-947d.  
 —, W. B. 25-377b.  
 Hardys, lake, Harz (C2).  
 —, Carl 2-552 (D1).  
 —, Ark. 8-5 (D2).  
 —, Cal. 14-72 (C2).  
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D4).  
 —, Neb. 19-321 (G1).  
 —, N. C. 15-740 (B3).  
 —, Isl. W. I. 17-802 (E2).  
 —, mt., N. Z. 19-624 (F2).  
 —, N. Z. 19-624 (F2).  
 HARDYING JOHN 12-948a; 16-144b.  
 Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (C4).  
 Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600 (C2).  
 Hardeyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 Hardy v. Vessey 3-550a.  
 Hare, Alex. Alexander 4-261c; 15-712d.  
 AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT 12-948c.  
 —, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.  
 —, H. T. (acc. rec.) 2-439d.  
 —, Col. John 17-70d.  
 —, SIR JOHN 12-948c.  
 —, JAMES G. GARLES 12-948c; 16-522c; Cambridge bequest 16-554b.  
 —, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.  
 —, Robert 9-182c; 8-48c.  
 Hare, bay, Nrd. (Pelt. Nord pennin.) 19-479 (C1).  
 —, fort, S. Af. 17-479 (B3).  
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).  
 —, Isl. Ir. 14-744 (D3).  
 —, mts., Nrd. 19-479 (C3).  
 HARE (astron.); see Lepus.  
 HARE (zool.) 9-949a; 23-845a; subdivisions: 9-970a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-474a; food; general habits 21-836b, 21-848b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-474a; nomenclature 17-527b; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-321b; worship of 2-51d. See also Pica and Mars.  
 — and hounds 23-854c.  
 HAREBEL 12-949d.  
 Harebell, William 27-450b.  
 Harecliff, hill, Scot. 20-418 (F3).  
 Harefield, Mdx. 16-942 (E2).  
 Hare, Fr. 18-414b; geology 18-413d.  
 Hare Fjord, lake, Swed. 26-490 (D2).  
 Harefoot, Fr.; see Harfour.  
 Hareland, Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A1).  
 Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).  
 —, Indian dog 8-377b.  
 —, Indians; see Hares, tribe.  
 —, kangaroo; see Hare-walla-billy.  
 Hare-llip 6-478d; 18-742a; 14-890d; underground, India 11-916b; 14-625b.  
 HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-837d.

Haremlik 12-951b.  
 Haren, Onno Zwiervan 6-1910.  
 —, Wilhelm van 8-726a.  
 Haren, Ger. 13-588 (E2).  
 HAREN, G. 15-588 (D1).  
 HAREN, TURK. AS.; see HARRAN.  
 Harendotes (Hæren-ut); see Horus.  
 HARENS (14-614); mythological apparatus 8-48c.  
 Hare's coat (bot.) 27-35a (fig.).  
 Hare's foot trefoil 6-562c.  
 Hare's fur cups 5-740b.  
 Hare's sign; see Harpur.  
 Hare's trade mark, nr. (1907) 27-131b.  
 Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 24-206 (G5).  
 Hare-walla-billy 15-652a; 2-947d.  
 Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).  
 —, Castle, ruks, Yorks. 20-367c.  
 —, Houses, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.  
 Harfield's cable-horse 5-292b.  
 Harfield, Fr. Cal. 37-35a (fig.).  
 778 (E2); siege (1415) 9-112d; 2-685c.  
 Harfield, Der. 9-130 (VI, E3).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).  
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).  
 —, sands (geol.) 20-72b.  
 Harfield, W. 26-190 (E1).  
 HARGAISE, Somind. 25-379 (C-D3); 28-381b.  
 HARGAISE, G. 1-460 (A3).  
 —, Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 Hargis 15-103c.  
 Hargis, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.  
 Har Govind 25-85d.  
 Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d.  
 Hargrave, riv. (C2).  
 —, Harz 18-494a; 18-268d.  
 Hargraves, E. H. 2-963d.  
 Hargraves, W. W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.  
 Hargraves, A. J. G. 26-926b.  
 Hargraves, J. G.; carding 5-324b; spinning jenny 25-626b.  
 HARGREAVES, Sir John 12-948c.  
 —, Bird process 1-685b.  
 HARGREAVE, ALA. 1-460 (E2).  
 HARGREAVES, Swed. 26-190 (E3).  
 Harha, riv., India 3-532b.  
 Harhah, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.  
 Harl; see Vishnu.  
 HARIANA, dist., India 12-942b; ancient capital 12-931b.  
 Hariana Light Infantry 42-118a.  
 Haribert; see Charibert.  
 Haribunchal, Siam; see Lam-tang.  
 Haricot bean; see Kidney bean.  
 Hariva, India 14-382 (F-G12).  
 —, riv., India 14-431c.  
 —, riv., India 15-337a (E2).  
 Harivar (Hindu ruler) 26-62c.  
 Haripur, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c.  
 Hari-shime 15-178c.  
 Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E2).  
 —, riv., India 15-337a (E2).  
 —, 19-514d; Walthai movement 2-268d.  
 Harim, Turk. As. 3-246d.  
 Harim, prov.; Jap.; see Ban-shu.  
 Harimuz, Jap. 19-156 (D14).  
 Harin, riv., geology; see Harin.  
 Harin, see Alexis, Willibald.  
 Harin, Aus. 20-693c.  
 Harin, G. 19-633a.  
 Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O); 3-133b.  
 Harington, H. H. 28-748c.  
 HARKIN JOHN 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.  
 Harkniff, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.  
 Harknuff, tribe 24-840d.  
 Harpur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.  
 Harpur, Pers. 15-856a.  
 HARKUP (Arabian writer) 12-953a.  
 HARRI, Riv., Afr. 12-953a; 1-426 (A2); bar (109 n.c.) 9-957d.  
 —, Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; walls 2-735c.  
 HARRICHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.  
 —, (of Benares) 13-491c.  
 HARRICHANDRA, Ind. 11-916b; 14-625b.  
 Harish, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B1).  
 Harishpur; see Harinapur.

Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M10).  
 Harishpur (Sikh governor) 15-149d.  
 Harishra (of Simraun) 13-118d.  
 Harison, N.Y.; see Malone.  
 Haritha (name); see Aretas.  
 —, Bani (family) 5-29d.  
 Harit, A. Amer. (of Arabia) 10-634a.  
 —, B. Jabela 2-265a.  
 Harit, S. 3-839c; 3-839d (fig.).  
 —, IBN HILIZIL UY YASHI-kuri 12-953b; 18-633c.  
 Harithite (sect.) 47-423b (list).  
 Harizma; see Hariz.  
 Hariva; see Harat.  
 HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLO-  
 mon 12-953b; 19-174b.  
 Harány, Hung. 13-598d.  
 Harleian (version of Bible) 3-822b; 3-839a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.  
 HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.  
 —, Albert Granger 12-953c.  
 —, ROBERT 12-953d.  
 —, William 8-813b; 8-889a.  
 Harlow, Fr. Cal. 37-35a (fig.).  
 Harlow Scholarship 12-954a.  
 Harlow, E. 21-825d.  
 Harlow, Der. 9-130 (VI, E3).  
 Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c.  
 HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.  
 —, JOHN MARSHALL 12-954a.  
 —, Richard 20-682c.  
 Harlan, Ga. 16-940 (D2).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H2).  
 —, Kan. 18-654 (D1).  
 —, Mo. 19-740 (E4).  
 —, Co. Neb. 19-324 (E4).  
 —, Sir John Howard 23-551d.  
 —, HENRY (novelist) 12-954b.  
 —, Henry (artist) 22-196d.  
 Harlan, Fr. (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranee 24-964a; White Star contract 25-859a.  
 Harlan, Statis. 9-420 (H1, D1).  
 Harlaw, Scot. battle (1412) 23-143a.  
 HARLEY DE CHAMPVAL-  
 LON, Francois de 12-954c; brevity 4-504b; hymnary (4) 4-504b.  
 —, de Sancy; see Sancy.  
 HARLEBECK, C. 3-668 (B2).  
 Harlebin, Fr. Cal. 37-35a (fig.).  
 —, 4-928 (F2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d; (1408) 9-511d; (1647) 12-417a.  
 Harlebin, Fr. 14-928a.  
 —, group (lell.) 11-670d.  
 Harleian (bookbinding) 4-518a.  
 —, glossary 20-565a.  
 —, lectionary 20-565d.  
 —, 20-566a-20-606a.  
 —, miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.  
 —, MSS. 20-405a; 2-2966a.  
 Harleian, Pa. 21-106 (K-14).  
 Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (E2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).  
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E1).  
 —, N. Y. 12-1896 (E2).  
 —, aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-403d.  
 —, Heights, N.Y.; battle (1776) 2-248a.  
 Harlemer Meer, Holl.; see Harlem Lake.  
 Harlem, Fr. Springs, O. 20-26 (H-13).  
 HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 12-955b; 12-955c; 12-955d; 12-955e; 12-955f; 12-955g; 12-955h; 12-955i; 12-955j; 12-955k; 12-955l; 12-955m; 12-955n; 12-955o; 12-955p; 12-955q; 12-955r; 12-955s; 12-955t; 12-955u; 12-955v; 12-955w; 12-955x; 12-955y; 12-955z; 12-956a; 12-956b; 12-956c; 12-956d; 12-956e; 12-956f; 12-956g; 12-956h; 12-956i; 12-956j; 12-956k; 12-956l; 12-956m; 12-956n; 12-956o; 12-956p; 12-956q; 12-956r; 12-956s; 12-956t; 12-956u; 12-956v; 12-956w; 12-956x; 12-956y; 12-956z; 12-957a; 12-957b; 12-957c; 12-957d; 12-957e; 12-957f; 12-957g; 12-957h; 12-957i; 12-957j; 12-957k; 12-957l; 12-957m; 12-957n; 12-957o; 12-957p; 12-957q; 12-957r; 12-957s; 12-957t; 12-957u; 12-957v; 12-957w; 12-957x; 12-957y; 12-957z; 12-958a; 12-958b; 12-958c; 12-958d; 12-958e; 12-958f; 12-958g; 12-958h; 12-958i; 12-958j; 12-958k; 12-958l; 12-958m; 12-958n; 12-958o; 12-958p; 12-958q; 12-958r; 12-958s; 12-958t; 12-958u; 12-958v; 12-958w; 12-958x; 12-958y; 12-958z; 12-959a; 12-959b; 12-959c; 12-959d; 12-959e; 12-959f; 12-959g; 12-959h; 12-959i; 12-959j; 12-959k; 12-959l; 12-959m; 12-959n; 12-959o; 12-959p; 12-959q; 12-959r; 12-959s; 12-959t; 12-959u; 12-959v; 12-959w; 12-959x; 12-959y; 12-959z; 12-960a; 12-960b; 12-960c; 12-960d; 12-960e; 12-960f; 12-960g; 12-960h; 12-960i; 12-960j; 12-960k; 12-960l; 12-960m; 12-960n; 12-960o; 12-960p; 12-960q; 12-960r; 12-960s; 12-960t; 12-960u; 12-960v; 12-960w; 12-960x; 12-960y; 12-960z; 12-961a; 12-961b; 12-961c; 12-961d; 12-961e; 12-961f; 12-961g; 12-961h; 12-961i; 12-961j; 12-961k; 12-961l; 12-961m; 12-961n; 12-961o; 12-961p; 12-961q; 12-961r; 12-961s; 12-961t; 12-961u; 12-961v; 12-961w; 12-961x; 12-961y; 12-961z; 12-962a; 12-962b; 12-962c; 12-962d; 12-962e; 12-962f; 12-962g; 12-962h; 12-962i; 12-962j; 12-962k; 12-962l; 12-962m; 12-962n; 12-962o; 12-962p; 12-962q; 12-962r; 12-962s; 12-962t; 12-962u; 12-962v; 12-962w; 12-962x; 12-962y; 12-962z; 12-963a; 12-963b; 12-963c; 12-963d; 12-963e; 12-963f; 12-963g; 12-963h; 12-963i; 12-963j; 12-963k; 12-963l; 12-963m; 12-963n; 12-963o; 12-963p; 12-963q; 12-963r; 12-963s; 12-963t; 12-963u; 12-963v; 12-963w; 12-963x; 12-963y; 12-963z; 12-964a; 12-964b; 12-964c; 12-964d; 12-964e; 12-964f; 12-964g; 12-964h; 12-964i; 12-964j; 12-964k; 12-964l; 12-964m; 12-964n; 12-964o; 12-964p; 12-964q; 12-964r; 12-964s; 12-964t; 12-964u; 12-964v; 12-964w; 12-964x; 12-964y; 12-964z; 12-965a; 12-965b; 12-965c; 12-965d; 12-965e; 12-965f; 12-965g; 12-965h; 12-965i; 12-965j; 12-965k; 12-965l; 12-965m; 12-965n; 12-965o; 12-965p; 12-965q; 12-965r; 12-965s; 12-965t; 12-965u; 12-965v; 12-965w; 12-965x; 12-965y; 12-965z; 12-966a; 12-966b; 12-966c; 12-966d; 12-966e; 12-966f; 12-966g; 12-966h; 12-966i; 12-966j; 12-966k; 12-966l; 12-966m; 12-966n; 12-966o; 12-966p; 12-966q; 12-966r; 12-966s; 12-966t; 12-966u; 12-966v; 12-966w; 12-966x; 12-966y; 12-966z; 12-967a; 12-967b; 12-967c; 12-967d; 12-967e; 12-967f; 12-967g; 12-967h; 12-967i; 12-967j; 12-967k; 12-967l; 12-967m; 12-967n; 12-967o; 12-967p; 12-967q; 12-967r; 12-967s; 12-967t; 12-967u; 12-967v; 12-967w; 12-967x; 12-967y; 12-967z; 12-968a; 12-968b; 12-968c; 12-968d; 12-968e; 12-968f; 12-968g; 12-968h; 12-968i; 12-968j; 12-968k; 12-968l; 12-968m; 12-968n; 12-968o; 12-968p; 12-968q; 12-968r; 12-968s; 12-968t; 12-968u; 12-968v; 12-968w; 12-968x; 12-968y; 12-968z; 12-969a; 12-969b; 12-969c; 12-969d; 12-969e; 12-969f; 12-969g; 12-969h; 12-969i; 12-969j; 12-969k; 12-969l; 12-969m; 12-969n; 12-969o; 12-969p; 12-969q; 12-969r; 12-969s; 12-969t; 12-969u; 12-969v; 12-969w; 12-969x; 12-969y; 12-969z; 12-970a; 12-970b; 12-970c; 12-970d; 12-970e; 12-970f; 12-970g; 12-970h; 12-970i; 12-970j; 12-970k; 12-970l; 12-970m; 12-970n; 12-970o; 12-970p; 12-970q; 12-970r; 12-970s; 12-970t; 12-970u; 12-970v; 12-970w; 12-970x; 12-970y; 12-970z; 12-971a; 12-971b; 12-971c; 12-971d; 12-971e; 12-971f; 12-971g; 12-971h; 12-971i; 12-971j; 12-971k; 12-971l; 12-971m; 12-971n; 12-971o; 12-971p; 12-971q; 12-971r; 12-971s; 12-971t; 12-971u; 12-971v; 12-971w; 12-971x; 12-971y; 12-971z; 12-972a; 12-972b; 12-972c; 12-972d; 12-972e; 12-972f; 12-972g; 12-972h; 12-972i; 12-972j; 12-972k; 12-972l; 12-972m; 12-972n; 12-972o; 12-972p; 12-972q; 12-972r; 12-972s; 12-972t; 12-972u; 12-972v; 12-972w; 12-972x; 12-972y; 12-972z; 12-973a; 12-973b; 12-973c; 12-973d; 12-973e; 12-973f; 12-973g; 12-973h; 12-973i; 12-973j; 12-973k; 12-973l; 12-973m; 12-973n; 12-973o; 12-973p; 12-973q; 12-973r; 12-973s; 12-973t; 12-973u; 12-973v; 12-973w; 12-973x; 12-973y; 12-973z; 12-974a; 12-974b; 12-974c; 12-974d; 12-974e; 12-974f; 12-974g; 12-974h; 12-974i; 12-974j; 12-974k; 12-974l; 12-974m; 12-974n; 12-974o; 12-974p; 12-974q; 12-974r; 12-974s; 12-974t; 12-974u; 12-974v; 12-974w; 12-974x; 12-974y; 12-974z; 12-975a; 12-975b; 12-975c; 12-975d; 12-975e; 12-975f; 12-975g; 12-975h; 12-975i; 12-975j; 12-975k; 12-975l; 12-975m; 12-975n; 12-975o; 12-975p; 12-975q; 12-975r; 12-975s; 12-975t; 12-975u; 12-975v; 12-975w; 12-975x; 12-975y; 12-975z; 12-976a; 12-976b; 12-976c; 12-976d; 12-976e; 12-976f; 12-976g; 12-976h; 12-976i; 12-976j; 12-976k; 12-976l; 12-976m; 12-976n; 12-976o; 12-976p; 12-976q; 12-976r; 12-976s; 12-976t; 12-976u; 12-976v; 12-976w; 12-976x; 12-976y; 12-976z; 12-977a; 12-977b; 12-977c; 12-977d; 12-977e; 12-977f; 12-977g; 12-977h; 12-977i; 12-977j; 12-977k; 12-977l; 12-977m; 12-977n; 12-977o; 12-977p; 12-









# HASS-HAYES

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

**HASSANIA**, tribe 13-51; 24-647; 26-114.  
**HASSANIBIN THABIT** 13-51b; 2-271d; 17-406d.  
**Hassan kale**, *Arm.* 2-665 (C1).  
 — *Kull*, bar Caspian S. 21-13 (B1); 15-780a.  
**Hassanur**, India 14-382 (G14).  
**Hassanzai**, tribe 28-947; 13-48-24b.  
**Hassareuk**, F. 8-912c.  
**Hasse**, Faustina 13-51c.  
 — **H. 8-381**.  
 — **JOHANN ADOLPH** 13-51c.  
**Hassel**, fford, N.A.m. 19-1762 (D2).  
**Hasselbeck**, Rosa: see Sucher, Rosa.  
**Hasselberg limestone** 8-125d.  
**Hasselquist**, Isak, Swed. 26-190 (D3).  
**HASSELUFT, FREDERIK** 13-51d.  
**HASSELL, A. H. C. VAN** 13-52a.  
**HASSELL, H.** 13-52b; 3-18 (F2); 13-157.  
 — **Holl**, 13-588 (D2).  
**Hassenand**, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 13-51d.  
**Hassenratz**, Jean Herard 6-36c.  
**HASSENPFUGL, H. D. L. F.** 13-52b; 13-411b.  
**Hassenpflug**, Bernard and Bruno 21-261d.  
**Hasssturt**, Ger. 17-431b.  
**Hast**, el Maalen, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
 — **Mey**, Sah. 1-643 (C2).  
**Hast**, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) 26-331c.  
 — **Hans Leo**: see Hasler, Hans Leo.  
**Hast**, Robert R. von 18-19c.  
**Hastio**, isl. Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
**Hastock** (stone) 12-551d; 17-84-12b.  
**Hastocks**, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).  
**Hasta**, il.: see Asti.  
**Hast**, Leonard 26-331c.  
**Hasta Regia**, Sp. 19-325d.  
**Hastate** (bot.) 16-325a.  
**Hastate** (spearhead) 2-555a; 23-472a.  
**Hasteden**, plat., Belg. 19-159d.  
**Hasteynbeck**, Ger.: battle 18-24-171b; 18-687d.  
**Hastholm**, isl. Swed. 25-935 (B2).  
**Hastholmen**, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**Hastie**, James 17-276d.  
**Hastie hydraulic engine** 14-32c.  
**HASTOPUR**, India 13-53a.  
**Hasting** (vikings) 28-65a; 9-470c.  
**Hastingleigh**, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).  
**HASTINGS** (family) 13-53a: see also Hunnington, earls.  
 — **Edith Mary**, countess of Loudoun: see Loudoun.  
 — **Lady Elizabeth** 13-950b; 20-111b.  
 — **Elizabeth Hastings**, baroness: see Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.  
 — **Lady Flora Elizabeth** 28-211b.  
 — **Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings**, marchioness of 13-54a.  
 — **F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings**, 3rd baroness of 19-911b.  
 — **FRANCIS RAWDON-HASTINGS**, 1st marquess of 13-54a.  
 — **FRANK ABNEY** 13-55a; 12-495b; 19-281c.  
 — **Henry**, Baron Loughborough: see Loughborough, baron.  
 — **Henry Weysford**, marquess of 13-54d.  
 — **Joan**, lady 13-53b.  
 — **Mary Sacherevell**, baroness: see Humberford, baroness.  
 — **Thomas** 4-11b.  
 — **WARREN** 13-55b; 14-089b; 7-218d; bust in National Portrait Gallery 3-333d; impeachment 13-58d, 13-540d, 4-830c, 24-846c; 13-589a; impeachment 13-58d, 13-540d, 4-830c, 24-846c; 13-589a; 13-589b; 13-589c; 13-589d; 13-589e; 13-589f; 13-589g; 13-589h; 13-589i; 13-589j; 13-589k; 13-589l; 13-589m; 13-589n; 13-589o; 13-589p; 13-589q; 13-589r; 13-589s; 13-589t; 13-589u; 13-589v; 13-589w; 13-589x; 13-589y; 13-589z; 13-590a; 13-590b; 13-590c; 13-590d; 13-590e; 13-590f; 13-590g; 13-590h; 13-590i; 13-590j; 13-590k; 13-590l; 13-590m; 13-590n; 13-590o; 13-590p; 13-590q; 13-590r; 13-590s; 13-590t; 13-590u; 13-590v; 13-590w; 13-590x; 13-590y; 13-590z; 13-591a; 13-591b; 13-591c; 13-591d; 13-591e; 13-591f; 13-591g; 13-591h; 13-591i; 13-591j; 13-591k; 13-591l; 13-591m; 13-591n; 13-591o; 13-591p; 13-591q; 13-591r; 13-591s; 13-591t; 13-591u; 13-591v; 13-591w; 13-591x; 13-591y; 13-591z; 13-592a; 13-592b; 13-592c; 13-592d; 13-592e; 13-592f; 13-592g; 13-592h; 13-592i; 13-592j; 13-592k; 13-592l; 13-592m; 13-592n; 13-592o; 13-592p; 13-592q; 13-592r; 13-592s; 13-592t; 13-592u; 13-592v; 13-592w; 13-592x; 13-592y; 13-592z; 13-593a; 13-593b; 13-593c; 13-593d; 13-593e; 13-593f; 13-593g; 13-593h; 13-593i; 13-593j; 13-593k; 13-593l; 13-593m; 13-593n; 13-593o; 13-593p; 13-593q; 13-593r; 13-593s; 13-593t; 13-593u; 13-593v; 13-593w; 13-593x; 13-593y; 13-593z; 13-594a; 13-594b; 13-594c; 13-594d; 13-594e; 13-594f; 13-594g; 13-594h; 13-594i; 13-594j; 13-594k; 13-594l; 13-594m; 13-594n; 13-594o; 13-594p; 13-594q; 13-594r; 13-594s; 13-594t; 13-594u; 13-594v; 13-594w; 13-594x; 13-594y; 13-594z; 13-595a; 13-595b; 13-595c; 13-595d; 13-595e; 13-595f; 13-595g; 13-595h; 13-595i; 13-595j; 13-595k; 13-595l; 13-595m; 13-595n; 13-595o; 13-595p; 13-595q; 13-595r; 13-595s; 13-595t; 13-595u; 13-595v; 13-595w; 13-595x; 13-595y; 13-595z; 13-596a; 13-596b; 13-596c; 13-596d; 13-596e; 13-596f; 13-596g; 13-596h; 13-596i; 13-596j; 13-596k; 13-596l; 13-596m; 13-596n; 13-596o; 13-596p; 13-596q; 13-596r; 13-596s; 13-596t; 13-596u; 13-596v; 13-596w; 13-596x; 13-596y; 13-596z; 13-597a; 13-597b; 13-597c; 13-597d; 13-597e; 13-597f; 13-597g; 13-597h; 13-597i; 13-597j; 13-597k; 13-597l; 13-597m; 13-597n; 13-597o; 13-597p; 13-597q; 13-597r; 13-597s; 13-597t; 13-597u; 13-597v; 13-597w; 13-597x; 13-597y; 13-597z; 13-598a; 13-598b; 13-598c; 13-598d; 13-598e; 13-598f; 13-598g; 13-598h; 13-598i; 13-598j; 13-598k; 13-598l; 13-598m; 13-598n; 13-598o; 13-598p; 13-598q; 13-598r; 13-598s; 13-598t; 13-598u; 13-598v; 13-598w; 13-598x; 13-598y; 13-598z; 13-599a; 13-599b; 13-599c; 13-599d; 13-599e; 13-599f; 13-599g; 13-599h; 13-599i; 13-599j; 13-599k; 13-599l; 13-599m; 13-599n; 13-599o; 13-599p; 13-599q; 13-599r; 13-599s; 13-599t; 13-599u; 13-599v; 13-599w; 13-599x; 13-599y; 13-599z; 13-600a; 13-600b; 13-600c; 13-600d; 13-600e; 13-600f; 13-600g; 13-600h; 13-600i; 13-600j; 13-600k; 13-600l; 13-600m; 13-600n; 13-600o; 13-600p; 13-600q; 13-600r; 13-600s; 13-600t; 13-600u; 13-600v; 13-600w; 13-600x; 13-600y; 13-600z; 13-601a; 13-601b; 13-601c; 13-601d; 13-601e; 13-601f; 13-601g; 13-601h; 13-601i; 13-601j; 13-601k; 13-601l; 13-601m; 13-601n; 13-601o; 13-601p; 13-601q; 13-601r; 13-601s; 13-601t; 13-601u; 13-601v; 13-601w; 13-601x; 13-601y; 13-601z; 13-602a; 13-602b; 13-602c; 13-602d; 13-602e; 13-602f; 13-602g; 13-602h; 13-602i; 13-602j; 13-602k; 13-602l; 13-602m; 13-602n; 13-602o; 13-602p; 13-602q; 13-602r; 13-602s; 13-602t; 13-602u; 13-602v; 13-602w; 13-602x; 13-602y; 13-602z; 13-603a; 13-603b; 13-603c; 13-603d; 13-603e; 13-603f; 13-603g; 13-603h; 13-603i; 13-603j; 13-603k; 13-603l; 13-603m; 13-603n; 13-603o; 13-603p; 13-603q; 13-603r; 13-603s; 13-603t; 13-603u; 13-603v; 13-603w; 13-603x; 13-603y; 13-603z; 13-604a; 13-604b; 13-604c; 13-604d; 13-604e; 13-604f; 13-604g; 13-604h; 13-604i; 13-604j; 13-604k; 13-604l; 13-604m; 13-604n; 13-604o; 13-604p; 13-604q; 13-604r; 13-604s; 13-604t; 13-604u; 13-604v; 13-604w; 13-604x; 13-604y; 13-604z; 13-605a; 13-605b; 13-605c; 13-605d; 13-605e; 13-605f; 13-605g; 13-605h; 13-605i; 13-605j; 13-605k; 13-605l; 13-605m; 13-605n; 13-605o; 13-605p; 13-605q; 13-605r; 13-605s; 13-605t; 13-605u; 13-605v; 13-605w; 13-605x; 13-605y; 13-605z; 13-606a; 13-606b; 13-606c; 13-606d; 13-606e; 13-606f; 13-606g; 13-606h; 13-606i; 13-606j; 13-606k; 13-606l; 13-606m; 13-606n; 13-606o; 13-606p; 13-606q; 13-606r; 13-606s; 13-606t; 13-606u; 13-606v; 13-606w; 13-606x; 13-606y; 13-606z; 13-607a; 13-607b; 13-607c; 13-607d; 13-607e; 13-607f; 13-607g; 13-607h; 13-607i; 13-607j; 13-607k; 13-607l; 13-607m; 13-607n; 13-607o; 13-607p; 13-607q; 13-607r; 13-607s; 13-607t; 13-607u; 13-607v; 13-607w; 13-607x; 13-607y; 13-607z; 13-608a; 13-608b; 13-608c; 13-608d; 13-608e; 13-608f; 13-608g; 13-608h; 13-608i; 13-608j; 13-608k; 13-608l; 13-608m; 13-608n; 13-608o; 13-608p; 13-608q; 13-608r; 13-608s; 13-608t; 13-608u; 13-608v; 13-608w; 13-608x; 13-608y; 13-608z; 13-609a; 13-609b; 13-609c; 13-609d; 13-609e; 13-609f; 13-609g; 13-609h; 13-609i; 13-609j; 13-609k; 13-609l; 13-609m; 13-609n; 13-609o; 13-609p; 13-609q; 13-609r; 13-609s; 13-609t; 13-609u; 13-609v; 13-609w; 13-609x; 13-609y; 13-609z; 13-610a; 13-610b; 13-610c; 13-610d; 13-610e; 13-610f; 13-610g; 13-610h; 13-610i; 13-610j; 13-610k; 13-610l; 13-610m; 13-610n; 13-610o; 13-610p; 13-610q; 13-610r; 13-610s; 13-610t; 13-610u; 13-610v; 13-610w; 13-610x; 13-610y; 13-610z; 13-611a; 13-611b; 13-611c; 13-611d; 13-611e; 13-611f; 13-611g; 13-611h; 13-611i; 13-611j; 13-611k; 13-611l; 13-611m; 13-611n; 13-611o; 13-611p; 13-611q; 13-611r; 13-611s; 13-611t; 13-611u; 13-611v; 13-611w; 13-611x; 13-611y; 13-611z; 13-612a; 13-612b; 13-612c; 13-612d; 13-612e; 13-612f; 13-612g; 13-612h; 13-612i; 13-612j; 13-612k; 13-612l; 13-612m; 13-612n; 13-612o; 13-612p; 13-612q; 13-612r; 13-612s; 13-612t; 13-612u; 13-612v; 13-612w; 13-612x; 13-612y; 13-612z; 13-613a; 13-613b; 13-613c; 13-613d; 13-613e; 13-613f; 13-613g; 13-613h; 13-613i; 13-613j; 13-613k; 13-613l; 13-613m; 13-613n; 13-613o; 13-613p; 13-613q; 13-613r; 13-613s; 13-613t; 13-613u; 13-613v; 13-613w; 13-613x; 13-613y; 13-613z; 13-614a; 13-614b; 13-614c; 13-614d; 13-614e; 13-614f; 13-614g; 13-614h; 13-614i; 13-614j; 13-614k; 13-614l; 13-614m; 13-614n; 13-614o; 13-614p; 13-614q; 13-614r; 13-614s; 13-614t; 13-614u; 13-614v; 13-614w; 13-614x; 13-614y; 13-614z; 13-615a; 13-615b; 13-615c; 13-615d; 13-615e; 13-615f; 13-615g; 13-615h; 13-615i; 13-615j; 13-615k; 13-615l; 13-615m; 13-615n; 13-615o; 13-615p; 13-615q; 13-615r; 13-615s; 13-615t; 13-615u; 13-615v; 13-615w; 13-615x; 13-615y; 13-615z; 13-616a; 13-616b; 13-616c; 13-616d; 13-616e; 13-616f; 13-616g; 13-616h; 13-616i; 13-616j; 13-616k; 13-616l; 13-616m; 13-616n; 13-616o; 13-616p; 13-616q; 13-616r; 13-616s; 13-616t; 13-616u; 13-616v; 13-616w; 13-616x; 13-616y; 13-616z; 13-617a; 13-617b; 13-617c; 13-617d; 13-617e; 13-617f; 13-617g; 13-617h; 13-617i; 13-617j; 13-617k; 13-617l; 13-617m; 13-617n; 13-617o; 13-617p; 13-617q; 13-617r; 13-617s; 13-617t; 13-617u; 13-617v; 13-617w; 13-617x; 13-617y; 13-617z; 13-618a; 13-618b; 13-618c; 13-618d; 13-618e; 13-618f; 13-618g; 13-618h; 13-618i; 13-618j; 13-618k; 13-618l; 13-618m; 13-618n; 13-618o; 13-618p; 13-618q; 13-618r; 13-618s; 13-618t; 13-618u; 13-618v; 13-618w; 13-618x; 13-618y; 13-618z; 13-619a; 13-619b; 13-619c; 13-619d; 13-619e; 13-619f; 13-619g; 13-619h; 13-619i; 13-619j; 13-619k; 13-619l; 13-619m; 13-619n; 13-619o; 13-619p; 13-619q; 13-619r; 13-619s; 13-619t; 13-619u; 13-619v; 13-619w; 13-619x; 13-619y; 13-619z; 13-620a; 13-620b; 13-620c; 13-620d; 13-620e; 13-620f; 13-620g; 13-620h; 13-620i; 13-620j; 13-620k; 13-620l; 13-620m; 13-620n; 13-620o; 13-620p; 13-620q; 13-620r; 13-620s; 13-620t; 13-620u; 13-620v; 13-620w; 13-620x; 13-620y; 13-620z; 13-621a; 13-621b; 13-621c; 13-621d; 13-621e; 13-621f; 13-621g; 13-621h; 13-621i; 13-621j; 13-621k; 13-621l; 13-621m; 13-621n; 13-621o; 13-621p; 13-621q; 13-621r; 13-621s; 13-621t; 13-621u; 13-621v; 13-621w; 13-621x; 13-621y; 13-621z; 13-622a; 13-622b; 13-622c; 13-622d; 13-622e; 13-622f; 13-622g; 13-622h; 13-622i; 13-622j; 13-622k; 13-622l; 13-622m; 13-622n; 13-622o; 13-622p; 13-622q; 13-622r; 13-622s; 13-622t; 13-622u; 13-622v; 13-622w; 13-622x; 13-622y; 13-622z; 13-623a; 13-623b; 13-623c; 13-623d; 13-623e; 13-623f; 13-623g; 13-623h; 13-623i; 13-623j; 13-623k; 13-623l; 13-623m; 13-623n; 13-623o; 13-623p; 13-623q; 13-623r; 13-623s; 13-623t; 13-623u; 13-623v; 13-623w; 13-623x; 13-623y; 13-623z; 13-624a; 13-624b; 13-624c; 13-624d; 13-624e; 13-624f; 13-624g; 13-624h; 13-624i; 13-624j; 13-624k; 13-624l; 13-624m; 13-624n; 13-624o; 13-624p; 13-624q; 13-624r; 13-624s; 13-624t; 13-624u; 13-624v; 13-624w; 13-624x; 13-624y; 13-624z; 13-625a; 13-625b; 13-625c; 13-625d; 13-625e; 13-625f; 13-625g; 13-625h; 13-625i; 13-625j; 13-625k; 13-625l; 13-625m; 13-625n; 13-625o; 13-625p; 13-625q; 13-625r; 13-625s; 13-625t; 13-625u; 13-625v; 13-625w; 13-625x; 13-625y; 13-625z; 13-626a; 13-626b; 13-626c; 13-626d; 13-626e; 13-626f; 13-626g; 13-626h; 13-626i; 13-626j; 13-626k; 13-626l; 13-626m; 13-626n; 13-626o; 13-626p; 13-626q; 13-626r; 13-626s; 13-626t; 13-626u; 13-626v; 13-626w; 13-626x; 13-626y; 13-626z; 13-627a; 13-627b; 13-627c; 13-627d; 13-627e; 13-627f; 13-627g; 13-627h; 13-627i; 13-627j; 13-627k; 13-627l; 13-627m; 13-627n; 13-627o; 13-627p; 13-627q; 13-627r; 13-627s; 13-627t; 13-627u; 13-627v; 13-627w; 13-627x; 13-627y; 13-627z; 13-628a; 13-628b; 13-628c; 13-628d; 13-628e; 13-628f; 13-628g; 13-628h; 13-628i; 13-628j; 13-628k; 13-628l; 13-628m; 13-628n; 13-628o; 13-628p; 13-628q; 13-628r; 13-628s; 13-628t; 13-628u; 13-628v; 13-628w; 13-628x; 13-628y; 13-628z; 13-629a; 13-629b; 13-629c; 13-629d; 13-629e; 13-629f; 13-629g; 13-629h; 13-629i; 13-629j; 13-629k; 13-629l; 13-629m; 13-629n; 13-629o; 13-629p; 13-629q; 13-629r; 13-629s; 13-629t; 13-629u; 13-629v; 13-629w; 13-629x; 13-629y; 13-629z; 13-630a; 13-630b; 13-630c; 13-630d; 13-630e; 13-630f; 13-630g; 13-630h; 13-630i; 13-630j; 13-630k; 13-630l; 13-630m; 13-630n; 13-630o; 13-630p; 13-630q; 13-630r; 13-630s; 13-630t; 13-630u; 13-630v; 13-630w; 13-630x; 13-630y; 13-630z; 13-631a; 13-631b; 13-631c; 13-631d; 13-631e; 13-631f; 13-631g; 13-631h; 13-631i; 13-631j; 13-631k; 13-631l; 13-631m; 13-631n; 13-631o; 13-631p; 13-631q; 13-631r; 13-631s; 13-631t; 13-631u; 13-631v; 13-631w; 13-631x; 13-631y; 13-631z; 13-632a; 13-632b; 13-632c; 13-632d; 13-632e; 13-632f; 13-632g; 13-632h; 13-632i; 13-632j; 13-632k; 13-632l; 13-632m; 13-632n; 13-632o; 13-632p; 13-632q; 13-632r; 13-632s; 13-632t; 13-632u; 13-632v; 13-632w; 13-632x; 13-632y; 13-632z; 13-633a; 13-633b; 13-633c; 13-633d; 13-633e; 13-633f; 13-633g; 13-633h; 13-633i; 13-633j; 13-633k; 13-633l; 13-633m; 13-633n; 13-633o; 13-633p; 13-633q; 13-633r; 13-633s; 13-633t; 13-633u; 13-633v; 13-633w; 13-633x; 13-633y; 13-633z; 13-634a; 13-634b; 13-634c; 13-634d; 13-634





























- Hethersill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- Hethum (historian) 2-574a; 19-282a.
- Hethum (king): see Hayton.
- Hethland, S.Dak. 25-506 (H. 11-9).
- Hethum, Suff.: see Hadleigh.
- HETMAN 13-415b; Russian official: see Ataman.
- HETMAN (historian): see Ho-thum.
- Hetoura (Hataura), India 19-393b.
- Hetozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
- Hetrain 27-801c.
- Hetzianstag group (geol.) 11-670c; 15-509d.
- Hetzel (Hedin) 12-668a; 13-1072a.
- Hettema, F. B. 7-150.
- Hetteldelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-9).
- Hettich, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Hettinger, N. Dak. 19-1780 (A-133).
- , Co., N. Dak. 19-1780 (B3).
- Hettingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
- HETTINGER, HERMANN 13-415d; 19-1780 (A-133).
- Hetton, Dur.: see Henton-le-Hole.
- HETTON, 9-416 (II. C1).
- le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); population 8-707d.
- HETTEDT, Ger. 13-415d; 11-508 (C3).
- Het Vol. 25-481c; 5-247a.
- Hetzer, Ludwig: see Hietzer.
- Hetzler, Ohio Leonard 24-272b.
- Heuchers 24-264a.
- , Indiana 13-70c.
- Heuchin, Fr. 10-1778 (F1).
- Heudica 6-171a.
- HEUDEN, THEODOR VON 13-415d; 21-047c.
- Heudly, Fr. 24-199a.
- Heudon, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Heudoppe, mts., Aus. 25-1038d.
- HEULANDITE 13-416a.
- Heumann, Karl: indigo 14-302b.
- Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Claren) 13-65b.
- Heunai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
- Heung-nu (people): see Hing-nu.
- Heun Tsung: see Yuen Tsung.
- Heureux, Beliz. 3-668 (F3).
- Heureaux, Uelz. 24-195b.
- Heusch, Jacob de 13-416c.
- HEUSILM 13-416b.
- Heuschereberge, mts., Aus. 4-422b.
- Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 1-338a.
- Heusinger, K. F. 28-235d; 1-0-100a.
- Heusler, Conrad 1-708c.
- , Friedrich 17-324a.
- Heussen, John: see Occocean.
- Heustein, Ger. 13-415d.
- Heustrich, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Houtaz, General van 1-450c.
- Heuvelon, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- Heuzy, L. A. 17-220a.
- Heval, mt., Cauz. 8-551a.
- Heve, cape, Fr. 10-1778 (D-E2); 24-589c; lighthouse 16-640.
- Heves 21-781c.
- transiensis: see Para rubra.
- travaniensis: see 6-705b.
- HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d; 10-130a; 13-75d; star catalogue 2-813d.
- Hevell (people): see Havell.
- Hevingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Hall, Suff. 2-420c.
- Hever, Kent. 9-442 (E4); castle 8-824a; 15-138d.
- Hevera, Isl. Scot. 24-854d.
- Heversham, Westm. 9-412 (I. E2).
- Heves, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- , co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- , Nor. 19-804 (E1).
- Hewald (martyr): see Ewald.
- Hewer, William: book-plate 4-232d (F1).
- Hewer, Joseph 9-929d.
- Hewitt, E. H. 5-112d.
- , F. W.: stopcock 1-905b; screw 1-904c; 15-138d.
- , SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER 13-417a.
- Thomas: see Huet.
- , Sir W. N. W. 9-121a; 1-93c.
- Hewett, cape, Can. 5-160 (E2).
- Hewitso: see Woodpecker.
- Hewitt, Beau 9-807c.
- Hewitt, William Chapman 20-786a.
- HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-417b; 7-90d.
- Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-454a.
- , J. T.: fluorescence 6-72a; indicators 14-453c; oxyazo-compounds: 2-82a; spirit purification 25-700c.
- Hewitt, Minn. 18-500 (B4).
- HEWLETT, MAURICE 13-417c; 15-138d.
- Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
- , Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Hewley Fund case (1830) 27-393b.
- Hewson, William 1-935d.
- Hex, riv. S.Af. 25-466 (D0); 5-1000c.
- Hexabiblos 12-432d.
- Hexabranchius 11-523a.
- Hexachlorethane 6-563b.
- Hexachlorane: see Dymyryl.
- Hexacosane 20-756b.
- Hexacoyle 27-240c.
- Hexachlorocyclopentadiene 19-1780 (A-133).
- Hexactinellida 25-118d; 25-720b; 25-723a; 25-759b; collared cells 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; evolution 25-730b; geological age 6-57b.
- Hexactinellid spicule: see Hexact spicule.
- Hexactinomyxon 9-386d.
- Hexactin spicule 25-727 (Fig.).
- Hexad axis (crystal). 7-580a; 7-571d.
- Hexadone 20-760a.
- Hexadecyloic acid: see Palmitic acid.
- Hexad elements (chem.): see Hexavalent elements.
- Hexagon 22-22b; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
- Hexagonal axis (crystal).: see Hexad axis.
- bipyram.: see Bipyramid.
- Hexagonal prism: see Prism.
- system (crystal). 7-579d; electric and magnetic properties 7-580a; optical properties 7-586c.
- Hexagram (geom.) 22-22b. (com.) 49-690b.
- Hexagrammidae 26-545c.
- Hexagrammum myricum 6-911d.
- Hexahedron: see Cube.
- Hexahydrobenzose: see Cyclohexane.
- Hexahydrobenzole 22-31d.
- Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
- Hexahydrophthalic acid 22-31d.
- Hexahydropridiner: see Piperidine.
- Hexahydroterephthalic acids 22-32a; 6-56c.
- Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
- Hexakis-octahedron 7-571d.
- Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
- Hexameron (Latin) 21-553a.
- HEXAMETER 13-417c; 27-138c; dactyl 27-1045a; Homer 13-637c; Theophrastus 26-762b; Virgil 27-1044c.
- Hexamethyltetramine: see Hexamethylenetetramine: see Urotropin.
- Hexamita 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c.
- Hexamine chromium salts: see Luteo-chromium salts.
- Hexancho 24-590a.
- Hexano 14-583c; 20-756a.
- Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-914c.
- Hexa-oxybenzene 6-54c.
- HEXAPLA 13-418a; 8-859a; 27-138c. See also Synhexapla.
- HEXAPODA 13-418b; 2-673d; 2-687d; 2-688c; 2-689c; 5-669a; 18-475a; append. 5c; 2-677c; Carboniferous 6-311d; classification 13-418a; development 13-429c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 13-432b; 28-1004b; eyes 2-678 (fig.); geological distribution 13-431d; 20-237d; 28-1017d; head 13-431d; 13-436a; 13-432c; hibernation 13-442b; 4-44b; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 13-429d; 16-975b; longevity 4-404c; metamorphism 13-424c; metamorphosis 13-426c; 13-433b; 13-434c; migration 18-456d; Ormerod's work 20-294d; parasitic members 20-795a; phylogeny and relationships 13-434c; 2-689c; 13-429c; 13-424c; 1-507d; plant injuries due to 21-754d.
- Hexapoda: see Hexal chelicerata.
- 24-746b; wings 13-420c; 13-433a.
- Hexapodes (measure) 28-1484c.
- Hexapolis: see Dorian Hexapolis.
- Hexapolum, Syracuse 26-301b; 26-302a.
- Hexastera 25-723a.
- Hexastrophora 25-720c.
- HEXASTYLE 13-433a; peripheral 26-711a (fig.); perpendicular 26-611c.
- HEXATEUCH 13-436a; 3-851b; 3-862d; 19-865d.
- Hexathionic acid 26-603b.
- Hexathionic elements 6-42a.
- Hexenhammer: see Adulluc Molekorum.
- Hexentomus, Alps 26-242 (E2); 1-745d.
- Hexentanzplatz, plateau, Ger. 11-670c.
- HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-436a; 9-412 (I. D3); abbey 2-401b; battle (1493) 9-111c.
- Hexham, Lancashire 24-129d; —, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
- Hexisopodidae 25-307d.
- Hexisopoda 13-441c.
- Hexos (chem). 26-34b.
- Hexpartite vault: see Sexpartite vault.
- Hexriver, mts., S.Af. 15-628a; —River, pass. S.Af. 5-235a; 5-228a.
- Hexy, Kent. 16-942 (E2).
- Hexthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
- Hextone 20-767c.
- Hexyl iodide 6-64a.
- Hey, William 26-128d.
- Hey, Peter, Lancs.: see New Hey.
- Heya, Kent: see Hythe.
- , Suff.: see Hythe.
- Heyden, Gaidon 9-785d.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas 1-703a; 26-830d.
- Heyden, Carl 25-138a.
- Heydenbrant and der Lasa, Tassilo von 6-103c; 6-100b; 6-1010c.
- Heyduk, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1).
- HEYLAND, JAN VAN DER 13-436d; 19-3411b; 10-117a.
- Heydenhain, R. 19-925c.
- Heydenhald: skin test 25-770d.
- Heydon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 9-424 (IV. E1).
- , moor, Ches. 23-933 (B2).
- Heyduk, Adolf 4-130a.
- Heyduk, Peter: see Haiduk.
- Heykamp, H. 27-824c.
- Heylanger, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
- Heyl, G. on benzene 6-57b.
- , H. F. Ewars 7-540 (E2).
- , PETER 13-437a; 14-191c; 11-297b.
- HEYMAN, Adrien Joseph 20-507d.
- HEYMONS, R.: on insects 13-436a; 13-420d; 13-434a; 13-436a; on centipedes 6-870a.
- HEYN, PIETER PIETERZON 13-437c.
- HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTT-LOB 13-438a; 21-620d; 28-1770d.
- Heynlin, Jean 23-204d.
- Heyop, Wales 9-423 (V. F3).
- Heyouff, Fr. 10-1778 (G5).
- HEZE, ALJO JOHANN LUDWIG 13-438c; 11-797a.
- HEZESHAM, Lancs. 13-438d; 27-138c (I. D).
- Heyside, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
- Heyst, D. F. van 9-727d.
- Heywood, Wm. 13-438c; 13-439c; 13-440c; 13-441c; 13-442c; 13-443c; 13-444c; 13-445c; 13-446c; 13-447c; 13-448c; 13-449c; 13-450c; 13-451c; 13-452c; 13-453c; 13-454c; 13-455c; 13-456c; 13-457c; 13-458c; 13-459c; 13-460c; 13-461c; 13-462c; 13-463c; 13-464c; 13-465c; 13-466c; 13-467c; 13-468c; 13-469c; 13-470c; 13-471c; 13-472c; 13-473c; 13-474c; 13-475c; 13-476c; 13-477c; 13-478c; 13-479c; 13-480c; 13-481c; 13-482c; 13-483c; 13-484c; 13-485c; 13-486c; 13-487c; 13-488c; 13-489c; 13-490c; 13-491c; 13-492c; 13-493c; 13-494c; 13-495c; 13-496c; 13-497c; 13-498c; 13-499c; 13-500c; 13-501c; 13-502c; 13-503c; 13-504c; 13-505c; 13-506c; 13-507c; 13-508c; 13-509c; 13-510c; 13-511c; 13-512c; 13-513c; 13-514c; 13-515c; 13-516c; 13-517c; 13-518c; 13-519c; 13-520c; 13-521c; 13-522c; 13-523c; 13-524c; 13-525c; 13-526c; 13-527c; 13-528c; 13-529c; 13-530c; 13-531c; 13-532c; 13-533c; 13-534c; 13-535c; 13-536c; 13-537c; 13-538c; 13-539c; 13-540c; 13-541c; 13-542c; 13-543c; 13-544c; 13-545c; 13-546c; 13-547c; 13-548c; 13-549c; 13-550c; 13-551c; 13-552c; 13-553c; 13-554c; 13-555c; 13-556c; 13-557c; 13-558c; 13-559c; 13-560c; 13-561c; 13-562c; 13-563c; 13-564c; 13-565c; 13-566c; 13-567c; 13-568c; 13-569c; 13-570c; 13-571c; 13-572c; 13-573c; 13-574c; 13-575c; 13-576c; 13-577c; 13-578c; 13-579c; 13-580c; 13-581c; 13-582c; 13-583c; 13-584c; 13-585c; 13-586c; 13-587c; 13-588c; 13-589c; 13-590c; 13-591c; 13-592c; 13-593c; 13-594c; 13-595c; 13-596c; 13-597c; 13-598c; 13-599c; 13-600c; 13-601c; 13-602c; 13-603c; 13-604c; 13-605c; 13-606c; 13-607c; 13-608c; 13-609c; 13-610c; 13-611c; 13-612c; 13-613c; 13-614c; 13-615c; 13-616c; 13-617c; 13-618c; 13-619c; 13-620c; 13-621c; 13-622c; 13-623c; 13-624c; 13-625c; 13-626c; 13-627c; 13-628c; 13-629c; 13-630c; 13-631c; 13-632c; 13-633c; 13-634c; 13-635c; 13-636c; 13-637c; 13-638c; 13-639c; 13-640c; 13-641c; 13-642c; 13-643c; 13-644c; 13-645c; 13-646c; 13-647c; 13-648c; 13-649c; 13-650c; 13-651c; 13-652c; 13-653c; 13-654c; 13-655c; 13-656c; 13-657c; 13-658c; 13-659c; 13-660c; 13-661c; 13-662c; 13-663c; 13-664c; 13-665c; 13-666c; 13-667c; 13-668c; 13-669c; 13-670c; 13-671c; 13-672c; 13-673c; 13-674c; 13-675c; 13-676c; 13-677c; 13-678c; 13-679c; 13-680c; 13-681c; 13-682c; 13-683c; 13-684c; 13-685c; 13-686c; 13-687c; 13-688c; 13-689c; 13-690c; 13-691c; 13-692c; 13-693c; 13-694c; 13-695c; 13-696c; 13-697c; 13-698c; 13-699c; 13-700c; 13-701c; 13-702c; 13-703c; 13-704c; 13-705c; 13-706c; 13-707c; 13-708c; 13-709c; 13-710c; 13-711c; 13-712c; 13-713c; 13-714c; 13-715c; 13-716c; 13-717c; 13-718c; 13-719c; 13-720c; 13-721c; 13-722c; 13-723c; 13-724c; 13-725c; 13-726c; 13-727c; 13-728c; 13-729c; 13-730c; 13-731c; 13-732c; 13-733c; 13-734c; 13-735c; 13-736c; 13-737c; 13-738c; 13-739c; 13-740c; 13-741c; 13-742c; 13-743c; 13-744c; 13-745c; 13-746c; 13-747c; 13-748c; 13-749c; 13-750c; 13-751c; 13-752c; 13-753c; 13-754c; 13-755c; 13-756c; 13-757c; 13-758c; 13-759c; 13-760c; 13-761c; 13-762c; 13-763c; 13-764c; 13-765c; 13-766c; 13-767c; 13-768c; 13-769c; 13-770c; 13-771c; 13-772c; 13-773c; 13-774c; 13-775c; 13-776c; 13-777c; 13-778c; 13-779c; 13-780c; 13-781c; 13-782c; 13-783c; 13-784c; 13-785c; 13-786c; 13-787c; 13-788c; 13-789c; 13-790c; 13-791c; 13-792c; 13-793c; 13-794c; 13-795c; 13-796c; 13-797c; 13-798c; 13-799c; 13-800c; 13-801c; 13-802c; 13-803c; 13-804c; 13-805c; 13-806c; 13-807c; 13-808c; 13-809c; 13-810c; 13-811c; 13-812c; 13-813c; 13-814c; 13-815c; 13-816c; 13-817c; 13-818c; 13-819c; 13-820c; 13-821c; 13-822c; 13-823c; 13-824c; 13-825c; 13-826c; 13-827c; 13-828c; 13-829c; 13-830c; 13-831c; 13-832c; 13-833c; 13-834c; 13-835c; 13-836c; 13-837c; 13-838c; 13-839c; 13-840c; 13-841c; 13-842c; 13-843c; 13-844c; 13-845c; 13-846c; 13-847c; 13-848c; 13-849c; 13-850c; 13-851c; 13-852c; 13-853c; 13-854c; 13-855c; 13-856c; 13-857c; 13-858c; 13-859c; 13-860c; 13-861c; 13-862c; 13-863c; 13-864c; 13-865c; 13-866c; 13-867c; 13-868c; 13-869c; 13-870c; 13-871c; 13-872c; 13-873c; 13-874c; 13-875c; 13-876c; 13-877c; 13-878c; 13-879c; 13-880c; 13-881c; 13-882c; 13-883c; 13-884c; 13-885c; 13-886c; 13-887c; 13-888c; 13-889c; 13-890c; 13-891c; 13-892c; 13-893c; 13-894c; 13-895c; 13-896c; 13-897c; 13-898c; 13-899c; 13-900c; 13-901c; 13-902c; 13-903c; 13-904c; 13-905c; 13-906c; 13-907c; 13-908c; 13-909c; 13-910c; 13-911c; 13-912c; 13-913c; 13-914c; 13-915c; 13-916c; 13-917c; 13-918c; 13-919c; 13-920c; 13-921c; 13-922c; 13-923c; 13-924c; 13-925c; 13-926c; 13-927c; 13-928c; 13-929c; 13-930c; 13-931c; 13-932c; 13-933c; 13-934c; 13-935c; 13-936c; 13-937c; 13-938c; 13-939c; 13-940c; 13-941c; 13-942c; 13-943c; 13-944c; 13-945c; 13-946c; 13-947c; 13-948c; 13-949c; 13-950c; 13-951c; 13-952c; 13-953c; 13-954c; 13-955c; 13-956c; 13-957c; 13-958c; 13-959c; 13-960c; 13-961c; 13-962c; 13-963c; 13-964c; 13-965c; 13-966c; 13-967c; 13-968c; 13-969c; 13-970c; 13-971c; 13-972c; 13-973c; 13-974c; 13-975c; 13-976c; 13-977c; 13-978c; 13-979c; 13-980c; 13-981c; 13-982c; 13-983c; 13-984c; 13-985c; 13-986c; 13-987c; 13-988c; 13-989c; 13-990c; 13-991c; 13-992c; 13-993c; 13-994c; 13-995c; 13-996c; 13-997c; 13-998c; 13-999c; 14-000c.
- Heywood, Wm. 13-438c; 13-439c; 13-440c; 13-441c; 13-442c; 13-443c; 13-444c; 13-445c; 13-446c; 13-447c; 13-448c; 13-449c; 13-450c; 13-451c; 13-452c; 13-453c; 13-454c; 13-455c; 13-456c; 13-457c; 13-458c; 13-459c; 13-460c; 13-461c; 13-462c; 13-463c; 13-464c; 13-465c; 13-466c; 13-467c; 13-468c; 13-469c; 13-470c; 13-471c; 13-472c; 13-473c; 13-474c; 13-475c; 13-476c; 13-477c; 13-478c; 13-479c; 13-480c; 13-481c; 13-482c; 13-483c; 13-484c; 13-485c; 13-486c; 13-487c; 13-488c; 13-489c; 13-490c; 13-491c; 13-492c; 13-493c; 13-494c; 13-495c; 13-496c; 13-497c; 13-498c; 13-499c; 13-500c; 13-501c; 13-502c; 13-503c; 13-504c; 13-505c; 13-506c; 13-507c; 13-508c; 13-509c; 13-510c; 13-511c; 13-512c; 13-513c; 13-514c; 13-515c; 13-516c; 13-517c; 13-518c; 13-519c; 13-520c; 13-521c; 13-522c; 13-523c; 13-524c; 13-525c; 13-526c; 13-527c; 13-528c; 13-529c; 13-530c; 13-531c; 13-532c; 13-533c; 13-534c; 13-535c; 13-536c; 13-537c; 13-538c; 13-539c; 13-540c; 13-541c; 13-542c; 13-543c; 13-544c; 13-545c; 13-546c; 13-547c; 13-548c; 13-549c; 13-550c; 13-551c; 13-552c; 13-553c; 13-554c; 13-555c; 13-556c; 13-557c; 13-558c; 13-559c; 13-560c; 13-561c; 13-562c; 13-563c; 13-564c; 13-565c; 13-566c; 13-567c; 13-568c; 13-569c; 13-570c; 13-571c; 13-572c; 13-573c; 13-574c; 13-575c; 13-576c; 13-577c; 13-578c; 13-579c; 13-580c; 13-581c; 13-582c; 13-583c; 13-584c; 13-585c; 13-586c; 13-587c; 13-588c; 13-589c; 13-590c; 13-591c; 13-592c; 13-593c; 13-594c; 13-595c; 13-596c; 13-597c; 13-598c; 13-599c; 13-600c; 13-601c; 13-602c; 13-603c; 13-604c; 13-605c; 13-606c; 13-607c; 13-608c; 13-609c; 13-610c; 13-611c; 13-612c; 13-613c; 13-614c; 13-615c; 13-616c; 13-617c; 13-618c; 13-619c; 13-620c; 13-621c; 13-622c; 13-623c; 13-624c; 13-625c; 13-626c; 13-627c; 13-628c; 13-629c; 13-630c; 13-631c; 13-632c; 13-633c; 13-634c; 13-635c; 13-636c; 13-637c; 13-638c; 13-639c; 13-640c; 13-641c; 13-642c; 13-643c; 13-644c; 13-645c; 13-646c; 13-647c; 13-648c; 13-649c; 13-650c; 13-651c; 13-652c; 13-653c; 13-654c; 13-655c; 13-656c; 13-657c; 13-658c; 13-659c; 13-660c; 13-661c; 13-662c; 13-663c; 13-664c; 13-665c; 13-666c; 13-667c; 13-668c; 13-669c; 13-670c; 13-671c; 13-672c; 13-673c; 13-674c; 13-675c; 13-676c; 13-677c; 13-678c; 13-679c; 13-680c; 13-681c; 13-682c;





**HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD** 13-4613.  
 —, THEODOR 13-4616.  
 Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-4153 (F3).  
 Hildebrandt, 1-597b.  
 Hildegardsberch, Willem van 8-720c.  
**HILDEGARD, ST** 13-461d.  
**HILDEN, GER.** 13-462a; 11-808 (I, 16).  
 Hildenburg, Kent 16-942 (E4).  
 Hilderio (Vandal king) 27-885a.  
 Hilderio, Ger. 11-808 (III, 11).  
 Hilderston, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C).  
 Hildesaga: see Gudrun.  
**HILDESHEIM, GER.** 13-462a; 11-808 (B2); cathedral 2-490d, 24-491d, 24-492a; horse breeding 12-923d; old house 13-811 (Pl. I).  
 Renaissance fountains 2-421; treasure 21-749b (fig.). 16-208b.  
 Hildesheim, Jakob 19-818a.  
**HILDETH, RICHARD** 13-463a.  
 Hildreth, III. 14-304 (E4).  
 Hildreth, 49-324 (E4).  
 Hildreth, Sir H. T. 27-204c.  
 Hiles, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 Hilderfing, Alexander 23-918d; 24-918d.  
 Hilkor, Jakob 6-540d.  
 Hiltseveren der deutschen 15-418b.  
 Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav: see Villard, Henry.  
 Hilgard, Oreg. 26-342 (E2).  
 Hilgard, Ger. 9-424 (D, F).  
 Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-583d.  
**HILGENFELD, A. DOLF**  
 Hilgard Christoph 13-463b.  
 Hilger spectroscopie 25-631d.  
**HILL, AARON** 13-463b.  
 —, Abigail: see Masham, Abigail, Lady.  
 —, Alexander: on animal husbandry 15-418b.  
**HILMBROSE POWELL** 13-463a; 21-301d; 24-708b 28-635a.  
 —, Benjamin H. 8-990b.  
 —, DANIEL HARVEY 13-463a; 24-708b.  
**HILLDAVENNENT** 13-464b.  
 —, David Octavius 21-521a; 21-490 (Pl. II); 18-465b.  
 —, 19-592b.  
**GEORG BIRBECK NORMAN** 13-464b.  
 —, George William (astronomer) 15-418b.  
 —, H. B. (chemist) 6-54b.  
 —, Isaac 6-830d.  
**JAMES J.** 13-464c; 13-18a.  
**JOHN** 13-464d.  
 —, J. 20-510c.  
 —, Leonard Ericke 8-330a; 27-935b; 4-959a.  
**MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-464e.  
 —, MIRANDA 13-465b.  
 —, Moritz 7-889a.  
 —, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.  
**OCTAVIA** 13-465b; 13-823d; 6-858a.  
 —, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.  
**ROWLAND** 13-465c; 14-185d.  
**ROWLAND** 13-465d; 22-180b.  
**ROWLAND HILL**, 1st viscount 13-465c; 26-148d; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.  
 —, R. T. (geologist) 6-575a.  
 —, Hills, marquess of Downshire: see Downshire.  
 Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
 —, Glos. 9-423a (II, B3).  
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
 —, hall, Minn. 16-950 (B3).  
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).  
**HILL** 13-467a; 11-673b.  
 —, Glos. mt., W. I. 28-544 (F-62); 3-800c.  
**HILLAH, Turk.** As. 13-467a; 26-305 (F3); bridge 9-896d.  
 Hillahay dynasty 5-53b; well 3-196b.  
 —, riv., Turk. As. 26-306 (F4).  
**HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN** 13-467b.  
 Hillard, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).  
 Hillary, Sir William 16-002b.  
 Hillbury, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).  
 Hill castles 7-183a.  
 —, Cheremys (race) 10-389b.  
 —, Hill, Kan. 16-950 (B3).  
 —, City, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).  
 —, City, Tenn. 26-820 (F2).  
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K, 1).

Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).  
 Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 —, Can. 22-714 (A3).  
 Hill Damara, trib. 13-358a.  
 Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
**HILLEBRAND, KARL** 13-467b.  
 —, F. (chemist) 5-616c; 13-233d.  
 —, W. (William): on flora of Hawaii 26-350c.  
 Hilligom, Holl. 11-588 (B2).  
 Hilleh, Turk. As. 2-264 (E1).  
 Hillier, (H. S. n.c.) 13-467c; 6-973b; 13-434a.  
 —, II. 13-168c.  
 —, (H. th. cent.) 13-468c.  
 Hillier, G. 12-932b.  
 Hillemaacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.  
**HILLER, FERDINAND** 13-468c.  
 —, Johann, Baron 2-767c; 19-234d.  
 —, JOHANN ADAM 13-468d.  
 —, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.  
 Hillermin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 Hiller, Wilhelmine von 3-959c.  
 Hilleröd, Den. 6-24 (E3).  
 Hiller, Carl Gustav, Baron 24-196b; 17-319b.  
 Hillerden, Bucks. 9-490 (III, E3); church 4-730d; Cromwell at 7-438c.  
 Hillerheim, Ger. 1: geology 9-135b.  
 Hillerik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
 Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-62); 2-952d.  
 Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).  
 Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (F1).  
 Hillhurst, Wash. 28-354 (G4).  
 Hill, Ind. 14-376 (E2).  
**HILLIARD, LAWRENCE** 13-469a; 18-362b.  
 —, NICHOLAS 13-469a; 18-362b (I, 6).  
 Hilli, Sp. 1: Shake-speare miniature 24-791c; 24-788 (Pl. II, fig. 9).  
 Hillard, Ind. 12-940 (E1).  
 —, Wyo. 28-874c.  
 —, barb., Tas. 26-438 (A2).  
 Hilliards, Pa. 21-100 (C3).  
 Hilliersville, Ala. 14-600 (D4).  
 Hilliers, barb., Nid. 19-479 (C1).  
 Hillier, incubator 14-364a (fig.).  
 Hilliersberg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
 Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); flower growing 11-266a.  
 Hillington, Norf.: geology 19-538 (F-62).  
 —, South, Scot.: see South Hillington.  
 Hilling, Colo. 12-762 (E3).  
 Hillings, Ind. 14-423 (E4).  
 Hill Island, lake, Can. 6-160 (E3).  
 Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F, A4).  
 Hill marigold: see Azedarach.  
 Hill mry, Ind. 14-423 (E4).  
 Hillmorton, Northants.: geology 19-479 (C1).  
 Hill, Neth. Nor., Scot.: see North Hill.  
 Hill, Ind. 19-804 (E4).  
 Hill of Bellet, hill, Scot.: see Moat, hill.  
 —, of Down, Ire. 14-744 (E3).  
 Hills, Capt. (R.E.) 26-985d.  
 Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).  
 Hills, Mass. 14-480 (C3).  
 Hillside, Ia. 1-460 (B1).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).  
 —, Ia. 14-304 (E4).  
 —, Ind. 14-423 (E4).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F, A4).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).  
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).  
 —, N.D. 19-780 (E2).  
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).  
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).  
 —, O. 20-26 (C2).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K3).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 —, mt., N.Mex. 16-500 (C5).  
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-542c.  
 —, bridge, N.H. 19-490 (D5).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, Co., N.H. 19-490 (D6).  
 Hillsborough, Ind. 19-465 (C2).  
 —, Ire. 12-944 (E2); 8-458c.  
 —, W. 12-379c.  
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).  
 —, bay, Can. 19-321 (C1).  
 —, bay, W. I. 11-808 (B2).  
 —, bay, W. I. 11-879c.  
 —, riv., Can. 19-311 (C1); 5-947a.

Hillside, Ia. 11-732 (B3-4).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C3).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
**HILLSDALE, Mich.** 13-469b; 18-572 (F8).  
 —, (Miss.) 18-600 (C5).  
 —, N.Y. 19-502 (I, 1).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).  
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 —, Pa. 21-108 (E1).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).  
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).  
 Hillside, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).  
 Hillside, Pa. 21-106 (I3).  
 —, R.L. 23-492 (C2).  
 Hillside, Ariz. 2-264 (E1) (B2).  
 Hillside, Ger. 6-722 (E3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A4).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).  
 —, Pa. 21-108 (E1).  
 —, Scot. 28-740 (E1).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 Hillside, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4).  
 —, Station, S. I. 11-88b.  
 Hill's teak 22-733c.  
 Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).  
 Hillisville, S. Dak. 25-500 (F2).  
 Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).  
 Hilltop, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).  
 Hillwalk, Scot. 24-412 (I1).  
**HILL TIPPERA**, state, India 13-469c; 14-376 (O8).  
 Hill-toucan 27-93c.  
 Hillton of Cadboll, Scot. 24-112 (E2).  
 Hilltop, G. 6-722 (E3).  
 Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (E4).  
 Hill Top, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).  
 —, 22-733c.  
 Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 Hillview, Wash. 28-354 (H2).  
 Hillier, Art. Gall. (orthomorph., Mass. 25-273b).  
 Hillly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C2).  
 Hill's Pasha 27-464d.  
 —, Haw. 13-844 (D3); 13-91a.  
 —, bay, Haw. 13-844 (D3); 13-91a.  
 —, grass 13-86a.  
 Hillowen, Abys. 25-379 (C).  
 Hillerton, Wylts. 9-420 (III, C4).  
 Hillerstein, Ger. 11-808 (C4).  
 Hillier, G. von 19-107b  
 Hills 7-248a.  
 Hillsborough, head, Dev. 14-376 (E2).  
 Hilscher, F. 14-483d.  
 Hills, Hants. 22-313 (map).  
 Hills formation 7-416d (table).  
 —, 19-538 (F-62).  
 —, JOHN 13-469d.  
 —, WILLIAM 13-470a.  
 Hills, Colo. 12-762 (E3).  
 —, Derby. 9-416 (II, D4).  
 —, Nants. 26-491 (map).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).  
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).  
 Hills, W. I. 11-808, 9-412 (I, D3); 28-553c.  
 —, head, S.C. 22-130c.  
 Hilltophead, S.C. 25-500 (B4).  
 Hillton Head, S.I. 28-500 (B4).  
 Hillons, Vat. 26-118 (B2).  
 Hillons, Vat. 27-798b.  
 —, (bot.) 11-258d; 10-572a.  
 Hillvareneek, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
**HILVERSUM, Holl.** 13-470b; 13-588 (E2).  
 —, H. 14-480 (C3).  
 H.L.M. (abbrey.) 1-29b.  
 Hima: see Bahima.  
 Himakpises: see Kadphises.  
**HIMALAYA, mts.** Asia 13-470b; 6-168 (B3-E4); 14-376 (E3-5); 15-738c.  
 —, ural wind 2-744d; geology 2-742b, 9-663a, 25-111c (table); rainfall 2-745a.  
 Hilmarsium (lang. group) 26-925d.  
 —, black bear: see Black bear.  
 —, brown bear: see Black bear.  
 —, meaque 22-338d.  
 —, rabbit 22-738b; 1-506d.  
 Himo-chinens province 3-976b.  
 Himachalium 5-673a; 5-670b.  
 Himanthalia 1-597b.  
 Himantodes 23-175b.  
 Himantops: see Stilt.  
 —, Black-necked American stilt.  
 Himer, al (caliph): see Mer.  
 Himatium 7-234a; 7-236 (Plate); Etruscan 7-234d.  
 Himavati (myth.) 4-366a.

Himbresberg, Den.: see Aalborg.  
 Hime, H. W. L.: on Green fire 12-492d; on gunpowder 12-734; 2-977a; 4-6-275b; 4-6-14-740c.  
 Himej, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b.  
 Hime, riv., It.: see Salto.  
 Himella (zool.) 16-124a.  
**HIMERA, It.** 11-475d; 15-26 (D6); coins 19-830a; Phalaris 21-454.  
 —, riv., It.: see Salso.  
**HIMERUS** 13-476a; 23-236b.  
 Himerus, 13-476a.  
**HIMERICUS** 15-27b; 17-765d.  
 Himerioborg (myth.) 13-213c.  
 Himesy, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).  
 Himesy, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).  
**HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE** 13-476b.  
**HIMMEL, FREDERICK**  
 Henry 13-476c.  
 Himmelberg, mt., Den. 8-24 (E2); 9-25b.  
 Himmelstuf, Ger.: mine 11-94d.  
 Himmerland, Den.: see Aalborg.  
**Himno de Riego** 19-266c.  
 Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 Himrod, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).  
 Himry, Cauc.: conquest of (1831) 6-549d.  
 Hinas, Yuc. 14-376 (O8).  
 Hinyar: see Hilyarites.  
 Hinyary: see Ili Bisham.  
 Hinyarites 2-284b; Acumite 2-284b; 2-284c; 2-284d; 2-284e; 2-284f; 2-284g; 2-284h; 2-284i; 2-284j; 2-284k; 2-284l; 2-284m; 2-284n; 2-284o; 2-284p; 2-284q; 2-284r; 2-284s; 2-284t; 2-284u; 2-284v; 2-284w; 2-284x; 2-284y; 2-284z; 2-284aa; 2-284ab; 2-284ac; 2-284ad; 2-284ae; 2-284af; 2-284ag; 2-284ah; 2-284ai; 2-284aj; 2-284ak; 2-284al; 2-284am; 2-284an; 2-284ao; 2-284ap; 2-284aq; 2-284ar; 2-284as; 2-284at; 2-284au; 2-284av; 2-284aw; 2-284ax; 2-284ay; 2-284az; 2-284ba; 2-284bb; 2-284bc; 2-284bd; 2-284be; 2-284bf; 2-284bg; 2-284bh; 2-284bi; 2-284bj; 2-284bk; 2-284bl; 2-284bm; 2-284bn; 2-284bo; 2-284bp; 2-284bq; 2-284br; 2-284bs; 2-284bt; 2-284bu; 2-284bv; 2-284bw; 2-284bx; 2-284by; 2-284bz; 2-284ca; 2-284cb; 2-284cc; 2-284cd; 2-284ce; 2-284cf; 2-284cg; 2-284ch; 2-284ci; 2-284cj; 2-284ck; 2-284cl; 2-284cm; 2-284cn; 2-284co; 2-284cp; 2-284cq; 2-284cr; 2-284cs; 2-284ct; 2-284cu; 2-284cv; 2-284cw; 2-284cx; 2-284cy; 2-284cz; 2-284da; 2-284db; 2-284dc; 2-284dd; 2-284de; 2-284df; 2-284dg; 2-284dh; 2-284di; 2-284dj; 2-284dk; 2-284dl; 2-284dm; 2-284dn; 2-284do; 2-284dp; 2-284dq; 2-284dr; 2-284ds; 2-284dt; 2-284du; 2-284dv; 2-284dw; 2-284dx; 2-284dy; 2-284dz; 2-284ea; 2-284eb; 2-284ec; 2-284ed; 2-284ee; 2-284ef; 2-284eg; 2-284eh; 2-284ei; 2-284ej; 2-284ek; 2-284el; 2-284em; 2-284en; 2-284eo; 2-284ep; 2-284eq; 2-284er; 2-284es; 2-284et; 2-284eu; 2-284ev; 2-284ew; 2-284ex; 2-284ey; 2-284ez; 2-284fa; 2-284fb; 2-284fc; 2-284fd; 2-284fe; 2-284ff; 2-284fg; 2-284fh; 2-284fi; 2-284fj; 2-284fk; 2-284fl; 2-284fm; 2-284fn; 2-284fo; 2-284fp; 2-284fq; 2-284fr; 2-284fs; 2-284ft; 2-284fu; 2-284fv; 2-284fw; 2-284fx; 2-284fy; 2-284fz; 2-284ga; 2-284gb; 2-284gc; 2-284gd; 2-284ge; 2-284gf; 2-284gg; 2-284gh; 2-284gi; 2-284gj; 2-284gk; 2-284gl; 2-284gm; 2-284gn; 2-284go; 2-284gp; 2-284gq; 2-284gr; 2-284gs; 2-284gt; 2-284gu; 2-284gv; 2-284gw; 2-284gx; 2-284gy; 2-284gz; 2-284ha; 2-284hb; 2-284hc; 2-284hd; 2-284he; 2-284hf; 2-284hg; 2-284hh; 2-284hi; 2-284hj; 2-284hk; 2-284hl; 2-284hm; 2-284hn; 2-284ho; 2-284hp; 2-284hq; 2-284hr; 2-284hs; 2-284ht; 2-284hu; 2-284hv; 2-284hw; 2-284hx; 2-284hy; 2-284hz; 2-284ia; 2-284ib; 2-284ic; 2-284id; 2-284ie; 2-284if; 2-284ig; 2-284ih; 2-284ii; 2-284ij; 2-284ik; 2-284il; 2-284im; 2-284in; 2-284io; 2-284ip; 2-284iq; 2-284ir; 2-284is; 2-284it; 2-284iu; 2-284iv; 2-284iw; 2-284ix; 2-284iy; 2-284iz; 2-284ja; 2-284jb; 2-284jc; 2-284jd; 2-284je; 2-284jf; 2-284jg; 2-284jh; 2-284ji; 2-284jj; 2-284jk; 2-284jl; 2-284jm; 2-284jn; 2-284jo; 2-284jp; 2-284jq; 2-284jr; 2-284js; 2-284jt; 2-284ju; 2-284jv; 2-284jw; 2-284jx; 2-284jy; 2-284jz; 2-284ka; 2-284kb; 2-284kc; 2-284kd; 2-284ke; 2-284kf; 2-284kg; 2-284kh; 2-284ki; 2-284kj; 2-284kl; 2-284km; 2-284kn; 2-284ko; 2-284kp; 2-284kq; 2-284kr; 2-284ks; 2-284kt; 2-284ku; 2-284kv; 2-284kw; 2-284kx; 2-284ky; 2-284kz; 2-284la; 2-284lb; 2-284lc; 2-284ld; 2-284le; 2-284lf; 2-284lg; 2-284lh; 2-284li; 2-284lj; 2-284lk; 2-284ll; 2-284lm; 2-284ln; 2-284lo; 2-284lp; 2-284lq; 2-284lr; 2-284ls; 2-284lt; 2-284lu; 2-284lv; 2-284lw; 2-284lx; 2-284ly; 2-284lz; 2-284ma; 2-284mb; 2-284mc; 2-284md; 2-284me; 2-284mf; 2-284mg; 2-284mh; 2-284mi; 2-284mj; 2-284mk; 2-284ml; 2-284mm; 2-284mn; 2-284mo; 2-284mp; 2-284mq; 2-284mr; 2-284ms; 2-284mt; 2-284mu; 2-284mv; 2-284mw; 2-284mx; 2-284my; 2-284mz; 2-284na; 2-284nb; 2-284nc; 2-284nd; 2-284ne; 2-284nf; 2-284ng; 2-284nh; 2-284ni; 2-284nj; 2-284nk; 2-284nl; 2-284nm; 2-284nn; 2-284no; 2-284np; 2-284nq; 2-284nr; 2-284ns; 2-284nt; 2-284nu; 2-284nv; 2-284nw; 2-284nx; 2-284ny; 2-284nz; 2-284oa; 2-284ob; 2-284oc; 2-284od; 2-284oe; 2-284of; 2-284og; 2-284oh; 2-284oi; 2-284oj; 2-284ok; 2-284ol; 2-284om; 2-284on; 2-284oo; 2-284op; 2-284oq; 2-284or; 2-284os; 2-284ot; 2-284ou; 2-284ov; 2-284ow; 2-284ox; 2-284oy; 2-284oz; 2-284pa; 2-284pb; 2-284pc; 2-284pd; 2-284pe; 2-284pf; 2-284pg; 2-284ph; 2-284pi; 2-284pj; 2-284pk; 2-284pl; 2-284pm; 2-284pn; 2-284po; 2-284pp; 2-284pq; 2-284pr; 2-284ps; 2-284pt; 2-284pu; 2-284pv; 2-284pw; 2-284px; 2-284py; 2-284pz; 2-284qa; 2-284qb; 2-284qc; 2-284qd; 2-284qe; 2-284qf; 2-284qg; 2-284qh; 2-284qi; 2-284qj; 2-284qk; 2-284ql; 2-284qm; 2-284qn; 2-284qo; 2-284qp; 2-284qq; 2-284qr; 2-284qs; 2-284qt; 2-284qu; 2-284qv; 2-284qw; 2-284qx; 2-284qy; 2-284qz; 2-284ra; 2-284rb; 2-284rc; 2-284rd; 2-284re; 2-284rf; 2-284rg; 2-284rh; 2-284ri; 2-284rj; 2-284rk; 2-284rl; 2-284rm; 2-284rn; 2-284ro; 2-284rp; 2-284rq; 2-284rr; 2-284rs; 2-284rt; 2-284ru; 2-284rv; 2-284rw; 2-284rx; 2-284ry; 2-284rz; 2-284sa; 2-284sb; 2-284sc; 2-284sd; 2-284se; 2-284sf; 2-284sg; 2-284sh; 2-284si; 2-284sj; 2-284sk; 2-284sl; 2-284sm; 2-284sn; 2-284so; 2-284sp; 2-284sq; 2-284sr; 2-284ss; 2-284st; 2-284su; 2-284sv; 2-284sw; 2-284sx; 2-284sy; 2-284sz; 2-284ta; 2-284tb; 2-284tc; 2-284td; 2-284te; 2-284tf; 2-284tg; 2-284th; 2-284ti; 2-284tj; 2-284tk; 2-284tl; 2-284tm; 2-284tn; 2-284to; 2-284tp; 2-284tq; 2-284tr; 2-284ts; 2-284tt; 2-284tu; 2-284tv; 2-284tw; 2-284tx; 2-284ty; 2-284tz; 2-284ua; 2-284ub; 2-284uc; 2-284ud; 2-284ue; 2-284uf; 2-284ug; 2-284uh; 2-284ui; 2-284uj; 2-284uk; 2-284ul; 2-284um; 2-284un; 2-284uo; 2-284up; 2-284uq; 2-284ur; 2-284us; 2-284ut; 2-284uu; 2-284uv; 2-284uw; 2-284ux; 2-284uy; 2-284uz; 2-284va; 2-284vb; 2-284vc; 2-284vd; 2-284ve; 2-284vf; 2-284vg; 2-284vh; 2-284vi; 2-284vj; 2-284vk; 2-284vl; 2-284vm; 2-284vn; 2-284vo; 2-284vp; 2-284vq; 2-284vr; 2-284vs; 2-284vt; 2-284vu; 2-284vv; 2-284vw; 2-284vx; 2-284vy; 2-284vz; 2-284wa; 2-284wb; 2-284wc; 2-284wd; 2-284we; 2-284wf; 2-284wg; 2-284wh; 2-284wi; 2-284wj; 2-284wk; 2-284wl; 2-284wm; 2-284wn; 2-284wo; 2-284wp; 2-284wq; 2-284wr; 2-284ws; 2-284wt; 2-284wu; 2-284wv; 2-284wv; 2-284wx; 2-284wy; 2-284wz; 2-284xa; 2-284xb; 2-284xc; 2-284xd; 2-284xe; 2-284xf; 2-284xg; 2-284xh; 2-284xi; 2-284xj; 2-284xk; 2-284xl; 2-284xm; 2-284xn; 2-284xo; 2-284xp; 2-284xq; 2-284xr; 2-284xs; 2-284xt; 2-284xu; 2-284xv; 2-284xw; 2-284xx; 2-284xy; 2-284xz; 2-284ya; 2-284yb; 2-284yc; 2-284yd; 2-284ye; 2-284yf; 2-284yg; 2-284yh; 2-284yi; 2-284yj; 2-284yk; 2-284yl; 2-284ym; 2-284yn; 2-284yo; 2-284yp; 2-284yq; 2-284yr; 2-284ys; 2-284yt; 2-284yu; 2-284yv; 2-284yw; 2-284yx; 2-284yy; 2-284yz; 2-284za; 2-284zb; 2-284zc; 2-284zd; 2-284ze; 2-284zf; 2-284zg; 2-284zh; 2-284zi; 2-284zj; 2-284zk; 2-284zl; 2-284zm; 2-284zn; 2-284zo; 2-284zp; 2-284zq; 2-28





**Hidro-masita** (Wm. Fryano) 22-532a; 14-373c.  
**Historic art**: see Drama.  
**HIT**, **HITK**, **AS**: 13-533a; 28-105 (E3).  
**HITA, GINES PEREZ DE** 13-533b, 25-592d.  
**HIT**, **Christoph**: see Ruiz, Juan.  
**Hita, riv.**, loc. 14-228 (B2).  
**Hitcham, prov.**, Jap. 15-160d, 15-204b.  
**Hita-sha, Isl.**, China 6-168 (E2).  
**Hitch, Ala.** 1-460 (D1).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D, E).  
**Hitcham, Bucks**, 16-9 (B2).  
**Hitcham, Charles Henry** 13-533c.  
 —, **EDWARD** 13-533b.  
**Urban Allen** 17-27c.  
 —, **GEORGE** 13-533d.  
 —, **Hiram** 12-927b.  
**THOMAS DWIGHT** 13-533d.  
 —, **THOMAS** 25-685b.  
**Hitchcock, Okla.** 20-58 (C2).  
**Hitchcock, Wm.** 25-506 (G3).  
 —, **Tex.** 26-690 (M-N).  
 —, **Co. Neb.** 19-324 (C-D4).  
**Hitcher, Hon.** 13-534a; 9-424 (IV, B3); 11-534d; 13-399b.  
**Hitcher, Fortunes** 8-578d.  
**Hitchits, Okla.** 20-58 (E2).  
**Hitidor, Ger.** 11-808 (17-16).  
**Hite, F.**, Fairfax (1786) 17-170.  
**Hite, G.**, 21-140 (E1).  
**Hite, Kent.**: see Hyde.  
**Hither Green, dist.** 1-6nd, 16-9 (E3); 16-932c.  
 —, **Pomerania, dist.**, Ger. 22-47b.  
**Hiti, dist.**, Mal. Arch. 1-797b.  
**Hitomaro (Jap. poet)** 15-169a.  
**Hitopadesa** 3-919d; 10-114d: see also Biddulph.  
**Hittich, Jap.** 15-156 (G10).  
**Hittichmann, F.** 8-561c.  
**Hittlerdal, Minn.** 18-550 (A4).  
**Hittor** 19-830 (C3); 19-803d.  
**Hittorsland, Lank.** 19-804 (C3).  
**Hittor, Isl.**, Nor. 19-804 (C1).  
**Hittorö, Isl.**, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
**Hittschiegel, Dev.** 9-430 (VI, E2).  
**HITTITES** 13-534a; 13-536 (E2); 2-759d; "Baby-lonians war 3-104b; costume 7-27c; Egyptian war 9-506b; influence on art 20-609a; Palestine steles 15-372c; Pteria reliefs 22-605a; palaces 25-602b; Syria 26-303c; weather-god 7-230b (fg.).  
**Hittori, Johann Wilhelm**: allostery 6-46c; 6-47a; electrolysis 4-931a, 6-865a, 9-192a, 9-219b; phosphorus 14-108 (C2).  
**HITTORF, JACQUES IG-** 13-540a.  
**HITZACKER, Ger.** 13-540b.  
**Hitz Berge, hills, Ger.** 3-738 (map).  
**Hitzig, Edward** 4-406d.  
 —, **FERDINAND** 13-540b.  
 —, **Julius** 18-624a.  
**Hitzler, dist.**, Switz. 17-97c.  
**Hiuga, prov.**, Jap. 15-204c; 15-252c.  
**HIUNG-NU**, race 13-540c; 6-1030c; 27-472b.  
**Hiu, Pers.** 21-197b.  
**Hiwa, Isl.**, Pac. O. 20-43b.  
**Hiwa, Isl.**: see Iwa.  
**Hiwa bee**: see Bee.  
 —, **beetle** 6-671c (fg.).  
**Hiwa, Balkh** 13-540c.  
**HIVITES** 13-540d; 15-518b; 16-348b.  
**Hiwasa, Jap.** 15-156 (I10).  
**Hiwata, Ger.** 5-552 (A1).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).  
 —, **riv.**, Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (H2); 26-620c.  
**Hiven T'sang**: see Hatan T'sang, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
**Hixburg, Va.** 28-118 (D3).  
**Hixon Staffs**, 9-416 (II, D4).  
**Hixon furnace** 7-104a.  
**Hixton, Wis.** 28-740 (C4).  
**Hixton, Wm.** (Japanese measure) 28-492b.  
**Hiyak-kin** (Japanese weight) 28-492b.  
**Hiyaku-jikko** (bot.) 15-162b.  
**Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap.** 15-156 (D14).  
**Hiya, Jap.** 15-156 (L8).  
**Hiyeda no Ate** 15-168a.  
**Hiyei-zan, mt.**, Jap.: see Hiyasan.  
**Hiyya b. Abba** (Jewish rabbi) 26-382b.

**Hiz, riv.**, Horla. 13-534a.  
**Hizen, mt.**, Jap.: see Unzen-taken.  
**Hizen, Jap.**, 15-156b; 15-266b.  
**"Hizen" (battleship)** 24-903a.  
**Hizen, 14-4-134d**.  
**Hiyarbak, Den.** 8-24 (B2).  
 —, **ford, Den.** 8-24 (B2).  
**Hiyane, Urban** 28-216a.  
**Hiyano, Den.** 8-24 (C2).  
**Hiydarhoit, Ube.** 24-292c.  
**Hjelm, Peter Jacob** 6-44c; 18-861c.  
**Hjelm, Isl.**, Den. 8-24 (C2).  
**Hjelmar, cank.** Swed. 17-461c.  
 —, **lake, Swed.** 26-19c (C2);  
 —, **riv.**, Swed. 9-769a.  
**Hjelmeland, Nor.** 19-804 (B3).  
**Hjosa b. al-Nubari** 17-405d.  
**Hjomslo, Isl.**, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).  
**Hjornlof** (Norwegian painter) 20-517a.  
**Hjerm, Den.** 8-24 (A2).  
**Hjerting, Den.** 8-24 (A3).  
**Hjo, Swed.** 26-19c (C2).  
**HOORING, Den.** 13-540d; 9-24 (C1).  
 —, **Co. Neb.** 19-324 (B1); 8-27a.  
**Hjort, J.**, 19-825a.  
**Hjortens-Udde, cape, Swed.** 18-810 (E2).  
**Hjulsjö, Swed.** 26-19c (C2).  
**Hka, Nam, riv.**, Bur. 15-728c; 24-103a.  
**Hkhabur, riv.**, Bur. 27-101d.  
**Hkamti, Bur.** 14-376 (Q6).  
 —, **LONG, state**, Bur. 13-540d; 19-804 (E1).  
**Hknapur, riv.**, Bur. 8-578d.  
**Hknm (tribe)** 15-728a.  
**Hkukuang (tribe)** 15-743d.  
 —, **Yon** (clerk) 14-122a.  
**Hladik, Václav** 8-755a.  
**Hlaing, Bur.**, 27-101d, 8-533a.  
**Hlaikulu, Swaz.** 28-85a.  
**Hla, Jaroslav** 27-508d.  
**Hlabane, Natal**: coalfield 19-806b; 26-221a; war (1879) 28-1051a.  
**Hlodvig**: see Clovis.  
**Hlodvig, count** 28-1051a.  
**Hlochacher**: see Clotaire.  
**HLOTHERE (king of Kent)** 13-535a; 13-535c.  
 —, **(p. of Wessex)** 26-766a.  
**Hlothre and Edric's laws** 2-36b.  
**Hloshu chuo (chief)** 28-1054b.  
**Hlupno-sangri, mts.**, Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-917c.  
**H.M. (H.M.S. 1904)**.  
**Hm. (abbr.)**: 2-76c.  
**Hmela, Messp.** 18-181c.  
**H.M.S. (H.M.S. 1904)**.  
**Hmyauvans (mine-workings)** 23-812c.  
**Ho (Chinese astronomer)** 2-36b.  
**Ho, China (Kan-shu)** 6-168 (E2).  
**Ho, China (Kang-shu)** 6-168 (E2).  
**Ho, China (Kwang-shi)** 6-168 (E2).  
**Ho, China (Shan-shi)** 6-168 (E2).  
**Ho, China (Sze-tuen)** 6-168 (E4); 15-925d.  
**Ho, tribe, Ind.** 15-891d; 9-383a; couvade customs 7-338a; language 19-2c.  
**Hoachans, Ger.** S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).  
**HOACZIN** 13-541a; 1-607a; 3-977c.  
**Hoadley, George** 9-170a.  
**Hoadley, Pa.** 27-472b (A2).  
**HOADLY, BENJAMIN** 13-542a; 3-317c; 6-446b.  
 —, **John** 13-542b.  
**Hoag, N.H.** 17-130 (E2).  
**Hoagland, Ind.** 4-427c.  
**Hoaglin, Cal.** 5-8 (B1).  
**Hoag, N.H.** 17-130 (E3).  
**Hoaisik, inlet, loc.** 14-228 (C3).  
 —, **Ger.** 13-541a; 1-607a; 3-977c.  
**Hoar Edge group (geol.)** 5-300b.  
**Hoar-frost, riv.**, Can. 12-422c.  
**Hoar, N.Z.** 19-624 (E1).  
**Hoaruis, Ger.** S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).  
 —, **Ger.** S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).  
**Hoarwhit, Hereford.** 9-420 (III, B3).  
**Hoarwhit, Ger.** S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).  
**Hoathly, East, Sus.** 9-424 (IV, B6).  
 —, **West, Sus.** 9-424 (IV, B6).  
**Hoatho (physician)** 1-907c.  
**Hoatam, race**: see Epithalites.  
**Hoatatz**: see Hoactzin.  
**Hoatatz**: see Jethro.  
**Hobab b. al-Nubari** 17-405d.  
**Hobacks, riv.**, Wyo. 28-374 (B9).  
**Hobart, N.Y.** 7-784a.  
**Hobal (Arab. god)** 17-417d; 17-952c.  
**Hobal (family)**: see Buckinghamshire, parish of.  
**GARRET AUGUSTUS** 13-543b.  
 —, **Henrietta**: see Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.  
**HOEN HENRY** 13-543c; 22-473d.  
**Hoer Miles** 5-907a.  
**HOE, A. S. AUGUSTUS** 13-543b.  
**Hoer, Charles**, Hobart-Hampden, 13-543d.  
**Hobart, Ark.** 2-552 (B2).  
**Hobart, N.Z.** 19-624 (E1).  
**OKIA, 20-58 (E3).**  
**HOBERT, Tas.** 13-544a; 26-1010c (B3); see establishment 19-542b; shipping 26-410c; university 26-1010c (B3).  
 —, **Lake, N. Dak.** 19-780 (F3).  
**Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y.** 13-537a.  
**HOEBS, MEYNERD** 13-544c.  
**Hobbes, John Oliver**: see Hobbes, Peter Martyr.  
**HOBBES, THOMAS** 13-545b; 9-927c; association of ideas 19-555a; contributions to logic 16-907c; determinist views 26-605a; dreams 8-562b; on laughter 6-759b; theory of government 12-933a; sovereignty 25-520b; theslon 26-733c.  
**HOBBES, Disputatio (Wallis)** 13-549d.  
**Hobbes, Isl.**, Hond.: see H.M.S. (H.M.S. 1904).  
**Hobbeville, Ind.** 14-492 (D6).  
**Hobbe, Formosa**: see Tamsui.  
**Hobbling machine** 27-34a.  
**Hobbitus Heudon-Amorruous** 13-545b; 13-545b.  
**Hobbs, Alfred Charles** 16-842a.  
**Hobbs, Ind.** 14-422 (F4).  
**Hobbs, Mt.** 17-424 (E1).  
 —, **Brook, riv.**, Mass. 17-852 (A3).  
**HOBBY (dict.)** 13-552c.  
 —, **(bird)** 10-139d; 10-145d.  
 —, **(breed of horse)** 13-724a.  
 —, **horse (bicycle)**: see Draisine.  
**Hobby, The (road)**, Clovelly, Dev. 6-561d.  
**Hobby, Formosa**: see Tamsui.  
**Hobler (dict.)** 7-896a.  
**Hobel machine**: see Guillotine.  
**Hobel, Johann Philipp** 26-330c.  
**Hobe Sound, Fla.** 10-540 (F4).  
**Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot.** 17-130 (E2).  
**Hobgood, N.C.** 19-772 (E1).  
**HOBOUSE, ARTHUR HOBBARD**, let. baron 13-552d; —, **John Cam, baron**: see Broughton.  
 —, **L.** 7-845b; 16-886b; 25-592d.  
**Hobhouse's Act (1831)**: see Vestries Act.  
**Hobhouse's Act**, 24-412 (F4); geology 23-790a.  
**Hobkirk's Hill**: battle (1781) 8-544d.  
**Hobbs, C. W. (traveller)** 9-271b; 15-701c.  
**Hobley, val.**, Ber. 15-748c.  
**HOBLEN, Belg.** 13-539d; 3-668 (D1).  
 —, **Ge.** 11-752 (D4).  
**HOBLEN, N.J.** 13-553a; 19-502 (B3).  
 —, **Pa.** 21-106 (E6-7).  
 —, **Turtle** Club 6-568a.  
**Hobbs, Den.** 8-24 (B2).  
**Hobson, Captain** 11-32c.  
 —, **E. H. (general)** 18-834b.  
**Hobbs, Fredrick**: see Leslie, Fred.  
 —, **Joseph** 22-117d; 27-401c.

**Hobson, Richmond Pearson** 25-598a.  
**Hobson, Nev.** 5-8 (F1).  
**Hobson, N.Z.** 19-624 (E7 & D-E1).  
 —, **mt.**, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 —, **(dunes)**, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & D-E1).  
**Hobson's bay**, Vict. 18-90 (E3).  
**HOBO'S CHOICE (dict.)** 13-553b.  
**HOBOKEN, Oreg.** 20-242 (E3).  
**Hoburg, prom.**, Swed. 28-190 (E3).  
**Hoburg, Sir Edward** 13-553c; 10-11a.  
 —, **Sir Philip** 13-553c; 10-11a.  
**SIR THOMAS** 13-553b.  
**Hoccleve, Thomas**: see Occleve, Thomas.  
**Hock, N.Z.** 19-2747c.  
**Hochalpspitze, mt.**, Alps 1-746b.  
**Hochalpele, mt.**, Aus. 28-242 (E3).  
**Hochauks, tribe**: see Winnebago.  
**Hochberg, counts of** 3-186b.  
**Hochbrucker (musician)** 13-13d.  
**Hochdorf, Switz.** 23-242 (E2); 17-97a.  
**Hoch Ducan, mt.**, Alps 28-242 (E3); 1-745c.  
**Hochelazare, N.Z.** 13-553d; 9-552d; 11-177a.  
**Hochelaga, Can.** 8-107d.  
**Hochelak (monkey)** 23-330c.  
**Hochelfer, mt.**, Alps 1-746b; 26-1010c.  
**Hochelmer, pass.**, Alps 1-746a.  
**Hochel, peak**, Alps 1-746b.  
**Hochelbergskalk** 15-568d; 27-600 (table).  
**Hochelings, mt.**, Alps 25-1059a.  
**HOCHHEIM, Ger.** 13-554d; 13-554d.  
**Hochheimer (wine)** 28-727b.  
**Ho-chien Fu, China** 6-168 (E2).  
**Hochloch, pass.**, Alps 28-242 (E2); 1-746d.  
**Hochloch, Ger.**: battle (1758) 18-164c; 26-1010c; 24-719a.  
**Hochkönig, mt.**, Alps 1-746a.  
**Hochschants, mt.**, Alps 25-1059a.  
**Hochstatt, mt.**, Alps 28-242 (C3).  
**Hochstr., mt.**, Alps 1-746b.  
**Hochneukirch, Ger.** 11-808 (I, 16).  
 —, **Ho-chow, China**: see Ho.  
**Hochscher, mt.**, Aus. 3-4 (E1).  
**Hochschobert, mt.**, Alps 1-746b.  
**Hochschwab, mts.**, Alps 3-4 (E1); 25-1058d.  
**Hochspeyer, Bav.** 11-808 (II, 508).  
**HOCHST, Ger.** 13-554b; 11-808 (II, m8); battles (1822) 22-853b; (1893) 11-182a; porcelain 15-511b.  
**Hochstetten, Switz.** 26-242 (E3).  
**Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand** 13-554d; 18-865c.  
**HOCHSTETTER, CHRISTIAN** von, baron 13-554d; 21-847d; 19-660d.  
**Hochstetter, Isl.**, Arct. 11-37c.  
**Hochstadt, Ger.** 13-554c; 5-453 (E2), 12-545a.  
**Hochstet new blue (dye)** 6-746b.  
**Hochsteten, Jakob von** 23-206a.  
**Hochster, mt.**, Aus. 25-1058d, pass. Alps 1-746c.  
**Hochstetter, Ger.** 6-83 (K3).  
**Hochveltsch, mts.**, Alps 25-1058d.  
**Hochalpspitze, mt.**, Alps 1-746d.  
**Hoch Vorrat (German law)** 27-401c.  
**Hochvogel, mt.**, Alps 26-242 (E2); 1-746a.  
**Hochwacht, mt.**: see Zugspitze.  
**Hochwildpette, mt.**, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.  
**Hochwillhaus, Hamein, Ger.** 2-421c.  
**Hoci-ke**: see Eul-kehe.

**Hock, Julius** 20-35a.  
**Hock (of horse)** 13-715b.  
 —, **(wine)** 28-727b.  
**Hockixen Rocks, N.J.** 7-961c.  
**Hockanum, Conn.** 6-952 (E3).  
**Hockday, Conn.** 17-517d.  
**Hock-day**: see Hock-tide.  
**Hockenheim, Ger.** 11-808 (II, m8).  
**Hockengraber (archae.)** 11-829c.  
**Hockessin, Del.** 17-828 (H1); 17-828c.  
**HOCKEY 13-554d.**  
**Hockman, Norf.** 9-424 (IV, D2).  
**Hock, Ing.** 14-732 (E4).  
 —, **riv.**, O. 20-26 (E-F6); 19-359f; 9-20-28 (E-F6).  
**HOCKEY 20-28 (E-F6).**  
**Hockkington, O.** 20-26 (E6).  
**Hockley, Ess.** 9-424 (IV, D3).  
 —, **Co. Tex.** 25-690 (E2).  
**Hocknell, John** 24-771b.  
**HOCK-TIDE** 13-558a.  
**Hockwood, count** Wilton, Norf. 18-610a.  
**Hockworthy, Dev.** 9-430 (VI, F2).  
**HOCUS (dict.)** 13-558b.  
**Hocul, N.Z.** 19-624 (E1).  
**Hodabiyah (truce of)** 17-406b.  
**Hoddam castle, Scot.** 24-412 (E2).  
**HODDEN (dict.)** 13-558b.  
**Hodder, riv.**, Lancs. 9-416 (II, C2); 16-138b; 21-87c.  
**HODDINGTON, Scot.** 18-610a.  
**HODDSON, Herta** 13-558b; 16-842 (D1).  
**HODDSON, Lancs.** 16-139 (D2).  
**HODEDA, Arab.** 13-556c; 2-65 (A5); 24-125b.  
**Hodge, tribe** 3-923c.  
**Rödel (Ger. criminal)** 28-666d.  
**HODENING (custom)** 13-536c.  
**Hodge, Albert H.** 24-507a.  
 —, **Archibald Alexander** 13-535b; 13-535b.  
 —, **CHARLES** 13-556d; 20-826a.  
 —, **Fredrick Webb** 19-522d.  
 —, **Hodden** 19-522c.  
 —, **Henry** 22-339b.  
**Hodge, Ls.** 17-54 (B1).  
**Hodge, riv.**, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).  
**Hodgeman Co., Kan.** 18-654 (E2).  
**Hodgenville, Ky.** 15-740 (C3).  
**Hodge-Podge**: see Hotch-Pot.  
**Hodges, Nathaniel** 18-49d; 18-49d.  
**Hodges, Ala.** 1-460 (B1).  
 —, **Mont.** 14-726 (E2).  
 —, **Pa.** 26-50 (E2).  
 —, **Hill, mt.**, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).  
**HODGKIN, THOMAS** 13-557b; 13-557b.  
**HODGKINSON, Constantini** 8-409b.  
**Hodgkin's disease**: see Lymphadenoma.  
**HODGKINSON, EATON** 13-557b; 4-539c; 25-1011d.  
 —, **W. R.** 6-29-175a.  
**HODGSON, Thomas** 25-302b.  
**Hodgson (Antarctic explorer)** 21-866c.  
**BRIAN HOUGHTON** 13-557c; 13-543d; 28-919a.  
 —, **Francis** 4-808c.  
 —, **Sir Frederick M.** 2-728b; 1-107c.  
 —, **John (historian)** 13-733c.  
 —, **Richard (psychologist)** 22-819c.  
 —, **Shadworth Holloway** 18-251c.  
**WILLIAM BALLANTYNE** 16-855b.  
**Hodimont, Belg.** 3-668 (G2).  
**Hodister (Belgian trader)** 6-190c.  
**Hodmadodes**: see Hottentots.  
**HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung.** 13-557d; 3-4 (G3); 18-610a.  
**Hodna, mts.**, Alg. 1-643 (C2).  
 —, **plain, Alg.** 1-643 (C2).  
**Hodna, mts.**, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-643d.  
**Hodnet, Solop** 9-416 (II, B4).  
**HODNET, K. G.** 11-37c.  
**HODOGRAPH** 13-558a; 17-981c.  
**Hodossor See, Hung.**: see Zecor See.  
**Hodossor, Kent** 16-942 (F3).  
**Hodossor, Brit.** 22-764a.  
 —, **Christopher** 3-687c.  
 —, **Samuel** 16-786b.  
**HODSON, W. H.** 11-37c.  
**FAIKES 13-558b; 14-443d; 15-586b.**





**HOLBEIN, HANS** (the younger) 13-578c; 20-475d; 22-128c; miniature by 18-524 (Pl. I, fig. 1); Meachere pictures 17-190b, 5-331c; metal work 21-795c; Milton's image 18-255; Worro's Works 28-697c.

→ Montarugo 26-234a.

**HOLBERG, LUDVIG** HOLBERG, Baron 13-590; 8-40d; 8-543b; statuses 3-72d, 7-9c.

**Holburn, L. F.**: pyrometer 26-335d; thermo-electricity 26-518d.

**HOLBURN, Lond.** 13-581c; 16-93B (C); 18-41c.

→ Bars, Lond. 13-581c.

→ Viaduct, Lond. 16-93B (C).

**Holburne, Anthony** 8-393c.

**Holby (Holby), Isl. Mex.** 16-118 (13); 18-318c.

**Holburne, Sir**: 2-414 (D2); 2-155; Mass. 17-852 (E-2); 10-5; Nev. 5-8 (D2).

→ Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).

→ Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).

**Holbrook** 16-825a.

**Holbrook Head, cape, Scot.** 24-120 (E1); 4-105 (C2).

**Holcomb, Miss.** 18-600 (C2).

→ Mo. 18-608 (A5).

**Holcomb, Lancs.** 16-139 (D2).

→ Wis. 28-740 (B3).

→ Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).

**Holcomb, Dev.** 9-430 (VI, F2); 8-134d.

**Holconia immanis**: see Tarantula.

**HOLCROFT, THOMAS** 13-582b.

**Holcus** 12-373a; 12-374c.

→ Holcus, see Durra.

→ lanatus: see Yorkshire fog.

→ mollis 21-784d.

**Holcunum**: see Durra.

→ spicatus: see Bajra.

**Hold (dict.)** 13-871a.

**Hold**: myth 13-871c.

**Holdcroft, Va.** 28-118 (E-3F).

**Holden (of Alston), Berks.** 13-582d.

→ Edward Singleton 8-889c.

→ Henry 8-383a.

→ **SUBERT ASHTON** 13-582d.

→ **SIR ISAAC** 13-582c.

→ J. 2-851b.

→ J. F. 17-544d.

→ R. 4-49d.

→ William Woods 19-773b.

**Holden, Me.** 17-431d (D3).

→ Me. 17-431 (D3).

→ Mo. 18-608 (B3).

→ Utah 27-814 (B3).

→ Va. 28-118 (E-3F).

**Holden burner** 11-278c.

**Holdenby, Northants.** 9-420 (III, F2); 19-770b.

**Holden, Northants.** 5-909c.

**Holden's tide tables** 26-940b.

**Holdenville, Okla.** 20-535 (E2).

**Holdenville** 13-856a.

**Holder, William** 7-887d.

**Holder, Fla.** 10-540 (D3).

**Holder (dict.)** 13-941a.

**HOLDERLIN, JOHANN** Christian Friedrich 13-583a; 11-795c.

**Holderness, N.H.** 19-490 (D4).

→ dist., Yorks. 9-416 (III, G2); 23-93a; coast exposure 25-743a; crannog 9-736b; geology 28-931d.

**Holden in due course (law)** 3-730c.

**HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title)** 13-583c.

→ John Ramsay, earl of 13-583c; 7-64d; 12-302f.

**Holdfast, bay, S.Aus.** 12-121b.

→ Hill, St Helena 24-70.

**Holdgate, Salop** 9-420 (III, B2); 24-1029a.

**HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL** 13-583d.

**Holdich, Sir** 16-1-729b; 6-158c; 2-416.

**Holdings**: see Small Holdings.

**Holdings, Neb.** 19-324 (E4).

**Holdings**: see Strikes and Holdouts.

**Hold-with-hope, cape, Green.** 12-543 (H3).

**Hole, W.** 20-502b.

→ Hole, 19-304 (A3).

→ Jford, Nor. 19-304 (B3).

**Hole and law (dict.)** 17-673d.

**Hole, Fla.** 17-434 (B3).

→ pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).

**Holecypoidaea** 8-881b.

**Holecypus** 15-570a.

**Hole-the-day (Indian chief)** 16-792b.

**Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I.** 10-544 (E1); 10-545 (E1).

**Holein, of M.**: see Pecl.

**Holo-Narsipur, India:** see Narsipur.

**Hole of Muirros, Scot.** 24-413 (C1).

→ of Row, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.

**Hole, Bay, Dorset.** 22-73a.

**Holevio-Bubna, dist., Aus.** 22-242b.

**Holeyas, tribe** 7-911d.

**Holeyay, Capt. Gen.**: art collection 2-673a.

**Holgate, O.** 20-26 (12).

→ Holgate, see Holgate.

**Holger Danske:** see *Opier the Dane*.

**Holig (of Halogaland)** 26-654c.

**Holig, Carl**: 8-1111d.

**HOLGUIN, Cu.** 13-583d; 7-595 (E2).

→ Holguin, 23-262a.

→ (Hindu festival) 13-507c; 2-231a; Bill dance 7-796b.

**HOLIDAY** 13-584a; Roman 26-340c; see also Bank holidays.

**Holidays (ceremonial sanctity)** 13-186a; 9-821c; 26-340d.

**Hebrew law** 16-517; priest 22-321a; votive objects 28-219d.

→ (in title): see Righteousness.

**Holidays, see** Holidays.

**Holing (coal-mining)** 6-584c.

**HOLINGSHEAD (Hollingshead), Raphael** 13-584b; *Chronicles* 13-534c; 9-401c; Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a; Harrison 13-252a; Stanhurst 27-184b; see also Holman.

**Holtz, Aus.** 13-620d.

**Holt, Stora, Swed.**: see Stora Holt.

**Holkham, Norf.** 9-424 (IV, D1); seat 16-392d, 2-420c.

**HOLKER (family)** 13-584c.

→ Holker, see Holker, *the*.

**Holkar, see** Jaswant Rao Holkar.

→ E. II, 184a; 2-421b; 2-902a.

→ FRANK 13-584d; 22-129d.

**Holl, bay, Swed.** 26-190 (B4).

**Holland, Ark.** 2-552 (B3).

**HOLLAND, Ober. Aus.:** see Ober Hollerland.

**HOLLAND, Oreg.** 20-242 (E2).

→ Oreg. 20-242 (E2).

**Hollans Bird, Isl., Cape Col.** 25-466 (A, B5); 2-42b.

**Holland, George**: see Carolina Fox, baronet 23-306d; 13-586a.

→ Edward Vassall Fox, 4th Baron 13-587a; 28-490c.

**HENRY FOX**, 1st Baron 13-585c; 10-761d; Pit 6-38c.

→ **HENRY RICH**, 1st earl of 13-586a.

→ **SIR HENRY RICHARD VASSALL FOX**, 3rd Baron 13-586c; Dumont 8-866a; Sydney Smith 25-269a.

→ Robert Fox, 2nd earl of: see Warwick, earl of.

→ Saba, Lady 25-269c.

**CHARLES** 13-586a.

→ Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent: see Kent.

→ **SIR HENRY** (physician) 13-585a.

→ Henry (bookseller) 13-587c.

→ John, earl of Huntingdon: see Huntingdon, earl of.

→ **JOSIAH GILBERT** 13-587a; 1-841a.

→ **RICHARD** 13-587c.

→ Robert de 18-91d.

→ Thomas Erskine, on procedure 22-408d; on right 15-777b; on sanction 24-128d.

→ **SIR Thomas Henry**: on 13-587d.

**Holland, Ala.** 1-480 (C1).

→ Ark. 2-552 (C2).

→ Fla. 10-540 (B1).

→ Ill. 1-152 (A1).

→ Ill. 14-404 (C4).

→ Ind. 14-322 (C8).

→ Iowa 13-585a.

→ Mass. 17-852 (C2).

**HOLLAND, Mich.** 13-611a; 18-372 (D7).

→ Minn. 18-450 (A5).

→ Mo. 18-608 (A5).

→ N.Y. 19-596 (E4).

→ Wis. 28-740 (E4).

→ Va. 28-118 (E4).

→ W.V. 19-490 (D2).

→ Wis. 28-740 (E4).

**HOLLAND, country, Eur.** 13-587d; 13-588 mag; army 13-589c; 2-599b; 2-628a; army with 28-938a; art: see Dutch art; art galleries and

museums 2-672c, 19-64a; coast-line 9-808c; colnage 18-706c, 19-900a; colonies 13-589c; 1-11d; constitution 13-592d, 23-176c, 13-609d; education 13-594b, 13-595c; flag 10-462d; Holland 13-596c; 13-596b; 13-596c; 13-596d; 13-596e; 13-596f; 13-596g; 13-596h; 13-596i; 13-596j; 13-596k; 13-596l; 13-596m; 13-596n; 13-596o; 13-596p; 13-596q; 13-596r; 13-596s; 13-596t; 13-596u; 13-596v; 13-596w; 13-596x; 13-596y; 13-596z; 13-597a; 13-597b; 13-597c; 13-597d; 13-597e; 13-597f; 13-597g; 13-597h; 13-597i; 13-597j; 13-597k; 13-597l; 13-597m; 13-597n; 13-597o; 13-597p; 13-597q; 13-597r; 13-597s; 13-597t; 13-597u; 13-597v; 13-597w; 13-597x; 13-597y; 13-597z; 13-598a; 13-598b; 13-598c; 13-598d; 13-598e; 13-598f; 13-598g; 13-598h; 13-598i; 13-598j; 13-598k; 13-598l; 13-598m; 13-598n; 13-598o; 13-598p; 13-598q; 13-598r; 13-598s; 13-598t; 13-598u; 13-598v; 13-598w; 13-598x; 13-598y; 13-598z; 13-599a; 13-599b; 13-599c; 13-599d; 13-599e; 13-599f; 13-599g; 13-599h; 13-599i; 13-599j; 13-599k; 13-599l; 13-599m; 13-599n; 13-599o; 13-599p; 13-599q; 13-599r; 13-599s; 13-599t; 13-599u; 13-599v; 13-599w; 13-599x; 13-599y; 13-599z; 13-600a; 13-600b; 13-600c; 13-600d; 13-600e; 13-600f; 13-600g; 13-600h; 13-600i; 13-600j; 13-600k; 13-600l; 13-600m; 13-600n; 13-600o; 13-600p; 13-600q; 13-600r; 13-600s; 13-600t; 13-600u; 13-600v; 13-600w; 13-600x; 13-600y; 13-600z; 13-601a; 13-601b; 13-601c; 13-601d; 13-601e; 13-601f; 13-601g; 13-601h; 13-601i; 13-601j; 13-601k; 13-601l; 13-601m; 13-601n; 13-601o; 13-601p; 13-601q; 13-601r; 13-601s; 13-601t; 13-601u; 13-601v; 13-601w; 13-601x; 13-601y; 13-601z; 13-602a; 13-602b; 13-602c; 13-602d; 13-602e; 13-602f; 13-602g; 13-602h; 13-602i; 13-602j; 13-602k; 13-602l; 13-602m; 13-602n; 13-602o; 13-602p; 13-602q; 13-602r; 13-602s; 13-602t; 13-602u; 13-602v; 13-602w; 13-602x; 13-602y; 13-602z; 13-603a; 13-603b; 13-603c; 13-603d; 13-603e; 13-603f; 13-603g; 13-603h; 13-603i; 13-603j; 13-603k; 13-603l; 13-603m; 13-603n; 13-603o; 13-603p; 13-603q; 13-603r; 13-603s; 13-603t; 13-603u; 13-603v; 13-603w; 13-603x; 13-603y; 13-603z; 13-604a; 13-604b; 13-604c; 13-604d; 13-604e; 13-604f; 13-604g; 13-604h; 13-604i; 13-604j; 13-604k; 13-604l; 13-604m; 13-604n; 13-604o; 13-604p; 13-604q; 13-604r; 13-604s; 13-604t; 13-604u; 13-604v; 13-604w; 13-604x; 13-604y; 13-604z; 13-605a; 13-605b; 13-605c; 13-605d; 13-605e; 13-605f; 13-605g; 13-605h; 13-605i; 13-605j; 13-605k; 13-605l; 13-605m; 13-605n; 13-605o; 13-605p; 13-605q; 13-605r; 13-605s; 13-605t; 13-605u; 13-605v; 13-605w; 13-605x; 13-605y; 13-605z; 13-606a; 13-606b; 13-606c; 13-606d; 13-606e; 13-606f; 13-606g; 13-606h; 13-606i; 13-606j; 13-606k; 13-606l; 13-606m; 13-606n; 13-606o; 13-606p; 13-606q; 13-606r; 13-606s; 13-606t; 13-606u; 13-606v; 13-606w; 13-606x; 13-606y; 13-606z; 13-607a; 13-607b; 13-607c; 13-607d; 13-607e; 13-607f; 13-607g; 13-607h; 13-607i; 13-607j; 13-607k; 13-607l; 13-607m; 13-607n; 13-607o; 13-607p; 13-607q; 13-607r; 13-607s; 13-607t; 13-607u; 13-607v; 13-607w; 13-607x; 13-607y; 13-607z; 13-608a; 13-608b; 13-608c; 13-608d; 13-608e; 13-608f; 13-608g; 13-608h; 13-608i; 13-608j; 13-608k; 13-608l; 13-608m; 13-608n; 13-608o; 13-608p; 13-608q; 13-608r; 13-608s; 13-608t; 13-608u; 13-608v; 13-608w; 13-608x; 13-608y; 13-608z; 13-609a; 13-609b; 13-609c; 13-609d; 13-609e; 13-609f; 13-609g; 13-609h; 13-609i; 13-609j; 13-609k; 13-609l; 13-609m; 13-609n; 13-609o; 13-609p; 13-609q; 13-609r; 13-609s; 13-609t; 13-609u; 13-609v; 13-609w; 13-609x; 13-609y; 13-609z; 13-610a; 13-610b; 13-610c; 13-610d; 13-610e; 13-610f; 13-610g; 13-610h; 13-610i; 13-610j; 13-610k; 13-610l; 13-610m; 13-610n; 13-610o; 13-610p; 13-610q; 13-610r; 13-610s; 13-610t; 13-610u; 13-610v; 13-610w; 13-610x; 13-610y; 13-610z; 13-611a; 13-611b; 13-611c; 13-611d; 13-611e; 13-611f; 13-611g; 13-611h; 13-611i; 13-611j; 13-611k; 13-611l; 13-611m; 13-611n; 13-611o; 13-611p; 13-611q; 13-611r; 13-611s; 13-611t; 13-611u; 13-611v; 13-611w; 13-611x; 13-611y; 13-611z; 13-612a; 13-612b; 13-612c; 13-612d; 13-612e; 13-612f; 13-612g; 13-612h; 13-612i; 13-612j; 13-612k; 13-612l; 13-612m; 13-612n; 13-612o; 13-612p; 13-612q; 13-612r; 13-612s; 13-612t; 13-612u; 13-612v; 13-612w; 13-612x; 13-612y; 13-612z; 13-613a; 13-613b; 13-613c; 13-613d; 13-613e; 13-613f; 13-613g; 13-613h; 13-613i; 13-613j; 13-613k; 13-613l; 13-613m; 13-613n; 13-613o; 13-613p; 13-613q; 13-613r; 13-613s; 13-613t; 13-613u; 13-613v; 13-613w; 13-613x; 13-613y; 13-613z; 13-614a; 13-614b; 13-614c; 13-614d; 13-614e; 13-614f; 13-614g; 13-614h; 13-614i; 13-614j; 13-614k; 13-614l; 13-614m; 13-614n; 13-614o; 13-614p; 13-614q; 13-614r; 13-614s; 13-614t; 13-614u; 13-614v; 13-614w; 13-614x; 13-614y; 13-614z; 13-615a; 13-615b; 13-615c; 13-615d; 13-615e; 13-615f; 13-615g; 13-615h; 13-615i; 13-615j; 13-615k; 13-615l; 13-615m; 13-615n; 13-615o; 13-615p; 13-615q; 13-615r; 13-615s; 13-615t; 13-615u; 13-615v; 13-615w; 13-615x; 13-615y; 13-615z; 13-616a; 13-616b; 13-616c; 13-616d; 13-616e; 13-616f; 13-616g; 13-616h; 13-616i; 13-616j; 13-616k; 13-616l; 13-616m; 13-616n; 13-616o; 13-616p; 13-616q; 13-616r; 13-616s; 13-616t; 13-616u; 13-616v; 13-616w; 13-616x; 13-616y; 13-616z; 13-617a; 13-617b; 13-617c; 13-617d; 13-617e; 13-617f; 13-617g; 13-617h; 13-617i; 13-617j; 13-617k; 13-617l; 13-617m; 13-617n; 13-617o; 13-617p; 13-617q; 13-617r; 13-617s; 13-617t; 13-617u; 13-617v; 13-617w; 13-617x; 13-617y; 13-617z; 13-618a; 13-618b; 13-618c; 13-618d; 13-618e; 13-618f; 13-618g; 13-618h; 13-618i; 13-618j; 13-618k; 13-618l; 13-618m; 13-618n; 13-618o; 13-618p; 13-618q; 13-618r; 13-618s; 13-618t; 13-618u; 13-618v; 13-618w; 13-618x; 13-618y; 13-618z; 13-619a; 13-619b; 13-619c; 13-619d; 13-619e; 13-619f; 13-619g; 13-619h; 13-619i; 13-619j; 13-619k; 13-619l; 13-619m; 13-619n; 13-619o; 13-619p; 13-619q; 13-619r; 13-619s; 13-619t; 13-619u; 13-619v; 13-619w; 13-619x; 13-619y; 13-619z; 13-620a; 13-620b; 13-620c; 13-620d; 13-620e; 13-620f; 13-620g; 13-620h; 13-620i; 13-620j; 13-620k; 13-620l; 13-620m; 13-620n; 13-620o; 13-620p; 13-620q; 13-620r; 13-620s; 13-620t; 13-620u; 13-620v; 13-620w; 13-620x; 13-620y; 13-620z; 13-621a; 13-621b; 13-621c; 13-621d; 13-621e; 13-621f; 13-621g; 13-621h; 13-621i; 13-621j; 13-621k; 13-621l; 13-621m; 13-621n; 13-621o; 13-621p; 13-621q; 13-621r; 13-621s; 13-621t; 13-621u; 13-621v; 13-621w; 13-621x; 13-621y; 13-621z; 13-622a; 13-622b; 13-622c; 13-622d; 13-622e; 13-622f; 13-622g; 13-622h; 13-622i; 13-622j; 13-622k; 13-622l; 13-622m; 13-622n; 13-622o; 13-622p; 13-622q; 13-622r; 13-622s; 13-622t; 13-622u; 13-622v; 13-622w; 13-622x; 13-622y; 13-622z; 13-623a; 13-623b; 13-623c; 13-623d; 13-623e; 13-623f; 13-623g; 13-623h; 13-623i; 13-623j; 13-623k; 13-623l; 13-623m; 13-623n; 13-623o; 13-623p; 13-623q; 13-623r; 13-623s; 13-623t; 13-623u; 13-623v; 13-623w; 13-623x; 13-623y; 13-623z; 13-624a; 13-624b; 13-624c; 13-624d; 13-624e; 13-624f; 13-624g; 13-624h; 13-624i; 13-624j; 13-624k; 13-624l; 13-624m; 13-624n; 13-624o; 13-624p; 13-624q; 13-624r; 13-624s; 13-624t; 13-624u; 13-624v; 13-624w; 13-624x; 13-624y; 13-624z; 13-625a; 13-625b; 13-625c; 13-625d; 13-625e; 13-625f; 13-625g; 13-625h; 13-625i; 13-625j; 13-625k; 13-625l; 13-625m; 13-625n; 13-625o; 13-625p; 13-625q; 13-625r; 13-625s; 13-625t; 13-625u; 13-625v; 13-625w; 13-625x; 13-625y; 13-625z; 13-626a; 13-626b; 13-626c; 13-626d; 13-626e; 13-626f; 13-626g; 13-626h; 13-626i; 13-626j; 13-626k; 13-626l; 13-626m; 13-626n; 13-626o; 13-626p; 13-626q; 13-626r; 13-626s; 13-626t; 13-626u; 13-626v; 13-626w; 13-626x; 13-626y; 13-626z; 13-627a; 13-627b; 13-627c; 13-627d; 13-627e; 13-627f; 13-627g; 13-627h; 13-627i; 13-627j; 13-627k; 13-627l; 13-627m; 13-627n; 13-627o; 13-627p; 13-627q; 13-627r; 13-627s; 13-627t; 13-627u; 13-627v; 13-627w; 13-627x; 13-627y; 13-627z; 13-628a; 13-628b; 13-628c; 13-628d; 13-628e; 13-628f; 13-628g; 13-628h; 13-628i; 13-628j; 13-628k; 13-628l; 13-628m; 13-628n; 13-628o; 13-628p; 13-628q; 13-628r; 13-628s; 13-628t; 13-628u; 13-628v; 13-628w; 13-628x; 13-628y; 13-628z; 13-629a; 13-629b; 13-629c; 13-629d; 13-629e; 13-629f; 13-629g; 13-629h; 13-629i; 13-629j; 13-629k; 13-629l; 13-629m; 13-629n; 13-629o; 13-629p; 13-629q; 13-629r; 13-629s; 13-629t; 13-629u; 13-629v; 13-629w; 13-629x; 13-629y; 13-629z; 13-630a; 13-630b; 13-630c; 13-630d; 13-630e; 13-630f; 13-630g; 13-630h; 13-630

















# HOUS-HUGO

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Housman, R. T. (electrician) 29-535c.  
 Housa, tribe: see Hausa.  
**HOUSAYE, ARSENE** 13-11-11.  
 → Henry 13-828a.  
**HOUSTON, SAMUEL** 13-828a.  
 Houston, Ala. 11-650 (B1).  
 → Ark. 2-332 (2C).  
 → Fla. 10-540 (D1).  
 → Ill. 14-303 (D1).  
 → Ind. 14-432 (D1).  
 → Miss. 18-550 (F7).  
 → Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
 → Miss. 18-605 (E4).  
 → N. C. 20-236 (B4).  
 → Pa. 21-106 (B5).  
 → Pa. 24-118 (B3).  
**HOUSTON, THOMAS** 13-828c; 26-690 (M6); 7-267c.  
 → Va. 28-118 (D4).  
 → fort, Tex. 20-626d.  
 → pond, Me. 17-134 (C3).  
 → Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).  
 → fort, Tex. 20-626d.  
 → Co. Ga. 11-752 (C3).  
 → Co., Minn. 18-550 (F7).  
 → Tenn. 26-50 (D1).  
 → Tex. 26-59d.  
 → Heights, Tex. 26-690 (M6).  
 Houstonia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).  
 Hout, riv., S. Af. 26-189d.  
 Houten, Holl. 13-585 (C2).  
 Houting (zool.) 28-608 (B).  
 Houou (zool.) 18-528c.  
 Hout, Bay, Cape Col. 5-253a.  
 → Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. 26-336d.  
 Houou, India cordula 16-326a.  
 Houtum Schinder, Sir A.: see Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.  
 Houzeau, Com. 18-123 (I4).  
 Houville, Gerard d.: see Regnier, Marie de.  
**HOVA, ERNST, CHRISTOPH**  
 Ernst, Freiherr von 13-829a.  
 Hova, Jean Le 13-829 (I4).  
 Houx, Belg. 3-608 (E3).  
 Hoyet, Belg. 16-494d.  
 Hoyon (math.) (mathematical) 26-328a.  
 Hova, dist. Mad. 47-271 (B3).  
 Hoyu, race 13-829c; 13-829d; 274a; 1-330d (table); caste laws 5-464d.  
 Hovakend, C. Asia: see Khozand.  
 Hovden, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Hova, Bart van (medallist) 18-2c.  
**HOVE, NOR** 19-804 (A1).  
 Hove, Sus. 13-829c; 9-424 (IV, B5); antiquities 1-793c; sea-walk 22-955d.  
**HOVEDEN, THOMAS** 13-829c.  
 Hoveden, Roger of: see Roger Howden.  
 Hoveden, Yorks.: see Howden.  
 Hovid, isl., Nor. 6-280b.  
 Hove Edge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).  
 Hovey, W. H. (explorer) 2-960c.  
 Hoveller (dict.) 7-896a.  
 Hoven, Den. 8-24 (C3).  
**HOVENEN, THOMAS** 13-829c.  
 Hoyer, Wash. 28-354 (F3).  
 Hoyer, Den. 8-24 (C3).  
 Hoyer-By 8-307d; 8-899c; 8-307b; mimicry 18-498a.  
 Hoyoncham, Gotta. 9-416 (II, B3); 19-828c.  
 Hoyeria, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I2).  
 Hoveton, brook, Nort. 9-424 (B1); 18-44d.  
 Hovgaard (explorer) 21-949a.  
 Hovhann, Den. 8-24 (C3).  
 Hovra, Nor. 19-804 (A1).  
 Hovringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1); 28-931b.  
 Hovringham, W. 18-550 (F7).  
 How, John: see Howe, John.  
 → WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-829d.  
 Howard, Georg 4-690c.  
 Howara, Pyramid of: see Hawara.  
**HOWARD (family)** 13-829d; 26-139a: see also Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.  
 → earls of Berkshire: see Berkshire.  
 → (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount 19-743d.  
 → CATHERINE (M. Henry VIII) 43-82c.  
 13-288d; act of attainder 27-225a.  
 → Howdles, earl of Nottingham: see Nottingham.

Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth: see Morpeth.  
 → Lady Douglas: see Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield.  
 → (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, 1st earl of Nottingham.  
 → (of Effingham) Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) 13-834d; 26-125a.  
 → (OF EFFINGHAM), WILLIAM HOWARD, 1st baron 13-834d; 8-636d. For later barons: see Effingham, earls of.  
 → (of Essex), Charles Howard, 1st baron 13-834d; 26-125a.  
 → (of Essex), Edward Howard, 1st baron 26-260.  
 → (of Essex), William Howard, 3rd baron 26-26d.  
 → Edmund 13-830d; 24-421b.  
 → Lord Edmund: see Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.  
 → Edward (Lord High Admiral) 13-830d; 19-305a; 3-839d.  
 → Frances: see Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of. See also Sutherland, duchess of.  
 → Henry, earl of Northampton 13-830d; 26-26d.  
 → Henry, earl of Surrey: see Surrey.  
 → (of Walsingham), Sir William 13-834d.  
 → Mary: see Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.  
 → Philip Thomas, d. (1636).  
 → Sir Robert (d. 1653) 26-26c.  
 → Lord Thomas, d. (1636).  
 → Suffolk, 1st Earl of. → (de Walsingham), Charles Augustus, 1st duke 26-26d.  
 → (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron: see Bristol, earls and marquesses of.  
 → (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron: see Braybrooke, lord.  
 → Will. J. Viscount Stafford: see Stafford.  
**HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM**  
 → Benjamin Chew 23-857c; 26-1051d.  
 → Bronson 8-537d.  
 → Edward Charles: mercury fulminate 11-299c; sugar manufacture 26-39c.  
 → H.: see Wells, G. J.  
 → Hubert 20-101d.  
 → James 13-834c; 12-750b.  
 → Jeremiah: sugar manufacture machinery 26-37c.  
 → JOHN 13-832c; 22-362a.  
 → John E. 17-832d; 3-289a.  
 → (de Walden), George 13-834c; 26-1051d.  
 → Luke 6-557d; 21-408b.  
**OLIVER OTTIS** 13-833d; 26-1051d.  
 → SIR ROBERT (d. 1598) 13-834b; 8-610b.  
 → Howard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).  
 → Can. 47-584 (A3).  
 → Colo. 6-722 (E3).  
 → Ga. 11-752 (C3).  
 → Kan. 15-654 (F3).  
 → Ky. Mo. 18-608 (D2).  
 → Mont. 14-276 (E2).  
 → N. Z. 19-624 (D4).  
 → N. Y. 13-834c.  
 → Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
 → S. Dak. 25-906 (H3).  
 → S. Dak. 25-906 (H3); 26-139a.  
 → fort, Wis. 28-746d.  
 → mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).  
 → riv., Wv. 19-490 (B5).  
 → (City), Mich. 18-572 (E6).  
 → (City), N. Y. 13-834c.  
 → Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).  
 → Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F2).  
 → Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).  
 → Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).  
 → Co., Tex. 26-190 (F3).  
**HOWARD (family)**: see Howard (de Walden) above.  
 Howard, hills Yorks. 9-416 (II, B1).  
 28-311a; geology 7-132b).  
 Howard Lake, Minn. 18-550 (F3).  
 Howard, N. Y. (family): see Howard (de Effingham).  
 Howard Park, Md. 47-823 (A3).  
 Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5).  
 Howardsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
 Howardville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Howard University, Washington 28-351a.  
 Howard v. Gosset 7-25a.  
 Howarth, F. M. 5-335b.  
 Howatin (Hawatin), tribe 16-6d; 17-406d.  
 Howden, Colo. 6-722 (E3).  
 Howden (Hawden), tribe 16-6d; 17-406d.  
 Howden, Roger of: see Roger of Hoveden.  
 Howden, Yorks. 9-416 (II, B3); 24-317b; horse fair 10-128b.  
 → dam, Derby. 26-402c.  
 → Howden, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).  
 Howden Edge, hill, Derby. 8-421b.  
 → House, ruins, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).  
**HOWE, ELIAS** 13-835a; 24-74c; 4-532c.  
 → JOHN (divine), 13-835a; 9-629d; 7-977d.  
 → (Canadian official) 13-835d.  
 → JOSEPH 13-835d; 5-159c.  
 → Julia Romana: see Anagnus, 3-839d.  
 → JULIA WARD 13-836b; 1-830a.  
**RICHARD HOWE**, earl 13-836c; American war of independence 1-845c; French Revolution 27-629; 11-203c, 10-424a, 19-315a.  
 → R. W. Curzon, earl 13-837c; 13-838d.  
 → General Robert 1-844a; 1-847b.  
**SAMUEL GRIDLEY** 13-837c; 14-49a.  
 → WILLIAM HOWE 5th viscount 13-835b; 1-842c.  
**RICHARD HOWE**, earl 13-836c; American war of independence 1-845c; French Revolution 27-629; 11-203c, 10-424a, 19-315a.  
 → W. T. H. 13-835a.  
 Howe, Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 → Colo. 6-722 (E3).  
 → Tex. 26-600 (C6).  
 → Cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 1-847c.  
 → Cape, Vict. 26-37c.  
 → isl., Can. 19-596 (D1).  
 → N. Y. 13-835d.  
 Howes 24-413d; in curling 7-646b.  
 Howes Brook, Me. 47-434 (D2).  
 → Howes, Ark. 19-596 (A1).  
 Howesin, tribe: see Howazin.  
**HOWEL (DDA; king)**, 13-835c; 13-836b; laws 26-316b, 5-485c, 3-395c; penny 19-899d.  
 → (de Einion Ilythel) 16-830a.  
 → (the Good): see Howel Dda.  
 → (ap Meredith) 16-830c.  
 → (ab Owen Gwynedd) 5-643c.  
 → Howel, Gwynedd, C. G. 13-835c; 13-836b.  
 → (Voel) 5-614a.  
 Howel, riv. 15-740 (A4).  
 → Howel, C. Gwynedd: see Hevelius, Johann.  
**HOWELL, JAMES** 13-838d.  
 → (of London) 28-933a.  
 Howell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
 → Ind. 14-422 (B9).  
 → Mich. 18-572 (E7).  
 → Neb. 19-324 (F3).  
 → N. J. 13-830d (D3).  
 → pt., Md. 17-828 (E2).  
 → W. Va. 18-608 (D2).  
**HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN** 13-839b; 1-840c.  
 → (of Dublin), N. C. 19-772 (C-D3).  
 → Howel torpedo 27-54b.  
 Howells Crossroads, Ala. 1-480 (B1).  
 Howe of Angus, vul. Scot.: see Strathmore.  
 → (of Eff), plain, Scot.: see Fife.  
 → (of Mearns, vul., Scot.: see Mearns, R.).  
 → (of Ross) 13-839d.  
 Howells, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).  
 → Ind. 14-422 (C6).  
 Howe trusts (bridge building) 26-139a.  
 Howick, lord: see Grey, earl.  
 Howick, Natal 19-253a.  
 → (of Walden) 26-139a.  
 → Isis, Aust. 2-960 (H2).  
 Howison, John 8-940a.  
 Howison, J. H. 18-245a.  
 → Howison, Miss. 18-600 (E3).  
 Howitt, Alfred William 13-840a; 2-954d; 2-961d; exclaim. 19-163a; primitive marriage 10-161a; totemism 10-165b, 27-31c.  
 → Mary 13-839d.  
 → WILLIAM 14-839d.  
 Howitt, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).  
 Howitt, Dr.: see Johnson gland 7-430d.

**HOWITZ** 13-840a; 20-922c; 20-224c; 2-695c; ammunition for 1-873a; Frederick the Great's use of 1-873a; Krupp 1-873a; 20-922 (Plate); sighting 25-61d, 25-63c; 17-434 (D3).  
 → Tex. 26-690 (M2).  
 → Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H4); 18-600d; phosphates 21-476a.  
 Howlegles 7-101c; 9-887b.  
**HOWLER (monkeys)** 13-840b; 25-61d, 25-63c.  
 Howley, J. P. 19-479d.  
 → William (archbp.) 5-211d; 19-479 (A2).  
 Howley, Nrd. 19-479 (A2).  
 Howly, ruins, Yorks. 18-549b.  
 Howling derivishes (sect): see Rifa'ites.  
 Howman, John: see Peckenaugh, John.  
 Howman, Scot. 24-412 (F4).  
 → Steep, hill, Scot. 25-790c.  
 Howman, Sir H.: see Books of Ezra 10-105d.  
**HOWRAH**, 14-376 (H8); 4-420b; 14-376 (H8); 13-840c.  
**HOWSON, JOHN SAUL** 13-840c.  
 Howson, andesite (geol.) 27-632a.  
 Howstrand, Ire. 14-744 (C5).  
**HOY** 13-840c; 13-840d; 14-744 (F5).  
 → castle, Ire. 13-840d.  
 → harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F5).  
 → Hoy, N. Y. 14-744 (F5).  
 → pen., Ire.: geology 8-618a; 14-746b.  
 Hoy, Lighthouse, Ire. 16-650 (table).  
 → Nose of, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).  
 Hoywood, Scot. 24-418 (E3).  
 Hoyza, bay, Scot. 26-901c.  
 Hoyza, Head, pt., Scot. 28-280b.  
 Hoyza, Head, pt., Scot. 28-280 (B1).  
 → Kan. 15-654 (F1).  
 → Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C2).  
 Hoxne, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); 6-23d.  
 → (of Salford), Suff. 29-29b.  
**HOXTER, GOR**, 13-840d; 11-808 (B3).  
 Hoxton, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 11-808 (B3).  
**HOY, ISL.** 13-841a; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d, 20-282c; 13-841a.  
 → sound, Scot. 13-841a. (ship) 17-705a.  
 Hoyza Gonzalez, 25-530 (E3).  
 Ho-yang, China 6-168 (I2).  
 Hoyer (artist) 15-175b.  
 Hoyer, Ger. 8-24 (A4).  
 Hoyoncham, Gotta. 9-416 (II, B3); 13-828c; 25-431b.  
**HOYLAKKE**, (Esk.) 13-841b; 9-416 (II, A3); golf links 12-220b.  
 Hoyland, High, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).  
 → NETHER, Yorks. 13-841b; 28-933 (D2).  
 → Swaine, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).  
**HOYON, EDMUND** 13-841c; 3-135a.  
 → W. K. 21-478b.  
 Hoyon, Ger. 14-304 (E3).  
 Hoyos, Juan Lopez de: see Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.  
 Hoyon, riv., Belg. 13-841d.  
 Hoyon, riv., Prussia 19-116d; 7-92a; 13-51b.  
 Hoyt, Can. 19-465 (E2).  
 → Isle, G. 6-722 (E3).  
 → Kan. 15-654 (F1).  
 → Okla. 20-68 (F2).  
 Hoyoncham, Gotta. 28-127c.  
 Hoyville, Utah 27-814 (C2).  
 Hoyville, O. 20-26 (C2).  
 → Pa. 21-106 (H2).  
 Hoyzon, China 6-168 (I2).  
 Hozan (ceramist) 18-184b; 15-187a.  
 → 10-670c; 10-611b.  
 Hozar, Bal. 14-376 (E6); 15-333c; 5-52d.  
 Hozen, Zengros 15-184b; see also Eiraku.  
**HOZIER, ABRAHAM** Charles Augustus 18-630a.  
 → Ambrose Louis Marie d' 18-630a.  
 → (du Royville), Antoine Marie 13-842a.  
 → Charles René d' 13-841d.  
 → Jean F. L. d' 13-842a.  
 → Louis Roger d' 13-841d.

**HOZIER, PIERRE d'** 13-841c; 19-572d.  
 Hozier Holm (friendly society) 11-202b.  
 Hozio, H. (Japanese professor) 15-170d.  
 H.P. (abbrev.): see Horse-riding.  
 Hp (myth.): see Apis.  
 Hpaal (river), Bur. 3-880d.  
 Hpaung, Bur. 26-782d.  
 Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27-101d.  
 hr (abbrev.): 3-289d.  
**HSIAO, MAURUS MAGNENTIUS** 13-842b; 9-370d; hymns 14-186c; martyr-tyranny 13-842b; nominalist tendency 24-348d; Iadbertus Paschasius 22-783d.  
 Hsian-yang, palace, Pragu. 22-748d; 4-113a; 4-88c.  
 → Hraeco Králové, Aust.: see Königgratz.  
 → Hradisch, Ungarisch, Aus.: see Ungarisch-Hradisch.  
 Hsian Onnarsund 14-234c.  
 Hsian-shan, Mt. 14-238b; 23-1001a.  
 Hsian-tai, 25-1059b.  
 Hsiao, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A1).  
 Hsiedram (myth.) 10-125a.  
 Hsien (pred.) 14-231c.  
 Hsien (abbr.) 13-220b.  
 Hsienghonia: see Rum Kaleh.  
 Hsiorh (Egyptian high priest) 13-220b.  
 Hsitrifeld, Ivar 29-961d.  
 Hrogr (king): see Hrothgar.  
 Hrothgar, Kent: see Rochester.  
 Hrodbert, St.: see Rupert, St.  
**HROLFER KRÁKI** (king) 13-842b.  
 → Hrolaug (Viking) 14-232b.  
**HROSVITHA** (dramatist) 13-842b; 11-17d; poems 10-211b, 5-653a; religious dramas 8-497a.  
 Hrosvitha, Hrosvitha 8-28c; 13-842c; 3-758a.  
 Hrothgand (duke of Frull) 11-137a.  
 Hrothulf (king): see Hrofr Kraki.  
 Hrotsvit (dramatist): see Hrotsvit.  
 Hrozinkan, pass, Aus. 5-353d.  
 Hrubieszow, Russ. 21-929 (B1).  
 Hrubtschitz, Aus.: meerschamm 13-72d.  
 Hruschak, Aus. 25-82c.  
 Hruv, tractor: see Hruv; honey extractor 3-632d (I2).  
 Hrvatska 1 Slavonija: see Croatia.  
 → state, Tur. 15-17d; 15-17d; see Vukčić, Hrovoje. Hs'ain (myth.) 17-623a.  
 H'saine: see Hs'ain.  
 Hs'au-Hong-Hiam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).  
 Hs'au-Hung, Bur. 28-223d.  
 Hs'auing Hs'au, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 24-802d.  
 Hs'auing Mawng, dist., Bur. 15-728c.  
 Hs'auw, Bur. 26-744a.  
 → state, Tur. 15-17d; 15-17d; see Hs'ain.  
**H.S.H.** (abbrev.) 1-29b.  
 Hs'ien (Chinese astronomer), 2-808d.  
 Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), 6-187d.  
 Hsia ng (myth): see Foote.  
 Hs'ia (butnot sight).  
 Hs'ia-hung, China: see Shi-mu-chung.  
 Hsin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.  
 Hsin, riv. 6-183b.  
 Hsing sheng 6-219d.  
 → shu 6-220d.  
 Hsin-chang, China: see Sin-min-tung.  
 Hsin-yuen, China: see Sin-ven.  
 Hsipa Haw, Bur. 24-103d.  
 Hsipa-haw, state, Bur.: see Hsipa-haw.  
 Hsi-t'au, desert, Russ. As. 1904.  
 Hsi-yuen, China: see Acta (1904).  
 Hsiung-nung, race: see Hing-nung.  
 Hsiung-nung, Bur. 4-828b.  
**HSUAN TSANG** (explorer) 13-842d; 6-226a; in Hamiran 3-319a; in India 13-842d; 14-397b; in Kashmir 15-689b.  
 Hsuan-tung (emperor) 6-211c.  
 Hsui Hsi (painter) 6-211a; 6-212 (Pl. I, fig. 4).  
 Hsuehshang, state, Bur.: see Hsuehshang.  
 Hsueh Hamang, Bur. 28-223d.

- Hsu Tzu 6-226d.  
 Hsu Shen (scholar) 6-229e; 8-198d.  
 Huang, riv., Bur. 26-846d.  
 H. Huang, mts., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).  
 Hu: see Sphinx.  
 Hu (measure) 28-492b.  
 Hu, ab., 18-212 (B3).  
 Hu-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).  
 Huac, sec. 8-111 (C1).  
 Huaca (dict.) 4-817B.  
 Huachuco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.  
 Huachoco (zool.) 21-267c.  
 Huachuca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).  
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).  
 Huachuco, Ger. 2-544 (C4).  
 Huafu, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5).  
 Hua-heine, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F9); 25-320a.  
 Hua-ho, lake, Russ.As. 6-168 (F3).  
 Huahum, Chi. 2-462 (B4).  
 —, riv., Arg. 2-461b.  
 Huahuana, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.  
 Huahuco, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.  
 Huahuu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10).  
 Huahuu, Trin. 6-226d.  
 Huailai, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-190b.  
 Huailan, tribe 14-148a; 2-547a.  
 Huailan, mt., Peru 21-266c.  
 Huaiyapo Duchisala (king) 8-919a.  
 Huayaco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 4-961b.  
 Huayco, Peru, riv. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 1-786c.  
 Huailance, Peru 21-272b.  
 Huayuco, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.  
 Huapal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).  
 —, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).  
 Huamachco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-543a.  
 —, Peru 18-542d.  
 Huamanga, Mex. see Ayacucho.  
 Huanchala, Mex. 26-1034a.  
 HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.  
 Huamano, Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-272b.  
 Huanchaco, Inca, Arg. 24-150d; 18-127b.  
 Huanchabamba, Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-272b.  
 HUANCABELLA, Peru 13-844d; 21-264 (C4).  
 —, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-272b.  
 —, riv., Peru 21-267a.  
 Huanchaco, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272b.  
 Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209b.  
 Huanchow, China; see Tung-chow.  
 Huanchoco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.  
 Huandoy, mt., Peru 21-266c.  
 Huang-ti (Chinese ruler); see Hwang-ti.  
 Huancillo, Chil. 6-144a.  
 Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).  
 HUANUCO, Peru 13-844a & c; 21-272a.  
 —, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-272a.  
 Huano, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).  
 HUAYO, Peru 20-436 (L6-5); 17-750d.  
 HUAYU, Peru 13-845a, 21-264 (B3).  
 —, riv., Peru; see Santa.  
 Huard, M. 6-334a.  
 Huarzo, Peru 21-272b.  
 Huarizo 1-722c.  
 Huarmey, Peru 1-945a.  
 —, riv., Peru 21-265d.  
 Huauril, dept., Peru 21-272b; 16-539b.  
 Huarte, Sp. 25-300 (E1).  
 HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-845b.  
 Huasaga, riv., Ec. 9-133a.  
 Huasaco, mt., Peru 21-267c.  
 Huascar (Inca), Peru 21-274d; 2-822c.  
 "Huascar" (warship) 6-161a.  
 Huasoco, Chil. 2-462 (B2).  
 —, riv., Chil. 6-144b.  
 HUASTEC, tribe 13-845b.  
 Huatondo, mts., Chil. 6-142d.  
 Huatuvay, riv., Peru 1-779a.  
 Huatuvay, trib., Peru 1-779a.  
 Huatusco, Mex. 18-131b (I2); 18-322d.  
 Huanchinango, Mex. 16-318 (I2).  
 Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
- Huachonburg, Jacob van 13-844c.  
 —, JOHN VAN 13-848a.  
 HUCKABAUGH, 13-848c; 27-109d.  
 HUCKABAY, Tex. 26-690 (I3).  
 Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B1); 21-272a.  
 HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.  
 Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A4).  
 —, F. Ann (Mark Twain) 27-490b.  
 HUCKLEBONES: see Knucklebones.  
 HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848b; 9-416 (II. D3); 19-837d.  
 HUCKSTER (dict.) 13-848d.  
 Huaculler, Fr. 10-178 (E1).  
 Huda, Isl. 9-503c.  
 Huda, well, Tema, Arab. 13-217c.  
 Hudon, Canada 2-77b; 17-918d; 14-539c.  
 HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. 13-841c; 28-932b (C4); canal 28-932c; housing statistics 9-419b; population statistics 9-419c.  
 Huddafas (of Oman) 2-266b.  
 Huddestone, Yorks. (Geol.) 28-935a.  
 Huddards, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
 Hudecock (painter) 20-513d.  
 Hudeco, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
 Hudeval, Swed. 49-600 (D3); 28-194d.  
 Hudson, C. (mountaineer) 23-841c; 28-194d (C4); canal 21-943b; C. T. (biologist) 23-764b; —, GEORGE 13-849b.  
 —, Hudson 13-849c; 11-626c; 21-943b; —, Henry Norman 1-841c.  
 —, Sir James 5-583c; 3-810c.  
 —, Hudson 13-849c.  
 —, JOHN 13-850c.  
 —, Thomas 23-227b.  
 —, W. H. 9-544c.  
 —, William L. 21-964a.  
 Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).  
 —, F160 14-540 (D3).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G1).  
 —, Mass. 17-868 (D2); 17-740d.  
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).  
 —, N. C. 19-772 (F3).  
 —, N. C. 19-772 (A2).  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E6).  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E6).  
 HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d; 19-506 (E1).  
 —, O. 20-296 (H2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).  
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
 HUDSON, Ont. Can. 13-851a; 5-160 (L3-N4); 19-761a; geology 5-144b; whaling 28-572c.  
 —, cap. Antarc. 21-961 (H1).  
 —, isl., Pac.O.; see Nanomana.  
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).  
 HUDSON, Riv., N.Y. 13-851c; 19-596 (G4); fauna 27-034a; Newfound's improvements 19-596 (G4); 22-264d.  
 HUDNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUDNETH ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.  
 Hübner, A. W. M.; pronomen 13-848c; 6-245a; Hübnerburg, château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-856c; peace 1763; 27-721d. 3-10b. 9-323b.  
 Hubert, Walter (archbp.); see Walter.  
 Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.  
 Hübnerburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 HUBER, Inca 13-846b; 14-382 (F1).  
 HUBER, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.  
 HUBNER, EMIL 13-848b.  
 —, Johann 9-373a.  
 HUBNER ALEXANDER, count 13-846c.  
 —, Julius 8-713b.  
 —, E. on benzene 6-53b.  
 Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-3





- Hungarian grass 18-407d (fig.), 12-375d.
- Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 5-137d.
- Hungarian rifle 12-127a.
- Royal Natural Science Academy 13-229d.
- Hungarians: see Magyars.
- Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-59c.
- Hungarites 27-260c.
- HUNGARY (Magyarország), Eur. 13-894c; 3-4 (map); 13-937c; 13-937d; 13-920d; Ausgloish: see Ausgleich (Aust.); bank 13-902b; drama 8-500c; fauna and flora 13-896a; forests 10-470; franchise 28-216c; 13-911b; 3-921b; geology 13-895c; 2-971c; glass 12-40b; honey 13-655b; illegitimacy 14-301a; kings: title 2-205a; language and literature: see under Magyar; libraries 16-570b; population 20-936c; postal law 20-908a; payment of members 20-986c; porcelain manufacture 5-701d; 43-928; system 22-194b; press 19-579d, 21-162a; railways: Austria-Hungary, railways 27-59c; 13-909a; spirit production 25-696a; Unitarianism: see under Hungarians; Unitarian Church; Vlach 28-168b.
- History 13-901c; 3-4d for 12-27-837b; 13-916b, 9-20d, 11-834, 11-856; Austrian succession war 3-40c; Russian relations 4-283b; Balkan relations 23-513b; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d; Gaul; German wars 11-834a; Germanies 12-39b; and 400c; 2-141a; Moldavian relations 23-834a; Mongol invasion 18-320c; parliament 13-939c; 13-920d, 24-791a; revolution of 1848 13-916b, 15-917b; Rumanian question 2-162a; Serbian relations 24-692b; Servians 26-320a; Transylvania 27-311c; Turkish wars 27-444a; 13-916b; 27-594c; Venetian relations 7-775a, 6-235d; Balkan relations 23-513b; — golden bull of: see Golden bull of Hungary.
- Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
- Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
- Hung-chung, China 6-168 (K).
- Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A), 26-2.
- steppe, Russ. As.: see Yamine steppe.
- HUNGER AND THIRST 13-931a; hallucinations 12-857c.
- HUNGARY, Russ.: see Ust-Narova.
- Hungarian (family) 13-931c.
- Mary Scheveloff, baroness 13-931c.
- WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron 13-931c.
- HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-931d; 9-420 (III, DA).
- Hungry, 2-48; 14-744 (B5).
- Tex. 26-690 (L-166).
- Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond., 6-652a.
- Hung-ho, Hainan, China 6-168 (K).
- Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K).
- Hung-hsi (emperor) 6-197c.
- Hung-ho, Shu, China 6-168 (K).
- Hung-Hoa, Fr. C. 14-498 (III, DA).
- Hung-Kiang-tze, China 6-168 (K).
- Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K).
- Hung-Lou, see Hui-gou-tai.
- Hung Lou Meng 6-229a.
- Hungrekap 14-239c.
- Hungry hill, Ill. 14-744 (B5).
- hill, R.I. 23-216c.
- steppe, Russ. As.: see Yamine steppe.
- Hungry forties 10-729b.
- rice 25-55b.
- Hung-Sou-touren: see Hung-Sou-touren.
- Hung-shan, China 6-168 (K).
- Hung-shui-Kiang 6-168 (H).
- Hung-Siu-t'uan (rebel) 6-195c; 27-59c.
- Hung-tso-t'uan, lake, China 6-168 (K); 6-168a.
- Hung-tzu, China 6-168 (H).
- Hung-Wu (Chu-yuen) 6-197b; 18-714d.
- Hung Yen, Fr. C. 14-498 (D-E); 27-6a.
- HUNYAN, Riv. Chi. (Chih-Lu) 6-168 (K); 6-168c; 6-133c.
- riv., Chi. (Manchuria) 6-17-563 (B-C).
- HUNYAN, 26-219a.
- Hunimund 13-933a.
- Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
- HUNING, Riv. Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
- Klein, Switz.: see Klein Huningen.
- Hunley, sloop, 26-219a.
- Hunliya, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
- Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-912c.
- Hunners, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- Hunners, 11-88a.
- Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (K).
- Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Hunnamby, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).
- Hunne, Richard 9-447b.
- Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 26-100c.
- HUNNERIC (Huneric), 26-219a.
- HUNNERIC 13-932a; 27-885a; 26-1003c.
- HUNNERIC, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- Mo. 16-608 (E2).
- Hunnings, telephone transmitters 26-560b.
- HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b; 9-818a.
- Hunsand, Nikolaus 8-382a.
- Hunsar, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
- Hunsd, see Hundal.
- HUNS 13-932c; 23-649 (F1); 10-389a; Crimea occupied by (378) 7-500c; E. Germany 14-83c; Empire in 13-932c; Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-616c; Huns ravaged 14-322c; Khazars subdued 15-775a; Szeklers descent from 26-320c; Yazdgerd II's war (c. 450) 28-92d.
- White: see Ephthalites.
- Hunsa, Colon.: see Tunja.
- Hunsdon, Geo. Carey, 2nd baron, 13-934a.
- HENRY CAREY, 1st baron 14-870c; Shakespeare 24-774a.
- Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b.
- Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
- Hunsford, Yorks. 21-613c.
- Carr, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
- Hunsford, mts., Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Hunsford, geology 11-307a, 7-618a.
- Hunsford greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
- Hutes (geol.) 8-125b.
- HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-934b; 9-424 (IV, ST. C).
- St. Edmunds, Nor. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Hunston, Dur. 9-412 (I, D).
- Hunston, dist., India 7-92a.
- Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b.
- Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 16-870c.
- Sir Aubrey de Vere: see Aubrey de Vere.
- Helen M.: see Jackson, Helen M.
- HENRY 13-934c; 9-558b.
- HENRY JACKSON 13-934c; 13-917c.
- James (ethnologist) 11-71d.
- J. H. LEIGH 13-934d; 9-718; 9-837b; 21-613c; 9-902d; Keats 15-708c.
- John (publisher) 4-903a; 13-935a.
- Lewis Cass 13-934d.
- Margaret 13-934b; 26-310c.
- RICHARD MORRIS 13-934d; 2-437b.
- ROBERT 13-936c; photography 21-485b; 21-495a.
- Scott (author) 21-613c.
- THOMAS STERRY 13-937a; 7-106b.
- Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
- Washington 24-551b; 19-610a.
- William B. (inventor) 3-937b.
- WILLIAM HENRY 13-937b.
- WILLIAM HOLMAN 13-937b; 20-501a.
- WILLIAM MORRIS 13-938c; 29-518d.
- Hunt, Ariz. 5-625 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Hunteologist (secret society) 2-567c.
- Hunter, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
- Hunter conveyor 7-56d.
- Hunter, riv., Can. 20-71b; 26-926d.
- Hunter, Sir Archibald; South African war 27-206b; 19-262c; Sudan expedition 19-213c.
- David 1-823d; 24-836a; slavery proclamation 16-706d.
- Hunter (surreon) 13-939a; 26-128c; on anatomy 1-934d; overotomy 20-382c; 20-382d; on teeth (tooth transplantation 8-50b; venereal poison theory 27-983b; vivisection 28-571b; 26-749c; zoological researches 29-1023a, 14-245d).
- John (damself) 11-628b.
- John (inventor) 23-420c.
- ROBERT MERCER Taliaferro 13-944c; 26-113c.
- William (Am. statesman) 11-252c.
- WILLIAM (physician) 13-944c; 18-94c; on anatomy 1-935d; sacrology 16-130d; on blood pressure 16-63c; embalming method 9-406b; geology 9-325a; school 26-128c.
- WILLIAM ALEXANDER 13-945a.
- Hunter, WILLIAM WILSON 13-945c; 2-956a.
- Hunter, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Hunter, 2-553 (Ark. 2-52 (A2), Ga. 11-752 (D4), Mo. 18-608 (F3), N. Dak. 19-780 (E2), N. Y. 13-936 (D), Okla. 20-58 (D1), Tex. 26-690 (I6), W. Va. 27-314 (F4), — bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10), — Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3), — Isl., Pac. O. (Marshall Is.): see Kili.
- Isl., Pac. O. (New Hebrides) 20-130 (G7).
- Isl., Can. 4-600 (E2); 4-601, m.T., N.Y. 13-936 (A2); 5-537d.
- 13-945c, N.S.W. 19-538 (H); 19-538, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b.
- N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
- Hunter, N.Z. 13-723c; 13-945d; racing of 13-733c.
- Hunter, C. O., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
- Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 11-855b.
- Museum, Lond. 13-943a; 19-66c.
- race: see Syphilis.
- Munson, Lond. 13-943a; 19-66c.
- Hunter's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A).
- Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-438a.
- Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
- Hunter's coat 8-949a; geology 8-945b.
- canal (anal) 13-942a.
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- Huntersfield, mt., N.S.W. 19-578 (A1).
- Hill, N.S.W. 26-296 (A-B2); 26-279d.
- Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- 14-5 Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- Hunts Improvement Society 13-723c.
- Hunts Point, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-D3); 6-822c.
- screw: see Screw, differential.
- Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
- Hunter (ent.) 25-836b.
- Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- W. Va. 28-690 (D3).
- Hunterton, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Hunt, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Hunting, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Isl., S.C. 25-900 (H4).
- Hunting (ent.) 25-836b.
- HUNTING (sport) 13-946a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-69b; horn, and calls 13-717; Nimrod 18-93a; pig; shooting style 23-318d; see also Hunting-crow 7-502c.
- HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 5-13-949d; 8-64d; 9-481c; see also Exeter, earls and dukes of.
- HUNTING, Henry of: see Henry of Huntingdon.
- SELINA HASTINGS, countess of 13-950c.
- HUNTING, Earl of Scots, earl of: see Northampton.
- A. K. (physicist) 25-631b.
- HUNTING, (Fossiliferous) 5-101c.
- HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d; 9-424 (IV, B2).
- LASCOS 13-950d; 13-951b; 21-106 (G5); 21-106c.
- Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
- bay, N. Y. 16-982b.
- Hunt, N.Y. Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
- Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (H).
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c; 9-424 (IV, B2); fruit-farming 11-264b.
- Huntingdon willow: see White willow.
- Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV, B2).
- Hunting-horn 13-701b.
- Hunting-leopard: see Cheeta.
- Hunting the gowk 2-231a.
- Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
- DANIEL 13-953b.
- Patent 13-953c.
- FREDERIC DAN 13-953c.
- Jabez Williams 19-819b.
- Jedediah 19-819b.
- Hunt, N.Y. 13-953b.
- Robert 24-110c.
- Samuel 18-819b; 6-957c.
- Hunt, N.Y. 13-953 (Ark. 2-52 (A2), Conn. 6-952 (C4), Ga. 11-752 (F3), — Mass. 17-852 (B3), — N. Y. 13-953 (F4), — Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d; 13-953e.
- Oreg. 20-242 (H3), — Staffs. 26-738 (A1), — Tex. 26-690 (N4), — Va. 27-314 (C4), — Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- HUNTINGTON, W. Va. 13-953d; 13-953e.
- Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2), — beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 47-3a.
- Cal. Ind. 14-422 (F3), — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- HUNTINGTOWER AND RUDWIG, Scot. 13-953b; see also Tibbermore.
- Huntington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- Tenn. 26-690 (E2), — Tex. geology 12-133b.
- 14-304 (D1), — Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUISSES 12-954b.
- Alexander d'Arville (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 13-185a; 4-482d; 9-267a.
- George Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-422b.
- Annabella, countess of: see Annabella.
- George Gordon, earl of (d. 1362) 13-954c; 24-443d.
- George Gordon, 1st marquess 13-954c; 24-443b.
- George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-416d; 24-443d.
- George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-242b.
- HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b; 24-443d; 12-954b.
- Hunton, Philip 10-345d.
- Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F1).
- Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (F1).
- Hunton limestone 27-631b.
- Hunton's Bank, Lancs. 17-548a.
- Hunton (ent.) 25-836b.
- Huntsdale, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Huntham, hill, Hereford. 26-110c.
- HUNSTMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-505d.
- Hun's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
- Hunspill, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
- Hunts Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Huntsville, Tenn. (Tuckermans), Ala. 13-955c; 1-460 (C1), — Ark. 2-952 (B1), — Cal. 13-951 (E2), — Ga. 11-752 (D4), — Ill. 14-304 (B3), — Kan. 15-654 (D2), — Ky. 15-740 (E3), — N. Y. 16-608 (D2), — O. 20-26 (C4), — Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
- Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- Utah 27-814 (C1).
- Wash. 25-554 (6-H3), — Spring Creek, Riv. Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Hunt v. Hunt (1861) 8-342a.
- Wash. 25-554 (6-H3), — Spring Creek, Riv. Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Hunt v. Hunt (1861) 8-342a.
- Huntham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, B2).
- Hunyat, Hong. 3-4 (H4).
- HUNYADI, JANO 13-955d; 13-937a; 6-366b.
- HUNYADI, JANO 13-955d; 6-366b.
- Hunyadi Janos water 18-613c.
- Hunyoy (son of Nimrod) 10-470.
- Hun-yi, tribe 6-192a.
- Hun-yen, China 6-168 (H).
- Hun-yu, riv., India 12-20a.
- HUNYU, DIST. HAGAR, state, India 13-957a; 14-376 (F1); 12-20c.
- Hun-yu, sulf. N.G. 19-487 (E-F2); 19-489b.
- Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L3), — Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L3); 19-469d.
- Mt. Fr. 16-500d.
- riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438 (B2).
- Huonder, Anton 26-262a.
- HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-956b; 13-956a.
- HUON PINE 13-957c.
- Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
- Huro, tribe 14-461b.
- HURP, tribe, China 13-957d; 6-168 (I3); 6-178b.
- HURPFD, HERMANN 13-957d; 13-957c (Ark. 2-52 (A2), Conn. 6-952 (C4), Ga. 11-752 (F3), — Mass. 17-852 (F3), — N. Y. 13-953 (F4), — Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- HURON, China: see Urga.
- Huron, reptilians: see Sand-box terr.
- Huron-abl of Tyre (bibl.) 26-500c.
- Huram (Parthian king): see Orodas I.
- Hurban, Josef 25-245b.
- Hurban, Jozef, Slovakian, 25-245b.
- HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
- Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Hurdland, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
- HURDLE (dict.) 13-958c.
- HURDLE, 13-958c; of horses 13-733c.
- HURDLE, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- Hurd, J. P., depression, Eng. Chan. 9-455c.
- Hurdwar, India: see Hardwar.
- HURDY-GURDY 13-958d; 15-785b; 25-1039c.
- hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
- Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne), see Philip Hurepel.
- Hurepel, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
- Hurers (gid) 12-787a.
- Hurers, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Hurn, Scot. C. Snouck 15-902c.
- Hurn, mt., Br. E. 4-601 (B2).
- Hurnel, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
- Hurburt, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-618c.
- Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map); 3-455b.
- Hurlet coat 8-660d; 23-99a.
- Hurlet coat 8-660d; 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-298a.
- Hurley, N. Y. 19-596 (A4).
- Hurley, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
- riv., Ir. 14-74 (C3).
- Hurley (game) 13-554d.
- Hurley, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
- Hurling (game) 22-11a.
- Hurlingham Club: pigeon 11-855b; polo 11-293c, 22-11c.
- Hurluck, Mt. 18-828 (H3).
- Hurluck (rock) 5-806a.
- HURLOCK, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
- W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
- Hurns, Pers.: see Hormuz.
- Hurnuzescu, Dragomir (physicist) 13-348b.
- Hurn, William: hymns 14-116b.
- Hurn, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5).
- Hurnal, val., Bal.: see Harnai Hurnal, Bal. 9-420 (III, D5).
- Ark. 2-952 (B1), — Cal. 5-8 (E5), — Ill. 14-304 (B3), — Kan. 15-654 (D2), — Ky. 15-740 (E3), — N. Y. 16-608 (D2), — O. 20-26 (C4), — Tenn. 26-620 (I1).

















- Ides, fford, Nor. 19-804 (A3).  
 Idetdgr, Ger. 8-24 (B4); battle (1850) 10-496b.  
 Idstein (family) 19-251b.  
 Ida, Sw. 11-806 (II. M3); 28-624a.  
 Idna, Nig. 19-678 (C-D3).  
 Idnau, Nig. 19-678 (B3).  
 IDNIAEA (sib), 14-290b; see also Edom.  
 IDUN (myth), 14-291a.  
 IDUN, Sw. 18-311b.  
 Idutwya, Cape Col. 25-166 (19) — Reserve, dist., Cape Col. 26-824; 15-630b.  
 Idwalistone; see Welsh oil-stone.  
 Idyane, 9-659d.  
 Idy, Sw. 18-321a.  
 Idyuhara, Jap. see Izuhara.  
 "Idzumi" (warship) 24-910d.  
 Idzumiya Gonshiyo 15-176a.  
 "Idzumu" (warship), 24-912d; 24-979d.  
 Ieraca, Ger. 12-424 (D-E4) — caps, Gr. 12-424 (E4).  
 Ierne: see Hibernalia.  
 Ierrenus (jurist); see Irennius.  
 Iero, Sw. 18-311b.  
 Iero, Ger. 12-424 (E4).  
 Ierseke (Yerske), Holl. 28-865b.  
 Ierona; see Eriqona, Johannes Scotus.  
 Iestyn ab Gwynn 1-45e.  
 Ievan, 9th Khordirch ab Ievan Lwyd 5-616a.  
 — Bryddyd Hira; see Evans, Evan.  
 Ievanwyn; see Denlwyn, Ievan.  
 Ievanwyn; see Denlwyn, Ievan.  
 Ieu, Books of 12-152d; 12-153d.  
 Ieza, Riv., Sw. 25-630 (D1).  
 Iezia, Riv., W.Af. see Ife.  
 Ieza, Hada (ceremony) 17-954d.  
 Ieza lily, Fae. O. 20-436 (D4).  
 He, state, W.Af. 28-937a; 8-199d.  
 Iezia, Hoher, mt., Aus. see Hoher Iren.  
 Ifante, riv., S.Af. see Great Fish River.  
 Ifant, Switz.; see Yverdon.  
 IFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; 11-792c; 18-311d.  
 Ifley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); church 20-413c; 28-993a.  
 Ifrig, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).  
 Ifrig, Riv. E. Afr. 18-851 (E3).  
 Ifri, oasis, Sah. 26-354c.  
 Ifrok (race); see Vlachs.  
 Ifros, Riv. 18-851 (B4); 18-851a.  
 Ifros, tribe; see Awellimiden.  
 Ifros, Riv. 9-424 (V. B5).  
 Ifros Hael (Welsh chief) 9-137a.  
 Ifros lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
 Ifranja (race); see Franks.  
 Ifrika, dist., N.Af. see Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.  
 Ifros Augustus (myth.), 1-380a.  
 Ifterlake, Ghou, dist., Holl. 27-825d.  
 Iftikhar Ali Khan 15-156c.  
 Iftikhar, Nischan-el; see Glory, order of.  
 Ifu, Jap. 15-156b.  
 — prov., Jap. 15-156b.  
 Ifgalko, fford, Green. 12-543 (E5); geology 12-545a.  
 Ifgalko, Nig. 19-678 (A3).  
 Ifgouanon (language); see Zouaoua.  
 Ifgoua (people) 1-785d.  
 Ifgarash Jizamon (ceramist) 15-183c.  
 Ifgauric acid 19-92c.  
 Ifgauric, Parag. 2-462 (E1).  
 Ifgaurip, India 14-382 (E1).  
 Ifgaurip, India 19-251a.  
 Ifgaurip, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).  
 Ifgaurip, tribe; see Ibo.  
 Ifgobho, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).  
 Ifgitarajik, isl., Green. 12-543 (E4).  
 Ifgolourak, Green. 12-543 (E4).  
 Ifgo, Canc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-745b.  
 Ifgol, Ger. 27-265d.  
 Ifgol (drinking-glass) 12-102a.  
 Ifgol, Cal. 8-8 (E1).  
 Ifgos, Fr. 24-575 (plan).  
 Ifgapani, tribe; see Esthonian.  
 Ifgauran Senna, prov., Russ.; see Esthonia.  
 Ifgno, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
 Ifgour, watercourse, Sah. 23-1005a.  
 Ifguri Utram, cape, 9-410 (I. B4).  
 Ifghild, Isaf, Mor. 18-851 (I. B4).  
 Ifghant, Kent 16-942 (F3); geology 15-1737a; manor house 17-598a.  
 Ifghant stone 12-551d.  
 Ifghant, Sw. 18-311b; 1-320 (B-C2); 23-1004d.  
 Ifghil (Ighilisi), Alg.; see Ighilim, isl., It.; see Ighilo.  
 Ighil (language) 3-355c.  
 IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. 14-291c; 3-4 (D3).  
 — pass, Aus. 18-817a.  
 Iglawa, Riv. Aus. 3-4 (E2); 12-551c.  
 Iglefeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).  
 Iglefina, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.  
 Iglefina (Poruvian general) 21-276d.  
 IGLESIAS, Sard. 14-292a; 12-551c.  
 Iglefina de la Casa, José 25-155b.  
 Iglefina, 5-762c.  
 Iglefina, 18-331 (F3); 27-353a.  
 Iglitzia, Rum. 23-831a; 27-353a; 473d.  
 Iglu (Neudorf), Hung. 3-4 (C2).  
 Igraberaga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
 Igracine, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).  
 Igracine, Can. 20-114b.  
 Igracno, Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
 — Colo. 6-722 (C4-10).  
 Igracno, Riv. 23-778a.  
 Igratia, It. see Gnatio.  
 Ignatiew, Isal 3-776a.  
 — NICHOLAS FLOVICH — Constantinople conference 9-444b; Italy advised 15-670; papal support 18-490; Slavophil teaching 2-138a.  
 IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 14-292c; antiphonal singing 14-182a; cross 7-393c; Eucharist 9-870d.  
 — (patriarch of Antioch) 26-153c.  
 — (patriarch of Constantinople) 3-467c.  
 — (St. Ignatius) 17-555a.  
 Ignatus, Epistles of 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.  
 Ignatus of Loyola, St. see Ignatius, Pseudo-2-201b.  
 Ignatus bean 3-675c.  
 Ignatus, 18-311b; 27-63d.  
 Igneous rocks; see Rocks, Igneous.  
 Igneus triumphales (fireworks) 18-311b.  
 Ignition 10-470a.  
 IGNORAMUS (dict.) 14-294d.  
 IGNORANCE (law) 14-294d.  
 Ignorantia facti excusat 14-294d.  
 — Bel. neminem excusat 14-294d.  
 IGNORANTINE 14-295a; education 9-810c; Irish order 9-707a; Royal College 23-794c; schools dissolved (1904) 10-589b; technical school 26-190b.  
 Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) 10-153c.  
 Igor, Riv. 10-778 (B1).  
 Igo, Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 Igor (Russian hero) 13-378a; 23-815d; Nestor's account 19-100b.  
 Igorot, tribe 21-396b.  
 Igorrotes, tribe 13-121c.  
 Igot, Sw. 18-311b; (H4).  
 Igot, Sw. 18-311b; see Ham; 1-320.  
 Iguala, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.  
 — Mt. of (1820) 18-330b.  
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-630 (F2).  
 Iguana, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 IGUANUA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824d; 23-175a; amfides 18-824c; eye 23-181c.  
 Iguana, Sp. 18-824 (A3).  
 Iguana, Mex. 18-318 (



























Irish Rugby Football Union 10-6183;  
 Irish Sea 9-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.  
 Irish setter 8-578a; 8-375 (Pl. II).  
 —, *Sydney*, 16-811a; 16-973a; 6-676f.  
 —, *Tennamary Act* 14-789d.  
 —, *Terrier* 8-376d (Pl. II).  
 Irish Times 19-365d.  
 Irish tonnage 27-134.  
 Irishwoman, Dublin 14-744 (E5).  
 —, *Kilkenny* 16-793d.  
 —, *Limerick* 16-594d.  
 Irish writing 27-5741a.  
 —, *Universities Act* 14-754a; 5-133c.  
 —, *Universities Committees* 14-754b.  
 —, *whisky* 26-592b; 25-700c.  
 —, *writing* 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II).  
 —, *writing* 20-574c.  
 —, *yew* 28-919b.  
 Irish (each of silts) 25-360c.  
 Irish 10-97b; in cerebello-lingual fever 18-131a; electrical treatment 9-251d.  
 Itipone 20-134d.  
 Itjar, C.Asia 26-163d; 4-157d.  
 Itjar, Lancs. 16-309 (E2); 17-544b.  
 Itkala; see Aralu.  
 Itkan; see Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-21c.  
 IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.  
 IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F3); 25-11d.  
 Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 17-544b.  
 Irlams of th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).  
 Irlam (Span. regiment) 2-622d.  
 Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 —, *Ga.* 11-752 (B3).  
 IRMIN, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 IRMOAS, mta., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.  
 IRMIN, 14-796c; 13-462b.  
 Irmingards; see Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.  
 Irminger (painter) 20-516a.  
 Irmist, caps. Green. 12-543 (F4).  
 —, *current* 21-958c; 2-857c.  
 —, *Irish* Art. O. 19-959d; 19-950a.  
 Iron (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-658a.  
 IRON, 25-400 (C6).  
 Iron (magic) 17-309b.  
 —, *glabra* (tree) 15-288a.  
 IRON, 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.  
 Irons; see Ishtar.  
 Iron, lake, Af. 28-259a.  
 IRON, W. Ir. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.  
 Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).  
 IRON, C. Asia; see Austenite.  
 —, *lake*, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E3).  
 —, *lake*, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-944d.  
 —, *mt.*, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 —, *mt.*, Cal. 5-8 (C1).  
 —, *mt.*, Mich. 19-342d.  
 —, *mt.*, Mo. 18-608 (F4).  
 —, *mt.*, N.H. 18-490 (E3).  
 —, *mt.*, Ore. 20-242 (F4).  
 IRON, Tenn. and Ala. 26-620 (I-1); 19-177b.  
 —, *riv.*, Mich. 18-572 (F4).  
 IRON, 12-196a; 12-196b; 17-344d; 17-346c; 17-346d; 17-346e; 17-346f; 17-346g; 17-346h; 17-346i; 17-346j; 17-346k; 17-346l; 17-346m; 17-346n; 17-346o; 17-346p; 17-346q; 17-346r; 17-346s; 17-346t; 17-346u; 17-346v; 17-346w; 17-346x; 17-346y; 17-346z; 17-347a; 17-347b; 17-347c; 17-347d; 17-347e; 17-347f; 17-347g; 17-347h; 17-347i; 17-347j; 17-347k; 17-347l; 17-347m; 17-347n; 17-347o; 17-347p; 17-347q; 17-347r; 17-347s; 17-347t; 17-347u; 17-347v; 17-347w; 17-347x; 17-347y; 17-347z; 17-348a; 17-348b; 17-348c; 17-348d; 17-348e; 17-348f; 17-348g; 17-348h; 17-348i; 17-348j; 17-348k; 17-348l; 17-348m; 17-348n; 17-348o; 17-348p; 17-348q; 17-348r; 17-348s; 17-348t; 17-348u; 17-348v; 17-348w; 17-348x; 17-348y; 17-348z; 17-349a; 17-349b; 17-349c; 17-349d; 17-349e; 17-349f; 17-349g; 17-349h; 17-349i; 17-349j; 17-349k; 17-349l; 17-349m; 17-349n; 17-349o; 17-349p; 17-349q; 17-349r; 17-349s; 17-349t; 17-349u; 17-349v; 17-349w; 17-349x; 17-349y; 17-349z; 17-350a; 17-350b; 17-350c; 17-350d; 17-350e; 17-350f; 17-350g; 17-350h; 17-350i; 17-350j; 17-350k; 17-350l; 17-350m; 17-350n; 17-350o; 17-350p; 17-350q; 17-350r; 17-350s; 17-350t; 17-350u; 17-350v; 17-350w; 17-350x; 17-350y; 17-350z; 17-351a; 17-351b; 17-351c; 17-351d; 17-351e; 17-351f; 17-351g; 17-351h; 17-351i; 17-351j; 17-351k; 17-351l; 17-351m; 17-351n; 17-351o; 17-351p; 17-351q; 17-351r; 17-351s; 17-351t; 17-351u; 17-351v; 17-351w; 17-351x; 17-351y; 17-351z; 17-352a; 17-352b; 17-352c; 17-352d; 17-352e; 17-352f; 17-352g; 17-352h; 17-352i; 17-352j; 17-352k; 17-352l; 17-352m; 17-352n; 17-352o; 17-352p; 17-352q; 17-352r; 17-352s; 17-352t; 17-352u; 17-352v; 17-352w; 17-352x; 17-352y; 17-352z; 17-353a; 17-353b; 17-353c; 17-353d; 17-353e; 17-353f; 17-353g; 17-353h; 17-353i; 17-353j; 17-353k; 17-353l; 17-353m; 17-353n; 17-353o; 17-353p; 17-353q; 17-353r; 17-353s; 17-353t; 17-353u; 17-353v; 17-353w; 17-353x; 17-353y; 17-353z; 17-354a; 17-354b; 17-354c; 17-354d; 17-354e; 17-354f; 17-354g; 17-354h; 17-354i; 17-354j; 17-354k; 17-354l; 17-354m; 17-354n; 17-354o; 17-354p; 17-354q; 17-354r; 17-354s; 17-354t; 17-354u; 17-354v; 17-354w; 17-354x; 17-354y; 17-354z; 17-355a; 17-355b; 17-355c; 17-355d; 17-355e; 17-355f; 17-355g; 17-355h; 17-355i; 17-355j; 17-355k; 17-355l; 17-355m; 17-355n; 17-355o; 17-355p; 17-355q; 17-355r; 17-355s; 17-355t; 17-355u; 17-355v; 17-355w; 17-355x; 17-355y; 17-355z; 17-356a; 17-356b; 17-356c; 17-356d; 17-356e; 17-356f; 17-356g; 17-356h; 17-356i; 17-356j; 17-356k; 17-356l; 17-356m; 17-356n; 17-356o; 17-356p; 17-356q; 17-356r; 17-356s; 17-356t; 17-356u; 17-356v; 17-356w; 17-356x; 17-356y; 17-356z; 17-357a; 17-357b; 17-357c; 17-357d; 17-357e; 17-357f; 17-357g; 17-357h; 17-357i; 17-357j; 17-357k; 17-357l; 17-357m; 17-357n; 17-357o; 17-357p; 17-357q; 17-357r; 17-357s; 17-357t; 17-357u; 17-357v; 17-357w; 17-357x; 17-357y; 17-357z; 17-358a; 17-358b; 17-358c; 17-358d; 17-358e; 17-358f; 17-358g; 17-358h; 17-358i; 17-358j; 17-358k; 17-358l; 17-358m; 17-358n; 17-358o; 17-358p; 17-358q; 17-358r; 17-358s; 17-358t; 17-358u; 17-358v; 17-358w; 17-358x; 17-358y; 17-358z; 17-359a; 17-359b; 17-359c; 17-359d; 17-359e; 17-359f; 17-359g; 17-359h; 17-359i; 17-359j; 17-359k; 17-359l; 17-359m; 17-359n; 17-359o; 17-359p; 17-359q; 17-359r; 17-359s; 17-359t; 17-359u; 17-359v; 17-359w; 17-359x; 17-359y; 17-359z; 17-360a; 17-360b; 17-360c; 17-360d; 17-360e; 17-360f; 17-360g; 17-360h; 17-360i; 17-360j; 17-360k; 17-360l; 17-360m; 17-360n; 17-360o; 17-360p; 17-360q; 17-360r; 17-360s; 17-360t; 17-360u; 17-360v; 17-360w; 17-360x; 17-360y; 17-360z; 17-361a; 17-361b; 17-361c; 17-361d; 17-361e; 17-361f; 17-361g; 17-361h; 17-361i; 17-361j; 17-361k; 17-361l; 17-361m; 17-361n; 17-361o; 17-361p; 17-361q; 17-361r; 17-361s; 17-361t; 17-361u; 17-361v; 17-361w; 17-361x; 17-361y; 17-361z; 17-362a; 17-362b; 17-362c; 17-362d; 17-362e; 17-362f; 17-362g; 17-362h; 17-362i; 17-362j; 17-362k; 17-362l; 17-362m; 17-362n; 17-362o; 17-362p; 17-362q; 17-362r; 17-362s; 17-362t; 17-362u; 17-362v; 17-362w; 17-362x; 17-362y; 17-362z; 17-363a; 17-363b; 17-363c; 17-363d; 17-363e; 17-363f; 17-363g; 17-363h; 17-363i; 17-363j; 17-363k; 17-363l; 17-363m; 17-363n; 17-363o; 17-363p; 17-363q; 17-363r; 17-363s; 17-363t; 17-363u; 17-363v; 17-363w; 17-363x; 17-363y; 17-363z; 17-364a; 17-364b; 17-364c; 17-364d; 17-364e; 17-364f; 17-364g; 17-364h; 17-364i; 17-364j; 17-364k; 17-364l; 17-364m; 17-364n; 17-364o; 17-364p; 17-364q; 17-364r; 17-364s; 17-364t; 17-364u; 17-364v; 17-364w; 17-364x; 17-364y; 17-364z; 17-365a; 17-365b; 17-365c; 17-365d; 17-365e; 17-365f; 17-365g; 17-365h; 17-365i; 17-365j; 17-365k; 17-365l; 17-365m; 17-365n; 17-365o; 17-365p; 17-365q; 17-365r; 17-365s; 17-365t; 17-365u; 17-365v; 17-365w; 17-365x; 17-365y; 17-365z; 17-366a; 17-366b; 17-366c; 17-366d; 17-366e; 17-366f; 17-366g; 17-366h; 17-366i; 17-366j; 17-366k; 17-366l; 17-366m; 17-366n; 17-366o; 17-366p; 17-366q; 17-366r; 17-366s; 17-366t; 17-366u; 17-366v; 17-366w; 17-366x; 17-366y; 17-366z; 17-367a; 17-367b; 17-367c; 17-367d; 17-367e; 17-367f; 17-367g; 17-367h; 17-367i; 17-367j; 17-367k; 17-367l; 17-367m; 17-367n; 17-367o; 17-367p; 17-367q; 17-367r; 17-367s; 17-367t; 17-367u; 17-367v; 17-367w; 17-367x; 17-367y; 17-367z; 17-368a; 17-368b; 17-368c; 17-368d; 17-368e; 17-368f; 17-368g; 17-368h; 17-368i; 17-368j; 17-368k; 17-368l; 17-368m; 17-368n; 17-368o; 17-368p; 17-368q; 17-368r; 17-368s; 17-368t; 17-368u; 17-368v; 17-368w; 17-368x; 17-368y; 17-368z; 17-369a; 17-369b; 17-369c; 17-369d; 17-369e; 17-369f; 17-369g; 17-369h; 17-369i; 17-369j; 17-369k; 17-369l; 17-369m; 17-369n; 17-369o; 17-369p; 17-369q; 17-369r; 17-369s; 17-369t; 17-369u; 17-369v; 17-369w; 17-369x; 17-369y; 17-369z; 17-370a; 17-370b; 17-370c; 17-370d; 17-370e; 17-370f; 17-370g; 17-370h; 17-370i; 17-370j; 17-370k; 17-370l; 17-370m; 17-370n; 17-370o; 17-370p; 17-370q; 17-370r; 17-370s; 17-370t; 17-370u; 17-370v; 17-370w; 17-370x; 17-370y; 17-370z; 17-371a; 17-371b; 17-371c; 17-371d; 17-371e; 17-371f; 17-371g; 17-371h; 17-371i; 17-371j; 17-371k; 17-371l; 17-371m; 17-371n; 17-371o; 17-371p; 17-371q; 17-371r; 17-371s; 17-371t; 17-371u; 17-371v; 17-371w; 17-371x; 17-371y; 17-371z; 17-372a; 17-372b; 17-372c; 17-372d; 17-372e; 17-372f; 17-372g; 17-372h; 17-372i; 17-372j; 17-372k; 17-372l; 17-372m; 17-372n; 17-372o; 17-372p; 17-372q; 17-372r; 17-372s; 17-372t; 17-372u; 17-372v; 17-372w; 17-372x; 17-372y; 17-372z; 17-373a; 17-373b; 17-373c; 17-373d; 17-373e; 17-373f; 17-373g; 17-373h; 17-373i; 17-373j; 17-373k; 17-373l; 17-373m; 17-373n; 17-373o; 17-373p; 17-373q; 17-373r; 17-373s; 17-373t; 17-373u; 17-373v; 17-373w; 17-373x; 17-373y; 17-373z; 17-374a; 17-374b; 17-374c; 17-374d; 17-374e; 17-374f; 17-374g; 17-374h; 17-374i; 17-374j; 17-374k; 17-374l; 17-374m; 17-374n; 17-374o; 17-374p; 17-374q; 17-374r; 17-374s; 17-374t; 17-374u; 17-374v; 17-374w; 17-374x; 17-374y; 17-374z; 17-375a; 17-375b; 17-375c; 17-375d; 17-375e; 17-375f; 17-375g; 17-375h; 17-375i; 17-375j; 17-375k; 17-375l; 17-375m; 17-375n; 17-375o; 17-375p; 17-375q; 17-375r; 17-375s; 17-375t; 17-375u; 17-375v; 17-375w; 17-375x; 17-375y; 17-375z; 17-376a; 17-376b; 17-376c; 17-376d; 17-376e; 17-376f; 17-376g; 17-376h; 17-376i; 17-376j; 17-376k; 17-376l; 17-376m; 17-376n; 17-376o; 17-376p; 17-376q; 17-376r; 17-376s; 17-376t; 17-376u; 17-376v; 17-376w; 17-376x; 17-376y; 17-376z; 17-377a; 17-377b; 17-377c; 17-377d; 17-377e; 17-377f; 17-377g; 17-377h; 17-377i; 17-377j; 17-377k; 17-377l; 17-377m; 17-377n; 17-377o; 17-377p; 17-377q; 17-377r; 17-377s; 17-377t; 17-377u; 17-377v; 17-377w; 17-377x; 17-377y; 17-377z; 17-378a; 17-378b; 17-378c; 17-378d; 17-378e; 17-378f; 17-378g; 17-378h; 17-378i; 17-378j; 17-378k; 17-378l; 17-378m; 17-378n; 17-378o; 17-378p; 17-378q; 17-378r; 17-378s; 17-378t; 17-378u; 17-378v; 17-378w; 17-378x; 17-378y; 17-378z; 17-379a; 17-379b; 17-379c; 17-379d; 17-379e; 17-379f; 17-379g; 17-379h; 17-379i; 17-379j; 17-379k; 17-379l; 17-379m; 17-379n; 17-379o; 17-379p; 17-379q; 17-379r; 17-379s; 17-379t; 17-379u; 17-379v; 17-379w; 17-379x; 17-379y; 17-379z; 17-380a; 17-380b; 17-380c; 17-380d; 17-380e; 17-380f; 17-380g; 17-380h; 17-380i; 17-380j; 17-380k; 17-380l; 17-380m; 17-380n; 17-380o; 17-380p; 17-380q; 17-380r; 17-380s; 17-380t; 17-380u; 17-380v; 17-380w; 17-380x; 17-380y; 17-380z; 17-381a; 17-381b; 17-381c; 17-381d; 17-381e; 17-381f; 17-381g; 17-381h; 17-381i; 17-381j; 17-381k; 17-381l; 17-381m; 17-381n; 17-381o; 17-381p; 17-381q; 17-381r; 17-381s; 17-381t; 17-381u; 17-381v; 17-381w; 17-381x; 17-381y; 17-381z; 17-382a; 17-382b; 17-382c; 17-382d; 17-382e; 17-382f; 17-382g; 17-382h; 17-382i; 17-382j; 17-382k; 17-382l; 17-382m; 17-382n; 17-382o; 17-382p; 17-382q; 17-382r; 17-382s; 17-382t; 17-382u; 17-382v; 17-382w; 17-382x; 17-382y; 17-382z; 17-383a; 17-383b; 17-383c; 17-383d; 17-383e; 17-383f; 17-383g; 17-383h; 17-383i; 17-383j; 17-383k; 17-383l; 17-383m; 17-383n; 17-383o; 17-383p; 17-383q; 17-383r; 17-383s; 17-383t; 17-383u; 17-383v; 17-383w; 17-383x; 17-383y; 17-383z; 17-384a; 17-384b; 17-384c; 17-384d; 17-384e; 17-384f; 17-384g; 17-384h; 17-384i; 17-384j; 17-384k; 17-384l; 17-384m; 17-384n; 17-384o; 17-384p; 17-384q; 17-384r; 17-384s; 17-384t; 17-384u; 17-384v; 17-384w; 17-384x; 17-384y; 17-384z; 17-385a; 17-385b; 17-385c; 17-385d; 17-385e; 17-385f; 17-385g; 17-385h; 17-385i; 17-385j; 17-385k; 17-385l; 17-385m; 17-385n; 17-385o; 17-385p; 17-385q; 17-385r; 17-385s; 17-385t; 17-385u; 17-385v; 17-385w; 17-385x; 17-385y; 17-385z; 17-386a; 17-386b; 17-386c; 17-386d; 17-386e; 17-386f; 17-386g; 17-386h; 17-386i; 17-386j; 17-386k; 17-386l; 17-386m; 17-386n; 17-386o; 17-386p; 17-386q; 17-386r; 17-386s; 17-386t; 17-386u; 17-386v; 17-386w; 17-386x; 17-386y; 17-386z; 17-387a; 17-387b; 17-387c; 17-387d; 17-387e; 17-387f; 17-387g; 17-387h; 17-387i; 17-387j; 17-387k; 17-387l; 17-387m; 17-387n; 17-387o; 17-387p; 17-387q; 17-387r; 17-387s; 17-387t; 17-387u; 17-387v; 17-387w; 17-387x; 17-387y; 17-387z; 17-388a; 17-388b; 17-388c; 17-388d; 17-388e; 17-388f; 17-388g; 17-388h; 17-388i; 17-388j; 17-388k; 17-388l; 17-388m; 17-388n; 17-388o; 17-388p; 17-388q; 17-388r; 17-388s; 17-388t; 17-388u; 17-388v; 17-388w; 17-388x; 17-388y; 17-388z; 17-389a; 17-389b; 17-389c; 17-389d; 17-389e; 17-389f; 17-389g; 17-389h; 17-389i; 17-389j; 17-389k; 17-389l; 17-389m; 17-389n; 17-389o; 17-389p; 17-389q; 17-389r; 17-389s; 17-389t; 17-389u; 17-389v; 17-389w; 17-389x; 17-389y; 17-389z; 17-390a; 17-390b; 17-390c; 17-390d; 17-390e; 17-390f; 17-390g; 17-390h; 17-390i; 17-390j; 17-390k; 17-390l; 17-390m; 17-390n; 17-390o; 17-390p; 17-390q; 17-390r; 17-390s; 17-390t; 17-390u; 17-390v; 17-390w; 17-390x; 17-390y; 17-390z; 17-391a; 17-391b; 17-391c; 17-391d; 17-391e; 17-391f; 17-391g; 17-391h; 17-391i; 17-391j; 17-391k; 17-391l; 17-391m; 17-391n; 17-391o; 17-391p; 17-391q; 17-391r; 17-391s











- Iwomez, Aus 11-401d.  
 Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.  
 I-won, Kor. 15-156 (F6).  
 Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: see Atosa-nobori.  
 I-wu-lu, Turkest.: see Hami.  
 Iwungu, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (B3).  
 Ixarella, Bertuccio 10-148a.  
 Ixubul, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H5).  
 Ixelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.  
 Ixia 14-793c.  
 Ixidax: see Bulbul.  
 Ixil, tribe 5-677c.  
 Ixineché, ruins, Mex. 18-323a.  
 IXION (myth.) 15-102a.  
 Ixmiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.  
 Ixodes 2-310c.  
 —egyptius: see Camel tick.  
 —hexagonus 28-13b.  
 —ricinus: see Castor-bean tick.  
 —vicinus: see Sheep tick.  
 Ixonidae 26-836d; 2-310c; 28-13b.  
 Ixonia, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 Ixora 14-839a; 17-275c.  
 IXTACCIHUATL (Ixtaccihuatl), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 18-318 (G-H1); 18-317d.  
 Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.  
 Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).  
 Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).  
 Ixtlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).  
 Ixtle fibre 18-321b.  
 Ixtliuochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.  
 Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).  
 Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.  
 Iyaloda 14-216a.  
 I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).  
 —, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).  
 —, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (I4).  
 Iyemitsu 15-232d.  
 Iyemochi 19-100d.  
 Iyemori 15-220c.  
 Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).  
 Iyetsuna 15-264c.  
 Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 20-344a; 26-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 18-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 19-690c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.  
 Iyevoshi 15-220c.  
 I Yiu 6-192d.  
 Iyugunae 22-354b.  
 Iyisha, lake, Nig. 19-678 (C5).  
 Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 18-204b.  
 IYRCAE, race 15-102b.  
 Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (B3).  
 —, lake, Guat.: see Dulce, Golfo.  
 Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (B4), 24-96c.  
 Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 5-678b.  
 Izana, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d. —, lake, Can. 4-609 (D2).  
 Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-222b; 3-67d.  
 Izar (Arab costume) 7-227d. — (Indian costume) 7-227d.  
 Izama (Fajama).  
 Izard, Ralph 14-37c.  
 Izard: see Chamois.  
 Izard Co., Ark. 2-652 (C1).  
 Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.  
 Izsáshikl, Jap. 15-156 (G11).  
 Izsaszas 4-159a.  
 Izaes 2-661a.  
 Iza 21-91c.  
 IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Bari), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-769 (D4); 2-737b.  
 Izdegerdis see Yazdegerd.  
 Izdubar: see Gilgamesh, Epic of.  
 Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).  
 Izenashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).  
 Izernore, Fr. 19-778 (G4).  
 Izeshne see Yasna.  
 Izgin, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-566d.  
 Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.  
 IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).  
 Izhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-32d.  
 Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.  
 Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).  
 Izmail (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).  
 Iznalloz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).  
 Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.  
 Iztacihuatl, mt., Mex.: see Ixtaccihuatl.  
 Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.  
 Izu, isl., Jap.: see Izu no Oshima.  
 — (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.  
 Izuhara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.  
 Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-155a.  
 Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.  
 Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.  
 Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-185c.  
 Izumo, prov., Jap.: see Unshu.  
 Izumo porcelain 15-185d.  
 Izunozaki, Jap. 15-156 (L5).  
 Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.  
 IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9), volcanoes 15-100c.  
 Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).  
 Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).  
 Izrum, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2); 15-772c; 21-915d.  
 Izzeddin al Hosain: see Hosain I.  
 — Kai Kaus I.: see Kaikau I.  
 — Masud: see Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.







12-219c; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d. James V. 15-141a; 24-442d; 2-43b; 2-17-43b; ...

266d; German Emperor's telegram 28-687c; 27-201b; legal aspect 27-217c; ...

Jan-art. pass, China 6-168 (D1); 26-909d. Jánabái (Egyptian sultan); see Ashraf (Janabai).

Jansen Kill, riv., N.Y. 15-596 (G3). Jansens, Victor Honorius; see Janssens, Victor Honorius.

maps 17-652a; tattooing 26-452b; volcanoes 15-158b, 28-190a; women 15-237a; Army 15-205d; 2-607c; 2-800b; ambulance1-802a; machine guns 17-248c; ...



**Japnese shark** 19-802d.  
 — spian 8-375c.  
 — striped eel 17-449a.  
 — walking mouse: see **Waltzing mouse**.  
 — wolf 28-772b.  
**Japonec acid** 20-44b.  
**Japonec** 26-70d; 15-189c; 6-171d.  
 — leather 16-341a.  
 — Mail Steamship Company: see **Nippon Yusen Kaisha**.  
**JAPANNING** 15-275b.  
**Japan** 2-130a.  
 — Society 2-702c; 2-702d.  
 — Trench 19-912c.  
**Japara**, Java 20-47a.  
**Japara, Java** 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.  
**Japaraconine** 1-152a.  
**Japetella** 5-702c.  
**Japetus** (astron.) 24-233a.  
**JAPETH** (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-102d.  
**Japhin**, riv., China 27-420 (H3).  
**Japk**, dist., Pers.: see **Japak**.  
**Japon**, cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3).  
**Japonec acid** 6-151d.  
**Japonec riv.** 4-440 (H5).  
**Japton**, Ark. 2-552 (B2).  
**Japura**, riv., Braz.: see **Yapura**.  
**Japva**, mt., India 14-376 (Q7); 2-770d.  
**Japva**, dist., 2-233c.  
**Japya** 2-233b; 18-475a.  
**JAR** (dict.) 15-275d.  
**Jara**, tub. 11-379c.  
**Jarab**, Ger. 1-140d.  
**Jarabub**, oases, S.W. 24-649c.  
**Jaradnan** 4-731b.  
**Jaraha**, Braz. 1-467c; 17-320a.  
**Jarahi**, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 2-770d; 1-140d.  
**Jarajaco**, Sp. 25-530 (C-23).  
**Jarajima**: see **Mardaites**.  
**Jarale** (dict.) 15-2530b.  
**Jarale**, riv., Ind. 19-520 (D3).  
**Jaram**, Afr. 14-376 (Q1).  
**Jarama**, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 2-770d.  
**Jarande**: see **Jarosse**.  
**Jarandilla**, Sp. 25-530 (C2).  
**Jarandis**, herb. 19-520 (D3).  
**Jarandsha** (Indian king) 13-485d.  
**Jarau**: see **Sambar**.  
**Jaraul** 13-557d.  
**Jarchi**: see **Rashi**.  
**Jar-Conaught**, dist., Ire. 14-376 (D3); 11-412d.  
**Jardang** (dict.) 12-166c.  
**Jardin** bleaching process 4-74b.  
**Jardin d'Acclimation**, Paris 28-1019d.  
 — des Plantes, Paris 20-807a; 28-1018d; herb. 19-520 (D3); 1-333d; museum 19-67a.  
**Jardine**, Sir Henry 3-918b.  
**Jardine**, Wm. 20-306c; 28-571a.  
**Jardine**, Mont. 14-276 (D3).  
**Jardines** de la Reina, W.I. 7-482 (D2).  
 — del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).  
**Jarha**, Ark. 2-552 (B1).  
**Jaredites** (name) 18-843a.  
**Jargeau**, Fr. 10-178 (F4); battle (1429) 9-514c, 15-616c.  
**JARGON** (dict.) 15-275d.  
**JARGOON** (chem.) 15-276a.  
**Jargoz**, mts., Gen. 6-168 (D1); 1-140d; 8-639b.  
**Jarimar**, riv. Atyia: see **Jaromar** of Rügen.  
**JARIMAR** (AITYIA 15-276a; 2-272a).  
**Jarjara** (reizer) 9-96d.  
**Jarjaves**, A. A. Regnier de 47-744b.  
**JARKENT**, C.As. 15-276b; 27-420 (F3).  
**Jarka**, Louba, Tib.: see **Ye-kundo**.  
**Jarkuyev**, dist., Pers. 14-367d.  
**Jark** (dict.) 8-755c.  
**Jark**, Swed. 25-955 (B2).  
**Jarkso**, lake, Swed. 25-955 (B2).  
**Jark**, St. 27-531d.  
**Jarlsberg**, Nor. 19-806d.  
 — and Laurvik, co. Nor. 19-806d.  
**Jarn**, Afr. 14-376 (D1).  
**Jarmuk**, mt., Pal. 11-404b.  
**Jarnac**, Gui Chabot, comte de 47-744b.  
**JARNAC**, Fr. 15-276b; 10-178 (D3); battle (1659) 10-178 (D3).  
**Jarnac**, coup de fencing 10-249c.  
**Jarnages**, Fr. 16-178 (F4).  
**Jarnkontort** 28-144b.

**Jarry**, Fr. 18-309 (plan).  
**JARO**, P.Is. 15-276b.  
**Jarobi**, val., India 18-649d.  
**Jarob**, riv., Ind. 15-276b.  
**Jaromir** (of Bohemia) 4-124a.  
 — (of Rügen) (L. 1184) 5-222d.  
 — (of Rügen) (L. 1259) 7-99a.  
**JAROSIE** 15-276b; 18-516c.  
**Jaroslau**, Aus. 3-4 (H1); 1-102d; battle (1659) 5-925a; 7-721a.  
**Jaroslav**: see **Yaroslav**.  
**Jaroslav** 16-430b.  
**Jarotscher**, Ger. 11-808 (F-3).  
**Jarrah** (soldier) 5-37a.  
**JARRAH** (wood) 15-276c; 2-770d; 20-47a.  
**Jarratt**, Va. 28-118 (E4).  
**Jarret**, dist., Fr. 23-1018d.  
**Jarrett**, Fla. 10-540 (C1).  
**Jarretville**, Pa. 21-106 (L6).  
**JARROW**, Dur. 15-276b; 2-770d; 1-102d; Viking attack 28-63c.  
 — Slake, bay, Dur. 15-276b.  
**JARRY**, NICHOLAS 15-276d.  
**Jarsh**, Ger. 1-140d; 23-139c.  
**Jarso** Galla 11-414b.  
**Jarua**, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.  
**Jardulle** 17-423c.  
**Jar-ullah** (theologian): see **Zamakhshari**.  
**Jarvis**, J. 8-756d.  
**Jarvis**, J. A. (swimmer) 26-233d.  
**Jarvis** (dwarf) 8-740a.  
 — **JOHN WESLEY** 15-276d.  
 — Thomas John 19-779a.  
**Jarvis**, Can. 20-114 (C).  
 — isl., Pac. O. 4-436 (K5); 4-609b; 21-476a.  
**Jarvis** (game): see **Jervis**.  
**Jarvisburg**, N.C. 21-173 (G1).  
**Jarwal** ibn Aus 2-271d.  
**Jary**, riv., Braz. 20-746a.  
**Jary**, riv., Ind. 15-276c (D3).  
**JAS** (dict.) 2-242b.  
**Jasalmir**, stato, India: see **Jaisalmer**.  
**Jasb**, dist., Pers. 21-189b; 15-945a.  
**Jaschi**, Rum.: see **Jassy**.  
**JASCHIN** (G.) 2-966c.  
**JASHAR**, BOOK OF 15-277a; 24-124b; 7-855d; Donaldson's collection 5-37a.  
**Jashia**, Pers. 10-190c.  
**Jashk**, Pers.: see **Jask**.  
**JASHPUR**, state, India 15-277b; 14-376 (K-13); 5-681c.  
**Jashpuragar**, India 14-376 (K-13).  
**Jasli**, Rum.: see **Jassy**.  
**Jasinski**, Belg. 16-724b.  
**Jaskol**, 15-2015a.  
**Jasone** 10-367b.  
**Jask**, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-191a; telegraph 21-195d; 18-424d; 2-945a; trade 14-406a, 13-695a.  
**JASK**, Aus. 3-4 (G2).  
**JASKIN**, Ger. 15-277c; 23-822b; battle (1676) 15-544b.  
**JASKIN** (myth.) 15-278d; 2-747c; Indian identification 7-890c; Lemnos 2-747c; 412d; Pelias 21-68a.  
**JASKY** (CYRENE) 15-279a; 17-199a.  
 — (Jewish high priest) 20-619; 17-199b.  
**JASKY**, Ger. 15-277c; 16-991a; 7-960d; Amyntas II 1-901a; cavalry 2-593d; Heraclea Trachina 27-116c; Isocrates letter 14-383d; Lycaburra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.  
**Jason**, isl., Falk.I. 15-286c (D2).  
 — land, Antarc. 21-961 (A1).  
**Jasonville**, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
**Jasp**, dist., Pers.: see **Jasb**.  
**Jaspe**, riv., Willam 24-206b.  
**Jasper**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 — Ark. 2-552 (B1).  
 — Fla. 10-178 (F3); 10-543d.  
 — Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (D5).  
 — Mich. 18-373 (F-38).  
 — Minn. 18-550 (A7).

**Jasper**, Mo. 18-608 (B4).  
 — O. 20-226 (D4).  
 — Ore. 20-242 (C3-4).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (D-23).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (N-05).  
 — mts., Aust. 2-960 (E3).  
**JASPER** (min.) 15-279a; 4-124b; 1-102d; wear 5-743c; 5-758 (plate), 28-465c.  
**Jasper Co.**, Ca. 11-732 (C2).  
**Jaspi**, riv., Ind. 15-276b.  
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 — Co., Miss. 15-283b.  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (N-05).  
**Jasper oil** 20-121d.  
**Jassijol**, road, Turk.: see **Enaktn**.  
**Jassians**, tribe: see **Lazyzes**.  
**Jassidae** 13-262b.  
**Jassijol**, road, Turk.: see **Enaktn**.  
**JASSY**, Rum. 15-279b; 2-826 (B1); capture (1783) 27-44c; near (1792) 28-902b; 27-454c; syrod (1642) 23-845a; university 27-770c.  
**Jassy**, in re 2-826 (B1).  
**Jassy**, in re 10-86d.  
**Jast** (title) 15-632b.  
**Jastrowe** Flannia, mts., Serv. 15-276b.  
**Jastrow**, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
**Jaswan**, Dur. India 15-278d.  
**Jaswan**, Ger. 14-350d; 14-411a; 17-442d.  
 — Singh 11-5-428b.  
**Jaswan**, Ger. 15-284c (G3).  
**Jász-Arkokszállás**, Hung. 3-4 (G3).  
**Jászay**, Pal. 19-928d.  
**Jász-Nagy**, Hung. 3-4 (F3).  
**Jász-Nagy-Kün-Szokolok**, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).  
**Jász-Nagy**, Hung. 18-93c.  
**Jataly**, Braz. 4-440 (F7).  
**JATAKA** 15-279d; 4-747c; 4-748c; 1-140d.  
**JATH**, state, India 15-280c; 14-382 (F1).  
**Jath**: see **Teak**.  
**Jatavico**, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).  
 — Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1).  
 — Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 7-596a.  
**Jatavico**, Ind. 15-280c (E2).  
**Jatavico**, riv., India 4-924c.  
 — Rameswara, hill, India 14-620b.  
**Jatavico**, Java 15-284 (D2).  
**JATAVA**, Sp. 15-280c; 25-530 (E3).  
**Jatav** (language) 19-795c.  
**Jatoba**, Braz. 4-440 (F7).  
**Jatra** (lit.) 24-172d; 8-460d.  
**Jatras**, Ind. 15-284 (C-07).  
**Jatropa** 9-894b; 11-266a.  
 — curcas: see **Physic-nut**.  
 — glazivil: see **Manihot**.  
 — manhot: see **Cassava**.  
**JATS**, people 15-280d; 13-509d; 1-140d; identification 15-280d; 4-390d; language 16-80c.  
**JATT**, India 14-376 (D3).  
**Jattand**, Swed. 19-800 (D3).  
**Jatti** (wood): see **Jalti**.  
**Jattir**, Pal.: see **Khubert**.  
**Jatulan** group 22-266d; 10-383c.  
**JAUBERT**, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.  
**JAUBERT**, ARNAUD FRAN-  
 COIS, marquis de 15-281b.  
 — Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.  
**Jaudenes**, Fernin 25-597d.  
**JAUER**, Ger. 15-281c; 11-308 (F3).  
**Jauernig**, Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
**JAUER**, Ind. 2-264 (C2); 5-27c; 2-269a.  
 — plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; explorations 2-264 (E5).  
**Jaufen**, pass, Alps 1-746d.  
**Jaucaida**, India 14-624a.  
**JAUEN**, Ger. 10-203d; 9-95d; 4-956d.  
**JAUHARI** (lexicographer) 15-281c.  
**JAUHARI** (name) 21-250b.  
**Jaunia**, Per. 21-264 (C3); 15-566d.  
**Jaun**, pass, Turkest. 26-900d.  
**Jaulan**, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 15-509d.  
**Jaunia**, India: see **Jauna**.  
**Jaun**, Mex. 26-387c.  
**Jaun**, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 — pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 — Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
**JAUNICE** 15-281d.  
**Jaunpoika** (myth.): see **Jaunco**.

**JAUNPUR**, India 15-282c; 14-376 (K7); mosques 14-432b, 18-901a.  
 — dist., India 15-282d; in-  
 scriptions 14-622a.  
**Jaunsär** (language) 20-453b.  
**Jaunt** (naut.) 15-283a.  
**JAUNT-GAR** 15-283a; 5-297a.  
**Jaunt**, riv., S.Am. 21-787c.  
 — dist., India 28-1055d.  
 — **JUAN** 15-283b.  
**JAUREGUBERRY**, JEAN 15-283b.  
 — **Jaurguberry** (ship) 24-902b.  
**JAUZAR** Y ACULAR, JUAN MARTINEZ DE 15-283c.  
**JAURES**, JEAN LEON 15-283c; 10-891a.  
**Jav**, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (C-13).  
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).  
**JAV**, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284a; 15-284b (map); 28-906b.  
 — Arab immigrants 12-800b; British occupation 14-411c; 2-838c; 17-939c; 28-432b; drama 8-480d; endogamy 9-383b; language 17-467b; 18-989a.  
 — Monogol invasion (15th cent.) 15-295d; myth-  
 ology 7-899c; sugar 26-47c; survey map 17-652a; 26-47c; 17-939c.  
**JAV**, volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b.  
 — see **Mal Arch.** 17-466 (D4); 15-284c (G3).  
**JAZ**-Arokzällás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).  
**Jaz**, riv. 19-928d.  
**JAZ-Nagy**, Hung. 3-4 (F3).  
**JAZ-Nagy-Kün-Szokolok**, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).  
**Jataly**, Braz. 4-440 (F7).  
**JATAKA** 15-279d; 4-747c; 4-748c; 1-140d.  
**JATH**, state, India 15-280c; 14-382 (F1).  
**Jath**: see **Teak**.  
**Jatavico**, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).  
 — Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1).  
 — Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 7-596a.  
**Jatavico**, Ind. 15-280c (E2).  
**Jatavico**, riv., India 4-924c.  
 — Rameswara, hill, India 14-620b.  
**Jatavico**, Java 15-284 (D2).  
**JATAVA**, Sp. 15-280c; 25-530 (E3).  
**Jatav** (language) 19-795c.  
**Jatoba**, Braz. 4-440 (F7).  
**Jatra** (lit.) 24-172d; 8-460d.  
**Jatras**, Ind. 15-284 (C-07).  
**Jatropa** 9-894b; 11-266a.  
 — curcas: see **Physic-nut**.  
 — glazivil: see **Manihot**.  
 — manhot: see **Cassava**.  
**JATS**, people 15-280d; 13-509d; 1-140d; identification 15-280d; 4-390d; language 16-80c.  
**JATT**, India 14-376 (D3).  
**Jattand**, Swed. 19-800 (D3).  
**Jatti** (wood): see **Jalti**.  
**Jattir**, Pal.: see **Khubert**.  
**Jatulan** group 22-266d; 10-383c.  
**JAUBERT**, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.  
**JAUBERT**, ARNAUD FRAN-  
 COIS, marquis de 15-281b.  
 — Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.  
**Jaudenes**, Fernin 25-597d.  
**JAUER**, Ger. 15-281c; 11-308 (F3).  
**Jauernig**, Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
**JAUER**, Ind. 2-264 (C2); 5-27c; 2-269a.  
 — plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; explorations 2-264 (E5).  
**Jaufen**, pass, Alps 1-746d.  
**Jaucaida**, India 14-624a.  
**JAUEN**, Ger. 10-203d; 9-95d; 4-956d.  
**JAUHARI** (lexicographer) 15-281c.  
**JAUHARI** (name) 21-250b.  
**Jaunia**, Per. 21-264 (C3); 15-566d.  
**Jaun**, pass, Turkest. 26-900d.  
**Jaulan**, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 15-509d.  
**Jaunia**, India: see **Jauna**.  
**Jaun**, Mex. 26-387c.  
**Jaun**, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 — pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 — Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
**JAUNICE** 15-281d.  
**Jaunpoika** (myth.): see **Jaunco**.

**Jay**, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B-C2); 27-1025c.  
**JAY** (zoöl.) 15-296d.  
**Jayananda** (Indian ruler) 14-625a.  
**Jayadeva** (poet): see **Jaideo**.  
**Jayadratha** (myth.) 24-167d.  
**Jayal**, see **Sindha** (of Gwalior) 12-742b.  
**Jayamangala**, riv., India 27-420b.  
**Jayapala** (of Lahore): see **Jajpal**.  
**Jayant**, Ind. 14-382 (E11).  
**Jayaprakasa** (of Katmandu) 19-382a.  
**Jayasthite-Malla** (of Nepal) 19-382a.  
**Jayantia** (of Cambodia) 5-84b.  
**Jayantia** (of Cambodia) 5-84b.  
**Jaybedpur**, India 14-378 (N-07).  
**Jay Brook**, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).  
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).  
**Jayena**, Sp. 25-530 (D4).  
**Jayen**, India 14-382 (E11).  
**Jaynagar**, India: see **Jainagar**.  
**Jayova**, riv., W.I.: see **San** 19-989a.  
**Jaypuri**, India 14-382 (K10).  
 — state, India 14-382 (K10).  
**Jaysburg**, Pa. 28-685d.  
**JAYZ**, Ger. 17-942; 27-890a; 15-295d; 2-274d.  
**Jayruva**, W.I. 22-114 (A2).  
**JAZ**, see **Jazoukous**.  
**Jazair** Zairan, isl., Mor.: see **Chaffarinas**.  
**Jazan**, Mor. 18-851 (F1).  
**Jazair** (armour) 2-853d.  
**Jazis**, tribe 15-631b.  
**Jazinski**, Pers.: see **Jasinski**.  
**JAZIR**, Faraz, isl., Pers.: see **Kishm**.  
**Jazirat**, see **Jeriz** (act).  
**JAZIRAT** ut tawilah, isl., Pers.: see **Kishm**.  
**JAZKO** (of Brandenburg) 4-747c.  
**Jazurab**, Syr.: see **Antile** (1280) 9-100a.  
**JAZZ**, name: see **mnemonic system** 18-630a.  
**Jazyges**, tribe: see **Lazyzes**.  
**JAZZ**, name: see **mnemonic system** 18-630a.  
**J.C.D.** (abbr.) 1-25b.  
**Jealous glass** 15-298a.  
**JEALOUSY** (dict.) 15-298a.  
**JEALOUSY**, Ger. 15-298a and **Joan** (except as below).  
 — Ferdinand 16-334a.  
**JEAN** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jean** la Barbe: see **Bour-  
 goigne**, Jehan de.  
**Jean** de A. A. de Saint André.  
**Jean d'Aras** (14th cent.) 15-298b.  
 — de **PARIS** (15th cent.) 15-298b.  
 — de **Bruges**: see **Hennequin**.  
**Jeanette**, Lie. 17-544 (C4).  
 — 27-512a.  
 — **DE MEUN** 15-298b; 11-11c; 23-510c.  
 — de **Pans**: see **Fouquet**, Jean.  
 — de **Toul** 4-912d.  
**Jean** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
 — (d'Abret, queen of Navarre) 15-298b; 15-298c; 14-382 (E11).  
 — (of Toulouse) 16-180b.  
 — **Jeanne d'Arc** (ship) 24-902b.  
**Jeanest** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (E2).  
**JEANETTE**, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).  
 — isl., Act. 25-10 (M1); 21-106 (F7); 15-298c (C4).  
**Jeanne** (name): see **Joan** (except as below).  
**Jeanette** (fabric) 7-278a.  
**Jeanette** (pottery maker) 5-755c.  
**JEANETTE**, Act. 2-552 (



















27-623d; Vancouver's examination of 27-883a.  
 Juan de Nova, Isl., Mad. 17-271 (A3).  
 Juanes (sente) see Jones.  
**JUAN FERNANDEZ**, Isls., Pac.O. 15-529b; 25-486 (C7).  
**JUANG**, tribe 15-529d; 10-79d; language 19-3c.  
 Juan Godoi, Chil. 22-469 (B2); 2-32a.  
 — Griego, Venet. 2-793 (C1); 27-990d.  
 Juana 21-782c.  
 Juana La, 17-54 (A3).  
 Juanto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E7).  
**JUANITO MARIN, DON** 15-530a; 25-580c; 22-743 (A3).  
 Juan Vico, Colom. 6-21 (C4).  
 Juan y Santacrua, Jorge 19-29c.  
 Juappa, riv., Bel.Cong. see Rio.  
**JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO** 15-530d; 18-341a.  
 Juarez, Mex. see Ciudad.  
 Juca, riv., Ind. 18-341d.  
 Juc, Somalid. see Yub.  
**JUBA** I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 14-452a.  
 — II. (of Mauretania) 15-531b; 15-539b; 19-892d; writings 23-605b; 5-174b; 19-79a.  
**JUBA, riv., E.Af.** 15-531b; 1-83 (map); 25-379 (C7); 19-693 (D); drainage area 1-321d; Egyptian expedition (1875) 26-16b.  
 Jubaea, see Chile coco-nut.  
 — spectabilis, see Coquito palm.  
 Jubal (bibl.) 16-119a.  
**JUBALAND**, prov., E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.  
 Jubanian dynasty, Pers. 21-76.  
 Jubba, Arab. 2-264 (D3).  
 Jubba (costume) 21-193b; 7-27c.  
 Jubatite (sect) 17-423c (In list).  
 Jubbul, India 25-123b.  
**JUBULPORE**, Ind. 15-532a; 14-376 (H8); army organization 4-188a; brewery 5-12b; carpets 5-391a.  
 Jubbulpoes hem, 23-713c; see also Sunn hemp.  
**JUBE** 15-532b.  
**JUBILAE**, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 — "Jubilata" 3-724d.  
 Jubilee, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (H).  
 Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1837) 26-34d; (1897) 26-56a.  
 — (diamond) 8-163d.  
 — bridge, Hugi riv. 4-542a.  
**JUBILEES, BOOK OF** 15-532a; 9-511b; 1-170d; 3-170d; 1-170d; 3-72c; chronology of Adam and Eve 10-4c; Genesis compared 10-4c; Midrashic story of Jacob 18-421a.  
**JUBILEE, YEAR OF** (bibl.) 15-532c; 21-609; Leviticus regulations 16-518d.  
 — YEAR (Roman Catholic Church) 15-534c; 24-573b; 15-530a; 15-530b; 15-530c; 15-530d; 15-530e; 15-530f; 15-530g; 15-530h; 15-530i; 15-530j; 15-530k; 15-530l; 15-530m; 15-530n; 15-530o; 15-530p; 15-530q; 15-530r; 15-530s; 15-530t; 15-530u; 15-530v; 15-530w; 15-530x; 15-530y; 15-530z; 15-531a; 15-531b; 15-531c; 15-531d; 15-531e; 15-531f; 15-531g; 15-531h; 15-531i; 15-531j; 15-531k; 15-531l; 15-531m; 15-531n; 15-531o; 15-531p; 15-531q; 15-531r; 15-531s; 15-531t; 15-531u; 15-531v; 15-531w; 15-531x; 15-531y; 15-531z; 15-532a; 15-532b; 15-532c; 15-532d; 15-532e; 15-532f; 15-532g; 15-532h; 15-532i; 15-532j; 15-532k; 15-532l; 15-532m; 15-532n; 15-532o; 15-532p; 15-532q; 15-532r; 15-532s; 15-532t; 15-532u; 15-532v; 15-532w; 15-532x; 15-532y; 15-532z; 15-533a; 15-533b; 15-533c; 15-533d; 15-533e; 15-533f; 15-533g; 15-533h; 15-533i; 15-533j; 15-533k; 15-533l; 15-533m; 15-533n; 15-533o; 15-533p; 15-533q; 15-533r; 15-533s; 15-533t; 15-533u; 15-533v; 15-533w; 15-533x; 15-533y; 15-533z; 15-534a; 15-534b; 15-534c; 15-534d; 15-534e; 15-534f; 15-534g; 15-534h; 15-534i; 15-534j; 15-534k; 15-534l; 15-534m; 15-534n; 15-534o; 15-534p; 15-534q; 15-534r; 15-534s; 15-534t; 15-534u; 15-534v; 15-534w; 15-534x; 15-534y; 15-534z; 15-535a; 15-535b; 15-535c; 15-535d; 15-535e; 15-535f; 15-535g; 15-535h; 15-535i; 15-535j; 15-535k; 15-535l; 15-535m; 15-535n; 15-535o; 15-535p; 15-535q; 15-535r; 15-535s; 15-535t; 15-535u; 15-535v; 15-535w; 15-535x; 15-535y; 15-535z; 15-536a; 15-536b; 15-536c; 15-536d; 15-536e; 15-536f; 15-536g; 15-536h; 15-536i; 15-536j; 15-536k; 15-536l; 15-536m; 15-536n; 15-536o; 15-536p; 15-536q; 15-536r; 15-536s; 15-536t; 15-536u; 15-536v; 15-536w; 15-536x; 15-536y; 15-536z; 15-537a; 15-537b; 15-537c; 15-537d; 15-537e; 15-537f; 15-537g; 15-537h; 15-537i; 15-537j; 15-537k; 15-537l; 15-537m; 15-537n; 15-537o; 15-537p; 15-537q; 15-537r; 15-537s; 15-537t; 15-537u; 15-537v; 15-537w; 15-537x; 15-537y; 15-537z; 15-538a; 15-538b; 15-538c; 15-538d; 15-538e; 15-538f; 15-538g; 15-538h; 15-538i; 15-538j; 15-538k; 15-538l; 15-538m; 15-538n; 15-538o; 15-538p; 15-538q; 15-538r; 15-538s; 15-538t; 15-538u; 15-538v; 15-538w; 15-538x; 15-538y; 15-538z; 15-539a; 15-539b; 15-539c; 15-539d; 15-539e; 15-539f; 15-539g; 15-539h; 15-539i; 15-539j; 15-539k; 15-539l; 15-539m; 15-539n; 15-539o; 15-539p; 15-539q; 15-539r; 15-539s; 15-539t; 15-539u; 15-539v; 15-539w; 15-539x; 15-539y; 15-539z; 15-540a; 15-540b; 15-540c; 15-540d; 15-540e; 15-540f; 15-540g; 15-540h; 15-540i; 15-540j; 15-540k; 15-540l; 15-540m; 15-540n; 15-540o; 15-540p; 15-540q; 15-540r; 15-540s; 15-540t; 15-540u; 15-540v; 15-540w; 15-540x; 15-540y; 15-540z; 15-541a; 15-541b; 15-541c; 15-541d; 15-541e; 15-541f; 15-541g; 15-541h; 15-541i; 15-541j; 15-541k; 15-541l; 15-541m; 15-541n; 15-541o; 15-541p; 15-541q; 15-541r; 15-541s; 15-541t; 15-541u; 15-541v; 15-541w; 15-541x; 15-541y; 15-541z; 15-542a; 15-542b; 15-542c; 15-542d; 15-542e; 15-542f; 15-542g; 15-542h; 15-542i; 15-542j; 15-542k; 15-542l; 15-542m; 15-542n; 15-542o; 15-542p; 15-542q; 15-542r; 15-542s; 15-542t; 15-542u; 15-542v; 15-542w; 15-542x; 15-542y; 15-542z; 15-543a; 15-543b; 15-543c; 15-543d; 15-543e; 15-543f; 15-543g; 15-543h; 15-543i; 15-543j; 15-543k; 15-543l; 15-543m; 15-543n; 15-543o; 15-543p; 15-543q; 15-543r; 15-543s; 15-543t; 15-543u; 15-543v; 15-543w; 15-543x; 15-543y; 15-543z; 15-544a; 15-544b; 15-544c; 15-544d; 15-544e; 15-544f; 15-544g; 15-544h; 15-544i; 15-544j; 15-544k; 15-544l; 15-544m; 15-544n; 15-544o; 15-544p; 15-544q; 15-544r; 15-544s; 15-544t; 15-544u; 15-544v; 15-544w; 15-544x; 15-544y; 15-544z; 15-545a; 15-545b; 15-545c; 15-545d; 15-545e; 15-545f; 15-545g; 15-545h; 15-545i; 15-545j; 15-545k; 15-545l; 15-545m; 15-545n; 15-545o; 15-545p; 15-545q; 15-545r; 15-545s; 15-545t; 15-545u; 15-545v; 15-545w; 15-545x; 15-545y; 15-545z; 15-546a; 15-546b; 15-546c; 15-546d; 15-546e; 15-546f; 15-546g; 15-546h; 15-546i; 15-546j; 15-546k; 15-546l; 15-546m; 15-546n; 15-546o; 15-546p; 15-546q; 15-546r; 15-546s; 15-546t; 15-546u; 15-546v; 15-546w; 15-546x; 15-546y; 15-546z; 15-547a; 15-547b; 15-547c; 15-547d; 15-547e; 15-547f; 15-547g; 15-547h; 15-547i; 15-547j; 15-547k; 15-547l; 15-547m; 15-547n; 15-547o; 15-547p; 15-547q; 15-547r; 15-547s; 15-547t; 15-547u; 15-547v; 15-547w; 15-547x; 15-547y; 15-547z; 15-548a; 15-548b; 15-548c; 15-548d; 15-548e; 15-548f; 15-548g; 15-548h; 15-548i; 15-548j; 15-548k; 15-548l; 15-548m; 15-548n; 15-548o; 15-548p; 15-548q; 15-548r; 15-548s; 15-548t; 15-548u; 15-548v; 15-548w; 15-548x; 15-548y; 15-548z; 15-549a; 15-549b; 15-549c; 15-549d; 15-549e; 15-549f; 15-549g; 15-549h; 15-549i; 15-549j; 15-549k; 15-549l; 15-549m; 15-549n; 15-549o; 15-549p; 15-549q; 15-549r; 15-549s; 15-549t; 15-549u; 15-549v; 15-549w; 15-549x; 15-549y; 15-549z; 15-550a; 15-550b; 15-550c; 15-550d; 15-550e; 15-550f; 15-550g; 15-550h; 15-550i; 15-550j; 15-550k; 15-550l; 15-550m; 15-550n; 15-550o; 15-550p; 15-550q; 15-550r; 15-550s; 15-550t; 15-550u; 15-550v; 15-550w; 15-550x; 15-550y; 15-550z; 15-551a; 15-551b; 15-551c; 15-551d; 15-551e; 15-551f; 15-551g; 15-551h; 15-551i; 15-551j; 15-551k; 15-551l; 15-551m; 15-551n; 15-551o; 15-551p; 15-551q; 15-551r; 15-551s; 15-551t; 15-551u; 15-551v; 15-551w; 15-551x; 15-551y; 15-551z; 15-552a; 15-552b; 15-552c; 15-552d; 15-552e; 15-552f; 15-552g; 15-552h; 15-552i; 15-552j; 15-552k; 15-552l; 15-552m; 15-552n; 15-552o; 15-552p; 15-552q; 15-552r; 15-552s; 15-552t; 15-552u; 15-552v; 15-552w; 15-552x; 15-552y; 15-552z; 15-553a; 15-553b; 15-553c; 15-553d; 15-553e; 15-553f; 15-553g; 15-553h; 15-553i; 15-553j; 15-553k; 15-553l; 15-553m; 15-553n; 15-553o; 15-553p; 15-553q; 15-553r; 15-553s; 15-553t; 15-553u; 15-553v; 15-553w; 15-553x; 15-553y; 15-553z; 15-554a; 15-554b; 15-554c; 15-554d; 15-554e; 15-554f; 15-554g; 15-554h; 15-554i; 15-554j; 15-554k; 15-554l; 15-554m; 15-554n; 15-554o; 15-554p; 15-554q; 15-554r; 15-554s; 15-554t; 15-554u; 15-554v; 15-554w; 15-554x; 15-554y; 15-554z; 15-555a; 15-555b; 15-555c; 15-555d; 15-555e; 15-555f; 15-555g; 15-555h; 15-555i; 15-555j; 15-555k; 15-555l; 15-555m; 15-555n; 15-555o; 15-555p; 15-555q; 15-555r; 15-555s; 15-555t; 15-555u; 15-555v; 15-555w; 15-555x; 15-555y; 15-555z; 15-556a; 15-556b; 15-556c; 15-556d; 15-556e; 15-556f; 15-556g; 15-556h; 15-556i; 15-556j; 15-556k; 15-556l; 15-556m; 15-556n; 15-556o; 15-556p; 15-556q; 15-556r; 15-556s; 15-556t; 15-556u; 15-556v; 15-556w; 15-556x; 15-556y; 15-556z; 15-557a; 15-557b; 15-557c; 15-557d; 15-557e; 15-557f; 15-557g; 15-557h; 15-557i; 15-557j; 15-557k; 15-557l; 15-557m; 15-557n; 15-557o; 15-557p; 15-557q; 15-557r; 15-557s; 15-557t; 15-557u; 15-557v; 15-557w; 15-557x; 15-557y; 15-557z; 15-558a; 15-558b; 15-558c; 15-558d; 15-558e; 15-558f; 15-558g; 15-558h; 15-558i; 15-558j; 15-558k; 15-558l; 15-558m; 15-558n; 15-558o; 15-558p; 15-558q; 15-558r; 15-558s; 15-558t; 15-558u; 15-558v; 15-558w; 15-558x; 15-558y; 15-558z; 15-559a; 15-559b; 15-559c; 15-559d; 15-559e; 15-559f; 15-559g; 15-559h; 15-559i; 15-559j; 15-559k; 15-559l; 15-559m; 15-559n; 15-559o; 15-559p; 15-559q; 15-559r; 15-559s; 15-559t; 15-559u; 15-559v; 15-559w; 15-559x; 15-559y; 15-559z; 15-560a; 15-560b; 15-560c; 15-560d; 15-560e; 15-560f; 15-560g; 15-560h; 15-560i; 15-560j; 15-560k; 15-560l; 15-560m; 15-560n; 15-560o; 15-560p; 15-560q; 15-560r; 15-560s; 15-560t; 15-560u; 15-560v; 15-560w; 15-560x; 15-560y; 15-560z; 15-561a; 15-561b; 15-561c; 15-561d; 15-561e; 15-561f; 15-561g; 15-561h; 15-561i; 15-561j; 15-561k; 15-561l; 15-561m; 15-561n; 15-561o; 15-561p; 15-561q; 15-561r; 15-561s; 15-561t; 15-561u; 15-561v; 15-561w; 15-561x; 15-561y; 15-561z; 15-562a; 15-562b; 15-562c; 15-562d; 15-562e; 15-562f; 15-562g; 15-562h; 15-562i; 15-562j; 15-562k; 15-562l; 15-562m; 15-562n; 15-562o; 15-562p; 15-562q; 15-562r; 15-562s; 15-562t; 15-562u; 15-562v; 15-562w; 15-562x; 15-562y; 15-562z; 15-563a; 15-563b; 15-563c; 15-563d; 15-563e; 15-563f; 15-563g; 15-563h; 15-563i; 15-563j; 15-563k; 15-563l; 15-563m; 15-563n; 15-563o; 15-563p; 15-563q; 15-563r; 15-563s; 15-563t; 15-563u; 15-563v; 15-563w; 15-563x; 15-563y; 15-563z; 15-564a; 15-564b; 15-564c; 15-564d; 15-564e; 15-564f; 15-564g; 15-564h; 15-564i; 15-564j; 15-564k; 15-564l; 15-564m; 15-564n; 15-564o; 15-564p; 15-564q; 15-564r; 15-564s; 15-564t; 15-564u; 15-564v; 15-564w; 15-564x; 15-564y; 15-564z; 15-565a; 15-565b; 15-565c; 15-565d; 15-565e; 15-565f; 15-565g; 15-565h; 15-565i; 15-565j; 15-565k; 15-565l; 15-565m; 15-565n; 15-565o; 15-565p; 15-565q; 15-565r; 15-565s; 15-565t; 15-565u; 15-565v; 15-565w; 15-565x; 15-565y; 15-565z; 15-566a; 15-566b; 15-566c; 15-566d; 15-566e; 15-566f; 15-566g; 15-566h; 15-566i; 15-566j; 15-566k; 15-566l; 15-566m; 15-566n; 15-566o; 15-566p; 15-566q; 15-566r; 15-566s; 15-566t; 15-566u; 15-566v; 15-566w; 15-566x; 15-566y; 15-566z; 15-567a; 15-567b; 15-567c; 15-567d; 15-567e; 15-567f; 15-567g; 15-567h; 15-567i; 15-567j; 15-567k; 15-567l; 15-567m; 15-567n; 15-567o; 15-567p; 15-567q; 15-567r; 15-567s; 15-567t; 15-567u; 15-567v; 15-567w; 15-567x; 15-567y; 15-567z; 15-568a; 15-568b; 15-568c; 15-568d; 15-568e; 15-568f; 15-568g; 15-568h; 15-568i; 15-568j; 15-568k; 15-568l; 15-568m; 15-568n; 15-568o; 15-568p; 15-568q; 15-568r; 15-568s; 15-568t; 15-568u; 15-568v; 15-568w; 15-568x; 15-568y; 15-568z; 15-569a; 15-569b; 15-569c; 15-569d; 15-569e; 15-569f; 15-569g; 15-569h; 15-569i; 15-569j; 15-569k; 15-569l; 15-569m; 15-569n; 15-569o; 15-569p; 15-569q; 15-569r; 15-569s; 15-569t; 15-569u; 15-569v; 15-569w; 15-569x; 15-569y; 15-569z; 15-570a; 15-570b; 15-570c; 15-570d; 15-570e; 15-570f; 15-570g; 15-570h; 15-570i; 15-570j; 15-570k; 15-570l; 15-570m; 15-570n; 15-570o; 15-570p; 15-570q; 15-570r; 15-570s; 15-570t; 15-570u; 15-570v; 15-570w; 15-570x; 15-570y; 15-570z; 15-571a; 15-571b; 15-571c; 15-571d; 15-571e; 15-571f; 15-571g; 15-571h; 15-571i; 15-571j; 15-571k; 15-571l; 15-571m; 15-571n; 15-571o; 15-571p; 15-571q; 15-571r; 15-571s; 15-571t; 15-571u; 15-571v; 15-571w; 15-571x; 15-571y; 15-571z; 15-572a; 15-572b; 15-572c; 15-572d; 15-572e; 15-572f; 15-572g; 15-572h; 15-572i; 15-572j; 15-572k; 15-572l; 15-572m; 15-572n; 15-572o; 15-572p; 15-572q; 15-572r; 15-572s; 15-572t; 15-572u; 15-572v; 15-572w; 15-572x; 15-572y; 15-572z; 15-573a; 15-573b; 15-573c; 15-573d; 15-573e; 15-573f; 15-573g; 15-573h; 15-573i; 15-573j; 15-573k; 15-573l; 15-573m; 15-573n; 15-573o; 15-573p; 15-573q; 15-573r; 15-573s; 15-573t; 15-573u; 15-573v; 15-573w; 15-573x; 15-573y; 15-573z; 15-574a; 15-574b; 15-574c; 15-574d; 15-574e; 15-574f; 15-574g; 15-574h; 15-574i; 15-574j; 15-574k; 15-574l; 15-574m; 15-574n; 15-574o; 15-574p; 15-574q; 15-574r; 15-574s; 15-574t; 15-574u; 15-574v; 15-574w; 15-574x; 15-574y; 15-574z; 15-575a; 15-575b; 15-575c; 15-575d; 15-575e; 15-575f; 15-575g; 15-575h; 15-575i; 15-575j; 15-575k; 15-575l; 15-575m; 15-575n; 15-575o; 15-575p; 15-575q; 15-575r; 15-575s; 15-575t; 15-575u; 15-575v; 15-575w; 15-575x; 15-575y; 15-575z; 15-576a; 15-576b; 15-576c; 15-576d; 15-576e; 15-576f; 15-576g; 15-576h; 15-576i; 15-576j; 15-576k; 15-576l; 15-576m; 15-576n; 15-576o; 15-576p; 15-576q; 15-576r; 15-576s; 15-576t; 15-576u; 15-576v; 15-576w; 15-576x; 15-576y; 15-576z; 15-577a; 15-577b; 15-577c; 15-577d; 15-5





- Jus magnum** 11-575c; 28-430c; 19-726c.  
 — in personam: see in personam.  
 — in rem: see in rem.  
**Jusjurandum** (Rom. law) 23-534c.  
**Jus Latinum** 16-273c; 19-777c.  
 — Papirnam: see Papirianum Jus.  
 — **PRIMAE NOCTIS** 15-593b.  
 — **publicum** 23-578a.  
 — **Quiritium**: see **Quiritium Jus**.  
 — **RELICTAE** 15-593c.  
 — **respondendi** 15-596d.  
 — **sacrum** 23-578a.  
**JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J.** 15-593c.  
**Jussey, Fr.** 10-778 (G4).  
**Jussiepe, Braz.** 4-440 (I3).  
 — **riv.**, Braz.: see **Contas**.  
**Jussie, Jeanne** de 26-264d.  
**JUSSEU** (family) 15-593d.  
**Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de** 15-594b; 24-9c; **herbarium** 13-333d.  
 — **Antoine de** 15-593d.  
 — **Antoine Laurent de** 15-594a; 4-300c; 18-863d; **plant classification** 2-13c; **herbarium** 13-333d.  
 — **Bernard de** 15-593d; 4-300c; 18-863d.  
 — **Christophe de** 15-593d.  
 — **Joseph de** 15-594a; 11-628c.  
 — **Laurent Pierre de** 15-594b.  
**Jussiaeu** 20-105c.  
**Jussion, Lettre de**: see **Lettre de Jussion**.  
**Jussy, Switz.** 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.  
**Justa, St.** 10-265d.  
**Justae nuptiae** 23-530a.  
**Juste, Jean** 24-496c.  
**Justesen Ranch**: see **Ranch, Justesen**.  
**Justh, Julius von** 13-921c; 13-922b.  
 — **Sigismund** 13-930b.  
**Justice** (ethics): **Aristotle** on 2-314c; 9-81c; **discussion in Job** 15-426a; **Platonic theory** 21-814a; 9-813d.  
**JUSTICE** (ethic) 15-594b.  
 — **Justice** ("ship") 24-902c.  
 — **Chief** (U.S.): see **Chief Justice**.  
 — **College of** (Scott.) 28-851d.  
 — **Lord Chief**: see **Lord Chief Justice**.  
**Justice, mt.**, Fr. 18-684d.
- Justice Clerk, Lord**: see **Lord Justice Clerk**.  
**Justice-General, Lord**: see **Lord Justice-General**.  
**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE** 15-594c; 28-295c; 6-977c; **appeal from decisions** 2-211a; **France**: see **Juges de paix**; **labour legislation** 16-9b; **Russia** 23-877c; **Scotland** 24-429a; **summary jurisdiction of** 26-78a.  
 — of the **quorum** 22-764b.  
 — **retenu** (Fr. law) 10-914a.  
**Justice's clerk**: see **Clerk, Justice's**.  
**Justice-seat** (forest law) 10-615a.  
**Justice in Eyre**: see **Eyre, Justice in**.  
**Justices in**: see **Eyre, Justice in**.  
 — of **Assize**: see **Assize, Justice of**.  
**Justices of the Peace Act** (1906) 15-595a.  
**Justices' Qualification Act** (1744) 15-595a.  
**JUSTICIAN** 15-595b; 17-2a; 16-966a; **Aragon**: see **Justiza**; **Imperial** 11-48a.  
**JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of** (Scott.) 15-595d; 24-428d; **Judges' robes** 23-411b.  
**Justiciary Rolls** (Ire.) 22-963c.  
**Justices, writ of**: see **Inquiry, writ of**.  
**Justifiable homicide** 13-842a.  
**JUSTIFICATION** (law) 15-595d.  
 — (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; **Calvin** 5-76b; **Carlistad** 5-345b; **Jansen** 15-153c; **Melanchthon** 18-89c; **Oglander** 20-350b; **Pole** 21-875a; **Reformers** 21-84b; **Zwingli** 28-1063b.  
**JUSTIN I.** (East Roman emperor) 15-595d; 23-511d; **Persian war** 15-700d.  
**— II.** (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; **embassy to Turkey** 27-470d, 15-828a; **Georgians appeal to** 11-759b; **Monophysite controversy** 18-733a.  
**JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus)** 15-596b.  
**Justin (Martyr)**: see **Justin Martyr**.  
 — **Paul** (bp.) 9-700d.  
**Justin, Tex.** 26-699 (A7).  
**Justina** (empress) 12-378c; 14-134b.
- Justinger, Conrad** 26-263c; 26-571c.  
**JUSTINIAN I.** (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d; 23-520d; **Abkhazia subdued** 1-55c; **commentaries on laws of** 12-125a; **diplomatic methods** 23-524c; **divorce law** 23-524c; **eccelesiastical policy** 15-599d, 23-518c; **financial administration** 15-599b; **frontier defences** 23-523b; **Hellenism suppressed** 23-519c; 12-463b; **Jews under** 15-403c; **law-books of** 23-575b; **legislation** 23-520d, 23-572d; **Monophysite controversy** 16-93d; **Narses' campaigns** 19-241b; **Nestorian heresy test** 15-434b; **novels** 15-595c; 23-373a (coll.); 14-569a; **prostitutes under** 22-459c; **silk worm introduced** 25-37c; **theatrical legislation** 26-736b; **titles** 8-346b; **war and foreign policy** 15-600d.  
 — **Code of** 18-597b; 15-598b; 6-633d; **glossaries on** 12-125a; **promulgated in Italy** 23-661c.  
**JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of** (Scott.) 15-595d; 23-511d; 5-33a.  
**Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople** 22-414b.  
**Justinian, Prima, Turk.**: see **Usküb**.  
**Justinianean dynasty** 23-511d.  
**Justiniani, John** 23-517c.  
**Justinianopolis, Asia, M.**: see **Kir-Sheher and Sirri-Hissar**.  
**—, Egy.**: see **Copton**.  
**—, Tun.**: see **Hadrumentum**.  
**JUSTIN MARTYR** 15-602b; 12-152d; **on baptism** 3-384c; **on Book of Revelation** 23-212d; **on the Eucharist** 9-870d; **on Gospels** 12-266c; **Logos doctrine** 16-821b; **on Lord's day obligation** 23-95c; **Neoplatonic views** 19-374c; **on Simon Magus** 25-126b.  
**Justinopolis, Asia M.**: see **Anazarbus**.  
 — **Aus.** 5-286d.  
**Just intonation** (mus.) 28-981b.  
**Justinus, Junianus** (historian): see **Justin**.  
 — of **Nessen** 2-560a.  
**Justitia** (myth.) 28-127a.  
**Justitium** (anc. Rome) 26-694d.  
**Justiza** (official) 25-548b.  
**Justö, isl., Nor.** 19-804 (C3).
- Justo Ucondono**: see **Takayama Yusho**.  
**Justredo, mts.**, Sp. 5-208a.  
**Jus trium liberarum** 21-844d.  
**Justus** (archbp.) 4-239c; 2-910c; **letters of Boniface V.** 4-207a.  
**Justus of Alle magna** 20-472a; 12-56a.  
 — of **Ghent**: see **Giusto da Guanto**.  
 — of **Tiberias** 12-520d; 15-617b.  
**Justus, O.** 20-26 (G3).  
**Justus ut palma florebit** (motto) 15-564a.  
**Justuf** (name), see **Yusuif**.  
**Jus valachicum** 23-831c.  
 — **vetus** 15-94d.  
 — **virgarum** 7-797a.  
**Jutahy, riv., Braz.** 4-440 (B3); 17-706b.  
 — **Grande de, isl., Braz.**: see **Grande de Jutahy**.  
**JUTE** 15-603c; 10-310a **foh.** (Pl. II.); **heating of** 4-54d; **breaking strength** 26-103c; **chemistry** 5-608b; **dyeing of** 8-746d; **Indian manufacture** 14-392d; **ropes** 23-713c; **Scottish industry** 24-428b; **softening machine** 15-607c (fig.).  
 — **crusher** 15-607b.  
 — **opener** 15-607 (fig.).  
**JUTERBOG** (Güterboeg), Ger. 15-608d; 11-808 (D3).  
**JUTES, people** 15-609a; 13-403c; **in Kent** 15-736a; **language** 9-338c.  
**Juthangi, tribe** 23-649 (D2); 1-465b; 2-923d.  
**Jutia** (root): see **Nutia**.  
**Jutlaja, C. Am.** 5-678 (B3).  
**JUTIGALPA** (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (D3).  
**JUTLAND** (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; **climate** 8-24b; **geology** 8-24a; **tribal organization** 28-70b.  
**Jutogh, India** 14-376 (G4); 25-129d.  
**Juttah** (Jutta), Pal.: see **Yutta**.  
**JUTURNA** (Diturna = myth.) 15-609d; 19-300d.  
**Juturase, Fons** (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.  
**Juturnalis** 15-609d.  
**Juvain, dist., Pers.**: see **Jovain**.  
**Juvale, Fortunatus** 26-263d.  
**Juvare, Filippo** 6-754d.  
**Juvadell, Fr.**: **battle** (851) 10-811c.
- Juvasmi, tribe** 3-312a.  
**Juvavum, Aus.**: see **Salzburg**.  
**Juvan** (bp.) 18-732c.  
**JUVENAL** (poet) 15-610a; 16-266a; 16-266d; **mortality as depicted by** 23-653d; **rhetorical satire of** 24-228d.  
 — **des Ursins**: see **Ursins, Juvenal**.  
**JUVENCUS, G. VETTIVS Aquilinus** 15-613b; 4-374a.  
**Juvencic Courts**: see **Children's Courts**.  
*Juvencic Miscellany, The* (U.S.) 6-135d.  
**JUVENILE OFFENDERS** 15-613d; 22-367d; **Boyville Home, O.** 6-504c; **capital punishment restricted** 8-282a; **Children Act** (1905) 6-139d. See also **Industrial school**; **Reformatory school**; **Children, Law relating to**; **Children's courts**.  
 — **water** (cool.) 28-184b.  
**JUVENTAS** (myth.) 15-618c; 13-166b; **temple** 23-580a.  
**Juvigny, Fr.** 10-778 (D3).  
**Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr.** 10-778 (D3).  
**Juvim, Pers.** 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.  
**Juvimus** (meteoric stone) 18-264a.  
**Juvissy, Fr.** 19-956d.  
**Juvin Kul, plat.**, China 1-758b.  
**Juwain, Afr.** 1-307 (A4).  
**Juwaini** (ul Haramain) 17-422b; 11-916b.  
**JUXON, WILLIAM** 15-618c; 5-910d; 15-556a.  
**Juxon medal** 19-609b.  
**Juxtaposition twin** (crystall.) 7-582c.  
**Ju-yue** (porcelain) 5-745b.  
**Juy-hung, China** 15-783a.  
**Juyeh, Amir al**: see **Badr al Jammal**.  
**Juzennecourt, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).  
**Juziana, dist., Afg.** 11-923d.  
**Jwala Datt Joshi** (writer) 20-454a.  
**Jwen-Jwen, tribe** 27-470d; 9-680a.  
**Jyalistha** (chron.) 13-492d.  
**Jydeke Ass, hills, Den.** 8-24 (C1).  
 — **Loz** (law) 27-841d.  
**Jylland, dist., Den.**: see **Jutland**.  
**Jyotisha** (Vedic science) 24-161a.  
**Jyväskylä, Russ.** 23-872 (B-C3).



K

**K** (alpha) 15-619a; 4-912a.  
 (chem.); see Potassium.  
**K2** (Godwin - Austen), mt., C.A.S. 15-619a; 14-376 (C2); 13-1701.  
**Ka** (Egyptian deity) 9-55d; 19-867d; 23-69a; statuses 28-191d.  
 — tribes, see Kas.  
**Kaa** (African caterpillar); see Ngwa.  
**Kaaba** (shrine); see Ka'ba.  
**Kaaba**, Bohemia 3-4 (C1); assembly (1546) 4-128b; treaty (1534) 11-854d; 27-66b.  
**Ka'ab**, dist., Egr. 25-139a.  
**Kaating** Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F7).  
**Kaaka**, Russ.As. 27-171a.  
**Kaakout**, pt., N.Y. 26-433a.  
**Kaala**, Mauna, mt., Hav. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.  
**Kaaluu**, Hav. 13-84 (D3).  
**Kaaluud**, Hans Vilhelm 8-43c.  
**Kaam**; see Khan.  
**Kaap**, plateau, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7-G6); 12-606c.  
**Kaap**, Trind. 15-623d.  
**Ka-ep-ara** (Egyptian official) 9-66d.  
**Kaer**, Mauiden, Trans. 3-386d.  
**Kaarta**, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 27-641b, 24-641c.  
**Kaas**, Ivor, baron 13-927c.  
**Kaaskull**, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).  
 — Clow, gorge, Catskill Mts., N.Y. 27-641d.  
**Kaatsik** mts., N.A.M.; see Catskill.  
**Kaava**, dist., 27-983d; 19-596c.  
**Kab** (measure) 28-485a.  
**Kaba**, P.I.s. 21-392 (A3).  
**Kaba**, riv., N.G.; see Scaries.  
**KABA** (shrine), Mecca 15-619b; 17-932c; 5-30a; Hajj ceremony 17-421a; Harun al Rashid's wife 5-48a; heathen gods 27-117c; Kisra 9-33a; *Mo'azzak* 18-632d; model 18-632c; Raid of the Elephant 17-399c; restorations 5-31d, 5-43c.  
**Kab** (costume); see Koga.  
**Kabak**, riv., India 15-337a.  
**Kabadbaran**, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
**Kabades** (name); see Kavadh.  
**Kabadian**, C.A.Sia 13-626b.  
 — riv., C.A.Sia; see Kadim-lua.  
**Kabagambi**, Uganda 27-557 (B2).  
**Kabagan Nuevo**, P.I.s. 21-392 (C2).  
 — Viejo, P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D2).  
**Kabai** (class, Arab.), 22-914b.  
 — tribes, N.Af.; see Kabyles.  
**Kabaki Mustafa** 27-455b.  
**Kabaki**, tribes 27-471c.  
**Kabak**, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-990a.  
**Kabambare**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2); 8-142d.  
**Kaban**, lakes, Russ. 15-704a.  
**Kabanatun**, P.I.s. 21-392 (C3).  
**Kabaqan**, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).  
**Kabano**, Ang. 16-314b.  
**Kabara**, Sen. 11-204 (E2); 19-870d.  
**KABARDIA**, dist., Russ. 15-619b; 23-574 (II. C-D2); Russian invasion (1769) 27-424d.  
**Kabargas** (of Unyoro) 27-732b; 27-562b.  
**Kabari**, canal, Nippur 19-708c.  
**Kabarn**, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B2).  
**Kabatch**, Turk. 27-426 (D2).  
**Kabau**, 8-682a.  
**Kabanwale**, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).  
**Kabazi**, Abraham 24-111b.  
**Kabaz**, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4); 15-619d.  
**KABBA**, prov., Nig. 15-619c; 19-678 (C3-4); 19-682c.

**Kabba**, riv., Fr.Guin.; see Senegal.  
**KABBALAH** 15-619d; 26-11b.  
**Kabaga**, tribe 1-399c.  
**KABALAH**, 15-620a; 18-360a; Midrash on 18-423c; Nachmanides 19-148a; Paracelsus influenced 26-750b.  
**Kabbani**, riv., India 14-378 (G13).  
**Ka'b b. Zuhair** (poet) 2-231d; 18-634a.  
**Kab**, El. Egr. 9-40 (B3); 9-80c; 9-53c; temple 9-77b; tomb 9-83b.  
 — El, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B2); 8-114d.  
**Kabelgawa**, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).  
**Kabelvat**, Nor. 16-863c.  
**Kabi** (blacksmith) 14-869c.  
**Kabi**, Sen. 19-678 (F1).  
**Kabiab**, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).  
**Kabi** Kankan; see Mikunda.  
**Kabin**, Siam 14-498 (B-C5).  
**KABIN GANDAYA**, dist., Can. 20-114 (C1).  
 — riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).  
**KABIN**, W.Af. 6-923 (A4); 15-623c.  
**KABINDA**, dist., Port.W.Af. 15-623c; 6-923 (A4); 24-611d.  
**KABINDA** (dialect); see Ka-kongo.  
**KABIR** (reformer) 15-623d; 13-509d.  
**Kabi-Rav** (title) 13-486c.  
**Kabir** (sura, building, Benares 15-623d; 13-509d).  
**Kabirpanthis** (sect) 15-624a; 3-303a; 13-509d; Kawardha head-quarters 18-109d.  
**Kabikab**, mt., Arab. 17-950c.  
**Kabogo**, mt., Ger.E.Af. 26-397a.  
**Kaboltze**, people, Af. 15-625c.  
**Kabompo**, riv., Af. 22-260 (A-B2); 26-953a.  
**Kabos**, Edward 13-930b.  
**Kabr** Hud, shrine, Arab. 12-626c.  
 — Salih, Arab. 12-799d.  
**Kabry**, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).  
**Kabu**, Togo. 12-203 (C2).  
**Kabud**, mosque, Tabriz; see Kabud.  
**Kabuk**; see Latrite.  
**Kabuk** (dict.) 15-170a.  
**KABUL**, Afg. 15-624d; 1-307 (E2); citadel destroyed (1826) 13-103d; climate 1-310b; gun factories 1-312b; India, route to 15-782c; Indian trade 11-917d. For synchrology and history see Afghanistan.  
 — Pal. 20-602 (C3).  
 — Prov., India 15-725c.  
**KABUL**, riv., Afg. 15-625c; 1-307 (F1); 19-795c; Hood (1858) 14-502c; Safed Koh riv. 15-782a.  
**Kabulawan**, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C5).  
**Kabulung**, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).  
**Kabuntop**, P.I.s. 21-392 (F6).  
**Kaburo**, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
**Kabwari** (dialect) 3-359a.  
**KABYLES** (Kabaili), people 15-625a; 14-502c; agriculture 3-768a; 1-644d; Cromagnon man 7-482d; drawing 9-66a; language 12-894a; pottery 8-709b; 9-74c; tattooing 26-452a; women 3-766c.  
**Kabyia** (Great), dist., Alg. 1-843 (C1); 15-855d; conquest by French 1-652a, 23-1016a; geology 1-644b; insurrection (1871) 1-652c.  
**Kab-zan** (dict.) 27-435d.  
**Kacchi**, tribe; see Queechi.  
**Kach**, dist., Bal.; see Kach Gandava.  
**Kach** (Indian place-name); see Cutch.  
**Kacha**, riv., India 3-133b.  
 — riv., Russ. 7-949c.  
**Kacha**, Sib. 15-924c.  
**Kachalinskaya**, Russ. 8-106a.  
**Kachang**, mt., Pers. 9-464b.  
**Kachanki**, Turk. 27-426 (B2).  
**Kacher**, dist., India; see Cachar.  
**Kachch**; see Cutch.  
**Kachcha** sarvat; see Saptarshi.  
**Kachchi** (dialect) 25-144b.  
**Kachokari**, Nig. 19-678 (E1).  
**Kachela**, Nig. 19-678 (D4).  
**Kachera**, lake, Uganda 27-558c.  
**Kachosse**, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).  
**Kachoss** rhyolite 27-632a.  
**KACH GANDAVA**, dist., Bal. 15-926b; 3-291d; 3-292d; British convoys plundered 3-296a; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.  
**Kachh** (costume) 25-86d.  
**Kachhi**, dist., Bal.; see Kach Gandava.  
**Kachhi** (dialect); see Kachchi.  
**Kachia**, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 28-324b.  
**Kachich** Mioshich, Andrea 24-697a.  
**Kachika**, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).  
**Kachik**, urbe 15-626b; 2-748d; 4-839d; language 26-928d.  
**KACHIK**, Ind. 19-795c.  
 — HILLS, dist., Bur. 15-626b; 4-840 (E1); 4-840d; British quarries 15-123c.  
**Kachl**, Yuz, tribe 15-828d.  
**Kachkanar**, mt., Russ. 23-872 (E2).  
**Kachu**, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.  
**Kachu** (dye); see Catechu.  
**Kachung**, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 28-699b.  
**Kachwaha**, tribe 22-866a; 15-122d; 15-131c.  
**Kacong**; see Kakongo.  
**Kaczkowski**, S. 21-928b.  
**Kad**, mine, Aus. 4-771b.  
**Kada**, lake, Sib. 25-10 (K3); 25-124d.  
 — pass, Arab. 17-951a.  
**Kadagan**, lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).  
**Kadab**, Seistan 24-593a.  
**Kadadas**, tribe 24-799c.  
**Kadamba** (dynasty) 19-116d; 12-160a; 3-668c; inscriptions 14-629b.  
 — (era) 13-496a.  
**Kadam Rasul**, mosque, Gaur, India 11-959d; 18-901a.  
**Kadanal**, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B4); 1-307d; 3-292a.  
**Kadangan** (dict.) 7-91b.  
**Kadapa**, Ind. 15-294d.  
**Kadarite** (sect) 47-21c.  
**Kadamsan-Bel** I. (of Baby-lonia) 11-912c.  
 — II. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.  
**Kadaru**, Isl. 13-533d.  
**Kadaru**, Isl., Fiji; see Kandavu.  
**Kadaryans**, tribe 4-263b; 24-629b.  
**Kaddai**, Nig. 19-678 (F1).  
**Kade**, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).  
**Kadel**, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).  
**Kades**, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-man 7-92c.  
**Kadesh** (Sriian deity) 20-607a.  
 — (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal.; see Ain Kadis.  
**Kades** (of Orontes), Syr. 13-336 (D3); 7-784b; 13-534b; battle 9-85b, 1-80d.  
**Kadesia**, Irak Arabi; see Kadisiya.  
**Kadis**; see Sherif.  
**Kadi** (official); see Cadi.

**Kadi**, India 14-376 (E8).  
 — dist., India 3-417c.  
**Kadiak**, isl., Alsk.; see Kodiak.  
**Kadi al Fadil** 9-105c.  
**Kadi-Koni**, Turk. 27-426 (E2).  
 — Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); see also Chalcedon.  
**Kadimi**; see Kadimi.  
**Ka-dimira**; see Babylon.  
**Kadimlia**, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.  
**Kadim**, Austr. 2-960 (F6).  
**Kadin Erendi** 12-950d.  
**Ka-Dinh**, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.  
**Kadir** (callip.) 15-92d; 10-38c.  
**Kadir**, Afg. 14-376 (B3).  
**Kadirabad**, India 14-382 (F-G10); 15-133a.  
**Kadiri**, India 14-382 (G12).  
**Kadiriya** 8-75d; 9-33b; 24-649c.  
**Kadirpur**, India 14-376 (D-E4).  
**Kadisha**, Nahr, riv., Syr. 16-336a; 5-594c.  
**Kadisiya**, Arab.; battle (637) 5-24b; 21-224b.  
**Kadisi** Yohannis, 1-88a.  
**Kadi**, el, mound, Pal. 7-791c.  
**Kadlubek**, Vincent 21-923b.  
**Kadma**, Austr. 23-87b.  
**Kadmos** (myth.); see Cadmus.  
**Kadmos**, Syr. 16-338a.  
**Kadnivor**, Russ. 23-872 (F4).  
**Kadon**, Austr. 23-874 (II B2).  
**Kadoka**, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).  
**Kadomberiya** 5-759d.  
**Kadon**, Austr. 23-874 (II B2).  
**Kadozan**, mt., Formosa 10-669c.  
**Kadonias** I. (Kushan king) 14-399b; 28-914b; inscriptions 14-644d.  
 — II. (Kushan king) 14-399c; 28-91b.  
**Kadru** (myth.) 13-505d.  
**Kadusva**, prov., Jap.; see Kadu b. Maurik al Mawat 10-203a.  
**Kaduzate**, orange groves, Bur.; see Kadu-awi.  
**Kaduna**, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3).  
 19-675a, 28-960a.  
**Kaduzia**, dist., Austr. (F-G13).  
**KADUR**, dist., India 15-626d; 14-382 (F-G13).  
**Kadur**, Ind. 15-625c.  
**Kadytis**, Pal. 21-403a.  
**Kadysad**, Holl. 13-588 (A3).  
**Kadzaria**, dist., Cauc.; see Mingrelia.  
**Kadzaro** (race); see Lazis.  
**Kaeadi**, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).  
**Kaecher**, K. 8-266b.  
**Kaemer**, D. 21-510a.  
**KAEEMPER**, ENGELBRECHT 15-627a; 17-555a.  
**Kaempfer**, dist. 2-694d.  
**Kaempfer**, dist. 2-694d.  
**Kaena**, pt., Hav. (Lana) 13-84 (C2).  
 — pt., Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).  
**Kaer**, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-151b.  
**Kafarutua**, Turk.As.; battle (746) 5-39b.  
**Kafra**, Russ.; see Theodosia.  
**KAFFA** (Gomara), dist., Aby. 15-627b; 1-83 (map); 1-83c.  
**Kaffa** (dialect) 12-894b.  
**Kaffa**, riv. (tree) 19-253d.  
**Kaffr** (dialects); see Zulu.  
**KAFFIR BREAD** 15-627c.  
 — cat 5-77a.  
**Kaffr**, Russ.; see Theodosia.  
**Kaffir**, see Durra.  
**Kaffirland**; see Kaffraria.  
**Kaffr plum** 5-231a; 23-261a.

**KAFFIRS** (people) 15-627c; 1-327a; 15-626a; 2-427c; 2-428b; 2-429b; 2-430c; 2-431a; 2-432a; 2-433a; 2-434a; 2-435a; 2-436a; 2-437a; 2-438a; 2-439a; 2-440a; 2-441a; 2-442a; 2-443a; 2-444a; 2-445a; 2-446a; 2-447a; 2-448a; 2-449a; 2-450a; 2-451a; 2-452a; 2-453a; 2-454a; 2-455a; 2-456a; 2-457a; 2-458a; 2-459a; 2-460a; 2-461a; 2-462a; 2-463a; 2-464a; 2-465a; 2-466a; 2-467a; 2-468a; 2-469a; 2-470a; 2-471a; 2-472a; 2-473a; 2-474a; 2-475a; 2-476a; 2-477a; 2-478a; 2-479a; 2-480a; 2-481a; 2-482a; 2-483a; 2-484a; 2-485a; 2-486a; 2-487a; 2-488a; 2-489a; 2-490a; 2-491a; 2-492a; 2-493a; 2-494a; 2-495a; 2-496a; 2-497a; 2-498a; 2-499a; 2-500a; 2-501a; 2-502a; 2-503a; 2-504a; 2-505a; 2-506a; 2-507a; 2-508a; 2-509a; 2-510a; 2-511a; 2-512a; 2-513a; 2-514a; 2-515a; 2-516a; 2-517a; 2-518a; 2-519a; 2-520a; 2-521a; 2-522a; 2-523a; 2-524a; 2-525a; 2-526a; 2-527a; 2-528a; 2-529a; 2-530a; 2-531a; 2-532a; 2-533a; 2-534a; 2-535a; 2-536a; 2-537a; 2-538a; 2-539a; 2-540a; 2-541a; 2-542a; 2-543a; 2-544a; 2-545a; 2-546a; 2-547a; 2-548a; 2-549a; 2-550a; 2-551a; 2-552a; 2-553a; 2-554a; 2-555a; 2-556a; 2-557a; 2-558a; 2-559a; 2-560a; 2-561a; 2-562a; 2-563a; 2-564a; 2-565a; 2-566a; 2-567a; 2-568a; 2-569a; 2-570a; 2-571a; 2-572a; 2-573a; 2-574a; 2-575a; 2-576a; 2-577a; 2-578a; 2-579a; 2-580a; 2-581a; 2-582a; 2-583a; 2-584a; 2-585a; 2-586a; 2-587a; 2-588a; 2-589a; 2-590a; 2-591a; 2-592a; 2-593a; 2-594a; 2-595a; 2-596a; 2-597a; 2-598a; 2-599a; 2-600a; 2-601a; 2-602a; 2-603a; 2-604a; 2-605a; 2-606a; 2-607a; 2-608a; 2-609a; 2-610a; 2-611a; 2-612a; 2-613a; 2-614a; 2-615a; 2-616a; 2-617a; 2-618a; 2-619a; 2-620a; 2-621a; 2-622a; 2-623a; 2-624a; 2-625a; 2-626a; 2-627a; 2-628a; 2-629a; 2-630a; 2-631a; 2-632a; 2-633a; 2-634a; 2-635a; 2-636a; 2-637a; 2-638a; 2-639a; 2-640a; 2-641a; 2-642a; 2-643a; 2-644a; 2-645a; 2-646a; 2-647a; 2-648a; 2-649a; 2-650a; 2-651a; 2-652a; 2-653a; 2-654a; 2-655a; 2-656a; 2-657a; 2-658a; 2-659a; 2-660a; 2-661a; 2-662a; 2-663a; 2-664a; 2-665a; 2-666a; 2-667a; 2-668a; 2-669a; 2-670a; 2-671a; 2-672a; 2-673a; 2-674a; 2-675a; 2-676a; 2-677a; 2-678a; 2-679a; 2-680a; 2-681a; 2-682a; 2-683a; 2-684a; 2-685a; 2-686a; 2-687a; 2-688a; 2-689a; 2-690a; 2-691a; 2-692a; 2-693a; 2-694a; 2-695a; 2-696a; 2-697a; 2-698a; 2-699a; 2-700a; 2-701a; 2-702a; 2-703a; 2-704a; 2-705a; 2-706a; 2-707a; 2-708a; 2-709a; 2-710a; 2-711a; 2-712a; 2-713a; 2-714a; 2-715a; 2-716a; 2-717a; 2-718a; 2-719a; 2-720a; 2-721a; 2-722a; 2-723a; 2-724a; 2-725a; 2-726a; 2-727a; 2-728a; 2-729a; 2-730a; 2-731a; 2-732a; 2-733a; 2-734a; 2-735a; 2-736a; 2-737a; 2-738a; 2-739a; 2-740a; 2-741a; 2-742a; 2-743a; 2-744a; 2-745a; 2-746a; 2-747a; 2-748a; 2-749a; 2-750a; 2-751a; 2-752a; 2-753a; 2-754a; 2-755a; 2-756a; 2-757a; 2-758a; 2-759a; 2-760a; 2-761a; 2-762a; 2-763a; 2-764a; 2-765a; 2-766a; 2-767a; 2-768a; 2-769a; 2-770a; 2-771a; 2-772a; 2-773a; 2-774a; 2-775a; 2-776a; 2-777a; 2-778a; 2-779a; 2-780a; 2-781a; 2-782a; 2-783a; 2-784a; 2-785a; 2-786a; 2-787a; 2-788a; 2-789a; 2-790a; 2-791a; 2-792a; 2-793a; 2-794a; 2-795a; 2-796a; 2-797a; 2-798a; 2-799a; 2-800a; 2-801a; 2-802a; 2-803a; 2-804a; 2-805a; 2-806a; 2-807a; 2-808a; 2-809a; 2-810a; 2-811a; 2-812a; 2-813a; 2-814a; 2-815a; 2-816a; 2-817a; 2-818a; 2-819a; 2-820a; 2-821a; 2-822a; 2-823a; 2-824a; 2-825a; 2-826a; 2-827a; 2-828a; 2-829a; 2-830a; 2-831a; 2-832a; 2-833a; 2-834a; 2-835a; 2-836a; 2-837a; 2-838a; 2-839a; 2-840a; 2-841a; 2-842a; 2-843a; 2-844a; 2-845a; 2-846a; 2-847a; 2-848a; 2-849a; 2-850a; 2-851a; 2-852a; 2-853a; 2-854a; 2-855a; 2-856a; 2-857a; 2-858a; 2-859a; 2-860a; 2-861a; 2-862a; 2-863a; 2-864a; 2-865a; 2-866a; 2-867a; 2-868a; 2-869a; 2-870a; 2-871a; 2-872a; 2-873a; 2-874a; 2-875a; 2-876a; 2-877a; 2-878a; 2-879a; 2-880a; 2-881a; 2-882a; 2-883a; 2-884a; 2-885a; 2-886a; 2-887a; 2-888a; 2-889a; 2-890a; 2-891a; 2-892a; 2-893a; 2-894a; 2-895a; 2-896a; 2-897a; 2-898a; 2-899a; 2-900a; 2-901a; 2-902a; 2-903a; 2-904a; 2-905a; 2-906a; 2-907a; 2-908a; 2-909a; 2-910a; 2-911a; 2-912a; 2-913a; 2-914a; 2-915a; 2-916a; 2-917a; 2-918a; 2-919a; 2-920a; 2-921a; 2-922a; 2-923a; 2-924a; 2-925a; 2-926a; 2-927a; 2-928a; 2-929a; 2-930a; 2-931a; 2-932a; 2-933a; 2-934a; 2-935a; 2-936a; 2-937a; 2-938a; 2-939a; 2-940a; 2-941a; 2-942a; 2-943a; 2-944a; 2-945a; 2-946a; 2-947a; 2-948a; 2-949a; 2-950a; 2-951a; 2-952a; 2-953a; 2-954a; 2-955a; 2-956a; 2-957a; 2-958a; 2-959a; 2-960a; 2-961a; 2-962a; 2-963a; 2-964a; 2-965a; 2-966a; 2-967a; 2-968a; 2-969a; 2-970a; 2-971a; 2-972a; 2-973a; 2-974a; 2-975a; 2-976a; 2-977a; 2-978a; 2-979a; 2-980a; 2-981a; 2-982a; 2-983a; 2-984a; 2-985a; 2-986a; 2-987a; 2-988a; 2-989a; 2-990a; 2-991a; 2-992a; 2-993a; 2-994a; 2-995a; 2-996a; 2-997a; 2-998a; 2-999a; 2-1000a.

Kashyaman, Cape, 23-874 (C3); 15-6322 (A1)  
 Kagi (Klai), Jap. 15-156 (A B3); railways 10-670d.  
 Kagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).  
 Kagiya (family of ceramist) 15-187a.  
 —Kilcher (ceramist); see Kinokozan.  
 Kago (carriage) 15-191d.  
 Kago, tribe 19-250d.  
 Kagoshima, Jap. 15-156 (F-G1); 15-164d; 15-192b; bombardment (1853) 15-237d; British trade (17th cent.) 15-234d; Jesuits 15-224d; Saigo defeated (1824) 15-1009a.  
 —Prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.  
 Kagoshima-wan, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).  
 Kagu 3-977c; 26-93a (fig.).  
 Kagudok, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).  
 Kaguzi, Russ. 9-821c.  
 —lake, Russ. 23-374 (I B4).  
 Kagula, Russ.; battle 1770 28-212d.  
 Kagura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).  
 Kagura (dance) 15-169d; 19-267c; 3-558d.  
 Kaguru-Saguta-Kami (dialects) 3-558d.  
 Kaguru, Aste. 1-472 (G4).  
 Kagwa, mt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D1).  
 Kaha, pass, India 14-376 (C5).  
 Kaha, mty., see Kaha.  
 Kahabi, lake N.Z. 23-764c.  
 Kahaka, tribes 3-764d.  
 Kahana, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 17-735d.  
 Kahana, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 Kahany 2-370c.  
 Kahay, Haw. 13-84 (D1).  
 Kahayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.  
 Kahay, China 12-249c.  
 Kahia 26-932b.  
 Kahidyokan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D1).  
 Kahiketa 19-612b.  
 Kahik (priest) 14-915c.  
 Kahing, China 6-23a.  
 Kahir (caliph) 5-61c; 21-225b.  
 Kahiri, El, Egypt; see Cairo.  
 Kahiri, see Kadisi.  
 Kahla, Ger. 11-808 (III, pl.).  
 Kahamba, mts., S.Af.: see Kahlamba.  
 Kahlan, Karl Ludwig 14-606a.  
 Kahleberg sandstone 6-123d 606a.  
 Kahlenberg, L. 9-221b; 16-795b.  
 Kahlenberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
 Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 28-191d.  
 Kahlgang, Aus.; see Colong.  
 Kahlotus, Wash. 28-354 (A3).  
 KAHULUR (Bilaspur), state, Ind. 15-183d; 15-634d (G4).  
 KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b.  
 Kahnah, Colo. 6-722 (B3).  
 KAHN, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c.  
 Kanhpur, India; see Cawnpore.  
 Kahn steel concrete system 6-838d; 6-839d.  
 Kahoka, Mo. 16-308 (E1).  
 Kahoi, riv., trib. Asia; see Kaho-olawe, Isl., Haw. 13-54 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.  
 Kahor, India; see Karor.  
 Kahra, mts. (genus) 4-48a.  
 Kahran, see Juktan.  
 Kahran, Bani, trib. 2-761d; 2-761d.  
 Kahun, Jap. 15-156 (M4).  
 Kahuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87b.  
 —Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 Kahul, Russ. 23-874 (I B4).  
 Kahulu, Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 Kahul, Egypt; see pottery 5-709b; 7-212c; wood columns 6-747c.  
 Kahurangi, pt., N.Z. 19-62d  
 Kahwah (dict.) 2-285d.  
 Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), 13-84a.  
 Kahza, pass, Arab. 20-100a.  
 Kal, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (D2).  
 —China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (D2).  
 —, India 14-376 (D3).  
 —, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-204b.  
 Kalan, desert, Bal. 3-293c.  
 Kalani (people) 13-351a; 13-351b.  
 Kalan, mts., Ger. 9-272d.  
 Kalapoi, N.Z. 19-62d (D5).  
 Kalashik, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).

Kalash, tribe 14-461b.  
 Kalbat, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).  
 Kalbala 24-118a; language 24-118a.  
 Kalbala Ekkan (scholar) 15-170b.  
 Kalbani, Turk. 27-426 (E2).  
 Kalburov, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
 Kal-chow, Manchuria; see Kal-ping.  
 Kal-chow, China 15-958b.  
 Kal (Basha), trib. 20-883c.  
 Kaldaik, bay, Russ.As. 23-672 (H7).  
 Kalderov, Sib. 25-100 (G3); 27-170c.  
 Kaldoocan 20-645d.  
 Kaldoocog chifti 18-713c; 15-935d.  
 Kaldoon, Arab. 12-799d.  
 Kaldoosch of Egypt 2-168d.  
 Kaldo, Wahlo, chan., Haw. 13-84 (B2).  
 Kaldehli (eulian of Egypt); see Kal Eyr.  
 Kaleter, falls, Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.  
 Kal-FENG, Ft., China 15-614d; 6-168 (D3); 13-648d; 13-648a; 11-142b; Jews 6-176a; Mongol capture 25-77c; porcelain 5-745b; silver (1642) 6-198a.  
 Kalgame, mt., P.I.s. 15-156a.  
 Kalgram, trib., 1-476c; 14-491d.  
 Kal Garib, riv., S.Af.: see Vaal.  
 Kalgar, riv., S.Af.: see Vaal.  
 Kalgorodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).  
 Kalikru group 19-625b.  
 Kalikwa, Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).  
 —, riv., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).  
 Kalikwa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).  
 Kal-hua, P.I., China 6-168 (D5).  
 Kalikus I. (Seljuk ruler) 25-330a.  
 —II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611a.  
 Kalikatu (of Persia) 21-226d.  
 Kalikhosra in Iranian legend; see Choroos.  
 Kalikhosra I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-619c.  
 —II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611a.  
 —III. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b.  
 Kalikobad I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610d.  
 Kalikobad II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b; 27-443a.  
 Kalikobad (myth.) 15-700c.  
 Kalikob, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).  
 Kaliko-sha 15-211d.  
 Kalikoura, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).  
 Kalikou, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).  
 Kalikous, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); geology 19-625b.  
 Kall; see Kalce.  
 Kallian, see Kalling.  
 Kallin, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217d.  
 KALL mt., Tib. 15-635a; 26-916 (B1).  
 Kallies, rock temple, Ellora 9-294c; 14-300b (figs.).  
 Kallisanak, temp., Congjeveram, India 6-943a; 14-430b.  
 Kallishahr, India 14-376 (P7).  
 Kalle, N.G. 19-487 (E3).  
 Kallanga, riv., India 15-945b.  
 Kalling, India 14-376 (G3).  
 Kalling, see Glas.  
 Kalls (game); see Skittles.  
 Kallia, Haw. 13-84 (C3).  
 Kall, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 "Kalliyad School" 3-436a.  
 Kaim (caliph) c. 945; 10-203a.  
 —caliph; c. 1075; 5-52d; 24-619d.  
 Kaim, (Khan) 10-191b.  
 Kaim, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790d.  
 Kaima (measure) 28-492b.  
 Kaimak, Russ. 23-874 (I D4).  
 Kaimak; see Kaimmakas.  
 Kaimakaban, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.  
 Kaimamura (Jap. admiral) 23-920d.  
 Kaimanawa, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).  
 Kaimo (dict.) 27-431c.  
 Kaim, Ell, Turk.As. 26-303 (D2).  
 Kaimes, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.  
 Kaimran, India 14-376 (H1-16).  
 Kaimran, Can. 7-9c; 27-449a.  
 Kaimon, mt., Jap. 15-158d.  
 Kaimur, hills, India 14-376 (E1).  
 Kaimur, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).  
 Kaim, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-635a.  
 Kaim, prov., Pers. 15-635a.  
 Kaine, trib. 4-21c.

Kainarji, treaty of; see Kuchuk Kainarji.  
 Kainatek, canal, Russ. 8-349b.  
 Kainatek glacier, C.Ada 26-911a.  
 Kainararas, plains, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).  
 Kainite 22-197c.  
 Kainzole; see Cainzole.  
 Kainok, Sib. 25-100 (C3); 26-911b.  
 Kainta, India 14-382 (J3).  
 Kainuka, tribe 17-403d.  
 Kainulaisit, trib. 10-369d.  
 Kainu, Japan 17-34a.  
 Kainuums (Persian myth) 3-282c.  
 Kainu, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).  
 Kainparovits, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C5).  
 Kainparovits (porcelain) 15-186b.  
 K'ai-p'ing, China (Chih-li) 6-168a.  
 —China (Kwang-tung) 15-957d; 17-553 (F4); 6-234c; 6-234d (1895); 23-623 (map); 6-234c; 6-234d; Russo-Japanese war 23-623a.  
 Kairo, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A1).  
 Kairo, riv., Can. 3-100 (E3).  
 KAIRA, India 15-635b; 14-376 (D3).  
 —, dist., India 15-635b.  
 Kairagar, state, India 5-681c.  
 Kairaghar-yen (porcelain) 15-186b.  
 Kairanobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).  
 Kairanok, dist., Ceram I. 5-702d.  
 KAIRAWAN, Tum. 15-635c; 15-635d; 15-635e; 15-635f; 15-635g; 15-635h; 15-635i; 15-635j; 15-635k; 15-635l; 15-635m; 15-635n; 15-635o; 15-635p; 15-635q; 15-635r; 15-635s; 15-635t; 15-635u; 15-635v; 15-635w; 15-635x; 15-635y; 15-635z; 15-636a; 15-636b; 15-636c; 15-636d; 15-636e; 15-636f; 15-636g; 15-636h; 15-636i; 15-636j; 15-636k; 15-636l; 15-636m; 15-636n; 15-636o; 15-636p; 15-636q; 15-636r; 15-636s; 15-636t; 15-636u; 15-636v; 15-636w; 15-636x; 15-636y; 15-636z; 15-637a; 15-637b; 15-637c; 15-637d; 15-637e; 15-637f; 15-637g; 15-637h; 15-637i; 15-637j; 15-637k; 15-637l; 15-637m; 15-637n; 15-637o; 15-637p; 15-637q; 15-637r; 15-637s; 15-637t; 15-637u; 15-637v; 15-637w; 15-637x; 15-637y; 15-637z; 15-638a; 15-638b; 15-638c; 15-638d; 15-638e; 15-638f; 15-638g; 15-638h; 15-638i; 15-638j; 15-638k; 15-638l; 15-638m; 15-638n; 15-638o; 15-638p; 15-638q; 15-638r; 15-638s; 15-638t; 15-638u; 15-638v; 15-638w; 15-638x; 15-638y; 15-638z; 15-639a; 15-639b; 15-639c; 15-639d; 15-639e; 15-639f; 15-639g; 15-639h; 15-639i; 15-639j; 15-639k; 15-639l; 15-639m; 15-639n; 15-639o; 15-639p; 15-639q; 15-639r; 15-639s; 15-639t; 15-639u; 15-639v; 15-639w; 15-639x; 15-639y; 15-639z; 15-640a; 15-640b; 15-640c; 15-640d; 15-640e; 15-640f; 15-640g; 15-640h; 15-640i; 15-640j; 15-640k; 15-640l; 15-640m; 15-640n; 15-640o; 15-640p; 15-640q; 15-640r; 15-640s; 15-640t; 15-640u; 15-640v; 15-640w; 15-640x; 15-640y; 15-640z; 15-641a; 15-641b; 15-641c; 15-641d; 15-641e; 15-641f; 15-641g; 15-641h; 15-641i; 15-641j; 15-641k; 15-641l; 15-641m; 15-641n; 15-641o; 15-641p; 15-641q; 15-641r; 15-641s; 15-641t; 15-641u; 15-641v; 15-641w; 15-641x; 15-641y; 15-641z; 15-642a; 15-642b; 15-642c; 15-642d; 15-642e; 15-642f; 15-642g; 15-642h; 15-642i; 15-642j; 15-642k; 15-642l; 15-642m; 15-642n; 15-642o; 15-642p; 15-642q; 15-642r; 15-642s; 15-642t; 15-642u; 15-642v; 15-642w; 15-642x; 15-642y; 15-642z; 15-643a; 15-643b; 15-643c; 15-643d; 15-643e; 15-643f; 15-643g; 15-643h; 15-643i; 15-643j; 15-643k; 15-643l; 15-643m; 15-643n; 15-643o; 15-643p; 15-643q; 15-643r; 15-643s; 15-643t; 15-643u; 15-643v; 15-643w; 15-643x; 15-643y; 15-643z; 15-644a; 15-644b; 15-644c; 15-644d; 15-644e; 15-644f; 15-644g; 15-644h; 15-644i; 15-644j; 15-644k; 15-644l; 15-644m; 15-644n; 15-644o; 15-644p; 15-644q; 15-644r; 15-644s; 15-644t; 15-644u; 15-644v; 15-644w; 15-644x; 15-644y; 15-644z; 15-645a; 15-645b; 15-645c; 15-645d; 15-645e; 15-645f; 15-645g; 15-645h; 15-645i; 15-645j; 15-645k; 15-645l; 15-645m; 15-645n; 15-645o; 15-645p; 15-645q; 15-645r; 15-645s; 15-645t; 15-645u; 15-645v; 15-645w; 15-645x; 15-645y; 15-645z; 15-646a; 15-646b; 15-646c; 15-646d; 15-646e; 15-646f; 15-646g; 15-646h; 15-646i; 15-646j; 15-646k; 15-646l; 15-646m; 15-646n; 15-646o; 15-646p; 15-646q; 15-646r; 15-646s; 15-646t; 15-646u; 15-646v; 15-646w; 15-646x; 15-646y; 15-646z; 15-647a; 15-647b; 15-647c; 15-647d; 15-647e; 15-647f; 15-647g; 15-647h; 15-647i; 15-647j; 15-647k; 15-647l; 15-647m; 15-647n; 15-647o; 15-647p; 15-647q; 15-647r; 15-647s; 15-647t; 15-647u; 15-647v; 15-647w; 15-647x; 15-647y; 15-647z; 15-648a; 15-648b; 15-648c; 15-648d; 15-648e; 15-648f; 15-648g; 15-648h; 15-648i; 15-648j; 15-648k; 15-648l; 15-648m; 15-648n; 15-648o; 15-648p; 15-648q; 15-648r; 15-648s; 15-648t; 15-648u; 15-648v; 15-648w; 15-648x; 15-648y; 15-648z; 15-649a; 15-649b; 15-649c; 15-649d; 15-649e; 15-649f; 15-649g; 15-649h; 15-649i; 15-649j; 15-649k; 15-649l; 15-649m; 15-649n; 15-649o; 15-649p; 15-649q; 15-649r; 15-649s; 15-649t; 15-649u; 15-649v; 15-649w; 15-649x; 15-649y; 15-649z; 15-650a; 15-650b; 15-650c; 15-650d; 15-650e; 15-650f; 15-650g; 15-650h; 15-650i; 15-650j; 15-650k; 15-650l; 15-650m; 15-650n; 15-650o; 15-650p; 15-650q; 15-650r; 15-650s; 15-650t; 15-650u; 15-650v; 15-650w; 15-650x; 15-650y; 15-650z; 15-651a; 15-651b; 15-651c; 15-651d; 15-651e; 15-651f; 15-651g; 15-651h; 15-651i; 15-651j; 15-651k; 15-651l; 15-651m; 15-651n; 15-651o; 15-651p; 15-651q; 15-651r; 15-651s; 15-651t; 15-651u; 15-651v; 15-651w; 15-651x; 15-651y; 15-651z; 15-652a; 15-652b; 15-652c; 15-652d; 15-652e; 15-652f; 15-652g; 15-652h; 15-652i; 15-652j; 15-652k; 15-652l; 15-652m; 15-652n; 15-652o; 15-652p; 15-652q; 15-652r; 15-652s; 15-652t; 15-652u; 15-652v; 15-652w; 15-652x; 15-652y; 15-652z; 15-653a; 15-653b; 15-653c; 15-653d; 15-653e; 15-653f; 15-653g; 15-653h; 15-653i; 15-653j; 15-653k; 15-653l; 15-653m; 15-653n; 15-653o; 15-653p; 15-653q; 15-653r; 15-653s; 15-653t; 15-653u; 15-653v; 15-653w; 15-653x; 15-653y; 15-653z; 15-654a; 15-654b; 15-654c; 15-654d; 15-654e; 15-654f; 15-654g; 15-654h; 15-654i; 15-654j; 15-654k; 15-654l; 15-654m; 15-654n; 15-654o; 15-654p; 15-654q; 15-654r; 15-654s; 15-654t; 15-654u; 15-654v; 15-654w; 15-654x; 15-654y; 15-654z; 15-655a; 15-655b; 15-655c; 15-655d; 15-655e; 15-655f; 15-655g; 15-655h; 15-655i; 15-655j; 15-655k; 15-655l; 15-655m; 15-655n; 15-655o; 15-655p; 15-655q; 15-655r; 15-655s; 15-655t; 15-655u; 15-655v; 15-655w; 15-655x; 15-655y; 15-655z; 15-656a; 15-656b; 15-656c; 15-656d; 15-656e; 15-656f; 15-656g; 15-656h; 15-656i; 15-656j; 15-656k; 15-656l; 15-656m; 15-656n; 15-656o; 15-656p; 15-656q; 15-656r; 15-656s; 15-656t; 15-656u; 15-656v; 15-656w; 15-656x; 15-656y; 15-656z; 15-657a; 15-657b; 15-657c; 15-657d; 15-657e; 15-657f; 15-657g; 15-657h; 15-657i; 15-657j; 15-657k; 15-657l; 15-657m; 15-657n; 15-657o; 15-657p; 15-657q; 15-657r; 15-657s; 15-657t; 15-657u; 15-657v; 15-657w; 15-657x; 15-657y; 15-657z; 15-658a; 15-658b; 15-658c; 15-658d; 15-658e; 15-658f; 15-658g; 15-658h; 15-658i; 15-658j; 15-658k; 15-658l; 15-658m; 15-658n; 15-658o; 15-658p; 15-658q; 15-658r; 15-658s; 15-658t; 15-658u; 15-658v; 15-658w; 15-658x; 15-658y; 15-658z; 15-659a; 15-659b; 15-659c; 15-659d; 15-659e; 15-659f; 15-659g; 15-659h; 15-659i; 15-659j; 15-659k; 15-659l; 15-659m; 15-659n; 15-659o; 15-659p; 15-659q; 15-659r; 15-659s; 15-659t; 15-659u; 15-659v; 15-659w; 15-659x; 15-659y; 15-659z; 15-660a; 15-660b; 15-660c; 15-660d; 15-660e; 15-660f; 15-660g; 15-660h; 15-660i; 15-660j; 15-660k; 15-660l; 15-660m; 15-660n; 15-660o; 15-660p; 15-660q; 15-660r; 15-660s; 15-660t; 15-660u; 15-660v; 15-660w; 15-660x; 15-660y; 15-660z; 15-661a; 15-661b; 15-661c; 15-661d; 15-661e; 15-661f; 15-661g; 15-661h; 15-661i; 15-661j; 15-661k; 15-661l; 15-661m; 15-661n; 15-661o; 15-661p; 15-661q; 15-661r; 15-661s; 15-661t; 15-661u; 15-661v; 15-661w; 15-661x; 15-661y; 15-661z; 15-662a; 15-662b; 15-662c; 15-662d; 15-662e; 15-662f; 15-662g; 15-662h; 15-662i; 15-662j; 15-662k; 15-662l; 15-662m; 15-662n; 15-662o; 15-662p; 15-662q; 15-662r; 15-662s; 15-662t; 15-662u; 15-662v; 15-662w; 15-662x; 15-662y; 15-662z; 15-663a; 15-663b; 15-663c; 15-663d; 15-663e; 15-663f; 15-663g; 15-663h; 15-663i; 15-663j; 15-663k; 15-663l; 15-663m; 15-663n; 15-663o; 15-663p; 15-663q; 15-663r; 15-663s; 15-663t; 15-663u; 15-663v; 15-663w; 15-663x; 15-663y; 15-663z; 15-664a; 15-664b; 15-664c; 15-664d; 15-664e; 15-664f; 15-664g; 15-664h; 15-664i; 15-664j; 15-664k; 15-664l; 15-664m; 15-664n; 15-664o; 15-664p; 15-664q; 15-664r; 15-664s; 15-664t; 15-664u; 15-664v; 15-664w; 15-664x; 15-664y; 15-664z; 15-665a; 15-665b; 15-665c; 15-665d; 15-665e; 15-665f; 15-665g; 15-665h; 15-665i; 15-665j; 15-665k; 15-665l; 15-665m; 15-665n; 15-665o; 15-665p; 15-665q; 15-665r; 15-665s; 15-665t; 15-665u; 15-665v; 15-665w; 15-665x; 15-665y; 15-665z; 15-666a; 15-666b; 15-666c; 15-666d; 15-666e; 15-666f; 15-666g; 15-666h; 15-666i; 15-666j; 15-666k; 15-666l; 15-666m; 15-666n; 15-666o; 15-666p; 15-666q; 15-666r; 15-666s; 15-666t; 15-666u; 15-666v; 15-666w; 15-666x; 15-666y; 15-666z; 15-667a; 15-667b; 15-667c; 15-667d; 15-667e; 15-667f; 15-667g; 15-667h; 15-667i; 15-667j; 15-667k; 15-667l; 15-667m; 15-667n; 15-667o; 15-667p; 15-667q; 15-667r; 15-667s; 15-667t; 15-667u; 15-667v; 15-667w; 15-667x; 15-667y; 15-667z; 15-668a; 15-668b; 15-668c; 15-668d; 15-668e; 15-668f; 15-668g; 15-668h; 15-668i; 15-668j; 15-668k; 15-668l; 15-668m; 15-668n; 15-668o; 15-668p; 15-668q; 15-6



- Kalaka, P.ta. 21-39 (E3).  
 Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) 13.  
 Kalakum (Kala-Ikhumb) 13.  
 C.A.sia 14-376 (D1); 27-420 (D4); 4-159c; capture (1878) 20-421a.  
 Kalakum, tribe 25-380b.  
 Kalam, India 14-376 (E2); 15-631c; inscription 15-633d.  
 Kalam, P.ta. 27-63 (C-1).  
 Kalamia, Alg.; see Guelma.  
 —, Wash. 28-334 (C3).  
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E1).  
 —, riv., Wash. 28-334 (C3).  
 Kalamae, gr.; see Kalamata.  
 Kalama, Arab. 15-950d.  
 Kalam al Sudan (lang.); see Sudan, language of.  
 Kalamanan, Isl., E.I.; see Bornoe.  
 Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.  
 Kalanashid, mosque, Delhi; see Kali, mosque.  
 KALAMATA (Kalamae), gr. — (Corone), Gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 12-427b.  
 KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Kal. 15-639b; 15-629 (E7); —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).  
 —, riv., Mich. 16-372 (D-E7); —, Co. Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 Kalamba, P.ta. 21-392 (E2).  
 Kalamboko (Gongo chief) 6-925d.  
 Kalamboko, riv., Ger. S.Af. 11-772b.  
 Kalambota, bay, Russ. 23-874 (H4); 7-194.  
 Kalamkar 21-196b.  
 Kalamo, Mich. 18-472 (E-F7).  
 Kalama, P.ta. 21-392 (E2).  
 Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).  
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E2).  
 Kalamro (Hukuma) 21-104b.  
 Kalama, P.ta. 21-392 (E2).  
 Kalanama, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).  
 Kalanarates 4-1004a; 8-76a.  
 Kalang, riv., India 14-370 (F6); 2-711a.  
 Kalang, Kalabunga, fort, India 19-382b.  
 Kalangs, riv. 9-383b; 2-51c.  
 Kalani-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-370 (F6); 2-711a.  
 Kalantar 21-194c.  
 Kalantotta, Cey.; see Col. —, Cey.  
 Kalany, Cey.; see Colombo.  
 Kalao, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).  
 Kalasota, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).  
 Kalao Toa, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).  
 Kalat, P.ta. 21-392 (E2); 18-382 (H-11); 5-781c.  
 Kalapa; see Kalapana.  
 Kalapa, P.ta. 21-392 (C4).  
 Kalapana, Haw. 13-84 (D3).  
 Kala Pandi (family); see Pandry.  
 Kalat Pata (Kala! Pan), Afg. 24-376 (E1); 20-420b.  
 KALAPUYA (Calapanoy), tribe 15-638a; 14-401b; 1-811d.  
 Kalapuyan, trib. 15-638c; 14-401b.  
 Kalat, riv., Russ. As. 25-110 (G3).  
 Kala Rochaw, C.A. 14-376 (E2).  
 Kalarrhaya, Greece 12-424 (B-C1).  
 Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.A.s. 18-711a.  
 Kalasan, Jva. 15-494c.  
 Kalashnikov, harb., St. Peters- burg 24-38d.  
 Kalaskop, hill, Gr. 9-279c.  
 Kalat, Ar.; see Akhlat.  
 KALAT BAL 15-638d; 14-376 (E2); 3-293a.  
 —, prov., Bal. 15-638d; 3-293c; boundary commission 15-638d; 14-376 (E2).  
 Kalataran, P.ta. 21-392 (D-E3).  
 Kalat, P.ta. Tin, Mesop.; see Samosata.  
 Kalat Dibek, Turk. As. 26-305 (B-C2); 26-720a.  
 Kalat Bahi, fort, Pal. 25-45d. — el-Hosn, Pal. 11-406a.  
 — el-Mudik, Syr.; see Apamea.  
 Kalat, Turk. As. 26-305 (C1); 18-181c.  
 — esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. 20-602 (D2); 11-404c.  
 Kalat Ganda, (Ganda), Pal. 20-602 (E4).  
 Kalathoi; see Polot.  
 Kalat-i-Ghizal, fort, Afg. 15-639a; 1-307 (D3); medical for defence 18-100; Pevind- date 22-222d.
- Kalat-i-Ghizal (Indian regiment), see 12th Pioneers.  
 Kalatin, marshals of 20-739d.  
 Kalat, Arab. Turk. As. 26-305 (C1-2); 9-596a.  
 — Seman, Syr. 2-390a.  
 — Shegrat, Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); see also Assur.  
 Kalau, Gr. 11-808 (D3); Sorbs 25-431b.  
 Kalau (Anassur Saif al-din) 9-100a; mausoleum 4-944d.  
 Kalau, mosque and suristan, China 12-424 (A & C); 4-960b; 2-144c.  
 Kalau, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (H1 (C)); 25-832 (E2); 17-216c; population —, tribe 1-330a.  
 Kalavryta, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-424; railway 12-437c.  
 Kalawag, P.ta. 21-392 (D3).  
 Kala Wamar (Kala Wamar), C.A.s. 14-376 (D-E1); 20-490d.  
 Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.  
 Kalaw, Arab. Turk. As. 26-305 (E1); 5-781c; 5-779a.  
 Kalazi (Qamar) 19-821c.  
 KALB (JOHANN) (Baron Kalb), riv., Ger. 12-424 (E1).  
 Kalb, tribe 5-31d; 15-382.  
 Kalbadevi, India 14-376 (E11).  
 Kalb, riv., Ger. 12-424 (E1).  
 Kalbija, P.ta. 21-392 (E5).  
 Kalbin, mts., Sib. 27-420 (F2).  
 Kalb-Lautsch, Syr. 2-389d.  
 Kalistikstoff; see Calcium cyanamide.  
 Kaker, mtn. de; see Colcar.  
 KALKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von 15-639c; —, LEOPOLD, count von 15-639a; —, Stanislaus, count von 15-639d.  
 Kalden, Henry von 11-843a.  
 Kalden, marshals of; see Kalat.  
 Kaldron (Challaran), plain, Pers.; battle 1614 15-778d.  
 Kaldi or Kaldi-Kaedi; see Chaldaeans.  
 Kaldn; see Chaldea.  
 Kaldner, Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.  
 Kale (vegetable) 4-914d.  
 Kale, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.  
 Kalege 21-361c.  
 Kaleh, Trebizond 27-232c.  
 Kaleh, Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 12-704.  
 — Sefid, Pers.; see Kalah Sahl.  
 KALEH, Mesop.; see Assur.  
 Kaleida, Can. 19-780 (F1).  
 Kaleidophon 28-584a; Lis- bon 28-584a; 28-584b.  
 KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d; 23-5b.  
 Kalejit, Turk. As. 2-760 (E2); 2-760a.  
 Kalena (king of Upatama) 27-569d.  
 Kalenberg, Pfalz; see Pfalz von Kalenberg.  
 Kalendar, Am. 2-565 (C2).  
 Kalendar of Shepards 7-111d.  
 Kalendar of Bristol (61d) 4-581b.  
 Kalendar, Kalendaric; see Kalendaris.  
 Kalendar Jamissl, church, Constantinople; see St. Mary Diacossa.  
 Kalendaris, see Caleds.  
 KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.  
 Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E3).  
 Kalevca; see Kovalica.  
 Kalevian group 22-266d.  
 Kalevi Poze 9-798c.  
 Kalevi, Bva. 4-100 (C3).  
 KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b; 10-386d; 16-987b; Conrad's Itinerary 9-803d; fire legend 10-400c.  
 Kaleza, riv., Russ.; battle 1122b 15-317d.  
 Kalfa (official) 12-950c.  
 Kal Farun, Isl., Ind. O. 25-356a.  
 Kalfa, Russ. 23-874 (F3).  
 KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China 15-640d; 6-168 (K1).  
 —, press, China 6-169b.  
 KALGODA (Ganda), Afg. 15-640d; 2-960 (C8); minerals 26-283d, 2-952d.  
 Kalgoda, Isl., Russ.; see Kolguev.  
 Kalgansa 15-638d; 24-171c; 14-622b.
- Kalhat, Arab. 15-94a.  
 Kalhoras (dynasty) 25-143b; 26-726c.  
 Kalid, Arab. 15-950d.  
 KALI (Kali Ma) (myth.) 15-641a; 13-512a.  
 Kalkay, see Kalle.  
 Kalk, riv., Ind. 15-642d; —, rapids, S.A. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1).  
 Kalka (Bombay) 14-382 (D1); 15-647c.  
 —, riv., India (Nepal and China).  
 Kalki (carpet) 21-196b.  
 — (chronology) 5-465c.  
 Kalki, mosque, Delhi 7-955b; —, tribe 1-330a.  
 Kalkikouda, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-777b.  
 Kalkis, ca. Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-777b.  
 Kalki, A! (poet) 18-644d.  
 Kalkis, riv., Ger. 12-424 (E2); 4-777b (C4).  
 Kalkis, riv., Bor. 4-262d.  
 Kalki, P.ta. 21-392 (E5).  
 Kalki, riv., Ger. 12-424 (E2); 4-777b (C4).  
 KALIDASA (Sanskrit author) 15-641b; 8-430d; 24-173a; 24-170a; Kavya poems 24-170d.  
 Kalid, Theodore 24-500c.  
 Kalid, riv., Ind. 15-642d.  
 Kalifa, E. 3-212c.  
 Kalki-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (E-1, 5).  
 Kalki, riv., Ind. 14-376 (N-07).  
 Kalki, riv., Ind. 14-376 (N-07).  
 Kaligong, P.ta. 24-183b.  
 Kaligwal, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).  
 Kalki-Mura, riv., Pers. 21-188 13-829a.  
 Kalki-Rahim-bai, C.A.sia; see Khokand.  
 Kalkite, Turk. As. 9-758d.  
 Kalkita, India; see Calcutta.  
 Kalkutan, Isl., P.ta. 21-392 13-829a.  
 Kalkut, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.  
 Kalki (vegetable) 4-914d.  
 Kalki, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.  
 Kalege 21-361c.  
 Kaleh, Trebizond 27-232c.  
 Kaleh, Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 12-704.  
 — Sefid, Pers.; see Kalah Sahl.  
 KALEH, Mesop.; see Assur.  
 Kaleida, Can. 19-780 (F1).  
 Kaleidophon 28-584a; Lis- bon 28-584a; 28-584b.  
 KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d; 23-5b.  
 Kalejit, Turk. As. 2-760 (E2); 2-760a.  
 Kalena (king of Upatama) 27-569d.  
 Kalenberg, Pfalz; see Pfalz von Kalenberg.  
 Kalendar, Am. 2-565 (C2).  
 Kalendar of Shepards 7-111d.  
 Kalendar of Bristol (61d) 4-581b.  
 Kalendar, Kalendaric; see Kalendaris.  
 Kalendar Jamissl, church, Constantinople; see St. Mary Diacossa.  
 Kalendaris, see Caleds.  
 KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.  
 Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E3).  
 Kalevca; see Kovalica.  
 Kalevian group 22-266d.  
 Kalevi Poze 9-798c.  
 Kalevi, Bva. 4-100 (C3).  
 KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b; 10-386d; 16-987b; Conrad's Itinerary 9-803d; fire legend 10-400c.  
 Kaleza, riv., Russ.; battle 1122b 15-317d.  
 Kalfa (official) 12-950c.  
 Kal Farun, Isl., Ind. O. 25-356a.  
 Kalfa, Russ. 23-874 (F3).  
 KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China 15-640d; 6-168 (K1).  
 —, press, China 6-169b.  
 KALGODA (Ganda), Afg. 15-640d; 2-960 (C8); minerals 26-283d, 2-952d.  
 Kalgoda, Isl., Russ.; see Kolguev.  
 Kalgansa 15-638d; 24-171c; 14-622b.
- Kalkfors, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).  
 Kalyuga (chronology) 13-498d.  
 Kalzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-669c.  
 Kalzur, riv., Ind. 15-132a.  
 KALK, Gr. 13-842d; 14-308 (L k7).  
 Kalk (rock); see Chalk.  
 Kalk, India 14-376 (C4); 15-681c.  
 —, dist., C.A.sia 2-737d.  
 —, riv., Ind. 15-642d; battle (1224) 25-852a.  
 Kalkale, Tur. 23-38 (E1).  
 Kalkandek, Turk. 27-426 (E2); 17-216c; population 17-217b.  
 KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe 15-642d; 18-175c; language and literature 18-719d.  
 Kalkashandi (historian) 9-105c.  
 Kalkaska, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5-252a.  
 Kalk Bay, hill, Ger. 17-125b.  
 Kalkbrenner, A. 4-182c.  
 —, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 15-642d.  
 Kalkbrenner, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 8-102d.  
 Kalki (myth.) 13-512a.  
 Kalki, riv., Ind. 15-642d; —, see Kelkit Imak.  
 Kalkilia, Pal. 12-18c.  
 Kalkreuth, F. A., count von 15-639c.  
 Kalkroth, riv., Ind. 11-808 (F7).  
 Kalkuda, riv., India 27-216a.  
 Kalkula, riv., Ind. 11-808 (F7).  
 Kalkuika, kingdom, Sp.; see Galicia.  
 Kalkuika, Sokotra 25-355b.  
 Kallavesi, lake, Fin. 28-17r.  
 Kalle, riv., Bur. 16-740a.  
 Kalligenia 26-839a.  
 Kallikis, Turk.; see Gallipoli.  
 Kallikupah Creek, riv., S.A.s.  
 Kallitios, Ger. 18-372 (E5).  
 Kallantoss, Holl. 13-568 (B2).  
 Kallin, N.S.W. 2-945b.  
 Kallar Kahar, lake, India 15-641b.  
 Kallatis, Rum.; see Mangalia.  
 Kallatis, riv., Fin. 15-642a.  
 KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 15-643a; 4-285b.  
 —, Countess Wilma von 15-643b.  
 Kallavi, Calicut 5-6d.  
 Kallavik, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
 Kallavik, Stran, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-95c.  
 Kallenberg, palace, Ger.; see Kalenberg.  
 Kalle's salt 26-701a.  
 Kallevaag, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Kallew, riv., Switzerl. 12-527a.  
 Kallina; see Lent-butter.  
 Kallin, Scot. 24-112 (A2).  
 Kallina, Point, cliff, Congo.  
 Kallinikos, Hercules 13-364d.  
 Kalliste; see Calliste, Artemis.  
 Kallistein, Sw. 7-851c.  
 Kallistein 13-307b.  
 Kallistephanos 11-444d.  
 Kallit, Nagy, Hung.; see Nagy- Kallit.  
 Kallone, dist., Lesbos; see Calloni.  
 Kallone, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.  
 Kallundborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); —, sound 8-24 (D3).  
 Kallurunda, India 14-282 (D1).  
 Kallur Kot, India 14-376 (E2).  
 Kallvik, Swed. 19-800 (E2).  
 Kalkm-Kum, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).  
 KALKAR, Swed. (Kalmars) 15-643b; 26-190 (D3); rainfall 26-191b.  
 —, dist. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).  
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3); 26-192a (table); 25-190 (D3).  
 Kalmar, Articles of (1887) 26-201b.  
 —, Union of (1397) 8-30c; 8-39c.  
 Kalmarmahus, fort, Swed. 15-643b.  
 Kalmars, bay (1611-13) 8-32a; 26-202a.  
 Kalmat, riv. 3-294a.  
 Kalmat, riv., Ind. 17-452b.  
 Kalmia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 Kalmia (bot.) 10-569a.  
 —, latifolia; see Calico bush.  
 Kalmis, Moresnet; see Mores- net.  
 Kalmit, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
- Kalmus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (L F3); 9-139b.  
 KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. 15-643c; 23-872 (F-G6).  
 Kalmuck, tribe 15-643d; 23-883d; 23-874 (L F3); 1-759c; exogamous customs 10-79d; history 2-749b, 18-720b; language and literature 18-720a, 8-190b; numbers 5-648b, 23-874 (table).  
 Kalmuk, riv., Pers.; see Kalli-mura.  
 Kalmykov, Russ. As. 27-120 4-166.  
 Kalmykovsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).  
 Kalna, India 14-376 (M-N3).  
 Kalna, India 14-376 (K3).  
 Kalni, riv., India 26-136c.  
 Kalnik, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGMUND, count von 15-643d; 3-20a; anti-Semitism 2-142a.  
 Kalnoy, riv., Bulgaria 15-643d; 3-20a; fort, Den. 12-734a.  
 Kalo (bot.) 10-669d.  
 KALOCSSA, Hung. 15-644a; 3-20a.  
 Kalogeras, N. (writer) 20-338d.  
 Kalogerai (rel.) 12-433b.  
 Kalogera, N. (writer) 20-338d; see John (king of Bulgaria).  
 Kaloioannes (Kalo Johannes); see John II (emp.).  
 Kalokron, P.ta. 21-392 (E4).  
 Kalomo, Arg. 1-320 (F4).  
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 23-200 (F4); 2-426b; railway communication 23-262b. —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).  
 Kalon, P.ta. 21-392 (E2).  
 Kalona, Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
 Kalong (zool.) 10-885b.  
 Kalonymos; see Kalonymos.  
 Kalpa, riv. 17-51b.  
 Kalpasia, Cyprus 7-698a.  
 Kalaterousa, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).  
 Kalayouk, Joseph 4-135a.  
 Kalayouk (of Bulgaria); see John of Bulgaria.  
 Kalpa Vedra science 24-161b.  
 Kalpa-Sula 15-127d.  
 Kalpa-sutra 4-379c.  
 Kalpa, P.ta. 21-392 (E2); 14-382 (E1); 16-36d.  
 KALPI (Calpee), India 15-643a; 15-131c (H 16); history 15-131c; 14-450d.  
 Kalpitviya, Cey. 5-778c.  
 Kalrayans, hills, India 24-61d.  
 Kalr Thaur, pass, Alps 1-746c.  
 Kalserthorl, pass, Alps 1-746b.  
 Kalserthorl, pass, Alps 1-746c.  
 Kalusabai, mt., India 11-916b.  
 Kalta, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).  
 Kalta, Turkest. mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940b; 1-935b.  
 Kalta, Alsk. 1-472 (F2).  
 Kalter, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.  
 Kalterberg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (C2).  
 —, Nordheim, Ger. 11-808 (H1 011).  
 Kalterberg, mt. 11-808 (H1 011).  
 Kaltern, Aus. 3-4 (E3).  
 Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 26-189a.  
 Kaltes Thal, val, Ger. 21-148b.  
 Kalthoff, Albert 22-473a.  
 Kalthoff, pass, Alps 1-746c.  
 Kaltwasser, tufts 27-260 (table).  
 KALVA, Russ. 15-644d; 23-872 (E6).  
 KALUGA, gov. Russ. 15-644c; 23-872 (E6).  
 Kaluga (fur); see Soussik.  
 Kalugha, riv., Cey. 5-779a.  
 Kalukha Tapa, Russ. As. 20-602 (E4).  
 Kalua, Ger. E.Af. 11-277 (E2).  
 Kalung, mt., Bur. 14-201c.  
 Kalunga, ft., India; see Kal- anga.  
 Kalungwis, Br. C.A. 4-987b.  
 Kalungwizi, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (E4); 25-100b.  
 Kalupis, hill, Bor. 4-263a.  
 Kalus, Russ. 21-875a.  
 Kalusi, Isl., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).  
 Kaluz, Aus. 3-4 (E2); salt deposits 11-401d, 24-89a.  
 Kaluz, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 2-978a.  
 Kaluzskaya, Afg. 14-382 (H16); 5-878a.  
 Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. 11-808 (H1 011).  
 Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den.; see Kallebo Strand.

Kalvø, isl. Nor. 19-800 (B2).  
 Kalvørde, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
 —, dist., Ger. 4-6884.  
 Kalv, Address 12-2626; 15-5060.  
 Kalw, Ger. see Calw.  
 Kalwa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D2).  
 Kalwya, Aus. 3-4 (F2).  
 Kalz, 21-929 (D1); 26-1738.  
 KALZAN, India 15-6444; 14-382 (E10).  
 Kalvani, India 14-382 (G11);  
 Chalukya dynasty 5-8126;  
 14-406.  
 Kalvazyn, Russ. 23-872 (E4);  
 27-1896.  
 Kalzoycya 27-388a.  
 Kalymons, isl. Aeg.S.: see  
 Calymnos.  
 Kalyptra (Kredemund) 7-  
 1210.  
 Kalypv, Ege. 9-108b.  
 Kalvyia, Crete: excavations  
 7-1210.  
 Kam, riv., Ger. SW. Af. 25-466  
 (C4).  
 —, riv., Nig. 18-878 (E3).  
 Kam, riv. 15-631c.  
 Kama, Bur. 4-840 (D5).  
 —, isl., Pac.Oc.: see Europ. 1-  
 1008; 15-631c.  
 Kama, Bur. 4-840 (D5).  
 —, isl., Pac.Oc.: see Europ. 1-  
 1008; 15-631c.  
 25-1934; 9-9096; coal 27-  
 787c.  
 KAMA (Kamadava) 15-645a;  
 15-646a; 4-388c.  
 Kamacha, Arm.: see Kemakhi.  
 Kamachia, Russ.: see Shom-  
 khaniya.  
 Kamacite 18-263c.  
 Kamadheny (Kamadugha):  
 rel. 13-507b.  
 Kamafusan, mt., Jap. 15-  
 156 (M6).  
 Kamah, pass, Afghanistan 15-  
 156 (M6).  
 Kamalig, Bur. 4-840 (E2);  
 14-376 (R7).  
 Kamaiishi, Jap. 15-156 (N7);  
 15-156 (R4).  
 Kamakama, S.Af. 25-466 (E2).  
 Kamakya, temple, Gauhati,  
 India 15-322c.  
 Kamako (Jap. statesman) 15-  
 256c.  
 Kamakon, mt., Haw. 13-84  
 (C2); 13-85b.  
 Kamakura, Jap. 15-259e;  
 Daibutsu statue 15-177c;  
 description 14th-15th c. 15-  
 260c; roads 15-191a.  
 KAMALIA 15-645a.  
 Kamalanayan, P.is. 21-392  
 (H12).  
 Kamalapur, India 14-382  
 (H12).  
 Kamali (writer) 21-210d.  
 Kamalia, India: see Kot  
 Kamalia.  
 Kamal Khyandi (poet) 21-  
 210d.  
 Kamel Maula, mosque, Dhar,  
 India 8-142c.  
 Kamel Masuli (Moslem holy  
 man) 8-142c.  
 Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-  
 256c.  
 —, Mahommed b. Musa ud-  
 Damiri: see Damiri.  
 Kammet, India 14-382  
 (H11).  
 Kamao, India 14-376 (G6).  
 Kamenskig, lake, Can. 20-114  
 (C2).  
 Kamar, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G3);  
 12-800c.  
 Kamargupta II. ( Gupta king)  
 12-742b.  
 Karaman, isl. Arab. 2-264  
 (A5); 2-259e.  
 Karamis's Well, S.Aus. 2-960  
 (E4).  
 Karamband: see Cummer-  
 bund.  
 Karamchin 21-192b.  
 Karamd, riv. Afg. 1-308b.  
 Karamars wady 5-715a; 5-  
 713 (B).  
 Karami (sect.) see Kalma.  
 Karami Kheil, tribe 1-351f.  
 Karamr., cape, N.Af.: see  
 Karam.  
 Karamruga, dist., India: see  
 Kamrup.  
 Karams, lah 27-814 (C2).  
 Karams, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601  
 (A2); 4-602a.  
 Karams Tatars 24-118a.  
 Karamsh (Jap. statesman):  
 see Kamakko.  
 Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-  
 192.  
 Kambal, Bel. 3-663b.  
 Kamban, India: see Cum-  
 bund.  
 Kambaba, fall, Ang. 15-  
 958a.  
 Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-  
 295b.

Kambara, isl., Pac.Oc. 10-335  
 (C2).  
 Kambar Kheh, tribe 1-361d.  
 Kambara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204  
 (C3).  
 Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (B4).  
 Kambello, Mal. Arch. 17-466  
 (M5).  
 Kamberg, Ger. 11-808 (II  
 m5).  
 Kambia, S.L. 25-55c.  
 Kambing, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-  
 466 (F4); 26-990b.  
 Kambo, Camer. 5-110 (H4).  
 Kambo, Bel.Con. 8-923  
 (D5).  
 Kambron, Afg.: see Kamdesh.  
 Kambo (bot.): see Kam.  
 Kambojya (king of Persia):  
 see Cambyses.  
 Kambla, S.Af. 28-1654a.  
 Kambla, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-  
 466 (E4).  
 Kambug, Ger. 24-261a.  
 Kamchala, dance 15-645e; 9-  
 861a; dance 7-795c; food  
 3-959a, 3-574b; language  
 15-645d.  
 KAMCHATHKA, penin., Rus.  
 15-645b; 25-10 (M.L.3);  
 Bering's voyage 3-775c;  
 Kamchatka custom 3-775a;  
 Goleynov survey 12-226c;  
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10  
 (L.M.3); 15-645c.  
 Kamchi, Kall, riv., Bulg. 4-  
 773 (C2).  
 —, Dell, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2);  
 —, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773  
 (C2); battle 1828 23-931a.  
 Kamdesh, Afg. 5-631b.  
 KAMEHANE I. (of Hawaii)  
 13-90d.  
 Kamehameha, Argold Karl Georg  
 von 11-77d.  
 Kamei, Georg Joseph: see  
 Camellus.  
 Kamein, Arg. 20-242 (G2).  
 Kamei, riv., Russ. 23-872  
 (G-H).  
 Kamein, isl. 11-808 (I kb).  
 —, isl., Arct. 21-938 (E2); 25-  
 10 (C-D1).  
 KAMENITSY PODOLSKIY.  
 KAMENSK, Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I  
 A2); climate 21-875a; Tra-  
 jan's wall 21-875b.  
 Kamenka, scrv. 24-638 (A1);  
 19-709d.  
 Kamenitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).  
 Kamensk, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-  
 874 (I C2).  
 —, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874  
 (I D3).  
 —, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I  
 C-D2).  
 —, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I  
 E2).  
 Kamenny, isl., Russ. 23-293a.  
 Kame-no-ko 15-103b.  
 Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).  
 Kamensk, Russ. 25-1312 (D).  
 Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872  
 (F6); 8-412c.  
 Kamensk (sculptor) 24-515c.  
 Kamensky (rest.) 12-466a;  
 27-453d; 25-95a.  
 KAMENZ, Russ. 15-646b; 11-  
 808 (D3).  
 Kamer College, Moscow 19-  
 891d.  
 Kamereh, port, Pers. 21-188  
 (E2).  
 Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
 KAMERUN, dist., Af.: see  
 Kamerun.  
 KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord  
 15-644b; on aesthetics 1-  
 628a.  
 Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418  
 (A2); 2-457c.  
 —, Scot. (Duke) 24-418 (A3).  
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3);  
 geography 4-782d.  
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).  
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-  
 782 (B).  
 Kamet, mt., India 11-466a.  
 Kametuz, Jap. 15-156 (F13).  
 Kameyama, Jap. 15-351c.  
 Kamfanz, isl., 14-276 (E2).  
 Kamheng, Rama (of Siam):  
 see Rama Kamheng.  
 Kamhi (family): see Kimhi.  
 Kani (language) 3-358d.  
 — (rel.) 23-68c, 23-69b.  
 Kaniab, Afg.: see Khamiab.  
 Kaniab, dist., Ger. 11-808  
 (C2).  
 Kaniad, Russ.: see  
 Kamenets Podolskiy.  
 Kaniates, mt., Can. Co. 25-466  
 (E2).  
 Kaniak, 8-272a.  
 Kamik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).  
 Kamikos, S.C. 1-423d; 18-  
 555a.  
 Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap.  
 24-230d.  
 Kamil, Turkest.: see Hami.

Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of  
 Egypt) 9-98d; treaties with  
 crusaders 7-541d, 7-542b;  
 —, Seljuk war 24-610d.  
 Kamilbari, tribe 2-957c.  
 Kamilité (sect.) 17-423c (E2).  
 Kamin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).  
 Kamin, Ger. 10-90b.  
 Kaministiquia, Can. 20-114  
 (B1).  
 —, Can. 20-114 (D1-2);  
 20-114b.  
 Kaminoneshima, Isl., Jap. 15-  
 156 (F3).  
 Kamino, M. N. (writer) 21-  
 927b, 8-544a.  
 Kaminurik, lake, Can. 5-160  
 (K3); 15-711a.  
 Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4  
 (H2).  
 Kamionka-Strumilova, Aus.  
 3-4 (H1).  
 Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.  
 Kaniok, riv., India 14-376  
 (L.M.3); 14-376 (L.M.3).  
 —, Tib. 6-168 (E4).  
 Kamlin, Sum. 26-9 (C3); 26-  
 10 (C3).  
 Kamloops, Can. 4-600 (E3); 4-  
 599a (table).  
 Kamnah (weapon) 21-193d.  
 Kamnialus 18-873 13-504c.  
 Kamnialus, Isl. 8-638a.  
 Kamneri 5-820b.  
 Kamnerer 5-820b.  
 Kamnerovskiy, Russ. 23-874  
 (I F-3).  
 KAMYSHIN, Russ. 15-647b;  
 8-272 (F-G5); 24-206d.  
 Kamyshor, Russ. 23-872  
 (E2); 47-787c.  
 Kan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3);  
 25-10 (E3).  
 Kan (measure) 28-429.  
 Kana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5);  
 11-204 (G5).  
 — (Kana), Pal. 20-602 (E2);  
 11-404b.  
 Kanaa, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).  
 Kanaa (temp.) 15-646a;  
 —, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 12-347 (C).  
 Kanae (temp.) 3-305d.  
 Kanabee Co., Minn. 19-650  
 (D5).  
 Kanabee (sculptor): see Can-  
 bee.  
 Kanada (philosopher) 5-508d.  
 Kanadaseva, N.A. 11-587a.  
 Kanad, isl. 18-873 (I 15).  
 Kanagawa, Jap. 28-921b.  
 —, port, Jap. 15-156 (K12);  
 15-156 (K12).  
 Kanah, riv.: see Kana.  
 —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (I-C4).  
 Kanaka, Can. 4-600 (E3).  
 Kanaka, India 14-382 (F10).  
 KANAKA (native of Polynesia)  
 15-647b; 19-469a; 22-  
 740b.  
 Kanann, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3).  
 Kanann, Nig. 3-568d.  
 Kan'an: see Canaan.  
 Kan'an, Can. 4-600 (E3).  
 —, pass, Can. 1-600 (A2); 4-  
 1004d.  
 Kananoire, India: see Cannano-  
 re.  
 Kanaoka (artist): see Koso-  
 no.  
 KANAKA, NORTH, dist., India  
 15-647b; 14-382 (F12).  
 —, SOUTH, dist., India 15-  
 647c; 14-382 (F13); Jain  
 temples 14-430a.  
 Kanarak, temple, Orissa,  
 India: see Konarak.  
 Kanar, isl. 15-647d; 8-500c;  
 14-626a; Coorg use 9-91c;  
 in dictionaries 8-198a; in-  
 dictionary 13-266.  
 KANARIS (I. Canaris), CON-  
 stantine 15-647d; 12-491a.  
 Kanaro, isl., P.G. 11-392  
 (D).  
 Kanarsville, Utah 27-814  
 (A-D5).  
 Kanas, mt., China: see Kalas.  
 Kanat, riv., Arab. 18-644b.  
 Kanat (irrigation): see Karez.  
 Kanaua, O. 20-26 (F).  
 Kanaua, Isl. 15-645b; 14-  
 376 (H-16); Hsian Tsang  
 at 13-844b; Jaupur used  
 15-282d; Maunkhari dyn-  
 asty 13-844b; Sharki archi-  
 tecture 14-432b.  
 Kanauji (language) 13-479c;  
 Kanauji (tribe) 13-479c.  
 Kanauji, dist., India lan-  
 guage 26-919a.  
 Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. 7-  
 900d; 21-166a.  
 Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).  
 —, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).  
 —, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).  
 —, Falls, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).  
 28-562d.  
 —, Station, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).

Kanawza (Tshikwa), Jap.  
 15-156 (K3); library 15-  
 220b; population 15-164d.  
 Kanbau, Bur. 4-840 (D3).  
 Kanb (med.): see Kanba.  
 Kanbu, Siam 14-498 (A4).  
 Kanchanjanjha, mt., India: see  
 Kanchenjunga.  
 Kanchi, India: see Conjee-  
 varam.  
 Kanchang, riv., India 14-376  
 (G7).  
 Kanchil-6150; 15-286b.  
 Kanchellan (bird) 15-286d.  
 Kanchi (med.), India: see Con-  
 jeevaram.  
 Kanchivaram, India: see Con-  
 jeevaram.  
 Kanchivara, China 6-168 (G2);  
 22-28; routes through 24-  
 836c.  
 Kanchow Fu, China 6-168  
 Kanchow Fu, China 6-168  
 (H4).  
 Kan-chow, China: see Yang-  
 chow Fu.  
 Kan-chung-gangri, mts., Tib.  
 26-916 (C2); 26-917c.  
 Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-  
 168 (H4).  
 Kand, mt., Bal. 14-376 (B4).  
 KANDEHAL, Bal.: see Gandava.  
 KANDEHAR, Afg. 15-648b;  
 15-648c; 15-648d; 15-648e;  
 318a; Greek ton 13-241b;  
 Kabul road 15-652a; Moslem  
 conquest 5-29c; Parthian  
 empire 21-216a; Persian  
 capture 21-213a; Sibaiani  
 Kan. 18-179c.  
 Kandahar (of Babylon)  
 Kandalesak, bay, Russ. 23-  
 872 (D-E2); 16-265c.  
 Kanchung-shan, mts. 3-  
 105d; 3-106d; 2-789d.  
 Kandano, Ger. 7-418 (A1).  
 Kandari, India 14-376 (E3).  
 Kandar, mt., Asia 20-656d.  
 Kandarpa (myth.): see Kama.  
 Kandyau, isl., Pac.Oc. 10-335  
 (C2).  
 —, passage, Pac.Oc. 10-335  
 (A3).  
 Kandavangan, Bor. 4-257  
 (A3).  
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-  
 257b.  
 Kandaw W.Af. 11-204 (H4).  
 Kandaw, Asia M. 24-610d.  
 Kander, riv., Switz. 26-243  
 (D4); 3-794c.  
 Kander Thal, val., Switz. 26-  
 242 (D3).  
 Kandi, India 14-376 (G5).  
 Kandiha, tribe: see Khonds.  
 Kandil, val., India 15-649d; 14-  
 376 (M8).  
 Kandila, riv., India 7-829c.  
 Kandil, val., India 14-376 (G5).  
 Kandian, Co. Gt. 12-203 (A2).  
 Kandihay, P.is. 21-202 (E6).  
 Kandis (of Babylonia) 3-104a.  
 Kandiyohi Co., Minn. 18-350  
 (B-C5).  
 Kandipur (rel.): see Kanjur.  
 Kandler (sculptor) 5-756a.  
 Kandri, India 14-376 (K3).  
 Kandi, Richard (explorer) 1-  
 853c; Kivu 15-814d; Mfumb-  
 wa 15-814d; Mt. Ruwenzori  
 15-814d; India 26-70b.  
 Kankur, India 14-382 (H12).  
 Kankur, India 14-382 (H12).  
 Kankur's conquest 1301 18-718c.  
 KANKY, Civ. 15-649d; 14-  
 382 (E5); in Buddha relic 5-  
 282c; in Buddha relic 5-282c.  
 Kandyk-tau, mts., Turkest.  
 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.  
 KANDYK-TAU, KENT 15-  
 650a; 21-946d.  
 —, John Kintzing in 6-650a.  
 —, Richard: Gibraltar do-  
 nated 11-841c; Bimorra  
 road constructed 18-554d.  
 Kani, Isl. 14-304 (B4).  
 Kani, W.Va. 15-650c; 21-106  
 (E2).  
 —, Basin, str., Green. 12-543  
 (B2); 12-550c.  
 —, Basin, str., Green. 12-543  
 (B2); 12-550c.  
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C3).  
 Kanciera, Vich. 28-33c (B).  
 Kancier, dist., Fr.Coorg 11-99  
 (A1); 3-201d.  
 Kanebu, tribe 1-329a; 1-  
 329c (table).  
 Kaneshka, India 6-168 (H3).  
 Kanev, Russ. 23-874 (I C2).  
 15-788d.  
 Kanelvill, Ill. 14-304 (D2)



Kanfer, Port.E.Af. 25-466  
 Kanf, Riv. 15-2965 (A2)  
 Kanfuda, Arab. 2-204 (D5); 2-761D  
 Kanf 6-317d  
 Kanf, Russ.: see Ellsavet-pol.  
 Kanfakusha 15-170b.  
 Kanf, Turk. 15-2965 (A2)  
 Kangali, tribe, see Kankali.  
 Kangama (Kongama), riv., S.W.Af. 19-500 (E1); 16-304  
 Kangari, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4)  
 Kangaroo, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7); 2-942b; 2-1704c.  
 Kangaroo, Tas. 28-438 (B1)  
 Kangaroo, S.W.Af. 19-504; 17-77d; denotation 17-24ab; riv. 11-350b, 11-348c; and weight 16-340d; size and weight 16-347; stomach 1-682a.  
 — bicycle 7-882d.  
 — grass 12-375d.  
 Kangaroo, Riv. 15-4574b.  
 KANGAROO-RAT 15-652d; 23-140d; 22-209b; 17-783a; 17-783b; 17-783c.  
 Kangaroo-thorn 1-96d.  
 KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. 16-652a; 21-188 (A2).  
 Kangbong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D4).  
 Kangean, archip., Mal. Arch. 11-296 (D4)  
 —, Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-486 (D4); 17-296a.  
 Kangeia, Natal: see Congella.  
 Kangeridzsuak, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).  
 Kangeridzsuatsiak, Green. 12-543 (E5)  
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).  
 Kang-gae, Jap. 15-156 (E6).  
 Kangkari, Asia M.: see Chankari.  
 Kang-hi (emperor) 6-198c; 6-200a; dictionary and concordance 6-230d; encyclopedia 6-230c; Formosa 10-671a; Kalmauk tribe 6-230d; 18-178c; Kankala chiefs' submission 18-715d; Meisrot dialogue quoted 23-493b.  
 Kang-hi (porcelain) 5-746d.  
 Kang-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (E6); 15-909b.  
 Kang-ia, India 14-376 (G2).  
 Kangian, Mal. Arch.: see Kangean.  
 Kangley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 —, W.I., 28-354 (H4).  
 Kangly, Caus. 23-874 (II. C1).  
 Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).  
 Kangmen, mt., India 14-376 (H-14).  
 Kangon-la, pass, India 6-168 (B3).  
 Kang-moon, China 6-178d.  
 Kang-neune, Kor. 15-156 (E3).  
 Kangon-pas, Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c.  
 Kangongo, Ang. 25-466 (E1).  
 Kangos, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).  
 KANGRA (Nagarok), India 15-633d; 14-376 (F-93); 19-177c; 22-858c.  
 —, dist., India 14-376 (G4-H3); 15-652d; 8-818c; 20-433b.  
 Kangra-la, pass, India 26-916 (C2); 25-88c.  
 Kang-sung, India 14-376 (G7).  
 Kang-sung, Kor. 15-156 (F7).  
 Kanguist-Kul, lake, Turkestan (C2).  
 Kangun, dist., Pers.: see Kongan.  
 Kangung-tai, China 6-234c.  
 Kang-woo, Jap. 15-156 (E6); 15-909c.  
 Kang Yu-Gai 6-204a; 6-204b.  
 Kangyul riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.  
 Kanhar, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 25-1674 (E4).  
 Kanheri, caves, India 24-87b; 14-825a; 14-826c.  
 Kanhari, India 14-826d.  
 Kanhi, Urdu (Turkish writer) 27-487a.  
 Kani, Bur. 4-840 (D3).  
 —, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).  
 Kankapian, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q5); 15-28c.  
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).  
 Kaniengehata, tribe: see Mo-ka.  
 Kanieri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).  
 —, riv., Russ. 21-908a.  
 Kanigro Galla, tribe 14-114b.  
 Kaniguran, India 28-435d.  
 Kamin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F-02).  
 —, pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-02).

Kanlow: battle (1528) 25-67d.  
 Kanlu, mt., P.I.s. 21-392 (C5).  
 Kanisa, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 2-244  
 Kanisat sa-Sauda, Asia M. 5-45b.  
 KANISHKA (Kushan king) 43-633; 14-399; Afghan 17-703b; Buddhism council 14-397a; conquests 28-944; inscriptions 14-284c; Vikrama era 19-491.  
 Kanita, Jap. 15-156 (E6).  
 Kanisa, Viet. 28-35 (A9).  
 Kanjara, Fr.W.Af. 11-99 (A2).  
 Kanjora, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-802a.  
 Kanjur (Kandjur) 16-98d; 14-304.  
 Kanjut, state, India: see Hunza and Nagar.  
 Kanju, riv., India 14-376 (M6).  
 KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. 15-653b; 14-304 (E2).  
 —, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-99 (A2).  
 (D2); 14-422 (C2); 14-304b.  
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-304c.  
 Kankali, tribe 27-472b; 15-317a; 15-528c (A9).  
 Kankali, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); see also Accra.  
 Kankar (geol.) 16-241a; 14-376 (H4).  
 Kanklefa, Port.Guini. 11-204 (B3).  
 Kanker, India 14-382 (I9); 15-156 (E6); 5-365d.  
 KANKER, state, India 15-156 (E6); 5-365d.  
 Kan-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H4); 15-785a.  
 Kan-King, see also Kankali.  
 Kankroil, India: see Kan-kroil.  
 Kankrin, von: see Cancrin.  
 Kankroil, India 14-376 (E-7).  
 (N) Kanjika, mt., Jap. 15-156 (E6).  
 Kanika (measure): see Kanne.  
 Kameda, dist., India: see Carnatic.  
 Kamega, (language): see Kanorese.  
 Kanna, Jap. 15-156 (E6).  
 Kanne (measure) 28-492b.  
 Kanne (Lindencien), dist., Ger. 7-474a.  
 Kannyakurnari, cape, India: see Kannyakumari.  
 Kannyambal (myth), 6-794c.  
 Kanna, state, Ger.: see Cannstatt.  
 Kanna, Russ. 23-872 (B3).  
 Kano, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-653d; 19-678a.  
 KANO, Nig. 15-653c; 19-678 (C-E2); 25-353d foll.; Hausa confederacy 13-66c; jubilee art (1903) 19-183a.  
 Kano (Japanese art) 15-175c.  
 —, Chikanobu 27-319b.  
 —, Donaku 35-969b.  
 —, Misanoon 15-474b.  
 —, Motonobu 15-174c; 15-176 (E1).  
 —, Tamemobu 15-189b; 15-913a.  
 Kanona, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
 Kanon der Fundernisse (von Oppolzer) 8-895b.  
 Kannonis, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 2-39c.  
 Kanosh, Utah 27-814 (B4).  
 Kanowna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-540c.  
 Kanoy, riv. 15-156 (G11).  
 Kanpur, India: see Cawnpore.  
 Kanrak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).  
 Kanran, Jap. Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E5).  
 Kansa, tribe: see Kaw.  
 Kansa, Turkestan 6-168 (C2).  
 Kansai, Riv., S.Af. 25-260 (D-B3); 25-466 (H1).  
 Kansan epoch 12-50b.  
 Kansan, Riv., S.Af. 25-260 (D-B3); 25-466 (H1).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G1).  
 —, (Kaw), riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-854d.  
 KANSAS, state 15-654c; 15-654 (map); agriculture 28-518c; climate 15-654d; coal 27-642a; Colorado, soil against 6-720a; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; government 25-704a; 20-97d; governors 15-660a; history 15-658a; liquor laws 27-67b; 15-657c; marriage law 17-78c; 15-671c; personal papers 19-872b; personal liberty law (1858) 41-289c; silver question 27-704a; volcanic deposits 25-181a.

KANSAS CITY, Kan. 15-660c; 15-654 (H1).  
 —, CITY, Mo. 15-661a; 18-608 (A3); newspapers 19-671c.  
 Kansai, Mex. and Orient Railroad 28-822d.  
 Kansas group 21-177d.  
 Kansas, Nebraska 21-177d. (1834)  
 Kansai, 24-734b; 27-703b; Bloomington convention 4-86d; Douglas, S. A. 8-944a; Republican party 23-177a.  
 Kansas University 15-667d.  
 Kansawille, Wis. 28-740 (C4).  
 Kansans, riv. India 15-324b.  
 Kansgrass 12-893a; 15-413c.  
 Kanshichun, China 6-163 (H2).  
 Kanshu, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Kansu, China 6-168 (K5).  
 KANSK, Russ.As. 15-662b; 25-10 (E3).  
 Kansu, prov., China: see Kan-kansu (sultan); see Zahir.  
 KANSHU, prov., China 15-662b; 6-168 (K5).  
 187d; 6-196c; anti-opium movement 6-170a; 6-211a; geology 6-180 (E2).  
 Kansu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); see also Accra.  
 200d; Prjevalski 2-739a.  
 Kansu (Ghur) (sultan): see Ashraf.  
 KANT, IMMANUEL 15-662c; aesthetics 1-286b; apperception 2-221b; approximation 2-224c; association 2-785b; J. S. Beck's criticism 3-83a; evolutionism 2-910b; 22-549c; creation of man 10-5b; Cosmism influence 7-653c; development, human 10-5b; and Ousia 10-27d; devil, how regarded 8-123a; dialectic 8-156b; educational theory 8-156b; English philosophy, influence on 48-236a, 18-244b; ethics 9-333a; evolutionism 2-910b; Fichte, relation to 10-313a, 10-316b, 18-245b; free will theory 26-450b; geographical theory 11-622a; German literature 11-729d; heteronomy 13-413b; idealism 13-413b; 18-245b; 18-248d; immortality 14-337a; intuition, forms 22-596b; Kant's criticism 48-236a; 6-1911b; 9-312c; Maimon's criticism 17-400b; Maimon's theology 17-399b; noumenon, use of term 19-493d; Reid compared 23-25a; religion 8-381b, 22-917b, 26-742a; 25-141d; Schopenhauer 24-305c; Schiller's criticism 24-325a; Schopenhauer, relation to 24-373c; sense of time 25-226b; transcendentalism 22-593b. See also Kantianism.  
 Kantakouzenos, John: see Jo. Kanti VI or V.  
 Kantali, Cay. 14-382 (H1).  
 Kantal, Bur. 14-382 (H1).  
 Kantar (measure) 9-28d; 28-492b.  
 Kantara, El. Ak. 1-643 (C2).  
 —, El. Evr. 9-28 (D1); 18-851d.  
 —, Tun. 15-322c.  
 Kantararon, Siam 14-498 (C4).  
 Kantar (Lönrot) 16-937b.  
 Kanteme, Gau. 5-678 (A2).  
 Kantens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).  
 Kantenshall, 15-603d.  
 Kantepok, A. 3-176d; 28-164b.  
 Kanteharos 6-713a (fig.); 8-742a.  
 Kanthi, India: see Contal.  
 Kantho, F.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 14-498 (E4).  
 Kanthia (bot.) 4-701c; epoo.  
 Kantianism 1-182c; cognition theory criticised 10-316a; Fichte, relation to 10-313a; Herbet of Cherbury's anticpation 13-341b; principle of contradiction 7-40c; Renouvier's "neo-criticism" 23-102a.  
 Kantigvi, Bur.: see Hkamti government.  
 Kantilan, P.I.s. 21-392 (F6).  
 Kantipur, Nepal: see Katmandu.  
 —, see Kanchil.  
 Kantner, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 Kantonsrath 2-220d.  
 Kant's Psychologie (J. B. B.) 18-688c.

Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (H. Cohen) 19-386d.  
 Kantawinden (periodical) 15-661a.  
 Kantawen (Kadugue), Bur. 17-918a.  
 Kan-tun, dist., China 22-111b.  
 Kant und die Epigenesis (O. Schindler) 19-386d.  
 Kantur, El. Ak. 1-463 (C1).  
 Kanture, Ira. 14-744 (C4); 7-484 fol.; see also A2.  
 Kantz, Pa. 21-106 (A4).  
 Kana, India: see Khana.  
 Kana (measure) 22-483a.  
 Kana, Mt. Gts. 49-477a.  
 Kanaum 3-765b.  
 KANON-LEKS Dukajant 1-484 fol.; see also A2.  
 KANURI, riv. 15-672a; 4-265c; Bagrimese conquest 3-201c; ethnology 1-393c.  
 Kanya, Medhatthi, 24-161d.  
 Kanya (dynasty) 3-655a; 14-399b.  
 Kanyawus (Kanweh), India: see Khanua.  
 Kanya 13-492d.  
 Kanyakubja, India: see Kanyokya (language) 3-359a.  
 Kan-yu, China 6-168 (K3).  
 Kanze, China 6-168 (G2).  
 Kanze, China 6-168 (G3).  
 Kanzi, see Nur el Kanzi.  
 Kanzier, baron 15-60d.  
 Kao, China 6-168 (G4).  
 —, riv., Pac. O. 20-436.  
 —, riv., Bur. 15-156 (E6).  
 —, riv., Bur. 24-103d.  
 Kao-Bang, F.I.C. 14-498 (C-D6).  
 Kao-Bang, categories 8-110b.  
 Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr. Cong. 11-454d.  
 Kao, dist., Gop.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).  
 Kaolack, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).  
 Kaolung: see Sorghum.  
 Kao-li-mun, China 15-156 (C-D6).  
 Kao-lien, A. 1-460 (D1).  
 KAOLIN (china-clay) 15-672a; 1-765b; 6-472d; 28-185d; Australian 2-493c; 18-635 (C2).  
 5-748a, 15-822c; Cornwall 23-1017a; Devonshire 8-172b.  
 Kaolimo 15-672b.  
 Kaolinization 21-331a; 15-872b.  
 Kao-lang, mt., Siam 25-3b.  
 Kao-ping, riv., China 17-92b.  
 Kaoshan, pass, Afg. 4-307 (E2); 4-307d.  
 Kaotai, China 6-168 (F3).  
 Kao-tang, China 6-168 (E2).  
 Kao-Tao, Isl., F.I.C. 14-498 (C-D6).  
 Kao-tung (emperor) 6-194c.  
 Kao-Tung-Kia (dramatist) 8-172b.  
 Kao-tsu (emperor) 6-195d.  
 Kao Tsung (emperor) 13-343d; 6-195d; 25-902a.  
 Kaoungta, Fr.W.Af. see Gao.  
 Kaoukous, Sud.: see Kuka.  
 Kap, mt., India 14-382 (K1).  
 Kap (mote) 28-10b.  
 Kapa (cap) 18-769b.  
 —, cloth 13-86a.  
 Kapadvanj, India 14-376 (E5).  
 Kapa Kapa, N.G. 19-487 (E3).  
 Kapalong, P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).  
 Kapalong, India 14-376 (E3).  
 Kapanous: see Capaneus.  
 Kapardin 4-850c.  
 Kapardin, 15-424 (E2).  
 Kapargadi, mts., India 25-143c.  
 Kapari, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E6).  
 Kapas, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).  
 Kapata, Br. C.Af. 3-317d.  
 Kapata, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.  
 Kapchik, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).  
 Kapcha, cape, Ger. 12-42 (A4).  
 Kapcha (bot.) 4-701c; epoo.  
 (D4); 7-472a.  
 Kapetan (official): Bosnia 4-265c; see also 18-770a.  
 Kapetanai 18-770a.  
 Kapentanski sudow 18-770a.  
 Kapnach, Switz. 26-243 (F2); 2-39c.  
 Kapaplia, rock, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 Kapalongwa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).  
 Kapila (sage) 24-178d; 4-386d; 12-941d.  
 Kapila, riv.: see Harwar.  
 Kapila, riv., India: see Kabbani.  
 Kapila (pigment): see Kamaali.  
 Kapilavastu, India 4-738a; 21-604d; 14-623d.

Kapilli, riv., India 14-376 (P-7).  
 Kapingsa marangi, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).  
 Kapir, riv., India: see Kabbani.  
 Kapis, P.I.s.: see Capiz.  
 Kapiakau, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q5); 15-28c.  
 Kapiatichuan, lake, Can. 22-714 (B2).  
 Kapiata, dist. 22-724 (A3).  
 Kapiata, Das (H. Marx) 17-809c.  
 Kapiti, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 4-265c.  
 Kapitolias, Pal. 7-909d.  
 Kaplan, La. 17-54 (E3).  
 Kaplan, G. 22-724 (A3).  
 Kapnik-Banya, Hung. 4-333c; 22-941b; 27-211b.  
 Kapok, Havn. 13-84a.  
 Kapokizov, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.  
 Kapok 15-291c; 16-90-313a, 7-257a; oil 20-46a.  
 Kapol (caste) 19-266a.  
 Kapolna, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 4-265c.  
 Kapoppo, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).  
 Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung. 13-895c.  
 Kapos, Riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Kapote (kapote), plains, Br. A.F. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-601e; 22-82 (E2).  
 Kapowish, Wash. 28-354 (C3).  
 Kapp, Gisbert 17-335b.  
 Kappa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 Kappa, Ger. 9-284 (B4).  
 Kappa Alpha Theta 11-40c.  
 Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus. 11-204 (E2).  
 Kappel, Den. 8-24 (D4).  
 —, Ger. 17-40a.  
 —, riv., Swit. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).  
 —, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); battle (1531) 26-242a; peace (1539) 26-255a; peace (1541) 26-255a.  
 Kappel, Holl. 13-588 (A3).  
 Kappel, Ger. 9-284 (B4).  
 Kappellshamm, Swed. 26-190 (E3).  
 Kappa, Aus. 26-242 (I2).  
 Kappelerthorl, pass, Alps 1-746c.  
 Kapsal, Ger.: see Capsal.  
 Kapsal, Ger. 9-284 (F6).  
 Kapsi, Ger. 12-42 (C2).  
 Kapsia (bot.) 1-323b.  
 Kaptie, plains, Br.E.Af.: see Kaptze, J. C. 2-171a; 21-352c; 25-791c.  
 Kapu, riv., Russ. 23-872a.  
 Kapu, riv., Russ.: see Perokop.  
 Kapu, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 2-760; 47-15d.  
 Kapu (caste) 15-946c.  
 Kapugahsi 12-951a.  
 Kapu, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b.  
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b.  
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b.  
 —, Muring (Little Davao), riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.  
 Kapusda, Ras. Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
 Kapulik, mt., Caus. 9-280a.  
 KAPUNDA, S.Aus. 15-672c; 2-960 (F6).  
 Kapur (family) 4-811c.  
 Kapurthala, India 14-376 (E3).  
 KAPURTHALA, state, India 15-672c; 4-610a.  
 Kapurthasing, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).  
 Kapuvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus.: see Kapuzinerberg.  
 Ka'r (dict.) 2-258a.  
 Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) 13-341b.  
 Kara, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 25-10 (B1-2); 15-677b.  
 —, mts., Arab.: see Kura.  
 —, mts., Caus. (Kuban) 15-934d.  
 —, mts., Caus. (Kars) 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.  
 —, mts., Caus. (Daghestan) 7-729c.  
 —, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (D1); 15-780b.  
 —, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) 21-187d (H. E.).  
 —, mts., Turk.As. 4-262 (E2).  
 —, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) 2-565 (E2).  
 —, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4); 13-336 (C2); 2-757d.  
 —, ossis, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.





Karkloof, falls, Natal 19-253a.  
 Karak, Sud. 9-20a.  
 Karkas, Pal. 12-65; 15-377d.  
 Karkov, J. 16-128 (E).  
 Karkum (myth.): see Karm.  
 Karla, Baluch. 7-12.  
 Karla, lake, Ger. 12-424 (C).  
 Karle, 28-543a.  
 Karlungus Soga 5-896d.  
 Karlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A-B).  
 Karlsbad, Aust. 20-294a.  
 Karl Gustaf, Swed. 19-800 (F2).  
 Karlholm, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
 KARLIS, India 15-678d; 14-429b (Ing.).  
 —, riv., India 24-57c.  
 Karlinmünster, Swed.: see Haparanda.  
 Karljohansvern, Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
 19-805c; 13-141a.  
 Karlo, Cal. 5-8 (C).  
 Karlo, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 25-570b.  
 Karlovs, Russ. (Ekaterinoburg) 23-874 (I, F3).  
 —, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I, F3).  
 Karlovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.  
 KARLOWITZ (Karlsruhe, Karlova), Hung. 15-679a; 3-4 (E4); 18-445b; wines 26-191; —, peace (1699) 19-914a; 21-917a; 12-226b; Budapest to Austria 3-3a; Cossacks mutiny 4-744c; Mavrocordato 8-455c; Venetian acquisitions 12-465a; 7-755c.  
 Karlowitz, Aust. Calabard. —, spring, Ger. 18-164a.  
 Karlsberg Gebirge, mts., Aus. 13-635b.  
 Karlsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 Karlsbrunn, Aus. 25-92b.  
 Karlsburg, Hung.: see Gyula Fehérvár.  
 Karlskrona, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 Karlsfeld, mts., Aus. 24-106c.  
 Karlshafen, Ger. 26-527a.  
 Karlshaus, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-194d.  
 Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Karlshusa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 KARLSKRONA, Swed. 15-679a; 26-190 (C3); fire 19-10-492a; 26-219a; fire (1865) 10-402a.  
 Karlstadt (reformer): see Carlsstadt.  
 KARLSTADT, Hungary 15-679d; 3-4 (D4); 7-475a. —, Ger. 11-808 (B4).  
 Karluk, Swed. 17-120c.  
 Karluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).  
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472d.  
 Karluk, tribe 27-417.  
 Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2).  
 Karluk mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.  
 —, tagh, mts., Turkestan. 6-168 (B1); 26-510a.  
 KARLUK, 18-678; 4-387a; 26-790c; Hindu belief 13-503a.  
 Karlukuly, Aust. 19-833c.  
 Karmala, dist., India 24-95b.  
 Karmalas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2); 2-758b.  
 KARMAN, JOZSEF 15-680a. —, Manrico 13-930c.  
 Karmaria, prov., Pers.: see Karmathians.  
 Karmathians (sect): see Carmathians.  
 Karmatpaka: see Karna.  
 Karmazy, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).  
 Karmó, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).  
 Karneuten, mt., Can. 4-600 (D4).  
 Karra, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H-12).  
 Karra (legend) 24-163d.  
 Karrafsufi, riv., India: see Karmaphul.  
 Karrah, E. Afr. 15-680b; 19-40 (B2); Hall of Colons 19-40a; 20-8; 2-372b; 26-610a; 19-208a; 19-698c; temple 22-219d; 19-36a.  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).

KARNAL, India 15-681a; 14-376 (G5); battle (1738) 21-234c.  
 —, dist., India 15-681c.  
 Karnal, W. Ind. pass, Arab. 24-125b.  
 Karnaphul, dist., Turkestan. 12-454 (F5).  
 Karnat, riv., India 6-252c.  
 Karnata, dist., India: see Carnatic.  
 Karnataka, dist.: see Carnatic.  
 Karnataka-desa, dist., India: see Carnatic.  
 Karnatak, dist., India: see Carnatic.  
 Karnau, Arab. 2-265b.  
 Karnauvovik, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).  
 Karnes City, Tex. 26-690 (I-K).  
 —, Cx. reg. 26-690 (I-K-6).  
 Karnobat, dist., Bulg. 4-775a.  
 Karns, S.D. 21-520d.  
 Karn Saun, mt., Syr. 16-346d.  
 Karns City, Pa. 21-106 (C4).  
 Karnstein, duchy, Aus.: see Carinthia.  
 Karo, Joseph Ephraim: see Qaro.  
 Karo, riv., India 14-376 (L8-9).  
 Karok, trib. 23-874 (I, B3).  
 Karo Battas, tribe 3-330a.  
 Karok, tribe 14-455b.  
 Karok, trib. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karolinenbrunnen, springs (L) 3-374 (L).  
 Karo, Aust. 17-141c.  
 Karolus, Ger. 19-872d.  
 Karolenthal, Aus. 3-4 (D1).  
 Karolstadt (reformer): see Carlsstadt.  
 Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Karoly.  
 Károlyi, Alexander 15-681d.  
 Karoly, Alexander: see Caroly.  
 Karol, state, India: see Kalahandi.  
 Karol, Aust. 17-141c.  
 Karol, trib. 23-860 (D1); 4-597b; 19-929a.  
 Karon, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).  
 Karos, tribe 19-488b; 22-678d; 1-329d (table).  
 Karopeshi, Ger. 12-424 (C1).  
 Karor, India 14-376 (D4).  
 Karoreh, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).  
 Karos, ill. G. 12-144 (G4).  
 Karosi, hills, D. Afr. 3-401d.  
 KAROSS, 15-682a.  
 KAROSS, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-490a.  
 Karpaia, 7-796d.  
 Karpaes, cape, Cyprus 7-700d.  
 Karpat, Ger. 12-224 (C2); 4-311b.  
 Karpen, Hung.: see Korpona.  
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F7).  
 Kärpstock, mt., Alp. 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.  
 Karpski, post. 21-926d.  
 Karpo, Ger. 12-3-817a.  
 Karqisiya, Mesop.: see Circesium.  
 KARL JEAN BAPTISTE  
 Alphonse 15-682a.  
 Karra, India 14-376 (L8).  
 Karraha, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).  
 Karra Kolak 8-76b.  
 Karamite (sect) 17-423c.  
 Karret Fjord, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D3).  
 Karree, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-28); 5-221b.  
 Karren Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.  
 KARREN, FELIX 15-682b.  
 Karrah, Turk.As.: see Harran.  
 Karri 9-868c.  
 Karrantide, Austr. 2-900 (A6).  
 KARRE, R. Pflanz, Cape Col. 15-682b; 25-466 (E-F9); 5-229a.  
 Karroo, group 5-230a; 1-324a; 21-177a; French Congo 11-99d; Natal 19-253a; Orange Free State 20-104d; Transvaal 27-183b.  
 KARS, CAUC. 15-683a; 23-874 (II, C3); capture (1236) 16-380c.  
 KARS, prov., CAUC. 15-683a; 23-874 (II, C3).  
 (Kars-chorhal), riv., CAUC. 23-874 (I, C3); 2-564a.  
 Karsibazar, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4).  
 KASHI, Turkestan. 15-683b; 27-420 (C4).  
 Karsang, India: see Kurescong.  
 Karsang, N. Ind. Muraviv: see Muraviev.  
 KARST, dist., Aus. 15-683b; 3-4 (A4); 5-365d; fauna 4-280a.  
 KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard 15-683b; 16-318d; 22-219d.  
 Karstenite: see Anhydrite.

Karstens, K. 28-970c.  
 Karstun, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.  
 Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gul. 12-424 (F5).  
 Kartal, dist., Turk. 7-9c; battle (1770) 27-453d.  
 Kartal, Ger. 12-454 (F5).  
 Kartassi, Ege. 9-40 (B3).  
 Kartasura, Java 15-232c.  
 Kartchum, Turkestan. 23-904d.  
 Kartak, 23-874.  
 Kart-hadshat, Af.: see Carthage.  
 Kartsh, 23-874 (F-G1).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F3).  
 Kartsh-hadash, Cyprus: see Karpuz.  
 Kartsh, Cauc.: see Georgia.  
 Kartshos (Georgian king) 11-759d.  
 Kartvili, Cauc.: see Georgia.  
 Karti, India 14-382 (E10).  
 Kart-hadasti, Cyprus: see Karpuz.  
 KARTIKIYA (myth.) 15-683c.  
 Kartika, mt., Ind.O. 17-271 (C2).  
 Kartika, 6-794c.  
 Kartometer: see Curvometer.  
 Kartse, India 14-376 (G2).  
 Kartsh, cape, Ger. 12-424 (F2).  
 Karttika 13-492d.  
 Kartuk, prov. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-34).  
 Karucum, dist. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karucum, Fez, Mor.: see Karucum.  
 Karuma, Ugan. 19-893 (C7).  
 Karun, Ind. 25-577 (B-C2); 19-694c.  
 Karumai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).  
 Karun, Ind. 25-577 (B-C2).  
 Karur, lake, India 12-20c.  
 —, riv., India: see Ashkunan.  
 Karun, Syr. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 KARUN, riv., India 15-683d; 21-188 (A2); bridges 3-429d; navigation 21-242f.  
 Karwan, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 6-914c.  
 Karwan, Ger. 8-24 (B2).  
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).  
 Karur, India 14-382 (G14).  
 Karv, Ind. 14-382 (G14).  
 Karvir, India: see Kolhapur.  
 Karwan: see Caravan.  
 Karwan-nadi, riv., India 15-683d.  
 KARWAR, India 15-684b; 14-382 (E12).  
 Karwar, Ind. 20-742a. —, (measure) 20-492b.  
 Karwendel, mt., Alps: see Karwendel.  
 KARWI, India 15-684b; 14-376 (I7).  
 Karwin, Aus. 25-92c.  
 Karwin, Aust. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karyes, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysolite.  
 Karys, Ger. 12-424 (D2).  
 Karys, Turk.: see Caryes.  
 Karymkaya, Russ.As. 23-874 (I, C3).  
 Karyo-enticer 27-387b.  
 KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-678d.  
 Karyoginesis: see Mitosis.  
 Karyolymp 7-711c.  
 Karyolytus 12-511a; schizogony 12-609d.  
 Karyoplasma: see Nucleus.  
 Karyoxenia 20-918c.  
 Karyoxenos 22-483d.  
 Karys-Aat, Alg. 14-376 (A4).  
 Karystiotelle: see Chrysol







- Keogh, Leica. 9-616 (II. E); 5-800.**  
**Keoka, tribe 9-366.**  
**KEHL, Ger. 15-140; 11-103 (A4); French capture 17-805-501b; see (1693) 8-735a; siege (1796) 8-73b.**  
**Kele, Asia M. 9-917b; 14-711b.**  
**Kelestin, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 2-57b.**  
**Kels 4-260d.**  
**Keish-Mansum, Bur. 4-840 (E1).**  
**KEISLER, Mal.Arch. 15-714d; 17-466 (G4); 1-797b; Christian communities 19-188c.**  
**—, Cape Col. 15-106 (E8); 5-225a; 5-239a.**  
**—, trench, Mal.Sea 9-973d.**  
**Kei artist 5-231a.**  
**Keim (artist) 15-175b.**  
**Keif (drug); see Kief.**  
**Keip, Scot. 8-106b.**  
**KEIGHTLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 28-933 (B1).**  
**—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).**  
**Keigwin, Richard 4-185a.**  
**Keim (shogun) 15-240a; 15-265a.**  
**Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.**  
**Keim, Gino 7-117b; 17-411d; — (Dr) 181-1877; 6-793a.**  
**Keils (measure) 28-492b.**  
**Keilah, Pa. 7-855b; 24-124a.**  
**Keila, lake, Sud. 9-510b.**  
**Keilbach, pass, Alps 1-746b.**  
**Keilbach, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b.**  
**Keilhan, Balthasar Matthias 15-251d; 19-817b; 25-710c.**  
**Keilhan, Ger. 11-239c.**  
**Keil, James 18-512b; 27-928b.**  
**Keila, Ind. 14-647c.**  
**Keils, Scot. 24-412 (C4).**  
**Keim, Vict. 28-38 (E1).**  
**KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-800c; 6-193d.**  
**Keim's method (painting) 19-260.**  
**Keio, Nijuku, university, Jap. 15-170d.**  
**Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 5).**  
**Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a.**  
**Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 27-936a.**  
**Keir Hardie, J. see Hardie, J. Keir.**  
**Keir Road, Cape Col. 5-235a.**  
**Keiser (metal worker) 15-180c.**  
**—, Yessen (artist) 15-176d.**  
**Keiser, Reinhard 19-750c.**  
**Keischorran, Ire. 7-geology 25-229c.**  
**Keis Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-869a (H-19); 5-228c; 15-629d.**  
**Keis, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.**  
**Keis, Pa. 21-106 (C3).**  
**Keisler (Lithuanian prince); see Kiejstut.**  
**KEITH (family) 15-715b.**  
**—, Arthur 18-620; 27-931d; 27-936a.**  
**—, FRANCIS EDWARD James 15-716b.**  
**—, GEORGE 15-716c.**  
**—, GEORGE KEITH EL-phinstone, viscount 15-716d.**  
**—, Sir John (d. 1714); see —, Thomas 20-382c.**  
**—, Sir William 11-24c.**  
**Keith, Gen. 1-600 (E2).**  
**KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).**  
**— (Upper), Scot. (Hadding-shire); see Upper Keith.**  
**—, bay, Can. 5-100 (E2).**  
**—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**  
**—, Mt., Neb. 19-124 (C4).**  
**Keith's Falconer, Ion 18-597c.**  
**Keithians (sect) 15-716d.**  
**Keithley, Yorks. 15-715b; see Keigh-ley.**  
**Keiths, Miss. 18-600 (B4).**  
**Keithsburg, Ala. 11-752 (B1).**  
**—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).**  
**Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).**  
**Keitum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-233d.**  
**Keizer Aelbrecht de 5-740c.**  
**Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.**  
**KEJ, Dutch. Bal. 15-717c.**  
**—, dist. Bal.; see Kach Gandava.**  
**—, riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-462b.**  
**Kejaks, mts., N.W.S.W. 19-358 (C3).**  
**Kej Macoran, Prov. Bal.; see Keiran.**  
**Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-504 (A2).**
- Kejstut (Lithuanian prince); see Kiejstut.**  
**Keok, Isl. Aus.; see Veolia.**  
**Keokans, penin., Alsea 1-1-757a.**  
**Keokaragu, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).**  
**Keokawik, Robert George 27-207c.**  
**Keokian, Ind. 10-728a.**  
**Keokko, Hung. 3-4 (F2).**  
**Keokwa, Turk.A. 2-760 (C5); 2-157b.**  
**—, Isl., Turk.A. 2-760 (C5).**  
**Keokri, India 1-453c.**  
**Keokwa, Turk.A. 2-760 (C5); 2-157b.**  
**KE K O L E, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-714c; 17-466 (G4); 17-482c; 6-55c; on diazo compounds 8-174a; valency 27-847a.**  
**—, Reinhard 12-493c.**  
**Keokun (oil) 1-643d.**  
**Kela 13-83d.**  
**Kela Keira, Tun. 1-643 (D2).**  
**Kele (dynasty) 19-151a.**  
**Kelelak, dist., Bor. 24-208a.**  
**Keleang, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).**  
**Kelekan, riv., Cey. 6-713b.**  
**Kelekan, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.**  
**Kelekan, riv., Ind. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).**  
**Kelepur, India 14-382 (H3).**  
**Kelekarstuk, dist., Pers. 17-3-940a.**  
**Kelet, Arm.; see Akhlat.**  
**—, Bal.; see Kalat.**  
**Kelet, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-370d.**  
**—, dist., Pers. 15-780c.**  
**—, Sukhtek, Pers. 10-190b.**  
**Kelet, riv., Syr. 19-346d.**  
**—, tribe 3-623b.**  
**Kelela, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).**  
**Kelela, mt., Ind. 17-482c.**  
**Kelebrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).**  
**Keleburn, castle, Scot. 16-210d.**  
**Kelech, F. 16-790d.**  
**Keleolina, riv., Gr. 9-ee Oennus.**  
**Keleolina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 3-271a.**  
**Keleolera, Turk.A. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.**  
**Keleolus, see Ethyl Chloride.**  
**Kelep 7-622a.**  
**Kelelehrs, burial mound, Russ. 24-523b.**  
**Keleli, riv., C.A.Sia 26-303d.**  
**Keletron, Macedon.; see Kas-toria.**  
**Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.**  
**Keleford, N.C. 19-172 (E1).**  
**Keilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-376.**  
**Kelelia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).**  
**Keilf, C.A.Sia; see Kilif.**  
**Keilingkang, mts., Bor. 24-207c.**  
**Keilsman, Asia M.; see Clazo-nema.**  
**Keilkt Irnak riv., Asia M. 2-740 (D); 22-70c.**  
**Keiko, cave, Yorks. 5-579a.**  
**Keilf, F. 10-740b.**  
**Keil, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**  
**Keillas, Alexander Mitchell 4-77a.**  
**Keillaws Wita, 5-58c.**  
**Keillaws Beds; see Callovian group.**  
**—, clay 5-58c.**  
**—, rock 5-58c.**  
**Keilik (raft) 3-196d.**  
**Keilikeli, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.**  
**Keil's count (soldier) 23-923b.**  
**—, ALBERT 15-718a; 20-510d.**  
**—, Augustine 26-259a.**  
**—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a.**  
**—, Genard 19-793a.**  
**—, GEORGE EDWARD 15-718b; 11-790d.**  
**—, Heinrich 8-840c.**  
**—, HEINRICH ADAMS 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.**  
**Keller, Ge. 11-752 (E4).**  
**—, Ind. 1-182 (C9).**  
**—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).**  
**—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).**  
**—, Va. 25-118 (C3).**  
**—, Wash. 26-390 (N1).**  
**—, W. Va. 26-560 (E2).**  
**Keiler-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a.**  
**KEILERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.**  
**—, Francois Christophe Ed-mond de 15-719b.**  
**—, Francois Etienne de 15-719a; Marongo (1800) 17-600d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c.**  
**—, Olaus 14-630c.**  
**Keiler-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.**
- Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).**  
**Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).**  
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).**  
**Keller, mts., mts., Ger.; geology 20-236b.**  
**Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.**  
**Kelloroll, Sir Henry 21-946a.**  
**Kelly, cape, Can. 21-930c (A1).**  
**—, Bank, Isl., China 13-658a.**  
**Kelly, W.A. Isl., Arct.; see Wrang-ell Land.**  
**Kellottville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).**  
**Kelley, Edward; see Kelly.**  
**Kellogg Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).**  
**Kelley's, Isl. O. 20-26 (E1).**  
**Kellogg, W.A. Isl., Arct. 13-658b.**  
**Kelgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-728b.**  
**—, JOHAN HENRIK (poet) 15-719b; 28-213d.**  
**Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d; see also Mar-kellie.**  
**Kellie, W.A. Isl., Arct.; see Wrang-ell Land.**  
**Kellie Hill, Scot. 16-507d.**  
**Kelligrew, Min. 19-479 (D3).**  
**Kellie, Minn. 18-550 (C3).**  
**Kellin, Mathew 18-748a.**  
**Kelner, E. 9-209c.**  
**Kelner eyepiece 26-563b.**  
**Kellogg, W.A. Isl., Arct. 13-658b.**  
**Kello, riv., Scot. 8-663c.**  
**KELOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.**  
**—, Ind. 14-732 (E3).**  
**—, Ind. 14-276 (A2).**  
**—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).**  
**—, Pers. 21-188 (E4).**  
**Kelovian group; see Cal-lovian group.**  
**Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).**  
**—, riv., Syr. 19-346d.**  
**—, Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4).**  
**—, (Kilkenny) 15-793d.**  
**KEILLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (C3); synod (1152) 11-67d.**  
**—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).**  
**—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).**  
**Keils, Book of 15-719d; 14-371a; 20-570 (E4).**  
**Kelly, Charles (actor); see Wardell, E. A.**  
**—, Edw. 15-730a.**  
**—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.**  
**—, EDWARD (bushranger) Keils, Ire. 2-589c.**  
**—, Fanny 16-105a.**  
**—, SIR FITZROY (1796-1880) 19-207c.**  
**—, Gerald 20-501a.**  
**—, HUGH (1739-1777) 15-720b.**  
**—, James Graves 6-252b.**  
**—, John (author) 23-301c.**  
**—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-207c.**  
**—, John (American politician) 26-392a.**  
**—, John (cricketer) 7-444d.**  
**—, MICHAEL 15-720c.**  
**—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.**  
**—, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-392b.**  
**—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c.**  
**—, William (inventor) 7-205d.**  
**—, William (Flynmouth brother) 21-865a.**  
**Kelly, Dov. 9-430 (VI. D2).**  
**—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).**  
**—, La. 17-54 (E1).**  
**—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).**  
**—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).**  
**—, Pa. 16-123a.**  
**Kellyburg, Pa. 21-100 (D3).**  
**Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (E2).**  
**—, College, Dov. 26-457d.**  
**—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).**  
**Kellyella 11-123b.**  
**Kellyellidae 16-123b.**  
**Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-923b.**  
**Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).**  
**Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**  
**Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (D4).**  
**Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**  
**Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).**  
**—, Wash. 26-390 (N3).**  
**Kelmelo, Nig. 0-678 (B1).**  
**Kelms, Moresnet; see Moresnet.**  
**Kelmscot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).**  
**Kelmscot Press 18-872d; 22-371c; books issued 14-323d; 14-325b; types used 27-543b.**  
**Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (E8).**  
**Keloid, disease 25-192a; 27-194d.**  
**Keloid, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.**
- Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).**  
**KELP 15-720d.**  
**—, goose 12-242c.**  
**—, pigon; see Shesthill.**  
**Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).**  
**Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 3-814b.**  
**Kelsall, riv., Ore. 24-242 (C4).**  
**Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1).**  
**—, Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).**  
**—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).**  
**Kelsey plumb 11-869c.**  
**Kelsey South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).**  
**Kelseyville, Cal. 5-88 (B2).**  
**Kelso, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**  
**—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).**  
**—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).**  
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H-3).**  
**—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).**  
**KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-112 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-790a.**  
**—, Wash. 26-354 (C3).**  
**Kelson (Keelson) 17-871a; 24-902b.**  
**Kelstern, Lincs. 16-714b.**  
**Kelston, Somers. 9-430 (VI. B1).**  
**Kelt, riv., Pa. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.**  
**Kelt (fish) 24-83a.**  
**—, mts., Ind. 14-422 (H3).**  
**Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).**  
**—, bay, Gen. 12-543 (D1).**  
**Kelton, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.**  
**Keltona, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).**  
**—, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H1-3).**  
**Keltneyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C3).**  
**Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).**  
**Kelty, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coal-nodes 10-350b; population 10-360c.**  
**Kel U, tribe; see Kelowi.**  
**Kelung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (C2); 10-610; 15-195b.**  
**—, riv., For. 6-168 (L4).**  
**Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).**  
**—, Hatch, Ess. 16-642 (E2).**  
**—, Kelvedon Common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**  
**Kelve-Mahim, India; see Ma-him.**  
**KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-721c; on another 1-293a; see of Earth 13-480c; ampere balance 8-81c; cable duplexing 26-518b; calculating machine 12-957b; Carnot's theory 13-145d; cal voltaic 3-332b; compass 6-804c, 6-808; condensation of gases 6-849a; dynamics 8-757b, 8-760a, 17-991d; dynamo-meter 8-782c; electrical machines 9-173a; electricity researches 9-186d; electro-meters 28-266b; Wheat-stone's bridge 26-85c.**  
**Kelvin, Ariz. 25-104 (C).**  
**—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).**  
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).**  
**—, N.H. 19-780 (D-C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.**  
**Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.**  
**—, Riv., Nev. 26-942 (E2).**  
**—, 12-81 (map); 12-83c.**  
**Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).**  
**—, Riverside, Scot. 12-81 (map).**  
**Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.**  
**—, Kelso 22-695b.**  
**Kellyphitic structure 11-377d.**  
**Kem, India 14-382 (F10).**  
**—, Russ. 2-356b.**  
**—, Riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).**  
**Kemak, Ar. 9-894d.**  
**Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.**  
**—, Riv., books issued, Russ.; see Demir-Kapu.**  
**Kemal Pasha-Zada 27-406b.**  
**—, rd Din (Aghan sheikh) 21-600c.**  
**—, ud-din (historian) 7-551c.**  
**Kemana, Jap. 15-156 (M6).**  
**—, rd, 15-156 (M6).**  
**Kemarat, Siam 14-493 (D4).**
- Kembaitis, tribe 7-91d.**  
**Kemberton, Salop 9-450 (III. C1).**  
**KEMBLE (family) 15-723b.**  
**—, W. Vir. (artist) 9-356d.**  
**—, JOHN MITCHELL 15-724c.**  
**Kemble group 20-119d.**  
**Kembsville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).**  
**Kembs, F. Farren 4-199c; 7-781a.**  
**Kemehik, gorge, Russ. As. 26-1-111c.**  
**—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711b.**  
**KEMEN, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b.**  
**—, Renss., Asia M. 6-749c.**  
**Kemes, barony, Wales 21-413d.**  
**Kemey, Edward 24-516c.**  
**Kemil, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).**  
**—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2).**  
**—, 10-333c.**  
**Kemi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.**  
**Kemjirvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).**  
**Kemikiji-0dajigi, Asia M. 16-724d.**  
**Kemla, Isl.; see Gardner Kermel.**  
**Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A2).**  
**Kemneende, Bur. 28-891d.**  
**—, mts., Bur. 28-891d.**  
**Kemner, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).**  
**Kemnerboden-Bad, Switz. 12-81 (E).**  
**Kemnath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).**  
**Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 27-936a.**  
**Kemnitz, Martin; see Chemnitz.**  
**Kemo, riv., W.A. 6-923 (B1); 11-211c.**  
**Kemosh (myth); see Chemosh.**  
**Kemosh, mts., Ariz. 28-892b; 24-930d.**  
**—, John; see Kempe.**  
**—, WILLIAM 15-725a.**  
**Kemp, Gen. 27-907b.**  
**Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**  
**—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).**  
**—, Tex. 26-590 (C-D3).**  
**Kemp (wool) 28-807d.**  
**KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Cambrai) 15-725a.**  
**Kempelen, baron 9-645d.**  
**Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.**  
**Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (E2).**  
**KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (L16).**  
**KEMPER, GEORGE EDWARD 15-725c; signalling station 25-70b.**  
**Kempnich, Ger. 11-808 (L16).**  
**Kemper, Jackson 15-733b.**  
**Kemper Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).**  
**Kemper, Jford, Gen. 12-543 (G3).**  
**Kempf, F. (astronomer) 21-530d.**  
**Kempf, Emelic 27-769d.**  
**Kemp Land, dist., Antart. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.**  
**Kempley, Gloucs.; church 19-730a.**  
**Kempoch, pt., Scot. 21-288c.**  
**Kempson, N.S.W. 19-338 (G2).**  
**—, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.**  
**Kempsoford, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).**  
**Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b.**  
**Kempster thermostat 14-368b.**  
**Kempster, Beda 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.**  
**KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 11-808 (L16).**  
**Kempt, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).**  
**—, Riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).**  
**—, KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-725a.**  
**—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. L-m9).**  
**—, 26-242 (E2).**  
**Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).**  
**—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).**  
**—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).**  
**—, park, Md. 16-942 (C3); 26-39b; 18-414b; racing 13-730a.**  
**—, Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell v (1897) 3-827b.**  
**Kemp Town, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B3).**  
**Kemphthal, Switz. 26-242b.**  
**Kemptville, N.S. 19-831 (B2).**  
**—, 20-119 (L6).**  
**—, Russ.; see Demir-Kapu.**  
**Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.**  
**Kemwing, Kent 16-942 (E3).**  
**Kemutak, Java 15-291c.**  
**—, rd, 15-291c.**  
**—, rd, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-678a.**  
**KEN, THOMAS 15-726b.**  
**—, Riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.**



**KEN**, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (17), canal 14-501b.  
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4), 15-831d.  
**KEN**, (measure) 28-492b.  
**KENA**, Egy 16-727a; 9-40 (B2).  
 —, (sugar): see Canaan.  
 —, prov., Egy 9-29a.  
**Kenai**, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).  
 —, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-101.  
 —, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473c.  
**Kenapa**, riv., Can. 22-724 (E-F1); 16-28d.  
**Kenapa**, tribe 15-907d.  
**Kenana**, Br. E.A. 17-401 (B3).  
**Kenansville**, N.C. 19-172 (E3).  
**Kenath** (Canaan), Syr. 3-465c.  
**Kenassa**, Mor. 18-513 (F3); 18-529b.  
 —, riv., Mor. 18-529b.  
**Kenesther**, Hereford. 4-564 (B3); 4-571b.  
**Kend**, riv., Pers. 21-183 (B1); 21-190a.  
**Kenda**, India 14-376 (18-K3).  
**KENDAL**, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.  
 —, Ehrenrege Melusina, duch. 14-160a.  
 —, Margaret Shafto (actress) 15-727c.  
**WILLIAM HUNTER** 15-727c; 8-533a.  
**Kendal**, Jay. 15-231 (D2); 15-290b.  
**KENDAL**, Westm. 15-727d; 9-412 (I C4); geology 28-533d; rainfall 28-534a.  
 —, Lancoster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.  
 —, community 6-793a; 13-82a.  
 —, man., Mass. 17-401 (B1).  
**Kendal Green** (fabric) 15-728a.  
**Kendall**, Amos 15-108d; 11-101.  
 —, G. (navigator) 25-266a.  
 —, George Wilkins 19-529a.  
**HENRY CLARENCE** 15-728b.  
**Kendall**, Art. 2-552 (C2).  
 —, Kan. 15-534 (A3).  
 —, Kan. 17-828 (B1).  
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E2).  
 —, N.Y. 19-536 (D2).  
 —, Ont. 28-324 (C1).  
 —, Wis. 28-140 (C5).  
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (H3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A1).  
 —, Co., Tex. 26-090 (I6).  
 —, school (for deaf and dumb) 44-116d.  
**Kendall**, Ind. 14-422 (G2).  
**Kendang**, mts., Jay. 3-366a.  
**Kendang**, Kor. 4-257 (C3).  
 —, Bor. 4-25 (C1).  
**Kendari**, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).  
 —, (cannier), bay, Mal.Arch. 6-597a.  
**Kendel**, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).  
**Kendena**, mts., Pers. 9-164b.  
**Kendish**, mt., Syr. 16-347a.  
**Kendrapra**, India 14-382 (M9).  
 —, canal, India 17-395a.  
**Kendrew**, John 16-725a.  
**Kendrick**, John 28-34a.  
**Kendrick**, Cole 6-732 (F3).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).  
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).  
 —, Ind. 18-600 (A1).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
**Kendull** (Kinduvilla), India 13-486a.  
**Kendusega**, Me. 17-434 (C2).  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-316d.  
**Kendy**, plateau, China 1-758b.  
 —, nor. lake, China 27-420 (H1).  
**Kendyrluk**, riv., Russ.As. 28-912a.  
**Keneley**, Arabella 15-732c.  
**EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde** 15-728b.  
**Kendelack**, cliff castle, Corn. 7-230c.  
**Kendy**, T. 28-690 (K7).  
**Keneh**, Egy. see Kena.  
**Keneish**, mt., Syr. see Kenekish.  
**Kenem**, oasis, Egypt: see Kharga.  
**Keness**, Ga.: see Kennesaw.  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F1).  
**Kenet** (her.) 13-320b.  
**Keney**, park, Hartford, Conn. 16-240c.  
**Kenig**, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).  
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).

**Kenig** Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.  
**Kenig-ga**, mnt., Jap. 15-157c.  
**Kenig**, see Okapi.  
**Kong-Hung**, Bur. 4-840 (F4).  
 —, Huk, China 6-168 (G5).  
**Konglup**, Bur. 4-840 (G4).  
**Kong Tawng**, Shan state, Bur. 18-170d.  
 —, T'ung, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).  
 —, T'UNG, Shan state, Bur. 15-729a.  
**Kenhat**, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).  
**Kenia**, mt.: see Kenya.  
**Kensperger**, J. W. 6-440c.  
**Kenilworth**, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.  
**KENILWORTH**, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (H11 D); history 9-493c; 8-933d.  
 —, Bictum. of (1268) 9-493d.  
 —, "Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-287b.  
**Kenia**, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).  
**Kenish**, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).  
**KENISH**, riv. 15-729c; 4-949b; 20-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.  
**Kenjan-tu**, China: see Sigan-tu.  
**Kenjsh**, Russ.: see Elisavet-pole.  
**Kenk-Kiok**, China 6-168 (E2).  
**Kenko-hoshi** (Japanese author) 15-168d.  
**Kenkoku**, Ind. 14-392 (D3).  
**Kenlis**, Ire. see Kells.  
**Kenly**, N.O. 19-172 (D2).  
**Kenmare**, lord 10-444b; 27-32c.  
**Kenmare**, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.  
 —, N. Irk. 18-750 (B-C1).  
 —, bay, Ire. 14-757c.  
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 16-101b.  
**KENMORE**, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).  
 —, Wyo. 25-354 (B4).  
**KENMURE**, WILLIAM GORDON (6th viscount) 15-729d.  
**Kenn**, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).  
**KENN**, 9-430 (VI G1).  
 —, Isl. Pers. see Kish.  
**Kenna**, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).  
**Kenner Cove**, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
**Kenna**, Wyo. 28-740 (C3).  
**Kennard**, Ind. 14-422 (G5).  
 —, lake, Ire. 3-94 (H3).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
 —, Tex. 26-900 (M4).  
 —, lake, Ire. 3-94 (H1).  
**Kennard's sand-pump** 8-566b.  
**Kennyann**, riv. 7-690b.  
**Kennyau**, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).  
**Kennebeja**, Ind. 14-732 (B2).  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4); 2-905b; 17-434d.  
**Kennebosis**, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).  
**Kennebec** Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).  
**Kennebunk**, Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 —, Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).  
**Kennedale**, Tex. 26-690 (B8).  
**KENNEDY** (family) 15-730a.  
 —, (test): see testing machine 25-1012b.  
**BENJAMIN HALL** 15-730b.  
 —, CHARLES RANN 15-731a; 12-500d.  
 —, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis) 25-1012b.  
 —, Sir Hugh 24-438b.  
 —, James 23-440b; 23-1015a.  
 —, John 5-141a.  
 —, John (cotton spinner) 7-286a, 287b.  
 —, John Fendleton 1-836c.  
 —, John S. 19-514b.  
 —, Susanna, countess of Eglington: see Eglington.  
**WILLIAM FRANCIS** 15-731a.  
 —, WALTER 15-731b.  
 —, William (Arctic explorer) 21-440c.  
 —, WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a.  
**Kennyway**, Ala. 1-460 (E2).  
 —, Austr. 26-904c.  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H8).  
 —, Miss. 18-530 (C2).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2).  
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).

**Kennyway**, O. 20-26 (L6).  
 —, castle, Scot. 25-983d.  
 —, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).  
 —, lake, Can.: see Nettilling.  
**Kennyway Pass**, Scot.; geology 3-75b.  
**Kennedyville**, Md. 17-828 (B2).  
**KENNEL** (dict.) 15-731c.  
 —, Club 8-376c.  
 —, huntsman 43-949a.  
**Kennemans** (dist.), Holl. 1-686c; 11-234a.  
**Kenner**, La. 17-94 (C7).  
**Kenness**, G.V. 20-58 (B1).  
**Kennerdel**, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
**Kenneth**, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).  
**Kennery** I., Isl. India: light-house 16-650.  
**Kennessaw**, Ill. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.  
**Kenneth**, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.  
**Kennet**, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III E4); 4-581c (C6); trout-pond 13-814c.  
 —, and Avon, canal, Writts. 9-420 (III D4); 25-389c.  
**Kenneth**, Scot. 10-331a; 23-1015c.  
**KENNETH I.** (Macaulay) of Scotland 15-731c; 17-19c; 24-431d.  
 —, II. (of Scotland) 15-731d.  
**Kenneth**, Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
**Kenneth**, Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
**Kennett**, Bas. 10-617c.  
 —, R. (photographer) 21-491a.  
**Kenneth** (theater) 14-584d.  
 —, WHITE 15-732a; 16-556b.  
**Kennett**, Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 —, Ill. 18-608 (A5).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).  
 —, riv., Cambs. 5-97d.  
**Kennewick**, Wash. 28-354 (D2).  
**KENNEY**, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.  
 —, CHARLES 15-732b.  
 —, Richard R. 7-950b.  
**KENNY**, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
**KENNY**, W. 26-900 (L5).  
**KENNGOTT**, GUSTAV ADOLPH 15-732c; 9-654b; 12-258b.  
**KENNYPORT**, BENJAMIN 15-732c; 3-860a.  
 —, Robert (explorer) 28-945c.  
**Kennyport**, ground squirrel 27-833c.  
**Kennyngar** (dict.) 14-235b.  
**Kennyngar**, Norf. 9-424 (IV F1).  
 —, Ken. 9-424 (IV D4).  
**KENNINGTON**, dist., Lond. 1-110a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.  
 —, Oval, Lond. 7-442b.  
**Kennyngton**, dist., Lond. 15-733a.  
**Kennio**, see Kenro.  
**Kennion**, George Wyndham 5-110a.  
**Kennyov**, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-507d.  
**Kennyowitz**, riv. 7-706b.  
**Kennun**, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.  
**Kenyada**, Wash. 28-354 (B4).  
**Keno**: see Lotto.  
**Kenogami**, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2).  
**Kenogenesis** (dict.) 20-634a.  
**KENORA**, Can. 15-733a; 20-114 (E2).  
**KENOSHA** (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 28-740 (E6).  
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-6).  
**Kenova**, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).  
**Kenova**, W.Va. 17-797d.  
**Kenpa**, (Buddhist priest) 15-261c.  
**Kensal**, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).  
 —, Green, dist., Lond. 18-930 (A2); 18-733b; cemetery 5-659c.  
 —, Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.  
**Kensal**, W. 18-740 (D4).  
**Kensei-10** (political party) 15-272b.  
**KENSINGTON**, JOHN FREDERICK 15-733b; 20-518b.  
**Kensett**, Art. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).  
**Kensley**, Riv., Conn. 16-281b.  
**Kensico**, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.  
**Kensington**, Conn. 6-652 (D3).  
 —, Kan. 15-854 (D1).  
**KENSINGTON**, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-938c; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 18-444b.  
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).

**Kensington**, Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (F6).  
 —, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-4).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).  
 —, Vict. 18-90 map, 18-90d.  
**Charles** 27-102, 16-935 (E2); 16-941b; 15-734a.  
 —, Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 15-733c; 2-424d.  
**Round-Lond** 16-938 (A3-B2).  
 —, South, dist., Lond. 15-733b; 10-69a; observatory 15-733c; 2-424d.  
 —, Square, Lond. 15-733d.  
**KENT**, EARLS AND DUKES OF 15-733d.  
**EDMUND GREY**, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.  
 —, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: see Edmund of Woodstock.  
 —, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-28b.  
 —, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de.  
 —, Thomas de Holland (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 15-734c.  
 —, Thomas de Holland (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 9-510b.  
 —, Victoria Mary Louise, duchess of 28-28b; 23-38b.  
 —, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.  
 —, G. 14-44b.  
 —, H. A. 16-658d.  
 —, H. A. 16-658d.  
 —, H. A. 16-658d.  
 —, Maid of Kent.  
 —, Jacob Ford 28-596c.  
 —, John 18-608 (A5).  
 —, WILLIAM 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566c.  
**KENT**, G. 6-952 (B3).  
**La. 15-540 (E1).**  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E7).  
 —, N.Y. 19-584 (E2).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E3).  
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).  
 —, N.J. 26-26 (H2).  
 —, Ore. 20-572c (E2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
**KENT**, Co., Eng. 15-736a; 9-424 (IV D4); 16-942 (E3); deer-holding 16-942 (E3); fruit farming 11-262d; gavelkind 11-538d; geology 21-947b; geology 16-937c; orchard area 11-538b; 16-178d; 17-828 (B3).  
 —, Isl. Md. 17-828 (B3).  
 —, Isl. Ts. 26-438 (B1); 26-438a.  
**KENT**, kingdom, Eng. 15-736c; 4-689d; marriage customs 4-689c.  
 —, penin., Can. 16-160 (H2).  
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).  
 —, riv., Lancs. 9-116 (II B1).  
 —, Riv., West. 9-112 (I C4).  
 —, 28-553d; geology 28-553d.  
**Kentalenite** 18-802a.  
**Kentau**, Cape Col. 25-468 (H9).  
**Kentauros** (myth.) 5-669b.  
**Kent City**, Mich. 18-372 (E6).  
 —, Co., Dist. 17-828 (H2).  
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (E-7).  
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-7).  
 —, Co., R.I. 23-249 (D2).  
 —, Co., Va. 26-260 (E2).  
 —, County Cricket Club 7-441c.  
 —, Ditch, riv., Kent 13-98a.  
 —, dist., Conn.: see East Kent.  
**Kent**, mts., China 25-10 (F4); 25-11a; 18-711b.  
**Kent**, mts., China 17-553 (D3).  
**Kentfield**, Edwin 3-937a.  
**Kentfield**, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2).  
**Kentia** 20-641b.  
**KENTIGERN**, ST. 15-739d; 18-171a; in Scotland 24-430c; St. Andrew church 27-491a; tomb 12-81b.  
**Kentisbeare**, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).  
**Kentisbury**, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1).  
**Kentish** (dialect) 9-588d; 9-436a; 8-729c.  
**Kentish** Knock: battle (1652) 4-36a; 8-729c.  
**Kentish**, riv.: see Stour.  
**Kentish**, riv.: see Stour.  
**Kentish**, riv.: see Stour.  
**Kentish**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.  
**Kent Junction**, Can. 19-465 (E2).  
**Kentland**, Ind. 14-422 (C3).  
**Kentmere**, Wostsa. 9-412 (I C4); 28-553d.

**Kent North, Conn.**: see North Kent.  
**Kenton**, Simon 15-740a; 17-939b; 25-71c.  
**KENTON**, G.V. 26-330 (VI E2); 28-739b.  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B3).  
**KENTON**, G.V. 26-330; 20-24 (C3).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A4).  
 —, Tenn. 26-520 (B1).  
**Kentonia**, Ind. 15-740a; 20-24 (C3).  
**Kentontaro**, Sicily: see Centuri.  
**Kentra**, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).  
**Kentrida** (Gr. family) 4-601b.  
**Kentroncha** 14-561d.  
**KENTS**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
**KENT'S CAVERN** (Kent's hole) 15-740a; 8-572d; 2-346c; 2-115a.  
**Kent sheep** 24-620a.  
**Kent**, South, Conn.: see South Kent.  
 —, Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).  
**Kentucky**, N.S.W. 19-338 (E2).  
 —, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.  
**KENTUCKY**, state, U.S. 15-740c; 15-740 (map); ad. ministration 15-743d; 20-875d; coal 27-643a; cotton 27-643a; education 15-744c; 3-671d; fauna 27-634a; geology 9-127a; 9-127a; 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b; 16-526d; population 19-572b; 17-64a; 17-64b; Theological Seminary 22-293d; 7-824a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a; 15-746a; 15-747d; 24-901a.  
**Kentucky bluegrass**: see June grass.  
**Kent**, Scot.: see Cartwright, Peter.  
**Kentucky hemp** 13-263c.  
**Kent**, Tenn.: see Tenn.  
 —, Resolutions 15-740b; 15-301d.  
 —, rifle 23-335c.  
 —, Tenn. 18-359d.  
**Kent v. Astley** 16-13c.  
**Kentville**, Can. 19-831 (B2).  
**Kentville**, Ont. 19-831 (B2).  
**Kent**, Aus. 3-4 (F2).  
**Kenuif**: see Kenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.  
**Kenuil**, Sax. king: see Kenwal.  
**Kenwal** (Saxon king): see Cenwalch.  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B1).  
 —, Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).  
 —, Tenn. 19-324 (E2).  
**KENYON**, Dr. 27-393b.  
**Kenyon**, Dr. 27-393b.  
**Kenya**: see Miara Kenya.  
**KENYA**, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-733a; 15-733a; 14-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 19-838d; geology 4-602b; 4-602b; 4-602b.  
 —, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (E2); 4-602a.  
**Kenya**, trib. 24-207d; 2-92a.  
**Kenyon F.** C. 13-381b; 7-16c; 3-123d.  
**LLOYD KENYON**, 1st baron, 15-748a.  
**Kenyon**, Art. 2-552 (D2).  
 —, Minn. 18-372 (E2).  
 —, College, Gambier, O. 11-330c; 18-474a.  
**Kenyon**, (dialect) 9-890a.  
**Kenz** (dialect): see Bani Kenz.  
**Kenzan** (ceramists) 15-184b; 15-184b; 15-184b.  
**Kenze**, (Chak) mtl., Tib. 6-168 (C3).  
**Keo**, Art. 2-552 (D3).  
**Keo**, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-538b.  
**Keogh**, fort, Mont. 14-276 (E2).  
**Keokuk** (Indian chief) 4-22a; 17-466 (E4).  
**KEOKUK**, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.  
 —, beds (geol.) 27-627a.  
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 —, Falls, Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
**Keopinar**, Ind. 14-382 (I9).  
**Keopinar**, Ind. 15-749a; 15-749b; 15-529d.  
**KEONTHAL**, state, India 15-749b.  
**Keonthal** (dialect) 20-453b.  
**Keos**, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Ceos.  
**Keosauya**, Ia. 14-732 (E4).  
**Keosauya**, Ia. 14-732 (E4).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).  
**Keoum-noum** battle (1715) 1-720c.

Keowee, S.C. 25-500 (B2).  
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).  
 Keppenbeck, lake, Nid. 19-179  
 (A2).  
 Kephala, mt., Crete 7-124a.  
 Kephala, Asia M. 7-212b.  
 Kephala, cape, Gr. (Coriçotto) 1-12-424 (E4).  
 —, cape, Gr. (Cortu I.) 12-124 (A1).  
 Kephala, cape, Gr. 12-124 (F3).  
 —, cape, Paros, Aeg.-S. 20-199b.  
 Kephir (bot.) 11-345b.  
 Kephisia, Gr. 12-124 (E2).  
 Kephid, Paros, Aeg.-S. 20-561a.  
 Kephid, Gr. 12-124 (E1).  
 —, JOHANN 15-749b; 2-811c; 3-888a; astrology 2-899b; camera obscura 5-108d; geometry 11-674b, 6-911c; infinitesimal calculus 14-558a; logarithms 14-573c; telescope 26-339a; 16-612b.  
 Kepler-Poinsot solids 22-27c.  
 —, Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-804b; 20-165a.  
 —, Nova 25-786c.  
 —, problem 2-80b.  
 Kepler's problem see Apollonius (Epicurean).  
 Kappel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle; see Albemarle.  
 —, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d; 24-642b. —, Colin 9-129c.  
 —, HENRY 15-752b; 8-742a.  
 Kappel, bay, Queens. 2-960 (E2); 2-942d; discovery 2-959c.  
 —, isl., Falk Is. 10-153a.  
 —, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-257b.  
 Keppler, Joseph 5-334d.  
 Kepplerites (zool.) 15-570a.  
 Kerpel, H. van, 1st earl of Keri (family); see Lothian, earls and marquesses of; and Roxburgh, dukes of.  
 Ker (family of Scotland), Sir Andrew 23-789b; 24-410d.  
 —, Robert (earl of Arncrum) 2-811c.  
 —, Robert (earl of Somerset); see Somerset.  
 —, JOHN 15-752c.  
 —, Ker, Alexander 23-789c.  
 Kera, tribe 7-830d.  
 Kerat, tribe 15-715a; 15-715b.  
 Kerkak, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D6).  
 KERAK (Kir-Hareseth), Pahl. 15-753a; 20-802 (D6); 24-15c; geology 13-841 9-101c.  
 —, (Kushite Kerkak, acc. Tartaric) 15-711d; 15-715d; 15-397a.  
 —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).  
 KERALA, kingdom, India 15-753b; 14-400b; inscriptions 14-429c.  
 Keramashima, I., Jap. 15-156 (E13).  
 —, see Ceramics.  
 Keramido, Gr. 12-124 (D-E1).  
 Keramohalle 1-772d.  
 Kerane, Vict. 28-38 (B1).  
 Keras (diet.) 2-918d.  
 KERASUND, Asia M. 15-753c; 2-760 (F2).  
 Kerat (measure) 28-492b.  
 Kerat, mt., Gr. 2-833c.  
 Keratia, Gr. 12-124 (F3).  
 —, mt., Gr. 12-124 (E-F3); 15-726c.  
 Keratin 1-515c; 25-188b; 9-706b.  
 Keratia, tribe; see Kiratia.  
 Keratula 18-131a; eye 10-95b; interstitial; see Corneitis interstitial.  
 Keratula (zool.) 2-918d.  
 Keratophyre 27-117b.  
 Keratosis 22-543c.  
 KERATY, Dr. AUGUSTE HILKERT, comte de 15-753c.  
 —, Emile, comte de 15-753c.  
 Keranosobolos, Zeus 29-977a.  
 Keratop, Zens 29-977a.  
 Kerazaph, S. 25-1140c; 15-753c; 15-4105c; 5-231b.  
 Kerbaz 21-196b.  
 Kerben (tribe), Meshid-Hind. Turk.As. 15-753d; 26-205 (E3); battle (680) 5-29b, 21-196b; captured by Sabai 2-268a; Hossain's tomb 5-49a, 5-52c.  
 Kerbha (prince of Mosul) 7-806b.  
 Kerby, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).  
 Kercedo, Fr. 5-359b.  
 KERICHO, Geogr. Russ. 15-754a; 23-874 (I. F4); 7-452d; coins 19-880b; expedition to (1855) 7-452d;

fortress 23-879c; Greek treasures found 21-793d, 5-711d; mud volcanoes 28-919c; phosphate deposits near 21-476c.  
 Kerch, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.  
 Kerchensk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).  
 Kerchikoven, Capt. van 1-340c; 6-919c.  
 —, JAW POLYANDER VAN DEN 15-754d.  
 —, Peter Frans van 10-495c.  
 Kerckman, G. 9-536b.  
 Kerckring, Theodor 1-933a.  
 Keretas, Apollo 2-138b.  
 Kerej, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 2-760 (E1).  
 Keremb, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (E1).  
 Kerem, riv. 9-746c; 9-747b; 15-734d.  
 —, prov., Erit. 9-746d; 1-316a.  
 Kerem (Jewish folk) 24-995a.  
 Kerens, Tex. 26-690 (L3).  
 —, W.Va. 26-560 (D3).  
 —, W. Va. Russ. 29-872 (F5); 21-123a.  
 Kereru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).  
 Keres (myth.) 2-453a.  
 Keresan, Arab. 4-811d; 14-454d.  
 Keresley, Warwick 9-420 (III. F4).  
 Keresztes, tablet (1596) 27-450c.  
 Keret, lake, Russ. 26-872 (E2).  
 Kerez, cape, Russ. 23-872 (E2).  
 Kerezskh, Russ. 23-872 (G3).  
 Kerf (diet.) 27-41c.  
 Kerkanrud, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d.  
 Kerigotto, riv., Dah. 7-734d.  
 Kerkanrud, Fr. 29-984c.  
 KERGUENNE, isl., Southern O. 15-744d; 21-961 (E1); fauna 14-277b; 8-306b.  
 —, Rise 19-973a.  
 KERGUENNE'S LAND CABRAGE 15-753b; 21-785c.  
 Keruasia, Erimaree, Jews Joseph 15-755b; 11-629a; 21-962a.  
 Keruelen Trough 19-973a.  
 Kerl, bay, Gr. 12-124 (B3).  
 Kerlinda, tribe 1-330a.  
 Kericho, Br.E.A. 4-601 (A1).  
 Keriker, Z. 9-924 (D1).  
 Kerio, riv., Br.E.A. 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7).  
 Kerky, riv., Fr. 7-878 (C3); 21-99a; 7-249c.  
 Kerivoula; see Cerivoula.  
 Keriva, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 22-423c; 2-739a.  
 —, mt., E. Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 12-953c.  
 —, riv., E. Turkest. 6-168 (C2).  
 Kerka (Kerka, Titius), riv., Aus. 7-772c; 24-356c.  
 Kerkenbosch, Holl. 13-588 (D2).  
 Kerkenna, Medit. 1-643 (D2).  
 Kerka, Medit. 1-643 (D2).  
 Kerkera, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).  
 Kerkesia; see CIRCESUM.  
 Kerkeua, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).  
 Kerkeh, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-20c; 17-129d.  
 Kerken, Capt. van 5-140d.  
 Kerkhoven, Minn. 18-505 (B5).  
 Kerkhun Su, riv. Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.  
 Kerkin, mt., Sams 24-116b.  
 Kerkiakia; see CIRCESUM.  
 Kerking's bone 25-190d.  
 KERKIN, Qerz. Turk.As. 15-755c; 26-305 (E2); 26-313a; 15-949d.  
 Kerkin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D-C4).  
 Kerkesant, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.  
 Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).  
 Kerling, mt., Is. 4-228 (C2).  
 Kerlingar, mt., Is. 4-228 (C2).  
 Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.  
 KERMADEC, Iles., Pac. O. 15-753c; 20-436 (H8); 4-609b.  
 —, Trench, Pac. O. 19-973c.  
 Kerma, Cal. 1-6 (C3).  
 KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (C2); 21-277a; Kashi tile work 15-686d.  
 KERMAN (Carmenia), prov., Pers. 15-755d; 21-188 (C2).  
 Kermand, Fr. 5-359c.  
 Kermani; see Jodai al Kermani.  
 Kermanig, Turk.As.; see Maras.

Kermanshah (Kermalin), Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-756b; 15-920b.  
 KERMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 15-949d.  
 Kermarko, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.  
 KERMES 15-756c.  
 —, floes 15-756c.  
 KERMESIA 15-757a.  
 Kermin, state, Asia M. 27-443b.  
 Kermit (religious festival); see Kermesse.  
 Kermin, pers.; see Kerman-shah.  
 Kermit, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8b; mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kern, riv., Dan. 7-734b.  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-542d.  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern bay (folk-lore) 13-40d.  
 —, burner 10-471c.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Kernean, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).  
 Kern, J. C. 26-259c.  
 —, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.  
 Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.  
 Kern (typography) 27-54















Kimbolton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV), 13-952A  
 —, O-20-26 (G-HA)  
 Kimbosan, see Kimpu-san  
 Kimbrot, see Cimbr  
 Kimbura, tribe 3-177A  
 Kim-bundu (dialect) 3-359c  
 Kimbu-san, see Kimpu-san  
 Kimbu, India 12-77c  
 Kimeridge, Dorset, see Kimeridge  
 —, 15-800a  
 —, coal 15-800a  
**KIMERIDGIAN** 15-799 (H), 11-670; 15-559a  
 —, Scot. 45-156 (F8)  
**KIMHI** (Qimhi), DAVID 15-800c; 13-174d; 8-198c; 2-316a  
 —, acronymic name 1-166d  
 —, JOSEPH 15-800b; 13-174d  
 —, MOSES 15-800b; 13-174d  
 Kimihai, tribe 3-764b  
 Kim-long, China 13-533d  
 Kimmak, Seistan 24-353b  
 Kimmel (emport) 45-177A  
 Kimmell, Ind. 14-422 (F2)  
 Kimmellton, Pa. 21-106 (E5)  
 Kimnedge, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5)  
 —, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5)  
 Kimnethick, Mts. 15-605 (F3)  
 Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1)  
 Kim-Ok-Kyun 15-245c  
 Kimolds, Gr. 12-424 (F4)  
 King, D. 12-4-177c; 18-99d; 28-190d; fullers' earth 7-681b  
 Kingdaran, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-17); 23-994a  
 Kingpulong, Aus. 3-4 (13); 4-3  
 Kingpung, Rum., see C3m-pung  
 Kingpu-san, mt., Jap. 23-433b  
 Kingra (dialect) 13-558d  
 Kingward, Holl. 13-588 (C1)  
 King-wan, China 15-822c  
 King-wa, S. 15-1937c  
 King-wera (dialect) 3-360a  
 Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-110 (H3)  
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-108 (H3)  
 —, riv., China 15-783a  
 —, THAMOSE coin 18-906a  
**KIN** (dic.) 15-800a; see also Consanguinity  
 —, Kinship 6-96b; 6-200a; 17-553d; Jenghis Khan 15-316c; Kara Kitans 27-471d; Kinship conquests 17-553c  
 —, (Mandaean myth.) 17-556a, —, (weight) 28-192b  
 Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257  
 Kinabatagan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a  
 Kinahetic sound, see Presentation, auctio-motor  
 Kinahhi (Kinahna), see Kinahhi  
 Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c  
 Kinai (family, Jap.) 15-178b  
 Kinai (language, N.A.M.) 8-183b  
 Kinaioidi 25-435b  
 Kinale, lake, Ire. 25-548d  
 Kinall, see Froto  
 Kinamante, viscount 7-156b  
 Kinamantire, Ger.E.A.f. 11-771 (C3)  
 Kinanah, tribe 9-99b  
 Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4)  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (I6)  
 Kinard, Kan. 8-64 (C2)  
 —, Pers. 15-945a  
 Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382  
 Kinast, riv., Bor. 4-262d  
 Kinbil, see Kamaala  
 Kinbrace, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 11-771 (C3)  
 Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-2)  
 Kinburn, Russ. 23-874 (I, C-2)  
 Kincaid, Scot. 23-902a; battle (1757) 26-172c; naval at castle (1855) 7-436c  
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I, C-2); 17-42d; 25-455b  
 Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a  
 —, (w/cha-driver) 28-157a  
 Kincaid, Kan. 8-64 (C2)  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)  
 Kincardine, earls, of see Elgin  
 —, Kincaid, earls of  
 Kincairdine, Can. 20-114 (E2); 13-939c  
 —, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2)  
 —, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2)  
 —, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3); 15-801b; 10-283b  
 —, castle, Scot. (Perth.) 2-893b  
 —, O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F2)  
**KINCARDINESHIRE** (The Mearns, co. Scot. 15-801a; 24-412 (F3),

Kinchafona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-433c  
 Kinchoan, Ala. 1-460 (C3)  
**KINCHINUANGA**, mt., Himalaya 15-802a; 24-376 (B7); 13-11b  
 Kin-chow, China 15-156 (B7); 17-552b; actions 1894 6-234c (194); 23-922b  
 —, Fu, China 17-553 (B4); 17-552b  
 —, Kin, Hans E. 19-318a  
 Kinclaven, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b  
 Kinclough 12-01c; 4-621c  
 Kincona, palace, Ire. 6-427b  
 Kincastr, Scot. 24-412 (D2)  
 —, p., Scot. 9-272c; 10-330a  
 Kinclamber, N.S.W. 19-358 (H4)  
 Kind, Friedrich 28-457a  
 Kind, Riv. 15-802a  
 Kinda, kingdom, Arab. 2-265b; 5-32b  
 —, canal, Swed. 16-730b  
 Kindat, Bur. 4-340 (D3); 6-323d  
 Kind-Chaudron system 24-767d  
 Kinde, Mich. 18-372 (H6)  
 Kindebruck, Ger. 11-308 (III, D3)  
 Kindel, La. 17-54 (B3)  
 —, lake, Scot. 19-450a  
 —, riv., Derby, 19-528a  
 Kindel der Welt (Dr. Heise) 11-797a  
 Kindon Downfall, waterfall, Derby 11-797a  
 Kinderyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592d  
**KINDERHARTEN** 15-802a; 14-533c; Frobel 11-239d; in U.S. 21-4-8-987a  
 Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A4)  
 —, N.Y. 18-596 (B1)  
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B1)  
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1)  
 Kinderhook (Chouteau) beds 27-627a; 27-631a  
 —, limestone 11-70c  
 Kinderhook, Nathaniel 10-258d  
 Kinderley's Cut, canal, Camb. 17-40c  
 Kinderlow, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3)  
 —, Scott, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3)  
 —, T. 21-22c; geology 7-70c  
 Kinder Scout grates 18-475c  
 Kinderthor, baron, Eng. 18-1c  
 —, George Venables Vernon, baron 6-91d  
 Kind free-all 4-253a  
 Kindi, Fu, U.S.A. Ya'kuq bin Ishaq ul-Kindi 15-802b; 3-159a  
 —, Mahomed b. Yusuf al-Kindi 9-105b  
 Kindia, Fr.Guain. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d  
 Kinding, Bay. 11-808 (C4)  
 Kindred, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)  
 Kindred (Celtic division) 28-83b  
 —, (kinship) see Consanguinity  
 Kindrick, Va. 28-118 (A4)  
 Kindrova, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3)  
 Kinjaviva, India, see Kenda  
 Kinkead, Scot. 9-270c  
 Kincl, Russ. 23-872 (H5)  
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5)  
 Kinel (Irish clans), see Cinel  
 Kineland, see Kandalanu  
 Kinell, Riv. 17-1008a  
 —, link 17-1008a  
 —, pair 17-1008a  
**KINEMATICS** 15-802d; 1 plane 17-957d; three dimensional 17-957c  
 Kinematograph, see Cinematograph  
 Kinena, Bel.Cong. 9-341a  
 Kinna, mt., Mo. 17-434 (C3)  
 Kinnessha, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a  
 Kinocinematograph 9-341a  
 Kinetic energy 9-399b; 17-1076c; 17-963a  
 Kinetics 15-802d; 17-974b; 17-983b  
 Kinetic theory of gases 18-637d; 8-239c  
 Kinington, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2); 12-104c; 28-343a  
 Kinlady, Scot. 10-454b; 27-343b; 10-464b  
 Kinletoscope, see Cinematograph  
 Kinlet, Scot. 23-870c  
 Kibe s. July 1-950c  
 Kinafsan, Scot. 24-418 (E2); castle 12-302d

King (Australian explorer) 2-183c; 4-350c  
 —, Charles b. 1739 15-804a  
 —, Charles b. 1844 15-804b  
 —, CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d  
 —, CLARENCE 15-803a  
 —, (physicist) 9-188d; 16-1677a  
 —, Sir Edmund 27-928b  
 —, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough, see Kingsborough  
 —, EDWARD ("Lycidas") 15-803a; 15-482b  
 —, George, 1st Earl of Lincoln 15-803b; 16-172c  
 —, Gregory 28-437d; 16-963c  
 —, Henry (5-333c)  
 —, HENRY (bishop) 15-803c  
 —, Henry Churchill 19-947c  
 —, Henry S. (publisher) 28-360d  
 —, J. (photographer) 21-491a  
 —, James, see Kingsington  
 —, James Gore (banker) 15-304a  
 —, James S. (seaman) 19-258a; 28-1052b  
 —, J. B. (cricketer) 7-446a  
 —, John (cricketer) 7-446a  
 —, John Aust 15-804a; 15-135a  
 —, Jonas 17-768c  
 —, Thomas 11-88a  
 —, L. W. (archaeologist) 3-167a; 3-107d  
 —, (OF OCKHAM), PETER King, 1st baron 15-805a; 9-568c  
 —, Peter John Locke 15-805b; 9-568c  
 —, Philip Parker 2-960b; 28-965a; 20-901d  
 —, Preston 28-691c  
 —, Richard (Natal) 19-259d  
 —, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-944d  
 —, Robert (bishop) 20-408b; 20-408c  
 —, RUFUS b. 1755 15-803c  
 —, Rufus b. 1814 15-804b; 15-804c  
 —, Rufus 15-804b  
 —, Thomas Starr 24-143a  
 —, Tom (highwayman) 27-421c  
 —, Tom (prize-fighter) 28-639a  
 —, Tom (bar) 4-835a  
 —, William, see Lovelace  
 William King, earl of  
 —, WILLIAM (archbp.) 15-804a; 15-804b  
 —, Hutcheon defeated 14-100a  
 —, WILLIAM (poet, 1663-1700) 28-94c  
 —, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-805a  
 —, China (Chi-hi) 24-614b  
 —, W. W. (geologist) 21-176c  
 —, Yeend 20-501c  
 King, Ala. 1-460 (B4)  
 —, Cal. 2-52 (A3)  
 —, Cape Col. see King William's Town  
 —, China (Chi-hi) 6-168 (K3)  
 —, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2)  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1)  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B3)  
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D2)  
 —, lake, Viet. 28-38 (D-E3); 27-101c  
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2)  
 —, Dk., Cal. 5-8 (A1)  
 —, Nev., Cal. 2-52 (A3)  
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a  
 —, riv., Viet. 28-304a  
 —, Riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3)  
 King (title) 15-805b; 12-294c; 4-919b; anc. Athens 6-437a, 6-437b  
 —, 590b; 4-269a; corporation 7-191a; divine insignia 8-206f; documentary style 8-206f; Egypt 9-46d, 9-46c  
 —, 21-346c; electric systems 28-744d; 4-919d; 10-812c; 9-28-839c; feudalism 10-299b, 10-301c, 10-910c  
 —, foll.; in French law 10-916b  
 —, 15-191c; Jewish law 6-327d, 20-611c; legal fictions 7-322a; magical character 18-191c; in Merovingian Gaul 10-907d; papal deposition 12-572a; in Phoenicia 21-452d; ransom 22-885b; rite of purveyance 26-666b  
 —, in Roman law 23-555d; taboosystems 26-339c; Teutonic 26-681a, 26-684c; Viking 26-681a, 26-684c  
 —, see also Coronation; Divine right of kings  
 —, (in chess) 6-94a; 6-102c

Kinga, mts., Ger.E.A.f. see Livingston Mountains  
 Kinga (dialect) 3-360a  
 Kingairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3)  
 King Alfred's School, London 6-838a  
 —, "Kingaloch," the, in R. 24-39a  
 King and Herald 15-829d  
 King and Queen, Va. 28-118 (F3)  
 —, and Queen Co., Va. 28-118 (F3)  
 King-an Fu, China 6-168 (E4)  
 Kingan, riv., Ger.E.A.f. 11-771  
 Kingar, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3)  
 King-at-arms, see King of arms  
 King, Pers. 13-242c  
**KING-BIRD** 15-806c  
 King, Boy (Art. chad.) 16-154b  
 Kingbride, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b  
 King-carp 5-332c  
 King Cay, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4)  
 —, Charles, cape, Can. 5-160  
 —, Charles Land, isls., Arct. 21-938 (E2); 25-709c  
 —, King, Cape 18-375a  
 King-cheng, China, see Pe-king  
 King-chow Fu, China 6-168 (E4)  
 King Christian Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (H-12)  
 King, Boy (Art. chad.) 16-154b  
 —, Green. 12-543 (F4)  
 —, chu-kin, China 6-168 (E4)  
 —, King, Is. 5-8 (C4)  
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (B1)  
 —, closer 4-524d  
 —, Co., Wash. 28-290 (D2)  
 —, Co., Wash. 28-324 (D2 & 2-486)  
 King, college, Tenn., see under Bristol  
**KING-CRAB** 15-807b; 2-287d  
 —, King, Is. 5-8 (C4); appendages 2-304a, 2-307d; pregenital somite 2-290a, 2-300d; trilobite stage 2-301b (fig.); see vertebrate ancestor 27-1050c  
 King-crow, see Drongo-shrike  
 King, Is. 5-8 (C4)  
 Kingdom of God 6-282d; 15-494c; 9-762b  
 King, Spring, Arct. 2-552 (C1)  
 King-duck 9-133a; 21-872c  
 King, Edward VII.'s Grammar School, Birmingham 9-953d; 3-414a  
 "King Edward VII." (warship) 24-955a; 24-905b; steering 24-955a  
 King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (K-1); 21-966c  
 —, Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Russ. 18-418c; 27-101c  
 —, Edward's Hospital Fund 18-946c  
 —, Edward's Furnace 9-323a  
 King's, Lincs. 9-416 (II, C3)  
 Kingfold, Derby. 17-598b  
 —, Mt. 17-434 (B4)  
 Kingfisher, Okla. 20-58 (D2); 28-60c  
**KING-SHER** 15-808b; 3-977d  
 Kingsher Co., Okla. 29-58 (C2)  
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2)  
 Kingstoft's dredger 8-567c  
 King's, N. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E2)  
 —, Frederick VIII. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E2)  
 —, George, Va. 28-118 (E2)  
 —, George, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (M-4); 25-516d  
 —, George, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4)  
 —, George, isls., Pac.O. see Livingston Islands  
 —, George, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7); 27-883b; 23-536b  
 King George Co., Va. 28-118 (E2)  
 —, George's, sound, Can. 5-160 (N4)  
 King George's War (1745) 3-43a  
 King-hai, China 6-168 (K5)  
 "King Herod" (horse), see "Herod."  
 King-ho, riv., China 6-168 (E4)  
**KINGHORN**, Scot. 15-809b; 24-418 (E2)  
 —, cape, Scot. 15-809b

King Horn 13-696c; 9-610c; 23-31c  
 Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of; see Strathmore, earl of  
 King in Council, appeal to; see Privy Council  
 King in France 22-669a  
 King's Quair (James I.) 24-458a  
 King James Land, dist., Arct. 23-31c  
 King James's theological college, London 6-25b  
 King Japheth (Shakespeare) 9-618c  
 King John (Shakespeare) 24-779c; 21-710c  
**KINGLAKE**, ALEXANDER King, 18-638c  
 Kinglass, genl., Scot. 24-418 (A-B); 11-375d  
 —, genl., Scot. 24-418 (A2-B1); 2-486c  
 Kinglassie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-329d  
 King Lear (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 5-628a  
 King leg 24-723b  
 King Lear (Shakespeare) History of the 52a  
 King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3)  
**KINGLET** 18-809d  
 King maker, the, see War-wick, earl of  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5)  
 —, Ind. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a  
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3)  
 —, Mich. 18-615 (E3)  
 —, King, Hill, Ark. 2-552 (D1)  
 King-nan, state, China 6-186b  
 King Noel, William, 1st earl of Argyll, see Argyll, 1st earl  
 Kingo, Thomas 8-40c  
 King of arms 13-329a  
 King of Argyll, see Peter King, 1st baron; see King, Peter  
 King of Prussia, Pa. 21-106 (E5)  
 King of the Cocksneys 14-583c  
 —, of the French 10-865b  
 —, of the Romans 8-305c; 11-805c  
 Kingoldrum, Kirktown, of Scot. see Kirktown of Kingoldrum  
 King's, Colo. 6-722 (B4)  
 King Oscar, ford, Green. 12-543 (G3); 21-952a; 12-543a  
 King, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2)  
 —, Oscar, mt., Tibet 6-168 (D2)  
 King's, Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (A2); 21-952d  
 Kingoze, China, see Hang-chow  
 King penguin 10-503a; 21-88b  
 —, Philip's war (1875-76) 14-809c  
 King-pin (skittles) 25-193c  
 King post truss 5-390d; bridges 10-283b  
 Kingri, Bal. 14-376 (C4)  
 King's Rother 13-376d  
 King's, Russ. 18-431 (D1)  
 Kings, Colo. 6-722 (B4)  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2)  
 —, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4)  
 —, canal, Mesop. see Ar-malcha  
 —, canal, Russ. see Brest-Litovsk  
 —, Can. 8-480 (F8)  
 —, Isl., Sp. see Rey  
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a  
 —, mt., Ire. 25-241d  
 —, mt., N.C. see King's Mountain  
 —, mts., Utah 27-813c  
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1)  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 27-62c  
 —, riv., Ire. (Nore) 14-744 (D4); 15-793a  
 —, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E2)  
 —, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D1)  
 King's Advocate 1-241b; Scot-land; see Lord Advocate  
 —, African Rifles 4-604a  
 King salmon; see Pacific Salmon  
 Kingssand, Corn. 21-862 (map)  
 "King Saul" (Parry) 20-164a  
 Kingstons, Scot. 24-418 (F2)  
 King's, Conn. hundred, Glou. 12-135a  
 King's bene 3-572a  
**KING'S BENCH COURT** 15-815a; 9-484d; appellate jurisdiction 2-212b; 2-212c; colonial cases 2-212a; contents of court 2-212a; costume, 15th cent. 23-410 (Pl. III.); criminal jurisdic-

- Vol 7-4594, 14-5560;** election petitions 19-1704; judges' costume 23-111a; originalising summons 26-80; records 22-961b; tipstaff 26-1005b.  
**King's Bishop's gambit** 6-96c.  
 — bodyguard: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.  
**King's Book** (Cranmer) 7-376c; 9-418a.  
**King's Books** (records): see mt. Fees, *Records*.  
**Kingborough, Edward King,** Viscount 18-329d.  
**King's bounty** 18-329d.  
**KINGSBRED, DESS**, 15-815c; 9-430 (VI. E3).  
**King's Bromley, Staffs.** 9-416 (D4).  
**Kingsburg, Cal.** 5-8 (D3).  
 — Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 — mt. Mass. 17-552 (A2).  
**Kingsbury, Can.** 22-724 (D3).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (D1).  
 — Midc. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G2).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (K6).  
**King's Warwick** 25-758 (B1); 28-343a.  
 — castle, Herts. 23-1012c.  
**King's Me.** 23-1012c (2).  
 — Brook, riv. Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
 — Co. S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).  
**Kingsbury conglomerate** 27-831c.  
**Kingsbury East, hundred, Som.** 25-390b.  
**King's Ethiopi, Som.** 9-430 (VI. E2).  
 — Run, stream, O. 6-503d.  
**King's Carabiniers:** see Carabiniers.  
**Kings Cave, Ind.** 14-422 (E3).  
**King's-cave, Scot.** 16-732c.  
**King's Chamberlain:** Lord chamberlain.  
 — champion 5-829c; 7-186d; 7-186e.  
**King's Chapel, Boston, Mass.** 4-291a; 27-596b.  
 — College, forest, Wores. 17-515b.  
**Kingsclear, Can.** 19-465 (B2).  
**Kingsclere, Hants.** 9-420 (III. E2).  
 — geology 12-402; geology 12-903a.  
**King's Cliffe, Northants.** 9-424 (A1); 9-424 (A2).  
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-4).  
 — Co., N.Y. 4-649a.  
**King's College, Aberdeen** 4-451d; 27-743c.  
 — College, Camb. 5-92d; 2-chapel 2-417d; 27-116a; 27-930c; Pl. II. 8-3; Eton connexion 9-853b; library 16-554c; 24-4-542b.  
 — College, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); 16-945b; 27-773a; library 16-554d; technical instruction 26-493a.  
 — College, N.Y.: see Columbia College.  
 — College, Toronto: see Toronto University of.  
 — College, Windsor, Can. 27-775c.  
 — College Hospital, Lond. 16-946e.  
**King's Confession** (1581): see National Covenant.  
 — coroner 7-188a.  
**Kingscote, Glos.** 9-420 (III. C3).  
**King's** counsel 3-438b; 4-561d; official costume 23-411c.  
**KING'S COUNTY, Ire.** 15-815d; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b; 14-758c.  
 — "King's Courier" (horse) 13-732d.  
**King's Court, Can.** 20-114 (E3).  
 — Ire. 14-744 (E3); 5-872b.  
**King's Cove, N.R.** 19-479 (D2).  
 — Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).  
 — Creek, O. 20-26 (C4).  
 — Creek, riv. S.C. 25-500 (C4).  
 — dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-34d.  
 — Crown, mt. Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 — Cyp. (Brit. Mus.) 9-364a; 8-582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).  
**KINGS DOWN, THOMAS** 25-385c.  
**Kingsdown, Kent** 16-942 (E3); 16-942 (E4).  
**King Seat, mt.** Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-36d.  
**King's era** of: see Selected Kings' chronology.  
**Kingsessing, Pa.** 21-106 (I7).  
**King's evidence** 10-20a; 1-10.  
**KING'S EVIL** 15-816d; 7-186a; S. Johnson 15-563c; treatment, &c.: see Lymphadenitis.  
**King's Field, Kent** 9-581b.  
**KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND** Books of 15-101a; 3-852c; King's postures 19-175c; chronology 3-867c; 3-861b; oldest M.S. 9-847d; temple 2-60d.  
**Kingsford, Anna** 17-446b; **WILLIAM** 15-817b; 5-168a.  
**Kingsgate, Kent** 4-620c; N.S.W. 2-952d.  
**King's German Legion** 16-370; Waterloo 26-379d.  
 — grave, rock, Scot. 8-845d.  
 — Great Session in Wales 28-454d.  
**Kingsgrave, N.S.W.** 26-278 (A3).  
**King's Hall, Camb.** 5-94a; 26-403b; 26-433b; 28-433d.  
 — Head, inn, Ess. 14-576b.  
 — Head Club: see Green Ribbon Club.  
**Heath, Wores.** 25-758 (B2).  
 — Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).  
 — House, Southampton 6-920.  
**Kingshoe, Scot.** 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.  
**King's Woods, grave mound,** Upsala 3-442a.  
**King's Hussars:** see Hussar.  
 — Inns, Dublin 14-587a; 16-948a.  
 — Jewel House, Westminster: see Jewel Tower.  
**Kingswell, Dev.** 9-430 (VI. E2).  
**Kingskettle, Scot.** 24-418 (E2).  
**King's Knight's gambit** 16-963c.  
**King's Baron, Scot.** 23-99d.  
 — Labour Tests 6-330a.  
**Kingsland, Ark.** 2-552 (C4).  
 — Lib. 12-402; geology 12-903a.  
 — Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 — Lond. 19-502 (E2); 16-942c; Shrewsbury 24-1018b; Tex. 26-690 (I5).  
 — Dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 12-41b.  
**Kingsland beater** 20-731d.  
**Kingsland Creek, riv. N.J.** 19-512 (E2).  
**Kings Landing, Ala.** 1-460 (C3).  
**Kingsland Road, Lond.** 16-938 (C2).  
**Kingslands, pt., N.Y.** 26-433b.  
**King's Langley, Herts.** 16-942c; 27-743c; 49-400b.  
**King's letter boy:** see Midshipman.  
**KINGLEY, CHARLES** 15-817c; 9-640d; Newman's controversy 19-518d; sweating system 16-187b.  
**Elbridge** 28-301c.  
 — George Henry 15-818c.  
**HENRY** 15-818c.  
**KINGLEY, GEORGE** 4-933a; 5-669d.  
**MARY HENRIETTA** 15-818c.  
**MARY St Legor:** see Malet, Lucas.  
**Kingsley, Ark.** 2-552 (B1).  
 — Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 — Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); conductional culture 6-538a.  
 — Is. 14-732 (A5).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (E2).  
 — Oreg. 20-342 (D2).  
 — Pa. 19-512 (E2).  
 — Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).  
**King's library** (Brit. Mus.) 16-531d.  
**KING'S LYNN** (Bishop's Lynn).  
**King** 15-819a; 9-424 (IV. C1); churches 15-819a, 1-14; 26-793c; Civil War 19-746c; ground 19-745a; parliamentary representation 19-747a; 19-747b; 8-521a.  
**Kingsmill, Anne:** see Winchester Anne Finch, countess of.  
**Kingsmill, Isla.** Pa.O. see 5.  
**Kings Mills, O.** 20-26 (B6).  
**KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C.** and S.C. 15-819c; 19-772 (A2); battle (1780) 15-819c, 1-844c.  
 — Norton, Wores. 25-758 (E3); 26-829c.  
**Nypton, Dev.** 9-430 (VI. E2).  
**Kings of Arms** 7-516b.  
**Kings of Israel, Annals of the** 6-300b.  
**Kings of Judah, Annals of the** 6-300b.  
**Kings Park, N.Y.** 19-596 (G5).  
**King's Peace** (386 B.C.): see Anatolia, *Peace*.  
 — pleasure lunatics 14-613c.  
**Kingsport, Can.** 19-831 (B2).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (II).  
**King's postures** 19-175c.  
 — prize 23-334b.  
 — proctor 22-421a; 25-361b.  
 — remembrance: see Remembrancer.  
**River, val., Nev.** 5-8 (D1).  
**St. Martin** 9-973d.  
**School** (Chester) 6-108d.  
**School** (Warwick) 26-341a.  
**St. Martin's School** (man.) 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.  
 — Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1).  
 — Servants 8-526d.  
 — Somborne, Hants. 12-904a.  
 — Speech 18-372c.  
**Sutton, Northants.** 9-420 (III. E2); 20-418a; geology 19-772 (A2).  
**Sutton, Warwick:** see Sutton Coldfield.  
**Tamerton, Dev.** 21-862 (I7).  
**Kingsteeple, Devon** 9-430 (VI. E2).  
**Kingsteeple, Wores.** 8-132d.  
**King's Throats, Lond.** 8-610d.  
**Kingsthorpe, Northants.** 9-420 (III. E2).  
**Kingston, earls and dukes of:** see Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.  
**KINGSTON, ELIZABETH,** duchess 16-938 (C2).  
 — James King, baron 18-127a.  
**WILLIAM HENRY GILES** 15-820a.  
**Kingston, Ala.** 1-460 (C3).  
 — Cal. 2-552 (B1).  
 — Camb. 9-424 (IV. B2).  
**KINGSTON (Kateracouk, Fort F. de S. Louis), Can.** 18-320d; 20-114 (E1); 5-157c; military college 5-152a, 20-20a; 19-772 (A2).  
 — Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).  
 — Fla. 10-540 (E2).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (D1).  
 — Ill. 14-302 (D1).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (G6).  
**KINGSTON, Jam.** 15-821b; 15-821c; 15-821d; 15-821e; 15-821f; 15-821g; 15-821h; 15-821i; 15-821j; 15-821k; 15-821l; 15-821m; 15-821n; 15-821o; 15-821p; 15-821q; 15-821r; 15-821s; 15-821t; 15-821u; 15-821v; 15-821w; 15-821x; 15-821y; 15-821z; 15-821aa; 15-821ab; 15-821ac; 15-821ad; 15-821ae; 15-821af; 15-821ag; 15-821ah; 15-821ai; 15-821aj; 15-821ak; 15-821al; 15-821am; 15-821an; 15-821ao; 15-821ap; 15-821aq; 15-821ar; 15-821as; 15-821at; 15-821au; 15-821av; 15-821aw; 15-821ax; 15-821ay; 15-821az; 15-821ba; 15-821bb; 15-821bc; 15-821bd; 15-821be; 15-821bf; 15-821bg; 15-821bh; 15-821bi; 15-821bj; 15-821bk; 15-821bl; 15-821bm; 15-821bn; 15-821bo; 15-821bp; 15-821bq; 15-821br; 15-821bs; 15-821bt; 15-821bu; 15-821bv; 15-821bw; 15-821bx; 15-821by; 15-821bz; 15-821ca; 15-821cb; 15-821cc; 15-821cd; 15-821ce; 15-821cf; 15-821cg; 15-821ch; 15-821ci; 15-821cj; 15-821ck; 15-821cl; 15-821cm; 15-821cn; 15-821co; 15-821cp; 15-821cq; 15-821cr; 15-821cs; 15-821ct; 15-821cu; 15-821cv; 15-821cw; 15-821cx; 15-821cy; 15-821cz; 15-821da; 15-821db; 15-821dc; 15-821dd; 15-821de; 15-821df; 15-821dg; 15-821dh; 15-821di; 15-821dj; 15-821dk; 15-821dl; 15-821dm; 15-821dn; 15-821do; 15-821dp; 15-821dq; 15-821dr; 15-821ds; 15-821dt; 15-821du; 15-821dv; 15-821dw; 15-821dx; 15-821dy; 15-821dz; 15-821ea; 15-821eb; 15-821ec; 15-821ed; 15-821ee; 15-821ef; 15-821eg; 15-821eh; 15-821ei; 15-821ej; 15-821ek; 15-821el; 15-821em; 15-821en; 15-821eo; 15-821ep; 15-821eq; 15-821er; 15-821es; 15-821et; 15-821eu; 15-821ev; 15-821ew; 15-821ex; 15-821ey; 15-821ez; 15-821fa; 15-821fb; 15-821fc; 15-821fd; 15-821fe; 15-821ff; 15-821fg; 15-821fh; 15-821fi; 15-821fj; 15-821fk; 15-821fl; 15-821fm; 15-821fn; 15-821fo; 15-821fp; 15-821fq; 15-821fr; 15-821fs; 15-821ft; 15-821fu; 15-821fv; 15-821fw; 15-821fx; 15-821fy; 15-821fz; 15-821ga; 15-821gb; 15-821gc; 15-821gd; 15-821ge; 15-821gf; 15-821gg; 15-821gh; 15-821gi; 15-821gj; 15-821gk; 15-821gl; 15-821gm; 15-821gn; 15-821go; 15-821gp; 15-821gq; 15-821gr; 15-821gs; 15-821gt; 15-821gu; 15-821gv; 15-821gw; 15-821gx; 15-821gy; 15-821gz; 15-821ha; 15-821hb; 15-821hc; 15-821hd; 15-821he; 15-821hf; 15-821hg; 15-821hh; 15-821hi; 15-821hj; 15-821hk; 15-821hl; 15-821hm; 15-821hn; 15-821ho; 15-821hp; 15-821hq; 15-821hr; 15-821hs; 15-821ht; 15-821hu; 15-821hv; 15-821hw; 15-821hx; 15-821hy; 15-821hz; 15-821ia; 15-821ib; 15-821ic; 15-821id; 15-821ie; 15-821if; 15-821ig; 15-821ih; 15-821ii; 15-821ij; 15-821ik; 15-821il; 15-821im; 15-821in; 15-821io; 15-821ip; 15-821iq; 15-821ir; 15-821is; 15-821it; 15-821iu; 15-821iv; 15-821iw; 15-821ix; 15-821iy; 15-821iz; 15-821ja; 15-821jb; 15-821jc; 15-821jd; 15-821je; 15-821jf; 15-821jg; 15-821jh; 15-821ji; 15-821jj; 15-821jk; 15-821jl; 15-821jm; 15-821jn; 15-821jo; 15-821jp; 15-821jq; 15-821jr; 15-821js; 15-821jt; 15-821ju; 15-821jv; 15-821jw; 15-821jx; 15-821jy; 15-821jz; 15-821ka; 15-821kb; 15-821kc; 15-821kd; 15-821ke; 15-821kf; 15-821kg; 15-821kh; 15-821ki; 15-821kj; 15-821kl; 15-821km; 15-821kn; 15-821ko; 15-821kp; 15-821kq; 15-821kr; 15-821ks; 15-821kt; 15-821ku; 15-821kv; 15-821kw; 15-821kx; 15-821ky; 15-821kz; 15-821la; 15-821lb; 15-821lc; 15-821ld; 15-821le; 15-821lf; 15-821lg; 15-821lh; 15-821li; 15-821lj; 15-821lk; 15-821ll; 15-821lm; 15-821ln; 15-821lo; 15-821lp; 15-821lq; 15-821lr; 15-821ls; 15-821lt; 15-821lu; 15-821lv; 15-821lw; 15-821lx; 15-821ly; 15-821lz; 15-821ma; 15-821mb; 15-821mc; 15-821md; 15-821me; 15-821mf; 15-821mg; 15-821mh; 15-821mi; 15-821mj; 15-821mk; 15-821ml; 15-821mm; 15-821mn; 15-821mo; 15-821mp; 15-821mq; 15-821mr; 15-821ms; 15-821mt; 15-821mu; 15-821mv; 15-821mw; 15-821mx; 15-821my; 15-821mz; 15-821na; 15-821nb; 15-821nc; 15-821nd; 15-821ne; 15-821nf; 15-821ng; 15-821nh; 15-821ni; 15-821nj; 15-821nk; 15-821nl; 15-821nm; 15-821nn; 15-821no; 15-821np; 15-821nq; 15-821nr; 15-821ns; 15-821nt; 15-821nu; 15-821nv; 15-821nw; 15-821nx; 15-821ny; 15-821nz; 15-821oa; 15-821ob; 15-821oc; 15-821od; 15-821oe; 15-821of; 15-821og; 15-821oh; 15-821oi; 15-821oj; 15-821ok; 15-821ol; 15-821om; 15-821on; 15-821oo; 15-821op; 15-821oq; 15-821or; 15-821os; 15-821ot; 15-821ou; 15-821ov; 15-821ow; 15-821ox; 15-821oy; 15-821oz; 15-821pa; 15-821pb; 15-821pc; 15-821pd; 15-821pe; 15-821pf; 15-821pg; 15-821ph; 15-821pi; 15-821pj; 15-821pk; 15-821pl; 15-821pm; 15-821pn; 15-821po; 15-821pp; 15-821pq; 15-821pr; 15-821ps; 15-821pt; 15-821pu; 15-821pv; 15-821pw; 15-821px; 15-821py; 15-821pz; 15-821qa; 15-821qb; 15-821qc; 15-821qd; 15-821qe; 15-821qf; 15-821qg; 15-821qh; 15-821qi; 15-821qj; 15-821qk; 15-821ql; 15-821qm; 15-821qn; 15-821qo; 15-821qp; 15-821qq; 15-821qr; 15-821qs; 15-821qt; 15-821qu; 15-821qv; 15-821qw; 15-821qx; 15-821qy; 15-821qz; 15-821ra; 15-821rb; 15-821rc; 15-821rd; 15-821re; 15-821rf; 15-821rg; 15-821rh; 15-821ri; 15-821rj; 15-821rk; 15-821rl; 15-821rm; 15-821rn; 15-821ro; 15-821rp; 15-821rq; 15-821rr; 15-821rs; 15-821rt; 15-821ru; 15-821rv; 15-821rw; 15-821rx; 15-821ry; 15-821rz; 15-821sa; 15-821sb; 15-821sc; 15-821sd; 15-821se; 15-821sf; 15-821sg; 15-821sh; 15-821si; 15-821sj; 15-821sk; 15-821sl; 15-821sm; 15-821sn; 15-821so; 15-821sp; 15-821sq; 15-821sr; 15-821ss; 15-821st; 15-821su; 15-821sv; 15-821sw; 15-821sx; 15-821sy; 15-821sz; 15-821ta; 15-821tb; 15-821tc; 15-821td; 15-821te; 15-821tf; 15-821tg; 15-821th; 15-821ti; 15-821tj; 15-821tk; 15-821tl; 15-821tm; 15-821tn; 15-821to; 15-821tp; 15-821tq; 15-821tr; 15-821ts; 15-821tt; 15-821tu; 15-821tv; 15-821tw; 15-821tx; 15-821ty; 15-821tz; 15-821ua; 15-821ub; 15-821uc; 15-821ud; 15-821ue; 15-821uf; 15-821ug; 15-821uh; 15-821ui; 15-821uj; 15-821uk; 15-821ul; 15-821um; 15-821un; 15-821uo; 15-821up; 15-821uq; 15-821ur; 15-821us; 15-821ut; 15-821uu; 15-821uv; 15-821uw; 15-821ux; 15-821uy; 15-821uz; 15-821va; 15-821vb; 15-821vc; 15-821vd; 15-821ve; 15-821vf; 15-821vg; 15-821vh; 15-821vi; 15-821vj; 15-821vk; 15-821vl; 15-821vm; 15-821vn; 15-821vo; 15-821vp; 15-821vq; 15-821vr; 15-821vs; 15-821vt; 15-821vu; 15-821vv; 15-821vw; 15-821vx; 15-821vy; 15-821vz; 15-821wa; 15-821wb; 15-821wc; 15-821wd; 15-821we; 15-821wf; 15-821wg; 15-821wh; 15-821wi; 15-821wj; 15-821wk; 15-821wl; 15-821wm; 15-821wn; 15-821wo; 15-821wp; 15-821wq; 15-821wr; 15-821ws; 15-821wt; 15-821wu; 15-821wv; 15-821ww; 15-821wx; 15-821wy; 15-821wz; 15-821xa; 15-821xb; 15-821xc; 15-821xd; 15-821xe; 15-821xf; 15-821xg; 15-821xh; 15-821xi; 15-821xj; 15-821xk; 15-821xl; 15-821xm; 15-821xn; 15-821xo; 15-821xp; 15-821xq; 15-821xr; 15-821xs; 15-821xt; 15-821xu; 15-821xv; 15-821xw; 15-821xx; 15-821xy; 15-821xz; 15-821ya; 15-821yb; 15-821yc; 15-821yd; 15-821ye; 15-821yf; 15-821yg; 15-821yh; 15-821yi; 15-821yj; 15-821yk; 15-821yl; 15-821ym; 15-821yn; 15-821yo; 15-821yp; 15-821yq; 15-821yr; 15-821ys; 15-821yt; 15-821yu; 15-821yv; 15-821yw; 15-821yx; 15-821yy; 15-821yz; 15-821za; 15-821zb; 15-821zc; 15-821zd; 15-821ze; 15-821zf; 15-821zg; 15-821zh; 15-821zi; 15-821zj; 15-821zk; 15-821zl; 15-821zm; 15-821zn; 15-821zo; 15-821zp; 15-821zq; 15-821zr; 15-821zs; 15-821zt; 15-821zu; 15-821zv; 15-821zw; 15-821zx; 15-821zy; 15-821zz; 15-821aaa; 15-821aab; 15-821aac; 15-821aad; 15-821aae; 15-821aaf; 15-821aag; 15-821aah; 15-821aai; 15-821aaj; 15-821aak; 15-821aal; 15-821aam; 15-821aan; 15-821aao; 15-821aap; 15-821aaq; 15-821aar; 15-821aas; 15-821aat; 15-821aau; 15-821aav; 15-821aaw; 15-821aax; 15-821aay; 15-821aaz; 15-821aab; 15-821aac; 15-821aad; 15-821aae; 15-821aaf; 15-821aag; 15-821aah; 15-821aai; 15-821aaj; 15-821aak; 15-821aal; 15-821aam; 15-821aan; 15-821aao; 15-821aap; 15-821aaq; 15-821aar; 15-821aas; 15-821aat; 15-821aau; 15-821aav; 15-821aaw; 15-821aax; 15-821aay; 15-821aaz; 15-821aaa; 15-821aab; 15-821aac; 15-821aad; 15-821aae; 15-821aaf; 15-821aag; 15-821aah; 15-821aai; 15-821aaj; 15-821aak; 15-821aal; 15-821aam; 15-821aan; 15-821aao; 15-821aap; 15-821aaq; 15-821aar; 15-821aas; 15-821aat; 15-821aau; 15-821aav; 15-821aaw; 15-821aax; 15-821aay; 15-821aaz; 15-821aaa; 15-821aab; 15-821aac; 15-821aad; 15-821aae; 15-821aaf; 15-821aag; 15-821aah; 15-821aai; 15-821aaj; 15-821aak; 15-821aal; 15-821aam; 15-821aan; 15-821aao; 15-821aap; 15-821aaq; 15-821aar; 15-821aas; 15-821aat; 15-821aau; 15-821aav; 15-821aaw; 15-821aax; 15-821aay; 15-821aaz; 15-821aaa; 15-821aab; 15-821aac; 15-821aad; 15-821aae; 15-821aaf; 15-821aag; 15-821aah; 15-821aai; 15-821aaj; 15-821aak; 15-821aal; 15-821aam; 15-821aan; 15-821aao; 15-821aap; 15-821aaq; 15-821aar; 15-821aas; 15-821aat; 15-821aau; 15-821aav; 15-821aaw; 15-821aax; 15-821aay; 15-821aaz; 15-821aaa; 15-821aab; 15-821aac; 15-821aad; 15-821aae; 15-821aaf; 15-821aag; 15-821aah; 15-821aai; 15-821aaj; 15-821aak; 15-821aal; 15-821aam; 15-821aan; 15-821aao;





**Kis Tapolcsány, Hung.** 3-4 (F2).  
**Kis, India** 14-376 (F3).  
**Kisete Fjeld, mt.** Nor. 19-800 (D1).  
**Kisten, pass, Alps** 26-242 (G3); 2-11.  
**Kistenstein, mt.** Alps 26-242 (H3).  
**Kisau, Cau.** 6-21b.  
**Kistna, India** 14-382 (G1).  
 —, **India (Madras)** 14-382 (H1).  
 —, **India** 14-381c.  
**KISTNA, dist., India** 15-837c; 14-382 (H-11).  
**KISTNA, riv., India** 15-837b; 14-382 (H11).  
**Kistnapatan, India** 14-383-7 (I12).  
**Kistnagar, Nor.** 19-800 (F1).  
**Kistufel, mt.** Ice 14-228 (F2).  
**Kisuhelk (language)**: see Swahili.  
**Kisum, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (A1).  
**Kisumu, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (A2); 4-603b.  
 —, **Protoc.** Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.  
**Kisuru, Syr.** 3-100c.  
**Kisuru, Hung.** 3-100c (D2).  
**Kiswa** 17-853a; 9-33a.  
**Kiswero, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (C3).  
 —, **Protoc.** Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).  
**Kit, hill, Cor.** 9-430 (VI D2).  
**Kit, riv.** 15-837b; 14-382 (G1).  
**Kit, Fr.W.Af.** 11-204 (C3).  
**Kitab (lit.)** 24-651b.  
**Kitab (lit.)** 24-651d.  
**Kitab, arkost.** 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.  
**Kitab al-asaab** 24-111b.  
**Kitab Chikusa** (writer) 15-169c.  
**Kitab quarter, Aleppo** 1-541c.  
**Kitabwa (dialect)**: see Kikuyu.  
**Kitandanda, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (B1).  
**Kitagawa Tetsugoro** (artist): 18-891d; II.  
 —, **Toyokai**: see Utamaro I.  
**Kitahama, quarter, Osaka.** 15-20-341a.  
**Kitai, lake, Russ.** 23-874 (I B4).  
**Kitai, tribe** 15-823b; 1-6c.  
**Kitai, sumu, Manch.** 20-340; 436 (D2); 28-192c.  
**Kitakami, dist., Jap.** 15-156  
 —, **Kitaku** (eology) 15-156.  
**Kitakamiyawa, riv., Jap.** 15-156 (M7); 15-159d.  
**Kitamiy (costume)** 17-274d.  
**Kitamiy plain, Jap.** 15-159c.  
 —, **prov., Jap.** 15-156 (N4-05c); 15-204c; 28-920c.  
**Kitanaga, riv., E.Af.**: see Kagera.  
**Kitao, Diro** (meteorologist): 18-891d; II.  
 —, **Masanobu** (artist) 15-176d.  
**Kitaron, mts., Turk.** 27-426 (C3); 17-217a.  
**Kitazaki, (physician)**: see Kitazato.  
**Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow** 15-156.  
**Kitaya, isl., N.G.** 19-487 (F3).  
**KITAYU, SHIBASABURO** 15-833a; antidote sera 3-171d; plague 20-771c; 21-701b; tetanus 20-781c.  
**Kitboga** (Aeblt Zang al din; = Kitubka) 19-487 (F3).  
**Kit Carson, Colo.** 6-723 (H3).  
**Kit Carson, Colo.** 6-722 (H2).  
**Kit-car** (dict.) 15-835b.  
**Kit-club CLUB** 15-838a; 4-184c.  
**Kitcheh, Ind.** 14-422 (H5).  
**KITCHEN** (dict.) 15-835b.  
**KITCHEN** 15-103d; 12-531b.  
**KITCHENER, HORATIO**  
 Herbert Kitchener, viscount 9-330; 9-331a; 14-173a; Egyptian army 9-330; 9-332; Fashoda 9-118d; 1-341b; Indian army 4-854a; South African War 27-208a; Sudan campaigns (1889) 9-126c; (1896-1900) 9-128a. —, **Walter** (general) 9-130a.  
**Kitchen-midden** 15-835b; see also Shell-Heaps.  
**Kitchi group** 27-624b.  
**Kitchi Mandin** (myth.) 14-472c.  
**Kitchiaria** 17-273c.  
 —, **Walter** (general) 26-242 (B3).  
**KITE** (zool.) 15-834d; 4-893b.  
**KITE-FLYING** 15-839c; classical 11-448b; meteorological 15-839d; 18-379d; 11-771 (A1).  
**Kitenque, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (A1).

**KIT-POX** 15-840d; 10-769d; 17-348b; 11-349d.  
**Kit-Gubah, tribe**: see Wichita. **Kit-Kat Club**: see Kit-Cat Club.  
**Kit (dict.)** 15-801a.  
**Kitahisteriol aulol** (mus.) 2-920b.  
**Kiti, capr.** Cyprus 7-696 (map); 6-397b.  
**Kiti** schists 2-361c.  
**Kitium, Cyprus**: see Citium.  
**Kitkang, Chin.** 9-600 (D2).  
**Kitkans, riv.** 14-462a.  
**Kitkoi, riv., Russ.** 15-1795d. —, **Alps, mts., Russ.** 15-1795d; 14-793a; 24-276b.  
**Kit-to-lo** (dynasty) 28-944c.  
**Kitsamby, riv., Mad.** 17-274 (E1).  
**Kitso, Fr.** 27-270c.  
**Kitsoap Co., Wash.** 28-354 (C2 and A4).  
**Kit's, riv., New York** 16-942 (F3); 25-964d; 3-73a.  
**Kitson, Arthur** 16-654a.  
 —, **Henry Hudson** 16-627a.  
 —, **(Ruggles), Theo. Alice** 24-516.  
**Kitsoaki, Jap.** 15-156 (O10).  
**Kit, Theodore** (pathologist) 28-66a.  
**Kitta, Gr.** 42-424 (A4).  
**Kittanam (Wangie), riv., S.L.** 11-771 (C3).  
**Kittanpan, Pa.** 21-106 (C-D4).  
**Kititany, mts., Pa. and N.J.** 19-500 (D2-C1); 21-106 (M4-N3); 19-502a. —, **val., N.J.** 19-502a.  
**Kitivelo, The** (artist) 15-335d.  
**Kitivory, Riv.** 17-274c. —, **Point, Me.** 17-434 (B5).  
**Kitivory, Cey.** 14-382 (I-K10).  
**Kit fox**: see Kit-to-lo.  
**Kitthayin, isl., Bur.** 4-840 (F3).  
**Kitthi** (bibl.) 6-397c; 19-864b.  
**Kitittas Co., Wash.** 28-354 (E2).  
**Kitiwake** 12-714d.  
**Kitizilz (nationalist)** 20-307a.  
**KITTO, JOHN** 15-840d.  
**Kittridge, George L.** 17-496b; 12-520c.  
**Kitu, N.G.** 19-772 (D1).  
**Kitton Co., Minn.** 18-550 (A2).  
**Kitto, palm.** 20-642c; 23-1003c; 9-312.  
**KITTRUR, India** 15-841a; 1-332 (F12).  
**Kitu, riv., Ind.**: see Jaska.  
**Kitu Hawk, N.C.** 19-772 (G1).  
**Kituysen** (see fren).  
**Kituboga** (Mongol general): see Kitboga.  
**Kitui, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (B3).  
**Kitu, riv., Turk.** 27-427c.  
**Kitunahian, tribe** 14-454d; 14-458c.  
**Kitu, Sate** 21-200 (C1).  
**Kitvava, S.F.** 41-329c.  
**Kitzbühel, Aus.** 3-4 (C3); 10-11a.  
**Kitzschler Alps, mts.** 25-240-14d.  
**Kit-ze** (legend) 15-811b.  
**Kitzen, Ger.**: battle (1813) 17-141b.  
**Kitzenstein, castle, Ger.** 23-953d.  
**KITZGEN, Ger.** 15-841a; 11-808 (C4).  
**Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus.** 15-841a.  
**Kitzmillerville, Md.** 17-828 (A2).  
**Kitzeinshorn, mts., Alps** 1-748b.  
**Kju, Nam, riv., Bur.**: see Malika.  
**Kju-chow Fu, China** 6-168 (K4).  
**Kju-how, China** 6-910c.  
**Kju-ho-ho, China** 6-168 (K4).  
**KJU-KLANG, FI.** China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 28-903b.  
**Kju-kiang Hn, lake, China**: see Tung-ling-hu.  
**Kju-lung, mt., China** 6-167d.  
**Kjuing, China** 6-168 (G3).  
**Kjuing-chow, isl., China**: see Hainan.  
**Kjuing-chow Fu, China** 6-168 (H); 27-821c.  
**Kjushui, isl., Jap.** 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a; coalfields 15-197d; earthquakes 15-199; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-162a; provinces 15-163a; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1869) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c.  
**KJUSTEDAL, Belg.** 15-841c; 4-773 (A2); battle (1330) 4-780c; flora 4-774c; railway 4-776c.

**Klutahia, Asia M.**: see Kutahian.  
**Klu-tshan, mt., China** 6-168 (G3).  
**Klu-tshen, Sh.** 6-212  
**Klu-Ying** (artist) 6-214b.  
**Klu-yung, G.** 21-60.  
**Kvikvösking, Sv.** 26-190 (C4).  
**Kvilu, riv., Fr.** Cong. 11-99d.  
**Kvinnu, riv., Ger.E.Af.** 19-929a.  
**Kvinnangang, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (C2).  
**KWIK lake, C.A.F.** 15-841c; 9-213 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 1-121b.  
**KWIK, C.A.F.**: see Mtumbiro.  
**Kiwach**: see Cowitch.  
**Kiway, N.G.** 19-487 (D3).  
**Kiwaik, Alaska** 1-472 (E2).  
**Kiwama** (dialect): see Ki-bemba.  
**Kiwaki (pseud.)**: see Stenwall.  
**Kj. Alexis, Sw.** 15-184b.  
**KIWI** (apteryx) 15-841b; 18-630d; 22-181a; degeneration of wing 18-282c; 9-963d; Kiwa 9-14d; 19-866d; 15-3-967b.  
**Kiwajoja, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (C1).  
**Kiya, riv., Russ.** 17-719a.  
**Kiyamuzaki, Cape, Jap.** 15-156 (C3).  
**Kiyas** (Mahomedan law) 17-415c; 14-422c.  
**Kiyeff, Russ.**: see Kiev.  
**Kiyomizu** (festival) (sequencer worker) 15-189a.  
**Kiyomizu** (porcelain) 15-184a.  
**Kiyomizu, Osaka, Jap.** 15-184b.  
**Kiyomori** (Taira chief) 15-239d.  
**Kiyonobu, Torii** (artist) 15-378 (M map).  
**Kiyomori, Jap.** 19-385a.  
**Kj-yuen, China** 17-563 (C4); 17-552b.  
**Kj-yuen**: see Kej.  
**Kj-yuen, Dist., Bal.**: see Kach Gandava.  
**Kizaman** (family) 15-178b.  
**Kizil, camp, Jap.** 15-157b.  
**Kiz Hissar, Turk.As.** 2-760 (F4); see also Ytana.  
**Kizaramo** (dialect): see Kizaramo.  
**Kizil, Tenn.** 26-920 (G2).  
**Kizil riv., Pers.**: see Kotur.  
 —, **ladari**: see Turk.; see Princes Is.  
**Kizil-agach, bay, Cau.** 23-874 (I B4).  
**Kizil Arslan** (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.  
**Kizil-bas** (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkist. 26-910d.  
**KIZILBASHES** (sect) 15-843b; 15-950c; 24-852d; 27-470b; 27-471c; 27-237c.  
**Kizil Dagh, mt., Turk.As.** 2-565 (B2).  
**Kizil-daran** (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkist. 27-423a.  
**Kizildil, riv., Turk.** 6-186.  
**Kizil-dil, Turk.As.** 3-555a.  
 —, **TRMAP, riv., Turk.** 15-843b; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d; 18-21b; battle (585 B.C.) 2-757d.  
**Kizil-jiga, India** 14-378 (H2).  
**KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ.As.** 15-843c; 27-420 (C4-D3); 24-112a; climate 20-121d.  
**Kizil-rabat, C.Asia** 13-476 (F1); 20-637c.  
**Kizil-tobot, Turk.As.** 26-305 (F2).  
**Kizil-sanghir, mts., Turkist.**: see Khara-tokan-ia.  
**Kizil-tash, Turkist.** 6-168 (A2); 26-427c.  
 —, **riv., C.Asia** (trib. of Oxus) (I F4); 15-934d.  
**Kizil Uzun** (Kizil Uzen), riv., Turkist. 26-910d.  
**Kizil Hissar, Turk.As.**: see Tyana.  
**KIZIL-KUM, Russ.** 15-843b; 23-874 (II E2); 26-639c.  
**Kiz-zoku-in** (Jap. house of peers) 15-203b.  
**Kjellman, Jap.** 15-156 (H9).  
**Kjizil** (geog.): see Kizil.  
**Kjellfene, Swed.** 26-190 (B4).  
**Kjellfene, Swed.** and Nor. 26-190 (B1); 19-804 (E2); 9-909d; 26-189c.  
**KJERULF, HALFDAN** 15-843b; 19-817b.  
**Kjellshavn, Dan.**: see Copenhagen.  
**Kjellshavn, com.** Den. 2-84 (E3); 28-961d (list).  
**Kjellshavn** (ship) 24-885b.  
**Kjoge, Den.** 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 28-505d.

**Kjoge, bay, Den.** 8-24 (E3); 25-160a; battle (1677) 15-442c; 28-961d.  
 —, **bay, Green.** 12-513 (F5).  
 —, **riv., Den.** 8-24 (E3).  
**Kjoging-modding**: see Shell-Heaps.  
**Kjolen, mts., Nor.** and Swed. 10-789a; 26-188c; geology 10-789a; 28-961d.  
**Kjohjohang, Nor.** 19-800 (F1) (E1).  
**Kjokulford, Nor.** 19-800 (F1).  
**Kjötur, depression, Ice.** 14-322a.  
**Kjongs, Den.** 8-24 (C3).  
**Kjongu, Kor.** 15-136 (E).  
**Kjörrestad, Nor.** 9-654b.  
**Kjörulvand, lake, Nor.** 19-804 (E1).  
**K.K.K. (abbrev.)**: 20-17d.  
**Kkall, riv., Tun.** 27-393d.  
**Kk. (abbrev.)** 1-25a.  
**Kk, El, Mor.** 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.  
**Kklarwater, Cape Col.**: see Griquatun.  
**Klaas Billen, bay, Arct.** 25-800.  
**Klaasch, Hermann** (anthropologist) 7-374a; 2-855c.  
**Klabat, bay, Sum.** 26-711 (C3). —, **mt., Mal.** Arch. 17-466 (F3).  
**Klaber, Wash.** 26-354 (B-C3).  
**Kladani, Bosn.** 3-4 (F4).  
**Kladan, Aust.** 15-843d; 3-4 (C1).  
**Kladovo, Serv.** 24-636 (D1).  
**Kladow, Ger.** 3-758 map.  
**Kladow, riv.** 15-166a.  
**Kladower Heide, heath, Ger.** 3-788 (M map).  
**Kladow, riv.** 19-385a.  
**Kladsko, Ger.**: see Glätz.  
**Klafrestrom, Swed.** 26-190 (C3).  
**KLAFSKY, KATHARINA** 15-844a.  
**Klaffer** (measure) 28-492b.  
**KLAFFENFURT, Aus.** 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-32d.  
**Klagshamn, Swed.** 26-190 (C3).  
**Klagstorp, Swed.** 26-190 (B4).  
**Klain, Samuel** 23-846b.  
**KLAIS, JOHANN** 15-844b.  
**Klaimath, Cal.** 5-8 (A1).  
 —, **marsh, Ore.** 20-242 (D4-5).  
 —, **mts., Ore.** 20-242; 15-811c; 20-242 (C5); 27-822d.  
**KLAMATH, tribe** 15-844b; 14-462a.  
**Klamath, Ore.** 20-242 (C-D5).  
 —, **Co., Ore.** 20-242 (D5).  
 —, **Little, lake, Ore.** (C-D5).  
 —, **5-8 (C1).**  
 —, **Upper and Lower lakes, Ore.** 20-242; 15-811c; 20-242 (C5).  
**Klamath, Cal.** 5-8 (B1).  
**Klamath, riv.** 20-242 (C5).  
**Klammitzsch, pass, Alps** 1-746c.  
**Klammer, inventor** 3-327b.  
**Klein Gienlecke, Ger.** 3-788 (map); palace 22-310c.  
 —, **Gienlecke, Ger.** 3-787c.  
 —, **Hünningen, Swit.** 26-242 (D1); 3-482c.  
 —, **Kayna, Ger.** 23-744c (plan).  
 —, **Kokel, co. and riv., Hung.**: see Kis-Kuküllö.  
**Klein, M.** (scholar) 15-906c.  
**Klein, Mal.Penin.** 17-473 (B5).  
 —, **riv., Mal.Penin.** 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.  
 —, **state, Mal.Penin.** 17-481a.  
**Klein (pseud.)**: see Le Prat, C. M.  
**Klapalek, F.** (biologist) 13-380a; 26-910d.  
**KLAPKA, GEORC** 15-844b.  
**Klappa, riv., Can.** 4-600 (C1).  
**Klappenhorn** (mus. instr.) 13-370d.  
**Klappwaldhorn** (mus. instr.) 13-370d.  
**Klapp (Del), isl., Jav.** 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.  
**KLAPROTH, HEINRICH** 15-844c; 11-760a.  
**KLAPROTH, HEINRICH** 15-844c; 6-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-44d.  
**Klar, Swed.** and Nor. 26-190 (B1); 19-804 (E2); 9-909d; 26-189c.  
**Klarberg, hill, Russ.**: see Klariy.  
**Klariy, Zeus** 28-977d.  
**Klarus, Fr.**: see Clarus.  
**Klarus, Fr.** 26-545a.  
**Klarus, Den.** 8-24 (E2).  
**Klatov, Aus.**: see Klattan.  
**Klatt, V.** (physicist) 21-477b.  
**Klatz (Klatov), Aus.** 3-4 (C2).  
**Klaus, Bruder** (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.

**Klaus, Aus.** 3-4 (D3).  
**Klausdorf, Ger.** 11-808 (D1).  
**Klaus, Fr.** 13-183a.  
 —, **pass, Alps** 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 26-241d.  
**Klaus, Hung.**: see Kolozsvár.  
**Klaus beds** 15-689c; 3-513d.  
**Klausal, Ger.** 11-808 (D1).  
**Klaus, Fr.** 13-183a.  
**KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE** 15-845a; Egyptian commander 11-813b; 11-819ab; Marceau Desgraviere 17-684a; Netherlands commander 11-813b.  
 —, **"Klüber"** (ship) 24-912c.  
**Kleber, Al.** 1-647b.  
**Klebitz** (reformer) 13-211a.  
**Klein, Edwin** (pathologist) 20-774b; 20-918c.  
 —, **Georg**: on algae 1-594a; 1-595b; on fungi 11-350a; 11-353a.  
**Klebs-Löffler bacillus**: see Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.  
**Kleeman, R.** (physicist) 22-801a.  
**Kleien, Emil** 26-220c.  
**Kleien, Charles** 8-553b.  
**Klein, Christian** Feil: class invariants 19-860d; distance 11-735a; knots 15-876c; knots 15-876c; 11-729b.  
 —, **Edward E.**: scarlet fever 24-303c; 20-791d; mitosis 1-595b; 20-791d; 1020a.  
 —, **Jacob Theodore** 28-1029a; 20-301b.  
 —, **Johann Friedrich Carl** 22-801a.  
 —, **JULIUS LEOPOLD** 15-845c.  
 —, **Walter** 7-462c.  
**Klein** (in place names), e.g. Kleine Elster, etc.; see Elster, etc., *except as below*.  
**Klein, Emme, riv., Swit.** 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.  
**Klein, Glac., riv., Swit.** 26-242 (B3).  
**Kleiner, E.** (chemist) 1-770a.  
**Kleiner Feilberg, mt., Ger.** 26-541a.  
 —, **Ploener, lake** 8-1849a.  
**Kleine Schneegrube, val., Ger.** 26-541a.  
**Kleines Hafl, bay, Ger.** 11-808 (D-E2); 2-58c.  
**Klein, Striegis, riv., Ger.** 12-822d.  
 —, **Sturmhaube, mt., Ger.** 23-324c.  
 —, **Uttelz, Swit.** 26-242 (C-D5).  
**Klein's solution** Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
**Kleingert** (inventor) 3-327b.  
**Klein Gienlecke, Ger.** 3-788 (map); palace 22-310c.  
 —, **Gienlecke, Ger.** 3-787c.  
 —, **Hünningen, Swit.** 26-242 (D1); 3-482c.  
 —, **Kayna, Ger.** 23-744c (plan).  
 —, **Kokel, co. and riv., Hung.**: see Kis-Kuküllö.  
**Klein, M.** (scholar) 15-906c.  
**Klein, Mal.Penin.** 17-473 (B5).  
 —, **riv., Mal.Penin.** 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.  
 —, **state, Mal.Penin.** 17-481a.  
**Klein (pseud.)**: see Le Prat, C. M.  
**Klapalek, F.** (biologist) 13-380a; 26-910d.  
**KLAPKA, GEORC** 15-844b.  
**Klappa, riv., Can.** 4-600 (C1).  
**Klappenhorn** (mus. instr.) 13-370d.  
**Klappwaldhorn** (mus. instr.) 13-370d.  
**Klapp (Del), isl., Jav.** 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.  
**KLAPROTH, HEINRICH** 15-844c; 11-760a.  
**KLAPROTH, HEINRICH** 15-844c; 6-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-44d.  
**Klar, Swed.** and Nor. 26-190 (B1); 19-804 (E2); 9-909d; 26-189c.  
**Klarberg, hill, Russ.**: see Klariy.  
**Klariy, Zeus** 28-977d.  
**Klarus, Fr.**: see Clarus.  
**Klarus, Fr.** 26-545a.  
**Klarus, Den.** 8-24 (E2).  
**Klatov, Aus.**: see Klattan.  
**Klatt, V.** (physicist) 21-477b.  
**Klatz (Klatov), Aus.** 3-4 (C2).  
**Klaus, Bruder** (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.



Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A3).  
 Klement, tribe 1-484d.  
 Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-426c.  
 Klenningen, lake, Swed. 26-190  
 Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.  
 Klemme, Ja. 14-732 (D1).  
 Klemm, Peter (bacteriologist) 20-778b.  
 Klenak, Hung. 3-a (F4).  
 Klose, Leo von 2-429b; 19-59a.  
 Klepa, G. 12-424 (C2).  
 Klepcha 2-563b; 4-563d; 12-526c.  
 Klepcha, Literature 12-524b, 12-526c.  
 Klerk, Jan de; see Boendale, Jan van.  
 KLERKSDORP, S.A.F. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190a.  
 KLESJ (Khes), MELCHIOR 15-846c; 17-900a.  
 Kletganz, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.  
 Klevé, Ger.; see Cleves.  
 Klovénville, Wis. 26-740 (D5).  
 Klovén, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).  
 —, trib. 14-462a.  
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E).  
 —, Riv., riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E).  
 Klobner, Joseph 24-514a.  
 Klobner, G. (B1).  
 Kloba, G. 12-424 (D2); 18-990.  
 Klobakotos 27-552d.  
 Klobintz, G. 12-424 (A3).  
 Klobmets, isl., Russ. 20-105c.  
 Klobmof, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D3); 18-99c.  
 Klobmisch, Fritz 24-501a.  
 Klob, F. A. 25-431b.  
 Klob, Hans 25-432 (A2).  
 Klobnikin, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).  
 Klobnik, (painter) 23-56c.  
 Klobnitsjerna, Samuel 8-392a; 26-560c.  
 Klobenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III).  
**KLINGER, FRIEDRICH**  
 Maximilian von 15-836d.  
 Klob, J. 15-847a; 20-114d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-734c.  
 Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).  
 Klongau, Swed. 26-192.  
 Klongau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).  
 Klingens, myth. 16-322d.  
 Klingens, Wilhelm 22-275c.  
 Klinkicht, M. 28-801c.  
 Klint, Gustav 20-131a.  
 Klinkham, Swed. 26-190 (D-E); 12-276d.  
 Klnp, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 2-930b.  
 Klnpfrt, Cape Col.; see Barkly West.  
 Klippen (group) of Alps 1-100.  
 Klippen, of Cape pathian Mountains 5-383d.  
 Klipplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (I6).  
 Klippringsberg series 1-324d.  
**KLIPTINGER** 15-847b; 2-91b.  
 Kliptrapp, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.  
 Klistov, Russ.; battle 1702).  
 Klistra, Tur. 27-426 (B3).  
 Klistra, Tur. 27-426 (B3).  
 Kluweh, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).  
 Kluechewsky, B. 23-919 (A3).  
 Klujo, Bosn. 3-a (E4).  
 Klobuk, Herz. 18-167 (A2); 18-168 (A2).  
 Klocke, Ernst 7-751c.  
 Klockhaus (periodical) 5-353d.  
 Klockner, Nor. 4-503c.  
 Klonidntz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 1-218c.  
 —, riv., Ger. 12-119a.  
 Klock, Pierre Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.  
 Klockjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).  
 Klockö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).  
 Klok River, sound, Arct.; see Low Sound.  
 Klonkike, II. 14-304 (C6).  
 —, Mo., 23-1018d.  
 —, Öreg. 20-242 (F2).  
 Klonk, Swed. 26-190 (M2).  
**KLONDIKE**, dist. Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).  
 —, riv., Can. 5-160b (B3); 1-472 (L2); 2-547b.  
 Klonovics, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.  
 Klonovics, Val, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 12-75b.  
 Klonthalerece, lake, Switz. 12-56b.  
 Kloss, 25-167b.  
 Kloss, Wilhelm 8-728b.

Klostervereen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).  
**KLOPP, ONNO** 15-847d.  
**KLOPPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB**  
 Friedrich 15-847d; 11-700a; 15-847d; 15-847d; 517b; Danish literature in Sweden 8-11a; hymns 14-190c.  
 Kloss, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-440d.  
 Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.  
 Kloss, H. 17-424 (E16) (P1).  
 —, ebertli 6-618a.  
 —, octopiana 6-618a.  
 Kloss, H. 17-424 (E16) (P1).  
 —, see Heilsbronn.  
 Klosser-Kamp, Ger.; battle 18-990.  
 Klostler, Aus. 26-242 (I2).  
 Klostler Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (D2).  
**KLOSTERNEUBURG**, Aus. 15-848d; 3-4 (E2).  
 Klostern, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 6-603b.  
 Klostern Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.  
 Klostertal, val, Aus. 26-242 (H1-12).  
 Kloten, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 Klotz, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 Kloiz (violin makers) 28-107a. —, Christian Adolf 16-198a.  
 —, Hermann 24-514d.  
**KLOTZ, REINHOLD** 15-849a.  
 Klotzville, La., 17-45 (ab).  
 Kluane, Can. 5-160 (B3).  
 Kluane, Can. 5-160 (B3).  
 Klubben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).  
 Kluber, J. L. (cryptographer) 27-560c.  
 Kluchevskaya, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645c.  
 Klukhor, pass, Casp. 23-874 (E1).  
 Klukhor, dist., Sum. 1-141c.  
 Kluksa exilis 20-544a (fig.).  
 Klumene; see Acetylene.  
 Klumert, Holl. 18-283 (B3).  
 Klung Lung, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.  
 Klusberg, hills, Sax. 12-830a.  
 Klusberg, Russ. battle 1610) 28-1002a.  
 Klut, mt., Java; see Kalut.  
 Klut, dist., Sum. 1-141c.  
 Klyazma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 9-909d (table).  
 Klyuz, riv.; mineral waters 27-787c.  
 Kmanun, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-473 (C4); 17-483a.  
 Knap, mt., Slan. 14-498 (C5); 25-3a.  
 Knapskernville, Devon 21-832 (A3).  
 Knak Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).  
 Knais, Isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).  
 Knallstein, Gsser, mt., Aus.; see Grosser Knallstein.  
 Knapp, dist. of Cape pathian Mountains 5-383d.  
 Knappdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486c.  
 Knapphill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).  
 Knapp of Trevelign, mt., Scot. 13-841b.  
 Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.  
 Knapp, Wis. 26-740 (A4).  
 Knappa, Öreg. 20-242 (B1).  
 Knappand (game) 21-82d.  
 Knappendau, Aus. 4-663c.  
 Knappow, Wash. 28-354 (E3).  
 Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.  
 Knapsack, Francis 20-891b.  
 Knapton, Nor. 9-424 (IV. E1).  
 Knappewed 5-669a.  
 Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 2-912 (I13) 6-377a.  
**KNARESBOROUGH**, Yorks. 15-819a; 9-416 (II. E1).  
 —, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (III. D2).  
 Knarsdale, Northumb. 9-412 (II. D2).  
 Knau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).  
 Knauer; see Bur.  
 Knauer, Ludwig 20-509d; 8-713c.  
**KNAVE** (dict.) 15-849c.  
 Knawl, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).  
 Knayton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).  
**KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG**  
 von 15-849c.  
 Knebel, Dent. 9-424 (C2).  
 Knebel, Dent. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.  
 Kneel, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).  
**KNEELAND**, Dent. 9-412 (IV. B3); 13-400b.  
 —, forest, Yorks. 9-412 (IV. B3); 13-400b.  
 —, of staircase 25-765d.

Knee-caps (military) 2-566c.  
 Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (E5); 24-1021a.  
 Kneig, Riv., riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 Knece holly; see Butcher's broom.  
 Kneeman; see Patella.  
 Kneepool (of saddle) 23-988d.  
**KNELLER, SIR GREGORY**  
 (1811-1860).  
 —, John Zachary 15-850a.  
 Kneeler, hall, Twickenham 27-492a.  
**KNEELAND, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).**  
 Kneepholth, Johannes 8-713c.  
 Kneeridae 26-944d.  
 Kneiser, A. (mathematician) 12-490a.  
 Kneiselare, Belg. 3-668 (B1).  
 Knez (title) 4-284a.  
 Knezshazna, Serv. 24-686 (D2).  
 Knezshazia, lakov 23-917b.  
 Knezmin, Francoisek Dyonizy 21-900d.  
 Kneziackber, David Buel 15-850c.  
 Kneziackber, Diederich; see Kneziack, Washington.  
 —, Harmen 15-850c.  
 —, **HARMEN JANSEN** 15-850c.  
 Kneziackber, Tex. 26-690 (F4).  
 Kneziackber, The 21-154b.  
 Kneziackber Club, N.Y. 6-568a.  
 Kneziackber Yarn 26-906d.  
 Kneziack pine; see Mugus.  
 Kneziar, Ia. 14-732 (C2).  
 Knezes, K. (statistician) 25-760c.  
 Knezes, Hung.; see Gnezda.  
 Kneziets, R. T. J. (chemist) 26-60a.  
 Kneziets, R. 17-479 (A3).  
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).  
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).  
**KNIGHT, ADOLF** Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 8-68c, 9-69c; Eskimo 2-354c; germanic 7-732 (A2); 19-962a; throwing knife 6-925c; 10-170a, 3-810d.  
 Knife 4-350b; 25-39a.  
 Knife, dist., Sum. 1-141c.  
 Knife Edge, Zambesi riv., Af. 28-45a.  
 Knife money 19-906a.  
 Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).  
 Knife Trap 27-113b.  
 Knifley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
**KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ**  
 Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-832 (A3).  
 Knight, Ashton 15-851a.  
 —, CHARLES 15-850d; 21-832 (A3).  
 —, DANIEL RIDGWAY 15-851a.  
 —, JOHN BUXTON 15-851b; 20-501c.  
 —, Joseph 20-501c.  
 —, Mary Ann 21-841a.  
 —, Thomas Andrew 14-26a; 4-302b; 22-5c.  
 —, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.  
 Knight, Wyo. 26-743 (B4).  
 —, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3).  
 Knight 15-851b; 11-604c.  
 "Knight and Death" ("Direkt engraving) 8-701c; 20-478c.  
 Knight Bachelor 3-132b; 15-834d; 15-856c; dubbing 15-834d; precedence 22-270a.  
 —, banner; see Banneret.  
 —, commander; insignia 15-860c.  
 —, grand cross; insignia 15-860c.  
 —, heraldic 12-935c; 22-341a.  
**KNIGHTHOOD AND ADVANCEMENT** 6-253a; 26-839d; 15-856c; collars 6-635a; crusades 7-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b; education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-774d; in French literature 11-114a; in German literature 11-786b; military accords 18-689d; robes 23-109b.  
 Knighthood, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.  
 Knight, riv. 20-39b.  
**Knight of Molla, The** (Fletcher) 3-596a.  
 —, of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a.  
 —, of the Shire 7-312b; 20-840d; salary 20-978d.  
 —, of the sword, English 15-855c.

Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 24-1021a.  
 Knight, Riv., riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 Knight, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).  
 Knightbridge, Lond. 16-958 (E2).  
 Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (II. 50a).  
**KNIGHT-SERVICE** 15-867d; 22-942b; scutage 24-518b.  
 Knights fee 24-517d.  
 —, Book of; see Feudal aids.  
 Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 Knights Hospitaliers; see St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of.  
 Knights of Labour of America 17-14; 16-6b.  
 —, of Malta; see St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of.  
 —, of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-860d.  
 —, OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 15-856c; 14-311a; see St. John of Jerusalem, Kc.; see Golden Fleece, St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the White Camelia 27-715d.  
 —, *Order of the Golden Fleece* 10-2d; 24-782b.  
 Knights Templars; see Templars, Knights of.  
 Knights, Order of (modern) 26-598d.  
 Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 —, Ir. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.  
 Knightville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).  
 Knightwood, Scot. 12-81 (map).  
 Kniman, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 Kniman, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 7-773b.  
 Kniman, D.; see Pokar plant.  
 Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 5-522d.  
**KNIPPODOLLING, BERNT**  
 15-869a.  
 Knipstern 24-288c.  
 Knipstern, Aus. 3-4 (D3).  
**KNITTING** 15-869b; 13-788a. —, needle 19-339b.  
 Knivskaerogund, cape, Nor. 18-900 (F1); 19-770d.  
 Knob, Ark. 2-552 (E1).  
 Knobbed wrack 15-720d.  
 Knob (in building); see Scabbling.  
 Knobneck, N.C. 19-772 (A2).  
 Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
 Knobel, Ark. 2-552 (E1).  
 Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.  
**KNOBHIE** (dict.) 15-869c.  
 Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.  
 —, Hill, Scot. (Eto) 10-330a.  
 —, Mo. 16-608 (F4).  
 Knobnoster, Mo. 16-608 (C3).  
 Knobsville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).  
 Knob, hill, Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.  
 —, Hill, Scot. (Eto) 10-330a.  
 —, Hill, Scot. (Linthlough) 16-735c.  
 Knobdoon, head, Ir. 14-744 (D3).  
 Knockalla, Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 —, mts., Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 Knockingy, mt., Ir. 14-744 (C2).  
 Knocknaffrin, mt., Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 Knockanau, bay, Ir. 15-758b.  
 Knockanass, mt., Ir. 14-744 (B4).  
 Knockanore, mt., Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 Knockavoe, Ir.; battle 1522) 20-74.  
 Knockavoy, hill, Ir. 28-548c.  
 Knockboy, mt., Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 Knockbreacan, Ger. 3-664b.  
 Knockcaelagh, Ir. 15-791c.  
 Knockcroghery, Ir. 14-744 (C3).  
 Knockree, Ir.; battle 1504) 14-773c.  
 —, Ger. Belg. 3-668 (B1).  
 Knockenhaur, K. W. (mathematician) 8-251d.  
 Knockerrall, hill, Scot. 28-149d.  
 Knockferna, mt., Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).  
 Knockla, bay, Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 Knock Frish, mt., Scot. 23-412 (D2).  
 Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 3-664b.  
 Knockhill, Kent 16-942 (E3).

**Knock-knee 4-343d.**  
 Knocklady, mt., Ir. 14-744 (D1); 24-432b; geology 2-155c.  
 Knocklady, hill, Ir. 26-548c.  
 Knockmaldon, hill, Ir. 14-744 (C-D); 26-1004a; geology 2-155c.  
 Knockmaldon Junction, Ir. 14-744 (E2).  
 Knockmoy, abbey, Ir. 14-744 (D1).  
 —, Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).  
 Knocknaree, mt., Ir. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d; geology 15-753d; 15-793b.  
 Knocknashagh, mt., Ir. 14-744 (E1).  
 Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).  
 —, Knock, hill, Scot. 7-447c.  
 Knockore, mt., Ir. 14-744 (F1).  
 Knockree, mt., Ir. 9-345d.  
 Knocktopher, Ir. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d; 15-793b.  
 Knodensburg, Holl.; siege 18-990.  
 Knoevengel, Heinrich Emil A. 8-173b; 6-56d.  
 Knoevengel, Heinrich Emile 9-209c; gas mantles 16-637c.  
 Knole, residence, Kent 16-342c; 24-709c; architecture 26-242 (E2).  
 Knole sand, Norf. 19-745a.  
 Knollenkaal (geol.) 8-125c.  
**KNOLL, RICHARD** 15-869d.  
 —, SIR ROBERT 15-869d.  
 Knoll, mt. 27-913d.  
 —, Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).  
**KNOLLYS** (family) 15-870a; see also Banbury, earls of.  
 Knoll, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1037b.  
 Knop, Adolf (geologist) 8-162c.  
 —, Adolf (geologist) gunnition preparation 12-721a; indigotine 14-484d.  
 Knoppe, Yarn 28-906d.  
 Knoppe, W. W. 11-423b.  
 Knorr, G. W. (palaentologist) 11-401a.  
 —, Knorr; on furfuran 11-357d; on methyl pyrazole 6-56a; on diaceto-succinic acid 6-56a; on imidobutyric ester 22-698a.  
 Knorning, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 26-219a.  
 Knorring, Carl von Mossus, KNOT (bird) 15-871a.  
 —, (bot.) 25-876b.  
 —, Knorr; 15-871c; 16-861b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-57b; in Egyptian magic 9-402b.  
 Knotener 4-802b.  
 Knot-grass 22-26d.  
 Knotgrass, 28-922d; arthquake 8-823c, 8-824d; on elasticity of earth 8-824a; on magnetization 17-830a; —, Ralph 2-439d.  
 Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F).  
 Knotted marjoram; see Sweet marjoram.  
 Knooting (in painter-work) 20-455d.  
 Knootingly, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).  
 —, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.  
 Knottling, riv. 15-754d.  
 Knott, Ash. 28-933a.  
 Knott, baron 16-139 (B3).  
**KNOUT** (dict.) 15-876c.  
 Knout, (B2); 28-758c.  
 Knowledge (philos.) 18-252b; 18-252c; 18-252d; 18-252e; 1-76c; Cymr. 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-535a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; Hegel 14-81a; Kant 18-229d; 16-912a; Maimon 17-430d; Plato 21-812b; 21-812c; 21-812d; 21-812e; Rosmini 23-739a; scepticism 24-206b; Schieirmacher 16-914d; 24-333c; Spencer's theory 9-811c; Spinoza 25-635c; Stoics 25-945c; Wisdom literature 26-161c; Sri. also Epistemology and Cognition.  
 —, of 1-165b; 24-677b.  
 —, Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.  
**KNOWLES, SIR JAMES** 15-876d; 21-152a.  
 —, JAMES SHRIDAN 15-876d; 21-152a; (J. Braille printer) 4-66c.  
 Knowles, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 —, N.Mex. 19-320 (G5).  
 —, Wis. 27-140 (E5).











Kosair, Arab. 2-264 (F6).  
 —, *Egyp.*, see *Kossar* (F7).  
 Kosaka, mine, *Jap.* 26-61c.  
 Kosaki, cape, *Jap.* 5-156  
 (66).  
 Kosakov, cape, *Kor.* 15-156  
 (66).  
 Kosambi, India 1-453c; 14-  
 396b; 20-630d.  
 Kosambi, India 14-396b.  
 Kosara-ku, mt., *Cauc.* 5-553b.  
 Kosar, *Andr.* 13-974b.  
 Koschka, Theodore: see *Theo-*  
*odore Koschka*.  
 Kosch, Ger. 11-808 (F3).  
 KOSCIUSKO, mt., N.S.W. 15-  
 9181b; 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.  
 KOSCIUSKO, TADEUSZ AN-  
 DRAJ Bonaventura 15-914b;  
 21-919d; 13-134b.  
 Kosciuszko, Russ. 18-600 (C2).  
 Kosh, *Cracov.* 7-394d.  
 —, *Co.*, Ind. 14-432 (F2).  
 —, *Junction*, *Miss.* 18-600  
 (42).  
 Kosdaw, lake, *Can.* 24-225  
 (B1).  
 Kose 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. 1).  
 Kose, *Andr.* 13-974b.  
 Kosegatan, Ludwig G. 11-  
 793b; 2-627c.  
 Kosek, Ger. 11-808 (F3).  
 Kosem (myth.) 22-421a.  
 Kosemütz, Ger. 6-322b.  
 Kosh, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808  
 (III, Pl.).  
 Kose no Kanaoka (artist) 15-  
 173b.  
 —, *Kinmochi* (artist) 15-  
 174a.  
 Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 —, *Ger.* 9-19 (D); see *Cush*.  
 —, *dist.*, *At.*: see *Cush*.  
 Kosh (Cossack common-  
 words) 21-672 (B).  
 Kosh, *Sud.* 26-9 (C1); 9-  
 126a.  
 Kosh (dictionaries) 24-181b.  
 Kosh, *Andr.* 13-974b.  
 Ko-shi-ka, *Isl.*, *Jap.* 15-156  
 (L10).  
 Koshi, *Jap.*: see *Kai*.  
 Koska, Theodore: see *Theo-*  
*odore Koschka*.  
 Koskina, Anastasia Zakhar-  
 ovna see *Anastasia Zakhar-*  
*ovna Koskonong*, Mo. 18-608 (E5).  
 —, *Wis.* 28-740 (E6).  
 Koski, *Wis.* 28-740 (E6).  
 Koshod, tribe 18-720a; 26-  
 927c.  
 Koshka-Kaisha pottery 15-  
 188b.  
 Kosh-Tsaidam, lake, *China* 27-  
 473c.  
 Kosh-Tsaidam Inscriptions: see  
*Orkhon Inscriptions*.  
 Koshtan-tan, mt., *Cauc.* 23-  
 102b; 2-942 (C2).  
 Koshub (Heng-chun), *Formo-*  
*sa* 15-156 (A15).  
 Koshy, *prov.*, *Jap.*: see *Kai*.  
 Koski, *S.A.* 28-798; 27-  
 200b; 25-478c; 18-840a.  
 —, *lake*, *S.A.* 28-1050b.  
 Koski, *India* (Bengal): see  
*Kusi*.  
 —, *rv.*, *India* (United Prov.):  
 see *Kasi*.  
 —, *rv.*, *S.A.* 25-466 (L6).  
 Kosia, *rv.*, *India*: see *Kasi*.  
 Kosin, *rv.*: see *Koussin*.  
 Kosk, *Russ.* 23-872 (F4).  
 KOSLIN (Coslin), *Ger.* 15-  
 918a; 11-808 (F1).  
 Koslo, *Russ.*: see *Kozlov*.  
 Kosma, *Andr.* 13-929d.  
 Kosmas, *Gr.* 12-424 (D3).  
 Kosmay, mt., *Serv.* 24-686  
 (E2).  
 Kosman (Polish serv.) 21-  
 926d.  
 Kosma *bagne* 4-134d.  
 Kosmikoi rife, 12-433d.  
 Kosmos, *Wash.* 28-354 (C3).  
 —, *cape*, *Gr.* 12-424 (D3).  
 Kosso lamp 16-636.  
 —, *Line* (of steamships) 25-  
 889b.  
 Kossov, *Kor.* 15-156 (F7).  
 Kosov, *Aus.* 3-4 (I2); 11-  
 401d.  
 Kosra, see *Hungarian grass*.  
 Kosra 3-828b.  
 Kossek Ungarany, see *Dahl*.  
 Vladimir Ivanovich.  
 Koska (id. of Samuel of Bul-  
 garia) 24-691b.  
 Kosse, *Tex.* 26-690 (F4).  
 Kossler, *Egyp.* 9-140 (B3); 9-  
 2-902c; pearl fishery 21-  
 25d.  
 Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-  
 401d.  
 Kossel beds 27-260.  
 Kossinna, *Gr.* 14-498c.  
 Kossmeschtidine 9-659d.  
 Koss, *see* *Kouso*.  
 Kosso-gold, lake, *China* 27-420  
 (I2); 12-12d; 27-169d.

KOSSOVO, vil., *Turk.* 15-916b;  
 27-426 (A1-C2); 27-463c;  
 battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-  
 283b; 19-712a; 24-652a;  
 battle (1448) 13-936b.  
 Kossovo-polye, plain, *Turk.*  
 27-426 (B2).  
 Kossow, P. S. (botanist) 21-  
 750a.  
 KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS  
 Akos 15-916c; 3-23b; bank  
 question 13-932b.  
 —, *LAJOS* (Louis) 15-916d; 3-  
 14c; 13-919a.  
 KOSTA, *Andr.* 13-600 (D1).  
 —, *Co.*, *La.* 14-732 (C1).  
 Kosta 3-731b.  
 Kostach, *Hung.* 3-4 (E4); 17-  
 185b.  
 Kostanekci, Stanislaus von 7-  
 309a; 11-375b; 15-762c.  
 KOSTER, *Andr.* 11-408 (F3).  
 KOSTER (COSTER), LAURENS  
 15-918c.  
 Koster, *fjord*, *Swed.* 26-190  
 (A2).  
 Koster, *isl.*, *Swed.* 26-190 (A2).  
 Koster (scholar) 3-856a.  
 Kosti, *Sud.* 26-9 (C1).  
 Kostik, *Laza* 24-693a.  
 Kosti, *cape*, *Russ.* 23-872  
 (F4).  
 —, *Shar*, *str.*, *Arct.* 23-872  
 (II); 19-833b.  
 Kostin, *Andr.* 13-600 (D1).  
 Kostobats (Viminacium), *Serv.*  
 24-686 (C1); 23-473d; min-  
 ing 22-539d; 24-687b.  
 Kostovoy, *Andr.* 11-408 (F3).  
 Kostovoy, *rv.*: see *Gostivar*.  
 KOSTROMA, *govt.*, *Russ.* 15-  
 918a; 27-424 (F4); 7-309d;  
 7-298d; geology 21-177a, 7-  
 309a, *rv.*, *Russ.* 23-872 (F4); 28-  
 907a.  
 Kotsa, *rv.*, *Russ.* 23-872 (F4).  
 Kotsykerich, *Serv.* 24-686 (A1).  
 KOSZEG (Güns), *Hung.* 15-  
 918a; 2-4 (E3).  
 Koszta, *Martin* 17-696d; 27-  
 703d.  
 Kotsia, *India* 14-376 (D4).  
 Kot, *hepal: massacre* (1846),  
 19-382c.  
 Kota, *India* 14-376 (E3).  
 Kotal, *tribe* 18-720a.  
 —, *tribe*, see *Kotas*.  
 Kota Agung, *Sum.* 26-71 (B4).  
 —, *Batu*, *Bor.* 4-257 (C3); 4-  
 258d.  
 —, *Bharu*, *Mal.* 17-696d; 17-473  
 (C3); 17-482c.  
 Kotal, *India* 14-376 (D4).  
 Kotah, *India* 15-919c; 14-376  
 (F7).  
 Kotah, *Ind. state*, *India* 15-919b;  
 22-865a.  
 Kotahena, *Cey.* 6-713c.  
 Kotah-jhalavay, *India* 22-865a.  
 Kotai, mt., *India* 14-382 (G15).  
 Kotaiba b. Moslim 27-424d;  
 27-424c; 27-422c.  
 Kota Jutan, *Sum.* 26-74c.  
 Kotakalaur, *Ger.* 14-382  
 (I-K16).  
 Kotakarashima (Sabine, *Coop-*  
*er group*), *Isl.*, *Jap.* 15-156  
 (F-G12).  
 Kotakota, *B.C.A.* 4-597b.  
 Kota-Maleri group 3-826a.  
 Kotansui, *rv.*, *Formosa* 6-168  
 (L3).  
 Kotand, *India* 14-382 (K10).  
 Kotar, *India* 14-382 (G16-15).  
 —, *tribe*, see *Kotas*.  
 Kotava, *Ind.*: see *Kotava*.  
 Kotava, *Ind.*: see *Kotava*.  
 —, *And.* 1-959c.  
 Kotaraja, *Sum.* 26-71 (A1); 1-  
 145b.  
 Kotardes (king of Parthia): see  
*Gotarzes*.  
 KOTAS, *tribe* 15-919c.  
 Kotasien, *Cauc.*: see *Kutais*.  
 Kote Wangring, *rv.*, *Bor.* 4-  
 257 (B3); 4-257d.  
 Koteam, *India*: see *Kotta-*  
*yan*.  
 Kothano, *Turk.* 27-426 (C2);  
 17-216d.  
 Koth Hissar, *Asia*, *M.* 21-544a.  
 Kothdava, *India* 14-376 (H5);  
 11-661b.  
 Kote (id. of Mikado).  
 Koteiba b. Moslim: see *Kotaiba*  
 b. Moslim.  
 Kote-Kangra, *fort*, *India*: see  
*Kangra*.  
 Kotelich, *Russ.* 23-872 (G4).  
 28-222c.  
 Kotelich, *isl.*, *Arct.* 21-938  
 (B1); 25-110 (II); 19-336d;  
 geology 25-110b.  
 Koter, *tribe*, see *Kotas*.  
 Kotgals, *India* 14-376 (G4).  
 Kotgarh, *India* 14-376 (G4).  
 Kothie, *Hermann* 18-630b.

Köthen, *Ger.*: see *Cöthen*.  
 Kothi, *chan.*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 4-257  
 (A2).  
 Koto, *lake*, *Gr.* 12-424 (C2).  
 Koto Inamagari, *ruins*, *Bonbay*  
 14-376 (C6).  
 Kotalpatana, *India* 14-382  
 (G16).  
 KOTKA, *Russ.* 15-919c; 3-  
 872 (C3).  
 —, *rv.*, *Russ.* 15-919c.  
 Kot-Kamalia, *India* 14-376  
 (D-E4).  
 Kotpakura, *India* 14-376 (F4);  
 10-177d.  
 Kotpakur, *India* 21-919c.  
 Kotpin, *isl.*, *Russ.* 23-872 (D7);  
 15-927d.  
 Kotalaya, *India*: see *Kat-*  
*neya*.  
 Kotalur, *India* 15-553c.  
 Koto, *H.* (scientist) 8-819d.  
 Kotosid: see *battle* (1804) 25-  
 353d.  
 —, *Giangxi*, *Mal.* *Penin.* 17-  
 696d.  
 Kotoiko, *tribe*, see *Makari*.  
 Kotoke, *Jap.* (emp. emperor) 15-  
 918c.  
 Kotohari, *Jap.* 15-156 (L-M6).  
 Koton, *tribe*, see *Khoton*.  
 Kotonokoro, *Nip.* 19-678 (B2).  
 Koto, *Dah.* 2-204 (F5); 7-  
 735a.  
 —, *kingdom*, *Dah.* 16-74c.  
 Kotor, *Bosn.* 3-4 (E4).  
 Kotor, *see* *Catara*.  
 —, *Hung.*: see *Kottor*.  
 Kotorot, *rv.*, *Russ.* 28-907a.  
 Kotorov, *Gregory* Karpoft 23-  
 916c.  
 Koto-sho, *isl.*, *Formosa* 15-156  
 (N); 18-151d.  
 Kō-tō-tō, *isl.* (writing) 6-220c.  
 Kotri, *India* (rv. Ghobarari)  
 14-376 (D4).  
 KOTRI, *India* (rv. Hyderabad)  
 15-919c; 14-376 (C10).  
 Kotronian, *Stephen* (Bosnia):  
 see *Stephen* (Kotro-  
 manic).  
 Kotronas, *Gr.* 12-424 (D4).  
 Kotsi, *Isl.* 6-256d.  
 Kotsi, *Isl.*, *Jap.* 15-156 (F-G9).  
 Kotsuke, *prov.*, *Jap.*: see  
*Kotsu*.  
 Kotsu-Sultan, *India* 14-376 (D4).  
 Kotta, *rv.*, *Mal.* *Arch.* 3-319c.  
 Kotta, *Mal.*: see *India* 14-382  
 (I12).  
 Kottayam, *India* 14-382 (G15).  
 Kottbus, *Ger.*: see *Cottbus*.  
 Kottur, *Aug.* 23-872 (F4).  
 Kottiyar, *Cey.* 14-382 (I15).  
 Kotto, *rv.*, *Fr.* Cong. 11-499  
 (E2).  
 Kottor, *Hung.* 3-4 (E2).  
 Kotturu, *India* 14-382 (G12).  
 Kō-tō-ho, *rv.*, *China* 6-168  
 (L3).  
 Kōtur, *Pers.* 21-118 (A1).  
 —, *rv.*, *Pers.* 15-917d.  
 Kōtur, *rv.*, *Russ.* *As.* 25-10-  
 (E2).  
 Kōtuz (Mozaffar Said aldin: of  
 Egypt) 9-99c.  
 Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-  
 312a.  
 Kotwaldar, *India* 19-379a.  
 Kōtzi, *pass.*, *E.* *Turkest.* 6-168  
 (D1); 26-916a.  
 Kōtyle (Greek vase) 5-712a;  
 2-942 (C2); 26-292c.  
 —, *measure*, *Ind.* 26-292c.  
 Kōtze, *J.* (cnecker) 7-445d.  
 KOTZEBUE, A. F. VON 4-  
 283b; 2-942 (C2).  
 —, *OTTO* VON 15-920b.  
 Kotzebue, *sound*, *Alak.* 1-473  
 (A2).  
 Kotzmann, *Aus.* 3-4 (I2).  
 Kötzing, *Bav.* 11-808 (D4).  
 Kouari, *fort*, *N.Y.*: see *Her-*  
*schell*.  
 Koubaig, *Egyp.* 1-10a.  
 Kouchibougay, *Can.* 19-165  
 (F-G9).  
 Koudel, *mts.*, *Capel Col.* 25-  
 466 (F-G9).  
 Koudon (zool.): see *Kudu*.  
 Koudon, *Holl.* 13-888 (C3).  
 Kouengen 8-146a.  
 Kouga, *rv.*, *Capel Col.* 5-228a.  
 Kougas, *mts.*, *Capel Col.* 25-466  
 801a.  
 Kougenetz, *rv.*, *Russ.* *As.* 8-  
 126b.  
 —, *Can.* *Alg.* 1-643 (D2).  
 —, *mt.*, *Alg.* 21-476b.  
 Kouis, *tribe* 5-83c; 5-84a.  
 Kouliouk, *rv.*, *Can.* 5-160  
 (C2).  
 Koulikia, *Cyprus* 7-696 (map).  
 Koulour, *see* *Salamin*.  
 Koulour, *see* *Salamin*.  
 Koumbourians, *Gr.* 12-424  
 (C1).

Koumi, *Gr.* 12-424 (F2).  
 —, *cape*, *Gr.* 12-424 (F2).  
 KOUMISS 15-920c; 14-299a;  
 14-299a.  
 KOUMOUNDOURS, ALEX-  
 ANDER 15-920d.  
 Koun (wood-carver): see *Taka-*  
*zura*.  
 Kount, *Ger.* S.W.A.F. 25-466  
 (B3).  
 Kountze, *Tex.* 26-690 (N5).  
 Koun-pang-tze, *China* 15-156  
 (B-C6); 17-553c.  
 Kourbash: see *Kurbash*.  
 Kourbashi, *rv.*, *Russ.* *India*:  
 see *battle* (1815) 19-990a.  
 Kouroutis (festival): see  
*Kouroutis*.  
 Kouroutrophos (myth.) 2-167b;  
 2-164c; see also *Laton*  
*Kouroutrophos*.  
 Kouou, *rv.*, *Fr.* *Gu.* 12-682a.  
 Kous-kous: see *Cous-Cous*.  
 Koussin 15-921a.  
 Kouts, *Ind.* 14-422 (C2).  
 Kouvari, *mt.*, *Gr.* 12-424 (F3).  
 KOUSSO 15-921a.  
 Kova, *rv.*, *Russ.* *As.* 25-10-  
 (F3).  
 Kovacs, *Paul* 13-928b.  
 Kovelka, *Russ.* 23-874 (I  
 E1).  
 Kovalevski, *Maxime* 23-919b.  
 Kovalevski, *Andr.* 26-492c.  
 Kovalevsky, *Alexander* 28-  
 1031b; *Ascidians* develop-  
 ment 27-379c; *Balano-*  
*zoid* 28-327b; *invertebrate*  
*embryology* 9-Kottor; 12-424;  
*vertebrate* classification 27-  
 1031a.  
 —, *SOPHIE* (Sonya) 15-921a;  
 6-937a.  
 Kovalev, *Govt.* 20-584b.  
 Kovodero, lake, *Russ.* 23-872  
 (D2); 9-101d.  
 Kovel, *Russ.* 23-872 (B-C5);  
 23-872 (B-C5).  
 Koveha, *harbour*, *Asia*, *M.* 8-  
 208a.  
 Kova, *Can.* 5-160 (C3).  
 —, *rv.*, *Can.* 5-160 (C3).  
 Koviader, *Hung.* 3-4 (I2).  
 Kowitz, *mt.*, *Monten.* 18-767  
 (E2).  
 KOVNO, *Russ.* 15-921d; 23-  
 872 (B4); *battle* (1831) 15-  
 921d; *Can.* 5-160 (C3).  
 KOVNO, *govt.*, *Russ.* 15-921c;  
 23-872 (B4); 16-790a; *soil*  
 23-872 (B4); *Teutonic* Order  
 21-905a.  
 KOVROV, *Russ.* 15-922a; 23-  
 872 (F4).  
 Koy, *rv.*, *Isl.* 15-123c.  
 Kowalevsky (zool.) 27-386c.  
 Kowalevsky (name): see  
*Kowalevsky*.  
 Kowalevsky, *rv.*, *Kuwaiik*.  
 Kowalib, *mts.*, *Sud.* 26-9-  
 (C3).  
 Kowalica, *Ala.* 1-460 (C3).  
 Kowalev, *Govt.*, *China* 6-168  
 (L5); 15-957a.  
 Kowe (in curling) 7-646a.  
 Kowei, *Arab.*: see *Kuwaiik*.  
 Koweit, *Arab.*: see *Kuwaiik*.  
 Kowes, *tribe*: see *Kusan*.  
 Kowie, *rv.*, *Capel Col.* 5-228c.  
 Kwoilon, *China* 6-168 (L1);  
 6-178d; 13-658a; 6-180b.  
 —, *penin.*, *China* 13-658b.  
 —, *point*, *China* 13-657d.  
 Kow-pi, *China* 6-168 (E5).  
 Kow-ping, *see* *Kauri* *rum*.  
 KOWTOW (Koto) 15-922a;  
 1-852d; 6-198c; 6-207c;  
 10-177d; *China* 6-168 (K3).  
 Kō-yu, *lake*, *China* 6-168  
 (L3).  
 Koxinga (pirate): see *Coxinga*.  
 Koyan (measure) 28-492c.  
 Kō-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b;  
 15-187b.  
 Koyan, *mt.*, *Jap.* 15-261a.  
 Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-  
 189a; 15-181 (Pl. VI, fig. 17).  
 Koyong, *see* *Koyu*.  
 Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.  
 Koyter, *Volcher* 28-3c.  
 Koyukuk, *rv.*, *Isl.* 1-472  
 (E2).  
 Koyukukho'tonne, *tribe* 14-  
 602a.  
 Kozadaghi, *isl.*, *Pers.* 27-  
 801a.  
 Kozara Planina, *mts.*, *Hung.*  
 3-4 (E4).  
 Kozar, *Russ.* 23-872 (D5);  
 6-84a.  
 Kozak, *Russ.* 23-872 (D-E5);  
 15-921d; 1-401d; *Mongol* capture  
 (1238) 18-713b.  
 —, *dist.*, *Russ.* 3-4-68c.  
 Kozhan, *Turk.* 27-426 (B3).  
 Kozhem-ziz, *mt.*, *Russ.* 23-872  
 (I3); 28-196d.

Kozhwa, *rv.*, *Russ.* 23-872  
 (I3-2).  
 Koznicze, *Russ.* 21-929 (C3);  
 2-942 (C2); *battle* (1656) 9-  
 721a.  
 Kozla Dolkje, rapids, *Danube*  
 7-231c.  
 Kozlov, *rv.*, *Can.* 23-917d.  
 —, *P.* *K.* (explorer) 12-165d;  
 15-938c; 16-991b; 26-  
 929a.  
 KOZLOV, *Russ.* (Tambov) 15-  
 922a; 23-872 (F5); 26-  
 358b.  
 —, *Crimea*: see *Eupa-*  
*toria*.  
 Kozliya, *Russ.*: *battle* (1774)  
 2-942 (C2).  
 Kozma, *St.* 4-119a.  
 Kozminsk, *synod* (of 1555) 21-  
 919d.  
 Kozmodyemansk, *Russ.* 23-  
 872 (G4); 15-704a.  
 Kozuke (Joshi), *prov.*, *Jap.*  
 15-157d.  
 Kozukodaphines (Kushan  
 ruler): see *Kadphises*.  
 Kozuka, *mt.*, *Jap.* 15-156  
 (L15); 15-102d.  
 Kozyak, *mt.*, *Turk.* 27-426  
 (C2).  
 K. (abbr.) 1-429b.  
 Kpabia, *Go.* *Cost.* 12-203 (E2).  
 Kpandu, *Cost.* 12-203 (C3).  
 Kpandu, *Cost.* 12-203 (C3).  
 K.P.L. system 18-929d.  
 K.P.L., *Go.* *Cost.* 12-203 (B-C3).  
 K.P.L., *Cost.* 12-203 (B-C3).  
 K.P.L., *Siam* 14-498 (A6).  
 —, *isth.*, *Siam* 14-498 (A6);  
 17-471c.  
 Kraai, *rv.*, *Capel Col.* 20-147d.  
 Kraaipan station, *Capel Col.*  
 20-147d.  
 KRAAL 15-922a; 13-806a.  
 Krala, *mt.*, *Turk.* 1-482b.  
 Krala, *mt.*, *Turk.* 1-482b;  
 1759b; 23-740d.  
 Krala (horticulturist) 20-30c.  
 Krachenhorn, *mt.*, *Alps* 26-242  
 (E2).  
 Kraenzlein, *A. C.* 13-955c.  
 Kraenzlin, *Emil* 20-767b; 14-  
 606a; 14-618a.  
 KRAFFT, *canal*, *Ger.* 9-163d.  
 KRAFFT (or krafft), *ADAM*  
 15-922b; 24-970b.  
 —, *W.* *L.* 9-888b.  
 Kraft-Ebing, *Richard*, *baron*  
 15-922b; 24-970b.  
 Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-  
 Ingeltingen): see *Hohen-*  
*lohe-Ingeltingen*.  
 Kraft, *mt.* of Hohenlohe-  
 Weikersheim 13-372b.  
 —, *Jens* 8-40d.  
 Kraft, *Stef* (Büchner) 4-  
 719c; 18-226a.  
 Krag, *Thomas* P. 19-818a.  
 Krag, *Thomas* P. 19-818a.  
 Kragér, *Nor.* 19-804 (C3); 2-  
 160a; 21-364b.  
 Krag-Jorgensen rifle 23-330d;  
 26-659d.  
 KRAGUYEVATS (Kragu-  
 yevac), *Serv.* 15-922b; 24-  
 686 (B1).  
 Krag, *Thomas* P. 19-818a.  
 Kragér, *Nor.* 19-804 (C3); 2-  
 160a; 21-364b.  
 Krag-Jorgensen rifle 23-330d;  
 26-659d.  
 KRAGUYEVATS (Kragu-  
 yevac), *Serv.* 15-922b; 24-  
 686 (B1).  
 Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) 25-  
 291c.  
 Krait

- Křídlové Hrazení, Aus.: see Königgrätz.
- Krók, Aus., 3-4 (D2).
- Kralup, Aus., 3-4 (D1).
- KRALYEVŮ** (Karanovans), 18-9230; 24-636 (B2).
- Krama (language) 15-2894.
- Inggil (language) 15-2894.
- Kranenkel, 8-1254.
- Kranich, Heinrich, 19-5918.
- Kramer, Carl, 5-8 (E4).
- Ind., 14-42 (E4).
- Kranich, 19-5919 (D1).
- Krameria, 16-3824.
- root: see Rhatany root.
- Kraam, III., 14-304 (C3).
- Kranjčič, est., 19-5918 (B3); 13-586B.
- Kreamp, Christian, 26-3354.
- Kranjčič, Frus., 11-808 (D1).
- Kranjčič, lake, Ger., 3-783 (map).
- Kran (coin), 21-1987; 27-4414.
- Kranguru, India: see Kung-galur.
- Kranholm, falls, Russ., 9-7984.
- Kranja, Ger., 12-124 (C1).
- Krankefich, Ger., 11-808 (III. p11); 24-2614.
- Kranjčič, Ger., 12-124 (E4).
- Krankefich, baths, Tölz, Ger., 18-5204.
- KRANTZ, ALBERT** 15-9333.
- Kranz, 19-5920 (D1).
- Krantz (Taal word) 25-467B.
- Krantzite 1-795d.
- Kraus, S. Dak., 25-506 (I3).
- Krapf, J. Ludwig: see missionary work, 16-5933; travels 3-604; 8-104.
- Krapina, Hung., 3-4 (D3); 7-47c.
- riv., Hung., 3-4 (E2).
- Kras, Russ., 27-953d.
- Krapotkin, Prince, 19-685B.
- Kraščik, Hung., 3-4 (D4).
- Krasch, Ignaz (bp. of Wärmia) 21-926c.
- Krasinski, Adam (bp. of Kámien), 19-573d.
- Michael, 3-378a.
- Sigismund, 21-927c.
- Kraslice, Aus.: see Graslitz.
- Krasny, Russ., 27-953d.
- Krasnaya, riv., Russ., 23-874 (I G2).
- Krasny, riv., 3-4 (E2).
- Krasni, riv., Russ., 23-872 (G6).
- Krasno, Russ. As., 25-10 (H2).
- lake, Russ. As., 25-10 (N2).
- Krasnogorsk, Russ., 23-872 (— Russ., 23-872 (E2)).
- Krasno, Russ.: battle (1812) 23-872 (F5); 25-277d.
- Krasnoslobod, Russ., 23-872 (F5); 21-125a; 21-124d.
- Krasno-umsk, Russ., 23-872 (F5); 27-187d.
- KRASNOVODSK, Russ.** As., 15-923d; 27-120 (A-34); 23-872 (— bay, Russ. As., 23-872 (E3); see also Balkhan Bay.
- KRASNOVYRSK, Russ.** As., 15-924a; 25-10 (E3); climate 28-915a; museum 19-614; Yenisei 28-914c; 23-914d.
- Krasnoy Selo, Russ., 23-872 (C-D).
- Krasny, Russ. (Smolensk) 23-872 (D); 25-277d.
- Krasny, Russ. (Tver) 23-872 (E4).
- Yar, Russ., 23-872 (F-G5).
- Krasny, Riv., 19-5919.
- Krasnostaw, Russ., 21-929 (D3); 17-87c; 21-930a.
- Krasnoboda, Swed., 25-935 (A1).
- Krasnoy, Andreas (botanist), 26-473B.
- Krasso-Szörény, Hung., 3-4 (D2).
- KRASZEVSKI, JOSEPH** Ignatius 15-924a; 21-926B.
- Krasznai, mt., Hung., 27-121B.
- Krat, Hung., 3-4 (E3).
- Krat, Siam 14-408 (C5); 25-4d.
- Kraw, Slam 14-494; 24-202a.
- Kraw, ceramics 5-712c (fig. 5-733 (PII, fig. 62); silver plate 21-793d, 21-794b (fig. 6)).
- Kratie, Siam 14-498 (E5).
- Kraw, mts., N. O., 19-487 (E2).
- Kratok: see Lima bean.
- Kraw, num.: see Krawataraja.
- Kraton (Javanese palace) 6-83d.
- Kratzenstein, Christian Gott- 18-9255b; 9-414d.
- Kraub, Aust., 4-614c.
- Krauchthal, Aus., 26-942.
- Krauer, Johann Georg 26-261c.
- Kraul: see Kral.
- Kraurosis Vulvae 12-765b.
- Kraus, Alexandre, baron 6-169a.
- Franz Xaver 27-570d.
- Krause (Der) 27-208c.
- Kraus, G. A. (scientist) 8-159c.
- G. A. (explorer) 19-617a; 28-199a.
- KRAUS, F. L. CHRISTIAN** Friedrich 15-924b.
- Kraut Creek, riv., O., 20-26 (A4).
- Krautlerische: see Schabziger Krautinsel, Isl., Bav. 6-132a.
- Krautsunk 12-102a.
- Kraus, G. A. (scientist) Michaelovitch: see Stepanik Sergius.
- Krawang, Java 15-234 (E2).
- KRAWANG, G.** residency, Java 15-924d.
- Krawkow (physician) 20-923c.
- Krawutzyk, Adam 8-200d.
- Krawyer, dep't, Serv., 24-836 (D1).
- KRAWYON KRAJOVA, PAUL** Trheř 15-925a.
- Krazeren, pass, Alps 1-745a.
- Kraznostav, Russ.: see Krasnostav.
- Kreacher, Pa., 21-106 (H-14).
- Kreameser: see Crescota.
- Kreatin: see Creatine.
- Kreche (cardinal) 19-619.
- Nicolaus (cardinal) 17-613d.
- Krebs carburetor 20-37c.
- Kreoh deep 2-855d.
- Kreocher (agriculturist) 3-603c.
- Kreomonon: see Kalyptina.
- Kreofeld, Ger., 19-5919.
- Krogar, Pa., 21-106 (D5).
- Kreohel, Henry E., 19-533b.
- Kroger, C. (physician) 19-5919.
- KREISSLER des Lebens** (J. Moie- schlowski) 16-225a.
- Kroger, G. (Schumann) 17-613d.
- Kreisschulinspektor 8-966a.
- Kreistag 11-819.
- Kreiter, riv., 19-638c.
- Krell (Kaffir cloth) 5-720a; 5-1411.
- Krell, Nicholas: see Crell.
- Krem, N. Dak., 19-780 (C2).
- Kremesli, Ger., 12-424 (D4).
- Kremnitzer, Russ., 15-925b; 23-874 (L-D E2); 22-13c.
- KREMETZ (Krametzian)** 15-925c; 23-872 (C6); 21-905B.
- Kremer, Gerhard: see Mercator, Gerard.
- Joseph 21-928d.
- Kremerite 28-185c.
- Kremer, C. Asia 15-940b.
- Kremer, citadel, Astrakhan 2-795a.
- Kremlin, Okla., 20-58 (D1).
- citadel, Moscow 16-593d.
- Kremnitz, Ger., 8-722 (D1).
- Kremnitz, Mita 9-286c.
- Kremnitz, Hung.: see Körnitzer.
- KREMSA, Aus., 15-925c; 3-4 (D2).
- KREMSER (Kromčez), Aus.: 15-925c; 3-4 (E2).
- Krommünster, Aus., 19-958a.
- Krenai, Ger., 19-5919.
- Krendl, Malta: see Crendi.
- Krenz (diet.) 28-571b.
- Krennerle 26-264a.
- Krenzitz, Ger., 11-808 (III. p10).
- Kreol, tribe 10-40a; 1-329d.
- Kreoplyin, Serv., 24-666 (C1).
- Krosch (myth.), 7-638a.
- Krosow, Boem., 27-217a.
- Krosow, Pr., 19-106 (L-M4).
- Kresimir II. (the Great of Croatia) 7-474c.
- III. (residing: Peter of Kroatia) 7-474d.
- Kroschenskaya (fair) 15-772c.
- Kress, Aust., 25-935 (A1).
- Kress, Pa., 21-106 (H2).
- Tex., 26-690 (F1).
- Kressburg beds 9-663a.
- Kress, Aust., 25-935, a battle (1260) 4-124b.
- Krestovaya, bay, Arch., 19-210a.
- Gora, pass, Cauc., 23-874 (II. D2); 5-552c.
- Krestovoi, Isl., Arch., 21-938 (B1).
- Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Tyazan, Russ., 23-948d.
- Krestovoy, Riv., 23-10 (I2).
- Krestovskiy, Isl., Russ., 24-39a.
- Kresty, Russ., 23-872 (D4).
- Kret (myth.) 25-272c.
- Kretzmann, see Zeuz Cretagenes.
- Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 11-791d.
- Kretschmer, Paul 14-496b; 16-244d.
- Kretschwitz, Ger., 11-808 (III. p-11).
- Kretzer, Max 11-798b.
- Kretznister, Truf., 27-426 (B3); 1-486a.
- Kreuger, Niels 20-516b.
- Kreuz, G. A. 8-230a.
- KREUZER, KONRAD** 15-925d.
- **HOLDF** 15-925d.
- Kreutzer sonata** (Beethoven) 3-630d.
- Kreutzer Sonata** (Tolstoy) 26-1061c.
- Kreuz, Ger., 11-808 (F2).
- Hung., 3-4 (E3).
- Kreuz, Ger., 11-808 (F2).
- Kreuzau, Ger., 11-808 (I. 17).
- Kreuzberg, hill, Ger., 3-785a.
- mt., Ger., 15-562d.
- Kreuzberghöhe, Aus., 5-365d.
- Kreuzberg, Ger. (B-Prus.) 11-808 (II. 1).
- (Saxe-Weim.) 11-808 (III. O10).
- KREUZBURG, Ger.** (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
- Kreuzlingen, Switz., 26-242 (G1); 6-984d; 26-900a.
- Kreuz, Ger., 15-925a; 11-808 (II. 19).
- beds 21-170d.
- Kreuzweg 4-5c; 19-579b.
- Kreuz, Ger., 11-808 (F3).
- Kribi, Camer., 5-110 (A4).
- riv., Camer., 5-110 (A4).
- Krieger, 11-808 (F3).
- Krieggericht 11-820c.
- KRIEGSPIEL** 15-926b.
- Kriegstetten, Switz., 26-242 (G1).
- KRIEMHILD** (Grimmild) 15-926b; 19-637d; 4-684b.
- Krieger, Hans von 19-215a.
- Kriens, Switz., 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
- Krieger, Ger., 11-808 (F3).
- Krieger-Menzel, O., 12-389b.
- Krieger, Ger., 12-424 (C2).
- Krikor, riv., 11-329d.
- KRILOFF** (Krukov), IVAN Andreievich 15-926b.
- Krilm (general) 23-934d.
- Krilm (dialect) 27-473a.
- Krilm (dialect) 27-473a.
- Krimmitschau, Ger.: see Krimmitschau.
- Krimm, Aus., 3-4 (C3).
- Krimmler, falls, Aus., 24-105a.
- Tauern, pass, Alps., 1-740b.
- Krimmlerthal, pass, Alps., 1-740b.
- Krim Tarhish 11-718d; 18-716a.
- Krina (measure) 28-492c.
- Krinetz, Aus., 3-4 (D1).
- Krinia, Ger., 20-516 (A1).
- lake, Turke., 2-760 (B4); 6-573a.
- Kriophoros, Hermes 13-369b.
- Kriophoros (myth.) 19-477a; 7-729c.
- KRISHNA (myth.) 15-927a.
- legends 24-167d; 24-172d.
- Krishna (myth.) 15-927a.
- 18-194a; worship 13-435c; 15-502d.
- (explor.) 2-739a; 26-923d.
- (pundi) 26-924a.
- I. (Rashtrakuta king) 2-912a.
- III. (Rashtrakuta king) 2-912b.
- Krishna dist. and riv., India: see Kistna.
- Krishna Dhea Raja (of Vijayanagar) 22-553c.
- Krishnadi (chron.): see Purnima.
- Krishna (myth.) 15-927a.
- Krishnamaria (poet) 9-481c.
- Krishna-naksha 13-494c.
- Krishna Rajawaka (poet) 15-692d.
- Krishnaraja Wodeyar (maharaja) 11-717d.
- Krishna Yajur (rel.) 4-380a.
- Kristdala, Swed., 26-190 (B-C).
- Kristiania, Nor.: see Christiania.
- Kristianopol, Swed., 26-190 (B-C).
- Kristiansand, Nor.: see Christianand.
- Kristiansand, Swed., 15-927b; 26-190 (B-C); 26-1052c.
- co., Swed., 26-190 (B-C); 26-1052c.
- Kristiansund, Nor.: see Christiansund.
- Kristinehamn, Swed., 26-190 (B-C); 27-982d.
- Kristinestad, Russ., 23-872 (B3).
- Kristina, Saxe 14-237b.
- Kristoff, Jozsef 13-921b; 3-241c.
- Kristoff, 4-623b.
- Krita (rel.) 5-465c.
- Krit, Isl., Medit.: see Crete.
- Kritik (myth.) 19-617a.
- Kritik of Judgment** (Kant) 15-912d; 26-749c.
- Kritik of Practical Reason** (Kant) 15-917d.
- Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) 15-9167d; 24-308d.
- Kritik, mt., Turke., 27-426 (C3); 12-426a.
- Kritobolos 15-925a.
- Kritrima (law) 14-442b.
- Kritika (astron.) 13-493c.
- Kritinger (Boer general) 27-207a.
- Krivany, Russ., 23-874 (B3).
- Krivaya, riv., Aus., 3-4 (F4).
- Kriván, mt., Aus., 26-451a.
- Krive-Krivoye (priest) 16-310d.
- Kriveli, Serv., 24-636 (D1).
- Krivichi, tribe 16-739b; 18-310d.
- Krivokh, mt., Aus., 18-767 (A2); 5-538b.
- Krivokh, Russ., 15-927c; 23-874 (D3); magnetism, terrestrial 17-380d.
- Kriza, Hung., 13-927d.
- Kriza, riv., Croat. Slav.: see Kreuz.
- Krizik, F. (physician) 16-665b.
- Krizik, Turke., 27-426 (D2).
- dist., Turke., 4-772d.
- Krizis (goldiers) 4-781a.
- Krizis, Ger., 19-5919.
- Krkonoše, mt., Ger., 23-324d.
- Krno, mt., Alps., 1-747c.
- Krober, Austria: see Jägerndorf.
- Kroben, Ger., 11-808 (F3).
- Krobo, Ash., 12-203 (B-C3).
- Krobo, Sum., 26-1 (B4).
- tribe 12-204a.
- Kroboberg, mt., W. Af., 12-204a.
- Krobylos 7-234c.
- Krochmal, Abraham 13-176b.
- Krochmal, 15-927c; 13-176b.
- Krookov, Ger., 11-808 (F-G1).
- Krookoren, Norway 19-604 (C2).
- Krook, Nor., 19-804 (C2).
- Krookherred, Nor., 19-804 (C2).
- Krook, Sum., 26-1 (B4).
- Kroober, A. L., 14-451a.
- Krook, August 19-981b.
- Krook, Peter 20-516 (A1).
- Krohnia (pool) 5-789d.
- Krohnik process 25-114c.
- Kroka, Turke., 27-426 (A2); 1-841d.
- Krok (myth.) 22-279d; 7-369d.
- Krokak, Swed., 26-190 (D2).
- Kroka, Russ., 6-64a; 10-128d.
- Krolewicz 21-908d.
- Krolewicz, Ger.: see Königsberg.
- Kromau, Mährieh-Kronau, Aus.: see Mährieh-Kronau.
- Kromer, Martin 23-924c.
- Kromeritz, Aus.: see Krenschir.
- Krom Hooght, Capo Col., 2-912a.
- Kromme, riv., S. Af., 15-2466 (D8).
- Krommenie, Holl., 13-588 (D2).
- Kromme Rhijn, riv.: see Rhine, Crooked.
- Kromvold, cape, Ger., 12-424.
- Kromvold, hill, 13-588 (C3).
- Krona, Russ., 23-872 (E5).
- Krona (coin): Danish 8-26c; Norwegian 19-846b; Swed., 19-846b.
- Kronberg, Ger., 11-808 (C3).
- Kronberg, Ger., 11-808 (II. m8).
- castle, Den., 9-239d.
- Kronberg, Ger., 11-808 (II. 17).
- Kronberg, Leopold: on arithmetic functions 19-933c; class-number relations 19-844b; complex quadratic forms 19-874d; compound functions 19-835c; on elliptic functions 19-861c.
- KRONBERG, Russ.** 15-927c; 11-808 (II. D4).
- castle, Den.: see Kronberg.
- Kronenberg porcelain 5-721b.
- Kronenberg, Ger., 11-808 (II. 17).
- Kronland, Marci de 16-103b.
- Kronoberg, co., Swed., 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a.
- Kronos (myth.) 19-130b; 18-876c.
- Kronotek, bay, Russ. As., 25-10 (M3); — cape, Russ. As., 25-10 (M3); 15-645b.
- Kronprinz Wilhelm " (liner) 24-483b.
- " Kronprinzessin Oecilie " (liner) 24-483b.
- Kronstadt, fort., Russ., 24-483b.
- Kronstadt, Hung.: see Brassó.
- Kronstadt, Russ., 15-927c; 23-872 (E2).
- KROSTNY, MURRAY (1805) 23-900c.
- bay, Russ., 23-872 (C7).
- Kroya, race: see Krumen.
- Kroonen, race: see Krumen.
- KROONSTAD, S. Af.** 15-928a; 25-443b; 27-968b.
- KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEX-** andrew, prince 15-928b; 1-918a.
- Prince (gov. of Kharkov): see Kravokin.
- Kropp, Swed., 26-190 (C2).
- Kroppack, Ger., 12-4a.
- Krosne, Aus., 3-4 (G2); 11-401d.
- Krossanes, cape, Ice., 14-228 (D2).
- Krossen, Ger.: see Grossen.
- Krossen, Ger., 15-928d; 11-808 (F3).
- Krottenkopf, Gross, mt., Alps: 19-5919.
- Kroumris, tribe: see Khmir.
- Kroyer, Peter 20-516d.
- Kroystvil, Gavril 4-783a; 4-783b.
- Krtribas Ojha (writer): see Kiritibas Ojha.
- Krub, Turke., 27-426 (D2).
- Krug (measure) 26-923a.
- Kruber, W. Af., 15-933b.
- Kruber, S. Af., 11-204 (C-D6); 15-933b.
- Setra, Lib., 16-933b.
- Krub, Turke., 27-426 (D2).
- KRUEGER, BARBARA** Juliana, baroness von 15-929a.
- Nicolaus Pavlovich, baron 15-929b.
- Krug, Carl: see Niebuhr.
- **WILHELM THAUGOTT** 18-181d.
- Krug, mt., Bosn., 16-816d.
- KRUGER, STEPHANUS** Jo- hannes, 18-181d; 27-200a; coins 19-910b; faction fighting (1861-63) 27-195a; police 25-479c; 5-842a; 18-181d; Transvaal administration 27-198b.
- Kruger, Wis., 26-140 (A).
- Kruger, W. Af., S. Af., 15-932d; 25-466 (H-15).
- Kruger v. Meel Tryvan (1907) 23-514d.
- Krugoye, Russ., 23-874 (I G3).
- Krugy, cape, Russ. As., 23-872 (E2).
- Krugy, Ger., 23-872 (E2).
- Krull, Jan Hermanz 8-724d.
- Krull (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 23-514d.
- Krum, Tex., 26-690 (B7).
- KRUMAU, Aus.** 15-933a; 3-4 (D2).
- KRUMBAUER, Carl** 15-933b.
- Krumbacher, race 15-933b; 1-329d; 16-542a; dances 7-796a; Gold Coast mines 12-493a.
- Krumlov, Aus.: see Krumau.
- Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm 15-933b.
- FRIEDRICH ADOLF** 15-933d; 14-190d.
- Friedrich Wilhelm 15-933d.
- Krummholz oil 19-973b.
- Krummel, deep, Pac. O., 20-43a.
- Krummhuber, Ger., 11-808 (E3).
- Krummsabel: see Basket sabre.
- Krummhuber, Ger., 11-808 (E3).
- Krummsabel: see Basket sabre.
- Krummhuber, Ger., 11-808 (E3).
- Krum (myth.) 17-555a.
- Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra 1-144d.



# KRUP-KUBA

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Krupan**, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.  
**Krupets**, Serv. 24-688 (D2).  
**Krupka**, ALFRED 15-934a; 13-826c.  
—, Bertha 15-934a; 14-824c.  
—, Friedrich Alfred 15-934a.  
—, Friedrich (hnm): armour plate 2-619d; 2-631c; breech mechanism 20-200c; coast defence guns 20-192 (F); VII. fig. 83-100.  
10-704a; mountain gun 20-232c; naval guns 20-213b, 20-219f (F); VII. fig. 83-100; shrapnel 1-869d; siege mortar 20-192 (Plate); steel carburizing process 14-824a; works 8-779a.  
**Krupp**, Arr. 2-592 (D3).  
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).  
**Krupponen** 6-213b, cupola.  
**Krupp** von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav 15-934b.  
**Krus**, see Kramen.  
**Kruschwitz**, Ger. 21-903c; compact (1230) 21-904b.  
**Krusse**, Francis 3-1780.  
**Kruszka**, 14-797c.  
—, Max 24-501a.  
—, Vibeke 6-277b.  
**KRUSNERTER, ADAMIVAN** 15-934b; 17-751b; 24-54c.  
**Krusenstern**, cape, Can. 6-160  
—, Is. 15-920c.  
—, Is., Pac.O. 15-920c.  
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10-9).  
**Krusnerv**, Serv. (Krusnerv).  
**Krusha**, Russ. 23-872 (E2).  
**Krusha**, Francis 3-1780.  
**Krusha**, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D).  
**Krushevo**, Turk. 27-426 (B2).  
**Krusin**, 7-7b.  
**Krusinski**, Jude 21-233b.  
**Krushorava**, Aus. 4-122d.  
**Kruszewicz** (Kruszewica), Russ. see Kruschwitz.  
**Krut** 1-314a.  
**Kruta** Balka, Russ.; battle (D2).  
—, 6-238c.  
**Kruth**, Ger. 11-808 (A5).  
**Krúz**, pass, Alps 1-744d.  
**Kruzy**, Is., Can. 6-100 (A1).  
**Kružínský**, Vladimír 1-744d.  
**Krylov**, Russ.; see Novgorod.  
**Krymchaki**, race 15-877b.  
**Krymsk**, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).  
**Krym**-Stambul, Russ.; see Theodosia.  
**Krynica**, Aus. 41-400d.  
**Kryukov**, Gr. 11-808 (A5).  
**Krypyadki**, spring, Boetia: see Hippocrene.  
**Krypyon** 2-478a; specific heats 1-640a; spectrum 2-133c.  
**Kryukov**, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-925b.  
**Krzemionko**, Russ.; see Kremenets.  
**Krzyszowice**, Aus. 11-401d; 7-359d.  
**Krzyszow**, Y. 23-916d.  
**Krzyszalowicz**, F. 27-346c.  
**Ksar** el-Amur, Tun. 1-643 (D).  
—, el Asker, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
—, el Barka, Sah. 11-204 (C1).  
—, Kerkir, Mor. 1-643 (D2).  
—, Rumia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).  
—, Kesel, mt., Alg. 1-643 (D2) 1-15-925b.  
**Ksemil'svara** (poet) 8-481c.  
**Kshaharata** (Kshatrapa, dynasty); see Saka Satrap.  
**Kshatriya** 5-466d.  
**KSHATTRIVA** (caste) 15-934d; 5-465c; 13-602d; 10-704d; 1-8291c.  
**Kshraevamin** (writer) 24-181c.  
**Keob** 10-308a.  
**Keopetrom**, Alg. 15-631d.  
**Keur**, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).  
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-10-96d.  
**Keur** (hamlet) 27-322d.  
**K. (abbrev.)** 1-29b.  
**Ketena**, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 1-8-16d.  
**KI**, pass, Alg. 15-631a.  
—, riv., Alg. 15-631b.  
—, tribe 15-631c.  
**Kila**, Cyprus, 7-696 (map); 7-696c.  
**Kiyas**, 27-1053b.  
**Kiyas**, 27-1053b.  
**Kvadokho**, Ind. 14-382 (I1-204 (E2)).  
**Kuanda**, Ind. 14-382 (I10).  
**Kuala** Kangsar, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (D4); 17-473c.
- Kuala** Kubu, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (B-05); 17-482a.  
—, Langat, Mal.Pennin.: see 17-482a.  
—, Lrips, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (B5); 17-481c; 17-482a.  
—, Luang, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.  
—, Muda, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (B5); 17-481c; 17-482a.  
—, Pihah, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481b.  
—, Selangor, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.  
—, Tripa, Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
**Kuala**, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
**Kualing** (dialect) 3-583c; 27-598b.  
**Kuami**, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.  
**Kuamir**, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-156 (G3).  
**Kuana**, riv., India 3-500b.  
**Kuang-yao** pottery 5-744d.  
**Kuan**, hua (language): see Mandarin dialect.  
**Kuantan**, Mal.Pennin. 17-472a.  
—, riv., Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (B5); 17-481c.  
**Kuan-yao** porcelain 5-745b; 5-227b.  
**Kuan-yao** (dialect) 3-559c.  
**Kuoatun**, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
**Kuo-pien**, China 6-168 (G4).  
**Kuon**, mts., Ind. 15-920c.  
**Kuani** Nadi, India 9-804c.  
**Kuar** Singh (rebel): see Kuang-yao.  
**Kuata** 3-766c.  
**Kuati**, Ir. Ost. 14-204 (D6).  
**Kuay**, riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.  
**Kuaykian**, mt., Arab. 17-953d.  
**Kuba**, Arab. 18-655b.  
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 3-230c.  
**Kubadiyan**, Pers. 19-24a.  
**Kubakik**, riv., Arm.: see Tokhara.  
**KUBAN**, prov., Aus. 10-94d; 23-874 (II. A-C1); 23-874 (I. D2); 27-454a.  
**KUBAN** (Hypian), Riv. Russ. 15-934d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (II. B1); 23-648 (C2); 15-935a; burial mounds 24-528b; dimensions 9-900c.  
**Kubango**, riv., S.Af.: see Kubang.  
**Kubasov**, Sergius 23-910c.  
**Kubatschi**, tribe 16-490a.  
**Kubay**, riv., India 16-490a.  
**Kubba**, palace, Cairo 4-054 (C1).  
**Kubik** (title) 9-955c.  
**Kubbet-est-Sakura**: see Dome of the Rock.  
**Kubik**, Riv. 23-874 (F1).  
**Kubel**, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).  
**Kubeltha**, Turk. 26-305 (E3); 2-10-96d.  
**KUBELIK**, Jan. 15-935c.  
**Kubennan**, dist., Pers.: see Kububann.  
**Kububann**, 15-935c; 13-605c; 4-386c.  
**Kubergent**, pass, C.Aisia 26-908d.  
**Kubgangri**, glacier, Himalayas 4-387b.  
**Kubin**, Alsó, Hung.: see Alsó-Kubin.  
—, Temes, Hung.: see Temes-Kubin.  
**Kubina**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).  
**Kubinskye**, lake, Russ. 9-910c; 2-154 (D2).  
**Kubirika** (Indian king) 14-624c.  
**Kubj**: Vishnuvardhana (Chalukya); Kivyan king; see Vishnuvardhana.  
**KUBLAI KHAN** 15-935c; 6-191c; 2-154 (D2); 15-675c; Marco Polo's mission 22-7d.  
**Kubla**, Khan (Coleridge) 21-838c.  
**Kubo**, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).  
**Kubokawa**, Jap. 15-155 (H10).  
**Kuber**-Bumia, monument, Alg. 1-646c.  
**Kubf** (Egyptian name): see Kuf.  
**Kubib**, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803c.  
**KUBUS**, tribe 15-936d.  
**Kuba** (Slav. community) 28-994c.  
**Kucha**, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423b; 27-424a.  
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
—, state, Turkest. 6-195a.  
**Kuchan**, Pers. 19-937a; 21-838c.  
**KUCHAN**, dist., Pers. 15-936d.  
**Ku-chang**, China: massacre (1885) 11-272a.  
**Kuching**, Mal. 14-378 (F6).  
**Kuchayna**, Serv. 24-686 (C1); 24-687b.
- Kuch Behar**, India 14-376 (N-06); 15-937c.  
—, BELHAI (Cooch Behar), state, India 15-937a.  
**Kucheh**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.  
**Kuchen-band** stent-closing 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.  
**Kuchelberg**, Aus. 16-148a.  
**Kuchelspitz**, mt., Alps 1-745d.  
**Kuching**, Mal. 14-378 (F6).  
**Kuchenheim**, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).  
**Kuchingspitz**, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.  
**Kuchovo**, Serv. 24-686 (C1).  
**Kuching**, Mal. 17-466 (F6).  
**Kuchinoarabusha**, Is., Jap. 15-136 (F-11).  
**Kuchinoshima**, Is., Jap. 15-156 (F11).  
**Kuchinotou**, Jap. 15-195b; 15-227b.  
**Kuchow**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Kuckers** group 20-236d.  
**Kuckuk** (Mamelukta Sultan) 9-910c.  
—, (Turkish minister): see Said Pasha.  
**Kuck** Chekmeke, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 7-9c.  
—, Derbend, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).  
**Kuck** (tribe), Bulg.: treaty (1774) 27-454a; 12-465b; 23-902a.  
**Kumay**, riv., Turk. As.: see Caystrus.  
—, Stambul, Russ.: see Theodosia.  
**Kuchum** (Tatar Khan) 25-18a; 25-10d; fort 26-1043a.  
**Kuchy**, tribe: see Kolyche.  
**Kuch**, Koss, mt., Asia 3-4 (D4).  
**Kud**, riv., Pal. 3-663a.  
**Kud**, Riv. 23-874 (I. 228 (C3)).  
**Kudal** (myth.) 15-829a; 10-400c.  
**Kud**, fort, Russ. 21-914c; 15-893c.  
**Kudama** (geographer): see Kudur.  
**Kudankara**, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.  
**Kudaremkuk**, mt., India 14-382 (I13); 15-660c.  
**Kudat**, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262c.  
**Kudat**, Riv. 27-473c.  
**Kudehi**, India 14-382 (F11).  
**Kudha** (rel.): see Sherif.  
**Kudka**, mt., India 19-701b.  
**Kudial**, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).  
**Kudiat-el Khodra**, Mor. 3-663a (I13); 14-44d.  
**Kudo**, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).  
**Kudremukh**, mt., India: see Kudremukh.  
**Kudriatvov**, Peter 23-918b.  
**Kudrin**: see Gudrun.  
**Kudsi**, el, Pal.: see Jerusalem.  
**Kudsi**, Riv. 21-249d.  
**KUDU** 15-937c; 2-89d; geolocal range 2-92c.  
**Kudunkwe**, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G6).  
**Kudur**-Bel (Babylonian king) 3-106b.  
**Kudur-Lagamar** (Elamite king) 3-103d; 3-663a; 11-57a.  
**Kudur-Nakhkhuno** (Elamite king) 9-141a.  
**Kudus**, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-910c; 2-154 (D2).  
**Kuehl**, Gotthard 20-510c.  
**KUENEN**, ABRAHAM 15-937a; 3-863a.  
**KUEN-LU**, mts., Asia 15-938a; 6-168 (B-F2); geology 2-742b; 6-169d.  
**Kuere**, Turk. Asia 4-771b.  
**Kuere**, Turk. Asia 4-771c; 26-305 (F3) caliphate period 5-24b; 5-32a foll.; 2-206c; philologist school 2-276b.  
**Kuffin**, Pal. 20-692 (C4).  
**Kufoff**, mt., Aby. 4-601 (C2).  
**Kufu**, riv., W.Af. 11-304 (G5); 7-734c.  
**Kufic** (Arabic script) 14-620a; 9-910c; 2-154 (D2).  
**Kuft**, Arabia: battle (1884) 9-126c.  
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
**Kufra**, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b; 7-703a; 26-912d.  
**Kufstein**, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 14-93c.  
**Kuft**, Egy.: see Coptos.  
**Kuft work**: see Damascening.  
**Kufu**, Chal., riv., Turk. As. 2-160 (C3); see Glauca.  
**Kuga**, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
- Kug-Aral**, Is., Russ.As. 2-816c.  
**Kuglerkorunit**, Is., Green. 12-543 (D3).  
**Kuge** (Jap. class) 15-283a.  
**Kugl**, Hohe, mt., Aus.: see Kugl.  
**Kugler Creek**, riv., O. 20-206 (F-7).  
**Kugler**, Christian 1-90d.  
**Kuh**, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).  
**Kuhak**, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 2-10-96d; 24-593b.  
**Kubbanan** (Kubenan), Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.  
**Kuhm**, Pers. 20-190b.  
**Kuhm**, riv., Pers. 27-655d; 17-129d.  
**Kuhi**, Alt.-Bat., Kuh-1-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Rafas, etc. (mountains): see Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras Cas.  
**Kuh** i Mareh, dist., Pers. 15-704d; 10-190b.  
**Kuhistan**, dist., Pers. 28-918c; 17-174a.  
**Kuhl** (biologist) 27-379c.  
—, Charles (engineer) 7-822b.  
**Kuhl**, Adchen, val., Aus. 19-411c.  
**Kuhlmann's process** 25-959c.  
**Kuhnomoni**, Russ. 23-872 (E2).  
**Kuhp**, Francois, baron de Ruenhellen 14-915d; 14-910c; 14-911c.  
—, FRANZ FELIX A. 15-941d.  
—, Gottlieb Jakob 26-226c.  
**Kuhn**, Is., Ind. 14-376 (F5).  
**Kuhn**, Is., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545b.  
**Kuhna**, Johann 22-425b.  
**Kuhn**, C. 7-727a.  
—, W. K. A. 4-267d.  
—, K. A. 15-942a; 1-514b; 1-514c.  
**Kuhn's Crossing**, Colo. 6-722 (F2).  
**Kuhn**, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 14-867d; 15-756a.  
**Kuhurd**, Pers. 19-265b.  
**Kuhusan**, Alg. 12-953a.  
**Kuhus**, Riv. 27-99d.  
**Kuhspitze**, mt., Aus. 28-242 (H2).  
**Kuhspitz** (pasture) 1-721b.  
**Kui** (Koya), Kuyi 8-550c.  
**Kui Chau**, prov., China: see Kuei-chow.  
**Kui-Kiang-yu**, China 6-180d.  
**Kui-Kuleh**, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.  
**Kulanz**, Riv. 10-13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 4-546a.  
**Kulis**, riv., Cape Col. 5-233d.  
**Kul** (anc. princ.) 19-10c.  
**Kulder**, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.  
**Kuldschi** (painter) 20-517d.  
**Kule**, Alg. 9-301c.  
**Kuline**, Holl. 13-588 (C2).  
**Kulpis**, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-188c; 11-803c.  
**Kulm**, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c; 14-795d.  
**Kulm**, Is., Alak. 1-472c.  
**Kulnieri**, Russ. 23-872 (C2).  
**Kulova**, Russ. 15-948a.  
**Kuljarviacy**, tribe 21-931b.  
**Kulyava**, dist., Russ. 6-447a; 20-102c; 21-920a.  
**Kulj**, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).  
**Kulj** (anc. princ.) 19-10c.  
**Kuljaskapa**: see Kadphises I.
- Kulpa**, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
**KUKA** (Kukawa, Kaoukou), Nig. 15-942a; 19-673 (F1).  
**Kuk**, riv., mts., Pers. 21-188c; (bot.): see Baobab.  
**Kuka** Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-803c; 19-673 (F1).  
**Kukachin** (princess) 22-81d.  
**Kukai** (priest) 15-167b.  
**Kukai** (poet) 13-86a.  
**Kukai** (anc. princ.) 19-10c.  
**Kuka** Khoto (Kvel-hwa-cheng), China 24-802c.  
**Kuka** (anc. princ.) 19-10c.  
**Kukakta** Gakla, tribe 11-414b.  
**Kukavitsa** Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).  
**Kukawa**, Nig.: see Kuka.  
**Kukenaan**, mt., Brit.Guy. 12-875d; 12-877c.  
**Kuk**, Riv. 27-589d.  
**Kukusan**, count of Fogaras 27-830d.  
**Kukua**, Ind. 12-229b.  
**Kukuchi** (dialect) 26-928d.  
**Kuki** Khel (clan) 1-361d; 26-1005d.  
**Kuk** (clan) 6-232c; 7-795c; 13-121c; 17-828d.  
**Kukkas**, tribe 7-91d.  
**Kuk** Khur, Turk. 27-717c.  
**Kuk**, Riv. 27-717c.  
**Kuk**, Riv. 15-942b; 17-170a; 27-515d.
- Kukri** 7-729c; 26-271c (fig.).  
**Kukshi**, India 3-846c.  
**Kuk**, Tr.W.Af. see Gao.  
—, Nig.: see Kuka.  
—, mts., Sud. 19-693 (C7); 16-106d; 19-693 (C7).  
**Kuku**, tribe 16-60c.  
**Kuku**, Russ. 23-872 (E7).  
**Kuku**: see Candiantur tree.  
**Kuku**, Riv. (myth.) 8-678 (D2).  
**Kukukhegy**, mt., Hung. 3-4 (13); 27-212a.  
**Kukuhotan**, dist., China 22-306a.  
**KUKU KHOTO**, China 15-943b; 6-168 (I11); 12-163b.  
**Kukule**, Riv. 27-94d.  
**Kukullo**, Kis, Hung.: see Kikylo.  
**Kukulo**, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Kukulo.  
**Kukunor**, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).  
**Kukunur**, C.Asia: see Kokonur.  
**Kukuri**, India 14-376 (I-8).  
**Kukuru**, riv., Fr.Cong. 27-475a.  
**Kukush**, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-271b.  
**Kukush**, riv., India 4-741c.  
**Kul**, Camer. 5-110 (B4).  
**Kul** (Kirghiz tribe) 15-828d.  
**Kul**, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773a.  
—, (Kulah), Turk. Asia 2-760 (C2); 9-356a.  
—, (Kul), Tur. As.: see Kata-kekaumen.  
**Kulab** (Kolab), C.Asia 14-376 (C2); 14-376 (C2).  
—, (Kolab), Tur. C.Asia 20-421b.  
**Kula**, Baos, Hung.: see Baoc-Kula.  
**Kula** Chandra Dhuya Singh 17-353b.  
**Kula**, Riv. Bur. 14-382 (F9).  
**Kuladan**, riv., Bur.: see Kola-dang.  
**Kula** (costume) 21-193c; 14-418b.  
**Kulabi**, tribe 15-276a.  
**Kulaki**, Asia M. 27-316a.  
**Kulak**, Riv. Br. Af. 23-515d.  
**Kulaly**, mts., Casp. S. 23-972 (G7).  
**Kulam**, Alg.: see Kalam.  
—, pass, Alg. 15-631a.  
**Kulama**, riv., Nig. 19-678 (H2).  
**Kulabangra**, Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-19); 25-364c.  
**Kulam**, Isis, China 6-168 (I3).  
**Kulanapan**, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.  
**Kulan**, Cham, Isis, Anam 14-498 (F4).  
—, Ray, Isis, Anam 14-498 (F4).  
**Kulshakar**, Malabar, India 14-382 (H15).  
**Kulasi**, Pal. 21-292 (C-D5).  
**Kul**, Riv. Br. Af. 23-515 (Bert).  
**P. al.**: see Kai at est Shakil.  
**Kulaj** in Maan, caves, Pal. 2-325a.  
**Kulbarga**, India: see Gul-barga.  
**Kulbeda** (throwing knife): see Kulo.  
**Kulchuk**, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).  
**Kuldaga**, Russ.: see Goldin-gan.  
**Kuldja**, territory, China: see Kulja.  
**Kule**, Iran. 4-600 (C2).  
**Kuleli** Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).  
**Kulhaga**, tribe 1-329c.  
**Kulhakangri**, mt., Himalayas 6-168 (L4); 3-847a.  
**Kulhek**, Pers.: see Gulhek.  
**Kulhaga**, gulf, Caspia: see Kara-boghaz.  
**Kuliah** (costume) 21-193b.  
**Kulj**, Riv. Br. Af. 23-333d.  
**Kulik**, riv., India 8-273d.  
**Kuli** Khan: see Nadir (shah of Pers.).  
**Kulkuro**, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-614d; 19-674c.  
**Kulkurov**, Russ.: battle (1389) 2-838c; 18-894a; 23-893c; 23-915d.  
**Kulim**, Mal.Pennin. 17-483c.  
**Kulim** (county of Bosnia) 4-282d; 24-696c.  
**Kulinas** (sect): see Kaulas.  
**Kulish**, Palestine 23-919c.  
**Kulj**, Riv. Br. Af. 23-333d; 18-944c; 27-422d; 14-299c; Marginnoll's mission 21-277c.  
**KULJA** (Kuldja, III-ho), territ., China 15-943c; 6-168 (B-C1). Chinese conquest 6-168 (C1); 6-18c; 16-944c; 27-422d; 14-299c; 2-749b; Mongol settlement





**Kurbais**: see **Kyrbais**.  
**Kurb-roo** (myth) 19-133a.  
**Kurbisj**, prince Andrew 23-9-35b.  
**Kurchum**, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F-92); 24-816d.  
**Kurich** 26-535c.  
**KURDISTAN**, dist. Asia 15-949b; 2-065 (B-D2); 3-103b.  
**KURDISTAN**, prov., Pers. 15-911b; 21-188 (A1); 21-196b; history 21-230b; 1-Kur. 27-47a, 27-484c.  
 —riv., Pers.: see **Tab river**.  
**Kurds**, race 15-949b; 19-103b; in Armenia 2-66ba; language 24-437b; 2-6 Palestine 20-604c; in Russia 5-545b, 23-474a; in Turkey 27-47a, 27-484c.  
**Kure**, Jap. (Hondo I.) 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; arsenical lake lockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 8-366d.  
 —Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).  
 —Jap., Pac.O.: see **Ocean**, isl., Hawaii.  
**Kureka**, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 26-914c.  
**Kuron**, mts., Pers.: see **Kopet. Kurensberg** (minnesinger) 11-48-54a.  
**Kurenevka**, key 15-789a.  
**Kures** (myth) 7-638a.  
**Kure** saare, isl., Russ.: see **Kure**.  
**Kurfurst** (title) 22-343b.  
**Kurfursten**, mt. Switz. 7-745a.  
**Kurgan**, riv., Asia: see **Coony**.  
**Kurgalo**, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).  
**Kurgan** (Mongol prince) 26-103b.  
**KURGAN**, Russ. As. 15-951c; 25-10 (H3); 23-872 (K-L4).  
 —(legend): see **Alanus**, 1-10pe, C.A. 14-376 (C1).  
**Kurhessen**, Ger.: see **Hesse**.  
**Kuri**, isl., Fr. Cong. 5-787a.  
 —tribe 1-330a.  
**Kuria**, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (76).  
**KURIA MURIA**, isl., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).  
**Kuri**, isl., Med. 11-643 (D2).  
**Kuri-galzu** (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.  
**Kurik**, lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3).  
**KURILES** (Chi-shima), isl., Jap. 15-951d; 15-156 (H11-14); 15-161a; 19-99d.  
 —riv., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 19-99d.  
**Kurilit** 18-714b.  
**Kurin**, dist., Cauc. 7-799d.  
**Kurins**, tribe 16-409b; 6-548b; dialect 7-729d.  
**Kurinsk**, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (H1, F4).  
**Kurish**, cape, Russ.: see **Kizil Agach**.  
**Kuripapanah**, N.Z. 19-624 (23).  
**Kurirs**, tribe 3-668c.  
**Kurische Nehrung**, penin., Ger. 11-508 (H1); 18-508 (H1).  
**KURISCHES HAF**, lacoon, Ger. 9-525b; 11-508 (H1); 18-508 (H1); amber dredging 1-937d.  
**Kurku**, tribe: see **Korkus**.  
**Kurkur**, oasis, Ery. 9-40 (B3); 9-40b.  
**Kuria**, India 26-725b.  
**Kurland**, prov., Russ.: see **Kurland**.  
**Kurland**, C. 26-835d; 21-526d; 22-790c; 26-834b; 13-155c.  
**Kurma**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).  
**Kurma**, mt., Somlnd. 25-383b.  
**Kurmana**, val., India 5-826c.  
**Kurmenty**, pass, C.A. 26-910c.  
**Kurmi** (caste) 15-946c.  
**Kurmal**, mt., Pal.: see **Carmel**, 11-508 (H1); 18-508 (H1).  
**Kurmychi**, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.  
**Kurmysh**, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 23-872b.  
**Kurn**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).  
**Kuraa**, Turk. As.: see **Korna**.  
 —temple, Ery. 26-740d; 9-710b.  
**Kurnai**, tribe 23-64c; 27-88c.  
**Kurnall**, riv., India: see **Kauri**, 11-508 (H1).  
**Kurnell**, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).  
**Kurnel** Mural, mt., Ery. 26-725b.  
**KURNOL** (Karmul), India 15-952c; 16-182 (H1).  
 —, India 15-952c; dia mon mining 8-139d.

**Kurnool** Cuddappah, canal, India 14-851b; 27-377a; 14-850c.  
**Kurn**, Surtabeh (Karn Surtaba), mt., Pal. 15-510a.  
**Kuroda**, count, 15-244a.  
**Kuroki**, IRE, count 15-952d; 23-921a.  
**Kuroki**, Can. 24-225 (B3).  
**KURUKI**, IRE, ALEXEI Nikolaievich 15-952d; 23-921b.  
**Kuroshima**, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Arch.) 15-156 (H11).  
 —, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 20-303b.  
**KURO SIWO**, current, Pa.C. 15-953a; 20-436b.  
**Kurov**, N.Z. 19-402 (C6).  
**KURRACHIE**, see **Karachi**.  
**Kurrah** b., Sharik al Abai 9-93b.  
**KURRAM**, dist., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-798b.  
 —, fort, India 14-376 (D3).  
 —, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 1-307 (B3); 19-795d; 19-798b.  
**Kurrae** el Ain poet 3-91c.  
**KURRAH**, chess, part., N.S.W. 26-280a.  
**Kurru**, Sud. 9-40 (F4); 26-14c.  
**KURRAH**, 18-548a.  
**Kurusudas** Mulli (reformer): see **Mulli**, Kurusudas.  
**KURSEONG** (Kursians), India 15-954c; 14-376 (M-6).  
**Kursha**, India 14-376 (G3).  
**Kurshid** (dynasty) 17-129d.  
**Kursk**, railway, Serv. 24-586 (C2).  
**Kursi** (folk) 17-419a.  
**KURSK**, prov., Russ. 25-10 (H7); 23-872 (E5); 23-882a.  
**KURSK**, govt., Russ. 15-953b; 23-872 (E5); 17-350d.  
**Kursk**, cond.: see **Pellucianus**, Conrad.  
**Kurt** (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-929b; 19-99d.  
**Kurta** (costume) 14-418d.  
**Kurtamyrsh**, Russ. 23-872 (K5).  
**Kurtas**, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).  
**Kurtosies**, G.: see **Gennadius**.  
**Kurtdada** 26-545c.  
**Kurtiformes** 26-545c.  
**Kurtis**, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-420 (B4); 26-303c.  
**Kurto**, riv., India 14-376 (G3).  
**KURTZ**, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.  
**Kuruz**, 14-422 (E7).  
**Kuruz**, Augst. 9-381b.  
**Kuruz**, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F2).  
 —, riv., Turk. 27-426 (F3).  
 —, riv., India: see **Manas**.  
**KURUBAS**, tribe 15-954b.  
**KURUC**, dist., S.A. 25-466 (F2).  
**Kuru** Chai, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.  
**Kuru**, riv., India 14-376 (G6).  
**KURUCOK** 8-623c.  
**Kuruk-darya**, riv., C.A. 16-991c.  
**Kuruk Dere**, Arm.: battle 18-508 (H1); 18-508 (H1).  
**Kuruk**, tribe: see **Oraon**.  
**Kurukshetra**, dist., India 26-725b; battle 24-167d.  
**Kurukshetra**, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.  
**Kuruman** (Matabeh chief) 23-921b.  
**KURUMAN**, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-466 (F6); 16-813d.  
 —, riv., Cape Col. 15-954b.  
**KURUMBA**, dist., S.A. 25-466 (F6); 16-813d; 15-954b; 15-637d.  
**KURUMBAS**, tribe 15-954b; 15-211b.  
**Kurunchan**, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3).  
**KURUNEGALA**, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-110); 5-782a.  
**Kurun** Hattin, mts., Pal.: see **Hattin**.  
**Kuruntwad**, India 15-954c.  
**KURUNTWAD**, state, India 26-835d.  
**Kurus** (legend) 13-497a.  
**Kurush** (name): see **Cyrus**.  
**Kurussa**, Fr Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-194b.  
**Kurveyding**, 19-1261d.  
**Kurwah** 22-900c.  
**Kurwah**, Serv. 2-204 (E3).  
**Kuryadnik** (dict.) 23-876b.  
**Kuryanyanki**, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (A-4); 27-170d.  
**Kuryan**, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100b; 19-44a.  
**Kurz**, Erwin 24-501a.  
**KURZ**, Austria 15-954c.  
 —, isle 15-954d.

**Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums** (Schleiermacher) 26-783a.  
**Kurzenberg**, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).  
**Kurzorlat**, Gr.: see **Curzorlat**.  
**Kus** (god): see **Kos**.  
**Kus**, Ery. 9-40 (B2).  
**KUSAKI**, IRE, Pac.O. 20-430 (F4); 5-380d.  
**Kusakabe**, S. 17-343c.  
**Kusakakishima**, Jap., Jap. 15-954b; 14-376 (F1).  
**Kusankari** (sword decorators) 15-178b.  
**Kusankari**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).  
**KUSAN**, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-435 (D11).  
**Kusar**, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, F3).  
**Kusary**, Cauc. 23-874 (H1, F3).  
**Kusastar**, riv., Ind. 14-382b (H13).  
**Kusatsu**, spa, Jap. 15-160d.  
**Kusatsur**, lake, Cauc. 23-872 (H3).  
**Kushadara**, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).  
**Kushba**, Arab. 19-351c.  
**Kushbani**, 11-808 (A4).  
**Kush-Adasi**, Asia M.: see **Scala Nuova**.  
**Kush**, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).  
**Kush-shan** Beitzse 6-200b.  
**Kush**, White Huns of, people: see **Ephthalites**.  
**Kushans**, tribe 26-944b; 14-398c; 1-315b; coinage 19-99d; history 15-954c; religion 21-216d.  
**Kushezk**, Russ. 23-872 (H-14).  
**Kushkat**, Riv. 25-10 (H7); 23-872 (L2).  
**Ku-shi** (China) 6-168 (E3).  
**Kushin**, Jap. 15-156 (O5).  
**Kushiro**, ap. 15-156 (O5); 29-290c; 15-195b.  
 —, plain, Jap. 15-156c.  
**Kushiro**, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 29-290c.  
 —, gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.  
**Kusho**, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 29-290b.  
**Kushitsi**, Arg. 24-686 (B2).  
**Kushitsi**, Serv. 15-954d; 1-307 (B2).  
 — (Kushkinski), Russ. As. 15-954d.  
**KUSHK**, riv., Afr. 15-954d; 13-332a; 14-416b.  
**Kushk**, Pers. 21-188 (C3).  
**Kushk**, Pers. 21-188 (E2).  
**Kushk**, 10-190c.  
**Kushla**, A. 1-460 (A5).  
**Kushli**, mt., Turk. 27-426 (F2).  
**Kushluk** (king) 22-306a; 15-316c.  
**Kushli**, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).  
**KUSHI**, cap. 19-99d.  
**Kushina** (Kushingara), China 4-04d; 4-71c; inscriptions 14-621d.  
**Kushk**, Riv. 15-954d; 1-472 (E3); 1-478a.  
**Kushkoek**, Can. 4-600 (F3).  
**Kushmoo**, Koryaks (race): see **Koryaks**.  
**Ku-sung**, Kor. 15-156 (D7).  
**Kus**, Riv. 25-10 (G3); 4-556c.  
**Kussa** (bot.) 1-86a.  
**Kussalan**, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (B3).  
**KUSTANAIK**, Russ. As. 15-954c; 27-420 (C2); 27-419a.  
**Kustandje**, Rum.: see **Constantza**.  
**KUSTANEGAL**, dist., Aus. 15-954a; 15-34 (D).  
**Kusti** 20-866b; 19-821d.  
**Kutaina**, El, Pal. 20-602 (B5).

**Kustrin**, Ger.: see **Gustrin**.  
**Kusu** (dialect) 3-359a.  
**KUSUMON**, India 14-376 (H5).  
**KUSUNAI** (Kusunay), Russ. As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54b.  
**Kusunai**, tribe 19-373c.  
**Kusunoki** Masashige (chief) 15-260b.  
**KUSUNO**, China 26-7c.  
**Kut**, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).  
**Kuta**, Nig. 19-673 (C3).  
**Kuta**, (prefix): see **Kutub**.  
**Kutub**, Isl., India 14-382 (O6).  
**Kutacea**, Cap. see **Kutais**.  
**Kutai** (general): see **Reshid Kutahia**.  
**KUTAIHAI** (Kutaya, Kutahia), Asia M. 15-955a; 2-760 (C3); battle 1493-1-915b; convention 1833-9-112b; Ottoman acquisition 27-420; pottery 5-739d.  
**KUTAIK**, Cap. 15-955c; 2-874 (II. C2); 11-759c; 2-760.  
**KUTAIK**, govt., Cauc. 15-955b; 23-874 (H1, D-2); 11-758d; 20-28a; 26-45c.  
**Kutais**, govt. 10-202b; 10-203a; 10-204a.  
**Kutani** porcelain 15-184d; 15-260b.  
**Kutb** (Qutb): in Sufism 8-76c.  
**Kutb** mosque, Delhi 7-955d.  
**Kutb** ed-din Haidar 27-411d.  
**Kutb** Minar, mosque, Delhi 7-955c; 14-432a (P1.).  
**Kutub**, mts., Fr. Guin. 11-204c; 7-848d; 21-249d.  
**Kutubuddin** of Delhi 14-401c; 18-540b; 18-644b; con. quest 4-737b, 3-310c, 4-771d.  
 — (Ghor): see **Mahomed** (of Ghor).  
 — Mahomed: see **Mahomed I.** (Khwazim-shah).  
**Kutub**, see **Malik**.  
**Kutb** eddin.  
 — Tahaman (of Hormuz): see **Tahaman**.  
**Kutch** (folk lore) 10-134b.  
**Kutchi** Bey (historian) 27-451b.  
**Kutchi**, see **Ching**.  
**Kutchi**, see **Kraina**.  
**Kutzen**, 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.  
**Kutuz** Kaimardji, treaty of 23-836d.  
**Kutera** gum: see **Gum ku**.  
**Kute**, dir., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261d.  
**KUT EL AMARA**, Turk. As. 15-955d; 26-305 (F-G3); 2-760.  
**KUTENAI**, tribes 15-955d.  
**Kutha** (Cutha, Tel-Ilbrahim), Mesop. 19-385d; 15-351d; 18-54c; Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.  
**Kuthy**, Lewis 13-928b.  
**Kuthy**, Riv. 19-99d.  
 —, Tib.: see **Nilam**.  
**Kutia**, tribe, India 15-770d.  
**Kutina**, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (E3).  
**Kuti Lama**, lake, Bor. 4-237b.  
**Kutina**: see **Sticharon**.  
**Kutin** (genus): see **Curling**.  
**Kutluk Khan** 27-471b.  
**Kutlumsh**, monastery, Turk. 27-471b.  
**Kut-Muhammed**, fort, Bal. 1-376 (C4).  
**Kutnara**, Fr. Aus.: see **Kutnara**.  
**Kut Nam**, riv., Bur. 26-846d.  
**Kutno**, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334c; Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.  
**Kutnoga**, riv.: see **Kutenai**.  
**Kutorgina** 5-87c.  
**Kutorgina** 4-366a.  
**Kutorgin**, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E6).  
**Kutur**, India 14-382 (H10).  
**Kutschitten**, Ger. 10-101b.  
**Kutuz**, Riv. 19-99d; 3-232d.  
**Kuttab** 9-30a.  
**KUTTALAM** (Courtallam), India 15-955d; 14-382 (G15).  
**Kuttawa**, Ky. 15-740 (B).  
**KUTTENBERG** (Kutna Hora), Boh. 15-955d; 3-44 (D2); 28-992b.  
**Kutter**, W. R. 14-69d.  
**Kuttoneh** 7-298a.  
**Kutun** (tribe): see **Gudrun**.  
**Kutu**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).  
**Kutubin**, mosque, Marrakesh 11-204 (C4).  
**Kutulumish** (Soljuk ruler) 24-609d.  
**Kutun**, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C2); 16-539b.

**Kutur-Nakhkhute** (Elamite king) 9-140d; 3-102a.  
**Kutur**, mts., China 27-420 (H3).  
**KUTUSOV**, MIKHAIL Laroinevich 15-956b; 19-103b; 27-473c.  
**Kutusov**, isl., Pac.O.: see **Makemo**.  
**Kutusov**, isl., Pac.O.: see **Utirik**.  
**Kuty**, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.  
**Kutzing**, Fr. V. T. 1-599c; 10-203b; 10-204b.  
**Kutzo**-Flats, people: see **Vlachs**.  
**Kuwana**, Pa. 21-106 (L4).  
**Kuwano**, Russ. 23-872 (C2); geology 10-288c.  
**Kuwara** (myth): see **Kubera**.  
**Kuivir**, Riv. 14-382 (E2).  
**Kuwa**, El, bridge, Sry. 20-602 (D1).  
**Kuwa** (Chalus), riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 2-51d.  
**Kuwamura** (sword decorators) 15-175b.  
**Kuwana**, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-186d.  
**Kuwara**, India: see **Kuano**.  
**Kuwar**, Arab. 19-351c.  
**Kuwar**, riv., India 14-376 (D3).  
**KUWET** (Koweit), Grana 15-956c; 2-264 (E2); 2-264c.  
**Kuya**, Russ. 23-872 (H2).  
**Kuyavik**, lake, Russ. 23-874 (H1).  
**Kuykendal**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
**Kuyuk**, Ala. 13-605a; 13-605c.  
**Kuyuk**, Mongol Khan 18-133d; 13-114d; 5-398b; 1-972d.  
**Kuyunlik**, Turk. As. 26-305 (D1).  
**Kuyunlik**, Riv. 12-677c.  
**Kuzadag**, Asia M.: battle 15-954c; 26-411a.  
**Kuzah**, Arab.: see **Mozdalia**.  
 —, Divah, isl., Ind.O.: see **Divah**.  
**Kuzai**, riv., 1-152a.  
**Kuze**, Jap. 15-156 (H9).  
**Kuzin**, H. 16-569d.  
**Kuzinkin**, Russ. 23-872 (C8).  
**Kuzie**, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (D5).  
**KUZNETSK**, Russ. 15-956d; —, Russ. As. 15-956d; 25-10 (D3).  
**Kuznitsky** Ala-tau, mts., Russ. As. 26-1061a; 28-915a; minerals 1-750a.  
**Kuzna** Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).  
**Kuzni Chai**, riv., Turk. As. 2-160 (C3); 2-758a.  
**Kuzni**, Riv. 19-99d; China 6-168 (H1); 12-167d.  
**Kvaas**, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
**Kvavio**, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
**Kvaen**, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
**Kvaenang**, Nor. 19-800 (E1).  
**Kvaens**, race 23-884d.  
**Kvay**, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D1).  
**Kvay**, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (E3).  
**Kvay** (N. Troms) 19-800 (D1).  
**Kvayland**, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).  
**Kvay**, Nor. 19-804 (C2).  
**Kvams**, Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
**Kvams**, Nor. 19-804 (A1).  
**Kvams**, East, isl., Russ. 23-870b.  
**KVASS** Quass 15-956d; 3-64c; 16-213a.  
**Kvass**-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.  
**Kvayfjoll**, mt., Ice 14-228 (C2).  
**Kvaydrud**, Riv. 8-24 (C5).  
**Kvayn**, Nor. 19-804 (D2).  
**Kvaynter** Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
**Kvaynter**, Riv. 19-804 (B3).  
**Kvaynter**, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.  
**Kvaynter**, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.  
 —, val., Russ. 8-548d.  
**Kvaynter**, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.  
**Kvaynter**, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
**Kwade**, riv., 19-254d.  
**Kwadyk**, Riv. 14-44a.  
**Kwadyk**, Holl. 13-388 (B2).  
**Kwaibo**, riv., Nig. 18-978 (C5).  
**Kwaibo**, Riv. 18-978 (C5).  
**Kwaibo** (sculptor) 15-177a.

- Kwaja Amran, mts, Afr. 1-307 (D4); 3-2926; 3-2944.  
 Kwaka Dua I. 2-726d.  
 — Dua II. 2-727c.  
 — Dua III.; see Frempeh.  
**KWAKIUTL**, tribe 15-957a; 14-162a; 22-730c.  
 Kwa-Kwa, tribe; see Avrikom.  
 Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af.; see Ivory Coast.  
 Kwa, Isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (K2).  
 Kwalon, bay, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D7).  
 Kwambaku (title) 15-258c.  
 Kwammu (emperor) 15-258b; 15-254a; 15-190d.  
 Kwang mouth, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).  
 Kwamama, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).  
 Kwang Murgussia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).  
 Kwan, China 6-168 (G3).  
 Kwan (Chinese official); see Mandarin.  
 — (measure) 28-492c.  
 Kwamanti Kiyastagu (dramatist) 15-168d.  
 Kwan-chung, China; see Si-gan-fu.  
 Kwan-chung-tze, China; see Kwang-cheng-tze.  
 Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-596d.  
 Kwando, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).  
 Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. 25-466 (G2); 1-320 (F6); 28-936a; see also Chohe.  
 Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).  
 — Binh, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E3).  
 — chang, China 6-168 (I2).  
 — chung-tze, China 17-553 (H-C3); 15-193a; 17-553c.  
**KWANGCHOW BAY**, dist., China 15-957a; 6-168 (L3).  
 Kwang-Chow Fu, China; see Canton.  
 — chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I2).  
 — hai, China 6-168 (L5).  
 — Ho, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D1).  
 — ju, Kor. (n. Seoul) 15-150 (E3).  
 — ju, Kor. (S. Chól-la) 15-150 (E3).  
 — ngai, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (F4).  
 — ngan, China 6-168 (H3).  
 Kwango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).  
 — riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.  
 — riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).  
 — Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 6-926d.  
 Kwangping Fu, China 6-167c; — shan, China 6-168 (K3).  
**KWANGSI**, prov., China 15-957b; 6-168 (H5); 6-199a; 6-208c.  
 — sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4).  
 Kwang-sou (Chinese emperor) 6-200a.  
 Kwangte, China 6-168 (K3).  
 — Tr., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E3); 14-493b.  
 — tsih, China 11-291a.  
 — tsin Noyen 15-316c.  
 Kwangtung, China 6-168 (G4).  
 — tung, harb., And.Ia. 4-840 (A6); 1-955c.  
 — tung, penin., China 15-156 (E1).  
**KWANG-TUNG**, prov., China 15-957c; 6-168 (H3); 6-194c; Kwambaku conquest 15-936a; Manchu conquest 6-198b; pottery 6-744d.  
 Kwangtung, str., And.Ia. 1-952a.  
 Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-195a.  
 Kwang Yen, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E1).  
 — yan, China 6-168 (H3).  
 Kwang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).  
 Kwania, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558b.  
 Kwanton (myth.) 26-1048b; 15-176 (Pl. III. 6g. 6).  
 Kwan-pui, China; see Si-gan-fu.  
 Kwansai (dict.) 15-290a.  
 Kwansai (dict.) 15-290a.  
 Kwansai, dist., Jap. 15-204c.  
 Kwansen-kyokki 15-194d.  
 Kwansan, China 6-168 (L3).  
 Kwanshosai Toyo (lacquer worker) 15-159b.  
 Kwang-tien, China 15-156 (D6).  
 Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-263b.  
 — mts., Jap. 15-100b.  
 — mts., Jap. 15-159a; 15-160d.  
 Kwantow, China 6-168 (H3).  
 — yang, China 6-168 (I4).  
 Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (E2).  
 Kwan-yao porcelain; see Kuan-yao porcelain.  
 Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.  
 Kwanzan, Ang. 6-923 (A5).  
**KWANZA**, riv., Afr. 15-957d; 6-923 (A5); 4-321d.  
 Kwaon, tribe 1-329d.  
 Kwasa, dist., Aby. 1-91b.  
 Kwarata, Aby. 1-92b.  
 Kwashi, Pers. 21-188 (D3).  
 Kwassa; see Kwass.  
 Kwataboehgran riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).  
 Kwazanz-reito, Isl., Jap.; see Volcano Is.  
 Kwazoku 15-202d.  
 Kwei, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (H5).  
 — China (Kwang-sai) 6-168 (H5).  
 Kwei (chron.) 6-317d.  
**KWEI-CHOW**, prov., China 15-958a; 6-168 (H4); 6-181a; 6-187d.  
 — Chow-Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319b.  
 — ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).  
 — hwa, China 6-168 (K4).  
 — hwa-cheng, China; see Kukuk-Khot.  
 — Ki, China 6-168 (K4).  
 — kiang, riv., China 15-957b.  
 — lin, China 6-168 (H4); 1-937b.  
 — Muong, Slam 14-498 (B5).  
 — Shwang, Asiatic tribe; see Kushans.  
 Kwei-te, Tib. 6-168 (G2).  
 — te Fu, China 6-168 (E3).  
 — wha, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Kwei yang Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-998a.  
 Kwei-yew (prince); see Kuyuk.  
 Kwidon, Rhod. 25-466 (I.K2).  
 Kwongen; see Kouongen.  
 Kwo-hua, mts., C.Asia; see Kuen-lun.  
 Kwesaring (chief) 18-732a.  
 Kwi (language) 1; see Tshi.  
 Kwi (Kwawaw), Isl., Af. 15-841c.  
 Kwipak, riv., Can.; see Kwipuk.  
 Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong.; see Juma.  
 — riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.  
 Kwi-san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).  
 Kwito, riv., Ang. 25-466 (I.K2); 19-337b.  
 Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.  
 — lagoon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-203b.  
 Kwo-Kwoos, tribe; see Kwan.  
 Kwong, Nig. 19-678 (F2).  
 Kworra, riv., W.Af.; see Niger.  
 Kwang-see-kien temple, Peking 21-62a.  
 Kwun (official); see Mandarin.  
 Ky. (abbrev.); see Kentucky.  
 Kyaukin, Bur. 14-378 (Q3).  
 Kyabram, Vict. 28-38 (C2).  
 Kyahya Khatim 12-950d.  
 Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E6).  
 Kyamba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).  
 Kyambul, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II.E3).  
 Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).  
 Kyang (zool.); see Kiang.  
 Kyangin, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.  
 Kyanite; see Cyanite.  
 Kyaoli; see Aniline.  
 Kyau's process 26-979c.  
 Kyat 28-492c.  
 Kyathos 5-712d.  
 Kyapadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).  
 Kyaukpazat, Bur. 4-840; 15-985c.  
 Kyaukpyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-985c.  
 KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-958b; 4-840 (C5).  
 Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-958d.  
 KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 15-958c.  
 Kyauk-tsein; see Jadeite.  
 Kyang-sha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).  
 Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).  
 Kyawwa, Bur. 14-378 (Q8).  
 Kyburg, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.  
**KYD, THOMAS** 15-958d; 8-321b; 9-922d; 18-731d.  
 Kydonia, Asia M.; see Ad-vah.  
 Kydrara; see Hierapolis.  
 Kvebergry, Bur. 15-678b.  
 Kvei (dict.) 15-910c.  
 Kvek Nam, riv., Bur. 24-163d.  
 Kyelang, India; see Kailang.  
 Kye-ni, riv., Bur. 26-738d.  
 Kytthausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.  
**KYFFHAUSEN**, mts., Ger. 15-959d.  
 Kytin, Maurice 5-647c.  
 Kyger, O. 20-26 (F7).  
 Ky 25-59d; 11-93d (II. pl.).  
 Kyri-Bjorn (writer) 14-239b.  
 Kyvi-chu (Kyvi), riv., Tib. 26-918 (D2); 16-530a.  
 Kyv, club, Isl., Brit.Gul. 12-676a.  
 Kyl, Ger.; see Kiel.  
 Kye, S.Pak. 25-466 (C4).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K5).  
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 25-999d.  
 Kyleskin, Scot. 24-412 (C9); 25-206a.  
 Kylesmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).  
 Kymere, Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
 —, str., Scot. 25-206a.  
 Kye, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 — of Butte, str., Scot.; see Butte, kyles of.  
 Kylesku, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
 Kye, S.Pak. 25-466 (C4).  
 Kye, W.Af. 17-18b.  
 Kye 5-718a; 5-712d.  
 Kye, riv., Ger. 11-93d.  
 Kyoje, Northumb. 9-412 (I.E1).  
 —, mts., Northumb. 19-790d.  
 Kye, riv., Ger. 11-93d.  
 Kyal, Scot. 25-466 (C4).  
 Kypnot, Robert; see Pont.  
 Kym, riv., Eng. 13-951c.  
 Kyme, Anne; see Askew, Anne.  
 —, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of; see Umfraville.  
 Kyme, North, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).  
 —, South, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).  
 Krymer, Gilbert 12-128d.  
 Kymmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).  
 Kymmenen, fort., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7).  
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3).  
 Kymogga Cove, inlet, Corn. 9-434; 17-114b.  
 Kymogga, riv., inlet, Corn. 9-430 (VI.B3); 16-827b.  
 Kyanthrop (dict.) 17-149a.  
 Kyness, castle, Ger. 13-372b.  
**KYNASTON, EDWARD** 15-960a.  
 Kyndelw (poet) 5-643c.  
 Kyndeni, mta., Zu. 28-1050b; 28-1051b.  
**KYNETON**, Vict. 15-960b; 28-38 (C2).  
 Kynge Johan (Bale) 3-248c; 8-592b.  
 Kynnen, riv., Nor. 19-80a (E2).  
 Kynochtown, Ess. 16-942 (F2).  
 Kynotus 5-795d.  
 Kynuna, Queens. 2-960 (G4).  
 Kynurine 22-759b.  
 Kyodan, Riv. 24-104a.  
 Kyodo Unyu Kaisha 15-194a; 25-854c.  
 Kyogamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H-9).  
 Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.  
 Kyong-Kwi, prov., Kor. 15-956 (G-H4 & E3).  
 Kyong-Sang, northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & F8).  
 Kyongson, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & F9).  
 Kyong-song, Kor. 15-156 (G50).  
 KYONGSU, SHO-FU 15-960b; 15-173d; 15-176d.  
 Kystoi (pseud.); see Kokko.  
 Kyto, Jap.; see Kioto.  
 Kyparissi, Gr. 12-424 (E4).  
 Kyparissos, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 18-190d.  
 Kype Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).  
 Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) 25-368a; 6-662c.  
 Kyrbeis, Cyprus 7-696 (map).  
 —, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-700a.  
 —, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.  
 Kyrniaos, Diomedes 12-527a.  
 Kyrniaos, S. 15-960c; 17-540c.  
 Kyrriol, Sir Thomas 13-394b.  
 Kyrrielle (dict.) 15-960c.  
 Kyrriol, Scot. 23-874.  
 Kyrzitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 16-38a; 16-381b.  
 Kyrkult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
 Kyrus 15-109H 15-960d; 23-741b.  
 Kyrle Society 2-705d; 15-960d; 15-465c.  
 Kyron, riv., Pers.; see under Kur.  
 Kyrstot, 17-683d.  
 Kyrtil, race; see Kurds.  
**KYSHTYM**, Russ. 15-960d; 23-872 (I.K4).  
 —, riv., Russ. 15-960d.  
 Kysym, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II.C3); 16-828d.  
 Kyles Fort, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).  
 Kytal, India; see Kaitthal.  
 Kytinos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).  
 — (Cytinos) Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 12-440 (F3); 7-681c.  
 Kytiraean group (geol.) 7-686c.  
 Kytthra, Medit. 7-696 (map); 7-700c.  
 Kyoju, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).  
 Kyoju, mts. Brit.E.Af. 4-602c; 1-325b.  
 Kulyu-tau, mts., C.Asia; see Kulu-tau.  
 Kyun daung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).  
 Kynhuin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).  
 Kynuton, riv., Bur. 3-492b.  
 Kynutot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.  
 Kysuishi, Isl., Jap.; see Kuisuishi.  
 Kyyroli, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).  
 Kyzyl; see Kizil.  
 Kyzylart, pass, Turkezt. 27-420 (E4).  
 — Arvat, Russ. 27-420 (E4).  
 — davan, pass, Turkezt. 27-420 (F5).  
 — rail, Turkezt. 27-420 (E2).  
 — st., riv., Turkezt. 27-420 (D-E4); 15-685d.



L

L (letter) 16-1a; 7-725b; as numeral 19-567a.  
 La, race, see Sheng-Hi.  
 La, riv., China 6-168 (G5).  
 La. (abbrev.) see Louisiana.  
 La. (chem.) see Lanthanum.  
 Laa, Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
 —, val., Arab. 28-914a.  
 Lab el barud: see Powder-play.  
 Laach, abbeey, Ger. 2-405c.  
 LAACHER SEE lake, Gen.  
 LABEID, 11-505 (I. K7); 9-133c.  
 Jaang, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Midai.  
 Laage, Ger. 11-808 (D2).  
 Laagen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1-2); 19-806c.  
 LAAGER (dict.) 16-1d.  
 Laaland, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).  
 La Alborna, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-2); 24-56b.  
 — Albucra: see Albucra, La.  
 — Alcaria, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D-E).  
 Laana, Pa. 21-106 (M3).  
 Laari, Pieter van: see Lvri.  
 Laas, C. Am.: battle 18-182; 12-663d.  
 LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence 18-271d.  
 Laaup, riv., Den. 8-24 (E2).  
 Laavent 21-57b.  
 Laax, Switz. 26-242 (G3).  
 Laax, riv., Russ. 23-572 (F7); 23-574 (II. 1); 15-935a.  
 Labadie, Mo. 18-608 (F3).  
 LABAIE, JEAN DE 16-2a; 21-593b.  
 Labadieville, La. 17-34 (a-b7).  
 Labaies 16-2a.  
 "La Baigneuse" (engraving: Panamercat) 28-800b.  
 Laban (bibl.) 15-113a; 3-124b.  
 La Baneza, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
 Labang, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
 Labang, lake, Can. 1-472 (I-M3); 28-945c.  
 La-Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-957d; 10-849b.  
 Labarre, Louis 9-680a.  
 Labarre, de-Neste, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 18-75a.  
 LABARUM 16-1b; 10-455b; 15-126b.  
 Labasbeeda, Ir. 6-426d.  
 Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 8-70b (table).  
 La Bassée, Fr.: capture (1643) 26-858d.  
 Labassère, Fr. 13-75b.  
 Labastide-Clairance, Fr. 10-778 (D6).  
 La Bastide-de-Séron, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
 Labastide-Murat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 La Bastie glass-toughening process 12-37b.  
 Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d.  
 Labatou, Sp. 25-530 (F1).  
 La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. 10-778 (H3).  
 — Baye, Wis.: see Green Bay.  
 Labatou, urbio 19-342; 17-29c.  
 Labban, Khan (Lebanon), Pal. 20-502 (C4).  
 L'Abbaye, Switz. 26-242 (A3).  
 Labbé, Philippe 10-903a; 6-458a.  
 Labbes, lake, Turco. 19-4-215b.  
 Labdanum, Sic. 26-296b (plan).  
 Labdanus, 26-297b (table).  
 Labdanum (resin): see Labdanum.  
 LABEUSE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; 11-234.  
 Labé, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B-C).  
 Labé, Fr. Ger.: see Elbe.  
 La Bedoule, Fr. 7-416b.  
 LABEL 16-3a; heraldic 13-372a, 13-313b.

Labelle, Can. 22-724 (C3).  
 —, 10-540 (E5).  
 La Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E1).  
 — Belle, lake, Wis. 26-740 (E5).  
 Labellum (bot.) 20-170d.  
 Label moulding 17-845b.  
 Labels terminations 16-3a.  
 Labou, Gauss Atinius 18-755b. — MARCUS ANTIUSTIUS 16-3a; 23-535b.  
 Labou roilla: see Dambro.  
 Läber (Lauber), drypold 27-510d.  
 L'Abé Benoit, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Laberge, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).  
 LABERGUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.  
 L'Abé Vrach, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Labes, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 Labette, Kan. 15-634 (G3).  
 — Co., Kan. 15-634 (G3).  
 Labeur (art society, Brussels) 20-508b.  
 Labial glands 18-944c.  
 — nerve 19-395c.  
 Labia majora 23-133a; 23-134b.  
 — minora 23-133a; 23-134b; 23-135a (table).  
 Lablana, Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 LABIATAE 16-3c; 10-561a; 13-474a.  
 Labiatiflorae 10-564d.  
 Labiatiflorae 10-564a.  
 Labiau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); 26-203a; treaty (1536) 8-935a.  
 Labib, Claudius 7-114d.  
 LABICANA, Via, road, It. 16-415 (F1); 15-26 (D6).  
 LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.  
 La Biche, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).  
 — Biche, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).  
 LABICI, It. 16-5d; 15-26 (C6); 16-270c.  
 Labicum, It. 23-622d.  
 LABID (tool) 16-5d; 18-633c; 12-870b.  
 LABIENSUS, TITUS 16-6a; 20-14a; 22-713d.  
 La Bigotière, Seigneur de: see Vieta, Francois.  
 Labile state of supersaturated solution 11-371d.  
 Labinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).  
 La Biabál, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.  
 Labischin, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).  
 Labium (of insects) 13-419c.  
 LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-8a.  
 La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. 18-316c.  
 Labna, C. Am. 5-678b.  
 Labo, P. Is. 21-392 (D3).  
 La Boca, Can. 4-753d.  
 — Boca, Colo. 6-722 (C4).  
 — Boca, N. Mex. 19-520 (C1).  
 — Boca, Pan., see Bahía.  
 See Laboda, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.  
 La Bok, Francis de: see Sylvius, Francois.  
 Laboe, Ger. 15-787c.  
 La Bossière (cencer) 9-667b.  
 La Bous, Can. glacier, Wash. 26-354 (D2).  
 Labot, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).  
 Labout, Siann: see Lampon.  
 La Boute, Wyo. 28-574 (G3).  
 — Bonte, riv., Wyo. 28-574 (G3).  
 LABOUR DAY 16-6b.  
 Labour (dancing master) 7-800a.  
 Labour, Egi.: mutiny (1888) 9-127d.  
 Labonini, Campi, It.: see Phlegraean Fields.  
 Labour, archd.: see Labasi-Marduk.  
 Labonchere, Henry 19-563c; 14-765b.

Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton: see Taunton.  
 Laboulenneuse 14-943a; 20-795d.  
 Labour: Cairnes on 4-951c; 2-405c; 4-994; Omaha Community 20-107c; physiocratic theory 21-549d; Froudbon 22-486d; royal commission (1891-1894) 25-1026b; Smith, Adam 25-257d; statistics 27-127d; trade union regulation of 27-149c; wages 28-232c. See also Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System. — Bureau of (U.S.) 16-25c.  
 LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; 18-521d.  
 LABOUR CHURCH, The 16-6c.  
 — Colony 27-835b.  
 — Co-partnership Association 7-83d.  
 Labouring (dialect) 3-486d.  
 LA BOURDONNAIS, Bertrand Francois, Count Malabou de 16-6c; 17-914d; 14-407b.  
 —, 2-405c; 2-406c; M. de (chess player) 6-103b.  
 Labours, Statutes of 16-8c; — effect on unemployment 27-579b; German 27-579b, 27-579c; U.S. 27-578c.  
 — (Ireland) Act (1906) 13-474a.  
 Labours' Friend Society 13-815d.  
 LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; — effect on unemployment 27-579b; German 27-579b, 27-579c; U.S. 27-578c.  
 — Act (1909) 27-579c.  
 — Federations of (U.S.) 27-152a.  
 LABRASIL 16-7b; 9-360a; 28-234b; for accidents 9-356d, 24-282b; Australia 2-363; Aust. 8-31c; France 10-871c, 10-926b, 10-920c; Italy 15-13d; railroads 2-363; Aust. 8-31c; Hyppogsthene.  
 La Bourie, Antoine de Guisquand, Abbé de 20-404c; 27-925a.  
 Labour notes 16-7a.  
 — PARTY 16-25a; Greek prototype 12-405c; 18-103c; 19-23-103c.  
 Labours of Hercules: see Hercules, labours of.  
 Labrak, ruina, Mex. 18-318 (H4).  
 LABRADOR, penin., N. Am. 16-28c; 5-160 (O4-85); Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 18-181c; survey maps 17-652d.  
 — current 2-357c.  
 La Bue 22-919c; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (fig.).  
 Labradorence 16-30a.  
 La Bue, Norbrendige: see Hyppogsthene.  
 LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.  
 Labradore Newfoundland dog 8-378b; 8-375 (Pl. 11).  
 — pine: see Grey pine.  
 — Poirat current 21-958c.  
 — spar: see Labradorite.  
 — TEA 16-30a.  
 Labranda, Assa M. 17-917a.  
 La Brea, C. Am. 5-678 (C4); 4-780c.  
 — Brea, W. I. 28-54 (B5).  
 — Brea, cape, W. I. 28-544 (A-B4).  
 Labrède, Fr. 10-778 (D5), 12-49d.

La Breaña, mts., Mex. 8-694a.  
 La Brevina (Brevine), Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
 Labridae: see Wrasse.  
 Labrouste, Henri 2-434b.  
 Labruze, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 Labrunie, Gérard: see Nerval, Gérard de.  
 Labrus maculatus: see Ballan wrasse.  
 — mixtus: see Red wrasse.  
 LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b; 11-13-134b; 8-295b.  
 Labruzzi, Carlo 2-222c.  
 Labry, Fr. 18-309 (plan).  
 Labua, mt., Mal. Arch. 3-132d.  
 Labuan, Jav. 15-284 (A2).  
 — cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).  
 LABUAN, isl., Mal. Arch. 16-31c, 4-257 (B1).  
 Labuk, bay, B.N. Bor. 4-257 (C1).  
 — riv., B.N. Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-253a.  
 Labur, N. 8-792c; 8-793d; galvanic stimulation 4-410d; transmission of sound 13-124a.  
 LABYRINTH 16-32b.  
 — ant., 8-792c; 8-793d; galvanic stimulation 4-410d; transmission of sound 13-124a.  
 — dance of the: see under Crane.  
 Labyrinthodonts 3-523a; 23-141d; 23-144c; Permian period 21-177c; teeth 3-527a; Triassic period 27-227d.  
 Labyrinthodontidae 3-523b.  
 Labyrinthula 16-34b.  
 LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.  
 Labca, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 La Cadère, Fr. 10-778 (G6).  
 Lacanahuire, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.  
 LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c, constellations 7-74a, meridian measurement 8-802d; tables of the sun 2-814d.  
 Lacaille, N. 9532 (astron.) 25-284d; 18-483c.  
 LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.  
 La Calderina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 — Calabrese, pass, W. I. 17-892 (A1).  
 — CALLE, Alf. 16-36b; 1-643 (D1); 7-131d.  
 LA CALPENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de 16-36c; 11-130b; 13-355b.  
 La Calzada, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 11-130b.  
 — Campina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4).  
 Lacanau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
 — lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.  
 Lacanourge, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).  
 Lacantun, people 5-677c.  
 La Canella, Fr. 10-778 (G2).  
 Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Lacantun, Sp.' battle (1875) 5-345b.  
 — lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-952c, 2-390c.  
 Lac arant: see Silver chloride.  
 La Caridad, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).  
 La Carlot, P. Is. 16-36c; 21-392 (D5).  
 — Carolina, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 — mt., Alps' see Murtal.  
 Lacauze, Fr. 26-429a.  
 — mts., Arg. 10-778 (F6); 5-345b.  
 La Cava, It. 15-4 (G2).  
 Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. 11-524b; 11-514d; on coral 2-

99c; on mollusca 18-670a; on mollusca 19-273d.  
 LACCADIVE, IS., Ind. O. 16-36c; 14-382 (E14).  
 Lacco, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.  
 LACCOITE 18-37a; 28-185b.  
 Lac du Bonnet, Can. 17-584 (C2).  
 — du Flambeau, Wis. 28-710 (D3).  
 Lac dye 16-35c.  
 Lacc, Ill. 14-304 (E2).  
 — mine, S. Af. 15-925b.  
 LACE 16-37c; Venice 27-1001c.  
 LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; 7-927a.  
 La Cebollera, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-544b.  
 Lacey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).  
 LACEDÆMON, Ger. 16-48b; 16-52a.  
 See also Laconia and Sparta.  
 — dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3-E4).  
 Lacedæmonia, Ger.: see Sparta.  
 Lacedæus: see Lacedæus.  
 Lacedonia, It. 15-4 (E4).  
 Lace glass see Vitro di trina.  
 La Celle, C. Am. (Hond.) 8-678 (C3); 13-651d.  
 — Ceiba, C. Am. (Salv.) 6-678 (B2).  
 — Ceiba, Venez. 27-989 (A2).  
 Lace-leaf plant 17-273b.  
 La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 — Center, Ky. 15-740 (A1).  
 — Centre, Wash. 28-354 (C4).  
 LACÉPEDE, B. G. E. DE La Ville, comte de 16-48b; on Bebes 14-245d; on reptiles 23-27d.  
 Lacedepe, bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.  
 —, mt., Aus. 2-960 (C3); 29-42a.  
 La Cerda, Charles M. 10-820c; 15-414d.  
 Lacerda, F. J. M. de: British Central Africa 4-97c; Portuguese East Africa administration 22-67c; scientific expedition 11-628c; South-East Africa explored 1-332b.  
 La Cerdaia, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F7); 18-483c.  
 Lacerza 7-236a.  
 Lacerza (astron.) 7-13d.  
 — (cool) 18-336c; brain 23-159b; dentition 23-165c; kidneys 23-168c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skull 23-151a; sternum 23-154d.  
 — agilis: see Sand lizard.  
 — dugesii 17-282a.  
 — ocellata: see Eyed lizard.  
 — simonyi 23-156d.  
 — viridis: see Green lizard.  
 — vivipara: see Lizard, common.  
 Lacerzae 16-824b, hind-limb 23-157d; hind-limb 23-158d; shoulder-girdle 23-158d; vertebrae 23-154a.  
 Lacerzae, L. 23-158c; 16-824a; distribution 23-157c, 23-174a; skull 23-151c, 23-151b; tail 23-153d.  
 Lacerzilia: see Lizard.  
 LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 19-440b; 19-438b; larva 13-425a.  
 Lacey, Ark. 2-552 (D4).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
 Laccertilla: see Lizard.  
 LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 19-440b; 19-438b; larva 13-425a.  
 Lacey, Ark. 2-552 (D4).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
 Laccertilla: see Lizard.  
 LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 19-440b; 19-438b; larva 13-425a.  
 LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENÉ de Caradoux 16-48a.











- La Maisonneuve, Antoine**; see Hébert, Antoine.
- La Malin, N.45-427b.**
- Maline, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- LA MOULÈS-BAINS, Fr.**
- 16-100b; 18-520b; 18-521c.
- LA MOUNTAIO, China** 16-100b; 6-168 (K1).
- Laman, riv.** 1-812a.
- La Mancho, Riv., Martinique** 1-802 (B2).
- Lamanini, Hond.** 5-678 (C3).
- Lamanties**; see Indians, North American.
- Lamanon, Paul**; de on magnetic force 17-354b.
- Lam, R. L. Q. CINCOINNATUS** 16-100c.
- Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte** 16-215b; 6-746a.
- Lamar, Als.** 1-460 (D2).
- Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Colo. 6-722 (H3).
- Ind. 1-422 (D6).
- La. 17-54 (C1).
- Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Mo. 18-908 (C1).
- Pa. 2-106 (H3).
- S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- Wyo. 28-374 (B1); 28-912d.
- Lamarca, François Loubayssin** 18-577c.
- La Marche, Olivier de** 4-822a.
- Lamarche, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Marche, prov., Fr.**; see Marche, La.
- La Marcq, counts** of 6-506c; 1-763c; 2-452a.
- Auguste Raymond, count of 18-568d; 11-157a.
- LAMARCK, J. E. P. A. DE** Mouton, chemist, 18-101a; classification of animals 18-1027c; evolution 10-32a; 11-642d; heredity 10-34a; 13-532b; 28-1037a; paleontology 20-581c.
- Lamarck, Robert I. and II.; see Bouillon.
- Marek, Robert III.; see Fleuryguez.
- Marck, William de (lord of Lume) 12-673d.
- Marck, William de (Wild Bear) of the Ardennes 4-318a.
- Lamar Co., Ala.** 1-460 (A2).
- Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Co. Tex. 28-690 (A2).
- Lamare, J. M. H. de**; see Lamarre.
- La Mars, Sie Peter de** 9-506c; 20-341b.
- La Martinière, Fr.**; battle (1641) 18-583d.
- LA MARGHERITA, Clemente Solaro, count del** 16-100a.
- LA MARMORA, ALFONSO** 16-102b; 15-59b; 15-64b; Crimean War 7-433a; Sardinia 24-217b.
- Lamaraosa, Port.** 25-530 (A3).
- Lamarque, Jean Maximin** 28-371d.
- Lamarque, La 17-54 (C2).**
- Lamarre, J. M. H. de** 2-389a.
- William 24-54b.
- La Marsa, Fun.** 12-219b; 5-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1832) 27-399b.
- Lamas, Sr.** 9-424 (IV, D3).
- La Martellière, Jean Henri** 3-369d.
- LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE** 16-102c; 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 26-849c.
- Lamotte, O.** 20-26 (H4).
- Pa. 2-106 (C3).
- La Martinière, Fr.** 19-164a.
- Martinière, colleges, Ind. 19-164a.
- Martinière, see Martinière.
- Marré, lake, Can. 5-160 (F-9).
- Marré, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
- Lamas, Peru** 21-264 (B2).
- Lamasco, Ky.** 20-26 (B2).
- Tex. 26-990 (L-M2).
- Lamase, comte de** 2-143b.
- Lamas Su, riv., Asia** M. 6-366b.
- Lamatre, Fr.** 10-13 (G5).
- La Mauvissière, Michel de** Castelnau, sieur de; see Castelnau.
- Lam, Lady Caroline** 18-90a; 4-899d.
- CHARLES 16-104a; 9-637a; 9-638a; Edinon memoranda 8-947b; Montaigne compared 18-750a.
- Col. (bacteriology) 20-777b.
- Lamb, J. W.**; knitting machine 13-797c.
- Mary Ann 16-104b.
- Viscounts Melbourne; see Melbourne.
- LAMB, J. M.** (Am. soldier) 28-691b.
- Lamb, lib.** 14-304 (D6).
- Lambert, William** 24-709c.
- Lambert, C.** Lambert, Baron Cavan, lord; see Cavan.
- Lambasa, riv., Fiji** 10-335 (B1).
- Lambay, Isl., Ire.** 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; 10-566 (G-618a); 10-567c; 14-745 (H1).
- Isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
- Lambayque, Peru** 21-264 (A2); 16-106b.
- LAMBAYQUE, dept., Peru** 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A3).
- Peru 21-265d.
- Lambert porphyry** 8-618a.
- Lamb Co., Tex.** 26-990 (E1).
- Lambda (skel.)** 25-530 (A2).
- Lambda suture** 25-197b.
- Lambdotherium** 26-1013d.
- Lambe, Dr. John** 4-724b.
- Lambert Green, land** 16-106b; 24-512a (Pl. X.).
- Lambek (Lambecus), Peter** 18-583d.
- Lamber, Juliette**; see Adam.
- Lamberg, Franz Philipp**, count of 13-917a.
- Lambertus, Gen., Lancs.** 16-139 (C2).
- Lambertus, Kent** 9-424 (IV, D3); 18-704d.
- LAMBERONT, AUGUSTE**, Baron 16-106c.
- Lambert, St.** 16-493c.
- Lambert, W.** 10-671d.
- (of Auxerre) 24-355a.
- (de Bégué) 3-652d.
- Lambert, G. H.** (of Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 4-511d.
- (of Nantes) 2-56a.
- (of St. Omer); maps 17-639c.
- (the Shott) 11-133b.
- (of Spoleto) 15-143c.
- Lambert, G. H.** 3-399d.
- DANIEL 16-106d; 7-192c.
- FRANCIS 16-107a.
- George 26-659d.
- Henri 25-383a.
- JOHANN HEINRICH 16-107b; continued fractions 7-321b; Kant's correspondence 15-668c; photometric law 21-525d; projection methods 17-606b, 17-607c; quadrature of circle 6-386c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; 28-311c; 28-312c; *Theorie der Parallelinen* 11-725c.
- JOHN (general) 16-108a; 12-417d; 12-420b; Holland House 15-132d.
- JOHN (martyr) 16-107d.
- W. 7-442b.
- Lambert, A.** 1-460 (A4).
- Minn. 18-600 (B3).
- Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Oks. 26-528 (C1).
- Tul. 26-690 (B3).
- Iako, Me. 17-434 (E3).
- Lamberti, Prospero** Lorenzo; see Lambert.
- Lamberton, William** de 24-434a; 23-1014d.
- Lamberton, Minn.** 19-550 (B6).
- N. 18-602 (A4).
- Soc. 3-816c.
- Wis. 28-740 (F6).
- LAMBERTON, Cape Col.** 25-466 (C-D9).
- Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
- Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- Lambese, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- Lambese, C. E.**, duke of Ely; prince of; see Elbut.
- LAMBESSA, Alg.** 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-37c.
- LAMBETH, Lond.** 16-110a; 16-938 (H3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-749d; 16-939c; 17-626b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
- bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
- palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
- 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-537d.
- Lambeth Articles** 22-286a; 28-609a.
- REFERENCES 16-110c.
- 2-1a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c.
- degrees 26-1030a; 2-357c.
- Lambertton** 46-111a.
- Lambethville, Ark.** 2-552 (E2).
- Lambézellec, Fr.** 10-778 (E3).
- Lambert, J. M.** 16-110c.
- Lambie, mt., N.S.W.** 19-538d.
- Lambilly ammonia manufacture** 19-715a.
- Lambin, Denis**; see Lambinus.
- Lambiner (dict.)** 16-111d.
- Lambing Flat, goldfields, La. Mts.** 2-106c.
- LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS** 16-111c.
- Lambis; see Megastoma.
- LAMBOURN, Berks.** 16-111a; 9-420 (III, D3).
- riv., Berks. 9-420 (III, D3).
- downs, Berks. 9-420 (III, D3).
- Lambourne, Essex** 16-942 (E2).
- Lambourne End, Ess.** 16-942 (E2).
- Lambourn v. McLellan** 10-451b.
- LAMBOURN (Spanish general)** 28-858d.
- Lamboyo (dict.)** 17-150a.
- Lambour (armor)** 2-538d.
- Lambros (plant)** 21-267b.
- Lambrequin**; see Mantle.
- Lambro, riv., It.** 26-242 (G5); 26-243 (G5).
- Lambros, Sprydon** 2-852a; 12-327a.
- Lambrosini, Luigi** 12-576a.
- Lamburg, Va.** 28-118 (B4).
- Lamb's Head, cape, Ira.** 14-161b.
- Lamb's lettuce**; see Cornsalad.
- Lamb, wool (dict.)** 28-809b.
- Lambton, earls of Durham**; see Durham.
- Henrietta 8-704c.
- Lambton, W.**; Indian survey 8-803d.
- Lambton, Can.** 22-724 (E3).
- Can. 19-53 (H4).
- cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
- castle, Dur. 6-111d.
- Lambunio, P.** 15-152c.
- Lambusio, G. G.** 12-203 (A1).
- Lamé, Gabriel**; ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic 25-660b.
- Lame, Fr. Cong.** 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
- LAMECH (bibl.)** 16-111d.
- LAMECH, Beer, Mont.** 14-274 (F3).
- Lameere, A.**; beetles 6-669c; diptera 8-308a.
- LAMECH, For.** 416-112b; 25-530 (B2); 1-733c.
- La Meilleraye, Charles de** La Forge, duc de 26-558a; 10-829b.
- Lamellicell** 6-959b.
- Lamellicella** 11-316b.
- Lamellicell, cell** 1-53b.
- Lamellicell pyrites**; see Marcasite.
- LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda)** 16-112c; 18-670b; 18-674d; Carboniferous 5-311c; classification 16-121c; range 26-120c.
- heart 5-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 14-144c.
- Lamellicornia** 6-673b; 6-669c.
- Lamellicorids** 11-523a.
- Lamellicorn, Cor.** 19-744d.
- Lamellicorines (birds)**; see Anseres.
- LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE** 16-112c; 1-144c; saccharine 16-63b; indifference in theology 24-307d.
- Lamentabili** 16-1927c; 26-120c.
- Lamentation, cross, Scot.** 23-743b.
- LAMENTATIONS (bibl.)** 16-126a; 3-854b; *Mtich* compared 18-357d.
- Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys** 9-43a.
- Lament for Adonis (Bion)** 3-956b.
- LAMENTON, W.I.** 17-802 (A2); 17-801d.
- bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
- riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
- LAMON, H. F.** 17-801 (D2).
- La Mesa, Colom.** 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
- Lamessa, E.** 26-690 (F3).
- Lamessa's equation** 25-860c.
- functions 25-660c.
- series; see Fibonacci's series.
- LAMETH, A. T. V. COMTE DE** 18-129c.
- Châlons 16-129c.
- La Metherie, Jean Claude de** (chemist) 16-350d.
- Lameta (people)** 25-4a.
- LAMETZ, H. J. THIEN OFF.**
- ray de 16-129d; 11-138c; 10-36d.
- La Mettrie, Sp.** 25-530 (B1).
- Lamta**; see Sin (myth.).
- Lamhang, wal, Afr.**; see Lamghinan.
- Lamington, 16-190 (C3).**
- Lami (of Bokhara)** 21-230b.
- Lami, Louis Eugene** 20-503a.
- Lamia (zodiac)** 16-110c.
- Lamia, Gr.** 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
- guilf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
- riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
- Lamiadae** 11-424d.
- Lamia, war** 2-133b; 14-200b.
- Lamia, Minn.** 26-973 (E3).
- Lamina, lake, Aye.** 1-83.
- Lamina, war** 2-133b; 1-85a.
- Lamina (geol.)** 3-613b.
- (lead); see Blade.
- (petal) 10-563d.
- Lamina (zodiac)** 16-110c.
- dorsal 4-402a.
- fusca 10-92a.
- Lamina (armor)** 4-396a.
- reticularis 8-793c.
- spiralis 8-792d.
- suastrichoides 10-92a.
- terminalis 4-401c.
- Laminaria (bot.)** 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 4-597b; Spitzbergen 13-335b; 1-85a.
- digitata; see Deep-sea Laminaria.
- suastrina; see Sugar wrack; Tangaracaceae 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 13-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
- Lamine, riv., Mo.** 18-608 (C-D3).
- Laminomy** 25-671d.
- Laminston, Scot.** 24-418 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
- Laminum, Fr.** 20-418 (F3).
- riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- tower, Scot. 3-922c.
- Lamina Koto, dist., W.Af.** 11-411d.
- La Miranda, mt., Sp.**; see San Jeronimo.
- Laminum, riv.** 1-460 (B3).
- Laminium**; see Dead-nettle.
- Lamung, Ind.** 19-382a.
- Lamung, S'nd.** 24-412 (C4); 2-644 (C-47b).
- Lamma, Isl., China** 6-168 (I5); 13-658a.
- Lammoc, mt., Solomon Is.** 25-364c.
- LAMMAS 16-130b; 13-40d.**
- Lammensch, Prof.** Henry 2-329b.
- Lammass lands** 16-130b; 1-700a; 1-701a; 26-1022a.
- Lammotte, Riv., Den.** 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
- LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.**
- Lammer Law, hill, Scot.** 24-418 (F3).
- Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z.** 49-264 (B-C6).
- Lammermuir, hills, Scot.** 418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 8-127d.
- Lammerpoch, pass, Alps** 1-744b.
- Lammervejvort** 20-152b.
- Lamms**; see Porbeagle.
- Lamm, S'nd.** 24-412 (C4).
- Lam, No. Sum.** 26-71 (A1).
- La Mocha, Isl., Chil.** 2-662 (E4); 2-663 (E4).
- Lamock, Isl., China** 6-168 (K5).
- LAMOIGNON (family)** 16-131a.
- Lamordien (family)** 16-131a; 131b; 10-851d.
- Nicolas de; see Baviile.
- LAMOIGNON, hôtel, Paris** 2-414d.
- Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de**; see Malesherbes.
- LAMOIGNON, M.** 16-131a (C2).
- Dev 5-8 (F3).
- riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-399b.
- Co. Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- La Moine, Cal.** 5-8 (B1).
- Moine, Me. 17-434 (A4).
- LAMOINE, Dev.** 9-430 (F3).
- LAMOINE, Bal.** 15-530 (G3).
- Mola, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3).
- Mola, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (F3).
- Lamolior, Isl., Pac.O.**; see Ngol.
- Lamon, J. C.** 28-939a.
- bay, F.I.S. 21-592 (F2).
- Lamona, Wash.** 28-364 (G2).
- La Monello, Fr.** 24-575 (Plan).
- Lamond v. Richard** 4-95b.
- Lamona, riv., It.** 15-42c; 15-68a.
- Lamongan, Mal.Arch.** 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
- Lamongsang, mt., Mal.Arch.** 15-284 (E2).
- Lamoni, Ia.** 14-732 (D4); 14-847b; 14-735b.
- Lamont, G.** 1-894d; 4-903a.
- LAMONT, JOHANN VON** 18-131b.
- Lamont, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).
- Lamont, Fr.** 2-552 (C3).
- Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Mich. 48-372 (D-E7).
- Lamont, Me.** 18-608 (A-B2).
- Okla. 20-280 (D1).
- Wis. 25-740 (B2).
- Lamont (clan)** 6-898d.
- Lamonts, Oreg.** 20-242 (D-E3).
- La Montaña, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- LAMONTAGNE, L. L. J.**
- Lamont's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMONTAGNE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
- Lamorinière, François** 20-507c.
- Lamorin, Conn.** 9-430 (VI, C3).
- La Motte, G. de** 24-495a.
- La Motte, Jean de**; see John de la Motte.
- La Motte-Achard, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
- La Motte, dist., Peru** 21-264 (C3-D4).
- Lamotte's Clarschoe**; see Clarsach Lumanach.
- LAMOTHE, L. L. J.**
- of 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb

















La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
 Latrunculus, 11-446. (E)  
 Latruncula, 25-721d.  
 Latta, S. 25-500 (E2).  
 LATREN 16-275c; metal work  
 4-34a, 18-210d.  
*Latter-day Pamphlets* (Carlyle)  
 5-532c.  
 Latter-day Saints 18-845a; 18-  
 847b, 14-371d.  
 "Lateur III." (horse) 13-734a.  
 Lattice (dict.) 16-275d.  
 Lattin, 18-210d.  
 — see Dash wheel.  
 — girder 4-540a.  
 — LEAF PLANT 16-275c;  
 16-275d.  
 Lattin, 18-210d.  
 Lattinore, N.C. 19-172 (A2).  
 Lattin, Ess. 16-942 (E1).  
 — plow, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
 Lattorifian group 20-81a.  
 Latty, O. 20-26 (A2).  
 LAUDE, JEAN HENRI  
 (Dany, Masters de Latude)  
 16-276c.  
 Latala, dist., Ugan. 27-557  
 (E1).  
 LATUDA, 16-275d; 16-  
 275a.  
 Latus 37-711c, 210.  
 — clavus, see Clavus latus.  
 — rectum 6-914a; 20-747d.  
 — transversum 6-914a.  
 Latus, tract. see Lithuanians  
 and Letts.  
 Lattner, Edward 12-593d.  
 Lattynum, mt., Ill. 15-26 (F5).  
 Lay, Nig. 19-678 (E5); 19-  
 35c.  
 — (Eastern), isls. Pac.O. 10-  
 35 (C1).  
 LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 16-  
 803 (E3).  
 LAUBEN, HEINRICH 16-276a;  
 11-795a.  
 Lauber, Drypold, see Låber.  
 Laubhorn, mt., Alps 26-242  
 (D3).  
 LAUBESPIN (family) 16-  
 276c.  
 Lauber, riv., Ger. 6-698a.  
 Laucha, Ger. 11-808 (III).  
 plio; 16-276c.  
 Lauch, riv., Switz. 26-242  
 (F-G1).  
 LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c;  
 3-308 (II), 310.  
 LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d;  
 9-149d; 9-538a; Cottington  
 7-251b; parliament prayer  
 22-259c; Drypold 26-242.  
 Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2).  
 LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.  
 Lauder, Riv. 14-470c.  
 Laudanos 20-135a.  
 Laudanosine 20-135a.  
 LAUDANUM 16-278a; 26-  
 418 (F3).  
 — "Lauda Sion Salvatorem"  
 (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.  
 Laudanum (lav) 22-574c.  
 Laude Pisonis, De 5-68d.  
 Lauder, Robert Scot. 20-167c;  
 8-383b.  
 — Thomas 8-680c.  
 — SIR THOMAS DICK 16-  
 278d; 8-393d.  
 — WILLIAM 16-278a.  
 Lauder, Can 19-780; 24-  
 418 (F3).  
 Lauderade, Charles Maitland,  
 3rd earl of 16-280b, 8-673c;  
 24-432a.  
 — WILLIAM MAITLAND, duke  
 of 16-279b, 12-795c, descent  
 17-857c.  
 Lauderade, Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 — Ala. 17-84 (D6).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (D3).  
 — dist. Scot. 3-151a.  
 — lake, Va. 22-574c (E6).  
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).  
 — Co., Tenn. 22-574c (E6).  
 Launders of the Bass 3-498a.  
 Laudes *Creathurum* (St.  
 Francis); see *Praises of the*  
*Creathurum*.  
 Laudi, Iv. Ost. 11-204 (E-F5).  
 Laudianus, Codex, De 3-880d.  
 Laudius, Del. De (Dracotinus)  
 8-464d.  
 Laudonière, René de 10-544b;  
 22-291a.  
 Lauds 13-310a; 16-278d.  
 Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne); see  
 Leon.  
 — Fr. (Vienne); see Loudun.  
 Laubenberg, Ger. (Pomerania)  
 11-808 (F1).  
 — Ger. (Prussia; Weisw. Heilstein)  
 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.  
 LAUBENBURG, duchy, Ger.  
 16-280b; 22-523 (map), 24-  
 267a; 26-438 (B1), geology  
 26-439c.  
 — riv., Austr. 28-33 (D3), 28-  
 39a.  
 Launquière, Fr. 10-178 (E4).

Laufen, Ger. battle (1866)  
 24-714.  
 Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242  
 (C2).  
 — 25-62 (v.Schaffhausen) 26-  
 242 (F1).  
 Laufenberg, Gross, Switz. 26-  
 242 (F1).  
 LAUFEN, JOSEF 16-280d.  
 Laufelf, battle (1747) 3-43b.  
 Laufen, Ger. battle (1534)  
 24-714.  
 Laugier Basse, Fr. 17-284a.  
 Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b;  
 14-525a, 26-29b.  
 Laugharne, Vales 9-423 (V.  
 B4); 5-356a.  
 Laughey, Ind. 14-422 (H6).  
 — Laughey Fish, pl., Mich. 18-  
 372 (D3).  
 Laughing gas; see Nitrous  
 oxide.  
 — goose 5-148a.  
 — hycna; see Striped hyena.  
 — hock 15-600 (D1).  
 Laugher, Philosopher: see  
 Democritus.  
 Laughlin, isls. N.G. 19-487  
 (B3).  
 Laughlesman 20-381b.  
 Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (E2).  
 LAUGHNER 16-281a; 23-  
 195f, 6-759b.  
 Laughlin, Lincs. 9-416 (II).  
 F3).  
 — atone; see Sussex marble.  
 Laugszangen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).  
 Laugri, Ind. 14-476 (N6).  
 Laugri, mts., Ind. 11-808 (H1).  
 383b.  
 Lauh mahutz (rel.) 17-419a.  
 Laus, Switz.; see Lugano.  
 LAUS, ONT, Fr. P. N. G. DE  
 16-281a.  
 Laumontite 16-281b; 28-973b  
 Laus, Aus. 3 (C1).  
 — isls. Ind. 19-479 (C3).  
 — isls. Ind. 19-479 (C3).  
 Launay, Bernard René Girardin,  
 — Charles de, see Girardin,  
 Delphine de.  
 — Claude, 15-693c.  
 Launay; see Sand-ell.  
 Launceot, Cal. 11-752 (C4).  
 LAUNCESTON (Dunbeath)  
 22-259c; 28-281b; 28-281b;  
 battle (1643) 7-182b;  
 sanctuary 24-130c.  
 Launceston, 16-281b.  
 LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d;  
 26-438 (B1); climate 26-  
 440a; shipping 26-441c.  
 Launch (boat) 16-283a; 4-  
 99c; oars 19-936d.  
 LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.  
 Launch, Leics. 16-394d; 16-  
 395a.  
 Launditch, hundred, Norf.  
 16-281b.  
 LAUNDRY 16-282a; legisla-  
 tion 16-15c.  
 Laundry, William 13-799b.  
 — 16-282b; 16-310 (V1).  
 Laune, baron de, see Turgot,  
 Anne Robert Jacques.  
 Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).  
 15-693c.  
 Launhardt, V. 4-549c.  
 La Union, Chile 6-148c.  
 — (Canton) Savr. 16-282b; 6-  
 678 (B-C4).  
 — UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 26-  
 440a.  
 — UNION, prov. P. Is. 21-392  
 (C2 and A-B3).  
 Lauphoecho, Haw. 13-84  
 14-422 (G2).  
 Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3);  
 3-95a; battle (1339) 3-  
 95a.  
 Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).  
 Laur, Francis 11-316b.  
 Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.  
 — Great, monastery, Pa.:  
 — Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 — O. 20-26 (B5).  
 — S. Aust. 22-580 (G3); 7-76c.  
 — S. Aust. 2-960 (E6).  
 — monastery, Ger. 1-12b; 2-  
 851c; county 3-850d.  
 — Great, monastery, Pa.:  
 see St Sabas, monastery of.  
 Lauraeca 16-283c, 10-566c;  
 26-440a.  
 Laurae (dict.) 1-12a.  
 Lauragais, dist., Fr. 10-776  
 (I-D5).  
 Lauragais, dist. 26-906d; 26-  
 907b (B2).  
 LAURAHUTTE, Ger. 16-283c.  
 — Lauragais, Francesco 24-495d,  
 8-50a.  
 Laurasac, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).  
 Lauratown, Ariz. 2-52 (D1).  
 Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).

Laudalite 19-383d.  
 LAUREANUM, Aus. 9-649d.  
 LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b;  
 1st German Empire 6-83a.  
 Laur, Cal. 2-532 (B2).  
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 — Del. 17-828 (H3).  
 — Ind. 10-540 (D4).  
 — Ia. 17-832 (E3).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (G6).  
 — Ind. 17-828 (E2).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (D3).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (C4).  
 — Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-  
 753d.  
 — Neb. 19-324 (G2).  
 — Ore. 20-242 (E2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).  
 — hills, W. Va. 28-561a.  
 — lake, Mass. 16-304c.  
 — mt., Cal. 6-8 (E3).  
 — mt., Mex. 1-421c.  
 — reefs, E. Ind.: see Datu  
 22-596b.  
 LAUREL (Cherry Laurel) 16-  
 283a; 23-723c.  
 — (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geo-  
 logical, see 20-531a, 23-  
 88b; Himalaya 13-473d;  
 — illustration 17-131c.  
 — Japanese; see Japanese  
 laurel.  
 Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-  
 620 (J1).  
 Laurel camp; see Campfor,  
 common.  
 Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-  
 52).  
 — Riv., Ga. 11-752c.  
 — Dale, W. Va. 28-360 (D2).  
 — Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).  
 — Mont. Camp, 6-932 (H4).  
 Laurell, Fla. 10-540 (C5).  
 Laurel Hill, La. 47-54 (C3).  
 — Laurel Hill, 16-172 (C3).  
 — Laurela sempervirens 19-920c.  
 Laurel magnolia 17-392b (E2);  
 10-522c.  
 — laurel, 16-172 (C3).  
 Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106  
 (H3).  
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-  
 15).  
 — Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).  
 — Station, N.J. 28-131b.  
 Laurelton, Pa. 11-108 (H4).  
 Laurelvilla, O. 20-26 (E6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).  
 Laurens, 16-281b; Johann (Hans  
 Wilmsen) 11-789c.  
 Laurenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II).  
 m5).  
 Laurence (Christian name): see  
 Lawrence.  
 — Charles 19-832a.  
 Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620  
 (D2).  
 Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E1).  
 Laurenceclirk, Scot. 24-412  
 (F3); 15-801c.  
 Laurencia pinnatifida 11-  
 808 (F1).  
 LAURENS, HENRY 16-281a.  
 — Jacques du 11-136d.  
 — John, Paul 20-503b; 20-  
 481d.  
 — John 16-284b.  
 Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).  
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-  
 751c.  
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).  
 — Laurens, Alexander 5-555d.  
 — Auguste 6-67b; 6-48d.  
 — Charles 27-432d.  
 — F. A. 1013 (H4).  
 — Jean Jacques Christophe  
 17-45c.  
 — 16-21-938b.  
 — (botanist) 21-750a.  
 — (buccaney) 18-338b.  
 Laurent, J. N. (naturalist) 23-  
 896c.  
 Laurentian gulf 5-144b; 16-  
 867b; 11-670d.  
 — Laurentian, dist., Can. 22-  
 734 (C2 F1); 19-761a; 22-  
 724d; geology 22-725c, 5-  
 144c.  
 — Library, Florence; see  
 Bibliotheca Laurentiana.  
 — Portolano; see Medicana  
 map.  
 — Sen, gulf, Can.: see St  
 Lawrence, gulf.  
 Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-  
 3).  
 — park, Quebec 22-724 (C4).  
 LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It.  
 16-285a; 15-26 (B6); 15-4  
 (E2).  
 LAURENTUS, St. see Lawrence,  
 St.  
 Laurin, Pa. 16-285a.  
 — Andrea; see Andrea, Laurentius.  
 — Gallus 18-371a.

Laurentius Justinianus, St.  
 (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-51d.  
 Laurentius saga *Biskups* 14-  
 238d.  
 Laurium, It. 15-26 (B6);  
 16-294b; 16-285a.  
 Laurenziana, dukes of, see  
 Farnese.  
 Lauretto, Bol. 4-167 (E2).  
 Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.  
 LAURIA (Luria, Loria),  
 — Rogos de 16-285c.  
 LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a;  
 15-4 (E4).  
 Lauria, Aus. 23-643d.  
 — See also Lorch.  
 Laurie ac 20-41a.  
 — Laidley 1-67b.  
 Lauricoaca, lake, Nep. 21-264  
 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-  
 784a; 21-207a.  
 Laurid, 26-906b.  
 Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a;  
 12-193c.  
 — M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-  
 296b.  
 — S. S. (philosopher) 19-  
 215c.  
 Laurie, isls., Antarc. 21-961  
 (A); 21-967c.  
 LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-  
 285b; 5-531c.  
 Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (G1).  
 — pass, B. C. 4-600 (E1).  
 Laurin, 16-285b.  
 Lauritown, Hond. 5-078 (B1).  
 Laurillard, Charles Leopold  
 16-285b.  
*Laurin and der kleine Rosen-*  
*garten* 13-216d.  
 Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).  
 Laurin, N. C. 19-773 (C3).  
 Laurenea; see Laureacea.  
 LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW,  
 16-285b.  
 LAURIUM (Laurion, Egegrist),  
 Ger. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3).  
 12-468b; 2-853b; Mt. Tyrone  
 16-285b.  
 LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 19-  
 372 (B2).  
 — riv., Ind. 12-440 (E3).  
 Lauro, It. 15-4 (E3).  
 Laurocerasi, aqua 22-531b.  
 Laurulavantium, It.; see Lavin-  
 ium.  
 Laurulonic acid 22-31a.  
 Laurus, Laureus 1-262a.  
 — laureus, 16-287d.  
 — aromatica 6-146b.  
 — camphora; see Camphor  
 laure.  
 — coccinea; see Laurel (Bay).  
 LAURUSTINUS 16-288a, in-  
 florescence 10-556d.  
 LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig),  
 Nor. 16-288a; 19-804 (D3);  
 granite 16-30a.  
 Laurvick 26-280c; 19-383d;  
 20-333b, 16-30a.  
 Laus, It. 17-92d.  
 — Riv., It. 15-85b.  
 — riv., Switz.; see Flon.  
 LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-288a;  
 26-242 (B3); diocese 2-557d;  
 theological college 7-322a;  
 treaty (1664) 26-255c; univer-  
 sity 27-769c; water-  
 power installation 28-381a.  
 — lake, Switz.; see Geneva,  
 Lake of.  
 Lausen, Ger. 11-808 (III).  
 Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (III).  
 410.  
 Lausitz, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.  
 Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus.  
 and Ger. 4-122b.  
 Lausitz, riv., Prussia; see Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-  
 390d.  
 Lausius, lake, Switz.; see  
 137a.  
 Laus Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).  
 — Simus, gulf, It.; see Poli-  
 astro.  
 Laus, Arnes C. 1-66c.  
 Laut, lat. Bor. 4-257 (E3).  
 — isls, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).  
 — isls, Mal. Arch. 4-252 (C2).  
 Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-742c.  
 Lautaro, Chil. 5-559c.  
 Lautenberg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).  
 Lauterbach, pass, Switz.  
 1-744b.  
 Lauterbach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).  
 Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-  
 808 (B3).  
 — Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808  
 (F1); 23-822b.  
 Lauterbach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).  
 13-48b.  
 Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.  
 Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242  
 (D3); 3-785a.  
 — Breithorn, mts., Switz.: see  
 Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

- Lauterecken, Ger. 11-808 (II).  
 Lauterhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).  
 Lautshaus, Isl., Pac. O. 10-333 (L).  
 Lauth's violet 26-845a.  
 Laut Kechil, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C).  
**LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX**, vicomte de 16-289a.  
 Laureac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
 Laureles, H.: battle (315 B.C.) 10-113b.  
 Lawers, The, str., Holl. 13-38 (D).  
 — Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.  
 Layue-ling, mtg., China 15-43e.  
 Lauzenne, Augustin Theodore 2-625c.  
 Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b.  
 Lauze-Deperrot, Claude Roman 12-50c.  
 Lauzere, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Lauze, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
 Lauzères, Pons de, marquis of Thémines, see Thémines.  
 Lauzon, pass, St. Lawrence 1-712d.  
 — group 19-479b.  
**LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUMONT**, marquis de Puyguyon, duc de 16-259b; 16-790a.  
 — A. L. de Gontant, duc de: see Hirou, duc de.  
 Lauzun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Lava, Colo. 6-722 (D4).  
 Lava 16-239d; 12-131a; 11-657c; 21-327a.  
**LAVABO** 16-290a; 28-358c.  
 Lava Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-40 (D4).  
 Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
 — Ark. 2-352 (A2).  
 — Tex. 19-322 (C2).  
 — bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).  
 La Yaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).  
 Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6); 26-231a.  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (L1).  
 Lavaca, La. 17-54 (C2).  
 La Vache, Isl., W.I. 12-824 (A2).  
 La Vache, riv., Tex.: see Lavaca.  
 Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a.  
 Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. 15-5c.  
 — di fuoco 16-289d.  
 Lava of stonies 11-506a.  
 Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Risco, count of, see Fiesco.  
**LAVAGNA, IL**, 16-290a; 15-1 (E2).  
 — riv., It. 15-3b.  
 Lavai (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290c.  
 — **ANDRE DE**, seigneur de Lochac 16-290a.  
 — Anne de 16-275b.  
 — Emma of, see Montmorency, Emma de.  
 — Gustaf de 25-842c; 25-343b.  
**LAVAL**, Fr. 16-290b; 10-778 (D3).  
 La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: see Candale, duke of.  
 — Valette, Jehan Fariot de 17-511d; 24-17b.  
 La Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epiron, cardinal de 26-857a.  
 La Valette (Jesuit) 15-345d; 23-492b.  
 Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b.  
 — san de 2-470c.  
 Lavalle, Arg. 4-462 (E4).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 Lavaley, A. 9-367 (D).  
 Lavallay, Colo. 6-722 (E4).  
**LA VALLIERE, LOUISE** Françoise de 26-290d.  
 — Valière, Nyon de: see Neyon de la Valière.  
 Laval-Montmorency, François 16-290d.  
 Laval cream separator 7-752b.  
 Laval University, Que. 22-174d; 27-775d; 27-779d; Montreal 18-791c.  
 Lavandula: see Lavender.  
 Lavanda 16-291a.  
 — spica: see Aspic.  
 — stochas 16-293a.  
 Lavand (dict.) 17-875a.  
 Lavassari, Isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).  
 Lavant, diocese, Aus. 4-4b.  
 Lavat, Aus. 3-334d.  
 Lava plains 27-822a.  
 Lavardac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Lavardin, Jean de Beaumont, marquis de 3-536b.  
 Lavardin, Fr. 16-292b.  
 La Varonne (French journalist) 49-576a.  
 La Varonne St Maur, Fr. 10-121b.  
 Lavaret 26-604b.  
**LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR**, 16-291b; 11-791a; 18-1a.  
 — Ludwig 22-554d.  
 Lavatera 20-544b.  
 Lavatrina 13-770d.  
 — trimestris 13-766d.  
 Lavatio 12-102d.  
 Lavatry, Brit.: see Bovera.  
 La Vaugouy, Antoine Paul Jacques de 17-47a.  
 La Vaulx, Count Henry de 16-291a.  
**LAUVAU, FR.** 16-291c; 10-778 (E6).  
 Lavay, dist., Switz. 27-953d.  
 Lavayen, riv., Arg. 21-785b.  
 Lavayon, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).  
 La Vercilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
**LAVIDAN, HENRI LEON** 16-291d; 8-157a.  
 — Vega, Ricardo de 25-586b.  
 — Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.  
 La Vega, Burgos 25-630 (D1); 4-319a.  
 — B. (Sp. Orenso) 25-530 (D1); 20-252d.  
 — Vega, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-102b.  
 — Vega, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C-D); 12-334d.  
 La Vega de Armajo (statesman) 16-291d.  
 La Vela, Venet. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.  
 La Vella, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
**LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE** 16-291d.  
**LAVERGNE**, It. 26-242 (F5).  
 Lavender, Colo. 6-722 (A4).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (A1).  
 — bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).  
**LAVENDER** 16-292a (E4).  
 — oil, 16-292c; 20-53a; 21-141d.  
 — flower 16-292a.  
 Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).  
 — High water 17-498 (B3).  
 — Lavender water 16-292a.  
 Lavender, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A2).  
 Lavendam, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-28d.  
 Laventis 19-283d.  
 Lavento, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-162b.  
 Laventie, Fr. 10-778 (F1).  
 Laver, F. 7-444d.  
 Laver, riv., Yorks. 23-364c.  
 — High, Ess. 16-942 (E1).  
 — Little, Ess. 16-942 (F1).  
 — Lava, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 Laveran, Charles L. 17-462d; 12-806c; trypanosomes 27-341a.  
 La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: see La Verendrye.  
 Laveneria 12-810b.  
 — malariae 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).  
**LAVHARDY, C. C. F. DE** 16-293a.  
 La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-385d; 5-157d; 17-584a.  
 La Vergne, Tenn. 26-690 (E1).  
 Lavergne, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
**LAVERNA** (myth.) 16-293b.  
 La Verna, monastery, It. 27-864c; 7-968c.  
 Laverna, Cap. Roma 23-589d; 16-293b.  
 Laverna, Tit. 26-690 (E1).  
 Lavercok, pl., Wales 12-74a.  
 La Verpillière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 La Verrière, Fr. 20-805c.  
 Lavercok, Wilt. 9-940 (III).  
 Lavertok, Hants 12-920b.  
**LAVERY, JOHN** 16-293b; 20-361a.  
 La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).  
 Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).  
 Lavey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).  
 — batns 18-32a.  
 Lavetzola, It. 9-338b.  
 Laviansine (Laviniane), dist., Ita. 5-18a Mt. 6-9.  
 Lavigne, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 La Villeuve, Charles, marquis 23-303d.  
**LAVIGNY, E. C. M. A.** 16-293c; 10-880a; Lyce Carnot 27-393a.  
 Lavik, Nor. 18-804 (A2).  
 La Villieul, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H. (F2); architecture 2-433a; 25-597b; establishment 24-308a.  
 Lave, riv., Fr. 20-883a; 3-531a.  
 Laveck, mt., Bor. 24-207c.  
 Laweman: see Layaman.  
 Lawen, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).  
 Lawe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 26-466c.  
 — mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 26-466c.  
**LAWES, HENRY** 16-300a.  
 — **SIR JOHN BENNET** 16-300b; feeding of animals 17-61c; metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-323a.  
 — W. G. 5-809c.  
 — Agricultural Trust 16-300c.  
 — Testimonial Laboratory 13-14b.  
 Lawes Wiltewronge, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 24-506 (Plate).  
 Lawes, battle of: see Lanfild.  
 Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): 25-58ight order.  
 Lawwithin, Conn. 9-430 (VI. D2).  
 Law, La. 17-54 (A1).  
 Lawland, Yorks. 9-116 (II. C1).  
 Lawk-Sawk, Bur. 4-840 (A2).  
 — state, Bur. see Yatsank.  
 Lawless, Matthew J. 14-323c.  
 — Valentine Browne: see CROFT 2nd Baron.  
 Lawless Court 23-432c.  
 Lawmen 4-269b; 7-804a.  
**LAWMERCHANT** 16-300c; 9-005c.  
 Lawn, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).  
 Lawn (barra) 16-300d.  
 — (grass plot) 16-300d; 13-765d.  
 — billiards 3-934d.  
 — lawn, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 — N.C. 19-772 (A2).  
 Lawn Hill, Queens. 2-960 (F3).  
 Lawn, field, 16-300d.  
 Lawocze, Aus. 3-4 (H2).  
**Law of Evidence** (Gilbert) 10-421c.  
 Law of nations: see International law.  
 — of Nations, Association for 16-300d.  
 Law of Nature (Pufendorf): see *Jure Naturae et Gentium*.  
**LAWRENCE, ST** 16-304c; symbolic attribute 26-285a.  
 — 16-304b.  
 — AMOS 16-304d.  
 — AMOS ADAMS 16-305b.  
 — **ALFRED** 16-305c.  
 — **SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY** 16-305d; in Indian Mutiny 14-449a; Lucknow memorial 17-106b.  
 — **JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE**, 16-305c; 16-306c; 14-415a; Indian mutiny 14-418d.  
 — **STRINGER** 16-308a; Pondicherry siege 14-407c.  
 — **SIR THOMAS** 16-308b; 22-129c.  
 — **WILLIAM** 16-305c.  
 Lawrence, Arc. 2-562 (B3).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (E5).  
 Lawrence, Scot. 15-790d.  
 — 16-654 (C2).  
 — La. 17-54 (D7).  
 Lawrence, Mass. 16-309b; 17-27-2 (E2).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 — Miss. 16-600 (C3).  
 — N.Y. 21-106 (F3).  
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).  
 — N.Z. 19-624 (B6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F3).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (C8).  
 — Utah 27-814 (D3).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (F2).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (F2).  
 — 19-701b; Murree 19-434b.  
 Ootacamund 20-120b; Sanaar 25-123a.  
 Hancock, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).  
**LAWRENCEBURG, Ind.** 16-309a; 14-422 (H4).  
 — Kan. 16-309d (D).  
 Lawrence Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1); artisan well 26-505d.  
 — Co., Ark. 2-533 (D2).  
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).  
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).  
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).  
 — Co., Miss. 16-600 (B4).



































Limon, Hond. 8-678 (D3).  
 — Mex. 19-18 (E-F4).  
 — bay, Pan. 6-678 (C6); 6-  
 — dist., C.A.M. 16-700B; 7-  
 321c.  
 —, Colom. 6-911 (C2).  
 — mt., Ind. O. 23-499a.  
 —, port, Per. 17-8a.  
 Limone, It. 15-4 (A2); 11-  
 14a.  
 Limonene (chem.) 26-618a.  
 Limonest, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 Limonia, oleum 16-514c.  
 LIMONITE (min.) 16-700B; 14-  
 809D.  
 Limonium, Fr. 23-648 (B2).  
 Limosa see *Forsters*.  
 Limosipedia 16-122b.  
 Limosipia 16-122b.  
 Limosa see *Godwit*.  
 — acephala: see *Black-tailed godwit*.  
 — fedoa: see *Marlin*.  
 — Hudsonica: see *Hudsonian godwit*.  
 — lapponica: see *Bar-tailed godwit*.  
 Limosella 24-45b.  
 Limosi (dialect): see *Lemosi*.  
 Limosin, Leonard: see *Limothrips denticornis* 26-907c (fig.).  
 Limosyr, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-447d.  
 Lim-sou-shan, mts., China: see *Wu-chi-shan*.  
 LIMUSIN, LEONARD 16-700D; 9-364c.  
 Limousin, mts., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-311b.  
 LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 16-701a; 10-778 (E-F9); 10-870a (map); 21-898c; 12-638d; Cathartes heretica 1-505d; Croquant insurrections 10-833c; 10-836a; Kingbird invasion 9-504b.  
 — language 22-491c.  
 Limoux, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
 Limnæus Lest., dist., Kent 1-438b.  
 Limpet (zool.) 11-507d; 11-510a; eye 6-822c (fig.); trochophore larva 16-226b (fig.).  
 Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. 26-930 (D5).  
 Limping standard 18-704c; 3-947a.  
 Limping: see *Courain*.  
 Linnæus, Swed. 9-424 (III, C4).  
 LIMPOPO (Crocodile), Oorl. Prov., S. Afr. 16-701b; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.  
 Limpitth, H. 11-357c.  
 Linnfield, Sur. 16-622 (E3); 26-141a.  
 Linni, Ind. 19-192 (D2).  
 Linnick, Ala. 1-502 (A1).  
 Linnulidae (zool.) 2-302a.  
 Linnulus: see *King-crab* and *Xiphosura* (genus).  
 — giras: see *Tachyples*.  
 — hoeverni: see *Tachyples hoeverni*.  
 — moluccanus: see *Tachyples*.  
 — polyphemus: see *Xiphosura* (genus).  
 — ruficauda: see *Caroliniscorpius*.  
 — fridentatus: see *Tachyples fridentatus*.  
 Linnymy (sax-weed) 13-85a.  
 Linnys, Asia M. 17-152a.  
 Linnymyr, Asia M. 17-152a.  
 Lin, riv. Bur. 15-738d.  
 Lina, Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-264a.  
 — Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
 —, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I-K9).  
 —, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).  
 LINNÆ, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.  
 Linalool 26-652a.  
 Linalyl acetate 29-50a.  
 Linnati: see *Bergamot*.  
 Linnat, Adolphe 19-698a.  
 Linnay, Verdugo, Antonio 21-77d.  
 Linao, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).  
 — lake, P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F6); 21-893b.  
 —, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).  
 Linnapark, Isl. P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).  
 Linnard, mt., Alps 26-243 (I3); 1-745d; 1-749a.  
 Linnaria, Arenio 25-596c; 25-596a.  
 —, Jose Maria 4-176a.  
 Linares, Chil. 2-482 (B4); 26-702a.

Linares, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 19-845c.  
 LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) 16-702c; 16-702a; 2-462 (E2 and E4).  
 — Sp. (Teruel) 25-530 (E2).  
 LINARES, prov., Chil. 16-702c; 2-462 (E2 and E4).  
 — bipartita splendens 13-766d.  
 Linares, cape, Ir. 16-4 (C3).  
 Linares, San Juan 21-10d.  
 Linby, Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 Lincel, Academia dei: see *Comma*.  
 Lincelles, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-174d.  
 Lincing, Ga. 11-752 (C2).  
 Lincing, China 6-112d.  
 Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (E2); 6-168c.  
 Lincin, Fr.: see *Arie-lin*.  
 Linckes V. Gramophone Co. 7-121d.  
 Lincolndale 8-880b.  
 Lincolns, N. 14-596 (E3).  
 Lincledon, abbey, Scot. 8-663a.  
 LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.  
 —, Earl of Clinton, 16-702d.  
 —, earl of 16-703a; 2-707c.  
 —, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 16-724; 26-934d.  
 —, John de Lincoln, 1st earl of 21-976a; 25-127a; 9-524b.  
 —, ABRAHAM 16-703b; 27-702c; Lincolnian policy 27-712c; Republican party 23-178a; W. de-Valle Manfredo 27-712c.  
 —, Benjamin 1-484a; 27-682a; 47-860d.  
 —, Robert Todd 16-709d.  
 Lincrook, N. 14-596 (E3).  
 —, Arg. 2-462 (D3).  
 —, Ark. 2-562 (A2).  
 —, Cal. 17-828 (D4).  
 —, Del. 17-828 (D3).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).  
 LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 14-304 (C3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 —, Tex. 15-562 (D1).  
 LINCOLN (Lindum), Lines. 16-710b; 9-416 (II, F3); 4-584 (C4); 7-317a; 16-716a; 16-716c; 16-716d; 9-486c; battle (1141) 9-486c; battle (1217) 9-490c; 9-490d; 9-490e; 9-490f; 9-490g; 9-490h; 9-490i; 9-490j; 9-490k; 9-490l; 9-490m; 9-490n; 9-490o; 9-490p; 9-490q; 9-490r; 9-490s; 9-490t; 9-490u; 9-490v; 9-490w; 9-490x; 9-490y; 9-490z; 9-491a; 9-491b; 9-491c; 9-491d; 9-491e; 9-491f; 9-491g; 9-491h; 9-491i; 9-491j; 9-491k; 9-491l; 9-491m; 9-491n; 9-491o; 9-491p; 9-491q; 9-491r; 9-491s; 9-491t; 9-491u; 9-491v; 9-491w; 9-491x; 9-491y; 9-491z; 9-492a; 9-492b; 9-492c; 9-492d; 9-492e; 9-492f; 9-492g; 9-492h; 9-492i; 9-492j; 9-492k; 9-492l; 9-492m; 9-492n; 9-492o; 9-492p; 9-492q; 9-492r; 9-492s; 9-492t; 9-492u; 9-492v; 9-492w; 9-492x; 9-492y; 9-492z; 9-493a; 9-493b; 9-493c; 9-493d; 9-493e; 9-493f; 9-493g; 9-493h; 9-493i; 9-493j; 9-493k; 9-493l; 9-493m; 9-493n; 9-493o; 9-493p; 9-493q; 9-493r; 9-493s; 9-493t; 9-493u; 9-493v; 9-493w; 9-493x; 9-493y; 9-493z; 9-494a; 9-494b; 9-494c; 9-494d; 9-494e; 9-494f; 9-494g; 9-494h; 9-494i; 9-494j; 9-494k; 9-494l; 9-494m; 9-494n; 9-494o; 9-494p; 9-494q; 9-494r; 9-494s; 9-494t; 9-494u; 9-494v; 9-494w; 9-494x; 9-494y; 9-494z; 9-495a; 9-495b; 9-495c; 9-495d; 9-495e; 9-495f; 9-495g; 9-495h; 9-495i; 9-495j; 9-495k; 9-495l; 9-495m; 9-495n; 9-495o; 9-495p; 9-495q; 9-495r; 9-495s; 9-495t; 9-495u; 9-495v; 9-495w; 9-495x; 9-495y; 9-495z; 9-496a; 9-496b; 9-496c; 9-496d; 9-496e; 9-496f; 9-496g; 9-496h; 9-496i; 9-496j; 9-496k; 9-496l; 9-496m; 9-496n; 9-496o; 9-496p; 9-496q; 9-496r; 9-496s; 9-496t; 9-496u; 9-496v; 9-496w; 9-496x; 9-496y; 9-496z; 9-497a; 9-497b; 9-497c; 9-497d; 9-497e; 9-497f; 9-497g; 9-497h; 9-497i; 9-497j; 9-497k; 9-497l; 9-497m; 9-497n; 9-497o; 9-497p; 9-497q; 9-497r; 9-497s; 9-497t; 9-497u; 9-497v; 9-497w; 9-497x; 9-497y; 9-497z; 9-498a; 9-498b; 9-498c; 9-498d; 9-498e; 9-498f; 9-498g; 9-498h; 9-498i; 9-498j; 9-498k; 9-498l; 9-498m; 9-498n; 9-498o; 9-498p; 9-498q; 9-498r; 9-498s; 9-498t; 9-498u; 9-498v; 9-498w; 9-498x; 9-498y; 9-498z; 9-499a; 9-499b; 9-499c; 9-499d; 9-499e; 9-499f; 9-499g; 9-499h; 9-499i; 9-499j; 9-499k; 9-499l; 9-499m; 9-499n; 9-499o; 9-499p; 9-499q; 9-499r; 9-499s; 9-499t; 9-499u; 9-499v; 9-499w; 9-499x; 9-499y; 9-499z; 9-500a; 9-500b; 9-500c; 9-500d; 9-500e; 9-500f; 9-500g; 9-500h; 9-500i; 9-500j; 9-500k; 9-500l; 9-500m; 9-500n; 9-500o; 9-500p; 9-500q; 9-500r; 9-500s; 9-500t; 9-500u; 9-500v; 9-500w; 9-500x; 9-500y; 9-500z; 9-501a; 9-501b; 9-501c; 9-501d; 9-501e; 9-501f; 9-501g; 9-501h; 9-501i; 9-501j; 9-501k; 9-501l; 9-501m; 9-501n; 9-501o; 9-501p; 9-501q; 9-501r; 9-501s; 9-501t; 9-501u; 9-501v; 9-501w; 9-501x; 9-501y; 9-501z; 9-502a; 9-502b; 9-502c; 9-502d; 9-502e; 9-502f; 9-502g; 9-502h; 9-502i; 9-502j; 9-502k; 9-502l; 9-502m; 9-502n; 9-502o; 9-502p; 9-502q; 9-502r; 9-502s; 9-502t; 9-502u; 9-502v; 9-502w; 9-502x; 9-502y; 9-502z; 9-503a; 9-503b; 9-503c; 9-503d; 9-503e; 9-503f; 9-503g; 9-503h; 9-503i; 9-503j; 9-503k; 9-503l; 9-503m; 9-503n; 9-503o; 9-503p; 9-503q; 9-503r; 9-503s; 9-503t; 9-503u; 9-503v; 9-503w; 9-503x; 9-503y; 9-503z; 9-504a; 9-504b; 9-504c; 9-504d; 9-504e; 9-504f; 9-504g; 9-504h; 9-504i; 9-504j; 9-504k; 9-504l; 9-504m; 9-504n; 9-504o; 9-504p; 9-504q; 9-504r; 9-504s; 9-504t; 9-504u; 9-504v; 9-504w; 9-504x; 9-504y; 9-504z; 9-505a; 9-505b; 9-505c; 9-505d; 9-505e; 9-505f; 9-505g; 9-505h; 9-505i; 9-505j; 9-505k; 9-505l; 9-505m; 9-505n; 9-505o; 9-505p; 9-505q; 9-505r; 9-505s; 9-505t; 9-505u; 9-505v; 9-505w; 9-505x; 9-505y; 9-505z; 9-506a; 9-506b; 9-506c; 9-506d; 9-506e; 9-506f; 9-506g; 9-506h; 9-506i; 9-506j; 9-506k; 9-506l; 9-506m; 9-506n; 9-506o; 9-506p; 9-506q; 9-506r; 9-506s; 9-506t; 9-506u; 9-506v; 9-506w; 9-506x; 9-506y; 9-506z; 9-507a; 9-507b; 9-507c; 9-507d; 9-507e; 9-507f; 9-507g; 9-507h; 9-507i; 9-507j; 9-507k; 9-507l; 9-507m; 9-507n; 9-507o; 9-507p; 9-507q; 9-507r; 9-507s; 9-507t; 9-507u; 9-507v; 9-507w; 9-507x; 9-507y; 9-507z; 9-508a; 9-508b; 9-508c; 9-508d; 9-508e; 9-508f; 9-508g; 9-508h; 9-508i; 9-508j; 9-508k; 9-508l; 9-508m; 9-508n; 9-508o; 9-508p; 9-508q; 9-508r; 9-508s; 9-508t; 9-508u; 9-508v; 9-508w; 9-508x; 9-508y; 9-508z; 9-509a; 9-509b; 9-509c; 9-509d; 9-509e; 9-509f; 9-509g; 9-509h; 9-509i; 9-509j; 9-509k; 9-509l; 9-509m; 9-509n; 9-509o; 9-509p; 9-509q; 9-509r; 9-509s; 9-509t; 9-509u; 9-509v; 9-509w; 9-509x; 9-509y; 9-509z; 9-510a; 9-510b; 9-510c; 9-510d; 9-510e; 9-510f; 9-510g; 9-510h; 9-510i; 9-510j; 9-510k; 9-510l; 9-510m; 9-510n; 9-510o; 9-510p; 9-510q; 9-510r; 9-510s; 9-510t; 9-510u; 9-510v; 9-510w; 9-510x; 9-510y; 9-510z; 9-511a; 9-511b; 9-511c; 9-511d; 9-511e; 9-511f; 9-511g; 9-511h; 9-511i; 9-511j; 9-511k; 9-511l; 9-511m; 9-511n; 9-511o; 9-511p; 9-511q; 9-511r; 9-511s; 9-511t; 9-511u; 9-511v; 9-511w; 9-511x; 9-511y; 9-511z; 9-512a; 9-512b; 9-512c; 9-512d; 9-512e; 9-512f; 9-512g; 9-512h; 9-512i; 9-512j; 9-512k; 9-512l; 9-512m; 9-512n; 9-512o; 9-512p; 9-512q; 9-512r; 9-512s; 9-512t; 9-512u; 9-512v; 9-512w; 9-512x; 9-512y; 9-512z; 9-513a; 9-513b; 9-513c; 9-513d; 9-513e; 9-513f; 9-513g; 9-513h; 9-513i; 9-513j; 9-513k; 9-513l; 9-513m; 9-513n; 9-513o; 9-513p; 9-513q; 9-513r; 9-513s; 9-513t; 9-513u; 9-513v; 9-513w; 9-513x; 9-513y; 9-513z; 9-514a; 9-514b; 9-514c; 9-514d; 9-514e; 9-514f; 9-514g; 9-514h; 9-514i; 9-514j; 9-514k; 9-514l; 9-514m; 9-514n; 9-514o; 9-514p; 9-514q; 9-514r; 9-514s; 9-514t; 9-514u; 9-514v; 9-514w; 9-514x; 9-514y; 9-514z; 9-515a; 9-515b; 9-515c; 9-515d; 9-515e; 9-515f; 9-515g; 9-515h; 9-515i; 9-515j; 9-515k; 9-515l; 9-515m; 9-515n; 9-515o; 9-515p; 9-515q; 9-515r; 9-515s; 9-515t; 9-515u; 9-515v; 9-515w; 9-515x; 9-515y; 9-515z; 9-516a; 9-516b; 9-516c; 9-516d; 9-516e; 9-516f; 9-516g; 9-516h; 9-516i; 9-516j; 9-516k; 9-516l; 9-516m; 9-516n; 9-516o; 9-516p; 9-516q; 9-516r; 9-516s; 9-516t; 9-516u; 9-516v; 9-516w; 9-516x; 9-516y; 9-516z; 9-517a; 9-517b; 9-517c; 9-517d; 9-517e; 9-517f; 9-517g; 9-517h; 9-517i; 9-517j; 9-517k; 9-517l; 9-517m; 9-517n; 9-517o; 9-517p; 9-517q; 9-517r; 9-517s; 9-517t; 9-517u; 9-517v; 9-517w; 9-517x; 9-517y; 9-517z; 9-518a; 9-518b; 9-518c; 9-518d; 9-518e; 9-518f; 9-518g; 9-518h; 9-518i; 9-518j; 9-518k; 9-518l; 9-518m; 9-518n; 9-518o; 9-518p; 9-518q; 9-518r; 9-518s; 9-518t; 9-518u; 9-518v; 9-518w; 9-518x; 9-518y; 9-518z; 9-519a; 9-519b; 9-519c; 9-519d; 9-519e; 9-519f; 9-519g; 9-519h; 9-519i; 9-519j; 9-519k; 9-519l; 9-519m; 9-519n; 9-519o; 9-519p; 9-519q; 9-519r; 9-519s; 9-519t; 9-519u; 9-519v; 9-519w; 9-519x; 9-519y; 9-519z; 9-520a; 9-520b; 9-520c; 9-520d; 9-520e; 9-520f; 9-520g; 9-520h; 9-520i; 9-520j; 9-520k; 9-520l; 9-520m; 9-520n; 9-520o; 9-520p; 9-520q; 9-520r; 9-520s; 9-520t; 9-520u; 9-520v; 9-520w; 9-520x; 9-520y; 9-520z; 9-521a; 9-521b; 9-521c; 9-521d; 9-521e; 9-521f; 9-521g; 9-521h; 9-521i; 9-521j; 9-521k; 9-521l; 9-521m; 9-521n; 9-521o; 9-521p; 9-521q; 9-521r; 9-521s; 9-521t; 9-521u; 9-521v; 9-521w; 9-521x; 9-521y; 9-521z; 9-522a; 9-522b; 9-522c; 9-522d; 9-522e; 9-522f; 9-522g; 9-522h; 9-522i; 9-522j; 9-522k; 9-522l; 9-522m; 9-522n; 9-522o; 9-522p; 9-522q; 9-522r; 9-522s; 9-522t; 9-522u; 9-522v; 9-522w; 9-522x; 9-522y; 9-522z; 9-523a; 9-523b; 9-523c; 9-523d; 9-523e; 9-523f; 9-523g; 9-523h; 9-523i; 9-523j; 9-523k; 9-523l; 9-523m; 9-523n; 9-523o; 9-523p; 9-523q; 9-523r; 9-523s; 9-523t; 9-523u; 9-523v; 9-523w; 9-523x; 9-523y; 9-523z; 9-524a; 9-524b; 9-524c; 9-524d; 9-524e; 9-524f; 9-524g; 9-524h; 9-524i; 9-524j; 9-524k; 9-524l; 9-524m; 9-524n; 9-524o; 9-524p; 9-524q; 9-524r; 9-524s; 9-524t; 9-524u; 9-524v; 9-524w; 9-524x; 9-524y; 9-524z; 9-525a; 9-525b; 9-525c; 9-525d; 9-525e; 9-525f; 9-525g; 9-525h; 9-525i; 9-525j; 9-525k; 9-525l; 9-525m; 9-525n; 9-525o; 9-525p; 9-525q; 9-525r; 9-525s; 9-525t; 9-525u; 9-525v; 9-525w; 9-525x; 9-525y; 9-525z; 9-526a; 9-526b; 9-526c; 9-526d; 9-526e; 9-526f; 9-526g; 9-526h; 9-526i; 9-526j; 9-526k; 9-526l; 9-526m; 9-526n; 9-526o; 9-526p; 9-526q; 9-526r; 9-526s; 9-526t; 9-526u; 9-526v; 9-526w; 9-526x; 9-526y; 9-526z; 9-527a; 9-527b; 9-527c; 9-527d; 9-527e; 9-527f; 9-527g; 9-527h; 9-527i; 9-527j; 9-527k; 9-527l; 9-527m; 9-527n; 9-527o; 9-527p; 9-527q; 9-527r; 9-527s; 9-527t; 9-527u; 9-527v; 9-527w; 9-527x; 9-527y; 9-527z; 9-528a; 9-528b; 9-528c; 9-528d; 9-528e; 9-528f; 9-528g; 9-528h; 9-528i; 9-528j; 9-528k; 9-528l; 9-528m; 9-528n; 9-528o; 9-528p; 9-528q; 9-528r; 9-528s; 9-528t; 9-528u; 9-528v; 9-528w; 9-528x; 9-528y; 9-528z; 9-529a; 9-529b; 9-529c; 9-529d; 9-529e; 9-529f; 9-529g; 9-529h; 9-529i; 9-529j; 9-529k; 9-529l; 9-529m; 9-529n; 9-529o; 9-529p; 9-529q; 9-529r; 9-529s; 9-529t; 9-529u; 9-529v; 9-529w; 9-529x; 9-529y; 9-529z; 9-530a; 9-530b; 9-530c; 9-530d; 9-530e; 9-530f; 9-530g; 9-530h; 9-530i; 9-530j; 9-530k; 9-530l; 9-530m; 9-530n; 9-530o; 9-530p; 9-530q; 9-530r; 9-530s; 9-530t; 9-530u; 9-530v; 9-530w; 9-530x; 9-530y; 9-530z; 9-531a; 9-531b; 9-531c; 9-531d; 9-531e; 9-531f; 9-531g; 9-531h; 9-531i; 9-531j; 9-531k; 9-531l; 9-531m; 9-531n; 9-531o; 9-531p; 9-531q; 9-531r; 9-531s; 9-531t; 9-531u; 9-531v; 9-531w; 9-531x; 9-531y; 9-531z; 9-532a; 9-532b; 9-532c; 9-532d; 9-532e; 9-532f; 9-532g; 9-532h; 9-532i; 9-532j; 9-532k; 9-532l; 9-532m; 9-532n; 9-532o; 9-532p; 9-532q; 9-532r; 9-532s; 9-532t; 9-532u; 9-532v; 9-532w; 9-532x; 9-532y; 9-532z; 9-533a; 9-533b; 9-533c; 9-533d; 9-533e; 9-533f; 9-533g; 9-533h; 9-533i; 9-533j; 9-533k; 9-533l; 9-533m; 9-533n; 9-533o; 9-533p; 9-533q; 9-533r; 9-533s; 9-533t; 9-533u; 9-533v; 9-533w; 9-533x; 9-533y; 9-533z; 9-534a; 9-534b; 9-534c; 9-534d; 9-534e; 9-534f; 9-534g; 9-534h; 9-534i; 9-534j; 9-534k; 9-534l; 9-534m; 9-534n; 9-534o; 9-534p; 9-534q; 9-534r; 9-534s; 9-534t; 9-534u; 9-534v; 9-534w; 9-534x; 9-534y; 9-534z; 9-535a; 9-535b; 9-535c; 9-535d; 9-535e; 9-535f; 9-535g; 9-535h; 9-535i; 9-535j; 9-535k; 9-535l; 9-5









- Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).  
 riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).  
 riv., S.C. 25-500 (A-32).  
 riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
 riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).  
 riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).  
 riv., Viet. 28-35 (E1).  
 riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).  
 Abitibi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).  
 Abitibi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).  
 Almond, lake, La. 17-55 (E7).  
 Armaogosa, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).  
 Arrogoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 Little ant eater: see Pygmy ant eater.  
 Little Anuyur, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (M2).  
 Arkansas, riv., Kan. 18-654 (E2).  
 see Armenia, kingdom, Asia M. see Armenia, Lesser.  
 see Asia M.: see Philadelphia.  
 Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: see Atlas.  
 Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6-5).  
 Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).  
 Ausable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).  
 Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133 (B).  
 Baghmal, riv., India: see Baghmal.  
 Balan, riv., India 7-826c.  
 Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 Bassam, Ir.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.  
 Bassas, isl., Cay. 14-332 (E1); Light-house 18-6314, 16-836b.  
 Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
 Bay, Calif. 19-478 (C2).  
 Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C4).  
 Beau Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (E6).  
 Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).  
 Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).  
 Bear Creek, riv., N.Dak. 11-204 (A3).  
 Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).  
 Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).  
 Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).  
 Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23c; 9-928b.  
 Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E4).  
 Little Bible: see New England Primer.  
 Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3); 7-668b.  
 Big Wool, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).  
 Blitzer Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).  
 Little bitterns 13-387d.  
 Black, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).  
 Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C1).  
 Black, riv., Ark. and Me. 18-608 (F5).  
 Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).  
 Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).  
 Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).  
 Bokhda, dist., C.Asia: see Turkistan, Eastern.  
 Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-732 (B4).  
 Littleborough, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.  
 (Sogoleum), Lincs. 4-584 (E2).  
 Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).  
 Bras D'Or, Inlet, Can. 1-500 (D1).  
 Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).  
 Broken-stn, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).  
 Broken-stark Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).  
 Bromwich, Warwick. 3-985a.  
 Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).  
 Buro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).  
 Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).  
 Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).  
 Bushman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-506 (D7).  
 C.S.W.Af. Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).  
 Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-450 (C2).  
 Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).  
 Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 11-450 (C2).  
 Cannochee, riv., Ga. 11-753 (A4).  
 Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: see Cape Mount.  
 Caynan, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-P3); 6-590b.  
 Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).  
 Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: see Ithaca.  
 Little Champton rock drill 4-293c.  
 Little Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).  
 Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.  
 Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-606 (E2).  
 Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).  
 Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).  
 Clam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).  
 Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 Clam Lake, Mich.: see Cadillac.  
 Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 6-572b.  
 Coal, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).  
 Coco, isl., India 4-840 (C3).  
 Colorado, riv., Ariz. 8-244 (C2); 6-724c.  
 Compton, R.I. 23-249 (D2).  
 Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).  
 Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2).  
 Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-350 (C2).  
 Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-6b).  
 Little Cove, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).  
 Coyahoga, isl., Scot. 7-628b; 2-418 (E3).  
 Current, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).  
 Cuyahoga, riv., O.: see Cuyahoga.  
 Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).  
 Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).  
 Little Dale, R.F. 25-160d.  
 De George (explorer) 26-925b; 13-470d.  
 Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-5).  
 Little Day, riv., Bor.: see Kapuas Murung.  
 Little day hours 13-810a.  
 Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).  
 Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
 Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).  
 Dinding, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-434 (E4).  
 dock, Antwerp 2-155b.  
 Little dog (astron.): see Canis minor.  
 dog (doker) 21-914.  
 Little Duck, Mt. 17-434 (B4).  
 Dyak, riv., Bor.: see Kapuas Murung.  
 Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).  
 Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).  
 Egg, barb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
 Little egret 13-387c.  
 Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).  
 Elkhata, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 Elm, Tex. 26-690 (B7).  
 Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster-Kleine.  
 Eng. Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
 England beyond Wales, dist. 21-82a.  
 Little Engander 9-581a.  
 Little Equinook Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).  
 F.A.I. Minn. 16-792b; 18-550 (C3).  
 Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-902c.  
 F.A.I.S. N.Y. 19-762b; 19-596 (F2).  
 Falls, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).  
 Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2).  
 Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (E1).  
 lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).  
 Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-38c.  
 F.S.W.Af. 2-42b.  
 Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).  
 Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).  
 Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).  
 Fogo, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C-2).  
 Fork, Minn. 18-560 (D2).  
 Fork, riv., Minn. 18-560 (D2).  
 Fort, Ill.: see Wankegan, Ill.  
 Little Free State (Boer community) 26-185c.  
 Little Gadedden, Herts. 9-424 (E2).  
 Gandak, riv., India: see Chota Gandak.  
 Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).  
 Great Gull, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).  
 Little Genesis: see Jubilee.  
 Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A4).  
 Great, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).  
 Little Golem (exam.) 10-43d; 6-95c.  
 (bottery) 14-447c.  
 Little Gt. Act (1802) 17-21b.  
 Little Gobi, desert, C.Asia: see Ala-shan.  
 Gode, Me. 17-434 (D4).  
 Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).  
 Little Grebe: see Dabchick.  
 Little Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).  
 Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).  
 Little Ham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).  
 LITTLEHAMPTON, Suss. 16-794c; 9-424 (IV. A5); 8-205a.  
 Little Harbor, N.H.: see Odhorne's Point.  
 Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-292.  
 Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B1).  
 Hart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).  
 Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).  
 Littlehead, Herts. 10-442 (D2).  
 Little Henry, riv., Tas. 28-864.  
 Hermon, mt., Pal.: see Dahi.  
 Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).  
 Hocking, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).  
 Holland, Scot.: see Dysart.  
 Horack, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).  
 Horde: see Kachi Yuz.  
 Horokio, Ess. 9-786a.  
 Little horse (astron.): see Equuleus.  
 Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).  
 Little houseleek: see Stonecrop.  
 Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.  
 Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: see Mount Vernon.  
 Hurricane Creek, Little. 14-422 (H4).  
 Little Idaga, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-560d.  
 Kel (Ton), isl., Mal. Arch. 19-520 (D4); 15-714d.  
 Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).  
 Knie, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).  
 Knie, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).  
 Kuroki, str., Jap.: see Paramusiri.  
 Kushan, prov., India 28-844c.  
 Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.  
 La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).  
 Lehigh, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 2-42b.  
 Lehigh, Ess. 9-786a.  
 Lila, lake, N.Y. 19-396 (E2).  
 Little lion (astron.): see Leo minor.  
 Little Lord Faulstrey (Burton) 7-121d.  
 Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276b.  
 Lonsdale Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).  
 Lures, tribe 3-229d.  
 Little Lost, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).  
 Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).  
 Marsh, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).  
 Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).  
 Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (E2).  
 Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B6); 21-28b.  
 Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.  
 Little Missouri (astron.) 4-297a.  
 Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
 Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-503 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.  
 Missouri, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).  
 Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.  
 Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-596 (E2).  
 Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).  
 Monday, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C2).  
 Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).  
 Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
 Mt. Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).  
 Muddy, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4-3).  
 Muddy, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).  
 Muhl, riv., Aus. 3-28b.  
 Muskegon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).  
 Muskegon, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).  
 Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-156 (C7); 20-158a.  
 See also Cape Colony and Namaqualand.  
 Naryn, riv., Turkezt. 27-445a.  
 Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.  
 Nehama, riv., Neb. 18-608 (C4).  
 Ness, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).  
 Nestuga, riv., Org. 20-242 (B2).  
 Nevada, riv., Russ. 19-450d.  
 Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.  
 Nicobar, isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B2).  
 North, mt., W.Va. 17-802d.  
 Oasis, Egy.: see Baharia.  
 Oposhee, riv., Ga. 11-732 (E3).  
 Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B3).  
 Ossipee, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 Ossipee, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 Other Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).  
 Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a; 12-428c.  
 Little Owyhee, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H5); 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (B2).  
 Parliament (1653): see Barebones Parliament.  
 Paternoster, isla., Mal. Arch.  
 Paria, isl., Balaban.  
 Peconic bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.  
 Pelican, riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (C3); 25-500 (E3-2); 25-500a.  
 Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (E2).  
 Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).  
 Penikese, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).  
 Petherick, Cong. 9-430 (VI. E2).  
 Phrygia, state, Asia M.: see Phrygia and Hellespontum.  
 Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-276 (C9).  
 Pine, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).  
 Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).  
 Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).  
 Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Pine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).  
 Pine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
 Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).  
 Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).  
 Little Point, Ind. 14-422 (D5).  
 Little Popo (Anecho), Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.  
 Porcupine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-276 (F2).  
 Littleport, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-89c.  
 Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 28-874 (G1).  
 Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).  
 Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c.  
 William 5-756b.  
 Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).  
 Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).  
 Ram Head, cape, Viet. 28-38 (E2).  
 Red, riv., K. 2-552 (D2).  
 Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 Rice, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).  
 Rice, N.C. 19-782 (A2).  
 River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).  
 River, Kan. 18-654 (E2).  
 River, Mass. 28-543d.  
 River, N.D. 19-472 (A2).  
 River, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).  
 River, S.C. 25-500 (F3).  
 River, smol., S.C. 25-500 (F3).  
 River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).  
 River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).  
 River Rocks, isla., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).  
 Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 28-542a.  
 Rjukanfos, Okla. 20-58 (B1).  
 Little Roche a Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5-4).  
 Roche, Can. 19-485 (C2).  
 ROCK, Ariz. 18-692c; 2-552 (C3).  
 Little Rock, lake 5-8 (E4).  
 Little Rock, N.Y. 14-276 (E2).  
 Little Rock, Wash. 28-354 (E3).  
 Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).  
 276 (E2), mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).  
 Ruaha, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3).  
 Ruaha, dist. Russ.: see Ukraine.  
 Russian (language) 23-913c; 23-913b; 25-255a; literature 23-913b.  
 Russians, race 23-884a; 23-748. See also Ruthenians.  
 Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6).  
 Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).  
 St. Francis, Mo. 18-608 (F4).  
 St. Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).  
 St. Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).  
 St. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.  
 Little Schuylkill, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).  
 Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 20-57d.  
 Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).  
 Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).  
 Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).  
 Peconic bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.  
 Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (E2).  
 Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).  
 Penikese, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).  
 Petherick, Cong. 9-430 (VI. E2).  
 Phrygia, state, Asia M.: see Phrygia and Hellespontum.  
 Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-276 (C9).  
 Pine, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).  
 Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).

















# LOND-LORD

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- London, Treaty of (1814) 13-604c.  
-City of (1827) 27-457c; 12-495d.  
-Treaty of (1831) 3-677b.  
-Treaty of (1832) 3-677c.  
-Treaty of (1867) 17-1495d.  
-Treaty of (1871) 14-635c.  
-Treaty of (1874) 14-635d.  
-Treaty of (1883) 7-923a.  
-University of 16-838a (F-1); 27-737d; 4-634a; affidavits colleges 4-634b; degrees, women 6-639a; examinations 10-42d, 10-46a; books 17-739a; law 17-739b; 9-607c, library 16-554c, 4-22c; technical instruction 22-665a.  
Londreville, O. 20-26 (F3).  
London Volunteers (Henley) 13-270d.  
Londres, Maurice de: see Maurice.  
Londres, Arg. 5-502c.  
Londres, Colo. 6-922 (D2).  
-mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
-mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).  
-mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).  
-mts. Nev. 5-8 (E3).  
Lond (dict.) 1-720d.  
Lone-caster, Lancs.: see Lancaster.  
Lone Cedar, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).  
Lone mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).  
Lone Mt. (euchuro) 9-878a.  
Lonely, isl., Arct.: see Einsaam-lake.  
-lake, Can.: see Seul.  
"Lonely" (horse) 13-732d.  
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (H1).  
-Mountain, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).  
-Tex. 26-690 (D7).  
-Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
Lonerock, Ore. 20-242 (E-F2).  
Lone Rock, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
-Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).  
Lonestar, Ariz. 2-552 (B3).  
Lone Star, Tex. 26-690 (M3-4).  
-Star Geysers, Yellowstone Nat. Park 26-690 (M3-4).  
-Tree, Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
-Tree Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H1).  
-Wolf, Okla. 20-58 (B3).  
Long, Charles Challis' see Challis-Long.  
-George Washington do: see George Washington do: see James 26-692c.  
-JOHN DAVIS 16-874a.  
-Slr. L. 26-615c.  
-Rogor 17-648d.  
-Stephen Harriman 5-438a; Canada expedition 5-438a; 5-723a; Kansas 15-658a, 18-552d; N Dakota 19-783b.  
-Walter H. 14-788b; 14-717a.  
Long, Okla. 20-58 (G2).  
-Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
-bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).  
-bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
-bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).  
-beach, Conn. 6-930 (C6).  
-beach, N.Y. 19-982b.  
-bridge, D.C. 17-828 (C4).  
-brk., N. Scot. 14-732 (F3).  
-forest, Salop. 24-1021b.  
-harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).  
-isl., And. Is. 4-840 (B6).  
-isl., Br. 4-840 (B6).  
-isl., Can. 19-331 (A2).  
-isl., Cape Cod. 2-426.  
-isl., Fla. 19-340 (F3).  
-isl., Ir. 14-744 (B5); 6-553d.  
-isl., Kan. 15-654 (C1).  
-isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).  
-isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).  
-isl., Me. 17-434 (D5).  
-isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).  
-isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).  
-isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).  
-isl., N.G. 19-487 (E3).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (map).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A3).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A4).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A5).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A6).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A7).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A8).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A9).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A10).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A11).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A12).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A13).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A14).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A15).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A16).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A17).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A18).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A19).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A20).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A21).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A22).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A23).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A24).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A25).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A26).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A27).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A28).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A29).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A30).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A31).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A32).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A33).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A34).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A35).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A36).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A37).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A38).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A39).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A40).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A41).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A42).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A43).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A44).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A45).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A46).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A47).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A48).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A49).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A50).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A51).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A52).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A53).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A54).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A55).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A56).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A57).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A58).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A59).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A60).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A61).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A62).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A63).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A64).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A65).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A66).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A67).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A68).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A69).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A70).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A71).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A72).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A73).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A74).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A75).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A76).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A77).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A78).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A79).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A80).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A81).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A82).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A83).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A84).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A85).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A86).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A87).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A88).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A89).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A90).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A91).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A92).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A93).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A94).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A95).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A96).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A97).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A98).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A99).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A100).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A101).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A102).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A103).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A104).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A105).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A106).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A107).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A108).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A109).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A110).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A111).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A112).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A113).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A114).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A115).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A116).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A117).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A118).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A119).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A120).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A121).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A122).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A123).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A124).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A125).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A126).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A127).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A128).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A129).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A130).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A131).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A132).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A133).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A134).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A135).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A136).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A137).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A138).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A139).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A140).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A141).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A142).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A143).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A144).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A145).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A146).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A147).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A148).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A149).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A150).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A151).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A152).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A153).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A154).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A155).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A156).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A157).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A158).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A159).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A160).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A161).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A162).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A163).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A164).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A165).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A166).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A167).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A168).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A169).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A170).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A171).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A172).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A173).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A174).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A175).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A176).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A177).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A178).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A179).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A180).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A181).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A182).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A183).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A184).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A185).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A186).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A187).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A188).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A189).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A190).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A191).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A192).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A193).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A194).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A195).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A196).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A197).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A198).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A199).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A200).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A201).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A202).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A203).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A204).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A205).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A206).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A207).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A208).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A209).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A210).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A211).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A212).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A213).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A214).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A215).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A216).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A217).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A218).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A219).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A220).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A221).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A222).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A223).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A224).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A225).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A226).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A227).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A228).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A229).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A230).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A231).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A232).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A233).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A234).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A235).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A236).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A237).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A238).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A239).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A240).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A241).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A242).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A243).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A244).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A245).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A246).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A247).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A248).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A249).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A250).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A251).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A252).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A253).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A254).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A255).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A256).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A257).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A258).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A259).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A260).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A261).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A262).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A263).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A264).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A265).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A266).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A267).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A268).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A269).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A270).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A271).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A272).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A273).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A274).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A275).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A276).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A277).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A278).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A279).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A280).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A281).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A282).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A283).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A284).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A285).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A286).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A287).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A288).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A289).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A290).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A291).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A292).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A293).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A294).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A295).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A296).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A297).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A298).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A299).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A300).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A301).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A302).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A303).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A304).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A305).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A306).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A307).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A308).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A309).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A310).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A311).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A312).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A313).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A314).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A315).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A316).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A317).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A318).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A319).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A320).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A321).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A322).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A323).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A324).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A325).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A326).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A327).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A328).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A329).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A330).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A331).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A332).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A333).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A334).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A335).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A336).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A337).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A338).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A339).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A340).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A341).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A342).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A343).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A344).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A345).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A346).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A347).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A348).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A349).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A350).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A351).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A352).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A353).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A354).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A355).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A356).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A357).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A358).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A359).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A360).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A361).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A362).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A363).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A364).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A365).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A366).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A367).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A368).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A369).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A370).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A371).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A372).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A373).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A374).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A375).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A376).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A377).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A378).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A379).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A380).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A381).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A382).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A383).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A384).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A385).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A386).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A387).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A388).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A389).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A390).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A391).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A392).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A393).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A394).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A395).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A396).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A397).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A398).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A399).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A400).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A401).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A402).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A403).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A404).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A405).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A406).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A407).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A408).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A409).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A410).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A411).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A412).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A413).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A414).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A415).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A416).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A417).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A418).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A419).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A420).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A421).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A422).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A423).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A424).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A425).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A426).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A427).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A428).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A429).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A430).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A431).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A432).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A433).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A434).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A435).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A436).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A437).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A438).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A439).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A440).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A441).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A442).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A443).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A444).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A445).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A446).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A447).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A448).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A449).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A450).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A451).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A452).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A453).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A454).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A455).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A456).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A457).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A458).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A459).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A460).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A461).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A462).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A463).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A464).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A465).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A466).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A467).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A468).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A469).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A470).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A471).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A472).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A473).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A474).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A475).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A476).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A477).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A478).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A479).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A480).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A481).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A482).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A483).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A484).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A485).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A486).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A487).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A488).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A489).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A490).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A491).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A492).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A493).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A494).  
-isl., N.Y. 19-982 (A













- Lu** (Lu-chow), China 6-168 (H4); 26-319a.  
 —, an. state, China 6-907d;  
 —, 134d.  
 —, tribe: see Lus.  
**Lua** (myths), 24-231d.  
**Luan** (*Confucius*): see *Chia Chia*.  
**Luabo d'Este**, riv., Port. E.A.F. 25-466 (N2); 29-952d.  
 —, *Coste*, riv., Port. E.A.F. 25-466 (N2).  
**Lualaba**, Arctem. 2-664a.  
**Luanhua**, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-914d; 6-926a.  
 —, Kasal, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C4-5); 6-926d.  
**Luanhua**, riv., S.A.F. 23-260 (B2).  
**Luan**, China 6-168 (K2).  
**Luanpa**, pt. Jan. 15-133 (map).  
**Luan-cheng**, China 6-168 (L2).  
**Luando**, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5); 15-938a.  
**Luanga**, S.A.F. 25-466 (F1).  
 —, riv., S.A.F.: see Lunga.  
**Luangwa**, riv., S.A.F. 23-260 (B2); 29-952d.  
**LUANG-FRABANG**, Fr.I.C. 17-84d; 14-498 (C2); 16-191c; geology; 25-448 (Siemens occupation 14-494).  
 —, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1-C7); 14-494c.  
**Luanhua**, riv., S.A.F. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.  
**Luspula**, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B5); 23-260 (C1); 3-317d; 6-94c.  
**Luar**, lake, Bor. 4-258a.  
**Luarca**, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
**Luanano**, riv., G.A.F.: see Lujiimo.  
 —, race: see Ba-Luba.  
**Luba** (dialect), 17-127c.  
**Lubad** (proverbial), 17-127c.  
**Lubale** (dialect), 3-359d.  
**Luba-Lunda**, tribes 1-330a; 1-330b.  
**Lubamba**, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-915b.  
**LUBA**, P.I.S. 21-392 (B4).  
**LUBA**, P.I.S. 17-84d; 21-392 (D2).  
**Lubart** (of Lithuania), 5-447b; 5-448d.  
**Lubarot**, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.  
**Luba**, fort, Ugan. 27-562c.  
**Lubbecke**, Ger.: battle (c. 715) 24-267c.  
**LUBEEN**, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (D2).  
**Lubbensteine**, hill, Ger. 13-250c.  
**Lubber's point** 6-805a.  
**Lubbock**, John, 1st Baron Avebury: see Avebury.  
 —, Sir John William 26-944b; 28-947c.  
**Lubbock**, Tex. 26-690 (F2).  
 —, mts., W. Aus. 28-539a.  
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (F2).  
**Lubbub**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
**Lubburus**, mt., Br. E.A.F.: see Tekeki.  
**Lubzeyce**, Ger.: see Leob-schütz.  
**Lubec**, Me. 17-434 (E-F4); 17-436b.  
**Lubek**, Ger. 17-85d; 8-24 (C3); bishopric 4-1a, 13-294d; cathedral 2-406d, 7-584b; chamber of commerce 17-190a; market 17-190a; organ in Marienkirche 20-862c.  
 —, Act. 28-38 (B2).  
 —, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4).  
**LUBECK**, state, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (C1); 17-87c; 21-929 (D3); 71c; treaties (1512) 6-31a; 71c; (1629) 11-858b.  
**Lubek** (ship), 24-211d.  
**Luber**, Ger. 18-008 (F3).  
**Luber**, Thomas Erastus: see Erastus, Thomas.  
**Lubers**, Fr. 27-953b.  
**Lubersac**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
**Lubi**, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.  
 —, riv., Bel. Cong.: see Lioka.  
**Lubian**, Aus. 11-401d.  
**Lublisch** group 6-924a.  
**Lublitz**, Fr. 25-91c.  
**Lublitz**, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).  
**Lubis**, riv., Fr. 10-627b.  
**Lubisa**, dist., S.A.F. 3-359d.  
**Lubis**, Russ. 21-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1872) 17-451b.  
**Lubis**, gov. Russ. 17-87b; 21-929 (D3); tobacco 21-931d; union of (1569) 21-910b.  
**Lublitz**, Ger. 11-808 (G3).  
**Lubnaig**, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b; 16-87a.  
**Lubny**, Russ. 23-874 (I, D1); 23-874b.  
**Lubulo**, race 1-330c.  
**Lubomirsky**, Prince 21-915d.  
**LUBRICANTS** 17-87c; 21-929d.  
**LUBRICATION** 17-89b; 3-581c; 3-578c; friction effect 17-891c; gas engines 18-917d; steam engines 25-846a.  
**Lubrin**, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-321b.  
**Lubtheben**, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
**Lubin**, S.A.F. 25-466 (H-12).  
**Lubun**, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.  
**Lubun**, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-915a.  
**Lubupakam**, Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
**Lubuk Raja**, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.  
**Luby**, Alexander 13-929d.  
**Luce**, *de Burgo*: see Paolioli, Luca.  
**Luce**, It.: see Lucca.  
**Luce**, It. 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.  
**Luce della Robbia**: see Della Robbia, Luca.  
**Luce**, J. C. G. (anthropologist) 7-737d.  
**Luceignena** de las Torres, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 6-923 (A5).  
**Lucella**, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.  
**LUCENA**, N. 19-172 (D2).  
**LUCENA** (Marcus Annæus Lucanus) 17-91b; 16-256c; 16-264b; Statius' eulogy 25-813a.  
 —, G. C. Bingham, earl of: Balaklava 3-234b; 7-452a; Jewish disabilities 9-26b.  
**Lucan**, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 6-618b; 6-620d.  
**Lucanas**, Peru 21-272b.  
**LUCANUM**, dist. 17-929a; 15-26 (E-F4); 23-649 (D2-3); language 23-855b; vase painting 14-494.  
**"Lucenia"** (ship) 25-811d.  
**Lucenaidæ**: see Stag-beetle.  
**Lucenaria** cervus: see Stag-beetle.  
**Luce**, Mark 3-374d.  
**LUCARIS**, CYRILLOS 17-92d; 2-406d; codes 14-498a; 3-850b; confession of faith 7-399d, 15-355b.  
**LUCARIS** (arch.), Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c.  
**Lucar** (de Burg), see Paolioli.  
 —, (of Prague) 18-818c; 4-134a.  
 —, 25-580a.  
 —, SIR CHARLES 17-93a; 14-793a.  
 —, CHARLES (politician) 17-818c; 17-819d.  
 —, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d.  
**LUCAS**, 18-498a; 6-983a.  
 —, E. (mathematician) 19-859d.  
 —, E. V. 9-644c.  
 —, Felix (physicist) 9-205c, Francesco 4-68c.  
 —, Henry 3-440b.  
 —, Lucan, 17-93a; UR 17-93a; 20-500b; stage scenery 26-736a.  
 —, Paul: see Simplician.  
 —, Richard Cockle 28-430d.  
 —, Robert 20-31a; 26-1051d.  
 —, T. 4-68c.  
 —, IVAN LEYDEN, 17-93d.  
 —, William 11-625b.  
**Lucas**, Ark. 2-552 (A2).  
**Lucas**, Viscon. 26-199a.  
**Lucas**, 15-684 (D1).  
 —, Miss, 18-600 (C4).  
 —, W. 28-740 (A-B, 4).  
 —, Co., Ia. 17-432 (D3).  
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (C).  
**Lucas**, Luc. 25-530 (D4).  
**Lucas lighting system** 18-658a.  
**Lucas**, sound-mach. 25-466a.  
**LUCASVILLE**, W.L.: see Bahamas.  
**LUCIA**, It. 17-91b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 15-47d; 15-61c; architecture 2-395a; capture by Viscon. 26-199a.  
**Charles II** of Parma 5-934d; conference (56 n.c.) 25-914a; 3-490a; constitution remodelled 15-46a; Florentine attack (1335) 10-533b; golden rose 12-210a; Pisan war: see Pisa, S. Frediano.  
**church** 2-394a; velvet 27-980a.  
**Lucia**, N. Dak. 19-780 (G5).  
 —, It. 15-61d; olive oil 13-95c.  
 —, BAGNI DI, commune, It. 17-95c; 15-4 (C2-3); 18-51a.  
**Lucia**, gum: see Olive gum.  
**Lucia**, M.S. 20-491b.  
**LUCIANS**, LUCIUS 17-95d; 3-911c.  
**Luciachen**, Luiri 9-285c.  
**Lucchesi**, Andrea C. 24-504c.  
**LUCIUS**, LUCIUS 24-718a.  
**LUCESINI**, GIROLAMO 17-96d.  
**Luciana**, Cors. 7-900a.  
**Lucumbe**, Som. 9-430 (VI, E1).  
 —, riv., Bel. Cong. 24-412 (D5); 28-628.  
 —, (Old), Scot. 28-628d.  
 —, abbey, Scot.: see Glenloch.  
 —, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.  
 —, riv., Scot.: see Luce Water.  
**Luc** (her.), 13-327b.  
**Luca**, W.I. 15-133 (map).  
**Luce**, M. 18-372 (E3).  
**Luce**, J. C. G. (anthropologist) 7-737d.  
**Luce**, de Lanchal, J. C. J. 11-141b.  
**Luce**, João de 22-159b.  
 —, (writer on chess) 6-953b.  
**Lucona**, P.I.S. (Luzon) 21-392 (F3).  
**LUCONA**, Pansy 24-184d.  
**LUCENA**, Sp. 17-96b; 25-530 (C4).  
**Lucena**, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.  
**LUCEN**, l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
**Luc-en-Diois**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
**Lucendrom**, mt., Alps 1-744c.  
**Lucens**, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
**LUCERNA**, dist. 17-95c; 15-26 (E-F4); 23-649 (D2-3); language 23-855b; vase painting 14-494.  
**Lucera**, Matthias Gallus, duke of: see Gallus, Matthias.  
**LUCERNA**, 17-95c; 15-4 (E4); 7-649d.  
**Luceres**, tribe 23-616c; 9-724; 27-263b.  
**LUCERNA**, It.: see Lucerna.  
**Lucernaria** 24-519d; 24-524c.  
**Lucernaridae**: see Siauxo.  
**Lucernaria** 24-519d; 24-524c.  
**Lucerna**, ind. 14-422 (E3).  
**Lucerna**, Mt. 18-008 (C1).  
**LUCERNA**, Swit. 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d; giant's beetles 11-927b.  
**LUCERNE**, cant. Switz. 17-96c; 26-242 (E2); veto, right of 28-142d.  
**LUCERNE**, Switz. 17-97d; 26-242 (E2).  
**LUCERNE** (bot.) 17-308; 27-430a; 14-363b.  
**LUCERNE**, 18-559c, 14-690.  
**Luce**-Kozan process 16-317b.  
**Lucerron**, Switz.: see Lucerne.  
**Lucerna**, Pa. 21-106c.  
**Luces** de Gast.: see Gast, Luces de.  
**Lucetta**, Fr.: see Paris.  
**Lucetta**, Jupiter 15-61c.  
**Lucetta**, Ark. 2-552 (D1).  
**Luce** Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628c.  
**LUCCHAIRE**, DENIS JEAN Achille 17-98d.  
**Lucchaise** acetylene burner 2-406d.  
**Lucchesi** general: see Lucchesi, Nicholas, count of.  
**Lucchesi**, Nicholas, count of 17-98a; 23-874 (II, E3).  
**Lucchesi**, Russ.: see Lutsik.  
**Lucchetto** da Genova: see Cambias, Lucchetto.  
**Lucchi**, Russ. 21-918 (I4).  
**Lucchi**, Fr.: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.  
**Luchow**, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
**Luchow** Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-196d.  
**Luchsing**, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
**Luch**, riv., Ger. 17-99a; 15-156 (C-F, 13-15); 15-614b; Chinese invasion (615); 6-195c; Christianity 15-237c; French mission 15-237c.  
**Luchulungo**, riv., Port. E.A.F. 25-466a.  
**Lu-chwan**, China 6-168 (E1).  
**LUCIA** (Lucy), St. 17-100a; 11-808 (C1); 17-100b; congregation 2-200b; creed 7-849c; Septangint revision 25-914a, 3-490a.  
**LUCIAN** (satirist) 17-100d; 12-615b; 24-228d; dialogues 8-156d; epigrams 2-95c; Lucius of Patrae 2-534d.  
**Lucian** (of Antioch): see Lucian (martyr).  
**Lucian**, Ark. 2-552 (C3).  
**Lucian**: see Sebastiano del Piombo.  
**Luciana**, Switz.: see Lucerne.  
**Lucinor**: see Johansson, Lars.  
**Lucin**, chateaux, Fr.: see Luciennes, chateau, Fr.: see Louvenciennes.  
**Lucina**, Is. 1, Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).  
**Lucifer** (archangel) 17-103d; 1-160b; 26-789b.  
**LUCIFER** (of Cagliari) 17-103c.  
**LUCIFER** (astron.) 17-103d; 27-1013a; Phœthon 21-942f.  
**Lucifer** (Vondel) 8-724b; 21-856b.  
**Luciferian** (sect) 14-593d.  
**Lucifer**, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).  
**Lucifer**, 14-744 (E4).  
**Lucignano**, It. 15-4 (C3).  
**Lucile**, Ga. 11-752 (B4).  
**Lucilia** 20-584a.  
 —, 13-327b.  
**LUCILIUS**, Gaius 17-104a; 16-239d; 24-228c; language 16-239b.  
 —, JUNIOR 17-105a.  
**Lucilla**, Anna 6-777c.  
**Lucilla**, Ugan. 27-562c.  
**Lucina**, Utah 27-814 (A1); 12-462c.  
**LUCINA** (myth.) 17-105b; 16-560a; 14-600 (D4).  
**Lucina** (zoöl.) 16-123a; 7-132b.  
**Lucinia**, Pa. 21-106 (D3).  
**Lucinidae** 16-120d; 16-123a.  
**Lucinopsis** 16-123d.  
**Lucin**, Giovanni 27-415b.  
**Luciola** (Lalica): see Italian fire-fly.  
**Lucinopora**: see Pike-perch.  
**Lucin**, S. Is., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).  
**Lucius** (Caecilius) 16-56a.  
 —, (of Patrae) 26-883b.  
**LUCIUS** I. (pope) 17-105b.  
 —, II. 17-105b; 20-693a; 23-1117; 17-105c; Frederick I. 11-464a, 13-278a; heresy 14-498a; 17-105c; (of Traj.) see Lucio, Giovanni.  
 —, Nero 9-263c; 5-210b; 28-142c; 18-559c, 14-690.  
 —, Lucius and Martinus, temple, Nimes: see Maison Carrée.  
**Lucius**, Lucius: see Pike.  
**Luck**, Russ.: see Lutsik.  
**Luck**, Wis. 28-740 (A3).  
**Luck**, (Irishman) 17-105c; 10-795c; Egyptian calendar 9-49c; Hermes 13-369c.  
**Lucka**, Ger. 24-239c; battle 17-105c; 18-559c, 14-690.  
**Luckau**, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 3-542a.  
**LUCKA**, GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN Friedrich 17-105d.  
**Luckeesarai**, India: see Lakshisara.  
**LUCKENWALDE**, Ger. 17-106a; 11-808 (D2).  
**Luck**, Northumb. 9-412 (I).  
**Luckets**, Va. 28-118 (E1).  
**Luckey**, O. 20-26 (C2).  
**Luckhoff**, S.A.F. 25-466 (G7).  
**Luckhoff**, S.A.F. 25-466 (G7).  
**Luck**, Ramon Barros: see Barros Lucco, Ramon.  
**Lucco**, It. 17-744d.  
**Lucco**, It. 25-714c.  
**Luculongo**, Peter of 6-190b.  
**Lucumbe**, Emma: see Reeves, Emma.  
**LUCULON**, Ger. 17-106c; 10-778 (D4).  
 —, canal, Fr. 17-106c.  
 —, hill, Fr. 25-714c.  
**Lucrative** succession 17-106d.  
**LUCRE** (dict.) 17-106d.  
**Lucrèce** (Shakespeare): see *Trage of Lucrece*.  
**Lucrecia**, pt. W.I. 7-595 (F2).  
**LUCRETIA** (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d.  
**LUCRETIAN** (MOM. mt., It. 17-106d; 16-25 (C3).  
**LUCRETIANUS** (Roman poet) 17-107a; 16-261c; 16-254a, Gaius 18-544b; comedy 24-398c, 10-24c; didactic poetry 8-202d; Horace compared 8-202d; 18-544b; MSS. discovered 14-904a; Virgil compared 28-112c.  
**LUCRUS** (LUCRUS), lake, Ugan. 27-562c.  
 —, 17-109d; 15-4 (B8); 5-123b.  
**Lucronius**, Sp.: see Logroño.  
**Lucron**, cossus 14-654d.  
**LUCULLUS**, LUCIUS LICINIUS 17-110a; library 16-57c.  
 —, Marcus Licinius 17-110d; 4-250d.  
**Lucullus** (Cicero): see *Academica*.  
**Lucuma** mammosa: see *Marmalade tree*.  
**Lucuma** (Etruscan nobles) 7-235b.  
**Lucus Augusti**, Sp.: see Lugo.  
**FERONIAE** 47-111a.  
**LUCY**, St.: see GUYARD DE 17-111a; 9-484c.  
 —, SIR THOMAS 17-111b.  
**Lucy**, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (A-BE).  
 —, Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-980 (E).  
**Lucy**, v. Bishop of St David's (1695) 25-134c.  
**Lucy**, Ludlow 17-67a.  
**Luda**, William de: see William de Lilliam.  
**Ludamar**, W. Af. 20-926b.  
**Ludard**, St.: see Lydd.  
**Ludden**, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-63).  
**Lud**, Ludsdown, Kent 16-942 (F3).  
**Lud**, dict., Asia M.: see Lydia.  
**Luddington**, Lincs. 3-68a.  
**Lud**, Frequent. 17-67a.  
**LUDDITES** 17-111c; 9-555d; Denmark's defence 8-23a.  
**Ludoca** (of Mercia) 18-152c; 17-111c.  
**Ludding**, J. H. G. (physicist) 2-861d.  
**Ludlow**, Kan. 45-654 (B1).  
**LUDENSCHER**, Ger. 17-111d; 11-808 (I, ke).  
**Luderitz**, F. A. 11-886b; 11-808 (I, ke).  
**Ludlow**, Salop: see Ludlow.  
**Ludlow**, Salop 24-102d; rout (1459) 9-517d.  
**Ludger**, St. (bp. of Munster) 28-142c; 18-559c, 14-690.  
**Ludgeri**, castle, Fr. 15-886a.  
**Ludgershall**, Wyo. 4-240 (II, 1).  
**Ludlow**, Salop: see Ludlow.  
**Ludia**, Conn. 9-430 (VI, B2); 7-181c; copper works 4-255b.  
 —, riv., dist., Cor. 20-10a.  
**LUDHIANA**, India 17-112a, 14-376 (F4); shawls 22-655a, Sikh raids (1846) 25-858a.  
**Ludia Actiaca** see Actian Games.  
**Ludians**, Cireneses, &c.: see Apollinariae Cireneses, &c.  
 —, Cirenis: see Cerealis.  
 —, Cirenis: see Games, classical — saeculares see Secular Games.  
**Ludian** group 11-670b, 20-81a.  
**Ludica** (of Mercia): see Ludoca.  
**Ludin** (physicist) 5-66b.  
**Ludius**, Ger. 11-808 (C3).  
**LUDING** (Lud), 17-54a (A3).  
**LUDING**, Mich. 17-112b; 18-372 (D2).  
**Ludia** (Studius; painter) 20-477b.  
**Ludlow**, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).  
**Ludlowian** see Ludlow group.  
**LUDLOW**, EDWARD 17-112c; 17-112c; 8-787b.





- Lunacy Act (1800)** 14-612b; 14-614c.  
 — Act (1891) 22-76d.  
**Lunatic** *Villa*, Fr. see Lunatic.  
**Lunatic**  
 Lunain, riv. Fr. 28-923a.  
 — springs, Fr. 29-811d.  
 Lunatic of Lunenburg, 13-10a.  
 Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D).  
 Luna marble: see Carrara marble.  
**Luna**, Scot. 24-418 (F1).  
 — bay, Scot. 24-418 (F1).  
 — Burn, riv. Scot. 24-418 (D).  
 — Loch, Scot. 24-418 (D).  
 — Water, riv. Scot. 24-418 (F1).  
**Lunar** caustic: see Silver nitrate.  
**Lunardi**, Vincent (seamanut) 1-264a.  
**Lunar** distances, method of: see Lunar, method of.  
 — hornet sphinx 28-689d.  
**Lunaria**: see Honesty.  
**Lunar** month: see Month.  
**Lunars**, method of 19-289c.  
**Lunar** theory (astron.): see Lunar, method of.  
**Lunas**, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
**Lunatic** (law) 14-611c; advocation 1-243b; pauper 22-76d, 8-10c; sialid 14-610d (table); witness 28-760a.  
 — asylum 14-615c; 16-62b; 18-91b.  
**Lunatics** Removal (India) Act (1851) 14-613d.  
**Lunatic** 17-123c.  
**Lunavada**, India 17-123c.  
**LUNAVADA** (Lunawara), state, India 17-123c.  
**Lunatic**, Scot. 21-283c; 25-963b.  
 — house, Perth, Scot. 24-418 (F1).  
**Lunch** (ditch) 17-123c.  
**Lunch Creek**, riv. Wis. 28-740 (D4-5).  
**LUNCON**, P. W. 17-123c.  
**LUND** (D.) 4-452c.  
 — **TROELS FREDERIK** 17-123c, 4-44a.  
**LUND**, India 14-276 (F1).  
 — Nev. 5-8 (F2a).  
**LUND**, Swed. 17-123c; 26-100 (F1); 18-190d; library 18-576c; observatory 19-959a; pease (1679) 26-205a, 8-36b; synod (1177) 1-74b; universities 27-765a.  
 — Utah 27-814 (A4).  
**Lunda**, Asia M. 21-644a.  
**Lunda Empire**, Af. 2-38c; partition 6-919b, 6-925c, 1-51d.  
 — dist. Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-38c; 6-925a.  
 — race: see Balunda.  
**Lundberg**, Florence 22-197a.  
**Lundberg**, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-371b.  
**Lunde**, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
**Lundeholm**, S. 19-804 (B3).  
**Lundegård**, Axel 26-220b.  
**Lunden**, Ger. 8-24 (E2).  
**Lundenburg**, Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
**Lunder**, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
**Lundevand**, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
**Lund**, pass, India 14-376 (D4).  
 — riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 25-466 (K-L3); 22-164b.  
**Lund**, Scot. 8-676d.  
**Lund**, China, G. Asia 2-741c.  
**Lundin**, James 21-259c.  
**Lundin**, Scot. 16-507d.  
**Lundin**, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).  
 — Mill and Drumochter, Scot.: see Lundin.  
**Lunds**, lake, Vt. 19-480 (C3).  
**Lund**, John, Jr. 17-376c.  
**LUNDY**, BENJAMIN 17-123a; 19-565b.  
**LUNDY**, Bert 17-124c.  
**LUNDY**, Rev. 17-124d; 9-430 (VI C1); lighthouse 16-637c, 16-650; Lopez 27-48c.  
 — lake, Scot. 14-712 (C4).  
**Lundy's Lane**, Pa. 21-108 (B2); battle (1814) 1-849a.  
**Lune**, Rum. 22-826 (C).  
**Lune Forest**, Yorks. 9-412 (L D3).  
 — riv. Ger. 28-835c.  
 — riv. Lancs. 9-416 (I1).  
 — riv. (B4); 9-412 (C4); course 16-138a, 28-553c; shipping trade 16-138d.  
 — riv. Yorks. 9-412 (L D3).  
**Lunenburg**, 6-382b; quadrature 6-384b.  
**LUNEBURGER**, Ger. 17-123a; 17-123c.  
**LUNEL**, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 13-332a.  
**Lunelviel**, cave, Fr. 5-574b.  
**Lunon**, Ger. 11-606 (I1, 6b).  
**Lunovitz**, Ark. 2-552 (D1).  
 — Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830c.  
 — Mass. 17-859 (D1).  
 — Va. 28-118 (D2).  
**Lunovitz**, Ger. 22-143c (plan).  
**Lun**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
**Lunersche Beck**, riv. Holl. 14-357c.  
**Lunersche** (anats.) of heart 13-130a; of snail 25-188d.  
 — (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.  
**Lun**, 4-03c.  
**Lunulicariidae** 16-122c.  
**Lunulites** 22-42c.  
**Lunys**, lake, Ger. 9-355c.  
**Lunzenau**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
**Lunze** See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.  
**Lunys** (dialect) 9-355c.  
**Lunzenau**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
**Lunze** See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.  
**Lunys**, riv. Bel. Cong. 27-260 (table).  
**Luob**, riv. see Jur.  
**Luob**, riv. Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E6).  
**Luongo**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C1).  
**Luong**, riv. Russ.: see Luong.  
**Luossava**, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.  
**Lup**, 4-03c.  
**Lupata**, croc. S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.  
**Lupatus**: see Lovall, Lovato de.  
**Lupinus**, Ger. E. 14-177c (B3).  
**Lupinus**, Hung. 3-4 (H4).  
 — 3-65c; car. 18-121 (F1).  
**LUPERCALIA** 17-126c; 5-179c; 10-463b.  
**Lupercalia**, Af. (Kaifu) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.  
**Lup**, Kan. Fu, China 6-168 (H2).  
**Lupara**, bridge, Romé 23-612 (B2).  
**Lupara**, dist. Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Lup**, hooaks (zool.) 2-288d (igs).  
**Lupungbu**, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B2).  
**LUPUHOW**, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-chun porcelain 6-745c; 15-120c.  
**Lung-chu-chai**, China 6-168 (H3).  
**LUNG**, GEORG 17-126b; secretary 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-655b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 1-655b.  
**Lunge** (dict.) 10-592b.  
**Lungegärd**, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lunges Lake**, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lungern**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-790c.  
 — see Dippensd.  
**Lung-gan** Fu, China 6-168 (G3).  
**Lungking**, mt. Alps 1-745c.  
**Lungkuo**, riv. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-hu**, mt. China 16-194a.  
**Lung** (costume) 14-415b.  
**Lung** Kiang, riv. Bur.: see Shweli.  
**Lung**, China 6-168 (H4).  
 — 19-937c.  
**Lung**-king (emperor) 6-197d.  
**Lungking**, India 14-376 (F8).  
**Lung-ling-tung**, China 6-168 (F5).  
**Lung-ming**, China 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-Plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.  
**Lungseil**, riv. Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.  
**Lung**, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
**Lung-shan**, mt. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lungwengbu**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (A4); 6-923 (C6); 28-833b.  
**Lung-Wai** Pi Shu 6-228c.  
**Lungwort** 13-772a; 4-242b.  
**Lung-yen**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Luni**, India 14-376 (D4).  
 — I. 26-656a.  
**Luni** (Rajputana) 14-376 (D4); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.  
 — riv., India (India) 14-376 (D4).  
**Lunisia**, Indus. I. 15-33b; 20-851a.  
**Luning**, Nov. 6-8 (D2).  
**Lunisol** procession 22-274d.  
**Lunival** dental 26-939b.  
**Lunys** cigars 12-170d.  
**Lunys**, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).  
**Lunysvarre**, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).  
**Lunze**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.  
**Lunzof**, Sir Thomas 22-651d.  
**Lunze**, Ger. 22-143c (plan).  
**Lunz**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
**Lunz**, riv. Holl. 14-357c.  
**Lunz**, (anats.) of heart 13-130a; of snail 25-188d.  
 — (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.  
**Lunz**, 4-03c.  
**Lunulicariidae** 16-122c.  
**Lunulites** 22-42c.  
**Lunys** (dialect) 9-355c.  
**Lunzenau**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
**Lunze** See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.  
**Lunys**, riv. Bel. Cong. 27-260 (table).  
**Luob**, riv. see Jur.  
**Luob**, riv. Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E6).  
**Luongo**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C1).  
**Luong**, riv. Russ.: see Luong.  
**Luossava**, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.  
**Lup**, 4-03c.  
**Lupata**, croc. S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.  
**Lupatus**: see Lovall, Lovato de.  
**Lupinus**, Ger. E. 14-177c (B3).  
**Lupinus**, Hung. 3-4 (H4).  
 — 3-65c; car. 18-121 (F1).  
**LUPERCALIA** 17-126c; 5-179c; 10-463b.  
**Lupercalia**, Af. (Kaifu) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.  
**Lup**, Kan. Fu, China 6-168 (H2).  
**Lupara**, bridge, Romé 23-612 (B2).  
**Lupara**, dist. Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Lup**, hooaks (zool.) 2-288d (igs).  
**Lupungbu**, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B2).  
**LUPUHOW**, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-chun porcelain 6-745c; 15-120c.  
**Lung-chu-chai**, China 6-168 (H3).  
**LUNG**, GEORG 17-126b; secretary 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-655b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 1-655b.  
**Lunge** (dict.) 10-592b.  
**Lungegärd**, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lunges Lake**, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lungern**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-790c.  
 — see Dippensd.  
**Lung-gan** Fu, China 6-168 (G3).  
**Lungking**, mt. Alps 1-745c.  
**Lungkuo**, riv. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-hu**, mt. China 16-194a.  
**Lung** (costume) 14-415b.  
**Lung** Kiang, riv. Bur.: see Shweli.  
**Lung**, China 6-168 (H4).  
 — 19-937c.  
**Lung**-king (emperor) 6-197d.  
**Lungking**, India 14-376 (F8).  
**Lung-ling-tung**, China 6-168 (F5).  
**Lung-ming**, China 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-Plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.  
**Lungseil**, riv. Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.  
**Lung**, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
**Lung-shan**, mt. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lungwengbu**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (A4); 6-923 (C6); 28-833b.  
**Lung-Wai** Pi Shu 6-228c.  
**Lungwort** 13-772a; 4-242b.  
**Lung-yen**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Luni**, India 14-376 (D4).  
 — I. 26-656a.  
**Luni** (Rajputana) 14-376 (D4); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.  
 — riv., India (India) 14-376 (D4).  
**Lunisia**, Indus. I. 15-33b; 20-851a.  
**Luning**, Nov. 6-8 (D2).  
**Lunisol** procession 22-274d.  
**Lunival** dental 26-939b.  
**Lunys** cigars 12-170d.  
**Lunys**, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).  
**Lunysvarre**, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).  
**Lunze**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.  
**Lunzof**, Sir Thomas 22-651d.  
**Lunze**, Ger. 22-143c (plan).  
**Lunz**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
**Lunz**, riv. Holl. 14-357c.  
**Lunz**, (anats.) of heart 13-130a; of snail 25-188d.  
 — (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.  
**Lunz**, 4-03c.  
**Lunulicariidae** 16-122c.  
**Lunulites** 22-42c.  
**Lunys** (dialect) 9-355c.  
**Lunzenau**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
**Lunze** See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.  
**Lunys**, riv. Bel. Cong. 27-260 (table).  
**Luob**, riv. see Jur.  
**Luob**, riv. Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E6).  
**Luongo**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C1).  
**Luong**, riv. Russ.: see Luong.  
**Luossava**, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.  
**Lup**, 4-03c.  
**Lupata**, croc. S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.  
**Lupatus**: see Lovall, Lovato de.  
**Lupinus**, Ger. E. 14-177c (B3).  
**Lupinus**, Hung. 3-4 (H4).  
 — 3-65c; car. 18-121 (F1).  
**LUPERCALIA** 17-126c; 5-179c; 10-463b.  
**Lupercalia**, Af. (Kaifu) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.  
**Lup**, Kan. Fu, China 6-168 (H2).  
**Lupara**, bridge, Romé 23-612 (B2).  
**Lupara**, dist. Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Lup**, hooaks (zool.) 2-288d (igs).  
**Lupungbu**, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B2).  
**LUPUHOW**, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-chun porcelain 6-745c; 15-120c.  
**Lung-chu-chai**, China 6-168 (H3).  
**LUNG**, GEORG 17-126b; secretary 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-655b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 1-655b.  
**Lunge** (dict.) 10-592b.  
**Lungegärd**, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lunges Lake**, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lungern**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-790c.  
 — see Dippensd.  
**Lung-gan** Fu, China 6-168 (G3).  
**Lungking**, mt. Alps 1-745c.  
**Lungkuo**, riv. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-hu**, mt. China 16-194a.  
**Lung** (costume) 14-415b.  
**Lung** Kiang, riv. Bur.: see Shweli.  
**Lung**, China 6-168 (H4).  
 — 19-937c.  
**Lung**-king (emperor) 6-197d.  
**Lungking**, India 14-376 (F8).  
**Lung-ling-tung**, China 6-168 (F5).  
**Lung-ming**, China 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-Plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.  
**Lungseil**, riv. Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.  
**Lung**, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
**Lung-shan**, mt. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lungwengbu**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (A4); 6-923 (C6); 28-833b.  
**Lung-Wai** Pi Shu 6-228c.  
**Lungwort** 13-772a; 4-242b.  
**Lung-yen**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Luni**, India 14-376 (D4).  
 — I. 26-656a.  
**Luni** (Rajputana) 14-376 (D4); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.  
 — riv., India (India) 14-376 (D4).  
**Lunisia**, Indus. I. 15-33b; 20-851a.  
**Luning**, Nov. 6-8 (D2).  
**Lunisol** procession 22-274d.  
**Lunival** dental 26-939b.  
**Lunys** cigars 12-170d.  
**Lunys**, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).  
**Lunysvarre**, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).  
**Lunze**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.  
**Lunzof**, Sir Thomas 22-651d.  
**Lunze**, Ger. 22-143c (plan).  
**Lunz**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
**Lunz**, riv. Holl. 14-357c.  
**Lunz**, (anats.) of heart 13-130a; of snail 25-188d.  
 — (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.  
**Lunz**, 4-03c.  
**Lunulicariidae** 16-122c.  
**Lunulites** 22-42c.  
**Lunys** (dialect) 9-355c.  
**Lunzenau**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
**Lunze** See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.  
**Lunys**, riv. Bel. Cong. 27-260 (table).  
**Luob**, riv. see Jur.  
**Luob**, riv. Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E6).  
**Luongo**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C1).  
**Luong**, riv. Russ.: see Luong.  
**Luossava**, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.  
**Lup**, 4-03c.  
**Lupata**, croc. S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.  
**Lupatus**: see Lovall, Lovato de.  
**Lupinus**, Ger. E. 14-177c (B3).  
**Lupinus**, Hung. 3-4 (H4).  
 — 3-65c; car. 18-121 (F1).  
**LUPERCALIA** 17-126c; 5-179c; 10-463b.  
**Lupercalia**, Af. (Kaifu) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.  
**Lup**, Kan. Fu, China 6-168 (H2).  
**Lupara**, bridge, Romé 23-612 (B2).  
**Lupara**, dist. Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Lup**, hooaks (zool.) 2-288d (igs).  
**Lupungbu**, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B2).  
**LUPUHOW**, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-chun porcelain 6-745c; 15-120c.  
**Lung-chu-chai**, China 6-168 (H3).  
**LUNG**, GEORG 17-126b; secretary 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-655b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 1-655b.  
**Lunge** (dict.) 10-592b.  
**Lungegärd**, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lunges Lake**, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lungern**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-790c.  
 — see Dippensd.  
**Lung-gan** Fu, China 6-168 (G3).  
**Lungking**, mt. Alps 1-745c.  
**Lungkuo**, riv. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-hu**, mt. China 16-194a.  
**Lung** (costume) 14-415b.  
**Lung** Kiang, riv. Bur.: see Shweli.  
**Lung**, China 6-168 (H4).  
 — 19-937c.  
**Lung**-king (emperor) 6-197d.  
**Lungking**, India 14-376 (F8).  
**Lung-ling-tung**, China 6-168 (F5).  
**Lung-ming**, China 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-Plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.  
**Lungseil**, riv. Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.  
**Lung**, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
**Lung-shan**, mt. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lungwengbu**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (A4); 6-923 (C6); 28-833b.  
**Lung-Wai** Pi Shu 6-228c.  
**Lungwort** 13-772a; 4-242b.  
**Lung-yen**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Luni**, India 14-376 (D4).  
 — I. 26-656a.  
**Luni** (Rajputana) 14-376 (D4); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.  
 — riv., India (India) 14-376 (D4).  
**Lunisia**, Indus. I. 15-33b; 20-851a.  
**Luning**, Nov. 6-8 (D2).  
**Lunisol** procession 22-274d.  
**Lunival** dental 26-939b.  
**Lunys** cigars 12-170d.  
**Lunys**, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).  
**Lunysvarre**, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).  
**Lunze**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.  
**Lunzof**, Sir Thomas 22-651d.  
**Lunze**, Ger. 22-143c (plan).  
**Lunz**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
**Lunz**, riv. Holl. 14-357c.  
**Lunz**, (anats.) of heart 13-130a; of snail 25-188d.  
 — (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.  
**Lunz**, 4-03c.  
**Lunulicariidae** 16-122c.  
**Lunulites** 22-42c.  
**Lunys** (dialect) 9-355c.  
**Lunzenau**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
**Lunze** See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.  
**Lunys**, riv. Bel. Cong. 27-260 (table).  
**Luob**, riv. see Jur.  
**Luob**, riv. Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E6).  
**Luongo**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C1).  
**Luong**, riv. Russ.: see Luong.  
**Luossava**, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.  
**Lup**, 4-03c.  
**Lupata**, croc. S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.  
**Lupatus**: see Lovall, Lovato de.  
**Lupinus**, Ger. E. 14-177c (B3).  
**Lupinus**, Hung. 3-4 (H4).  
 — 3-65c; car. 18-121 (F1).  
**LUPERCALIA** 17-126c; 5-179c; 10-463b.  
**Lupercalia**, Af. (Kaifu) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.  
**Lup**, Kan. Fu, China 6-168 (H2).  
**Lupara**, bridge, Romé 23-612 (B2).  
**Lupara**, dist. Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Lup**, hooaks (zool.) 2-288d (igs).  
**Lupungbu**, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B2).  
**LUPUHOW**, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-chun porcelain 6-745c; 15-120c.  
**Lung-chu-chai**, China 6-168 (H3).  
**LUNG**, GEORG 17-126b; secretary 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-655b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 1-655b.  
**Lunge** (dict.) 10-592b.  
**Lungegärd**, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lunges Lake**, Nor. 3-712c.  
**Lungern**, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-790c.  
 — see Dippensd.  
**Lung-gan** Fu, China 6-168 (G3).  
**Lungking**, mt. Alps 1-745c.  
**Lungkuo**, riv. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-hu**, mt. China 16-194a.  
**Lung** (costume) 14-415b.  
**Lung** Kiang, riv. Bur.: see Shweli.  
**Lung**, China 6-168 (H4).  
 — 19-937c.  
**Lung**-king (emperor) 6-197d.  
**Lungking**, India 14-376 (F8).  
**Lung-ling-tung**, China 6-168 (F5).  
**Lung-ming**, China 6-168 (H5).  
**Lung**-Plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.  
**Lungseil**, riv. Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lung-shan**, China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.  
**Lung**, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
**Lung-shan**, mt. China 6-168 (H4).  
**Lungwengbu**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (A4); 6-923 (C6); 28-833b.  
**Lung-Wai** Pi Shu 6-228c.  
**Lungwort** 13-772a; 4-242b.  
**Lung-yen**, China 6-168 (H4).  
**Luni**, India 14-376 (D4).  
 — I. 26-656a.  
**Luni** (Rajputana) 14-376 (D4); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.  
 — riv., India (India) 14-376 (D4).  
**Lunisia**, Indus. I. 15-33b; 20-851a.  
**Luning**, Nov. 6-8 (D2).  
**Lunisol** procession 22-274d.  
**Lunival** dental 26-939b.  
**Lunys** cigars 12-170d.  
**Lunys**, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).  
**Lunysvarre**, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).  
**Lunze**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.  
**Lunzof**, Sir Thomas 22-651d.  
**Lunze**, Ger. 22-143c (plan).  
**Lunz**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
**Lunz**, riv. Holl. 14-357c.  
**Lunz**, (anats.) of heart 13-130a; of snail 25-188d.  
 — (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.  
**Lunz**, 4-03c.  
**Lunulicariidae** 16-122c.  
**Lunulites** 22-42c.  
**Lunys** (dialect) 9-355c.  
**Lunzenau**, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).  
**Lunze** See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.  
**Lunys**, riv. Bel. Cong. 27-260 (table).  
**Luob**, riv. see Jur.  
**Luob**, riv. Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E6).  
**Luongo**, riv. S.Af. 23-260 (C1).  
**Luong**, riv. Russ.: see Luong.  
**Luossava**, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.  
**Lup**, 4-03c.  
**Lupata**, croc. S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.  
**Lupatus**: see Lovall, Lovato de.  
**Lupinus**, Ger. E. 14-177c (B3).  
**Lupinus**











M (letter) 17-18a.  
 — (abbrev.) 1-29d; 4-428a.  
 — (numeral) 19-867a.  
 M.A. (degree): see Master of Arts.  
 Ma. riv. Bur. 24-103d.  
 Maab, D. Gul. 12-675 (D2).  
 Maacari, dist., Syr. 7-857b; 17-540d.  
 Maackia amurensis 25-14a.  
 Maada, El. Mor. 18-351 (E3).  
 Maadi el Khairi, Egi. 4-954 (C3).  
 Maadites: see Ichmaelites.  
 Maafra, trife 17-300a.  
 Maafu (Tongan chief) 10-338b.  
 Maag, R. 26-264c.  
 Maani, tribe: see Ma'ni.  
 Maal, riv. Nor. 19-800 (D1).  
 Maalqa, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 Maalqa, Syr. 20-602 (C1).  
 Maalane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (H3).  
 Maal controversy: see Maalstræv.  
 Maalstræv 19-816d; 4-17d.  
 Maalstræv, 14-100 (B3).  
 — (zool.) 12-678a.  
 — Cross. Ire. 14-744 (B3).  
 Maama (race): see Esthoni-ans.  
 Maan (family) 8-605b.  
 — II. (Druse emir): see Fakr ul-Din Maan II.  
 Ma'an, Syr. 2-284 (C2); 8-949b; 20-605a.  
 Ma'an, riv. Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.  
 Maandui, Cape Col. 25-466 (H3).  
 Maan'amô (myth.) 23-68a.  
 Maanen, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c.  
 Maanelkä, mts., Russ. 23-879d.  
 Maar, riv. Nor. 19-804 (C2).  
 Maar (geog.): see Crater-lake.  
 Maara, riv. Nor. 19-804 (B2).  
 Ma'arath Mesren, Asia M. 3-814.  
 Ma'arab Abu'l-'Ala: see Abu-l-'Ala ul Ma'arri.  
 Maartens, Enrico: see Mar-tini-Enrico.  
 — Thierry 1-721a.  
 Maarvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).  
 MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.  
 Maas, riv., Belg.: see Meuse.  
 — (New), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.  
 — (North), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.  
 MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.  
 —, riv., P.I.s. 17-188b.  
 Maas, riv. Nor. 19-800 (F1).  
 —, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).  
 Maass (measure) 26-492c.  
 Maassen, Kar. Georg 11-865b.  
 — (naturalist) 3-877 (L).  
 MAASSLUIS, Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (B3).  
 MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (C4); 3-677c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; geog. 9-699c; siege (1632) 9-598d; siege (1831) 26-856b; siege (1673) 8-733c, 20-760d.  
 MAAS MYTH. 9-51b; 23-71c; 9-54a.  
 Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls., Fae. 25-438 (B2).  
 Matze, lake 28-492c.  
 Mab (queen of Connaught): see Meadh.  
 Mabab, tribe 1-329c (table); 28-225c.  
 Mababe Veld, plain, Beh. 25-465 (F-2).  
 Macabe (sect) 17-423c.  
 Mabud ul Juhani (martyr) 17-421c.  
 Mabadskat, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).

Mabahg, S.L. 25-56a.  
 Mabank, Tex. 26-690 (D8).  
 Mabania, S.L. 11-204 (B5).  
 Mabanchellaram: see Bois de natte.  
 Maha Sion (writer) 9-848c.  
 Mabbe, James 5-599d; 27-135d.  
 Mabbcr, cape, Somld. 25-379 (F-3).  
 Mabbog, Syr.: see Hierapolis.  
 Mabea 9-894b.  
 Mabel, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 MABE, L. 17-54 (C2).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F7).  
 Mabella, Can. 20-114 (B1).  
 Mabelle, Orla. 20-58 (G-2).  
 Mabeu, Miss. 18-600 (C-12).  
 Mabengch (chief) 19-636b.  
 Maberby, Arct. 2-552 (D2).  
 Mabessi, lake, S.L. 25-54d.  
 Mabe v. Conner (1909) 7-121d.  
 Mabe, W. Va. 23-560 (D3).  
 Mabien, Bur. 14-376 (R3).  
 Mahiha (dialect): see Ma-konde.  
 Mahiel, Mabel Talvas, count-ess of Alençon 4-341a; 3-663d.  
 MAHIGAN, JOHN 17-188d; 11-134d; 12-817a; on diplomatic 8-300d.  
 MAHINOCH 17-188a; 5-842c; 13-771b.  
 Mahitak, P.I.s. 21-392 (F2).  
 Mahlethorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (I1).  
 Mahly, G. Bonnot de 11-337c.  
 Mahoda, 7-597a.  
 Mahoba, dist., Bel.Cong. 28-707d.  
 —, tribe 1-329c.  
 Mahog, Syr.: see Hierapolis.  
 Mahoic, P.I.s. 5-593d.  
 — (bot.) 17-913c.  
 Mahortha, Pal.: see Shechem.  
 Mahotska, Val. S.Af. 16-813d.  
 Mahri, Can. 19-831 (D1).  
 —, bay, Can. 5-224b.  
 —, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).  
 Mahowad, 16-822b; 6-171a; 23-156d.  
 — vittata: see Poisson de Mahowad.  
 Mahon, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).  
 Mahuchi (scholar) 15-168c; 15-222c.  
 Mahudis, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B1).  
 Mabudja, tribe 23-261c.  
 Mahua: see Mahoua.  
 Ma-bukushu (dialect) 3-599d.  
 Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (F1-2).  
 Mabunda (dialect) 3-599d.  
 MABUSE, JAN 17-189a.  
 Mabushia, tribe: see Mabudja.  
 Mac, mt., Chi. 6-143a.  
 —, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.  
 MACABEE, P.I.s. 17-190a; 17-190b.  
 Macabi, isl., Peru 21-266a.  
 MACABRE 17-190a; 11-120c.  
 Macacree: see Macaque.  
 — acroites: see Brown ma-caque.  
 — acroites tibetanus: see Tibetan macaque.  
 — assanensis: see Himalayan macaque.  
 — cynomolgus: see Crab-eat-ing macaque.  
 — imus: see Barbary aca-que.  
 — leoninus: see Lion ma-caque.  
 — maurus: see Moor ma-caque.  
 — nemestrinus: see Pig-tailed macaque.  
 — niger: see Black aca-que.  
 — philippinensis 21-393b.  
 — rehnus: see Toque-ma-caque.  
 — rhesus: see Rhesus monkey.  
 — silenus: see Lion-tailed macaque.  
 — sinicus: see Bonnet-ma-caque.  
 — speciosus 10-669d.

Macacus tibetanus: see Tibet macaque.  
 MACADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-188d.  
 MacAdam, Can. 19-465 (B2).  
 Macadamia ternifolia: see Cocosland nut.  
 Macadam road 23-389c; 17-190c.  
 MacAeiville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).  
 MacAtee, Pa. 21-105 (H4).  
 MacAtee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macaché, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353a; 9-332b.  
 Macasia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).  
 MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d; 14-398d.  
 Macaire, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).  
 Macaldowie (physician) 16-320d.  
 Macalester, Charles 24-35c.  
 MACALESTER, Okla. 17-191a; 17-191b; 27-631b.  
 MacAleveys Fort, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 Macanctor, A. (anatomist) 1-921b.  
 —, Arthur 22-737c.  
 Macanville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).  
 Macanville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).  
 Macalla, fl. 21-413d.  
 Macalla, Ahy. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; Italian occupation 15-77d; 1-94a; treaty (1890) 27-291c.  
 MacAllister, Mont. 14-276 (D3).  
 —, fort, Ga. 1-822c.  
 MacAlpine, D. (engineer) 27-403d.  
 MacAlpine (Macabees), John 17-191a.  
 Macano, mt., Venez. 17-704c; 27-291c.  
 Macan Asylum, Armaah 4-62b.  
 Macandria, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).  
 Macandrevia cranium: see Magellania.  
 Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c.  
 Macào, Port. 25-530 (A3).  
 —, cape, Canton 5-220b.  
 —, passage, Canton 5-220b.  
 MACAO, Port. settlement, China 17-191b; 6-163 (I5); 12-156d; coolies 7-71b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a; fan-tan playing 10-171b; Japan 19-224c.  
 Macapá, Braz. 4-440 (F1).  
 Macara, 17-192a; 22-330d; fossil 22-336c; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d.  
 Macara, Ec. 9-811 (B4).  
 Macarac, 18-84a.  
 Macaraca, Pan. 5-678 (B7).  
 Macarao, canal, Venez. 20-707d.  
 —, riv., Venez. 5-298d.  
 Macararis (Chrysocephalus) 6-270a; 17-541a.  
 — (Ct.) of Jerusalem 24-657b; 2-598a; 3-365b.  
 — (Russian metropolitan) 23-916b; 17-541a.  
 Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d.  
 MACARONI (food) 17-192a; 8-216b; 28-578c.  
 —, food, 28-578c; penguin. — Club 7-803a.  
 —, wheat 14-766d.  
 MACARONIS, 17-192b.  
 Macarrela, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).  
 MACARSCA, Aus. 17-192d; 3-4-163 (C5).  
 MacArthur, O. 20-26 (E6).  
 Mac Arthur, Viet. 28-38 (A-33).  
 —, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).  
 MacArthur-Forrest process: see Cyanide process.  
 MacArthur, Wm. Station. S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).  
 MacArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).

McArthur v. Cornwall (1892) 7-732c.  
 Macarthy roller grid 7-301d; 7-839d.  
 Macartin, St. 6-554a.  
 MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl 17-195a; 6-192d; 4-832d.  
 Macartney rose 23-730a.  
 MacArty's, fort, Ire. 8-661d.  
 Macas, Ec. 9-811 (B-C3).  
 Macaskill, isl., Pac.O.: see Pencilap.  
 MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. 17-193a; 17-466 (D4).  
 —, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-598d; 5-598c.  
 —, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 19-873d; 5-597d.  
 Macassar oil 2-127a.  
 Macassars, tribe 8-598a; 26-75a; language 8-598b, 8-719c; 17-477b.  
 Macassar, 18-372 (D7).  
 —, bay, Mich. 13-611a.  
 —, Park, Mich. 13-611a.  
 Macaturin, mt., P.I.s. 21-393b.  
 Macaulay, Thom. 4-440 (H3).  
 Macaula, Braz. 4-440 (H3).  
 MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON 17-193b; 9-643a; 9-778b; Indian penal code 7-463b.  
 MACAULAY, Thom. 4-440 (H3).  
 Macaya, Braz.: see Macéo.  
 Macay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 MacBain, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
 MacBaine, Mo. 18-608 (D3).  
 MacBain, D. D. (engineer) 27-403d.  
 MacBean Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
 —, Depot, Ga. 11-752 (E2).  
 MacBee, Ala. 1-460 (A2).  
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).  
 MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c; — Robert W. 20-600c; 9-806c.  
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.  
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 17-197a.  
 MacBryer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Macbribe, David (scientist) 2-869c.  
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.  
 MacBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).  
 Maccaabaenus Station 2-145c.  
 Maccaabaenus, Jonathan 15-MACBETH (King of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-

**McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d.**  
 McCloof, cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 MacCluer, G. N. G. 19-487 (A1); 18-486d.  
**McCune (physicist) 6-887b.**  
**McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).**  
**McClure, Sir J. L. E. M. 17-204d; 21-945d.**  
**McClure, III. 14-304 (C6).**  
 —, 20-268 (C2).  
 —, Pt. 21-108 (H4).  
 —, Cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).  
 —, str., Can. 5-180 (E1).  
**McClure, III. 14-304 (B4).**  
**McClure, N.D. 18-710 (D2).**  
**McCormac, John 5-637b.**  
 —, E. M. M.; bookbinding 4-219a.  
 —, Evan 5-638c.  
 —, MALCOLM 17-205a.  
 —, Norman 21-152b.  
**McCull, S.O. 25-500 (B2).**  
**McCullum, Ga. 11-752 (B3).**  
**McComas, W.Y. 28-560 (B4).**  
**McComb, Miss. 18-601b.**  
 —, O. 20-28 (C2).  
**McCORMBIE, William 17-205b.**  
**McCord, Miss. 18-600 (C.D2).**  
 McCormara (Macassar), Donough 5-634a.  
**Mac Conmidha, Gilla Brigide 17-205c.**  
**McConeill, III. 14-304 (C1).**  
**McConeals, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**  
**McConealsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-5).**  
**McConeilltown, Pa. 21-106 (F-5).**  
**McConeillville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).**  
**McConeillville, O. 20-26 (C2).**  
**McCook, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-965c.**  
 —, Daniel George 17-205c.  
 —, Edward Moody 17-205d; 17-205d.  
 —, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-96c.  
 —, John James (divine) 17-205d.  
 —, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.  
 —, N. Neb. 19-324 (D4).  
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-306 (H4).  
**McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).**  
**McCool, N. H. 18-600 (G4).**  
**McCormac, III. 17-202 (D).**  
**McCorsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).**  
**McCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205a; 1-395a; 22-945a.**  
**McCoy, C.R. 25-500 (B4).**  
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B3).  
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).  
 —, Harvesting Machine Company 1-122d.  
 —, Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.  
**McCoy, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.**  
**McCoy, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-533c.**  
**McCoy, Colo. 6-122 (D2).**  
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).  
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).  
**McCoyburg, Ind. 14-423 (D3).**  
**McCoy, Creek, riv. Oreg. 20-242 (B2).**  
**McCoyville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).**  
**McCracken, Can. 15-564 (C2).**  
 —, Ala. 1-406 (A1).  
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).  
**McCraith, John 5-634d.**  
**McCrea, Jane 21-106 (H5).**  
**McCree, Ar. 21-106 (H5).**  
**McCreehan, Ar. 2-552 (D3).**  
**McCrie, Ala. 1-480 (C4).**  
**McCREE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-699c.**  
**McCruy, Ark. 2-552 (D2).**  
**McCrunen, John 3-203c.**  
**McCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 18-622c; 21-037a.**  
 —, William Torrens; see Torrens.  
**McCullough, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-939c.**  
**McCulloch, 17-207b; 8-839c.**  
 —, HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.  
**McCulloch, JAMES 17-207c.**  
**McCulloch, John 17-208b.**  
**McCulloch, John 17-208d; 17-208c; 22-442 (B2).**  
**McCullums, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).**  
 —, Co., Tex. 20-890 (H4).  
**McCulloch, W. Mary Ann (1819) 28-466c; 3-345d; 14-712b.**  
**McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 17-208b.**

**McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**  
**McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).**  
**MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 17-210d; 8-831c.**  
**McCurran, Okla. 20-58 (F-2).**  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G3).  
**Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.**  
 —, Hugh 5-633d.  
**MacCus (Rom. comedies) 2-324a; 8-492d; 22-648b.**  
**McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (D3).**  
**McDade, Tex. 26-930 (K5).**  
**McDaid, Jas. 26-930 (K5).**  
**McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).**  
**McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).**  
*MacDath's Fir, Story of 5-627c.*  
**McDavid, Fla. 10-540 (B5).**  
**McDonagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-104b.**  
**Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-721c; 24-439a; Culloden (1746) 24-438d; 24-433c; Elgg massacre 24-450b; Elgg massacre 25-247b; Glencoe massacre; see Glencoe. Sir Hugh Fraser (1473) 25-1002b. See also Ross, earls of.  
 —, of Earnscliffe, baroness 17-212d.  
 —, Aeneas, In 17-225d.  
 —, Alan, In 22-411c; 12-414a; 12-415d.  
 —, Alexander 5-636a.  
 —, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a; 19-629c; Lobbi explored 19-677b.  
 —, Donald (lord of the Isles) 17-212a; 17-212b; 17-212c.  
 —, FLORA 17-209b; 5-941c.  
 —, Frederika; on Rousseau 23-7.  
 —, GEORGE 17-209d.  
 —, SIR HECTOR ARCHIBALD 17-210a; 9-129a.  
 —, H. H. (mathematician) 25-659b.  
 —, J. E. J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210a; 17-210b; 17-210c; Bautzen 3-542a; in Italy 15-45a; Katschab 4-90c; Wagrain 28-241c.  
 —, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b; 24-437c.  
 —, John (poet) 5-635a.  
 —, JOHN RICH ALEXANDER 17-211a; 5-159b; 5-162a; Bond-Bellina treaty 19-485a; pronunciation 19-486a.  
 —, JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.  
 —, Sir R. 17-2763a.  
 —, LAWRENCE 17-212d.  
 —, R. (poet) 5-638a.  
 —, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-939a.  
 —, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 17-212a; 17-212b; 17-212c.  
 —, Walter 16-87-87ab.  
 —, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c; 20-115d.  
**McDonald, Ga. 11-752 (B3).**  
 —, Mont. 26-920 (F-2).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).  
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).  
 —, lake, Tex. 27-261d.  
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).  
 —, 2-963a.  
 —, mt., Can. 24-612a.  
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).  
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).  
 —, Co., Mo. 18-603 (B5).  
 —, Mont. 26-920 (F-2); 18-791c.  
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).  
 —, Hal. Aberdeen 1-48a.  
 —, Institute, Guip. Can. 5-156c.  
 —, Tobacco Seed Growers' Association; see Canadian Seed Growers' Association.  
 Macdonald, Pa. 21-106 (F-2).  
**MACDONELL, JAMES 17-210a.**  
**McDonnell, Carl 2-941c.**  
 —, Anthony Macdonnell, baron 14-788a.  
 —, P. S. (cricketer) 7-444d; 17-210a.  
 —, R. G. 11-437a.  
 —, SORLEY BOY 17-213b.  
 —, JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 17-208c; 22-442 (B2).  
**McCullums, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).**  
 —, Co., Tex. 20-890 (H4).  
**McCulloch, W. Mary Ann (1819) 28-466c; 3-345d; 14-712b.**  
**McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 17-208b.****

**McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (c-d7).**  
**MCDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 8-831c.**  
**McDonough, Ala. 11-752 (B2).**  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 —, N.Y. 18-704 (G3).  
**McDonald, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).**  
 —, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).  
**McDonald (clan) 13-192b; 24-435c.**  
 —, Alexander 28-607c; 22-202d.  
 —, Francis Thomas (pb.) 2-202d.  
 —, (physiologist) 25-680d.  
**Macdougall, lake, Can. 6-180 (K2); 1-135c.**  
 —, pass, Can. 1-472 (L2).  
 —, (bn. of Constantinople, II) 17-230a.  
**MacDoughall Bros. (engineers) 26-86d.**  
 —, farm 27-104b.  
**McDougal-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.**  
**Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-202d.**  
**MCDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.**  
 —, E. Aram 12-764d; 20-382c.  
 —, IRVIN 17-214b; 1-820d; 24-355a; Bull Run 4-230d.  
**McDowell, A. A. (Apo) 4-230d.**  
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3); 24-835a.  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).  
 —, Co., N.Va. 28-560 (H4).  
**MADRID, ANNAPOLIS 23-7.**  
**MADRID, GEOLOGY 3-214b; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-214b.**  
**Madrigal, George 17-214a.**  
**McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 1-460 (B2).**  
**McDuffie Cross, Sout. 19-467b; 24-129d.**  
**MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-382c.**  
**MacE, Jean 17-752b; 4-321D.**  
**MacE, Jean 27-659a.**  
 —, William (or Daniel) 3-883d.  
**MacE Bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).**  
**MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-212d. (spice) 19-920b.**  
 —, (weight) 17-215a (fig.).  
 —, butter 20-47a.  
 —, oil of see Nutmeg butter and Macene.  
**Macé do Lepina, J. Pt. 5-292d.**  
**MACÊDO, JOSÉ G. OSTINHO DE 17-216a; 4-101b.**  
**Macdon, Viet. 26-38 (D1).**  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
**MACDONALD, DIST. TURK 17-216b; 27-426 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c; 3-783b.**  
 —, H-istory (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 12-452d foll.; Achana; name 1-141c; rita; gonus Gonatas 2-125d; Brutus 4-699c; colage 19-820c; early Jews 21-137a; 21-376d; 1-900d; Epistura, relations with 8-99a; 22-62a; 3-564d; G. Pelopidas' intervention 21-117c; Persian conquest (c. 500 B.C.) 21-24a; Roman; see Pelopidas' intervention 21-117c; 21-187c; 20-964a; Spartan revolt (343 B.C.) 3-767d; Triball; war with 27-261d; see rita; Macedonian Empire, Philip II, Alexander III, Antigonos, Seleucos, 3-260c; Bulgarian conquest (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (80th cent.) 12-489b; Italian interference (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-37d; 27-683d; 24-506d.  
 —, (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d; Vlach question 28-79d; 23-824a.  
 —, Secunda (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b.  
 —, 2-552 (D4).  
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).

**Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-511d; 19-301c.**  
**EMPIRE 17-222c; 5-545d; 13-238a; 12-454a; army 17-223c; 17-228d; 2-930d; coinage 17-224c; 17-227a; 19-381d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. See also Ptolemies, Seleucid Empire, Pergamum, Antigonos.**  
 —, era; see Seleucid Dynasty.  
**Macedonianism (heretical sect) 17-230a.**  
**MACEONOPLE (bp. of Constantinople, f. 341) 17-230a.**  
 —, (bp. of Constantinople, II) 510) 17-230a.  
 —, (bn. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.  
**MACEIO, Riv. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).**  
 —, farm 27-104b.  
**McClery, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**  
**McClhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).**  
**Macclennan 6-251b.**  
**McClerran (Forum) 25-213a.**  
**Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).**  
 —, farm 27-920c.  
**McCenery, Rev. J. 5-575d; 2-346c.**  
**McCENEE, JERVIS 17-230b.**  
**McClerran, Ala. 1-460 (A4).**  
**Maaceque, Port.E.Af. see Massi Kessi.**  
**McCENNEY, EMILIUS 17-230b; 20-382b.**  
 —, Gaius Licinius; see Licinius M. Annius.  
 —, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d.  
**MACEPATE, It. 17-230c; 15-181c; 25-305d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-17a.**  
 —, (15th cent.) 15-6d.  
**Maceration 20-52c; 21-140c.**  
**Maecer Galus, Gaius Licinius; see Licinius Maecer Galus.**  
 —, Illiacus 17-230b.  
**Maecerius, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 19-155a.**  
**Maecetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).**  
**McCewen, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-965c.**  
**McEwan, Hill, Edinburgh 2-439d.**  
**McEwan, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).**  
**McEwensville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).**  
**Maacey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).**  
**Mc Eadyean, J. 28-6a; 20-382c.**  
**Macfadyn, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 10-276b.**  
**Macfarlane, G. 18-608 (B1).**  
**Macfarlane, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).**  
**Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).**  
**Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.**  
**Macfarlane, lake, S.Aus. 2-160 (D2).**  
 —, riv., Can. (MacKenzie) 5-160 (D2).  
 —, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).  
**Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b.**  
**MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-730c.**  
**Macfarrin, Ire. 14-744 (E1).**  
**Macfarlane, G. 18-608 (B1).**  
**Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.**  
**Macferrisville, Va. 28-118 (D2).**  
**McGaulay, J. W. 14-502 (D).**  
**McGavock, Ark. 2-552 (D2).**  
**McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY (Macchares) 17-230d; 5-159d.**  
**McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F-2).**  
**McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).**  
**McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**  
**McGIFERT, ARTHURDUSH-SON 27-699c.**  
**McGILL, David 24-506d.**  
 —, Robert 4-31b.  
**McGILL, David (Dr. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquest (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (80th cent.) 12-489b; Italian interference (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-37d; 27-683d; 24-506d.  
 —, WILLIAM 17-231d; 20-316a.  
 —, Mt. University, Can. 18-713c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.  
**Mac Gillia Moidhr, Brian 5-156c.**  
**McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).**  
**McGlynn, Edward 1-787c.**  
**McGlynn, Wash. 28-354 (B3).****

**MacGrath, Minn. 18-560 (D4).**  
**McGratha, pond. Me. 17-433 (C4).**  
**McGrath, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).**  
**McGrathville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).**  
**Macgregor (clan) 8-660c; 7-11c.**  
 —, Duncan 6-835b.  
 —, Greigor 7-441d.  
 —, G. 18-603c; 17-232a.  
 —, Malcolm; see Mason, William.  
 —, Major R. G. 2-96b.  
 —, Drummond (Macgregor), William, Sir William 19-489b; 15-181c; 25-500 (B2).  
**McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).**  
 —, W. Y. 20-502b.  
**McGregor, W. 11-752 (D3).**  
 —, W. 18-560 (D4).  
 —, W. 18-560 (D4).  
 —, Nid. 19-473 (D2).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E4).  
 —, W. 18-560 (D4).  
**McGrigor, Sir James 1-48d.**  
**McGuckin de Slane, William, 18-603c.**  
**McGuirey, O. 20-26 (C3).**  
**McGuplin, pt. Mich. 18-372 (E4).**  
**McGurley, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.**  
**MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-727c; grape maturation 28-178d; phenomenology 18-712b; 18-640a; stereoscopic photo. 18-640a.**  
 —, L. 25-435c; 25-441c.  
**Machl, Bal. 4-188b.**  
 —, Mt. Asia 24-112a.  
**Macha, Charles Hynek 4-134d.**  
**Macha (myth.) 14-760a.**  
**Machodon, riv. S.Af. 25-166 (F2).**  
**Machacha, mt., S.Af. 20-147d; 20-148c.**  
**Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (E2).**  
 —, Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-911a.  
**Machad, S. 18-603c.**  
**Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.**  
 —, Simão 22-157d.  
**Machado, riv., Braz. 4-140 (D2).**  
**Machado, riv., Braz. 4-140 (D2).**  
**Machado de Assis, J. M.; see Machado.**  
**Macchiodoro, Trans. 25-168 (I-K5); 9-570a.**  
**Machado Fortella, Braz. 4-140 (D2).**  
**Macchaerium 23-737a.**  
 —, fertile; see Tiba.  
 —, firmum; see Jacranra.  
**Macchasonia 17-232c.**  
**MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-330b.**  
 —, 21-330b.  
 —, Macedonia 5-575c.  
 —, Ialidens 15-740b.  
 —, Neoporus 17-232d.  
**Macchasonia 17-539d.**  
 —, edward; see Cassonites, etc.  
**Macchasonius, Pal. 20-602 (E5); 15-434d.**  
**Macchaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.**  
**Macchiarodus; see Macchaeodotus.**  
**Macchacos, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (E3).**  
**Macchacha, Ec. 9-911 (B3); 8-917a.**  
**MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 17-232c; 7-618a.**  
**Machanga, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-460 (M3).**  
**Machang, riv. 24-418 (D2).**  
 —, riv., cot. 24-418 (D2).  
**Macchao (in Greek legend) 1-270a; 21-413d.**  
**Macchares (son of Mithradates) 4-286d; 6-652d.**  
**Macchalis, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4).**  
**MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-104b; 6-71a.**  
**Machault, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 10-778 (E1); 11-348a.**  
**MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-849a.**  
 —, Arnaville, Louis Charles 17-233a.  
**Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.**  
**Maccheou, Fr. 10-778 (D4).**  
**Machena, N. 18-603 (C2).**  
**Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E1); 15-659a.**  
**Machena, China 6-168 (K3).**  
**Macchenqu, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).**  
**Machensia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).**  
**McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).**  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
 —, Miss. 18-603 (C2).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-180 (F2).



# M'HEN-MADE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290D.  
—, fort, Miss.; see Nogales.  
—, Mt. 14-14 (D4).  
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-180 (D1).  
Machen, upper, Monm. 9-428 (E4).  
Machen, penin. Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628A.  
Machetes pugnat. see Ruf.  
Machin, Malcom; see Ross.  
Malcolm MacHeth, earl of Machin, riv., Ind. 15-698d; 18-33b.  
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-434d; 17-436c.  
—, Me. 19-598 (E3).  
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).  
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).  
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).  
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).  
Machisaport, Me. 17-434 (E4).  
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233c; 14-900b; 22-455b; 8-505b.  
Machin, Mad.Ts. 17-281 (map).  
MACHIGOLLON (dict.) 17-233c.  
Machin, riv., Rhod. 28-933A.  
Machilidae 2-233c.  
Machin, Scot. 2-233c; 18-475a; 9-424c; distribution 2-234a.  
—, maritima 2-234b; 2-233b  
Machin, Robert (traditional character) 17-233c.  
Machin, John. 8-638c; 27-280d.  
Machin, Rumania; see Macin.  
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.  
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-207d; 17-207e; 20-358b; civilization, influence on 6-405d; economies of 8-900b; 28-234d; friction in 7-1011c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c; 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1011c.  
—, Calculating; see Calculating machine.  
—, electrostatic or electrical; see Electrical machine.  
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.  
MACHINE, printing (textile); see Roller-printing.  
—, tool 27-10a; 27-21a.  
Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-932a.  
Machipari, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).  
Machin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).  
Machistau, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4).  
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (E10).  
Machin, riv., India 3-832a.  
Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.  
Machnow (gen) 11-926d.  
Machnow, Fürst, see Klein.  
Machnow, Ger.; see Klein.  
Machnow, Fürst. see Klein.  
Machnow, Ger.; see Klein.  
Machoplyp; see Guard-polyp.  
Machpelah, Cave of 11-853b; 1-70d.  
Machranish, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.  
Machroch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.  
Machtsphäre (in law) 2-233c.  
Mach's spheres of influence.  
Machu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).  
Machu, riv., India 3-846d.  
Machu Kwachun, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).  
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).  
Machyo, dist. Sear. 24-688 (A1); 24-687b.  
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (Y. 834); 18-738d; 12-120d.  
MACIAS 17-219d.  
—, Casado, M. 22-126d.  
Macle, James Lewis; see Macle.  
Maclewiski (Polish author) 21-927a.  
Maclewys; see battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-915c.  
Macleo, Antonio 4-462a.  
Macleo, 10-387b; 10-329a; 9-663a; 9-664c.  
Mclivraith, Jean 5-166b.  
Mclivraith, 22-753a.  
Mclivraith, missy, Queens. 2-960 (E2).  
Maclein, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-834d; 17-106c (181).  
Mclnany, v. Hildreth (law case) 2-960.  
Macleino (tax) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.  
Macleintagh, Farquhar 23-743a.  
Mcleintire, John 28-955d.  
Mcleintire, J. 14-732 (E1).  
Macleintosh (clan) 14-721c.  
—, CHARLES 17-260a.  
—, (natholst) 10-431c.  
Mcleintosh, Ala. 1-480 (A4).  
—, N.Y. 1-752 (E4).  
—, Minn. 18-590 (E3).  
—, N.Gex. 19-520 (E-D3).  
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
—, riv., Tex. 28-215a.  
Macleintosh, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).  
—, (riv., Md. 17-898 (F4).  
Macleintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803a.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-732 (E4).  
—, Co., Dak. 19-780 (E3).  
Macle Intero, Duncan Ban 6-86d.  
Mcle Intero, Fla. 10-540 (B2).  
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-91b.  
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E1); geology 19-538 (E1).  
Macleintosh, Ger. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.  
—, mts., G. 12-440 (E3).  
Macleintosh, R. Randall; see Randall-MacIver, D.  
Mcle Ivor C. C. (printer) 2-233c.  
Macle Macle, G. 18-370 (E3).  
Macle Macle, Ark. 2-552 (B4).  
Macle Kamp, Me. 17-434 (C4).  
Maclekan, troup, isl., Kor. 15-149 (D2).  
Macleky, Aeneas, baron 13-695a.  
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-560c.  
—, Alister Forbes 21-968b.  
—, CHARLES 17-250a.  
—, Eric 17-250b.  
—, G. P. L. Abergil; see Abergil.  
—, Hugh 17-250b; 15-705d; 6-474.  
—, J. H. 11-790b.  
—, James Lyle 6-207d.  
—, James William 17-250c.  
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a.  
—, Robert (cricket player) 22-782b.  
—, William 22-250d; 28-1060d.  
Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).  
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (E4); 22-412 (E4).  
—, Oreg. 20-422 (C2).  
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (C3).  
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).  
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Creek) 20-242 (E3).  
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umattila) 20-242 (E3).  
Mackay, Percy 8-538b.  
Mackay soil sowing machine 24-994a.  
Mackay's spring, S.Aus. 2-980 (D3).  
Mackay v. Mackay (U.S.) 1906 22-404c.  
Mackay, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
—, isl., Pac. 20-436 (H3); 21-476a.  
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).  
McKee, J. 15-740 (D3).  
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
—, Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-14).  
MACKENPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E2).  
MCKEES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D2).  
McKee, William 16-349a.  
McKerick, John Gray 28-176c; 28-136a; 21-490d.  
McKerick, Regid 5-132c; 8-930d; 2-770b.  
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 2-960.  
—, Bertram 24-504b (PI. IV).  
Mackenzie (family); see Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.  
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.  
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-286d; 25-165d.  
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL 17-251d; 19-81b.  
—, C. F. (pub.) 20-20b; 16-814c.  
—, Colonel Colin 22-753a.  
—, Sir Duncan 28-1053b; 19-263c.  
—, D. 7-233a.  
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie; of Rosehaugh) 17-252d; 24-429a; 25-762d.  
—, Sir George (Stewart) (chemist); see Stewart.  
Mackenzie, see Stewart.  
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.  
—, HENRY 17-252c.  
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 18-131b.  
—, (physician) 18-62c.  
—, JOHN 17-253a.  
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-383c.  
—, John Stuart 18-245c.  
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.  
—, S. 30-330c.  
—, SIR MAM L'YON 17-253d; 18-131b.  
—, 5-158d; 5-165d.  
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).  
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).  
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (E2).  
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-13); 14-161a.  
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.  
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-763b; fishing 19-43d; geology 19-127b; 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. See also Slave and Peace rivers.  
—, Mackinac, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).  
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-733b.  
—, Co., Dak. 18-370 (E4).  
Mackenzie Colliery (Wilson) 28-692d.  
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
Mackenzie, (A3).  
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-222c; fishery 18-215a; 10-432c; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c; protective resemblance 28-1015a; sea anemone 2-234c.  
Mackerel-net 19-412b.  
Mackerson, Col. F. 4-24c; 15-300c; 2-834c.  
Mackeson, fort, India 15-836c.  
Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
—, Zorry, N.C. 15-772 (E2).  
M'Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.  
Mackie composing machine 27-620b.  
MCKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.  
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 17-256b; 1-843b.  
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d; 18-372 (F4).  
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 18-377d.  
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).  
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-256a.  
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
—, 255d; 18-372 (F4); 17-256a.  
—, Mich. (Mackenoa); see St Ignace.  
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
Mackinder, H. J. 18-933d; 15-749d.  
Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.  
Mackinlay, John 2-861d.  
Mackinlay, Geo. 2-960 (G4).  
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.  
MCKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-252d; 17-229b; 23-180a; 5-220d.  
MCKINLEY, Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).  
—, Co., 20-26 (K6).  
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).  
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-472a.  
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1).  
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-420 (B-C2).  
MCKINNEY, Geo. 18-752d; 27-727a; 26-426d; 5-153c.  
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
—, Mich. 18-370 (E4).  
MCKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-630 (C-7).  
Mackinnon, riv., Ark. 2-562 (B4).  
Mackinnon, Col. George 5-239d.  
—, James 16-543c.  
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-356b.  
Mackinnon, Geo. H. 752 (F4).  
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-750a.  
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-252b; 12-340c; 18-454a.  
Mackintosh, Cal. 5-8 (D5).  
MACKINTOSH, CHARLES 17-259d; 13-476b.  
—, Mary 17-280b.  
Mackintosh, Ont. 20-58 (A-B3).  
McKintostown, Pa. 21-106 (G-16).  
—, (G-16).  
—, SIR GEORGE (A. H. 26-364b).  
Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-678a.  
Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).  
Mackoy, Isl. 14-322 (E).  
—, O. 20-26 (G-H).  
Macks Creek, Mo. 10-608 (C-D4).  
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).  
Macksville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).  
Macksville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).  
Mack, Wm. LEIBRICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.  
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-322b; 7-925b.  
Mackworth Inn, Lond. 19-322b; 7-925b.  
Mackworth's Inn.  
Mackay, Wm. Can. 5-160 (L2).  
Maclelachlan, Ewen 10-728b; 6-638b.  
—, 5-638c.  
—, Margaret; see Maclelachlan, Margaret.  
—, R. 6-635b.  
Maclellan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-928c.  
Maclellan, Miss. 18-600 (C2).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).  
MCLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.  
MCLANE, Robert Milligan 17-260d.  
Maclellan, A. C. 7-441d; 7-44d.  
—, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-378d; on glaciers 11-646d.  
—, Ian (John Watson) 17-260b.  
—, James 27-764a.  
—, Malcolm 16-241c.  
—, Thomas 16-241c.  
MCLARTY, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
—, hills, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).  
MCLARTY, Margaret 24-455d; 25-326b.  
Mclaughlin, Charles; see M'Laughlin.  
MCLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-842a; curves 7-556a; figure of the curve 7-556a; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.  
—, John; see Derglohn, John MacLaurin, lord.  
MCLAURIN, Miss. 18-600 (C4).  
MCLAURIN'S theorem 14-545a.  
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-14d; 28-633c.  
Mclay, E. S. 24-341a.  
—, Utsulov, riv. Miklucho; see Miklucho-Maclay.  
Mclay & MacIntyre Line 25-326b.  
Macle (crystal), 7-582d.  
Macleon, Charles 19-566a.  
Macleon, S.W. 18-175c, mnd. riv. explored 13-261a.  
—, Sir Donald 19-629c.  
—, Sir George 12-200a; 2-726d; 5-225b.  
—, Sir Harry (Kild) 18-858d.  
—, Hector 5-635d.  
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-638b.  
—, John (lawyer) 22-343c.  
—, Lachlan 18-961a.  
—, Letitia Elizabeth; see Maclellan, Letitia Elizabeth.  
—, Magnus 2-864d.  
—, Frederick 28-31b.  
Mclellan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).  
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).  
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).  
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-180 (C2).  
—, County (law case) 14-306d.  
Mclellan's Treaty 18-894a.  
Maclellan mission 21-245a.  
Mclellan, John, Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
Mclellan, Sir Thomas 19-960b.  
—, 18-814d; 11-608c.  
Mclellan, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 18-814d; 11-608c.  
—, deep, Ind. O. 14-451c.  
Mcleay, Alexander 2-673c.  
Mcleay, William 20-308a; 6-669c.  
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).  
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).  
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538d.  
Macleays; see Bucconia.  
Maclellan, Archibald 12-83a.  
—, Sir Patrick 8-444a.  
—, Sir Patrick 15-833a.  
Mclellan, Fla. 10-40 (H5).  
Mclellanville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).  
Mclendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
Mclennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-859b.  
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 10-153b; 15-882d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's conomy 10-79c; 14-353b; W. H. Smith 25-272d.  
Mclennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).  
Mclennan (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.  
Macleod, Alastair 16-525d.  
—, Alexander 24-734b.  
—, John; see Sharp, William H. (physicist) 25-447a.  
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-260b; 10-153b.  
—, J. J. R. 3-330a.  
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-430d.  
—, Kenneth 20-772d.  
—, Mary 5-635d.  
—, Neil (of Assynt) 5-638c.  
—, Norman 17-262a; 12-834b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d.  
—, P. 9-110a.  
—, Sir William; see Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.  
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).  
—, Can. 4-732 (D3).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
—, Mont. 14-278 (E-D3).  
—, N.Dak. 19-180 (G3).  
—, bay, Can. 5-180 (H3).  
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2); 2-960 (E4).  
—, Co., Minn. 18-560 (C6).  
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
—, Tables, hills, Scot.; see Heavly More and Heavly Moors.  
Macleod v. St Aubyn 7-26b.  
Macleod (poet) 5-630a.  
Macleod, DANIEL 17-262c.  
Macleodio, Il. 5-354d.  
Macleou (Macleovius), St.; see M'Lo, St.  
Macleou, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).  
Mcleoughlin (tennis-champion) 19-260d.  
—, John 20-245c.  
Mcleouth, Kansas 15-854 (E3).  
Macleoutie, Bech. 25-466 (I4).  
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H-13); 18-701c.  
Macleou aurantiaca; see Osage orange.  
Macleure, A. 16-786b.  
—, J. 18-962d; 24-907c.  
—, WILLIAM 17-263a.  
Macleure 20-237b.  
Macleure, Charles; see tanning.  
Macleuridae 11-510d.  
Macle Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 1-314b; 24-575a; Italian policy 15-64b; 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-89a.  
—, A. 6-752d.  
Macle Mahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
Macle Mahon's Country, Ire.; see Monaghan, Co.  
McManus, W. 15-554a.  
McManus, La. 17-54 (a5).  
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-284b.  
McMaster University, Toronto 6-168a; 20-116c.  
McMechen, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).  
McMechen, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 2-960 (E4).  
McMicken, Charles 6-371d.  
McMILLAN (publishers) 17-284b.  
—, Dr. (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.  
—, (minister) 11-73c.  
—, John (Reformer) 5-480d.  
—, John (shipbuilder) 6-660a.  
—, John (shipbuilder) 7-653a.  
McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).  
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).  
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).  
McMillan v. Dent 17-210d.  
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).  
Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.  
McMinn, J. G. (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b.  
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).  
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).  
—, 26-620 (E2).  
McMANNIES, FREDERICK WILLIAM 17-264c; 24-496 (F. VI.); 24-516b; 28-558c.  
McMannorog; see MacInurrough.  
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Oregon) 28-558b.  
McMullen, J. S. 16-66a.

McMullen, Va. 29-118 (D2).  
 —, val., Ariz. 2-549 (B3).  
 —, Co., Tex. 2-660 (17).  
 MacMunn, Charles A. 18-634.  
 MacNair, Edward 7-650.  
 MacMurdo, pt. Can. 5-160 (N3).  
 —, found, Antarc. 21-901 (H).  
 MacNair, Ar. 2-632 (C4).  
 McCurry, Wash. 28-354 (C1).  
 MacMurrugh, Ar. 14-772c.  
 —, Dermoid 9-170.  
 MacNair's goat moth 16-466c (Gc.).  
 Macneab (Scottish clan) 15-2144.  
 —, Sir Alan Napier 8-123d.  
 —, Finlay 5-835b.  
 MacNair, G. 5-374 (B).  
 MacNair, Ar. 2-632 (C4).  
 MacNabb, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 MacNab's, Isl., Can. 12-843a.  
 Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, ist Baron 6-158c.  
 —, SIR WILLIAM HAY 17-264d; 1-319b; 4-851a.  
 McNeil, W. W. 2-739b; 15-630c.  
 —, (artist) 22-196d.  
 McNeil, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).  
 McNeilville, Pa. — see Wilkinsburg.  
 McNeill, Co., Tenn. 26-200(C2).  
 McNEALLY, LEONARD 17-265a; 10-444c.  
 McNameara, Donough — see McNameara.  
 McNary, Ky. 15-740 (A3).  
 McNaught (engineer) 25-822d; 1-304 (B3).  
 McNaught's case (law) 14-612d; 20-769c.  
 McNeil (celebrity) 27-344c.  
 McNeal, Ky. 15-740 (F2).  
 Macnean, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-214c.  
 MacNeil, Sir DANIEL 17-265a.  
 MacNeill, Carol Brooks 17-265b; 24-516c.  
 McNeil, Ar. 2-552 (B4).  
 MacNeil, Sir 17-265b (G3).  
 —, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).  
 McNEILE, HUGH 17-265b; 17-265a.  
 MacO'Neill (Irish family); see O'Neill.  
 McHICHTER 17-266a.  
 —, Isl., 14-755c.  
 —, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-249d.  
 —, Sir John (general) 9-125b.  
 —, Malcom 25-382a.  
 McNeill, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 17-265b.  
 McNeer, Richard 24-711d; 1-304 (B3).  
 Macneil, Donald 16-775a.  
 Macneil, George 22-201b.  
 —, Robert 21-555d.  
 Macneil, Ill. 14-304 (B).  
 Macneil, Isl., 14-304 (B3).  
 Macneil, count 5-634c.  
 Macneil, Switz. — see MacGilligen.  
 Macnema 16-123c.  
 Macomb, Alexander 5-831b.  
 MACOMB, Ill. 17-266a; 14-304 (B3).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-807b.  
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G2).  
 Macomber, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1); 21-300c.  
 MACOMER, Sard. 17-266b; 14-304 (B4).  
 Macomo (Kafir chief) 5-238d; 15-628a.  
 MACON, NATHANIEL 17-266b.  
 MACON, Ar. 2-552 (C3).  
 MACON (Matisco), Fr. 17-266d; 137a, 10-313c; counship 17-267a, 4-821a; meteorology 12-199b; league 21-681b.  
 MACON, Ga. 17-267a; 11-752 (C3); 1-825a; meteorology 11-14-304 (D4).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
 —, N.C. 18-608 (J2).  
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).  
 —, Neb. 18-324 (E4).  
 —, Tenn. 26-820 (B3).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).  
 —, lake, Ar. 2-552 (D4).  
 —, (wine) 28-242c.  
 Macon Bayou, riv. La. 17-54 (C1).  
 Macon Hill (U.S.) 17-266c.  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).  
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4); 11-471a.

Macon Co., Tenn. 26-820 (E1).  
 Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-525b.  
 Macon, Lieut. of (1281) 21-390.  
 Maconnais, dist., Fr. 17-39d; 24-196a.  
 Macoon, de-bon-dieu (geol.) 12-1845a.  
 Macoonche, Captain 22-356c.  
 Maoris, Hal. 3-374 (B3).  
 Maorini, W.V. 17-802 (A1).  
 Macoum, Can. 24-225 (B3).  
 Macoupin, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.  
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 Macphail, James 18-676a; 21-627c.  
 Macphail, Dugal 5-638c.  
 McPherson, Ar. 2-552 (C1).  
 McPhersons, Queens. 2-950 (G4).  
 Maco Pheon, Sir Brian 9-753c.  
 Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-721c.  
 —, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-267b; 5-161c.  
 —, Mrs. 24-456a.  
 —, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c.  
 —, JAMES 17-267c; 5-637c; 20-350c; Dr Johnson 15-469d.  
 —, JAMES BRIDSEY 17-268a; 2-854b; 7-719b; 15-112a.  
 —, Mary 5-838c.  
 —, W. T. 23-853d.  
 McPherson, Ar. 2-552 (B3).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
 —, fort, Ga. 2-853c.  
 —, mts., Que. 12-290 (I5); 19-538 (D1); 2-942c.  
 —, str., And. Is. 4-840 (B1).  
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
 —, Co., Neb. 15-654 (E2).  
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).  
 McQuady, Ky. 15-740 (E3).  
 McQuaid, Herman 17-217c.  
 McQuaker Trust 27-585d.  
 Macquard (French general) 11-183a.  
 Macquarie, Laclan 19-542b; 8-57b.  
 Macquarie, barb. Tas. 26-438 (B2).  
 MACQUARIE, Isl., S.Pac.O. 17-268c; 20-436 (E1); 4-609b; 19-538, N.S.W. 16-649b; 11-ghthouse, N.S.W. 16-649b; mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); port, N.S.W. 19-538b.  
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 2-950b; 19-537d.  
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 17-265b.  
 McQueen, James 19-676d; 25-633d.  
 —, Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-135d.  
 Macquer, Pierre Joseph 5-732b; 5-753a; 10-751b.  
 MacQuinn (Irish family) 17-213b.  
 Macra, riv., It. — see Magra.  
 Macra, David 27-609d.  
 —, Duncan 5-838c.  
 —, James 12-630c.  
 —, Kenneth 12-699b.  
 —, Milton A. 19-570d.  
 McKee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
 MACRACHENIA 17-268b; 16-791b; 28-1007a.  
 Macrauchenia 16-791c.  
 Macra, John W. 17-802 (B2).  
 MACREARY, WILLIAM Charles 17-286c; 4-872a.  
 MacRea, Port. E. 17-286c.  
 MacRegol, Ospeles of 20-575b.  
 Macri, gulf, Turk.As. — see Makri.  
 Macrinus (King of the Alaman) 27-851c.  
 Macrin (poet); see Salmon.  
 Macrina, St. 3-467a; 3-470c; 12-564c.  
 Macrinifus, Gr. 12-424 (E1).  
 Macrinifus, N. Opellius 2-681b; 5-298b; 13-232c; 23-658c.  
 Macris, Isl., Gr. — see Euboea.  
 Macris, amissus 17-286c.  
 Macris, Nevis Sertorius 11-391c.  
 Macris, riv. 5-752a.  
 Macrobil (people) 3-659b.  
 Macrobites schultzi 26-418a.  
 MACROBIUS, AMBROSIOUS 17-268d.  
 Macrocephalus 7-163b.  
 —, macrocephalus 15-569a.  
 —, macrocephalon maleo. — see Macrocephalon.  
 Macrocephalon 11-288d.  
 Macrocerus; see Arara.  
 Macrochellina 8-129a.  
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4); 11-471a.

Macrochroa (zool.) 7-553a.  
 Macroclerius kaempferi 15-162b; 17-457c.  
 Macrochrois 13-886a; 20-314a.  
 Macrochrois tenacissima; see Esparto.  
 Macrochrois 27-67d.  
 —, Macrochrois; see Alligator turtle.  
 Macrocollon 20-745a.  
 Macrocypris 20-237d.  
 Macrocypris 1-848d; 1-591b (Bc.); 6-140c.  
 Macrocypris; see Hyaline cell.  
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.  
 Macrodipteryx 17-164c.  
 Macrodon 17-578d.  
 Macrogamete; see Megagamete.  
 Macroglolla stellarum; see Gambling-bird-moth.  
 MacroGLOSSANO; see Carpo-pycterinae.  
 MacroGLOSSANO; see Carpo-pycterinae.  
 Macrogonidium; see Megagamete.  
 —, Eucopidoptera 16-470c.  
 Macrotes, trib. 27-00c.  
 Macrotes aor (fish); see Sing-20-350c; Dr Johnson 15-469d.  
 Macrotruncus; see Moga-nocera.  
 Macrotruncus 21-635d.  
 MACROOM, Ire. 17-269b; 14-744 (C5); 20-330a.  
 Macropodinae, O. M. 8-543a.  
 Macropodinae; see Dolicho-phyllyum.  
 Macropodinae 7-578b.  
 Macropier; see Long pepper.  
 Macropodiidae 17-782c.  
 Macropodiinae 15-651d; 17-782c.  
 Macropodops 11-280d.  
 Macropodops 7-418c.  
 Macropodops 7-378d.  
 Macropodotus cucullatus 23-174b.  
 Macropodopygiae 26-231b.  
 Macropus 15-622a; 17-783a.  
 —, brachyurus; see Short-tailed wallaby.  
 —, giganteus; see Great grey kangaroo.  
 —, robustus; see Wallaroo.  
 —, ruficollis; see Red-necked wallaby.  
 —, rufus; see Bennettii; see Bennett's wallaby.  
 —, rufus; see Great red kangaroo.  
 Macrorhinus 5-375b; 28-1016c.  
 —, leoninus; see Sea-Elephant.  
 Macrorhinus 21-711d.  
 Mac Ross, Allan 5-839d.  
 W. K. 6-666b.  
 Macroy, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D4).  
 Macrospangulites 5-693d.  
 Macrospangulites; see Megaspangulium.  
 Macrospore; see Megaspore.  
 Macrosporium solani 22-204a.  
 Macrosporium; see Carpes-22-204a; John Martz 22-737d.  
 Macrostrans, mts., Austr. 2-960 (B2).  
 Macrostromata; see Burystoma-mata.  
 Macrotonopteris 20-540d.  
 Macrotonopteris 23-442b.  
 Macrothele 2-903b.  
 Macrotherium 1-855b; see also Burystoma.  
 Macrothrix 9-657c.  
 Macrotrichus allenii; see Lepus allenii.  
 —, californicus; see Lepus californicus.  
 —, texanus; see Texan jack-rabbit.  
 Macrotrichidae 9-657c.  
 Macrotrus; see Otopterus.  
 Macrozoama 12-765b; 12-766d.  
 Macrozoama 17-457d; 7-558a; 7-560a; 7-561d.  
 —, anomala; see Anomura.  
 Macrozoama 26-545b; 28-1015a.  
 Macsen Wledio; see Maxentius, Magnus.  
 Macsherry, Ar. 1-460 (A2).  
 McSherrytown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).

Macshimi 17-69c.  
 Macso, anc. div., Hung. 25-883b.  
 M'swinyeri's bay, Ire. — see Castle, ruins, Ire.; see Doocastle, of.  
 Mactra, cave, Ire. 8-114a.  
 Mactra, riv. Alg. 4-643 (A2); 1-643b; 1-651b.  
 MacTegart, J. M. E. 5-384b; 17-268a; 18-307b; 18-245c, 9-845b; Idealism 14-284c; on immortality 26-770c.  
 —, W. 20-502b; 21-336c.  
 McTammany ballot machine 28-218a.  
 MacTear, Dun. 1-361a.  
 MacTear, Riv. 1-361a.  
 MacTearish, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).  
 MacTear's furnace 1-675c.  
 Mactra 16-123c; 21-848b; pallial eyes 16-119b; Dyrloca caecum 16-119d.  
 Mactra 16-123c.  
 Mactridae 16-133c.  
 Macnacua; see Tinamou.  
 Macnacua, Ill. 17-269b; 26-242 (D5).  
 Macula centralis 5-823d.  
 —, lutea; see Yellow spot (of) Maculinea.  
 Maculinea, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).  
 Maculinea, riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (F5); 25-493c.  
 Macoupsie, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).  
 Maculosa, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).  
 Maculus, trib. 4-88d.  
 Macuto, Venez. 27-990c; 16-123c.  
 MACVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269c.  
 MacVean, Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).  
 McVicar, bay, Can. 5-160 (E3).  
 McVicar, H. W. 5-355b.  
 McVillie, ind. 14-402 (B4).  
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).  
 Macviricus, Niall 8-635d.  
 Macvire, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).  
 MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-106c.  
 —, (Ulric de Burgh); see Clanricarde, 1st earl of.  
 —, Fighter 4-514d; 6-421c.  
 —, Niall 8-635d.  
 McWilliams, Ala. 1-460 (B4).  
 Maey, Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 Mad, Hung. 26-1047c.  
 Mad, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 —, riv., Conn. 28-367d; 28-1016c.  
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (C4); 7-83d; 17-190 (B3).  
 Mada (anc. people); see Mada.  
 Madaba, Pal. 17-639d.  
 MADACH, IMRE 17-269d; 13-928a.  
 MADAGASCAR, Isl., Ind.O. 17-270a; 17-271 (map); 19-958c; Bantu languages 3-358a; cast. laws 5-464d; dancing 7-90c; ethnology 17-274a, 1-329a, 13-829b; industries and commerce 17-274a, 10-301a; Beaz worship 2-52b; missions 17-276c, 18-594a, survey maps 17-276c, 18-594a, 17-272c; 28-1009d; birds 3-975d; 28-146c; fishes 14-269d; rats 23-442b; reptiles 23-173d.  
 —, Geology 17-270d; 24-836b; land-coniferous 1-322b, 29-1010b, 17-276d.  
 —, History 17-276a; 10-802b; 17-276c; 17-276d; 17-276e; 17-276f; 17-276g; 17-276h; 17-276i; 17-276j; 17-276k; 17-276l; 17-276m; 17-276n; 17-276o; 17-276p; 17-276q; 17-276r; 17-276s; 17-276t; 17-276u; 17-276v; 17-276w; 17-276x; 17-276y; 17-276z; 17-276aa; 17-276ab; 17-276ac; 17-276ad; 17-276ae; 17-276af; 17-276ag; 17-276ah; 17-276ai; 17-276aj; 17-276ak; 17-276al; 17-276am; 17-276an; 17-276ao; 17-276ap; 17-276aq; 17-276ar; 17-276as; 17-276at; 17-276au; 17-276av; 17-276aw; 17-276ax; 17-276ay; 17-276az; 17-276ba; 17-276bb; 17-276bc; 17-276bd; 17-276be; 17-276bf; 17-276bg; 17-276bh; 17-276bi; 17-276bj; 17-276bk; 17-276bl; 17-276bm; 17-276bn; 17-276bo; 17-276bp; 17-276bq; 17-276br; 17-276bs; 17-276bt; 17-276bu; 17-276bv; 17-276bw; 17-276bx; 17-276by; 17-276bz; 17-276ca; 17-276cb; 17-276cc; 17-276cd; 17-276ce; 17-276cf; 17-276cg; 17-276ch; 17-276ci; 17-276cj; 17-276ck; 17-276cl; 17-276cm; 17-276cn; 17-276co; 17-276cp; 17-276cq; 17-276cr; 17-276cs; 17-276ct; 17-276cu; 17-276cv; 17-276cw; 17-276cx; 17-276cy; 17-276cz; 17-276da; 17-276db; 17-276dc; 17-276dd; 17-276de; 17-276df; 17-276dg; 17-276dh; 17-276di; 17-276dj; 17-276dk; 17-276dl; 17-276dm; 17-276dn; 17-276do; 17-276dp; 17-276dq; 17-276dr; 17-276ds; 17-276dt; 17-276du; 17-276dv; 17-276dw; 17-276dx; 17-276dy; 17-276dz; 17-276ea; 17-276eb; 17-276ec; 17-276ed; 17-276ee; 17-276ef; 17-276eg; 17-276eh; 17-276ei; 17-276ej; 17-276ek; 17-276el; 17-276em; 17-276en; 17-276eo; 17-276ep; 17-276eq; 17-276er; 17-276es; 17-276et; 17-276eu; 17-276ev; 17-276ew; 17-276ex; 17-276ey; 17-276ez; 17-276fa; 17-276fb; 17-276fc; 17-276fd; 17-276fe; 17-276ff; 17-276fg; 17-276fh; 17-276fi; 17-276fj; 17-276fk; 17-276fl; 17-276fm; 17-276fn; 17-276fo; 17-276fp; 17-276fq; 17-276fr; 17-276fs; 17-276ft; 17-276fu; 17-276fv; 17-276fw; 17-276fx; 17-276fy; 17-276fz; 17-276ga; 17-276gb; 17-276gc; 17-276gd; 17-276ge; 17-276gf; 17-276gg; 17-276gh; 17-276gi; 17-276gj; 17-276gk; 17-276gl; 17-276gm; 17-276gn; 17-276go; 17-276gp; 17-276gq; 17-276gr; 17-276gs; 17-276gt; 17-276gu; 17-276gv; 17-276gw; 17-276gx; 17-276gy; 17-276gz; 17-276ha; 17-276hb; 17-276hc; 17-276hd; 17-276he; 17-276hf; 17-276hg; 17-276hh; 17-276hi; 17-276hj; 17-276hk; 17-276hl; 17-276hm; 17-276hn; 17-276ho; 17-276hp; 17-276hq; 17-276hr; 17-276hs; 17-276ht; 17-276hu; 17-276hv; 17-276hw; 17-276hx; 17-276hy; 17-276hz; 17-276ia; 17-276ib; 17-276ic; 17-276id; 17-276ie; 17-276if; 17-276ig; 17-276ih; 17-276ii; 17-276ij; 17-276ik; 17-276il; 17-276im; 17-276in; 17-276io; 17-276ip; 17-276iq; 17-276ir; 17-276is; 17-276it; 17-276iu; 17-276iv; 17-276iw; 17-276ix; 17-276iy; 17-276iz; 17-276ja; 17-276jb; 17-276jc; 17-276jd; 17-276je; 17-276jf; 17-276jg; 17-276jh; 17-276ji; 17-276jj; 17-276jk; 17-276jl; 17-276jm; 17-276jn; 17-276jo; 17-276jp; 17-276jq; 17-276jr; 17-276js; 17-276jt; 17-276ju; 17-276jv; 17-276jw; 17-276jx; 17-276jy; 17-276jz; 17-276ka; 17-276kb; 17-276kc; 17-276kd; 17-276ke; 17-276kf; 17-276kg; 17-276kh; 17-276ki; 17-276kj; 17-276kl; 17-276km; 17-276kn; 17-276ko; 17-276kp; 17-276kq; 17-276kr; 17-276ks; 17-276kt; 17-276ku; 17-276kv; 17-276kw; 17-276kx; 17-276ky; 17-276kz; 17-276la; 17-276lb; 17-276lc; 17-276ld; 17-276le; 17-276lf; 17-276lg; 17-276lh; 17-276li; 17-276lj; 17-276lk; 17-276ll; 17-276lm; 17-276ln; 17-276lo; 17-276lp; 17-276lq; 17-276lr; 17-276ls; 17-276lt; 17-276lu; 17-276lv; 17-276lw; 17-276lx; 17-276ly; 17-276lz; 17-276ma; 17-276mb; 17-276mc; 17-276md; 17-276me; 17-276mf; 17-276mg; 17-276mh; 17-276mi; 17-276mj; 17-276mk; 17-276ml; 17-276mm; 17-276mn; 17-276mo; 17-276mp; 17-276mq; 17-276mr; 17-276ms; 17-276mt; 17-276mu; 17-276mv; 17-276mw; 17-276mx; 17-276my; 17-276mz; 17-276na; 17-276nb; 17-276nc; 17-276nd; 17-276ne; 17-276nf; 17-276ng; 17-276nh; 17-276ni; 17-276nj; 17-276nk; 17-276nl; 17-276nm; 17-276nn; 17-276no; 17-276np; 17-276nq; 17-276nr; 17-276ns; 17-276nt; 17-276nu; 17-276nv; 17-276nw; 17-276nx; 17-276ny; 17-276nz; 17-276oa; 17-276ob; 17-276oc; 17-276od; 17-276oe; 17-276of; 17-276og; 17-276oh; 17-276oi; 17-276oj; 17-276ok; 17-276ol; 17-276om; 17-276on; 17-276oo; 17-276op; 17-276oq; 17-276or; 17-276os; 17-276ot; 17-276ou; 17-276ov; 17-276ow; 17-276ox; 17-276oy; 17-276oz; 17-276pa; 17-276pb; 17-276pc; 17-276pd; 17-276pe; 17-276pf; 17-276pg; 17-276ph; 17-276pi; 17-276pj; 17-276pk; 17-276pl; 17-276pm; 17-276pn; 17-276po; 17-276pp; 17-276pq; 17-276pr; 17-276ps; 17-276pt; 17-276pu; 17-276pv; 17-276pw; 17-276px; 17-276py; 17-276pz; 17-276qa; 17-276qb; 17-276qc; 17-276qd; 17-276qe; 17-276qf; 17-276qg; 17-276qh; 17-276qi; 17-276qj; 17-276qk; 17-276ql; 17-276qm; 17-276qn; 17-276qo; 17-276qp; 17-276qq; 17-276qr; 17-276qs; 17-276qt; 17-276qu; 17-276qv; 17-276qw; 17-276qx; 17-276qy; 17-276qz; 17-276ra; 17-276rb; 17-276rc; 17-276rd; 17-276re; 17-276rf; 17-276rg; 17-276rh; 17-276ri; 17-276rj; 17-276rk; 17-276rl; 17-276rm; 17-276rn; 17-276ro; 17-276rp; 17-276rq; 17-276rr; 17-276rs; 17-276rt; 17-276ru; 17-276rv; 17-276rw; 17-276rx; 17-276ry; 17-276rz; 17-276sa; 17-276sb; 17-276sc; 17-276sd; 17-276se; 17-276sf; 17-276sg; 17-276sh; 17-276si; 17-276sj; 17-276sk; 17-276sl; 17-276sm; 17-276sn; 17-276so; 17-276sp; 17-276sq; 17-276sr; 17-276ss; 17-276st; 17-276su; 17-276sv; 17-276sw; 17-276sx; 17-276sy; 17-276sz; 17-276ta; 17-276tb; 17-276tc; 17-276td; 17-276te; 17-276tf; 17-276tg; 17-276th; 17-276ti; 17-276tj; 17-276tk; 17-276tl; 17-276tm; 17-276tn; 17-276to; 17-276tp; 17-276tq; 17-276tr; 17-276ts; 17-276tt; 17-276tu; 17-276tv; 17-276tw; 17-276tx; 17-276ty; 17-276tz; 17-276ua; 17-276ub; 17-276uc; 17-276ud; 17-276ue; 17-276uf; 17-276ug; 17-276uh; 17-276ui; 17-276uj; 17-276uk; 17-276ul; 17-276um; 17-276un; 17-276uo; 17-276up; 17-276uq; 17-276ur; 17-276us; 17-276ut; 17-276uu; 17-276uv; 17-276uw; 17-276ux; 17-276uy; 17-276uz; 17-276va; 17-276vb; 17-276vc; 17-276vd; 17-276ve; 17-276vf; 17-276vg; 17-276vh; 17-276vi; 17-276vj; 17-276vk; 17-276vl; 17-276vm; 17-276vn; 17-276vo; 17-276vp; 17-276vq; 17-276vr; 17-276vs; 17-276vt; 17-276vu; 17-276vv; 17-276vw; 17-276vx; 17-276vy; 17-276vz; 17-276wa; 17-276wb; 17-276wc; 17-276wd; 17-276we; 17-276wf; 17-276wg; 17-276wh; 17-276wi; 17-276wj; 17-276wk; 17-276wl; 17-276wm;









# MAGO-MAIT

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Macoun, Thatcher 16-20a; 25-1034f.
- Magpie, riv. Can. 22-724 (D2).
- MAGPIE 17-393b; 15-1297a;**  
17-10-10-143b.
- Australian; see *Piping crow*.
- *Magical Society* 19-85b.
- moth: see *Gooseberry moth*.
- Mag-poon (official) 26-922a.
- Magra, India, 14-174 (E5).
- Magrath, I. 45-4 (B-C) (53).
- Mag Rath, riv. : battle (637); see *Morra*.
- Magrath 15-768b; magrath 16-4runch 20-266b.
- Magrath, A. G. 8-999b.
- Magrath, H. 22-24 (G5).
- Magrepha: see *Magraketha*.
- Magruca, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- Magruder, John 1-368d (H1).
- Magy, 25-7-08b.
- Mag Slecht, dist. Ire. 14-760a.
- Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (E2).
- Maguak, caps. Braz. 4-440 (G1).
- Maguati's Kraal, S.A. 25-468.
- Maguelone, Fr. 13-333a; 16-179c; 9-942d.
- Magy: see *American aloe*.
- Magy, Cucuonought 14-77a.
- High 20-109d.
- Magy, Richard 1-264c.
- Magyres Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
- Magy, Fort. E.Af.: see *Cosine*.
- Magull, Isl. 25-159a.
- Magulno, dist. A.F. 18-694c.
- Magul, Hung. 9-162c.
- India 14-376 (E8).
- mts., Hung. 5-353b.
- Magul, village 7-682d.
- Magul, 15-163c.
- Maguro, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-144a.
- riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
- Magykwana, race 1-330d.
- Magye, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 17-393d.
- Magye, dist. Bur. 17-393d.
- Magykwana, riv. S.A. 25-466 (F2); 28-903a.
- Magybrödromal 17-394a.
- Magy, Langre 13-242a; 10-391a; 27-784d; dictionary 8-196a; official use 13-1920b; 10-10-10-1391d; 13-1929d; 15-705a.
- Literature 13-924d; Arany's literature 2-319d; dramas 43-839c.
- Magy, Kisfaludy's influence 15-835b.
- Magyar Minorca* 3-156b.
- Magyar Museum 15-95b.
- Magyarones, race 25-245a.
- Magyaronac 17-394a.
- Magyar Orvosi Heng. 4-1 (E3).
- MAGYARS 17-393d; 10-389a;**  
13-920c; migrations 10-392d; 14-391a; Zichy's researches 28-914a.
- *History* 13-901c; Henry I. 11-834d; Italian invasion 15-20b; Otto the Great 11-834d.
- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia: see *Hungarian Academy of Sciences*.
- Magyor (a. of Nimrod) 10-382a.
- Magyabod (conqueror of Dala) 14-468d.
- MAGHALESHWAR, India**  
17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
- Maghapur, India 14-382 (E11).
- India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
- Mahaban, India 19-102a; 1-54a.
- mt., India 14-376 (E2).
- Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): see *Bandula*.
- Mahaband Khan (general) 15-126a.
- Mahabharata* 24-167c; deluge story 9-767c; English version 22-253d; Russian version 23-917d; scene of 15-413c; 15-681c.
- Mahabharata* (Patanjali) 24-180c.
- Mahabhishtakramana Sāra* 4-24.
- Maha Chakrirkri, order of the 15-867d.
- Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): see *Chulalongkorn*.
- Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c; 17-393d.
- Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
- Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
- Mahadev, Thea (myth.) (a. of Gwalior) 12-748d; 17-426a.
- Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (E5).
- Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-273d.
- Mahafoef, Pa. 21-106 (E).
- MAHAFFAY, JOHN** (PENTLAND) 17-394a.
- Mahagi, C.A. 9-923 (E2).
- Mahagat, 14-1100a.
- Mahai (dialect) 19-844d.
- Mahala Creek, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-874 (C2); 12-677c.
- Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-874 (C2); 12-677c.
- Mahaian, India 14-376 (E5).
- Mahajan (caste) 12-110c; 15-428a; alphabet 12-710c.
- Mahajan, riv., Mad. 17-412 (B3); 17-270c.
- Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
- Mahakali, riv., Bor.: see *Kulet*.
- Mahakali Sbehtle Ha-daad* (Kilubi) 15-500b.
- Mahakali, bay, Mad. 17-412 (E2).
- Mahale (Albanian community) 4-184d.
- Mahala Pers. 17-394b; 21-188 (A-32).
- MAHALLAT, prov., Pers.** 17-394b.
- Mahall (writer) 26-143c.
- Mahalia, Syr. 21-479d.
- Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (E).
- Mahamari, ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Mahamataras (myth.): see *Mataras*.
- Mahamata, class 14-396d; 14-398c.
- Mahā Māvā (myth.) 4-735b.
- Mahamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
- Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
- Mahamurro (med.): see *Mahamuro*.
- MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER** 17-394b; on sea-power 24-303c; 14-382 (C5).
- Dennis Hart 17-394b.
- F. A. (engineer) 16-636d.
- Mahan, W. 28-503 (D3).
- riv., India 25-155c.
- MAHANADI, riv., India** 17-394b; 14-376 (E8).
- Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-673a.
- riv., India 14-376 (E8).
- Mahanadi, 12-117 (B1); 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
- Mahanadi (writer) 17-395b.
- Maha Nanda (of Maghada): see *Mahapadma Nanda*.
- Mahanandana, lake, India 25-2a.
- riv., India 14-376 (E7); 7-833d; Behar 3-654b; Jalpaiguri district 15-132a; 14-376 (E2); 22-655c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
- Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-554d.
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Maha-navami (festival): see *Dusserah*.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 28-914a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanyoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L).
- Creek, I. Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- M





**MAIT-MALM**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Maitland (family): see Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.  
 —, **EDWARD**, 17-44(6b).  
 —, **FREDERICK LEWIS** 15-717b.  
 —, **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 17-831f.  
 —, **SIR RICHARD** (Lord Lethington) 17-1460; 21-627c.  
 —, **Thomas** 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-285d.  
 —, **Thomas** (pseud.): see **Thomas**, R. W. F.  
 —, **WILLIAM** (Maitland of Lethington) 17-1474; 24-444.  
 —, **William** (topographer) 16-355b; 28-299d.  
 Maitland, Can. 20-114 (B3).  
 —, Can. 19-831 (B2).  
 —, Can. 19-831 (C2).  
 —, Can. 19-831 (C3).  
 —, **No. 16-608 (A1)**.  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G-HA).  
 —, S. Dak. 28-506 (B5).  
 —, **W. Va.** 13-639b.  
 —, **EAST AND WEST, N.S.W.** 17-4471b; 19-538 (H3).  
 Maitland, Polio 3-535b.  
 Maitos, dist., Turk. 11-420b.  
 Maitra (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-622b.  
 Maitre, Isl. 17-1078 (C3).  
 —, 8-841b.  
**MATTHEA**, 17-4470; 27-3841b.  
 Maive (queen of Connaught): see Medb.  
**MAYNARD**, Afr.: battlo (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.  
 Mawio, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (B2).  
 Mawio, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (B3).  
 Mawla, India 14-376 (H3).  
 Mawla, riv., India 14-376 (H3).  
**MAIZE**, 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-405b; cultivation in Europe 9-310; Egypt 9-271; (fl. or vascular bundle) 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 8-616b; pellagra 21-1067a-d; protein 10-656c; silage 9-254a; sowing 25-524a; stem 12-370c; stigma 24-538b; in United States 1-418a, 4-119a.  
 —, **Moher**: see Rice Mother.  
 —, oil 20-50d; 20-46a.  
 —, **W. Va.** 13-639b.  
 Maizena 17-440b.  
 Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.  
 Maizieres, Fr.: battlo (1870) 20-291b.  
 —, **les-Metz**, Ger. 19-309 (B3).  
 Maja, bay, W.I. 15-169 (F); 15-167b.  
 Maja 7-597c.  
 Majaga, Ger. E.A. 14-771 (B2).  
 Majaga, see Mahagus.  
 Majacullar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.  
 Majak, Isl., Pac. O.: see Tappanma.  
 Majalengka, Mal. Arch. 6-83c.  
 Majamba, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B3).  
 Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.  
 Majapahit, state, Mal. Arch. 18-292b.  
 Majandapek, Serv. 7-106d.  
 Majuhub (cat.) 7-67a.  
 Maju (cat. skin) 10-178c.  
 —, **uddin** B. Athir: see Ibn 17-8c.  
 Majencia, Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 Majenda (Mejenda), mts., Alg. arch. 19-245 (D1); 27-393d; altitude 1-642d; 27-393d; Barbary ort 27-395c; forests 27-395a.  
 —, **riv.**, Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.  
 Majeru, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (B2).  
 —, **riv.**, Peru 21-264 (C5).  
 Majesta (poll.): see Savao-rogity.  
 —, **riv.**, Peru 21-264 (C5).  
 Majesta, mts., Hon. 3-4 (F4).  
 Majnagan, India: see Raja-mahulite (sect.) 17-423c.  
 Majid, Seyrid (quarry) of Zanzi- bar 25-50a; 25-505b.  
 Majima Dasa (rel.) 4-748c.

Majhinaka Nikaya 19-899b; 4-748b.  
 —, **Mahaband** 14-619c.  
**MAJULATH, JANOS OR JOHN**, count 47-419d.  
 —, **John**, m. 2-197c.  
 Majlis, Arab. 21-1193d.  
 —, **1 shors**, m. 2-264 (E3); 13-351c.  
 —, **Majlis**, 19-821c.  
**MAJOLICA**, 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VL); 12-667a; Sarawak 2-225c; tile pavements 26-973b.  
 Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-1599c; 26-973c; 26-975c.  
 —, **Major**, George 17-1440.  
 —, **(Major)**, JOHN 17-450a; 23-200c.  
 Major, Va. 26-118 (A4).  
 —, **int.**, Tex. 26-690 (D5).  
**MAJOR** (dist.), 17-450b.  
 —, (milit.) 17-450b; 20-170; 14-532b.  
**MAJORA**, Isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G1); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.  
 Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).  
 Major Domus: see Mayor of the Palace.  
 Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.  
 Major-general 4-563c; 11-678-787c.  
**MAJORIAN** (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 23-653a; 23-651d.  
 Major, Isl. 17-451b.  
 Majorissa 17-937c.  
 Majorium, Sp.: see Madrid.  
 Major, Riv. 17-451b.  
 Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).  
 Major modo 19-51d.  
 Major, m. (dist.): see Catalun.  
 Major triad 13-2c; 13-9c.  
 Majori Vlachia (Vlach settlement) 19-505d.  
**MAJUBA**, m. S.A. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battlo (1881) 25-470; 27-198a.  
 Majuli, Isl., F.R.C. 2-771a.  
 Majunga, Mad. 17-211 (B2); 17-273d.  
 Majusculi, writing 20-570c.  
 Mak, Isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).  
 Maka, race 1-330c; see also 1-330d.  
 Makabalan, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).  
 Makad, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).  
 Makachinga, mt., Russ. As. 17-724c.  
 Makala, tribe 14-462b.  
 —, **Indian Reservation**, Wash. 26-254 (A1).  
 Makalans, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).  
 Makal, Emil 13-929d.  
 Makalans, plat., C.A. 19-309b.  
**MAKALAKA**, 17-451c.  
 Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-377d.  
 Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).  
 Makalle, Aby.: see Macalle.  
 Makama (It.) 2-272d.  
 Makamat, ray, Suisiam 26-32a.  
 Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.  
 Makam, riv., Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F2).  
 Makanda, IL. 14-304 (C6).  
 Makankuru (Broughton), Isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).  
 Makakola: see Yavus.  
 Makara, see Okra 17-833a.  
 Makapu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 —, **see Hercules**.  
 Makara (arch.) 15-294a.  
 —, (chron.) 13-492d.  
 Makarand, Mad. 17-271 (B3).  
**MAKARAKA** (Idido), race 17-451c; 1-329c (table); see 24-230 Niam-Niam.  
 Makares, G. 12-424 (G3).  
 Makareva, R. 19-624 (F7).  
 Makari, tribe 3-201c.  
 Makari (tribe?) 2-264b.  
 Makariev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-019a.  
 Makarikal, marsh., S.A. 25-466 (G3); 14-633c; 15-837d.  
 Makarinisk, Russ. 23-872 (E2).  
 Makarona, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B3).  
 Makarou, deep, A.T.O. 2-855d.  
 Makars 24-457d.  
**MAKART**, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.  
 Makars, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.  
 Makarskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.  
 Makau, S.A. 25-466 (E-F3).  
 Makeba, C. Ind. 17-451c.  
 Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c.  
 Makem, France 25-291a.  
 Makepa, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.

Makena, Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
 Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-784 (B2); 4-834b.  
 Makera, Br. E.A. 4-601 (C3).  
 Makero, Ger. 12-244 (F3).  
 Maket, heights, hills, Com. 21-862 (map).  
 Makershov, Soot. 23-790a.  
 Makiana, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).  
 Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).  
 Makha, Arab.: see Makana.  
 Makhat, dist., Tib. 27-347c.  
 —, **pass**, Tib. 6-163 (E2).  
 Makha, riv., S.A.: see Komet Spruit.  
 Makhana, Fr. W.A. 11-204 (C2).  
 Makhanaz, riv., Mor. 1-636b.  
 Makhe-ka-ro-ok, tribe: see Stockbridge.  
 Makhazim 19-855b.  
 Makhat, (amis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).  
 Maklawi, (oasis of Morocco): see Abd ul Wahid.  
 Makhrum, C. Asia 15-779c.  
 Makha, Br. Abu Obaid: see Mokhtar B. Abu Obaid.  
 Makhya, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-264b.  
 Makzum (family) 5-26b; 5-37a.  
 Ma-Ki, K. Arab. 6-163 (K5).  
 Makin, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.  
 Makina, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (C4).  
 Makin, M.C.O. 17-451b.  
 Makin, India 28-435d.  
 —, **Isl.**, Pac. O. 20-436 (A4).  
 Makin, Br. E.A. 14-601 (G3).  
 Making up day: see Camp; slug over.  
**MAKING-UP-PRICE** 17-452a.  
 Makin, Arab.: see Mecca.  
 Makinapur, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M3).  
 Makin, P. Pal. 15-615b.  
 Makum, H. 13-888 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-230c.  
 Makum, mt., Swit. 18-346d.  
 Makna 14-380c.  
**MAKO**, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).  
 —, **N.Y.** 21-282a.  
 —, **Isl.**, Jap. 15-156 (A15).  
 Makokise, S.A. 25-466 (E1).  
 Makok, m. (lake), Can. 20-114 (C1).  
 Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-405a.  
 Makoko, riv., S.A. 25-466 (G3).  
 Makolea, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).  
 Makoloto, riv. 3-425a; 11-300d; 6-909c.  
 Makomako 19-626c.  
 Makomara, riv., W.A.: see Moa.  
 Makomara, plat., C.A. 19-309b.  
**MAKOLLA**, 17-451c.  
 —, **tribe** 1-330c (table); dia- lect 2-57c.  
 Makongal, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).  
 Makoni, dist., S.A. 25-466 (M3).  
 Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-94a; foll., 15-73d; 15-71d.  
 Makorah, Arab. 2-264c.  
 Makorkori, tribe 17-837c.  
 Makorokubi, S.A. 25-466 (M3).  
 Makor, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.  
 Makral, India 14-378 (G8).  
 Makra, Ind. 15-616c.  
**MAKRAN**, prov. 17-452a; 21-118 (C-D3); 3-291a; foll.; 1-171a; **Moson** (recession) (674) 5-28c; (705) 5-34a.  
 Makri, India 14-382 (I 2).  
 —, **gulf**, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 1-171a; **death** 19-635b; **harbour** 2-757b.  
 —, **Isl.**, Ger. 12-424 (E4).  
 Makro, G. Th. (archaeologist) 22-605b.  
 Makri Plagi, mt., Ger. 12-424 (M2); see also Gerania.  
 Makron (port) 5-713b.  
 Makronisi, Isl., Ger. 12-424 (F3).  
 Makru, riv., Fr. W.A. 11-204 (B3).  
 Makrytes, Crete 5-178a.  
 Males Kibili, Egy. 9-40 (B3).  
**MAKROORA**, 17-452d; 2-322c; 12-489d; 18-899d.  
 Makusadabad, India: see Mur- dhabad.  
 Makusadegri, Pers. 15-945d.  
 Maktab 21-200b.  
 Maktabi 21-251c.  
 Maktab, Isl., Tib.: see Mactan.  
 Maktar, Tun. 1-813 (D2).  
 Maktu, Pers. 23-874 (IL D4).  
 —, **dist.**, Pers. 3-81a.  
 —, **tribe** 6-996c.

Makru, riv., Bel. Cong.: see **W. Va.**.  
 —, **Volg.** 11-99 (A3).  
 —, (Makru), **tribe** 22-105a; 15-823c; 17-330c (table); 17-330d; 17-360a.  
 Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.  
 Ma-Ku-chang, China 6-168 (H3).  
 Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.  
 Makur, Afr. 14-378 (A-B3).  
 Makuri, Arab.: see Zaki (Shona- gon) 15-169b.  
 Makuri, mt., India 19-701b.  
 Makur, Arab. 15-544c.  
 Makum, Haw. 13-84 (D3).  
 Makuru (porcelain) 15-180d.  
 Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-154c.  
 Makyu, Jap.: see Mako.  
 Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).  
 Mal (indigo) 14-485c.  
 —, **(rent)** 28-34d.  
 Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).  
 —, **Sved.** 19-800 (D2).  
 —, **cape**, C. Am. 5-678 (C7).  
 —, **riv.**, Mont. 18-167 (B2).  
 —, **riv.**, Pal. 20-602 (B4).  
 —, **riv.**, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.  
 —, **swamp**, India 21-610b.  
 Mal, Asi. el, riv., Mor.: see Mal.  
 Malab, P.I.s. 21-392 (E7).  
 Malabar, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 Malabar, riv., Ind. 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-A14); 5-394a. **Mahomedan con- quists**, Ind. 17-452d; 14-404c; foll.;  
 —, **mt.**, Java 22-265d.  
 —, **Malabar**, Ind. 17-452d; 14-404c; foll.;  
 —, **Christians: see** St Thomas Christians.  
 —, **Coast**, dist., India 14-382 (D6).  
 —, **Hill**, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.  
 —, **Urdu**, 19-636c.  
 —, **paper** 21-127c.  
**MALABARI, BEHRAMJI** 17-452d.  
 Malabe, cape, Somlnd. 26-379 (D6).  
**MALACCA**, P.I.s. 17-453b.  
 Malaccan, Latine, Frangi- pani 10-532b.  
 Malacbrig, roadstead, Peru 17-453b.  
 Malabuh, Sum.: see Meulaboh.  
 Malaca, Sp.: see Malaga.  
 Malacastina: see Sea ane- none.  
 Malacares, Michell V.G. 1-936c.  
 Malacatan, Guad. 6-678 (A3).  
**MALACCA**, Mal. Arch. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-850c; college 18-874a; Malacca, Mal. Arch. 17-453c; 8-716c; Xavier at 28-882d.  
 —, **passage**, Sum. 26-71 (A1).  
 —, **riv.**, Mal. Arch. 17-453c.  
 —, **riv.**, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A4-C4).  
 —, "Malacca" (ship) 3-253c.  
 Malacca, Mal. Arch. 17-453c.  
 Malach of Malindi: see Malacca.  
**MALACHI** 17-453b; 3-853d.  
**MALACHITE** 17-453c; 3-86d.  
 —, **green** 5-46d.  
**MALACHOWSKI**, STANIS- law 17-453a.  
**MALAGA**, ST 17-456b; 14-787c.  
 Malaga, Lev. 14-636b.  
 Malacocephala 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.  
 Malacocephalus 19-363d.  
 Malacoclimax 27-69a; 27-1012d.  
 Malacoclimax 13-445d.  
 —, **terrapin**: see Diamond-backed terrapin.  
 Malacoctocya 27-243a; 27-244a.  
 Malacodon 27-1019a.  
 Malacodermata 6-671c.  
 Malacodermata 6-671c.  
 Malacodon 27-990b.  
 Malacoctocyma 24-1019c.  
 Malacophilax 22-4a.  
 Malacocephalus, Asia M.: see **Melegho**.  
 Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-671c.  
**MALACOSTRACA** 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a; foll.; development 7-559d; food 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.  
 Malacostraca 26-410d (fig.).  
 Malacostraca, Mal. Arch. 14-274.  
 Malade, riv., Ind. 14-276 (B4).  
 —, **see** *T. trinitatis* (Mollere) 18-666d; 17-192c.  
 Maladeta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-637b; 13-854d.  
 Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4).

**MALAGA**, Sp. 17-466b; 25-530 (G2); 23-648 (E3) cathedral 2-416c; climate 23-530a; pottery 5-731a.  
 —, **bay**, Sp. 25-530a.  
 —, **city**, Can. 19-831 (B2).  
**MALAGA**, prov. Sp. 17-459d; 25-530 (G4); 25-531d; earth- quake (1881) 25-660d.  
 —, (wine) 23-725d.  
 Malagarasi, riv., Ger. E.A. 11-204 (A2); 11-172b; 26-397a.  
 Malagash, lagoon, Br. E.A. 26-953d.  
 Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.  
 Malagasy, region 28-1005c; 28-109d.  
 Malagun, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).  
 —, **riv.**, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 13-854d.  
 Malgautia, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).  
 Malahidi, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-602d.  
**Malakia and Anmirta: see Malakapinitra**.  
 Malak, Arab. 20-436 (K-L9); 25-364c.  
 Malakand, dist., India 17-966b.  
 Malakani, Arab. 14-376 (E2); 18-649c; railway 7-832a.  
 Malakaty-nras, mt., Arct. 19-701b.  
 Malak Bel. 20-654b.  
 Malakh 2-4d.  
 —, **cape**, C. Am.: Fiji 10-335 (B1).  
 —, **Fr.** 17-577 (B6).  
 —, **Malak**, 26-600 (L-M3).  
 —, **fort**, Sevastopol, storming (1855) 7-453b.  
 Malakoff, mt., Ind. 14-378 (E3).  
**MALALAS, JOHN** 17-461a; 12-640c.  
 Malalbergo, It. 4-179b.  
 Malambaya, sound, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).  
 Malamir, Pers. 21-188 (A-D2); 17-129d.  
 Malamocco, Venice 27-1022c; harbour entrance 27-101a; 12-936 (map).  
**MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR** 17-452b.  
 Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (E7); 17-452b.  
 Malan, riv., Sved. 19-800 (D2).  
 Malanaco, Isl., P.I.s. 21-399 (C6).  
 Malanaco, ford, Nor. 19-800 (D1).  
 Malani, mt., S.A. 8-474d.  
 Malans, Ang. 6-923 (E5); 2-39c.  
 Malankara, India 6-619d.  
 Malan, Swit. 26-124d (H3).  
 12-609c.  
 Malan v. Young 5-504b.  
 Malapane, riv., Ger. 25-90a.  
 Malapang, cape, Per. 22-124 (B2).  
 Malappuram, India: see Mala- puram.  
 Malapurcurus: see Electro catfish.  
 Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).  
 Malas, lake, Sved. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-910c (table).  
 Malas (bone) (Jugal) 25-197a; 25-197b.  
**MALARI** 17-461d; 12-807a; 8-287d; 20-785c; complications 4-53d, 19-427a, 19-427b; **mosquito** 19-427a, 18-902c; recrudescence 12-809a.  
 Malasia, P.I.s. 21-392 (B4).  
 Malasina, Alberto 14-898c.  
 —, **Island** 7-201a.  
 Malasina, glacier, Alaska 1-472 (B); 1-472c; 12-60c; 16-86c.  
 Malasimilization 26-801a.  
 Malasina, mts., Cas. 6-551c.  
 Malate, Manila, P.I. 17-575d.  
 Malatesta (family) 23-243d; 23-243d; 23-345d; 12-235d; 20-708c.  
**MALATIA**, Asia 17-465d; 2-665 (E2); 26-938c; battle (674) 5-28c; **56a**; **Hittite monuments** 13-536b; **Ottoman invasion** (1399) 9-102a.  
 Malatmadha 24-173c.  
 Malatuna, pt., P.I.s. 21-399 (D1).  
 Malucene, Fr. 17-113 (G6).

- Malava (dynasty) 2-752d; 24-53b.  
 Malava (era): see Vikrama-  
 53a.  
 Malavai, François 22-750a.  
 Malavalli, India: see Malavalli.  
 Malbars, caste 6-63a.  
 Malbaras, tribe 17-518c; chron-  
 ology 13-49f.  
 Malakozymirites (Kalidasa)  
 17-41c.  
 Mala vita 15-80c.  
 Malavoli, Francesco 6-525c.  
 Malandano 25-50b.  
 Malaxis: see Bog orchid.  
 — paludosa 25-878b.  
 Malayagiri, mt., India 14-382  
 MALAYALAM (Malayala) 17-  
 466a; 26-389b; 8-550c;  
 Coorg dialects 7-31c; dic-  
 tionaries 9-198b; inscrip-  
 tions 14-626c; in Madras  
 17-259d; in Malabar 17-  
 452d.  
 Malayan camphor: see Bor-  
 neol.—  
 — 17-22-214b.  
 — province (zoogeog.) 3-976c;  
 28-1010c; flora 2-745d.  
 MALAY ARCHAEOLOGY 17-  
 466a; 17-468 (map); 6-  
 530b; 12-800b; cocoa 6-  
 493b; coffee 6-614a; cotton  
 7-69d; flora and fauna 17-  
 466d; 2-745d foll.; 2-746d;  
 forest porters 11-85b; his-  
 tory 17-469a foll.; mision-  
 ary 18-597b; monsoon  
 2-744c; rubber 23-796c;  
 trade 14-814b; 27-02a.  
 Malay badger: see Felidae.  
 — bear: see Brungang.  
 MALAYIR, prov., Pers. 17-  
 474; 21-183 (b).  
 Malay kite 16-268d.  
 — PENINSULA, Asia 17-  
 474; 17-474 (map); fauna  
 15-238b; flora 2-745d;  
 missions 18-597b.  
 — Polynesian (languages) 21-  
 109d.  
 — python: see Anaconda.  
 MALAYS, people 17-475b;  
 17-474; 21-130c; fauna  
 15-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d;  
 demonology 6-64a; family  
 system 10-159d;  
 — folk 3-365f; skin colour  
 25-190d.  
 — Language and Literature  
 17-475b; 14-383 (a); dic-  
 tionaries 8-193c; drama  
 8-484d; Malayagiri affinities  
 17-475b.  
 Malay Sea 19-973d.  
 MALAYSI: see Malay Archi-  
 pelago.  
 MALAYA STATES (British) 17-  
 475b; 17-475 (A); 4-605a.  
 MALAYA STATES (Siamese)  
 17-474a; 17-475.  
 Malbia, riv., Can. 22-724  
 (C2-3).  
 Malbay bay, Ire. 6-420b.  
 Malbec 28-731b.  
 Malberg, mt., Ger. 9-362b.  
 Malberg glasses 12-126b; 24-  
 88b.  
 Malbidium, Fr.: see Mau-  
 beuge.  
 Malbone, Edward Greene 1-  
 794.  
 Malborg, Ger.: see Marion-  
 burg.  
 Malbroeth, Ans. 5-336d; 3-4b.  
 Malborough, Ger. 9-430 (VI,  
 E3).  
 Malbrock monkey 22-330c.  
 Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.  
 Malcha, Nahr, canal, Turk.As.:  
 see Radhwanaya.  
 Malchus Katherine 21-925a.  
 MALCHIN, G. 17-484d; 11-  
 808 (D2).  
 Malchi, Ger. 17-481d.  
 Malchow, Ger. (Brandenburg)  
 3-788 (map).  
 —, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 11-808  
 (E).  
 Malchus (Bibl.) 15-302d.  
 — (Byzantine historian) 12-  
 44d.  
 — (Gk. scholar): see Porphyry.  
 — (soldier) 5-428b.  
 MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) 17-  
 484d; 17-19c; 24-343d.  
 — II. (of Scotland) 17-484d;  
 22-431d; 25-1000a; 9-  
 19c; Lothian conquered  
 17-19d; Northach battle  
 11(10) 3-314d.  
 — III. (of Scotland) 17-484d;  
 24-343d; 9-473d.  
 — IV. (of Scotland) 17-485a;  
 24-433a; 9-481d).  
 — (Malcheth), earl of Ross:  
 see under Ross.  
 — SIR JOHN 17-485a; 17-  
 426d; Mohidpur 16-82b;  
 Persian mission (1800) 21-  
 230a.  
 Malcolm, N. (explorer) 26-  
 109d.  
 — Khan 21-243b.  
 Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 —, Ala. 14-525d.  
 —, riv., Alaska 5-160 (A2).  
 —, atoll, India 14-382 (E16).  
 Malcolmia maritima: see  
 Vireo stercor.  
 Malcompeth, India: see  
 Mahabaleshwar.  
 Malcomson, W. (E3).  
 Malconset (J. Marston) 17-  
 776c; 15-503d.  
 Malczewski, Anton 21-927d.  
 Malda (Mys), India 14-378  
 (NT); 14-407d; 17-485c.  
 MALDA (Malidaha), dist.,  
 Bengal 17-486c; 14-376  
 (M-N7); 3-729b.  
 Mal de Cadaveras 27-345b; 17-  
 341b.  
 Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).  
 Mal de la rosa: see Pellagra.  
 Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 MALDEN, G. 17-485d; 17-  
 853 (D3).  
 —, Mo. 18-603 (A5).  
 MALDEN, G. 17-485d; 26-140b;  
 20-110a.  
 — (New), Sur. 16-942 (A3).  
 MALDEN, G. 17-485d; 26-140b;  
 20-110a.  
 —, St. Mac. O. 20-436 (K5);  
 17-578b.  
 — on Hudson, N.Y. 19-598  
 Mal-di-romma: see Foot-rot.  
 MALDIVE IS., Ind. O. 17-486a;  
 3-609b; 17-486 (C1).  
 — double cocco-ut: see Cocco-  
 dermer.  
 MALDON, Eng. 17-486c; 9-  
 434; 21-183 (b); 9-785c;  
 battle (991) 9-471d; 3-556a.  
 —, Vict. 28-33 (C2).  
 MALDONADO, Don Pedro 9-913a.  
 Maldonado, Urug. 2-462 (F4).  
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 &  
 E3); 27-505b (C1).  
 —, mt., Chil. 1-962b.  
 —, mt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).  
 MALDI, ISLS., Ind. O. 17-486a.  
 MALDEN, G. 17-486 (C1); 17-  
 7-418d.  
 —, cape, Ger. 12-424 (E4); 12-  
 424 (E5); 14-383 (a).  
 MALEATES, Apollo 2-184b.  
 MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS  
 17-486d; 14-383 (a); 1-132c.  
 —, Arnold's dict. controversy 2-  
 627a; evolution 10-30a;  
 —, Norris' philosophy 19-757b.  
 Malech, India: see Malich.  
 Malek Shah: see Malik Shah.  
 Maleki, Anton 21-928d.  
 Malek, fem. 21-928c; 22-611a  
 (E); 26-113c.  
 Malegon, India 14-382 (F9);  
 19-248a.  
 —, mt., India 28-322c.  
 Maleki (chron.) 6-316d.  
 Malekian 11-300c; 25-893a;  
 2-125a.  
 —, anhydride 11-300d; 6-59c.  
 Male jalap: see Wood jalap.  
 Malekula, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436  
 (M3) 19-400b.  
 Malclas, John: see Malalaa.  
 Malenco, val., It. 26-242 (H4).  
 Male nurses: training associa-  
 tions 19-916c.  
 Maler, Valentin 19-902d.  
 Maler, tribe: see Rajmahal  
 Malers.  
 MALER KOTLA, state, India  
 17-487b; 14-376 (F4).  
 Maler, (Omar) king: see Parmon.  
 —, riv., Il. 1-183d.  
 Male Sauria Paharias, tribe:  
 see Radhwanaya.  
 MALESHERBES, C. G. DE  
 Lamoignon 10-7-187c; 9-  
 376a.  
 Malesherbes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 —, boulevard, Paris 20-804  
 (C1).  
 Malasia, Flanina, mts., Turk.  
 27-426 (C2).  
 Malastrof, Fr. 10-778 (E4);  
 —, truce of (1343) 21-383c.  
 —, see Maliet, except as  
 below.  
 —, Sir Charles Warre 26-171c.  
 —, Claude, François de 10-  
 778a; 24-241c.  
 —, Sir Edward 9-114c; 9-  
 122c; 2-326c.  
 —, Robert 17-488a.  
 —, Robert 17-480; 10-91c; 8-  
 685d.  
 Maletole 26-1053a.  
 Malen, furnace 7-104b.  
 Maletsunayna, riv. S.A. 20-  
 147c; waterfall 3-503d.  
 Malerium, It.: see Bene-  
 veno.  
 Maleville, Claude de 11-128b.  
 Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.  
 Malero, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3);  
 see also Parmon.  
 Malow, I. of M. 17-535c.  
 Malozan, see Miskenassa.  
 Maloffrè, Jacques Charles  
 Louis Clinchant de 11-135c.  
 Malo, v. de 11-135c.  
 Malogara, Turk. 27-426 (E3);  
 27-433c.  
 Malogard, castle, Yorks. 26-  
 190d.  
 Malogsaunda, Yorks. 26-190  
 (C2).  
 Maloia (Il. minister) 5-307c.  
 Malojsamjio, Isl., Swe. 13-  
 800 (C-D2).  
 Malograte, Il. 26-242 (G5).  
 Maloia (Mys), Turkey: see  
 Nura-tau.  
 Malogzar (handlrod) 14-388b.  
 Maloia, Bras. 14-410 (H5).  
 Maloham, Yorks. 9-416 (II,  
 C1).  
 —, cove, Yorks. 21-105a.  
 —, farm, lake, Yorks. 9-416  
 (II, C1); 21-105a.  
 Maloia, mts., Pers. 25-530  
 (A2); 1-599a.  
 Malohargari, India 14-376 (F7).  
 Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-  
 729d.  
 —, Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-  
 500d; 12-748c.  
 MALOISIE, FRANÇOIS DE  
 17-488b; 7-470b; 11-123c;  
 11-177d; Alexandrine verse  
 1-576a; statue 4-936b.  
 MALOISIE, G. 17-488b.  
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4);  
 20-243c.  
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H4);  
 20-243a.  
 Maloia, P.R. 21-397a.  
 Maluhg, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).  
 Mal, Shaikh 1-311c.  
 MALOJA, P. Is. 21-397a.  
 Mal, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).  
 —, riv., Bur.: see Malikka.  
 Maloja, A. S. canal, Turk.As.:  
 see Radhwanaya.  
 Malic, gulf, Ger. 12-440  
 (D2).  
 Malia (Maliala), mts., India  
 14-352c.  
 Maliat (dict.) 21-201b.  
 Malivane, Philippe 20-517c.  
 MALIBAN, Mal. Arch. 17-486  
 (E2).  
 MALIBRAN, MARIE FELI-  
 XE 17-486d; 14-383 (a).  
 MALIC ACID 17-489a; 25-  
 892b; in chemistat 20-  
 924b.  
 —, in homicide 13-611d;  
 in libel 16-536b.  
 Malichus 15-397d; 13-379d.  
 Malichus Drosos (E3); 14-383  
 (a); 26-647a; arson 2-  
 659a; corporal punishment  
 7-400b; pardon under 20-  
 800c; sculpture 23-44c.  
 —, prosecution: see Ptosecu-  
 tion.  
 Malicton, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Malietoa (king of Samoa) 13-  
 91d.  
 Malic glacier, Can. 5-552b;  
 15-685a.  
 MALIGNANT (dict.) 17-489b.  
 —, purpuric fever: see Cere-  
 brospinal fever.  
 —, pustule: see Anthrax.  
 —, smallpox: see Toxic small-  
 pox.  
 —, tumour 27-371c; see also  
 Cancer.  
 Malinabadi, India 27-369c.  
 Malin (Omar) king: 2-267d.  
 —, I. (Saisan) 24-610b.  
 —, II. (Kutb eddin Malik II.)  
 25-110b.  
 — (IBN ANAS) 17-489b; 17-  
 414d foll.  
 — (K. Kamil): see Kamil.  
 Malin, mts., Pers. 21-188  
 (E); 14-383d.  
 Malika (Maidan) (run) 3-928b.  
 Malika school (law) 17-415d;  
 10-134a; 24-651a.  
 Malik-kraha, mts., Turk. 21-  
 188 (D3); 3-293b.  
 Malika, Swe. 26-190 (C-D3).  
 Malik, mts., Mal. Arch. 15-284  
 (A2).  
 Malin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).  
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
 Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1);  
 14-743b.  
 Malinao, mt., P. Is. 21-393b.  
 Malinao, mt., Mex. 18-318  
 (H1); 18-317d.  
 Malindi, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3);  
 18-318 (H1); 18-318a.  
 MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 17-  
 489c; 3-668 (E1); bishop-  
 19-417b; Catholic con-  
 gregation 18-300d; fish-  
 mongers' guild 2-408a, 2-  
 422a; lace: see Mechlin lace.  
 Malin, riv. 10-738b.  
 Malinké, tribe 11-102d; 1-  
 323c.  
 Malin Mores, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
 Malinowski (grammarian) 21-  
 927a.  
 Malin, O. 20-26 (B-C2).  
 Malin, mt., Mex.: see  
 Malinche.  
 Malpiero, Pasquale 10-730c.  
 Malpis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).  
 Malpis, earl of Strathcarr: see  
 Strathcarr.  
 Malpisets, tribe: see Amale-  
 ois.  
 Malpisori, tribes 1-485a.  
 Malpi-Vels, mt., Turk. 27-426  
 Malpis, V. 1-482b.  
 Malpivru, Bur. 4-840 (F9); 16-  
 164c.  
 Malpi, Switz. 26-942 (H3).  
 Malpi, see Beit-ul-Mal.  
 Malpizi, tribe 28-947d; 4-  
 795c.  
 Malpi riv., Can. 23-874 (II,  
 C2); 5-553a.  
 Malkaid, India 14-382 (G11).  
 Malkand, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).  
 Malkamud, mt., Can. 23-874  
 (II, E3); 5-553a.  
 Malkangiri, India 14-382  
 (G11).  
 Malka Flanina, mts., Bulg. 4-  
 775b.  
 Malka, India 4-772b.  
 Malkal, plateau, India 15-686d.  
 Malkin 18-873c.  
 Malkin, A. S. canal, Turk.As.:  
 see Radhwanaya.  
 Mall, bay, Nid. 19-479 (B1).  
 — (The), Lond. 16-938 (E2).  
 Mall (F. V. V. V.) 19-381d.  
 Malladas, Don Jose 15-447c.  
 Mallan, Mysnyrd, mt., Wales  
 10-730 (C3).  
 Mallaga, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-  
 721a.  
 Mallan, Va. 28-213 (E2).  
 Mallangur, India 14-382 (H1).  
 Mallanna, Tas. 26-438 (A10).  
 MALLANWAN, India 17-490a;  
 17-490b.  
 Mallara, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).  
 Mallaranny, Ire. 14-744 (B3).  
 Mallar, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Mallard, François Ernest 7-  
 589c; 7-591c; 10-245a.  
 5-Mallard, In. 14-732 (C2).  
 Mallarion, catenau, Fr. 23-  
 818d.  
 —, fort, Fr. 16-190b; 10-696a.  
 Mallarion, Fr. 16-190 (C3).  
 Malmerberg, Swed. 11-559a.  
 —, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2);  
 11-559b.  
 MALMEDY, Ger. 17-493b; 11-  
 808 (I, J); 28-286a.  
 Malmerendo, pt., Azores 3-83  
 (I, I).  
 Malmesbury, Wilts.: see Mal-  
 mesbury.  
 Malmsbury, J. HARRIS  
 1st earl of 17-493b; 9-552c.  
 —, J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of  
 17-493d; 15-565a.  
 —, William, see William of  
 Malmesbury.  
 Malmesbury, Cape Col. 25-466  
 (D); 8-533b.  
 MALMESBURY (Maldulph  
 burgh), Wilts. 17-493d; 9-  
 420 (III, C3); 1-535a; geo-  
 metry 11-559b.  
 —, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.  
 Malmsbury group 5-232c.  
 Malmsbury, Swed.: see Malmo.  
 Malmskoping, Swed. 26-190  
 (D).  
 Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).  
 Malmsbury (Malmsburgh, Mal-  
 mesburgh), Swed. 17-494b;  
 26-190 (B4); battle (1678)  
 5-929b; see (1512) 8-31a;  
 (1512) 11(11) 24-37c; 28-  
 210d; 11-867a.  
 —, Isl., Swed. (Göteborg och  
 Malmö) 26-190 (A2).  
 —, Isl., Swed. (Kälnar) 26-190  
 (D3).  
 —, North, Nor. 19-800 (E2).  
 Malmsbury so., Swed. 26-190  
 (B4); 26-192a; 8-28b.  
 Malmo, hills, Fr. 8-471b.  
 Malmo rock: see Malin.





- duration of life 16-976b; evolution 24, 100 22-1038a; geological action 11-663b; gonostic conceptions 12-154a, 21-1038a; Java fossils 21-656c; Miocene period 22-1134a; motive powers 27-838a; mythology 19-132d, 19-317c; Neanderthal type 19-321c; Neolithic period 19-321c; Palaeolithic 5-375d; Pleistocene period 21-836a; race classification 2-112d, 11-635c; see also Ethnology and Ethnography.
- Man (anthropomorphous weight) 21-198c, 28-491a.
- Ma-na (Nestorian preacher) 28-31c.
- Ma-na, Fr. Gul. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
- , Hum. 13-84 (B1).
- , Sum. 26-71 (B3).
- , pass, Tib. and India 14-376 (H4).
- , riv. Fr. Gul. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
- Ma-na (rel.) 17-305c; 23-64b; 23-64c; in taboo customs 26-338b.
- Ma-na-r, India 14-382 (H15).
- , Isl., Ind. O. 14-382 (H15); 21-1038a.
- , GUL-F, Ind. O. 17-539b; 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-1038a.
- , Passage, str. Coy. 5-778c.
- Ma-nal, prov. Ec. 8-911 (B3).
- Ma-nabozho (myth.). see Menabosho.
- Ma-nacapur, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
- Ma-nacorn, Corn. 9-430 (VL B3); 7-183a.
- Ma-na-co-an-to 14-327d.
- Ma-na-Creek, riv., Ala.: see Pintala Creek.
- Ma-nacis, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VL B3).
- Ma-nacis, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VL C3).
- Ma-nacises: see Fetters and Fetters.
- Ma-NACOR, Sp. 17-539b; 25-530 (A3).
- Ma-nar, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
- Ma-nadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Ma-nadon, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
- Ma-NAGE (dict.). 17-539b.
- Ma-nahia, Ind. 17-539c; 5-678 (C4); treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-903a.
- , lake, C.A.M. 5-678 (C4); 12-592a.
- Ma-nah (coin): see Mina.
- Ma-n hawk (falconry) 10-219a.
- Ma-nahawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- Ma-nahiki, Pa.Co. see Ma-nahiki.
- Ma-nahiki, tribe 12-800b.
- Ma-nahiska Creek, riv. Tex. 26-690 (F7).
- Ma-nala, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Ma-nala 7-097a.
- Ma-nak, Russ. As. 23-872 (B6); 27-420 (B3).
- Ma-naka, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-289b, 2-270c.
- Ma-NAKIN 17-539b; 3-969a.
- Ma-nalapan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Ma-nan, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Ma-nan-bao, riv. Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Ma-nan-bolo, riv. Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Ma-nan-bondro, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Ma-naneh, Pers. 3-212c.
- Ma-nampatrana, riv. Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Ma-nanara, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Ma-narivo, riv. Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Ma-n and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-19a.
- Ma-nangal, riv. Afr. 15-631a.
- Ma-nan-gu-pe, Braz. 4-440 (D2); 19-750c.
- Ma-nan-jary, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-273d; geology 17-271c.
- , riv. Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-273d.
- Ma-nan-nao Ma Lir (myth.). 14-759d.
- Ma-nan-nao, riv. Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Ma-nan-tavadi, Ind. 14-382 (G14).
- Ma-nan-taw Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Ma-NAOAG, P.I. 17-539d.
- Ma-NAOS, Braz. 17-540a; 3-440a.
- Ma-naos, tribe 2-322d; see also Comibos.
- Ma-nap-ah-dial 15-928b.
- Ma-nape, riv. Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
- Ma-napi, tribe 14-757b.
- Ma-napi, P.I. 21-392 (D5).
- Ma-napouri, lake, N.Z. 19-024 (A6); 16-900; 19-625a.
- Ma-nar, Arab. and Gulf, India: see Ma-nar.
- , mt., Arab. 28-913d.
- Ma-nara, Balahara 5-734c.
- Ma-nara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Ma-nā rabbā (Mānā rabbā) 28-31c.
- Ma-nar-gudi, India: see Ma-nar-gudi.
- Ma-nas, Caus. 23-874 (II, E2).
- Ma-nas, G. 1-618 (D1); 27-423b.
- , mt., C.Asia 26-304a; 26-911c.
- , (Kuru, Lubrak), riv., Ind. 15-847a.
- Ma-nas-ur, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-384a; 26-920a.
- Ma-nasso, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Ma-nassa, Serv. 9-324d; 24-690c.
- Ma-nassuan, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- , Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-3E).
- , riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Ma-nas-tur, prov. 4-471a; 27-628c.
- Ma-NASSAS, W. 17-540b; 28-118 (E2); buttes (1861, 911c).
- Ma-NASHEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-869b (table); 17-540c; in apocrypha 15-382d; Deuteronomy 8-178c.
- , (Abraham) 9-96b.
- , (Israel) 5-437a.
- , (Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.
- Ma-NASHEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-580a; numbers 9-679c; settlement by 1861 17-540c.
- Ma-NASSEH, CONSTANTINE 17-541c; 12-523a.
- , PRAYER OF 17-541a.
- Ma-nas-sa, Bont. 16-822c.
- Ma-nas-tash Creek, riv. Wash. 28-394 (E3).
- Ma-nas-tau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- Ma-natauney Creek, riv., Pa. 21-195a.
- Ma-nate, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- , bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
- , hills, C.A.M. 4-615b.
- , riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- , Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- Ma-natee\* (ship) 24-891c.
- Ma-nat-e, C.A.M. 4-615a.
- Ma-nati, C.A.M. 22-124 (A-B1).
- , pt., C.A.M. 22-124 (A-B1).
- 22-124b (A-B1).
- , riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 27-826a.
- , Puerto del, Co. 7-595 (E2).
- Ma-NATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-525a; 17-528c; 25-155b.
- Ma-naton, Dov. 9-430 (VL E2).
- Ma-natus (zool.): see Manati.
- Ma-nudus (Menadus Vitalis) 27-826a.
- Ma-nang, Isl., India: see Chudaba.
- Ma-nava-Dharmasasta 24-175c.
- Ma-navazger, Arm.: see Manzigert.
- Ma-naw, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Ma-nawap, P.I. 21-392 (A-14).
- Ma-nawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- Ma-nawat, El. Egv. 4-954 (B3).
- Ma-nawatawa, Isl., N.Z.: see The Manawatu.
- Ma-nawati, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
- , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- Ma-naw Godwin, life, Scot. 17-135c.
- Ma-naw of Bokara 21-248d.
- Ma-nawviya, race: see Nosairi.
- Ma-nawzart, Pt. 21-106 (L7).
- Ma-nawzert, Arm.: see Manzigert.
- Ma-nazli (astron.) 28-996c.
- Ma-nazkert, Arm.: see Manzigert.
- Ma-NBHUM, dist., Ind. 17-542b; 14-376 (M8).
- Ma-nby, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
- Ma-nbo-bu (river) 3-927a.
- Ma-nbot (law) 4-590d.
- Ma-nby, G. W. 16-605c.
- Ma-nby, penin., Green. 12-543 (G4).
- Ma-n-car (mining) 18-536c.
- Ma-ncausolus brachyurus? 18-536c.
- Ma-ncaress-van-bu 27-943b.
- Ma-ncatcher (weapon) 20-743b.
- Ma-nce, Sir Henry C. 25-72a.
- Ma-nco, P.I. 21-106 (E6).
- Ma-nco, riv. 18-530 (plan).
- Ma-ncelona, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
- Ma-nchester, Warwick. 6-432 (III, D-E1); 4-584 (C5).
- 10-766b.
- Ma-NGHA, La, dist. Sp. 17-540c; 25-530 (D3); 18-959d.
- Ma-nchao, La. 17-54 (a6).
- , Bayou, riv. La. 17-54 (a6).
- , Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (a6).
- Ma-nchan, lake, India: see Manchanar.
- Ma-nchanar, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Ma-nchiati, Ind. 14-382 (H11).
- Ma-nchie, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- , lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- Ma-NGCHE, dept., Fr. 17-542c; 17-852 (D2).
- Ma-NGCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 17-543b.
- , Edward Montagu, earl of 17-543b; 17-777b.
- Ma-nchester, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
- Ma-NGCHESTER, Conn. 17-543b.
- , (E. 9-92) 17-543b.
- , Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Ill. 14-704 (H1).
- , Ind. 14-732 (F2).
- , Kan. 16-564 (E1).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Ma-NGCHESTER, Lancs. 17-543b; 17-543 (map); abbreviations 1-42c; Buddhism 14-397c; Chinese government 18-121c; 18-122c; 18-123c; 18-124c; 18-125c; 18-126c; 18-127a; 18-128a; 18-129a; 18-130a; 18-131a; 18-132a; 18-133a; 18-134a; 18-135a; 18-136a; 18-137a; 18-138a; 18-139a; 18-140a; 18-141a; 18-142a; 18-143a; 18-144a; 18-145a; 18-146a; 18-147a; 18-148a; 18-149a; 18-150a; 18-151a; 18-152a; 18-153a; 18-154a; 18-155a; 18-156a; 18-157a; 18-158a; 18-159a; 18-160a; 18-161a; 18-162a; 18-163a; 18-164a; 18-165a; 18-166a; 18-167a; 18-168a; 18-169a; 18-170a; 18-171a; 18-172a; 18-173a; 18-174a; 18-175a; 18-176a; 18-177a; 18-178a; 18-179a; 18-180a; 18-181a; 18-182a; 18-183a; 18-184a; 18-185a; 18-186a; 18-187a; 18-188a; 18-189a; 18-190a; 18-191a; 18-192a; 18-193a; 18-194a; 18-195a; 18-196a; 18-197a; 18-198a; 18-199a; 18-200a; 18-201a; 18-202a; 18-203a; 18-204a; 18-205a; 18-206a; 18-207a; 18-208a; 18-209a; 18-210a; 18-211a; 18-212a; 18-213a; 18-214a; 18-215a; 18-216a; 18-217a; 18-218a; 18-219a; 18-220a; 18-221a; 18-222a; 18-223a; 18-224a; 18-225a; 18-226a; 18-227a; 18-228a; 18-229a; 18-230a; 18-231a; 18-232a; 18-233a; 18-234a; 18-235a; 18-236a; 18-237a; 18-238a; 18-239a; 18-240a; 18-241a; 18-242a; 18-243a; 18-244a; 18-245a; 18-246a; 18-247a; 18-248a; 18-249a; 18-250a; 18-251a; 18-252a; 18-253a; 18-254a; 18-255a; 18-256a; 18-257a; 18-258a; 18-259a; 18-260a; 18-261a; 18-262a; 18-263a; 18-264a; 18-265a; 18-266a; 18-267a; 18-268a; 18-269a; 18-270a; 18-271a; 18-272a; 18-273a; 18-274a; 18-275a; 18-276a; 18-277a; 18-278a; 18-279a; 18-280a; 18-281a; 18-282a; 18-283a; 18-284a; 18-285a; 18-286a; 18-287a; 18-288a; 18-289a; 18-290a; 18-291a; 18-292a; 18-293a; 18-294a; 18-295a; 18-296a; 18-297a; 18-298a; 18-299a; 18-300a; 18-301a; 18-302a; 18-303a; 18-304a; 18-305a; 18-306a; 18-307a; 18-308a; 18-309a; 18-310a; 18-311a; 18-312a; 18-313a; 18-314a; 18-315a; 18-316a; 18-317a; 18-318a; 18-319a; 18-320a; 18-321a; 18-322a; 18-323a; 18-324a; 18-325a; 18-326a; 18-327a; 18-328a; 18-329a; 18-330a; 18-331a; 18-332a; 18-333a; 18-334a; 18-335a; 18-336a; 18-337a; 18-338a; 18-339a; 18-340a; 18-341a; 18-342a; 18-343a; 18-344a; 18-345a; 18-346a; 18-347a; 18-348a; 18-349a; 18-350a; 18-351a; 18-352a; 18-353a; 18-354a; 18-355a; 18-356a; 18-357a; 18-358a; 18-359a; 18-360a; 18-361a; 18-362a; 18-363a; 18-364a; 18-365a; 18-366a; 18-367a; 18-368a; 18-369a; 18-370a; 18-371a; 18-372a; 18-373a; 18-374a; 18-375a; 18-376a; 18-377a; 18-378a; 18-379a; 18-380a; 18-381a; 18-382a; 18-383a; 18-384a; 18-385a; 18-386a; 18-387a; 18-388a; 18-389a; 18-390a; 18-391a; 18-392a; 18-393a; 18-394a; 18-395a; 18-396a; 18-397a; 18-398a; 18-399a; 18-400a; 18-401a; 18-402a; 18-403a; 18-404a; 18-405a; 18-406a; 18-407a; 18-408a; 18-409a; 18-410a; 18-411a; 18-412a; 18-413a; 18-414a; 18-415a; 18-416a; 18-417a; 18-418a; 18-419a; 18-420a; 18-421a; 18-422a; 18-423a; 18-424a; 18-425a; 18-426a; 18-427a; 18-428a; 18-429a; 18-430a; 18-431a; 18-432a; 18-433a; 18-434a; 18-435a; 18-436a; 18-437a; 18-438a; 18-439a; 18-440a; 18-441a; 18-442a; 18-443a; 18-444a; 18-445a; 18-446a; 18-447a; 18-448a; 18-449a; 18-450a; 18-451a; 18-452a; 18-453a; 18-454a; 18-455a; 18-456a; 18-457a; 18-458a; 18-459a; 18-460a; 18-461a; 18-462a; 18-463a; 18-464a; 18-465a; 18-466a; 18-467a; 18-468a; 18-469a; 18-470a; 18-471a; 18-472a; 18-473a; 18-474a; 18-475a; 18-476a; 18-477a; 18-478a; 18-479a; 18-480a; 18-481a; 18-482a; 18-483a; 18-484a; 18-485a; 18-486a; 18-487a; 18-488a; 18-489a; 18-490a; 18-491a; 18-492a; 18-493a; 18-494a; 18-495a; 18-496a; 18-497a; 18-498a; 18-499a; 18-500a; 18-501a; 18-502a; 18-503a; 18-504a; 18-505a; 18-506a; 18-507a; 18-508a; 18-509a; 18-510a; 18-511a; 18-512a; 18-513a; 18-514a; 18-515a; 18-516a; 18-517a; 18-518a; 18-519a; 18-520a; 18-521a; 18-522a; 18-523a; 18-524a; 18-525a; 18-526a; 18-527a; 18-528a; 18-529a; 18-530a; 18-531a; 18-532a; 18-533a; 18-534a; 18-535a; 18-536a; 18-537a; 18-538a; 18-539a; 18-540a; 18-541a; 18-542a; 18-543a; 18-544a; 18-545a; 18-546a; 18-547a; 18-548a; 18-549a; 18-550a; 18-551a; 18-552a; 18-553a; 18-554a; 18-555a; 18-556a; 18-557a; 18-558a; 18-559a; 18-560a; 18-561a; 18-562a; 18-563a; 18-564a; 18-565a; 18-566a; 18-567a; 18-568a; 18-569a; 18-570a; 18-571a; 18-572a; 18-573a; 18-574a; 18-575a; 18-576a; 18-577a; 18-578a; 18-579a; 18-580a; 18-581a; 18-582a; 18-583a; 18-584a; 18-585a; 18-586a; 18-587a; 18-588a; 18-589a; 18-590a; 18-591a; 18-592a; 18-593a; 18-594a; 18-595a; 18-596a; 18-597a; 18-598a; 18-599a; 18-600a; 18-601a; 18-602a; 18-603a; 18-604a; 18-605a; 18-606a; 18-607a; 18-608a; 18-609a; 18-610a; 18-611a; 18-612a; 18-613a; 18-614a; 18-615a; 18-616a; 18-617a; 18-618a; 18-619a; 18-620a; 18-621a; 18-622a; 18-623a; 18-624a; 18-625a; 18-626a; 18-627a; 18-628a; 18-629a; 18-630a; 18-631a; 18-632a; 18-633a; 18-634a; 18-635a; 18-636a; 18-637a; 18-638a; 18-639a; 18-640a; 18-641a; 18-642a; 18-643a; 18-644a; 18-645a; 18-646a; 18-647a; 18-648a; 18-649a; 18-650a; 18-651a; 18-652a; 18-653a; 18-654a; 18-655a; 18-656a; 18-657a; 18-658a; 18-659a; 18-660a; 18-661a; 18-662a; 18-663a; 18-664a; 18-665a; 18-666a; 18-667a; 18-668a; 18-669a; 18-670a; 18-671a; 18-672a; 18-673a; 18-674a; 18-675a; 18-676a; 18-677a; 18-678a; 18-679a; 18-680a; 18-681a; 18-682a; 18-683a; 18-684a; 18-685a; 18-686a; 18-687a; 18-688a; 18-689a; 18-690a; 18-691a; 18-692a; 18-693a; 18-694a; 18-695a; 18-696a; 18-697a; 18-698a; 18-699a; 18-700a; 18-701a; 18-702a; 18-703a; 18-704a; 18-705a; 18-706a; 18-707a; 18-708a; 18-709a; 18-710a; 18-711a; 18-712a; 18-713a; 18-714a; 18-715a; 18-716a; 18-717a; 18-718a; 18-719a; 18-720a; 18-721a; 18-722a; 18-723a; 18-724a; 18-725a; 18-726a; 18-727a; 18-728a; 18-729a; 18-730a; 18-731a; 18-732a; 18-733a; 18-734a; 18-735a; 18-736a; 18-737a; 18-738a; 18-739a; 18-740a; 18-741a; 18-742a; 18-743a; 18-744a; 18-745a; 18-746a; 18-747a; 18-748a; 18-749a; 18-750a; 18-751a; 18-752a; 18-753a; 18-754a; 18-755a; 18-756a; 18-757a; 18-758a; 18-759a; 18-760a; 18-761a; 18-762a; 18-763a; 18-764a; 18-765a; 18-766a; 18-767a; 18-768a; 18-769a; 18-770a; 18-771a; 18-772a; 18-773a; 18-774a; 18-775a; 18-776a; 18-777a; 18-778a; 18-779a; 18-780a; 18-781a; 18-782a; 18-783a; 18-784a; 18-785a; 18-786a; 18-787a; 18-788a; 18-789a; 18-790a; 18-791a; 18-792a; 18-793a; 18-794a; 18-795a; 18-796a; 18-797a; 18-798a; 18-799a; 18-800a; 18-801a; 18-802a; 18-803a; 18-804a; 18-805a; 18-806a; 18-807a; 18-808a; 18-809a; 18-810a; 18-811a; 18-812a; 18-813a; 18-814a; 18-815a; 18-816a; 18-817a; 18-818a; 18-819a; 18-820a; 18-821a; 18-822a; 18-823a; 18-824a; 18-825a; 18-826a; 18-827a; 18-828a; 18-829a; 18-830a; 18-831a; 18-832a; 18-833a; 18-834a; 18-835a; 18-836a; 18-837a; 18-838a; 18-839a; 18-840a; 18-841a; 18-842a; 18-843a; 18-844a; 18-845a; 18-846a; 18-847a; 18-848a; 18-849a; 18-850a; 18-851a; 18-852a; 18-853a; 18-854a; 18-855a; 18-856a; 18-857a; 18-858a; 18-859a; 18-860a; 18-861a; 18-862a; 18-863a; 18-864a; 18-865a; 18-866a; 18-867a; 18-868a; 18-869a; 18-870a; 18-871a; 18-872a; 18-873a; 18-874a; 18-875a; 18-876a; 18-877a; 18-878a; 18-879a; 18-880a; 18-881a; 18-882a; 18-883a; 18-884a; 18-885a; 18-886a; 18-887a; 18-888a; 18-889a; 18-890a; 18-891a; 18-892a; 18-893a; 18-894a; 18-895a; 18-896a; 18-897a; 18-898a; 18-899a; 18-900a; 18-901a; 18-902a; 18-903a; 18-904a; 18-905a; 18-906a; 18-907a; 18-908a; 18-909a; 18-910a; 18-911a; 18-912a; 18-913a; 18-914a; 18-915a; 18-916a; 18-917a; 18-918a; 18-919a; 18-920a; 18-921a; 18-922a; 18-923a; 18-924a; 18-925a; 18-926a; 18-927a; 18-928a; 18-929a; 18-930a; 18-931a; 18-932a; 18-933a; 18-934a; 18-935a; 18-936a; 18-937a; 18-938a; 18-939a; 18-940a; 18-941a; 18-942a; 18-943a; 18-944a; 18-945a; 18-946a; 18-947a; 18-948a; 18-949a; 18-950a; 18-951a; 18-952a; 18-953a; 18-954a; 18-955a; 18-956a; 18-957a; 18-958a; 18-959a; 18-960a; 18-961a; 18-962a; 18-963a; 18-964a; 18-965a; 18-966a; 18-967a; 18-968a; 18-969a; 18-970a; 18-971a; 18-972a; 18-973a; 18-974a; 18-975a; 18-976a; 18-977a; 18-978a; 18-979a; 18-980a; 18-98











Marble Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 6-724; 12-347c. —, cave, Mo. 16-683c. —, hill, S. Aus. 1-1309b. —, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3); 13-851c. —, Mich. 18-372 (F3). MARBLE stone 17-676b; 21-327a; 21-333 (P1.V. fig.); 43-327a; Australian 2-933c; building 2-933a; 1-617b; 2-933b; 2-933c; Kapunda quarries 15-672c; New York 19-589a; N. Carolina 1-617b; 2-933b; Roman architecture 23-555b; 2-383c; sculpture in 2-933b; Tennessee 26-620b; veneer 18-179a, 28-749d; Vermont 27-1026b. See also Alabaster, Oriental Marble Arch., Lond. 16-938c (E2); 27-297d. —, Bar, W. Aus. 2-960 (F4). —, City, Okla. 20-58 (C2). —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4). Marblehead, Conn. 6-952 (D3). Marble-day 17-679b. Marble-leaf 6-952c; 5-363b. —, godwit: see Marlin. —, tiger-cat: see Marble cat. Marble Falls, Tex. 26-690 (I5). Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne) see Transformation. Marble Hill, Ill. 14-304 (A4). MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-679c; 17-852 (C3). —, N. Denk., Mass. 17-852 (C3). —, rock, Ind. 14-352 (E1). —, Ind. 14-322 (F7). —, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609b. —, Marble Hill estate, Md. 27-492a; 26-919c. —, Rock, Ia. 14-732 (E2). —, Rocks, gorge, India 19-388a. MARBLES (game) 17-679a. Marbleton, Can. 22-724 (D-E3). Marbletown, N.Y. 49-33 (A4). Marble Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2). Marble wood tree 1-956a. MARBODÉ 20-439a. Marbode (bp. of Rennes) 14-187a. MARBON, A. A. Marcellu de 17-680b. —, Jean Antoine de 17-680a. —, JEAN B. A. M., baron de 17-680c. MARGBURG, Wis. 17-680c; 3-4 (D3). MARGBURG, Ger. 17-680c; 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 2-807d; conference (1529) 18-85d; church 2-406a; pottery 6-952b; university 27-762d, 16-549c. —, Articles of 17-681c. MARGOLQUY, OF 17-681a. Marbury, Ala. 1-460 (C3). —, Ches. 24-89a. —, lake, Ches. 6-90a. —, Marbury, Madison 17-711a. Marc: European 28-492d; Chilean 6-153b. MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; 3-297c. Marcabrun (troubadour) 17-682b; 16-722c. Marcapatry, Wis. Peru 21-264 (E2); 17-737c. Marcarius (archimandrite) 18-591b. MARCASITE (Marcassin) 17-683c. MARCEAU, DESGRAVIERS, François Sévran 17-683d; 17-683c; 6-54c. MARCEL, ETIENNE 17-684d; 20-816b; 6-917d. Marcellin: see Dioclet. Emile. Marcelline, Mo. 18-608 (C2). Marcellino, mt., Salv. 24-96c. Marcell, Minn. 16-683 (D3). Marcell, Ark. 16-683 (D2). Marcellianus (Roman soldier) 24-216c. Marcellian (gnostic) 14-272b. Marcelline, Ill. 14-304 (A3). MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; 17-684d. MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d. Marcellon, Wis. 28-740 (D5). Marcellus (bp. of Ancona) 7-393d; 8-381b. —, (Empiricus) 16-216d; 18-583a. MARCELLUS I. (pope) 17-685a. —, II. (pope) 17-685a. —, (of Sida) 17-150c.

MARCELLUS (Roman family) 17-685b. —, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) 17-685a; 26-300a; inscription 14-632c. —, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) 17-685c. —, M. Claudius (consul 61 B.C.) 17-685c. —, M. Claudius (questor 48 B.C.) 17-685c. —, M. Claudius (23 B.C.) 17-685c; 1-428a; commemorated 17-685c. Marcellus, Ky. 15-740 (D3). —, Mich. 18-372 (E7). —, (N.Y.) 19-589 (D3). —, (of Rome) 8-124; 27-626c (table). —, theatre of, Rome 23-605c; 2-340c; 20-181d. Marcellus, Fr. 10-778 (F5). MARCELLUS, ST 17-685d. MARCEL, FRANCIS 9-944b. Marçette, A. 20-508b. Maregravia 21-781d. MARCH (CA) OF 17-685d; see also Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of. —, Agnes, countess of 24-437b. —, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 17-686b. —, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 17-686b; 18-680b. —, Philippa, countess of: see under Philippa. —, Richard, earl, 1st earl of 17-685d; 9-500d. —, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of 17-685d. —, AUZIUS 17-688a; 25-589c. —, FRANCIS ANDREW 17-855b. —, James 25-589c. —, Pere 25-589b. March, Ala. 1-460 (A3). MARCH, ALFRED 17-688c; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-97d. —, Minn. 18-550 (A2). —, W. Va. 18-550 (A2). —, dist., Switz. 24-395d. —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-317a. —, Riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4). MARCH (chron.) 17-688d. MARCH (dict.) 17-688d. MARCH (geogr.) between countries 17-688b; see also Mark. Marchand, Switz. 26-242 (A3). Marchal, P. (zoologist) 13-422d. Marchandus, Codex 20-565a. Marchan, riv., Sp.: see Alhama. Marchand, F. G. S. 1688a. —, Jean Baptiste 10-903b; 3-213c; 15-100a. —, Jean Gabriel, count 21-960 (E5); 11-918b. Marchand, P. 21-106 (E4). Marchands de l'ann 6-790c. Marchandus, G. 17-688c; archeogion 4-700d (fig.); sporogonium 4-702b (fig.). Marchantiales (class. of Schizanthaceae) 4-703a; 4-702a; 4-701b; plants 4-708a; water supply 4-708c. Marchantiales cretaceous 50-543a. —, zeilleri 20-543a. Marchant Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5). Marchar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1). Marchite: see Marcassite. Marchaux, Fr. 10-778 (H4). Marche, Ark. 2-552 (C3). MARCHÉ, Belg. 17-689a; 3-213c; 17-689c. —, mts., Fr. 10-776 (D3). MARCHÉ, prov., Fr. 17-689d; 10-776 (E-F); 10-802 (maps). Marchebene, plain, Aus. 2-970d. Marchecoul, Fr.: massacre (1793) 27-980d. Marché des enfants rouges, Fr. 17-689c. MARCHENA, Sp. 17-690b; 25-530 (C4). —, isl., Am. 25-486 (D3). MARCHESA, RIZ DE CASTRO, Jos. 17-690b. Marchenoir, Fr. 10-776 (E4). MARCHETTI, Riv. div., It. 17-690c; 15-4 (D3); 15-38 (maps); Albornoz conquest (1394) 15-39c; dialect 14-834c; origin 15-39c; events of 1839 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; religious 15-39c; silk production 15-10a. —, districts, U.K. 17-690d; 4-246b. —, court of 17-113b.

Marchesa, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1). Marchese process 7-108c. Marchese, Bianche 18-90a. —, Mathilde 18-90a. —, Pompeo 24-512d. Marchesite: see Marcassite. Marchis, C. Catherine, Paris 10-128b. Marchfeld, plain, Aus. 3-4 (E3); 2-970d; battle (1809) 2-970b. Marchi, Emilio de 14-812c. Marchienne, Belg. 3-668 (D3). Marchion, Fr. 10-776 (E1); capture (1712) 25-060c. —, au-Pont, Belg.: Waterloo 25-234d. 14-335d; teaching of 2-207a. Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 33-606a; 23-479d; 23-475a. —, "Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome 27-1093b. MARCH, WILLIAM LEARNED 17-696b. Marcy, Minn. 18-550 (F3). —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 1-192d. —, HUGUES, 17-747b; 23-524b; rebellion (853) 5-31a. —, Mårdakel, Swed. 26-190 (B3). Mardian, India: see Hoti Mar. Mardasht, battle (1792) 21-237a. —, Mar, Hespanha, Braz. 18-502d. Mardela Springs, Md. 17-828 (H1). —, (Plat.) Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c. Marden, Hereford 9-420 (H1). MARDI, tribe 21-253b; 1-547d; 21-215a. —, MARDI, Arabian: battle (c. 314 A.D.) 16-587c. Mardian, hills, India 14-382 (E1). —, Mardians, tribe: see Mardi. Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a. Mardi gras: see Shrove Tuesday. MARDIN, Turk. As. 17-697b; 2-265 (C3); 7-231c. —, MARDIN, Turk. 26-857c. Mardre, mts., Guat. 5-678 (A3). MARDUK 17-697c; 26-837b; 3-111d; Creation epic 3-107c; dress 9-676d; Ka 8-785c; Gnostic parallel 27-792c; Gunke's theory 23-217d; Jupiter 18-147b; Nebo 19-322c; Mandaica: parallels 17-556d; Messianic analogies 18-194b; Michael parallel 18-358d; 17-697c; 9-277a; Nimrod 19-703b; sanctuary 2-780c. Marduk-baladan: see Meroch-baladan-akin: see Meroch-baladan-akin. Mardus, riv., Pers.: see Sefid Rud. Mardyske, Fr. 7-491c. Mardysko Walk, dist., Cork 7-156c. Mare, Sir Peter de la: see La Mare, Sir Peter de. Mare, Dch., N.G. 19-487 (D1). —, Isl., Cal. 27-863 (E). —, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N10); 47-80b. —, Mare (pool.) 17-698b; 13-731d; 18-452a. —, Mare, trib. 18-133d. —, Mare, riv., Aby.: see Gash. —, Mare, Am. 18-628a. —, penelope: see Wiggon. —, sibilatrix 28-266a. —, Mare, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-212b; 13-262d; bridge 2-491d. —, Marechal, C. R. 2-491b. —, Marechal, de camp 20-17d. —, Marechaussée (dict.) 10-914a. MARE CLAUDIUM AND MARE ADRIATICUM 17-698c. MAREE, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 16-89c; geograph. 3-561b, 23-742b. —, Marecha, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-935c. —, Marées, Hans von 20-511b. —, Mare, Fr. 10-776 (A3). —, Mareje, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4). —, Marekrite 19-961d; 28-184c. —, Mare, El, lake, Sp.: see Mar. —, Mar Elias, Pal. 20-602 (D4). —, Marella, Okla. 20-58 (F4). —, Mare, Fr. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-844d; boric acid industry 4-251c; oil cultivation 4-251c. —, Marency, lake 1-643 (B1).

Marengo, Ita. 14-732 (E3). —, Ill. 14-304 (D1). —, Ind. 14-422 (E5). MARENGO, It.: battle (1800) 10-186b; 11-029; 10-360c. —, O. 20-26 (E4). —, Wis. 28-740 (C2). —, Wis. 28-740 (B3). Marenshtol-Bulow, Baroness Berta von 16-802c. —, Marenshtol, Fr. 17-778 (I5); 10-186b. —, Marenshtol, Fr. 16-427c. Marensio, Luca 19-82a. Mareonic vine 9-22a. —, Marensio, Fr. 17-698d; 7-700a; 9-22 (A-B); 9-22a; 1-565c. —, Marensio, lake, It. 15-4 (E4). Mares, Jehan des 11-122b. Marescot, Armand Samuel, Marensio, Fr. 1-469 (B3). —, Marensio, lake: countermine system 10-14c. Mareshah, Pal.: battle 2-749b; 2-462a; Eberthopolis. —, Mare's nest (dict.) 17-698b. —, Mare's nest, Fr. 17-698b; 7-740b (fig.); 10-572d. —, Mareh, H. L. C. 27-847c. —, MARGUES, PIERRE DR, duc de Bassano 17-700a. Marcet, riv., Aust. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a. —, Marcet, Riv. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5). —, Riv. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4). MARET, Port. E. As. 25-466 (L2). Marey, Etienne: cinematograph 6-305c; Marey, Fr. 10-911b; sphygmograph 18-64a. Maria, Tex. 26-690 (E3). —, Maria, Can. 19-530 (C3). —, Marjalla, pass, India 19-637b. —, Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 2-960 (E5). —, Marjan, pass, India 15-687d. —, Marjano, India 14-382 (E1). —, Marjano, Can. 19-530 (D1). —, Marjano, Can. 19-531 (D1). —, riv., Can. 19-531 (D1). MARGARET, name 17-700d; see also Margarete. MARGARET (St of Antioch) 17-700d. —, (of Hungary) 25-103b; 4-736c. —, ST (of Scotland) 17-701a; 10-186b; 12-311b; founds Dunfermline abbey 8-701a. MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d; 9-515b; 23-703a. —, MARGARET, duchess of Parma 17-703d; 19-417a; 12-373c. —, (OF) CATRIA: duchess of Savoy 17-703c; 19-416b; 26-25d; 10-931d. —, MARGARET, 1405 21-386c foll.; 4-321c; 4-357a. —, (of Burgundy) d. 1503 5-933d; 5-587d. —, English: in 1405 23-142a, 28-316d. MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 17-702a; 8-20c; 19-808c; 26-199c. —, (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 28-671a. —, (of France; m. Louis X.) 17-39c; 8-417b. —, (of France; m. Louis XI.) 17-39c; 8-535c. —, (of Brandenburg) 13-872d; 6-112c. —, (of Mantua) 22-18a. MARGARET (OF) TATASCH, (of Poland) 11-347c. —, (of Norway; m. Eric II.) 24-434a; 13-192b. —, (of Scotland; m. James I.) 17-704a; 10-810c; 21-351b. —, (of Scotland; m. Alexander III.) 24-434a; 1-563b; 13-233d. —, (of Scotland; m. David II.) 17-704b; 24-437d. —, (of Scotland; m. James III.) 15-140b; 24-440a; 25-99c. MARGARET (of Scotland; m. James IV.) 17-701a; 2-43b; 1-188c; genealogy 16-145 (IV. C3). —, (of Scotland; m. Malcolm III.) 1: see Margaret, St (of Scotland). MARGARET (of Scotland; "Maid of Norway") 17-701d; 24-434a; 9-495d. —, Margaret, Hus. 6-736c. Margaret professorship 20-414a. —, Margaret Roding, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).

MARCO, JULES BELKNAP 17-699d; 15-567d. —, Marcq, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2). —, Marcus (jurist) 6-503c. —, Marc'us (pope) 20-722b (table). —, (the Gnostic) 27-852d; 9-128b. —, Marcus, Ita. 14-732 (B3). —, —, Wash. 28-364 (G-H1). —, —, Wash. 28-369 (C-H1). —, —, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E2). 20-437a. MARIUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 17-699d; 23-652d; art under 23-479d; Egyptian revolt 9-89b; teaching of 2-207a. Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 33-606a; 23-479d; 23-475a. —, "Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome 27-1093b. MARCH, WILLIAM LEARNED 17-696b. Marcy, Minn. 18-550 (F3). —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 1-192d. —, HUGUES, 17-747b; 23-524b; rebellion (853) 5-31a. —, Mårdakel, Swed. 26-190 (B3). Mardian, India: see Hoti Mar. Mardasht, battle (1792) 21-237a. —, Mar, Hespanha, Braz. 18-502d. Mardela Springs, Md. 17-828 (H1). —, (Plat.) Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c. Marden, Hereford 9-420 (H1). MARDI, tribe 21-253b; 1-547d; 21-215a. —, MARDI, Arabian: battle (c. 314 A.D.) 16-587c. Mardian, hills, India 14-382 (E1). —, Mardians, tribe: see Mardi. Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a. Mardi gras: see Shrove Tuesday. MARDIN, Turk. As. 17-697b; 2-265 (C3); 7-231c. —, MARDIN, Turk. 26-857c. Mardre, mts., Guat. 5-678 (A3). MARDUK 17-697c; 26-837b; 3-111d; Creation epic 3-107c; dress 9-676d; Ka 8-785c; Gnostic parallel 27-792c; Gunke's theory 23-217d; Jupiter 18-147b; Nebo 19-322c; Mandaica: parallels 17-556d; Messianic analogies 18-194b; Michael parallel 18-358d; 17-697c; 9-277a; Nimrod 19-703b; sanctuary 2-780c. Marduk-baladan: see Meroch-baladan-akin: see Meroch-baladan-akin. Mardus, riv., Pers.: see Sefid Rud. Mardyske, Fr. 7-491c. Mardysko Walk, dist., Cork 7-156c. Mare, Sir Peter de la: see La Mare, Sir Peter de. Mare, Dch., N.G. 19-487 (D1). —, Isl., Cal. 27-863 (E). —, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N10); 47-80b. —, Mare (pool.) 17-698b; 13-731d; 18-452a. —, Mare, trib. 18-133d. —, Mare, riv., Aby.: see Gash. —, Mare, Am. 18-628a. —, penelope: see Wiggon. —, sibilatrix 28-266a. —, Mare, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-212b; 13-262d; bridge 2-491d. —, Marechal, C. R. 2-491b. —, Marechal, de camp 20-17d. —, Marechaussée (dict.) 10-914a. MARE CLAUDIUM AND MARE ADRIATICUM 17-698c. MAREE, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 16-89c; geograph. 3-561b, 23-742b. —, Marecha, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-935c. —, Marées, Hans von 20-511b. —, Mare, Fr. 10-776 (A3). —, Mareje, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4). —, Marekrite 19-961d; 28-184c. —, Mare, El, lake, Sp.: see Mar. —, Mar Elias, Pal. 20-602 (D4). —, Marella, Okla. 20-58 (F4). —, Mare, Fr. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-844d; boric acid industry 4-251c; oil cultivation 4-251c. —, Marency, lake 1-643 (B1).



Margaret, Ess. 16-942 (F2);  
 Margaret, 17-64d.  
 Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).  
 Margaret, N.Y. 19-396  
 Margarifera maxima 21-27b.  
 MARGARINE 17-704b;  
 7-93b (table); Impartation  
 20-50c; legal restrictions 1-225a, 7-734c; preparation  
 1-231a; preservative 1-225a; test for 20-50A.  
 — Act (1837) 1-221d.  
 — 7-734c  
 Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).  
 MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-958b; 28-344  
 27-991c; pearl-fishes 21-26a, 27-991c.  
 Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.  
 (Myxozoa) 19-105d.  
 Margaritaceae 19-105d.  
 Margarita philopica (Reisch) 9-102c  
 Margarite (min.) 6-530c.  
 — (petrol.) 7-568d.  
 Margaritiera: see Melesina.  
 Margaritum (king of the Epirotes) 26-395b.  
 Margarodes 12-625c.  
 Margareta 19-31a.  
 Margarpus annulatus 26-937b; 26-937c.  
 Margat, Augustus Raymond 6-200c; 2-797d.  
 Margaria (Hindu chron.) 13-149b.  
 Margat, Turk. As. see Markab.  
 MARGATE, Kent 17-137a;  
 4-924 (IV, E); 15-173a;  
 21-28a; 22-993c; Torten-  
 giers caves 8-10d.  
 — Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).  
 Margat, dist., Fr. 28-701c.  
 Marg, El. Egy. 9-22 (C2).  
 Margelcan, C.Asia: see Marg-  
 elcan.  
 Margeldale 14-151a; 14-141b;  
 Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.  
 Margellum 14-151a.  
 Margellum 14-151a; 14-148b;  
 14-147d.  
 Margano do Taquary, Braz.:  
 see Taquary.  
 Margerite, mts., Fr. 10-778  
 17-847a; 17-847b.  
 Margery, hill, Yorks. 26-993 (C3).  
 Margrabowa, Prus. 11-808  
 MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIG-  
 SMUND 17-705b; 1-766c;  
 26-395b  
 MARGHA, Afg. 14-276 (C3).  
 MARGHELAN, Russ. As. 17-  
 707a; 27-420 (D-E); 10-  
 270d; Russian capture  
 (1875-1876) 17-707a.  
 Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor.: see  
 Marghen.  
 Margherita: see Margaret.  
 Margherita, Italia 16-94d; 2-  
 777; bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).  
 — mt., E. At. 27-558b.  
 — di Savoia salt works, It. 3-  
 405b.  
 Marghilan, Russ. As.: see  
 Marghen.  
 Marghine, mts., Sard. 24-  
 210c.  
 Margit, tribe 1-330a (table).  
 Margina, prov., Russ. As.:  
 see Merv.  
 Margians, tribe 21-203c.  
 Margia (in slavic) 28-704a.  
 Marginal coat 27-371c.  
 Margina 25-723b.  
 Marginal calyx 10-570a  
 (fig.).  
 Marginate calyx 10-563c.  
 Margnella 11-517a.  
 Margnellidae 11-517a; 1-  
 513b.  
 Marges (Homer) 13-627b;  
 24-228b.  
 Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 Margit, Bay, Desider. 13-928b.  
 Margiey hill, Derby. 1-70d.  
 Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.  
 Margny, Fr. 6-811a.  
 Margnacus 13-129a.  
 Margolouth, D. S.: on Ec-  
 cleciastichus 8-658d.  
 Margon, Ger. 11-508 (F2).  
 Margosa obtusis 13-129a.  
 Margosa: see Nim.  
 MARGRAVE 17-705c; 17-  
 899b.  
 — "Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.  
 Margu, Russ. As.: see Merv.  
 Marinette (mammal) see Mar-  
 garet, *except as below*.  
 Marinette (d'Angoulême) 17-  
 707c; 8-510d.  
 — de Valois duchess of Savoy)  
 17-706c.

MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS);  
 wife of Henry IV. 17-705d;  
 11-125b; 12-701a.  
 MARGUERITE (poet) 17-705d.  
 MARGUERITE, Juan de 17-707c;  
 25-534a; 15-340c; on Nero  
 23-213d.  
 — Cors. 15-26 (B3);  
 7-200a.  
 MARIANOVA 17-1707c; 7-  
 595 (B1).  
 MARIANNE (Marianne, Lad-  
 rones, isls., Pac.O. 17-707d;  
 20-436 (D3); 17-330c; 11-  
 811c; 18-470 (table);  
 fire theory 10-399b.  
 MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.  
 MARIANUS, tribe 21-542d;  
 4-12d.  
 Mariani, Cens. 2-723b.  
 Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port.:  
 see Cordillera Mariani.  
 Marianna, Car. 2-552 (E3).  
 —, Braz. 18-502d.  
 MARIANUS, C. 10-543d.  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).  
 Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-  
 977d.  
 —, French, Pac.O. 19-973b.  
 Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-  
 214c.  
 —, Swiss, Codex 23-918d.  
 Mariani persecution 9-533b;  
 17-815d; 11-162a.  
 MARIANO, tribe 17-708b.  
 Maria Pia, bridge, Portugal  
 20-137d.  
 —, Plain, church, Salzburg,  
 Aus. 24-106a.  
 Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.  
 Maria's, riv., Mont. 16-524b.  
 MARIAS DE CYRUS, riv., Kan.  
 15-634 (G, H).  
 Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).  
 11-626b; Swiss, 26-243 (C2);  
 25-368d.  
 Maria Theresa (empress): see  
 Theresa.  
 Maria Theresa's colonization  
 schemes 3-307a; Hungary  
 under 13-915a.  
 Jesuits influenced 6-45c;  
 Jews 45-108b; 11-920d  
 Joseph II.'s influence 15-  
 515a; Kaunitz 15-699c;  
 Lombardy 15-43b; orders  
 founded 15-862c; Prussian  
 relations 11-53c fol.  
 —, 17-485d; 17-495c; 15-46d.  
 — (Beatrice) of Modena, d.  
 10-159d; 10-159d fol.; 10-  
 936c; 10-159d fol.; 10-  
 936c; — (Carolina) of Naples 19-  
 185c; 10-264b; 15-43d  
 — (Cecilia) of Savoy 5-299d;  
 Nelson 19-355a.  
 — (de Occident) see Brooks.  
 — (Francisco) see Brooks.  
 — (Louisa: regent of Parma)  
 5-935a.  
 — (of Portugal) 22-150c.  
 — II. (da Gloria) of Portugal  
 22-152b.  
 — (Pa. of Portugal) 22-153c.  
 — (Maria Theresa, Portuguese  
 Infanta) 5-344c.  
 — (Christina) of Spain: see  
 Christina of Spain.  
 — (Louisa: of Spain) 25-  
 553c; 5-926c; 12-175b.  
 — (Francisco: Spanish prin-  
 cess) 25-559d.  
 — (STELLA) 17-708b.  
 Maria, Sp.: battle (1809) 21-  
 22a; Isl. Ast. 2-960 (F2); 26-  
 432d.  
 —, Isl. Az. 26-438 (B2) (table);  
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-  
 714b.  
 Maria Anna (order) 10-865a.  
 Maria Arat, 10-865a.  
 Maria-Besnyo, Hung. 12-174c.  
 Maria Christina, conal, Sp. 25-  
 530 (B3); 1-490b.  
 — Christina (order) 10-866d.  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).  
 — de Onte, War of (1846) 22-  
 153b.  
 Mariage (card game) 3-841b.  
 Mariage de Pérono (Bemar-  
 chand) 11-156b; 8-514d;  
 18-731d.  
 Mariger, Den. 8-24 (C2).  
 — (in Den.) 8-24 (C2).  
 Maria Grin, Aus. 12-396b.  
 Maria Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D3).  
 Mariahill, Ger. E. At. 1-771 (B1).  
 Mariabte 24-300b.  
 Maria Louisa, road, Croat. Slav.  
 7-475a.  
 Maria Louisa (order) 10-866d.  
 Maria Lu, pas, India 4-387b;  
 1-456b.  
 Mariamne (m. Herod the  
 Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.  
 Mariannoff, Aus. 3-4 (I2).  
 —, Russia, 21-929 (D1); 26-  
 173b.

Marian, S. Fr. 2-849b.  
 Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).  
 —, lake, E. 10-540 (E4).  
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).  
 MARIANO, Juan de 17-707c;  
 25-534a; 15-340c; on Nero  
 23-213d.  
 — Cors. 15-26 (B3);  
 7-200a.  
 MARIANOVA 17-1707c; 7-  
 595 (B1).  
 MARIANNE (Marianne, Lad-  
 rones, isls., Pac.O. 17-707d;  
 20-436 (D3); 17-330c; 11-  
 811c; 18-470 (table);  
 fire theory 10-399b.  
 MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.  
 MARIANUS, tribe 21-542d;  
 4-12d.  
 Mariani, Cens. 2-723b.  
 Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port.:  
 see Cordillera Mariani.  
 Marianna, Car. 2-552 (E3).  
 —, Braz. 18-502d.  
 MARIANUS, C. 10-543d.  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).  
 Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-  
 977d.  
 —, French, Pac.O. 19-973b.  
 Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-  
 214c.  
 —, Swiss, Codex 23-918d.  
 Mariani persecution 9-533b;  
 17-815d; 11-162a.  
 MARIANO, tribe 17-708b.  
 Maria Pia, bridge, Portugal  
 20-137d.  
 —, Plain, church, Salzburg,  
 Aus. 24-106a.  
 Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.  
 Maria's, riv., Mont. 16-524b.  
 MARIAS DE CYRUS, riv., Kan.  
 15-634 (G, H).  
 Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).  
 11-626b; Swiss, 26-243 (C2);  
 25-368d.  
 Maria Theresa (empress): see  
 Theresa.  
 Maria Theresa's coloniza-  
 tion schemes 3-307a; Hungary  
 under 13-915a.  
 Jesuits influenced 6-45c;  
 Jews 45-108b; 11-920d  
 Joseph II.'s influence 15-  
 515a; Kaunitz 15-699c;  
 Lombardy 15-43b; orders  
 founded 15-862c; Prussian  
 relations 11-53c fol.  
 —, 17-485d; 17-495c; 15-46d.  
 — (Beatrice) of Modena, d.  
 10-159d; 10-159d fol.; 10-  
 936c; 10-159d fol.; 10-  
 936c; — (Carolina) of Naples 19-  
 185c; 10-264b; 15-43d  
 — (Cecilia) of Savoy 5-299d;  
 Nelson 19-355a.  
 — (de Occident) see Brooks.  
 — (Francisco) see Brooks.  
 — (Louisa: regent of Parma)  
 5-935a.  
 — (of Portugal) 22-150c.  
 — II. (da Gloria) of Portugal  
 22-152b.  
 — (Pa. of Portugal) 22-153c.  
 — (Maria Theresa, Portuguese  
 Infanta) 5-344c.  
 — (Christina) of Spain: see  
 Christina of Spain.  
 — (Louisa: of Spain) 25-  
 553c; 5-926c; 12-175b.  
 — (Francisco: Spanish prin-  
 cess) 25-559d.  
 — (STELLA) 17-708b.  
 Maria, Sp.: battle (1809) 21-  
 22a; Isl. Ast. 2-960 (F2); 26-  
 432d.  
 —, Isl. Az. 26-438 (B2) (table);  
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-  
 714b.  
 Maria Anna (order) 10-865a.  
 Maria Arat, 10-865a.  
 Maria-Besnyo, Hung. 12-174c.  
 Maria Christina, conal, Sp. 25-  
 530 (B3); 1-490b.  
 — Christina (order) 10-866d.  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).  
 — de Onte, War of (1846) 22-  
 153b.  
 Mariage (card game) 3-841b.  
 Mariage de Pérono (Bemar-  
 chand) 11-156b; 8-514d;  
 18-731d.  
 Mariger, Den. 8-24 (C2).  
 — (in Den.) 8-24 (C2).  
 Maria Grin, Aus. 12-396b.  
 Maria Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D3).  
 Mariahill, Ger. E. At. 1-771 (B1).  
 Mariabte 24-300b.  
 Maria Louisa, road, Croat. Slav.  
 7-475a.  
 Maria Louisa (order) 10-866d.  
 Maria Lu, pas, India 4-387b;  
 1-456b.  
 Mariamne (m. Herod the  
 Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.  
 Mariannoff, Aus. 3-4 (I2).  
 —, Russia, 21-929 (D1); 26-  
 173b.

Marienberg, Sweed. 25-935 (A2);  
 porcelain manufacture 5-  
 751d; pottery factory 5-  
 749d.  
 —, Sweed. 26-190 (D2).  
 MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I.  
 17-713c; 28-544 (F4).  
 Mariehante colof. 7-295c.  
 Mariel, barb., W.I. 7-595 (B1);  
 7-595a.  
 MARIENBURG, Belg. 3-608  
 (E3); 9-935c.  
 MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c;  
 3-4 (C2); 18-521a (table).  
 MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.)  
 17-714d; 11-805 (D3).  
 —, hill, Ger. 16-992b.  
 MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a;  
 21-508 (D2); architecture  
 2-407a; church 24-493d;  
 Russian capture (1702) 5-  
 525d; Swedish capture  
 (1629) 5-525c; Teutonic  
 Order 26-678a; treaty  
 (1656) 5-928a.  
 —, Prus. 16-992b; Eölbödv.  
 Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Marienscu, A. M. 23-849b.  
 Marienfeld, Canc. 23-574 (II).  
 Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Marienglas 12-625c.  
 Marienburg, Lubek, Ger.:  
 organ 20-262c.  
 Mariental, Ger. E. At. 11-771  
 (C4).  
 Marien Plain, church, Salz-  
 burg, Aus. 24-106a.  
 Marienstadt, Prus. 17-  
 715a; 18-508 (D3).  
 Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).  
 Mariers, isl., Pac.O. 20-436  
 (K4).  
 — (tablets at the Sepulchre"  
 (van Eyck) 20-467c.  
 Marics Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).  
 Maricopa, Ariz. 18-608 (D3).  
 Maristad, Sweed. 26-190 (B2);  
 27-922d.  
 —, Marica dollar 27-411c.  
 Maria-Theresopol, Hung.: see  
 Szabakka.  
 Mariato, cape, Pan. 5-678  
 (B7).  
 Maria van Diemen, cap., N.Z.  
 19-624 (D1).  
 MARIAZEL, Aus. 17-709c;  
 25-1032c; 25-1039c.  
 Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); an-  
 tibiotic 2-263b; disease 12-  
 127c; Halévy's explora-  
 tions 2-255b; history 28-  
 914b; 2-264b; Sabacan in-  
 fection 2-256b.  
 Maribos, mts., C.Am. 19-  
 426d.  
 Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-  
 24a.  
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).  
 Maribou, Den. 8-24 (C3).  
 Maribohok, P.Is. 21-392  
 (D-E6).  
 Maric, Braz. 23-553c.  
 —, divide, Ariz. 25-189d.  
 Marico, dist., S.Af. 17-189d.  
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 16-  
 171c; 25-465b (H3).  
 Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).  
 —, Co. Ariz. 2-544 (B3).  
 Marididdle 17-680a.  
 Maria (name): see also Mary  
 and Maria.  
 — (d'Avignon) 15-420b.  
 — (Belgium) of Belgium  
 16-461a.  
 — (DE FRANCE: poet) 17-  
 712c; 11-150c; 11-166a.  
 — (DE MEDIC) 17-13a; 10-  
 831c; Richelieu 23-303b;  
 Rubens' paintings 23-805d.  
 — (mélis) of Portugal) 20-  
 804c.  
 — (Medici) of Russia) 1-  
 562a.  
 — (Pierrot T. A. A. 10-567c).  
 Marie, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).  
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).  
 —, train ferry) 24-  
 888b.

Marille, Somland. 25-979 (C8).  
 Marilena, bay, W.I. 13-76b.  
 Mari-Mar, Braz. 4-440 (B3).  
 Marini, Fr. Francisco Rodriguez  
 25-585b.  
 Marini, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402d.  
 —, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530  
 —, Switz. 16-239d.  
 —, W.I. 17-802 (B2).  
 —, W.I. 17-802 (B2).  
 Marina (m. Demetrius): see  
 Minisek, Marina.  
 Marina, Pac.O.: see Espli-  
 tiano.  
 Marinada 22-689a.  
 Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d.  
 Marina, Cal. 8-5 (B2).  
 Marinari, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D1).  
 Marindin, A. H. 28-839c.  
 Marini, P. Fiss. 11-21-843c.  
 Marindique, isl., P.Is. 21-392  
 (C-D4); 21-394d.  
 Marine, Isl. 18-304 (C5).  
 Marine acid air: see Hydro-  
 chloric acid.  
 — Biological Association of  
 the United Kingdom 10-  
 431d.  
 — blue (dye) 8-746d.  
 — blue (pigment) 17-372 (H2).  
 — Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.  
 — Department (1850) 27-128a.  
 — engine: see Baling 25-835a;  
 25-837c; types 25-  
 840c.  
 — glue 12-14c.  
 — (in geol.) 21-177a.  
 — Insurance: see Insurance,  
 Marine.  
 — Insurance Act (1906) 14-  
 675b.  
 — Insurance (Gambling  
 Tables) Act (1900) 14-675b.  
 — Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).  
 Marinese, Sic. 15-4 (D6).  
 Mariner painting 20-478a.  
 —, painting 25-835a;  
 25-197c.  
 — rainbow 22-863a.  
 —, mts., N.Z. 19-624  
 (D4).  
 Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.  
 — compass: see Compass,  
 Mariner's.  
 — compass (astron.): see Pylis  
 nautica.  
 —, *Mariner's Guide*, British (Mas-  
 kelyne) 19-292c.  
*Mariner's Magazine* (Sturmy)  
 22-863a.  
 Marines, Fr. 20-778 (F3).  
 MARINES 17-719b.  
 —, Royal 17-720c; 7-328a.  
 —, Secretary of (U.S.)  
 9-40a; 15-361d.  
 Mariveau, Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 —, Mar. Valdemar, cape, Green-  
 land 12-543 (H2).  
 Marivat (rel.) 26-21c.  
 —, Marivat, Den. 8-24 (C3).  
 MARIIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-  
 716b; atomic weight determi-  
 nations 3-403a; 6-747b;  
 4-438a; *car. can.* 6-  
 46d.  
 MARIIGNAN BATTLE OF,  
 17-716c; 10-826c;  
 26-254c.  
 Marignano, It.: see Melegnano.  
 MARIIGNOLI, GIOVANNI DI  
 17-717b; 6-190b.  
 MARIIGNY, ENGUERRAND  
 de 17-718a;  
 — DE 17-718c; 9-  
 311d.  
 Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 —, Marigny, Fr. 10-811d  
 (fig.); capitulum 10-544c  
 (fig.); cheese colouring 7-  
 748a.  
 Maritah, W.I. (Hai), 12-824  
 (A2).  
 —, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802  
 (A1).  
 —, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.  
 —, cape, Martinique 17-802  
 (A1).  
 Marites (geog.) 24-639c.  
 Mariguana, isl., W.I.: see  
 Mariguana.  
 Marignac, Russ. 23-872 (K5).  
 —, Russ. As. (Maritime Prov.)  
 25-10 (I3).  
 Marignac, Russ. As. (Tomsk)  
 17-718b; 25-10 (D3).  
 —, canal, Russ. As. 22-22d.  
 Marji Jatah (king of Melle) 17-  
 718b; 25-10 (D3).  
 Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392  
 (E3).  
 Marikom, Isl., Jap.: see Simu-  
 847a.  
 Marikuppam, India 14-332  
 (G-113).  
 Marikuppam, Is. 21-392 (E2).  
 Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).  
 MARIILLAC, CHARLES DE  
 17-718b;  
 Louis de 10-835d; 18-653c.

**Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**  
 - Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 - Atlas, mts., N.W. Ariz.; see Atlas, Maritime.  
 - Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.  
 - Cordillera, mts., Peru; see Andes.  
 - interest: see Bottomry.  
 - law 7-910; see also Shipping; Seamen; (Marine) &c.  
 - Mar. 9-1036, maritime, pearl (insurance) 14-676a.  
 - pine: see Cluster pine.  
 - prefect 2-849b.  
**MARINE**, prov., Russ. As. 17-724b; 25-10 (II-N2); agriculture 25-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d.  
 - Powers, Conference of (1810), 1809-47-3c.  
**MARITIME**, 17-725a. (Maritime, dist., it.: see Mar-emma.  
 Maritime, isl., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6); 15-26 (C-D6); 1-245a.  
 - Mar. riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d; 9-909d (table); tablet (1363) 19-13c.  
 - Marizburg, Russ. 15-21e; Pletier-marizburg.  
**MARIUPOL**, Russ. 17-725a; 17-747.  
**MARIUS**, GAIUS 17-725b; 23-638a; army reforms 23-472c; Caesar 2-438b; Sulla 26-54c; Sulpicius 23-692d.  
 - Simon 26-553d.  
 - Maximus: see Maximus, Marius.  
 - Mercator 7-916a; 26-768b.  
 - OF AVENCHES 17-725a.  
 - OF AVIGNON 17-725a; 20-911a; 1-177a, 8-314a; 20-911a; 7-707ab.  
 Mariut, lake, Egy.: see Mareotis.  
 - barley 9-27b.  
 Mariwauque 17-726b.  
**MARIVAUX**, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726b; 11-177a, 8-314a; Richardson influenced 19-836b.  
 Marivies, P. Is. 21-392 (D2).  
 - P. Is. 17-578c.  
 Mari al Safar, Syr.: battle (1303) 9-100d.  
 - Maristan, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.  
 Maria Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-593d.  
 Mariata, riv., India 14-382 (N2).  
 (N2).  
 Mari'at Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-593d.  
 Marja Zarka, lake, Mor 18-551 (D1); 18-850c.  
 Marjona, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 16-87d.  
 Marietta, mt., U. S. 600d.  
**MARJORAMA**, 17-724a; 16-4a.  
 Marjoranka, harb., Cro. 15-156 (D-E3).  
**MARK** (bibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-908d, St Paul 20-943a; St Peter 21-288a; symbol 26-283a.  
 - Gospel of 17-728d; 15-349d; 15-353a; 8-574b; apocrypha 2-117a; Bauer 3-538d; English commentaries 3-586a; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 16-927d; Venice 16-927d.  
 - (of Alexandria) 1-135a.  
 - (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-222d.  
 - Mt. 14-304 (C2).  
 - 14-574 (A4).  
 - county, Ger. 22-524 (map).  
 - riv., H. of Fr. 22-524.  
 - riv., Scot. 10-660d.  
**MARK** (dict.) 17-728c.  
 - (boundary): see March.  
 - (Chian measure): see Marc.  
 - (English measure) 23-480b.  
 - (German coin) 19-908a, 11-827b.  
 Marka, Solind. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.  
 - W. Af. (people): see Sonike.  
 Markab, Turk. As. 24-14c; 9-100b.  
 Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.  
 Markand, India 8-537b.  
 Markapur, India 14-382 (H1).  
 Markardorf, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.  
 Markaryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).  
**MARKEYB, SIR WILLIAM** 17-730d.  
 - Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).  
 - Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E3).  
 Marke, Pa. 21-106 (G6).

Markaton, riv., Derby. 9-60c.  
 Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-385d.  
 Markelsdorf Huk, pt., Ger. 7-800b.  
 Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).  
 Markon, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 25-1049a.  
 - (town) 9-43b; 26-740 (D-E5).  
**MARKET** (econ.) 17-731a; see also Money-market.  
 - (book) 9-43b; 26-166d.  
 - BOSWORTH, Leics. 17-734c; 9-420 (III. E1).  
 - close 7-508c.  
 - DRIVING, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 13-811c; 21-129c.  
 - GRAYTON, Suff. 17-730c; 25-147 (C4); 25-147a.  
 Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c.  
**MARKET HATFIELD**, Herts. 17-734d; 9-420 (III. F2).  
 Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).  
 Markfield, Islsey, Benks.; see Islsey, East.  
 - Lake, Ida, 14-276 (C4).  
 - Markfield, Wits., Ger. 9-420 (III. D3).  
 Market over (law) 10-129a; 24-55c.  
 - Markon, Rassen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-710a.  
 Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 16-158c.  
 - and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.  
 - Markets, Town, W. 9-416 (II. F3); 26-931c.  
 - Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).  
 Markis, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).  
 Markgraf, see Margravs.  
 Markos, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G2).  
 Markhaa (coin) 19-909b; 10-015.  
**MARHAM, SIR CLEMENTS** Robert 17-734d; 28-571d.  
 - GERVAISE 17-735b; arms 17-735b; 2-899b; cocking-hat 6-626a.  
 - Sir Griffin 28-414a.  
**WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 28-928c.  
 - Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b.  
 - Mrs. Elizabeth Penrose 17-735c.  
 Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 - 14-304 (D); 18-593d.  
 - Va. 25-118 (E2).  
 - bay, N. Am. (Baffin Land) 5-160 (F3).  
 - bay, N. Am. (Grant Land) 19-672 (L-M1).  
 - isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).  
 - 12-543 (F); 16-103 (E1).  
 - lake, Tit 6-168 (C2).  
 - mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G); 21-961 (H-G).  
 - mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).  
 - riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).  
 - "Markham Arabian" (horse) 17-735a; 9-420 (III. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d.  
 - dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).  
 - Markham, Wits., 9-420 (III. D4); 17-740b.  
 Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-22c.  
**MARKHOR** 17-735d; 15-639d.  
 Markie, riv., Scot. 25-148 (E2).  
 Markinich, Scot. 24-418 (A6).  
 Marking (coinage) 16-561c.  
 - (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.  
 Ink 14-312d.  
 - 14-312d.  
**MARKIRCH**, Ger. 17-735d; 11-808 (A4).  
 - Friedland, Ger.: see Friedland, Märkisch.  
 Markka (coin): see Markkha.  
**MARKLAND, JEREMIAH** 17-736a.  
 Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).  
 - (anc. geog.) 19-832d; 26-832d.  
 Markle, Ark. 2-552 (E1).  
 - Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 - Pa. 21-106 (F6).  
 Marklesville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).  
 Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).  
 Marksburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).  
 Markussa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).  
 Marko, Ger. 24-263a.  
 Marko, Aust. 11-808 (III. G1).  
 Markoff, Andrei A. 26-335d.  
**MARKOFF, KRALYEVICH** 17-736a.  
 Markopolou, Ger. 12-424 (F3).  
 Markos, Inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).  
 Markov, A. V. 2-320a.

Markovs, Gerasimos 12-526c.  
 Markovskis, Serv. 24-686 (E1).  
 Markovskoi, W. 6-52a.  
 Markovnik (dancing master) 7-800b.  
 Markranstätt, Ger. 11-808 (III. G1); 16-401c.  
 Marks, Gilbert 23-100b.  
 - B-C1; 23-100b; book plates 4-233a; posters 22-196d.  
 - (arm) 16-669c.  
 Marks, Miss. 18-600 (B1).  
 - mt., Mass. 17-832 (C2).  
 Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 - Creek, mt., Colo. 6-922 (H1).  
 Markst, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).  
 Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.  
 Marks Tey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.  
 Markshul, Ger. 11-808 (III. G1).  
 Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).  
 - Va. 28-118 (D2).  
**MARK SYSTEM** (of land tenements) 22-196d.  
 - system (piston labour) 22-196d.  
 Mark H. Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. G1).  
 - Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).  
 - Schelken, Hung.: see Nagy-Schelken.  
 Markul's formula 21-607d.  
 Markuna (Verecunda), Lam. 17-735b; 25-118 (E2).  
 Markus the Lawman 14-234c.  
**MARL** 17-736a; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-737a; 2-815b; 6-952 (F3); 6-974.  
 - see Marlborough.  
 - N.H. 19-490 (C6).  
 - N.Y. 19-596 (A5).  
 - N.J. 19-596 (A5).  
 - Vt. 19-490 (B5).  
 - Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).  
**SC. 25-500 (E2).**  
**MARLBOROUGH, EARLS** and dukes of 17-737b; 21-113b.  
 - Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 24-29c.  
 - John Churchill, earl of 17-737b; 30-137b.  
**JOHN CHEYCHILL**, 1st duke of 17-737c; 9-544a; 9-544b; 21-113b; 16-87a; Blenheim 4-57c; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a; 12-344b; 16-927d; 17-497d; Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-600b; Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d; 16-66a; 10-326b.  
**MARLBOROUGH (Mariboro)**, Mass. 17-740d; 17-852 (D-E2); 17-853a.  
 - Queens, 2-860 (H4).  
**MARLBOROUGH, WILTS.** 17-737a; 9-420 (III. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d.  
 - dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).  
 - House, Lond. 16-933 (F3 & E2); 16-942d.  
 - Lt. Col. 17-853b; 1-53c.  
 Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c; 9-490; 9-490c; waste 26-301c; wals. 28-948b.  
 Marldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3).  
 Marie, Thomas de: see Coucy.  
**MARIE**, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
 Maries, Gwilym 5-649c.  
 Maries, dist. (G-H), H. 17-732 (B5).  
 - Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).  
 - Creek, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).  
 Maribac, Latou 28-371b.  
 Maribac, Mich. 19-778 (C4).  
 Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).  
 Marlin (zool.) 12-178d.  
 Marling (agri): see Clayling.  
 - (arch.) 12-178d.  
 - spike hitch 15-872c.  
 Marlington, W. Va. 28-560 (B5).  
 Marlow, Fr. 24-248d.  
**MARLITT, E. (Eugene John)** 17-740d.  
 - 17-740d; 28-28 (E2).  
 Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).  
 Marloie, Belg. 3-668 (F3).  
 Marloth, R. 26-337a.  
 Marlow, Georges 3-681b.

**MARLOW, Bucks.** 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).  
 - (Littell's) Ark. 232a; blank verse 4-42a; drama 8-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 18-489; village 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).  
**MAHLOWE, CHRISTOPHER** 17-741a; 16-942 (A2); blank verse 4-42a; drama 8-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 18-489; village 17-741a.  
 Marlipit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (A2).  
 Marle 21-176c.  
 Marlestone 17-737a; 16-534a; 20-416a.  
 Marley, Essex. 19-502 (C4).  
 Marly, Switz. 11-213a.  
 - forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).  
 - la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b; 17-744a; 10-778 (A6); chateau 25-415b.  
 Marnade, John S. 4-237b; 2-818b.  
 - Thomas 25-710b.  
 Marnard, Fr. 26-552 (E1).  
 Marnar 9-270c.  
 Marmagao, India 14-382 (E2); 12-159d; breakwater 4-272b.  
**MARMALE, Ger. 12-124 (E2).**  
**MARMALEDE** 17-744b; 1-232c.  
 - box (bot.) 17-744b.  
 - 17-744b; 1-232c.  
**MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (E5).**  
 Marmar (myth): see Mars.  
 Marmar, capn, Ger. 12-424 (F2).  
 Marmaris, dist., N. Af. 23-648 (E1).  
 Marmaris (Marmaris), bay, Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 5-530a.  
 Marmarum, Ger. 12-440 (F2).  
 Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.  
 Marmaros diamond: see Rock-crystal.  
 Marmarost 17-678c.  
 Marmosite 4-577b.  
 Marmos, Colom. 4-577b.  
 Marmotton, Can. 15-964 (H3).  
 - riv., Kan. 15-964 (H3); 10-726a.  
 - riv., Kan. 16-608 (B4-3).  
 Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.  
 Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).  
 - (D3).  
 Marmennil: see Mermaids and Mermen.  
 Marmen, lagoon, Sp. see Menor, Mar.  
 Marmet, W. Va. 28-560 (B5).  
 Marmes, Calif., riv., Arm. 8-365 (D2).  
**MARMIER, XAVIER** 17-744c.  
 Marmis, Philip 17-740d; Baron 8-755d; 26-393c.  
**MARMION** (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c; 19-41c; 6-981d.  
 Marno di Castellina 14-67a.  
 Marne, Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
 Marnolata, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 17-47b; 1-749a.  
 Marnolite 24-67a.  
**MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de** 17-744c; 10-855a; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Peninsular war 21-91a; 25-990d; 26-180; 26-180; 28-24c.  
**MARMOULET, 11-136d.**  
**FRANÇOIS** 17-745b; 11-136d; bouts-noces 4-45b; Merveilles 14-375b.  
 Marmontier, abbey, Fr. 17-745d.  
 Marmon, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
 Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).  
 - N.J. 19-592 (C3).  
 Marmora 20-386b; 26-180.  
**MARMORA** (Proconnesus), Isl., Asia M. 17-745d; 2-113a; 17-745d; 4-226 (E-F3); 7-45d; 47-226 (E-F3); 7-45d; Ratzel's Geography 14-375b.  
 Marmora, Ancyrum, see "Ancyrum monumentum."  
 Marmaratum 18-884b.  
 Marmore, falls, It.: see Velino.  
 Marmore's scar, Scot. 27-360b; 17-741d; 24-304c.  
 Marmot, Lac. lacomonium viride: see Porfido verde antico.  
 - Venturinum: see Serpentine.  
 Marmosa 17-779b; 20-139c.  
 - murina: see Murine Opus sum.



**MARMROSET** 17-745d; 22-325a; 22-333c; geological age 28-1007a; hair 17-521d; *Panopta* 22-337b; skull 26-326c  
**MARMOT** 17-746a; 23-440b; 17-11-34c; foll.; liberation 13-442d.  
**Marmoset**, m. c. Asia: see *Leontideus*.  
**Marmosets**, m. m. 10-821d.  
**Marmoutier**, Ger. 2-405d.  
 — les Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-548c.  
**Marna** (myth.) 7-730c; 11-541b.  
**Marnes**, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
**Marne**, Ger. 8-24 (B5).  
**MARNE**, dept. Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3); 28-723c.  
**MARNE**, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F5).  
 — Alsne, canal, Fr.: see *Alsne-Marne*, canal.  
**Marnier**, Conrad 11-786b; 18-548c.  
**Marne-Rhine**, canal, Fr. 18-315d.  
**Marnes à huîtres** (geol.) 20-31c.  
**Marne-Saône**, canal, Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3).  
**Marnes-la-Coquette**, Fr. 10-778 (B6).  
**Marnulh**, Dorset. 9-420 (III).  
**MARNULH**, 7-132a.  
**MARNIA** EPOCH 17-747a.  
**MARNIN**, John de: see *Thomson*.  
 — Philip, see *St Adelaide*.  
**Marpis**, Ernst 24-604d; 11-344c; 10-303c.  
**Marnotte**, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
**Mars** (of Antioch): see *Mar*.  
**MARSA**, Mal. Arch. 26-990d.  
**Marsa**, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
**Marsabit**, bay, Mad. 17-271 (E2).  
**Marsault**, see *Emeu*.  
**Marsaxettra**, Mad. 17-271 (C2).  
**Marsoba**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).  
**Marsobia** (tide): see *Marrubio*.  
**Marsobodus** (king) 11-830d; 26-20c; 2-913d; 23-650d.  
**Marsodilly**, Moh. see *Marsakesh*.  
**MARSOCHETTI**, CARLO, Baron 17-747a; 24-505c; 10-520d.  
**Marsoglia**, It. 17-115c.  
**Marsom**, Braz. 24-667a; 2-840c.  
**MAROS**, Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
**Marokotay**, Mad. 17-271 (B3).  
**Marowings**, Cape Col. 25-466 (B4).  
**Marowsweisch**, Ger. 11-808 (C3).  
**MAROWINDIA**, 14-382 (E9).  
**Maroles-en-Brie**, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).  
 — les Eraults, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
**Marolles** (military engineer) 10-691a.  
**Maromindy**, Mad. 17-271 (B3).  
**Maromone**, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 7-295b.  
**Maroncelli**, Pietro 15-49c; 5-308a.  
**Marou**, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 12-618a.  
**Marou**, Guinea. 12-675 (D2).  
**Marou**, Mal. Arch. 26-972 (D3).  
**Marou**, Turk. 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.  
**MARONITES** (sect) 17-747b; 15-347; 23-188c.  
**Maronne**, riv., Fr. 24-664b.  
**Marooba**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).  
**Maroon**, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.  
**Maroua**, Viet. 28-38 (B2).  
**Maroon** conqueror, 28-38.  
**Maroon** conglomerate, 27-631c.  
**MARONS** 17-748a; 15-133a.  
**Maropras** (race) 25-190c.  
**Maros**, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).  
 — Mal. Arch. 5-597a.  
 — riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 2-211a; 9-909c.  
 — J. Géog. Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 — Gate, Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 — Illye, Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
**Marostica**, It. 15-4 (C2).  
**MAROTTA**, com. Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 — Ujvar, Hung. 27-211b.  
**MARSHALL** (islands) (parliament), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (H3).  
**MAROT**, CLEMENT 17-748a; 11-722b; 10-610d; baronades 3-254c; chants royal 5-

848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-295b.  
**MARSA**, Mal. Arch. 17-749c.  
 — J. Geog. 17-749c.  
 — Jehan: see *Mares*, Jehan des.  
**Mars**, Ar. Aranyos, Hung.: see *Aranyos-Marot*.  
**Mars** (myth): see *Hannu*.  
**Marsatondro**, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).  
**Marsouba**, bay, N.S.W. 26-373.  
**Marsouli** 12-673a.  
**Marsoulos** (petr.) 12-524d.  
**MARSA**, S. Afr. 25-466 (II).  
**MARSA**, isl. Pac. 10-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.  
**MARSA**, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-272c.  
**Marsawine**, riv., Guin.: see *below*.  
**Marsawin**, I. of M. 17-535c.  
**Marsay**, lake, Scot.: see *Maree*.  
**Marsazia** (of Tuscany) 15-435a; 23-669a.  
**Mar Pequeno**, canal, Braz.: see *Aiguape*.  
**Marspa** (legend) 14-219d.  
**Marsessa**, Paros 7-651c.  
 — mt., Paros: see *Capresso*.  
**MARSA**, C. Ceres. 17-150a; 28-933 (A3).  
 — BRIDGE, Derby. 28-933 (A3).  
**MARPELLE**, HONG. 2-953c; 2-953b; 2-953d; 2-953e; 2-953f; 2-953g; 2-953h; 2-953i; 2-953j; 2-953k; 2-953l; 2-953m; 2-953n; 2-953o; 2-953p; 2-953q; 2-953r; 2-953s; 2-953t; 2-953u; 2-953v; 2-953w; 2-953x; 2-953y; 2-953z; 2-953aa; 2-953ab; 2-953ac; 2-953ad; 2-953ae; 2-953af; 2-953ag; 2-953ah; 2-953ai; 2-953aj; 2-953ak; 2-953al; 2-953am; 2-953an; 2-953ao; 2-953ap; 2-953aq; 2-953ar; 2-953as; 2-953at; 2-953au; 2-953av; 2-953aw; 2-953ax; 2-953ay; 2-953az; 2-953ba; 2-953bb; 2-953bc; 2-953bd; 2-953be; 2-953bf; 2-953bg; 2-953bh; 2-953bi; 2-953bj; 2-953bk; 2-953bl; 2-953bm; 2-953bn; 2-953bo; 2-953bp; 2-953bq; 2-953br; 2-953bs; 2-953bt; 2-953bu; 2-953bv; 2-953bw; 2-953bx; 2-953by; 2-953bz; 2-953ca; 2-953cb; 2-953cc; 2-953cd; 2-953ce; 2-953cf; 2-953cg; 2-953ch; 2-953ci; 2-953cj; 2-953ck; 2-953cl; 2-953cm; 2-953cn; 2-953co; 2-953cp; 2-953cq; 2-953cr; 2-953cs; 2-953ct; 2-953cu; 2-953cv; 2-953cw; 2-953cx; 2-953cy; 2-953cz; 2-953da; 2-953db; 2-953dc; 2-953dd; 2-953de; 2-953df; 2-953dg; 2-953dh; 2-953di; 2-953dj; 2-953dk; 2-953dl; 2-953dm; 2-953dn; 2-953do; 2-953dp; 2-953dq; 2-953dr; 2-953ds; 2-953dt; 2-953du; 2-953dv; 2-953dw; 2-953dx; 2-953dy; 2-953dz; 2-953ea; 2-953eb; 2-953ec; 2-953ed; 2-953ee; 2-953ef; 2-953eg; 2-953eh; 2-953ei; 2-953ej; 2-953ek; 2-953el; 2-953em; 2-953en; 2-953eo; 2-953ep; 2-953eq; 2-953er; 2-953es; 2-953et; 2-953eu; 2-953ev; 2-953ew; 2-953ex; 2-953ey; 2-953ez; 2-953fa; 2-953fb; 2-953fc; 2-953fd; 2-953fe; 2-953ff; 2-953fg; 2-953fh; 2-953fi; 2-953fj; 2-953fk; 2-953fl; 2-953fm; 2-953fn; 2-953fo; 2-953fp; 2-953fq; 2-953fr; 2-953fs; 2-953ft; 2-953fu; 2-953fv; 2-953fw; 2-953fx; 2-953fy; 2-953fz; 2-953ga; 2-953gb; 2-953gc; 2-953gd; 2-953ge; 2-953gf; 2-953gg; 2-953gh; 2-953gi; 2-953gj; 2-953gk; 2-953gl; 2-953gm; 2-953gn; 2-953go; 2-953gp; 2-953gq; 2-953gr; 2-953gs; 2-953gt; 2-953gu; 2-953gv; 2-953gw; 2-953gx; 2-953gy; 2-953gz; 2-953ha; 2-953hb; 2-953hc; 2-953hd; 2-953he; 2-953hf; 2-953hg; 2-953hh; 2-953hi; 2-953hj; 2-953hk; 2-953hl; 2-953hm; 2-953hn; 2-953ho; 2-953hp; 2-953hq; 2-953hr; 2-953hs; 2-953ht; 2-953hu; 2-953hv; 2-953hw; 2-953hx; 2-953hy; 2-953hz; 2-953ia; 2-953ib; 2-953ic; 2-953id; 2-953ie; 2-953if; 2-953ig; 2-953ih; 2-953ii; 2-953ij; 2-953ik; 2-953il; 2-953im; 2-953in; 2-953io; 2-953ip; 2-953iq; 2-953ir; 2-953is; 2-953it; 2-953iu; 2-953iv; 2-953iw; 2-953ix; 2-953iy; 2-953iz; 2-953ja; 2-953jb; 2-953jc; 2-953jd; 2-953je; 2-953jf; 2-953jg; 2-953jh; 2-953ji; 2-953jj; 2-953jk; 2-953jl; 2-953jm; 2-953jn; 2-953jo; 2-953jp; 2-953jq; 2-953jr; 2-953js; 2-953jt; 2-953ju; 2-953jv; 2-953jw; 2-953jx; 2-953jy; 2-953jz; 2-953ka; 2-953kb; 2-953kc; 2-953kd; 2-953ke; 2-953kf; 2-953kg; 2-953kh; 2-953ki; 2-953kj; 2-953kl; 2-953km; 2-953kn; 2-953ko; 2-953kp; 2-953kq; 2-953kr; 2-953ks; 2-953kt; 2-953ku; 2-953kv; 2-953kw; 2-953kx; 2-953ky; 2-953kz; 2-953la; 2-953lb; 2-953lc; 2-953ld; 2-953le; 2-953lf; 2-953lg; 2-953lh; 2-953li; 2-953lj; 2-953lk; 2-953ll; 2-953lm; 2-953ln; 2-953lo; 2-953lp; 2-953lq; 2-953lr; 2-953ls; 2-953lt; 2-953lu; 2-953lv; 2-953lw; 2-953lx; 2-953ly; 2-953lz; 2-953ma; 2-953mb; 2-953mc; 2-953md; 2-953me; 2-953mf; 2-953mg; 2-953mh; 2-953mi; 2-953mj; 2-953mk; 2-953ml; 2-953mn; 2-953mo; 2-953mp; 2-953mq; 2-953mr; 2-953ms; 2-953mt; 2-953mu; 2-953mv; 2-953mw; 2-953mx; 2-953my; 2-953mz; 2-953na; 2-953nb; 2-953nc; 2-953nd; 2-953ne; 2-953nf; 2-953ng; 2-953nh; 2-953ni; 2-953nj; 2-953nk; 2-953nl; 2-953nm; 2-953nn; 2-953no; 2-953np; 2-953nq; 2-953nr; 2-953ns; 2-953nt; 2-953nu; 2-953nv; 2-953nw; 2-953nx; 2-953ny; 2-953nz; 2-953oa; 2-953ob; 2-953oc; 2-953od; 2-953oe; 2-953of; 2-953og; 2-953oh; 2-953oi; 2-953oj; 2-953ok; 2-953ol; 2-953om; 2-953on; 2-953oo; 2-953op; 2-953oq; 2-953or; 2-953os; 2-953ot; 2-953ou; 2-953ov; 2-953ow; 2-953ox; 2-953oy; 2-953oz; 2-953pa; 2-953pb; 2-953pc; 2-953pd; 2-953pe; 2-953pf; 2-953pg; 2-953ph; 2-953pi; 2-953pj; 2-953pk; 2-953pl; 2-953pm; 2-953pn; 2-953po; 2-953pp; 2-953pq; 2-953pr; 2-953ps; 2-953pt; 2-953pu; 2-953pv; 2-953pw; 2-953px; 2-953py; 2-953pz; 2-953qa; 2-953qb; 2-953qc; 2-953qd; 2-953qe; 2-953qf; 2-953qg; 2-953qh; 2-953qi; 2-953qj; 2-953qk; 2-953ql; 2-953qm; 2-953qn; 2-953qo; 2-953qp; 2-953qq; 2-953qr; 2-953qs; 2-953qt; 2-953qu; 2-953qv; 2-953qw; 2-953qx; 2-953qy; 2-953qz; 2-953ra; 2-953rb; 2-953rc; 2-953rd; 2-953re; 2-953rf; 2-953rg; 2-953rh; 2-953ri; 2-953rj; 2-953rk; 2-953rl; 2-953rm; 2-953rn; 2-953ro; 2-953rp; 2-953rq; 2-953rr; 2-953rs; 2-953rt; 2-953ru; 2-953rv; 2-953rw; 2-953rx; 2-953ry; 2-953rz; 2-953sa; 2-953sb; 2-953sc; 2-953sd; 2-953se; 2-953sf; 2-953sg; 2-953sh; 2-953si; 2-953sj; 2-953sk; 2-953sl; 2-953sm; 2-953sn; 2-953so; 2-953sp; 2-953sq; 2-953sr; 2-953ss; 2-953st; 2-953su; 2-953sv; 2-953sw; 2-953sx; 2-953sy; 2-953sz; 2-953ta; 2-953tb; 2-953tc; 2-953td; 2-953te; 2-953tf; 2-953tg; 2-953th; 2-953ti; 2-953tj; 2-953tk; 2-953tl; 2-953tm; 2-953tn; 2-953to; 2-953tp; 2-953tq; 2-953tr; 2-953ts; 2-953tt; 2-953tu; 2-953tv; 2-953tw; 2-953tx; 2-953ty; 2-953tz; 2-953ua; 2-953ub; 2-953uc; 2-953ud; 2-953ue; 2-953uf; 2-953ug; 2-953uh; 2-953ui; 2-953uj; 2-953uk; 2-953ul; 2-953um; 2-953un; 2-953uo; 2-953up; 2-953uq; 2-953ur; 2-953us; 2-953ut; 2-953uu; 2-953uv; 2-953uw; 2-953ux; 2-953uy; 2-953uz; 2-953va; 2-953vb; 2-953vc; 2-953vd; 2-953ve; 2-953vf; 2-953vg; 2-953vh; 2-953vi; 2-953vj; 2-953vk; 2-953vl; 2-953vm; 2-953vn; 2-953vo; 2-953vp; 2-953vq; 2-953vr; 2-953vs; 2-953vt; 2-953vu; 2-953vv; 2-953vw; 2-953vx; 2-953vy; 2-953vz; 2-953wa; 2-953wb; 2-953wc; 2-953wd; 2-953we; 2-953wf; 2-953wg; 2-953wh; 2-953wi; 2-953wj; 2-953wk; 2-953wl; 2-953wm; 2-953wn; 2-953wo; 2-953wp; 2-953wq; 2-953wr; 2-953ws; 2-953wt; 2-953wu; 2-953wv; 2-953wv; 2-953wx; 2-953wy; 2-953wz; 2-953xa; 2-953xb; 2-953xc; 2-953xd; 2-953xe; 2-953xf; 2-953xg; 2-953xh; 2-953xi; 2-953xj; 2-953xk; 2-953xl; 2-953xm; 2-953xn; 2-953xo; 2-953xp; 2-953xq; 2-953xr; 2-953xs; 2-953xt; 2-953xu; 2-953xv; 2-953xw; 2-953xx; 2-953xy; 2-953xz; 2-953ya; 2-953yb; 2-953yc; 2-953yd; 2-953ye; 2-953yf; 2-953yg; 2-953yh; 2-953yi; 2-953yj; 2-953yk; 2-953yl; 2-953ym; 2-953yn; 2-953yo; 2-953yp; 2-953yq; 2-953yr; 2-953ys; 2-953yt; 2-953yu; 2-953yv; 2-953yw; 2-953yx; 2-953yy; 2-953yz; 2-953za; 2-953zb; 2-953zc; 2-953zd; 2-953ze; 2-953zf; 2-953zg; 2-953zh; 2-953zi; 2-953zj; 2-953zk; 2-953zl; 2-953zm; 2-953zn; 2-953zo; 2-953zp; 2-953zq; 2-953zr; 2-953zs; 2-953zt; 2-953zu; 2-953zv; 2-953zv; 2-953zw; 2-953zx; 2-953zy; 2-953zz; 2-953aa; 2-953ab; 2-953ac; 2-953ad; 2-953ae; 2-953af; 2-953ag; 2-953ah; 2-953ai; 2-953aj; 2-953ak; 2-953al; 2-953am; 2-953an; 2-953ao; 2-953ap; 2-953aq; 2-953ar; 2-953as; 2-953at; 2-953au; 2-953av; 2-953aw; 2-953ax; 2-953ay; 2-953az; 2-953ba; 2-953bb; 2-953bc; 2-953bd; 2-953be; 2-953bf; 2-953bg; 2-953bh; 2-953bi; 2-953bj; 2-953bk; 2-953bl; 2-953bm; 2-953bn; 2-953bo; 2-953bp; 2-953bq; 2-953br; 2-953bs; 2-953bt; 2-953bu; 2-953bv; 2-953bw; 2-953bx; 2-953by; 2-953bz; 2-953ca; 2-953cb; 2-953cc; 2-953cd; 2-953ce; 2-953cf; 2-953cg; 2-953ch; 2-953ci; 2-953cj; 2-953ck; 2-953cl; 2-953cm; 2-953cn; 2-953co; 2-953cp; 2-953cq; 2-953cr; 2-953cs; 2-953ct; 2-953cu; 2-953cv; 2-953cw; 2-953cx; 2-953cy; 2-953cz; 2-953da; 2-953db; 2-953dc; 2-953dd; 2-953de; 2-953df; 2-953dg; 2-953dh; 2-953di; 2-953dj; 2-953dk; 2-953dl; 2-953dm; 2-953dn; 2-953do; 2-953dp; 2-953dq; 2-953dr; 2-953ds; 2-953dt; 2-953du; 2-953dv; 2-953dv; 2-953dw; 2-953dx; 2-953dy; 2-953dz; 2-953ea; 2-953eb; 2-953ec; 2-953ed; 2-953ee; 2-953ef; 2-953eg; 2-953eh; 2-953ei; 2-953ej; 2-953ek; 2-953el; 2-953em; 2-953en; 2-953eo; 2-953ep; 2-953eq; 2-953er; 2-953es; 2-953et; 2-953eu; 2-953ev; 2-953ev; 2-953ew; 2-953ex; 2-953ey; 2-953ez; 2-953fa; 2-953fb; 2-953fb; 2-953fc; 2-953fd; 2-953fe; 2-953ff; 2-953fg; 2-953fh; 2-953fi; 2-953fj; 2-953fk; 2-953fl; 2-953fm; 2-953fn; 2-953fo; 2-953fp; 2-953fq; 2-953fr; 2-953fs; 2-953ft; 2-953fu; 2-953fv; 2-953fv; 2-953fw; 2-953fx; 2-953fy; 2-953fz; 2-953ga; 2-953gb; 2-953gb; 2-953gc; 2-953gd; 2-953ge; 2-953gf; 2-953gg; 2-953gh; 2-953gi; 2-953gj; 2-953gk; 2-953gl; 2-953gm; 2-953gn; 2-953go; 2-953gp; 2-953gq; 2-953gr; 2-953gs; 2-953gt; 2-953gu; 2-953gv; 2-953gv; 2-953gw; 2-953gx; 2-953gy; 2-953gz; 2-953ha; 2-953hb; 2-953hb; 2-953hc; 2-953hd; 2-953he; 2-953hf; 2-953hg; 2-953hh; 2-953hi; 2-953hj; 2-953hk; 2-953hl; 2-953hm; 2-953hn; 2-953ho; 2-953hp; 2-953hq; 2-953hr; 2-953hs; 2-953ht; 2-953hu; 2-953hv; 2-953hv; 2-953hw; 2-953hx; 2-953hy; 2-953hz; 2-953ia; 2-953ib; 2-953ib; 2-953ic; 2-953id; 2-953ie; 2-953if; 2-953ig; 2-953ih; 2-953ii; 2-953ij; 2-953ik; 2-953il; 2-953im; 2-953in; 2-953io; 2-953ip; 2-953iq; 2-953ir; 2-953is; 2-953it; 2-953iu; 2-953iv; 2-953iv; 2-953iw; 2-953ix; 2-953iy; 2-953iz; 2-953ja; 2-953jb; 2-953jb; 2-953jc; 2-953jd; 2-953je; 2-953jf; 2-953jg; 2-953jh; 2-953ji; 2-953jj; 2-953jk; 2-953jl; 2-953jm; 2-953jn; 2-953jo; 2-953jp; 2-953jq; 2-953jr; 2-953js; 2-953jt; 2-953ju; 2-953jv; 2-953jv; 2-953jw; 2-953jx; 2-953jy; 2-953jz; 2-953ka; 2-953kb; 2-953kb; 2-953kc; 2-953kd; 2-953ke; 2-953kf; 2-953kg; 2-953kh; 2-953ki; 2-953kj; 2-953kl; 2-953km; 2-953kn; 2-953ko; 2-953kp; 2-953kq; 2-953kr; 2-953ks; 2-953kt; 2-953ku; 2-953kv; 2-953kv; 2-953kw; 2-953kx; 2-953ky; 2-953kz; 2-953la; 2-953lb; 2-953lb; 2-953lc; 2-953ld; 2-953le; 2-953lf; 2-953lg; 2-953lh; 2-953li; 2-953lj; 2-953lk; 2-953ll; 2-953lm; 2-953ln; 2-953lo; 2-953lp; 2-953lq; 2-953lr; 2-953ls; 2-953lt; 2-953lu; 2-953lv; 2-953lv; 2-953lw; 2-953lx; 2-953ly; 2-953lz; 2-953ma; 2-953mb; 2-953mb; 2-953mc; 2-953md; 2-953me; 2-953mf; 2-953mg; 2-953mh; 2-953mi; 2-953mj; 2-953mk; 2-953ml; 2-953mn; 2-953mo; 2-953mp; 2-953mq; 2-953mr; 2-953ms; 2-953mt; 2-953mu; 2-953mv; 2-953mv; 2-953mw; 2-953mx; 2-953my; 2-953mz; 2-953na; 2-953nb; 2-953nb; 2-953nc; 2-953nd; 2-953ne; 2-953nf; 2-953ng; 2-953nh; 2-953ni; 2-953nj; 2-953nk; 2-953nl; 2-953nm; 2-953nn; 2-953no; 2-953np; 2-953nq; 2-953nr; 2-953ns; 2-953nt; 2-953nu; 2-953nv; 2-953nv; 2-953nw; 2-953nx; 2-953ny; 2-953nz; 2-953oa; 2-953ob; 2-953ob; 2-953oc; 2-953od; 2-953oe; 2-953of; 2-953og; 2-953oh; 2-953oi; 2-953oj; 2-953ok; 2-953ol; 2-953om; 2-953on; 2-953oo; 2-953op; 2-953oq; 2-953or; 2-953os; 2-953ot; 2-953ou; 2-953ov; 2-953ov; 2-953ow; 2-953ox; 2-953oy; 2-953oz; 2-953pa; 2-953pb; 2-953pb; 2-953pc; 2-953pd; 2-953pe; 2-953pf; 2-953pg; 2-953ph; 2-953pi; 2-953pj; 2-953pk; 2-953pl; 2-953pm; 2-953pn; 2-953po; 2-953pp; 2-953pq; 2-953pr; 2-953ps; 2-953pt; 2-953pu; 2-953pv; 2-953pv; 2-953pw; 2-953px; 2-953py; 2-953pz; 2-953qa; 2-953qb; 2-953qb; 2-953qc; 2-953qd; 2-953qe; 2-953qf; 2-953qg; 2-953qh; 2-953qi; 2-953qj; 2-953qk; 2-953ql; 2-953qm; 2-953qn; 2-953qo; 2-953qp; 2-953qq; 2-953qr; 2-953qs; 2-953qt; 2-953qu; 2-953qv; 2-953qv; 2-953qw; 2-953qx; 2-953qy; 2-953qz; 2-953ra; 2-953rb; 2-953rb; 2-953rc; 2-953rd; 2-953re; 2-953rf; 2-953rg; 2-953rh; 2-953ri; 2-953rj; 2-953rk; 2-953rl; 2-953rm; 2-953rn; 2-953ro; 2-953rp; 2-953rq; 2-953rr; 2-953rs; 2-953rt; 2-953ru; 2-953rv; 2-953rv; 2-953rw

Marshall Hall, Mr. 17-828 (E3).  
 Marshalling (herb) 13-314a.  
 — (law) 2-781a  
 Marshalls, Wis. 28-410 (D-E5).  
 —, ill. Mo. 17-434 (D4)  
 Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.  
 Marshallton, Ill. 17-828 (H1).  
**MARSHALLTOWN, Ia.** 17-73c; 14-132 (D2).  
 Marshallville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
 20-26 (C3).  
 Marshals, War of the (Portugal) 1837 22-153b.  
**MARSHBURY, prison, London.** 17-73c; 17-80; 8-179b.  
 Marshamton, Miss. 18-600 (B1).  
 Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-10; 7-440c.  
 —, R. H. 7-440c.  
 Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).  
 Marshbanker: see Menhaden.  
**MARSHBUCK, 17-73d.**  
 Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (H, H3).  
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).  
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E8).  
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C).  
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).  
 Marsh crocodile: see Mugger.  
 Marshes (group) 7-924a.  
 — (group) 7-923a.  
 Marsh elder: see Guelder rose.  
 Marshon, the, dist., Lincs. 16-114a.  
 Marshfold, Glos. 9-420 (III, C4); 12-134a.  
 —, 12-142 (C4).  
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F2).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (C3).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
**MARSHFIELD, Wis.** 17-733a.  
**MARSH GAS** 17-733d; 20-756a (table); 6-54a; caloric value 11-725a; flame color: stereo-chemistry 25-890c; valency of carbon 27-847d.  
 Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E3); geology 4-729a.  
 Marsh-glyddwiler: see Ragged robin.  
 Marsh-harrier: see Moor-buzzard.  
 Marsh Hoop Creek, riv., Md. 18-113.  
 Marsh Hill, Me. 17-434 (E3).  
 — Hill, N.C. 19-712 (B1).  
 Marsh Island, Ore. 20-242 (B1).  
 Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Marsh mallow 17-493a.  
 Marshman, John Clark 17-840c.  
 —, JOSHUA 17-774b.  
 Marsh marigold 17-718d; of (Ireland) 12-1105a.  
 — mistim: see Malacia.  
 — orchis 13-590d.  
 Marsh-otter 18-515b.  
 Marsh Run, riv. O. 20-26 (L3).  
 Marsh sapphire: see Glasswort.  
 Marsh's Lancers 16-139 (E2).  
 Marsh's Library, Dublin: see St. Patrick, cathedral of.  
 Marsh's test 2-651d.  
 Marsh-titmouse 26-1030b.  
 Marshville, N.C. 19-712 (B3).  
 Marsh-worm: see 15-12c.  
 Marsi, tribe (H) 11-830c; 11-776d.  
 Marsi, tribe (It.) 17-747c; 15-26 (D4); dialect 15-26a, 23-965d; serpent-worship 24-678a.  
 Marsi, Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E, F).  
 Marsic War: see Social War.  
**MARSILIO, LUIGI FERDINANDO**, count 17-714d; 20-303c.  
 Marsilia, It.: battle (1695) 26-28a.  
 Marsiglio of Padua: see Marsilius.  
 Marsile (legend) 23-464d.  
 Marsiliaceae 22-613a.  
 Marsilius, Pierre de 9-755d.  
 Marsilius, Luigi 17-714a.  
 Marsilius of Inghen 27-158a.  
 — (OF PADUA) 17-715a; 15-430a.  
 Marsilly, Ger. 19-310 (map).  
 Marsion, Ferdinand, count of 23-601d; 4-57c; 9-833b.  
 Marsion 10-635a (fig.).  
 Marsipobranchii: see Cycloatomata.  
 Marsman, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-780 (F2).  
 Marsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).

MARSA, TOURS 9-412 (I, F).  
**MARSA-LA-TOURE**, Fr. 17-776a; 10-778 (C3); 18-109 (plan); battle (1870): see Vionville.  
 Marsden, Fr. 10-778 (G3).  
 Mars-green 19-989d.  
 Marsouin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).  
 Marsoules, cave, Pyrenes 5-576c.  
 Marspiter: see Mars.  
 Marsy 19-989d.  
 Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
 Marstenen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).  
 Marstetten, Switz. 26-242 (G1).  
**MARSTON, JOHN** (1575-9).  
 —, Marston, 1778a; 15-500 (plan); —, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.  
**MARSTON, PHILIP BOURKE** 17-777a.  
 —, Marston, 1843-98a.  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F4).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D5).  
 —, Mont. 14-276 (H1).  
 —, Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).  
 —, Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II, D4); 8-73a.  
 —, Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3).  
**MASS, BATTLE OF** (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.  
 —, Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV, E3).  
 Marston Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).  
 Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.  
 Marsupial anteater: see Banded anteater.  
 —, anteater: see Euphobic bone.  
**MARSUPIALIA** 17-778a; 17-778b; 7-409a; 14-641b; 17-733b; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a; distribution 17-778d, 28-1090b; eggs 9-15a; evolution 17-525c; extinct 17-733b; fur-bearing 11-374a; larvae 23-187c; life duration 16-972d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrisse 17-521d.  
**MARSUPIAL MOLE** 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.  
 —, tiger (wolf): see Thylacine.  
 Marsyas, 7-419a; 8-875a; dermal plates 8-875d.  
 Marsupium 14-152d.  
**MARSUS, DOMITIUS** 17-784b; 17-784c.  
 Mars violet 21-600a.  
 Marswulf, Switz. 26-242 (G3).  
 Marsy, Turk. palace, Scot. 23-926d.  
**MARSYAS** (myth.) 17-784b; 17-784c.  
 Marszalek relief 12-488a.  
 MASTUAT 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.  
 Maseyas, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-760a; 1-96c.  
 Masy yellow 19-989d.  
 Mart, Tex. 26-690 (E4).  
 Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.  
 Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).  
**MARTABAN**, Fr. 17-784c; 4-840 (E6).  
 —, guif, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.  
 Martagon Lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-645c.  
 Martagon Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-835 (D2).  
 Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 652b.  
 Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.  
 Martania, isl., It. 4-179d.  
 Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-23-96d.  
 Martano, It. 15-4 (C4).  
 Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-313a.  
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (E3).  
 —, riv., Bor. 3-318d.  
 Martavava (pottery) 17-784c.  
 Martel, H. 10-778 (E5).  
 —, O. 20-26 (E3).  
 —, Tenn. 26-820 (G2).  
 —, Cause de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.  
 Martel de fer 12-897b.  
 Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-174.  
 Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.  
 Martell, Wis. 29-740 (A4).  
 Martelli, Camilla: see Camilla (of Tuscany).  
 —, Lodovico 8-503d.  
**MARTELL, TOULIER** 17-784c.  
 Martens, Germanus, Heuricus: see Germanus.  
 Martellosi 27-811a.  
 Martens, Henr. 17-785b.  
 —, HENRY 17-784d; 16-682c.

Marten, Wilts. : battle (871): see Maeretan.  
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).  
 —, riv. Can. 22-724 (A-B2).  
 Marten (bird): see Martin.  
**MARTEN** (mammal) 17-785b; 6-373b; fur 14-351b, 11-348c; U.S. distribution 27-832d.  
 Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 19-200b.  
 —, FREDERIC FROMM-MARSEN 17-786b; 2-339d.  
 —, Frederick 21-943a.  
 —, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786b.  
**MARTENSEN, HANS LASEN** 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-123b.  
 Martensite 14-805a.  
 Martens, Carl 25-530 (E3).  
 Martesia 16-124b.  
 Marti, A. 27-739a.  
 Martia, (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.  
 —, Jour. 9-857b.  
 Martia, Okla. 20-58 (B3).  
 —, Bras, riv. Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.  
 Martian, Nor. 9-424 (IV, F1); 19-744d.  
 Martiasville, Ga.: see At-Eda.  
**MARTHA'S VINEYARD**, isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-615d; 27-615d.  
 Martha's Lake 17-54 (A2).  
 Martinerger group 20-237a.  
 Martinus-Wessel-Stroom, S. Martini 17-787b.  
**MARTI, JUAN JOSE** 17-885c.  
 —, Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.  
**MARTIAL**, Lat. 17-626; epligrams 16-265d, 9-690d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-256d.  
**MARTIAL D'ANVERNE** 11-202b.  
 Martiales, Ind. 10-221d.  
**MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARDUS** 17-787b; 14-766c.  
**MARTIAL LAW** 17-790c; 9-537a; Habes Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-1090b.  
 Martiane, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.  
 Martius, Capella: see Capella, Martianus.  
**MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY**, Marsigneto de 17-792b; 10-861d.  
 Martignano, Lago di, It.: see Absiculus Martini.  
 Martignac, 25-412 (E3).  
 Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de, see Villars, Charles Louis Hector.  
 —, Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Galliffet, prince de: see Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de.  
 Martigny, Switz.: see Martigny-Ville.  
 Martigny, Switz. 26-242 (C4).  
 —, les-Bains, Fr. 28-214d.  
 —, Ill., Switz. 26-242 (C4).  
 —, Zuffen, battle (67 b.c.) 27-839d.  
**MARTIGNES**, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G); 17-792c.  
 Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.  
 Martillao, dist., Fr.: wine 28-722c.  
 Martil, St. (of Braga) 5-195c.  
**MARTIN, ST. OF TOURS** 17-792c; 5-823b; 18-584a; 17-792c.  
 —, I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-517d.  
 —, (abbot of Bec) 21-997b.  
 —, (of Bohemia) 19-284b.  
**MARTIN I.** (pope) 17-792d.  
**MARTIN I.** (pope): see Marinus I.  
**MARTIN II.** (pope): see Marinus II.  
 —, IV. (pope) 17-793b; 20-698d; 23-675c; Sicilian 4-260b; 27-10541b.  
 —, V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-83b.  
 —, Polonus: OF TROPPAU 17-795d; 21-923c.  
 —, Absalom 17-802d.  
 —, Charles 3-242 (E5).  
 —, Bienvenu 10-891a.  
 —, BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.  
 —, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-176d.  
 —, CLAUD 17-794a.  
 —, Louis 22-838b; 2-178d.  
 —, Ebenezzer 17-802a.  
 —, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.  
 —, Francois 22-60c.  
 —, FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.  
 —, George 11-203d.  
 —, George 3-901d.  
 —, Guillaume 27-1032b.

Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.  
 —, HOMER DODGE 17-794c.  
 —, JOHN 17-794c.  
 —, K.: lens 21-511c.  
 —, LUTHER 17-794c.  
 —, Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-494d.  
 —, Paulin 16-927a.  
 —, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.  
 —, Sir Ranald 1-17d.  
 —, Richard B. 4-262a.  
 —, LUTHER (coach-painter) 27-1032b.  
 —, SIR THEODORE 17-795a.  
 —, 20-713c. (physician) 18-131b; —, WILLIAM 17-795c.  
 —, SIR WILLIAM FANSHAW 17-795c.  
**MARTIN, MACKONCHIE** 16-678a; 14-352d.  
 —, Lines, 9-420 (III, D5).  
 —, Lines, 9-416 (II, G3).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-730 (D2).  
 —, O. 20-26 (D1).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).  
 —, Ont. 19-744 (IV, F1).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C6).  
 —, Tenn. 26-820 (G1).  
 —, cape, Alaska 1-479 (E1).  
 —, Cape, Alaska 10-778 (E6); 15-146b.  
 —, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).  
 —, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).  
 —, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).  
 —, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-119-14d.  
 —, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.  
 —, riv., Mor. 17-444 (C5).  
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
**MARTIN (bird)** 17-796a.  
 — (Australian) 17-796c.  
 — (mammal): see Marten.  
 —, Marten (empress) 6-901b; 13-308d.  
 Martinch, Switz.: see Margnyville.  
 Martindale, Alphonse 1-948b.  
 Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.  
 Martini, Count 1-948b.  
 —, steel manufacturing 14-804a.  
 Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).  
 Martin, C. W. 15-40 (C3); 15-742d.  
 —, Co., Minn. 19-550 (C7).  
 —, Co., N.C. 15-772 (E, F2).  
 —, Co., N.Y. 26-890 (C3).  
 Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H).  
 —, Tex. 26-890 (C3).  
**MARTINEAU, HARRIET** 17-796c; 9-839c.  
**MARTINEAU**, 17-797c; 9-844d; metaphysics 18-252a; the-ism 26-755d.  
 Martineau, 15-409a.  
 Martineau, Count Celso M. 25-320d; 4-40d.  
 —, Giuseppe 15-53d.  
 Martineau, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.  
 Martinet, Jean 17-800a.  
**MARTINET**, 17-800a.  
 Martineu, Alonso 25-562b; 25-611c; 25-682c.  
 —, Enrique 18-346a; 18-338a.  
 —, Fernando 25-546a.  
 —, Manuel Gonzaga J. 5-577d.  
 —, Martineu, 14-414 (D2).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 —, bay, Chile 6-141c.  
 —, DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA 17-800b; 25-585c.  
 —, Juan 17-800b.  
 —, DE TOLEDO, ALFONSO 25-581b.  
 —, Espinel, Vicente: see Espinel.  
 —, G. 17-800b.  
 —, Martinez Ruiz, J.: see Ruiz.  
 —, Sierra, George: see Sierra.  
 —, 25-Quetero, Luis Ramirez 27-1032b.  
 Marting, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).  
 Martingale 23-988c.  
 Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).  
 Martingell, W. 7-140d.  
 Martinghof, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).  
 Martin, Ferdinand (author) 14-912c.  
 —, Feliciano (politician) 15-78d.  
 —, Francesco di Giorgio 25-585c; 25-585c.  
 —, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-800c.  
 —, Martin 17-847d.  
 —, Great Promises 15-169a.  
 —, SIMONE 17-801a; 20-469c.

Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.  
 Martini, Jaroslav Boris of 4-131a.  
 Martinière, college, Calcutta 17-794a.  
 —, college, Lucknow 17-794a; 14-450a.  
 —, college, Lyons 26-191a; 1-874a.  
 Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a; 1-874a.  
**MARTINIQUE**, isl., W. I. 6-744d.  
**MARTINIQUE, V.I. W.I.** 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 27-544 (E-F4); sugar 26-47a.  
 Martinière, isl., Aus. 26-429d.  
 Martinctal, Monten. 18-167 (B2).  
 —, Bras 17-792d; 13-633d.  
 Martino, Ger. 12-424 (E2).  
 Martino d'Anversa: see Schongauer.  
 —, Martin.  
 Martiniotti, cell. 4-100c.  
 Martinovics, Ignaz Josef 13-915c.  
 —, Martin Perez, isl., Salv. 10-605a.  
 Martin Polonus: see Martin.  
 Martini, C. F. von 4-452c.  
 Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.  
 Martins Bank, Ltd. 3-335d.  
 Martinsburg, Md. Aus. 26-429d.  
 Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-354 (C).  
**MARTINSBURG**, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 9-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d.  
 —, Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C4).  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (C3).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
**MARTINSBURG, W. Va.** 17-802d; 25-560 (E2); 25-560 (E3); Valley campaign 24-836a.  
 Martinsburg shales 20-237b; 27-630d.  
 Martins Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).  
 Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C).  
 Martinsell hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).  
**MARTINS FERRY, O.** 17-802d; 20-26 (I4).  
 —, Martins Ferry, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).  
 Martinière, hundred, Rutl. 23-915d.  
 Martins Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.  
 —, Martins shell 1-866d.  
 Martins, John A. 1-160 (E3).  
 —, Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).  
 Martinsville, Va. V.: see Martinsburg.  
 Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).  
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).  
 —, O. 20-26 (C6).  
 —, O.: see Martins Ferry.  
 —, Va. 25-118 (C4).  
 Martins Vineyard, isl., Mass. 25-560 (E3).  
 Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (II).  
 Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).  
**MARTINUZZI, GEORGE** 17-801c.  
 Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 9-775b.  
 Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.  
 Martirano, I. 13-179d.  
 Martirano, G. 14-981b.  
 Martis Tudertium, Vicus, It. 26-1041c.  
**MARTIS, C. F. F. VON** 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.  
 Martius, cactaract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).  
 —, Martius vineyard 19-168c.  
 Martiya (Elamite) rebel 9-141c.  
 Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.  
 —, Martlet: see 14-304 and Swift.  
 Martletwry, Wales 9-423 (V, B4).  
 Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III, E3); 28-242d.  
 Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 Martlock, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2); 2-178d.  
 Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II, C3).  
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).  
 —, W. Yorks. 14-915c.  
 —, Warwick 9-420 (III, E2).  
 —, Wills.: battle (871) 1-582a.  
 —, Yorks. 9-800d.  
 —, Great Promises 15-169a.  
 —, Little, Lincs. 16-139 (A1).  
 Martoni, Niccolo 24-832b.



Martorana, church, Palermo 2-350; campanile 15-126d.

Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.

MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-303a; 25-503b.

MARTOS, Sp. 17-804a; 25-530 (D4).

Martovaya, Rus. 23-874 (I).

Martes, Fr. 13-72c.

Martand Tsang-po, riv. Tib. 20-116 (B1-2); *see also* Brahmaputra.

Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.

Martula Marian, abb. 1-96a.

Martyn, Georges 17-866c.

Martyn, David 22-304b; 23-1020b.

—, JOHN 17-804b.

—, JOHN 17-804d.

Martynov, Russ.; battle (1619) 15-893c.

MARTYR 17-804d; 23-1010c; 6-905b; canonization 5-109; Ignatius 10-129; Ignatius, tom.; shrine 16-676a, 21-606c.

— "Martyrdom of St Sebastian" (Guisalaino) 20-170c.

Martys, Bartholomeu 20-1259d.

Martynovs, Braz. 4-440 (G3).

MARTYROLOGY 17-303a; 5-624a.

Martynovs (Maiperkat), Asia M. 15-950a; 26-311a.

Martyns, Book of (Foxe) 10-70c.

Martys, era of: *see* Dicoletian, era of.

Martyn's Green, Sur. 16-942

— Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-658c.

Mertz, Ind. 14-422 (C6).

Mertl, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).

Merna, Camer. 5-110 (B2).

— isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O9); 25-202a.

Merna (bot.): *see* Mandua.

Mercelli, Francesco 3-133a.

Mercchak, Afg. 4-307 (B2); 4-306c.

Merudu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).

— riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1).

Me'ru'f (of Baghdad) 26-311c.

Meruf, Alg. 15-648e.

Meru, Mt. 10-236b.

Merugame, Jan. 15-156 (H9).

Meruko, It. 15-4 (F4).

Merulio, pass. 5-100c; 23-874 (B2); 5-500d.

MERULLUS, MICHAEL TAR-chaniota 17-806c.

MERY, MARIE VAN 17-805d; ozone 20-438c.

Merum, Holl. 13-538 (D1).

Meruokattakava 19-318c.

Merun (founder of Maronites): *see* Mar.

— Yuhanna: *see* Sirimensis, John, of Suedia.

Merunding, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).

Merunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).

Merung (dialect) 3-359a.

Meruro, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (1-MT); 20-960c.

Meruse-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.

Meruza, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (1-MT); 20-966c.

Merutha (of Selucia) 26-316a.

Merutti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.

MERTUS (myth.) 17-806d; 24-616c.

Meruwarden, riv., India 14-44 (F3).

MERYAMA, YURIH (journalist) 15-171d.

Mervejols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 15-171d.

— "Marvel, Ik": *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.

MERVELL, ANDREW 17-805d; 9-630a; 24-229b; epitaph by 20-401a.

Merwell, Ark. 2-323c.

Merve of Peru 13-766d; 10-571d; 1-509b.

Merwin, Charles 24-74b.

Merwin, Charles Frederic: kito 18-280a; nephoscope 18-277a; sunshine recorder 18-276; 26-108a.

— Ross 21-954b.

Merwin, Jan. 15-654 (C1).

— S. Dak. 25-206 (I2).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Merwindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-2).

Merwin 12-91c.

Merwin, Ala. 1-100 (B3).

Merwa, mt., Arab. *see* Merwa.

Merwan (drink) 14-437c.

Merwan, Ind. 14-376 (E7).

— state, Ind.: *see* Jodhpur.

Merwarria, tribe 14-394c; 5-109; mt., Pac. O. 22-110c; literature 13-483d.

Marwas, Ind. 14-376 (I7).

Marw, Punjab 18-1975b.

Marwats, trib. 3-355b, lan-guage 22-669a.

Marw, Queda, cape, Scot. 14-412 (E1).

Marwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).

MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c; 13-532c, socialism 25-304b.

— "Marx" under 10-247d.

— Marx (Christian name): *see also* Marie and Maria.

— "Marx" under 17-811c; 15-136a; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-118b; in Anglican Prayer Book 19-900a; Anglo-Norman legends 2-32a; apocryphal narratives 2-179c (f1); Assumption 2-737c, 26-190; Astarte cult 3-88d; at Ephesus 9-673c; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-184c; festivals 10-223b; image at Seville 24-731d; Immaculate Conception 14-332a; Kazan statue 15-704b; Lady-chapels 16-62b; Nestorian controversy 19-410a; Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-336c; pilgrimages (19th cent.) 21-814c.

MARY (Magdalene) 17-811a; 26-235a.

— "of others in N.T." 17-811d.

— (of Antioch) 7-544c; 7-549 (table).

— (of Betheth: of Austria) 3-674d.

— (of Avignon) 15-420b.

MARY, BURGUNDY 17-823a; 19-416a; 13-609b; tomb 24-496d.

— (of Champagne) 16-151d; 8-300d.

MARYI. (of England) 17-811a; 9-533b; 9-1438c; Arundel 2-707a; Gardner 11-482b; Hunnis's plot 13-832b; Ireland 14-175a; marriage 16-138b; 21-874c; Philip II. 21-384d; portrait 18-850a; Ridley 23-200b; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.

— II. (of England) 17-811b; 6-32a; 2-65b; Burnet 4-852a.

— (of England, m. George V.) 6-12b; 11-745d; 9-998b.

— III. (of England, m. Henry IV.) 4-138b; 12-130c.

— (of Brabant), queen of France 21-361a.

MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-824d; 12-500c; 16-25d.

— (of Guise): *see* Mary of Lorraine.

— (of Hungary, d. 1359) 13-416c; 15-421d.

— (queen of Jerusalem) 15-442c; 7-449 (table).

MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) 17-825b; 24-429b.

MARY (of Modena) 17-826b; 16-289c.

— (Annunciata Caroline: of Naples) *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.

— Caroline (of France, English princess) 17-826c; 4-725a; 13-599b.

— (empress of Romania) 3-416c.

— (of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-400b; 17-700a.

MARY, (of the Scots) 17-817a; 24-443d; 9-534b; Arundel 2-707c; Babington's plot 3-89c; 29-291c; 2-323c; 25-509b; Bottell 4-303c; caricature 5-331c; Casket Letters 5-494d; Castellani 5-472b; Chastelard 5-958a; Chateaufort and Arran 2-643 (f1); coronation 18-866a; Elizabeth 17-826c; 283b; execution 7-869c; Francis II. 10-822a; genealogy 18-866a; Guise, con-carn intriques 12-119b; Hatton 13-64a; Kirkcaldy 15-830c; 16-119c; Lesley 16-190d; Hatfield 17-407a; Murray 19-41a; Norfolk 19-744a; portraits 6-12b; 28-100a; 12-119c; Rizzio 23-388a; Throck-morton's plot 26-891a.

MARY, mt., Pac. O. 22-110c; literature 13-483d.

Mary, mt., Russ.: *see* Zigala.

MARY, Sp. 17-811a.

—, roof, Ham. 13-84 (B3).

—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4).

—, riv., Oreg. 22-132b.

—, riv., W. Austr. 2-960 (D3).

MARY and Joseph, Betrothal of Festival 10-151a.

MARY, BARNES, R. v. (1900) 7-456b.

MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-807a; 14-144 (D3).

MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a; 2-960 (I5); 22-707a; 10-151a.

MARYBOROUGH, Vict. 17-827a; 28-38 (B2).

Mary's Heights, hills, N. York. 17-827a; 15-170 (E2).

—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).

Mary, Descend of 1-81a.

Mary's Heights, hills, Va. 11-69a; 19-392d.

Mary Esther, Fla. 10-540 (B6).

Mary's Heights, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).

Mary, Gosp. of 2-179c.

— "Mary had a little lamb" 12-832c.

— Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arc. 17-811b (B2).

MARY, HOSPITAL (Glasgow) 12-81a (B2).

MARY, Soc. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).

MARY, Mt. (Scotland) 17-811b.

MARYLAND, Ill. 14-304 (C1).

—, N.S.W. 19-538 (I1).

—, N.S.W. 19-538 (I2).

—, co. Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-541b.

MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a; 17-828 (map); 1-813c; agriculture 1-417b; 2-727a; 17-827d; flora and fauna 17-827d; 17-824a; forests 10-657a; geology 8-126c; 27-627a (table), government 17-827c; minerals and manufactures 17-828c; 27-642a; newspapers 19-537b; population 19-537b; tobacco crop 16-1038c; university 17-830b.

— "Government, &c." 17-829b; 19-537b; court. 6-140c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d; payment of taxes 13-640c; real property 21-256d.

Maryland, Brown v. (1827) 20-274a; 14-71b.

Maryland Heights, 16-226d.

Maryland Heights, hills, Md. 13-14b.

Maryland, McCulloch v. (1819) 28-460c.

— Ward v. 22-371b.

MARYON, GARDEN, Lond.: *see* St. Marylebone.

— gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.

— Cricket Club 7-436d.

MARYON, Ala. 14-60 (E2).

MARYON, Edith 24-507c.

MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c; 90a; 14-62 (A3).

— shipping statistics 27-603d.

MARY, Questions of (Great and small) 2-151a.

Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).

—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).

— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).

Mary Spring, W. Austr. 2-960 (D4).

Mary, Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.

Marystown, Nd. 19-479 (C3).

Marysville, Tah. 27-814 (B4).

Marysville, Cal. 5-2 (C2).

— Fla. 10-540 (A1).

—, Ia. 14-372 (D3).

—, Ia. 14-376 (D4).

—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).

—, Kan. 16-154 (F1).

—, Mich. 19-428 (A1).

—, N.D. 19-465 (E2).

—, N.O. 20-26 (D4).

—, N.Y. 21-106 (I1.15).

—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).

— Wash. 26-354 (C1).

— Eutices, mt. Cal. 6-624a.

Marysville, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).

Maryston, Scot. 24-418 (F1).

Marytown, W. Vir. 23-860 (A1).

Maryville, Mo. 18-608 (A-B); 18-612c.

Maryville, Pa. 6-620 (I2); 26-622d.

MARZABOTTO, It. 17-833c.

Marzabotto 5-736c; 7-967b.

Marzabotto, Gen. 8-788 (M2).

Marzano di Nola, It. 15-4 (C6).

Marzban (title) 21-220c; 2-220c.

Marzipan: *see* Marçhpane.

Marzivan, Turk. As.: *see* Marivan.

Marzo, mt., Alps 17-833c.

Masa, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A3); 26-73b.

Masa, road, Mecca 17-953d.

Masaba (Kavrondo), tribe 15-800c; 15-803a; 4-871a.

Masabadian, Pers. 5-44a.

Masaba Heights, mt., Minn.: 15-800c; 15-803a; 4-871a.

Masabat, trib. 7-830d.

MASACCIO 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-477b; 20-487a.

MASADA, ISRAEL: *see* Sebba, Es-Mas-a-luera, isl., Pac. O. 25-438 (B7).

MASAD, libe 17-834c; 1-328c; allied tribes 17-276a, 19-161b, car decorations 8-727a; 17-833c; niches 4-605b; language 12-894c; Sergi's classification 12-895b; serpent worship 2-830c (G1).

MASANIELLO 17-835b; 19-158a.

— "Masaniello" (Auber) 2-899b.

Mas-an-po, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-910a.

MASARA, Switz. 26-242 (H3).

MASAR, Port. E. Afr. 22-167a; 18-732b.

MASAR, Br. E. Afr.: geology 4-606c; 1-191a.

—, El. Egr. 4-954 (C4); quarries 9-42c.

MASAR, mt., P. E. 21-392d.

MASAR, Bal. 14-376 (A6).

MASARID, Mt. 17-434 (D2).

MASAR, Br. E. Afr. 4-601 (C2).

MASARET, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).

MASARID, 28-360c (ng.).

MASARIS 28-360 (ng.).

MASARVA (Maseroa), tribe: *see* Bushman.

MASARVA, isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (C7); 15-529b.

MASARVA 11-924a; 11-917c; 3-210c; 17-833c; minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-537b; population 19-537b; tobacco crop 16-1038c; university 17-830b.

— "Government, &c." 17-829b; 19-537b; court. 6-140c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d; payment of taxes 13-640c; real property 21-256d.

Masaryk, Brown v. (1827) 20-274a; 14-71b.

Masaryk, 16-226d.

Masaryk Heights, hills, Md. 13-14b.

Masaryk, McCulloch v. (1819) 28-460c.

— Ward v. 22-371b.

MASCARE, GARDEN, Lond.: *see* St. Marylebone.

— gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.

— Cricket Club 7-436d.

MASCARENA, isl., Ind. O. 17-833c.

MASCARENE, isl., Ind. O. 17-836a.

—, prov. Alg. 17-835d; 1-333c.

MASCARQUE, Sp. 25-530 (D3).

MASCARDI, lake, Arg. 1-961d.

MASCARENE, isl., Ind. O. 17-833c.

MASCARENE, isl., Ind. O. 17-836a.

MASCARON, JULES 17-836a; 1-333c.

MASCART, E.E.N. 8-248b.

MASCART, bay, Green. 12-543 (C1).

MASCARENE group 25-111c (table).

MASCARENE 22-648b.

MASCARONI, LORENZO 17-836b.

Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. 1-500c.

— delle Faete, mt., It. 15-50b.

Masche (heraldry) 13-322d.

Mascherano, riv., N. Am. 19-490 (C4).

MASCHE, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).

MASCOIT 7-835b; 10-293c.

MASCOTTA, Fla. 10-540 (E3).

MASCOUTAH, Ill. 14-304 (C5).

MASCOVA, Br. E. Afr. 17-478 (E5).

— d'Azil, Fr. 10-778 (E6).

— caves 14-499d; inscribed 16-120c; from 1-724b, 1-728 (Plate).

Masderaliba 20-172b.

MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836c.

MASDIH, riv., India 3-500b.

MASDOVELLES, Johan de 25-250c.

MASESO, Sp. 25-530 (D3).

MASEIN, Bur. 4-840 (D3).

MASEIA, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).

Maseltrungh, Switz. 26-243 (G2).

MASERA, It. 26-242 (E).

MASERES, Francis 16-874b; 14-430c.

MASERFELD (battle) 620-364b.

MASERON, race: *see* Masarwa.

MASERON, S. Afr. 17-835c; 25-466 (H7).

—, dist. S. Afr. 3-504d.

MASSE, Gr. 12-440 (E).

MASSTORDEN, Nor. 19-804 (A2).

MASHAF (poet) 13-489a.

MASHAM, ABIGAIL, lady 17-837a.

MASHAM, S. Afr. 17-837a.

—, S. C. LISTER, ist. baron 17-837a; 10-229d.

MASHAM, S. Afr. 17-837a (I. E.4).

— 28-932d, 28-931c.

—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E.4).

MASHANAPUR, lake, Con. 6-592c.

Masharburn, mt., India 14-376 (G2).

Mashat, hill, Bal. 22-745a.

Mashetta, palace, Syr.: *see* types 4-907b; facade 5-34b; mural sculptures 5-34b.

MASHAD, Pers.: *see* Meshed.

MASHAD, hamer 17-842a.

MASHI, Pers. 15-836a.

MASHI, bay, Arab. 19-833a.

MASHIKI, Jap. 15-156 (M5).

MASHIKI, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).

MASHIKULUMBE, plateau, Af. 23-840c; 23-841c.

MASHI, Colon. 24-694d.

—, Draça: *see* Draça (of Serbia).

MASHI (in brewing) 4-507a; 25-698c.

MASHITA, palace, Syr.: *see* Masheta, palace, Syr.

MASHKAF, val., Bal. 4-158b.

MASHKALIA: *see* Green gram.

MASHKAT, Bal. 23-893d.

—, swamp, Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.

MASHKAT, riv., Pers. 3-297a.

MASHGHITA: *see* Magrathka.

MASHONA 17-837c; 3-426a; 3-426b; 3-426c; rock paintings 4-872c.

MASHONALAND, prov. Rhod. 15-600 (C3); 15-600c; archaeology 23-263b; British acquisition 1-342b, 23-264c, 24-983a; Portugal's claims 1-342b; Selous's travels 24-614c.

MASHOWA, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).

MASHPELE, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).

MASHSEHAB: *see* Mazzeba.

MASHIAGI, Canc. 23-874 (II. B2).

MASHI (bibl.): *see* Vastu.

MASHITZ (author) 26-573d.

MASHI, mt., Caucasus 18-276b.

MASHI, mt., Russ. 22-676b.

MASHKULUMBE, plateau, Af. 23-840c.

MASHKULUMBE, race 1-330b (table); 4-597d; 13-620d; dialect 3-559d.

MASHULUMBE, Miss. 19-600 (D2).

MASHUR, Pers. 21-198a.

MASIB (fabric) 10-336-65 (I.2).

MASIB, Port. E. Afr. 25-466 (M4).

MASICA, Nicola 20-318a.

MASIELLO, F. 23-677a.

MASIELLO, Ger. E. Afr. 11-771 (B2).

MASINA 3-731b.

MASIN, Ugan. 27-782b.

MASINUSSA: *see* Massinissa.

MASLIUK, P. Is. 21-392 (B3).

MASLIUK, Bagni del, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866b.

MASLIUK, val., It. 26-242 (H4).

MASLIUK, Arab. 2-964 (H5).

MASLIUK, Arab. 2-964 (H4).

MASLIUK, race 1-330a (table).

MASLIJ, Sum. 26-71 (E2).

MASLIUK, wood 14-4 (B3).

— 16-89d; 7-196d; fishing 14-432a; geology 14-745b; 15-300c.

MASK (costume) 17-837c; Arab ritual 7-231c; Aetoe 15-300c; comedy: *see* use in 20-684c; infection 10-21a; golden 2-725d; 20-475a; Greek 5-493a, 26-555b; Hebrew 1-14 (B3); Medusa legend 12-257c; Roman theatre 8-499a, wax 25-300c.

— (masque) 17-837d, 26-731d; in England 8-502c, 8-523c; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-900d; Ben Jonson 15-























- Meglena (Meglen), dist., Turk. 1181.  
 1-428 (B3-C2) 1-428 (B3-C2)  
 Megret d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a  
 3-209b  
 Megren, riv., conton. 18-767 (B2-3); 18-767a  
 Megzin, India 14-376 (M6).  
**MEHA** (A), Hindu deity 3-1141; **battle** (1739) 6-496b  
 Mehaigeb, Geleg 3-668 (E2)  
 Mehaigeb, Geleg 3-668 (E2)  
 Mehallah (pencil), see Mohallah  
 Mehet-el-Kubra, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-20a  
 Mehana, Asia 1-460 (B1).  
 1-460 (B1)  
 Mehara, Oka. 20-242 (D-E).  
 Meharau, India 14-621b.  
 Mehavu, Nor. 19-300 (O1).  
 Mehdia, Tun.; see Mahdia.  
 Mehduma, see Mehediyia.  
 Mehdintz, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827b  
 Mehediyia, Mor. 18-361 (D1); 18-360d  
 Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1869), see Aali, Mehemet.  
**MEHEMET ALI** (of Egypt) 18-78c; 9-107b; 9-110c; antiquarian investigations 9-39d; Arabian expeditions 2-268b, 28-240b; army 9-37; Greek war of inde. 2-268c; 28-240b; 12-494d; de Lesseps 16-195b; Nile expedition 2-268c; 28-240b; Nubian conquest 26-15b; 10 Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.  
 Mehmud Ali, mehdig, Cairo 4-954c; 2-127a  
 Meheradats, see Mithradates.  
**MEHUR**, India 18-39b; 14-376 (F-G); **battle** (1817) 14-412b  
 Mehta (official) 5-467b  
 Mehta, India 14-387a (G9); 3-763b  
 Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 9-29b  
 Mekken, Ger. 11-308 (I1).  
 Mehmabad, India 15-836b  
 Mehomia (Tazov), Turk. 27-103c; 17-103c  
 Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K3).  
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).  
 Meik, Khan (of Khat) 3-299d; 15-633d  
 Mehraou, Asia 3-134c  
 Mehus, Ger. 1-303a  
 Mehuak, riv., Bur. see Hok, riv.  
**MEL**, ETIENNE HENRI 18-82b; 19-79c  
 Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 9-920a; 6-51d  
 Meich, China 6-168 (G3).  
 — Isl., Jap. 4-202b  
 Meich, Henrich, Ger. 18-32c.  
 Meihomian glands 10-93b  
 Meihomium, H. see Melbom.  
 Meicho (Cho Denzu; artist) 15-174a  
 Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-785a  
 Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).  
 Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-742a  
 Meide, lake, Scot. 24-112 (D1).  
 Meiden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).  
**MEIDERICH**, Ger. 18-82d; 18-82c (I, H).  
 Meides (vase painter) 5-719b.  
 Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-532c  
 Meidonia, prov., Russ.; see Esthonia.  
 Meien Dornli, Switz. 26-242  
 — Thal, val, Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).  
 Meier, Eduard 14-628a.  
 Meier, G. 25-323b  
 Meifod, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).  
 Meigle, Scot. 1-418 (E1); 21-867b  
 Meigs, M. C. 1-542c; 11-98a.  
 Meigs, G. 1-1752 (B4).  
 — Co., O. 13-25d; **battle** — Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).  
 — Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).  
 — Conn., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).  
 Meigun, riv., 20-620 (G5).  
 Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-749a.  
 Meije, Lodewick 9-725c.  
 Meijero, J. C. H., de see De Meijere, J. C. H.  
 Meijera (Jap.) 15-265c.  
 Meijera, riv., China 6-168 (H4).  
 Melko, Andrew; thrashing machine 26-887c; windmill 28-710c  
 Melko, James 27-169a.  
 Melkio, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).  
 — Bin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a  
 — Kilmurrum, Scot. 19-155c.  
 — Milledy, mt., Scot. 15-831c.  
 Melkio, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.  
 Melkio Says Law, mt., Scot. 15-831c  
 Melkita, Tur. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.  
**MELKITA**, dist., Bur. 18-82d; 1-449a  
 — lake, Bur. 4-839a.  
 Melien, Switz. 26-242 (F2).  
**MELIHAC**, HENRI 18-83a.  
 Melihon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
 Mellicham, 18-944c.  
 Mellicham, riv. G. 20-930d.  
 Melting, pass, China 6-168 (I1); 6-181a; 15-753a.  
 Melion, Ger. 18-83b  
 Meillant, Fr. 6-165c; 2-413b.  
 Mellet, A. 14-196d.  
 Melnik, Ger. 18-83b  
**MEINBERG**, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-520d.  
 Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-224c.  
**MEINEKE**, JOHANN ALBRECHT F. A. 18-83a  
 Meiner, Ger. 18-83c  
 Meinerzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.  
 Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 18-83c; 26-110b  
 — (monk) 23-337c.  
 Meinhard, G. 11-752 (E3).  
**MEINING**, Ger. 18-83b; 12-408 (III, O11).  
 Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-593d.  
 Meisner, Michael (inventor) 6-655b.  
 Meissons, tribe; see Lydia.  
**MEISS**, Ger. 18-83b  
 Meiosis (biol.) 23-117d; 7-178d; 21-768b.  
 Meitner, Ger. 16-732a.  
 Meiotic phase; see Meiosis.  
**MEIR** (rabbi) 18-83c.  
 Meire Grove, Minn. 18-550 (A4); 18-550a  
 Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).  
**MEIRINGER**, Switz. 18-84a; 18-84b  
 — *Meir Nabit* (concordance) 6-831b.  
**MEIR OF ROTHENBERG** 18-83c  
 13-175a.  
 Meirun, Pal. 11-403d.  
 Meis, Isl., Asia M.; see Castellorubio.  
 Meisenbach process 22-411a.  
 Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 11-808a  
 Meiserville, Pa. 21-106 (II-14).  
 Meisern, sound, China 6-168 (K5).  
 Meissner (poet) 6-223b.  
 Weisma, It. 16-856d.  
 Meisse, riv., Ger. 18-84a.  
 Meissner, D. F. 18-562c; 26-335a.  
 Meissen, Heinrich von; see Franckenb.  
 — William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.  
 — William, margrave of (d. 1091); porcelain; see Dresden porcelain.  
**MEISSNER**, Ger. 18-81a, 11-808 (D3); cathedral 4-434a; Meissen porcelain; see Dresden porcelain.  
**MEISSNER**, margravite, Ger. 2-84c; 11-400b; 11-534 (M1); union with Thuringia 26-901d.  
**MEISSONIER**, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-91; 14-324a  
 — JUSTE AURELE 18-92a  
 Meister Eckhart; see Eckhart, Johannes.  
**MEISTERINGER** 18-86b; 25-404b; 11-787a  
 Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Dir. (Wagner) 26-237b; 26-241d.  
 Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b  
 Meit-tan, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Meitler (race) 4-752 (B4); language 20-983d.  
 Meitner, Johann 24-514b.  
 Meiyuyi, Ain, el, spring, Pal. 15-411b  
 Meizosa, (mountain) area 8-817d.  
 Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 14-376a  
 Mejan, dist., Fr. 17-34c; 5-568b.  
 Mejana, dist., Ag. 27-289d; 11-852b  
 Meidel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.  
 Meidun, Syr. 26-602 (D1).  
 — El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).  
 Mejed All, Turk.A.s.; see Nejeft.  
 Mejeka, riv., Mor.; see Mar-26-242 (E1).  
 Mejelle (Turkish code) 27-459b.  
 Mejerda, mts., N.A.I.; see Mejerda, mts., N.A.I.  
 Mejico, tribe; see Artoeca.  
 Mejico, see Mexico.  
 Mejick (coin) 27-141b.  
 Mejidich (order) 16-367a.  
 Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-459a.  
 — capo, Chil. 2-462 (E1).  
 — capo, Chil. 4-62 (B1).  
 — del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.  
 Mejm, see Mejis.  
 Mejom 12-258b.  
 Meik (title) 10-192b.  
 Meik Kerd, mt., Bulg.; battle (1855) 24-700b.  
 Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-121b  
 Mekatina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).  
 Meke, N. G. 23-813a; (II, D2).  
 Mekeo, N. G. 19-487 (E3).  
 Mekeo, riv., Alp. 25-39d.  
 Mekeo, riv. 16-422d; 25-131d; 13-171a.  
 Mekhitarists; see Mechitar-26-242 (E1).  
 Melkido, Monton. 18-767 (A2).  
 Melkinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (F2).  
 Melknock, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).  
 Melki (dynasty) 27-290d.  
 Melki, Ag. 1-643 (C2).  
 Melkior, Ger. 18-83b (B5).  
 Melkior, riv. Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-131a; treaty (1893) 14-494c.  
 Melkior, M. 18-515 (F1).  
 Melkometer 22-819b.  
 Melkong, Jap. 15-212b.  
 Melkono, riv., Fr. 18-86d; 14-405 (E7); 6-168 (G3); 25-420; French claims 14-494b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-437a; 18-83a  
 Melkownik 5-302d.  
 Melkran, prov., Bal.; see Mak-26-242 (E1).  
 Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1832) 9-120b  
 Mel Conradus (navigator) 16-864a.  
 Mel (Honey 1), Isl., Braz. 20-691b  
**MELA**, POMPONIO 18-87b; 11-629d; 14-757b.  
 — 14-757b; 12-168 (F3).  
 Melab (fair) 14-394c.  
 Melabu, see see Meloulab.  
 Melac (general) 25-900d.  
**MELANCHONI** 18-87d; 7-103a.  
 Melada, Isl., Cape 3-5 (D4).  
 Melancho, Ger. 18-83b  
 Melanena, cape, Chios 6-236c.  
 Melaneta (mod.) 12-805a; 6-168 (G3).  
 Melagrit, mts., India 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.  
 Melah, lake, Ag. 1-643d.  
 — mt., Mor. 18-831 (G3).  
 — val, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
 Melaha, Sobkha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
 Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.  
 Melakor, riv., V.A. 11-102b.  
 Melaleuca 21-782a; 14-839a.  
 — see Bass wood, Norway spruce.  
 — Leucodendron; see Paper-bark.  
 — vilidiflora; see Nialuis.  
 Melamine 7-079b.  
 Melampodide (myth.) 18-87d.  
 Melampodium; see Christmas rose.  
 Melampora Trostrup 11-343a.  
**MELAMPORIS** (myth.) 18-87d; 13-236b.  
 — (zool.) 11-526a.  
 Melampyrum; see Cow wheat.  
 Melancholite; see chymis 15-163c.  
**MELANCHLAENI**, tribe 18-85a; 24-526b.  
 Melancholia 14-602b.  
**MELANCHOLY** (dict.) 18-88b.  
**MELANCHTHON**, PHILIPP 18-88b  
 — Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-458c; 6-459b.  
 — Melanchthon 8-714d.  
 Melandara, Derby 4-584 (C1); 12-129c.  
 Melandripes formicivorus; see Californian woodpecker.  
**MELANESIA**, Isl., Pac. O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).  
 Melanesians; see Papuans.  
 Melania 11-515d; 13-446b; geological range 28-319d. 1-1.  
 Melanes Kop, mt., S.A. 20-620 (D1).  
**MELANIS** 11-515d.  
 Melanin 5-154d; 6-735a; 1-431b; 1-431c  
 — 1-507d; in tumours 20-922c.  
 Melanism 16-469b; 16-456b; 16-439c.  
 Melanoid 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-504b.  
 Melanochroic race 9-851a; 2-463b  
 Melanocorypha 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).  
 — mongolica; see Mongolian lark.  
 — tatarica 25-816c.  
 Melanocroter 21-56d; 16-135b.  
 Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).  
 Melanopsis 11-515d; geological range 28-319b, 3-714b, 21-848b, 22-658a.  
 Melanosis; see Melanism.  
 Melanotria 14-798d; 18-514a.  
 Melanotria (painter) 18-90a.  
 — (poet) 18-19a.  
 — Melanotria, El. Sud. 28-437b, 3-1183a.  
 — (myth.) 12-486b.  
 Melanthoidea 16-683b.  
 Melanthron 8-51c; 18-900c; Melanthron 3-457c; 1-912a.  
 Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699a.  
 — Theodor (pseud.) 11-195c; Schwarz, Theodor.  
 Melias, Fr. 4-450a.  
 — Gr. (Boeotia) 18-90a; 172c.  
 — Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.  
 — Melias, Ger. 18-83b  
 — riv., Turk.A. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.  
 Meliasger, Arn.; see Manzi-26-242 (E1).  
**MELIBOENACEAE** 21-782c; 21-781d.  
 Meliaw, riv., Br. 4-237 (B3); 3-763a.  
 Melizzo, Sic.; see Milazzo.  
**MELBA** (singer) 18-90a.  
 Melba, Miss. 18-900 (C1).  
 Melber, Ky. 17-140 (A1).  
 Melborn, O. 20-26 (A2).  
 Melborne, Ala. 1-460 (A2).  
 Melbura, Camba. 9-12 (IV, C2).  
**MELBOURNE**, WILLIAM 18-90a; 18-90b  
 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.  
 Melbourne, Ark. 2-552 (D1).  
 Melbourne, Wis. 18-91d; 9-416 (II, D4); 8-71a.  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).  
**MELBOURNE**, Vict. 18-90c; 2-963c; exhibition 10-68d; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-608a; 18-608b; university 27-06d, 13-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960a; 18-608c; 26-568b; 18-608c; 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d.  
 — (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).  
 — (South), Vict.; see South Melbourne.  
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).  
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (D1).  
 —, Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.  
 — (reel) 6-563c.  
 — rock (geol.) 5-806b.  
 Melbourne series 26-38c.  
 — Melbourn, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5).  
 — marble 20-416a.  
**MELCHADES** (Melchades) 18-92a; 26-190 (C3).  
 Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
**MELCHOR**, Eugène, comte de Vaud; see Vogt 18-92a; Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.  
 Melchiorites; see Hofmann 18-92a.  
 Melchior von Zobel (pb.) 12-639b.  
**MELCHITES** 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-113a; 16-347d.  
**MELCHIZEDEK** (bibl.) 18-92b; 7-804d; 22-534d.  
 Melchior, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
 Melchisedech; see Melchades.  
**MELCOMBE**, G. B. DODDING 18-92a  
 Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.  
 Meld (pinoche) 21-628c.  
 Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-07c.  
 Melder, La. 17-54 (B2).  
 Melderskirn, mt., Nor. 12-941a.  
 Meldi, tribe 17-350a.  
 Melidra, Fr. 6-733b; 26-499b; 3-82a.  
 Melidola's blue (dye) 19-168d.  
 Melina, Andra.; see Schia-vonia.  
 Meldomet 26-833a.  
 Melion, mt., Ger. 15-55a.  
 Melior, hill, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).  
 Meliorth, Camba. 9-424 (IV, D3).  
 Meldrum, Charles 6-525c.  
 —, George Gordon, baron; see Melior, Charles.  
 —, Sir, Scot. 12-108a.  
 —, Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.  
 Meldrum, Old, Scot.; see Old Meldrum.  
 Meldrum destructor 8-106d.  
 Meldunburg, Wilts.; see Meldeburgh.  
**MELEAGER** (myth.) 18-92d.  
 — (of Gadara) 2-94c.  
 Meleagrina 21-27b; 16-129c.  
 Meleagris (see Turkey and also Guinea fowl).  
 — ocellata; see Peten turkey.  
 Meleagris, Tur. 3-4 (E5); 18-93a.  
**MELEDA** (Mijat, Melita), Isl. 18-93a; 3-4 (E5); 2-97c.  
 Melero, Luigi Amedeo 15-910b.  
**MELEGNANO**, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (B2); **battle** (1515); see Margnan; **battle** (1859) 14-313b  
 Melogob, Asia M. 5-287b.  
 Meleg Szamos, riv., Hung. 2-3240b.  
 Meleguta pepper; see Grains of Paradise.  
 Melek, val, Pal. 11-404a.  
**MELÉNDEZ VALDES**, JUAN 18-93a; 25-835b.  
 Melos (myth.) 13-627a; 17-155b.  
 —, riv., Asia M. 25-281d.  
 —, canescens; see Persian badger.  
 — chionensis; see Chinese badger.  
 — leucurus; see White-tailed badger.  
 — meles (taxus); see Badger.  
 Meleto (m<sup>r</sup> h.) 18-60a.  
 —, riv., Ital. 18-94a.  
 Melictos (metropolitan of Athens) 12-625b.  
**MELICHTALM**, riv., Turk.A. 2-963b  
**MELIACOPOLIS** 18-94a.  
**MELIACUM**, mt., Arn. 2-565 (C2).  
 Melicetus (poet) 25-331d; 21-813b  
 Melia, Va. 28-118 (G3).  
 —, riv., Isl. 17-700d  
 Meli, Raimondo Montecucculi, duke of; see Montecucculi, count of.  
 Meli, Fr. Cong. 11-90 (B1).  
**MELFI**, It. 18-94a; 15-1a (E4); council (1089) 14-722d.  
 Melford, Long, Suff.; see Long Melford.  
 Melifol, duker of; see Perth, cars and duker of.  
 Melifol, Long, Dorset. earl of 24-452b.  
 Melfort, Scot. 2-487c.  
 —, mt., Scot. 2-412 (C3); 2-486c  
 Meligan Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.  
 Meligano, Mariano 4-176b.  
 Meligath, district, India 3-763c.  
 Melirud, vicounts; see Melirud, earls of.  
 Melirud, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.  
 Melirud's barrow, mound, Melb, riv., Sud. 26-9 (B2); 7-120b  
 Meliharia erythron (bot.) 24-7c.  
 — Melihario 24-7c.  
 — Melihario 18-94 (D1).  
 Meil, riv., Fr. W. Africa 25-54d.  
 — see mahogany 17-399b.  
 — Azadirachta; see Nim.  
 — Azadirachta; see Azedarach 17-356c.

- Mellaceae 21-781c; 2-745d.  
 Mellan reefs 26-65d  
 Mellapur, India: see Mylapur.  
 Melibe 11-522c.  
 Melibiose 12-142a.  
 Melibion 26-12-142a.  
 Melibion, Ger. 12-140 (D1).  
 Melios 12-373a.  
 — *Melios* 21-41d.  
 — uniflora 12-370d.  
 Melicerta 23-760c; 23-763b.  
 Melicertidae 23-763b-373a.  
**MELICERTES** (legend) 19-94b; 19-118a; identifications 12-115c; 22-169a.  
 Melicite (of Shoes): see Haeli Melicite.  
 Melida, Sp. 25-530 (E1).  
 Melina, Switz. 24-42 (F5).  
 Melides, Port. 25-530 (A3).  
 Melidoni, Crete 7-418 (B1); save 7-419c; 10-41r.  
 Melidors 18-89a.  
 Meligala, Ger. 12-424 (C3); 12-439d.  
 Meligoethes 6-672c.  
 Melik, Holk. 13-588 (D3).  
 Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.  
 Melik, Arab. (gen. of Damascus) see Nureddin.  
 Melikov, Loria, count: see Boris-Melikov.  
 Meliko, Mor.: see Melilla.  
 Melilita 3-457d; 19-504b; 19-384c.  
 — *Melilita* 3-457d.  
**MELILLA**, Mor. 18-94c; 18-851 (F1); 17-905c.  
 Melilla 18-383c; 18-383d.  
 Meliolic acid 3-383a.  
 Melinae 5-373d.  
 Melina, Chil. 6-162a.  
 Melina, Court, fals., Wales 12-73d.  
 Melinrythan, dist., Wales 19-101b.  
 Melind, Br. E.Af.: see Malindi.  
**MELINE, FELIX JULES** 18-442c; 18-93c; 18-93d.  
 Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.  
 Melings, tribe 25-613c.  
**MELINGE, ETIENNE-MARIN** 18-442c.  
 Melinite 21-585c; 1-368d.  
 Melioida 20-150a.  
 Melioidius (sculptor) 25-714c.  
**MELIORISM** 18-95a.  
 Meliophagidae: see Honey-eater.  
 Melipona 3-627b; 3-628b.  
 Melipona (queen of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 7-349 (table).  
 Melipona, New Zealand: see Melipona.  
 Melissa, Tas. 26-690 (C1).  
 — *capa*, Crete 7-418 (B1).  
 Melissa officinalis: see Balm.  
 Melissa acid 20-150a.  
 Melissa (Gr. poet): see Salmela, Paul.  
 — *Melissa* 1-902b.  
 — **(OF SAMOS)** 18-95a.  
 Melissyl alcohol: see Myricyl.  
 Melitae, Ath. 18-95c; 18-95d.  
 — *isl.*, Medit.: see Malta.  
 Melitan Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.  
 Melite, quarter, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; 9-684a.  
 Melitene, Assy. M. 2-866 (E2); 17-465d; 9-237b; pass 2-757c.  
**MELITO** (bp. of Sardinia) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-76b.  
 Melito, It. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.  
 Melitodes 2-98d.  
 Melitoididae 2-99c.  
 Melitoid, Russ. 23-274 (I. E3); 7-449d; 26-455c.  
 Melitoididae 25-728c.  
 Melitoid meliophagium: see Bastard balm.  
 Melitotaxa 12-142a.  
 Melitotaxa 26-355c; 12-142a.  
 Melitrich, von: see Heinrich von Melk.  
 Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-5d; 7-16k (Arab. freedhold) 1-648d.  
 Melkapur, India 14-382 (D9).  
 Melkar (myth): see Baal.  
 Melkhot 6-231a.  
 Melkites (sect) 7-114d.  
 Melki-zedekites 12-37c.  
 Melkors, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).  
**MELKSHAM**, Wits. 18-95b; 18-95c (II. C); 23-686c.  
 Melia, R. 1-918b.  
 Mella, mt., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2).  
 — *mt.*, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.  
 Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.  
 Mellan, Claude 19-165d.  
 Mellan, Fr. 18-95c; 18-95d.  
 — *Jertva*, Swed. 25-935 (A1).  
 Mellanöar, Swed. 19-800 (D3).  
 MELLAN, Aus. 26-249 (B3).  
 Mellava, tribe 11-291d.  
**MELLE** (Metallum), Fr. 18-95c; 10-778 (D).  
 — *stale*, Af. 17-555b; 1-398b; 1-399c; 11-455a.  
 — *Ghana* conquered 12-696b.  
 Mellealina, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).  
 Melle, riv., Alg.: see Malleg.  
 Mellen, Jord, Green. 12-543 (B3).  
 Mellems, G. N. 19-624 (E4).  
 Mellen, Ark. 2-544 (A2).  
 — *Wits.* 28-740 (C3).  
 Mellenstein, of: see Meulan.  
 Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (C1-C1).  
 Mella, It. 14-732 (C2).  
 Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
 Mellery, Xavier, 20-507d.  
 Mellek, Belg. 19-500b.  
 Mellek, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).  
 — *Co.*, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).  
 Melli, riv., Advy. 25-379 (B2).  
 — *nativo stas.*, W.Af.: see Melle.  
 Mellid, Sp. 25-530 (A1).  
 Mellid, Ital. 17-505 (A2); 17-509b.  
 — *bay*, Malta 17-505 (A2); 17-507c.  
 Mellifont 2-665b.  
 Mellifont, abbey, Tro. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a; 17-456d.  
 Mellin, of: see Parandis.  
 Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.  
 Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.  
 Mellin, Lancs. 9-416 (II. D1); 9-4143b.  
 Mellinger, Ger. 11-308 (III. D1).  
 — *Switz.* 26-249 (E2).  
 — *dist.*, Switz. 3-4d.  
 Mellis, Surf. 9-424 (IV. E2).  
 Mellis, mt., W.Af.: see Melle.  
 Mellissus 13-856d.  
 Mellissus, of: see Parandis.  
 — *minima* 13-858d.  
**MELLITIC ACID** 18-95d; 6-41c.  
**MELLITUS** (of Canterbury) 18-96a; 5-211b; consecration 2-910c; establishment 2-910c; expulsion 9-760b.  
 Mellivora: see Ratel.  
 Mello (of Rouen) 23-769c.  
 — *Cumb.* 19-818b.  
 — *Francisco Manuel* de: see Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.  
 Mello, Ital. 18-95c; battle (1358) 15-122c.  
 — *pass.* Alps 1-745b.  
 Mello, riv., W.Af. 20-418 (D2); 15-824a.  
 Mellon, Harriet 7-337d.  
 Mellon, Bur. 26-219a.  
**MELON, MACEDONIO** 18-96a; 26-833c.  
 Mellor, Moscs. 13-790a.  
 Mellor Derby, 29-333 (A3).  
 — *Lancs.* 16-139 (C1).  
 — *Brook.* Lancs. 16-139 (C1).  
 Mellor, Lancs. 6-140b.  
 Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).  
 Mellows eclipse roof glazing 12-116d (fig.).  
 Mellon, Valch. Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
 Mellichstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. O1); battle (1078) 13-276a.  
 Mellis, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).  
 Mellis, riv., Wales 4-85a.  
 — *Castle*, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).  
 Mellissine: see Mellissine.  
 Mellville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 Mellville, Ala. 1-460 (E3).  
 I. Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).  
 — *Yorks.* 9-416 (II. E1).  
 — *Fell*, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).  
 Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).  
 Melmore, Sebastian: see Wilde, Oscar.  
 Melmoth, Tas. 25-496 (K7); 25-141a.  
 Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
 Melnick, Aus. 3-4 (D1).  
 — *Turk.* 27-436 (C2); 17-216d; 17-220b; 17-220c; 17-220d; 17-220e; 17-220f; 17-220g; 17-220h; 17-220i; 17-220j; 17-220k; 17-220l; 17-220m; 17-220n; 17-220o; 17-220p; 17-220q; 17-220r; 17-220s; 17-220t; 17-220u; 17-220v; 17-220w; 17-220x; 17-220y; 17-220z; 17-220aa; 17-220ab; 17-220ac; 17-220ad; 17-220ae; 17-220af; 17-220ag; 17-220ah; 17-220ai; 17-220aj; 17-220ak; 17-220al; 17-220am; 17-220an; 17-220ao; 17-220ap; 17-220aq; 17-220ar; 17-220as; 17-220at; 17-220au; 17-220av; 17-220aw; 17-220ax; 17-220ay; 17-220az; 17-220ba; 17-220bb; 17-220bc; 17-220bd; 17-220be; 17-220bf; 17-220bg; 17-220bh; 17-220bi; 17-220bj; 17-220bk; 17-220bl; 17-220bm; 17-220bn; 17-220bo; 17-220bp; 17-220bq; 17-220br; 17-220bs; 17-220bt; 17-220bu; 17-220bv; 17-220bw; 17-220bx; 17-220by; 17-220bz; 17-220ca; 17-220cb; 17-220cc; 17-220cd; 17-220ce; 17-220cf; 17-220cg; 17-220ch; 17-220ci; 17-220cj; 17-220ck; 17-220cl; 17-220cm; 17-220cn; 17-220co; 17-220cp; 17-220cq; 17-220cr; 17-220cs; 17-220ct; 17-220cu; 17-220cv; 17-220cw; 17-220cx; 17-220cy; 17-220cz; 17-220da; 17-220db; 17-220dc; 17-220dd; 17-220de; 17-220df; 17-220dg; 17-220dh; 17-220di; 17-220dj; 17-220dk; 17-220dl; 17-220dm; 17-220dn; 17-220do; 17-220dp; 17-220dq; 17-220dr; 17-220ds; 17-220dt; 17-220du; 17-220dv; 17-220dw; 17-220dx; 17-220dy; 17-220dz; 17-220ea; 17-220eb; 17-220ec; 17-220ed; 17-220ee; 17-220ef; 17-220eg; 17-220eh; 17-220ei; 17-220ej; 17-220ek; 17-220el; 17-220em; 17-220en; 17-220eo; 17-220ep; 17-220eq; 17-220er; 17-220es; 17-220et; 17-220eu; 17-220ev; 17-220ew; 17-220ex; 17-220ey; 17-220ez; 17-220fa; 17-220fb; 17-220fc; 17-220fd; 17-220fe; 17-220ff; 17-220fg; 17-220fh; 17-220fi; 17-220fj; 17-220fk; 17-220fl; 17-220fm; 17-220fn; 17-220fo; 17-220fp; 17-220fq; 17-220fr; 17-220fs; 17-220ft; 17-220fu; 17-220fv; 17-220fw; 17-220fx; 17-220fy; 17-220fz; 17-220ga; 17-220gb; 17-220gc; 17-220gd; 17-220ge; 17-220gf; 17-220gg; 17-220gh; 17-220gi; 17-220gj; 17-220gk; 17-220gl; 17-220gm; 17-220gn; 17-220go; 17-220gp; 17-220gq; 17-220gr; 17-220gs; 17-220gt; 17-220gu; 17-220gv; 17-220gw; 17-220gx; 17-220gy; 17-220gz; 17-220ha; 17-220hb; 17-220hc; 17-220hd; 17-220he; 17-220hf; 17-220hg; 17-220hh; 17-220hi; 17-220hj; 17-220hk; 17-220hl; 17-220hm; 17-220hn; 17-220ho; 17-220hp; 17-220hq; 17-220hr; 17-220hs; 17-220ht; 17-220hu; 17-220hv; 17-220hw; 17-220hx; 17-220hy; 17-220hz; 17-220ia; 17-220ib; 17-220ic; 17-220id; 17-220ie; 17-220if; 17-220ig; 17-220ih; 17-220ii; 17-220ij; 17-220ik; 17-220il; 17-220im; 17-220in; 17-220io; 17-220ip; 17-220iq; 17-220ir; 17-220is; 17-220it; 17-220iu; 17-220iv; 17-220iw; 17-220ix; 17-220iy; 17-220iz; 17-220ja; 17-220jb; 17-220jc; 17-220jd; 17-220je; 17-220jf; 17-220jg; 17-220jh; 17-220ji; 17-220jj; 17-220jk; 17-220jl; 17-220jm; 17-220jn; 17-220jo; 17-220jp; 17-220jq; 17-220jr; 17-220js; 17-220jt; 17-220ju; 17-220jv; 17-220jw; 17-220jx; 17-220jy; 17-220jz; 17-220ka; 17-220kb; 17-220kc; 17-220kd; 17-220ke; 17-220kf; 17-220kg; 17-220kh; 17-220ki; 17-220kj; 17-220kl; 17-220km; 17-220kn; 17-220ko; 17-220kp; 17-220kq; 17-220kr; 17-220ks; 17-220kt; 17-220ku; 17-220kv; 17-220kw; 17-220kx; 17-220ky; 17-220kz; 17-220la; 17-220lb; 17-220lc; 17-220ld; 17-220le; 17-220lf; 17-220lg; 17-220lh; 17-220li; 17-220lj; 17-220lk; 17-220ll; 17-220lm; 17-220ln; 17-220lo; 17-220lp; 17-220lq; 17-220lr; 17-220ls; 17-220lt; 17-220lu; 17-220lv; 17-220lw; 17-220lx; 17-220ly; 17-220lz; 17-220ma; 17-220mb; 17-220mc; 17-220md; 17-220me; 17-220mf; 17-220mg; 17-220mh; 17-220mi; 17-220mj; 17-220mk; 17-220ml; 17-220mm; 17-220mn; 17-220mo; 17-220mp; 17-220mq; 17-220mr; 17-220ms; 17-220mt; 17-220mu; 17-220mv; 17-220mw; 17-220mx; 17-220my; 17-220mz; 17-220na; 17-220nb; 17-220nc; 17-220nd; 17-220ne; 17-220nf; 17-220ng; 17-220nh; 17-220ni; 17-220nj; 17-220nk; 17-220nl; 17-220nm; 17-220nn; 17-220no; 17-220np; 17-220nq; 17-220nr; 17-220ns; 17-220nt; 17-220nu; 17-220nv; 17-220nw; 17-220nx; 17-220ny; 17-220nz; 17-220oa; 17-220ob; 17-220oc; 17-220od; 17-220oe; 17-220of; 17-220og; 17-220oh; 17-220oi; 17-220oj; 17-220ok; 17-220ol; 17-220om; 17-220on; 17-220oo; 17-220op; 17-220oq; 17-220or; 17-220os; 17-220ot; 17-220ou; 17-220ov; 17-220ow; 17-220ox; 17-220oy; 17-220oz; 17-220pa; 17-220pb; 17-220pc; 17-220pd; 17-220pe; 17-220pf; 17-220pg; 17-220ph; 17-220pi; 17-220pj; 17-220pk; 17-220pl; 17-220pm; 17-220pn; 17-220po; 17-220pp; 17-220pq; 17-220pr; 17-220ps; 17-220pt; 17-220pu; 17-220pv; 17-220pw; 17-220px; 17-220py; 17-220pz; 17-220qa; 17-220qb; 17-220qc; 17-220qd; 17-220qe; 17-220qf; 17-220qg; 17-220qh; 17-220qi; 17-220qj; 17-220qk; 17-220ql; 17-220qm; 17-220qn; 17-220qo; 17-220qp; 17-220qq; 17-220qr; 17-220qs; 17-220qt; 17-220qu; 17-220qv; 17-220qw; 17-220qx; 17-220qy; 17-220qz; 17-220ra; 17-220rb; 17-220rc; 17-220rd; 17-220re; 17-220rf; 17-220rg; 17-220rh; 17-220ri; 17-220rj; 17-220rk; 17-220rl; 17-220rm; 17-220rn; 17-220ro; 17-220rp; 17-220rq; 17-220rr; 17-220rs; 17-220rt; 17-220ru; 17-220rv; 17-220rw; 17-220rx; 17-220ry; 17-220rz; 17-220sa; 17-220sb; 17-220sc; 17-220sd; 17-220se; 17-220sf; 17-220sg; 17-220sh; 17-220si; 17-220sj; 17-220sk; 17-220sl; 17-220sm; 17-220sn; 17-220so; 17-220sp; 17-220sq; 17-220sr; 17-220ss; 17-220st; 17-220su; 17-220sv; 17-220sw; 17-220sx; 17-220sy; 17-220sz; 17-220ta; 17-220tb; 17-220tc; 17-220td; 17-220te; 17-220tf; 17-220tg; 17-220th; 17-220ti; 17-220tj; 17-220tk; 17-220tl; 17-220tm; 17-220tn; 17-220to; 17-220tp; 17-220tq; 17-220tr; 17-220ts; 17-220tt; 17-220tu; 17-220tv; 17-220tw; 17-220tx; 17-220ty; 17-220tz; 17-220ua; 17-220ub; 17-220uc; 17-220ud; 17-220ue; 17-220uf; 17-220ug; 17-220uh; 17-220ui; 17-220uj; 17-220uk; 17-220ul; 17-220um; 17-220un; 17-220uo; 17-220up; 17-220uq; 17-220ur; 17-220us; 17-220ut; 17-220uu; 17-220uv; 17-220uw; 17-220ux; 17-220uy; 17-220uz; 17-220va; 17-220vb; 17-220vc; 17-220vd; 17-220ve; 17-220vf; 17-220vg; 17-220vh; 17-220vi; 17-220vj; 17-220vk; 17-220vl; 17-220vm; 17-220vn; 17-220vo; 17-220vp; 17-220vq; 17-220vr; 17-220vs; 17-220vt; 17-220vu; 17-220vv; 17-220vw; 17-220vx; 17-220vy; 17-220vz; 17-220wa; 17-220wb; 17-220wc; 17-220wd; 17-220we; 17-220wf; 17-220wg; 17-220wh; 17-220wi; 17-220wj; 17-220wk; 17-220wl; 17-220wm; 17-220wn; 17-220wo; 17-220wp; 17-220wq; 17-220wr; 17-220ws; 17-220wt; 17-220wu; 17-220wv; 17-220ww; 17-220wx; 17-220wy; 17-220wz; 17-220xa; 17-220xb; 17-220xc; 17-220xd; 17-220xe; 17-220xf; 17-220xg; 17-220xh; 17-220xi; 17-220xj; 17-220xk; 17-220xl; 17-220xm; 17-220xn; 17-220xo; 17-220xp; 17-220xq; 17-220xr; 17-220xs; 17-220xt; 17-220xu; 17-220xv; 17-220xw; 17-220xx; 17-220xy; 17-220xz; 17-220ya; 17-220yb; 17-220yc; 17-220yd; 17-220ye; 17-220yf; 17-220yg; 17-220yh; 17-220yi; 17-220yj; 17-220yk; 17-220yl; 17-220ym; 17-220yn; 17-220yo; 17-220yp; 17-220yq; 17-220yr; 17-220ys; 17-220yt; 17-220yu; 17-220yv; 17-220yw; 17-220yx; 17-220yy; 17-220yz; 17-220za; 17-220zb; 17-220zc; 17-220zd; 17-220ze; 17-220zf; 17-220zg; 17-220zh; 17-220zi; 17-220zj; 17-220zk; 17-220zl; 17-220zm; 17-220zn; 17-220zo; 17-220zp; 17-220zq; 17-220zr; 17-220zs; 17-220zt; 17-220zu; 17-220zv; 17-220zw; 17-220zx; 17-220zy; 17-220zz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 17-220aav; 17-220aaw; 17-220aax; 17-220aay; 17-220aaz; 17-220aaa; 17-220aab; 17-220aac; 17-220aad; 17-220aae; 17-220aaf; 17-220aag; 17-220aah; 17-220aai; 17-220aaj; 17-220aak; 17-220aal; 17-220aam; 17-220aan; 17-220aao; 17-220aap; 17-220aaq; 17-220aar; 17-220aas; 17-220aat; 17-220aau; 1











- Méry-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-988d; 1. Attilia de (F) (451) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-232c.  
 Meryula, N.S.W. 19-538 (P2).  
 Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.  
 —, Victor (chemist) 1-87c.  
 Meschner, G. 16-055a; 26-990.  
 Mesa, Fr. 11-808 (A4).  
 Mesa, Pio Bonigno 21-269a.  
 Mesala, Ariz. 2-539 (D3).  
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).  
 —, Colo. 6-723 (B4).  
 —, 2-323b.  
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F3).  
 —, Co. Colo. 6-723 (B3).  
**MESALIN** (geog.) 18-177d; 19-115d.  
 — Butte, mta., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).  
**MESANTHUS** 8-128c.  
**MESATE** 8-653c; geology 2-361c; iron output 27-642d.  
**MESCHER** 8-128c.  
 Mesa de Hervey, mt., Colom. 6-701b.  
 — de Sandia, Mex. 16-318 (E4).  
 — Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.; see Enchanted Mesa.  
 Mesade, Cal. 19-232c.  
 Me Sala, riv., Bur. 2-103a.  
 Mesalia 11-516a.  
 Mesana, India 47-376 (E4).  
 Mesania, plain, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 1-246a.  
**MESARCHI** (bot.) 12-757b; 21-225c.  
**MESAS**, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.  
 —, Fr. 17-493ic.  
**MESATE**, Fr. 20-930d.  
 Mesavouno, Gr. 24-196b.  
 Mesayras, tribe 6-705a.  
 Mesayr, 1-71c; 1-71b.  
**MESCALA**, riv., Mex.; see Balsas.  
**MESCALO**, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).  
 —, mta., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).  
 —, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).  
**MESCALO**, turk. 1-93d.  
**Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation**, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3); 19-520a.  
**MESCHDE**, Ger. 11-808 (E3).  
**MESCHENINGA**; see Miskeninga.  
**MESCHER**, Hamul; see Chester.  
**Meschines**, William de 4-181c; 9-20d.  
**Meschnot**, Jean 11-120b.  
**Mesch**, Hendr. Willem 12-818b.  
**Mesch** (beverage) 1-85d.  
**MESCHER** 19-517c; 17-170b.  
**MESK**, mts., Hung. 13-895a.  
**MESKIBRIA**, Bulg.; see Meschivria.  
**MESKORONIS** 3-971b; 3-976d.  
**Mesobryanthemum** 14-241b; 14-241c; corolla 10-170b.  
 — crystallinum; see Ice-plant.  
 — tricolor 13-766d.  
**MESKRIA**, Bulg. 4-773d.  
**MESKROCEPHALUS**; see Midbrain.  
**Mesochyme** 9-318d; 14-237c; of *Ctenophora* 7-592a; of *Rotifera* 23-759b.  
**Mesene**, prov., Asia 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; coinage 19-904a.  
**Mesenteria**; see Mycetozoa.  
**Mesenteric artery** 2-667b.  
**Mesenteric** 47-106d; 47-168b; 8-265a.  
 — veins 27-970c.  
**Meser** 11-661d; 16-670d.  
**Meserius** 6-642d; 6-644a.  
**Meseria**, tribe 15-907d.  
**Meseritsch**, Gross, Aus.; see Gross-Meseritsch.  
**Meseritsch**, Aus.; see Wallachisch-Meseritsch.  
**Meserta**, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
**Meseshimordakos**; see Muesebird-Merodach.  
**Mesethmoid cartilage** 25-199b.  
**MESH** 41-12b.  
**Mesha** (king of Moab) 7-807a; 19-813c.  
**MESH**, Tel. 20-602 (G4).  
**MESH**, Rus. 23-872 (G-H); 15-704a.  
**Mesha** (chron.) 13-492a.  
**MESH** (reception) 24-622a.  
**Mesha**, etele, of see Moabit 8-200c.  
**MESH** (Miasel) 19-755c; 7-805a.  
**Meshadi** year 13-492c.  
**MESH** (myth.) 2-323d.  
**Mesha** (samkhan) (chron.) 13-492a.  
**Meshaw**, Dev. 9-430 (VI).  
**MESHCHERYANS** 18-177d; 23-885a; 21-125a.  
**MESHCHOVAK**, Russ. 23-872 (D-E); 18-177d; 15-644d.  
**Meshech** (bibl.) 15-275c.  
 — people; see Moschi.  
**MESHID**, Pers. 18-177d; 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mohammed (1796) 21-238a; telegrams 18-1775; 18-177d; 15-685d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-330a; Uzbek capture (1586) 21-231c.  
 —, Ariz. Turk. As. 19-520.  
 —, Al (shrine) 19-352b.  
 —, Hosan, Turk. As.; see Kerak.  
**MESHED-I-SAR**, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 3-398c; 21-198b; trade routes 21-195a.  
**MESH**, Feder Sultan, dist., Pers. 19-190c.  
**MESHUK** (boat) 14-70d.  
**MESHUK**, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.  
**MESHIMA**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).  
**MESHKUR**, Turk. As. 27-877d.  
**MESHKUR** (myth.) 9-51c.  
**MESHOPPEN**, Pa. 21-105 (K-L2).  
**MESHRA** at el-Kairi, Mor. 16-318d.  
**MESHRA** er Rek, Sud. 26-9 (B1); 19-693 (B3); 3-213a; British occupation 19-129d.  
**MESHREBIVA** 18-178c; 4-954b.  
**MESHRA**, esp. 25-530 (A1).  
**MESH** fillet, 4-395d.  
**MESHK**, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
**MESHINO** 1-857c.  
**MESH**, 18-169b; 27-466b.  
**ME SIL**, riv., Bur. 2-104a.  
**MESILA** Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (G-D3); 19-520.  
**MESILLA** (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-838a.  
**MESITES** (bird) 3-976a; 3-977c; 3-978d; notes 3-970b; — Tardy (nectar) 6-668c.  
**MESITITE** 5-813a.  
**MESITERYGNUM** 1-135b.  
**MESITYL** oxide 15-763c; 1-136c.  
 — oxime 20-119c.  
**MESK**, mts., Cauc.; see Suram.  
**MESKINE**, Turk. As. 26-305 (E-C2); 1-541d; 9-859d.  
**MESKUTAN**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.  
**MESLAY**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
**MESLAK**, Hamul; see Chester.  
**MESLIN** (cereal) 10-781c.  
**MESLY**, Fr. 10-778 (C6).  
**MESMER**, FRIEDRICH ANTON 18-178d; 14-902a; 11-30a.  
**Mesmerism** 18-178d; 26-337b; 26-337c; 1-135b.  
**MESNADAS** 2-622c.  
**MESNAGER**, NICOLAS 18-178c.  
**MESNA** (law) 18-179b.  
 — Lords 25-1062b; 9-790a.  
 — process 22-414d; 2-946c.  
**MESNER** 18-178d; 26-337c.  
**MESNERI** (Fr.) 23-850d; 26-32c.  
**MESNERI**, Fr. 24-589b.  
**MESNIL**, F. on trypanosomes 27-341a.  
**MESNIL-LE-ROI**, Fr. 10-778 (A5).  
**MESNIL-SOUS-L'AMONIES**, Fr. 13-553a.  
**MESNY**, W. 26-917d.  
**Mesobenthos** 21-725b; 21-721b.  
**Mesoblast**; see Mesoderm.  
**Mesoblastic band** 18-673b.  
**Mesoblastic** 18-684a.  
**Mesopac** 11-254c.  
**Mesoparacaea** 1-569c.  
**MESOPHYTE** 18-178d; 26-337c.  
**Mesocco**, riv., Switz. 12-608b.  
 —, Swit., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 12-609b.  
**MESOCEPHALICA** 18-179b.  
**Mesocricetus** 23-156b.  
**Mesocricetus** 23-422b.  
**Mesocrota** 21-735c.  
**Mesoderm** (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.  
**Mesoderm** (zool.) 16-123a.  
**Mesodontidae** 16-123c.  
**Mesodinium** 14-561b.  
**Mesodon** 22-122a.  
**Mesodon** 22-122c.  
**Mesodon**, plant, Gr. 2-848a.  
**Mesopogon**, dist., Gr. 6-480a.  
**Mesopogon** 23-475c.  
**Mesopogon**, Coelentera 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-275d; 25-726c.  
**Mesopogon** 9-372a; 20-884 (Pl. II).  
**Mesopogon** 15-569c (table).  
**MESOPITAMIA**, country, Asia 18-179c; 2-760 (H4); 26-3105 (C1-E3); 23-648 (E3); antiquities 2-284d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Arabian conquest 2-565b; 2-569b; 2-570a; 2-570c; 2-570f; 2-570g; 2-570h; 2-570i; 2-570j; 2-570k; 2-570l; 2-570m; 2-570n; 2-570o; 2-570p; 2-570q; 2-570r; 2-570s; 2-570t; 2-570u; 2-570v; 2-570w; 2-570x; 2-570y; 2-570z; 2-571a; 2-571b; 2-571c; 2-571d; 2-571e; 2-571f; 2-571g; 2-571h; 2-571i; 2-571j; 2-571k; 2-571l; 2-571m; 2-571n; 2-571o; 2-571p; 2-571q; 2-571r; 2-571s; 2-571t; 2-571u; 2-571v; 2-571w; 2-571x; 2-571y; 2-571z; 2-572a; 2-572b; 2-572c; 2-572d; 2-572e; 2-572f; 2-572g; 2-572h; 2-572i; 2-572j; 2-572k; 2-572l; 2-572m; 2-572n; 2-572o; 2-572p; 2-572q; 2-572r; 2-572s; 2-572t; 2-572u; 2-572v; 2-572w; 2-572x; 2-572y; 2-572z; 2-573a; 2-573b; 2-573c; 2-573d; 2-573e; 2-573f; 2-573g; 2-573h; 2-573i; 2-573j; 2-573k; 2-573l; 2-573m; 2-573n; 2-573o; 2-573p; 2-573q; 2-573r; 2-573s; 2-573t; 2-573u; 2-573v; 2-573w; 2-573x; 2-573y; 2-573z; 2-574a; 2-574b; 2-574c; 2-574d; 2-574e; 2-574f; 2-574g; 2-574h; 2-574i; 2-574j; 2-574k; 2-574l; 2-574m; 2-574n; 2-574o; 2-574p; 2-574q; 2-574r; 2-574s; 2-574t; 2-574u; 2-574v; 2-574w; 2-574x; 2-574y; 2-574z; 2-575a; 2-575b; 2-575c; 2-575d; 2-575e; 2-575f; 2-575g; 2-575h; 2-575i; 2-575j; 2-575k; 2-575l; 2-575m; 2-575n; 2-575o; 2-575p; 2-575q; 2-575r; 2-575s; 2-575t; 2-575u; 2-575v; 2-575w; 2-575x; 2-575y; 2-575z; 2-576a; 2-576b; 2-576c; 2-576d; 2-576e; 2-576f; 2-576g; 2-576h; 2-576i; 2-576j; 2-576k; 2-576l; 2-576m; 2-576n; 2-576o; 2-576p; 2-576q; 2-576r; 2-576s; 2-576t; 2-576u; 2-576v; 2-576w; 2-576x; 2-576y; 2-576z; 2-577a; 2-577b; 2-577c; 2-577d; 2-577e; 2-577f; 2-577g; 2-577h; 2-577i; 2-577j; 2-577k; 2-577l; 2-577m; 2-577n; 2-577o; 2-577p; 2-577q; 2-577r; 2-577s; 2-577t; 2-577u; 2-577v; 2-577w; 2-577x; 2-577y; 2-577z; 2-578a; 2-578b; 2-578c; 2-578d; 2-578e; 2-578f; 2-578g; 2-578h; 2-578i; 2-578j; 2-578k; 2-578l; 2-578m; 2-578n; 2-578o; 2-578p; 2-578q; 2-578r; 2-578s; 2-578t; 2-578u; 2-578v; 2-578w; 2-578x; 2-578y; 2-578z; 2-579a; 2-579b; 2-579c; 2-579d; 2-579e; 2-579f; 2-579g; 2-579h; 2-579i; 2-579j; 2-579k; 2-579l; 2-579m; 2-579n; 2-579o; 2-579p; 2-579q; 2-579r; 2-579s; 2-579t; 2-579u; 2-579v; 2-579w; 2-579x; 2-579y; 2-579z; 2-580a; 2-580b; 2-580c; 2-580d; 2-580e; 2-580f; 2-580g; 2-580h; 2-580i; 2-580j; 2-580k; 2-580l; 2-580m; 2-580n; 2-580o; 2-580p; 2-580q; 2-580r; 2-580s; 2-580t; 2-580u; 2-580v; 2-580w; 2-580x; 2-580y; 2-580z; 2-581a; 2-581b; 2-581c; 2-581d; 2-581e; 2-581f; 2-581g; 2-581h; 2-581i; 2-581j; 2-581k; 2-581l; 2-581m; 2-581n; 2-581o; 2-581p; 2-581q; 2-581r; 2-581s; 2-581t; 2-581u; 2-581v; 2-581w; 2-581x; 2-581y; 2-581z; 2-582a; 2-582b; 2-582c; 2-582d; 2-582e; 2-582f; 2-582g; 2-582h; 2-582i; 2-582j; 2-582k; 2-582l; 2-582m; 2-582n; 2-582o; 2-582p; 2-582q; 2-582r; 2-582s; 2-582t; 2-582u; 2-582v; 2-582w; 2-582x; 2-582y; 2-582z; 2-583a; 2-583b; 2-583c; 2-583d; 2-583e; 2-583f; 2-583g; 2-583h; 2-583i; 2-583j; 2-583k; 2-583l; 2-583m; 2-583n; 2-583o; 2-583p; 2-583q; 2-583r; 2-583s; 2-583t; 2-583u; 2-583v; 2-583w; 2-583x; 2-583y; 2-583z; 2-584a; 2-584b; 2-584c; 2-584d; 2-584e; 2-584f; 2-584g; 2-584h; 2-584i; 2-584j; 2-584k; 2-584l; 2-584m; 2-584n; 2-584o; 2-584p; 2-584q; 2-584r; 2-584s; 2-584t; 2-584u; 2-584v; 2-584w; 2-584x; 2-584y; 2-584z; 2-585a; 2-585b; 2-585c; 2-585d; 2-585e; 2-585f; 2-585g; 2-585h; 2-585i; 2-585j; 2-585k; 2-585l; 2-585m; 2-585n; 2-585o; 2-585p; 2-585q; 2-585r; 2-585s; 2-585t; 2-585u; 2-585v; 2-585w; 2-585x; 2-585y; 2-585z; 2-586a; 2-586b; 2-586c; 2-586d; 2-586e; 2-586f; 2-586g; 2-586h; 2-586i; 2-586j; 2-586k; 2-586l; 2-586m; 2-586n; 2-586o; 2-586p; 2-586q; 2-586r; 2-586s; 2-586t; 2-586u; 2-586v; 2-586w; 2-586x; 2-586y; 2-586z; 2-587a; 2-587b; 2-587c; 2-587d; 2-587e; 2-587f; 2-587g; 2-587h; 2-587i; 2-587j; 2-587k; 2-587l; 2-587m; 2-587n; 2-587o; 2-587p; 2-587q; 2-587r; 2-587s; 2-587t; 2-587u; 2-587v; 2-587w; 2-587x; 2-587y; 2-587z; 2-588a; 2-588b; 2-588c; 2-588d; 2-588e; 2-588f; 2-588g; 2-588h; 2-588i; 2-588j; 2-588k; 2-588l; 2-588m; 2-588n; 2-588o; 2-588p; 2-588q; 2-588r; 2-588s; 2-588t; 2-588u; 2-588v; 2-588w; 2-588x; 2-588y; 2-588z; 2-589a; 2-589b; 2-589c; 2-589d; 2-589e; 2-589f; 2-589g; 2-589h; 2-589i; 2-589j; 2-589k; 2-589l; 2-589m; 2-589n; 2-589o; 2-589p; 2-589q; 2-589r; 2-589s; 2-589t; 2-589u; 2-589v; 2-589w; 2-589x; 2-589y; 2-589z; 2-590a; 2-590b; 2-590c; 2-590d; 2-590e; 2-590f; 2-590g; 2-590h; 2-590i; 2-590j; 2-590k; 2-590l; 2-590m; 2-590n; 2-590o; 2-590p; 2-590q; 2-590r; 2-590s; 2-590t; 2-590u; 2-590v; 2-590w; 2-590x; 2-590y; 2-590z; 2-591a; 2-591b; 2-591c; 2-591d; 2-591e; 2-591f; 2-591g; 2-591h; 2-591i; 2-591j; 2-591k; 2-591l; 2-591m; 2-591n; 2-591o; 2-591p; 2-591q; 2-591r; 2-591s; 2-591t; 2-591u; 2-591v; 2-591w; 2-591x; 2-591y; 2-591z; 2-592a; 2-592b; 2-592c; 2-592d; 2-592e; 2-592f; 2-592g; 2-592h; 2-592i; 2-592j; 2-592k; 2-592l; 2-592m; 2-592n; 2-592o; 2-592p; 2-592q; 2-592r; 2-592s; 2-592t; 2-592u; 2-592v; 2-592w; 2-592x; 2-592y; 2-592z; 2-593a; 2-593b; 2-593c; 2-593d; 2-593e; 2-593f; 2-593g; 2-593h; 2-593i; 2-593j; 2-593k; 2-593l; 2-593m; 2-593n; 2-593o; 2-593p; 2-593q; 2-593r; 2-593s; 2-593t; 2-593u; 2-593v; 2-593w; 2-593x; 2-593y; 2-593z; 2-594a; 2-594b; 2-594c; 2-594d; 2-594e; 2-594f; 2-594g; 2-594h; 2-594i; 2-594j; 2-594k; 2-594l; 2-594m; 2-594n; 2-594o; 2-594p; 2-594q; 2-594r; 2-594s; 2-594t; 2-594u; 2-594v; 2-594w; 2-594x; 2-594y; 2-594z; 2-595a; 2-595b; 2-595c; 2-595d; 2-595e; 2-595f; 2-595g; 2-595h; 2-595i; 2-595j; 2-595k; 2-595l; 2-595m; 2-595n; 2-595o; 2-595p; 2-595q; 2-595r; 2-595s; 2-595t; 2-595u; 2-595v; 2-595w; 2-595x; 2-595y; 2-595z; 2-596a; 2-596b; 2-596c; 2-596d; 2-596e; 2-596f; 2-596g; 2-596h; 2-596i; 2-596j; 2-596k; 2-596l; 2-596m; 2-596n; 2-596o; 2-596p; 2-596q; 2-596r; 2-596s; 2-596t; 2-596u; 2-596v; 2-596w; 2-596x; 2-596y; 2-596z; 2-597a; 2-597b; 2-597c; 2-597d; 2-597e; 2-597f; 2-597g; 2-597h; 2-597i; 2-597j; 2-597k; 2-597l; 2-597m; 2-597n; 2-597o; 2-597p; 2-597q; 2-597r; 2-597s; 2-597t; 2-597u; 2-597v; 2-597w; 2-597x; 2-597y; 2-597z; 2-598a; 2-598b; 2-598c; 2-598d; 2-598e; 2-598f; 2-598g; 2-598h; 2-598i; 2-598j; 2-598k; 2-598l; 2-598m; 2-598n; 2-598o; 2-598p; 2-598q; 2-598r; 2-598s; 2-598t; 2-598u; 2-598v; 2-598w; 2-598x; 2-598y; 2-598z; 2-599a; 2-599b; 2-599c; 2-599d; 2-599e; 2-599f; 2-599g; 2-599h; 2-599i; 2-599j; 2-599k; 2-599l; 2-599m; 2-599n; 2-599o; 2-599p; 2-599q; 2-599r; 2-599s; 2-599t; 2-599u; 2-599v; 2-599w; 2-599x; 2-599y; 2-599z; 2-600a; 2-600b; 2-600c; 2-600d; 2-600e; 2-600f; 2-600g; 2-600h; 2-600i; 2-600j; 2-600k; 2-600l; 2-600m; 2-600n; 2-600o; 2-600p; 2-600q; 2-600r; 2-600s; 2-600t; 2-600u; 2-600v; 2-600w; 2-600x; 2-600y; 2-600z; 2-601a; 2-601b; 2-601c; 2-601d; 2-601e; 2-601f; 2-601g; 2-601h; 2-601i; 2-601j; 2-601k; 2-601l; 2-601m; 2-601n; 2-601o; 2-601p; 2-601q; 2-601r; 2-601s; 2-601t; 2-601u; 2-601v; 2-601w; 2-601x; 2-601y; 2-601z; 2-602a; 2-602b; 2-602c; 2-602d; 2-602e; 2-602f; 2-602g; 2-602h; 2-602i; 2-602j; 2-602k; 2-602l; 2-602m; 2-602n; 2-602o; 2-602p; 2-602q; 2-602r; 2-602s; 2-602t; 2-602u; 2-602v; 2-602w; 2-602x; 2-602y; 2-602z; 2-603a; 2-603b; 2-603c; 2-603d; 2-603e; 2-603f; 2-603g; 2-603h; 2-603i; 2-603j; 2-603k; 2-603l; 2-603m; 2-603n; 2-603o; 2-603p; 2-603q; 2-603r; 2-603s; 2-603t; 2-603u; 2-603v; 2-603w; 2-603x; 2-603y; 2-603z; 2-604a; 2-604b; 2-604c; 2-604d; 2-604e; 2-604f; 2-604g; 2-604h; 2-604i; 2-604j; 2-604k; 2-604l; 2-604m; 2-604n; 2-604o; 2-604p; 2-604q; 2-604r; 2-604s; 2-604t; 2-604u; 2-604v; 2-604w; 2-604x; 2-604y; 2-604z; 2-605a; 2-605b; 2-605c; 2-605d; 2-605e; 2-605f; 2-605g; 2-605h; 2-605i; 2-605j; 2-605k; 2-605l; 2-605m; 2-605n; 2-605o; 2-605p; 2-605q; 2-605r; 2-605s; 2-605t; 2-605u; 2-605v; 2-605w; 2-605x; 2-605y; 2-605z; 2-606a; 2-606b; 2-606c; 2-606d; 2-606e; 2-606f; 2-606g; 2-606h; 2-606i; 2-606j; 2-606k; 2-606l; 2-606m; 2-606n; 2-606o; 2-606p; 2-606q; 2-606r; 2-606s; 2-606t; 2-606u; 2-606v; 2-606w; 2-606x; 2-606y; 2-606z; 2-607a; 2-607b; 2-607c; 2-607d; 2-607e; 2-607f; 2-607g; 2-607h; 2-607i; 2-607j; 2-607k; 2-607l; 2-607m; 2-607n; 2-607o; 2-607p; 2-607q; 2-607r; 2-607s; 2-607t; 2-607u; 2-607v; 2-607w; 2-607x; 2-607y; 2-607z; 2-608a; 2-608b; 2-608c; 2-608d; 2-608e; 2-608f; 2-608g; 2-608h; 2-608i; 2-608j; 2-608k; 2-608l; 2-608m; 2-608n; 2-608o; 2-608p; 2-608q; 2-608r;





Melton I. (king of Tyre) 21-451c; 8-306c.  
 — II. (king of Tyre) 21-451d.  
 Melton, Ger. 7-932a.  
 Melton-baal (Arvidite king) 21-451c.  
 Metenberg, mt., Alps 1-74a.  
 Metz, Ga. 11-75z (D3).  
 Metzerichin stole 14-872c.  
**METTERNICH - WINNE-  
 berg**, C. W. L., prince 18-315d; 18-855c; 18-132b; 9-791a; Carisbad Decrees 5-347b; Castillion 18-972a; 2-3; Diplomacy 18-315c; German policy 11-863b; Holy Alliance 13-621d; Italian policy 15-412c; Troop 18-315c; 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-354a.  
 Metzger (ref.), see Maitreya.  
 Mettingham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-39d.  
 Metius Curtius, see Curtius, Metius.  
 Mettewee, see Mettawee.  
 Mettury, Fr. 27-1074; 16-311c.  
 Metupaliyam, Ind., see Mettapolliem.  
 Metzner, N. J., 18-509 (A3); Metzgerman (rel.) 26-419d.  
 Metz, Christian 1-779d.  
 Metz, Carl 5-8 (B3); 18-315c.  
**METZ, FR.** 18-307c; 11-808 (A1); 18-174a; 17-100c; battles and investment 18-315c; 11-100c; 18-315c; 9-523 (Pl. II.); 3-580d; 4-325a; Dietrich of Luxembourg 13-315c; festival of St. Clement 24-681c; fortifications 10-695b; 10-697a; 11-826a; payment 20-344d; 18-315c; 6-800d; 2-243b; siege (10-107) 17-100c; synod (863) 19-649b; 12-279b.  
 Metz, 18-412 (B3); 18-315c; 10-18-608 (B3).  
 — W. Va. 29-560 (C2).  
 Metz measure 26-419d.  
 Metzner (anatomist) 1-936b; 17-883d.  
 Metzgeria 4-704c.  
 Metzger (general) 8-577a.  
 Metzner, L. 6-817a.  
 Metzovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 27-426c; 17-100c; 18-315c.  
**METZ, FR.** 18-307c; 7-249b; 14-300c.  
 Meucke Otto 21-158b.  
 Meucke, Fr. 18-315c; 10-778 (B6); aeronautic school 1-298a; observatory 19-1-Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (B6).  
 Meudon, curé de, see Rabalais.  
 Meusot (artist) 15-99c.  
 Meulabou, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 1-140c; 26-73d.  
 Meulan (Mellet), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-591a. — Walteran de Beaumont, count of 3-591b.  
 — Pauline, see Guizot, Pauline.  
 Meulan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 5-915b; battle (1435) 17-6c.  
 Meulant, Olivier le Dain, comte de, see Le Dain, Meulan.  
 Meutebeke, Belg. 3-668 (E2).  
**MUELEN, A. F. VAN DER** 18-315c.  
 Meulles, Baldwin of, see Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).  
 Meun (fleur-de-lis), Jean de 18-315c; 16-252c.  
**MUEMNER, CONSTANTIN** 18-315a; 20-507d; 24-509b (Pl. X.); 15-98c.  
 — (bot.), see Plant gris.  
 Meunier, in re (1891) 10-88a.  
 Meunier's theorem 11-720d.  
**MUEMNER, CONSTANTIN** 18-315a; 20-507d; 24-509b (Pl. X.); 15-98c.  
 — (bot.), see Plant gris.  
 Meunier, in re (1891) 10-88a.  
 Meunier's theorem 11-720d.  
**MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL** 18-315d; 8-655d.  
 Meuron, A. de, see Mrs.  
**MEURSIUS** (Johannes van Meurs) 18-315b; 2-832c; 7-249b; 14-300c.  
 Meurthe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.  
**MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE** (dept., Fr.) 18-315c; 10-778 (G-H3); 10-783c; iron 10-784b.  
**MEUSE** (law) 13-647c.  
**MEUSE**, dept., Fr. 18-315a; 10-778 (G3); 21-476c.

**MEUSE** (class, Measa), riv., Fr. and Netherlands 18-315d; 10-778 (G3); 3-868 (G2); 13-588 (B-C); basin area (table) 9-909c; canal 7-16d; jetty outlet 18-360c; 28-380b; Roman forts 9-607d.  
 Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 29-061c.  
**MEUSE-LINE**, forts, Fr. 18-316b.  
 Meuselitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. Q10); 24-259c.  
 Meusnier, J. B. M. C. 1-269a.  
 Meusnier, J. M., Mal. Arch. 17-467a.  
 Mevagh, see Kshalyi.  
 Mevagh, Ir. 18-315c; 18-316c; 18-317c; 18-318c; 18-319c; 18-320c; 18-321c; 18-322c; 18-323c; 18-324c; 18-325c; 18-326c; 18-327c; 18-328c; 18-329c; 18-330c; 18-331c; 18-332c; 18-333c; 18-334c; 18-335c; 18-336c; 18-337c; 18-338c; 18-339c; 18-340c; 18-341c; 18-342c; 18-343c; 18-344c; 18-345c; 18-346c; 18-347c; 18-348c; 18-349c; 18-350c; 18-351c; 18-352c; 18-353c; 18-354c; 18-355c; 18-356c; 18-357c; 18-358c; 18-359c; 18-360c; 18-361c; 18-362c; 18-363c; 18-364c; 18-365c; 18-366c; 18-367c; 18-368c; 18-369c; 18-370c; 18-371c; 18-372c; 18-373c; 18-374c; 18-375c; 18-376c; 18-377c; 18-378c; 18-379c; 18-380c; 18-381c; 18-382c; 18-383c; 18-384c; 18-385c; 18-386c; 18-387c; 18-388c; 18-389c; 18-390c; 18-391c; 18-392c; 18-393c; 18-394c; 18-395c; 18-396c; 18-397c; 18-398c; 18-399c; 18-400c; 18-401c; 18-402c; 18-403c; 18-404c; 18-405c; 18-406c; 18-407c; 18-408c; 18-409c; 18-410c; 18-411c; 18-412c; 18-413c; 18-414c; 18-415c; 18-416c; 18-417c; 18-418c; 18-419c; 18-420c; 18-421c; 18-422c; 18-423c; 18-424c; 18-425c; 18-426c; 18-427c; 18-428c; 18-429c; 18-430c; 18-431c; 18-432c; 18-433c; 18-434c; 18-435c; 18-436c; 18-437c; 18-438c; 18-439c; 18-440c; 18-441c; 18-442c; 18-443c; 18-444c; 18-445c; 18-446c; 18-447c; 18-448c; 18-449c; 18-450c; 18-451c; 18-452c; 18-453c; 18-454c; 18-455c; 18-456c; 18-457c; 18-458c; 18-459c; 18-460c; 18-461c; 18-462c; 18-463c; 18-464c; 18-465c; 18-466c; 18-467c; 18-468c; 18-469c; 18-470c; 18-471c; 18-472c; 18-473c; 18-474c; 18-475c; 18-476c; 18-477c; 18-478c; 18-479c; 18-480c; 18-481c; 18-482c; 18-483c; 18-484c; 18-485c; 18-486c; 18-487c; 18-488c; 18-489c; 18-490c; 18-491c; 18-492c; 18-493c; 18-494c; 18-495c; 18-496c; 18-497c; 18-498c; 18-499c; 18-500c; 18-501c; 18-502c; 18-503c; 18-504c; 18-505c; 18-506c; 18-507c; 18-508c; 18-509c; 18-510c; 18-511c; 18-512c; 18-513c; 18-514c; 18-515c; 18-516c; 18-517c; 18-518c; 18-519c; 18-520c; 18-521c; 18-522c; 18-523c; 18-524c; 18-525c; 18-526c; 18-527c; 18-528c; 18-529c; 18-530c; 18-531c; 18-532c; 18-533c; 18-534c; 18-535c; 18-536c; 18-537c; 18-538c; 18-539c; 18-540c; 18-541c; 18-542c; 18-543c; 18-544c; 18-545c; 18-546c; 18-547c; 18-548c; 18-549c; 18-550c; 18-551c; 18-552c; 18-553c; 18-554c; 18-555c; 18-556c; 18-557c; 18-558c; 18-559c; 18-560c; 18-561c; 18-562c; 18-563c; 18-564c; 18-565c; 18-566c; 18-567c; 18-568c; 18-569c; 18-570c; 18-571c; 18-572c; 18-573c; 18-574c; 18-575c; 18-576c; 18-577c; 18-578c; 18-579c; 18-580c; 18-581c; 18-582c; 18-583c; 18-584c; 18-585c; 18-586c; 18-587c; 18-588c; 18-589c; 18-590c; 18-591c; 18-592c; 18-593c; 18-594c; 18-595c; 18-596c; 18-597c; 18-598c; 18-599c; 18-600c; 18-601c; 18-602c; 18-603c; 18-604c; 18-605c; 18-606c; 18-607c; 18-608c; 18-609c; 18-610c; 18-611c; 18-612c; 18-613c; 18-614c; 18-615c; 18-616c; 18-617c; 18-618c; 18-619c; 18-620c; 18-621c; 18-622c; 18-623c; 18-624c; 18-625c; 18-626c; 18-627c; 18-628c; 18-629c; 18-630c; 18-631c; 18-632c; 18-633c; 18-634c; 18-635c; 18-636c; 18-637c; 18-638c; 18-639c; 18-640c; 18-641c; 18-642c; 18-643c; 18-644c; 18-645c; 18-646c; 18-647c; 18-648c; 18-649c; 18-650c; 18-651c; 18-652c; 18-653c; 18-654c; 18-655c; 18-656c; 18-657c; 18-658c; 18-659c; 18-660c; 18-661c; 18-662c; 18-663c; 18-664c; 18-665c; 18-666c; 18-667c; 18-668c; 18-669c; 18-670c; 18-671c; 18-672c; 18-673c; 18-674c; 18-675c; 18-676c; 18-677c; 18-678c; 18-679c; 18-680c; 18-681c; 18-682c; 18-683c; 18-684c; 18-685c; 18-686c; 18-687c; 18-688c; 18-689c; 18-690c; 18-691c; 18-692c; 18-693c; 18-694c; 18-695c; 18-696c; 18-697c; 18-698c; 18-699c; 18-700c; 18-701c; 18-702c; 18-703c; 18-704c; 18-705c; 18-706c; 18-707c; 18-708c; 18-709c; 18-710c; 18-711c; 18-712c; 18-713c; 18-714c; 18-715c; 18-716c; 18-717c; 18-718c; 18-719c; 18-720c; 18-721c; 18-722c; 18-723c; 18-724c; 18-725c; 18-726c; 18-727c; 18-728c; 18-729c; 18-730c; 18-731c; 18-732c; 18-733c; 18-734c; 18-735c; 18-736c; 18-737c; 18-738c; 18-739c; 18-740c; 18-741c; 18-742c; 18-743c; 18-744c; 18-745c; 18-746c; 18-747c; 18-748c; 18-749c; 18-750c; 18-751c; 18-752c; 18-753c; 18-754c; 18-755c; 18-756c; 18-757c; 18-758c; 18-759c; 18-760c; 18-761c; 18-762c; 18-763c; 18-764c; 18-765c; 18-766c; 18-767c; 18-768c; 18-769c; 18-770c; 18-771c; 18-772c; 18-773c; 18-774c; 18-775c; 18-776c; 18-777c; 18-778c; 18-779c; 18-780c; 18-781c; 18-782c; 18-783c; 18-784c; 18-785c; 18-786c; 18-787c; 18-788c; 18-789c; 18-790c; 18-791c; 18-792c; 18-793c; 18-794c; 18-795c; 18-796c; 18-797c; 18-798c; 18-799c; 18-800c; 18-801c; 18-802c; 18-803c; 18-804c; 18-805c; 18-806c; 18-807c; 18-808c; 18-809c; 18-810c; 18-811c; 18-812c; 18-813c; 18-814c; 18-815c; 18-816c; 18-817c; 18-818c; 18-819c; 18-820c; 18-821c; 18-822c; 18-823c; 18-824c; 18-825c; 18-826c; 18-827c; 18-828c; 18-829c; 18-830c; 18-831c; 18-832c; 18-833c; 18-834c; 18-835c; 18-836c; 18-837c; 18-838c; 18-839c; 18-840c; 18-841c; 18-842c; 18-843c; 18-844c; 18-845c; 18-846c; 18-847c; 18-848c; 18-849c; 18-850c; 18-851c; 18-852c; 18-853c; 18-854c; 18-855c; 18-856c; 18-857c; 18-858c; 18-859c; 18-860c; 18-861c; 18-862c; 18-863c; 18-864c; 18-865c; 18-866c; 18-867c; 18-868c; 18-869c; 18-870c; 18-871c; 18-872c; 18-873c; 18-874c; 18-875c; 18-876c; 18-877c; 18-878c; 18-879c; 18-880c; 18-881c; 18-882c; 18-883c; 18-884c; 18-885c; 18-886c; 18-887c; 18-888c; 18-889c; 18-890c; 18-891c; 18-892c; 18-893c; 18-894c; 18-895c; 18-896c; 18-897c; 18-898c; 18-899c; 18-900c; 18-901c; 18-902c; 18-903c; 18-904c; 18-905c; 18-906c; 18-907c; 18-908c; 18-909c; 18-910c; 18-911c; 18-912c; 18-913c; 18-914c; 18-915c; 18-916c; 18-917c; 18-918c; 18-919c; 18-920c; 18-921c; 18-922c; 18-923c; 18-924c; 18-925c; 18-926c; 18-927c; 18-928c; 18-929c; 18-930c; 18-931c; 18-932c; 18-933c; 18-934c; 18-935c; 18-936c; 18-937c; 18-938c; 18-939c; 18-940c; 18-941c; 18-942c; 18-943c; 18-944c; 18-945c; 18-946c; 18-947c; 18-948c; 18-949c; 18-950c; 18-951c; 18-952c; 18-953c; 18-954c; 18-955c; 18-956c; 18-957c; 18-958c; 18-959c; 18-960c; 18-961c; 18-962c; 18-963c; 18-964c; 18-965c; 18-966c; 18-967c; 18-968c; 18-969c; 18-970c; 18-971c; 18-972c; 18-973c; 18-974c; 18-975c; 18-976c; 18-977c; 18-978c; 18-979c; 18-980c; 18-981c; 18-982c; 18-983c; 18-984c; 18-985c; 18-986c; 18-987c; 18-988c; 18-989c; 18-990c; 18-991c; 18-992c; 18-993c; 18-994c; 18-995c; 18-996c; 18-997c; 18-998c; 18-999c; 19-000c; 19-001c; 19-002c; 19-003c; 19-004c; 19-005c; 19-006c; 19-007c; 19-008c; 19-009c; 19-010c; 19-011c; 19-012c; 19-013c; 19-014c; 19-015c; 19-016c; 19-017c; 19-018c; 19-019c; 19-020c; 19-021c; 19-022c; 19-023c; 19-024c; 19-025c; 19-026c; 19-027c; 19-028c; 19-029c; 19-030c; 19-031c; 19-032c; 19-033c; 19-034c; 19-035c; 19-036c; 19-037c; 19-038c; 19-039c; 19-040c; 19-041c; 19-042c; 19-043c; 19-044c; 19-045c; 19-046c; 19-047c; 19-048c; 19-049c; 19-050c; 19-051c; 19-052c; 19-053c; 19-054c; 19-055c; 19-056c; 19-057c; 19-058c; 19-059c; 19-060c; 19-061c; 19-062c; 19-063c; 19-064c; 19-065c; 19-066c; 19-067c; 19-068c; 19-069c; 19-070c; 19-071c; 19-072c; 19-073c; 19-074c; 19-075c; 19-076c; 19-077c; 19-078c; 19-079c; 19-080c; 19-081c; 19-082c; 19-083c; 19-084c; 19-085c; 19-086c; 19-087c; 19-088c; 19-089c; 19-090c; 19-091c; 19-092c; 19-093c; 19-094c; 19-095c; 19-096c; 19-097c; 19-098c; 19-099c; 19-100c; 19-101c; 19-102c; 19-103c; 19-104c; 19-105c; 19-106c; 19-107c; 19-108c; 19-109c; 19-110c; 19-111c; 19-112c; 19-113c; 19-114c; 19-115c; 19-116c; 19-117c; 19-118c; 19-119c; 19-120c; 19-121c; 19-122c; 19-123c; 19-124c; 19-125c; 19-126c; 19-127c; 19-128c; 19-129c; 19-130c; 19-131c; 19-132c; 19-133c; 19-134c; 19-135c; 19-136c; 19-137c; 19-138c; 19-139c; 19-140c; 19-141c; 19-142c; 19-143c; 19-144c; 19-145c; 19-146c; 19-147c; 19-148c; 19-149c; 19-150c; 19-151c; 19-152c; 19-153c; 19-154c; 19-155c; 19-156c; 19-157c; 19-158c; 19-159c; 19-160c; 19-161c; 19-162c; 19-163c; 19-164c; 19-165c; 19-166c; 19-167c; 19-168c; 19-169c; 19-170c; 19-171c; 19-172c; 19-173c; 19-174c; 19-175c; 19-176c; 19-177c; 19-178c; 19-179c; 19-180c; 19-181c; 19-182c; 19-183c; 19-184c; 19-185c; 19-186c; 19-187c; 19-188c; 19-189c; 19-190c; 19-191c; 19-192c; 19-193c; 19-194c; 19-195c; 19-196c; 19-197c; 19-198c; 19-199c; 19-200c; 19-201c; 19-202c; 19-203c; 19-204c; 19-205c; 19-206c; 19-207c; 19-208c; 19-209c; 19-210c; 19-211c; 19-212c; 19-213c; 19-214c; 19-215c; 19-216c; 19-217c; 19-218c; 19-219c; 19-220c; 19-221c; 19-222c; 19-223c; 19-224c; 19-225c; 19-226c; 19-227c; 19-228c; 19-229c; 19-230c; 19-231c; 19-232c; 19-233c; 19-234c; 19-235c; 19-236c; 19-237c; 19-238c; 19-239c; 19-240c; 19-241c; 19-242c; 19-243c; 19-244c; 19-245c; 19-246c; 19-247c; 19-248c; 19-249c; 19-250c; 19-251c; 19-252c; 19-253c; 19-254c; 19-255c; 19-256c; 19-257c; 19-258c; 19-259c; 19-260c; 19-261c; 19-262c; 19-263c; 19-264c; 19-265c; 19-266c; 19-267c; 19-268c; 19-269c; 19-270c; 19-271c; 19-272c; 19-273c; 19-274c; 19-275c; 19-276c; 19-277c; 19-278c; 19-279c; 19-280c; 19-281c; 19-282c; 19-283c; 19-284c; 19-285c; 19-286c; 19-287c; 19-288c; 19-289c; 19-290c; 19-291c; 19-292c; 19-293c; 19-294c; 19-295c; 19-296c; 19-297c; 19-298c; 19-299c; 19-300c; 19-301c; 19-302c; 19-303c; 19-304c; 19-305c; 19-306c; 19-307c; 19-308c; 19-309c; 19-310c; 19-311c; 19-312c; 19-313c; 19-314c; 19-315c; 19-316c; 19-317c; 19-318c; 19-319c; 19-320c; 19-321c; 19-322c; 19-323c; 19-324c; 19-325c; 19-326c; 19-327c; 19-328c; 19-329c; 19-330c; 19-331c; 19-332c; 19-333c; 19-334c; 19-335c; 19-336c; 19-337c; 19-338c; 19-339c; 19-340c; 19-341c; 19-342c; 19-343c; 19-344c; 19-345c; 19-346c; 19-347c; 19-348c; 19-349c; 19-350c; 19-351c; 19-352c; 19-353c; 19-354c; 19-355c; 19-356c; 19-357c; 19-358c; 19-359c; 19-360c; 19-361c; 19-362c; 19-363c; 19-364c; 19-365c; 19-366c; 19-367c; 19-368c; 19-369c; 19-370c; 19-371c; 19-372c; 19-373c; 19-374c; 19-375c; 19-376c; 19-377c; 19-378c; 19-379c; 19-380c; 19-381c; 19-382c; 19-383c; 19-384c; 19-385c; 19-386c; 19-387c; 19-388c; 19-389c; 19-390c; 19-391c; 19-392c; 19-393c; 19-394c; 19-395c; 19-396c; 19-397c; 19-398c; 19-399c; 19-400c; 19-401c; 19-402c; 19-403c; 19-404c; 19-405c; 19-406c; 19-407c; 19-408c; 19-409c; 19-410c; 19-411c; 19-412c; 19-413c; 19-414c; 19-415c; 19-416c; 19-417c; 19-418c; 19-419c; 19-420c; 19-421c; 19-422c; 19-423c; 19-424c; 19-425c; 19-426c; 19-427c; 19-428c; 19-429c; 19-430c; 19-431c; 19-432c; 19-433c; 19-434c; 19-435c; 19-436c; 19-437c



- Miara (festival) 9-33a.  
 Miargryte 25-113c.  
 Miarnarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).  
 Miaz: see Orang-utan.  
 Miask, dist., Russ.; see Miyask.  
 Miask, 19-384a.  
 Miaskov, Caspar 21-924b.  
 Miasma 20-786d.  
 Miasme, tribe: see Miasotzo.  
 Miasz, hung. 84 (B2).  
 Miaz, mts., Hung.: see Carpathians, White.  
 Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-88c.  
 Miaz, (chron.) 6-316c; 1-88a.  
 Miazines: see Pyrimidines.  
 Miaz, (s. genin): see author-ship 14-22c.  
 Mica, 14-1276 (A2).  
 Mica, 19-175 (A2).  
 —, Wash. 28-374 (H2).  
 Mica, 18-355a; 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-394a.  
 Micabiba, Malta 17-508 (B2).  
 Micaceous iron ore 12-804a.  
 Mica-gneiss 12-149d.  
 MICAH (prophet) 18-356c; 3-13a; shrine 7-91c.  
 MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-355a; 15-540b; 26-604b.  
 MICAH, Port. Ec. 25-466 (N2).  
 Mical, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-70b.  
 Micalib, (bibl.) 15-812c.  
 Mica-lamprophyre 3-957c.  
 Micanite 19-356b.  
 Mican, Fl. 24-504 (D2).  
 Micanic dicots (game) 18-814a.  
 Mica 15-672c.  
 MICHAELST 18-358a; 24-228a; 22-718b.  
 MICHAEL, 3-957c.  
 MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.  
 Micchiano 12-27c.  
 Micoclades (sculptor) 12-479b; 2-362d.  
 Micococcus, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).  
 Micocot (myth.), see Menaccho.  
 MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-355a; Bogos 1-109c; 4-119d; Book of Revelation 23-217c; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-859c; (A. C. Minutius): see Acominatus. — (Angel): see Michelangelo. — (Circus): see Circus. — (of Cesena) 15-437a; 19-964d. — (Circlevold): see Cherkov 12-4246b. — (Ceruleus): see Constantino 23-519b; 20-534d. MICHAEL, I. (emperor) 18-359a; 5-893a; 23-518b. — II. 18-359b; 14-274c; 23-518b. — III. 18-359b; 5-49a. — IV. 18-359c. — V. 18-359c. — VI. 18-359d. — VII. 18-359d; 6-628b; 23-514d. — VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a; coins 19-896c; Mongol invasion 21-220c, 18-717c. — IX. 18-360b; 10-52c. — (of Epirus) 9-699b; 14-215c; 1-578b. — (of Epirus) 18-360a. — (Lachnadracon) 5-43d. — (Panarotes) 10-155a. — (Wisniowski) (of Poland) 21-215; 45-44c. — (of Turkish war (1672) 27-451b). MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359c; 23-897a; 18-619a; descendants 23-900d; golden throne 26-891d. — (of Serbia): see Socol Michael. — (OBRENOVIC III.: of Serbia) 18-360b; 24-692d; 24-691c. — (Volskovich: of Serbia) 24-691c. — (of the Syrian) 2-573d. — (of the) (of Transylvania) 13-812d. — (of Valachia) 23-832d; 23-853b. — (Arthur) 6-256a; 16-64b. — (Giovanni) 7-566a. MICHAEL, III. 14-304 (B4). MICHAEL, I.: see Socol Michael. — dist., I. of Mt. 17-535c. —, lake, Ia. 17-54 (A3). MICHAEL (Angelo: Taylor's Act) (1817) 26-472a. MICHAELCHURCH Esday, Hereford 8-420 (H1). A2). MICHAELSBURG, Cambridge: see St Michael's House. Michaels, Adolf 12-185d.
- Michaels, Christian Benedikt 18-361a. —, G. 24-1013b. MICHAELSON, DAN 18-360d; 5-471b. —, Johann Heinrich 18-361a. MICHAELSTE 25-130a. MICHAELSON, Jonas 23-23a. Michaelmas daisy: see under Aster. — Day: see under Michael. — Law Sitings 26-642a. MICHAELSBURG, hill, Ger. 3-184b. Michaelson, lake, Br. Ec. 15-748c. MICHAELSTON-YEDW, Monm. 4-128 (V. E.). MICHAELSON, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2). Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-161 (B3); 4-162 (B3). MICHAELSON, Rnm. 23-826 (C2). Michaloff, Nicholas 20-518a. MICHAELSON, (bibl.) 7-846c; 1-66d. MICHALOWSKI, Bartholomew 21-923d. Michalov: see Becafumi, Domenico. MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 18-361c. MICHAUD, Code: see Code MICHAUD, ANDRE 18-361d. —, Ernest 7-683a. MICHAUXIA campanuloides 13-67b. MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a; 24-499a; 5-753b. —, CLEMEENCE LOUISE 18-362b. —, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c; 8-454d; 3-714c. MICHAUX, Frederic 24-508a; 24-510 (Plate). —, Jean 22-501b. MICHEL, sel., Ind. O. 1-530b. MICHAEL, PIETRO 18-479 (B1). —, lake, Nid. 19-159 (B1). —, mt., Alps 17-45c. MICHELANGELO 18-362c; 24-484d; 10-765c; Roman palaces 2-412b; St Peter's 2-410b; signed 11-569a; Misting frescos 18-465, 20-488a, 20-497 (Pl. X.). MICHELORNO, Sir Edward 7-369b. MICHELVEDE, Hants. 9-420 (H1). MICHELVI, JULES 18-369b. MICHELVI, 11-132a; tomb 18-153a. —, KARL LUDWIG 18-370d. MICHELSON, priory, Sus. 12-821a. MICHELINA 5-311b; 6-128a. MICHELIN, Edward Thomas 25-1001b. —, St Francis 15-858e. MICHELIN, J. H. (mathematician) 14-300a; 18-129d. —, JOHN 18-370d; earthquakes 11-645a; gravitation 12-337c. MICHEL OF NORTGATE, Dan 18-371a. MICHELOTI, Giovanni 20-582d. MICHELOZZO DI BARTO, Immoia 18-371b; 2-409d. Michel Sandy, lake, Nid. 19-476c. MICHELSBERG, plat., Ger. 27-567c. MICHELSON, A. A.: interferometer 14-693a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 2-85c. MICHELSON and Straton analyzer 4-900c. MICHELDAST, Ger. 3-476d; 9-344c. MICHELOTORNA, Manuel 5-17d. MICHETTI, Paolo 20-514c. MICHIACCO, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1). Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d. —, Shiga, mt., S. Am. 4-363d. MICHIKAWA, Mich. 18-372 (B3). —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3). —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3). MICHEJAN, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1). —, Wis. 28-742 (C2). MICHELAN, lake, N. Am. 18-378d; 18-378 (C7-D5); 14-422 (C1); 27-616d; Canadian rights 15-161b; navigation 12-489b. MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c; 18-372 (map); agriculture 28-591c; coal 27-642a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-643c; fruit 4-240c; geology 2-361c; 22-207a; 5-112d; 8-290d; 8-94a; newspapers 19-71c. —, Constitution and Government 17-242b. MICHELSBERG, Cambridge: see St Michael's House. Michaels, Adolf 12-185d.
- 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-239c. —, Michigan (warship) 24-900c; 24-90c (Pl. XV.11). Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2). —, CITY, Ind. 18-378d; 14-111c. —, CITY, Miss. 18-600 (C1). Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (B4). MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 10-147d; accrediting system 10-148b; forestry instruction 10-606c. MICHIENBERG, Ger.: see Mecklenburg. MICHIKINACIN, fort and isl., Mich.: see Mackinac. MICHIKINACIN, Mich.: see Ignaco. MICHIKONAUEN, lake, Can. 5-160c. MICHIKONU, prov., Jap. 15-615c. MICHIPIOOTEN, Can. 20-114 (C2); 12-113a. —, Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-112c; agates 1-699d. —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-1); 12-112c. MICHELSBERG 3-757c. MICHMASH (Mukhnas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5). MICHELS, fort, India 14-376 (D2). —, Diiazak, canal, India 19-679b. MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4). MICIPSA (of Numidia) 19-868c; 19-869c. MICHEKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-927b. MICHEKOWSKI, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a. MICKELEDER, ridge 24-279b. MICHEKOWSKI, h. N. Yorks. 9-412 (D3); 21-104d. MICKELEDER, Herts. 26-993 (D1). —, Green, Yorks. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c. MICKELEHAN, Sur. 16-942 (C3). MICHELETTI, Lancs. 26-993 (A2). MICKLETON, Glos. 9-420 (H1). —, Yorks. 9-412 (D3). MICKLETON, N.J. 19-502 (B4). MICKLE, Veronica 23-648a. MICKLE, lake, Nid. 19-479 (B2). MICKO, tribe 18-380c; 14-111b. MICO, mts., C. Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c. —, mt., C. Am.: see Monkey; pl. MICON (painter) 18-380c; 1-111b. MICOCREUS: see Marmosa. MICOCREUS 6-248d; 6-248b. MICKRAT 7-418a. MICROLA 19-364a. MICROCOSM punctatus 24-808c. MICROBES: see Bacteria. MICROBATHERUM 28-1006d. MICROBRACHIIDS 27-231b. MICROBROMITE 25-116c. MICROCHROSY 12-760a; 12-761b; 12-762c. MICROCEBUS 22-334d. MICROCENTONUS 15-697c. MICROCEPHALISM 14-599c. MICROCHAEUS 9-654c. MICROCHAETA rappi 8-825d; 5-285c. MICROCHIROPTERA 6-242a. MICROCHROSA 22-337a. MICROCOLINE 18-380c; see Microcosm. MICROCOCCUS 3-162a; 3-160c (fig.); 3-162a. MICROCOCCUS punctatus 3-169d. —, carbo 6-577c. —, catarrhalis 20-80a; 21-870c. —, coeni-flavus 3-167b. —, lanceolatus: see Pneumococcus. —, lanceolatus vel Brucii 20-775c. —, neoformans 27-373c. —, phosphorens 3-168b. —, rheumaticus 27-347c. —, tetragenus 23-195d. —, typhi 3-158a. MICROCOCCUS 23-759d; 23-763b. Microcoleus 1-586b (fig.). MICROCOCCUS 17-783d. MICROCOCCUS (phob.) 18-381a. MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a. MICROSCOPIC (Earle) 9-344c. MICROSCOMUS (Nabbes) 8-523d; 19-147b. —, Microscopus memryi 27-242b. Microcyas 12-755b. —, calacoma 12-755b.
- Microcyaea 18-187b. Microcyst 19-106c. Microdiploia 1-587d. Microdiplops 18-652c; 2-37-440c. Microdus 27-283a; 3-160c. Microfard 27-742c; 9-245a. Microfelleto 10-244c. Microfilaria diurna 19-361c. Microfilaria 19-361c. —, persists 19-361c. Microgale: see Long-tailed Microgale. Microgamete 22-487a. Microgametocyte 22-487d. Microgaster: see glomeratus; see Apanteles glomeratus. Microgonidium: see Microgamete. Micrographa 22-352a. Micrography 3-250b. Microgramma: see Microgonium. Microhierax 21-394a. Microhydra 14-135d. Microhydra 26-354a. Microhidropentacton 4-70c. Microleates 18-966b; 17-525b; 28-1017a. Microleates 15-766b. Micrologia 28-317d. Micrologia (microfite) 7-566d. Micrologia 14-321b. Microlomer 18-673a. Micromoner 22-478b. Micromoner 16-617a. MICROMETER 18-381a; microscope 18-405c; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a. —, 27-454d. —, heliometer: see Heliometer. Micromillimeter 27-739b. Microm (measure) 27-739b; 28-492d. MICRONESIA, isla, Pac. O. 18-390d; 20-43c (D3-H7); 20-43b; 18-92d. MICRONIUS 13-95b. MICRONIUS, Martin 18-135b. MICRONIUS, U.S. 18-391d; 14-588b. MICRONYTERIES 6-243d. MICROMONAS: see Bacteria. MICROPEGMATITE 18-381d. Microperthite: see Perthite. Microphage 21-343c. Microphala 18-382c; 26-549b. Microphytes: see Bacteria. Microplax 6-209a. —, 18-32b; was 14-279d. MICROPROLETA 22-42d. Microporidae 22-44d. Microproter brachypterus (insect) 27-454d. —, dolomieu (salmonides): see Black bass. MICROPSALTES 16-471a. Micropteryx 16-465b. Micropteryx 11-259a. Micropteryx 3-232c. Microschizont 6-671a. Microsclera 25-724a. MICROSCOPE 18-392b; 48-104 (Plates); binocular 3-950c; 25-899d; metallo-graphy 18-203b; petrology 24-325a; resolving power 8-243d; sections: see Microtomy. Microscopium 8-243d. Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a. Microseco 22-478c; 13-350d. Microsphaera grossulariae: see Microsphaera. Microspira 10-628a. Microspira Comma: see Bacillus Comma. Microsporangium 23-122a. See also Pollen sac. MICROSPORA 25-122a; 1-587b (fig.). See also Pollen grain. Microsporidia: see Cryptocystes. Microsporophyll (of phanerogams): see Stamen. Microsporopur Andouini 29-755c. —, Furfur 21-683a; 25-191b. —, minutissimum 25-191b. Microstoma (fish) 24-820c. —, Phorm 21-678d; 21-710b (fig.); 23-117a. Microstomidae 21-710c. Microtopogon 21-710c. Microtarselther 8-946d. Microtelyphodidae: see Palpiptera. Microtus 18-407d. MICROTOMY 18-407b. Microtine 23-442c; 28-192d. Microtus agrestis: see Field-vole. —, amphibius: see Water-rat. —, montanus: see Carson field-mouse. —, terrestriis: see Water-rat.
- Microzooglonon caucasicus 5-775a. Micrura 19-361a. MICRURUS 18-382a. Mictentiaeuclli (myth.) 18-333c. Miction 4-27d; 12-765b; 16-555a. Midaeum, Asia M. 21-544a. Mital (Laag), Isl., Mal. Arch. 23-46 (E2). MIDAS (Phrygian king) 19-499a; 2-920a; tomb 21-284c. Midaeum (zool.) 22-333c. Mid-brain 4-404d; 4-396a (fig.); 4-396a; 27-1049b. Midebank, Baltic S. 3-286d. Midebank, Cape Col. 25-466 (E2); 18-409d. MIDLEBROUGH, Hol. 18-409b; 13-588 (A3); exchange bank 3-334d; synod (1551) 22-284c. Mideburg, 26-405d. —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1). MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c; 25-466 (E2). —, Cape O.: see Eya. Middelfart, Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-24d. Middelfart, Hol. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c. Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1). Middelkerke, Belgium, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E2). Midden (dick) 15-833b. Middenhoff, cape, Arct. 21-215d. Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 25-18b; 21-945a. —, (educationalist) 11-239c. Middelse, Belg. mts., Sum. 26-405d. Middle Salop 9-416 (H1). —, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E2). —, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2). —, harb., N.S.V. 26-278 (C1); 26-278 (E4). —, mt., Mont. 1-774a. —, isl., Atl. O. 27-294d. —, isl., Ind. O. 17-1271 (B1); 17-1271 (E4). —, isl., Ir.: see Inishmann. —, isl., Mal. Arch.: see Dwars-in-den-Veer. —, Isl. 16-372 (A4). —, isl., N.Z.: see South Island. —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3). —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3). —, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (E1). —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1). —, riv., Can. 19-831 (C1); 19-830b. —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3). —, riv., Me. 18-450 (A2). —, riv., And. Is. 14-382 (P13); 1-955b. Middleburg (Holland) 12-851c. MIDDLEBURY, The 18-409b; 23-855b. Middle Adaman, Isl. Ind. O.: see Andaman. Middle: see Atlas, mts., Mor.: see Atlas, Middle. —, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5). —, Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E4). —, Barachois Brook, riv., Nid. 19-479 (A2). —, Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-854 (A1). MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-409b; 11-257c (F3). Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 4-319c. Middlebourne, W. Va. 28-360 (C2). Middle Branch, Md. 17-54 (E1). Middle Brook, Ark. 2-552 (D1). Middle Brook, Mo. 18-609 (F3). Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2). Middleburg, Cape Col.: see Middleburg. —, Ky. 17-528 (D3). —, N.C. 19-772 (D1). —, O. 20-26 (A3). —, Ont. 18-106 (H4). —, Va. 28-118 (E2). Middlebury, Conn. 6-592 (C3). Middlebury, Vt. 18-412c; 19-490 (A3); 27-1027a. —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3). —, riv., Vt. 21-106 (H2). Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C1); 14-276b. —, Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1). —, Caroline, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4). —, Cougho, riv., Tex. 26-890 (F-G4).







- Milporetidae 14-1542.  
 Miller, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.  
 — Elizabeth Smith 4-36a.  
 — G. S. 2-54a.  
 — HUGH (d. 1856) 18-463d.  
 — Burn (d. 1859) 18-464c.  
 — JOAQUIN (Cincinnati) 18-464c.  
 — Heine (18-464c; 1-840b).  
 — JOE (Joseph or Josias) 18-464c.  
 — Johann Martin 11-792a.  
 — John 22-19d.  
 — Leslie 18-503b.  
 — Lewis 6-29d.  
 — Lydia Falconer 18-464a.  
 — Philip 7-993 (18-4933d).  
 — Robert 28-474a.  
 — SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-464d; 9-173b.  
 — Spencer 7-23b.  
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Glenelg 17-904b.  
 — Seco, D. 8-51c.  
 — Wilhelm von 1-632a; 22-736d.  
 — WILLIAM (line-engraver) 18-465b.  
 — WILLIAM (pre-millennarian) 18-464d.  
 — WILLIAM (soldier) 18-465a.  
 — WILLIAM HALLOWES 17-55c; crystallography 7-572c; density of earth 12-386d; geometer 12-235a; railway 22-365d.  
 — William Henry 1-23b.  
 — R. v. (1771) 16-203c.  
 — R. v. Hancock (1803) 10-432a.  
 Miller, Aia. 1-450 (B3).  
 — Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (C1).  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C4).  
 — Neb. 19-324 (E4).  
 — N.C. 20-29 (17).  
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (F-3).  
 — Wyo. 28-874 (E3).  
 — Ill. Sig. 19-678 (B5).  
 — Mich. N.H. 18-490 (C3).  
 MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 18-465c; 10-887c; 25-306a.  
 Miller Beach, Thomas; see Le Caron, Henry.  
 Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).  
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-753a.  
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).  
 — Creek, riv. S. Dak. 25-506  
 Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-94a.  
 MILLINIAN indices (cryst.) 7-572c.  
 MILLERITE 18-465d.  
 Millerites; see Adventists.  
 Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).  
 — mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).  
 — Mt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.  
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-80c.  
 Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (F1).  
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).  
 — O. 20-26 (F-G3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H4).  
 — Va. 19-473 (B3).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (F4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z3).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z5).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z7).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z8).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z9).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z10).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z11).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z12).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z13).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z14).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z15).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z16).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z17).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z18).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z19).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z20).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z21).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (W22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (X22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Y22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Z22).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (A23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (D23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (F23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (G23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (I23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (J23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (K23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (N23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (O23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (P23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (Q23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (R23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (S23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (T23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (U23).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (V





























- Montepoli, Sard. 21-187; 21-474d; 26-61b.  
 Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (F2).  
 Montepulciano, bay, Port. E.A.F. 22-161a.  
 —, *iv.* Port. E.A.F. 22-161b.  
**MONTETUCCIANO**, It. 18-773b; 15-4 (C3); 6-571ic; wine 28-757d; 28-757e.  
 —, lake, It. 6-571c.  
 Montereau, Pierre de 20-816d.  
**MONTÉREAU**, Fr. 18-773c; 10-773 (F3).  
 Monteregale, It.: see Mondovì.  
 Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-725a.  
 Montenegro, Johann de: see Regiomontanus.  
 Montevideo, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
**MONTÉRY**, Can. 18-773d; 5-8 (C3); battle (1864) 25-239d.  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 —, La. 47-54 (C2).  
 —, Mass. 47-852 (A2).  
 —, Mex.: see Montearry.  
 —, Mich. 18-378 (F2).  
 —, Minn. 18-552 (C2).  
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (C2).  
 —, Wyo. Cal. 5-6 (C3).  
 Gulf, Cal. 18-773d.  
 —, palace, Salamanca 22-417a.  
 Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 —, press 7-180c.  
 pine (Pinus insinatis) 21-624d; 5-550d; 7-180c.  
 —, sandstone (geol.) 27-630c.  
 —, shale (geol.) 27-631d.  
 Monteria, Colom. 6-701 (B2).  
 Monte Risco, wine (C3).  
 Montezuma, Alexandre Marie.  
 Monteroni, mounds, It. 1-757b.  
 Montero Rios, Eugene 25-44d.  
 Monterotondo, It. 15-4 (D3).  
 Montezucchi, Hill, It. 26-430c.  
**MONTREHAY**, Mex. 18-747b; 18-318 (E-2).  
 Montebello, Sp. 25-530 (D1).  
 Montfort, It. 21-840b.  
 Montosa (order) 24-182c.  
**MONTE S. GIULIANO** (Ervy), Sic. 18-774c; 15-4 (D5-6).  
 —, 18-774d; 7-423c; 2-182c.  
 Montese, Wash. 28-354 (B3).  
**MONTE SAN SAVINO**, It. 18-774c; 15-4 (D5-6).  
 —, 18-774d; 15-4 (D5-6).  
 —, Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (D5-6).  
 Montesarchio, It. 15-4 (C5).  
 Montes Claros, Braz. 4-443 (H6).  
 —, Caron, Port. battles (1663, 1665) 9-202c.  
 Montespian, A. A. de Parglan, marquis de 20-799a.  
 —, F. A. DE PARDALLAN, marquis de 18-775a; 16-289b.  
 Montespertoli, It. 17-233c.  
**MONTESQUIEU**, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 11-137b; 15-630c; on duels 8-639a; on treason 27-223c.  
 Montequieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Montequieu, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
**MONTÉQUIOU - FEZENSAQ**, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-778 (E6).  
**MONTESSON**, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Rieu, marquis de 18-778 (E6).  
 —, Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 20-812b.  
 Montessuss de Ballore, comte F.: see Ballore.  
 Montessuy, It. Fr. 17-175d.  
 Mont' Estori, Port. 18-772c.  
 Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-201a.  
 Monteta, pass, Alps 25-242 (E4).  
 Montia da Po, It.: see Industria.  
 Montevailo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).  
 —, Mo. 18-908 (E2).  
 Montevarechi, It. 15-4 (C3).  
 Montevoglio, Sard. 24-213a.  
**MONTVERDE**, CLAUDIO 18-713b; 20-812b; 19-79d; orchestra 20-169c.  
 —, Giulio 24-513c.  
 Monte Verde, Bol. 1-167 (A2).  
 Monteverde, isla, Pac.O.: see Nukukor.  
 Montevideo, Ga. 11-752 (D1).  
 —, Iran. 18-563 (B2).  
**MONTVIDEVO**, Urag. 18-778c; 2-462 (E4); 4-458c; 2-968a; congress (1858-1859) 20-812b; universal 20-776a; 20-812b.  
 —, dept., Urag. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c.  
 Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.  
 Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
**MONTVE VULTRU**, mt. It. 18-779d; 15-4 (E4); 15-29 (E4); 15-3c.  
 Montvols, Mo. 20-101a; see Gilbert, M. D. E. R.  
 Montuzuma I. (Artee emp.) 18-323b; 10-615a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-202a.  
 —, II. 28-1019a.  
 —, Carlos 14-341d.  
 —, Cortes 14-341d; 14-753 (E3).  
 —, Ia. 14-739 (E3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B3).  
 —, N.C. 19-778 (E3).  
 —, N.M. 18-72 (A4).  
 —, N.M. 26-620 (C2).  
 —, mt., Nev. 8 (E3).  
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (E4).  
 —, Crst., riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).  
 Montfat, grotto, Belg. 9-274c.  
**MONTFAUCON**, BERNARD de 18-780a.  
 Montfaucou, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 —, Fr. 10-778 (H5).  
 —, Ind. 14-778 (C2).  
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C2).  
 Montfermeil, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).  
 Montferrier, Ind. 10-778 (F5); 6-498b.  
**MONTFERRAT**, count of 18-780b; 20-879d.  
 —, Wibron 24-182c; see William of Montferriat.  
 Montferriat, prov. It. 15-38 (E2).  
 Montficht, William de: see William de Montficht.  
**MONTGOMERY**, (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780a; (Anthony van) 18-424d.  
 Montfort, Holl. 13-558 (B2); 27-823d.  
 Montford, Horace 24-505b.  
 —, Pa. 24-505b.  
 Montford, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).  
**MONTGOMERY** (family) 18-781a.  
 —, Amari, count of 18-781a; 17-810c.  
 —, Amaury de, count of Evreux: see Evreux.  
 —, Amaury de, countess of Anjou: see Bertrand.  
 —, Guy de 18-781b; 13-297d.  
 —, Simon I. de, count of 18-781c; 15-41d.  
 —, SIMON DE (air de Leicester) 18-781b; 9-491b; 20-812b.  
 —, Yolande, countess of: see Yolande (duchess of Brittain).  
 Montfort, Fr. (Ile et Vilaine) 10-778 (C3); 14-301a.  
 —, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).  
 —, ft., Pa. 11-404c.  
 —, l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 18-781b.  
 —, le-Rotrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 —, sur-Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
**MONTGAILLARD**, J. C. M. Rogues, comte de 18-782a.  
**MONTGELAS**, A. J. GARNIER, count of 18-782a; 13-548d.  
**MONT GENEVRE**, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-778 (H5); 1-747b; 18-783a; 12-920d; Roman road 45-27c.  
 Montgisard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Montgisars, Jean Bureau, seigneur de 18-782a.  
 Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.  
 —, Joseph Michel 1-262c.  
 Montgore (balloon) 1-262a.  
 Montgomerie (family): see Arington, earls of.  
 —, Arington, earls of 18-783b.  
 —, Arnulph de 21-81d.  
 —, Robert (p. L. fencer) 9-667d.  
 —, (Capt. C. L. (general) 9-667d.  
 —, William 12-733d.  
 Montgomerie (family): see Arington, earls of.  
 —, earls of: see Pembroke, earls of.  
 —, GABRIEL, comte de 18-783b.  
 —, JAMES 18-783d.  
 —, RICHARD 18-784a.  
 —, Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d. (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-232c.  
**MONTGOMERY**, Ala. 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-705c.  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).  
**MONTGOMERY**, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E2).  
 Montgomery, La. 17-54 (B2); Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543c.  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F8).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).  
 —, Pa. 21-108 (H-13).  
 —, Pa. 21-108 (H-13).  
 —, Tas. 26-438 (H2).  
 —, Va. 28-660 (M5).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B2).  
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).  
**MONTGOMERY**, Wales 18-785a; 9-42 (E2); 24-311c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.  
 —, Ind. 15-18-784d.  
 —, Ind. 15-15-156 (E13).  
 Montgomery act (1770) 10-49d.  
 Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxembourg: see Luxembourg.  
 Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).  
 —, Mo. Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 —, Ark. 18-785 (E2); 28-263b.  
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).  
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3); 15-654d.  
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).  
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 —, Co., Mo. 18-600 (E4).  
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).  
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 —, Co., O. 20-29 (E3).  
 —, Pa. 21-108 (M5 & K-L).  
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).  
 —, Co., Tex. 18-600 (E4).  
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).  
**MONTGOMERYSHIRE**, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V).  
 Montgomery v. Thompson 27-132a.  
 Montgomery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): see Harcourt.  
 Montguyon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
**MONTI** 18-785c; 4-985c; 18-804d; Abyssinian 6-310c; Attic 6-313a; Egyptian 9-777b; Hindu 13-492c; intercalary 18-804d; Macedonian 6-315c; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 6-315c.  
 —, (Byth.) 18-804d; 15-680c.  
 —, Monte Helena, Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 Monthermé, Fr. 10-778 (G2).  
 Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: see Montagu, Ralph, duke of.  
 Monthey, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839c.  
 Monthly Nurses: see Midwife.  
**Monthly Review** (1749) 21-151c; 21-152b.  
 Montois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).  
**MONTOLIO**, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-786a.  
 Month's End 22-810b.  
 Month's MIND 18-786b.  
 Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).  
 Monti, Vincenzo 14-910d.  
 Montian group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416a.  
 Monticchiello, It. 6-571c.  
 Monticchio, lake, It. 15-3c.  
 Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d; 20-514d.  
 —, Redigo Cost, Marchese de: see Cesi.  
 Monticelli: ruins, It. 5-449c.  
 Monticelle 20-820c.  
 —, Monticello 25-552 (D4).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (A2).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (E4).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D4).  
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E2).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (E4).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E1).  
 —, N.Mex. 19-820 (C4).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (E5).  
 —, Va. 5-946d.  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D8).  
 Monticelli, see Rock-thrush.  
 Monticristi, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; battle (1780) 7-252c.  
 —, Crst., mts., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.  
 Monticupora 20-237d.  
 —, Ind. 15-15-156 (E2); battle (1369) 8-648d.  
 —, (diser. Sp. 550 (D3); 12-846a.  
 Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.  
 Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 21-897d.  
 Montier-sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).  
 Montingrilla: see Mountain-hinch.  
 Montis: see Snow-hinch.  
 Montivais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. 27-320c.  
 Montigny, Floris van 19-1471d; —, Jules 20-507c.  
 Montigny greywacke 9-125b.  
 Montigny-Guenion, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-801b.  
 Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (H4).  
 Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
 Montigny Eugénie de: see Eugénie (Emilie).  
 Montijo, Pan. 5-678 (I7).  
 —, Cap. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d; 18-164; 22-148b.  
 —, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-564b.  
 —, (Montijo) arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.  
**MONTILLA**, Sp. 18-786c; 25-530 (B3).  
 —, mts., Sp. 4-923c.  
 Montilla (wine) 28-725c.  
 Montis-les-Tours, Fr. 11-15d.  
 Montis, C.C. 19-772 (C3).  
 Montisor, mt., Rum. 28-826 (C2).  
 Montisier, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
 Montian limestone 9-125a.  
 Montjoie, Germany 11-803 (I-17).  
 Montjoie, mts., Spain 3-197c.  
 Montlardon, fort, Franco 16-177d.  
 Montlaur, Vicome A. de 1-177c.  
 Montlhéry, Fr. 24-588c; battle (1465) 10-824b, 4-0-20-26 (A1).  
 Montlien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
 Montlivault 15-370a.  
**MONTLOSIER**, Fr. D. DE Montlouis, comte de 18-786c.  
 Mont-Louis, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689b.  
**MONTMAGNY**, BLAISE DE L.-M., Seigneur de 18-786d; 11-125c.  
**MONTMAGNY**, Fr. 18-787a; 18-787b.  
 Montau, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 Montmaury, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 Montmaury, abbey, Fr. 21-801c.  
 Mont Mandarin, Fr. 21-96a.  
 Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).  
 Montmarquet-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 Montmartré, arrond. Paris 21-801c; 20-81c; treaty (1662) 17-11c.  
 —, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).  
 Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-100c.  
 Montmélian, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 14-367b.  
 Montmélian, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 18-232c.  
 —, Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).  
 —, Fr. (Vancluse) 27-953c.  
 Montmorillon, château, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
 Montmoreau, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Montmorillon, Ind. 20-422 (C4).  
 S.C. 25-500 (family).  
**MONTMORENCY** (family) 18-787a; 17-35c.  
 —, ANNE, duchess de 18-787d; 10-827b; 24-43a.  
 —, Emma de 16-290c.  
 —, Anne, duchess de 16-55c.  
 —, Henry I. de Montmorency, duke de 18-787c; 16-180d.  
 —, Henry II. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 2-909c; portrait 16-48 (P.III). (E. 9).  
 —, M. J. F. DE MONTMORENCY, duc de 18-787a; 2-909c; 27-1037a.  
 —, Philip, de, count of Horn: see Horn.  
 Montmorency, Bouteville, Francois de 8-640c.  
 Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
**MONTMORENCY**, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (F3); caves 5-571b; stained glass 12-109 (P.II).  
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 27-725c.  
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).  
 Montmorillon, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (E6).  
**MONTMORIN** DE SAINT Etienne, A., comte de 18-788c; 18-569c; 10-834c.  
 Montmorot, Fr. 16-988b.  
 Montmorot, Fr. 17-474a.  
 Mont-Notte-Dame, Fr. 14-472d.  
 Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).  
 Monto (sect): see Jodo Shin-shu.  
 Montoir de Brotagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).  
 Montoir-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Montoito, Port. 25-530 (B3).  
 Montojo (admiral) 25-535a.  
 Montojo-Dans, Fr. 18-13 (D3).  
 —, dist., Siam 5-846d.  
 Montona, Aus. 3-4 (C4).  
 Montona (vine) 17-451a.  
 Montone, Brancaccio de: see Brancaccio.  
 Montone, riv. It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C3, 5); 9-333a.  
 Mont Orgeon, castle, Chan. Is. 15-331b; 5-843c.  
 Mont-Ory, Fr. 18-788b.  
**MONTORIO**, Sp. 18-788d; 25-530 (C3).  
 Montorio, Arr. 27-362b.  
 Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.  
 Montoso Marzano, mts., N. Mex. 14-920 (D3).  
 Montour, Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (F3).  
 —, Co., Pa. 18-115 (E3).  
 —, Ridge, mt., Pa. 7-824c.  
 —, Riv., riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7).  
 Montourville, Pa. 21-106 (I3); 28-685c.  
 Montowese, Conn. 6-92 (D2).  
 Montour, Ger. 18-310 (plan).  
 —, N.Mex. 19-820 (E3) (F-2).  
 Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 18-788d.  
 Montpelier, Ia. 14-276 (D4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).  
 —, O. 20-26 (A1).  
**MONTPELLIER**, Vt. 18-788d; 19-480 (B3).  
 —, Ind. 17-54 (E5).  
**MONTPELLIER**, Fr. 18-788a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-93b; cathedral 18-788b; 18-788c; 8-126b; 21-848 (table); Louis IX., 10-813a; medical school 18-788b; 18-788c; 10-783a; university 18-788b; 27-756a, 10-798a.  
 —, springs, Chautauhan 6-220c.  
 —, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.  
 Montpérier, Fr. 18-789c.  
 Montpelier, N.-vieux, duke of 8-359c.  
**MONTPEISIER**, COUNTS 18-789a; 18-789b.  
 —, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b.  
 —, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.  
 —, Antoine Marie, Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).  
 —, Antoine Philippe, duke of 4-326.  
 —, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.  
 —, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.  
 —, Louis III., count of 18-154; 7-850b.  
 —, Montpelier, duke of 4-322 (C4).  
 —, duke of: see Orleans.  
 —, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: see Orleans.  
 —, Montpelier, duke of 4-59a.  
 Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.  
 Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-420b.  
 Montpel, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-280b.  
 Montpellieu Co., N.Dak. 18-789 (B1).  
 Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-7).  
 Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.  
 Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).  
**MONTREAL**, Can. 18-790c; 22-726a; 22-726b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.  
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
 —, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-740b; geology 8-126d.  
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (E2).  
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).



# MONT-MOREZ *To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*

- Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).  
 —riv., Fr. 24-925 (B2).  
 —SUR-Wis. 22-740 (C2).  
 Montreal d'Albarno 6-854d.  
 Montreal Homoeopathic Ass'n 13-43d.  
 Montrejuan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 MONTRESOR, C. DE BOUR-  
 BOUR, comte de 18-192b.  
 —Paul Hippolyte de Beau-  
 villier, comte de: see SE  
 Aignan, due de.  
 MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE  
 18-792b; 27-294b; 21-132a;  
 27-294b (D).  
 Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778  
 (D4); 17-424b.  
 MONTREUIL-LE-TOUAIN 21-19a.  
 MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr.  
 18-792c; 18-797 (C6).  
 —SUR-MER, Fr. 18-792c; 10-  
 778 (E4); 4-501a.  
 —sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.  
 MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d;  
 26-243 (E4).  
 Montrevaux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
 Montrevil, Marshal 5-592b; 26-  
 243 (E4).  
 Montrevil, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Montreichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4);  
 26-243 (E4).  
 Montreicharda: see Caladium.  
 Montreuil, Anélique Marie  
 d'Amour, comtesse de 18-  
 792d.  
 —CASIMIR, comte de 18-  
 792d.  
**MONTROSE, MARQUESS**  
 and dukes of 18-793a.  
 —James Graham, 3rd duke of  
 18-793; 9-533 (D).  
 —JAMES GRAHAM, mar-  
 quess of 18-793c; Great Re-  
 ligious 12-414; 14-134; 15-  
 1504; heart burial 13-134b;  
 literary work 9-620 (D).  
 Montrose, Ala. 1-461 (B5).  
 —Atk. 5-527 (C4).  
 —Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
 —Ga. 11-732 (C4).  
 —Ill. 14-732 (E4); 19-230d.  
 —Ill. 14-704 (D4).  
 —La. 17-54 (A2).  
 —Mass. 18-296d.  
 —Mich. 18-372 (C6).  
 —Minn. 18-550 (D5).  
 —Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 —N.C. 18-603 (C4).  
 —Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
**MONTROSE, Scot.** 18-794b;  
 27-292 (F1); geology 10-  
 661a.  
 —S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).  
 —Va. 28-260 (D2).  
 —W.Va. 28-260 (D2).  
 —Colo. 6-722 (C3).  
 Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6);  
 26-243 (E4).  
 —ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-  
 854a.  
 Montrouge, pass, Alps 1-  
 743c.  
 Mons, Pierre de Guast, sieur  
 de 11-329b; 5-830b; 19-  
 831d.  
 Mons, pt., Can. 22-734 (D2);  
 24-21d.  
 Mont Sabina, observatory, Alg.  
 1-643 (A1).  
 Montserrat, mt., Sp.: see  
 Montserrat.  
 Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668  
 (C1).  
 —Montsan, Belg. 3-668 (D2);  
 4-357c; Waterloo 28-374d,  
 28-375b.  
 Montserrat, bay, Fr. 17-542d.  
 —ST MICHEL, is., Fr. 18-  
 794d; 10-778 (D3).  
 —Sicily, mt., Fr. 5-854c.  
 —St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (74).  
 Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Montseigne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Montséras, Fr. 13-72b.  
 Montségur, Fr. 1-506b.  
 Montsenio, cat. Lib. 11-204  
 (C5); 10-514d.  
 Montseron, Mo. 18-603 (E3).  
**MONTSERAT, is., Br. W.I.**  
 18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 28-  
 545d; 4-605b; cotton 7-  
 795b.  
**MONTSERAT, mt., Sp.** 19-  
 830b; 25-530 (F2); monas-  
 tery 18-795c; 21-610a.  
 Montserrat, palace, Port. 6-  
 879b.  
 Montserrat, mt., Colom. 4-  
 329d.  
 Montsérry, plains, Fr. Gu. 12-  
 682b.  
 Montsoria (Afr. chief) 3-606b.  
 Montson, Jean de 1-433a; 11-  
 905a.  
 Montsouris, park, Paris 20-804  
 (D); 20-807a; observatory  
 19-954d.
- Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778  
 (E4).  
 Montfort, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 Montfort, Jorio 6-1570; 6-160a;  
 6-156c.  
 —MANUEL, 18-796a; 6-154d,  
 6-154e; 6-154d; 6-159b.  
 Mont Tondou, pass, Alps 1-  
 743d.  
**MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE**  
 18-796a.  
 Monturs, lake, Ind. 14-422  
 (C7).  
 Montufar, Juan Pio 9-919b.  
 Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.  
 —Mt. 18-796 (D2).  
 —Va. 28-118 (C3).  
 Mont Valérien, lt., Paris 20-  
 805a.  
 —Andois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.  
 Montviale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).  
 —Mt. 17-434 (C1).  
 —N. 18-952 (D2); 24-  
 676c.  
 —O. 20-26 (H1).  
**MONTVAIN, A. J. B. RAUGET**  
 baron de 18-796b; prizes 18-  
 796b; 1-101c.  
 Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.:  
 see Moresnet.  
 Monument, Colo. 6-722 (E2).  
 —Kan. 15-634 (A1).  
 —N. 18-952 (D2).  
 —Oreg. 20-242 (F3).  
 —Utah 27-814 (B1).  
**MOON** (astron.) 27-802d; 11-  
 649a; 26-960b; astrology  
 2-796d; aurora 2-930b;  
 1-141b; 18-832 (D); Euler  
 calendar 4-983b, 28-187b;  
 eclipses 8-891a; enlarge-  
 ment near horizon 18-611b;  
 18-612; 18-613; 18-614;  
 light 21-532d; lunation 17-  
 123c; longitude determina-  
 tion 18-612; magnetism,  
 terrestrial 17-378c;  
 Mayer's work 17-933b;  
 topography of 21-525a;  
 religious observances 13-  
 178a, 23-961e; 13-806c;  
 Some legend 25-378a; specu-  
 lation 21-718 (P1); tides  
 26-938c.  
 —Motion 18-804d; Adams  
 1-141b; 18-832 (D); Euler  
 9-883b; evection 10-5c; li-  
 bration 16-578a; Newcomb  
 18-832 (D); Newton 1-525a;  
 procession of equinoxes 8-  
 801a; Ptolemy 22-621c;  
 solar parallax 18-611b;  
 Moon 20-763a; tidal friction  
 26-949c.  
 —Mythology 19-143c; Baby-  
 lonian 19-143c; 19-143c;  
 138b; Carthage 5-429d;  
 Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a;  
 9-53c; 18-606; 18-606b;  
 139c; 10-1742a; Rome  
 25-915c; 8-165a.  
 —(palmist) 20-655c.  
 —(palmist) 49d.  
 Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-  
 791c.  
 Moon, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).  
 Mooney, William 26-391c.  
 Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 —Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772  
 (D3).  
 Moon-fern: see Moonwort.  
 Moong (moth): see Green gram.  
 Moong (moth): see Muga moth.  
 Moong (worm): see Muga worm.  
 Moore, riv., Queens. 2-960  
 (H5).  
 Moon, Island of the, Isl. Afr.  
 19-143c.  
 —Mountains of the, Afr. 19-  
 947b; 19-676c; 15-892d;  
 20-763a; 22-626a, 23-  
 947b, 15-792d.  
 Moon plant 23-800a.  
 Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).  
 Mooney, John 4-38c.  
**MOONSEED** 18-307a; 17-733c.  
 Moonsli: see Munsli.  
 Moonsli, Ind. 18-307a.  
**MOONSHIRE** (London) 19-656c;  
 5-333c.  
**MOONSTONE** 18-807a; 20-  
 333b; 11-560b.  
 Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.  
 Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6);  
 2-552 (E7).  
**MOONWORT** 18-807b.  
 Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
 N.C. 19-772 (D3); 19-264b;  
 25-482c; 25-483d.  
 —Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-  
 765d.  
 —W. 21-943a; 11-629c.  
**MOOR** (dict.) 18-807c.  
 Moorboon, riv., Vict. 28-38  
 (D1).  
 Moorborg, Ger. 12-871a.  
 Moor-buzzard 13-17b.  
 Moor, Mrs. W. H. 5-61a.  
 Moor-cook: see Grouse.
- MOORCROFT, WILLIAM** 18-  
 807c; 26-93c.  
 Moorcroft, Wro. 28-874  
 (G-H1).  
 Moordenlands, bay, N.Z.: see  
 Moorden.  
 —Karoo, dist., S.Af. 25-466  
 (B9).  
 Moorer Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-  
 956 (B1).  
**MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH**  
 18-807d.  
 —St. Anthony: see Moro,  
 Antonio.  
 —Benjamin 19-616b.  
 —John 18-807d.  
 —Colonel 16-142b.  
**EDWARD** 18-808b; 8-  
 807d.  
 —Ether 24-507c.  
 —Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.  
 —F. (naturalist) 6-733b.  
**GEORGE** 18-808c; 9-  
 644a.  
**GEORGE FOOT** 18-808c.  
**HENRY** 18-808d; 20-501d.  
 James 18-809a.  
 —John (pb.) 16-564a; 4-  
 329c.  
 —John (physician) 18-809a.  
**SIR JOHN** 18-809b; bayonet  
 3-5577d; drill 2-6130;  
 English War 21-90d, 19-  
 170a.  
 John Collingham 18-809a.  
**MOORE** (astron.) 27-802d; 11-  
 649a; 26-960b; astrology  
 2-796d; aurora 2-930b;  
 1-141b; 18-832 (D); Euler  
 calendar 4-983b, 28-187b;  
 eclipses 8-891a; enlarge-  
 ment near horizon 18-611b;  
 18-612; 18-613; 18-614;  
 light 21-532d; lunation 17-  
 123c; longitude determina-  
 tion 18-612; magnetism,  
 terrestrial 17-378c;  
 Mayer's work 17-933b;  
 topography of 21-525a;  
 religious observances 13-  
 178a, 23-961e; 13-806c;  
 Some legend 25-378a; specu-  
 lation 21-718 (P1); tides  
 26-938c.  
 —Motion 18-804d; Adams  
 1-141b; 18-832 (D); Euler  
 9-883b; evection 10-5c; li-  
 bration 16-578a; Newcomb  
 18-832 (D); Newton 1-525a;  
 procession of equinoxes 8-  
 801a; Ptolemy 22-621c;  
 solar parallax 18-611b;  
 Moon 20-763a; tidal friction  
 26-949c.  
 —Mythology 19-143c; Baby-  
 lonian 19-143c; 19-143c;  
 138b; Carthage 5-429d;  
 Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a;  
 9-53c; 18-606; 18-606b;  
 139c; 10-1742a; Rome  
 25-915c; 8-165a.  
 —(palmist) 20-655c.  
 —(palmist) 49d.  
 Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-  
 791c.  
 Moon, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).  
 Mooney, William 26-391c.  
 Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 —Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772  
 (D3).  
 Moon-fern: see Moonwort.  
 Moong (moth): see Green gram.  
 Moong (moth): see Muga moth.  
 Moong (worm): see Muga worm.  
 Moore, riv., Queens. 2-960  
 (H5).  
 Moon, Island of the, Isl. Afr.  
 19-143c.  
 —Mountains of the, Afr. 19-  
 947b; 19-676c; 15-892d;  
 20-763a; 22-626a, 23-  
 947b, 15-792d.  
 Moon plant 23-800a.  
 Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).  
 Mooney, John 4-38c.  
**MOONSEED** 18-307a; 17-733c.  
 Moonsli: see Munsli.  
 Moonsli, Ind. 18-307a.  
**MOONSHIRE** (London) 19-656c;  
 5-333c.  
**MOONSTONE** 18-807a; 20-  
 333b; 11-560b.  
 Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.  
 Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6);  
 2-552 (E7).  
**MOONWORT** 18-807b.  
 Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
 N.C. 19-772 (D3); 19-264b;  
 25-482c; 25-483d.  
 —Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-  
 765d.  
 —W. 21-943a; 11-629c.  
**MOOR** (dict.) 18-807c.  
 Moorboon, riv., Vict. 28-38  
 (D1).  
 Moorborg, Ger. 12-871a.  
 Moor-buzzard 13-17b.  
 Moor, Mrs. W. H. 5-61a.  
 Moor-cook: see Grouse.
- MOORCROFT, WILLIAM** 18-  
 807c; 26-93c.  
 Moorcroft, Wro. 28-874  
 (G-H1).  
 Moordenlands, bay, N.Z.: see  
 Moorden.  
 —Karoo, dist., S.Af. 25-466  
 (B9).  
 Moorer Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-  
 956 (B1).  
**MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH**  
 18-807d.  
 —St. Anthony: see Moro,  
 Antonio.  
 —Benjamin 19-616b.  
 —John 18-807d.  
 —Colonel 16-142b.  
**EDWARD** 18-808b; 8-  
 807d.  
 —Ether 24-507c.  
 —Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.  
 —F. (naturalist) 6-733b.  
**GEORGE** 18-808c; 9-  
 644a.  
**GEORGE FOOT** 18-808c.  
**HENRY** 18-808d; 20-501d.  
 James 18-809a.  
 —John (pb.) 16-564a; 4-  
 329c.  
 —John (physician) 18-809a.  
**SIR JOHN** 18-809b; bayonet  
 3-5577d; drill 2-6130;  
 English War 21-90d, 19-  
 170a.  
 John Collingham 18-809a.  
**MOORE** (astron.) 27-802d; 11-  
 649a; 26-960b; astrology  
 2-796d; aurora 2-930b;  
 1-141b; 18-832 (D); Euler  
 calendar 4-983b, 28-187b;  
 eclipses 8-891a; enlarge-  
 ment near horizon 18-611b;  
 18-612; 18-613; 18-614;  
 light 21-532d; lunation 17-  
 123c; longitude determina-  
 tion 18-612; magnetism,  
 terrestrial 17-378c;  
 Mayer's work 17-933b;  
 topography of 21-525a;  
 religious observances 13-  
 178a, 23-961e; 13-806c;  
 Some legend 25-378a; specu-  
 lation 21-718 (P1); tides  
 26-938c.  
 —Motion 18-804d; Adams  
 1-141b; 18-832 (D); Euler  
 9-883b; evection 10-5c; li-  
 bration 16-578a; Newcomb  
 18-832 (D); Newton 1-525a;  
 procession of equinoxes 8-  
 801a; Ptolemy 22-621c;  
 solar parallax 18-611b;  
 Moon 20-763a; tidal friction  
 26-949c.  
 —Mythology 19-143c; Baby-  
 lonian 19-143c; 19-143c;  
 138b; Carthage 5-429d;  
 Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a;  
 9-53c; 18-606; 18-606b;  
 139c; 10-1742a; Rome  
 25-915c; 8-165a.  
 —(palmist) 20-655c.  
 —(palmist) 49d.  
 Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-  
 791c.  
 Moon, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).  
 Mooney, William 26-391c.  
 Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 —Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772  
 (D3).  
 Moon-fern: see Moonwort.  
 Moong (moth): see Green gram.  
 Moong (moth): see Muga moth.  
 Moong (worm): see Muga worm.  
 Moore, riv., Queens. 2-960  
 (H5).  
 Moon, Island of the, Isl. Afr.  
 19-143c.  
 —Mountains of the, Afr. 19-  
 947b; 19-676c; 15-892d;  
 20-763a; 22-626a, 23-  
 947b, 15-792d.  
 Moon plant 23-800a.  
 Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).  
 Mooney, John 4-38c.  
**MOONSEED** 18-307a; 17-733c.  
 Moonsli: see Munsli.  
 Moonsli, Ind. 18-307a.  
**MOONSHIRE** (London) 19-656c;  
 5-333c.  
**MOONSTONE** 18-807a; 20-  
 333b; 11-560b.  
 Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.  
 Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6);  
 2-552 (E7).  
**MOONWORT** 18-807b.  
 Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
 N.C. 19-772 (D3); 19-264b;  
 25-482c; 25-483d.  
 —Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-  
 765d.  
 —W. 21-943a; 11-629c.  
**MOOR** (dict.) 18-807c.  
 Moorboon, riv., Vict. 28-38  
 (D1).  
 Moorborg, Ger. 12-871a.  
 Moor-buzzard 13-17b.  
 Moor, Mrs. W. H. 5-61a.  
 Moor-cook: see Grouse.
- MOORHEAD, Minn.** 18-811d;  
 18-850a; 18-854d.  
 —Minn. 18-800 (E3).  
 Moorhead's hospital 8-662b.  
 Moorheadville, Pa. 21-106  
 (D7).  
**MOOR-HEN** (bird) 18-812a;  
 3-977c.  
 —"Moothen" (warship) 24-  
 914c.  
 Moorhouse, James 17-454a;  
 13-871d.  
 —Moore, Jas. 26-438 (B1).  
 Moorings buoy 4-808b.  
 Moorings, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).  
 Moorish, 18-1174 (E4) (A1).  
 Moorish castle 4-921a.  
 Moorish castle, Gil. 11-938b.  
 Moorish, 18-1174 (E4) (A1).  
 —wall, Gil. 11-938 (map).  
 Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).  
 —La. 17-54 (B2).  
 Moor-maque 4-19c; 22-  
 331a.  
 Moormans River, Va. 28-118  
 (D2).  
 Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416  
 (H1) (E).  
 —Moore, G.V. 19-538 (A4).  
 Moornayal, lake, N.S.W. 19-  
 538 (B3).  
 Moorna, Vict. 28-238 (C2).  
 Moorna, R. 18-174 (E4) (A1).  
 —19-142 (C2); 23-315d.  
 Moorpark, Scot. 12-81 (map).  
 Moorpark, R. 18-174 (E4) (A1).  
 Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).  
 —West, Dorset: see West  
 Dorset.  
**MOORS** (N.Africa) 18-812c;  
 18-833c; 1-331c; Algiers  
 1-634a; Rumas 26-982c;  
 Suez 24-44d; Tunisia  
 27-396b.  
 —(Spanish Peninsula) 18-  
 812c; agriculture 1-331a;  
 15-532c (fol). Andalusian  
 civilization 1-544c; artistic  
 interest 2-164a; carpet-  
 making 5-393c; Hellenism  
 13-245d; Moriscos and  
 Mudéjars 18-837d, 25-  
 544d; Mozárabes 18-949b,  
 25-540d, 28-1050b; Portu-  
 guese civilization 18-136b  
 (E4); pottery 5-720b. See  
 also Arabian philosophy,  
 Arabian science, Mahomedan  
 art, Mahomedan literature,  
 Mahomedan art.  
 —History 25-540c; Abbasid  
 dynasty 2-414; A benec-  
 rati 1-42a; Balcic islands  
 3-494c; Berber dynas-  
 ties 4-717b, 7-115b;  
 Berbers 1-42a; Berber In-  
 quisition 14-594b, 5-903a;  
 Jimenes' policy 15-415d;  
 Portuguese war 22-334d;  
 fol.; Provence invaded 22-  
 503d, 5-942d; Tariq's in-  
 vasion 5-331c; Western  
 dynasty 5-414d.  
**MOORSEEL**, Belg. 3-668 (B2).  
 Moorseelbad, India: see  
 Murshidabad.  
**MOORSELS, Lancs.** (Manchester) 18-139 (D2).  
 —Lancs. (Oldham) 28-933  
 (A2).  
 Moorside, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).  
 Moor's Indian Charity school,  
 Conn. 7-833c.  
 Moorside, Belg. 3-668 (B2).  
 Moorside, N.H. 19-490 (E2).  
 Moorra hemp: see Bowstring  
 hemp.  
 Moorsmoor, mt., Vt. 19-490  
 (A4).  
**MOOSE, Isl.** 18-7-434 (C3).  
 —Isle, Me. 17-434 (E4); 8-  
 837b.  
 —Isle, N.Y. 16-94d.  
 —lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500  
 (B1).  
 —lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-  
 160 (K5).  
 —lake, Can. (Saskatchewan)  
 24-225 (B2).  
 —lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 —lake, Me. 18-174 (E4).  
 —lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).  
 —mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-  
 225 (B2).  
 —mt., Can. 6-952 (C4).  
 —mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
 —mt., N.C. 19-772 (D3).  
 —riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500  
 (B1).  
 —riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114  
 (D1); 20-114c.  
 —riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).  
 —riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).  
 —riv., N.H. 18-174 (E4).  
 —riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 —riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).  
 —W. 18-174 (E4) (C2).  
**MOOSE** (dict.) 18-805d.

**MOOSE (zool.) 18-813b**; distribution 4-598d, 27-633d; see also Elk.  
**Moose Brook, riv., Mass.** 17-852 (C2).  
**Moose, riv., N.H.** 19-490 (E3).  
 — **Creek, riv., Ida.** 14-276 (E1).  
 — **Factory, Can.** 20-116c.  
**Mooshead, Mv.** 17-434 (C3); 17-435; 27-614c.  
**Moose Jaw, Can.** 24-225 (A-B3); 24-226b.  
**Moosjavar Creek, riv., Can.** 24-225 (B3).  
**Mooslake, Minn.** 18-550 (E4).  
**Moosleuk, riv., Me.** 17-434 (A3).  
**Moosloogmuntic, lake, Me.** 17-434 (B4).  
**Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can.** 24-225 (B3).  
 — **River, Me.** 17-434 (D3).  
**Moose-yard 9-288b.**  
**Moosic, Pa.** 21-106 (L3).  
 — **mt., Pa.** 21-106 (M3-2).  
**Moosilauke, mt., N.H.** 19-490 (E4).  
**Moosjok, riv., N.W.** 19-490 (E4).  
**Moosmoin, Can.** 24-225 (B-C3).  
**Moosedorf, lake, Switz.** 16-309.  
**Moosop, Conn.** 6-952 (H3).  
 — **riv., Conn.** 23-949 (A2).  
**Moospatz, Ill.** 23-242 (A-13).  
**Moos, hill, Scot. (Perth)** 24-407d.  
 — **hill, Scot. (Roxburgh)**; see **Moss**.  
**MOOT 18-813b**; 4-299b.  
**Moothool, N.S.W.** 19-538 (D3).  
**Moots (dict.)** 14-585c.  
**MOP (dict.)** 18-813c.  
**MOPAC 6-250b.**  
**Mopandee 6-20b**; 6-249c.  
**Mopang, lake, Me.** 17-434 (E4).  
 — **riv., Me.** 17-434 (F4).  
**Mopani, India**; see **Motpani**.  
**Mopans, tribe 12-662b.**  
**Mopani, Port. Est.** 25-466 (E1).  
**Mop Fat 13-523d**; 19-813c.  
**Moph, Egy.**; see **Memphis**.  
**Mopina, Isl., Pac. O.** 20-436 (C1); 25-300b.  
**MOPLAH (sect.) 18-813c**; 6-265; 26-389c.  
 — **Moies (regiment)** 18-813c.  
**Moposistia, Asia** M. 6-12a; 6-365c.  
**MOPUS (son of Amphyx) 18-**  
 — **(son of Rhacius) 18-813c**; 4-969b.  
**Mop, Fr. W.Aus.** 11-204 (E3); 24-641b.  
**Mog (Mahomedan names):**  
 — **Mok-**  
**Moganna (rebel)**; see **Mokanna**.  
**Mogqueva, Peru** 21-264 (D5).  
 — **pop.** 19-813; population 21-270a (table).  
**MOQUEGUA (prov., Peru) 18-**  
 — **18-813d**; 21-264 (A, C & D); 21-270a.  
 — **riv., Peru**; see **Ilo**.  
**Moguelman (family) 4-811d**; 14-453a.  
**Moqui, Colo.** 6-722 (B4).  
**Moqui, tribe**; see **Hoipi**.  
**Moro, Antonio**; see **Moro, Antonio**.  
**Moro, Hung.** 3-4 (F3); battle (1818) 18-9-20 (E2).  
 — **mts., India** 3-266b.  
 — **mts., Bal.** 3-623a.  
 — **riv., India** 3-957d.  
**Moro, race 14-491b.**  
**Mora, Alberto de**; see **Gregory VIII**.  
 — **18-813d**; 4-945b.  
 — **Juan Gomez de** 24-57a; 25-130a.  
 — **N. F. Fignatelli, marquis de** 11-494b.  
 — **Stephen 13-930a.**  
 — **(priest) 25-599a.**  
**Moro Camer.** 5-110 (B2); 23-461c.  
 — **Minn.** 18-550 (D5).  
 — **N. Mex.** 19-520 (E2).  
 — **Fort.** 25-530 (A4).  
 — **Sp. (Tarragona) 8-844a.**  
 — **Sp. (Toledo) 25-530 (D3).**  
 — **Wash.** 26-190 (C1).  
 — **Wash.** 28-354 (A2).  
 — **mts., India** 4-798b.  
 — **mts., N. Mex.** 19-520 (F3).  
 — **val., Switz.** 26-242 (I3).  
**Mora (Gr. army) 2-693c.**  
**Mora (dict.) 12-677d.**  
**MORACA (game) 18-814a**; 11-446b.  
 — **(Rom. law) 14-684d.**  
**MORACEA 18-814a**; 11-446b.  
**MORACHA, Riv., Monten.** 21-874d.

**Mora Co., N. Mex.** 19-520 (E2).  
**MORADABAD, India 18-814d**; 14-376 (H5).  
 — **dist., India 18-815a.**  
**MORAD, Serv.** 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.  
**Moradores, Braz.** 4-440 (G7).  
**MORAG, FRANCISCO DE 18-**  
 — **815a.**  
 — **Barros, Prudente de** 4-461d.  
**Morahot, Hieronim 18-629d.**  
**MORAH, Serv.** 24-276.  
**Morah, H.** 81-513c.  
**Moraine, lake, Colo.** 6-719b.  
**MORAIN, Switz.** 12-612d; lakes 16-86c, 24-415b.  
**Moraine Park, Colo.** 6-722 (E1).  
**Moral-Yah, mts., Trip.** 27-614c.  
**MORAKO 25-142d.**  
**Moral, Ind.** 14-422 (F3).  
**MORALE, Serv.** 14-719b.  
**Moraleda, chan., Chil.** 6-143b.  
**Morales, Ambrosio de** 7-887c; 25-530 (B3).  
 — **Augustin** 4-176b.  
 — **Christofano** 19-82a.  
 — **Luis de** 3-182a; 24-57a.  
 — **Morales**; see **Morales**.  
 — **Pedro** 17-283c.  
**Moral insanity 14-613a.**  
**MORALE Wochenschriften 11-**  
 — **790c.**  
**Moralism 2-203d**; 20-951a.  
**Moralists (Fr. lit.) 11-133c.**  
**Morality**; see **Ethics**.  
**Morality plays 8-489c**; England 8-501d, 9-614d; Bale 8-501c; France 11-153b; Heywood 13-439a; interlude 9-618b; Skelton 25-133d.  
**Morallon 9-332b.**  
**Moral sense 9-830c**; Hutcheson 14-101d.  
**MORALIS, FRANCISCO 17-**  
 — **662a**; **Moralisarian** opposed 27-821b.  
**Moramanga, Mad.** 17-871 (C3).  
**MORAN, India 14-376 (H-18).**  
**MORAN, EDWARD 18-813c.**  
 — **(Edwin) 18-813d.**  
 — **Leon 18-815d.**  
 — **Mary Nimmo 18-815d.**  
 — **Peter 18-815d.**  
 — **Robert 18-815d.**  
 — **(archbp.) 19-543c.**  
**Moran, Ind.** 14-422 (D4).  
 — **Morales (chemist) 25-698c.**  
 — **Tex.** 26-690 (D3).  
 — **Wyo.** 28-354 (map).  
**MORANA 25-230c.**  
**MORANA, Isl., Pac. O.** 20-436 (M7).  
**Morang, Bur.** 14-376 (Q-R6).  
**MORAN, N.S.W.** 19-538 (D4).  
**Morano, It.** 15-4 (F5).  
**MORAN, L. 25-698c.**  
**MORANT, pt. W.I.** 15-133 (map).  
 — **Bay, W.I.** 15-133 (map).  
 — **Caye, Isla, W.I.** 22-544 (H3).  
**MORAN, L. 25-698c.**  
**MORAPP, India 14-382 (H13).**  
**MORAPUSHI (the elder) 18-844c.**  
 — **(the younger) 9-6130a.**  
**MORAR, India 18-815d**; 14-378 (H6).  
 — **dist., Scot.** 24-412 (C3); 14-719b.  
 — **lake, Scot.** 24-412 (C3); 14-720a; 18-839c.  
 — **riv., Scot.** 14-720a.  
**MORARD (de Galle), Justin Bonaventura 11-204b.**  
**MORAR, Switz.** 23-698c (Maharatta chief) 12-245b.  
**Moras, Fr.** 10-778 (G5).  
 — **S. A. F.** 25-466 (L1).  
**MORAS, Switz.** 27-763d.  
**MORAT (Murtén), Switz.** 18-815d; 26-242 (C3); battle (1818) 18-9-20 (E2).  
 — **Isl., Barb.S.** 3-566d.  
 — **(Murtén), lake, Switz.** 26-242 (C3).  
**MORATA OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-816a.**  
**MORATALLA, Sw.** 18-816b; 25-230 (E3).  
**MORATHE, riv., Monten.** 18-767 (E2); 18-767d.  
**MORAVIA, L. E. M. F. DE 18-**  
 — **816b**; 25-585b.  
 — **N. F. DE 18-816d**; 8-500b; 25-585b.  
**MORAVIUM 18-816d.**  
**Moratory law 18-816d.**  
**Morava, dept., Serv.** 24-686 (C1).  
 — **riv., Aus.**; see **March**.  
 — **riv., Balk. Penin.** 24-686 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A. D. 924) 15-337b; Tribali 27-261d.  
 — **terr., Aus.**; see **Moravia**.  
**MORAVIA, Gila, Ariz.**; see **Gilbert de Moravia**.  
**MORAVIA, Ia.** 14-132 (D3).

**MORAVIA (Mähren, Moravia), dist., Aus.** 18-817a; 3-4 (E2); 11-834, 11-836 (maps); Carloman 5-342d; Christianity introduced 25-231b; Frederick 11-834; 11-836; see **logy** 2-971b, 8-124d; Hussites 14-34d; language questions 14-35d; social legislation (1833) 3-31c; Thirty Years' War 26-852d.  
 — **Moravia, Serv.** 18-946 (D3).  
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (B4).  
 — **dist., Scot.**; see **Moray**.  
**MORAVIAN, ENGL. 18-813c**; 9-421a; affirmation 1-300c; apostolical succession 9-700d; in Bohemia 4-391b; foll.; Herbarii 4-391b; Hussite doctrines 14-9b; hymnology 14-195c, 14-188a; missions 18-586b, 18-589c; in North Carolina 23-734b; pietistic influence 21-424d; Poland 21-20b; 909c; Spangenberg 25-593d; writings 4-134a, 7-723c; Zinzendorf 28-855d.  
**MORAVIAN FALE, N. 19-772 (A1).**  
**MORAVI, GIL.** 11-806b.  
**MORAVIA (ruast)**; see **Al moravides**.  
**MORAVIA, riv., Serv.** 24-686 (C2).  
**MORAVHANNA, Br. Gul.** 12-075 (C1).  
**MORAVSKI, F.** 21-925c.  
**MORAX-AXENTID bacillus 10-99a.**  
**MORAY, Gilbert de (hp.)**; see **Gilbert de Moravia**.  
**John Randolph, 3rd earl of 18-813a**; 22-82c; Baili 10-99a; 24-437a; Borough Muir 8-946c.  
 — **THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1st Marquis of 18-813a**; 24-36a; 23-38a.  
**MORAY, dist., Scot.** 23-743a; 18-813c; see also **Elginshire**.  
 — **Laigh o', plain, Scot.** 9-269a; geology 9-269b.  
 — **lithr., inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (E2).  
 — **23-743c**; **trawl-fishing 10-432b.**  
**MORAZAN, Francisco 5-677a.**  
**MORAZON, dept., C. R.** 18-813c; **Mobergo, It.** 26-242 (I4); 27-866a.  
**MORABHANI (Mazurbbhani), state, India 18-820a**; 14-382 (L-M9); **Koonjar 15-749b.**  
**MOR BHEIN, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (E2).  
**MORBI, India**; see **Morvl**.  
**Morbid anatomy 18-49b.**  
**MORBIAN, Switz.** 18-820a; 10-778 (C4); 10-776 (B3).  
 — **gulf, Fr.** 20-427c; 10-777a; **bathe (56 n. c.)** 4-940a.  
**MORBILLI**; see **Measles**.  
**MORBRAS, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (C4).  
**MORBUS OXAE SENILIS 23-238a.**  
**MORBYLANS, Swed.** 26-190 (D3).  
**MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) 18-820c**; 9-473c; rebellion 9-474c.  
**MORCARI, S. A.** 26-292b.  
**MORCEN, Fr.** 10-778 (E6).  
**MORCHARD BISHOP, Dev.** 9-430.  
**MORCH, GERM.** 18-813c; Mörchingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).  
**Mörchingen, Ger.** 11-808 (A4).  
**Mörchen, Gross, mt., Alps**; see **Gross Mörchen**.  
**MORCING, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps**; see **Grande Dent de Morcles**.  
**MORCIS, Henry de 21-297b.**  
**Morcite, Switz.** 26-242 (F5).  
**MORCOTT, Rutl.** 9-424 (IV. A4).  
**MORCOT, Riv.** 9-416 (II. A4).  
 — **riv., Salop** 9-416 (II. A4).  
**MORCOCIA 7-687a.**  
**MORDAN, S.** 21-535b.  
**MORDEN, L.** 6-748b; 8-748b; Egyptian 26-707d; leather 16-344b; textile printing 16-344b; 9-416 (II. A4).  
**MORDANTING 7-848b.**  
**MORDANT, Louisa Cranston**; see **Nisbet**.  
**MORDANT (bibl.) 9-796b**; 12-868c.  
 — **BEN HILLEL 18-820d**; 13-2471d.  
**MORDERS, bay, C. Verde Ia.** 5-253 (map).  
**MORDEN, Fr.** 13-175a.  
**MORDES, Fr.** 10-778 (D3).  
**Mordellidae 20-785b.**  
**Morden, Can.** 17-584 (E3); 17-584b.  
 — **Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).**  
 — **Sur.** 16-942 (D3).

**Mordens, race**; see **Mordvinians**.  
**Mordens' College, almshouses, Lond.** 16-324d.  
**Mordey, W. A. M.** 9-231b.  
**MORDI, Asia** M. 1; see **Apollonia**.  
**Mordillo, Viet.** 23-38 (E1); 23-37d.  
**Mordirud (Modred) 2-682a**; Guednevere 12-669d, 16-151c; **Mordunant, August J.** 7-631d.  
**MORDI, race**; see **Mordvinians**.  
**Mordvinian 18-820c**; 10-389b; 23-874a; mythol. 9-27-639a.  
**MORF, Alexander 18-486d.**  
 — **Sir Anthony**; see **Moro, Antonio**.  
 — **(M. metal-morok) 24-731d.**  
 — **Cressare 18-826a.**  
 — **HANNAH 18-821b.**  
 — **Maria de**; see **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-507c.**  
**MORF, see Roper, Margaret.**  
**Sir Forynnes 26-141a.**  
**MORF, MORIAS 18-822c**; 9-531a; **Erasmus 7-629a**; pamphlets 9-529d; **tomb 6-4878c.**  
**MORF, Glen, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 24-69c.  
**MORF, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 18-813c.  
 — **mt., N. Z.** 19-624 (E4).  
 — **mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (E2).**  
 — **HENRY 15-832a**; **Cartesianism 5-418a**; **ethics 9-826c.**  
 — **J. B. van 20-5**









- Moselle (wine) 28-72b; 28-73d, 1-13d.  
**MOSER-LINE**, torts, Fr. 18-894d.  
 Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.  
 Moser, Don, 8-113d.  
 Mosely Commission 6-461c.  
**MOSER, JULIUS** 18-895a.  
 Moser, Switz, 26-112 (E2).  
**MOSENER, JOHANN JAKOB** 18-895a.  
 —, **FUS** 18-895b; 11-792a.  
 Moser, Paler, 4-14b.  
**MOSER RIVER**, Can. 19-831 (C2).  
**MOSER** (bibl.) 18-895c; 18-896a; 18-897b.  
 —, burial 11-381b; call 10-74a; *Deteronomy*, authorship of 18-897b; Egypt, prophetic 9-555a; genealogy 11-374d; *Jethro* instructs 15-359b; *Kron* 17-419b; *Mandaeen* mythology 17-556c; *Mid-rashic* story 18-214; *Minos* of Crete 18-25a; *Moschus* of Solon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534a; symbolic Christian 22-534b; 22-535b; 22-536b; (of Aggel) 26-316a.  
 —, (bar Keph) 26-316c.  
 —, (of Elijah Bhashyari) 22-70c.  
 —, (b. Jacob) 13-174d.  
 —, (b. Simon) Rabbi: see *Maimonides*.  
 —, (b. Nahman): see *Nachmanides*.  
 —, (b. Rebobon): see *Ibn Tibbon*.  
 —, (OF **CHOHENE**) 18-897b; 18-898a; 18-899a.  
 —, (Covordero) 13-175d.  
 —, (Gikatilla), name of Gkattilla, 18-899a.  
 —, (Kalankatzki) 2-573c.  
 —, (La-Darshan) 13-173b.  
 —, (de Leon) 15-525c.  
 —, (of Narbonne) 2-581b.  
 —, (of Nisibis) 16-523b.  
 —, William Stainton 25-707c; 25-710a; 25-711a.  
**Moses**, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2); 18-86d.  
 —, (of Wash.) 6-139a.  
 —, "Moses" (statue, Michel-angel) 18-360a.  
**Moses**, *Apocalypse* of: see *Moses Book* 26-316b.  
**MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF** 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b.  
**MOSKOW RIVER**, Wash. 28-354 (E-2).  
**Moses, Testament of** 18-897a.  
 —, Wells of oasis, Egy. 26-22a.  
**Mosetenes**, tribe 26-190c; 1-12c.  
**MOSHEL, N.Z.** 19-624 (C6).  
**Mosgrove**, Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
**Mosgu**, riv. 1-330a.  
**Moskabar**, mts., C.A.Sia: see *Shandur*.  
**Moshabibai** (sect) 17-423d.  
**Moshai**, W. 26-112 (G3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).  
**MOSHEH** (bibl.): see *Moses*.  
**MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ** von 18-898c.  
**Mosheim**, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).  
 —, Tex. 26-600 (K4).  
**Mosheh** (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.  
 —, Mosheh (Barolong chief) 3-666b.  
**Moshi**, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 5-792d.  
**Mosier**, Eng. 20-242 (D2).  
**Mosiertown**, Pa. 21-106 (B2).  
**Mosiko**, Ang. 6-923 (B5).  
**Moskwa** (Dobruja chief) 23-264b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.  
**Moskwa**, W. 26-112 (D4).  
 —, Moss of Khoni 11-761a.  
**Mosit**, riv., Bur. 3-843c.  
**Mosken**, isl., Nor. 18-863a.  
**Moskwa**, Nor. 19-890 (B1-C2).  
**Moskenass**, isl., Nor. 19-890 (C1); 18-863c.  
**Moskenstrom**: see *Maelstrom*.  
**Moskovskaya Duchenovaya Akademia** 18-863d.  
**Mosky**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 8-91c.  
**Moskoka**, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E1).  
**Moslem**: see *Mahomedan*.  
**Moslem**, Gustave Henry 18-899a.  
 —, **HENRY** 18-898d.  
**Mosley's Junction**, Va. 28-118 (E2).  
**Mosling**, Wis. 28-740 (E4).  
**Mosman**, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).  
**Mosman**, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).  
**Mosmanjib** (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.  
**Mostanir** (caliph) 3-195d.  
 —, (Abul Kasim Ahmed): see *Abul Kasim Ahmed*.  
 —, (Abu Tamin Ma'add: Fatimite caliph) 9-96d; 5-53a; 9-92a (table).  
**MOSTAR**, Herz. 18-903d; 3-185c (E5); 4-280c.  
**MOSTAR**, Herz. 4-440 (E7).  
**Mostarshid** (b. Mostashir: caliph) 5-52b.  
**MOSTASHIR**, B. Dost. 4-279c.  
**Mostasim** (b. Mostashir: caliph) 5-52d.  
**MOSTAJIB** (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a; 5-52b.  
**Mosteiros**, pt., Az. 3-83 (D4).  
**Most favoured nation clause** 6-772a; 21-14d; 28-424b.  
**Mosting**, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).  
**MOSTING**, Lancs. 17-545 (map).  
**MOSTOVAYA LYAKHOVO**, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-3).  
**MOSTY**, Tamarru, Monten. 16-874d.  
**MOSTYN**, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).  
**MOSUL**, Turk.A. 18-904a; 18-904b (E5); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.  
 —, vil., Turk.A. 26-305 (E1).  
**MOSTY**, 8th DIST. RESERVE, dept. C.A.M. 18-902a; 5-678 (D5-2d); 6-175a.  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).  
**Mosychos**, cape, Fan. 5-678 (D6).  
**Moss**, call. 5-8 (C3).  
**MOSS**, N.Y. 14-103b; 19-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b.  
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).  
**Moss**, N.Y. 14-103b (D4).  
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).  
 —, agate 1-369b.  
**Mossamba**, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B3).  
**MOSSAMEDES**, Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E2).  
**Mossang**, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-283c.  
**Mossamond**, Comoro Is. 17-912d.  
**Moss-box** 24-768a.  
**Mossburn**: see *Menhaden*.  
**Mossburn**, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).  
**Mosses**, riv., Switz. 26-190 (B2).  
**Mossel**, bay, Arch. 21-938 (B2).  
**Mosses**, W. I. 26-112 (C).  
**Mosses**, 25-466 (F5).  
**Mossend**, Scot. 3-404d; 4-700c; anatomy 21-725b; phylogeny 4-705b; preservation 7-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.  
**Mosses** fibres 4-395c.  
**Mossiel**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).  
**Mossing** 23-872 (E2).  
**Mossist**, W.A. 10-172a; 24-841c.  
 —, riv. 12-206c; 1-329c (table).  
**Mossie**: see *Cape sparrow*.  
**Mossite** 6-740c.  
**MOSLEY**, Lancs. 18-903b; 28-933 (A2).  
 —, Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).  
**Mossog**, 23-190a.  
**Mossnack**, Va. 28-118 (E2).  
**Mosso**, Angelo 25-239a; 1-300b; 23-190a.  
**Mosso**, il. 15-4 (B2).  
**MOSSOP**, HENRY 18-903c.  
**Mossor**, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.  
**Mossor**, Braz. 4-430 (F3).  
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).  
**Mossos**, riv. 18-878a.  
**Mossos**, Ottaviano Fabrizio 6-707a.  
**Mossappal**, Scot. 24-417 (E4).  
**Moss**, pt., W. 26-112 (D4).  
**Mossport**, Miss. 18-600 (D5).  
**Moss rose** 23-729d.  
**Moss**, Side, Lancs. 17-545 (map).  
 —, Vale, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).  
**Mossville**, Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
**Mossy**, D. 26-112 (G3).  
**Mossycreek**, Cal. 11-752 (C1).  
**Mossy Grove**, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
**Mossyrock**, Wash. 25-354 (C3).  
**MOST**, JOHN 18-903c; 11-883a; 1-917b.  
**Mostadi** (caliph) 5-53c.  
**Mostadir** (b. Moktafi: caliph): see *Abd-ar-Rahman V*.  
**MOSTAGANEM**, Alg. 18-903d.  
**MOSTAN** (Adil: caliph) 9-102b.  
 —, (Ahmed b. Mahomed: caliph) 5-49c.  
**Mostafai** (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.  
**Mostali** (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 9-97b; 9-92a (table).  
**Mother of Parliaments** 7-15b.  
 —, of Russia: 14-35a; 15-183c; 21-27b; 22-741b.  
 —, of ruby: see *Spinel*.  
**MOTHERS**, Brit. 18-72b.  
 —, of vinegar 3-168c.  
**MOTHERS**, School for, St. Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.  
**MOTHERS**, plant: see *Naeveus*.  
**MOTHER TINCTURES** 13-645d.  
**MOTHERWELL**, WILLIAM 18-904b.  
**MOTHERWELL**, Scot. 18-908a; 24-118 (D3).  
**MOTHERS**, Brit. 18-909a.  
**MOTHERNES** 13-251b.  
**Mo Ti** (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-113b.  
**MOT**, Moktradir: caliph) 5-52a; 2-267c.  
**Motbus Seline-Martis**, De (Kleper) 26-811d.  
**Mot-ling-pang**, chin, China 15-156 (C-D5); battle (1804) 23-924b.  
**Motiers**, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
**Motihari**, India 14-376 (L6); 5-829a.  
**Motilal**, Mal Palancar, Sp. 25-1003 (E3).  
**Motion**, head, N.H. 19-479 (E2).  
**MOTION** (law) 18-906a.  
 —, (mech.) 17-974b; absolute 17-979b; 17-980a; 17-980b; 17-990b; fluid: 14-36d; Galileo 11-410c; 24-400a; stability of 8-760d. See also *Armonic motion*; *Perpetual motion*.  
 —, (metaphysics) 48-228b; 48-229b; 18-943c; 14-731d; Descartes 8-85d; 6-417c; Herbart 13-337a; Hobbes 18-292a; 18-293a; Mach 18-284d; Trendelenburg 17-228d; Zeno 28-970d.  
 —, **LAWS OF** 18-906b; 17-1000d.  
**Moti Ram** (writer) 13-490a.  
 —, dynamo 27-179a.  
**MOTIVE** (psychol.) 18-909c; 22-600b; free-will 8-113b; 19-624 (I1).  
**Motiv**, Proprio 8-304d; 21-688a.  
**MOTLEY**, John LOTHROP 2-409b; 1-338d.  
**MOTLI** (dict.) 18-910a.  
**Motley Co.**, Tex. 26-690 (G1).  
**Motomanus** (myth.) 1-360a.  
**Motom**, riv., 19-61d.  
**MOTOMI** (dict.) 18-910a.  
**Motomomerism** 6-55d.  
**Motomski** (writer) 15-169d.  
**Motomski**, 18-906 (K. 1).  
**Motomitsu** (artist): see *Fujiwara no Motomitsu*.  
**Motonobu** (artist): see *Kano Motonobu*.  
**Motono** 15-108c; 15-222c.  
**MOTOR** (engin.) liquid gases 18-909c; 20-10d; petrol 20-36a; power 8-782b; water: see *Water motor*.  
 —, (math.) 22-722c.  
 —, automatism (psychol.): see *Automatism*, motor.  
**Motor-bus**: see *Motor vehicles*.  
**Motor-car**: see *Motor vehicles*.  
**Motor cycle** 18-919b.  
 —, dynamo 27-179a.  
 —, end plate 27-178b.  
 —, engine plate 19-402a.  
 —, generator 27-178b.  
 —, (gen.) see *Oculomotor nerve*.  
 —, point 9-250b.  
 —, (point) see *Point*.  
**Motors**, riv. 24-118a.  
**MOTORS**, ELECTRIC 18-910b; 18-910c; 18-911c; 18-912c.  
**MOTOR VEHICLES** 18-914d; accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 3-917b; racing 18-910b; 18-911c; 18-912c; tricycles 17-267d.  
 —, vocal speech centre 2-164a.  
**MOTOS**, 18-910b (C2).  
**MOTOKAVI**, Russ. 23-872 (E4).  
**Motokavi**, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).  
**Motowari** (theologian) 23-68c; 2-370; 18-910b (C2).  
**Motoyoshi**, Jap. 15-156 (M7).  
**Motretung**, see *lake*, Tib. 6-168 (M7).  
**MOTRIL**, Sp. 18-903c; 25-530 (D4).  
**Motru**, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2).  
**Motruks**-Isteri, mt., Caus. 5-553b.  
**Motul**, Frederic W. 16-62b; 15-197c.  
 —, **ROBINSON**, Fr. 18-934c; 2-347c.  
**MOTULINS**, Fr. 18-934d; 10-740c; 18-936c; 18-937c; (1566) 2-209a, 10-916b; races 13-737a.  
 —, Englbert, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 —, la-Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E4).





**MOUNT-MULL**      *To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*

- Mount Wollaston, Mass.: see Quincy and Braintree.
- Zeehan, dist., Tas.: see Zeehan.
- Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Zion, Ind. 14-723 (B3).
- Zion, Pa. 21-108 (G4).
- Zion, W. Va. 28-580 (B3).
- Moura, Brazil, 4-140 (C2).
- Mouras, 25-530 (C1).
- Mou Rambe, cape, Maldives Is.
- Mour's Port, 25-530 (B3).
- Moureaux, T. 8-844.
- Mourey, C. V. 22-132.
- Mourier, 14-712 (D4)(C1).
- Mourier (explorer) 21-960.
- Mourriau, Queens, 2-040 (H3).
- Mourou, A. 1-130 (H3).
- Mourmelon, Petit, Fr. 5-811D.
- Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- , mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-861; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-135b.
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- MOURNING** 18-943c; 7-232b; 45-35a.
- , 14-745b.
- , Women, tomb of the, 28-328 12-453b; 12-459c.
- , Moul, lake, Viet. 28-328 (B1).
- Mouras, Castello dos, Port. 6.
- Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
- Mourre, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
- Mouru, Asia, see Merv.
- Mourzouplous, Alexis Ducass: see Alexis V. (empur).
- Mourou, Scot. 22-712 (G1): 24-854d; broch 23-774 (Plate).
- Mourou, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- , riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
- Mourou, Belg. 8-608 (B3).
- Mouse, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
- , Scot. 6-572b.
- MOUSE** 18-943c; 23-442b; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d; 9-317b; 7-12b (fig.); fossil 21-843b; length of life 16-976a.
- MOUSE-BIRD** 18-944a; 3-977d.
- , deer: see Chevrotain.
- , Mouse ear chickweed 5-410a.
- , hare: see Pica.
- , Mousehold Heath, Norf. 15-781c; geology 19-745b.
- , mouse, 18-944a.
- , on a stay (knot) 18-874b.
- , Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
- , Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c.
- Mouskés, Philippe, 11-118a; 25-92b.
- Mousquetaires 12-658b.
- Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
- Mousson, Pers. 5-710d.
- Moussis in Batalie, Fr.: battle 732c; see Tours, Batalie.
- MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE** Petrovich 18-944b; 7-906c.
- Mousta, Malia 27-961a.
- MOUTACHE** 18-943c.
- MOUTERIAN** 18-944b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
- Mouton Ste-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 5-739a.
- Moutouval, Scot. 8-663c.
- Moutan: see Treasony.
- Mouton, F. T. 2-136a.
- Mouton graves 19-625d.
- MOUTH** (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-168b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
- , Mouthed bow: see Crossbow.
- , Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2); 28-118 (A4).
- , Mouth organ 22-311c.
- , Mouthpiece, Fr. 10-178 (F6).
- MOUTHPIECE**, franc. 18-946a; 28-709b.
- , Mouthpiece (Mus. Rivier, Arc. 2-552 (E3)).
- Moutier, Switz. 26-243 (C2); 25-92b.
- , d'Abud, Fr. 7-431c.
- Mottiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-135c.
- Mouton gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
- Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: see Lobau, Georges.
- Mouton (geog.): see Ground ice.
- Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8.
- Mouvaux, Fr.: battle 1793b; 11-778c.
- Mouzalun (Muzalon), Georgias 2-634d.
- Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-413b.
- , riv., Fr. 19-425b.
- , Rivier Dwellings Bill 28-261b.
- , property (Eng. law): see Persons, property.
- , property (Rom. law): 21-296a; 23-532b.
- , property (Scots law) 21-364.
- Movement (mus.) 25-394a.
- , (physiol.) 19-470; 4-411c; 14-712; 25-394b.
- MOVERS, FRANZ KARL** 18-947c.
- Movsara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Moville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- , Ire. 14-744 (A); 6-737b; 14-744; oysters 20-220a.
- MOW** (dist.) 18-947c.
- , (Chinese measure) 2-426a.
- Mowa, India 14-332 (D9).
- Mowat, B. Motawakil 9-94b; 5-49d.
- MOWAT, SIR OLIVER** 18-947c.
- MOWAT, W. W.** 18-947c.
- Mowaywad B. Motawakil 5-49b.
- MURRAY** (family) 18-948a; 21-50a; see also Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
- , **MURRAY SIDDONS** 18-948c.
- , **ROBERT**, earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-177c.
- , Thomas (earl marshal) 18-743a; 9-311c.
- Muravsk, Cas. 17-584 (B3); 16-780 (F1).
- , Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-118c.
- Muravsk, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- Muravsk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
- Moving (gunnery) 2-693b.
- Mov-ming, China 6-168 (I5).
- Movsara, butte, 23-826 (C2).
- Mov Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Mowtown, O. 20-26 (G6).
- Moxa, Braz.: see Ociras.
- Moxa, tribe: see Mexos.
- Moyata, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Moxley, G. A. 11-752 (D3).
- Moxone, dist., Turk. As.: see Moxone, Turk.
- MOXON, EDWARD** 18-948d; 16-105b.
- MOXOS**, trib. 18-948a; 25-190c; 8-200b.
- Moxotó, riv., Braz. 24-178b.
- Moxotón, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 15-505a.
- Noy, T. 10-116a.
- Noy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- , Ire. 14-744 (E2); 15-505a.
- , Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- , Scot. 24-412 (D3).
- , dist., Scot.: geology 14-120b.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 3-970d; 25-241d.
- Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Moya (geog.): see Lavad'agora.
- Moyas, Me. 17-434 (C5).
- Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
- Moyarts, dist., Ire. 6-326b.
- Moyata, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
- Moydrun, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Moye, G. A. 11-752 (B4).
- Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
- Moyenneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Moyer, Pa. 21-304 (C-D5).
- Moyra, Scot. 19-478 (F6).
- Moyran, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Moyte, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
- Moyrove, Wales 8-428 (V. B3).
- Moyrnally, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Moyrue, Tun. 1-125c.
- Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
- Moyne, Scot. 19-455c.
- Moyriem, Duxta 11-592a.
- Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-270a.
- Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
- Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 49-320a.
- Moyora, Pap. 15-158 (N5).
- , bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
- Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-362b.
- Moya, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
- Moyes Hall, sect, Suff. 4-868c.
- Moysego Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
- Moyu, Ind. 14-758a.
- Moyu-yu, India: see Mayapur.
- Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Moyzab, (captiv of Cordova) 25-543b.
- , (Egyptian) sultan, A.D. 15-102b.
- Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
- MOZAMBIQUE**, Port. E.A.F. 1-320 (H1); 4-320 (H1); ivory 15-93d; slave-trade 25-227a, 25-153c.
- , dist., Port. E.A.F. 1-320 (H1); 4-320 (H1); 15-93d; current: see Agulhas current.
- MOZARAB**, tribe 18-949b; Portugal 22-136b; Spain 25-546a.
- Mozarab, Breviary 4-503d.
- , Literary 18-949b; 16-707a; 22-259a; Greater Duxota 8-161b; Hymnary 14-184c.
- Mozarab, 20-328c; programme music 22-425d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-438b.
- Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a; 17-934c.
- Mozdar (theological) 17-423d.
- Mozdarit (sect) 17-423d.
- MOZDOK**, Camb. 18-953c; 23-475d (II D).
- Mozhalsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
- 18-893d; 18-718b.
- Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- MZAB**, **LAWS BOWLING** 18-953c.
- , **THOMAS** 18-953c.
- Mzab, (tribe) 23-872 (E4).
- Mzaburpore, India: see Muzaffarpur.
- Mzabur, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
- Mozetta 7-96a, 4-718d.
- Mz (abbr.): 1-250c.
- Mzab (tribe): see Panda.
- Mpanga, Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (B3).
- , Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
- Mpangwe, race: see Fang.
- Mpana, Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
- Mpsah, Ind. 25-466 (D1).
- Mpsem, Go. Cst. 12-203 (C7).
- Mpingi, mt., Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (C2); 12-203 (C7).
- Mpingoloma, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
- , riv., C.A.F. 19-694c.
- Mpiria, dist., Fr. 13-60d.
- Mpondumisi, race: see Pondo-misi.
- MPONGWE**, race 18-953d; 8-515c; 3-301; language 3-339c; 8-199d.
- Mputa: see Tongaland.
- M.R. (abbr.): 1-29c.
- Mramor, Ser. 24-686 (C2).
- Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
- Mrazek, M. 26-408b.
- M.R.C.P. (abbr.): 1-29c.
- M.R.C.S. (abbr.): 1-29c.
- Mrs. M., Port. E.A.F. 22-164b.
- Mrs. Myrtil: see Mnevris.
- Mreznica, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
- M.R.I.A. (abbr.): 1-29c.
- Mrs. *Chalcidicta* 24-172d; 8-481a.
- Mrigaev, riv. 19-500d.
- Mriya, Mor. 18-943 (D4).
- Mriya, Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (A2).
- Mriygor, Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (M1).
- Mriy: 7-304a; 1-773b.
- Mroune, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
- Mruji, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-782b; mutiny (1897) 27-692d.
- , mt., Port. E.A.F. 22-164b.
- M.S. (abbr.): 1-30b.
- Mnyne, Tun. 1-125c.
- Mnsalu, riv., Port. E.A.F. 22-164b.
- Mnsapere, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-95a.
- Mnsa, 95a.
- Mnsa, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
- M'shata, palace, Syr.: see Mashaeta.
- Mnyok, Trip. megaliths 27-289d.
- Mmsira, riv., Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (B2).
- Mmsira, lake, Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (B2).
- Mmsinje, riv., Port. E.A.F. 27-782b.
- Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-482b; 23-393c.
- Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
- Mstislav, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 8-413a.
- Mtambo, riv., Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (A2).
- Mtandala, Ger. E.A.F. 16-916b.
- Mtanzania, Port. E.A.F. 25-466 (D2).
- , Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
- Mtango, Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (A2).
- , riv., Ger. E.A.F. 11-771 (A1).
- Mteta, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (B3).
- Mtewa, African tribe: see Umletwa.
- M'tibi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (B3).
- Mtiga, Rhod. 25-466 (E2).
- Mtigi Andei, Br. E.A.F. 4-601 (B3).
- Mtisenk (Russia) 26-923a.
- Mtisenk, Russ. 19-953d; 26-923 (E5); 20-511a.
- MTSKHEG, Camb. 18-954a; 23-874 (II D); 11-758d.
- Mtshkethos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
- Mtu (duke of Chin) 16-1093d; 6-193d.
- Mtu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-193d.
- Mu, Mahomedan prefix, e.g. Muhammad: see Mo, except as below.
- Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
- Muaddin: see Muszalla.
- Muabash, Syr. 20-924d (E1).
- Mualla, Port. E.A.F. 1-320 (H-GH).
- Mualla, Kamer, aqueduct, Constantinople: see Justinian, aqueduct of.
- Mualla, Camb. 18-954c.
- Muando, pass, Alps 1-742b.
- Muan, prov., Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 27-417b.
- Muan, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C7); 17-471b.
- Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 27-404d.
- , Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
- , Tewel, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Muara, Yutnana, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4).
- Muata Yawo (Bantu empire): see Luta.
- , Yavo (African chief) 6-925a.
- Muayawih (caipih): see Luta.
- Muayaw, mosque, Cairo 4-254 (A & C2); 4-956b; 2-495a.
- Muayaw, (Arab geog.): see Bahadur Shah I.
- Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c.
- Mubak, China: see Karakorum.
- Mubang, riv., C.A.F.: see Mubang, riv.
- Mubarakin 10-135a.
- Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (C7); 14-376 (C7).
- MUBARRAD** (of Arabia) 18-954a; 2-274b; 2-276b.
- Mubara, Ger. 5-110 (B2).
- Mubbar, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
- Mucachaly, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
- Mucataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
- Mucha, A. M. 22-196c.
- Mucha azid* about Nothing (Shakespeare) 2-783a.
- Muchals, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- Muchel Birch, Hereford. 9-340 (B).
- , Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III B3).
- Muchereires, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C).
- Mucheln, Fr. 11-808 (III p10); 27-743d; battle of Roczchaw 7-44c (plan).
- Much Hadham, Hert. 8-424 (IV B3).
- Much, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
- Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-280 (C2-III).
- MUCH, WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (III B1).
- , Woolton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- MUCIA 24-278d.
- MUCIANUS, LICINIUS** 48-95c; 22-343c; 27-1052a.
- , P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
- Mucia Prata, dist. It. 24-278c.
- MUCIC ACID** 18-954c.
- Mucic acid (of plant) 12-715b; 12-716a.
- Mucin 5-155b; 1-596a.
- , dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 25-247b; 24-414b.
- Mucic, Rivier, lake, Fr. 6-420c.
- Mucke, Heinrich 8-713b.
- MUCKERS** (sect) 18-954c.
- Muckler, Ess. 16-912 (F3).
- Mucklingford, Ess. 16-943 (F3).
- Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a.
- Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a.
- Mudra, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- , Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
- Mudro, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
- , Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
- Mudstone, Staffs. 9-116 (II. C4).
- Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Muckross, riv. 15-758b; 17-599a.
- , Scot.: see St Andrews.
- , lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 17-588a.
- Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3).
- Mucrobromic acid 6-54b.
- Mucroci 1-515b.
- Mucroci, Scot. 20-921b.
- Mucor (bot.) 11-338b; 11-334c; reproduction 11-338b; 11-335c.
- , 25-703a.
- Mucoraceae 11-337a.
- Mucorales 11-337a.
- Mucropini: see Zygomycetes and Mucorineae.
- Mucous layer: see Protozoa.
- , membrane 27-799a; 23-1694; 27-933c.
- Mucron, 11-336c.
- Mucronate 16-323a.
- Mucronella 22-434.
- Mucronella, Scot. 27-939 (C2); 27-939b.
- MUCUNA** 18-955a; 11-259a; 9-444.
- , urtians: see Cowitch.
- Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 10-877a.
- Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 4-444.
- Mud, W. Va. 28-560 (A16).
- , bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- , lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
- , lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
- , lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- , lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- , riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
- , riv., W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
- Mud, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
- , 3-255a, 26-302c; fossil preservation 11-666a; lustration 1-66b.
- , (measure) 28-492a.
- Muda, pt., Can. Is. 17-121 (man).
- , riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B).
- Muda, Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-845a.
- MUDANIA, Asia M. 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-234a.
- , Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
- Mudania-Brossa riv. 27-440c.
- Mud-bag 6-569b.
- Mudbidi, India 14-430a.
- Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- , Buttes, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
- Mudon, Wyo. 28-912b.
- Mudroekale, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Miss. 18-600 (A1).
- Mudro Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- , Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- , Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (G2).
- , Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
- , Creek, riv., Vt. and Queb. 18-954 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- Muduman, Henry 19-553d.
- Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
- , mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- , mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- , riv., Mo. 18-108 (C3).
- , riv., N. Dak. 18-780 (A1).







Münsterberg, Charles of: see Charles.  
 — Hugo 19-12d; 14-338c.  
**MÜNSTERBERG**, Ger. 19-13a; 19-13b (F3).  
 Münsterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I, 17).  
 Münsterling Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-414b.  
 Münsterling, Switz. 26-212.  
 Münsterl, val. Ger. 19-12a.  
 Münster Thal, val. Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).  
 Münsterthal, Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3); 26-253d; 42-609d.  
 Münsterzug, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 — Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 Munt, Somlad. 25-379 (C3).  
**MUNTANER, RAMON** 19-13a; 25-589b.  
 Muntel, hill, Pal. mt., Huang. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.  
 Muntler, Friedrich 7-90a.  
 Muntler, William Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).  
 Muntreville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 Muntz, Bernhard 4-201d.  
 —, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.  
 —, Ludwig 20-516d.  
**MUNTZ**, Fran. 19-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-522b; horns 21-314a.  
 Muntz, Sun. 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.  
 Muntz, Charles Achille 3-164d.  
 Muntz, Franz 4-201d.  
 Muntz, bank, Ind. O. 16-362.  
 Muntz, M. Bel. Cong. 6-923.  
 Muntz, G. 2-832a; 12-495c; early history 7-922c, 21-584d.  
 Muntz, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I1); 15-373c; —, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (I2).  
 Muntz, Nig. 19-678 (F2).  
 Muntzuk: see Crab-eating macaque.  
 Muntz, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).  
 Muntz, riv., Ger. 11-92b.  
**MUNZER, THOMAS** 19-13c; 1-301a; 1-304a; teaching 3-370d.  
**MUNZINGER, WERNER** 19-13c.  
 Muong Bang, Muk-Dahan. Muong Sing, &c. see Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing. &c.  
 Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-205d.  
 Muonalausta, Swed. 19-800 (E2).  
 Muonionniska, Sw. 23-872 (A-B2); 12-616.  
 Muonion, Switz. 17-97d.  
 Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).  
 —, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).  
 Muoth, J. C. 26-286a.  
 Mupe, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (I2).  
 Mupa, bay, Dorest. 8-434d.  
 Mür, riv. 10-778 (C3).  
 Mür, riv., Aus. Hong. 3-4 (D3); 9-90d; 25-1059b.  
 Mür: see Salute.  
 Murbabit: see Marabout.  
 Murbach (dynasty): see Almoravids.  
**MURAD I** (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-413d; 4-781c; 1-305d; 4-919c; Tughes de voyage 10-462b.  
 — II. 19-14c; 27-413a; crusades 7-917d; Salonica 24-864c; Servia 24-692b.  
 — III. 19-14d; 27-413d; 1-305d; 4-919c; Tughes de voyage 10-462b.  
 — (son of Akbar) 3-763b.  
 — (of Akh Yununi tribe) 21-279d.  
 — (Persian prince) 21-241c.  
 — Beg 3-183a; 3-262c; 10-136b; 1-106a.  
 Mürad, riv., Turk. As. 19-69d.  
 Muradabad, India: see Moradabad.  
 Mürad, M. Bagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); see also Dindymurad.  
 Mürad, see Murad IV.  
 Mürad Reis 3-353d.  
 Mürad Su, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3).  
 Mürad, P. It. 21-392 (B4).

Murad Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-565 (B2); 23-643 (F-G3); 9-895a.  
**MURAEAN** 19-15d, 9-3c.  
 Muradins 26-544d; 2-747d; reproduction 9-3a, 14-256b; see also Bel.  
 Muradonipidae 26-545b; 14-265d.  
 Mural-chakhki, mt., Russ.: see Tobolsk.  
 Murali, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
 Muralji, Nig. 3-917d.  
 Murakami (Japanese emperor) 19-15d.  
 Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).  
 Mural circle 27-311c.  
**MURARI** 19-16a; — Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c; see also Wall-coverings.  
 Murari, India 15-374a.  
 Mural painting: see Painting.  
 — quadrant (astron.): see Quadrans muralis.  
 Muralst, Beat Ludwig von 26-264a.  
 Muralug, Isl., Queens. 2-900.  
 Muralumaco, Braz. 4-440 (C3).  
 Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-133b; 17-309d.  
 Murang, dist., India 14-376 (A16).  
 Murano, Andrea da: see Andrea da Murano.  
**MURANO**, It. 19-26d; 15-4 (D2); 15-2 (D2); architect 2-101b; glass industry 12-313.  
 Muranum, It. 15-26 (E-F5).  
 Murar, India: see Murar.  
 Murari Rao (Maharata chief) 6-533a.  
 Murar, M. tribe 19-27b.  
 Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169b; 15-220a.  
 Murat-Szombath, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Murat, Achille 19-30c.  
 — **JOACHIM** (1767-1815) 19-27b; 19-180c; 15-17c; Austrian war (1805) 19-27b; 19-180c; 15-17c; Caraboni 5-307c; Lalan campaign 11-199b; Pepe's policy 21-126d.  
 —, Maria Annunciata Caroline: see Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline.  
 —, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.  
 —, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.  
 Murat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b.  
 Murato, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.  
**MURATORI, LUDOVICO A.** 19-30b; 15-53d; 14-909a.  
 Muratori Fragment on the Canon 3-877b; 19-31a.  
 Murat, A. 10-778 (E6); battle 12(13), 15-141d.  
 Murattin (Japanese emperor) 19-31b; 17-309d.  
 Murattin, mt. Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.  
 Muravera, S. 15-4 (B5).  
 Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b.  
**M. NIKOLAIEVICH**, count 19-31b.  
 —, N. Nicolaievitch, prince 1-744c; 7-453d.  
 —, N. Nicolaievitch, count 25-18a; 15-243d.  
 Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 26-243a.  
 Murbach, riv.: see Bowstring hemp.  
 Murchad (Irish prince) 14-140b.  
 Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-58d; 27-509b.  
 —, **SIR RODERICK IMPEY** 19-31c; 19-31d; 19-31e.  
 Murchison, Vict. 26-38 (C2).  
 —, bay, E. Af. 29-83 (F3).  
 —, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.  
 —, dist., U.S. 2-852b.  
 —, falls, N. 19-31c (C7); 27-557 (D2); 19-64c.  
 —, falls, Shiré 24-989d.  
 —, hills, N. 19-31c (C7); 27-557 (D2); 19-64c.  
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).  
 —, mt., Tas. 2-960 (A5).  
 —, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).  
 —, mts., S. Af. 27-187b.  
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (A5).  
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (A5).  
 —, 2-961b; 28-539b.  
 —, sound, Green. 12-543 (D3).  
 —, Goldfield, Dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).  
 Murchisonia 25-110c; 6-128a; 5-111c.  
 Murchisonite 20-333b.  
 Murcia (Venus): see Venus Murcia.  
 Murcia, P. It. 21-392 (B4).

**MURCIA**, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530 (E4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a.  
**MURCIA**, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530 (D3-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem riv. 25-531a.  
 Murciaelagos, Sp. 5-577d.  
 Murcott, T. 12-720c.  
 Murcia, lagoons, Pers. 23-182d.  
 Murcia, N.W. 19-538 (D3).  
 Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-15-101b.  
 Murdar, mt., Bal. 3-292c.  
 Murde-Barrez, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
**MURDUKE**, Vict. 28-38 (E1).  
**MURDER** 19-33c; 13-61c; abortion 1-637a; ancient penalty 2-185a; blood-money 4-35c; conviction 2-185c; 2-908c; extenuating circumstances 10-86a; ordeals 20-173d; punishment 6-79a; repressive 23-114; right of vengeance 3-53c, 23-553a.  
 Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D3).  
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).  
 Murderers, bay, N.Z.: see Massacre.  
 Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 19-282 (B2).  
 —, riv., U.S. and Nig. 11-204 (D4).  
 Murderi-shai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2).  
 —, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).  
 Murdoch, Beamsih 5-106a.  
 —, John 18-39d; 2-113c.  
 —, J. F. B.: see Burn-Murdoch.  
 Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).  
**MURDOCK, WILLIAM** 19-33c; 19-130c; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-831d.  
 Murdoch, III. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E5).  
 Murdockville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
 Murdurum 13-611c.  
 —, Elizabeth 1-487d; 26-243a.  
**MURE, SIR WILLIAM** 19-34a.  
 —, **WILLIAM** 19-34a.  
**MURER, JOHN** 19-678 (E3); 19-678d.  
 Mure, La, Fr.: see La Mure.  
 Mure, riv., Ind. 14-423 (C8).  
 Mure, riv., Italy: see Hyrcan.  
 Muret, Marc Antoine: see Muretus.  
 Mure, A. 10-778 (E6); battle 12(13), 15-141d.  
 Muretsu (Japanese emperor) 19-31b; 17-309d.  
 Murett, pass, Alp. 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.  
**MURETUS** 19-34b; 23-691d; 6-153d; *Julius Caesar* 8-510c.  
 Murex II-517a; 11-513a; dye 11-512c; 14-480b; 21-450a; — erinacous: see Whelk-tintine. — tenuispinus 22-739a.  
**MURKIDE** 19-34c.  
 —, Mary Noailles: see Cradock, Charles Egbert.  
 Murkide, Ark. 2-552 (B3); 8-162a.  
 —, **N. C. 19-72 (E1)**.  
**MURKIN** 19-34c; Tenn. 19-31c; 26-620 (E2); battle: see Stone River.  
 Murk, Switz. 26-242 (G2); —, cape, Can. 19-31b.  
 —, riv., Ger. 11-210c.  
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).  
 Murk, Cu. 7-505 (C1).  
 Murkash, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
 Murken (legend) 18-172a.  
 Murken, Rum. 23-626 (D1).  
**MURKIN, HENRY** 19-34d; 11-148c.  
 Murkhab, Pers. 10-190c, 20-190b.  
**MURGHAB**, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 18-175d.  
 —, riv., G. Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-190b.  
 —, riv., G. Asia: see Pamirsk.  
 —, riv., G. Ind. mts., It.: see Lo Murgie.  
 Murgo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).  
 Murgoov, U.S. 2-960 (B5).  
 Murgo, U.S. 2-961a (table).  
 Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-548d.  
 Murguz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D3); 5-547a.

Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).  
 Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.  
 —, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E3); 26-243b.  
 —, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3) (E2); —, dist., Switz. 1-3d.  
 —, dist., Ger. 4-257 (A2).  
**MURR**, Prov. Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (E4-E4).  
 Murr, mt., Java 15-384 (D2).  
 Murrades: see Analydrie.  
 Murras de Paredes, Sp. 26-530 (B-C1).  
 Murras 23-285c.  
 Muriatic acid: see Hydrochloric acid.  
 Muriel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).  
 Murielidae 11-517a.  
 Muriel 8-76a.  
 Murielae 19-440b; 17-527b; 28-1005d; geological range 23-446b; hibernation 13-611c.  
 Muriel, Colo. 6-722 (F4).  
 Muriiform spore 16-582a.  
**MURILLO, BARTOLOME** 19-33c; 19-33d; 19-677d.  
 —, Pablo 1-478c.  
 —, Toro, Manuel: see Toro.  
**MURKIN, HENRY** 19-34d.  
**MURMUTH, ADAM** 19-37c; 2-922c.  
 Murnee 6-464a.  
 Murnee 23-443a.  
 Murnee opossum 20-139c.  
 —, riv., Russ. 24-40b.  
**MURNEE**, (publ.) 19-37c.  
**MURMUTH, ADAM** 19-37c; 2-922c.  
 Murnee 6-464a.  
 Murnee 23-443a.  
 Murnee opossum 20-139c.  
 —, riv., Russ. 24-40b.  
**MURNEE**, (publ.) 19-37c.  
 Murtiz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).  
 —, 11-806c; 17-1018d.  
 Murtiz, mt., Mont. 18-767 (B2).  
 Murjalo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.  
 —, riv., see Ab Sakshub b. As'ad.  
 Murjithie (sect) 17-421b; 17-35d.  
 Murkertagh (Irish n. ne): see Muirchertach.  
 Murkips, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
 Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-714 (E1).  
 Murlough, coast, Russ. 23-872 (D-F2); 15-387c; 23-891c; see, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 21-958c.  
 Murnan's Lapps 16-204b.  
 Murnekes 4-944d.  
 Murnis, trib. 19-379c.  
 Murnis, trib. 6-422b.  
 Murna, riv., India 1-457d.  
 Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).  
**MURRAY, THOMAS** 19-37a; 11-785b; 5-325c; Eulen-spiegel 9-827b.  
 Murray, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).  
 —, Cape, Austr.: see Hyrcan.  
 Muro Kiuso (shofa) 15-170b.  
 Murois, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-600b.  
 Muro Luciano, It. 15-4 (E4).  
**MUROM**, Russ. 19-38a; 23-772 (E2); 3-646b.  
 Muroma, tribe 25-169a.  
 Murota, Sp. 25-530 (A1).  
 —, Nova, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-902b.  
 —, Nova, estuary, Sp. 11- Murotozaki, cape, Jap. 15-146 (I1).  
 Murov, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3); 5-553a.  
 —, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).  
**MURRAY**, Scot. 19-380 (E2).  
 Murray, Archibald de Bow 19-380 (E2); —, **ARTHUR** 19-38a.  
 —, Denis Brownell 15-147a.  
 —, Denis, Jaeger (pseud.): see Maturin, Charles Robert.  
 —, **JOHN FRANCES** 19-38b.  
 —, Michael 2-556b.  
 —, M. 19-380 (E2).  
 —, Shirley F. 8-293b.  
 Murray, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).  
 —, Ia. 14-376 (A4).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).  
 —, N.C. 19-72 (A2).  
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
 —, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).  
 —, creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).  
**MURPHYSEBOR**, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).  
 Murphy's button 1-34a.  
 —, riv., Ind. 17-404b.  
**MURRAIN** 19-38c; 2-106d.  
 Murrat, Sud. (n. Sarra) 26-9 (C1).  
 —, (Sud. (n. Nabard) 26-9 (C1).  
**MURRAY, EARLS** of 19-38c.  
 —, James, Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls. —, James Stewart, earl of (1490-1544) 24-435d.

**MURRAY, JAMES STUART** earl of 13-1570; 19-40d; 24-445b; oasket letters 5-450a.  
**MURKIN**, Scot. 19-380 (E2).  
 —, **SIR ANDREW** 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-1015a.  
 —, Andrew Graham 3-253a.  
 —, Lord Charles 19-39b.  
 —, **SIR DAVID** (politician): see Stonehouse.  
 —, **SIR DAVID** (poet) 24-159c.  
 —, **DAVID** (painter) 19-39a; —, E. C. GRENVILLE 19-39a.  
 —, **LORD GEORGE** 19-39b; 24-455d.  
 —, **James G. A.** 9-644d; 8-537a.  
 —, **George F. M.** 19-39d.  
 —, **George R.** 7-430c; 25-164a.  
 —, **Sir Herbert** 19-462c.  
 —, **JAMES** (governor) 19-40d.  
 —, **James** (biologist) 19-40b.  
 —, **James** (explorer) 21-968b.  
 —, **SIR JAMES A.** H. 19-40c.  
 —, **James** (publ.) 19-40c.  
 —, 11-630d; Congo riv. 6-814d; on coral reefs 7-133b; on coral reefs 16-88b; 16-89b; ocean cnarts 19-972a.  
 —, **Sir John** (Jacobite) 24-450c.  
 —, **Sir John** (soldier) 8-417a.  
 —, **JOHN** (chemist) 19-42a.  
 —, **John** (divine) 27-145b.  
 —, **JOHN** (publ.) 19-41c.  
 —, **LINDLEY** 19-42d.  
 —, **Mungo** 16-814a.  
 —, **Murray** 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-82d.  
 —, **William** 8-761b.  
 —, **William H.** 8-553c.  
**MURRAY**, Ark. 2-52 (B2).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).  
 —, Ia. 14-275 (A-B2); 14-277d; 15-188b; 15-189c; 15-190c; 15-191c; 15-192c; 15-193c; 15-194c; 15-195c; 15-196c; 15-197c; 15-198c; 15-199c; 15-200c; 15-201c; 15-202c; 15-203c; 15-204c; 15-205c; 15-206c; 15-207c; 15-208c; 15-209c; 15-210c; 15-211c; 15-212c; 15-213c; 15-214c; 15-215c; 15-216c; 15-217c; 15-218c; 15-219c; 15-220c; 15-221c; 15-222c; 15-223c; 15-224c; 15-225c; 15-226c; 15-227c; 15-228c; 15-229c; 15-230c; 15-231c; 15-232c; 15-233c; 15-234c; 15-235c; 15-236c; 15-237c; 15-238c; 15-239c; 15-240c; 15-241c; 15-242c; 15-243c; 15-244c; 15-245c; 15-246c; 15-247c; 15-248c; 15-249c; 15-250c; 15-251c; 15-252c; 15-253c; 15-254c; 15-255c; 15-256c; 15-257c; 15-258c; 15-259c; 15-260c; 15-261c; 15-262c; 15-263c; 15-264c; 15-265c; 15-266c; 15-267c; 15-268c; 15-269c; 15-270c; 15-271c; 15-272c; 15-273c; 15-274c; 15-275c; 15-276c; 15-277c; 15-278c; 15-279c; 15-280c; 15-281c; 15-282c; 15-283c; 15-284c; 15-285c; 15-286c; 15-287c; 15-288c; 15-289c; 15-290c; 15-291c; 15-292c; 15-293c; 15-294c; 15-295c; 15-296c; 15-297c; 15-298c; 15-299c; 15-300c; 15-301c; 15-302c; 15-303c; 15-304c; 15-305c; 15-306c; 15-307c; 15-308c; 15-309c; 15-310c; 15-311c; 15-312c; 15-313c; 15-314c; 15-315c; 15-316c; 15-317c; 15-318c; 15-319c; 15-320c; 15-321c; 15-322c; 15-323c; 15-324c; 15-325c; 15-326c; 15-327c; 15-328c; 15-329c; 15-330c; 15-331c; 15-332c; 15-333c; 15-334c; 15-335c; 15-336c; 15-337c; 15-338c; 15-339c; 15-340c; 15-341c; 15-342c; 15-343c; 15-344c; 15-345c; 15-346c; 15-347c; 15-348c; 15-349c; 15-350c; 15-351c; 15-352c; 15-353c; 15-354c; 15-355c; 15-356c; 15-357c; 15-358c; 15-359c; 15-360c; 15-361c; 15-362c; 15-363c; 15-364c; 15-365c; 15-366c; 15-367c; 15-368c; 15-369c; 15-370c; 15-371c; 15-372c; 15-373c; 15-374c; 15-375c; 15-376c; 15-377c; 15-378c; 15-379c; 15-380c; 15-381c; 15-382c; 15-383c; 15-384c; 15-385c; 15-386c; 15-387c; 15-388c; 15-389c; 15-390c; 15-391c; 15-392c; 15-393c; 15-394c; 15-395c; 15-396c; 15-397c; 15-398c; 15-399c; 15-400c; 15-401c; 15-402c; 15-403c; 15-404c; 15-405c; 15-406c; 15-407c; 15-408c; 15-409c; 15-410c; 15-411c; 15-412c; 15-413c; 15-414c; 15-415c; 15-416c; 15-417c; 15-418c; 15-419c; 15-420c; 15-421c; 15-422c; 15-423c; 15-424c; 15-425c; 15-426c; 15-427c; 15-428c; 15-429c; 15-430c; 15-431c; 15-432c; 15-433c; 15-434c; 15-435c; 15-436c; 15-437c; 15-438c; 15-439c; 15-440c; 15-441c; 15-442c; 15-443c; 15-444c; 15-445c; 15-446c; 15-447c; 15-448c; 15-449c; 15-450c; 15-451c; 15-452c; 15-453c; 15-454c; 15-455c; 15-456c; 15-457c; 15-458c; 15-459c; 15-460c; 15-461c; 15-462c; 15-463c; 15-464c; 15-465c; 15-466c; 15-467c; 15-468c; 15-469c; 15-470c; 15-471c; 15-472c; 15-473c; 15-474c; 15-475c; 15-476c; 15-477c; 15-478c; 15-479c; 15-480c; 15-481c; 15-482c; 15-483c; 15-484c; 15-485c; 15-486c; 15-487c; 15-488c; 15-489c; 15-490c; 15-491c; 15-492c; 15-493c; 15-494c; 15-495c; 15-496c; 15-497c; 15-498c; 15-499c; 15-500c; 15-501c; 15-502c; 15-503c; 15-504c; 15-505c; 15-506c; 15-507c; 15-508c; 15-509c; 15-510c; 15-511c; 15-512c; 15-513c; 15-514c; 15-515c; 15-516c; 15-517c; 15-518c; 15-519c; 15-520c; 15-521c; 15-522c; 15-523c; 15-524c; 15-525c; 15-526c; 15-527c; 15-528c; 15-529c; 15-530c; 15-531c; 15-532c; 15-533c; 15-534c; 15-535c; 15-536c; 15-537c; 15-538c; 15-539c; 15-540c; 15-541c; 15-542c; 15-543c; 15-544c; 15-545c; 15-546c; 15-547c; 15-548c; 15-549c; 15-550c; 15-551c; 15-552c; 15-553c; 15-554c; 15-555c; 15-556c; 15-557c; 15-558c; 15-559c; 15-560c; 15-561c; 15-562c; 15-563c; 15-564c; 15-565c; 15-566c; 15-567c; 15-568c; 15-569c; 15-570c; 15-571c; 15-572c; 15-573c; 15-574c; 15-575c; 15-576c; 15-577c; 15-578c; 15-579c; 15-580c; 15-581c; 15-582c; 15-583c; 15-584c; 15-585c; 15-586c; 15-587c; 15-588c; 15-589c; 15-590c; 15-591c; 15-592c; 15-593c; 15-594c; 15-595c; 15-596c; 15-597c; 15-598c; 15-599c; 15-600c; 15-601c; 15-602c; 15-603c; 15-604c; 15-605c; 15-606c; 15-607c; 15-608c; 15-609c; 15-610c; 15-611c; 15-612c; 1





Mussaia, Adolf 14-597a.  
 Mussail, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F); 3-194a; 9-896d.  
 Mussall, mt., Abz. 27-78 (B1).  
 Mussat, Alberto 14-904a; 8-503b.  
**MUSCHENBROEK, PIETER** 19-194a.  
 Mussel, dist. Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-432b.  
 Mussel riv., Abz. see Mossel.  
**MUSSEL** (zoöl.) 19-94b.  
**MUSSELBURGH** (Eskmout), Scot. 19-35a; 24-418 (E-3); 12-290f.  
 Musselburgh arvo 2-364a.  
 Mussel-crabs 7-356b.  
 Mussel, Ala. 1-140 (A).  
 Mussel scale 13-262a; 8-896a.  
 Musselshell, Mont. 14-276 (E-F).  
 —, riv. Mont. 14-276 (E-F); 18-752c.  
**MUSSETL, L. C. ALFRED** DE 19-35c; 9-515b; 11-145d; 24-133b.  
 —, Paul de 19-35c.  
 Musseyby, Turk.As. see Mus-sai.  
 Musidan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 Musib, Bonifacio 17-794c. —, Charles 17-794c.  
 Musio, It. 26-242 (G4).  
 Musiv, W. Afr. 1-40 (A).  
 Mussomeli, Sic. 1-65 (D6).  
 Musson, Belg. 3-165 (G4).  
**MUSSTORRE** (Maur), India 19-97b; 14-376 (G4); 8-818c; 7-932c.  
 Muszorski, M. P. see Mous-sorski.  
 Musso, 19-330b.  
 Mussulman 1-360a.  
 Musst, son of Bayezid I. 27-445b.  
 — (son of Mahommed I.) 27-445b.  
 —, I. (sultan) 27-450d.  
 —, II. (sultan) 27-451d.  
 —, III. (sultan) 27-452b.  
 —, IV. (sultan) 27-455c.  
 — (Turkish admiral, l. 1565) 27-411d.  
 — (Turkish general) 23-833a.  
 — (Turkish governor) 9-103d.  
 —, Bairakdar 24-607a; 27-445b.  
 —, Fehmi Pasha 9-116b; 9-119d.  
 —, Kameh 9-118a; 9-119c.  
 —, Kara: see Kara Mustafa.  
 —, Pasha (age of Janissars) 19-15b.  
 —, Pash (Albanian ruler) 4-284d; 1-487a.  
 —, Pasha (grand vizier) 7-427d.  
**MUSTAFI PASHA** (Turkish statesman) 19-97b.  
 Mustafa Pasha, Turk. 27-426 (E2).  
 Mustah-ata, mt., E. Turkest.: see Mustah-ata.  
 Mustaj-Fumil 17-373c.  
 Mustahiz 27-438c.  
 Mustaf Pasha 12-494b.  
 Mustajid, Arab. 19-351b.  
 Mustal, Mt. Okla. 26-690 (E3).  
 —, val. Bal. 15-639a.  
**MUSTAG** 19-971b.  
 Mustak, riv. Tur. 26-690 (M4).  
 Mustansir: see Mostansir.  
 Mustar, (name): see also Mustafa.  
 — (b. Ismael) 15-769d.  
 Mustar, Delvino: 1-660b.  
 Mustapha, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).  
 Mustapha (Fulke) Greville, Lord Crooke) 4-043d.  
 Mustapha Inferior, Alg. 1-655a.  
 —, Superior, Alg. 1-655a.  
**MUSTARD** (bot.) 19-97c; 8-896d. See also Salvadora persica.  
 Mustard (s) (horse) 13-728b.  
**MUSTARD OILS** 19-98c; 19-98a; 20-52b; 9-guocides of 22-1.  
 Mustard, race: see Mozarab.  
 Mustard beetle: see Blue Mustard.  
 Must-tau, mt., China 27-420 (G3).  
 Mustel, Victor 12-958d.  
 Mustel, see Marten.  
 —, alpina 25-14b.  
 —, americana: see American Mustel.  
 —, erminea: see Ermine.

**MUSTELA flavivula**: see Indian marten.  
 —, foinea: see Stone marten.  
 —, Henrici 15-286c.  
 —, martes: see Pine marten.  
 —, pennant: see Pekan.  
 —, sabellina: see Sabia.  
 Must elciant (s), Jap.: see Oahu or Michinoku.  
 Muteauru (s), Sav. 15-260c.  
 Mutaburra, Queens. 2-960 (G4).  
 Mutama, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
 Mutenden, priory, Kent: see Mottenden.  
 Muten, Mt. Okc, Switz. 12-78b.  
 Muttenz, Switz. 26-242 (D1).  
 Mutter, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-742a.  
 Muto (Mutton, Tyrian) king: see Metten.  
 Muto, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A1).  
 Mutu, Ir. (Clare) 14-74 (B4).  
 —, Isl. Ir. (Galway) 14-74 (B3).  
 Mute (meat) 1-406d; food value 9-216a.  
 Mutton-bird 24-815d.  
 Mutton Fork, Ir. Ind. 14-422 (M4).  
**MUTTRA**, India 19-101c; 14-376 (H-D); inscriptions 14-376 (H-D).  
 Muttar, India 19-101d.  
 Mutri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).  
 Mutu, Ir. (Clare) 14-74 (B4).  
 Mutu, riv. Port.E. Afr. 22-750c.  
 Mutu, riv. Okla. 20-58 (B1).  
 Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire) 22-64a.  
 —, benefit societies (Italy) 15-14a.  
 —, benefit societies (U.K.): see Starr-Bowkitt Societies.  
 —, Eligibility Act 11-74d.  
 —, Mutual (title) 17-407b.  
 —, Mutaki-Musku: see Mutag-siki-Nebo.  
 —, Mutal (Khetra) 9-85a.  
 —, Mutanabi: see Motanabi.  
 —, Mutan-Kiang, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-552b.  
 —, Mutation (dict.) 12-141c.  
 —, mutation (biol.) 28-1036c; 27-908a; paleontology 20-853b; 20-568b.  
 —, Mutavai 21-199c.  
 —, Mutawakili: see Mofawakili.  
 —, Mutawish, trib. 10-504c.  
**MUTE** (dict.) 19-99a.  
 Mutela 16-123b.  
 Mutelidae, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).  
 Muter, riv. 3-623c; 2-268b; 2-269a.  
 Mutes (falconry) 10-142d.  
 Mutesa (king of Buganda) 27-360b; cape, India 14-376 (E3); Stanley's visit 25-780a.  
 Mutesarrif 7-918a.  
 Mutesarrif 27-27d.  
 Muth (Brahmanism) 5-467b.  
 Mutha, canal, India 22-327b.  
 —, riv., India 22-327b.  
 Muther, Richard 4-224b.  
 Muthill, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-243b.  
 Muthmann, W. (chemist) 6-72d; 6-75a.  
 Muthal, riv. Afr.: battle 100-733a.  
**MUTIAN, KONRAD** 19-98b; cited 22-10b.  
 Mutian, Mt. 12-958d.  
**MUTILATION** 19-99b; among Bulam 22-168a; 10-172a; 10-173b; 10-174c; 10-175d; 10-176c; 10-177a; 10-178a; 10-179a; 10-180a; 10-181a; 10-182a; 10-183a; 10-184a; 10-185a; 10-186a; 10-187a; 10-188a; 10-189a; 10-190a; 10-191a; 10-192a; 10-193a; 10-194a; 10-195a; 10-196a; 10-197a; 10-198a; 10-199a; 10-200a; 10-201a; 10-202a; 10-203a; 10-204a; 10-205a; 10-206a; 10-207a; 10-208a; 10-209a; 10-210a; 10-211a; 10-212a; 10-213a; 10-214a; 10-215a; 10-216a; 10-217a; 10-218a; 10-219a; 10-220a; 10-221a; 10-222a; 10-223a; 10-224a; 10-225a; 10-226a; 10-227a; 10-228a; 10-229a; 10-230a; 10-231a; 10-232a; 10-233a; 10-234a; 10-235a; 10-236a; 10-237a; 10-238a; 10-239a; 10-240a; 10-241a; 10-242a; 10-243a; 10-244a; 10-245a; 10-246a; 10-247a; 10-248a; 10-249a; 10-250a; 10-251a; 10-252a; 10-253a; 10-254a; 10-255a; 10-256a; 10-257a; 10-258a; 10-259a; 10-260a; 10-261a; 10-262a; 10-263a; 10-264a; 10-265a; 10-266a; 10-267a; 10-268a; 10-269a; 10-270a; 10-271a; 10-272a; 10-273a; 10-274a; 10-275a; 10-276a; 10-277a; 10-278a; 10-279a; 10-280a; 10-281a; 10-282a; 10-283a; 10-284a; 10-285a; 10-286a; 10-287a; 10-288a; 10-289a; 10-290a; 10-291a; 10-292a; 10-293a; 10-294a; 10-295a; 10-296a; 10-297a; 10-298a; 10-299a; 10-300a; 10-301a; 10-302a; 10-303a; 10-304a; 10-305a; 10-306a; 10-307a; 10-308a; 10-309a; 10-310a; 10-311a; 10-312a; 10-313a; 10-314a; 10-315a; 10-316a; 10-317a; 10-318a; 10-319a; 10-320a; 10-321a; 10-322a; 10-323a; 10-324a; 10-325a; 10-326a; 10-327a; 10-328a; 10-329a; 10-330a; 10-331a; 10-332a; 10-333a; 10-334a; 10-335a; 10-336a; 10-337a; 10-338a; 10-339a; 10-340a; 10-341a; 10-342a; 10-343a; 10-344a; 10-345a; 10-346a; 10-347a; 10-348a; 10-349a; 10-350a; 10-351a; 10-352a; 10-353a; 10-354a; 10-355a; 10-356a; 10-357a; 10-358a; 10-359a; 10-360a; 10-361a; 10-362a; 10-363a; 10-364a; 10-365a; 10-366a; 10-367a; 10-368a; 10-369a; 10-370a; 10-371a; 10-372a; 10-373a; 10-374a; 10-375a; 10-376a; 10-377a; 10-378a; 10-379a; 10-380a; 10-381a; 10-382a; 10-383a; 10-384a; 10-385a; 10-386a; 10-387a; 10-388a; 10-389a; 10-390a; 10-391a; 10-392a; 10-393a; 10-394a; 10-395a; 10-396a; 10-397a; 10-398a; 10-399a; 10-400a; 10-401a; 10-402a; 10-403a; 10-404a; 10-405a; 10-406a; 10-407a; 10-408a; 10-409a; 10-410a; 10-411a; 10-412a; 10-413a; 10-414a; 10-415a; 10-416a; 10-417a; 10-418a; 10-419a; 10-420a; 10-421a; 10-422a; 10-423a; 10-424a; 10-425a; 10-426a; 10-427a; 10-428a; 10-429a; 10-430a; 10-431a; 10-432a; 10-433a; 10-434a; 10-435a; 10-436a; 10-437a; 10-438a; 10-439a; 10-440a; 10-441a; 10-442a; 10-443a; 10-444a; 10-445a; 10-446a; 10-447a; 10-448a; 10-449a; 10-450a; 10-451a; 10-452a; 10-453a; 10-454a; 10-455a; 10-456a; 10-457a; 10-458a; 10-459a; 10-460a; 10-461a; 10-462a; 10-463a; 10-464a; 10-465a; 10-466a; 10-467a; 10-468a; 10-469a; 10-470a; 10-471a; 10-472a; 10-473a; 10-474a; 10-475a; 10-476a; 10-477a; 10-478a; 10-479a; 10-480a; 10-481a; 10-482a; 10-483a; 10-484a; 10-485a; 10-486a; 10-487a; 10-488a; 10-489a; 10-490a; 10-491a; 10-492a; 10-493a; 10-494a; 10-495a; 10-496a; 10-497a; 10-498a; 10-499a; 10-500a; 10-501a; 10-502a; 10-503a; 10-504a; 10-505a; 10-506a; 10-507a; 10-508a; 10-509a; 10-510a; 10-511a; 10-512a; 10-513a; 10-514a; 10-515a; 10-516a; 10-517a; 10-518a; 10-519a; 10-520a; 10-521a; 10-522a; 10-523a; 10-524a; 10-525a; 10-526a; 10-527a; 10-528a; 10-529a; 10-530a; 10-531a; 10-532a; 10-533a; 10-534a; 10-535a; 10-536a; 10-537a; 10-538a; 10-539a; 10-540a; 10-541a; 10-542a; 10-543a; 10-544a; 10-545a; 10-546a; 10-547a; 10-548a; 10-549a; 10-550a; 10-551a; 10-552a; 10-553a; 10-554a; 10-555a; 10-556a; 10-557a; 10-558a; 10-559a; 10-560a; 10-561a; 10-562a; 10-563a; 10-564a; 10-565a; 10-566a; 10-567a; 10-568a; 10-569a; 10-570a; 10-571a; 10-572a; 10-573a; 10-574a; 10-575a; 10-576a; 10-577a; 10-578a; 10-579a; 10-580a; 10-581a; 10-582a; 10-583a; 10-584a; 10-585a; 10-586a; 10-587a; 10-588a; 10-589a; 10-590a; 10-591a; 10-592a; 10-593a; 10-594a; 10-595a; 10-596a; 10-597a; 10-598a; 10-599a; 10-600a; 10-601a; 10-602a; 10-603a; 10-604a; 10-605a; 10-606a; 10-607a; 10-608a; 10-609a; 10-610a; 10-611a; 10-612a; 10-613a; 10-614a; 10-615a; 10-616a; 10-617a; 10-618a; 10-619a; 10-620a; 10-621a; 10-622a; 10-623a; 10-624a; 10-625a; 10-626a; 10-627a; 10-628a; 10-629a; 10-630a; 10-631a; 10-632a; 10-633a; 10-634a; 10-635a; 10-636a; 10-637a; 10-638a; 10-639a; 10-640a; 10-641a; 10-642a; 10-643a; 10-644a; 10-645a; 10-646a; 10-647a; 10-648a; 10-649a; 10-650a; 10-651a; 10-652a; 10-653a; 10-654a; 10-655a; 10-656a; 10-657a; 10-658a; 10-659a; 10-660a; 10-661a; 10-662a; 10-663a; 10-664a; 10-665a; 10-666a; 10-667a; 10-668a; 10-669a; 10-670a; 10-671a; 10-672a; 10-673a; 10-674a; 10-675a; 10-676a; 10-677a; 10-678a; 10-679a; 10-680a; 10-681a; 10-682a; 10-683a; 10-684a; 10-685a; 10-686a; 10-687a; 10-688a; 10-689a; 10-690a; 10-691a; 10-692a; 10-693a; 10-694a; 10-695a; 10-696a; 10-697a; 10-698a; 10-699a; 10-700a; 10-701a; 10-702a; 10-703a; 10-704a; 10-705a; 10-706a; 10-707a; 10-708a; 10-709a; 10-710a; 10-711a; 10-712a; 10-713a; 10-714a; 10-715a; 10-716a; 10-717a; 10-718a; 10-719a; 10-720a; 10-721a; 10-722a; 10-723a; 10-724a; 10-725a; 10-726a; 10-727a; 10-728a; 10-729a; 10-730a; 10-731a; 10-732a; 10-733a; 10-734a; 10-735a; 10-736a; 10-737a; 10-738a; 10-739a; 10-740a; 10-741a; 10-742a; 10-743a; 10-744a; 10-745a; 10-746a; 10-747a; 10-748a; 10-749a; 10-750a; 10-751a; 10-752a; 10-753a; 10-754a; 10-755a; 10-756a; 10-757a; 10-758a; 10-759a; 10-760a; 10-761a; 10-762a; 10-763a; 10-764a; 10-765a; 10-766a; 10-767a; 10-768a; 10-769a; 10-770a; 10-771a; 10-772a; 10-773a; 10-774a; 10-775a; 10-776a; 10-777a; 10-778a; 10-779a; 10-780a; 10-781a; 10-782a; 10-783a; 10-784a; 10-785a; 10-786a; 10-787a; 10-788a; 10-789a; 10-790a; 10-791a; 10-792a; 10-793a; 10-794a; 10-795a; 10-796a; 10-797a; 10-798a; 10-799a; 10-800a; 10-801a; 10-802a; 10-803a; 10-804a; 10-805a; 10-806a; 10-807a; 10-808a; 10-809a; 10-810a; 10-811a; 10-812a; 10-813a; 10-814a; 10-815a; 10-816a; 10-817a; 10-818a; 10-819a; 10-820a; 10-821a; 10-822a; 10-823a; 10-824a; 10-825a; 10-826a; 10-827a; 10-828a; 10-829a; 10-830a; 10-831a; 10-832a; 10-833a; 10-834a; 10-835a; 10-836a; 10-837a; 10-838a; 10-839a; 10-840a; 10-841a; 10-842a; 10-843a; 10-844a; 10-845a; 10-846a; 10-847a; 10-848a; 10-849a; 10-850a; 10-851a; 10-852a; 10-853a; 10-854a; 10-855a; 10-856a; 10-857a; 10-858a; 10-859a; 10-860a; 10-861a; 10-862a; 10-863a; 10-864a; 10-865a; 10-866a; 10-867a; 10-868a; 10-869a; 10-870a; 10-871a; 10-872a; 10-873a; 10-874a; 10-875a; 10-876a; 10-877a; 10-878a; 10-879a; 10-880a; 10-881a; 10-882a; 10-883a; 10-884a; 10-885a; 10-886a; 10-887a; 10-888a; 10-889a; 10-890a; 10-891a; 10-892a; 10-893a; 10-894a; 10-895a; 10-896a; 10-897a; 10-898a; 10-899a; 10-900a; 10-901a; 10-902a; 10-903a; 10-904a; 10-905a; 10-906a; 10-907a; 10-908a; 10-909a; 10-910a; 10-911a; 10-912a; 10-913a; 10-914a; 10-915a; 10-916a; 10-917a; 10-918a; 10-919a; 10-920a; 10-921a; 10-922a; 10-923a; 10-924a; 10-925a; 10-926a; 10-927a; 10-928a; 10-929a; 10-930a; 10-931a; 10-932a; 10-933a; 10-934a; 10-935a; 10-936a; 10-937a; 10-938a; 10-939a; 10-940a; 10-941a; 10-942a; 10-943a; 10-944a; 10-945a; 10-946a; 10-947a; 10-948a; 10-949a; 10-950a; 10-951a; 10-952a; 10-953a; 10-954a; 10-955a; 10-956a; 10-957a; 10-958a; 10-959a; 10-960a; 10-961a; 10-962a; 10-963a; 10-964a; 10-965a; 10-966a; 10-967a; 10-968a; 10-969a; 10-970a; 10-971a; 10-972a; 10-973a; 10-974a; 10-975a; 10-976a; 10-977a; 10-978a; 10-979a; 10-980a; 10-981a; 10-982a; 10-983a; 10-984a; 10-985a; 10-986a; 10-987a; 10-988a; 10-989a; 10-990a; 10-991a; 10-992a; 10-993a; 10-994a; 10-995a; 10-996a; 10-997a; 10-998a; 10-999a; 10-1000a.

**MUTOLI, Pier Maria** (pseud.): see Boroli, G. A.  
 Mutuputra, mt., India 19-100d.  
**MUTSU, MUMEMITSU** 19-100d.  
 —, HITO 19-100d; 15-867c.  
 Mut elciant (s), Jap.: see Oahu or Michinoku.  
 Muteauru (s), Sav. 15-260c.  
 Mutaburra, Queens. 2-960 (G4).  
 Mutama, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
 Mutenden, priory, Kent: see Mottenden.  
 Muten, Mt. Okc, Switz. 12-78b.  
 Muttenz, Switz. 26-242 (D1).  
 Mutter, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-742a.  
 Muto (Mutton, Tyrian) king: see Metten.  
 Muto, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A1).  
 Mutu, Ir. (Clare) 14-74 (B4).  
 —, Isl. Ir. (Galway) 14-74 (B3).  
 Mute (meat) 1-406d; food value 9-216a.  
 Mutton-bird 24-815d.  
 Mutton Fork, Ir. Ind. 14-422 (M4).  
**MUTTRA**, India 19-101c; 14-376 (H-D); inscriptions 14-376 (H-D).  
 Muttar, India 19-101d.  
 Mutri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).  
 Mutu, Ir. (Clare) 14-74 (B4).  
 Mutu, riv. Port.E. Afr. 22-750c.  
 Mutu, riv. Okla. 20-58 (B1).  
 Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire) 22-64a.  
 —, benefit societies (Italy) 15-14a.  
 —, benefit societies (U.K.): see Starr-Bowkitt Societies.  
 —, Eligibility Act 11-74d.  
 —, Mutual (title) 17-407b.  
 —, Mutaki-Musku: see Mutag-siki-Nebo.  
 —, Mutal (Khetra) 9-85a.  
 —, Mutanabi: see Motanabi.  
 —, Mutan-Kiang, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-552b.  
 —, Mutation (dict.) 12-141c.  
 —, mutation (biol.) 28-1036c; 27-908a; paleontology 20-853b; 20-568b.  
 —, Mutavai 21-199c.  
 —, Mutawakili: see Mofawakili.  
 —, Mutawish, trib. 10-504c.  
**MUTE** (dict.) 19-99a.  
 Mutela 16-123b.  
 Mutelions, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).  
 Muter, riv. 3-623c; 2-268b; 2-269a.  
 Mutes (falconry) 10-142d.  
 Mutesa (king of Buganda) 27-360b; cape, India 14-376 (E3); Stanley's visit 25-780a.  
 Mutesarrif 7-918a.  
 Mutesarrif 27-27d.  
 Muth (Brahmanism) 5-467b.  
 Mutha, canal, India 22-327b.  
 —, riv., India 22-327b.  
 Muther, Richard 4-224b.  
 Muthill, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-243b.  
 Muthmann, W. (chemist) 6-72d; 6-75a.  
 Muthal, riv. Afr.: battle 100-733a.  
**MUTIAN, KONRAD** 19-98b; cited 22-10b.  
 Mutian, Mt. 12-958d.  
**MUTILATION** 19-99b; among Bulam 22-168a; 10-172a; 10-173b; 10-174c; 10-175d; 10-176c; 10-177a; 10-178a; 10-179a; 10-180a; 10-181a; 10-182a; 10-183a; 10-184a; 10-185a; 10-186a; 10-187a; 10-188a; 10-189a; 10-190a; 10-191a; 10-192a; 10-193a; 10-194a; 10-195a; 10-196a; 10-197a; 10-198a; 10-199a; 10-200a; 10-201a; 10-202a; 10-203a; 10-204a; 10-205a; 10-206a; 10-207a; 10-208a; 10-209a; 10-210a; 10-211a; 10-212a; 10-213a; 10-214a; 10-215a; 10-216a; 10-217a; 10-218a; 10-219a;









**NACVSYZOMBAT**, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1704) 9-159b; peace contracts (1360) 17-49c.  
**Nagy-Tapolcsány**, Hung. 3-4 (E2).  
**NAGY-VERAD**, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (F3); 3-8d; com- pact (1533) 13-91-10f.  
**Nain-Kaung**, Bur. 13-376 (Q-R).  
**Nainak**, pass, India 14-376 (E2).  
**Nahan**, India 25-157c.  
 —, state, India : see Sirmur.  
**Nahand**, tribe 12-99b.  
**Naham**, riv. Can. 17-254d.  
**Nahant**, Mass. 17-382 (C3).  
 —, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-82d.  
**Nahapana** (dynasty) 14-624d.  
**Nahapana** (S'kharata king) 13-43a; coins 14-621b.  
**Naharid**, kingdom, Asia M. : see Mesopotamia.  
**Nahariv**, prov. Pers. 26-30c.  
**Naharjan**, dist., Pers. 15-833a.  
**Naharjika**, canal, Euphrates: see Bahwanjira.  
**Nahash** (bird) 7-558b; 19-163c.  
**Nahash** 6-316c.  
**Nahound**, camp, Pers. 21-183 (B3).  
**Nahotta**, Wash. 28-354 (A3).  
**Nahri**, tribe 12-99b.  
**NAHE**, riv., Ger. 19-153a; 11-80c (A4).  
**Nahola**, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
**Nahhas** (grammarian) 18-632d.  
**Nahia**, Cairo 4-954 (A2).  
**Nahid** (dict.) 27-427d.  
**Nahireh** (dict.) 1-134b.  
**Nah-Khri-tsan-po** (of Tibet): see Guya-Khri-tsan-po.  
**Nahondor**, fort. 53-744d (plan).  
**Nahilo**, Can. 4-600 (C1).  
**Nahina**, Mich. 19-153b (D4).  
**Nahmakanta Stream**, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).  
**Nahmanides**: see Nachmanides.  
**Nahr** (biol.) 1-70a.  
**Nahor** (bibl.) 15-647a.  
**Nahra**, riv., India 3-233c.  
**Nahr al Arus**, Nahr es Zerka, &c., rivs.: see Arus, Zerka, &c., except as below.  
**Nahrawan**, Tur. 3-266d.  
 — (Nahrwan), canal, Tur. 3-266c.  
**Nahru** (dict.) 26-907b.  
**Nahr-el-Ary**, Syr.: see Salucia.  
**Nahr** (sa. canal, Mesop.): see Sakhlawieh.  
 —, Malk, canal, Euphrates: see Bahwanjira.  
**Nahulata**, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).  
**Nahan** (people): see Nahuan- tan Stock.  
**Nahuti** (lang.) 16-331b.  
**NAHUATLAN STOCK** 19-153b; 18-313b; 18-322d; art. 19-153a, 5-678c.  
**Nahuatlacas** (people): see Nahuan- tan Stock.  
**Nahud**, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 19-907d.  
**Nahuel-Huapi**, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B3); 19-426d; 1-961d.  
**Nahul**, riv., India 25-877d.  
**NAHUM** (bibl.) 19-153b.  
**Nahuta**, Ga. 11-732 (E4).  
**Nahuas**, trib. 5-330d.  
**Naiad** (myth.) 19-930d; 10-921b.  
 — "Nalade" (submarine) 24-921b.  
**Naiada acuminata** (bot.) 20-643b.  
**Naiadites** (zool.) 5-311d.  
**Naiakot**, India 25-877c.  
**Naias** 10-568d; 21-738c (Og.).  
**Naiasu**, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (C1).  
**Naid** (dict.) 5-325b.  
**Naidani**, Pers. 21-183 (C2).  
**Naid** el Kukumeh (title) 21-194b.  
**Naido**, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F4); 15-952a.  
**Naidchi**, Tib. 6-168 (E2).  
 —, lake, Tib. 2-924c; 26-925d. —, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).  
**Naido**, Arg. 2-612 (D4).  
**Naid** 16-205b.  
**Naidaus**, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).  
**Naididae** (zool.) 5-797c.  
**Naidon**, Jacques André 11-83a.  
**Naiaguato**, mt., Venez. 5-298c.  
**Naihati**, India 14-376 (N8).  
**Nai-Okin**, 29-5-23d.  
**NAIK** (dict.) 19-153d; 14-202c. — (dynasty) 17-996b.  
**Nai-Okin**, 29-5-23d.  
**Nail** (anat.) 25-183d; 15-189b; 17-522b; Chinese customs 6-173d.

**NAIL** (epike) 19-153d.  
**Naila**, Ger. 11-803 (H1, pl.).  
**Nailg**, 11-426a; 18-613d.  
**Nail-head-spar** 4-969d.  
**Nail Pond**, Can. 19-831 (B1).  
**Nail-Piscis**, Som. 9-120d (G1).  
**Nail-Pur**, Glos. 9-420 (H1).  
**Nail**-talled wallaby 15-652a.  
**Nail-tree**, Ind. 19-154b.  
**Nailma** 27-466d.  
**Naiman**, trib. 15-316b; 20-612b; 15-158 (L7).  
**Naimnes**, duke of Bavaria 11-112b.  
**Naimn**, Can. 5-160 (R4); 16-30a.  
 —, riv., see Nein.  
 — (Nayin), Pers. 19-690b.  
 —, riv., Swed. 20-190 (B1).  
**Nain**, Ind. 19-738d.  
**Naingani**, Isl. 10-335 (B1).  
 —, isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151, Isl. Jap. (r. Okii) 15-156 (H5); 20-57c.  
**Nainon**, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 12-277c.  
**Nakarala**, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.  
**Nakassendo**, road, Jap. 15-191b.  
**Nakatsu**, Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
**Nakatsugawa**, Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
**Nakawib**, Co. 12-203 (A2).  
**Nakawan Rucha Sema**, dist., Sakhalin 2-974f.  
**Nakayama**, dake, mt., Jap. 15-153d.  
**Nakayama**, Cans. Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-255c.  
**Nakchai-Kangri**, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).  
**Nakchikim**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C2).  
**Nak Keal**, lake, Scot.: see Keal.  
**Naked Creek**, riv., N.C. 19-172 (C2).  
 —, mt., Ont. 19-935a.  
**Nakel**, Ger. 11-803 (E2); 19-423a.  
 —, see Nacale.  
**Nakel**, pass, Cauc. 32-874 (H1, B2); 5-552c; 5-550d.  
**Nakhasbita-khoik**, mt., Cauc. 32-874 (H1, B2); 5-552c; 5-550d.  
**Nakhawia**, trib. 18-65a.  
**Nakhelia**, Sud. 9-129a.  
**NAKHICIVAN** (Nakhshivan), Russ. 19-156c; 23-874 (H1, D4); 9-748a.  
**— OF THE-DON**, Russ. 19-156c; 23-873 (E-F); 23-755a.  
**Nakhimov**, Paul Stepheno- vich 25-149d; 7-455b; 24-707c.  
**Nakkhikun** (myth.) 9-141c.  
**Nakh**, Arab. 2-154 (H4).  
**Nakhlah**, val., Arab. 17-405b.  
**Nakhl**, An. Egr. 9-90 (B3); 2-257d; 9-18a.  
**Nakh**, mt. 19-183c.  
**Nakhon**, bay, Siam 14-498 (B7).  
 —, Nakok, riv., Siam 14-498 (B7); 25-3a.  
 —, Sawa, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.  
**NAKHOH STR. TAMMARAT** (Lakhon, Lirore), Siam 19-156d; 14-498 (A7); 17-483d.  
**Nakhshab**, Iran 4-219c.  
**Nakhshabi** (poet) 13-488b.  
**Nakhtke** (racc): see Chechen- tsu.  
**Nakib** (title) 17-410b; 5-52d; 3-196a; 3-480c.  
**Nakib**, trib. 3-293d.  
**Nakib-ul-eslrat** 27-449b.  
**Nakidai**, Asia M., see Nirdgeh.  
**Nakima**, caves, Can. 24-612c.  
**Nakim**, Can. 4-600 (B1).  
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).  
**Nakis** (caulip): see Yazid III.  
**Nakl**, Iran: see Nac 14-498 (D).  
**Naklakra Khanen**: see Nek- kareh Khanen.  
**Naki** 17-421d.  
**Naki**, Arab. 2-154 (H4).  
**Nako**, isl., Sum. 19-636d.  
**Nakoda** Ragan (sultan): see Nako.  
**Nakong** (zool.): see Siltungna.  
**Nakpa**, Co. 12-203 (A2).  
**Nakpaytie**, Tot. 12-203 (B).  
**Nakras** (astron.) 13-493c; 28-996a.  
**Nalsh** Nurstan, ruins, Pers. 19-156c.  
**NALU**, 26-925d.  
**NAKSKOV**, 19-156d; 8-24 (D4); 27-565c.  
 —, Nord. Den. 8-24 (C4).  
**Nak-tong-gang**, riv., Kor. 15-156 (F8-9); 15-908c.

**Naktsang-tso**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).  
**Nak** (lake), Tib. 6-168 (D3).  
**Nakur**, N.Af.: see Nekor.  
**Nakura**, prom., Syr. 21-449c.  
**Nakura**, Br. Af. 4-601 (A3).  
 —, lake, Br. Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a.  
**Nakura**, Can. 4-600 (F3).  
**Nakwa**, Co. 12-203 (B4).  
 —, riv., Co. 12-203 (B4).  
**Nal**, Gal. 15-136 (E3).  
 —, riv., Bal. 14-376 (E6).  
**Nala** and **Damanjani** 13-486d.  
**Nalajaypur** 26-390c.  
**Nal**, Ind. state, India: see Hindur.  
**Nalanda**, India 13-844b.  
**Nalanda**, Ind. 13-776 (G11).  
**Nalajay-prabandhu** 26-390d.  
**Nalbari**, India 14-376 (O6).  
**Nalchik**, Can. 23-874 (H1, C2); 26-939c.  
**Nalder** ohmmer 20-34d.  
**Naldi**, Dionigi (of Brighella) 26-157b.  
**Naldrid**, India 14-382 (G11).  
**Naldecov**, Russ. 21-929 (D3).  
**Naldendo**, road, Jap. 15-191b.  
**Nalngonda**, India 14-382 (H11).  
**Nalind**, India 14-376 (M-N7); 3-574f.  
**Nalini**, Isl. 20-602 (B-C5).  
**Nalika** (bot.) 15-604a.  
**Nalithra**, India 12-718c.  
**Nalimul**, mts., India 14-382 (H12); 15-952c.  
**Nalozaya** 15-641d.  
 —, mt., Clasia 16-56b.  
**Nalon** (Fravia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b; 20-590d.  
**Nalons**, mts., Ind. 19-153c.  
**Nallicombe**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).  
**Nalu**, trib. 11-102c; 22-108c; 18-294d.  
**Nam** (riviers), eg. Nam-nun: see Mun, riv., Si.  
**Nama** (poet): see Namdeo.  
**Nama**, trib. see Namaqua.  
**Namagson**, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2); 19-156c; 28-740 (A2-B3).  
**Namako** 15-178c.  
**Namaku**, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).  
**Namaland**, region, S.W.Af.: see Namaland.  
**Namangan**, Turkestan 27-420 (D-E); 27-422b; 10-270d.  
**Namalean**, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E4).  
**Namaqua** (Nama), trib. 13-805c; 11-801b; 4-330d (Lakel); 13-807b; 8-189c; religion 19-136a.  
**NAMAQUALAND** (Namaland), Nam. 19-156c; 13-807b; 2-468 (B-D5); copper 5-233c; 7-111c; exploration 20-148a, 4-330d; geology 11-801a, 5-229c; history 11-802c; 11-866b. See also under German S.W. Africa and Cape Colony.  
**Namassere**, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).  
**NAMA-SUDRA** (Chandal), trib. 19-157a.  
**Namatatal**, N.G. 19-487 (G1).  
**Namuccoa**, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).  
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.  
**Namuccos** (caste) 17-289b.  
**Nambu-Fuji**, Jap.: see Gan- zuan.  
**Nambu**, Pamy (pseud.): see Phillips, Ambrose.  
**Namingeh-tang-lo**, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).  
**Namni**, Can. 4-600 (B1).  
**Namdeo** (poet) 13-486f; 17-675a; 12-358f.  
**Namdeo**, trib. 14-498 (D).  
**NAKKARA KHANEN**: see Nek- kareh Khanen.  
**NAMA** 19-151a; 16-702a; hap- usma 3-383a. Egyptian word 9-56d; logic and psy- chology 7-926d, 22-590c; primitive magic 27-286; 27-230c; 17-308d; 17-309d.  
**Nameche**, Alexandro Joseph 3-611c.  
**Namday**: see Ticket day.  
**Nam**, Mich. lake, Scot.: see Meide.  
**Namekan**, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B1).  
**Namess**, Va. 28-118 (C3).  
**Namen**, Belg.: see Namur.  
**Namena**, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).  
**Namew**, lake, Can. 19-225 (C2).  
**Nam** (Persian state, Bur. 4-840d, 4-841c).  
**NANI** (Persian historian) 21-250a.

**Namb**, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).  
**Namika**, Sosuke 15-190b.  
 —, Yasuyuki 15-190a.  
**Nami** (poet), Tib. 6-168 (F4).  
 —, Cey. 3-190d.  
**Namiyo**, Cey.: see Namiya.  
**Namirembe**, hill, Ugan. 27-529 (A4).  
**Namieruma** (Hasvukun), isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).  
**Nami**, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F4).  
**Namia**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).  
**Namilla**, India 14-376 (F8).  
**Namimajong**, Tib. 6-168 (D4).  
**Namnekon** (Namnekon), state, Bur. 15-678b.  
**Nannet**, trib. 2-578b; 19-156c.  
**Nannodale**, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).  
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 14-22b; 19-537d.  
**Nanokhup-davan**, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).  
**Nanoplatane**, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4-5).  
**Nanolona**, Rum. 23-826 (C2).  
**Nanolon**, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).  
**Nanonuto**, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).  
**Nanorik**, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).  
**Nanomora**, Mad. 17-371 (E1).  
**Nanor**, riv., Bur. 14-376 (H3).  
**Nanpa**, Id. 14-276 (A4); 14-277d.  
 —, mt., Clasia 16-56b.  
**Nanpala**, V.Af. 11-204 (E2).  
**Nanpnamo** (martyr) 24-404a.  
**Nanp**, mts., Ind. 14-382 (H12).  
**Nanpikpan**, F.I.s. 21-392 (B4); 7-677c.  
**Nanpura**, Ind. 19-153c.  
**Nanpawich**, Ches.: see Nantwich.  
**Nanpi-ironic** 25-8-296d.  
**Nanpura**, Ind.: see Raha.  
**Nanru-tso**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3); 26-924c.  
**Nanru-tso**, riv., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.  
**Nansiau**, Ger. 11-808 (F3).  
**Nansos**, Nor. 19-800 (B2).  
**Namtar** (legend) 3-107c.  
**NAN-TAN**, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Na- mutoni.  
**Nanuka**, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).  
**Nanuli**, mts., Port.E. Af. 22-164b.  
**Nanuyoa** (Namiyo), Cey. 14-376 (H3); 19-935c.  
**Nanur**, A. 26-329c.  
**NAMUR** (Namen), Belg. 19-156c; 19-156c; 19-935c; siege (54 Cc) 4-940b; siege (1692) 12-345a; 6-640c; still- water 22-923b.  
**NAMUR**, prov. 19-156c; 3-668 (E3); 19-115b; geology 2-439c; 21-87d; Walloons 28-36c.  
 —, Great. Privilege of (1477) 19-416a.  
**Namuro**, Port.E. Af. 1-320 (G6).  
**Nanuloni** (Namub), Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (C2).  
**Nam-vun**, Kor. 16-156 (E9).  
**Namyawaza** (Syrian prince) 5-111c.  
**Nam**, Ind. 14-498 (E2); 25-4c. —, mt., Pers. 21-183 (C3).  
 —, state, Siam 16-191b.  
**NANA**, 25-466 (C2).  
**NANA**, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).  
 —, riv., Fr. Cone. 11-99 (A2).  
**Nana-bozho** (myth.) 14-472c.  
**NANAFALIA**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
**NANA FARNAVIS** (Mahratta minister) 19-100 (E2).  
**Nanaghat**, pass, India 14-624c; 18-961d.  
**Nana Gobind Ras** (of Jalaun) 24-585a; 15-624b; Sni- kot shrike 25-2a; writings 13-486b; 12-358d.  
**Nanaru**, riv., V.Af.: see Kru.  
**Nana**.  
**Nanakshahi** (sect.) 15-624b.  
**NANAO**, 21-738c (Og.).  
**NANAO**, Jap. 15-156 (E8).  
 —, wan, bay, Jap. 15-150 (E8).  
**NANA SAHIB** 19-160b; 14-448d; 4-12b; 19-382d.

Nand, Haidu, Hung.: see Hajdu-Nand.
Nandali, ruins, S.A.F. 23-263d; 28-93a.
Nandastusha, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (K3).

Nandu-hwei, China 6-168 (L3).
Nandui, Alg. 14-376 (C2).
Nanding, state, Mal.Pen. 17-814.
Nantowitch, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Nantua, Belg.: see Osaka.
Nanjia 10-162.
Nanjang, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
Nanzhujapata, dist., Ind. 7-929d.

Nantai, Isl., China 11-272a, 2.
Nantaisan, mt. Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-157d.
Nantao, China 6-168 (I4).
Nantaw, Mal. P. 17-852 (C4).
Nant Brn, riv., Wales 9-428 (B3).
Nantbr, riv., Wales 25-295d.
Nantch, China, reservoir, Viet. 28-407 (map).

Nantona, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Naorengpur, India 14-382 (K10).
NAROJOI, DADABHAI 19-175b; 27-276b.
Naos, Can. Is. 16-188c.
Naos (Arch.), see Celia.
Naosherwanis, tribe 26-365a.
Naoura 9-895b.

Napier Mole, Karachi, India 15-673a.
Napier's analogies (math.) 19-175b; 27-276b.
Napier's circle 19-174c; 19-175a; 19-175b; 19-175c; 19-175d; 19-175e; 19-175f; 19-175g; 19-175h; 19-175i; 19-175j; 19-175k; 19-175l; 19-175m; 19-175n; 19-175o; 19-175p; 19-175q; 19-175r; 19-175s; 19-175t; 19-175u; 19-175v; 19-175w; 19-175x; 19-175y; 19-175z.











Nazlanen, Gregory: see Gregory, St. of Nazianzen.  
 Nazif ul Yasji (shahism) 2-73a.  
 Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).  
 Nazim, title 19-719b.  
 Nazim of Herat (poet) 21-250a.  
 Nazionale, museum, Rome: see Museo, Museo del Risorgimento.  
 Nazmad, Rum. 63-512 (C2-C2).  
 —Italiana, Società: see Società Nazionale Italiana.  
 Nazri: see Nasir.  
 Nazrille: see Nazirite.  
 Nazro, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).  
 Nazro, riv., Bahgat, Egy. 4-954 (B2).  
 —el ashtar, Egy. 4-954 (B3).  
 —el batran, Egy. 4-954 (A3).  
 —Nasir, Egy. 4-954 (B3).  
 —Khalifa, Egy. 4-954 (B2).  
 Nazro, riv., 19-635b.  
 Nazr, see Nasir.  
 Nazran, Cau. 23-874 (II, D2).  
 Nazza, riv. 11-808 (III, 010).  
 Nazzames (sect) 17-424a.  
 Nazzo, It. 6-249b.  
 Nazzari, Francesco 21-160a.  
 N.B. (abbrev) 1-130b.  
 N.B. (chem.) see Nibolum.  
 Ncera, val., Cape Col. 17-70c.  
 Nd (chem.): see Neodymium.  
 Ndani, riv., Ger. E.A.F. 11-771  
 Ndaku, Pac. O. 10-335 (B2).  
 Ndami, isl., W.A.F. 5-111a.  
 Ndani, dist., S.A.F. 23-260 (K3).  
 Ndar, Sen.: see St. Louis.  
 Ndate, Sen. 24-27d.  
 Nda, dist., Cong. 11-99 (B1).  
 24-650d.  
 Ndongel (god) 10-337b.  
 Ndos, riv., trib. 19-728a.  
 Ndiadir (Marincus), chan., W.A.F. 24-326a.  
 Ndos, riv., 1-140 (A2).  
 Ndos, Bel.Cong. 6-823 (C2).  
 Ndola, S.A.F. 23-260 (B2).  
 Ndoruma, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).  
 Ndos, riv. 19-636c; 1-326b.  
 Ndrundrunda, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).  
 Ndrunda, trib. 3-201c.  
 Ndumba, riv. 25-466 (E1).  
 Ndunidine, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M-N10).  
 Ndu, see Thebes.  
 Né, riv., Fr. 10-718 (D5); 5-87d.  
 Ne (chem.): see Neon.  
 Ne, riv., Nor. 19-904 (D1).  
 Neacademia 19-181a.  
 Neae, isl., Aeg.S. see Al Strat.  
 Nea, riv., Ger. 6-676f.  
 NEAGH, lake, Ire. 19-319d; 14-714 (E2); 2-561c; battle (1812); 2-154c; geology 14-618b; 14-618c; 14-618d; 14-618e; 14-618f; 14-618g; 14-618h; 14-618i; 14-618j; 14-618k; 14-618l; 14-618m; 14-618n; 14-618o; 14-618p; 14-618q; 14-618r; 14-618s; 14-618t; 14-618u; 14-618v; 14-618w; 14-618x; 14-618y; 14-618z; 14-619a; 14-619b; 14-619c; 14-619d; 14-619e; 14-619f; 14-619g; 14-619h; 14-619i; 14-619j; 14-619k; 14-619l; 14-619m; 14-619n; 14-619o; 14-619p; 14-619q; 14-619r; 14-619s; 14-619t; 14-619u; 14-619v; 14-619w; 14-619x; 14-619y; 14-619z; 14-620a; 14-620b; 14-620c; 14-620d; 14-620e; 14-620f; 14-620g; 14-620h; 14-620i; 14-620j; 14-620k; 14-620l; 14-620m; 14-620n; 14-620o; 14-620p; 14-620q; 14-620r; 14-620s; 14-620t; 14-620u; 14-620v; 14-620w; 14-620x; 14-620y; 14-620z; 14-621a; 14-621b; 14-621c; 14-621d; 14-621e; 14-621f; 14-621g; 14-621h; 14-621i; 14-621j; 14-621k; 14-621l; 14-621m; 14-621n; 14-621o; 14-621p; 14-621q; 14-621r; 14-621s; 14-621t; 14-621u; 14-621v; 14-621w; 14-621x; 14-621y; 14-621z; 14-622a; 14-622b; 14-622c; 14-622d; 14-622e; 14-622f; 14-622g; 14-622h; 14-622i; 14-622j; 14-622k; 14-622l; 14-622m; 14-622n; 14-622o; 14-622p; 14-622q; 14-622r; 14-622s; 14-622t; 14-622u; 14-622v; 14-622w; 14-622x; 14-622y; 14-622z; 14-623a; 14-623b; 14-623c; 14-623d; 14-623e; 14-623f; 14-623g; 14-623h; 14-623i; 14-623j; 14-623k; 14-623l; 14-623m; 14-623n; 14-623o; 14-623p; 14-623q; 14-623r; 14-623s; 14-623t; 14-623u; 14-623v; 14-623w; 14-623x; 14-623y; 14-623z; 14-624a; 14-624b; 14-624c; 14-624d; 14-624e; 14-624f; 14-624g; 14-624h; 14-624i; 14-624j; 14-624k; 14-624l; 14-624m; 14-624n; 14-624o; 14-624p; 14-624q; 14-624r; 14-624s; 14-624t; 14-624u; 14-624v; 14-624w; 14-624x; 14-624y; 14-624z; 14-625a; 14-625b; 14-625c; 14-625d; 14-625e; 14-625f; 14-625g; 14-625h; 14-625i; 14-625j; 14-625k; 14-625l; 14-625m; 14-625n; 14-625o; 14-625p; 14-625q; 14-625r; 14-625s; 14-625t; 14-625u; 14-625v; 14-625w; 14-625x; 14-625y; 14-625z; 14-626a; 14-626b; 14-626c; 14-626d; 14-626e; 14-626f; 14-626g; 14-626h; 14-626i; 14-626j; 14-626k; 14-626l; 14-626m; 14-626n; 14-626o; 14-626p; 14-626q; 14-626r; 14-626s; 14-626t; 14-626u; 14-626v; 14-626w; 14-626x; 14-626y; 14-626z; 14-627a; 14-627b; 14-627c; 14-627d; 14-627e; 14-627f; 14-627g; 14-627h; 14-627i; 14-627j; 14-627k; 14-627l; 14-627m; 14-627n; 14-627o; 14-627p; 14-627q; 14-627r; 14-627s; 14-627t; 14-627u; 14-627v; 14-627w; 14-627x; 14-627y; 14-627z; 14-628a; 14-628b; 14-628c; 14-628d; 14-628e; 14-628f; 14-628g; 14-628h; 14-628i; 14-628j; 14-628k; 14-628l; 14-628m; 14-628n; 14-628o; 14-628p; 14-628q; 14-628r; 14-628s; 14-628t; 14-628u; 14-628v; 14-628w; 14-628x; 14-628y; 14-628z; 14-629a; 14-629b; 14-629c; 14-629d; 14-629e; 14-629f; 14-629g; 14-629h; 14-629i; 14-629j; 14-629k; 14-629l; 14-629m; 14-629n; 14-629o; 14-629p; 14-629q; 14-629r; 14-629s; 14-629t; 14-629u; 14-629v; 14-629w; 14-629x; 14-629y; 14-629z; 14-630a; 14-630b; 14-630c; 14-630d; 14-630e; 14-630f; 14-630g; 14-630h; 14-630i; 14-630j; 14-630k; 14-630l; 14-630m; 14-630n; 14-630o; 14-630p; 14-630q; 14-630r; 14-630s; 14-630t; 14-630u; 14-630v; 14-630w; 14-630x; 14-630y; 14-630z; 14-631a; 14-631b; 14-631c; 14-631d; 14-631e; 14-631f; 14-631g; 14-631h; 14-631i; 14-631j; 14-631k; 14-631l; 14-631m; 14-631n; 14-631o; 14-631p; 14-631q; 14-631r; 14-631s; 14-631t; 14-631u; 14-631v; 14-631w; 14-631x; 14-631y; 14-631z; 14-632a; 14-632b; 14-632c; 14-632d; 14-632e; 14-632f; 14-632g; 14-632h; 14-632i; 14-632j; 14-632k; 14-632l; 14-632m; 14-632n; 14-632o; 14-632p; 14-632q; 14-632r; 14-632s; 14-632t; 14-632u; 14-632v; 14-632w; 14-632x; 14-632y; 14-632z; 14-633a; 14-633b; 14-633c; 14-633d; 14-633e; 14-633f; 14-633g; 14-633h; 14-633i; 14-633j; 14-633k; 14-633l; 14-633m; 14-633n; 14-633o; 14-633p; 14-633q; 14-633r; 14-633s; 14-633t; 14-633u; 14-633v; 14-633w; 14-633x; 14-633y; 14-633z; 14-634a; 14-634b; 14-634c; 14-634d; 14-634e; 14-634f; 14-634g; 14-634h; 14-634i; 14-634j; 14-634k; 14-634l; 14-634m; 14-634n; 14-634o; 14-634p; 14-634q; 14-634r; 14-634s; 14-634t; 14-634u; 14-634v; 14-634w; 14-634x; 14-634y; 14-634z; 14-635a; 14-635b; 14-635c; 14-635d; 14-635e; 14-635f; 14-635g; 14-635h; 14-635i; 14-635j; 14-635k; 14-635l; 14-635m; 14-635n; 14-635o; 14-635p; 14-635q; 14-635r; 14-635s; 14-635t; 14-635u; 14-635v; 14-635w; 14-635x; 14-635y; 14-635z; 14-636a; 14-636b; 14-636c; 14-636d; 14-636e; 14-636f; 14-636g; 14-636h; 14-636i; 14-636j; 14-636k; 14-636l; 14-636m; 14-636n; 14-636o; 14-636p; 14-636q; 14-636r; 14-636s; 14-636t; 14-636u; 14-636v; 14-636w; 14-636x; 14-636y; 14-636z; 14-637a; 14-637b; 14-637c; 14-637d; 14-637e; 14-637f; 14-637g; 14-637h; 14-637i; 14-637j; 14-637k; 14-637l; 14-637m; 14-637n; 14-637o; 14-637p; 14-637q; 14-637r; 14-637s; 14-637t; 14-637u; 14-637v; 14-637w; 14-637x; 14-637y; 14-637z; 14-638a; 14-638b; 14-638c; 14-638d; 14-638e; 14-638f; 14-638g; 14-638h; 14-638i; 14-638j; 14-638k; 14-638l; 14-638m; 14-638n; 14-638o; 14-638p; 14-638q; 14-638r; 14-638s; 14-638t; 14-638u; 14-638v; 14-638w; 14-638x; 14-638y; 14-638z; 14-639a; 14-639b; 14-639c; 14-639d; 14-639e; 14-639f; 14-639g; 14-639h; 14-639i; 14-639j; 14-639k; 14-639l; 14-639m; 14-639n; 14-639o; 14-639p; 14-639q; 14-639r; 14-639s; 14-639t; 14-639u; 14-639v; 14-639w; 14-639x; 14-639y; 14-639z; 14-640a; 14-640b; 14-640c; 14-640d; 14-640e; 14-640f; 14-640g; 14-640h; 14-640i; 14-640j; 14-640k; 14-640l; 14-640m; 14-640n; 14-640o; 14-640p; 14-640q; 14-640r; 14-640s; 14-640t; 14-640u; 14-640v; 14-640w; 14-640x; 14-640y; 14-640z; 14-641a; 14-641b; 14-641c; 14-641d; 14-641e; 14-641f; 14-641g; 14-641h; 14-641i; 14-641j; 14-641k; 14-641l; 14-641m; 14-641n; 14-641o; 14-641p; 14-641q; 14-641r; 14-641s; 14-641t; 14-641u; 14-641v; 14-641w; 14-641x; 14-641y; 14-641z; 14-642a; 14-642b; 14-642c; 14-642d; 14-642e; 14-642f; 14-642g; 14-642h; 14-642i; 14-642j; 14-642k; 14-642l; 14-642m; 14-642n; 14-642o; 14-642p; 14-642q; 14-642r; 14-642s; 14-642t; 14-642u; 14-642v; 14-642w; 14-642x; 14-642y; 14-642z; 14-643a; 14-643b; 14-643c; 14-643d; 14-643e; 14-643f; 14-643g; 14-643h; 14-643i; 14-643j; 14-643k; 14-643l; 14-643m; 14-643n; 14-643o; 14-643p; 14-643q; 14-643r; 14-643s; 14-643t; 14-643u; 14-643v; 14-643w; 14-643x; 14-643y; 14-643z; 14-644a; 14-644b; 14-644c; 14-644d; 14-644e; 14-644f; 14-644g; 14-644h; 14-644i; 14-644j; 14-644k; 14-644l; 14-644m; 14-644n; 14-644o; 14-644p; 14-644q; 14-644r; 14-644s; 14-644t; 14-644u; 14-644v; 14-644w; 14-644x; 14-644y; 14-644z; 14-645a; 14-645b; 14-645c; 14-645d; 14-645e; 14-645f; 14-645g; 14-645h; 14-645i; 14-645j; 14-645k; 14-645l; 14-645m; 14-645n; 14-645o; 14-645p; 14-645q; 14-645r; 14-645s; 14-645t; 14-645u; 14-645v; 14-645w; 14-645x; 14-645y; 14-645z; 14-646a; 14-646b; 14-646c; 14-646d; 14-646e; 14-646f; 14-646g; 14-646h; 14-646i; 14-646j; 14-646k; 14-646l; 14-646m; 14-646n; 14-646o; 14-646p; 14-646q; 14-646r; 14-646s; 14-646t; 14-646u; 14-646v; 14-646w; 14-646x; 14-646y; 14-646z; 14-647a; 14-647b; 14-647c; 14-647d; 14-647e; 14-647f; 14-647g; 14-647h; 14-647i; 14-647j; 14-647k; 14-647l; 14-647m; 14-647n; 14-647o; 14-647p; 14-647q; 14-647r; 14-647s; 14-647t; 14-647u; 14-647v; 14-647w; 14-647x; 14-647y; 14-647z; 14-648a; 14-648b; 14-648c; 14-648d; 14-648e; 14-648f; 14-648g; 14-648h; 14-648i; 14-648j; 14-648k; 14-648l; 14-648m; 14-648n; 14-648o; 14-648p; 14-648q; 14-648r; 14-648s; 14-648t; 14-648u; 14-648v; 14-648w; 14-648x; 14-648y; 14-648z; 14-649a; 14-649b; 14-649c; 14-649d; 14-649e; 14-649f; 14-649g; 14-649h; 14-649i; 14-649j; 14-649k; 14-649l; 14-649m; 14-649n; 14-649o; 14-649p; 14-649q; 14-649r; 14-649s; 14-649t; 14-649u; 14-649v; 14-649w; 14-649x; 14-649y; 14-649z; 14-650a; 14-650b; 14-650c; 14-650d; 14-650e; 14-650f; 14-650g; 14-650h; 14-650i; 14-650j; 14-650k; 14-650l; 14-650m; 14-650n; 14-650o; 14-650p; 14-650q; 14-650r; 14-650s; 14-650t; 14-650u; 14-650v; 14-650w; 14-650x; 14-650y; 14-650z; 14-651a; 14-651b; 14-651c; 14-651d; 14-651e; 14-651f; 14-651g; 14-651h; 14-651i; 14-651j; 14-651k; 14-651l; 14-651m; 14-651n; 14-651o; 14-651p; 14-651q; 14-651r; 14-651s; 14-651t; 14-651u; 14-651v; 14-651w; 14-651x; 14-651y; 14-651z; 14-652a; 14-652b; 14-652c; 14-652d; 14-652e; 14-652f; 14-652g; 14-652h; 14-652i; 14-652j; 14-652k; 14-652l; 14-652m; 14-652n; 14-652o; 14-652p; 14-652q; 14-652r; 14-652s; 14-652t; 14-652u; 14-652v; 14-652w; 14-652x; 14-652y; 14-652z; 14-653a; 14-653b; 14-653c; 14-653d; 14-653e; 14-653f; 14-653g; 14-653h; 14-653i; 14-653j; 14-653k; 14-653l; 14-653m; 14-653n; 14-653o; 14-653p; 14-653q; 14-653r; 14-653s; 14-653t; 14-653u; 14-653v; 14-653w; 14-653x; 14-653y; 14-653z; 14-654a; 14-654b; 14-654c; 14-654d; 14-654e; 14-654f; 14-654g; 14-654h; 14-654i; 14-654j; 14-654k; 14-654l; 14-654m; 14-654n; 14-654o; 14-654p; 14-654q; 14-654r; 14-654s; 14-654t; 14-654u; 14-654v; 14-654w; 14-654x; 14-654y; 14-654z; 14-655a; 14-655b; 14-655c; 14-655d; 14-655e; 14-655f; 14-655g; 14-655h; 14-655i; 14-655j; 14-655k; 14-655l; 14-655m; 14-655n; 14-655o; 14-655p; 14-655q; 14-655r; 14-655s; 14-655t; 14-655u; 14-655v; 14-655w; 14-655x; 14-655y; 14-655z; 14-656a; 14-656b; 14-656c; 14-656d; 14-656e; 14-656f; 14-656g; 14-656h; 14-656i; 14-656j; 14-656k; 14-656l; 14-656m; 14-656n; 14-656o; 14-656p; 14-656q; 14-656r; 14-656s; 14-656t; 14-656u; 14-656v; 14-656w; 14-656x; 14-656y; 14-656z; 14-657a; 14-657b; 14-657c; 14-657d; 14-657e; 14-657f; 14-657g; 14-657h; 14-657i; 14-657j; 14-657k; 14-657l; 14-657m; 14-657n; 14-657o; 14-657p; 14-657q; 14-657r; 14-657s; 14-657t; 14-657u; 14-657v; 14-657w; 14-657x; 14-657y; 14-657z; 14-658a; 14-658b; 14-658c; 14-658d; 14-658e; 14-658f; 14-658g; 14-658h; 14-658i; 14-658j; 14-658k; 14-658l; 14-658m; 14-658n; 14-658o; 14-658p; 14-658q; 14-658r; 14-658s; 14-658t; 14-658u; 14-658v; 14-658w; 14-658x; 14-658y; 14-658z; 14-659a; 14-659b; 14-659c; 14-659d; 14-659e; 14-659f; 14-659g; 14-659h; 14-659i; 14-659j; 14-659k; 14-659l; 14-659m; 14-659n; 14-659o; 14-659p; 14-659q; 14-659r; 14-659s; 14-659t; 14-659u; 14-659v; 14-659w; 14-659x; 14-659y; 14-659z; 14-660a; 14-660b; 14-660c; 14-660d; 14-660e; 14-660f; 14-660g; 14-660h; 14-660i; 14-660j; 14-660k; 14-660l; 14-660m; 14-660n; 14-660o; 14-660p; 14-660q; 14-660r; 14-660s; 14-660t; 14-660u; 14-660v; 14-660w; 14-660x; 14-660y; 14-660z; 14-661a; 14-661b; 14-661c; 14-661d; 14-661e; 14-661f; 14-661g; 14-661h; 14-661i; 14-661j; 14-661k; 14-661l; 14-661m; 14-661n; 14-661o; 14-661p; 14-661q; 14-661r; 14-661s; 14-661t; 14-661u; 14-661v; 14-661w; 14-661x; 14-661y; 14-661z; 14-662a; 14-662b; 14-662c; 14-662d; 14-662e; 14-662f; 14-662g; 14-662h; 14-662i; 14-662j; 14-662k; 14-662l; 14-662m; 14-662n; 14-662o; 14-662p; 14-662q; 14-662r; 14-662s; 14-662t; 14-662u; 14-662v; 14-662w; 14-662x; 14-662y; 14-662z; 14-663a; 14-663b; 14-663c; 14-663d; 14-663e; 14-663f; 14-663g; 14-663h; 14-663i; 14-663j; 14-663k; 14-663l; 14-663m; 14-663n; 14-663o; 14-663p; 14-663q; 14-663r; 14-663s; 14-663t; 14-663u; 14-663v; 14-663w; 14-663x; 14-663y; 14-663z; 14-664a; 14-664b; 14-664c; 14-664d; 14-664e; 14-664f; 14-664g; 14-664h; 14-664i; 14-664j; 14-664k; 14-664l; 14-664m; 14-664n; 14-664o; 14-664p; 14-664q; 14-664r; 14-664s; 14-664t; 14-664u; 14-664v; 14-664w; 14-664x; 14-664y; 14-664z; 14-665a; 14-665b; 14-665c; 14-665d; 14-665e; 14-665f; 14-665g; 14-665h; 14-665i; 14-665j; 14-665k; 14-665l; 14-665m; 14-665n; 14-665o; 14-665p; 14









- Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).  
 Nestlé, Wm. 18-740 (D5).  
 Nestotes (Greek sculptor) 7-470 (I).  
 Nestlé, H. L. : see Nisida.  
 NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.  
 — Louise de, comtesse de  
 Nestlé, r. 40-718 (E2); 5-933b.  
 —, Four de, Paris 20-516b.  
 Nestlé, Ala. 1-180 (F1).  
 Nestor, Isl. Nor. 19-300 (C2).  
 Nesosia 23-443a.  
 Nesosyria 23-442b; 17-527b.  
 Nesosyria 23-443b.  
 Nesovictoria 6-212a.  
 Nesopithecus 22-334c; 12-334c.  
 Nestroagrus : see Suni antelope.  
 Nestler Creek, riv., Wash. 19-564 (G1).  
 Nestler, tribe 14-163a.  
 Nespeque, riv., La. 17-105 (B3).  
 Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-474 (I4).  
 Nest, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.  
 Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.  
 — (Great), Salop 9-416 (II, B4).  
 — (Little), Salop 9-416 (II, B4).  
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 19-130; 16-839.  
 — riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.  
 Ness, Pers. 15-317b.  
 Nesaquaque, tribe : see Nissequo.  
 Nessel, Kan. 15-654 (C2).  
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).  
 Nesse, riv. Ger. 11-808 (III, 01).  
 NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-314a.  
 Nessler's reagent 18-157d.  
 Nessler's lake, Ger. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.  
 Nessus (myth.) 19-346b.  
 Nest, riv. Fr. 13-75d.  
 NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-97c; spiders 25-663d; termites 25-645c; wasps 25-639c; see also identification.  
 Neta (Weiss princess) 24-774 (B2).  
 Neta, Kan. riv., Can. 22-171a.  
 Nete, Can. Riv. 13-75a.  
 — det., Louren, riv., Florence 13-75a.  
 Nestic 26-839a.  
 Nestor, Michael 20-517c.  
 Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
 — (British), Scot. 24-855c.  
 Nestles cyprinoides 23-207b.  
 Nestle, S. 8-844d.  
 Nest of Flies, Fr. 9-530d.  
 Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.  
 NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.  
 NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406b; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.  
 Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).  
 NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 19-977a.  
 Nesticus 3-972a.  
 Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).  
 Nestorians, 19-407c; Arabia 2-95a; China 6-175d; 20-92a; 25-95b; language 26-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamir 20-957b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish east 27-427b.  
 Nestorina 20-864d.  
 NESTORUS (of Constantine) 19-409d; Hittites 16-796d.  
 Nestor, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).  
 Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.  
 Nesturga, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (E).  
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).  
 Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Nestun, an. riv., Thrace and Macedonia : see Nosta.  
 Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 26-334a.  
 NETA, VICTOR 19-412a.  
 Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).  
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).  
 NETAL (19-417a; 25-440a; an. Egypt. 9-89c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350v. See also Trawling, fishing and netting, and (profit) 19-412b.  
 Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.  
 Netel, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.  
 Netaris, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).  
 Netelnuac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).  
 Netelawa, Kan. 15-654 (G1).  
 Netelkay (Russian agitator) 19-467d.  
 Netelkay (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 8-846d.  
 No temero (papal bull) 17-527b; 19-133a.  
 Netón, Isl. Nor. 19-304 (D3).  
 Netor, Isl. Nor. Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-136d; 5-723 (E).  
 Netor, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).  
 — riv., Ger. 26-926d.  
 — Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).  
 Netheravon, Wiltz. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-700c.  
 Nether Blainsie, Scot. 24-418 (E3).  
 Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).  
 Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III, B5).  
 Netherby, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B3).  
 Netherfield, Som. 26-165d.  
 Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm. : see Isoed.  
 — all residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
 — (Knutford), Ches. : see Knutford.  
 NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a. 9-920a fol., 11-856 (map); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 12-951d. 9-5-902b; English relations 9-480a; 16-826a; France 11-856; French relations 10-816c; 10-819a; 17-630c; 10-816c; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-951d. 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-101b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 23-91c; 2-640b. For history after 1579 see Holland, country: *History* and Belgium.  
 —, see Belgium, Spanish : see Belgium.  
 — Bank : see Bank of the Netherlands.  
 — Bible Society 3-907b.  
 — Confession (1566) 22-286b.  
 — East India Co. : see Dutch East India Co.  
 — India : see Malay Archip.  
 — Lion, order of the see Lion.  
 — Mattray (school) 15-916c.  
 — Missionary Society 19-587a.  
 — palace of, Brussels 4-694d.  
 — Railway Company of S.A.F. 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.  
 Netherlands House, residence, Scot. 12-81 (map).  
 Nether Seat, Leics. 8-72b.  
 NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-411a.  
 Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).  
 Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).  
 Netherthorn, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).  
 — Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).  
 —, Wors. 25-758 (A2); 26-823d; 8-635a.  
 — Yorks. 26-833 (C2).  
 Nether Wallop, Hants. 9-420 (III, D4).  
 Netherthorn, Northumb. 9-420 (III, E2).  
 NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-412a.  
 Netion, mt., Pyrenees : see Aneto.  
 Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-26b.  
 Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).  
 NETLEY, Hants. 19-421c; 9-420 (III, E2); 25-491 (map).  
 —, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421c.  
 —, heath, Str. 16-942 (C4).  
 —, heath, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421c.  
 Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).  
 Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III, 01).  
 Netrak, Ind. 14-378 (F7).  
 Netrani, Isl., India : see Pigeon.  
 Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F1).  
 Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).  
 Netser, Constantyn 19-421d.  
 —, Frans 8-725b.  
 —, GASPAR 18-421d.  
 —, Theodorus 19-421d.  
 Net silk yarn 28-906b.  
 Netstal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-242 (G2).  
 Netseke 15-177d; 15-181a.  
 Net system (bookselling) : see Net.  
 Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.  
 Nettle, riv., Ger. 27-215b.  
 Nettleberg, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).  
 Nettesheim, H. C. Arrippa von : see Arrippa von Nettesheim.  
 Nettlewell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).  
 Nettleing, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2); 19-133a.  
 Nettleton creole : see Teal.  
 NETTLE TREE 19-421d; 27-805a.  
 Nettledale, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3); 20-415d.  
 —, common, Oxon. 20-415c.  
 Nettle-cells : see Nematocytes.  
 Nettlescomb, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).  
 Nettlescomb chalice (1479) 21-929 (B2).  
 Nettlescrek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 Nettelham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, B4).  
 NETTLERASH 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.  
 NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422a.  
 —, J. T. 20-502a.  
 —, RICHARD LEWIS 19-422c.  
 —, all residence, Ess. 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.  
 Nettleton, Ala. 4-660 (A4).  
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).  
 NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of North America : see Hackberry.  
 Netto, Mario 22-891a.  
 Nettopus 26-486b.  
 NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D4).  
 —, grotta di, I. 1-633c.  
 Netum, Sic. : see Noto.  
 Netzer, mt., Ger. 22-554 (map).  
 NETZKE, riv. 19-422d; 17-101b; 19-422d.  
 Netzerbuch, dist., Ger. 19-422c.  
 Netzing, Ger. 11-808 (III, 01).  
 Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).  
 Neubaer, A. 26-1041c.  
 Neubaer, Carl 19-422c; 8-540a; 20-684d; 16-496d.  
 Neubir, Berks. : see Neuwied.  
 Neu Bistriz, Austria 3-4 (D2).  
 NEUBRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).  
 NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-816c.  
 Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.  
 Neubrun, Unter, Ger. : see Unter Neubrun.  
 Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.  
 —, William, count of 15-550b.  
 NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).  
 —, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).  
 Neu Bydžov, Austria 3-4 (D1).  
 Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a; 19-424a.  
 NEUCHÂTEL, Switz. 19-424a; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-958a.  
 NEUCHÂTEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B3); 26-240b.  
 NEUCHÂTEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-010d; 16-939b.  
 Neuchâtel, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 Neudanz, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).  
 Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.  
 Neudecker epoch (geol.) 12-59a.  
 Neudeck, Aus. 3-4 (C1).  
 Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-59a.  
 —, Aus. (Moravia) 18-517b.  
 —, Ger. 4-533c; 11-399d.  
 —, obdy, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 NEUEN FREI PRESS 19-579d.  
 NEUENFRAH, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (I, K7); 16-521c.  
 Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (G2).  
 —, S. Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).  
 Neuenhaus, Switz. : see Neuchâtel.  
 —, castle, Ger. 11-211a.  
 NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (D2).  
 Neuenegg, Switz. : battle (1798) 26-257c.  
 —, GASPAR 18-421d.  
 —, Theodorus 19-421d.  
 Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-113b.  
 Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
 Neuenheim, Heilbrigg 13-200d.  
 Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I, K6).  
 Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315) : see Heinrich von Neuenstadt.  
 Neuenstadt, Switz. : see Neuenvein.  
 Neuen Oder, canal, Ger. : see see Eder.  
 Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).  
 Neuen Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-59a.  
 Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808d.  
 Neue Konversations Lexikon (Meyer) : see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.  
 Neue Thalia, Die. Thalia. Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-354a.  
 Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-270 (C4).  
 Neuf, bridge, Paris 20-806c.  
 Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 28-116b.  
 Neufahrwasser, Belg. 6-685 (F4).  
 NEUFCHAUVE, Fr. 19-425b; 10-718 (G3); battle (1525) 12-639b.  
 —, Ger. 19-425b; 10-718 (E2).  
 —, cheese 7-750a.  
 —, riv. Arns, Fr. 10-718 (G3).  
 Neufville, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-33b.  
 Neufville, Francois de, duc de Villars 1-366c.  
 —, Jean de 16-254b.  
 —, Maria Jacoba de 9-727a.  
 —, Nicolas de, seigneur of Vevey, Villeroz.  
 Neufvein, pass, Aus. : see Neumarkt.  
 NEUGENSLEEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).  
 Neuhaus, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 25-105b; 16-366c.  
 —, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).  
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D3).  
 —, castle, Aus. : see Schlangeberg.  
 Neuhäusel, Hung. : see Ersekújvár.  
 Neuhausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-242d; 24-312a.  
 Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.  
 —, THEODORE S., baron von 19-425d; 16-258a.  
 Neuhörs, Albert 20-509b.  
 Neuilie-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-402a.  
 Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of 15-550a.  
 —, Marie-Anne Philippe de : see Marie (Marie) Armande (of France).  
 Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
 —, le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).  
 —, l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
 —, St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (C6).  
 —, St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 —, riv.-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C, D6).  
 —, Fr.-SEINE, Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (E5).  
 Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.  
 Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I, j6).  
 Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.  
 Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.  
 —, Angelo 19-83d.  
 —, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.  
 —, Carl Gottfried (1795-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-156c; 9-214d; light 16-622b; 10-718 (C6).  
 —, hats 6-67d; polarized light 21-937a.  
 —, KARL F. 19-426b.  
 —, Neumann's law 6-67d.  
 Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 Neumark, Aus. 3-4 (D2).  
 —, (D3); 6-368a; 19-748a.  
 — (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).  
 —, Hung. : see Maros-Vasárhely.  
 Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-937a.  
 Neumarkt, Aus. 5-366a.  
 Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).  
 NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-524a.  
 Neumayr-Neuburg, Isl., Pac.Oc. : see Neuburg.  
 Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.  
 Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 19-426c; 8-24 (C4).  
 Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-323d.  
 Neunert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
 Neunung, Ju. 19-156 (E9).  
 Neunung-sur-Bourton, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Neunung-wi, Kor. 15-156 (F6).  
 Neunkirch, Switz. 26-242 (F1).  
 NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 4-500 (A4).  
 —, Aus. 3-4 (D3).  
 Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 20-20b.  
 Neunstein, Ger. 19-423b.  
 Neuf-Pest, Budapest : see Uj-Pest.  
 Neupommern : see New Pomerania.  
 Neupert, I. of W. : see Neupert.  
 Neunburg, Arg. 4-462 (C4).  
 —, riv., Arg. 4-462 (C4); 2-416c; 20-900c.  
 NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.  
 Neuraehae paradoxa 12-373a.  
 Neuraehae 23-723c.  
 Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.  
 Neuraal arch 14-257d; 25-1767c.  
 Neuraalgia 19-427a; 12-767c.  
 Neura plate : see Medullary plate.  
 NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.  
 Neurenteric canal 1-890d; 27-1000c.  
 NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.  
 —, see Primitive sheath of nerve.  
 Neuria 3-827d; 1-686a; 23-1000c.  
 NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d; 9-251a; groups causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 17-511b; in spinal meningitis 9-251a; 3-747d; treatment 9-231a.  
 Neuroblast 25-870a.  
 Neuroblastoma, see 25-172c.  
 Neurochord 1-890a.  
 Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).  
 Neurogenic theory 27-933d.  
 Neurology 19-401b; 19-250b.  
 Neurogymnurus : see Neurogymnurus.  
 Neurokeratin 1-515c.  
 Neurology 18-60c.  
 Neuroroma 27-374d.  
 Neuroromes 18-426a.  
 Neurospindle 27-359a.  
 Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.  
 Neurae 25-712d; 19-46a; 4-405a; 7-673d (fig.); hydro-20-14-138b.  
 NEUROPHYSIOLOGY 19-429a; 18-60c; 5-000c; drugs 21-353b.  
 Neuroptera 4-890d.  
 Neuroptera 19-438a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c; physiology 19-438a.  
 Neuropteridium granditolum 20-541d.  
 Neuropteris 20-541b.  
 —, albidum 20-536b; 5-311d; 8-122d.  
 Neurosporidium cephaloides 9-380b.  
 Neurospynnoca concinna 16-471c.  
 Neurosternum lenticularis 11-422c.  
 —, numismatic 11-425b.  
 Neurotrichus 14-611b.  
 —, see Ruppin.  
 Neuryemia 1-597b.  
 Neusalkwer, Ger. 28-505d.  
 NEUSALZBURG 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 25-211c.  
 Neu-Salzburg, Ger. : see Salzburg.  
 Neusaltz, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-808 (E2).  
 Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-142 (G2).  
 —, see Ujvidék.  
 Neu-Schönau, Switz. 24-265b.  
 Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-772 (F3).  
 Neuser's (Egyptian king) 22-684b; 9-61c.  
 Neussiedler, lake, Hung. 3-910c; 22-299c; 9-910d.  
 Neusohl, Hung. : see Betscherezhynya.  
 NEUSS, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I, J6); 20-375b.  
 —, Switz. : see Nyon.  
 Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).  
 —, (Austria), us. : see Michels-Neustadt.  
 —, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (E5).  
 —, (Saxony), on Sale 11-803 (III, 011).  
 —, Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).  
 —, Ger. (Brand.) 3-738 (map).





- Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl, 8-77c.  
 —, Roger de earl of Warwick: see Warwick.  
 —, William of: see William of Newburgh.  
 Newburgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
 NEWBURGH (Newburg, N.Y.) 19-466d; 19-596 (B-C,4).  
 —, Burg 25-167b.  
 —, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).  
 NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) 19-424 (E2).  
 —, Yorks. 26-852b.  
 New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).  
 NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467c; 9-412 (I. F3); battle (1640) 5-908a.  
 Newburnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. A4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 3-74a.  
 —, Mass.: see Newburyport.  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).  
 —, N.Y. 19-490 (C-D5).  
 —, Park, Cal. 5-8 (D1).  
 NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-467c; 17-652 (F1); serpentine 24-876c.  
 Newburyport Herald 19-567c.  
 Newbury, Okla. 20-53 (E2).  
 —, Berge, Lancs. 8-412 (I. C4).  
 New Bydow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).  
 —, N. York, N.Y. 19-678 (C5); 8-675b.  
 —, CALEDONIA (Balade), Isl., Pac. O. 19-465c; 16-311 (B7); 14-1101; flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-9c; jade found 15-33b; levitate 16-311c; native dancing 7-95c; pearl shell trade 21-23d; slave (1857) 25-227a; Cartagena.  
 —, Caledonia, territory, C.A.M. 7-323b.  
 —, Cambria, Can. 15-654 (E2).  
 —, Cambria, Mo. 18-608 (D2).  
 —, Cambridge Society, Conn. 8-719a.  
 —, Cabobellon, Can. 19-831 (D1).  
 —, Cample, farm, Scot. 4-714b.  
 —, Canadian, Conn. 6-953 (B7).  
 —, Canada beds 25-111c.  
 —, Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).  
 —, Canton, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 —, Canton, Va. 18-133 (D3).  
 —, Canton, porcelain works, Lond. 5-734d.  
 —, Canby, Can. 22-734 (D2).  
 —, Carlisle, Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
 —, Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).  
 —, Cartagena Sp. 25-227a.  
 —, Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.  
 —, Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.  
 —, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785-1831) 12-136b.  
 —, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811-1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 8-914c.  
 —, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 49-171a; 8-914a; Chancellors's medals 150d.  
 —, William Cavendish, duke of 49-170a; 12-105a; Hobbes 13-547c.  
 New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).  
 New Castle, Ark. 2-562 (E2).  
 —, Can. (N.B.) 15-165 (I1).  
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).  
 New Castle, Colo. 6-723 (C2).  
 —, CASTLE, Del. 49-472a; 17-918 (II. 7-9).  
 New Castle, Ind. 14-422 (G3); 14-424c.  
 NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-474 (F2); breakwater 4-481b; geology 8-458a.  
 —, Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.  
 —, (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-744 (B4); 16-838a.  
 —, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133d.  
 New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).  
 Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).  
 —, N.C. 19-172 (A-B1).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).  
 New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.  
 Newcastle, Northumb.: see Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
 NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (H4); geology 19-539d.  
 —, N. (North) L.: see Niagara.  
 —, N.Z. (South L.) 19-634 (B6).  
 NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).  
 New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).  
 —, Cumberland, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).  
 —, Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).  
 —, Decatur, Ala. 1-160 (B1).  
 —, Del. (Auchterlie), Scot. 24-412 (F2); 20-69d.  
 —, Del.: see Delitt (pottery).  
 —, Del.: see Delt (Auchterlie).  
 —, Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 —, Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).  
 —, Cairn, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 —, Newdigate (Newdigate), Sir Edward 28-1054.  
 —, SIR ROGER 49-175d.  
 —, Dorchester, Conn.: see Windsor.  
 Newdigate, W. Va. 28-740 (C6).  
 —, Newdigate, Conn.: see Windsor.  
 Newdown, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).  
 —, New York, Ger.: see Newm.  
 —, Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).  
 —, Duluth, Minn. 18-550 (E4).  
 —, Durban, N. York 19-596 (H4).  
 —, Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).  
 —, Dutch West India Co. —, Dutch West India Company.  
 —, Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).  
 —, East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 19-596 (H4).  
 —, Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
 —, Egypt, N.Y. 19-592 (C-D3).  
 —, Emden, Ger. 19-470a.  
 Newell, Peter 9-335c.  
 —, R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-241b.  
 —, Robert 16-843c.  
 Newell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
 —, Fla. 10-340 (C5).  
 —, Florida, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).  
 Newel stair 25-764b.  
 New Elham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).  
 —, West, Ire.: see Newcastle.  
 New England, N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).  
 —, Ireland, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).  
 ENGLAND, dist., U.S. 19-476a; 17-665a; agri- culture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-291a; fauna 27-633d; literary history 19-476a; 1-838a; 2-262c; Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; 1-838a; 2-262c; 2-262c; mountains 27-613c; nullification 19-846c; Presby- terianism 22-291a; settle- ment (1630) 8-637b.  
 —, England, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2-D1); 2-912c; 19-538 (F2); diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foil, 27-42d.  
 —, Ireland Anti-Slavery Society 14-479a.  
 —, England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.  
 —, England Confederation 8-83d; future slave clause 11-288d.  
 —, England Conservatory of Music 6-977c.  
 —, England Council (1620) 27-684c; 19-476c.  
 —, New England 17-665a; 11-24c.  
 New England Half Way Covenant (1657): see Halfway Covenant.  
 —, Historic-Genea- logical Society 4-292d.  
 —, New England Primer 1-831d.  
 —, New England Sessions 9-266a.  
 —, New England Tragedies (Long- fellow) 1-837c.  
 —, New England Way 6-992c.  
 —, New England Y. Club 2-702a; 20-499d.  
 New English Canaan (Morton) 1-831d; 19-835c.  
 New English Dictionary (Murray) 8-188a; 19-40c; 9-644c.  
 Newham, bay, Als. 1-472 (B4).  
 Newent, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.  
 New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).  
 —, Ephesus, Asia M.: see Neva.  
 —, Neva, Russia: see Newark.  
 Newer, Pa. 21-106 (F2).  
 New Fairs (game): see Handi- game.  
 New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).  
 —, Conn., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 —, New Fane, Vt. 19-490 (B6).  
 —, Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.  
 —, Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-823c.  
 New Haven, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 4-9b.  
 —, New Haven Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).  
 —, Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).  
 —, Harlow, Vt. 19-487 (E3); 14-422 (B5); 20-395d.  
 —, Harmony, Utah 27-814 (A5).  
 —, Hartford, Conn. 6-932 (B4).  
 —, Hartford, Conn. 6-932 (B4).  
 —, Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 —, Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 —, Harwich, Mass. 8-638a; 6-932 (D4); 6-955b; Win- chester observatory 19-959d.  
 —, Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 —, Haven, N.C. 19-422 (G2).  
 —, Haven, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 —, Haven, Mich. 18-372 (G2).  
 —, Haven, Mo. 18-608 (F3).  
 New Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (F7).  
 New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).  
 New Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 6-969b.  
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.  
 NEWHAVEN, Suss. 19-500c; 19-500c; 12-937c; 4-180c; shipping 27-630c.  
 —, Ill. 14-490 (A3).  
 New Haven, W. Va. 28-560 (A-B3).  
 —, Haven, bay, Conn. 19-499a.  
 —, Haven, barb., Conn. 6-932 (D5).  
 —, Haven, Vt. 19-490 (A3).  
 —, Haven Co., Conn. 6-932 (C4).  
 —, Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-499d.  
 NEWHAVIDEN, Isl., Pac. O. 19-500c; 20-436 (I-F6 and M9); 20-437b (I-F6); 19-500c.  
 —, Hebron, Miss. 18-600 (B4).  
 Newhells, capo, Malta 17-508 (E2).  
 New Helvetia, fort, Cal.: see Sutter's fort.  
 —, Hev, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).  
 New Hope, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).  
 —, Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 —, Holland, N.Y. 19-596 (II. C2); 16-713d.  
 —, Holland, O. 20-26 (D5).  
 —, Holland, Pa. 21-106 (G1).  
 —, Holland, continent: see Australia.  
 —, Holland culture: see Mescapo- podo.  
 —, Holstein, Wis. 28-740 (E).  
 Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 New Hope, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 —, Hope, Mo. 18-608 (E2).  
 —, Hope, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).  
 —, Hope, Pa. 21-106 (N5).  
 —, Hope, river, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).  
 —, Hope Church, Can.: battle (1864) 1-825a.  
 Newhope, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).  
 New Hospital for Women, Lond. 1-899c.  
 Newhouse, Sewall 20-106c.  
 Newhouse, Lines. 22-279c.  
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D3).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (A3).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (A3).  
 New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).  
 —, IBERIA, La. 19-501c; 17-500c.  
 Newick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).  
 New Idea (polity), N.Y. 19-513c.  
 Newington, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).  
 Newington, Conn. 9-562 (E3).  
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455d.  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 —, Junction, Conn. 6-932 (D3).  
 New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b.  
 —, Inn, Lond. 14-586c.  
 —, Inn Hall, Oxford 20-407a.  
 New International Encyclo- pedia 9-323d.  
 New Jersey, N.H. 19-490 (D6).  
 —, Lond. Isl., Pac. O.: see New Mecklenburg.  
 —, JERSEY, state, U.S. 19-501d; 19-502 (map); agri- culture 1-417b; Cal. 4-421b; cotton manufacture 7-291a; fauna 22-401c; 17-758c; 16-838a; 19-501c; population 27-637a; Quaker settlement 17-827b.  
 "New Jersey" (ship) 24-91 (fig.).  
 New Jersey College, N.J. (University): see Princeton University of.











Nicotians tabacum: see Virginia tobacco plant.  
 Nicotinine 19-666b.  
 NICOTINE 19-665d; 26-1039b.  
 Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.  
 Nicoya (chief) 7-219d.  
 Nicoya, C.R. 5-678 (D5).  
 —, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.  
 —, penin., C.R. 5-678 (C5)-19-500.  
 NICTHORY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).  
 Nictinor, membrane 29-161c; 9-967b; 10-94d.  
 Nictuarina: see Honey-eater.  
 Nicuesa, Diego de 1-306c; 20-191c; 6-710c.  
 Nid, John 22-932b.  
 Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-500c.  
 Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.  
 —, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.  
 Nidaros, Nor.: see Trondheim.  
 Nidau, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 2-13a.  
 Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2); 28-931b; 21-105a.  
 Nidd, riv., Nor. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.  
 Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).  
 Nidder, Scot. 8-145d.  
 Nidgenen, Ger. 11-808 (I, 7).  
 Niderviller, Fr.: see Nieder-berg.  
 Nidhug (myth.) 28-920d.  
 Nid, forest, W.Af. 16-340a.  
 Nid, riv., 19-668; see Nidgenen.  
 NIDIFICATION 19-666c.  
 Nidificus 19-668a; 3-967b.  
 Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-33c.  
 Nidiviel: see Nebuchad-rezzar III.  
 Nidra, isl., Gr.: see Hydras.  
 Nidra, W.Af.: see Nidgenen.  
 Nidwalden, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-242a.  
 Nid, Emrique de Guzman, count of 11-914b; 5-174c.  
 Nidwun, Fohr 1, 10-591a.  
 NIDWUR, B.A.R. 19-665d; 19-665b; 23-659c; 15-590d.  
 —, Carl (pseud.) 3-109b; 3-109c.  
 —, KARSTEN 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a; see Meisfeld.  
 Nidze, isl., Jap.: see Mei (Jima).  
 Nidze (dict.) 19-384d.  
 Nidze, mt., Switz. 15-4 (D4).  
 Nidzern, riv., Ger.: see Niederbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Lower.  
 Nidzern, Ger.: see Bouthen.  
 — Bipp, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I, 1).  
 NIDZERRONN, 19-669c; 11-808 (A4).  
 Nidzert, Tarnen, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 25-1050a; pass 1-740c.  
 Nidzert, Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).  
 —, Gösens, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 —, Hallwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).  
 —, Niederhemsdorf, Ger.: see Hemsdorf.  
 Nidzern, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).  
 Nidzern, Cologne, Ger. 6-196d.  
 Nidzert, pass, Alps 1-746d.  
 NIDZERLAINSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (II, 1b).  
 Nidzer, Professor 4-132a.  
 Nidzer Mendig, Ger. 11-808 (I, 7); 9-135b.  
 Nidzer, Riv., 26-242 (D1).  
 —, Neudorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 —, Pfauztz, Ger. 11-808 (III, 1).  
 Nidzerrad, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8); 11-18a.  
 Nidze, Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
 —, Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 —, Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 —, SELTERS, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II, m8).  
 Nidzer, Ind. 14-422 (B9).  
 Nidzer, rumer-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.  
 Nidzerviller, Fr. 5-753c; 5-753d.  
 NIDZERWALD, Ill., Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II, 3b); 28-831d.  
 Nidze, Wenigen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).  
 Nidzert, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 Nidzermeyer (potter) 19-930c.

Nideworf, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
 Nideworf, 19-662d.  
 Nideworff, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).  
 Nideworf, Monton. 18-767 (A2); 18-769a; 3-260a.  
 NIDHUAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-665d.  
 Nidheim: Dietrich of see Niem. Nidhi, Cologne, Ger. 6-997a.  
 Nidkerk, ruins, S.Af. 23-620 (C, D).  
 NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a; 14-918d; 10-872c; army organization 26-25a.  
 Niel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).  
 Nielam, Tib. 26-916 (C2).  
 NIELLA, 19-670b; 14-575a; armur 2-686c; line-cutting 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-377a.  
 Nields, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b.  
 Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d.  
 —, Niels, 19-668; 19-670a.  
 Nielsen, Einar 20-518a.  
 —, O. 8-44b.  
 —, Tasmus 4-427b; 8-43b; 10-872c.  
 —, Tyge 19-670d; 19-815d.  
 —, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-818a.  
 NIELSEN, J. 19-670a (A3).  
 NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c.  
 Niembusch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz, see Lenau.  
 NIEMEWICZ, JULIAN UR- sin 19-671d; 12-926d.  
 Niemen, riv., Russ.: see Memel.  
 Niemi, Josaph (D1).  
 Niemirow, Russia: see Nemirov.  
 —, GAUIS PESCENIUR 19-671b; 24-724d; 23-654a; 8-89c.  
 —, Pterus: see Svart, Peder.  
 Nien, Riv. 27-372b.  
 Nienchen-lan, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-917c.  
 Nientel rebellion, China. 16-814d; 27-350c.  
 Nien hang-li, China 6-168 (K5).  
 Nien-hao (chron.) 6-318a.  
 Nieppe, Isidore de 21-186d.  
 —, JOSEPH NICEPHORE 19-672a; 21-147a; 7-730d; 7-868d.  
 —, M. M. 13-410c.  
 Nie pozvalom (voto) 28-14b.  
 NIEPOLD, 19-672a; 19-672b; 19-672c; 19-672d; 19-672e; 19-672f; 19-672g; 19-672h; 19-672i; 19-672j; 19-672k; 19-672l; 19-672m; 19-672n; 19-672o; 19-672p; 19-672q; 19-672r; 19-672s; 19-672t; 19-672u; 19-672v; 19-672w; 19-672x; 19-672y; 19-672z; 19-672aa; 19-672ab; 19-672ac; 19-672ad; 19-672ae; 19-672af; 19-672ag; 19-672ah; 19-672ai; 19-672aj; 19-672ak; 19-672al; 19-672am; 19-672an; 19-672ao; 19-672ap; 19-672aq; 19-672ar; 19-672as; 19-672at; 19-672au; 19-672av; 19-672aw; 19-672ax; 19-672ay; 19-672az; 19-672ba; 19-672bb; 19-672bc; 19-672bd; 19-672be; 19-672bf; 19-672bg; 19-672bh; 19-672bi; 19-672bj; 19-672bk; 19-672bl; 19-672bm; 19-672bn; 19-672bo; 19-672bp; 19-672bq; 19-672br; 19-672bs; 19-672bt; 19-672bu; 19-672bv; 19-672bw; 19-672bx; 19-672by; 19-672bz; 19-672ca; 19-672cb; 19-672cc; 19-672cd; 19-672ce; 19-672cf; 19-672cg; 19-672ch; 19-672ci; 19-672cj; 19-672ck; 19-672cl; 19-672cm; 19-672cn; 19-672co; 19-672cp; 19-672cq; 19-672cr; 19-672cs; 19-672ct; 19-672cu; 19-672cv; 19-672cw; 19-672cx; 19-672cy; 19-672cz; 19-672da; 19-672db; 19-672dc; 19-672dd; 19-672de; 19-672df; 19-672dg; 19-672dh; 19-672di; 19-672dj; 19-672dk; 19-672dl; 19-672dm; 19-672dn; 19-672do; 19-672dp; 19-672dq; 19-672dr; 19-672ds; 19-672dt; 19-672du; 19-672dv; 19-672dw; 19-672dx; 19-672dy; 19-672dz; 19-672ea; 19-672eb; 19-672ec; 19-672ed; 19-672ee; 19-672ef; 19-672eg; 19-672eh; 19-672ei; 19-672ej; 19-672ek; 19-672el; 19-672em; 19-672en; 19-672eo; 19-672ep; 19-672eq; 19-672er; 19-672es; 19-672et; 19-672eu; 19-672ev; 19-672ew; 19-672ex; 19-672ey; 19-672ez; 19-672fa; 19-672fb; 19-672fc; 19-672fd; 19-672fe; 19-672ff; 19-672fg; 19-672fh; 19-672fi; 19-672fj; 19-672fk; 19-672fl; 19-672fm; 19-672fn; 19-672fo; 19-672fp; 19-672fq; 19-672fr; 19-672fs; 19-672ft; 19-672fu; 19-672fv; 19-672fw; 19-672fx; 19-672fy; 19-672fz; 19-672ga; 19-672gb; 19-672gc; 19-672gd; 19-672ge; 19-672gf; 19-672gg; 19-672gh; 19-672gi; 19-672gj; 19-672gk; 19-672gl; 19-672gm; 19-672gn; 19-672go; 19-672gp; 19-672gq; 19-672gr; 19-672gs; 19-672gt; 19-672gu; 19-672gv; 19-672gw; 19-672gx; 19-672gy; 19-672gz; 19-672ha; 19-672hb; 19-672hc; 19-672hd; 19-672he; 19-672hf; 19-672hg; 19-672hh; 19-672hi; 19-672hj; 19-672hk; 19-672hl; 19-672hm; 19-672hn; 19-672ho; 19-672hp; 19-672hq; 19-672hr; 19-672hs; 19-672ht; 19-672hu; 19-672hv; 19-672hw; 19-672hx; 19-672hy; 19-672hz; 19-672ia; 19-672ib; 19-672ic; 19-672id; 19-672ie; 19-672if; 19-672ig; 19-672ih; 19-672ii; 19-672ij; 19-672ik; 19-672il; 19-672im; 19-672in; 19-672io; 19-672ip; 19-672iq; 19-672ir; 19-672is; 19-672it; 19-672iu; 19-672iv; 19-672iw; 19-672ix; 19-672iy; 19-672iz; 19-672ja; 19-672jb; 19-672jc; 19-672jd; 19-672je; 19-672jf; 19-672jg; 19-672jh; 19-672ji; 19-672jj; 19-672jk; 19-672jl; 19-672jm; 19-672jn; 19-672jo; 19-672jp; 19-672jq; 19-672jr; 19-672js; 19-672jt; 19-672ju; 19-672jv; 19-672jw; 19-672jx; 19-672jy; 19-672jz; 19-672ka; 19-672kb; 19-672kc; 19-672kd; 19-672ke; 19-672kf; 19-672kg; 19-672kh; 19-672ki; 19-672kj; 19-672kl; 19-672km; 19-672kn; 19-672ko; 19-672kp; 19-672kq; 19-672kr; 19-672ks; 19-672kt; 19-672ku; 19-672kv; 19-672kw; 19-672kx; 19-672ky; 19-672kz; 19-672la; 19-672lb; 19-672lc; 19-672ld; 19-672le; 19-672lf; 19-672lg; 19-672lh; 19-672li; 19-672lj; 19-672lk; 19-672ll; 19-672lm; 19-672ln; 19-672lo; 19-672lp; 19-672lq; 19-672lr; 19-672ls; 19-672lt; 19-672lu; 19-672lv; 19-672lw; 19-672lx; 19-672ly; 19-672lz; 19-672ma; 19-672mb; 19-672mc; 19-672md; 19-672me; 19-672mf; 19-672mg; 19-672mh; 19-672mi; 19-672mj; 19-672mk; 19-672ml; 19-672mm; 19-672mn; 19-672mo; 19-672mp; 19-672mq; 19-672mr; 19-672ms; 19-672mt; 19-672mu; 19-672mv; 19-672mw; 19-672mx; 19-672my; 19-672mz; 19-672na; 19-672nb; 19-672nc; 19-672nd; 19-672ne; 19-672nf; 19-672ng; 19-672nh; 19-672ni; 19-672nj; 19-672nk; 19-672nl; 19-672nm; 19-672nn; 19-672no; 19-672np; 19-672nq; 19-672nr; 19-672ns; 19-672nt; 19-672nu; 19-672nv; 19-672nw; 19-672nx; 19-672ny; 19-672nz; 19-672oa; 19-672ob; 19-672oc; 19-672od; 19-672oe; 19-672of; 19-672og; 19-672oh; 19-672oi; 19-672oj; 19-672ok; 19-672ol; 19-672om; 19-672on; 19-672oo; 19-672op; 19-672oq; 19-672or; 19-672os; 19-672ot; 19-672ou; 19-672ov; 19-672ow; 19-672ox; 19-672oy; 19-672oz; 19-672pa; 19-672pb; 19-672pc; 19-672pd; 19-672pe; 19-672pf; 19-672pg; 19-672ph; 19-672pi; 19-672pj; 19-672pk; 19-672pl; 19-672pm; 19-672pn; 19-672po; 19-672pp; 19-672pq; 19-672pr; 19-672ps; 19-672pt; 19-672pu; 19-672pv; 19-672pw; 19-672px; 19-672py; 19-672pz; 19-672qa; 19-672qb; 19-672qc; 19-672qd; 19-672qe; 19-672qf; 19-672qg; 19-672qh; 19-672qi; 19-672qj; 19-672qk; 19-672ql; 19-672qm; 19-672qn; 19-672qo; 19-672qp; 19-672qq; 19-672qr; 19-672qs; 19-672qt; 19-672qu; 19-672qv; 19-672qw; 19-672qx; 19-672qy; 19-672qz; 19-672ra; 19-672rb; 19-672rc; 19-672rd; 19-672re; 19-672rf; 19-672rg; 19-672rh; 19-672ri; 19-672rj; 19-672rk; 19-672rl; 19-672rm; 19-672rn; 19-672ro; 19-672rp; 19-672rq; 19-672rr; 19-672rs; 19-672rt; 19-672ru; 19-672rv; 19-672rw; 19-672rx; 19-672ry; 19-672rz; 19-672sa; 19-672sb; 19-672sc; 19-672sd; 19-672se; 19-672sf; 19-672sg; 19-672sh; 19-672si; 19-672sj; 19-672sk; 19-672sl; 19-672sm; 19-672sn; 19-672so; 19-672sp; 19-672sq; 19-672sr; 19-672ss; 19-672st; 19-672su; 19-672sv; 19-672sw; 19-672sx; 19-672sy; 19-672sz; 19-672ta; 19-672tb; 19-672tc; 19-672td; 19-672te; 19-672tf; 19-672tg; 19-672th; 19-672ti; 19-672tj; 19-672tk; 19-672tl; 19-672tm; 19-672tn; 19-672to; 19-672tp; 19-672tq; 19-672tr; 19-672ts; 19-672tt; 19-672tu; 19-672tv; 19-672tw; 19-672tx; 19-672ty; 19-672tz; 19-672ua; 19-672ub; 19-672uc; 19-672ud; 19-672ue; 19-672uf; 19-672ug; 19-672uh; 19-672ui; 19-672uj; 19-672uk; 19-672ul; 19-672um; 19-672un; 19-672uo; 19-672up; 19-672uq; 19-672ur; 19-672us; 19-672ut; 19-672uu; 19-672uv; 19-672uw; 19-672ux; 19-672uy; 19-672uz; 19-672va; 19-672vb; 19-672vc; 19-672vd; 19-672ve; 19-672vf; 19-672vg; 19-672vh; 19-672vi; 19-672vj; 19-672vk; 19-672vl; 19-672vm; 19-672vn; 19-672vo; 19-672vp; 19-672vq; 19-672vr; 19-672vs; 19-672vt; 19-672vu; 19-672vv; 19-672vw; 19-672vx; 19-672vy; 19-672vz; 19-672wa; 19-672wb; 19-672wc; 19-672wd; 19-672we; 19-672wf; 19-672wg; 19-672wh; 19-672wi; 19-672wj; 19-672wk; 19-672wl; 19-672wm; 19-672wn; 19-672wo; 19-672wp; 19-672wq; 19-672wr; 19-672ws; 19-672wt; 19-672wu; 19-672wv; 19-672ww; 19-672wx; 19-672wy; 19-672wz; 19-672xa; 19-672xb; 19-672xc; 19-672xd; 19-672xe; 19-672xf; 19-672xg; 19-672xh; 19-672xi; 19-672xj; 19-672xk; 19-672xl; 19-672xm; 19-672xn; 19-672xo; 19-672xp; 19-672xq; 19-672xr; 19-672xs; 19-672xt; 19-672xu; 19-672xv; 19-672xw; 19-672xx; 19-672xy; 19-672xz; 19-672ya; 19-672yb; 19-672yc; 19-672yd; 19-672ye; 19-672yf; 19-672yg; 19-672yh; 19-672yi; 19-672yj; 19-672yk; 19-672yl; 19-672ym; 19-672yn; 19-672yo; 19-672yp; 19-672yq; 19-672yr; 19-672ys; 19-672yt; 19-672yu; 19-672yv; 19-672yw; 19-672yx; 19-672yy; 19-672yz; 19-672za; 19-672zb; 19-672zc; 19-672zd; 19-672ze; 19-672zf; 19-672zg; 19-672zh; 19-672zi; 19-672zj; 19-672zk; 19-672zl; 19-672zm; 19-672zn; 19-672zo; 19-672zp; 19-672zq; 19-672zr; 19-672zs; 19-672zt; 19-672zu; 19-672zv; 19-672zw; 19-672zx; 19-672zy; 19-672zz; 19-672aaa; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672aaah; 19-672aaai; 19-672aaaj; 19-672aaak; 19-672aaal; 19-672aaam; 19-672aaan; 19-672aaao; 19-672aaap; 19-672aaaq; 19-672aaar; 19-672aaas; 19-672aaat; 19-672aaau; 19-672aaav; 19-672aaaw; 19-672aaax; 19-672aaay; 19-672aaaz; 19-672aab; 19-672aac; 19-672aad; 19-672aae; 19-672aaaf; 19-672aaag; 19-672













- NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of** 19-765d.  
 - Henry Howard, earl of 19-765d; 19-832a.  
 - Simon de Senlis, earl of 19-765d; 19-832b.  
 - Roger Compton, 2nd earl of 19-766c.  
 - William de Bohun, earl of 19-765d; 25-770a.  
 - Robert Compton, marquess of 19-765d; 15-728a.
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass.** 19-107-19-107 (E2).  
**NORTHAMPTON, Northants.** 19-107a; 9-420 (III, E2); council (1164) 9-432b; geology 19-108c; housing 13-819b; sanitary 24-130b; treaty (1828) 24-130c; 9-519a.  
 - N.Y. 19-596 (F2).  
 - Pa. (Lehigh Co.) see Allentown.  
 - Pa. (Northampton Co.) 24-106 (M4).  
 - W. Aus. 2-960 (A2); 2-952b. - Northampton (ship) 24-909b.
- NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF** 19-767c.  
 - Cap. W. 19-772 (E1).  
 - Co., Pa. 24-106 (M4).  
 - Co., Va. 28-118 (F-3).  
 - Geotechnical Institute, Lond. 6-497d; 22-40d; architecture 2-440a (fig.).  
 - sands (geol.) 19-768b; 20-392b (E).
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng.** 19-768b; 9-420 (III, E2).  
 - Eng. population statistics 9-418d.
- Northampton Table of Mortality** (Price) 14-085d.
- North Andover, Mass.** 17-852 (E1); 1-967b.  
 - Andover, Wis. 28-140 (C6).  
 - Andover, W. Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d.  
 - Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-782 (C1).  
 - Aputek, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).  
 - Aran, isl., Ire. see Aran.  
 - Arklow Lightship, Ire. 14-744 (F4).  
 - Ashford, Conn. 6-932 (E2).  
 - Atlantic Sea (geol.) 20-236b (E).
- Attleborough, Mass.** 17-852 (E2); 17-853b.  
 - Attleborough, Mass. 17-852 (C3).  
 - Aurora, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 - Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-329 (E).
- Northaw, Herts.** 16-942 (D2).  
 - North Ballure, hill, I. of M. 22-880d.  
 - Northampton, O. 20-26 (C2).  
 - Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).  
 - Balfour, Can. 24-225 (A2).  
 - Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-116b.  
 - Bedford, Ind. 14-422 (D6).  
 - Bend, Can. 4-600 (E3).  
 - Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3).  
 - Bend, O. 20-20 (A3).  
 - Bend, Ore. 20-242 (A4).  
 - Bend, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- North Bend, Wash.** 28-354 (E).
- North Bend, Wis.** 28-740 (B4).  
 - Bennington, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 3-743a.  
 - Berwick, N.J. 28-544c.  
 - Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 - Berwick, Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
 - Berwick, N.Y. 19-177b; 24-418 (E2); geology 12-796b.  
 - Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 24-118 (F2); 12-796b; geology 12-796b, 19-336a.  
 - Bill, cape, Nid. 19-474 (C1).  
 - Billefoss, Mass. 6-933 (E1).  
 - Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 - Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).  
 - Birmingham, N.Y. 19-177b; 24-418 (E2); geology 12-796b.  
 - Bloomfield, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 - Bloomfield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
 - Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (I2).  
 - Borneo Company; see British North Borneo Company.  
 - Northboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 25-770a.  
 - North Branch, Mich. 18-372 (G6).  
 - North Branch, Minn. 18-550 (E5).  
 - Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
 - Branchford, Conn. 6-933 (E4).  
 - Brenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).  
 - Northbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- North Bridgport, Conn.** 6-952 (C5).  
 - Bridgewater, Mass. see Bridgewater.  
 - Bristol, O. 20-26 (I2).  
 - North British Daily Mail 19-565c.  
 - North British Railway Company 24-424d.  
 - North British Review 1-160a; 14-38 (E2).  
 - North Briton 19-555d; 28-642d.  
 - Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, 3rd baron 3-401b; 9-552c.  
 - T. C. Baring, 1st earl of 19-552c; 24-106 (I7).  
 - Indian rule 14-511b; 14-403b.  
 - Northbrook, N.Y. 19-772 (A2).  
 - North Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 - isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).  
 - North Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 - Brunl, isl., Tas. see Brunl.  
 - Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) 17-591d.  
 - North Cachar, dist., India: see Cachar.  
 - North Can., Conn. 6-952 (D2).  
 - Cape W. 19-772 (E1).  
 - CAROLINA, state, U.S.:  
 - 19-771a; 19-772 (map) constitution and government 19-772a; 2-121d, 14-348c; cotton 19-772b, 7-264d; 7-294a; education 19-772d; fauna 27-633c, 27-633c; finance 19-775a; history 19-775c, 26-263b; industry 19-772d, 18-692c, 22-692a; newspapers 6-711d; tobacco 26-1038c; truck gardening 1-424a; universities, Can. 25-500 "North Carolina" (ship) 24-911c.  
 - North Carrollton, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).  
 - Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-411 (F3).  
 - Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).  
 - Castle, N.Y. 28-607d.  
 - Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-329 (E).  
 - Central, prov., Cay 14-382 (L16 and I15).  
 - Chapel, Sus. 1424 (IV, A4).  
 - Chelmsford, Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
 - Chatham, N.H. 19-490 (E3).  
 - Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
 - Chelsea, Mass.: see Winthrop, Mass.  
 - Chelsea, N.H. 14-304 (E1); 28-423d.  
 - Chichester, N.H. 19-490 (E3).  
 - Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 - Clarendon, Vt. 19-490 (B4).  
 - Northcliffe, see Harmsworth.  
 - 1st baron 19-560d; 14-374d.  
 - North Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C1).  
 - Collins, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 - Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).  
 - Conway, N.H. 19-490 (E3).  
 - Cornwall, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (A1).  
 - NORTHGOTE, JAMES 19-219; 20-129b.  
 - Sir Stafford Henry: see Idelshire, 1st earl of.  
 - Stafford Henry, Northcote, 1st baron 14-280c.  
 - Stafford Henry, Viscount St. Cyres: see St. Cyres.  
 - North Grafton, N.S.W. 19-772 (C4).  
 - Cove, Wash. 28-354 (A3).  
 - Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).  
 - Cranford, Wis. 28-140 (C3).  
 - Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3).  
 - 20-329c.  
 - Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-3).  
 - Creek, N.Y. 19-851c.  
 - Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).  
 - Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).  
 - Crystal Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E5).  
 - DAKOTA, state, U.S.:  
 - 19-779d; 18-780 (map); agriculture 25-981c, 26-579b; constitution and law 19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a; fauna 27-633c; fall, geology 19-781b, 9-663c; minerals 27-642a; monuments 18-901b; university 12-349b.  
 - "North Dakota" (ship) 24-911c.  
 - North Dakota Agricultural College: see Fargo.  
 - Dana, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 - Danvers, Mass. 7-833d.  
 - Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
- North Detroit, Mich.** 18-372 (G2).  
 - Devon, Isl., Can. 5-160 (B5).  
 - Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I).  
 - Dighton, Mass. 17-852 (E3).  
 - Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 - Domes, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).  
 - Northea schellarium: see 14-38 (E2).  
 - North East, Md. 17-828 (H1).  
 - North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).  
 - East, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 - East, lake, N.Y. 19-490 (B3).  
 - East, passage, Arct. 21-940a.  
 - East, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).  
 - East, pt., W.I. 28-544 (C1).  
 - Northeast, riv., Md. 17-828 (H1).  
 - North East, rock, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).  
 - North boundary dispute, U.S.-East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).  
 - North Carolina, Eng. and Scot. 9-423a; 22-651a; 11-529d; steamship line 25-839c.  
 - Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Afr. 23-260 (C1). See also British Central Africa; Rhodesia.  
 - East Friesland, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).  
 - East Harbor, Me. 18-372 (G2).  
 - North East Land, isl., Spitz. 21-938 (E2); 25-709a.  
 - East Mass., Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
 - East Providence, Can. 17-852 (A1); 28-544 (B1); 2-507d.  
 - North, riv., E.C. see 50-500 (D4).  
**NORTHEM, Ger.** 19-784b; 11-902a.  
**North Elba, N.Y.** 19-592 (E1)-1-939a.  
 - Elmham, Nor. 3-411b.  
 - Crown, 22-132 (map).  
 - End, dist., Mass. 4-290d.  
 - Northern, Ches. 16-159 (D3).  
 - North, Ind. 14-732 (E3).  
 - End, Okla. 20-58 (D1).  
 - Equatorial Current: see Equatorial Currents.  
**NORTH FERRIS, Ger.** 19-784b.  
 - Northern, prov., Cay. 14-382 (L18 and I15).  
 - Northern (in place names), e.g. Northern Drivna, Can.; see Drivna, Northern, etc., except as below.  
 - Accord: see Northern System.  
 - Banking Co., Ire. 3-341a.  
 - Bight, Nid. 19-479 (C2-3).  
 - Bights, seas: see Voposa.  
 - Church, U.S.: see United Presbyterianism.  
 - Counties railway, Ire. 14-306c.  
 - Crown: see Corona borealis.  
 - fennec 10-769d.  
 - Guinea, W. Af.: see boreal Guinea.  
 - 20-124a.  
 - bound: see Staghound.  
 - jumping mouse 27-633d.  
 - National Board, Scot. 27-286d; 16-648c.  
 - lights: see Aurora borealis.  
 - lynx 17-173a; 1-744b.  
 - moose, Nid. 19-479 (C2).  
 - Moscos, isl., Bur. 8-640 (E7).  
 - C. of, dist. W. Va. 28-562d.  
 - Pacific railway 22-821d.  
 - pine: see Scotch fir.  
 - Polytechnic, Holloway, Lond. 22-40d.  
 - red squirrel 27-633c.  
 - sea-cow: see Rhytina.  
 - Societies Company, U.S. 25-980c.  
**Northern Star** 19-992b; 5-663d.  
 - Northern star-nosed mole 27-633d.  
 - System 20-678a; 23-901b; 26-202c.  
 - Territories of the Gold Coast, W. Af. 12-206b; 12-203 (A1-B2); 12-203a.  
 - Territory, dist., Austr. 2-901b; 19-212a.  
 - Tons, riv., India: see Tons.  
 - Two Cays, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-160 (B5).  
 - Union (football) 10-619a; 1-782d.  
 - War (1699-1721) 26-205d; 23-899b; 9-30b; 21-617a.
- Augustus II.** 2-915f, 15-642d; Charles XII. 5-929a; Frederick William I. 22-523c; Paulus 22-999c; Peter the Great 21-289d; Stanbock 23-878c.  
 - North Etomami, riv., Can. 21-235 (E2).  
 - Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.  
 - Northey, Eng. 6-378a.  
 - North Farnus, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).  
 - Fairfield, O. 20-26 (E2).  
 - Fair Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).  
 - Fayston, Vt. 19-490 (B3).  
 - Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).  
 - North Ferris, Mass. 17-852 (C1).  
 - 18-802c.
- NORTHFIELD, Minn.** 19-784d; 18-550 (D6); 19-059d.  
 - N. H. 1-83d.  
 - O. 20-26 (G-H2).  
 - 27c; 26-690 (G1).  
**NORTHFIELD, Vt.** 19-784d; 19-190 (B3); 27-102a.  
 - 27c; 28-740 (B4).  
 - 28-824a.  
 - Farms, Mass. 17-852 (C1).  
**NORTHFLEET, Kent** 19-784d; 18-550 (D6).  
**North Fond Du Lac, Wis.** 28-740 (E5).  
**Northford, Conn.** 6-932 (D4).  
**North Ford, Iord, Scot.** 24-106 (A2).  
**Northford Station, Conn.** 6-932 (D4).  
**Northfork, Cal.** 5-8 (D3).  
**North Fork, Nev.** 5-8 (F1).  
 - Fork, mt., W. Va. 18-372 (E4).  
 - Fork, mt., W. Va. 28-560 (D3).  
 - Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.  
 - Gallop, dist., Can. 3-133a.  
 - Franklin, Conn. 6-952 (E3).  
 - Freedom, Wis. 28-740 (D5).  
 - Galloway, dist., Can. 3-133a.  
 - Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.  
 - Georgetown, O. 20-26 (H-12).  
 - German Confederation (1866) 11-873a; 3-10a; consular system 2-10d; dist.: see Bundesrat and Reichstag.  
**North German German** 19-579a.  
 - North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 25-855c, 25-839a.  
 - 11-887d; Hoboken fire 13-553b; ships 24-835c.  
 - North German Society 18-587d.  
 - Girard, Pa. 21-106 (E1).  
 - Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-853b.  
 - Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).  
 - Greece, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).  
 - Grimston, Yorks. 9-416 (Pl. I).  
 - Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (H2).  
 - North, Ind. 14-422 (F3).  
**North Guilford, Conn.** 6-952 (D4).  
 - 12-799b.  
 - Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (F6).  
 - Hampton, O. 20-26 (B-C5).  
 - Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G3).  
 - Hatfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).  
 - Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).  
 - Haven, N.Y. 25-492c.  
 - Haven, bay, Scot. 24-854a.  
 - Haven, Nid. 19-479 (C2).  
 - Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).  
 - Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (I2); 22-118b.  
 - Heron, Ind. 14-304 (B2).  
 - Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).  
 - Hill, Conn. 9-430 (VI, D2).  
 - Hill, dist. 16-942 (D2).  
 - Hill, cape, Som. 15-503d.  
 - Hill, mt., Wores. 9-420 (III, C2).  
 - Higgins Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).  
 - HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 19-784d; 18-550 (D6).  
 - Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591a; 1-898a.  
 - Holland Park Vt. 19-490 (B2).  
 - Northiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).  
 - North Indian lake, Can. 5-160 (B5).  
 - Industry, O. 20-26 (H3).  
**NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry**, 1st earl of 19-785c.  
 - Northington, 2nd earl of 19-785d.  
 - Northington, Ala. 1-460 (A1).  
 - North Inspecator, riv., Green. 13-588 (B2).
- North Italian, mt., Colo.** 6-729 (D3); 6-718b.  
 - Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).  
 - J. J. 19-122 (D2).  
 - Kent, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
 - Kingsville, O. 20-26 (B1).  
 - Knoxville, Tenn. 18-830c.  
 - Kromany, pass, Can. 5-160 (G3).  
**Northland, Mich.** 28-740 (F2).  
 - Northland territory, Antarc. 21-961 (G1).  
 - Lanarrie, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).  
 - Lawrence, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).  
 - Lawrence, O. 20-26 (G-H3).  
**Northleach, Glos.** 9-420 (III, E2).  
**Northleigh, Dev.** 9-430 (VI, E2).  
**North Leominster, Mass.** 16-442d.  
**Northlew, Dev.** 9-430 (VI, D2).  
**North Lewisburg, O.** 20-26 (C4).  
 - Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-527a.  
 - Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 - Lima, O. 20-26 (E3).  
 - Lincoln territory, N. Am. 19-782 (L2).  
 - Lisbon, N.H. 19-490 (D3).  
 - Lino, riv., Tex. 26-890 (G5).  
**North Lincoln College School** 19-784d.  
**London railway, London** 16-944a.  
 - Loup, Neb. 19-324 (F3).  
 - Loxley, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).  
 - Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F1).  
 - Lytle, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).  
 - McGregor, Ia. 14-732 (F1).  
 - Madison, Conn. 6-952 (E4).  
 - Madison, Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 - Manchester, Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 - Manitowic, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E2).  
 - Manitowic, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).  
 - Maukato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).  
 - March, country, At. 9-420 (E2).  
 - Marston, Bucks. 9-420 (F3).  
 - Northmarine, Scot. 24-854d.  
**North Micohoopany, Pa.** 21-106 (E2).  
**Northmen:** see Vikings.  
**North Meols, Lancs.** 25-315a.  
**North Meolton, Mass.** 18-412 (D2).  
**Northmen:** see Vikings.  
**North Meols, Lancs.** 25-315a.  
**North Meolton, Mass.** 18-412 (D2).  
 - Middleton, Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
 - Mt. Snake, Wis. 28-740 (E5); 18-493b.  
 - Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (C1).  
 - Mist, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).  
 - Molton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).  
 - Mountain, W. Va. 28-560 (E-F2).  
 - Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492d.  
 - Munster, div., Ire.: see Clare, co.  
 - Muskegon, Mich. 18-372 (D6).  
 - Nashua, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).  
 - Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.  
 - Newport, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
 - Ogden, Utah 27-811 (C1).  
 - Olean, N.Y. 20-75c.  
 - Olmsted, O. 20-26 (G2).  
 - Onondaga, Mich. 6-942 (E2).  
**Northome, Minn.** 15-650 (C3).  
**Northon, Wales** 9-428 (V, E1); 12-799b.  
**North Orange, Mass.** 17-852 (C1).  
**Northover, Lincs.**: see Nun Ormsby.  
 - Oscuro, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).  
 - Oswey, Som. 14-298c.  
**North Overly, Lincs.** 9-416 (III, G3).  
**Northover, Yorks.** 28-933 (B2).  
**North Oxford, Mass.** 17-852 (D2).  
 - Park Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).  
 - Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (D1).  
 - Paterson, N.J. 19-502 (A1).  
 - Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E2).  
 - Peria, Ill. 21-129c.  
 - Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.  
 - Plainfield, N.J. 21-700d.  
 - Plateau, Conn. 6-942 (E4).  
 - Plateau, Neb. 19-324 (D3).





Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L6).  
 Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. 15-156 (L6).  
 Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokuriku-kudo): see Noto.  
 — prov., Jap. (Tozando): see Nosob, riv., S.A.F. 25-466 (E5); 6-272; 20-147d.  
 Nost, prov., Ind. 19-892a.  
 Noss, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959b.  
 —, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-19-32c.  
 — A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
 Nossarians, tribe: see Nossaria.  
 Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd. Is. (Fogo): see Sao Felipe.  
 — Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd. Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map); 6-255a.  
 — Senhora do Belem, Braz.: see Para.  
 — Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: see Florianopolis.  
 Nossmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B).  
**NOSEN, Ger. 19-822a; 11-808**  
**NOSSI-Be (Nosy-be), isl., Mad. 19-822d; 17-271 (B-C2); 17-271d.**  
 Nossomba, isl., Mad. 19-822b.  
 Nossvoll, N. 19-833d.  
 Nosta, isl., Mad. 17-271(A); 17-271(B).  
 Nostalgia (dict.), 19-832b.  
 Nosti: see Nosoi.  
 Nostol, 1-835d; 1-586b (fig.); 4-702d; in lichens 16-579d, 16-581d (fig.).  
 —, genus: 25-710a.  
 Nostol (Agias), 13-632b; 12-508b.  
**NOTSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame), 19-822b.**  
 — (Notredame), Jap. 27-303d.  
 Nostrel, 19-822a.  
**NOTRUM (dict.), 19-822c.**  
 Nostvet, Norw. 24-285b.  
 Nosty-bé, isl., Mad.: see Nossibe.  
 Noto, Alberto 8-506a.  
 Notabile, Malta: see Litta Vecchia.  
 Notacommercant 27-337a.  
 Notables, Assemblies of 16-533a; 10-914d; 10-851c.  
 Notacanthidae 26-454a; 14-190a.  
 Notaceanthiformes 16-247d.  
 Notaden 26-1035c.  
 Notae Tironianae 24-1003b.  
 Notarochus 11-522a.  
 Notarial act, 19-822d.  
**NOTARY 19-822c; papal 20-200a.**  
 Notaula, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 Notation (math.) 2-324c; algebra 1-6; astronomy 2-324c; measurement 2-535c; continued fractions 7-30b; Diophantus 8-285c; indeterminate calculus 14-537a, 14-541b; Roman system 2-525d. — (phonetics) 21-460d. — (spelling) 1-603c.  
 Not-being, judgments of: see Non-existence.  
 Notch, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).  
 Notch, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1).  
 Notched, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).  
 Notches (hydraulics), 2-324c.  
 Notches, canal, 14-537a. — (writing) 6-218b. — (up engr.) 25-833d.  
 Notchwood, 19-341a.  
**NOTE (dict.), 19-823c.**  
 — (mus.) 13-9c.  
 Noteburg, Russ.: see Schlüsselburg.  
 Notechis 23-173a. — scutatus (hoplocephalus) 26-185c; tiger-snake.  
 Noteleas 17-282c. — jirginstrina: see Tasmanian iron-wood.  
 Noteleman, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).  
 Notelet ad referendum 19-823c.  
 Notelet, Quercus 21-153d.  
 Notelet bp, 16-598d; 26-897d.  
 Notogrove freestone 20-119b.  
 Notoharcus 22-337a.  
 Notod, mts., Dorset. 26-568b. — clay 7-132a. — grit 7-132a. — iron (Rom. law), 3-499a. — iron (Hermann 14-355a).  
 Notoliths, Ger. 9-577a (plan).  
 Notothereus 26-999a.  
 — Dams, cathedral, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807b; 2-398c; basaltica 20-814d; nave 19-

283d; polychromatic work restored 24-489d; sculptures 24-493a; temple of reason (1183) 11-164b; zodiac 28-999a.  
 Notre Dame, church, Antwerp 2-155a; 2-401c.  
 — Notre Dame, Bruges 4-678d; 18-384c. — Dams, church, Walcourt. — Dams, mts., Can. 22-754 (B3-12); 2-207c; 22-725a; 18-142d.  
 — Notre Dame, wood, Fr. 10-778 (D6). — Dams of the noble maison: 11-183d.  
 Notre-Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) 24-31b.  
 Notre Dame du Lac, Can. 22-724 (C3). — Dams du Not Carmel (Order) 16-314c.  
 — Notre Dame, 19-822b. No true bill (law) 14-483d.  
 No-trump declaration (Bridge) 10-529d.  
 Notus, cape, Jap.: see Noshazake.  
 Notsu-no-sako, cape, Jap.: see Noshazake.  
**NOTT, ELIPHALET 19-824b.**  
 — SIR WILLIAM 19-824c; 1-516d.  
 Notus, Wales 22-117b.  
 Notweg, V. Jackson (1883) 7-128a.  
 — Notz, Mich. 18-372 (F8). — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 Notwasagay, bay, Can. 11-183d.  
 — riv., Can. 11-701b.  
 Notwaway, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3-12).  
 Notwelling, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
 Notting, bishop of Vercelli 13-106d.  
**NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d.** See also Derby, earls of, and Winchelsea and Nottingham, earls of, — Henegge Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d; 19-303b; 15-733c. — Richard Fitzroy, earl of, — Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of, — CHARLES HOWARD, 1st earl of 19-824b; 19-303b; 2-560a. — Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399) 19-303b; 2-560a. — (and) Warwick, Richard, earl of: see Richard, duke of York. — Nottingham, Ind. 14-422 (G3). — Md. 47-828 (F5). — N.H. 19-490 (E5).  
**NOTTINGHAM, NOTTA 19-826b; 9-416 (II E4); Borough-English 4-274c; Carpouche (1264) 4-933a; castle 19-326b, 18-12d, 2-429d; charter (1448) 23-412d; county corporate 7-317a; Danish occupation 9-298b; Eng. (1884) 10-403b; geology 19-827c; horse racing 13-728c; illegitimacy 14-303a; 17-11b. — Notting, wars 5-742d; University College 27-771d; water supply 2-525d. — O. 20-26 (M4). — Pa. 21-106 (L6); 18-72d. — Isl., Can. 5-160 (O3). — Nottingham, Lond.: see Kensington Palace. — Improvement Act (1874) 25-759d.  
**NOTTINGHAM JOURNAL 19-563d.**  
**NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, CO. Eng. 19-827a; 9-416 (II E4); 10-403b; 1-465b; bridal custom 4-528b; coal statistics 27-600b; cotton trade 7-283a; cricket club 7-442c. — Nottingham Society of Artists 2-702b.  
 Notting Hill, dist., Lond. 16-933 (A2); 16-733b.  
 Notting Hill (1884: law case) 7-782b.  
 "Notting Hill" (liner) 24-19-829e; 15-4 (B2); battle 11-183d; 16-598d; 14-914b; cathedral 19-829c; 2-392d; cotton manufacture 7-993b; siege (1513) 10-499a. — bay, Ind. O. 4-840 (B8). — prov., It. 15-6; 15-10c.****

Notwain, riv., S.A.F. 25-466 (H5-4); 16-701b.  
 Nou, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M10); 20-436 (M11).  
 Nouisil, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1794) 16-222a.  
 Nouché: see Uch.  
 Nouchou, Ir. 6-427c.  
 Nouilly, Fr. 18-310 (plan).  
 Nounnes, Pac. O. 20-436 (M10).  
**NOUMENON (philos.) 19-829d;** Kant 15-670b, 18-230a; Herbert Spencer 18-227d.  
 Nour, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-380d.  
 — of Noss, cape, Scot. 24-855a. — of Unst, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.  
 Nour-ud-din: see Nursuddin.  
 Nourse, Edward 13-944d.  
 Nourse, riv., S.A.F.: see Kuncene.  
 Noursou, Ir. 6-427c; geology 12-544d, 12-545b.  
 Nouis (philos.) 14-731d; Anaxagoras 1-943c; Aristotle 2-559d; Logos distinguished 16-919d; Plotinus 19-375c.  
 Nouva, pass, Ala. 1-743a.  
 — Nouva, Larousse Illustré, 8-190a.  
**Nouveau mercure: see Mercure de France.**  
**Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Valcherot) 18-250c.**  
**Nouveau traité de navigation (Lafont) 18-245b.**  
 Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a.  
 Nouveau, Can. 22-724 (D2).  
 —, Isl., Isl. Cong.: see New Antwerp.  
**NOUVELLE ÉBRANÇONNE, La (Renoult) 18-245b.**  
 Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la: see Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France.  
**NOUVELLE HÉLOÏSE, (Roussseau) 23-771a; 19-835b.**  
**NOUVELLE monodologie, La (Renoult) 18-245b.**  
**NOUVELLE Revue de théologie 7-129d.**  
**NOUVELLE Revue, La 5-847a.**  
**NOUVELLES à la main 19-573d.**  
**NOUVELLES de la république des Indes 21-156c; 3-575a.**  
 Noy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
 Noy, Fr.: battle (1042)-56b.  
 Nounzon, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 2-129d.  
 Nov, (abbrev.) 1-28b.  
 Nova, João da 2-716d; 24-2b.  
 Nova, O. 20-26 (E2).  
 — (and) C2): 19-767c; 25-332c.  
 Nova (astron.) 25-786c.  
 Nova Alexandryra, Russ. 23-874 (I); 23-874 (I). — Andromeda 1-975d. — Aquilae 2-249c. — Cassiopeiae 5-460c. — Cygni 7-866c. — Coronae 7-184d. — Cruz, Braz. 4-440 (E3). — Cygni 7-869d. — Nova Cygni 7-869d.  
 Novae, Bulg. 25-161a; 18-644a; 23-437d. — Athens 2-833 (map); 2-840a.  
 Novae, Ger.: see Neuss.  
 Novae, Ir. 6-427c; 18-310 (F7); 23-353c. — Geminorum 11-572d.  
 Novakovich, Stoyan 24-698a.  
 Novakovy, Monten. 18-167 (B1).  
 Novales: see Comedia 2-525d.  
 Novaleta, P.I. 21-392 (E2).  
**NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA V. Lacy, 1st marquis de 19-823d.**  
**NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) 19-828b; 11-793c; 14-180c.**  
 Novaracensis, Vicus It. 27-233d.  
 Nova Neveza, Braz. 4-440 (E3).  
 Novantae, tribe 15-832c; 26-629a.  
 Novantia, dist., Scot.: see Novant.  
 Nova Persei 21-187c; 25-788d; variability 25-786c.  
 Novati, Domenico Maria 2-811a.  
**NOVARA (Novaria), It. 19-829e; 15-4 (B2); battle 11-183d; 16-598d; 14-914b; cathedral 19-829c; 2-392d; cotton manufacture 7-993b; siege (1513) 10-499a. — bay, Ind. O. 4-840 (B8). — prov., It. 15-6; 15-10c.**

Novara Expedition 1857-1859) 13-554d.  
 Novaria, It. 15-26 (B2). See also Novara.  
 Novarino, It. 18-831d.  
**NOVARUM rerum (Lex XIII) 20-710c.**  
 Novara, Cosendo 24-615a.  
 Nova Sagittarii 23-1003b.  
 Novas Conquistas, div., Ind. 19-822b.  
 Nova Scorpis, T. 24-109c.  
**NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. 19-330a; 19-331 (map); 19-332 (map); 2-462c; baronetage 3-423b; bishopric 2-19d; earl of Stirling 25-19d; earl of Newcastle for title (1763) 3-697b; federation 5-159b; flora 8-147b; treamsonary 11-65b; libraries 16-96b; liquor law (1810) 16-700b; payment of members 20-979b; regained by Novas Scotia 18-245d. — : Geology 19-830b; 5-144d; Carboniferous 5-312d; Devonian 8-126d; Ordovician 2-559d; Silurian 25-111c.  
 Nova Stercoraria Dolorum (Kepler) 14-338b.  
 Nova Scotia, 18-245a.  
 Novate, It. 26-242 (G4).  
 Novate Novalis (society) 3-743d.  
 Novatians (Novatiani) 19-832b; Council of Nicea 19-842a; Donatists 8-410a; 18-190a; persecution by Peter 7-706b.  
**NOVIATIANUS (Roman presbyter) 19-832b.**  
**NOVATION (1807) 19-832c.**  
 Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c.  
 — L. Annaeus: see Gallio, 24-371 (I).  
 Nova, Via, street, Rome 23-606c; 23-593 (F-63).  
 Nova Zeelandia, 25-111b.  
 Novaya Kamskaya, Russ. 23-874 (I B3).  
 — Ladoga, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-371 (I).  
 — Praga, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).  
 — Sibirya, Isl., Arct.: see New Siberia).  
 — Ushitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2); 21-575a.  
 — Ussuriysk, Russ. 23-872 (E7); 2-192d.  
 — Volodga, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).  
 — ZEMLYA (Nova Zembla), isl., Arct. 19-832a; 23-872 (I1); Heuglin's exploration (1870-1871) 13-416a; geology 21-17d, 25-111b.  
 Nova York, Braz. 4-440 (H3).  
 — (Yeni Zagra), Bulg.: see battle (1871) 12-288b.  
 — Zembla, isl., Arct.: see Nova Zembla.  
 Novaya Zemlya, 25-111b.  
**NOVEL (literature) 19-833d;** American 1-840b; Chinese 6-282d; Elizabethan literature 9-626b; English (18th cent.) 9-632c, 9-633c, 23-301a, 10-327b; (19th cent.) 9-639a, 24-742d; Dickens and Thackeray 9-644a; French (16th cent.) 11-124c, 10-327b; German 11-147c; German 11-788d, 24-543b, (19th cent.) 11-790b; Greek, modern 11-790b; Italian 13-928a, 13-929d; Italian 14-902c, 14-907c; Portuguese 16-924d; French 22-190b; Rumanian 23-846d; Russian 23-818a; Spanish 25-582c, 25-587a, 24-229a.  
 — (writing) 24-271c.  
**NOVELAS exemplares (Cervantes) 5-765d.**  
 Novos DA, Sp. 19-838c; 25-530 (E3).  
 — Novel disseisin, assize of 2-783b; 22-173d.  
 Novos, Justianian: see under Justinian.  
 Novellae post-Theodosianae 2-783b.  
**NOVELLI, ERMETE 19-838c; 8-506b.**  
 Novellino (Masuccio) 19-834c.  
 Novos, Justianian: see under Justinian.  
 — Guido, cont. 10-513d.  
 — Joseph Alfred 19-838d.  
 — Mary Victoria: see Clark, Mary Victoria.  
 — VINCENT 19-838c.  
 Novels of Justinian: see Justinian.  
 Novelty, Mo. 16-608 (D1).  
 "Novelty" (engine) 9-740c.  
**NOVEMBER 19-838d.****



- Novem Populana, prov. Fr. 23-649 (B2); 2-983a; 12-27-4a.
- Novdiale (10-292a).
- NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 19-839a; 23-69d; 20-685c.
- Novy Audbert de 21-311b.
- Novesch 25-50c.
- Novos rimades 25-89b.
- Novosno, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
- Novogrod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of; see Alex. Nevsky (Novsky, of Vladimir).
- NOVGOROD, Russ. 19-839c; 23-872 (C-D4); 23-92c; 23-92d; 23-92e; 23-92f; 23-915a; massacre 23-895a, 15-90b; rebellion (1650) 1-57c.
- NOVGOROD, govt., Russ. 19-839b; 23-872 (D-R4); 23-872b.
- Novogordians, race 23-884c.
- Novogrod-Syevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a; annexations 15-88d, 23-93a, 9-115d; battle (1604) 7-984a.
- Novi, Aig. 1-643 (B3).
- , battle 1-4 (E4) ark. 19-840.
- , Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
- , It.; see Novi Ligure.
- , Mich. 16-372 (F2).
- Novozar, Turk. 27-426 (B1); 19-840d.
- NOVIBAZAR (Russia), Yendi-park, sanjak Turk. 19-840b; 47-426 (A-B); Austri-pan garrison 27-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-719a, 9-84d.
- NOVICE 19-840d; Jesuit training 15-335c.
- Novitskov, Michael 3-776a.
- Novicras, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
- Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D4).
- Novitsky, Nicholas 23-917c.
- Novlaria, It. 21-649c; 23-963c.
- NOVI LIGURE, It. 19-840d; 11-197a.
- Novimgo, Reynald de 4-2-197a.
- Novinger, Mo. 16-603 (D1).
- Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne); see Soissons.
- , Fr. (Nièvre); see Nevers.
- , Switz.; see Nyon.
- Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados); see Aisne.
- , Ger.; see Spiros.
- Noviomandurum, Fr.; see Novion-Porten, Fr. 10-178 (G2).
- Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.; see Novibazar.
- Novius, Quintus 2-824b; 8-494a.
- Novus, Lucius 14-637a.
- Novus Aidar, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- Novy Alexandrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 15-921d.
- , Astrakan, Turk. 23-874 (I, G2).
- NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (II, D3).
- Novocaine 1-910b.
- NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ. 19-841a; 23-872 (F6).
- Novo Ekaterinovsk, Russ. 23-874 (II, G2).
- NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (I, D3).
- NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Modlin), Russ. 19-841a; 21-929 (C2); 2-932c.
- Novo Glukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
- Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 2-951b.
- Novo-grigorievsk, dist., Russ. 25-816c.
- Novogradok, Russ. 23-875.
- Novo-18-456b; treaty (1409) 25-782c.
- Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 4-440.
- , Khopersk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 25-212a.
- , Novy, Russ. 21-929 (C2).
- , Miropol, Russ. 23-874 (I, A-B1).
- NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ. 19-840; 23-874 (I, D3).
- Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, F-G3).
- NOVORADONSK (Radomsko), Russ. 19-841b; 21-929 (B3).
- , Redondo, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 6-923.
- Novorossia, dist., Russ. 20-3d.
- NOVOROSSISK, Cauc. 19-841b; 23-874 (II, A1).
- Novorossysk, Russ. (Ekaterinovsk), see Ekaterinovsk (Novos), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
- Novo-zhnev, Russ. 23-872 (C4).
- Novosil, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2); 19-841b.
- Novoselo, Serb. 25-886 (A1).
- Novosergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
- , Serpukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
- Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
- Novosiltovno, N. Nikolaevich, Russ. 19-841a.
- Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D2).
- Novosil, Russ. 6-162c.
- Novosil, Russ. see Usovye.
- , Uzeil, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-108a.
- , Vorosovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
- Novoye-Myslo, Nyezhin, Russ. 19-930a.
- Novozybkov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
- Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
- Novra, Conn. It.; see Como.
- Novum Organum (Bacon) 3-145b; 20-269a; 16-896a.
- Novus Burgum, Rom. It.; see Newport (Monm.).
- Novus denarius 21-115d.
- Novus Orbis (Grynus) 22-883b.
- Novverden, Russ. see Novgorod.
- Novy, P. G. 27-344c.
- Novy Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
- Novy Luga, Russ. see Novy Lado.
- Novyinaidani, Russ. 9-139c.
- Novy Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
- , Torq, Russ.; see Torzhok.
- Novy Yudin, Aus.; see Neutischein.
- , Koln, Aus.; see Koln.
- Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
- Nowak, Ernst 20-513b.
- , Jozef 20-513b.
- Nowak, Jozef 20-513b.
- Nowata, Okla. 20-535 (F1).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Nowat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-744 (E2).
- Nowawes, Ger. 3-788 (map); 19-425b.
- Nowawes, site, Turk.; see Eridu, Babylonia.
- NOWELL, ALEXANDER 19-840b.
- , Increase 28-706d.
- , Robert 25-639c.
- Novell, dict. 5-330a.
- Novoluz, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
- NOWONG, India (C.India) 19-841a; 14-376 (E6).
- NOWONG, India (E.Ben.) 19-841a; 14-376 (E6).
- , battle (1829) 1-310b; food (1858) 14-508c.
- Nowyngat, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
- Nowza delitto (Nossa), surrend. 423-540d; 423-537b.
- Nowzapat, Miss. 18-600 (C, D3).
- Nowzapat, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
- Nowzob, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- NOY, WILLIAM 19-842a; 24-982b.
- NOYA, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- NOY, Riv. Sp. 21-4-295b.
- NOYAL, Riv. Nantes 5-407c.
- NOYAL Pontivy, Fr. 10-178 (C3).
- NOYAL (dict.) 25-131d.
- NOYANT, Fr. 10-178 (E4).
- Novelle, Charles de 15-347c.
- Novelles, Godanif, Fr. 10-178a.
- Novellus, Fr. (Ardenas) 24-575a (plan).
- , Fr. (Yonne) 10-178 (G4); 10-178 (I).
- Noves, Alfred 9-644d.
- , John H. 20-106b.
- Novy, W. A. (Ghem) 6-255c.
- NOYES, lake, Miss. 17-852 (A-B2).
- , pl., R.I. 23-249 (A3).
- NOYI, Riv., India 14-582 (G14); 6-682d.
- NOYO, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- NOYON, N. of Yverdonium Vero-manduum, Fr. 19-842b; 10-178 (F2); cathedral 2-398b, 5-523b, 5-523b; synod (134) 16-823b.
- Nozaleda (p. de Valencia) 25-666b.
- Nozary, Fr. 10-178 (D4).
- NOZAVY, Riv. 10-178 (H4); 15-567a.
- Nozon, riv., Switz. 25-242 (A3).
- NOZUMI, MICHIZUGA, mar-quest 19-842c; 6-234a.
- NOZE di Figaro (Mozart) 18-829; 25-923d.
- NOZUS, dict. S.A.F. 28-1051b.
- , mts., S.A.F. 28-1050b.
- NOZUPRA Narayan, Sir 15-567a.
- N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- NSABA, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B4).
- NSABE, SUD. 1-30b.
- NSAKKARA, riv. 19-636c.
- NSAKPE, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
- NSAO, riv., Br. E.A. 4-601 (B3).
- NSAUN, Niz. 19-842 (C).
- NSAUN, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B4).
- NSAUNDA, isl., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4).
- NSAUN, tribe 2-725b.
- N.S.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- NSUBI, riv. 15-823a.
- NTAKSAPUK, tribe; see Thompson Island.
- Ntomba, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4).
- NTWETA, Riv. 9-614b; language 3-359b.
- Ntombela, riv. 15-638b.
- NTWETA, Riv. 9-614b; language 3-359b.
- Ntwebe Pan, saltpan, Beh. 25-466 (G3).
- Nu (myth.) see Noah.
- Nu, Russ. Russ. see Vasilyevskiy.
- Nuadu Airgetlain 14-757d.
- Nuamkum, mt., Cauc. 5-561c.
- Nu, Riv. riv., Af. 25-466 (K3-4).
- Nuantogion, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (N3).
- Nubanus, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
- Nubara, canal, Ery. 9-32 (B3).
- NUBA, PASHA 19-842d; 9-113d; 9-115a.
- Nubas, riv. 15-907c; 2-51c.
- Nubian, see Magellanic clouds.
- Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
- Nubia, lang., Pass. 17. 6-168 (E2).
- NUBIA, dist., Af. 19-842c; 9-40 (B3-4); Min worship 1-9-40 (B3-4).
- , Archaeology 26-13b; Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 9-41b.
- , Marotic, inscriptions 26-14b, 9-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77b.
- , history (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.; see Ethiopia) 26-14d; 8-153a; Abyssinian relations 9-847b; rule 11-346a; Mameluke rule 9-100a.
- , Desert, Sud. 26-190 (C1-2); 19-843d; 26-90c; railway 9-128c.
- , road 12-163a.
- , text 14-744d, 9-24c.
- Nubians, people 19-844a; 3-379d; 12-893b; hair 12-823c; language 19-844c, 12-891c.
- Nubian sandstone 9-25b; 7-416c.
- NUBLE, prov., Chil. 19-844d; 2-462 (B3 and B4); 6-444b.
- Nubia, riv., India 14-376 (G3).
- Nue 1-86d.
- Nueces, Caeco 14-903c.
- Nue, Thomas 8-519c; 13-439d.
- Nuecuello 10-572b; 2-12c.
- NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It. 19-841a; see also Nocera Inferiore.
- , Camelfaria, It.; see Nocera Inferiore.
- Nucet, Rum. 23-828 (B2).
- Nuechih (Nyuché, Churché), Riv. 6-189b; 17-553d; 6-196b.
- Nuechtheromer 4-988b.
- Nucic, Aus. 4-123d.
- Nucifraga carvayocactos; see Nutcracker.
- Nuck, Antwerp 1-952a.
- Nuck, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
- Nuckols, Va. 22-113 (B3).
- Nucula, Colo. 6-792 (B3).
- Nucular, riv. 13-292b.
- Nucular reticulum 7-711c.
- Nucleo acid 4-515a; 21-767a.
- Nucleo-albumin 1-514b; 4-514d.
- Nucleoninide 8-978c.
- Nucleosium 8-128b.
- Nucleon 17-465c.
- Nucleolites 17-508a.
- Nucleolus 8-978c.
- Nucleo-protein 1-515a.
- Nucleus; see Nucleon.
- NUCLEUS 19-845a; 21-766d; 7-711c; 7-718b; of Cyano-phycoc 4-515b; diffuse 3-133d; 25-923d.
- Nucleus, see Mitosis and Amotosis; in heredity 13-351d; Infusoria 14-558b; Infusoria 25-923d.
- , (mosaic) 16-884b.
- , (musketry) 23-331b.
- , of Deiters; see Deiters' pulposus 15-484b.
- , theory (chem.) 6-45d.
- Nucleum 16-121d; ctenidium 16-115c, 18-671d; development 16-121c; foot 16-112d; geological age 8-128a.
- Nucleulids 16-121d.
- Nucular, riv., Peru 21-964 (N2); 1-785b (map); 1-788b.
- Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-593b.
- , (Foraminifera) 10-632a; 10-632b.
- , (Vertebrata); see Batrachia.
- Nudca, India; see Nadia.
- Nudibranchia 11-507b; 11-507c; 14-922c; degenerate forms 11-518b; detorsion 11-517b; genital ducts 11-611b.
- Nudiflorae 2-14a.
- Nudo, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
- Nudo, Riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3-4).
- Nudum pactum 7-37c.
- Nuces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I, G2).
- Nude, Riv., boundary question (1816) 26-473d.
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- Nude, Riv. (Nude Poelonne) 23-186a.
- Nuelin, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 5-174a.
- NUER, riv. 19-845b; 1-330a; bull worship 2-51c; colour 19-344d.
- NUER, Riv. 23-826 (B2).
- Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.; see Asunción.
- Nuestro, las Los Angeles, fort, Co. 3-616c.
- Nuevo Andaulca, dist., S.A.M. 710c.
- Nuevita, Bay, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-426b.
- , Barcelona, Venez.; see Barquisimeto.
- , Caecres, P.I.s. 21-392 (D4); 21-396b.
- , Cicago, C.A.M.; see Costa Rica.
- , Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d.
- , Ecija, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
- , Esparta, Isl., Caribbean S.; see Margarita.
- , Guarata, state, Venez. 27-990c.
- , Imperial, Chil. 5-559c.
- NUOVA SAN SALVADORA (Santa Tecla), Salv. 19-845b.
- Nuevas Granadas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-644a.
- , Segovia, Venez.; see Barquisimeto.
- , Toledo, Venez.; see Cumana.
- , Vizeya, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (C2 and B3).
- , Yndia, Venez.; see Maracaibo.
- Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.; see Nueva Bahia.
- , Laredo, Mex. 16-215a.
- , Leon, Mex. 18-845b; 18-318 (F2); 18-323d (table).
- , Puerto, Can. Is. 5-172 (E2).
- , Santander, Mex.; see Ciudad Victoria.
- Nufenen, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).
- Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.; see Nippur.
- Nuffar, Riv. 9-420 (III, E3); 20-418a.
- Nugarba, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
- Nugent, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (E2).
- , 729c.
- , ROBERT NUGENT, earl 1-952a; 1-952b; 1-952c; 1-952d; 1-952e; 1-952f; 1-952g; 1-952h; 1-952i; 1-952j; 1-952k; 1-952l; 1-952m; 1-952n; 1-952o; 1-952p; 1-952q; 1-952r; 1-952s; 1-952t; 1-952u; 1-952v; 1-952w; 1-952x; 1-952y; 1-952z; 1-953a; 1-953b; 1-953c; 1-953d; 1-953e; 1-953f; 1-953g; 1-953h; 1-953i; 1-953j; 1-953k; 1-953l; 1-953m; 1-953n; 1-953o; 1-953p; 1-953q; 1-953r; 1-953s; 1-953t; 1-953u; 1-953v; 1-953w; 1-953x; 1-953y; 1-953z; 1-954a; 1-954b; 1-954c; 1-954d; 1-954e; 1-954f; 1-954g; 1-954h; 1-954i; 1-954j; 1-954k; 1-954l; 1-954m; 1-954n; 1-954o; 1-954p; 1-954q; 1-954r; 1-954s; 1-954t; 1-954u; 1-954v; 1-954w; 1-954x; 1-954y; 1-954z; 1-955a; 1-955b; 1-955c; 1-955d; 1-955e; 1-955f; 1-955g; 1-955h; 1-955i; 1-955j; 1-955k; 1-955l; 1-955m; 1-955n; 1-955o; 1-955p; 1-955q; 1-955r; 1-955s; 1-955t; 1-955u; 1-955v; 1-955w; 1-955x; 1-955y; 1-955z; 1-956a; 1-956b; 1-956c; 1-956d; 1-956e; 1-956f; 1-956g; 1-956h; 1-956i; 1-956j; 1-956k; 1-956l; 1-956m; 1-956n; 1-956o; 1-956p; 1-956q; 1-956r; 1-956s; 1-956t; 1-956u; 1-956v; 1-956w; 1-956x; 1-956y; 1-956z; 1-957a; 1-957b; 1-957c; 1-957d; 1-957e; 1-957f; 1-957g; 1-957h; 1-957i; 1-957j; 1-957k; 1-957l; 1-957m; 1-957n; 1-957o; 1-957p; 1-957q; 1-957r; 1-957s; 1-957t; 1-957u; 1-957v; 1-957w; 1-957x; 1-957y; 1-957z; 1-958a; 1-958b; 1-958c; 1-958d; 1-958e; 1-958f; 1-958g; 1-958h; 1-958i; 1-958j; 1-958k; 1-958l; 1-958m; 1-958n; 1-958o; 1-958p; 1-958q; 1-958r; 1-958s; 1-958t; 1-958u; 1-958v; 1-958w; 1-958x; 1-958y; 1-958z; 1-959a; 1-959b; 1-959c; 1-959d; 1-959e; 1-959f; 1-959g; 1-959h; 1-959i; 1-959j; 1-959k; 1-959l; 1-959m; 1-959n; 1-959o; 1-959p; 1-959q; 1-959r; 1-959s; 1-959t; 1-959u; 1-959v; 1-959w; 1-959x; 1-959y; 1-959z; 1-960a; 1-960b; 1-960c; 1-960d; 1-960e; 1-960f; 1-960g; 1-960h; 1-960i; 1-960j; 1-960k; 1-960l; 1-960m; 1-960n; 1-960o; 1-960p; 1-960q; 1-960r; 1-960s; 1-960t; 1-960u; 1-960v; 1-960w; 1-960x; 1-960y; 1-960z; 1-961a; 1-961b; 1-961c; 1-961d; 1-961e; 1-961f; 1-961g; 1-961h; 1-961i; 1-961j; 1-961k; 1-961l; 1-961m; 1-961n; 1-961o; 1-961p; 1-961q; 1-961r; 1-961s; 1-961t; 1-961u; 1-961v; 1-961w; 1-961x; 1-961y; 1-961z; 1-962a; 1-962b; 1-962c; 1-962d; 1-962e; 1-962f; 1-962g; 1-962h; 1-962i; 1-962j; 1-962k; 1-962l; 1-962m; 1-962n; 1-962o; 1-962p; 1-962q; 1-962r; 1-962s; 1-962t; 1-962u; 1-962v; 1-962w; 1-962x; 1-962y; 1-962z; 1-963a; 1-963b; 1-963c; 1-963d; 1-963e; 1-963f; 1-963g; 1-963h; 1-963i; 1-963j; 1-963k; 1-963l; 1-963m; 1-963n; 1-963o; 1-963p; 1-963q; 1-963r; 1-963s; 1-963t; 1-963u; 1-963v; 1-963w; 1-963x; 1-963y; 1-963z; 1-964a; 1-964b; 1-964c; 1-964d; 1-964e; 1-964f; 1-964g; 1-964h; 1-964i; 1-964j; 1-964k; 1-964l; 1-964m; 1-964n; 1-964o; 1-964p; 1-964q; 1-964r; 1-964s; 1-964t; 1-964u; 1-964v; 1-964w; 1-964x; 1-964y; 1-964z; 1-965a; 1-965b; 1-965c; 1-965d; 1-965e; 1-965f; 1-965g; 1-965h; 1-965i; 1-965j; 1-965k; 1-965l; 1-965m; 1-965n; 1-965o; 1-965p; 1-965q; 1-965r; 1-965s; 1-965t; 1-965u; 1-965v; 1-965w; 1-965x; 1-965y; 1-965z; 1-966a; 1-966b; 1-966c; 1-966d; 1-966e; 1-966f; 1-966g; 1-966h; 1-966i; 1-966j; 1-966k; 1-966l; 1-966m; 1-966n; 1-966o; 1-966p; 1-966q; 1-966r; 1-966s; 1-966t; 1-966u; 1-966v; 1-966w; 1-966x; 1-966y; 1-966z; 1-967a; 1-967b; 1-967c; 1-967d; 1-967e; 1-967f; 1-967g; 1-967h; 1-967i; 1-967j; 1-967k; 1-967l; 1-967m; 1-967n; 1-967o; 1-967p; 1-967q; 1-967r; 1-967s; 1-967t; 1-967u; 1-967v; 1-967w; 1-967x; 1-967y; 1-967z; 1-968a; 1-968b; 1-968c; 1-968d; 1-968e; 1-968f; 1-968g; 1-968h; 1-968i; 1-968j; 1-968k; 1-968l; 1-968m; 1-968n; 1-968o; 1-968p; 1-968q; 1-968r; 1-968s; 1-968t; 1-968u; 1-968v; 1-968w; 1-968x; 1-968y; 1-968z; 1-969a; 1-969b; 1-969c; 1-969d; 1-969e; 1-969f; 1-969g; 1-969h; 1-969i; 1-969j; 1-969k; 1-969l; 1-969m; 1-969n; 1-969o; 1-969p; 1-969q; 1-969r; 1-969s; 1-969t; 1-969u; 1-969v; 1-969w; 1-969x; 1-969y; 1-969z; 1-970a; 1-970b; 1-970c; 1-970d; 1-970e; 1-970f; 1-970g; 1-970h; 1-970i; 1-970j; 1-970k; 1-970l; 1-970m; 1-970n; 1-970o; 1-970p; 1-970q; 1-970r; 1-970s; 1-970t; 1-970u; 1-970v; 1-970w; 1-970x; 1-970y; 1-970z; 1-971a; 1-971b; 1-971c; 1-971d; 1-971e; 1-971f; 1-971g; 1-971h; 1-971i; 1-971j; 1-971k; 1-971l; 1-971m; 1-971n; 1-971o; 1-971p; 1-971q; 1-971r; 1-971s; 1-971t; 1-971u; 1-971v; 1-971w; 1-971x; 1-971y; 1-971z; 1-972a; 1-972b; 1-972c; 1-972d; 1-972e; 1-972f; 1-972g; 1-972h; 1-972i; 1-972j; 1-972k; 1-972l; 1-972m; 1-972n; 1-972o; 1-972p; 1-972q; 1-972r; 1-972s; 1-972t; 1-972u; 1-972v; 1-972w; 1-972x; 1-972y; 1-972z; 1-973a; 1-973b; 1-973c; 1-973d; 1-973e; 1-973f; 1-973g; 1-973h; 1-973i; 1-973j; 1-973k; 1-973l; 1-973m; 1-973n; 1-973o; 1-973p; 1-973q; 1-973r; 1-973s; 1-973t; 1-973u; 1-973v; 1-973w; 1-973x; 1-973y; 1-973z; 1-974a; 1-974b; 1-974c; 1-974d; 1-974e; 1-974f; 1-974g; 1-974h; 1-974i; 1-974j; 1-974k; 1-974l; 1-974m; 1-974n; 1-974o; 1-974p; 1-974q; 1-974r; 1-974s; 1-974t; 1-974u; 1-974v; 1-974w; 1-974x; 1-974y; 1-974z; 1-975a; 1-975b; 1-975c; 1-975d; 1-975e; 1-975f; 1-975g; 1-975h; 1-975i; 1-975j; 1-975k; 1-975l; 1-975m; 1-975n; 1-975o; 1-975p; 1-975q; 1-975r; 1-975s; 1-975t; 1-975u; 1-975v; 1-975w; 1-975x; 1-975y; 1-975z; 1-976a; 1-976b; 1-976c; 1-976d; 1-976e; 1-976f; 1-976g; 1-976h; 1-976i; 1-976j; 1-976k; 1-976l; 1-976m; 1-976n; 1-976o; 1-976p; 1-976q; 1-976r; 1-976s; 1-976t; 1-976u; 1-976v; 1-976w; 1-976x; 1-976y; 1-976z; 1-977a; 1-977b; 1-977c; 1-977d; 1-977e; 1-977f; 1-977g; 1-977h; 1-977i; 1-977j; 1-977k; 1-977l; 1-977m; 1-977n; 1-977o; 1-977p; 1-977q; 1-977r; 1-977s;





- Nrkyrke, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).  
 Nyl, riv., S.Af.: see Nylstrom.  
 Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383a; 10-384a.  
 Nyghan: see Nilgal.  
 NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 25-466 (I5).  
 —, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.  
 Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (I5).  
 Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).  
 Nymboidea, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).  
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).  
 Nymegen, Holl.: see Nijmegen.  
 Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).  
 Nymph (myth.): see Nymphs.  
 Nymph, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
 Nymph (entom.) 13-428c.  
 Nymphae (anat.): see Labia minora.  
 Nymphaea: see Water-lily.  
 — (Australian) gigantea: see under Water-lily.  
 — lotos: see Lotus.  
 — micrantha 16-327a.  
 Nymphaeaceae 2-14b; flower 10-560a; seed 11-259b.  
 Nymphaeum, Russ.: see Eltegen.  
 —, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). See also Athos.  
 NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-930c.  
 Nymphagetae, Poseidon 22-170a.  
 Nymphalidae 16-476c.  
 Nymphalinae 16-477c.  
 Nymphalis jason 16-477b (fig.).  
 NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.  
 Nymphs, Asia M.: see Karabel.  
 Nymphs, Aphrodite 2-167b.  
 Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) 26-967b.  
 Nymphon 2-301c (fig.); 22-677a.  
 Nymphonidae 2-301c.  
 Nymphonomorpha 2-301c (fig.); 2-299a (Table).  
 Nymphopodium 25-290c.  
 NYMPHS (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134a; Hercules 19-405c; Perseus 21-187a; Vulcan 28-221b.  
 —, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831d.  
 Nynäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
 Nynashamn, Swed. 25-935b.  
 Nynman, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).  
 Nynius, St.: see Ninian, St.  
 Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. 15-137d.  
 Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 26-242 (A4); 26-255c; 13-254a; population 27-954a; porcelain manufacture 5-751d.  
 Nyong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.  
 Nyons, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.  
 Nyord, Isl., Den. 8-24 (E3).  
 Nyoungu, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).  
 Nyperon, Ger. 16-505a.  
 Nyranidae 3-523b.  
 Nyren, John 7-437b.  
 —, Richard 7-438c.  
 Nyron, Magnus 20-761c.  
 Nyroca ferina: see Pochard.  
 — vallisneria: see Canvas-back duck.  
 Nys, Ernest 3-681c.  
 Nysa, Afr. 3-226b; 1-548b.  
 —, Asia M. 13-242d.  
 Nyseans, race 3-226b; 2-749b.  
 Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-585d.  
 Nysätra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).  
 Nyskoga, Swed. 26-190 (B1).  
 Nyssa, Ore. 20-242 (H4).  
 Nyssa (bot.) 6-171c; 20-552c.  
 Nyssa capitata: see Ogeechee lime.  
 Nysens, Albert 3-679a.  
 Nystad, Russ. 23-873 (B3); 1-67a; granite: see Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 26-206b, 9-931d, 23-899b.  
 Nystagmus 1-506d.  
 Nysted, Den. 8-24 (D4).  
 Nyuché, tribe: see Nuchih.  
 Nyuki riv., E.Af. 3-401d.  
 Nyuswa, tribe 19-254d.  
 Nyvel, Belg.: see Nivelles.  
 Nyverdal, Holl. 13-583 (D2).  
 Nywasha, S.Af.: see Wacha.  
 Nyx (myth.) 5-849d; 18-684c; 19-369a; 25-394a.  
 Nzai, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E5), 16-539b.  
 Nzila, riv., Af.: see Lualaba.  
 Nzola, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 19-694b.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

- O (alphabet) 19-931a.  
 O (chem.) = see Oxygen.  
 O (logic) 1-2a.  
 O, chateau, Fr. 20-299b.  
 O. A. 17415-6 (astron.) 25-769d.  
 Ostroma, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).  
 O, village, Pa. O. = see Manlius.  
 Oahu, colloq., Honolulu 13-660a; 13-91c.  
 —Isle, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.  
 —Isle, N.Z. 19-624 (H6).  
 —Isle, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).  
 —Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b.  
 Oaia, N.Z. 19-624 (A2).  
 Oajaca, Mex. = see Oaxaca.  
 Oak, Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A4).  
 —, hill, Mass. 17-832 (E3).  
 —, hill, Mass. 17-832 (D2).  
 —, isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).  
 —, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).  
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).  
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).  
**OAK** (Quercus) 19-931b; African; in China 6-171b; galls 11-423c; geological age 20-26; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 8-597c; 16-789b, 27-237b, 27-777; timber 26-980b, 10-659d, 2-949a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.  
 Oak Mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920a.  
 Oak-apple 11-423c; 11-425b.  
 Oak bark 19-931b; 15-333a; 27-777; 28-920b.  
 —Bluffs, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.  
 —Cork, France, Pa. 21-106 (I7).  
 Oakbary, A. 1-460 (H1).  
 Oakbury Insurrection (1764) 14-760a.  
 Oak County, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 Oakchila, A. 1-460 (A3).  
 Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).  
 Oak, Calif. Tex. 26-690 (B8).  
 —Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
 —Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).  
 —(Rampart) Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).  
 Oak Crown (order) 15-865d.  
 Okadale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 —, Ia. 14-735a.  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).  
 —, Ia. 17-54 (B3); 17-56c.  
 —, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.  
 —, Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).  
 Okaka, Colo. 6-722 (F2).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).  
 Okak, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).  
 Okadesdale, Wash. 28-354 (H2).  
 Oakey, Maria; = see Dewing.  
 Oak-fern 22-35b.  
 Oak-feld, N. H. 11-752 (C4).  
 —, W.V. 19-590 (B2).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E2).  
 Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).  
 Oakforest, Ind. 14-422 (G6).  
 Oak-fish = see Gall-nut.  
 Oak Hill, Ill. 14-304 (E2).  
 Oak Grove, A. 1-460 (A5).  
 Oakgrove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).  
 —, Ky. 15-140 (A4).  
 Oak Grove, La. 17-54 (C1).  
 —, Grove, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
 Oakgrove, Minn. 18-550 (G5).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).  
 Oak Grove, Mo. 18-608 (B3).  
 —, Grove, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).  
 Oakgrove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 Oak Hill Station, Pa. 21-106 (G4).  
 Oakhorn, Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
**OAKHAM**, Rutl. 19-935b, 9-424; 21-106 (D1).  
 —, dist., Rutl. 23-944c.  
 —, Soke, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.  
 Oakharbor, O. 20-26 (D1).  
 Oak Harbor, Wash. 17-852 (C1).  
 Oakhill, Ark. 2-552 (B1).  
 Oak Hill, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 —, Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
 Oakhill, N.C. 19-772 (D1).  
 Oak Hill, O. 20-26 (E7).  
 Oakhurst, Tex. 26-690 (M5).  
 Oakington, Camba. 9-424 (IV. E2).  
 —, C. 5-97d.  
 Oak Island, beach, N.Y. 16-932b.  
 (b) Oakland, Ark. 2-552 (C1).  
**OAKLAND**, Cal. 19-935c; 5-8 (B3).  
 —, Can. 17-584 (B2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
 —, Mass. 26-453d.  
 —, Md. 17-828 (A2).  
 —, Md. 17-828 (D4).  
 —, Mo. 17-134 (C4).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).  
 —, N.J. 19-592 (A1).  
 —, O. 20-26 (E3).  
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B4).  
 —, Pa. 21-682b.  
 —, Ill. 23-249 (B1).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C3).  
 —, Beach, R.I. 28-341c.  
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-372b.  
 —, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).  
 Oakland, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).  
 Oakland, R.I. 17-828.  
 Oakland, Tenn. 11-752c.  
 Oakleigh, Vic. 28-38 (E1).  
 Oaklevel, Ala. 1-460 (D9).  
 Oakley, Violet, 13-21d.  
 Oakley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).  
 —, Ia. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-31d.  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B1).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601d.  
 —, O. 20-26 (L7).  
 —, Scot. 10-330c; geology 10-329d.  
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).  
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).  
 —, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-787b.  
 —, red crag (inlet) 21-847b.  
 —, Creek, inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.  
 —, Green, Berks. 16-942 (B3).  
 Oakley's High Hill, hull, N.Y. 16-932c.  
 Oak Lodge, Ala. 20-58 (G2).  
 Oakmont, N.J. 19-592 (B4).  
 Oakmanna 17-588c.  
 Oak Mills, Kan. 15-654 (B1).  
 Oakmont, Cal. 21-106 (E2).  
 Oakmudge, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (E3).  
 Oaknucbee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2).  
 Oak of Beshan; = see Quercus Aegilops.  
 —, of Charles II. (astron.); = see Robert, Carol. 21-106 (E2).  
 Oak-Orchard, N.Y. 18-522b; 18-520c.  
 Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 18-566b.  
 Oakover, riv., Aus. 2-960 (C4).  
 Oakpark, Pa. 11-752 (D3).  
 Oak Point, Can. 17-584 (C2).  
 —, Point, Wash. 28-354 (B3).  
 —, Ridge, La. 17-54 (C1).  
 —, Ridge, Miss. 18-600 (B3).  
 Oak Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (A4).  
 —, Ridge, N.C. 19-772 (C1).  
 —, Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
 Oak Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).  
 Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (K6).  
 Oaks, The (races) 13-729a.  
 Oaks, Wils. 9-430 (F-C3).  
 Oaksdale, A. 1-460 (B1).  
 Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 20-590d.  
 Oak spangle 11-423c.  
 Oak-sponge; = see Oak-apple.  
 Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).  
 Oak-strobile; = see Artichoke-gall.  
 Oakthorpe, Derby. 8-72b.  
 Oakton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).  
 Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).  
 Oak Tree, Va. 28-118 (E3).  
**OAKUM** 19-935d.  
 Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).  
 Oakvale, W. Va. 28-660 (C4).  
 Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (F3).  
 —, View, D.C. 47-828 (C3).  
 Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
 —, Can. 20-114 (C2).  
 —, Conn. 6-832 (C3).  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (G-H5).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D3).  
 Oakville, N.A. 1-460 (C3).  
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D1).  
 —, Md. 17-828 (G1).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F1).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).  
 —, O. 20-26 (B2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D1).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).  
 Oakworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).  
 Oaks, A. 1-460 (E3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).  
 Oama (Jap. emperor); = see Yammu.  
 Oamuru, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-934c (C6).  
 —, limestone 19-625c; 20-82a.  
 Oamuru, N.Z. 23-816 (D2).  
**OANNES** (myth.) 19-935a; 18-171d; 7-730c.  
 Oamuru, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C4); 25-514f.  
**OAR** 19-936a; 23-814f. 25-863c.  
 Oaracata, isl., Pers.; = see Kishm.  
 O-Arad, Hung.; = see Arad.  
 Oaro, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).  
 Oar-fish 23-283b; 24-561a.  
 Oarion (myth.); = see Orion.  
 Oarless; = see Arses and Arax.  
 Oarless; = see Arses and Arax.  
 Oarus, riv., Russ.; = see Volga.  
 Oars, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (D-E4).  
 Oars, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (D-E4).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (B3).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
**OAR** (legge.) 19-936c.  
 —, The Great, Egv.; = see Khazra.  
**OAST** 19-937c; 13-682a.  
 Oasthouse (dist.) 19-937d.  
**OASTLER, RICHARD** 19-937d.  
**OATH** 19-937f; branching 12-370b; catch-crop 1-404b; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 4-398d, 1-408a, 1-416b; crude fibre 5-666d; embryo 11-260d; food, see oatmeal; 1-406d; Oath (ceremony) 15-222b; under Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-402d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b.  
**OATES, TITUS** 19-938c; 21-406b.  
 Oath, A. 1-460 (D4).  
**OATH** 19-939c; 28-282d; 15-382a; 2-285b; 15-382b; beard 3-875d; Cadars 5-636c; by the earth 19-322d; Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-403d; ordinal distinguished 20-174a; profane, see Swearing; vow distinguished 28-219d.  
**Oath** (law) 19-942a; 10-11c; affirmation 3-906c; perjury 10-11c; oath 21-264d; witnesses 28-760d. See also Perjury.  
**Oath-keeper** 10-11c.  
**Oath** Hill, Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
**Oathlaw**, Scot. 24-418 (F1).  
**Oath** of Abjuration 1-65b.  
 —, of Strasbourg; = see Strasbourg, Oath of.  
**Oaths**, Commissioner for; = see Commissioner for Oaths.  
 —, Act (1888) 19-943b; 10-20b; 4-309c.  
 —, Act (1909) 19-943b.  
**Oatka** Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
**Oatlands**, Tas. 26-438 (E2).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (E1-2).  
 —, Park, estate, Sur. 28-301d; 2-70c.  
**Oatmeal** 19-938c; 8-216b; digestibility 8-217a.  
**Oats** and beans and barley (game) 6-141d.  
**OAXACA**, Mex. 19-944a; 18-1067a; geology 5-677c.  
**OAXACA**, state, Mex. 19-944c; 18-311c; (F-G4); 5-677c; 18-1067a; 18-1067a; 1-809 (F1, II figs. 9, 10), 1-812 (PI III figs. 14); geology 5-677b.  
**Oaxaca**, riv., Crete; = see Myiotanotas.  
 Ob, gulf, Russ. Aus. 25-10 (C2); 23-872 (R2); 19-944b; 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3); 26-1064a; forests 25-13c; Mesozoic period 2-743a.  
**OBA** (African chief) 3-738b.  
**OBA**, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).  
**Obadiah** (bibl.) 23-934d; 19-944d; 9-273a.  
**OBADIAH**, book of 19-944b; —, di Bertinoro 26-383c.  
**Obaidallah** (of Armenia) (C2); 2-666c; 15-951b; — (Mahdi; Fatimite caliph) 10-202b; 5-500d.  
 — (b. Bahab) 9-30c.  
 — (b. Khakan) 5-500d.  
 — (Obaidullah) Ger. of Sahib-zada) 27-107c.  
 — (b. Ziyad) 5-28c foll.  
**Obaidi** (tribe) = see Fatimites.  
**Obaidi** (sect) 47-444b.  
**Obaidi Zakani** (poet) 21-250b.  
**Obak**, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 9-123d.  
**Obaidi** 19-5-223b.  
**Obama**, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9).  
**Oban**, N.Z. 19-624 (H7).  
**Oban**, Scot. 19-945b; 24-418 (A2).  
**Oban** (coins) 19-945c.  
**Oban**, José Maria 6-711a.  
**Oban**, P. S. 21-382 (E2).  
**Oba oil**; = see Dika oil.  
**Oba**, riv., Mex. 19-520 (G2).  
**Oba** (ceremony) 15-222b.  
**Obassa**, W. Af.; battle (1900) 2-728c.  
**Obata**, Jap. 15-156 (M6).  
**Obatoman**, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).  
**Obazine**, Fr.; = see Aubazines.  
**Obchach**; = see Upayuv.  
**Obcharek**; = see Uparay.  
**Obbe**, Scot. = see Obbe.  
**Obbe**, Scot. = see Obbe.  
**Obbia**, Soudan. 25-379 (F5); 25-383c.  
**Obbitato** 19-945c; 1-122a.  
**Obdam**, Jacob 13-601b; 8-730c.  
**Obdam**, Holm. 13-588 (D2).  
**Obdam**, Hellenionous 10-566a.  
**Obdorsk**, Russ. Aus. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 20-359c.  
**Obdorsk**, mts., Russ. Aus. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (K3-L2); 27-782b.  
**Obbe**, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-935b.  
**Obbar**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
**O-beese**, Hung. 3-4 (F4).  
**Obed** (bibl.) 23-934d.  
**Obed**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
**Obedelana**, Rum. 23-826 (D2).  
**Obed-dom** (of the Giltire) 2-544d; 14-240b.  
**Obedience**; Jesuit doctrine 15-337d, 17-83c.  
**Obediencia**, Letter on (Loyola) 15-338a.  
**Obediencia** (monasteries) 1-21d.  
**Obch**, Alg. 1-307 (B2); 12-953a.  
**Obeld**, El (Battakhin chief) 3-526c.  
**Obeld**, El, Sur. 26-11c; 26-17a.  
**Obeldullah**; = see Obaidallah.  
**Obelia** 14-152d; 14-153b; 14-140a.  
**Obelisk**, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).  
**OBELISK** 19-945c; 25-668b; 10-607c; as final 25-693c.  
**Obelisk**, Ind. 14-422 (D2).  
 —, Aar, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
**Oberrau**, dist., Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
**Oberraar**, pass, Alps 1-244c.  
**Oberrageri**, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.  
**Oberrain**, Aus. 24-106b.  
**Oberrau**, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-239c; 1-744d.  
**Oberrainstal**, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-239c; 1-744d.  
**OBERSALMERRAU**, Ger. 19-946b; 11-808 (C5).  
**Oberrargen**, riv., Ger. 26-242 (E3).  
 —, Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).  
**Oberrayern**, dist., Ger.; = see Oberbayern.  
**Oberbeck**, Anton 18-282d.  
**Oberbeuthen**, Ger.; = see Oberbayern.  
**Ober Bieber**, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).  
**Oberbilg**, Ger. 9-713a.  
**Ober Bund** (Grauer Bund) 12-609b; 26-253d.  
**Ober Cerkve**, Aus. 3-4 (D2).  
**Ober Cilli**, castle, Aus. 6-366c.  
**Oberkand**, Wilhelm 14-840b.  
**Oberdorf**, Ger. 26-242 (I1).  
**Oberdun**, Ger. 26-242 (D2).  
**Ober Dransburg**, Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Ober Drau Thal**, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Oberelchingen**, Ger.; = see Elchingen.  
**Oberellen**, Ger. 11-808 (III. D2).  
**Ober Emms Thal**, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).  
**Oberer Wörth**, isl., Ger. 23-872 (F3).  
**Oberfranken**, dist., Ger.; = see Franconia.  
**Oberglarn**, mt., Alps. 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.  
**Oberge**, Elbath; = see Elthar.  
**Oberge**, Elbath; = see Elthar.  
**Oberglarn**, mt., Alps. 26-242 (F2).  
**Oberguria**, Ger. 4-57d.  
**Obergriechen**, co., Ger. 20-35b.  
**Obergraben**, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
**Obergraben**, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
**Oberhausberg**, Ger.; battle (1262) 23-84d.  
**OBERHAUSEN**, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (B1).  
**Oberhessen**, prov., Ger. 13-608b.  
**Oberhof** 26-2117d; 21-177b.  
**Oberhofen**, Russ. Aus. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 20-359c.  
**Oberhofen**, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-858b.

















Olekma, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2-3); 16-17a; 28-89sd; 14-19sd.  
 Olekminsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (E2)  
 28-89sb; guid mines 25-1c  
 Olema, Cal. 8-8 (B2)  
 Olemek, Russ. 23-872 (G3)  
 OLEN 20-771  
 Olen, Norway 19-204 (A3), — pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-10  
 Olena, Ar. 2-652 (D3)  
 Olene, Org. 20-242 (D5)  
 Olenek, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E1); 28-93sd; 25-110b  
 Olenelus 5-37c  
 Olenus 10-157d  
 Olenyantz, O. 20-26 (L1), — riv., O. 20-26 (L4); 7-351a; 8-740c  
 — shale 27-550d  
 Olenus (myth.) 2-926a  
 Olenus (zool.) 27-283c; 5-87c  
 — group 11-670d  
 Oleo-cutic acid 5-608b  
 Oleocytic acid 14-157c  
 Oleoform 2-926a  
 Olequa, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3)  
 OLERON (Uliams insula), Isl., Fr. 10-7b (F3); 25-436b; see lavas 24-353d.  
 — Gave d'iv., Fr. 21-96d  
 Olerys (Oleray), Joseph 5-738a, — shale 27-550d  
 Oleska, Wacławcz; see Zaleska, Wacław.  
 Olesiva, Dem. 8-24 (E4), 18-50d  
 Olesnicki, Zbigniew 8-343b  
 Oletta, Cors. 7-199b  
 Olety, Fr. 10-78 (F3), D4  
 Oletum copalibae (Oletum cubebae, etc.) see under Copaliba, Cubebae, etc.  
 — carophyll; see Cloves, oil of.  
 — terebinth 20-493d  
 Oletanus, Caspa. (Kaspas Oletanus) 13-211; 5-504d  
 Olex, Org. 20-242 (E2)  
 Oley, Pa. 21-106 (L5), D4  
 Oleyen, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3)  
 Olfactory neurone 4-407c  
 OLFATORY SYSTEM 20-77c; 25-251b; 19-14d; cerebral region 4-407b; diseases of 20-79c; 6-527b; 8-95a; epithelial cells 7-199b  
 OLGA, ST. (princess of Kiev) 20-80c; 23-515b  
 — queen of the Hellenes 11-774  
 Olga, Isl. 17-54 (E4)  
 — N. Dak. 19-730 (F1)  
 Olga, Russ. As. 25-13a; 25-10 (L4)  
 — lake, Can. 22-724 (A2), — str., Austr. 2-950 (E3), D4  
 — str., Austr. 21-938 (E2)  
 Olga, Order of 15-855a  
 Oligate, li. 28-242 (F3)  
 Oligo (ad. of Anatomia) 20-80c; 16-789d; 21-904c; Livonia devastated 16-817a; Livonia annexed 16-875a  
 Oligop., S. Russ. 23-874 (L B2); 21-876a  
 Oligon, Montén. J. see Dulegion  
 Olig. Russ. As. 25-13a; 25-10 (L4)  
 OI.HAO, Port. 20-80d; 25-530 (B4)  
 Oloans, fontaines, Az. 24-31d, Olo, Riv. Nig. 19-678 (B3)  
 Oloana, Sp. 25-530 (F1)  
 Oloarios, Isl. Gr. 12-140 (F-G3)  
 Olo, Riv. Antiochia  
 Olibanum; see Frankincense, Oliban 11-22c  
 Oliban, Flavio Antioch; see Oliban  
 Oliban, Johann Friedrich  
 Olibana, Yorks.; see Hleych  
 Olio, Cristobal de 13-651b  
 Olio, 21-38b  
 Olibana, Spart. 24-212a  
 Olier, C. M. F., marquis de Nometel; see Nometel  
 Olier, Jacques 18-91a  
 Olibete, Sp. 25-530 (E2)  
 Olibant; see Oliban  
 Olibas, mt., Cape Col. 5-277a  
 — riv., Cape Col. (Gamtoos) 25-466 (F3); 5-226a  
 Oliba, Cape Col. (Hartebeest); see Olibante Viei.  
 — riv., Cape Col. (S.W.) 25-466 (F3); 5-226a  
 — riv., S. Afr. (Limpopo) 25-466 (F3); 16-701b; 9-750a; 8-744d  
 OLIBERIV, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F3); 20-147d; 6-527c  
 OLIGARCHY 20-81a; 12-21c  
 Oligocarpia 20-533a  
 OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol.) 20-81a; 11-670a; 1a  
 20-82b, 10-439b, 14-568a;

flora 20-82b, 20-553a; pe- trolichaeta 5-795a; head 2- 675a; neprhida 5-790a; 14-568a  
 OLIIGOCLASE 20-82c; 19- 515d  
 — and 20-82c  
 — sun-stone 26-110b  
 Oligophinus 5-370b  
 Oligomyd, S. Afr. 25-530 (F1)  
 Oligonema 13-105d  
 Oligonemia 17-934d  
 Oligonite (Oligon-spar) 5-813a  
 Oligonite (Oligonite) 26-845  
 Oligorus macquariensis; see Murray cod  
 Oligosporon 9-386b  
 Oligosporon 14-561b; 14- 559b (gr.)  
 Oligotrema 27-389a  
 Olinaco, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4)  
 Olin Books 20-833c  
 Olimpio, Teatro, Vicenza 28- 30b  
 Olin, Ia. 14-732 (F3)  
 — N.C. 19-772 (E3)  
 Olin, N. Mex. 14-459d  
 Olimba, Braz. (Amazonas) 4- 440 (A3)  
 — Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (A3); 21-178c; history 4- 455a, 4-456a  
 Olinidae 14-155c  
 Olinia, Ind. 18-155c  
 Olinger, Va. 28-118 (B1)  
 Olinghouse, New 5-8 (D2)  
 Olinus, Miss. 18-600 (B4)  
 Olinol Molt (of Ireland); see Hill Molt  
 Olinum (of Munster) 14-758c; 14-759a; 19-12c  
 Olios (zool.) 2-306d  
 Oloia; see Acadamia Secre- torum Naturae  
 OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20- 82d; 26-983d  
 — MARGARET OLIPHANT 20-83d  
 Oliphant, Ark. 2-552 (D3)  
 Oliphant, Horn. 20-84b; 4-761c  
 Olipite, Port.; see Lisbon  
 OLIPTON (arm.) 20-84b; 4-761c  
 OLIPTON, Sp. 19-282c  
 OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b  
 — Olivares, Gage d' 8-164b  
 — Giovanni Paolo 15-345b; 15-51a  
 Oliva, Canis. 11-287d  
 — Gen. 11-808 (G1)  
 — Parag. 2-402 (E2)  
 — Sp. (Caceres) 25-530 (E2)  
 — Sp. (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3)  
 Oliva (zool.) 11-517a  
 Oliva, Jerez, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 3-181d  
 Oliva, mt., Tierra del Fuego 26-94d  
 Oliva, Peace of (1660) 9-930c; terms 26-204a, 3-6d, 21- 915d  
 OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b; 25-552a; Spinola 25-637c; Velazquez 27-976a  
 Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D3)  
 — Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (B4)  
 — mt., And. 25-530 (E3)  
 Oliva, Vitor. (anat.) 4-393a, — fasciulus 4-393a, — nucleus 4-393c  
 Olive, B. W. 21-900c; 1-558b  
 Olive, N.Y. 19-596 (A4), — Okla. 20-58 (E1)  
 — Tex. 20-58 (E2)  
 — Va. 28-118 (E2)  
 — Isl. As. 21-901c  
 OLIVE (bot.) 20-854; 15-9c; 8-743d; in Cyprian games 11-444d; Palm Sunday cere- monies 20-651c  
 — Blossom (ship) 3- 381c  
 Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C3)  
 — Branch, Miss. 16-600 (C1)  
 — Branch, O. 20-26 (B6)  
 Oliveburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4)  
 Olive-branch 20-36a  
 Olive 20-85a  
 Olive Hill, Ky. 15-740 (E2)  
 Oliveira, Cavalheiro de 22- 611c  
 — Correa d' 10-604c  
 — Fernão de 22-159d  
 Oliveira, Braz. 4-440 (H7)  
 OLIVEIRA, N. M. A. PINS, J. P. DE 20-87a; 22-163b  
 Olive kernel oil 10-46b  
 Olive 10-517b  
 Oliveira, Braz. 4-440 (F5)  
 OLIVENITE 20-87d; 18-510b; 7-1105b  
 Olive nut 19-918a; 13-508b;

Olivenza, fort. Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d  
 Olive of Cumberland, princess; see Serres, Olivia  
 Olive oil 14-726d  
 Oliver (legend) 23-465a; 13- 374d  
 — Andrew 11-236c  
 — Gage 10-153b  
 — ISAAC 20-88a; 18-526d  
 — Pl. I. figs. 3, 21; 8-554d  
 — PETER 20-88b; 18-526d; 21-855d  
 — William 22-349d  
 Oliver, Can. 19-772 (A3), — Ill. 14-342 (B8)  
 — Ind. 14-342 (B8)  
 Oliver, Capt. 21-395c  
 Oliver (tool) 27-35a  
 Oliver Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2)  
 Oliverito, riv., N.H. 19-480 (C3)  
 Oliverotto da Fermo 4-423d  
 Oliver, Thomas 14-193d  
 Oliver's Mills, Pa. (L3)  
 Oliver typewriter 27-502a  
 OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-tur), mt., Pal. 20-85b; 15- 374d  
 OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-tur), mt., Pal. 20-85b; 15- 374d  
 Olivet, Antoine Fabre d'; see Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine  
 Olivet, Riv. abt. 18-508c; 1-1080b; 25-1058c  
 See Olivet, Kan. 15-604 (G2)  
 — Md. 17-823 (A4)  
 — Mont. 18-374 (E7); 18- 375d  
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (H4)  
 — mt., Pal. 15c; see Mount of  
 Olivetan, Pierre Robert 5-71c; 26-263d  
 OLIVETANS (monastic order) 20-88c  
 Olivette, Mt. 18-608 (F3)  
 Olivine, Gem. 26-955d  
 — Tex. 26-690 (L7)  
 Olividite 11-617a; 11-513a  
 Olvian 20-772 (E3); 26-955d  
 — Françoise 16-833a  
 — G. A. 1-911a; 26-507d  
 — JUSTE DANIEL 20-88d  
 Olvian, Riv. 26-955d  
 — (archaeologist) 7-426a  
 Olivier, La. 17-54 (C4)  
 Olivier, Italian scholar 14- 630b  
 Olivieri, guf. Aeg. S. 16-488b  
 OLIVINE 20-85a; 24-075d  
 — Olivine, S. Afr. 24-323c (Pl. III, fig. 7)  
 — norite 11-378a  
 — Olivine, Sw. 24-242 (F3)  
 Olizav, Carl. 11-922a  
 Olizav, Gr. 12-440 (E1)  
 Oloana, riv., Hung. 7-472b  
 Oloana (myth.) 25-530 (E3); 3-215b; 14-796a  
 Olo-kofradhar (sage) 14-236c  
 Olo-kof Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15- 788a  
 — hills, Russ. 21-929d; min- erals 21-932a  
 Olo-kof, S. Afr. 24-323c  
 Olla (ar.) 17-54 (B2)  
 — mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E1)  
 Olla (ar.) 8-724a  
 Olla (ar.) 8-724a (E1)  
 Ollala, Wash. 28-354 (A4)  
 Ollam (title) 14-770b; 4-488b  
 — lit. (title) 14-768d; 14-770b  
 — Fodia (king) 14-753b  
 Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c  
 Oler, Narcis 25-531a  
 Oleria, Sp. 19-526a  
 Oleria, Derby 19-526a  
 Ollerion, Ches. 16-139 (F3)  
 — Notts. 9-416 (L13); 8- 743d  
 Olley Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2)  
 Olie, Ia. 14-732 (E3)  
 Olie, Ia. 14-732 (E3)  
 Olin 29-996c  
 Olinus, Fr. 10-778 (D6)  
 Olinus, Fr. 10-778 (D6)  
 Olinus, riv. It.; see Oger  
 Olinvart, Alfred 3-903b  
 Olinvart, Alfred 20-89c  
 — OLIVER EMILE 20-89c; administration 10-872a; Franco-German War 12- 33c; 26-373d; 18-90b  
 — to Napoleon 10-869b, 10- 872a  
 — and Perrot furnace 7-104b  
 Olin 20-81a  
 Olinom, Et. 26-242 (C5)  
 Olin, Switz. 26-242 (B4)  
 Olinus, Fr. 10-778 (D6)  
 Olinulus tricuspid 19-361b  
 Olin; see Proteus (zool.)  
 Olin, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2)  
 Olin, José Joaquin 21- 269b  
 Olinus Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E3)  
 Olmsted, Ill. 14-304 (C3)  
 — Co. Minn. 18-550 (E3)  
 — Falls, O. 20-26 (F-G2)  
 OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holo- moud) 18-501a; 3-4 (E2); convention (1851) 11- 868d; 20-91b, 3-16d; observa- tory 19-365a; sieges (1741) 3-38c, (1758) 26-718b  
 — treaty (1478) 4-127b; uni- versity 27-770b  
 Olmütz-Bronnau incident (1850); see Bronnau-Olmütz incident  
 Olmütz, RICHARD 20-91b; 25-564a  
 — Thomas 3-375a  
 OLNEY, Bucks. 20-91c; 9-420 (H3); 4-730c; Coverly 7-350b; Edward IV. 9-518b; John Newton 19-592c  
 Colo. 6-722 (G3)  
 OLNEY, Ill. 20-91a; 14-304 (D5)  
 — Md. 17-838 (E3)  
 — Pa. 16-608 (E2)  
 — Okla. 20-68 (E3)  
 — Tex. 20-242 (E1)  
 Olney, Hymns 14-186a; 7-350c  
 Olneyville, R.I. 23-204 (C1)  
 Olo, tribe, see Oloof  
 Oloof (see Parthian kings); see Volagases  
 Ologi, creek, W. Afr. 3-738a  
 Ologi, Fr. 10-778 (D6)  
 Olokon (myth.) 23-69a  
 Olokoa, Ang. 25-466 (B1)  
 Oloof (type (anthropology) 18- 114c  
 Olomanohob, riv., Can. 22- 724 (E2)  
 Olomanohob, riv.; see Olmutz  
 Oloona, riv. It. 18-437d  
 Olooneis, Russ. 23-872 (D3)  
 Oloony, Fr. 10-778 (D6)  
 OLONGETS, gov. Russ. 20-91c; 23-872 (D-F3); reindeer 23- 872a; 28-765d  
 Olongon, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3)  
 see also Erymanthus  
 Oloos limestone 12-427c  
 Oloos, Fr. 10-778 (D6)  
 Oloossen, Gr. 12-440 (D1)  
 Olopa 13-86a  
 OLOPAN (Oloponus, Olopan) 20-92b; 19-408d; 25-98c  
 Olophoxus, Gr. 12-440 (C4)  
 Olop (astron.); see Cygnus  
 Olop, Riv. 10-778 (D6)  
 Oloron, Gave d', riv., Fr. 10- 778 (D6); 3-493a  
 OLOPPE, THÉRAÏSE-MARIE, Fr. 20-92b; 10-778 (D6); 13-855b  
 Oloreson 28-725c  
 Oloron (myth.) 23-68a  
 Oloosenga, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-F3); 24-115b  
 Oloron, Mo. 25-530 (G1); 11- 902c  
 — tribe; see Oloof  
 Olpad, India 26-117b  
 Oloron (myth.) 23-68a; 2- 600c; battle (428 B.C.) 21- 74a  
 Oloron, Ill. 11-808 (A3)  
 Oloper, mt., Alps 4-746b  
 Olopidium 11-333a; 11-344c  
 Olor, Hill of, Scot. 24-112 (E1); 4-960b  
 Olik, A. 8-39d  
 Olsa, riv. 25-530 (E2)  
 Olsa, Riv. G. 4-868d  
 Olsa, Björn Magnusson 14- 241a  
 Olsa, Russ. 23-874 (F1, E1)  
 OLSBY, ISENI, HERMANN 20-92c  
 — J. 13-169c  
 Olsby, Dem. 8-24 (E3)  
 Olson, Wyo. 28-874 (C3)  
 Olsol, Holl. 13-588 (D2)  
 Olszewski, Karol Stanislaw 2- 874d  
 Olsz, Riv. 23-828 (E2)  
 Olt, dept., Rum. 23-828 (E2)  
 — riv., Hung.; see Aluta  
 Olt, riv. (1660) 22-326b  
 Oltén, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 25- 358d  
 OLTEANITA (Constantia), Oltenia 26-242 (C2); 2-600c; battle (1853) 7-450b  
 Oltérter, Holl. 13-588 (D1)  
 Olt, riv., Rum. 23-828 (E2)  
 Oltis, riv., Switz.; see Lutz  
 Oltis, riv., Fr.; see Lutz  
 Oltland, prov., Rum.; see Oltenia  
 Oltmanns, F. 1-588b; 1-592d; 1-597b  
 — Jan Frederick; see Hage, Oltmanns  
 Olton, Warwick. 25-758 (E2)  
 — Tex. 26-690 (E1)  
 Olty, Riv. 12-37c  
 Olty, Cauc. 23-874 (I, B-C3)  
 15-682d  
 Olty-chai, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I, B-C3)

Olubria, riv. It.; see Scriveria  
 Olubria, Christian F. H. 12- 931b  
 — Oluf Christian 5-41d  
 Oluf, Christian F. H. At. 25-466 (B-C1); 11-810c  
 Olu Malau, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10)  
 Olu, Dem. Fla. 20-92d; 10- 540 (D1)  
 — Okla. 20-58 (B3)  
 Olu, Riv. Nig. 19-678 (B4)  
 16-73b  
 Olu, Sp. 25-530 (C4)  
 Oluvestonum, Lancus.; see Ul- verston  
 Olu, Riv. 2-552 (C1)  
 Olu, Russ. 19-988d  
 Olypiol, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2); 15-6c  
 OLYBRIUS (emperor) 20-92d; 23-511d; pterygic of Claudiandus 6-463d  
 OLYMPIA, Gr. 20-93a; 12- 424 (C3); 12-440 (C3); art 475d, 12-480c, 12-483a; Cypselus 7-702b; inscrip- tions 14-627a, 14-628b; temple of Zeus 20-95d, 12- 473c, 12-483a, 16-545a; temple of Herment 19-864a (fig.), 20-97a  
 — Ky. 15-740 (E2)  
 — Mt. Wash. 20-97a; 28- 354 (B-C4)  
 — hall, Lond. 16-949b; roof 23-699c (Plate II)  
 — Olympian, Gr. 19-21-28c  
 "Olympia" (Manet) 17-567c; 14-343c  
 OLYMPIAD (chron.) 20-97a; 6-313c  
 OLYMPIAN games 19-332c; 20- 93b; boxing 22-637d; horse- racing 28-765d; 25-108c; restoration 19-332c  
 — games (modern) 2-848c; discus 6-317b; epee de combat 9-668a  
 OLYMPIAS 20-97b; 9-699a; Ammon 4-550c, 9-89c; Philip 4-550c  
 OLYMPIC MTS., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2); 27-623c; 28-353d  
 — see Olimpio, Teatro  
 "Olympic" (ship) 24-886b  
 Olympia, Philad. Club of Philadelphia 3-45c  
 Olympium, temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c; hy- RUSSES 14-198a  
 — temple, Syracuse 2-378d  
 OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot.) 20-92b; 19-97d  
 — (historian) 20-97c; 12-521a; 23-660b; 2-051a  
 — (Neoplatonist philosopher) 2-839d  
 — (Peripatetic philosopher) 20-97c  
 OLYMPUS (musician) 12-510a  
 OLYMPUS (myth.) 20-98a; 20-354b; 13-691c  
 Olympus, Asia M. (Lyca) 20- 98a; 17-152b  
 — hill, Gr. (Elis) 20-97d  
 — hill, Gr. (Laconia) 20-97d  
 — hill, Cyprus 7-636 (map); 7-695d  
 — mt., Gr. (Arcadia) 20-97d  
 — mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2)  
 — mt., Gr. (Scyros) 12-424 (F2)  
 — mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.) 20-87d; 12-424 (D1); 2c- 404 (A4); 42-426b; Zeus worship 25-276a  
 — Mt. Olympus, mt., Lesbos, Aeg. S. 16-488b  
 — mt., Tas. 26-438 (A, B, C)  
 — Mt. Olympus, mt., Turk. As. 1-260 (E2); 2-757d; battle (188 B.C.) 17-578b  
 — Mt. Olympus, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (E2); 2-757c  
 — mt., Wash. 28-354 (B4)  
 28-353d  
 — mts., Asia M. (Lydia); see Nir Dagh  
 — scale (music) 17-157d  
 OLYMPIUS (zool.) 20-98c; 12- 404 (B4); 1-901a; Athenian opposition 12-452a; coins 10-517b  
 Olynthus, Gr. 12-37c  
 — of 20-98b, 10-234b, 25-612c  
 Olynthus (sponge) 25-716a  
 (fig.); 25-718b; 25-730d  
 — latifolia 12-370d  
 Olynthus, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2)  
 — cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (N3),



































To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

**OWEN-OZZI**

- Oz. (weight) **1-29b**.  
 Ozaena: *see* Rhinitis.  
 Ozaka, Jap.: *see* Osaka.  
 Ozama, riv., W.I. **12-824** (B2); **12-825a**.  
 Ozan, Ark. **2-552** (B4).  
**OZANAM, ANTOINE FRED-**  
**ERIC** **20-429b**.  
 Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552**  
 (B4).  
 Ozanne, N.Mex. **19-520**  
 (D4).  
 —, riv. Fr. **9-901a**.  
 Ozark, Ala. **1-460** (D4).  
 —, Ark. **2-552** (B2).  
 Ozark, Ill. **14-304** (D6).  
 —, Ky. **15-740** (C3).  
 —, Mo. **18-608** (C5).  
 —, dist., Mo. **18-608a**.  
 —, mts., Kan. **15-654c**.  
 —, mts., Okla. **20-57d**.  
 —, plateau, Mo. **19-761d**.  
 — Co., Mo. **18-608** (D5).  
 Ozarkian epoch: *see* Sierran  
 epoch.  
 Ozaukee Co., Wis. **28-740**  
 (E-F3).  
 Ozawkie, Kan. **15-654** (G1).  
 Ozea, mt., Gr. **12-424** (E2).  
 Ozeana, Va. **28-118** (F3).  
 Ozell, John **4-650b**.  
 Ozella, Ala. **1-460** (D3).  
 Ozena, Cal. **5-8** (D4).  
 Ozene, India: *see* Ujjain.  
 Ozerain, riv., Fr. **10-484c**.  
 Ozernoi, cape, Russ.As. **25-10**  
 (M3).  
 Ozerov, Vladislav **23-917d**.  
 Ozette, isl., Wash. **28-354**  
 (A1).  
 —, lake, Wash. **28-354** (A1).  
 Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C3);  
**26-393d**.  
 Ozia, mt., Gr. **12-424** (G3); **7-**  
**681b**.  
**OZIERI, Sard.** **20-429d**; **15-4**  
**(B4)**.  
 Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923**(D3);  
**6-915b**.  
 Ozobenzene **3-755d**.  
 Ozobranchus **5-798c**.  
**OZOKERITE** **20-430a**.  
 Ozolis, dist., Gr. **12-440** (D2);  
**16-856c**.  
 Ozon, Russ.: *see* Kazan.  
 Ozona, Tex. **26-690** (F5).  
 Ozone, Ark. **2-552** (B2).  
**OZONE** **20-430c**; **14-883a**; **5-**  
**761d**; atmospheric electric-  
 ity **2-866b**; electrolytic  
 preparation **9-210a**; lique-  
 faction **16-750a**.  
 Ozonic acid **14-114d**.  
 Ozonium: *see* Root rot (of  
 cotton).  
 Ozonizer **9-210a**.  
 Ozu, Jap. **15-156** (H10).  
 Ozui (Japanese artist) **15-**  
**175b**.  
 Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ.:  
*see* Ochakov.  
 Ozuulams, Mex. **18-318** (F3).  
 Ozurgeti, Cauc. **23-874** (II  
 H3); **15-955c**.  
 Ozzionno, Marco d' **16-449a**.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.



P

- P** (letter) 20-431a; 3-87b; 2-705b.  
 — (chem.) = see Phosphorus.  
 — (math.) 6-363d; 19-137a; 27-24; continued fraction for 7-31a; series 27-27c, tables 26-33a.  
**P** (Periphan) 3-831b.  
**P** (priestly narrative) 3-852a; 13-176d; 15-391b; chronology 3-866; deluge 7-977a; 19-708d; Joshua 15-518d; *Leviticus* 16-515a; *Numbers* 19-563d.  
**P**, China 6-168 (E3).  
 — China 6-168 (H3).  
**P** (Babyl. writing) 3-111d.  
**P**ael, Karl Ludwig 22-698b; 14-371a; 15-762b; 11-357d.  
**P**aalshuford, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).  
**P**aanways, people: see Fang. *P*ar, riv. Ger. 11-808 (C4).  
**P**aaderberg, Or. Fr. St. 25-166 (G7); battle (1900) 27-205d; *P*ardackral, Trans. 27-191d; 15-923d.  
**P**aad, Cape Col. 20-431a; 25-466 (D9).  
 — Berg, mt., Cape Col. 20-431a; 25-466 (C2).  
**P**aauha, Haw. 13-84 (C2).  
**P**aanilo, Haw. 13-84 (D7).  
**P**a, 23-260d.  
**P**ab, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B7).  
**P**abbar, riv. India 25-123a.  
**P**abbay, isl. Scot. (Barra Is.) 2-426d; 3-426d.  
 — isl. Scot. (Hebrides) 2-412 (A2); 16-525c.  
 — isl. Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (A-B1).  
 — isl. Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); 25-106c.  
**P**abb, hills, India 12-713b.  
**P**abbasa, caves, India 14-624c.  
**P**ABIANICE, Russ. 20-431b; 21-929 (B3).  
**P**ablo Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E1).  
**P**ablo Christian 19-148a.  
**P**ABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.  
**P**ac, Michael 3-375b.  
**P**aca, Sp. 25-530 (E4).  
**P**ACA (cool.) 20-431d; 23-444c.  
**P**acane nut = see Pecan nut.  
**P**acarina, mts., Braz. and Venez. 27-989 (C3); 4-140 (C1); 12-677a.  
**P**aca-rana 23-444c; 20-431d.  
**P**acasmayo, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 4-961a; 21-270d.  
 — dist., Peru 16-542d.  
 — (Jequetupeque), riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.  
**P**acatiana, Rom. prov., Asia M. 21-543c.  
**P**ACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.  
**P**acay 8-915b.  
**P**acaya, Peru 21-264 (C3).  
**P**ACE, C.A.M. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.  
**P**accard, Michel 18-936c.  
**P**ACCI, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.  
**P**ACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.  
**P**acchiarotto bodies 4-392c.  
**P**acciolli = see Paciolli.  
**P**ace, Angela della: see Luigi della: see Della Pace.  
**P**ACE, RICHARD 20-432b.  
**P**ace, (dict.) 20-432b.  
**P**ace-making 23-854b.  
**P**aces, Va. 28-118 (C4).  
**P**acchi, Camillo 24-512d.  
**P**acchi (dict.): see 21-275c.  
**P**acchica (official) 21-275c.  
**P**acchacama, (myth.) 7-215c.  
**P**acchacac, riv., Peru 16-699b.  
**P**acchacitic Inca (Peruvian ruler) 21-274d; 16-699b.  
**P**acchi, China 6-168 (H4).  
**P**acchamalais, mts., India 27-206a.  
**P**achamba, India 14-376 (I-M7).  
**P**achastrellidae 25-759c.  
**P**achaug, Conn. 6-952 (H3).  
 — lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).  
**P**ACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-432c.  
**P**acheco, Isl. C.A.M. 6-702a.  
**P**acheco, Alonso 8-694d; 17-667d.  
 — FRANCISCO 20-432c; 27-974d.  
 — Gregorio 4-177b.  
**P**achelbel, Johann 3-124d; 14-197c.  
**P**achena Point Lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.  
**P**acher, Michel 24-497a.  
**P**aches (general) 21-73d.  
**P**achia, Isl. Gr. 12-424 (E1).  
**P**achin, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-2a; 25-4c.  
**P**achino, It. 15-4 (E6).  
**P**ACHISI 20-432d; 18-376c.  
**P**achitjan, Jay. 15-284 (D3).  
**P**achitica, riv. Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 4-786c.  
**P**ACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.  
**P**ACHRAPIHI, India 20-433a; 14-376 (H8).  
 — hills, India 24-230a.  
**P**ACHUNTO 7-629d.  
**P**acho, Colom. 6-706d.  
 — Mal. Penn., 17-473 (B4).  
**P**ACHOMIUS, ST. 20-433a; 18-687d; 9-848a.  
**P**achon, pass, S.A.M. 1-963b.  
**P**achong-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).  
**P**achons (chron.) 9-77d.  
**P**achopatra Pits, India 14-376 (I-M7).  
**P**ACHUGA, Mex. 20-433b; 18-318 (E1).  
**P**ACHUN, palaco, Ec. 9-818d.  
**P**achuta, Miss. 18-600 (D3).  
**P**achycalamus 16-826a.  
**P**achycalva 15-124c.  
**P**achycephalidae: see Thick-headed shrikes.  
**P**achycephalinae 24-1019c.  
**P**achycolinus 25-724 (H9).  
**P**achycondyia villosa 18-499b.  
**P**achyornidae 14-248d; 26-944a.  
**P**achydiscus 17-271d.  
**P**achyulius 18-472b.  
**P**achynolophus 9-722a; 25-726b.  
**P**ACHYMERES, GEORGIUS 20-433c.  
**P**achymenace 13-420a; 14-177a (fig.).  
**P**achynolophus 9-722a; 20-592b.  
**P**achynum Promontorium, Cape. Sic.: see 18-350c.  
**P**achyornis 18-631a.  
**P**achyphyllum 13-757c.  
**P**achypora 8-125a.  
**P**achyrhizus 24-82c.  
**P**achyrhynchus 18-497d.  
**P**achyrisma 16-123b.  
**P**achyrizoides 27-114c.  
**P**achyrus 27-113d.  
**P**achytrocha 20-525c.  
**P**achytrocha 16-557c; 16-858a.  
 — salicicollis: see Voeltgerang locust.  
**P**achyromys 23-443c; 11-808b.  
**P**acidi, Paolo Maria 16-573c.  
**P**acific, Mo. 16-608 (F3).  
**P**acific (dict.) 20-433c.  
 — BLOKODE 20-433c.  
 — cedar 27-634c.  
 — club 13-600b.  
 — Co. Wash. 28-354 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).  
 — (R. P.) 21-282d.  
**P**acific, India 11-348a; 14-279a.  
 — Grove, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 16-406c.  
 — lake 12-829a.  
 — Heights, San Francisco 24-145a.  
**P**acific Junction, Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
**P**acifico, David 20-648b; 9-27a.  
**P**ACIFIC OCEAN 20-434d.  
 — 20-436 (map); 5-675d;  
 — "Challenges" expedition 6-807d; configuration 19-873; Cook's voyages 7-71d; drainage basin 11-634c; whole-fishery 28-570c.  
 — islands of the 20-436: 4-609a; German Industries 11-866a; missions 18-391d; slave traffic 25-226b. See also Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia, etc.  
 — salmon 24-84d; 2-26d; 24-82d.  
 — Steam Navigation Company 23-879a; 25-809a.  
 — winter wren 27-634a.  
**P**acific, = see Pace.  
 — races 13-745a.  
**P**acifican corpuscle 27-94b; 19-401c.  
**P**acificotti, Antonio 8-766c.  
**P**acioli, Luca 1-618c; 16-455a; 16-448b; book-keeping 11-833b.  
**P**ACK, OTTO VON 20-441b.  
**P**ACK (dict.) 20-441c.  
**P**ackaohag, hill, Mass. 23-829a.  
**P**ackard, A. S. 16-470d.  
 — Stephen B. 17-670c.  
**P**ackard, Christopher 7-495d.  
**P**acken (weight) 28-493a.  
**P**ACKER, ASA 20-441d.  
**P**ACKER, Collegiate Institute, N.Y. 4-648b.  
**P**ackersville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).  
**P**ackington, Ind. 14-422 (F2).  
**P**acket (dict.) 20-441c.  
 — service 22-179d.  
**P**ackington, = see White silver.  
**P**ackio 20-441c; 21-970c.  
**P**acking (engine) 15-490a.  
**P**ACKING (med.) 14-166c.  
**P**ack Monadnock, mt., N. H. 19-490 (D6).  
**P**ack saddle, mt., Tex. 26-690 (IV. 4)-218a.  
**P**ackton, La. 17-54 (E2).  
**P**ackwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
**P**ackwood, Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
**P**aco, Manila, P. Is. 17-578d.  
**P**aco (bird) 4-8; 14-166c.  
**P**acochea, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b.  
**P**ACOET, S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
**P**ACORUS, S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
**P**ACORUS (Arasces XIV.) 20-442a.  
**P**ACORUS (Arasces XXV.) 20-442b; 20-871b; 28-196c.  
 — Cape. Sic.: see 18-350c; 21-218d.  
**P**acos de Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (E2).  
**P**acta, (dict.) 19-479 (C1).  
**P**acta dotaria (Rom. law): see Dotale instrumentum.  
**P**acta, Isl. Acc. I.: see Paros. Part of 1906 (Austria) 3-24c.  
**P**actolus, riv. Asia M. 21-207a; 16-109a; 24-217c; speaking stone 27-1012c.  
**P**actum (Rom. law) 7-339a.  
**P**actum concordarium: see Concordium.  
**P**actus *Almonnorum*, = see *Almonnorum pactus*.  
**P**actus (Lydian rebel) 17-138b.  
**P**ACUVIUS, MARCUS 20-442b; 8-494c; 16-232b.  
**P**ader-sur-Bura, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
**P**AD (dict.) 20-442d.  
**P**adara, Isl. C. I. 19-487 (C1).  
**P**adam, India 14-376 (G3).  
**P**adan-Aram, S. Pr. 11-79d.  
**P**adarnan, Scot. 24-418 (E-B1).  
**P**adang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.  
**P**adang, Isl. Sum. 26-71 (B2).  
 — (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — Balang, riv., Mal. Penn. 17-473 (B4); 17-473a.  
 — Sidempun, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.  
**P**adarran, cape, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (F6).  
**P**adarn, St. 5-320c.  
**P**adarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-83c; 5-360d.  
**P**adartha 5-508d.  
**P**adas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.  
**P**adaung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).  
**P**adauants, lake, 15-678c.  
**P**adawra, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15).  
**P**adbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-727d.  
**P**adua, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**ADDING (dict.) 20-443a.  
 — machine 8-753b.  
**P**ADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (B2).  
**P**ADDINGTON, N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-638 (C3); 23-826 (A2).  
 — Sydney 26-273 (C3).  
 — canal, Md. 18-114a.  
**P**ADRE, Nid. 19-479 (B2).  
**P**ADDE (dict.) 20-443b.  
 — (of ship) 24-947c.  
**P**addle fish 26-544a.  
**P**addleworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.  
**P**addletrawling, Dorset: see 20-443b.  
**P**addle-wheel engine 25-340d.  
 — steamer 24-868d.  
**P**adell, mts., Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**addock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).  
**P**addock (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**addock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C3).  
**P**addy (rice) 23-291c.  
 — bird: see Shearbill.  
**P**adon, Riv. Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
**P**adoulou, Antoine Michel (cl. 16th) 4-218a.  
**P**aden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
**P**ADENA, Ital. 1-752 (D1).  
**P**aden, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**ADERBORN = (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-268a.  
**P**ADEREWSKI, IGNAZE JAN 20-443d.  
**P**adesus, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).  
**P**adfield, Derby. 23-933 (B3).  
**P**adfoot, Isl. Wakefield 8-380b.  
**P**adgate, Lancs. 16-139 (B).  
**P**ad horse (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**ad (of Ekron) 9-140a; 13-446d.  
**P**ADHAMA, Lancs. 20-444a; 20-443d.  
**P**ADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.  
 — Maria de 21-292c; 25-540c; 25-482d.  
 — Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.  
**P**adilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-161b.  
**P**adina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
**P**adina (hot.) 1-597b.  
**P**ADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.  
**P**ADON, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**adma, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**adma Sambhava (pandit) 16-580d.  
**P**adonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).  
**P**adoucias, tribe: see Co. mancha.  
**P**ader-sur-Bura, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
**P**AD (dict.) 20-442d.  
**P**adara, Isl. C. I. 19-487 (C1).  
**P**adam, India 14-376 (G3).  
**P**adan-Aram, S. Pr. 11-79d.  
**P**adarnan, Scot. 24-418 (E-B1).  
**P**adang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.  
**P**adang, Isl. Sum. 26-71 (B2).  
 — (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — Balang, riv., Mal. Penn. 17-473 (B4); 17-473a.  
 — Sidempun, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.  
**P**adarran, cape, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (F6).  
**P**adarn, St. 5-320c.  
**P**adarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-83c; 5-360d.  
**P**adartha 5-508d.  
**P**adas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.  
**P**adaung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).  
**P**adauants, lake, 15-678c.  
**P**adawra, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15).  
**P**adbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-727d.  
**P**adua, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**ADDING (dict.) 20-443a.  
 — machine 8-753b.  
**P**ADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (B2).  
**P**ADDINGTON, N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-638 (C3); 23-826 (A2).  
 — Sydney 26-273 (C3).  
 — canal, Md. 18-114a.  
**P**ADRE, Nid. 19-479 (B2).  
**P**ADDE (dict.) 20-443b.  
 — (of ship) 24-947c.  
**P**addle fish 26-544a.  
**P**addleworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.  
**P**addletrawling, Dorset: see 20-443b.  
**P**addle-wheel engine 25-340d.  
 — steamer 24-868d.  
**P**adell, mts., Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**addock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).  
**P**addock (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**addock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C3).  
**P**addy (rice) 23-291c.  
 — bird: see Shearbill.  
**P**adon, Riv. Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
**P**adoulou, Antoine Michel (cl. 16th) 4-218a.  
**P**aden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
**P**ADENA, Ital. 1-752 (D1).  
**P**aden, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**ADERBORN = (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-268a.  
**P**ADEREWSKI, IGNAZE JAN 20-443d.  
**P**adesus, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).  
**P**adfield, Derby. 23-933 (B3).  
**P**adfoot, Isl. Wakefield 8-380b.  
**P**adgate, Lancs. 16-139 (B).  
**P**ad horse (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**ad (of Ekron) 9-140a; 13-446d.  
**P**ADHAMA, Lancs. 20-444a; 20-443d.  
**P**ADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.  
 — Maria de 21-292c; 25-540c; 25-482d.  
 — Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.  
**P**adilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-161b.  
**P**adina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
**P**adina (hot.) 1-597b.  
**P**ADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.  
**P**ADON, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**adma, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**adma Sambhava (pandit) 16-580d.  
**P**adonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).  
**P**adoucias, tribe: see Co. mancha.  
**P**ader-sur-Bura, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
**P**AD (dict.) 20-442d.  
**P**adara, Isl. C. I. 19-487 (C1).  
**P**adam, India 14-376 (G3).  
**P**adan-Aram, S. Pr. 11-79d.  
**P**adarnan, Scot. 24-418 (E-B1).  
**P**adang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.  
**P**adang, Isl. Sum. 26-71 (B2).  
 — (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — Balang, riv., Mal. Penn. 17-473 (B4); 17-473a.  
 — Sidempun, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.  
**P**adarran, cape, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (F6).  
**P**adarn, St. 5-320c.  
**P**adarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-83c; 5-360d.  
**P**adartha 5-508d.  
**P**adas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.  
**P**adaung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).  
**P**adauants, lake, 15-678c.  
**P**adawra, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15).  
**P**adbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-727d.  
**P**adua, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**ADDING (dict.) 20-443a.  
 — machine 8-753b.  
**P**ADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (B2).  
**P**ADDINGTON, N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-638 (C3); 23-826 (A2).  
 — Sydney 26-273 (C3).  
 — canal, Md. 18-114a.  
**P**ADRE, Nid. 19-479 (B2).  
**P**ADDE (dict.) 20-443b.  
 — (of ship) 24-947c.  
**P**addle fish 26-544a.  
**P**addleworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.  
**P**addletrawling, Dorset: see 20-443b.  
**P**addle-wheel engine 25-340d.  
 — steamer 24-868d.  
**P**adell, mts., Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**addock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).  
**P**addock (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**addock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C3).  
**P**addy (rice) 23-291c.  
 — bird: see Shearbill.  
**P**adon, Riv. Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
**P**adoulou, Antoine Michel (cl. 16th) 4-218a.  
**P**aden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
**P**ADENA, Ital. 1-752 (D1).  
**P**aden, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**ADERBORN = (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-268a.  
**P**ADEREWSKI, IGNAZE JAN 20-443d.  
**P**adesus, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).  
**P**adfield, Derby. 23-933 (B3).  
**P**adfoot, Isl. Wakefield 8-380b.  
**P**adgate, Lancs. 16-139 (B).  
**P**ad horse (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**ad (of Ekron) 9-140a; 13-446d.  
**P**ADHAMA, Lancs. 20-444a; 20-443d.  
**P**ADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.  
 — Maria de 21-292c; 25-540c; 25-482d.  
 — Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.  
**P**adilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-161b.  
**P**adina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
**P**adina (hot.) 1-597b.  
**P**ADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.  
**P**ADON, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**adma, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**adma Sambhava (pandit) 16-580d.  
**P**adonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).  
**P**adoucias, tribe: see Co. mancha.  
**P**ader-sur-Bura, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
**P**AD (dict.) 20-442d.  
**P**adara, Isl. C. I. 19-487 (C1).  
**P**adam, India 14-376 (G3).  
**P**adan-Aram, S. Pr. 11-79d.  
**P**adarnan, Scot. 24-418 (E-B1).  
**P**adang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.  
**P**adang, Isl. Sum. 26-71 (B2).  
 — (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).  
 — Balang, riv., Mal. Penn. 17-473 (B4); 17-473a.  
 — Sidempun, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.  
**P**adarran, cape, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (F6).  
**P**adarn, St. 5-320c.  
**P**adarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-83c; 5-360d.  
**P**adartha 5-508d.  
**P**adas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.  
**P**adaung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).  
**P**adauants, lake, 15-678c.  
**P**adawra, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15).  
**P**adbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-727d.  
**P**adua, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**ADDING (dict.) 20-443a.  
 — machine 8-753b.  
**P**ADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (B2).  
**P**ADDINGTON, N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-638 (C3); 23-826 (A2).  
 — Sydney 26-273 (C3).  
 — canal, Md. 18-114a.  
**P**ADRE, Nid. 19-479 (B2).  
**P**ADDE (dict.) 20-443b.  
 — (of ship) 24-947c.  
**P**addle fish 26-544a.  
**P**addleworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.  
**P**addletrawling, Dorset: see 20-443b.  
**P**addle-wheel engine 25-340d.  
 — steamer 24-868d.  
**P**adell, mts., Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**addock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).  
**P**addock (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**addock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C3).  
**P**addy (rice) 23-291c.  
 — bird: see Shearbill.  
**P**adon, Riv. Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).  
**P**adoulou, Antoine Michel (cl. 16th) 4-218a.  
**P**aden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
**P**ADENA, Ital. 1-752 (D1).  
**P**aden, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**ADERBORN = (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-268a.  
**P**ADEREWSKI, IGNAZE JAN 20-443d.  
**P**adesus, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).  
**P**adfield, Derby. 23-933 (B3).  
**P**adfoot, Isl. Wakefield 8-380b.  
**P**adgate, Lancs. 16-139 (B).  
**P**ad horse (dict.) 20-443a.  
**P**ad (of Ekron) 9-140a; 13-446d.  
**P**ADHAMA, Lancs. 20-444a; 20-443d.  
**P**ADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.  
 — Maria de 21-292c; 25-540c; 25-482d.  
 — Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.  
**P**adilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-161b.  
**P**adina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
**P**adina (hot.) 1-597b.  
**P**ADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.  
**P**ADON, Ger. 20-443c.  
**P**adma, riv., India: see Ganges.  
**P**adma Sambhava (pandit) 16-580d.  
**P**adonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).  
**P**adoucias, tribe: see Co. mancha.  
**P**ader-sur-Bura, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
**P**AD (dict.) 20-442d.  
**P**adara, Isl. C. I. 19-487 (C1).  
**P**adam, India 14-376 (G3).  
**P**adan-Aram, S. Pr. 11-79d.  
**P**adarnan, Scot. 24-418 (E-B1).







Palluri, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).  
 Pallivath Achan (rebel) 6-820a.  
 Pall, Sir Robert 20-635c.  
 PALK, Sir, India and Cey. 20-635c; 14-382 (H11-14).  
 PALL (dict.) 20-635c.  
 — (vestment) see Pallium.  
 Palla, S.A. (sool.) 20-635d; 2-91a.  
 — (vestment) see Pallium.  
 — (cecles.) 7-189c.  
 Pallanda 11-109a.  
 Pallas, canal, Turk. (F.S.) 8-897a; 3-100c.  
 Pallas, Kor. 26-156 (A6).  
 Palladomines 20-637c.  
 Palladas (grammarian) 2-95d.  
 PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-635d; 2-19d; windows 26-136b.  
 Palladio oxide 20-637a.  
 Palladio, Kusapia 19-60b.  
 PALLADY, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-498a; work in Vienna 2-412c, 26-20b.  
 Palladi, Athens 20-635d.  
 Palladis *Tamia* (Neres) 18-163c; 24-775d; 24-777b.  
 PALLADIUM (Palladium) 20-635d; 20-636b; 20-637b; 27-1055b; Electra 9-175c; rescuo by Metellus 18-258a.  
 PALLADIUM (chem.) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c, 6-45a; gold 14-122-190a; melting point 26-835a.  
 Palladius (Arian pb.) 18-381 1-788d; 23-600c.  
 — (R.L.) 18-431; 1-494d; 20-933c; 14-760d.  
 —, Feder 17-191a; 1-494a.  
 —, PALLADIANUS, A. FORUS Aemilianus 20-637c; 11-736c.  
 Palladammies 20-637c.  
 Palladossamies see Palladammies.  
 Palaka, India: see Palgatch.  
 Palakam, Sp. 19-635d.  
 Pallantides (myth.) 26-837d.  
 Pallantissa, Sp. 14-635d.  
 Pallantius, G. 19-635d. Gr. 12-440 (D3); 9-959c; 27-292a.  
 PALLAZZI, ILI, 20-637c; 15-26c; (E2); 21-142 (E5); 15-2c.  
 PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-635d; 20-636c; 20-636c; amphioxus 1-856d; on flamingo 10-167a; palaeontological discoveries 20-531b; (fremans) 3-882a; 2-464d; 23-653d.  
 — (myth.) 19-689d.  
 Palpa, Riv. 14-7 (D3).  
 —, isl. Jap.: see Torishima.  
 —, (astron.) 21-718a.  
 —, Palpa theme 14-718a.  
 Palpas Green, Riv. 14-744 (C4).  
 —, Keury, Riv. 14-744 (C4).  
 —, Palpa, riv. 14-744 (C4).  
 Palpa, sand-grouse 14-744 (C4).  
 Palpava (dynasty) 14-400c; identification theory 8-902b; inscriptions 14-924-77a; wars 4-188d, 14-400b.  
 Palpavas, dist., India 19-116d.  
 Palpavici (family) 1-15a.  
 —, Giorgio, marquis 15-55c.  
 —, Pietro Storza: see Palpavicio.  
 Palpavio, Italy 17-803c.  
 Palpavivilla, villa, Genoa 2-413a.  
 Palpavivilla 4-704a; 21-732a.  
 PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-635a.  
 PALLO SOFORZA 20-638b.  
 —, Uberto 10-463c.  
 Pallone, penin., Maced. 12-440 (D4): see also Cassandra.  
 Pallone 2-901c; 2-477a.  
 Palloneda 2-301c.  
 Pallonis (Pallenes), bar.: battle (C. 530 B.C.) 2-929c.  
 Pallos, Christoph, Baron 10-58a.  
 Palot (zool.) 26-835b.  
 Palota, Faolo 12-30b.  
 Palotal complex 18-672b.  
 — musculo 16-114a.  
 Palota (dict.) 2-907a.  
 Pallotias (drama) 8-495c.  
 Pallid vrom 27-633d.  
 —, Lieut. 24-643b; 28-985a.  
 Palling, Norf. 9-124 (IV, F1).  
 Pallioium 7-235d.  
 Pallio, Zaccaria 26-266b.  
 Palliser, Esther 19-83b.  
 —, Sir Hugh 15-752a.  
 —, Sir William (arch.) 16-555d.  
 —, Sir W. 1-887b.  
 — (explorer) 1-499d.  
 Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).  
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Palliser, isla, Pac.O. 20-930b.  
 Pallium (ant.) 4-407c; 4-408d; fishes 14-265d.  
 — (cloud) 6-355a.  
 — (clothes) 27-411c.  
 — (Greek) 6-358a; 20-635c.  
 — (Roman) 7-235d; 27-1055d.  
 PALLIUM (P.) 29-638c.  
 —, Anselm 1-824; grant 2-1037b; 6-906b; 5-222c.  
 — (zool.) see Mantle.  
 —, Inositium 47-382a.  
 Pall Mall, Lond. 16-938 (E2).  
 PALLI MALL (game) 20-639b; 20-639c.  
 —, *Pull Mall Budget* 19-561c.  
 —, *Pull Mall Gazette* 19-561b; 12-907a; 17-633a; 18-633a.  
 —, *Pull Mall Magazine* 2-794a.  
 PALLONE 20-639c.  
 Pallone, Bal. 591a.  
 Pallone, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
 Pallukkatu, cant., Turk. As.: see Pallopacas.  
 Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 8-726d.  
 —, JOHANN PHILIPP 20-639c.  
 Palm, Ark. 2-552 (B4).  
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-060 (H3).  
 PALM (Palmaecae) 20-639d; 2-1830c; cultivation 43-775b; fibres 10-511b; geological age 20-639c; stem section 2-732 (fig.); symbolism 26-254d.  
 — (of the hand) 20-650b.  
 — (measure) 28-433b; 28-483d.  
 PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.  
 —, Jacopo (the younger) 20-642d.  
 —, Ricardo 21-269b; 16-690d.  
 —, Ten Estrada 7-604d.  
 PALMA, Bal. Isl. 20-643b; 25-530 (G3); cathedral 2-400d.  
 —, Braz. 4-440 (G5).  
 —, Isl. 15-49 (C2).  
 —, Sig. 19-678 (A4).  
 —, Nord. 3-384a.  
 PALMA, Isl., Can. Is. 20-643c; 20-643b.  
 —, Guanche customs 12-650d.  
 —, Riv. 8-440 (F5).  
 Palma (wine) 28-720c.  
 Palmar: see West-palm.  
 Palma Christi: see Castor oil plant.  
 —, *Pinus latifolia* 17-913c.  
 —, de cera: see Wax-palm.  
 —, real: see Royal palm.  
 —, del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.  
 —, Palmaris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmara, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmara, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-324 (E2).  
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.  
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.  
 PALM-OIL 20-643d; 5-369c; 4-955b.  
 Palmole, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 Palmola, baron de.: see under Goldsmid (family).  
 Palmora, Braz. 4-440 (K6).  
 Palmora, S. 1-16-26 (B2); cave 5-573b.  
 Palmoris longus musculo 19-55d.  
 Palmora, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.  
 Palmora, cape, W. At. 2-204 (D6); 26-539b; 7-541a.  
 —, *Sarc. Sarc.* 1-494 (E2).  
 —, Isl., P.I.S. 21-392 (F8).  
 Palmaro (palmating) 16-324d.  
 Palmaro, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10



- Fama**, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).  
**Fama**, mt., Bor. 24-207c.  
**Famal**, riv., Jaw. 15-283b.  
**Famalome**, lake, C.A. 23-260 (D2); see also Malombe.  
**Famancoro**, lake, N.C.W. 19-538 (B3).  
**Famanset**, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D4).  
**Famanukan**, Jay. 15-925a.  
 — Chiamos, estate, Jay. 15-925b, 15-213b.  
 — Hook of cape, Jay. 15-284 (C1).  
**Famara**, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).  
**Famari**, riv., India 27-216a.  
**Fambak**, mts., Cauc. 5-447a.  
**Fambam**, India 14-382 (H15).  
 — Fasse, chin., India 14-382 (H15) : 5-778c.  
**Fambantulle** (festival) 24-680c.  
**Fambé** (myth.) 13-452c.  
**Fambotis**, lake, Epirus 12-440 (D4) : 14-213b.  
**Fambuk** lake, ruins, Asia M. : see Hierapolis.  
 — Fambul, Asia M. : see Hierapolis.  
**Famednook**, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).  
**Famedkan**, Jay. 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.  
**Famela** (taboo) : see Pantang.  
**Famey** (Richardson) 19-918; 19-838b; Fielding's parody 10-325d; Voltaire's *Nanine* 8-385.  
**Famet**, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3).  
**Fameungpuek**, Jay. 15-284 (E2).  
**Famuzili**, Giovanni Battista : see Innocent X.  
**FAMERS**, Fr. 20-655c; 20-839.  
**Famir**, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.  
 — Boundary Commission (1895) 20-657a.  
**Famir-i Wakhlan**, plateau, C.Asia 20-657a.  
**Famir**, Little, plateau, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-656c.  
**Famis**, dist., C.Asia 20-655d; 14-376 (D-F1); 27-420 (D-E4); 2-740b; fauna 27-420c; flora 27-420d.  
**Famisa**, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-657c; 20-420d.  
**Famisris**, riv. (G. Messenia) 12-440 (D3); see also Pir-natza.  
 — riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D3); 26-844b.  
**Famlico**, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).  
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).  
 — sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-2); 19-772.  
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).  
**Famniacius** 8-518d; 20-Pamennes (Theban general) 18-74b.  
**Famora**, Tex. 26-690 (C2).  
 — geog. 2-461d.  
 — Aullagus, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B3) : 4-169c.  
**FAME**, L.A. territory, Arg. 20-657c; 2-462 (C4); 2-464d.  
**Fampana**, riv., W.Af. : see Taia.  
**Fampanga**, prov. P.I. 21-392 (D-F6) (C3).  
 — riv., P.I. 21-392 (E1); 21-392d.  
 — (language) 8-198d; 17-855a.  
 — riv., P.I. 1-661a.  
 — Grande, riv., P.I. 17-190a; 1-661a.  
 — Grande, trib., 21-396a.  
**Fampas**, Prov. 21-264 (C4).  
**FAMPAS**, plain, Arg. 20-657d; 2-464 (C4).  
 — riv., Eur. 21-267a.  
**Pampa Salinas**, salt-lakes, Bol. 4-167 (B3).  
**Pampas**, dist. 5-366c.  
 — deer 7-924a.  
 — grass 13-770b; 20-658a; 20-658b.  
**Pampatar**, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17-704d.  
**Pampean**, sea, Arg. 2-462c.  
**Pampelona**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
**Pampeluna**, Sp. : see Pampelona.  
**PAMPERO** (wind) 20-658c; 2-463a.  
**Pamphepsa** (G. painter) 5-717b; 12-478a.  
**Pamphilus** (son of Aeglimus) 13-308d.  
**PAMPILUS** (Greek grammarian) 20-658d; 22-7b.  
**PAMPILUS** (Greek painter) 20-659a; 12-457b; 15-753c.
- PAMPHILUS** (theologian) 20-658d; 3-857a; 3-879d.  
**PAMPHILETS** 20-658a; 9-632a; 19-655c; Elizabethan 19-632f; French Revolution 11-1111.  
**Pamphyli** (Dorian clan) 8-425d; 6-481a.  
**PAMPILUS** (Asia M.) : see Pamphili.  
 — 2-760 (D4); 19-889a; 23-633c.  
**Pampinsky**, Switz. 26-249 (A3).  
**Pampulles**, Port. 23-530 (A-B2).  
**Pamplonenses**, Maur. 17-271 (D4).  
**Pamplun** (city), Va. 28-118 (D3).  
**Pampolona**, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 20-658a.  
 — P. I. 21-392 (C1).  
**PAMPLONA**, Sp. 20-662c; 25-530 (E1); 5-924b; inscription 14-636a.  
**Pampus**, sandbank, Holl. 1-698a.  
**Panapano**, N.J. 19-936 (H3); 3-585d.  
**Pamnes**, race : see Fang.  
**Panapan**, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).  
**Pamunkey**, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2).  
 — trib. 14-464a.  
**PAN** (myth) 20-662d; 2-835d.  
 — Cave of, Athens 2-635d.  
 — Cretan, Arg. 19-936 (H3).  
 — riv., Bur. 24-104a.  
 — trib. 7-673c.  
**Pan** (bot.) : see Betel vine.  
**PAN** (dict.) 20-662b.  
**PAN** (periodical) 14-325c.  
**PAN** (P.I.) 20-663c; 14-304 (C4).  
**Panabaram**, Jay. 15-294a.  
**Panabaras**, India 14-382 (H1).  
**Panaca**, N. 5-8 (F5).  
**Panaces**, spring, Fla. 10-540d.  
**PANACEA** (dict.) 20-663c.  
**Panachos**, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981c.  
**Panachos**, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D3).  
**Panachis**, Athena (Greek goddess) 2-828d.  
**Panachis**, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).  
**PANACHE** (dict.) 20-663c.  
 — (her.) : see Mantle.  
**PANACHE**, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981c.  
**PANAEUS** 20-663d; 25-948d.  
 — of Leontini 25-215.  
**PANAEUS**, mt., P.I. 21-392 (C3).  
**Panagia**, Asia M. 27-426 (D3).  
 — cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).  
**Panagiotis**, Bulg. 4-181d.  
**Panaitan**, isl., Java 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.  
**Panaitis**, trib. see Banate.  
**Panaka**, trib. 26-921b.  
**Panaloja**, chan., Nic. 5-678 (D4).  
**Panania**, Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
 — Ill. 14-704 (C4).  
 — Mo. 18-608 (B3).  
 — Nob. 18-234 (H4).  
 — N.Y. 19-956 (A3).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (G2).  
**PANAMA**, Can. 20-660b; 5-875 (C6); 20-660b; 18-25 (D7); 20-671b.  
**PANAMA**, 5-678 (C7).  
**PANAMA**, canal 20-660d; 5-678 (C6); 20-660a; de Lesseps 16-490a; 27-730c; 27-732b; yellow fever 28-911d.  
 — also Hay-Herran treaty. — falls, Braz. 4-440 (F2). — Gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664.  
 — Panama, C.A.M. 5-678 (B-C6); region defined 20-664a; Spanish settlement (1509) 1-806c.  
**PANAMA**, Pan. 20-664c.  
**PANAMA**, state, C.A.M. 5-678 (map); 20-664a; 4-710c; (time) 7-578d; geology 5-678c.  
 — Company 20-667c; 2-145c.  
 — hat 25-1065a; 4-554.  
**PANAMA**, Pan. 20-664c.  
**PAN**-amalgamation process : see Resse Riv process.  
**PANAMA**, Scandal (1892) 10-809b.  
**PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES** 20-671b; 6-159a; 21-671b.  
**PAN-AMERICAN Exposition** (1901) 4-756b.  
**PAN-AMERICAN Union** : see International Bureau of American Republics.  
**Panamaitis**, mts. Cal. 5-8 (E3).  
 — trib. 4-164a.  
 — val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- Panammú** (king of Ya'dl) 14-6190; 20-609b.  
**Panamos** (myth.) 7-638a.  
**Panapanalan**, pt., P.I. 21-392 (C-D3).  
**PANAPAN** (city) 19-936 (H3).  
 — 11-1111; see Vacon.  
**Pandara**, India 14-376 (I8).  
**Pandarani**, India 20-101c.  
**Pandarus** (myth.) 26-101c; 13-15a.  
**PANDARUS** 20-675a.  
**PANDARUS**, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.  
**Pandateria**, Isl., It. : see Ventotene.  
**Pandava**, kingdom, India 19-103a.  
**Pandavas** 24-167c; 13-474 (B2).  
 — do Azucar, hill, Cu. 24-129a.  
 — do Azucar, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A1); 1-964b; 22-80a.  
**PANDECTA** (Roman law) 20-675a; Florentine 20-672b; de Justinian 20-675c; 9-609c; 15-597d; Pisan 15-52b.  
**Pandeng-lang**, Java 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.  
**Pan de Gualajabin**, mt., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.  
**PANDEMONIUM** : see Pandia.  
**Pan de Matanzas**, mt., Cu. 7-595d.  
**Pandemos** (epithet) : see Aphrodite; Panemos and Zeus Pandemos.  
**Pander**, Christian Heinrich 9-609c.  
**PANDERMA**, Asia M. 20-675b; 2-760 (C2).  
**PANDERMA**, N.S.W. 19-936 (B3).  
**PANDHARUP**, India 20-675a; 14-382 (F1); 14-315a.  
**Pandjarna**, India 14-382 (H9).  
**Pandi** (family) : see Pandry.  
**Pandia** (Greek festival) 24-680c.  
**Pandinae** 2-303d.  
**Pandinus** 2-303d; 24-410b.  
**Pandivator** 18-540b.  
**Pandion** : see Osprey.  
**Pandion** and *Amphigenia* (Crown) 13-355d.  
**Pandionidae** : see Cor. Pandion.  
**Pandionis**, trib. 6-479d.  
**Pandit** (Brahman race) : see Shiva.  
**Pandora**, José Manuel 4-177b.  
**Pandoro**, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian 17-936 (D4); see Tambora.  
**Pandolfini**, palace, Florence 22-907a; 2-411b.  
**Pandoro**, riv., India : see Pandu.  
**Pandoro**, riv., Ind. 20-875b; 19-143d.  
**Pandora**, O. 20-26 (B-C3).  
**PANDORA** (myth.) 14-385 (E10).  
**Pandora** (Goethe) 12-188b.  
**Pandora** Bank, sandbank, 9-693c.  
**Pandora's**, pass, Austr. 2-960c.  
**Pandore** (music) : see Pandura.  
**Pandoridae** 16-124b.  
**Panduro**, 4-537b (C); 1-589b (D); 10-467c.  
**Pandusia**, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 9-693c.  
 — It. 9-699a.  
**Panduran**, Bal. 14-376 (D5).  
**Pandurana**, India : temple 14-430a.  
**Pandrosos** (Greek legend) 9-736a; 2-979c.  
**PANDURUS** (Nepales family) 19-382c.  
**Pandu**, riv., India 5-675c.  
**PANDURUS** (Nepales) 19-382c.  
**Pandu** bridge, India : battle (1857) 13-79d.  
**Pandukan**, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (D-F6) (C3).  
**Pandú** Lena, caves, Bombay 19-247d.  
**PANDURUS** (papal legate) 20-675c; 9-445d; 9-490c.  
**Pandur**, spring, Ger. 15-837b.  
**PANDURUS** (music) 20-675d.  
**Pandy**, Mondy, 9-428 (V, F, G).  
 — Wals, 9-428 (V, E2).  
**Pandy** (dict.) 10-274a.  
**PANDY** (myth.) 26-101c; S. India 14-400b; 14-624a; 19-905c.  
**PANE** (dict.) 20-676c.  
**PANE**, Prov. Pal. : see Caesarea Philippi.  
**PANES**, Ethiopia : see Pnups.  
**PANEGYRIC** 20-676c.  
**PANEGYRICUS** (Isocrates) 14-878a; 20-558c.  
**Panet**, riv., Surt. 26-71 (B2); 26-4.  
**PANEA**, 20-677a; 20-675d; 79a (oil); pictures 20-467a, 20-467b.  
 — (law) 21-834c.  
**Panels** (sugar) 26-40b.  
**Panemus** (Macedonian month) 6-313d.
- PANENTHEISM** 20-677b.  
**PANENTHEISM**, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.  
**Panetti**, Domenico 27-1015a.  
**Pan-fish** : see sea-crabs.  
**Pan-fish**, Berlka 3-420 (III, E5); 26-723c.  
 — riv., Bur. 24-104a; 26-723c.  
**Panga**, Prov. 21-264 (C2).  
 — mt., Port.E.A. 25-466 (D4).  
**PANGA**, 22-64a; 26-723c.  
 — rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).  
 — riv., China 17-553 (B1).  
**PANGAUS**, mt., Turk. : see Bunar, Dach.  
**Pangal**, India 14-382 (H1).  
**Pangasinan**, canal, Mad. 17-271 (C3).  
**Pa-Ngan**, Isl., Siam : see Pa-Ngan, Kaw.  
**Pangan**, trib. : see Semang.  
**Pangan**, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (P1); 11-771 (C3); 14-773b.  
 — falls, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C3); 23-820b.  
 — riv., Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C2); 11-771 (C3).  
**Pa Ngan**, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-493 (B7).  
**PANGANG**, lake, India 14-382 (H10).  
**Pangara**, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.  
**PANGARUAN**, prov., P.I. 21-392 (A-B4 and C3); 7-731a.  
**Pangasinan**, trib. 21-396a.  
**PANGAS**, Epirus, 9-420 (III, E5); 2-723c.  
**Pangburn**, Ark. 2-552 (D2).  
**PANGBUN**, Sum. 26-71d.  
**PANGBU**, 23-127c.  
**PANGCENIS** 7-842c.  
**PANGCRANGO**, mt., Java 3-507c.  
**PANGCRAUS**, tomb, Java 15-290c.  
**Pangrus**, mt., Turk. : see Pa-Ngan, Dach.  
**PANGROUNG** (Pangpong-tso, Pangkong) lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).  
**PANGROUNG**, 26-911a.  
**Pangsburg**, Bur. 4-480 (F3).  
**Pangsil**, P.I. 21-392 (F2).  
 — bay, P.I. 21-392 (D6).  
**Pangsi**, India : see Goa.  
**Pangsi Shiwa**, riv., C.Asia : see Shiva.  
**Pangso**, Pangang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).  
**Pangkor**, Isl., Mal.Pen. 17-479c; 26-911a; 26-911a; 27-479c; 25-851b.  
**Pangloa**, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (D6).  
**Panglima** folium (Achin chin) 14-382 (H10).  
**Pang Long**, Bur. 16-364a.  
**Pang-miao-tszu**, China 17-553 (B1).  
**PANGNAN** 20-677b; 9-282c; 8-923b.  
**Pangong**, lake, Trib. : see Pangong.  
**PANGONG**, 9-930b.  
**Pango Pango**, Samoa : see Pango Pango.  
**Pangong**, lake, Trib. : see Pangong.  
**PANGONG**, 9-930b.  
**Pango Pango**, Samoa : see Pango Pango.  
**Pangraich**, Utah 27-814 (B5).  
**Pangrma**, S. L. 11-204 (B3).  
**PANGRAN**, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (C7).  
**PAN**, Prov. Isl., P.I. 21-392 (D-F6) (C3).  
**PAN**, see under Fang.  
**PANGRYAN**, trib. 22-678a.  
**PANHALIA**, India 14-382 (E1); 17-289b.  
**Panhama**, Ga. 11-752 (E).  
**Panhania**, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
- Panhandle**, Tex. 26-690 (C2).  
 — dist., Alsk. 1-473a.  
**PANHAMA** (music) 20-675d.  
 — dist., Tex. 26-838a.  
**Panharmonic** 12-955c.  
**Pan head** 24-910c.  
**PANHEAD** (myth.) 2-844a.  
**Panhellion**, building, Athens 14-820a.  
**PANHELION**, Sic. 15-26 (D5); see also Palermo.  
**Panhyperebasos** (title) 4-693d.  
**Panilla**, Cor. mt., It. 15-3d.  
 — Mitombo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).  
**Panias**, Pal. : see Caesarea Philippi.  
**Paniam**, mt., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 13-84b.  
**Paniaswe**, Russ. : battle (1633) 15-893c.  
**Panio** (dict.) 20-663a.









































- Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.  
 Perennial plants 13-777c; 16-975a; 25-375b.  
 Perenns (prefix) 6-160c.  
 Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c.  
 Perennius, Porcius antiquarius 20-525d.  
 Pères-Sangvi, dist., Tib. 26-555c.  
 Pères — Blancs 18-590d; 16-293d; 27-506c.  
 — la doctrine chrétienne — 1837f.  
 Pèresi, Roum. 23-826 (A2).  
 Pèresianus, Codex 5-679c.  
 Pèresius, Bartholomew 6-741c.  
 — Manuel de Mesquita 19-215c.  
 Peretovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).  
 Peretti, Felice: see Sixtus V. (86b).  
 Perivolochna, Russ. 5-931a.  
 Perivoyskiy, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).  
 Per expansionation (Rom.) 23-556b.  
 Pereslavlav, Russ. (Pol. law) 21-138c; 23-374 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) 6-255b.  
 PERESLAVLAV, Russ. (27-327i) 21-138d; 23-374 (I. E-F4); Mongol capture 18-187c.  
 — lake, Russ.: see Pleshcheyevo.  
 — Zalesky, Russ.: see Pereslavlav.  
 Peresylav-Ryazansky, Russ.: see Ryazan.  
 Peres (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-581b.  
 — Alonso (writer) 25-582c.  
 Peres (narrator) 6-141a.  
 — ANTONIO 21-139a; 25-584b.  
 — José Joaquin 6-155a.  
 — Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.  
 — Ramón Domingo 25-587a.  
 (Mexican general) 18-347a.  
 Peresmarinae, P.is. 21-392 (E2).  
 Perez de Guzman: see Guzman.  
 — de Hita, Gines: see Hita.  
 — de Montalbán, J.: see Montalbán.  
 Peres, Emilio: see Ferrarini.  
 — GALDOS, BENITO 21-139c; 25-575c.  
 — Pujol, Eduardo: see Pujol.  
 Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B3); 2-461b.  
 Perfect cadence: see Authentic cadence.  
 Perfectism (Manichaeism): see Electi.  
 — (sect): see Spirituales.  
 Perfectist 14-230c; 14-231c.  
 Perfection machine 22-352d.  
 Perfection glazing 12-117a.  
 Perfection, Gospel of 2-181a.  
 Perfectionists 20-106b.  
 Perfect number 19-863b.  
 Perfectus destructor: see Warner's destructor.  
 Perfedwad, dist., Wales 26-263d; 8-18c.  
 Perelli, Bernardino 14-347d.  
 Perelforta 16-90c.  
 Perelfort 2-103c.  
 Perforation (gastro) 11-505b.  
 Perforation (petroleum) (Rom. law) 23-567a.  
 Perfumed cherry 6-85a.  
 PERFURATED 21-140c; 20-32c; 1-74c; Japanese 10-337b; Phoenician trade 21-434d.  
 PERGAS, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4); 19-859a.  
 Pergasa, district 2-655b.  
 Pergamari, dist., Asia M. 19-116d.  
 PERGAMENEUS (dict.) 21-142d.  
 Pergamens: see Mithradates.  
 Pergameno, A. 4-730c.  
 Pergameno of Troy, orig., Asia M. 27-316c.  
 PERGAMUM, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (D4); 19-859a (E3).  
 23-633c; altar of Zeus 21-143c (Plates), 12-491b; coins 1-237c (E3); Helicon culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 16-340; Mosaic culture (718 B.C.) 17-225b; parchment trade 17-618d.  
 Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.  
 PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.  
 PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI 21-143c.  
 — MICHAEL ANGELO 21-141b.  
 Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-848d.  
 Perham, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 — Minn. 18-550 (B4).  
 Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C1).  
 PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.  
 — Fro 26-266a.  
 Peri, Arm. 2-565 (E2).  
 Perikulaum, India 14-382 (D2).  
 PERILINDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-147c. (physician) 8-202d.  
 Perilium 18-170c.  
 Perianth 2-104; 10-559b; liverworts 4-704c.  
 Perianaam, India: see Priyapatna.  
 Periarctic region 28-1013b. — sea (geol.) 25-110d.  
 Periblen 1-740b.  
 Periblemata: see Pepsos.  
 Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-000d.  
 Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-941b; acute osteitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.  
 Pericardium 6-642b; 27-941b; 27-930d; arthropoda 2-741b; molluscs 18-70d.  
 Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.  
 Pericentron (astron.) 20-165a.  
 Perichasma 18-180d.  
 Perichaeta: see Pheretima.  
 Perichaetidae 5-796d.  
 Pericheria, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).  
 Perichonum 8-611d.  
 Perichordia 3-524b.  
 Perichorion, Diopyxis 8-287a.  
 PERICLUS (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Aereopagus 2-453d; Cimón's polity 6-369d; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; cleruchy 6-510c; Cresilas' portrait 12-486c; 7-412a; Eleusian mysteries regulated 13-119b; franchise law 12-450a; 7-959b; Hermippus' accusation 13-712a; Herodotus' estimate 12-450a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-713b; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a. (of Lycia) 13-237c.  
 Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c.  
 Periclinium 1-511d.  
 Periclinid pip (geol.): see Quaquaveral pip.  
 Periclytus (myth.) 4-111d.  
 — law 21-693a.  
 Pericyclon (myth.) 1-883a.  
 Perico, isl., Pan. 20-606c.  
 Pericoma 21-143b.  
 Pericopidae 24-524d.  
 Pericomium 24-286c.  
 Pericon 21-143c.  
 Pericyclone 18-284d.  
 Periderm 21-742d.  
 Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.  
 Peridom 21-743b.  
 Peridiaceae (Peridinea, Peridiniaceae) 1-590d; 8-278b; 1-593d; 21-78c; plankton 1-596d.  
 Peridium 8-278b; 21-478a.  
 Peridone (min.) 4-111d.  
 PERIDOT 21-147d.  
 PERIDOTTE 21-148a; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. II, fig. 8).  
 Peridromus 18-524d.  
 Perichorion 28-195b.  
 PÉRIER, A. V. L. Casimir 21-149d.  
 — CASIMIR PIERRE 21-148d; 10-865d.  
 — Florin 3-418c.  
 — J. P. Casimir: see Casimir-Périer.  
 Périère, Emilie 25-852d.  
 Périers, Bonaventure des 11-124c.  
 PERIGEE 21-140c.  
 Perigone: see Perianth.  
 Perigonius 14-122a.  
 Périgord, Hermann of: see Hermann of Périgord.  
 PERIGONUM, Per. Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 8-397a, 25-935b; coins 5-578c; 8-397a; 10-803c; 10-836a; Hundred Years' War 9-605b.  
 — Blanc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).  
 — Noir, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).  
 PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 10-776 (E5); cathedral 6-523b, 8-397a.  
 Perigynous 10-559d.  
 PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-800c; 21-149c.  
 Pericoque, ml., Arg. 2-461b.  
 PERICOQUE, S.Am. 6-701 (B2); 25-486c.  
 Perikaryon 4-406a; 19-16c; 2-162d.  
 Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).  
 Perilla (poetess) 20-358a.  
 Perilla, cat. Arg. 2-344 (D4).  
 Perilymph 13-123d; 9-123a.  
 PERIM, isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-201 (B3).  
 — India: see Piram.  
 — Dagh, mts., Turk. 4-773 (B2); 27-426 (C2); 1-722d.  
 Perim (dict.) 21-37c.  
 Perimetricus: see Peritonitis.  
 Perim, ml., Turk. 2-208d.  
 Perimoc, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.  
 Perimorphic abcess 15-780c.  
 Perimourium 19-101a.  
 Perimurium 24-216c.  
 Periso, Josef 7-106d.  
 — DEL VAGA 21-150c.  
 PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; 10-19-880d; siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c.  
 — Gr. 21-151a.  
 Perion (astron.) 20-165b.  
 PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.  
 Periodic (astron.) 20-165b.  
 Periodic (of dynamo): see Frequency.  
 Periodic law 9-237c; Mendeleeff 18-115b; Meyer 18-348d; Newland's law 19-315c; rare earths 22-911a.  
 Periodic (genet.) 41-620d.  
 PERIOECI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.  
 Perioeci, mts., C.Aria: see Peter the Great.  
 Perioephoritis 12-767b.  
 Periophthalmus: see Walking fish.  
 Periorstis 4-201c; 24-653a; 27-995d.  
 Periorstium 16-114d; 14-672a.  
 Periotic capsule: see Auditory capsule.  
 PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-502a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d.  
 Peripatus 21-167d.  
 Peripatus 21-167d.  
 PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; Peripatus 21-167d (fig.).  
 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c.  
 Peripatus 21-167d.  
 — capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b (fig. (figs.)), embryology 21-165c, 21-171a (fig.); reproduction 21-165a.  
 Periphylia 24-524d.  
 Periphyllididae 24-524d (fig.).  
 Periphys 11-342a.  
 Periplaneta americana: see American cockroach.  
 Periploca 13-73c.  
 — graeca 10-568b.  
 Periploma 16-124b.  
 Periploca 25-360c.  
 Periporphys tennensia: see Toga praetexta.  
 PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-106c.  
 Periplychidae 1-796a.  
 Periplychus 1-796a.  
 Periplychus: see Scumellaria.  
 Perique tobacco 26-1038c.  
 Peris, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. 1); 16-59c; 5-360d.  
 Perisbora, Turk. As.: see Anbar.  
 Perisare 14-136b; 14-173a.  
 Perisbore, Turk. As.: see Anbar.  
 Periscope 5-105a; 24-920d.  
 Periskop lens 21-506d.  
 Perissandros: see Canada jay.  
 — Infustus: see Siberian jay.  
 Perissiphi 21-169a.  
 Perispenthes 5-694a.  
 — arbutigerus 20-119d.  
 — biplex 15-800a.  
 — gigantum 22-122a.  
 — giganteus 15-659a; 22-122a.  
 — Perisporus 15-569a; 22-658a.  
 Perisporiaceae 11-341a.  
 Perisporium 11-341a.  
 PERISPORUS 21-169a; 27-581a; 17-528c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).  
 Peristaltic movements 19-924d.  
 Peristole frontalis: see Pomba jery.  
 Peristeri, Turk.: see Sharakeni.  
 — isl., Arg. 5-82, 12-24 (F4).  
 — Turk. As. 12-42a (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.  
 Peristoste 1-511d; 15-807b.  
 Peristoma 12-397d.  
 Peristome (bot.) 4-705d.  
 — (zool.) 14-172d.  
 PERITOMITIS 21-171b.  
 Peri, Sur. Turk. As. 9-895a.  
 Perithecium 11-342a.  
 Perithecium tunnel 14-256a.  
 Peritonitis 21-171b; cancer 12-767c; inflammation 19-633b.  
 PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-218c; 8-264c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 12-787c; pneumonia 21-805b.  
 Peritrichaceae 14-537d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-601b; anatomy 14-560b (fig.); conjugation 14-559c.  
 Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.  
 Peritrybia vitisana: see Phyllocladus.  
 Perityphlitis 2-217d.  
 Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).  
 Perivale: see Peruke.  
 Perivale (bot.) 16-942a; 16-347c; bracts 10-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.  
 PERIVALE 21-151b; advertisement 11-512b.  
 Periyra Ghaz, pass, India 14-382 (F14).  
 Periyavalam, India: see Periyar.  
 Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 14-382 (F14).  
 PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.  
 Perizomus, Hung. 3-4 (G3).  
 Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): see Legis actor.  
 PERJURY 21-172b; Baby-lonians 10-129c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-240b.  
 Perk, Jacques 8-728a.  
 Perkasie, Pa. 21-106 (M5).  
 PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM 21-172b; 21-173b; 21-173c.  
 — William Henry 21-173c; hydriazine 14-371b; poly-ethylene 6-819c.  
 Perkin reaction 6-376b.  
 Perkins, Angier March 21-173b; 21-174a.  
 — CHARLES CALLAHAN 21-173c.  
 — Henry 4-222c.  
 — Joseph 21-173d; 3-321a.  
 — Loftus 21-173d.  
 — W. (athlete) 26-274c.  
 Perkin, Col. 5-8 (C2).  
 — Ga. 11-37c (E8).  
 — Ia. 14-732 (A1).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (A3).  
 — N.H. 18-372 (A3).  
 — Co., Neb. 18-324 (C4).  
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).  
 — Perkin, American and Massachusetts sets for the Blind 4-294c; 4-569b.  
 — oven 4-472d.  
 — Perkin, Miss. 18-600 (C5).  
 — Perkinstown, Wis. 28-140 (F4).  
 — Perkin, W. 21-173d.  
 Perks, Sir R. W. 23-533b.  
 Perkus (myth.) 25-230d; 25-766a; 4-580c.  
 Perla, dist., Sum. 27-33d.  
 Perlas, dist., Sum. 27-33d.  
 Perles, isla, Pan. see Pearl, Pearl Islands.  
 Perlasz, Hung. 3-4 (G4).  
 Perle, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).  
 PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 1-808 (C).  
 Perle bouton 21-25a.  
 Perle, lit. 26-234 (G4).  
 Perle, 18-855c; see Anep.  
 PERLES, JOSEPH 21-173a.  
 Perlesvans: see under Perceval.  
 Perlade: see Stone-fly.  
 Perlis, Mal.Penin.: see Palit.  
 PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a.  
 Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.  
 Peritone Zipoll (pseud.): see Peritonitis.  
 Perlovetz, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.  
 PERM (Brukhanov), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4); 25-177b.  
 PERM (Barmeland or Permian), govt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-872 (I-K4); 23-874a; 26-448b.  
 Permanent gases 6-847c; 6-849b.  
 Permanent (ocular) stability 8-761a.  
 — 1889-837c.  
 — white (pigment) 3-456d.  
 Permanganic acid 17-570a.  
 Permianus injectus (Rom. law): see Legis actor.  
 Permulmulia, India 14-382 (G-H11).  
 Permulmul bridge 17-335d.  
 — MAGNETIC 21-175d; 9-227d; 17-326c; curves 9-227d; 17-332c; temperature effect 17-344a, 16-758b.  
 PERMEAMETER 21-176a; 17-335b.  
 — Permian dist., Russ.: see Permian.  
 Permians (Permians), race 10-389b; 23-884a; 26-317d; languages 10-391b, 8-195a.  
 PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; fauna 21-176a; 18-432a, 14-261d.  
 Permissive Bill 1841 25-310b.  
 Permian Carboniferous system 8-310a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-59d.  
 Per-Mont, Egypt.: see Herclon.  
 Permian-triassic 21-176b.  
 Permian, dist., Alg. 4-312b.  
 Permutation (logic): see Objection.  
 — (math.) 1-608b; 6-754d.  
 Permian 12-551d; 16-122b.  
 — Permian, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2).  
 — Braz. (Pernambuco): see Pernambuco.  
 PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 21-178a; 4-440 (I4); 4-450a; 4-458b.  
 — see Farabury Company 22-150a.  
 — cotton 7-257d.  
 — rubber: see Mangabeiru.  
 — wood 7-257d.  
 Pernam cotton: see Pernambuco cotton.  
 PERNAY (Pernov, Pernolin), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (B4); 23-350a; 16-16d; 21-178a.  
 PÉRNE, ANDREW 21-178d.  
 Pernemal 14-156c.  
 Pernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-853c.  
 — (lit.) 25-530 (A3).  
 Perpetua 13-773d; 26-964d.  
 Pernicious anaemia: see Anæmia, pernicious.  
 Pernis 16-129b.  
 Pernier, L. 7-424c.  
 Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.  
 Pernis, dist., Bulg. 4-739c.  
 Pernis, Holl. 13-568 (B3); 13-592c.  
 Pernis apivorus: see Honey bee.  
 — (title): see Pernis.  
 Pernolin, Russ.: see Pernan.  
 Pernov, Russ.: see Pernan.  
 Pernov, riv., Russ.: see Pernau.  
 Pernier, J. 13-154a.  
 Perne (myth.) 15-352c; 18-87d.  
 — (title): see Pernis.  
 Perodica 4-412a.  
 Perodichia: see Potto.  
 — bases: see Bates's potto.  
 — calabarensis: see Awantibio.  
 Perodipus 23-140c.  
 Perodipus 21-171b.  
 Perognathus 21-872d; 23-440c.  
 Perolles, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 — dist., Switz. 11-213c.  
 Perolla, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 Perolla: see Apoda.  
 Peromyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.  
 Peromyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.  
 Peromyscus 7-233c.  
 Peromyscus muscles 19-57c.  
 Perona (gastro) 11-526d.  
 — (title): see Perona.  
 Peronella 7-419b (fig.); 4-180d.  
 Peronidilla 7-419b.  
 Peronius, Fr. (Nord.) 16-355a; Fontenay (1745) 10-609d.  
 PERONNE, Fr. (Somme), 21-179a; 17-737d; 10-831c; league (1585) 10-831c; league (1575) 12-701b; sugar 25-391a; treaty 11-919b.  
 — anc. div. Fr. 27-1024b.  
 Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.  
 Peronospora 11-333d; 11-337b; 10-167d.  
 Peronosporineae 11-336d.  
 Peron's, isla, A.M. 2-960 (D2).  
 Peron's, riv., Switz. 11-337b.  
 Peropertyx 6-244d.  
 Perosa, it. 21-626b.  
 Perosa, Lorozzo 20-628b; 19-83a.  
 Perosydalia 23-141d.  
 Perot, Alfred 14-691a.

- Perot, riv., La. 17-54 (Cf).  
 Perote, Ala. 1-60 (D).  
 Perouse, fort, Fr. 3-686c.  
 Perouse, Turkist. 27-420 (C3).  
 Perouse, Turkist. 27-420b.  
**PEROUKIE** 21-179b; 21-516b.  
 Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.  
 Perow, J. E. 1-1. **STEWART** 21-179c; 3-903c.  
**Peroxide** 20-418c.  
**PEROZ** (Sassanid king) 21-9-630a.  
 Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d.  
 Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-170b.  
 Perpendicular, fortification 10-685c; 10-691d.  
**PERIOD** (arch) 21-176a; 2-101a; clustered pier 21-588c; dates 2-401d; paneling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-107c; tracery 27-115c.  
 Perenna Vento, Marcus; see **Perperna Vento, Marcus**.  
**PERENNE** (Parpente), stones 21-180a.  
 Perenna (Perenna) Vento, Marcus 21-648a; 21-652a.  
 Perpetua, St. 4-530c; 22-262d.  
 Perpetual check (checks) 6-91d.  
**Perpetua** 1-571; 19-420a; 15-417a.  
 — Emigration Fund Company — Injunction 14-570d.  
 — loans 19-267c.  
**MOTION** 21-180a; marriages 17-101d.  
 — Peace (1474) 26-250a; 10-8267c.  
**Perpetuants** 1-637d.  
**PERPETUITY** 21-182c; accumulation 1-125d; annuities 2-15c; personal property 14-26c.  
**Perpetuum Mobile**; see **Perpetual Motion**.  
**Persephone** (myth.) 2-185c; 14-109d.  
**Persephoric acid** 21-81d.  
 Persepolis, Antiope 25-151c.  
**PERPETA** (Gnan, Fr.) 21-625d; 10-778 (F); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 21-630c; university 27-667c.  
 Perpetuan, M. S. 8-811b.  
 Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law); see **Legis actio**.  
 Perrecher, Baron W. E. van 8-126d.  
 Sedintzki, H. G. 28-375b.  
 Perreulmans, J. F. N. C. 19-172 (F).  
**Co., N. C.** 19-173 (F).  
**PERQUISITE** (dict.) 21-183a.  
 Perreux, Michel 17-174c.  
**Perradius Hydromedusa**; see **Radius**.  
**Perrault**, J. B. 17-174c.  
**Perranney, Corn.**; see **Ligter**.  
 Perranney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
**Perranport, Corn.** 9-430 (VI, B3).  
**Perranulobol**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 7-181c.  
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** 21-183a; 11-134d; 19-682d; tales 26-370a.  
 — Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-607c; embryology 27-360c; ethnology 20-303a.  
 — Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.  
 — Perran, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.  
 Perré, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.  
**Perré, Jean** 20-145b.  
 Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
 Perrenot, seigneur of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
**PERRES** (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-906c.  
**Perreus** 20-506b.  
 Perrehaebians 21-60b.  
 Perrehanthe, Gr. 12-140 (C1).  
 Perrier, E. 18-527c; 15-671b.  
 Perrier, E. Francis 8-811a; 11-610a.  
 — J. O. E. 8-880c.  
 Perrier, pass, Can.; see **Chilperrier**.  
 Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.  
 Perrière, Sieur de la 18-527b.  
 Perrier, J. 12-351b.  
 Perrier, Amadeo 16-543a.  
 — Pierre 8-82b.  
 Perrier, Blake 10-220b.  
 Perrin, M. 18-608 (E2).  
 Perrin, C. D. 2-815d; 25-187c; 18-527c.  
 Perrin, du Pin (inter) 1-551b.  
 Perrinistes 16-513a.  
 Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Perris, E. 8-21d.  
 Perro, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- Perrelli hydrodynamometer** 24-46d.  
**PERRON, PIERRE CULLIER** 21-183d; 12-934a; 1-663b.  
**PERRON** 21-181a; 4-268a; 29-763a.  
**PERRONE, GIOVANNI** 21-184a; 16-693b.  
 Perros, A. (architect) 19-425d.  
 Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-691b.  
 Perros, bay, W. I. 5-95 (D1).  
 Perros, bay, Fr. 19-178 (C3); 7-219c.  
 Perrot, G. 13-535c.  
**PERROT, SIR JOHN** 21-184a; 14-175d; 20-18a.  
 — Sir John 8-80d.  
 Perrot, Stanislas 29-746a; 8-56a; 1-203a; 7-215b; forts 22-520d; 18-532b.  
 Perrot, J. M. 2-123d.  
**Perrotine** 26-696a.  
 Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).  
 — South, Dorset. 25-388d.  
 Perucca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-205a.  
 Peruch, G. 22-725b.  
**Peruque**; see **Peruko**.  
 Peruy, Charles 42-764d.  
 — Elizabeth 21-118d.  
 — Isaac Gale 2-839a.  
 — James (journalist) 19-565b.  
 — James (pen maker) 21-83c.  
 — John, G. 2-839a; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-506b; slide rule 8-743c; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.  
 — MATTHEW CALBRAITH 19-118c; Bonin islands 4-205b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 19-118c.  
 — OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b; 1-848d.  
 — Roland Hinton 24-516c.  
 — Stephen Joseph 18-542a; 8-896a.  
 — W. 22-620a.  
 Perry, Ark. 2-592 (C2).  
**PERRY, JOHN**, Fr. 21-625d; 10-778 (F); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 21-630c; university 27-667c.  
 Perriani, M. S. 8-811b.  
 Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law); see **Legis actio**.  
 Perrecher, Baron W. E. van 8-126d.  
 Sedintzki, H. G. 28-375b.  
 Perreulmans, J. F. N. C. 19-172 (F).  
**Co., N. C.** 19-173 (F).  
**PERQUISITE** (dict.) 21-183a.  
 Perreux, Michel 17-174c.  
**Perradius Hydromedusa**; see **Radius**.  
**Perrault**, J. B. 17-174c.  
**Perranney, Corn.**; see **Ligter**.  
 Perranney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
**Perranport, Corn.** 9-430 (VI, B3).  
**Perranulobol**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 7-181c.  
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** 21-183a; 11-134d; 19-682d; tales 26-370a.  
 — Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-607c; embryology 27-360c; ethnology 20-303a.  
 — Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.  
 — Perran, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.  
 Perré, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.  
**Perré, Jean** 20-145b.  
 Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
 Perrenot, seigneur of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
**PERRES** (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-906c.  
**Perreus** 20-506b.  
 Perrehaebians 21-60b.  
 Perrehanthe, Gr. 12-140 (C1).  
 Perrier, E. 18-527c; 15-671b.  
 Perrier, E. Francis 8-811a; 11-610a.  
 — J. O. E. 8-880c.  
 Perrier, pass, Can.; see **Chilperrier**.  
 Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.  
 Perrière, Sieur de la 18-527b.  
 Perrier, J. 12-351b.  
 Perrier, Amadeo 16-543a.  
 — Pierre 8-82b.  
 Perrier, Blake 10-220b.  
 Perrin, M. 18-608 (E2).  
 Perrin, C. D. 2-815d; 25-187c; 18-527c.  
 Perrin, du Pin (inter) 1-551b.  
 Perrinistes 16-513a.  
 Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Perris, E. 8-21d.  
 Perro, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- Pers**, Algulme, mt., Alps 1-424d.  
**Persik** (measure) 28-493b.  
 Persico, Carlo Tellonio di 15-57c; 15-39d.  
**PERSIUM** 21-181a; 4-268a; 29-763a.  
**PERSIUM, GIOVANNI** 21-184a; 16-693b.  
 Persius, A. (architect) 19-425d.  
 Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-691b.  
 Perros, bay, W. I. 5-95 (D1).  
 Perros, bay, Fr. 19-178 (C3); 7-219c.  
 Perrot, G. 13-535c.  
**PERROT, SIR JOHN** 21-184a; 14-175d; 20-18a.  
 — Sir John 8-80d.  
 Perrot, Stanislas 29-746a; 8-56a; 1-203a; 7-215b; forts 22-520d; 18-532b.  
 Perrot, J. M. 2-123d.  
**Perrotine** 26-696a.  
 Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).  
 — South, Dorset. 25-388d.  
 Perucca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-205a.  
 Peruch, G. 22-725b.  
**Peruque**; see **Peruko**.  
 Peruy, Charles 42-764d.  
 — Elizabeth 21-118d.  
 — Isaac Gale 2-839a.  
 — James (journalist) 19-565b.  
 — James (pen maker) 21-83c.  
 — John, G. 2-839a; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-506b; slide rule 8-743c; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.  
 — MATTHEW CALBRAITH 19-118c; Bonin islands 4-205b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 19-118c.  
 — OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b; 1-848d.  
 — Roland Hinton 24-516c.  
 — Stephen Joseph 18-542a; 8-896a.  
 — W. 22-620a.  
 Perry, Ark. 2-592 (C2).  
**PERRY, JOHN**, Fr. 21-625d; 10-778 (F); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 21-630c; university 27-667c.  
 Perriani, M. S. 8-811b.  
 Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law); see **Legis actio**.  
 Perrecher, Baron W. E. van 8-126d.  
 Sedintzki, H. G. 28-375b.  
 Perreulmans, J. F. N. C. 19-172 (F).  
**Co., N. C.** 19-173 (F).  
**PERQUISITE** (dict.) 21-183a.  
 Perreux, Michel 17-174c.  
**Perradius Hydromedusa**; see **Radius**.  
**Perrault**, J. B. 17-174c.  
**Perranney, Corn.**; see **Ligter**.  
 Perranney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
**Perranport, Corn.** 9-430 (VI, B3).  
**Perranulobol**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 7-181c.  
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** 21-183a; 11-134d; 19-682d; tales 26-370a.  
 — Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-607c; embryology 27-360c; ethnology 20-303a.  
 — Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.  
 — Perran, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.  
 Perré, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.  
**Perré, Jean** 20-145b.  
 Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
 Perrenot, seigneur of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
**PERRES** (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-906c.  
**Perreus** 20-506b.  
 Perrehaebians 21-60b.  
 Perrehanthe, Gr. 12-140 (C1).  
 Perrier, E. 18-527c; 15-671b.  
 Perrier, E. Francis 8-811a; 11-610a.  
 — J. O. E. 8-880c.  
 Perrier, pass, Can.; see **Chilperrier**.  
 Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.  
 Perrière, Sieur de la 18-527b.  
 Perrier, J. 12-351b.  
 Perrier, Amadeo 16-543a.  
 — Pierre 8-82b.  
 Perrier, Blake 10-220b.  
 Perrin, M. 18-608 (E2).  
 Perrin, C. D. 2-815d; 25-187c; 18-527c.  
 Perrin, du Pin (inter) 1-551b.  
 Perrinistes 16-513a.  
 Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Perris, E. 8-21d.  
 Perro, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- Pers**, Algulme, mt., Alps 1-424d.  
**Persik** (measure) 28-493b.  
 Persico, Carlo Tellonio di 15-57c; 15-39d.  
**PERSIUM** 21-181a; 4-268a; 29-763a.  
**PERSIUM, GIOVANNI** 21-184a; 16-693b.  
 Persius, A. (architect) 19-425d.  
 Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-691b.  
 Perros, bay, W. I. 5-95 (D1).  
 Perros, bay, Fr. 19-178 (C3); 7-219c.  
 Perrot, G. 13-535c.  
**PERROT, SIR JOHN** 21-184a; 14-175d; 20-18a.  
 — Sir John 8-80d.  
 Perrot, Stanislas 29-746a; 8-56a; 1-203a; 7-215b; forts 22-520d; 18-532b.  
 Perrot, J. M. 2-123d.  
**Perrotine** 26-696a.  
 Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).  
 — South, Dorset. 25-388d.  
 Perucca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-205a.  
 Peruch, G. 22-725b.  
**Peruque**; see **Peruko**.  
 Peruy, Charles 42-764d.  
 — Elizabeth 21-118d.  
 — Isaac Gale 2-839a.  
 — James (journalist) 19-565b.  
 — James (pen maker) 21-83c.  
 — John, G. 2-839a; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-506b; slide rule 8-743c; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.  
 — MATTHEW CALBRAITH 19-118c; Bonin islands 4-205b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 19-118c.  
 — OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b; 1-848d.  
 — Roland Hinton 24-516c.  
 — Stephen Joseph 18-542a; 8-896a.  
 — W. 22-620a.  
 Perry, Ark. 2-592 (C2).  
**PERRY, JOHN**, Fr. 21-625d; 10-778 (F); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 21-630c; university 27-667c.  
 Perriani, M. S. 8-811b.  
 Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law); see **Legis actio**.  
 Perrecher, Baron W. E. van 8-126d.  
 Sedintzki, H. G. 28-375b.  
 Perreulmans, J. F. N. C. 19-172 (F).  
**Co., N. C.** 19-173 (F).  
**PERQUISITE** (dict.) 21-183a.  
 Perreux, Michel 17-174c.  
**Perradius Hydromedusa**; see **Radius**.  
**Perrault**, J. B. 17-174c.  
**Perranney, Corn.**; see **Ligter**.  
 Perranney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
**Perranport, Corn.** 9-430 (VI, B3).  
**Perranulobol**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 7-181c.  
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** 21-183a; 11-134d; 19-682d; tales 26-370a.  
 — Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-607c; embryology 27-360c; ethnology 20-303a.  
 — Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.  
 — Perran, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.  
 Perré, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.  
**Perré, Jean** 20-145b.  
 Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
 Perrenot, seigneur of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
**PERRES** (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-906c.  
**Perreus** 20-506b.  
 Perrehaebians 21-60b.  
 Perrehanthe, Gr. 12-140 (C1).  
 Perrier, E. 18-527c; 15-671b.  
 Perrier, E. Francis 8-811a; 11-610a.  
 — J. O. E. 8-880c.  
 Perrier, pass, Can.; see **Chilperrier**.  
 Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.  
 Perrière, Sieur de la 18-527b.  
 Perrier, J. 12-351b.  
 Perrier, Amadeo 16-543a.  
 — Pierre 8-82b.  
 Perrier, Blake 10-220b.  
 Perrin, M. 18-608 (E2).  
 Perrin, C. D. 2-815d; 25-187c; 18-527c.  
 Perrin, du Pin (inter) 1-551b.  
 Perrinistes 16-513a.  
 Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Perris, E. 8-21d.  
 Perro, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- Pers**, Algulme, mt., Alps 1-424d.  
**Persik** (measure) 28-493b.  
 Persico, Carlo Tellonio di 15-57c; 15-39d.  
**PERSIUM** 21-181a; 4-268a; 29-763a.  
**PERSIUM, GIOVANNI** 21-184a; 16-693b.  
 Persius, A. (architect) 19-425d.  
 Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-691b.  
 Perros, bay, W. I. 5-95 (D1).  
 Perros, bay, Fr. 19-178 (C3); 7-219c.  
 Perrot, G. 13-535c.  
**PERROT, SIR JOHN** 21-184a; 14-175d; 20-18a.  
 — Sir John 8-80d.  
 Perrot, Stanislas 29-746a; 8-56a; 1-203a; 7-215b; forts 22-520d; 18-532b.  
 Perrot, J. M. 2-123d.  
**Perrotine** 26-696a.  
 Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).  
 — South, Dorset. 25-388d.  
 Perucca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-205a.  
 Peruch, G. 22-725b.  
**Peruque**; see **Peruko**.  
 Peruy, Charles 42-764d.  
 — Elizabeth 21-118d.  
 — Isaac Gale 2-839a.  
 — James (journalist) 19-565b.  
 — James (pen maker) 21-83c.  
 — John, G. 2-839a; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-506b; slide rule 8-743c; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.  
 — MATTHEW CALBRAITH 19-118c; Bonin islands 4-205b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 19-118c.  
 — OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b; 1-848d.  
 — Roland Hinton 24-516c.  
 — Stephen Joseph 18-542a; 8-896a.  
 — W. 22-620a.  
 Perry, Ark. 2-592 (C2).  
**PERRY, JOHN**, Fr. 21-625d; 10-778 (F); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 21-630c; university 27-667c.  
 Perriani, M. S. 8-811b.  
 Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law); see **Legis actio**.  
 Perrecher, Baron W. E. van 8-126d.  
 Sedintzki, H. G. 28-375b.  
 Perreulmans, J. F. N. C. 19-172 (F).  
**Co., N. C.** 19-173 (F).  
**PERQUISITE** (dict.) 21-183a.  
 Perreux, Michel 17-174c.  
**Perradius Hydromedusa**; see **Radius**.  
**Perrault**, J. B. 17-174c.  
**Perranney, Corn.**; see **Ligter**.  
 Perranney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
**Perranport, Corn.** 9-430 (VI, B3).  
**Perranulobol**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 7-181c.  
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** 21-183a; 11-134d; 19-682d; tales 26-370a.  
 — Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-607c; embryology 27-360c; ethnology 20-303a.  
 — Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.  
 — Perran, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.  
 Perré, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.  
**Perré, Jean** 20-145b.  
 Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
 Perrenot, seigneur of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
**PERRES** (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-906c.  
**Perreus** 20-506b.  
 Perrehaebians 21-60b.  
 Perrehanthe, Gr. 12-140 (C1).  
 Perrier, E. 18-527c; 15-671b.  
 Perrier, E. Francis 8-811a; 11-610a.  
 — J. O. E. 8-880c.  
 Perrier, pass, Can.; see **Chilperrier**.  
 Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.  
 Perrière, Sieur de la 18-527b.  
 Perrier, J. 12-351b.  
 Perrier, Amadeo 16-543a.  
 — Pierre 8-82b.  
 Perrier, Blake 10-220b.  
 Perrin, M. 18-608 (E2).  
 Perrin, C. D. 2-815d; 25-187c; 18-527c.  
 Perrin, du Pin (inter) 1-551b.  
 Perrinistes 16-513a.  
 Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Perris, E. 8-21d.  
 Perro, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- Pers**, Algulme, mt., Alps 1-424d.  
**Persik** (measure) 28-493b.  
 Persico, Carlo Tellonio di 15-57c; 15-39d.  
**PERSIUM** 21-181a; 4-268a; 29-763a.  
**PERSIUM, GIOVANNI** 21-184a; 16-693b.  
 Persius, A. (architect) 19-425d.  
 Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-691b.  
 Perros, bay, W. I. 5-95 (D1).  
 Perros, bay, Fr. 19-178 (C3); 7-219c.  
 Perrot, G. 13-535c.  
**PERROT, SIR JOHN** 21-184a; 14-175d; 20-18a.  
 — Sir John 8-80d.  
 Perrot, Stanislas 29-746a; 8-56a; 1-203a; 7-215b; forts 22-520d; 18-532b.  
 Perrot, J. M. 2-123d.  
**Perrotine** 26-696a.  
 Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).  
 — South, Dorset. 25-388d.  
 Perucca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-205a.  
 Peruch, G. 22-725b.  
**Peruque**; see **Peruko**.  
 Peruy, Charles 42-764d.  
 — Elizabeth 21-118d.  
 — Isaac Gale 2-839a.  
 — James (journalist) 19-565b.  
 — James (pen maker) 21-83c.  
 — John, G. 2-839a; dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-506b; slide rule 8-743c; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.  
 — MATTHEW CALBRAITH 19-118c; Bonin islands 4-205b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 19-118c.  
 — OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b; 1-848d.  
 — Roland Hinton 24-516c.  
 — Stephen Joseph 18-542a; 8-896a.  
 — W. 22-620a.  
 Perry, Ark. 2-592 (C2).  
**PERRY, JOHN**, Fr. 21-625d; 10-778 (F); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-262c; siege (1542) 21-630c; university 27-667c.  
 Perriani, M. S. 8-811b.  
 Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law); see **Legis actio**.  
 Perrecher, Baron W. E. van 8-126d.  
 Sedintzki, H. G. 28-375b.  
 Perreulmans, J. F. N. C. 19-172 (F).  
**Co., N. C.** 19-173 (F).  
**PERQUISITE** (dict.) 21-183a.  
 Perreux, Michel 17-174c.  
**Perradius Hydromedusa**; see **Radius**.  
**Perrault**, J. B. 17-174c.  
**Perranney, Corn.**; see **Ligter**.  
 Perranney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
**Perranport, Corn.** 9-430 (VI, B3).  
**Perranulobol**, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 7-181c.  
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** 21-183a; 11-134d; 19-682d; tales 26-370a.  
 — Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-607c; embryology 27-360c; ethnology 20-303a.  
 — Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.  
 — Perran, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.  
 Perré, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.  
**Perré, Jean** 20-145b.  
 Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
 Perrenot, seigneur of Granvelia; see **Granvelia**.  
**PERRES** (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c; 9-906c.  
**Perreus** 20-506b.  
 Perrehaebians 21-60b.  
 Perrehanthe, Gr. 12-140 (C1).  
 Perrier, E. 18-527c; 15-671b.  
 Perrier, E. Francis 8-811a; 11-610a.  
 — J. O. E. 8-880c.  
 Perrier, pass, Can.; see **Chilperrier**.  
 Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.  
 Perrière, Sieur de la 18-527b.  
 Perrier, J. 12-351b.  
 Perrier, Amadeo 16-543a.  
 — Pierre 8-82b.  
 Perrier, Blake 10-220b.  
 Perrin, M. 18-608 (E2).  
 Perrin, C. D. 2-815d; 25-187c; 18-527c.  
 Perrin, du Pin (inter) 1-551b.  
 Perrinistes 16-513a.  
 Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).  
 Perris, E. 8-21d.  
 Perro, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
- Pers**, Algulme, mt., Alps 1-424d.  
**Persik** (measure) 28-493b.  
 Persico, Carlo Tellonio di 15-57c; 15-39d.  
**PERSIUM** 21-181a; 4-268a; 29-763a.  
**PERSIUM, GIOVANNI** 21-184a; 16-693b.  
 Persius, A. (architect) 19-425d.  
 Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-691b.  
 Perros, bay, W. I. 5-95 (D1).  
 Perros, bay, Fr. 19-178 (C3); 7-219c.  
 Perrot, G. 13-535c.  
**PERROT, SIR JOHN** 21-184a; 14-175d; 20-18a.  
 — Sir John 8-80d.  
 Perrot, Stanislas 29-746a; 8-56a; 1-203a; 7-215b; forts 22-520d; 18-532b.  
 Perrot, J. M. 2-123d.  
**Perrotine** 26-696a.  
 Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).  
 — South, Dorset. 25-388d.  
 Perucca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-2









Peveler Court, 19-822b.  
 — of Nottingham, honour of  
 8-286; 8-286; 8-286  
 Peven, castle, Derby: see  
 Peak, castle of  
 Peven, explorer? 2-739a.  
**PEW** 21-338b.  
 Pevano, Him. 18-372 (F5).  
 Pevaukee, Wis. 28-740 (P6).  
 Peven Valley, Eyr. 15-740  
 (C2).  
 Pewit, isl., Hants. 22-132  
 (C2).  
 Pevsey, Wils. 9-420 (III. D4).  
 28-698d.  
 Pevs, Wils. 28-698a.  
 Pevsum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
**PEWTER** 21-338d; 18-113a.  
 Pewters Company, 18-113c.  
 Peys, Johan, Conrad 1-  
 933a.  
 Peys's patches 27-503a; 1-  
 865d.  
 Peyoth 7-232c.  
 Peyraud, Fr. 9-830c.  
 Peyrat, Napoleon 13-983c.  
 Peyrehoade, Fr. 10-778 (D6);  
 3-588c.  
 Peyrelade, Fr. 25-963d.  
 Peyrehan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
 Peyre-Longue, Fr.: battle  
 (114) 3-42b.  
 Peyrsch, Johann 13-75b.  
 Peyrsch, Johann 26-999c.  
 Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).  
 Peyrol, G. 1-540 (C2).  
 Peyrot, Claude 22-501d.  
 Peysonella squamaria 1-597b.  
 Peyssonel, J. A. de 4-622.  
 Peyt, John 19-700d.  
 —, Richard 3-956b.  
 —, Sir Robert 12-552.  
 —, Thomas 6-72 (F2).  
 —, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).  
 Peytona, W. Va. 18-860 (B3).  
 Peytong, Ing. 10-778 (D2).  
 Peytourcau, C. 4-466a.  
 Pezagna, Emmanuele di (C4).  
**PEZCHANI**, cape, Russ. As. 23-  
 872 (H7).  
**PEZENSAS** (Piscenae), Fr.  
 21-339d; 10-778 (E5).  
 Peziza 11-341d; 11-334a; 11-  
 336b.  
 Peziskommi 16-213c.  
**PEZKOVSK**, Russ. As. 25-10  
 (D-5).  
**PEZOPHAE** solitarius: see  
 Pezophae.  
**PEZOPUS** 15-637a.  
 Pezuela 18-341b.  
 Pezzer, Michele: see Diavolo,  
 Fra.  
**PFÄTERS** (Pfäfers), Switz. 26-  
 241 (G3); abbey 22-815a;  
 12-609b; 12-609b.  
**PFÄTTER**, Christian Heinrich 21-  
 341.  
 —, Christoph Mathäus 22-  
 635c.  
 —, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-  
 341.  
 —, Johann Wilhelm Andreas  
 21-340a.  
**PFÄTZEL** (1370) 26-252a.  
**PFÄTZHOFEN**, Ger. 11-808 (C1).  
**PFÄTZKÖNIG**: see Henry  
 Raspe.  
**PFÄTZKÖNIG**, mt., Aus. 9-  
 136a.  
**PFÄTZLHALL**, Luxem. 17-146c.  
**PFÄTZ VON KATZENBERG** 11-787b.  
**PFÄTZAN** expression 8-232a.  
**PFÄTZKÖNIG**, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-  
 241 (G2).  
 — Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2);  
 28-1060c.  
 — lake, Switz. 16-93a; 28-  
 1060a.  
**PFÄTZBÜRGER** 11-846b; 12-208b.  
**PFÄTZBERG** 16-966a; 11-829d.  
**PFÄTZBERG**, Ger. 8-238 (map).  
 Pfäuser, Sebastian 17-924a.  
**PFÄTZER**, G. K. 8-240d.  
**PFÄTZER**, G. 23-107d.  
 —, Wilhelm: see choriolaxis 18-  
 57d; 20-924b; 11-344d; light  
 penetration 1-596a; osmotic  
 density 27-902b.  
**PFÄTZKÖRN**, Johann 23-205d.  
**PFÄTZERS**, Switz. 18-516d.  
**PFÖTE**, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).

**PFÖTZER**, Charlotte: see Birch-  
 Pfötzer.  
**PFÖTZER**, FRANZ 21-340a.  
 —, Heinrich 19-13d.  
 —, IDA LARA 21-340b.  
 —, Peter 6-810d.  
 —, P. 6-293c.  
 —, Richard: cholera 20-774a;  
 cholera 1-531c; immunity  
 3-171d; influenza 20-779a.  
**PFÖTZER**, GA. 11-752 (E3).  
**PFÖTZERELLA** 6-810a.  
**PFÖTZER'S** bacillus: see Bacillus  
 of Pfeiffer.  
**PFÖTZL**, Joachim, count 11-774a.  
**PFÖTZL**, Franz 28-242 (F7).  
**PFÖTZL**, Switz. 26-242 (F1).  
**PFÖTZL**, Switz. 26-242 (F1).  
**PFÖTZL**: see Jack in the Green.  
**PFÖTZL**, Ger. 8-711b.  
**PFÖTZL**, Ger. 11-808 (A5).  
 —, co. Ger.: see Ferrette.  
**PFISTER**, Albrecht 4-215b; 12-  
 740c.  
**PFISTER'S** Bible: see Bamberg  
 Bible.  
**PFISCHER**, walr., Alps 7-680b.  
**PFISCHERJOCH**, pass, Alps 1-  
 740c.  
**PFISTER**, W. 7-714d.  
**PFISTER** structure: see Pavement  
 structure.  
**PFISCHER**, Edmund 21-340d.  
**PFISCHER**, G. 11-846c.  
**PFISCHER** Tribunal, mt., Alps  
 1-749d.  
**PFISCHER**, Julius von 15-458c; 14-  
 636b.  
 — (of Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-  
 123a.  
**PFISCHER**, Eduard F. William:  
 brain experiments 25-239d;  
 metabolism 21-557c; on  
 origin of life 16-601c.  
**PFISCHER**, Rudolf 16-724c.  
**PFISCHER**, Ludwig Karl Hein-  
 rich 16-601c.  
**PFORZHEIM**, Ger. 21-340d.  
**PFORZHEIM**, pool, Ger. 21-340d;  
 11-808 (III. 10).  
**PFORZHEIM**, Ger. 21-341a;  
 11-808 (B4).  
**PFOUTS** valley, Pa. 21-105 (H4).  
**PFÜLLENDORF**, Ger. 11-808 (B5).  
**PFÜLLENDORF**, 28-490b.  
**PFUND**, Aus. 23-181c.  
**PFUNSTADT**, Ger. 11-808 (II.  
 341a).  
**PFYFFER**, Ludwig 26-255d.  
 —, R. 17-648d.  
**PHACELAE** 24-590c; 6-641c.  
**PHACIADACEAE** 11-341b.  
**PHACIA** 1-585d.  
**PHACIACEAE** 28-183b; 6-755b.  
**PHACOPS** 1-299d; 27-383c;  
 geological range 25-110c, 8-  
 241 (G3); abbey 22-815a;  
 12-609b; 12-609b.  
**PHACOTUS** 1-588c; 10-467c.  
**PHACT** (astron.) 7-13 (map).  
**PHACTUS** 10-477a.  
**PHACUS**, Eyr. 12-264b.  
**PHADON** (Mendelssohn) 18-121a;  
 15-407b.  
**PHADON**, riv., Bur. 14-382  
 (P10).  
**PHADONICS** (myth.) 1-523b;  
 7-141a.  
**PHADONIA**, Ger. 12-410 (C1).  
**PHADER**: see Phaedrus.  
**PHAEOD** (philosopher) 21-  
 341a.  
**Phaedo** (Mendelssohn): see  
 Phaedon.  
**Phaedo** (Plato) 21-814a; papyri  
 20-558b, 20-961c.  
**Phaedon** (Zeno) 7-413b.  
 —, legend: see Water-cress  
 leaf riddle.  
**PHAEODRA** (myth.) 21-341b;  
 15-519b.  
**PHAEODRACIA** (Nauplia, Hyam-  
 pleia), mt., Ger. 20-854a.  
**PHAEODRUS** (fabulist) 21-  
 341a; 15-265a; 16-165b;  
 11-114c.  
**PHAEODUS** (Plato) 21-316a; 17-  
 135c.  
**Phaeogenes** 25-331c.  
**Phaenna** (myth.) 12-310c.  
**Phaeocystes** 9-385d; polar  
 crust 9-385c.  
**Phaenomena** (Euclid) 9-879d.  
**Phaeorhina goliath** 21-596b.  
**Phaeorhina** 22-801b.  
**Phaeocystis** 22-801b.  
**Phaeocystis** 1-591b.  
**Phaeodermis** 22-804b; 22-805c  
 (F2); central capsule 22-  
 803a; fission 22-804b.  
**Phaeodermis** 22-804b.  
**Phaeodermis** 22-804b.  
**Phaeophyceae** (Brown Algae)  
 1-589d; 21-728d; 1-592d;  
 anatomy 21-728c; 1-592c.  
**Phaeophyceae**: see 1-592a.  
**Phaeorhina**: see Hermit.  
**Phaeorhina** 22-804b.  
**Phaeoreac** 4-539d; 1-590c;  
 1-591b.  
**PHAEUS**, THOMAS 21-342a;  
 27-185c.

**Phaestus**, Crete 7-418 (B1). 7-  
 424c; 1-2507b; archaeological  
 discoveries 2-378a, coinage  
 19-855b, fresco from 7-  
 423a, 21-401b, 21-719a; see  
 also Hagia Triada.  
 —, Ger. 12-140 (D2).  
**Phaethon** (son of Eos) 2-927b.  
**Phaethon** (son of Helios)  
 21-342a.  
 — (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.  
**Phaethon** (zool.): see Tropic-  
 bird.  
**Phaethoninae** 4-444a.  
**Phaethonine**: see Hicet.  
**Phaethon**, bird 1-531c.  
**Phaethon**, St 12-111b.  
**Phaethon**, St 12-111b.  
**Phaethon** ulcer 27-984a.  
**Phaethon**: see Chyang Chub  
 Gyalshan.  
**Phaeoyle** 4-75b; 16-977b;  
 20-243 (Pl. V. fig. 50). See  
 also Leucocytis.  
**PHAGOCYTOSIS** 21-342b; 20-  
 924b, 20-924 (Pl. II. fig. 23,  
 Pl. III. fig. 21); 9-179b. See  
 also Leucocytis.  
**Phagocytosis**.  
**Phagot** 3-496c.  
**Phagot**, India 14-376  
 (F-64); 15-672d.  
**Phaina** (Phaenolion: vestment)  
 15-187a.  
**Phain** (myth.) 18-862c.  
**Phan-Tiet**, Fr. I.C. 14-498  
 (F6); 2-61a.  
 — bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F6).  
**Phan-Tiet**, Fr. 17-833b.  
**Phantom Chariot** of Cufuhin  
 (saga) 5-627c.  
**Phant**, Gr. 6-698a.  
**Phara**, Ger. 12-440 (B2).  
 —, isl., Dalm.: see Lesina.  
**Pharac**: see Quetzal.  
**Pharac**, Gr. (Achaean) 12-440  
 (C2); 13-369d.  
 —, Gr. (Messianic): see Pherae.  
**Pharac**: see Quetzal.  
**Pharac**, India 25-139b.  
 —, riv., India 7-670d.  
**Pharac**, kings of Egypt  
 21-346c; 9-143a;  
 symbolic dress 7-230d.  
 — (of the Exodus) 3-867a;  
 17-55c.  
 — (of Genesis) 1-70b.  
 — (Hophra): see Apries.  
**Pharac**: see Farn.  
**Pharaoh's Bed**, bldg., Philae  
 21-732c; 2-373b.  
**Pharac**: see Egyptian vulture.  
 — rat: see Ichneumon.  
**Pharac** Nophka, people: see  
 Gipsies.  
**Pharac**, North, isl., Scot. 20-  
 280c.  
 —, South, isl., Scot. 20-280b.  
**Pharac**, Scot. 13-733c.  
**Pharbitis hispida** 13-767a.  
**Pharadon**, Ger. 12-440 (D1).  
**Pharadon**, "L" (ship) 22-829b.  
**Pharac**, Commission des 16-  
 648d.  
**Pharac** 8-186c.  
**Pharacinae** 25-729b.  
**Pharahid**: see Aphraates.  
**Pharho**: see Hog-dog.  
**Pharho**, (Pharho), Tib. 21-  
 346d; 14-376 (N6).  
**Pharia**, isl., Dalm.: see Lesina.  
**Pharion** (Lochia), prom.,  
 Eyr. 1-569d.  
**Pharis**, Ger. 12-440 (D3); 25-  
 610a.  
**PHARISEES** 21-346d; 15-  
 397b; 15-403b; Christ's  
 dealings with 15-354a;  
 Pharisees 9-762c; Essenes  
 compared 9-780d; Herod  
 15-398a; Hillel 13-468a;  
**Jubilee**, Eyr. of 15-533b;  
**Pharisees** 15-398b;  
 on murder 7-807d; Passover  
 observance 20-890a; Saddu-  
 cees 13-468a; 23-909c; Solo-  
 mon, *Palms* of 25-366c;  
*Testaments of the Twelve*  
*Prophets* 26-065b.  
**Pharmacological Journal** 3-  
 686a.  
**Pharmaceutical practice** 21-  
 357b.  
 — Society of Great Britain 21-  
 357b; 3-686a; examina-  
 tion 10-433c; 19-139b.  
**Pharmaceutical Rationals** 18-  
 50c.  
**Pharmacolite** 4-672a.  
**PHARMACOLOGICAL** 21-347c;  
 weights and measures 28-  
 490c.  
**PHARMACOPOLY** 21-353b;  
 18-146b; 18-49d; legal aspect  
 21-354c.  
**PHARMACOSIDERITE** 21-  
 353b; 18-146b.  
**PHARMACY** 21-353c; 3-  
 686a; foreign regulations  
 18-146b; 18-146b; 18-146b;  
 Act (1852 and 1868) 21-  
 357d.  
**Pharmathi** 9-71d.

**Phanerozo** (of Georgia, d.  
 36 BC) 21-359b.  
 — (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) 11-  
 765d.  
 — (in general) 21-359b.  
**PHARNABAZUS** (of Phrygia)  
 21-359a; Cnidus 15-612b;  
 coinage 19-003; Egypt in  
 19-003; Lycaonia 37-  
 181d; Pontopneesian War  
 21-75a.  
**Pharnaces** (king of Bosphorus)  
 4-286d; 6-622d.  
**Pharnacia**, Asia M.: see Kera-  
 sunus.  
**Pharog**: see Pharnabazus.  
**Pharog** (measures): see  
 Athys.  
**Pharology** (dict.) 16-627c.  
**Pharomacrus** 27-799c.  
 — (moon): see Quetzal.  
**Pharos**, Ala. 1-460 (A2).  
 —, colony, Dalm.: see Lesina.  
 —, fl., Eyr. 9-120c.  
 —, fl., Eyr. 1-699c; light-  
 house 6-573c; Parian settle-  
 ment 20-861b.  
**Pharos** (myth.): see Pelopos-  
 — (light-house) 16-627c.  
**Pharpar**, riv., Damascus 1-6c:  
 see also Awan.  
**Pharsalia** (Lucan), Ger. 26-843a.  
**Pharsalia** (Luvai) 27-919c;  
 6-614d.  
**Pharshas** (Phasala), Ger. 12-  
 440 (D1); 23-648 (E3);  
 battle (48 BC) 4-414, 22-  
 849c; Greek 4-414a; Irish War  
 (1897) 12-424d.  
**Pharus** 12-371a.  
**Pharyngeal isthmus** (anat.)  
 — plexus 19-396c.  
 —, fossil 21-359c.  
**PHARYNGITIS** 21-359b; 7-  
 607b.  
**Pharyngobranchial** 24-595a.  
**Pharyngodictyon mirabile** 27-  
 396c.  
**Pharyngogonath** 14-217d.  
**Pharyngotomy** 6-622a.  
**Pharynx**, Anat. 21-359b.  
**Phasael** 15-397d; 17-195b.  
**Phasaelis**, Pal.: see Kharbet  
 el-Hamra.  
**Phasagole**: see Pouched  
 molybdeum.  
**Phasagole**: see Phasian.  
**Phascolarctos**: see Koala.  
**Phascolarctus cinereus**: see  
 Koala.  
**Phascolon** 25-151d; 25-152d.  
**Phascologale**: see Pouched  
 molybdeum.  
**Phascolomyia** 17-781d; 15-  
 884c.  
**Phascolomyia** 17-781d.  
**Phasolosoma** 25-152d.  
**Phascolotherium** 17-783c (fig.);  
 15-707d.  
**Phascolotherium** 21-836b.  
**Phascolomys**: see Wombat.  
**Phascolon** 4-707d.  
**Phascolon**, Asia M. 17-152b; 19-  
 889a.  
**Phaselus** 4-97c.  
**Phaselus** 21-767d (fig.); 10-  
 572c; pollination 16-383c;  
 sleep movement 16-381c.  
 — lunatus: see Luna bean.  
 — max.: see Black gram.  
 — multiflorus: see Scarlet  
 runner.  
 — muxgo: see Green gram.  
 — rufus: see Green gram.  
 — rufus: see Kidney bean.  
**Phascolomys**: see Wombat.  
**Phases of Faith** (F. W. Nev-  
 man) 19-517a.  
**Phascolomys** 27-173b.  
**Phascolomys viridissima**: see  
 Locusta viridissima.  
**Phasianella** 15-610d.  
**Phasianella**: see Phasian.  
**Phasidus** 12-697c.  
**Phasis**, Russ. 23-648 (G2);  
 —, see Foz.  
 — riv., Ariz.: see Aras.  
**Phasis** 14-12-500c.  
**Phasma** 8-916a.  
**Phasma** 20-340d.  
**Phasmoda** 20-490d.  
**Phasmodon**, riv., Eyr.: see  
 Phasmodon.  
**Phavorinus**: see Guarino.  
**Phava** (Thak of Siam) 25-7c.  
 — (Thak of Siam) 25-7c.  
**Phayer**, Thomas: see Phac.  
**Phayllus** (Greek athlete) 11-  
 441c; 15-634d.  
**Phazania** (Phazania) 12-955d.  
**Phazania**, country, Af.: see  
 Fezzan.



















- rhyrnchus papyrus* 20-562d; style 3-133a.
- Pindar**, Sir Paul 28-795b.
- Peter (pseud.); see Wolcott, John.
- Pindar**, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 15-945b.
- Pindar**, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3); 17-668b.
- PINDARIS** 21-820d.
- PINDARIS** 21-821b; 24-111d; 25-111b.
- Pindari** war; see under Maharratas.
- Pindus**, Thebanus 27-317d.
- PIND DADAN KHAN**, India 21-621c; 14-376 (E3).
- PINDAR**, Ind. 17-828 (E3).
- PINDAR**, Asia M. 6-534c.
- Pindia**, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
- Pind-Dhantian**, India 14-376 (E4); 22-656b.
- Pindi-Gheb**, India 14-376 (E-3).
- Pindo** (bot.) 2-463c.
- Pindos**, mts., Gr.; see Pindus.
- PINDUS**, mts., Gr. 21-621c; 12-132 (C); 14-376 (E3); geology 12-427b; population 12-430b.
- stream, Gr. 8-437a.
- Pindus**, India 14-376 (E7).
- Pine**, Sir Benjamin 19-261a.
- Pine**, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
- isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
- riv., Mead., to see Pinyunas.
- isl., Can. Ont. 20-114 (B1).
- lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (E-3).
- lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1); 16-206d.
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (E4); 5-946b.
- lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4); 18-606a.
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
- mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- mt., N.Y. 1-584d.
- mt., N.Y. 19-490 (E4).
- mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
- riv., Wis. 10-540 (C2).
- (North and South) riv., Can. 4-600 (E1-2).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- riv., W.I. 19-490 (E4).
- riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- PINE** 21-621d; 22-170c; 22-170e; 22-170f; 22-170g; 22-170h; 22-170i; 22-170j; 22-170k; 22-170l; 22-170m; 22-170n; 22-170o; 22-170p; 22-170q; 22-170r; 22-170s; 22-170t; 22-170u; 22-170v; 22-170w; 22-170x; 22-170y; 22-170z; 22-171a; 22-171b; 22-171c; 22-171d; 22-171e; 22-171f; 22-171g; 22-171h; 22-171i; 22-171j; 22-171k; 22-171l; 22-171m; 22-171n; 22-171o; 22-171p; 22-171q; 22-171r; 22-171s; 22-171t; 22-171u; 22-171v; 22-171w; 22-171x; 22-171y; 22-171z; 22-172a; 22-172b; 22-172c; 22-172d; 22-172e; 22-172f; 22-172g; 22-172h; 22-172i; 22-172j; 22-172k; 22-172l; 22-172m; 22-172n; 22-172o; 22-172p; 22-172q; 22-172r; 22-172s; 22-172t; 22-172u; 22-172v; 22-172w; 22-172x; 22-172y; 22-172z; 22-173a; 22-173b; 22-173c; 22-173d; 22-173e; 22-173f; 22-173g; 22-173h; 22-173i; 22-173j; 22-173k; 22-173l; 22-173m; 22-173n; 22-173o; 22-173p; 22-173q; 22-173r; 22-173s; 22-173t; 22-173u; 22-173v; 22-173w; 22-173x; 22-173y; 22-173z; 22-174a; 22-174b; 22-174c; 22-174d; 22-174e; 22-174f; 22-174g; 22-174h; 22-174i; 22-174j; 22-174k; 22-174l; 22-174m; 22-174n; 22-174o; 22-174p; 22-174q; 22-174r; 22-174s; 22-174t; 22-174u; 22-174v; 22-174w; 22-174x; 22-174y; 22-174z; 22-175a; 22-175b; 22-175c; 22-175d; 22-175e; 22-175f; 22-175g; 22-175h; 22-175i; 22-175j; 22-175k; 22-175l; 22-175m; 22-175n; 22-175o; 22-175p; 22-175q; 22-175r; 22-175s; 22-175t; 22-175u; 22-175v; 22-175w; 22-175x; 22-175y; 22-175z; 22-176a; 22-176b; 22-176c; 22-176d; 22-176e; 22-176f; 22-176g; 22-176h; 22-176i; 22-176j; 22-176k; 22-176l; 22-176m; 22-176n; 22-176o; 22-176p; 22-176q; 22-176r; 22-176s; 22-176t; 22-176u; 22-176v; 22-176w; 22-176x; 22-176y; 22-176z; 22-177a; 22-177b; 22-177c; 22-177d; 22-177e; 22-177f; 22-177g; 22-177h; 22-177i; 22-177j; 22-177k; 22-177l; 22-177m; 22-177n; 22-177o; 22-177p; 22-177q; 22-177r; 22-177s; 22-177t; 22-177u; 22-177v; 22-177w; 22-177x; 22-177y; 22-177z; 22-178a; 22-178b; 22-178c; 22-178d; 22-178e; 22-178f; 22-178g; 22-178h; 22-178i; 22-178j; 22-178k; 22-178l; 22-178m; 22-178n; 22-178o; 22-178p; 22-178q; 22-178r; 22-178s; 22-178t; 22-178u; 22-178v; 22-178w; 22-178x; 22-178y; 22-178z; 22-179a; 22-179b; 22-179c; 22-179d; 22-179e; 22-179f; 22-179g; 22-179h; 22-179i; 22-179j; 22-179k; 22-179l; 22-179m; 22-179n; 22-179o; 22-179p; 22-179q; 22-179r; 22-179s; 22-179t; 22-179u; 22-179v; 22-179w; 22-179x; 22-179y; 22-179z; 22-180a; 22-180b; 22-180c; 22-180d; 22-180e; 22-180f; 22-180g; 22-180h; 22-180i; 22-180j; 22-180k; 22-180l; 22-180m; 22-180n; 22-180o; 22-180p; 22-180q; 22-180r; 22-180s; 22-180t; 22-180u; 22-180v; 22-180w; 22-180x; 22-180y; 22-180z; 22-181a; 22-181b; 22-181c; 22-181d; 22-181e; 22-181f; 22-181g; 22-181h; 22-181i; 22-181j; 22-181k; 22-181l; 22-181m; 22-181n; 22-181o; 22-181p; 22-181q; 22-181r; 22-181s; 22-181t; 22-181u; 22-181v; 22-181w; 22-181x; 22-181y; 22-181z; 22-182a; 22-182b; 22-182c; 22-182d; 22-182e; 22-182f; 22-182g; 22-182h; 22-182i; 22-182j; 22-182k; 22-182l; 22-182m; 22-182n; 22-182o; 22-182p; 22-182q; 22-182r; 22-182s; 22-182t; 22-182u; 22-182v; 22-182w; 22-182x; 22-182y; 22-182z; 22-183a; 22-183b; 22-183c; 22-183d; 22-183e; 22-183f; 22-183g; 22-183h; 22-183i; 22-183j; 22-183k; 22-183l; 22-183m; 22-183n; 22-183o; 22-183p; 22-183q; 22-183r; 22-183s; 22-183t; 22-183u; 22-183v; 22-183w; 22-183x; 22-183y; 22-183z; 22-184a; 22-184b; 22-184c; 22-184d; 22-184e; 22-184f; 22-184g; 22-184h; 22-184i; 22-184j; 22-184k; 22-184l; 22-184m; 22-184n; 22-184o; 22-184p; 22-184q; 22-184r; 22-184s; 22-184t; 22-184u; 22-184v; 22-184w; 22-184x; 22-184y; 22-184z; 22-185a; 22-185b; 22-185c; 22-185d; 22-185e; 22-185f; 22-185g; 22-185h; 22-185i; 22-185j; 22-185k; 22-185l; 22-185m; 22-185n; 22-185o; 22-185p; 22-185q; 22-185r; 22-185s; 22-185t; 22-185u; 22-185v; 22-185w; 22-185x; 22-185y; 22-185z; 22-186a; 22-186b; 22-186c; 22-186d; 22-186e; 22-186f; 22-186g; 22-186h; 22-186i; 22-186j; 22-186k; 22-186l; 22-186m; 22-186n; 22-186o; 22-186p; 22-186q; 22-186r; 22-186s; 22-186t; 22-186u; 22-186v; 22-186w; 22-186x; 22-186y; 22-186z; 22-187a; 22-187b; 22-187c; 22-187d; 22-187e; 22-187f; 22-187g; 22-187h; 22-187i; 22-187j; 22-187k; 22-187l; 22-187m; 22-187n; 22-187o; 22-187p; 22-187q; 22-187r; 22-187s; 22-187t; 22-187u; 22-187v; 22-187w; 22-187x; 22-187y; 22-187z; 22-188a; 22-188b; 22-188c; 22-188d; 22-188e; 22-188f; 22-188g; 22-188h; 22-188i; 22-188j; 22-188k; 22-188l; 22-188m; 22-188n; 22-188o; 22-188p; 22-188q; 22-188r; 22-188s; 22-188t; 22-188u; 22-188v; 22-188w; 22-188x; 22-188y; 22-188z; 22-189a; 22-189b; 22-189c; 22-189d; 22-189e; 22-189f; 22-189g; 22-189h; 22-189i; 22-189j; 22-189k; 22-189l; 22-189m; 22-189n; 22-189o; 22-189p; 22-189q; 22-189r; 22-189s; 22-189t; 22-189u; 22-189v; 22-189w; 22-189x; 22-189y; 22-189z; 22-190a; 22-190b; 22-190c; 22-190d; 22-190e; 22-190f; 22-190g; 22-190h; 22-190i; 22-190j; 22-190k; 22-190l; 22-190m; 22-190n; 22-190o; 22-190p; 22-190q; 22-190r; 22-190s; 22-190t; 22-190u; 22-190v; 22-190w; 22-190x; 22-190y; 22-190z; 22-191a; 22-191b; 22-191c; 22-191d; 22-191e; 22-191f; 22-191g; 22-191h; 22-191i; 22-191j; 22-191k; 22-191l; 22-191m; 22-191n; 22-191o; 22-191p; 22-191q; 22-191r; 22-191s; 22-191t; 22-191u; 22-191v; 22-191w; 22-191x; 22-191y; 22-191z; 22-192a; 22-192b; 22-192c; 22-192d; 22-192e; 22-192f; 22-192g; 22-192h; 22-192i; 22-192j; 22-192k; 22-192l; 22-192m; 22-192n; 22-192o; 22-192p; 22-192q; 22-192r; 22-192s; 22-192t; 22-192u; 22-192v; 22-192w; 22-192x; 22-192y; 22-192z; 22-193a; 22-193b; 22-193c; 22-193d; 22-193e; 22-193f; 22-193g; 22-193h; 22-193i; 22-193j; 22-193k; 22-193l; 22-193m; 22-193n; 22-193o; 22-193p; 22-193q; 22-193r; 22-193s; 22-193t; 22-193u; 22-193v; 22-193w; 22-193x; 22-193y; 22-193z; 22-194a; 22-194b; 22-194c; 22-194d; 22-194e; 22-194f; 22-194g; 22-194h; 22-194i; 22-194j; 22-194k; 22-194l; 22-194m; 22-194n; 22-194o; 22-194p; 22-194q; 22-194r; 22-194s; 22-194t; 22-194u; 22-194v; 22-194w; 22-194x; 22-194y; 22-194z; 22-195a; 22-195b; 22-195c; 22-195d; 22-195e; 22-195f; 22-195g; 22-195h; 22-195i; 22-195j; 22-195k; 22-195l; 22-195m; 22-195n; 22-195o; 22-195p; 22-195q; 22-195r; 22-195s; 22-195t; 22-195u; 22-195v; 22-195w; 22-195x; 22-195y; 22-195z; 22-196a; 22-196b; 22-196c; 22-196d; 22-196e; 22-196f; 22-196g; 22-196h; 22-196i; 22-196j; 22-196k; 22-196l; 22-196m; 22-196n; 22-196o; 22-196p; 22-196q; 22-196r; 22-196s; 22-196t; 22-196u; 22-196v; 22-196w; 22-196x; 22-196y; 22-196z; 22-197a; 22-197b; 22-197c; 22-197d; 22-197e; 22-197f; 22-197g; 22-197h; 22-197i; 22-197j; 22-197k; 22-197l; 22-197m; 22-197n; 22-197o; 22-197p; 22-197q; 22-197r; 22-197s; 22-197t; 22-197u; 22-197v; 22-197w; 22-197x; 22-197y; 22-197z; 22-198a; 22-198b; 22-198c; 22-198d; 22-198e; 22-198f; 22-198g; 22-198h; 22-198i; 22-198j; 22-198k; 22-198l; 22-198m; 22-198n; 22-198o; 22-198p; 22-198q; 22-198r; 22-198s; 22-198t; 22-198u; 22-198v; 22-198w; 22-198x; 22-198y; 22-198z; 22-199a; 22-199b; 22-199c; 22-199d; 22-199e; 22-199f; 22-199g; 22-199h; 22-199i; 22-199j; 22-199k; 22-199l; 22-199m; 22-199n; 22-199o; 22-199p; 22-199q; 22-199r; 22-199s; 22-199t; 22-199u; 22-199v; 22-199w; 22-199x; 22-199y; 22-199z; 22-200a; 22-200b; 22-200c; 22-200d; 22-200e; 22-200f; 22-200g; 22-200h; 22-200i; 22-200j; 22-200k; 22-200l; 22-200m; 22-200n; 22-200o; 22-200p; 22-200q; 22-200r; 22-200s; 22-200t; 22-200u; 22-200v; 22-200w; 22-200x; 22-200y; 22-200z; 22-201a; 22-201b; 22-201c; 22-201d; 22-201e; 22-201f; 22-201g; 22-201h; 22-201i; 22-201j; 22-201k; 22-201l; 22-201m; 22-201n; 22-201o; 22-201p; 22-201q; 22-201r; 22-201s; 22-201t; 22-201u; 22-201v; 22-201w; 22-201x; 22-201y; 22-201z; 22-202a; 22-202b; 22-202c; 22-202d; 22-202e; 22-202f; 22-202g; 22-202h; 22-202i; 22-202j; 22-202k; 22-202l; 22-202m; 22-202n; 22-202o; 22-202p; 22-202q; 22-202r; 22-202s; 22-202t; 22-202u; 22-202v; 22-202w; 22-202x; 22-202y; 22-202z; 22-203a; 22-203b; 22-203c; 22-203d; 22-203e; 22-203f; 22-203g; 22-203h; 22-203i; 22-203j; 22-203k; 22-203l; 22-203m; 22-203n; 22-203o; 22-203p; 22-203q; 22-203r; 22-203s; 22-203t; 22-203u; 22-203v; 22-203w; 22-203x; 22-203y; 22-203z; 22-204a; 22-204b; 22-204c; 22-204d; 22-204e; 22-204f; 22-204g; 22-204h; 22-204i; 22-204j; 22-204k; 22-204l; 22-204m; 22-204n; 22-204o; 22-204p; 22-204q; 22-204r; 22-204s; 22-204t; 22-204u; 22-204v; 22-204w; 22-204x; 22-204y; 22-204z; 22-205a; 22-205b; 22-205c; 22-205d; 22-205e; 22-205f; 22-205g; 22-205h; 22-205i; 22-205j; 22-205k; 22-205l; 22-205m; 22-205n; 22-205o; 22-205p; 22-205q; 22-205r; 22-205s; 22-205t; 22-205u; 22-205v; 22-205w; 22-205x; 22-205y; 22-205z; 22-206a; 22-206b; 22-206c; 22-206d; 22-206e; 22-206f; 22-206g; 22-206h; 22-206i; 22-206j; 22-206k; 22-206l; 22-206m; 22-206n; 22-206o; 22-206p; 22-206q; 22-206r; 22-206s; 22-206t; 22-206u; 22-206v; 22-206w; 22-206x; 22-206y; 22-206z; 22-207a; 22-207b; 22-207c; 22-207d; 22-207e; 22-207f; 22-207g; 22-207h; 22-207i; 22-207j; 22-207k; 22-207l; 22-207m; 22-207n; 22-207o; 22-207p; 22-207q; 22-207r; 22-207s; 22-207t; 22-207u; 22-207v; 22-207w; 22-207x; 22-207y; 22-207z; 22-208a; 22-208b; 22-208c; 22-208d; 22-208e; 22-208f; 22-208g; 22-208h; 22-208i; 22-208j; 22-208k; 22-208l; 22-208m; 22-208n; 22-208o; 22-208p; 22-208q; 22-208r; 22-208s; 22-208t; 22-208u; 22-208v; 22-208w; 22-208x; 22-208y; 22-208z; 22-209a; 22-209b; 22-209c; 22-209d; 22-209e; 22-209f; 22-209g; 22-209h; 22-209i; 22-209j; 22-209k; 22-209l; 22-209m; 22-209n; 22-209o; 22-209p; 22-209q; 22-209r; 22-209s; 22-209t; 22-209u; 22-209v; 22-209w; 22-209x; 22-209y; 22-209z; 22-210a; 22-210b; 22-210c; 22-210d; 22-210e; 22-210f; 22-210g; 22-210h; 22-210i; 22-210j; 22-210k; 22-210l; 22-210m; 22-210n; 22-210o; 22-210p; 22-210q; 22-210r; 22-210s; 22-210t; 22-210u; 22-210v; 22-210w; 22-210x; 22-210y; 22-210z; 22-211a; 22-211b; 22-211c; 22-211d; 22-211e; 22-211f; 22-211g; 22-211h; 22-211i; 22-211j; 22-211k; 22-211l; 22-211m; 22-211n; 22-211o; 22-211p; 22-211q; 22-211r; 22-211s; 22-211t; 22-211u; 22-211v; 22-211w; 22-211x; 22-211y; 22-211z; 22-212a; 22-212b; 22-212c; 22-212d; 22-212e; 22-212f; 22-212g; 22-212h; 22-212i; 22-212j; 22-212k; 22-212l; 22-212m; 22-212n; 22-212o; 22-212p; 22-212q; 22-212r; 22-212s; 22-212t; 22-212u; 22-212v; 22-212w; 22-212x; 22-212y; 22-212z; 22-213a; 22-213b; 22-213c; 22-213d; 22-213e; 22-213f; 22-213g; 22-213h; 22-213i; 22-213j; 22-213k; 22-213l; 22-213m; 22-213n; 22-213o; 22-213p; 22-213q; 22-213r; 22-213s; 22-213t; 22-213u; 22-213v; 22-213w; 22-213x; 22-213y; 22-213z; 22-214a; 22-214b; 22-214c; 22-214d; 22-214e; 22-214f; 22-214g; 22-214h; 22-214i; 22-214j; 22-214k; 22-214l; 22-214m; 22-214n; 22-214o; 22-214p; 22-214q; 22-214r; 22-214s; 22-214t; 22-214u; 22-214v; 22-214w; 22-214x; 22-214y; 22-214z; 22-215a; 22-215b; 22-215c; 22-215d; 22-215e; 22-215f; 22-215g; 22-215h; 22-215i; 22-215j; 22-215k; 22-215l; 22-215m; 22-215n; 22-215o; 22-215p; 22-215q; 22-215r; 22-215s; 22-215t; 22-215u; 22-215v; 22-215w; 22-215x; 22-215y; 22-215z; 22-216a; 22-216b; 22-216c; 22-216d; 22-216e; 22-216f; 22-216g; 22-216h; 22-216i; 22-216j; 22-216k; 22-216l; 22-216m; 22-216n; 22-216o; 22-216p; 22-216q; 22-216r; 22-216s; 22-216t; 22-216u; 22-216v; 22-216w; 22-216x; 22-216y; 22-216z; 22-2









Placeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-184).  
 Places of Worship Registration Act (1853) 19-736b.  
 Placenta, med. Serv. 28-220c.  
 Placid lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-31); 16-946; 1-193a.  
 Placidia: see Galla Placidia.  
 Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-100 (F4).  
 Placido, Gabriel de la Concepcion Valdes: see Valdes, Geronimo de la Concepcion.  
 Placidus, Luctatus 12-126a.  
 —a Species 17-1481; 6-654a.  
 —a. 19-51a Mt. 19-51a.  
 Placilla (empress) 12-564b.  
 Placilla, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 1-1a, Chil.; battle (1591) 6-220.  
 Placiphorella 6-250b.  
 Placita, Colo. 6-722 (C2).  
 Placita 10-908a.  
 Placodermata: see Arthrodermata.  
 Placoid fishes 14-246c.  
 —scales 25-189d.  
 Placopora 20-237d.  
 Placoporostrata 2-250b.  
 Placopogonidae 25-739d.  
 Placozoa 5-774d.  
 Placuna 16-122a.  
 Placunaria 21-26c; 21-394b.  
 Placunomaria 16-122a.  
 Placida, isl. Scot. 20-412 (C1); 20-412a; light-house 16-650, 6-572d.  
 Plade, Peter: see Palladius.  
 Plades, lex 25-189d.  
 Platenen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 Plagal cadence 13-3b.  
 Plagal modes 21-700a.  
 Placanthia 22-894a.  
 Plagialoid 2-918d.  
**PLAGIARISM** 21-692c.  
 Plagiaria 13-300d; 15-570b.  
 Plagiatus 2-920a; 10-580c.  
 Plagioclinal class 7-576b.  
 Plagiobothrus 2-920d.  
 Plagiostoma 4-703c.  
**PLAGIOCLASE** (min.) 21-692d; 18-510d.  
 Plagioclase 16-123b.  
 Plagiostoma aedium 21-712c.  
 Plagiograph: see Fanerograph.  
 Plagiopsis 2-920d.  
 Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.  
 Plagiostomata 14-247c.  
 Plagiostomata 2-920d.  
 Plagiostomata 23-169c.  
 Plagiostoma 25-732c.  
 Plagiostomites 20-544d.  
**PLAGUE** (med.) 21-693b; 20-776c; bacillus 21-700d; 15-83a; Black Death (1348), see that heading; carrier 20-777a; Egyptian outbreak 19-910c; Great Plague 21-695b; 16-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 23-162a.  
 —(chem.) see Sponbill.  
*Plague, History of the* (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b; 14-323b.  
 Plagues of Egypt 10-74c; 10-78b; 18-895d.  
 Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.  
**PLAICE** (Pleuronectes) placation 21-709c; artificial rearing 21-650a; fishing statistics 10-430a; 10-432c; 10-433d; rate of growth 10-431b; seine nets 20-721b; size-limit 10-433b.  
 —(Pachtyurus, Cottus): see Summer Flounder.  
**PLAID** 21-705c; 7-245b.  
*Plaizures, Les* (Racine) 22-709c.  
 Plaimpied, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-841d.  
 Plaine (Tho), Va. 28-115 (E2); —Wis. 28-740 (C-D) 55.  
**PLAIN** (dict.) 21-705c.  
 —(billiards) 9-935c.  
 —(chess) 14-632a.  
 —(geom.) 11-871d; 11-673d.  
 —bob 3-691a.  
 —(chess): see Plain Song.  
 Plain City, O. 20-26 (D4).  
 —City, Utah 27-814 (B1).  
 Plainfield, N.J. 19-510c.  
 Plaine, mt., Hart. 17-802 (A2); —dist. Fr. 8-119c.  
*Plaine Discovery* (J. Napier) 19-510c.  
 Plaine, La. Switz. 26-242 (A4).  
 Plaine, La. (political party) 11-651; 10-555d.  
 Plaines, Fr. 2-888d.  
 Plaines, Rou. 23-826 (C2).  
 Plainville, Wis. dist., Maur. 17-912d.  
 Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3); —Ind. 14-132 (E2); —Ind. 14-141 (D2); —Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.

Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1); —Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
**PLAINFIELD** (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).  
 —N. 40-286 (C3).  
 —N. 40-490 (C3).  
 —Wis. 28-740 (D4).  
 —Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).  
 Plainfield, N.J. (Irish legend): see St. Brendan's I.  
 Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
 —Mont. 14-276 (F5).  
 —Trib. 26-690 (E2).  
 Plains, North. Conn. 6-952 (H3).  
**PLAIN SONG** 21-705d; 27-233c.  
 Plain 21-833d.  
*Plain Tales from the Hills* (R. Kipling) 15-826d.  
**PLAINTEIF** (dict.) 21-706d.  
 Plainville, Ill. 14-304 (C4); —Minn. 18-550 (E6); —Neb. 39-231 (G2).  
 —Tex. 26-690 (F1).  
 Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).  
 —Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
 —Ind. 14-304 (C4); —Ind. 14-422 (C7).  
 —Kan. 15-654 (C1).  
 —Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
 —N. 20-26 (1-3).  
 —Wis. 28-740 (D4).  
 Plainville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 Plainville, Pa. 17-852 (E5).  
 Plainville, Va. 17-852 (E5).  
 —La. 17-54 (B3).  
 —Md. 5-224d.  
 —N.Y. 11-824 (A1); 12-832a.  
 Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).  
 Plainville, N.J. 11-670a; 21-818a.  
 "Plainville" (race horse) 13-732c.  
 Plainviolet yellow sands 21-821b.  
 Plainville, A. 16-657c.  
 Plainville Company 16-811a.  
 Plainville, N.H. 19-490 (E6).  
 —Hist. 26-690 (F1).  
**PLAIT** (dict.) 21-707a.  
 Plaka, Melos 18-99c.  
 Plakaria 25-716c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.  
 —diphlopa 25-716d.  
 —diphlopa 25-717b; structure 25-716d.  
 —triphlopa 25-716d.  
 Plakindia 25-729c.  
 Plakonia: see Duro.  
 Plakobranchidae 11-523b.  
 Plakobrancheia 11-523b.  
 Plakon: see Kon 15-156 (F6).  
 Plakamp, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).  
 Plak, Aus. 3-4 (C2).  
 —Sp. 25-530 (F1).  
**PLANK** (dict.) 21-707a.  
 —(map) 17-629b.  
 —(naut.) 18-803d.  
 Plana, isl. Sp. 25-530 (C1); 1-661d.  
 —Cavs, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).  
 Plan and elevation: see Projection, orthographic.  
 —an equi. (Cornish phrase) 5-62a.  
 Plana 21-712d.  
**PLANARIANS** 21-707a; affinities 7-593d; 21-826c; 27-240a; reproduction 21-710c; 23-113c.  
 Planar lens 21-510d.  
 Planasia, isl., It. see Pianosa.  
 Planat, Emilio 5-534b.  
 Planata: see Plan.  
 Planaxia 11-515c.  
 Planca: cape, Dalm.: see Planka.  
 —Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-775b.  
 —Plank foundation 10-741c.  
 Plankton, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).  
**PLANKTON** 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1011b; demarcation 28-1014c; lakes 16-89a.  
 Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 —Ill. 14-304 (D1).  
 —Tex. 26-690 (B7).  
 Planktonic 3-163a; 3-157b (H3).  
 Plano-convex lens 16-425b.  
 Plano-convex lens 16-425a.  
 Plankton campan. (Ireland 1888) 14-185a; 20-857d; 6-273b.  
 —Union 6-936b.  
 Plankonete 23-123a.  
 Plankographic process 22-413c.  
 Plankon-miller 27-33a.  
 Plankonidia 11-515b.  
 Plankonin 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-448b; geological range 20-53a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.  
 Plankonulina 10-633c; shell 11-515b.  
 Plankonula 3-163a.  
 Plankonula 12-371c.  
**PLAQUETTE**, ROBERT 21-713c.  
 Plankwitzer tuff (geom.) 8-126b.  
 Plankton 16-552a.  
 Planka (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtolina vase (17th cent.) 27-860d; 15-316a.  
 —P. C. von 26-264c.  
**PLANKAGENET** (family) 21-713c.  
 Planktaget, Can. 18-522c.  
 —co., W. Aus. 1-491b.

Planus, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-337b; tomb 4-330d.  
 Plancy, Fr. 19-232 (plan).  
 Plankoff: see Chevroton.  
 Plankon, l'ile du, delta, Fr. 5-80b.  
**PLANE** (bot.) 21-714b; 21-781b; 20-552c; Congo 6-273b; 14-185a; 13-740a; Tibet 26-918c.  
 —(carpentry) 21-714c; 27-110c.  
 —(geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 11-718c; Tibet 26-918c.  
 —(carpentry) 21-714c; 27-110c.  
 —(geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 11-718c; Tibet 26-918c.  
 Plane - l'ile, canal, Ger. 13-730d.  
 Planema poggel 18-498d.  
 Planera 20-551a; 13-730b.  
 Planer Maris (dict.) 7-116c.  
 Planer, rotary 27-33a.  
 Planes, Fr. 22-689c.  
 Planer, Ariz. 22-684 (B3).  
 Planer, Ariz. (astron.) 21-714c; 25-357c; alchemy 1-820a; intercrumeral 18-155b; 8-590d; light 20-551a; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c; 12-134d; 17-655b; nebular theory 19-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallax 20-761a; perturbation 20-761a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-622a; rotation 13-730b; friction 26-915a; 26-918c.  
 —*motion*: ancient theories 8-547a; 22-622a; 22-622a; 22-622a; Laplace 16-200d; Newton 19-586a.  
 "Plane" (ship) 19-970d.  
 "Plane" (steam engine) 22-821b.  
 Planer (garment) 7-236a; 5-848.  
 Plane-table 26-152a.  
 Planetary precession 22-274d.  
 Planets: see Planets.  
**PLANETS, MINOR** 21-717d; Newcomb 19-475b; Olbers 20-723c.  
 Planetz, plat., Fr. 5-208c.  
 Planette: see Axial vector.  
 Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).  
 Planimeters 4-975d.  
 Planimeter 2-3-365d.  
 Planing Machine 27-27d; 27-414d.  
 Planis, mt., Montn. 18-767 (B1).  
 Planis, Fr. 10-784b.  
 Planis, (drum) 4-933d.  
 Planisphere 22-623a; 28-397d.  
 Planis 21-719d; 26-978d.  
**PLANIT** 21-719d.  
 Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-775b.  
 Plank foundation 10-741c.  
 Plankton, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).  
**PLANKTON** 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1011b; demarcation 28-1014c; lakes 16-89a.  
 Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 —Ill. 14-304 (D1).  
 —Tex. 26-690 (B7).  
 Planktonic 3-163a; 3-157b (H3).  
 Plano-convex lens 16-425b.  
 Plano-convex lens 16-425a.  
 Plankton campan. (Ireland 1888) 14-185a; 20-857d; 6-273b.  
 —Union 6-936b.  
 Plankonete 23-123a.  
 Plankographic process 22-413c.  
 Plankon-miller 27-33a.  
 Plankonidia 11-515b.  
 Plankonin 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-448b; geological range 20-53a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.  
 Plankonulina 10-633c; shell 11-515b.  
 Plankonula 3-163a.  
 Plankonula 12-371c.  
**PLAQUETTE**, ROBERT 21-713c.  
 Plankwitzer tuff (geom.) 8-126b.  
 Plankton 16-552a.  
 Planka (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtolina vase (17th cent.) 27-860d; 15-316a.  
 —P. C. von 26-264c.  
**PLANKAGENET** (family) 21-713c.  
 Planktaget, Can. 18-522c.  
 —co., W. Aus. 1-491b.

Plantagionaceae 11-259d.  
 Plantago: see Plantain.  
 —*ancient*: see Ribwort.  
 —major 21-726c; 10-965c.  
 —media 16-328a; see also Plantain.  
 Plantain, isl., S.W. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.  
**PLANTAIN** (plant) 21-726c; 13-306c; 12-368b; bract 10-1055a; inflorescence 10-556b; stamens 10-568a.  
 —water 27-103b; 3-077d; 28-1009b.  
 —fibre 23-713d.  
 Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 19-510c.  
 Plantain nerves 15-00c.  
 Plantar artery 2-607d.  
 Plantaris muscle 19-57d.  
 Plantar nerves 15-00c.  
 Plantar association 21-761d.  
 Plantaris muscle 19-57d.  
 PLANTATION 21-726c; America 8-56c; 1-808a; 17-437c; of water 17-272a; 14-717a.  
 —songs 21-726d.  
 —Tara rubber 23-796c.  
 Plant Brook, riv., Warwick 3-955b.  
 —26-66-1038a.  
 —City, Fla. 10-540 (A4); —community 21-761d.  
 —cutter 28-1007b.  
 —Fr. 2-72c.  
 Planté, R. L. G. 1-126b; 9-189a.  
 Planters, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 —Ark. 2-552 (D4).  
 —Calif. 1-460 (C3).  
 —S.C. 25-508a.  
 —Tex. 26-690 (M5).  
 Planters, Jardin des, Paris: see Jardin des Plantes.  
 Plant Federation 21-762b.  
 —formation 21-762a.  
 —formation 21-760a.  
 —griss 28-725c.  
 —house 13-748b (fig.); 13-748c; 13-749a.  
 Plantiers, Fr. 19-310 (plan).  
 Plantigrade 14-638c.  
**PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE** 21-727c; 1-26-265a.  
 Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-920d; 21-723a.  
 Planting and transplanting 13-475b; 13-743c.  
 Planting: see Aphides.  
 Plant pit 13-715b.  
**PLANTS** 21-728b; 2-48b; albism 1-509a; 2-48b; (478 b.c.) 21-783b; 12-449b; 12-449b; 12-449b; Dardanis festival 13-490a; siege (429 b.c.) 12-437c.  
 Plants: see Sponbill.  
 —ajaja: see Roseate Sponbill.  
 —Cristata 25-733d.  
 —Inaves 25-734a.  
 —leucocaria: see Sponbill.  
 Plants, 25-734a.  
 Platanos, cape, Ger. 12-440 (C3).  
 Platanoma, Turk. 27-426 (C3); —cont. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a.  
 Plantanaceae 4-805a.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 15-4 (D4).  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
 Plantainia: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halycus*).  
**PLANTAINIA**: see *under* Susu.  
 Plantainidae 5-774d.  
 Plantainus, cape, Ger. 12-440 (D4).  
 Plantainus, Ger. 12-424 (C2).  
 —*Crete* 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.  
 Plantainus: see *Plantain*.  
 —*ancient*: see Buttonwood.  
 —*oriental*: see *Plantain*.  
 Plantain orange: see Silver orange.  
 Plantainquins, dist., La. 17-54 (E & C) 47-53.  
 Plantain, riv., Sic. 12-471b;





Pléio, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of 10-847c.  
 Plemyrium, penid. **Sc** 26-296 (map); 26-202a; ceme-teries 25-24d.  
 Plemons, Tex. 26-690 (C2).  
 Plemons, cave, Chaus. 9-430 (VI. B).  
 Pleneas, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Pleneas, esp. 23-300 (D1).  
 Pleriderath, Scot. 23-790c.  
 Pleafen, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Pleafen, Roger 21-565a; 21-567d.  
 Plemmer, Northumb. 9-412 (L. D3).  
 — common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).  
 Plenty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 25-824b.  
 — mt., Vict. 18-91c.  
 Plenum system of ventilation 27-101d.  
 Pleochoic 7-588d.  
 Pleochoism 7-588d; 21-325c.  
 Pleochoism 3-157d.  
 Pleon (anct.) 9-659b.  
 PLEONASM (diat.) 21-836c.  
 Pleonax 25-834 (D4).  
 Pleosora 11-336b.  
 Pleotrachelus 21-756c.  
 Pleotrichia 21-747c.  
 Pleromidae 25-729c.  
 Pleschen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).  
 Plessek, Russ. 23-872 (F3).  
 Pleshevo, lake, Euss. 23-872 (E2); 23-169a; 21-133d.  
 Pleshey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).  
 Pleshy, Fr. 18-182 (L. D3).  
 Plesiadipis 23-456a; 22-337a.  
 Plesicetus 5-376b.  
 Plesio, Fr. 25-635a.  
 Plesioctes 5-174d.  
 Plesiomeryx 2-698a.  
 Plesiosauria: see Sauroptera.  
 PLESIOSAURIA 21-836d; 2-740; 23-142a (fig.); 23-141b (fig.); sea-serpent 24-561d.  
 Plesiotethys 5-702a.  
 Pleskov (Pleskov), Russ.: see Pskov.  
 Plesnoy, fort, Fr. 16-177d.  
 Pless, Ger. 11-308 (G4).  
 Pless, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
 Plessid, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E1); see also Pellon.  
 Plessis-le-Tours, château, Fr. 17-141a.  
 Plessis-Praslin, César, count of: see Choiseul, César, duc de.  
 Plessivica, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 Plessive 16-263c.  
 Plessy, Burg. switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.  
 Plessy, Jeanne Sylvaine: see Plessy-le-François.  
 Plestia, pass. It. 11-293a.  
 Plestiodon 23-156d; 6-171a.  
 Pletcher, Ala. 1-46 (C3).  
 Pletich, see Gemistus.  
 Pletiodon 3-523d; 3-525b.  
 Pletiodontinae 3-527b.  
 Pletion (Pletho), Georgios: see Gemistus Pletho, Georgios.  
 Plethora, doctrine of (mod.) 14-51c.  
 Plethron 28-484c.  
 Pletismograph 27-943c; 25-339a.  
 Pletti (lash) 15-876d.  
 Pletti, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 Plettenberg, Joachim van 25-470b.  
 — Ritter von 16-817c; 23-337b.  
 Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 23-856b.  
 Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).  
 Pleumartin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Pleumartin, Jeanne.  
 Pleurocanthidae 24-597a; 14-248a; pectoral girdle 24-595a.  
 Pleurocanthus 14-258c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.  
 Pleuralia 25-723b.  
 Pleurophrynes (anct.) 25-173d.  
 Pleurobollo 11-511b (fig.).  
 Pleurobollo: see Acroboles.  
 Pleurob. mt. Alps. 26-242 (C4); 4-743b.  
 Pleurocy (claque) 6-423c.  
 Pleurocy 4-743b.  
 PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 23-199a; after Plevna 4-656d; 14-269a.  
 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d.— root 27-1026a.  
 Pleurobranchata 11-522c; 11-520c.  
 Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.

Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).  
 Pleurobranchomorpha 11-522b; 11-507a (table).  
 Pleurobranchum 11-522c.  
 Pleurobranc. cave, Chaus. 9-430 (VI. B).  
 Pleuroceridae 11-515d.  
 Pleurococcinae 1-934a.  
 Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 16-581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.).  
 Pleurococcus 1-934a.  
 — choleolip 8-923a.  
 — (Cystococcus) humicola 16-579c.  
 — radis 1-595d.  
 — vulgare 16-579c.  
 Pleurocystis 20-237d.  
 Pleurocystis 2-939a.  
 Pleurodictylum 8-128a.  
 Pleurodria 27-705; 27-674; 27-610d.  
 Pleurodria: distribution 23-175d; 28-1013c; 28-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-145c.  
 Pleurodont 26-503c.  
 Pleurogastropus 3-239c.  
 Pleurogaster 20-236b (table).  
 Pleurogonia 20-393a.  
 Pleurogya 16-124b (table); 15-576a.  
 Pleurogyria 16-124b.  
 Pleuron, Gr. 12-140 (C2); 1-299d.  
 Pleuronectes desus: see Pleuron.  
 — microcephalus: see Lemon sole.  
 — latessa: see Plaice.  
 Pleuronectidae: see Flat-fish.  
 Pleuronectoides: see Flat-fish.  
 Pleuropharynx 11-523b.  
 Pleurophyllidia 11-523b (fig.); 11-523b (fig.).  
 PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 28-6b; 1-411d.  
 Pleuro-pneumonia Act. (1890) 1-410 (fig.).  
 Pleuroprogon Sabini 12-377c.  
 Pleuropteryx 24-396a; 24-396b; 24-397a; 28-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.  
 Pleurosigma balticum 8-169c (fig.).  
 Pleurostondylia 23-114a.  
 Pleurosternum 22-658a.  
 Pleurostoma 5-672d.  
 Pleurostoma 1-172b.  
 Pleurostomella 20-172b.  
 Pleurotoma 11-517a; 9-663d.  
 Pleurotoma 7-1210b; 11-506b; 20-237c.  
 Pleurotomariidae 11-510b; 15-570c.  
 Pleurotomaria 11-517a.  
 Pleurozia 4-704b.  
 Pleura, Bulg.: see Plevna.  
 Pleura, Turk. 27-455 (A1); 19-840d.  
 PLEVNA Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (fig.); 28-310.  
 Plevna battles 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d; 23-933b (fig.); geology 4-773d.— Ind. 14-422 (F1).  
 Plevnari (astron.) 26-456a.  
 Plevnaria 2-96d.  
 Pleximeter 2-935b.  
 Plexus 19-403c.  
 — gulosi: see Oesophageal plexus.  
 — pulmonary 19-396c.  
 — venosus 27-970a.  
 Pley, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.  
 Pleydell-Bouverie (family): see Bouverie.  
 Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 28-769a.  
 Pley (family) 21-570a.  
 PLEYGAZ JOSEPH 21-840d.— Wolff & Co. 13-12c.  
 Plevna, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 Plevna, Mt. 1-460 (C1).  
 Plevna, Macedonia: see Pellon.  
 Plevnaeha 27-497c.  
 Plica 18-182 (L. D3).  
 Plica ambriata 27-497c.  
 — polonica 18-556a.  
 — semilunaris 18-490.  
 — sublingualis 28-444d.  
 Plicate 16-328b (fig.).  
 Plicatocrinidae 8-876c.  
 Plicator 16-328b (fig.).  
 PLIGHT (diat.) 21-840d.  
 PLIMMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 18-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5).  
 — NATHANIEL 21-841a; 18-527b.  
 Plimmer (physician) 20-788d; 8-175 (C4).  
 PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 24-986b.  
 Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 24-943b; 24-986b.  
 Plinius, Secundus Gals: see Pliny, the Elder.

PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-817c; 9-428 (V D3); 5-123c.  
 — Arwsthy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).  
 — agriculture 1-839c.  
 — Bigras, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).  
 Plinth, Charles 25-131c.  
 Plinth 21-841a; 17-845c.  
 Plinto, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).  
 PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841a; 16-256c; 16-263c; 16-264c; 16-265c; alum 1-769d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbara's emendation 3-295c; 3-296c; 299c; Bracconius's discovery of M.S. 14-904b; on Canaan 14-904b; 14-905c; earthquakes 9-561d; earth-quake 11-604a; Penestela 10-251c; flux 10-485b; glass-making 15-97d; landscape decoration 23-481d; medicine 18-14c; opals 20-263c; Persian legend 2-868d; plastering 21-781c; St Elmo's fire 13-14c; Vesuvius eruption 13-14c; 13-142c.  
 — (THE YOUNGER) 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-269d; Bithynian Christians 8-579c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 23-659d; "Pacitus" triumph 23-345a.  
 Pliny, Ar. 2-552 (C2).  
 — V.Va. 28-560 (A3).  
 PLINNE, PERIOD 2-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 4-676a; flora 21-843b; 10-565a; 10-566a; maris 17-737a; petroleum localities 21-318b; phosphorus deposit 21-318b; Pliococcus equalis 18-497a.  
 Pliodon 16-123b.  
 Pliodont 16-122a.  
 Pliochroa 2-121c.  
 Pliochryx graecus 14-209d.  
 Plioctophus 18-565d; 22-1017b; 22-1018c.  
 Pliosaur 23-144c; 22-122a.  
 Pliosaure-jour enamel 9-366a.  
 Plitenberg, mt., Ger. 16-370d.  
 Plitvica, Hung. 7-472c.  
 Plissa: trace (1582) 26-201a.  
 Pliva, Aust. Hung. 8-579c.  
 Pljevic, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).  
 Plisevica Planina, mts., Hung. 8-579c.  
 Plis, Fr. 10-738d.  
 Ploare, Fr. 10-738d.  
 Plocamium 1-592a.  
 Plocamopter 11-522d.  
 Plocaria 15-286d.  
 Plocoidae: see Weaver-bird.  
 Plococina 28-439c.  
 Plococina, Russ. 21-849a; 21-929 (B2).  
 PLOCK, Gort., Russ. 21-849c; 10-777 (C4); 13-655b; Tatars in 26-448c; tobacco 21-931d.  
 Plocken, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-747d.  
 Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-129a.  
 Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
 Plocula javanica 15-286d.  
 PLOEN, Ger. 21-849a; 8-24 (C4).  
 PLOENIES, LUISE VON 21-849b.  
 Ploer See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.  
 PLOERMEL, Fr. 21-849b; 10-778 (C4).  
 PLOESCI, Rum. 21-849b; 23-825 (C2); riot (1870) 23-825 (C2).  
 Ploec, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Plogastel, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Ploima 23-760c.  
 Ploimidae 23-763d.  
 Ploimoidae 23-763c.  
 Ploimas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).  
 Ploim, Du. Canis, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-203c.  
 PLOMBERIES, Fr. 21-849c; 10-777 (C4); conference (1858) 15-553d.  
 Plover, H. R. 22-914c.  
 Plover, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
 Plov, Ger.: see Ploen.  
 Plover-See, lakes, Ger.: see Plover-See, Kleiner Plover-See.  
 "Plover" (submarine) 24-918a.  
 Plover (nickname): see Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.  
 Plover, Scot. 21-929 (C2); population 28-334a.  
 Ploviz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 Plovians (astron.): see Boidas.  
 Plov, Russ. 23-74 (L. E3).  
 Plovska, Kiev, Russ. 15-789d.— riv., Russ. 22-457b.

Ploskurov, Russ.: see Proskurov.  
 Plossica floribunda: see Boswellia papyrifera.  
 PLOT, ROBERT 21-819c; 20-325 (F1); 11-832c; 4-711c.  
 PLOT (diat.) 21-819c.  
 Plotina, Pompea 12-800d: 26-147a.  
 PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-375a; 19-134c; aesthetics 1-286a; corp. 5-10a; corp. 21-859c; logic 10-240; ethics 9-819b; Ficino's translation 10-138a; monism 18-722c; Platonism compared 20-93a.  
 Plotius Sacerdos, Marius: see Sacerdos.  
 — Tucca: see Tucca.  
 Plotosus 5-513a.  
 Plotus, Russ.: see Plock.  
 Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-147a.  
 Plotus: see Snake-bird.  
 — melanogaster 25-253a.  
 Plouzen, Ger. 9-783 (map).  
 Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Plouzak, House of: see Anhalt-Plötzkau.  
 Plougat, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Plouaret, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Plouarzel, Fr.: see Ploer-mel.  
 Plouarzel, Fr. 10-382d.  
 Ploubeuf, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Ploubalay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Ploubezre, Fr. 2-149c.  
 Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Ploug, Car. 8-43d.  
 Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 — quartzite 8-125d (table).  
 — slates 8-125d.  
 Plou (astron.): see Ursa Major.  
 — (electric tram) 27-163a.  
 PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-849c; 2-121c; 2-121c; 4-592a; Egyptian 9-69b; Greek 12-431a; Irish 14-261b; 14-262b; 14-263b; 2-829c; 27-293a; Teutonic 26-628c; 24-239b.  
 Plough, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.  
 Ploughman's Complaint 16-370d.  
 Ploughman's Prayer 16-930d.  
 Ploughman's spikeweed 8-107d.  
 Plough Monday 18-693d.  
 — Patent: see Lygonia.  
 Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d.  
 Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.  
 Plouguern, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Plouguernau, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Plouha, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-107d.  
 Plouharnel, Fr. 18-820c.  
 Plouhinec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).  
 Plougneac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Plouhry, Fr. 16-133c.  
 Plovdiv, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.  
 Plover, Ia. 14-732 (C2).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (D4).  
 — bay, Russ. Aus. 25-10 (O2).  
 — Isl. Ariz. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).  
 PLOVER 21-852c; 3-077c; egg 9-13d; 16-208a; nasobuccal pouch 16-208a; pterylosis 10-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.  
 Plover, Russ.: battle (1332) 28-765c.  
 Ploviden, Edward 9-603d.  
 Plover, winter 1-923a.  
 Plocken, Russ. 23-853b.  
 Plocken, N.J. (Camden County): see Camden, N.J.  
 Plock, (N.) (Somerset) 19-502 (C2).  
 PLOCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; clathra rays 6-837b; on convex 7-626c; quadratic complex 11-723a.  
 — tubes 25-622c.  
 Plock, 27-497c; 27-498a; Rath-more: see Rathmore.  
 Plug-ugly 13-676b.  
 Plum, Isl., Mass. 15-852 (F1).  
 — Isl., N.Y. 19-598 (E4); 19-515d.  
 — riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).  
 Plumage 27-497c; 11-262d; fruit dispersal 14-326b; grafting 13-743a; in Japan 2-162a; root cuttings 13-743a; United States 11-269c; 4-240b.  
 Plumas, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).  
 Plumas, Calif.: see Feather.  
 Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 Plumetella 22-42d.

Plumb 7-742d.  
 PLUMBAGO 21-855a: see also Graphite.  
 — DRAWINGS 21-855a; 20-432a; 13-274a.  
 Plumbatae (torture) 27-74a.  
 Plumbeates (chem.) 16-318a.  
 Plumbers Company 16-318a; 16-318a.  
 Plumbi acetat (drug) 16-319d; 19-122b; 21-266a; per-sulfuric 21-266a; in vagri-nitis 12-765c.  
 — compounds (drugs) 16-319d.— emplastum 16-319d.  
 Plumbeum comparat 20-93a.  
 PLUMBING 21-855a; 24-740b; building 4-765d; lead poisoning 21-855a.  
 PLUMBING 21-855a; 24-740b; building 4-765d; lead poisoning 21-855a.  
 — see Lead poison-ing.  
 Plumbeates (chem.) 16-318c.  
 Plum-line 8-806b; 11-654c.  
 Plumbeocalite 4-970b.  
 Plumbeoarsite 15-276b.  
 Plumbranch, S.C. 25-500 (B3).  
 Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E4).  
 Plum-burle (tool) 4-521b; 17-47a.  
 Plumbeum album: see Tin.  
 Plumbeum 16-319a.  
 Plum City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).  
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).  
 — Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).  
 — Creek, riv., Ohio 20-26 (B3).  
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-500 (D2).  
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).  
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).  
 Plum, Curculio 8-897a.  
 Plume (falconry) 10-143a.  
 — moth 16-472c; 11-425a.  
 Plum, Fr. 10-778 (C3).  
 Plumer, Herbert Charles On-slow 27-206b.  
 — Willm. 18-97c; 18-737d.  
 Plumerville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 Plumetry (her.) 13-323d.  
 Plumfield, Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 Plumfome 25-723c.  
 Plumier, Charles 11-272c.  
 Plumieria acuminata: see Plum-leaf blister 21-854d.  
 Plummer, Ind. 14-432 (C7).  
 Plummer, J. 14-432 (C7).  
 Plummer block: see Bearings.  
 Plummer's pill 5-59d.  
 Plummer 9-99c; 17-524a.  
 Plumpton, Sus. 9-124 (IV. B5).  
 — (Great), Lancs. 15-139 (B1).  
 — (Small), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).  
 PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES 21-856a; 14-196d.  
 Plum, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 24-249b.  
 Plum-pudding dog: see Dal-matian dog.  
 Plum, Ind. 14-432 (C7).  
 — 16-938 (F3); 28-319a.  
 — common, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-939c; 28-319b.  
 — marshes, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-942 (E3); 9-745c; 11-151b.  
 Plumsteadville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).  
 Plumstone, mts., Wales 21-856a; 14-196d.  
 Plumtree, Ind. 14-432 (C7).  
 Plumularia 14-140b; 14-145c; 14-146c.  
 Plumularidae 14-140b; 14-152c; 14-153a.  
 Plumule 1-185a.  
 Plumville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
 Plumville 21-856a.  
 Plung, Hol. 4-146 (II. F4).  
 Plung Hole, cavern, Derby. 21-105a.  
 "Plunger" (warship) 24-919a.  
 Plung, riv., 28-468a; 14-106d; 14-115a.  
 Plunging (sport) 26-233b.  
 Plung, riv., baron Rath-more: see Rathmore.  
 — OLIVER 21-856a; 8-587d.  
 — WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, 1st baron 21-856b.  
 — WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, 4th baron 21-856d; 25-626b.  
 PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon 21-857a; 14-787c.  
 Plunkett, Ariz. 2-552 (D2).  
 PLURALISM 21-857c.  
 PLURALISM 21-857c; Par-menides' theory 20-832a.  
 Pluralities Act (1838) 21-857c; 3-720b; 23-183a.











Polyglott Bible 3-8334; 22-24; 26-300; publication price 4-216a; see also Comptensian Polyglott.  
 Polyglot, Paris 22-24b.  
**POLYGNOTUS** (painter) 22-24; 12-432a; 20-464d.  
 Polygnote, vase 22-24b.  
 Polygnote, vase in style of 5-719b (fig.).  
 Polygnoteus (zoöl.) 13-429d.  
 Polygon 22-24d; 11-682a; of forces, see Forces; mention of 19-137c.  
**POLYGONACEAE** 22-26a; 10-57c.  
**POLYGONAL NUMBERS** 22-24; 10-692b.  
 Polygonum 16-684d; 13-771d.  
 — officinale; see Solomon's seal.  
 Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. 2-20-33c.  
 Polygonum 22-26a; 13-771d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).  
 — fagopyrum; see Buck-tongue.  
 — tintorium 14-485b.  
 — viviparum 1-753a.  
 Polygramma 22-24b.  
 Polygrammy. see Polygramy.  
 Polygramy. see Polygramy.  
 Polygraph 22-297c.  
 Polygraph annual 22-15a.  
 — NUMBERS 22-197c.  
**POLYHEDRON** 22-27b; 11-685b.  
 Polyhedron (grammarian); see Alexander, Cornelius.  
 Polyhymnia (myth.) 19-50a.  
 Polyhymn of Amos 12-11b.  
 Polykrikos 8-277c; 8-278a.  
 Polya. J. 12-366.  
 Polyaenus (zoöl.) 21-967b.  
 Polyestodon 9-663b; 18-966b.  
 Polymasty 17-529a.  
 Polymidium, Asia. M. 27-316a.  
 Polymnisosus 5-670d.  
 Polymnion 12-855d; 14-882d; 21-481d.  
 Polymnestor 13-199a.  
 Polymer 12-235b.  
**POLYMERISABLES** 22-29b; 6-50a.  
 Polymitaerey virgo 17-935a.  
 Polymnia 12-855d.  
 Polymniidae 26-545c.  
 Polymnia (myth.); see Polymy.  
 Polymnia (zoöl.) 6-618a.  
 — eunochioida (bot.); see Learcho.  
 Polymnia, ins. Ind. O. 1-30b.  
 Polymnia 10-630b (fig.). 10-633b.  
 Polymorphism 10-22-48c.  
 — (chem.) 7-590d; 14-882a; 6-73a; laws 14-884a.  
 Polymorphon 14-800b.  
 Polymorphous 14-400b.  
 Polymyodi; see Oscines.  
 Polyneices (Polyneices) legend 7-614; 1-215b; 1-274b.  
 Polyneina natans 14-179a.  
 Polyneimidae 26-545b; 2-747d.  
 Polynormiformes 14-247d.  
 Polynormia macrochiroi; see Tassel fish.  
 — paradoxus; see Mangrove.  
**POLYNESIA** (isls., Pac. O.) 22-23c; 10-130 (A-L); 20-497c; birds 3-974a; Ellis's missionary work 9-294d; flora 21-781c; infanticide 20-497c; languages 2-79c; 19-2d; myths 7-899d, 7-876d, 7-215d; nose-mutilation 2-99d; taboo customs 26-339a; tattooing 26-452a; totem survivals 10-160d.  
 — *Tahitiensis* 22-33c; 4-607c; 2-954d; Indonesian 9-851a, 14-500b; Samoa 24-11c; Tahiti 26-337b.  
 Polynesian region (zoöl.) 28-1005c foll.; 14-269c.  
 Polynesiurus 14-285c.  
 Polynesiurus, peripheral 19-432d.  
 Polynia, isls., Arct. 21-938 (A1).  
 Polynes; see Polynices.  
 Polynoe 5-793a, b.  
 Polynoid 14-265a.  
 — folium; see Fiddle-fish.  
 Polynoididae 26-337b.  
 Polynodontophis 25-290a.  
 Polyoeca 10-465d.  
 Polyoecium (Drayton) 8-558b; 1-576a.  
 Polyoematomus Adams see Adams butterfly.  
 Polyoematomus 14-133c.  
 POLYPT 22-37a; 14-172a; 14-119a.

Polyphemus (legend); see Procrustes.  
**POLYPERCHON** (Polysperchon) 22-37d; 17-224d.  
 Polyperchonis Bristled; (315 n.c.) 18-74c; Olympia 20-47b; Phocion 21-443c.  
 Polyperchonis 1-366a.  
 Polypetalae 10-563c.  
 Polypetalous 10-544b.  
 Polypetalus 11-333d.  
 Polyphebus 22-49c, 9-190b.  
 Polyphebus 7-610a.  
 Polyphebus 9-657d.  
 Polyphebus (myth.) 22-37d; 1-148a.  
 — "Polyphebus" (warship) 24-260b.  
 Polyphebus 12-47d.  
 Polyphebus (zoöl.) 9-657b.  
 Polyphebus bacteria 8-747c.  
 Polyphebus 18-172c.  
 Polyphebus (mus.) 18-96d; 20-264c.  
 Polyphebus 14-160a.  
 Polyphebus evolution 2-674b; 20-359c.  
 Polyphebus 10-554d.  
 Polyphebus 26-502d.  
 Polyphebus 22-410a.  
 Polyphebus 6-248a; 6-531c; 18-72b.  
 Polyphebus 22-410a.  
 Polyphebus 26-409a.  
 Polyphebus 22-612a; 22-600c; Mesozoic representation 20-541d.  
**POLYPODIUM** (bot.) 22-38a; 3-207b.  
 — carnosum 22-611b.  
 — hastatum 26-918b.  
 — pycnophylus 8-915b.  
 — polypodioides 11-11b.  
 — vulgare; see Polypody.  
 — hydrioides (zoöl.) 14-150a.  
 Polypody 22-611b; archeogonium 22-611c (fig.).  
 Polypody 14-144c.  
 Polypody 11-11b.  
 Polypore 4-366d; 4-159d; cell-centrosome 11-334d; sclerotium 13-335c; sclerotium 11-334b.  
 Polyporus 11-334a; 11-336c — annosus 11-334a.  
 — *foeniculatus* 1-777c.  
 — *hybrinus* 8-915c.  
 — *ignitarius* 11-334a.  
 — *laticus* 16-213a.  
 Polystoia 21-712a.  
 Polystroton 22-38c.  
 Polystroton 18-179a; 17-783b.  
 Polystrotonidae 26-542d.  
 Polystroton 26-542d; 20-590a; brain 14-264d (fig.) 14-265d; 20-590a; 20-590a; 7-689a; larva 14-252d, 14-283c (figs.); paired fins 14-283a, 14-282a; reproductive system 14-252b, 14-257b; ribs 25-173b.  
 Polystroton 23-144c.  
 POLYSTRON 22-38b; nasal 20-80b.  
 Polystron gages 18-498a.  
 Polystron, Great 7-425d; colosseum 19-858b.  
 Polystron 10-562d.  
 Polystroton 1-592a foll.  
 Polystroton 14-132c.  
 Polystroton; see Polystroton.  
 Polystroton 22-693d.  
 Polystroton 19-105d; sorus 19-109d (fig.).  
 Polystroton 9-358d.  
 Polystroton 6-617d.  
 Polystroton 9-380b.  
 Polystrotona Iberica 16-540c.  
 Polystroton 22-38c.  
 Polystroton 10-565d.  
 Polystroton 6-250d.  
 Polystroton lepidocaulon 13-54a.  
 Polystroton rubrum 21-854d.  
 Polystroton 10-633d.  
 Polystroton 2-92a.  
 Polystratus (philosopher) 13-343d.  
 Polystrotonidae 27-300a; 27-339b; arial 14-263b; 27-382b; phylogeny 27-391d.  
 Polystroton, Gr. 1-33a.  
 Polystroton; see Actinopomera.  
 Polystroton 14-457c.  
 Polystrotonic twins (crust.). 7-633b.  
**POLYTECHNIC** 22-38c.  
 — Institute, Athens 2-841a; 2-842a.  
 — Society of Cornwall, Royal; see Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.  
 Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) 26-491b.  
 Polytechnism 23-68c; 23-69d;

ancient Israelites 13-17a; Book of Wisdom 28-749a; Mormon Church 18-487d; Neoplatonism a defence of 20-611a; worship of the martyrs 7-786c.  
 Polytechnism 17-529a.  
 Polytimetus, riv., Asia; see Zarafshan.  
 Polytimetus 12-866d.  
 Polytimetus 10-467d; 10-466b (fig.).  
 Polytimetus 5-787a.  
 Polytimetus 10-633c.  
 Polytimetus 4-707c; 4-708b; 4-707d.  
 Polytimetus 4-707d; leptoids 21-730b (fig.).  
 Polytrophic bacteria 3-164c.  
 Polytrophy 27-536d.  
 Polytrophy 23-74c.  
**POLYXENA** 22-42a.  
 Polyxene; see Platinum.  
 Polyxene 15-16d.  
 Polyxene 18-470a.  
 Polyxeno 13-219c.  
 Polyzelus 12-484c.  
 Polyzelus 2-501b.  
**POLYZOIA** (Bryozoa) 22-42a; 21-473c; geological range 13-117a.  
 Polyzonia 4-593b (fig.).  
 Polyzonia 18-471d; eyes 18-469d.  
 Polzen, riv., Aus. 4-192b.  
 Polze, riv., hill, Ger. 23-744b; 23-744c (nopl.).  
 Polzig, Gr. 11-808 (ILL. 111).  
 Polze, riv., hill, Ger. 23-744b; 23-744c (nopl.).  
 Pomabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3).  
 Pomacentridae 26-519c.  
 Pomacentrus 21-410a.  
 Pomaderris 26-440b.  
 Pomaks 4-777b; 3-260a; revolt (1876) 4-781d.  
 Pomaderris 8-918a.  
**POMANDER** 22-46a.  
 Pomander, Port. 25-530 (B4).  
 Pomander, Nevado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.  
 Pomar (Tahitian queen) 26-519c.  
 — II. (Tahitian king) 18-592b.  
 Pomaria, Alg. 26-1034d.  
 Pomaria 11-571b.  
 Pomatopsis 11-515d.  
 Pomatocrostriger 16-226a.  
 Pomatopygia 4-444a.  
**POMBA** (C. de L. E. CARVALHO & Mello, marquess of 22-45a; 22-149d; 22-161b; 22-161c; administration 8-85b; Brazilian reforms 4-457b.  
 Pombe, Braz. 20-759c.  
 — Port. 25-530 (A3); 21-93d.  
 Pombediata, Baby. 14-741d; Jewish academy 15-404a, 21-93d.  
 Pombos, Jan. 15-156 (N-05).  
 Pombo (title) 26-921d.  
 Pombos 22-38c.  
**POMEGRANATE** 22-46b; 11-257c; 26-413c; in ancient Egypt 26-413c; in Greek religion 2-166d; 7-82c; 22-466c; in United States 11-268d.  
 Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657d.  
 Pomegr. isl., Fr. 17-766d; 17-766c.  
 Pomegr. mts., China; see Kiu-lung.  
 Pomerania, tribe 22-47c; 11-257c.  
 Pomerania, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E1).  
 Pomerania (Pommern), prov., Ger. 22-47b; 11-808 (E2); 4-159c; 11-830d; (hist. maps) 14-834, 11-856, 22-419b; dialects 6-1953; German influence 11-840d; invasion (107) 5-223a; pop. 22-419b.  
 Pomeranian dog 8-977b; 8-379 (P. IV.).  
 Pomeranus; see Bugenhagen.  
 Pomeranus, Russ. 23-872 (D3).  
 Pomerelia, dist., Ger. 11-834 (A).  
 Pomerell, dist., Ger. 22-47d; 4-420d.  
 Pomerium; see Pomerium.  
 Pomerium, riv. Br. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.  
 Pomerium, Frederick W. 24-122 (P. I.).  
 Pomeria, Ital. 14-732 (C2).  
 — Ital. 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a, 14-744b, 14-745a.  
 — POLY, O. Y. O. 22-45a; 20-26 (C6).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Pomero, Wash. 28-354 (H3).  
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).  
 — beds (zeol.) 16-832c.  
 — AFFRE, MONTA. 22-410a.  
 Pomer. Conn. 6-952 (H2).  
 — Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).  
 — Yorks.; see Pondera.  
 Pomer. see Stronotidae and Bramidae.  
 — Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).  
 — Landing, Conn. 2-933 (B3).  
 Pomer. Conn. lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).  
 Pomigliano d'Arco, It. 15-4-420d.  
 Pominsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. O3).  
 Pommat, It. 26-243 (E4).  
 Pommat, riv., Ger., Mt. 18-608 (C3-4).  
**POMMEL** (dict.) 22-48b.  
 Pommeloes; see Shaddock.  
**POMMER** 22-48b; 7-134d; 19-951b.  
 Pommer, prov., Ger.; see Pommern.  
 Pommersches, lagoons, Ger. 20-2c; 11-805c.  
 Pomo, Isl. Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).  
 Pomo, riv., Ger. 22-48b.  
 Pomoerium 23-588d.  
 Pomoidea 23-722d.  
 POMOIA, Sibon. 22-48c; 12-638a; 21-587c; 16-285a.  
**POMONA**, Cal. 22-48c; 5-8 (E4).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (B2).  
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
 — Kan. 15-654 (G2).  
 — N. C. 19-772 (C1-2).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F2).  
 Pomon, riv. Col. 2-428b.  
**POMONA** (Mainland), Isln., Scot. 22-48d; 24-412 (F1); 23-588d.  
 Pomonik, Md. 17-828 (E3).  
 Pomonky, Comoro Is. 6-794d.  
 — bay, Comoro Is. 17-271 (E3).  
 Pomonoryne; see Bezpopovits.  
 Pompa, Go. St. 12-203 (C3).  
 Pompa, riv., Ger. 22-48b.  
 Normant d'Étoiles, marquise de 22-49b; 10-848a; La Tour's portrait 16-274b; Pompa, riv., Ger. 22-48b.  
 Pompa circensis 6-390d; 22-415b.  
 Pompedius Silo, Quintus; see Silo.  
 Pompa, see Pamploia.  
 Pompano 18-600b; 21-594a.  
 Pompano, C. de L. E. CARVALHO, 464a; reservation 19-328a.  
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506c.  
 Pompa, lex (53 B.C.) 22-514a; 2-674b.  
 — de Gallia transpadana, lex 26-730d; 22-432d; 20-863a.  
 — d. parcidialis, lex (52 B.C.) 20-863a.  
**POMPEII** (I.) 22-50a; 15-26 (E1); 13-4 (E); 22-50a; theatre 22-53c, 1-892a (P. III.); basilica 22-52b, 3-410 (E); 3-410c; 22-53d; 22-53d; 3-415b (figs.); fountains 10-748c; gateway 11-528b; hemicycle 13-228a; House of the Faun 8-978a; 6-559c.  
 — inscriptions 22-56a, 14-638a; terracotta figures 26-657a; Theatre 26-730d; Tuscan column 23-476d; vase of glass 23-480b; Via Appia (street of Tombs) 8-858b; 8-859b; 8-859c; 22-548 (P. V.); 20-496 (P. III.); 20-485d.  
 — Pompeii 18-93 (F6).  
 Pompeiopolis, Asia Min. (Cilicia); see Soli.  
 — Asi. M. (Paphlagonia) 23-648 (F2); 20-730c.  
 Pompei Palace, Verona 2-412c.  
 Pompeium, buildings, Athens 22-48b.  
 Pompeius; see under Pompey.  
 Pompeii, fort, Fr. 23-54c.  
 Pompeio, Sp.; see Pamploia.  
 Pompeius, riv. Br. Gu. 12-675 (C3).  
 Pompes funebres; see Societé des pompes funebres.  
 Pond, Ill. 14-304 (D8).  
 — Conn. 6-952 (C3).  
 — riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3).  
**POND** (dict.) 22-60b.  
 Pondage, mts., Br. 20-592a.  
 Pond Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490a (A3).  
 Pond, Okla. 20-58 (D1).  
 Pond Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (G3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-292 (F3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-292 (G7).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
 — Pond, It. 2-906d.

Pompey, N.Y. 19-506 (D-E3).  
 — theatre, Dr. Rom. 26-730c; 23-605b.  
 Pompey's Pillar, Ery. 9-89d.  
 Pompey, Polybius 13-233d.  
 Pompholyx 14-526b.  
 Pompholyx 11-320b.  
 Pompholyx 13-233d.  
**POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES**  
 Lefranc, marquise de 22-58b; 11-333d.  
 Pompidade; see Mason Wasp.  
 Pompon (gun) 2-699b.  
**POMPONAZZI, PIETRO** 22-600a.  
**POMPON DALLI, 7-132c.**  
 Pomponia (d. of Pomponius) 22-600a.  
 Pomponia, Fr. 27-904d.  
 Pomponia (painter); see Allegri, Pomponio.  
**POMPONIUS, LUCIUS** 22-58d; 8-492d; 19-502 (D2).  
 — Marcus 17-587a.  
 — Titus; see Atticus.  
 — Mela; see Mela.  
 Pomponne, marquise de; see Arnaud, Simon.  
 Pomponne, abbey, It. 22-58d; 15-125a.  
 Pomptina, tribe 15-27c.  
 Pomptina, riv. 19-502 (D2).  
 22-58d; 15-26 (C6); 23-637a; 9-911a; 15-5c.  
 Pomptina, Sicilia 4-658b.  
 Pomptina (painter); see Allegri, Pomponio.  
**POMTUNUS** 22-48c.  
 Pomtin, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D1).  
 Pongasent, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).  
 — reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).  
**PONANI**, India 22-59a; 14-300a.  
 Ponape, islets, Pac. O. 20-436 (E4); 5-580d; 18-591c.  
 Ponape, riv., Ger. 22-48b.  
 Ponca, Arct. 2-559 (B1).  
 — Neb. 19-324 (H2).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (D-1).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (D-2).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (D-3).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (D-4).  
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506c.  
**PONCE, P.R.** 22-50c; 22-124 (A2); 22-125a.  
 — department, P.R. 22-124 (A2).  
 Poncebadon, Sp. 16-443d.  
 Ponce de León, Luis; see Ponce de Leon, Fla. 10-540 (C6).  
 Ponce de Leon, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E8).  
 — de Leon Raich, Tex.; see El Paso.  
**PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR** 22-59c; dynamometer 8-782b, 8-783c; geometry 11-616d, 7-855c; 22-432d; water 10-447c, 14-883a.  
 Ponce Park, Fla. 10-540 (F2).  
 — Playa, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2); 22-125a.  
 Poncet, C. J. 1-90b; 24-617d.  
 Poncha Springs, Colo. 6-722 (E).  
 Ponchatoula, La. 17-54 (c6).  
**PONCHER, ETIENNE** DE 22-59d.  
**PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE** 22-59d.  
**PONCHO** 22-60a; 4-170c.  
 Poncho Springs, Colo.; see Poncha Springs.  
 Poncin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
 Ponceione di Braga, mt., Alps 22-59d.  
 Pond, H. Chesters 6-550c.  
**JOHN** 22-60a.  
 Pond (family) 22-58b.  
 — Conn. 6-952 (C3).  
 — riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3).  
**POND** (dict.) 22-60b.  
 Pondage, mts., Br. 20-592a.  
 Pond Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490a (A3).  
 Pond, Okla. 20-58 (D1).  
 Pond Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (G3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-292 (F3).  
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-292 (G7).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).  
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
 — Pond, It. 2-906d.







- PORTAELS, JEAN FRAN-**  
 -colt, Ind. 11-20-5076.  
**Portaferry, Ire. 14-744 (F2);**  
 8-4580.  
**Portage, Wis. 17-434 (D2);**  
 -Mont. 14-276 (D2).  
 -N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 19-  
 596a.  
 -Ore. 20-26 (C2).  
 -Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 -Wash. 28-354 (A-10b).  
**PORTAGE, WIS. 17-434 (D2);**  
 28-740 (D5).  
 -bay, Can. 17-584 (B).  
 -bay, Can. 19-372 (H4).  
 -Bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).  
 -lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 -lake, Mich. 18-372 (E2).  
 -lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5); 17-  
 583d.  
 -lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 -riv., O. 20-26 (D3).  
 -Co. Wis. 20-26 (H2).  
 -Co. Wis. 28-740 (D4).  
 -Creek, riv. Pa. 21-106 (F3).  
 -Des Sioux, Me. 18-508 (F3);  
 treaty 1815 4-92a.  
 -group 8-127a; 8-126d; 27-  
 737.  
 -Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372  
 (B).  
**LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-37-  
 10c; 17-583 (F3).**  
**Portageville, Mo. 18-603 (G5).**  
 -N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
**Portagevry, Ger. see**  
**Pforzheim.**  
**Portal, Antoine 1-937a.**  
 -Sir Gerald H.: Abyssinia  
 1-937b; 1-937c; 15-730;  
 Uranda mission 27-562a.  
 -Henri de 12-904f.  
**Portals, N.D. 19-780 (B3).**  
**Port, Albert, N.Z. 19-624**  
**(B).**  
 -Albert, Vict. 28-38 (D3).  
**Portalbracques 25-863d.**  
 -cranes 7-371b.  
**PORTALBRE, Port. 22-110c;**  
 25-530 (B3).  
 -mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 25-  
 530a.  
**Portales, Mex. 6-154d.**  
**Portales, N. Diego 19-520 (G3).**  
**Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320**  
**(D); 2-383c.**  
 -Alfred, S.A.F. 25-466 (H9);  
 5-232f.  
**PORTALS, JEAN ETIENNE**  
**Marie 22-110d.**  
 -Joseph Marie 22-111a.  
**Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106**  
**(F2).**  
 -Allen, La. 17-54 (a8); 3-  
 521c.  
**Portland, bay, C.R. 5-678**  
**(D8).**  
**Portland vein 27-970c; 27-971a;**  
 27-971b.  
**Portland, Nigra, Wash. 28-354**  
**(B).**  
**Porto Alegre, Cuba 27-268b.**  
**Portans Caput Lirvae**  
**(astron.); see Perseus.**  
**Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133**  
**(map), 15-133b.**  
 -Apple, Scot. 24-418 (A1);  
 2-242d.  
**Porta Ravennate, Hugo de 4-**  
**786d.**  
**Portaresch, Rum. 23-826 (A1).**  
**Portarlunga, carls of 22-111a.**  
 -Henri de Massue, baron; see  
 Ruvigny, marquis de.  
**PORTARLING, Scot. 22-111a;**  
 14-744 (D3).  
 -Vict. 28-38 (E1).  
**PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-**  
**101b; 20-114 (B1); rain-**  
**fall 20-114 (B1).**  
 -Arthur, Tas. see Carnar-  
 von.  
 -Arthur, Tex. 28-690 (N6).  
 -Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-  
 690d.  
**ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-**  
**111b; 25-156 (B-C7); 17-5-**  
**535 (B5); capture (H1); 6-**  
**535 (B5). Russo-Japanese War**  
**(1904) 23-926b; 23-928b; 19-**  
**733a; trenches 10-721c**  
**(D5).**  
**ARTUS (dict.) 22-111c.**  
**PORTA SANTA (St Peter's, Rome)**  
**23-835c.**  
**Arzac, gurg. gorge, Canc. see**  
**Darial.**  
**Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3).**  
**PORTAVAL, Can. 22-111c.**  
**PORTAVAL, Can. 22-111c.**  
**PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-**  
**111d; 2-960 (F6).**  
 -A. Port, bay, Nid. 19-479  
 (A2).  
**AU PRINCE, Ha. 22-112a;**  
 25-325 (A3); 12-325d (A5);  
 1843; 10-103a.  
 -Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Port Authority, Lond. see**  
**Port of London Authority.**  
**Port-au-Basques, Nid. 19-**  
**479 (A3); 24-19a.**  
**Port-au-Prince, Hds. 19-484b.**  
**Port Ballintra, Ire. 14-744**  
**(E1); 2-153a.**  
 -Baltic, Russ. see Baltic  
 Sea.  
 -Banes, W.I. see Banes.  
 -Bannatyne, Scot. 24-418  
 (A3); 4-873a.  
 -Barre, La. 17-54 (C3).  
 -Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466  
 (E9).  
 -Berkerton, Can. 19-831  
 (D2).  
**BLAIR, And. Is. 22-112a;**  
 24-412 (H7); 1-938a.  
 -Blakely, Wash. 28-354  
 (A4).  
 -Bourvet, Fr. see Port Louis.  
 -Bolivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).  
 -Bou, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-  
 802c.  
 -Bois, W.A.I. see Little  
 Bassam.  
 -Bruce, Can. 20-114 (B3).  
 -Brundell, Can. 20-114 (B3);  
 9-742a.  
**Portbury, Som. 9-420 (III**  
**B4).**  
 -dist., Som. 25-590b.  
**Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B2).**  
 -Byron, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 -Byron, Ont. 19-596 (B3).  
 -Carlisle, Camb. 9-412 (I  
 B3); 5-341b.  
 -Carnup, Russ. see Alex-  
 androv.  
 -Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6);  
 8-878a.  
 -Charles, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 -Charlotte, Scot. 24-412  
 (B4).  
 -Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A5).  
**CHESTER, N.Z. 22-112a;**  
**19-596 (C5).**  
 -Chester, east, Conn. see  
 East Port Chester.  
 -Clarence, Alsk. 4-172 (D2);  
 1-474d.  
 -Clarence, Dur. 9-412 (I.F.3).  
 -Clarence, Fernando P. 10-  
 289c.  
 -Clinton, O. 20-26 (E1).  
 -Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C3).  
 -Colborne, Can. 20-114 (C3);  
 20-114c.  
 -Cotton, Wallis, And. Is. 4-840  
 (B6); 1-950c.  
 -Credit, Can. 20-114 (C3).  
 -Crescent, Wash. 28-354  
 (B1).  
 -Credell, Ill. 10-778 (H6);  
 27-904d.  
**PORTCULLIS (dict.) 22-112b.**  
**Portcullis 13-329a.**  
 -Port Cuyat, bay, Tas. 26-  
 439d.  
 -Dalhousie, Can. 20-114  
 (C3); 20-114c.  
 -Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).  
 -Darwin, Austr. see Dar-  
 win.  
 -Davey, barb., Tas. 26-439d;  
 geology 26-439c.  
 -de Camfranc, pass, Pyrenees  
 2-313d.  
 -de France, N.Cal. see Cen-  
 nouma.  
 -Dempter, W.Aus. 26-539c.  
 -de Fux, Ha. 12-324 (A1);  
 12-826a.  
 -Deposit, Md. 17-823 (H1).  
 -de Puy, barb., Biarritz; see  
 Refuge, port.  
 -Desire, Arg. see Puerto  
 Desire.  
 -des Pêcheurs, barb., Biar-  
 ritz; see Pêcheurs, port.  
 -Dickson, Mal.Penn. 17-473  
 (B3); 17-469d.  
 -Dionovic, Wales 9-423 (V  
 C1); 5-611a.  
 -Discovery, Wash. 28-354  
 (C1-2).  
 -d'oo, pass, Fr. 19-72a.  
 -Dowry, Scot. Queens. 2-900  
 (H3); 22-732b.  
 -Dover, Can. 20-114 (C3);  
 9-742a.  
 -Downie, Scot. 24-424d.  
 -Durnford, barb., S.Af. 28-  
 1051a.  
 -du Rol, gorge, Fr. 11-47a.  
**PORTE (THE SUBLINE) 22-**  
**112b; 21-346a; 11-527d.**  
 -Eds. La. 17-54 (E4); 17-  
 54d.  
 -Edwards, Wis. 28-740  
 (C-14).  
 -de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-  
 692d.  
 -L'Etang, gorge, Belg.Cou. 6-  
 913b.  
 -du Bois, gateway, Joigny  
 15-476c.
- Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d.**  
**Port Egnon, Falk. Is. 10-153a.**  
 -Egmont, N.S. 25-195c.  
**Porteira, rapids, Amazon 1-**  
**735 (map).**  
**Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).**  
 -Port, 25-530 (B3).  
**Port Elgin, Can. 20-114 (B2).**  
 -Elgin, Can. 19-831 (C3).  
 -Ellot, seat, Corn. 24-6b.  
 -Elizabeth, N.J. 19-592 (C5).  
 -Ellis, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 -112b; 25-466 (G-H9); 22-  
 113a.  
 -Port, Me. mt. 12-353b.  
**Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B4);**  
 14-374a.  
 -Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).  
**Port Ely, Nid. 19-479 (E3).**  
**Porte, Scot. 24-418 (B3).**  
 -Castello, Fr.W.A.I. see  
 Miras.  
 -Old, Fr.W.A.I. see Port au  
 Prince.  
**PORTER, U.S. 22-113a.**  
**Porteus Riots 22-113b; 2-**  
**Miras.**  
**Porteous-roll (law) 22-111c.**  
**Porter, A. B. 16-616b.**  
 -Barnum, Scot. 22-116b.  
**BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-**  
**113c.**  
 -DAVID 22-113c; 19-330d.  
 -DAVID DIXON 22-113d;  
 1-232c; 1-577a; 28-22d.  
 -Edwin, W.Mont. 22-113d.  
 -FITZ-JOHN 22-115b; 24-  
 708b; 4-792d.  
 -Gardner, 22-116d.  
 -Henry Ogden 22-114c.  
**HORACE 22-116a.**  
 -JANE 22-116b.  
 -John, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
**MAJ 22-116d.**  
**NOAH 22-116d.**  
 -St. Robert Kerr 22-116c;  
 26-341c.  
 -William David 22-114d;  
 26-341c.  
**Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).**  
 -Ind. 14-422 (C1).  
 -Me. 17-434 (B5).  
 -Rider, 28-354 (E3).  
 -Ror. 19-804 (C3).  
 -Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
 -Port, 28-354 (E3).  
 -Port, N.Y. 4-704d.  
 -riv., Yorks. 24-322d.  
 -Riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 -Port, (ale) 3-643a; 3-642d;  
 1-219d.  
 -Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (I  
 B3); 4-147d.  
**Porterfield, Wis. 28-740 (F3).**  
**Porter Rhodes (diamond 8-**  
**200).**  
**Port Erol, Scot. 24-412 (B3).**  
**Porters, Del. 17-838 (H1).**  
 -Creek, riv., Ga. 14-152 (C3).  
 -Creek, riv. 18-399d.  
**Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624**  
**(C5).**  
**Porter Sideling, Pa. 21-106**  
**(I6).**  
**Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).**  
 -Ind. 14-422 (C3).  
 -Pa. 21-106 (B4).  
**Porterville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).**  
**Portwood, W.Va. 29-560**  
**(D2).**  
**Portressie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).**  
**Port Essington, Can. 4-600**  
**(C2).**  
**Porte St Honoré, &c. rates,**  
**Port St Honoré, &c. 9-423**  
**(V.C.4).**  
**Port Etienne, Fr.W.A.I. 24-**  
**614a.**  
**PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.**  
**Port Eynon, Wales 9-423**  
**(V.C.4).**  
 -Eynon bay, Wales 9-423  
 (V.C.4).  
 -Eynon, pt., Wales 9-423  
 (V.C.4).  
**Portezuelo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).**  
**Portofino, Viet. 28-38 (B3).**  
 -Famine, Chil. 11-627a.  
 -Felix, Can. 19-331 (D2).  
**Portofino (dict.) 22-117a.**  
**Port, Frederick, barb., Tas.**  
**26-139a.**  
 -Galera, P.I. 21-393 (E4).  
 -Gardner, Wash. 28-354 (C2).  
 -Gaurion, Arg.S. see Gaurio.  
 -Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).  
 -Gilbert, Wis. see Racine.  
 -GLASGOW, Scot. 22-117a;  
 24-418 (B3).  
**Portglenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2).**  
**Port Gordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2);**  
 4-721b.  
**Portgorze, Scot. 24-412 (E1).**  
**Port Gough, E. Ind. 21-606**  
**(I.K.8).**  
 -Prosperor, S.Af. 25-466  
 (I.K.8).  
**Port, Wales 23-270c.**
- Port Hacking, N.S.W. 26-280a;**  
 19-596 (B3).  
 -Hamilton, barb., Kor. 6-  
 202b.  
 -Hamilton, isl., Kor. 15-156  
 (B3).  
 -Port-had 4-807a.  
**Port Harrellson, S.C. 25-500**  
**(B3).**  
 -Havannah, New Hebrides  
 20-430 (M9).  
**Port Harwood, N.S. 22-118 (F3).**  
**Port Head, bay, Wales 9-**  
**428 (V.B.2).**  
**PORTHACAW, Wales 22-117b;**  
**19-596 (B3); 12-73d.**  
 -pt., Wales 9-428 (V.D.5).  
**Porthelvy, riv. Cor. 10-156c.**  
**Port Hills, Can. 19-831 (B3).**  
 -Henderson, Scot. 24-412  
 (C2).  
**Port, Hal. see Port au**  
**Prince.**  
 -Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (A1);  
 19-596a.  
 -Huron, C.A.F. 23-260 (D3);  
 4-597b.  
**Porteria dispar; see Gipsy**  
**3-740 (C2).**  
**Portia, Cor. see St Ives.**  
**Porthill, Ida. 14-376 (A1).**  
**Port Hillsborough, W.A.I. 12-**  
**73d.**  
**Portkerry, Wales 12-75c.**  
**Portkerron, Corn. 9-430 (VI**  
**B3).**  
**Portkhorog, W. 12-75c.**  
**Portkhorog, Wales; see Bull**  
**Bay.**  
**Port Neuf, Gal. 12-440 (F2).**  
**Port Neuf, bay, Wales 9-**  
**428 (V.B.2).**  
**PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c;**  
**19-596 (B3).**  
 -Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).  
 -Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-  
 412 (B3).  
**Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.**  
**Portkwest, Monm. see**  
**Portkwest.**  
**Portkwest, Corn. 9-430 (VI**  
**B3).**  
**PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c;**  
**19-596 (B5); siege (1853) 1-**  
**822d; 28-21d.**  
 -Hudson gorge 18-600a.  
 -Hunter, barb., N.S.W.; see  
 Newcastle.  
 -HURON, Mich. 22-117d;  
 19-572 (H1); 12-140a.  
 -Huron, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
**PORTICIL, I. 22-118a; 15-4-**  
**190a; 5-753c.**  
**Porticula, I. 22-118a; 2-384a.**  
**Porticulate 16-000b.**  
**Porticus 22-118b.**  
**Portio Legationis, Rome**  
**23-396d.**  
 -Octaviae, Rome 16-547b.  
**Portiuge, Rum. 23-826 (D2).**  
**PORTIERE 22-118c; 7-650c.**  
**see Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**  
**Porto, Fr. N. Nic. and Hond.**  
**see Segovia.**  
**Portinari, Beatrice; see Bear-**  
**trice.**  
 -Colo 10-530c.  
**Portinorcross, castle, Scot. 15-**  
**790d.**  
**Port Inghis, Fla. 10-540 (D3).**  
**Port-in-Sherrieh, Scot. 24-418**  
**(F2).**  
 -Legationis, 23-555a; 23-  
 575a; lex Falcidia 2-7c.  
**Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430**  
**(B3).**  
**Portlanna, Dorset. 9-420 (III**  
**B5); 8-434d.**  
**Portlhead, Som. 9-430 (VI**  
**B5); 9-430d; 4-580c;**  
**geology 25-389a.**  
**PORT JACKSON (Sydney**  
**Harbour), N.S. 22-118b;**  
**19-538 (G4); 2-959c.**  
 -Jackson shark 24-800b;  
 24-596c; 2-948c; skull 14-  
 429d.  
 -Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596  
 (G5-H4); 16-832b.  
 -Kent, N.Y. 20-26 (B4);  
 9-742a.  
 -KENNEDY, Scot. 24-412 (F2).  
 -Kent, N.Y. 1-183a.  
**PORTLAND, Scot. 24-412 (F2);**  
**7-617a.**  
**Port la Jote; see Charlottetown.**  
**PORTLAND, EARL OF (title**  
**22-118c.**  
 -WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st  
 earl of 22-119a.  
 -WILLIAM CAVENDISH BEN-  
 TINCK, 3rd duke of 22-119b;  
 9-599a; 9-544c; Londale  
 2-959d; 18-600 (A4).  
 -William John Cavendish  
 Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of  
 22-119c.
- Portland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**  
 -Ark. 2-532 (D4).  
 -Conn. 6-952 (E3); 18-  
 417b.  
 -Detroit; see Portland (Isle of  
 Peun).  
 -Ind. 14-422 (H4).  
 -Iowa 15-133 (map).  
**PORTLAND, Me. 17-434 (D5);**  
**17-434 (B5); 4-862d; fire**  
**(1860) 10-1020d; news-**  
**paper 19-607d.**  
 -Mich. 18-372 (E2).  
 -Mo. 18-605 (F3).  
 -N.Y. 19-596 (G-7).  
 -N.Y. 19-596 (A3).  
 -O. 20-26 (G6-7).  
**PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d;**  
**20-24 (C2); 20-243d; 9-**  
**884d.**  
 -Pa. 21-106 (M4).  
 -Tex. 26-690 (E1).  
 -Tex. 26-690 (K5).  
**PORTLAND, Viet. 22-119c;**  
**19-596 (B3).**  
 -bay, Jan. 15-133 (map).  
 -bay, Viet. 28-38 (A3); 28-  
 37d; 26-442b.  
 -canton, Alsk. 4-600 (C2); 1-  
 473b.  
 -cape, Me. 25-515b.  
 -Cape, Alsk. 4-600 (E1).  
 -castle, Dorset. 22-121c.  
 -gold mine, Colo. 7-466d.  
 -isl., N.H. 18-624 (C3).  
**PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin.**  
**Dorset. 22-121c; 9-420 (III**  
**C2); 19-596 (B3); 12-73d;**  
**12-12d; 22-658a; harbour 9-**  
**420 (III, C5); 22-121c; 7-**  
**200 (C2).**  
 -prom., Can. 5-169 (O4).  
 -pt., Jan. 15-133 (map).  
 -roo of current, Eng. 22-  
 121c.  
 -arrowroot 2-650a.  
 -Bill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (III  
 C2); 19-596 (B3).  
 -cement 5-654c; 5-657a;  
 6-837a.  
 -Crown, Alsk. Nid. 19-479  
 (A-B1).  
**PORTLANDIA GROUPE 22-**  
**117a; 14-1670d; 15-629b.**  
**Portland Kalk-Lowen 22-122b.**  
 -Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D5).  
 -Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
 -Sand 22-122a.  
 -screw 22-122a.  
 -22-120c; 2-695b; 11-  
 567c.  
**Port Latour, Can. 19-831 (B3).**  
**Port Lavaca, Tex. 26-690 (LT).**  
**Portlavin, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-**  
**369b.**  
**Port Lawrence, O. see Toledo.**  
 -Lond. Wash. 28-414 (D3).  
**Portsmouth, East, Dev. see**  
**East Portsmouth.**  
**Portsmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F2);**  
**15-801b.**  
**Port Sydney, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).**  
**Port St George 15-838a.**  
 -Limon, C.R. see Limon.  
 -Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-900 (E7);  
 25-439d.  
**PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLI-**  
**son 22-122b.**  
**Portloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C5).**  
**Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5);**  
**cod 6-633c.**  
 -Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5);  
 25-53c.  
 -Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4);  
 5-15a.  
 -Louis, Falk. Is. 2-462 (E7);  
 10-1836b.  
 -Louis, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 17-  
 8b; 10-836b.  
 -Lynchburg, Me. 17-271 (C5);  
 17-9-19; 17-913a; storming  
 of 1810 6-243a.  
 -Lynchdachs, Scot. 4-878d.  
 -Lond. Wash. 28-354 (C2).  
 -Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538  
 (G2).  
 -Madison, Wash. 28-354  
 (A4).  
**Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V.**  
**C2); 5-36; 7-143b.**  
**Portmahon, Ire. 14-744 (D5);**  
 15-759b.  
**Portmahon, Scot. 24-412**  
**(F2).**  
**PORTMAHON (Mahon, Puerto**  
**Mahon, Forton Magonia), Sp.**  
**22-119c; 15-515a; (G-6); 15-**  
**515a; 17-393a; climate**  
**25-530a; foundation 5-**  
**428b.**  
 -Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.  
 -Maitland, Can. 19-331 (A3);  
 9-742a.  
 -Mahon, Sp. see Portman.  
**Portman of Brynston, vis-**  
**counts 3-779a.**  
 -William (of Fyffe) 3-779a.



**PORTMANEUZ** (dict.) 22-  
**PORTMADRID** (dict.) 22-  
 Port Maria, Jam. 15-133 (map).  
 Portmarnock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).  
 Port Mary, Ind. Scot. 24-412 (E3).  
 —Maurhin, House, O. 23-449d.  
 —Matilda, Pa. 21-106 (F4).  
 —Mattiola, Port. E. Af. 17-656.  
 —Maubert, Fr. 10-773 (D5).  
 —Meadows, Andaman Is. 1-41-283d.  
 —Medway, Can. 19-381 (B2-3).  
 —Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (B2-3); 18-91c.  
 —Melville, Port. E. Af. 7-942a.  
 Portmook, Scot. 15-824c; 10-333; prior; 18-91c.  
 Port Montgomerie, Scot. see Port Patrick.  
 —Morant, Jam. 15-133 (map).  
 Portmore, Ist. earl of 11-91c.  
 Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 21-383d.  
 Portmoresby, N.G. 19-487 (E3).  
 —Morien, Can. 19-381 (E1).  
 —Morris, N.J. 19-392 (C2).  
 —Morris, N.Y. 19-396 (E2).  
 —Mouton, Can. 19-381 (E3).  
 Portmuck, Ire. 14-744 (E3).  
 Port Mulgrave, Can. 19-381 (D2).  
 —Murry, N.J. 19-392 (C2).  
 Portmuth, Scot. 15-824 (C2).  
 Port-nafranghi, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2).  
 Portnavan, Scot. 24-412 (B4).  
 Port Natal, S.Af. see Durban.  
 —Neches, Tex. 26-690 (C2).  
 Portau, riv., Can. 23-724 (C2).  
 Port Nicholson, harbor, N.Z. 1-639a; 28-513b; 19-639a.  
 —Nolloth, S.Af. 25-460 (C7); 25-322d.  
 —Norris, N.J. 19-392 (E3).  
 Porto, It. 1-819 (F).  
 Porto, I. Ispahia 5-321d; 15-184; 7-187a.  
 —25-530 (C1) 25-530 (C1).  
 —gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.  
 —ALGÈRE, Braz. 22-123a; 4-440 (B7); 4-446d.  
 Portobello, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 1-807b; 20-665a; capturo 1-807a; 110b; 20-665c; capture (1739) 3-43a.  
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.  
 —, Bolto, Sardinia. 15-4 (B3).  
**PORTOAGRELO**, L. M. F. de 22-123c.  
 Portofino, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
 Porto Corsico, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.  
 —Garanova, It. 15-4 (E3).  
 —Clementino, It. 7-173d.  
 —Conte, It. 1-653c.  
 —Caxocira, Braz. 4-440 (E7).  
 —da Cruz, Mad. 17-281c.  
 —d'Anzio, It. 15-4 (D4).  
 —d'Ascogli, It. 2-723b.  
 —de Moz, Braz. 4-440 (F2).  
 —di Favone, Cors. see Favone.  
 —di Riccanati, It. 22-207c.  
 —d'Ichia, It. 15-4 (B6).  
 —dos Cazares, Braz. see Porto Alegre.  
 —Draco, see Peiraous.  
 —Empedocle, Sic. 15-4 (D6).  
 —F. de It. 20-665a.  
 —FARINA, Jun. 22-123d; 1-643 (D1).  
 —Farina, lake, Tun. see Grot-Mela.  
 Port of call 5-55a.  
 —of Colpa, Ire. see Droghda.  
 Portoferraio, Elba 15-4 (C3); 9-161a; 18-37c.  
 Portofino, It. 22-99a.  
 Port of London Act (1908) 16-90b.  
 —of London Authority 16-90b.  
 —of London Bill (1904) 16-90b.  
 —of Menzies, Scot. 19-148b.  
 —of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a.  
 Porto Fossone, It. 1-192c.  
 —Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G3).  
 —Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G3).  
 Port of Roanoke, N.C. see Edenton.  
 —Rogovin, W.I. 28-544 (A3); 27-253b; fire (1895) 10-403b; volunteers 27-255b.  
 Portofino, arch. Rome 23-606a.  
 Porto Grande, C. Verde Is. see Mindelo.  
 Portofranco, It. 15-4 (D2); 6-836a.

Porto Imperial, Braz. 4-440 (G4).  
 —Inguez, C. Verde Is. see Nossa Senhora da Luz.  
 Portofino (countryside) 10-931a.  
 Portofino maps 17-641b.  
 Porto Leone, Gr. see Peiraous.  
 —Longone, It. 9-161a.  
 Portofino, Gr. 9-338a.  
**PORTO MAURIZIO**, It. 22-123d; 15-4 (B3).  
 —of the (prov.), It. 15-65c; 15-9c.  
 —Novo, Dah. 11-204 (G3-H6); 11-204.  
 —NOVO, India 22-124a; 14-382 (H-114); 14-33b.  
 —Novo, Iapoon, Dah. 11-204 (G3-H6).  
 —Novo, prov. Dah. 7-736a; 2-52h.  
 —Novo, Dah. 12-924 (B1); 24-194d; 24-194c.  
 —Praya, C. Verde Is. 26-30c.  
 —Oratio, bay, Aus. 14-886d.  
 —Orlando, N.Y. 19-502 (C2).  
 —Orange, Fla. 10-340 (F2).  
 —Orlando, Fla. 10-340 (F2).  
 Port Orchard, Wash. 28-354 (A4); 28-356c.  
 Portofino, 4-4 (D4).  
 —Recanati, It. 27-93a.  
 Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).  
 —Orad cedar 7-694b; 5-95b; 12-716c.  
**PORTO RICHO, GEORGES**  
**PORTO RICO** (Puerto Rico), Isl., W.I. 22-124b; 22-124 (map); 22-54d; Car. and U.S. 4-440; 8-17b; civil government 6-418b; forest 10-656b; industries 26-474b, 6-636b; 8-47d; 10-656b; 27-257d, 27-731b, 25-697d.  
 —Hico trench, Ad. 19-972d.  
 —Porto Rico, S.Af. 25-218d; 10-349a.  
 Portoro 22-127d.  
 Portos (race) 10-280c.  
 Port of Sal, Red. V. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.  
 —San Giorgio, It. 15-4 (D2); 17-620d; 10-783b.  
 —Santo, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.  
 —Santo, bay, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.  
 —Santo, Isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d; 17-281d; 5-342d; 14-292a.  
 Porto Seguro, Francisco, viscount 1-807a.  
 Porto Seguro, Braz. 4-440 (E6); 3-210c; 4-454a.  
 —Seguro, Togo. 8-49d; 26-1046c.  
 —Talamone, It. 21-645c.  
**TORRES**, Sard. 22-127c; 15-4 (B3); see Varrughen Liboniso.  
 —Valtravaglia, It. 26-242 (F5).  
 —Vechchio, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.  
 —Vechchio, gulf, Cors. 7-199c.  
**PORTOVENERE** (Portus Veneris) 22-127d; 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B2).  
 Portofino, Sard. 4-440; 24-129a; 24-213c.  
 Porto Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 15-4 (B2); 2-600b; 18-414c.  
 Portok, maor, Lond. 14-563d; 13-582a.  
 Portok, bay, Corn. 9-430 (C1; C2).  
 Portokine, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 5-300c; 8-618a.  
**PORTAUFREDE** 238; 20-475a; brasses 4-43c; British 27-474c; 20-500d; effigies, monuments 10-403b; 486c; 12-491b; piombago drawings 21-855a; Roman 23-606a; Var. 23-606b; 890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) 26-657c; wax figures 28-430c.  
 Port-au-Landing, N.J. 19-502 (A3).

Portbreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 22-970b.  
 Portree, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.  
 Portree, 16-966a; 17-937d; 4-269b.  
 Port Removo Creek, riv., Ark. 22-152 (C2).  
 —25-676b.  
 —Republic, Md. 17-828 (F4).  
 —Republic, N.J. 19-502 (C3).  
 —Republic, Va. 28-118 (D2); 1-820a (1892); 24-336a, 1-820d.  
 —Républicain, Hal. see Port 3-735c.  
 —Rex, Cape Col. see East London.  
 —RICHMOND, N.Y. 22-130a; 12-130 (H3).  
 —Roper, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).  
 —Rovan, Can. 19-381 (E3).  
 —Royal, Can. see Annapolis.  
 —Royal, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-134c; 15-135d.  
 —Royal, N.Y. 19-381 (C-D2).  
 —Royal, Pa. 21-106 (G-B4).  
 —Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.  
 —Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.  
 —Royal, Va. 28-118 (E2).  
**ROYAL**, abey. Fr. 22-130a; 10-654a; 25-130d; 25-130c; 10-643a; Pascal 20-879a.  
 —ROYAL, Isl., S.C. 22-130c; 25-500 (B3).  
 —Royal, second, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c.  
 —Royal des Champs, Société de 1-133.  
**PORTRUSH**, Ire. 22-131a; 14-744 (E1); 25-285b; 27-114c; geology 2-153b; 14-745c.  
**PORT SAID**, Egypt. 22-131b; 9-22 (D1); 9-23d; 9-25a.  
 —Port Said, occupation 1892 9-121a; harbour 22-937d, 4-476c; quarantine regulation 26-242; water supply 26-242; 4-876b.  
 —Ste Marie, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —St. John, S.Af. 15-466 (I8); 5-324 (E2); 19-624c.  
 —St. Louis du Rhône, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 —St. Mary, I. of M. 9-412 (I; A2); 17-534d.  
 Portsal, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Portsalon, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-745c.  
 Port-Salut cheese 7-750a.  
 Port Sandwich, New Heb. (18).  
 —Sania, Mich. 18-372 (H6).  
 —sanitary authority 9-435c.  
 —Santaluis, Can. 19-381 (E3).  
 —Savanne, Souillac, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-913a.  
 Portsburgh Easter, dist., Scot. 22-766c; 2308.  
 —Wester, dist., Scot. 9-943d.  
 Portscathie series 7-180a.  
 Portsea, Hand 25-420b; 19-551a, 21-161d; observatory 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-4-866a; patron saint 11-736c.  
 —, Commerce and Industry 22-137a; 27-602b; 28-316b; 28-317c; cotton imports 7-278c; shipping 24-872 (table); trade organizations 27-140c; wine 28-717b, 28-726a.  
 —, Constitution and Law 22-137c; 22-154c; 22-155c; 20-980d; charter (1892) 22-152b; 22-153b; constitution (1892) 22-154b; corn laws 7-278c; Land 28-316b; 137a; monuments law 18-601a; patent law 20-900b; patent, system 22-305d, 5-233c; 8-90b; press laws 22-303c.  
 —, Language 25-573a; 25-573b; 25-573c; 25-573d; 25-573e; influence 5-119b; dictionary 8-193b; 25-578d; loan-words 10-English 5-99c.  
**Literature** 22-155c; 22-152b; 22-153b; 22-154b; drama 22-157c; 8-510a, 22-161c (table); 22-161c; 22-161d; 22-161e; 22-161f; 22-161g; 22-161h; 22-161i; 22-161j; 22-161k; 22-161l; 22-161m; 22-161n; 22-161o; 22-161p; 22-161q; 22-161r; 22-161s; 22-161t; 22-161u; 22-161v; 22-161w; 22-161x; 22-161y; 22-161z; 22-161aa; 22-161ab; 22-161ac; 22-161ad; 22-161ae; 22-161af; 22-161ag; 22-161ah; 22-161ai; 22-161aj; 22-161ak; 22-161al; 22-161am; 22-161an; 22-161ao; 22-161ap; 22-161aq; 22-161ar; 22-161as; 22-161at; 22-161au; 22-161av; 22-161aw; 22-161ax; 22-161ay; 22-161az; 22-161ba; 22-161bb; 22-161bc; 22-161bd; 22-161be; 22-161bf; 22-161bg; 22-161bh; 22-161bi; 22-161bj; 22-161bk; 22-161bl; 22-161bm; 22-161bn; 22-161bo; 22-161bp; 22-161bq; 22-161br; 22-161bs; 22-161bt; 22-161bu; 22-161bv; 22-161bw; 22-161bx; 22-161by; 22-161bz; 22-161ca; 22-161cb; 22-161cc; 22-161cd; 22-161ce; 22-161cf; 22-161cg; 22-161ch; 22-161ci; 22-161cj; 22-161ck; 22-161cl; 22-161cm; 22-161cn; 22-161co; 22-161cp; 22-161cq; 22-161cr; 22-161cs; 22-161ct; 22-161cu; 22-161cv; 22-161cw; 22-161cx; 22-161cy; 22-161cz; 22-161da; 22-161db; 22-161dc; 22-161dd; 22-161de; 22-161df; 22-161dg; 22-161dh; 22-161di; 22-161dj; 22-161dk; 22-161dl; 22-161dm; 22-161dn; 22-161do; 22-161dp; 22-161dq; 22-161dr; 22-161ds; 22-161dt; 22-161du; 22-161dv; 22-161dw; 22-161dx; 22-161dy; 22-161dz; 22-161ea; 22-161eb; 22-161ec; 22-161ed; 22-161ee; 22-161ef; 22-161eg; 22-161eh; 22-161ei; 22-161ej; 22-161ek; 22-161el; 22-161em; 22-161en; 22-161eo; 22-161ep; 22-161eq; 22-161er; 22-161es; 22-161et; 22-161eu; 22-161ev; 22-161ew; 22-161ex; 22-161ey; 22-161ez; 22-161fa; 22-161fb; 22-161fc; 22-161fd; 22-161fe; 22-161ff; 22-161fg; 22-161fh; 22-161fi; 22-161fj; 22-161fk; 22-161fl; 22-161fm; 22-161fn; 22-161fo; 22-161fp; 22-161fq; 22-161fr; 22-161fs; 22-161ft; 22-161fu; 22-161fv; 22-161fw; 22-161fx; 22-161fy; 22-161fz; 22-161ga; 22-161gb; 22-161gc; 22-161gd; 22-161ge; 22-161gf; 22-161gg; 22-161gh; 22-161gi; 22-161gj; 22-161gk; 22-161gl; 22-161gm; 22-161gn; 22-161go; 22-161gp; 22-161gq; 22-161gr; 22-161gs; 22-161gt; 22-161gu; 22-161gv; 22-161gw; 22-161gx; 22-161gy; 22-161gz; 22-161ha; 22-161hb; 22-161hc; 22-161hd; 22-161he; 22-161hf; 22-161hg; 22-161hh; 22-161hi; 22-161hj; 22-161hk; 22-161hl; 22-161hm; 22-161hn; 22-161ho; 22-161hp; 22-161hq; 22-161hr; 22-161hs; 22-161ht; 22-161hu; 22-161hv; 22-161hw; 22-161hx; 22-161hy; 22-161hz; 22-161ia; 22-161ib; 22-161ic; 22-161id; 22-161ie; 22-161if; 22-161ig; 22-161ih; 22-161ii; 22-161ij; 22-161ik; 22-161il; 22-161im; 22-161in; 22-161io; 22-161ip; 22-161iq; 22-161ir; 22-161is; 22-161it; 22-161iu; 22-161iv; 22-161iw; 22-161ix; 22-161iy; 22-161iz; 22-161ja; 22-161jb; 22-161jc; 22-161jd; 22-161je; 22-161jf; 22-161jg; 22-161jh; 22-161ji; 22-161jj; 22-161jk; 22-161jl; 22-161jm; 22-161jn; 22-161jo; 22-161jp; 22-161jq; 22-161jr; 22-161js; 22-161jt; 22-161ju; 22-161jv; 22-161jw; 22-161jx; 22-161jy; 22-161jz; 22-161ka; 22-161kb; 22-161kc; 22-161kd; 22-161ke; 22-161kf; 22-161kg; 22-161kh; 22-161ki; 22-161kj; 22-161kl; 22-161km; 22-161kn; 22-161ko; 22-161kp; 22-161kq; 22-161kr; 22-161ks; 22-161kt; 22-161ku; 22-161kv; 22-161kw; 22-161kx; 22-161ky; 22-161kz; 22-161la; 22-161lb; 22-161lc; 22-161ld; 22-161le; 22-161lf; 22-161lg; 22-161lh; 22-161li; 22-161lj; 22-161lk; 22-161ll; 22-161lm; 22-161ln; 22-161lo; 22-161lp; 22-161lq; 22-161lr; 22-161ls; 22-161lt; 22-161lu; 22-161lv; 22-161lw; 22-161lx; 22-161ly; 22-161lz; 22-161ma; 22-161mb; 22-161mc; 22-161md; 22-161me; 22-161mf; 22-161mg; 22-161mh; 22-161mi; 22-161mj; 22-161mk; 22-161ml; 22-161mm; 22-161mn; 22-161mo; 22-161mp; 22-161mq; 22-161mr; 22-161ms; 22-161mt; 22-161mu; 22-161mv; 22-161mw; 22-161mx; 22-161my; 22-161mz; 22-161na; 22-161nb; 22-161nc; 22-161nd; 22-161ne; 22-161nf; 22-161ng; 22-161nh; 22-161ni; 22-161nj; 22-161nk; 22-161nl; 22-161nm; 22-161nn; 22-161no; 22-161np; 22-161nq; 22-161nr; 22-161ns; 22-161nt; 22-161nu; 22-161nv; 22-161nw; 22-161nx; 22-161ny; 22-161nz; 22-161oa; 22-161ob; 22-161oc; 22-161od; 22-161oe; 22-161of; 22-161og; 22-161oh; 22-161oi; 22-161oj; 22-161ok; 22-161ol; 22-161om; 22-161on; 22-161oo; 22-161op; 22-161oq; 22-161or; 22-161os; 22-161ot; 22-161ou; 22-161ov; 22-161ow; 22-161ox; 22-161oy; 22-161oz; 22-161pa; 22-161pb; 22-161pc; 22-161pd; 22-161pe; 22-161pf; 22-161pg; 22-161ph; 22-161pi; 22-161pj; 22-161pk; 22-161pl; 22-161pm; 22-161pn; 22-161po; 22-161pp; 22-161pq; 22-161pr; 22-161ps; 22-161pt; 22-161pu; 22-161pv; 22-161pw; 22-161px; 22-161py; 22-161pz; 22-161qa; 22-161qb; 22-161qc; 22-161qd; 22-161qe; 22-161qf; 22-161qg; 22-161qh; 22-161qi; 22-161qj; 22-161qk; 22-161ql; 22-161qm; 22-161qn; 22-161qo; 22-161qp; 22-161qq; 22-161qr; 22-161qs; 22-161qt; 22-161qu; 22-161qv; 22-161qw; 22-161qx; 22-161qy; 22-161qz; 22-161ra; 22-161rb; 22-161rc; 22-161rd; 22-161re; 22-161rf; 22-161rg; 22-161rh; 22-161ri; 22-161rj; 22-161rk; 22-161rl; 22-161rm; 22-161rn; 22-161ro; 22-161rp; 22-161rq; 22-161rr; 22-161rs; 22-161rt; 22-161ru; 22-161rv; 22-161rw; 22-161rx; 22-161ry; 22-161rz; 22-161sa; 22-161sb; 22-161sc; 22-161sd; 22-161se; 22-161sf; 22-161sg; 22-161sh; 22-161si; 22-161sj; 22-161sk; 22-161sl; 22-161sm; 22-161sn; 22-161so; 22-161sp; 22-161sq; 22-161sr; 22-161ss; 22-161st; 22-161su; 22-161sv; 22-161sw; 22-161sx; 22-161sy; 22-161sz; 22-161ta; 22-161tb; 22-161tc; 22-161td; 22-161te; 22-161tf; 22-161tg; 22-161th; 22-161ti; 22-161tj; 22-161tk; 22-161tl; 22-161tm; 22-161tn; 22-161to; 22-161tp; 22-161tq; 22-161tr; 22-161ts; 22-161tt; 22-161tu; 22-161tv; 22-161tw; 22-161tx; 22-161ty; 22-161tz; 22-161ua; 22-161ub; 22-161uc; 22-161ud; 22-161ue; 22-161uf; 22-161ug; 22-161uh; 22-161ui; 22-161uj; 22-161uk; 22-161ul; 22-161um; 22-161un; 22-161uo; 22-161up; 22-161uq; 22-161ur; 22-161us; 22-161ut; 22-161uu; 22-161uv; 22-161uw; 22-161ux; 22-161uy; 22-161uz; 22-161va; 22-161vb; 22-161vc; 22-161vd; 22-161ve; 22-161vf; 22-161vg; 22-161vh; 22-161vi; 22-161vj; 22-161vk; 22-161vl; 22-161vm; 22-161vn; 22-161vo; 22-161vp; 22-161vq; 22-161vr; 22-161vs; 22-161vt; 22-161vu; 22-161vv; 22-161vw; 22-161vx; 22-161vy; 22-161vz; 22-161wa; 22-161wb; 22-161wc; 22-161wd; 22-161we; 22-161wf; 22-161wg; 22-161wh; 22-161wi; 22-161wj; 22-161wk; 22-161wl; 22-161wm; 22-161wn; 22-161wo; 22-161wp; 22-161wq; 22-161wr; 22-161ws; 22-161wt; 22-161wu; 22-161wv; 22-161wv; 22-161wx; 22-161wy; 22-161wz; 22-161xa; 22-161xb; 22-161xc; 22-161xd; 22-161xe; 22-161xf; 22-161xg; 22-161xh; 22-161xi; 22-161xj; 22-161xk; 22-161xl; 22-161xm; 22-161xn; 22-161xo; 22-161xp; 22-161xq; 22-161xr; 22-161xs; 22-161xt; 22-161xu; 22-161xv; 22-161xw; 22-161xx; 22-161xy; 22-161xz; 22-161ya; 22-161yb; 22-161yc; 22-161yd; 22-161ye; 22-161yf; 22-161yg; 22-161yh; 22-161yi; 22-161yj; 22-161yk; 22-161yl; 22-161ym; 22-161yn; 22-161yo; 22-161yp; 22-161yq; 22-161yr; 22-161ys; 22-161yt; 22-161yu; 22-161yv; 22-161yw; 22-161yx; 22-161yy; 22-161yz; 22-161za; 22-161zb; 22-161zc; 22-161zd; 22-161ze; 22-161zf; 22-161zg; 22-161zh; 22-161zi; 22-161zj; 22-161zk; 22-161zl; 22-161zm; 22-161zn; 22-161zo; 22-161zp; 22-161zq; 22-161zr; 22-161zs; 22-161zt; 22-161zu; 22-161zv; 22-161zw; 22-161zx; 22-161zy; 22-161zz; 22-161aaa; 22-161aab; 22-161aac; 22-161aad; 22-161aae; 22-161aaf; 22-161aag; 22-161aah; 22-161aai; 22-161aaj; 22-161aak; 22-161aal; 22-161aam; 22-161aan; 22-161aao; 22-161aap; 22-161aaq; 22-161aar; 22-161aas; 22-161aat; 22-161aau; 22-161aav; 22-161aaw; 22-161aax; 22-161aay; 22-161aaz; 22-161aab; 22-161aac; 22-161aad; 22-161aae; 22-161aaf; 22-161aag; 22-161aah; 22-161aai; 22-161aaj; 22-161aak; 22-161aal; 22-161aam; 22-161aan; 22-161aao; 22-161aap; 22-161aaq; 22-161aar; 22-161aas; 22-161aat; 22-161aau; 22-161aav; 22-161aaw; 22-161aax; 22-161aay; 22-161aaz; 22-161aba; 22-161abb; 22-161abc; 22-161abd; 22-161abe; 22-161abf; 22-161abg; 22-161abh; 22-161abi;





































Purokoto, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).  
 Purnjum 7-377c.  
 Purnkai, Ind. riv. Bal. 2-378.  
 Punuar, glacial, India 14-376 (G3-2).  
 Purnav state, India: see Panna.  
 Punwar, dist., India: see Punar.  
 Purnari, India: battle (1843) 13-14.  
 Purno, Paru 21-264 (D4); 21-270a (table).  
 —, —, Paru 21-264 (A5); 21-270a (table).  
 Purnong, Burmese race: see Purnoi.  
 Purnup, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 20-929d.  
 Purnsan, cap., Pils. 21-392 (B7).  
**PUNSHON, WILLIAM MOR-**  
**LEY** 22-657b.  
 Punt Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).  
 Punsoma, S.A.F. 25-466 (I-K1).  
 Punt (Punoi), ancient country, 1-424.  
 Punt, riv., Ind. 2-378; costume 7-226; Hatchepout's expedition 26-741a; identifications 20-123a, 25-376b; Min worship 1-456b.  
**PUNT** (boat) 22-657f; 4-100b.  
 Punt, cape, Gr.: see Actium.  
 Puntia (mensura) 12-449a.  
 Puntia (Puntares), Chile 2-462 (B7); 6-144a; 17-300f; 6-150c; Puntulation 6-4-378.  
 —, Arenas, dist., C.A.M. 28-818b.  
 —, Argentina, Arg. 2-462 (C3).  
 —, —, del Argentara, Ferrant, & Co., mta.: see Argentara, Ferrant, & Co.  
 —, —, Allico, &c., capes: see Allico, &c.  
 —, —, dell' Epitafio, I. 3-214a.  
 —, —, Yarey, Gu. I.: see Yarey.  
 Puntadora, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).  
 Punta Gorda, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, Florida, C.A.M. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.  
 —, —, Florida, Fla. 10-540 (E5).  
 —, —, Gorda, Univ. 21-757a.  
 —, —, Punta, riv., Ec. 9-48b.  
 Puntaleo: see Piqueet.  
 Puntales, fort, Sp. 4-929b.  
 Punta Rassa, Gu. 10-540 (E5).  
**PUNTERANES, C.A.M.** 22-657f; 5-678 (D6); 7-221c.  
 Punterevra (fencing) 10-294.  
 Punta Sacate, Isl., C.A.M. 10-605a.  
 —, —, Jaria, lake, P.R. 13-871d.  
 —, —, Sarandi, Univ. 18-778c.  
 Punter (baccarat) 3-121b.  
 Punter race, China 33-658c.  
 Puntio a reticella (lace): see Reticella.  
 —, —, Jaria (lace) 16-41d; 16-45 (Pl. II, fig. 7).  
 Punt Ot, bridge, Switz. 9-404c.  
 —, —, pont tagliato (lace): see Reticella.  
 Punwar (Rajput clan) 22-866a; 9-137d.  
**PUNXTAUTWANG, Pa.** 21-106 (D4).  
 Punny captain: see Captain.  
**PUNY** 22-657c.  
 Puoni, ancient country, Egy.: see Punt.  
 Pupa (gastropod) 11-526c; 25-284a.  
 —, —, (of insects) 13-428d; 18-209b.  
 —, —, (of vestute) 17-159c.  
 Pupaarium 13-431c.  
 Pup-pyong, Kor. 15-156 (E8).  
 Pupine 11-526b; 18-209b.  
 Puspens Maximus (emperor): see Maximus, M. Claudius Pulpennus.  
**PUPIL** (dict.) 22-657c.  
 —, —, (eye) 28-135d; 25-238d; 25-239d; 2-195d; 4-112a; 4-112b; 49-339d; insanity 14-608c.  
 Pupilage 1-372d.  
 Pupils 11-507f; 18-209b.  
 Pupilles de l'assistance 10-745c.  
 Pupillus (Roman law) 7-636d.  
 Pupils, teacher system 9-737d.  
 Pupulina, tribe, It. 16-271a.  
 Pupin, M.I. 26-564c.  
 Pupura 8-306a; 8-705b.  
 Pupulivora: see Ichneumonidae.  
 Pupulina, It.: see Populivora.  
 Puppets: see Marionettes.  
 Pupura (astron.) 7-14a.  
 Pupupia: see Peach palm.  
 Pupunan, tribe, S.A.M. 1-812a.  
 Pur, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7).  
 —, —, Pils. 21-392 (B4).

Purace, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.  
 Puraeha, lake, Ec. 8-811 (C3).  
 Pural, riv., Bal.: see Purali.  
 Puraemend, Hol. 5-799d.  
 Pural, val., India 4-798b.  
 Pural, riv., Bal.: see Purali.  
 Puranas, 24-170a; 14-622d; caste 5-465b.  
 Purandhar, Singh (raja of Assam) 11-513d.  
 Purang, dist., India 14-376 (H4-5).  
 Purandhar, Singh (raja of H.P.) 11-513d.  
 Pura Pura, Ind. 4-798 (E1).  
 Pura Pura, N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.  
 Purasati 21-402a; 15-372c.  
 Puratru, riv., Asia M.I.: see Puratru, Ark. 33-334.  
 Pur autre vie (law) 9-790a; 21-258c.  
 Purche, George 2-611a; 27-272a; camera obscura 2-106a.  
 Purcell, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C3); 15-290b.  
 Purcell, Frances Villiers, viscountess 25-25c.  
 Purcell, John, Villiers, viscount 21-50b.  
 Purbeck, Isl., Dorset, 9-420 (H1); 11-513d; geology 8-434c; 22-657f.  
 Purbeck beds: see Purbeckian geology.  
 Purbeck, Downs, hills, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5); 8-434b; geology 8-434d.  
**PURBECKIAN GROUP** 22-657d; 11-670b (table); insects 8-470c.  
 Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.  
 Purcell, Edward (journalist) 17-391b.  
 —, —, (poet): see Fitz-Gerald.  
 —, —, mts., Mont. 14-276 (H1).  
 —, —, Club, Lond. 22-659b.  
 —, —, Soc. 22-659c.  
 Purcellville, Va. 28-118 (E1).  
**PURCHAS, SAMUEL** 22-659b.  
 Purchasing, Arct.: see North, cape.  
 Purchas, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).  
**PURCHASE** (dict.) 22-659b.  
 —, —, instalment system (in law) 15-352b.  
 —, —, system of commissions: see Commission army officers.  
 —, —, of land (Ire.): see Land & Co. (Ireland).  
 Purchas (legal term) 14-568a.  
 Purchases book (bookkeeping): see Right, journal.  
 —, —, ledgers 4-228d.  
 Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) 22-659c.  
 —, —, power 18-695c.  
 Purchena, Sp. 25-630 (D4).  
**PURDAH** 22-659c; 12-900b.  
 Purdell, Vict. 28-38 (B2).  
 Purdin, Mo. 18-608 (C2).  
 Purdonium: see Scutell.  
 Purdy, John 16-87c.  
 —, —, Arct. 2-652 (B1).  
 —, —, Mo. 18-608 (H-C5).  
 —, —, N.G. 19-487 (E1); 4-609b.  
 Purdy, Cal. 5-8 (D2).  
 Purdy, Welch & Co. 6-391b.  
 Pura (tanning material) 7-9a.  
 Pura-couple mechanism 20-303b.  
 Pure equation 9-711c.  
 —, —, redex 4-104d.  
 Pure, dist., Ind.: see Burck.  
 Purised, Ec. 16-942 (E3); 9-784c.  
 Puriling (music) 8-203a.  
 Puring (storm wind) 8-531a.  
 Purga de Sierra Gorda (med.) 15-130d.  
 —, —, 26-800d; waters 18-521c.  
 Purgatory, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).  
**PURGATORY** 22-659c; 9-763d; 9-763a; *Maccabees* 11, 17-199c; synod of Jerusalem 8-153c.  
 Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).  
 Puring nut: see Phytic nut.  
 Purpur, Ind. 28-560 (E2).  
 Purpo macho: see Woody Jalap.  
 Purpur (Jagannath), India (Benar.) 22-660b; 14-382

(L-M10); 13-511a; temple 15-545a.  
 Puri, India (Bombar) 4-184b; 4-184c.  
 —, —, (Jagannath), dist., India 22-660b.  
 Purpur, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).  
 Purification, Mex. 18-133 (D4).  
**PURIFICATION** 22-660c; 9-852f; Babylonian religion 3-194c; Greek and Roman, see Lustration; Hebrew religion 16-106b; Holy Water 13-511a.  
 —, —, Feast of the Christian festival 10-233b; Luper-calia 17-126d. See also Candelmas.  
 Purifier (machine): for flour 10-532b; for gas 11-487d.  
 Purify, Ark. 33-334.  
**PURIM** (festival) 22-661b; 10-222c; 9-790b.  
 —, —, (table) 22-662a.  
**PURIM** (chem.) 22-662b; 10-426c; in digestion 19-627d.  
 Purin, Z. 15-626c (E2).  
 Purin, (Pur.) 19-626c (E2).  
 Purisima, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 Purism 14-911b.  
 Puris, Par. 16-106 (E2).  
**PURITANISM** 22-665a; 28-609a; Charles I. 9-537d; (table) 28-609a; Elizabeth attacked 8-552a; Elizabeth's policy 6-930d; 9-535b; Long Parliament 9-538d; New England 4-834c; universities 27-770d; Wales 28-265c.  
 —, —, Puritanism of Islam: see Kharijite Sect.  
 Puritan, The 27-770a.  
 Puritan, Sam. 9-430 (VI, G1).  
 Purkh, Asia M.I.: see Nicopolis.  
 Purkinje, J. E. (c. 1823) 10-329b; 22-118a; 21-328b; embryology 9-326b; veru-gu 9-723a.  
 Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.  
 —, —, phenomenon 21-531c.  
 Purkinje's figure 28-133d.  
 Purley, Sus. 16-942 (D3).  
 —, —, shales 5-88c.  
**PURLIE** (dict.) 22-665b.  
**PURLIN** (dict.) 22-665b.  
 Purling: see Knitting.  
 Purma, Peru 21-264 (D1).  
 Purmanara, Arct. 2-462 (C1).  
 Purmar, race 45-658a.  
 Purmar, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 8-921b.  
 Purmerend, Holl. 43-588 (C2); 13-892d; 1-664b.  
 Purna, riv., India (Berar) 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 1-457d.  
 Purna, India (Bombar) 14-382 (E9).  
 —, —, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G10).  
 Purnabaha, riv., India 17-485c.  
 Purna, prajna (Vedanta teacher): see Madhva Acharya.  
**PURNEA, India** 22-665b; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.  
 Purnimantas (chron.) 13-193d.  
 Purnitas (Brahman class) 5-467b.  
 Purnote 22-665a.  
 Purnot (dict.) 22-665c.  
**Purple Book of Bruges** 24-536a.  
 Purple clover: see Red clover.  
 Purple heron: see Erubescite.  
 —, —, emperor butterfly 16-407c.  
 —, —, grackle: see Crow-blackbird.  
 —, —, heart: see Heart.  
 —, —, hawk-urchin 24-565c (fig.).  
 —, —, leather 9-739d; 13-155d.  
 —, —, lion 13-157b; 21-559a.  
 —, —, lake (pigment) 21-599b.  
 —, —, loessite 17-190a.  
 —, —, martin 17-790b.  
 —, —, quartz 12-463b.  
 —, —, of Cassius 12-193a.  
 —, —, ore: see Bino blue.  
 —, —, Purnot 18-813b.  
 Purpurstone (forest law) 10-645c; 10-565d.  
**PURPURA** (med.) 22-665c; 22-191b; 12-765a.  
 —, —, (mollus.) 11-513d; 11-512c; 11-517a; egg capsules 8-153c.  
 —, —, Japillus 21-722b.  
 —, —, patina 26-507c.  
 Purpurro-chromium salts 6-930b.  
 Purpuridae 11-517a.  
 Purpurin 1-674a; 21-598b; 21-599b.  
 Purpurinidae 11-515c.

**PURRAH** (Purroth) 22-666a.  
 Purra (med.): see Yaws.  
 Purask Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D3); see also Tembris.  
 Pursat, Cambodia 14-498 (C1-5).  
 Pursat, Cambodia 22-666b, —, —, seine 27-230c.  
**PURSH** 22-666b.  
 Purshia tridentata 5-147c.  
 Pursh, G. 22-666a.  
 Purstam, Afg. 16-313c.  
 Purston Jagin, Yorik. 28-933 (L1).  
 Pursuers of Peace (society) 11-320a.  
**PURSUivant** 22-666c; 22-267c; 13-929a.  
 Purth-Ghat, India 14-376 (K5).  
 Purton, Glos. 12-135b.  
 —, —, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, D3); 28-1700b.  
 Puru, Br. Et. Af. 4-601 (C3).  
 Pururango, Mex. 18-339c.  
 Purus, river, battle (314) 15-87a.  
 Purulent conjunctivitis: see Conjunctivitis.  
**PURULLA, India** 22-666c; 14-376 (L-M3).  
 Purulia, Pur. Brit. Gu. 12-679a.  
 Pururia (legend) 5-465c.  
 Purura, riv., S.A.M. 1-785 (Pun); 1-786a.  
 Purusha (myth.) 4-382a; 19-142d; 4-380d.  
 Purusha sukha (phases) 4-380d; 4-381d.  
 Purva Mimamsa (322), 2a-177c.  
 —, —, 15-197c.  
 Purvey, John 3-897b; 2-123b.  
**PURVYANCE** 22-666c; 22-280b; Richard II. 9-599d.  
 Purva, 22-666d; 15-834a.  
 Purvis, Miss. 18-600 (C4).  
 Purwakarta, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-284b; 17-46; 20-914a.  
**PUSA, India** 22-667a.  
 —, —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-281b.  
 Puschkina 16-347c.  
 —, —, scullides: see Striped scullides.  
 Puschkinite: see Epidote.  
 Puserhapi, temple: see Serapis.  
**PUSLEY, EDWARD BOU-**  
**VERE** 22-667a; 3-863c; tracts 27-117d.  
 —, —, 18-929d; 22-667d.  
 —, —, William A. 16-481b.  
 Pusey horn 21-800a (fig.).  
 Pusey House, Oxford 22-667c; 20-412c.  
 Puseyism: see Oxford movement.  
 Pusey, Arct. 2-552 (C1).  
 —, —, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).  
 Pushar (myth.) 13-506a; 4-241d; 10-262a.  
 Push and pull shunting 22-841d.  
 Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-43 (D4).  
 —, —, Stream, riv., Me. 17-43 (D4).  
**PUSHBALL** 22-668a.  
**PUSHKAR, India** 22-668a.  
 —, —, lake, India 16-427d; 4-379a.  
 —, —, Ind. 22-866b.  
 Pushkar (festival) 12-170c.  
**PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER** 22-668a; 23-919a; 12-246d; 12-247c; 15-838b.  
 Pushkin: see Pashm.  
 Pushina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5).  
 Puschmalaha, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
 Puschmata Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).  
 Puschmorale 18-815c.  
 Puschpami, mt., India 7-91a.  
 Puschpamira Sunja (of Magar-putra) 22-668c; see Puschyama Sunja.  
 Push-pick 10-715d.  
 Pusch, riv., Ind. 18-913c.  
 Push-stroke (billiards) 3-936c.  
 Pushtat, dist., Pers. 3-297a.  
 Pusht-I-Kud, dist., Pers. 15-261b.  
 Pusht-I-Ruh, dist., Afg. 12-48b.  
 Pusht, Kuh, mt., Pers. 29-919c.  
 Pushtuk, tribe 17-129d.  
 Pushtuk (language) 22-669a; 1-5311c; 8-108b; 1-5311c.  
 Pushtyama Sunja (of Magadhya) 3-654d; 14-399a.  
 Pushtyana (Indian prince) 14-399a; 11-262 (G5).

Pusiano, lake, It. 15-5a.  
 Pusino: see Busino.  
 Pusionella 11-517a.  
 Pustiri, Egy.: see Abusir.  
 Pustur, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).  
 Pustul, Scot.: see Paisley.  
 Pustur, Furdoo, baths, Hung. 19-153a.  
 Puspok-Ladány, Hung. 3-4  
 Pusses, Fr. 10-178 (F3).  
 Pusshavala, dist., Cey. 5-779b.  
 Pusshavala 20-133b.  
 Pusshavala 22-258d.  
 Puss moth 16-473d.  
 Pussort, Henri 10-843a; 6-229a.  
 Pussuga, Togo 12-203 (B-C).  
 Pusterlath, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 22-118a.  
 Pusti-Badam, Pers. 21-268 (C2).  
 Pustini (sheepskin clothing): see Pustini.  
 Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648 (E2); 20-474a; 20-474b; 11-22-24-405d.  
 Pustularia 11-516b.  
 Pustulium 21-755b.  
 Pustulosis 22-667d; 17-78 (D3).  
 Pu Sunghing (author) 6-229a.  
 Pusza Telecska, dist., Hung. 26-315a.  
 Pusza, 5-6-140d.  
 Put (stick) 6-55b; 7-271d.  
 —, —, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3).  
 Putai, China 6-168 (B2); 6-168b.  
 Putauka group 15-569d.  
 Putamen (anatom.) 4-399c.  
 —, —, (bot.): see Stone.  
 Putan, 22-667d; 17-78 (D3).  
 Putatan, riv. Bor. 4-262d.  
 Putatub, Bor. 43-822b.  
 Putatub, Bor. 24-207c.  
 Putal 16-544d.  
 —, —, Scribonianum (Putal LI) 16-544d; 16-544c.  
 Puteanus: see Dupuy, Pierre.  
 —, —, Erycius (c. 1608): see Puton, Hendrik van der.  
**PUTEANUS, Fr.** 22-669b; 10-778 (B5).  
 Puteaux gun 17-249c.  
 Puteaux, Fr. 22-669c.  
 Puteolana de parieti faciundo, lex 14-535c.  
 Puteolana, 22-669b; 15-96 (E4); 14-620a; 5-724b.  
 See also Pozzuoli.  
 Putevan, Isl., Jav. 15-234 (F2).  
 Putevan, East, Dev. 9-450 (VI, D2).  
 —, —, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).  
 Putia, D. V. (explorer) 20-65a.  
 Putignano, It. 15-154 (F4); 2-436b.  
 Putin, Russ. 8-366c.  
 Putilovo, Russ. 16-61b.  
 Putiv, 22-667b; 16-13c.  
 Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-124d.  
 —, —, O. 20-26a.  
 Pu Tin-i-gua, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E2).  
 Putnik, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-953d.  
 Putia, Afg. 14-376 (A4).  
**PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEIN-**  
**RIKH** 22-669c; 2-845c.  
 Putlitz, Fr. 11-808 (C-D2).  
 Putlog 24-279c.  
 Putlog, dept., Rum. 23-896 (C2).  
 —, —, monastery, Aus. 22-732c.  
 —, —, riv., Hun. 23-828 (C2); 23-829c.  
 Putnam, G. H. (publisher) 7-124a.  
 —, —, Herbest 18-546c.  
 —, —, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d; statue 13-32c.  
 —, —, RUF 22-671b; 2-845c.  
**PÛTNAM, Can.** 22-671d; 6-952 (H2).  
 —, —, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d; statue 13-32c.  
 —, —, RUF 22-671b; 2-845c.  
**PÛTNAM, Can.** 22-671d; 6-952 (H2).  
 —, —, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d; statue 13-32c.  
 —, —, RUF 22-671b; 2-845c.  
 —, —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).  
 —, —, Co., Ill. 3-404 (C2).  
 —, —, Co., Ill. 14-103 (D2).  
 —, —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).  
 —, —, Co., N.Y. 19-396 (E2).  
 —, —, Co., N.Y. 19-396 (E2).  
 —, —, Co., Tenn. 22-660 (F1).  
 —, —, Co., Va. 28-600 (E3).  
 —, —, Hall, Fla. 10-540 (E2).  
 —, —, Herbest, Conn. 6-952 (H2); 28-506c.





- PYRRHO OF ELIS** 22-696c; 12-754a; 24-306d.  
**Pyrrhosiderite** 12-272b.  
**PYRRHOTITE** 22-696d; 18-596c.  
**Pyrrhula** (europaea, vulgaris): see Bull-finch.  
 — (murina): see Bull-finch of Azores.  
**Pyrrhulanda** 16-218d.  
**Pyrrhuloxia sinuata**: see Texan cardinal.  
**Pyrrhurinae** 20-864c.  
**Pyrrhus** (son of Achilles): see Neoptolemus.  
 — (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d.  
**PYRRHUS** (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-29b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-797d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 19-832c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 6-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius' negotiations 10-119a; Glaucias 26-452c; Paconian wife 20-447b.  
 — (sculptor) 14-629b.  
**PYRRHOL** 22-697d.  
**Pyrrholidine** 22-698a.  
**Pyrrrolin** 22-698a.  
**Pyrrrolid** 22-698a.  
**Pyronomypha** 10-466d.  
**Pyrtou**, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.  
**Pyrrula** 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-310b; 11-318d; Oligocene period 20-82b.  
**Pyrus** 23-722d; 13-474a.  
 — arii: see Whitebeam.  
 — aucuparia: see Mountain ash.  
 — bacata: see Berry crab-apple.  
 — communis: see Pear.  
 — cordata 21-23c.  
 — cydonia: see Quince.  
 — domestica: see Service tree.  
 — germanica: see Medlar.  
 — glabra 17-538c.  
 — japonica: see Japan quince.  
 — salicifolia 5-531a.  
**PYRUVIC ACID** 22-698b; 16-36b.  
 — nitrite 22-698c.  
**Pyshma**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).  
**Pythelny hounds** 13-948d.  
**Pythelia**: see Waxbill.  
**PYTHAGORAS** (philosopher) 22-699c; on antipodes 11-620c; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 19-74b, 19-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-259d; physiognomy 21-530c; tomb 2-635c.  
**Pythagoras** (of Samos) 2-809d.  
**PYTHAGORAS** (sculptor) 22-703a.  
 —, theorem of 22-701d; 27-258b.  
**Pythagorean bean**: see Egyptian bean.  
**Pythagoreanism** 22-698d; Alexandrian school: see Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 9-810d; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Spensippus 25-645a; table of principles 5-509a.  
**Pythagorean triangle** 26-334d.  
**PYTHEAS** 22-703a; 11-629c; 21-938d; Cadiz tides 4-930a.  
**Pythia**, Asia M. 20-964c.  
**Pythia**, Artemis 2-864a.  
**Pythia** (festival) 2-185d.  
 — (zool.) 11-517c.  
**Pythian Apollo**: see Apollo (Pythius).  
**Pythian games** 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-578b; musical contests 6-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-577b.  
 — Pilgrims 5-463d.  
**Pythias** (architect) 22-316c.  
 — (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.  
 — (friend of Damon): see Phintias.  
**Pythio auloi**: see Teleoli auloi.  
**Pythina** 16-123a.  
**Pythiosis** 11-338a.  
**PYTHIS** (Pythius) 22-704a.  
**Pythium**, Gr. 12-440 (A4).  
**Pythium**, temple, Athens 2-834c.  
**Pythium** (bot.) 11-337b; 11-844d; 7-112d.  
**Pytho**, Gr.: see Delphi.  
**Pytho** (myth.) 26-456a.  
**Pythodoris** 22-71a.  
**PYTHON** (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.  
**Python** (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-720 (Pl. I, fig. 25).  
**PYTHON** (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-154c (figs.); worship of 2-62b; 24-680c.  
 — moturus: see Rook-snake.  
 — reticulatus: see Ansoonda.  
**Python** pilotes: see Carpet-snake.  
**Pythonasteridae** 8-880b.  
**Pythoness** 20-143d.  
**Pythoninae** 23-336b.  
**Pythonomorpha** 23-146b; 7-418b; 28-1017b.  
**Pyrtogen**, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).  
**Pyworthy**, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).  
**PYX** 22-704d; liturgical vessel 6-352c, 9-876b; mint 18-563c.  
**Pyxaria**, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).  
**Pyxiola** 14-559a; 14-561c.  
**Pyxidicula** 20-542d.  
**Pyxidium** (bot.) 1-893c; 11-237d.  
 — (zool.) 14-561c.  
**Pyxinia** 12-560c.  
**Pyxis** (Greek vase) 5-712d; 5-719d.  
 — (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.  
 — arachnoides: see Spider tortoise.  
 — nautica (astron.) 7-14a.  
**Pyxus**, It.: see Buxentum.  
 —, prom., It. 15-26 (E5).  
**Pzou**, riv., Cauca. 5-533d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.









# QUIN-QY

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Quin, Tre. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.  
 Quina, see Calisaya.  
 Quinar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 24-186c-1.  
 Quinalet, tribe 14-464b.  
 Quinoidal acid 22-759b.  
 Quindine 22-739b.  
 Quinizarin 1-674b; 6-750a.  
 Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-852.  
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
 Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.  
 Quinary (circular) system 20-308a.  
**QUINAULT, PHILIPPE** 22-752b; 7-900c.  
**QUINAZOLINES** 22-752c.  
 Quinazolone 3-755b.  
 Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).  
 —, Ia. 26-118 (G3).  
**QUINCE** 22-753a; 11-257c; 12-716b.  
 — oil acid 20-144b.  
 Quince, G. H., diffraction grating 8-249c; polarization of light 21-933c; surface tension 5-275a.  
**QUINCIANI** (Quinctiales) 17-126d.  
 Quinctus (bot.) 10-562c; 16-392a.  
 — (Roman army) 23-472a.  
 — (Roman metrology) 2-713c.  
 Quind, Edmund 22-734a.  
 —, Eliza Susan 22-754a.  
 —, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.  
 —, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.  
 —, JOSIAH (American patriot) 22-753c.  
 —, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.  
 —, Roger de, earl of Winchester; see Winchester.  
 —, Samuel 22-753d.  
 —, Samuel Miller 22-754a.  
 Quincey, Ark. 2-552 (B2).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (B1).  
**QUINCY, ILL.** 22-754b; 14-304 (A4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).  
 —, Tex. 15-740 (E2).  
**QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston, Mass. 22-754c; 17-852 (B4); 4-413c; Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.)).**  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F8).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).  
 —, O. 20-298 (C4).  
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B1).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).  
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).  
 —, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).  
 —, mine, Mich. 18-392a.  
 —, granite 22-754d; 17-852e. system 22-754c.  
 Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 15-611a.  
 Quindocanon 22-25b.  
 Quindecimviri 12-102c.  
 — sacris faciendis 8-658a.  
 Quindennia 2-84c.  
 Quindici, It. 15-4 (C6).  
 Quindio, pass, Colom. 14-216a.  
 Quinebang, Conn. 6-952 (G1).  
 —, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 6-952 (H2); 6-951d.  
 Quinet, Benoit 3-680c.  
 —, EDGAR 22-755b; 11-152a.
- Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.  
 Quinemet 22-756d.  
 Quiney, Judith 24-776a.  
 —, Richard 24-775a.  
 Quiney, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).  
 Quinga, Ang. 25-662 (B1).  
 Quinsey, Fr. 10-773 (G4).  
 Quingua, riv., P.I.s. 5-69c.  
 Quin hydrometer 14-164b.  
 Quinhydrone 22-760b.  
 Quinic acid 6-370c; 22-31j.  
 Quinidine 6-370b-c; 22-756c.  
 Quinque ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.  
 — plume 22-757a.  
 Quinine, riv., Ec. 9-111 (B1); 11-131d.  
**QUININE** 22-757a; 1-686a; blackwater fever 4-27a; malaria 19-427a; 15-13a; malaria 19-424a; 15-13a; 22-665d.  
 — citrate 6-398c.  
 — hydrochloride 22-757a.  
 — sulphate 22-756c foll.; fluorescence 10-575d.  
 Quinonic acid 22-756d.  
 Quinotic Council; see Constantinople, council (692).  
 Quinite 22-31b; 20-58 (B1).  
 Quinan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).  
 Quinard, John 10-575d.  
 Quinat 24-84d; 18-436c; 12-750d; 20-243c.  
 Quinay, Nancy, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).  
 Quinnesee, Mich. 18-372 (C4).  
 Quinnesee group 2-301c; 27-624b.  
 Quinquin, Conn.; see New Haven.  
 Quinn's, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1); 19-451d.  
 —, Rivier, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 Quinn s. Leather 27-145c; 27-65d.  
 Quinoa 4-172d; 6-614d.  
**QUINOLINE** (homopyridine) 22-758d; 8-320a.  
 — red 8-754d.  
 — yellow 8-746b.  
 —  $\beta$ -carboxylic acid; see Quinsaidic acid.  
 —  $\delta$ -carboxylic acid; see Acridinic acid.  
 Quinolinic acid 22-691a.  
 Quinone chloride 22-760b.  
 — hydrazones 3-82a.  
**QUINONES** 22-760a; 6-65d.  
 Quinones de Benavente, Luis; see Benavente.  
 Quinone theory of colour; see Colour.  
 Qui-Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5).  
 Quinopinolines 6-60b.  
**QUINOXALINES** 22-760c.  
 Quinquagesimi 16-427d.  
*Quinquaginta Decisions*; see Fifty Decisions.  
 Quinquarts 18-523a.  
*Quinque Complications* 5-197c.  
 Quinquedid 10-563b.  
 Quinquelocul 10-570b.  
 Quinquelocula 10-633b; 10-630b.  
 Quinquenpartite 10-563b.  
 Quinquereca 24-863c.  
 Quinsei, China; see Hang-chow-fu.  
 Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 26-222c.  
 — Plantation, Mass.; see Worcester.  
**QUINSY** 22-760d; 8-264a; 17-852 (D2).  
**QUINTAIN** 22-760d.  
 Quintal (weight) 28-493c; Turkish; see Cantata.  
 Quintale (weight) 28-493c.  
 Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.  
 —, Manuel 2-474d.  
**QUINTANA, JOSE** 22-761a.  
 Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).  
 Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D1).  
 Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-13); 28-943c.  
 Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).  
 Quinte, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.  
 Quinte (mus. instr.) 28-105d.  
 Quinfettable; see Cinq foll.  
 Quinter, Switz. 28-258d.  
 Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (E1).  
 Quintero, Joaquin 25-856b.  
 —, Serafin Alvarez 25-856b.  
 Quinteros, Chil.; battle (1891) 2-111d.  
**QUINTESENCE** 22-761a.  
 Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).  
 Quintic equation 9-710a; 9-717d.  
 Quintic clause 20-127d.  
**QUINTILIAN** (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a; 23-235d; 6-452a; critical work 7-469d; education 8-953c; 24-360d; Ennius 9-643a; Herodotus 13-384a; honours 23-653d; Juvenal 16-266d; 15-610b; Lucan 17-91d; MSS. recovered 21-891a; Palaemon teacher 20-525d; pension 27-1052b; style 16-266c.  
 Quintilis; see July.  
 Quintilus Varus; see Varus.  
 Publius Quintilius.  
 Quinlin (Quintinus Gaius) 24-42d.  
 —, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, Quind de 8-704a; 12-344b.  
 — (french explorer) 24-642c. (of Hennegau) 16-543a.  
 Quinlinians 22-761a; 23-235d.  
 Quinli-tube; see Quinli-clave.  
 Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F3).  
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462a.  
 Quinton, James Wallace 17-953a.  
 Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
 —, Ark. 2-652 (D2).  
 —, N. J. 19-592 (B4).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).  
 —, Wores. 25-758 (B2).  
 Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.  
 Quintuple Alliance (1814); see Quadruple Alliance.  
 Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.  
 —, Iulius; see Guichard, Karl.  
 —, SMYRNAEUS 22-762c; 27-317c.  
 Quinua, Peru 3-70d.  
 Quinua (bot.); see Quinoa.  
 Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.  
 Quinzao, Switz. W.A.F. 2-39d.
- Quize, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).  
*Quize Jours de mariage, Les (La Salet)* 18-292d; 11-131d.  
 Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.  
 Quipu 22-762d.  
 Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.  
**QUIPUS** 22-762d.  
 Quira, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-206a.  
**QUIRE** (dict.) 22-762d.  
 Quiracury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).  
 Quira, Guat. 5-676 (B3); 5-678c.  
 Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1); 23-613a.  
 —, palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412c; 23-611a; 15-62a.  
 Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-586c.  
 Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).  
 Quirini (Venetian family) 27-105c.  
 Quirinus, St. 22-763a.  
**QUIRINUS** (myth.) 22-763a; 17-761a; 17-761a; Roman temple 4-941c.  
 —, Janus 15-156b.  
 —, Publius Sulpicius 16-399b.  
 Quirinus, N.Y. 25-493c.  
 Quiriquina, isl., Chi. 6-143d.  
 Quirinary ownership; see Dominion.  
**QUIRITES** 22-763a; 26-1033a; 23-529b.  
 Quirintum, Jus 23-527a; 23-529b.  
 Quirinus, pass Alps 1-742b.  
 Quiroga, Emilia; see Pardo Bazan, Emilia.  
 Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).  
 Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-953b; 20-438d; 20-966b.  
 Quiroto, lake, Ec. 8-913d.  
 —, nt., Ec. 8-912c.  
 Quirpon, Isl., Nld. 19-479 (C1).  
 Quirquincho (Dasyphryn minutus) 8-926d.  
 Quis, isl., Persian Gulf; see Kish.  
 Quiscalco 12-311b.  
 Quiscalus, isl., W.I.; see Haiti.  
 Quissac, Fr. 10-773 (F8).  
 Quissac, Fort., Arg. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.  
 Quisset, Mass. 17-852 (F3).  
 Quissini, For.L.E.A. 25-460 (M5).  
 Quistello, It. 16-935d.  
 Quisto, (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.  
 Quitalcazon, isl., Peru 21-266b.  
 Qui san action; see Popular action.  
 Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).  
 Quitangen, Ger.; see Quendingburg.  
 Quitman, John Anthony 19-859d.  
 Quitman, Ark. 2-652 (C2).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).  
 —, Ia. 17-54 (B1).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M3).  
 —, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).  
 —, lake, Ia. 17-54 (B4).  
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).  
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).  
 —, Co., Miss 18-600 (B1).  
 Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).  
 —, Ark. 2-652 (A3).
- QUITO, Ec.** 22-763b; 9-911 (B2); 8-919a.  
 —, plain, Ec. 8-911c.  
 Quibaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).  
 Quit-quit, Braz. 18-1007b.  
 Quit-sonc 23-103b; 24-586d; Greek islands 7-145b; U.S. 27-666d.  
 Qutias, tribe 8-916b; 8-919a.  
 Quya, Arg. 25-460 (B-C1).  
**QUIVER** 22-763c.  
 Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.  
 Quivira, Mex. 7-155b; 19-524b; 15-688a.  
 Quixaramobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).  
 Quixote, isl., Persian Gulf; see Kish.  
 Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.  
 Quiza, Mex. 7-155b; 19-524b; 15-688a.  
 — sacra 20-825b.  
 Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-1005c.  
 Quod nunquam (papal bull) 21-690c.  
 Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.  
 Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.  
 Quod, N.Y. 25-493c.  
 (Quich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d).  
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).  
 Quorra, Ir. 14-744 (F2); 8-460a.  
 Quoin, chan., Maur. 17-271 (1).  
 —, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).  
 Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.  
**QUOINS** 22-763d; 17-844b (fig.).  
 Quoit (stone monument); see Dolmen.  
 — (weapon) 14-420c.  
**QUOITS** 22-763d.  
 Quominus (writ) 26-849c.  
 Quompanq, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E4).  
 Quonochontang Pond, Inlet. I.L. 23-249 (B3).  
 Quoracion, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.  
 Quorn, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).  
 Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (E1); 18-942a.  
 Quorn hounds 13-948d; 2-710d.  
 Quorra, riv., W.A.F.; see Niger.  
 Quorum (dict.) 22-764a.  
 Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.  
**QUOTA** (dict.) 22-764b.  
 — (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.  
 Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d.  
**QUOTATION** 22-764b; 8-187d.  
 Quotation-marks (quotes); see Inverted commas.  
 Quotidian ague 17-462a.  
 Quotient 2-530c.  
 —, partial 7-30c.  
 Quo *Vadis* (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a.  
**QUO WARRANTO** 22-764c; 9-494c.  
 — Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-764c.  
 Quoraiza, tribe; see Koraiza.  
 Quurb (in Sufism); see Kutub.  
 Quying, dist., Basu. 3-504d.  
 Q.v. (abbrev.) 4-30c.  
 Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.



















- RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF** 22-927a; 25-805f; 15-28a.  
**Raven Rock, W. Va.** 26-260 (3).  
**Ravenrun, P. 21-106 (K4).**  
**Ravenusara nut; see Clove**  
**Ravenburg, anc. dist. Ger.** 11-334; 11-836 (maps).  
 — (BATTLE, 1144) 15-863d.  
**Ravenburg, riv., Kent.** 26-723d; 4-633d.  
**RAVENSBURG, Ger.** 22-927f; 14-303 (B3).  
**Ravenburgh, Yorks.** 28-935b.  
**Ravenscar, Yorks.** 9-412 (I, H).  
**Ravenscourt Park, dist., Lond.** 16-933 (A3); 12-895d.  
**Ravenscroft, castle, Scot.** 20-116.  
**RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD** 22-927d; 24-776f.  
 —, Thomas 14-197b; 19-206c.  
**Ravensdale, Wash.** 26-354 (H4).  
 — House, Ire. 14-744 (E2).  
**Ravenser, Yorks.; see Easen**  
**Ravenshaw College, Cntack, Ind.** 4-672d.  
**Ravenshaw, castle, Scot.** 8-35a.  
**Ravenshoven (batttle, 1071); see Cassel (Fr.); battle**  
**Ravenspurg, Yorks.** 9-110c; 13-872d; 9-509d.  
**Ravensporth, Yorks.** 28-903 (C2).  
**Ravestonedale, Westm.** 28-553d.  
 — Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (D4); 25-338 (E3).  
**Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).**  
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H3).  
**R. V. Va.** 25-500 (E2, 23).  
**Ravensworth, Yorks.** 9-412 (I, E4); castle 28-935c.  
**Ravenswood, Mo.** 18-808 (B3).  
**Raveston, India.** 14-333 (F9).  
 —, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.  
**Raveston, Holl.** 13-588 (C3); 4-353a.  
**Ravesteyn, Jan Antonsz van** 20-481c; 23-17d.  
**Ravetsch, mt., Alps** 26-242 (3).  
**RAVI, riv., India.** 22-928a; 14-378 (E4); 14-398a.  
**Ravi, India.** 26-338 (E3).  
**Raviz, Ger.; see Rawsch.**  
**Ravine, Pa.** 21-106 (K4).  
**Ravine, dist. 22-928a; 5-575a.**  
**Ravine, deer; see Chinkara.**  
**RAVINA, Ill.** 14-304 (E1).  
**Ravison oil** 20-16a.  
**Ravivara; see Achtyvara.**  
**Ravna Gora, mt., Hung.** 7-472a.  
**Ravza, Gtula** 19-83d.  
**Ravza (mth), 17-13d.**  
**Rawa, Russ.** 11-929 (C3); 21-625b.  
**Rav, Ger.** 25-697b.  
**Ravak, ruins, Turkest.** 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.  
**Ravak, Turkest.** 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.  
**RAWALPINDI, India** 22-928a; 14-376 (E3).  
 —, dist., India 22-928b; 22-854d.  
 —, div., India 22-928b.  
**Rawamalgamation process** 26-113d.  
**Rawana (king of Ceylon); see Ravana.**  
**Rawand, Pers.; see Rawend.**  
**Rawandis (sect); see Rawendia.**  
**Rawarska, Aus. 3-4 (H1).**  
**Rawat (Indian title)** 22-865b.  
**Rawaya, cape, Sud.** 26-9 (D1); 1-10b.  
**Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira; see Moira.**  
**Rawdon, Yorks.** 22-923 (C1).  
**Rawdon-Hastings, Francis; see Hastings.**  
**Rawdon Pers.** 22-925b.  
**RAWENDIS (sect)** 22-928b; 15-919d; 5-12a.  
**Rawhide, Nevada.** 26-120a.  
**Rawhide Buttes, Wyo.** 28-874 (H3).  
**Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo.** 28-874 (H3).  
**Raw, pass, Switz.** 26-242 (C4); 4-741b.  
**RAWITSCH (Ravicz), Ger.** 22-928c; 11-805 (F3).  
**Rawley Springs, Va.** 18-522b; 28-119b.  
**Rawling, C. G.** 26-926b; 2-6c.  
**Rawlings, Md.** 17-828 (B1).  
**Rawlins, Wyo.** 28-874 (E1).  
 22-874d; 26-850 (F3).  
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).  
**RAWLINSOGE, GEORGE** 22-928c.  
 —, SIR HENRY CRAWCROCK
- RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE)** 22-923d; 18-748d.  
 —, HENRY JARVIS 22-923c; 18-748c; 22-532f; 1-501b.  
 —, John Howard 27-946d.  
 —, Pierre 9-364c.  
 —, seaman 17-175a; 16-146b; 22-923a.  
 —, Thomas (Drk.) 2-652 (D3).  
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 —, 18-69c; 22-532f; 1-501b.  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).  
 —, Me. 7-454 (B3).  
 —, Minn. 18-100 (H3).  
 —, Miss. 18-100 (H3); battle 18(63) 28-234.  
 —, Mont. 14-376 (C1).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A).  
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E3).  
 —, N. J. 20-32 (E1, 2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).  
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).  
 —, Wash. 26-354 (B3).  
 —, W. Va. 25-500 (B3).  
**Raymond skate** 23-467d.  
**Raymondville, N. Y.** 19-596 (F3).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F3).  
**Raymore, Mo.** 18-608 (B3).  
**Raymond (of Agiles)** 7-550c; 18-748c.  
**RAYMUND II. (of Antioch)** 22-924a; 4-135b; 47-609d; 13-509c.  
 — (Rhuben; of Antioch) 4-136b.  
 — (of Capua) 5-525c.  
 — (Pennaforle) 9-187d; 14-594a.  
**(OF TOULOUSE; see count of Provence)** 22-923c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-504b; crusade 17-577c; 16-26-394d.  
 — (of Arles) 14-376 (C1).  
 — (of Quercy) see Toulouse, Raymond I. of.  
 — (of Sabunde); see Raymond I. of.  
 — (of St. Gilles); see Raymond (of Toulouse, count of Provence).  
 — (archbp. of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a; 2-282c.  
 —, II., III., VII., V. (of Toulouse); see Toulouse, counts of.  
 — IV. (of Toulouse); see Raymond (of Toulouse, count of Provence).  
 — VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a; 1-373c; 21-379b; 3-581a; communication 7-541b; 1-506a.  
 — VII. (of Toulouse) 16-180a; 27-101a; 10-315a; 22-504d; 4-135b; 4-096b; Cordes founded 7-138c; treaty of Meaux (1179) 17-950a.  
 — VIII. (of Toulouse) 22-925b.  
 — II. (OF TRIPOLI) 22-925b.  
 — Berenger (of Aragon); see Ramon Berenguer of Aragon.  
 — Berenger III. (of Barcelona); see Berenger III. (of Barcelona); see Provence, Raymond Berenger I., count of.  
 — Berenger IV. (of Barcelona); see Ramon Berenguer (of Aragon).  
 — Berenger (counts of Provence); see Provence, counts of.  
 — Berenger (grandmaster of St. John of Jerusalem) 24-16c.  
 — Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn); see under Fugger family.  
 — the Gros; see Fitzgerald, Raymond (de Gros).  
**RAYNEL (of Toulouse); see Raymond, G. T. of.**  
**RAYNAL, G. T. F.** 22-923c; 11-137c; 12-190b.  
**Raynal, G. T. of; see Renaud, except as below.**  
**(OF CHATILLON)** 22-923a; 3-247b; 7-531c; 4-135b (table 5).  
**Raynaud, Gaston** 20-803d; 10-116d.  
 —, Edouard 22-923c.  
**RAYNAUD'S DISEASE** 22-936c; 6-134d.  
**Raynaudus, Theophilus** 26-1170a.  
**Rayne, La.** 17-54 (B3).  
**Raynham, Mass.** 17-852 (E3).  
**Ray, Norf.** 9-424 (IV, D1).  
 — (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).  
 —, Edouard 22-923c.  
**RAYNOLDS, Capt. W. F.** 28-913b.  
**RAYNOUARD, F. J. M.** 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-502a;
- Lewis's criticism 16-529c; on Provencal literature 8-222c.  
 —, Riv. Bor. 4-262d.  
 —, Raynouer, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-40d.  
 —, Riv. Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (E2, 6).  
**Ray, mt., Pa.** 21-106 (F6).  
 —, Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (2).  
**Rayen, India** 3-846b.  
**Rayes Fork, riv., Oreg.** 20-242 (F2).  
**Ray Society** 25-1023d; 25-309d.  
**Ray, P. 21-106 (F5).**  
**Ray-surface (light); see Wave-surface.**  
**Rayville, La.** 17-542 (D2).  
**Raytown, Mo.** 18-608 (A3).  
**Rayville, La.** 17-542 (C1).  
**Ray, Mo.** 18-608 (B3).  
**Raywick, Ky.** 15-740 (C3).  
**Rayya Behera, canal, Egy.; see Menufia, canal, Egy.; see Menufia, canal, Egy.; see Tewfik, canal, Egy.; see Tewfik, canal, Egy.**  
**Raz, cape, Fr.** 10-778 (H4); 10-777a.  
**Razadrabetz (of Madagascar); see Ranavaliso III.**  
**Raz, Fakhr uldin; see Fakhr uldin Razi.**  
**Raz, Fakhr uldin, Rum.** 22-826 (D2); 3-91a; 23-826b.  
**RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOTEVICH (Stenka Razin)** 22-923a.  
**Razing (metal work)** 18-214b.  
**Razlog, Turk.; see Mehonia.**  
**Raz, C. Verd. Is.** 5-253 (map).  
**RAZOR 22-927d; 7-672b; 19-265c; 19-265d; 9-636c.**  
**RAZOR-BILL (aka tooth)** 22-973d;  
 — bill (rhynchos); see Skimmer.  
**Razor-mussel** 15-164a.  
**Razorvynia Knighi (Russia)** 22-923a.  
**Razus, Switz.; see Rhazuns.**  
**Razza montana (cattle)** 15-100b.  
**Razzi, Giannantonio; see Sodoma, II.**  
**RAZZIA 22-925a.**  
**Razul; see Rubidium.**  
**R.D.C. (abbrev.)** 14-679c.  
**R.E. (abbrev.)** 4-29c.  
**R.E. (mth.)** 22-925a; 9-51a.  
**Real (adv.)** 13-395a; 2-10a; greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-349c; 13-230c.  
**RE, Isl. Fr.** 26-242 (F4).  
**RE, Isl. Fr.** 22-928a; 10-778 (D4); highhouse 16-629d; 10-778 (D4); 9-577a.  
**Rea, Id.** 14-276 (D3).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H5).  
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.  
 —, riv., Salop 9-420 (III, C2).  
 —, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (III, D2); 25-758 (B2); 28-342c.  
 —, Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III, C2).  
**Reache, Camb.** 19-520b.  
**Reactance** 9-215d.  
**Reaction, chemical; see Chemical action.**  
 — of degeneration; muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.  
 —, W. H. 12-100c; 1-100c.  
 —, Charles Stokes 1-366b.  
 —, Maurice 7-442b.  
 —, W. H. 12-100c; 1-100c.  
 —, W. W. 7-442c; 7-442b.  
**Read, Ia.** 14-732 (E2).  
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).  
 —, W. H. 12-100c (E3).  
**READE, CHARLES** 22-923b.  
 —, Rev. J. B. 21-487c.  
 —, W. Windwood 25-56d; 10-170a.  
**Reader, Ill.** 14-304 (E4).  
 —, W. Va. 26-350 (C2).  
**Reader (church); see Lectur.**  
**Readers Feasts** 14-555d.  
**Reader, The** 18-457b.  
**Reads v. Conquest** 1861 (7).  
**Readfield, Wis.** 28-740 (E4).  
 —, Depot, Me. 17-344 (C4).  
**Reading (carriage builder)** 5-
- READING, Berks.** 22-929b; 9-420 (III, F4); battle (871) 3-784a; account (1279) 21-338c; geology 9-414b; Vikings 9-460a.  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F2).  
 —, Mass. 18-608 (B3); 28-260d; 17-172d.  
 —, Mich. 18-472 (F8).  
 —, N. Y. 20-116.  
**READING, Pa.** 22-940a; 2-106 (L5).  
 —, Bed. 22-940c; 28-819d; 11-670b (table).  
 —, Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (D4).  
 —, lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).  
 —, Brit. Museum 19-92a.  
 —, Prong, mts., Pa. 21-105b.  
**Readings (law)** 14-580b.  
**Readland, Ark.** 25-502 (D4).  
**Readman, Fast process** 21-479a.  
**Reads, Ala.** 1-460 (D2).  
**Reads, Mont.** 15-620 (A-76).  
**Readstown, Wis.** 28-740 (E4).  
**Read v. Bishop of Lincoln; see Lincoln Jubilee.**  
**Readville, Mass.** 17-852 (B4); 14-31b.  
**Ready, Isl. Ire.** 19-510c.  
**Ready, Siam.** 15-710c.  
**REASJI, GOWASJI** 22-940c.  
**Readeville, Tenn.** 26-620 (E2).  
**Readeville, Tenn. (Truvis); see Architectura, D.**  
**REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER** 22-940d.  
**Reagan, Ill.** 20-58 (E2).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).  
**Reagan, S. Bol.** 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.  
 —, riv., Braz. 24-666d.  
**Rea del Monte, Mex.** 13-138a.  
**Real Academia de Ciencias** 1-103a; 25-581d.  
**Real accounts (book-keeping)** — action (law) 22-944a.  
 — covenant (law) 7-330c.  
**Real del Monte, Mex.** 13-149b.  
 — de los Andes, Cordillera, mts., Bol. 7-1541b.  
**Real Estate** 25-535a.  
**Real estate; see Real property.**  
 — estate agents; see Estate agents.  
 — Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1024d.  
 — insurance (law) 10-16a.  
**REALGAR** 22-941a; 2-653a; 18-156a; as pigment 21-350c; 22-941b; 22-153d.  
 —, yellow; see Orpiment.  
**Realgymnasium; Austria** 2-653a; Germany 10-60d.  
**Realist (adv.)** 13-395a; 2-10a; greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-349c; 13-230c.  
**Realism (aesthetics)** 22-941c; 8-535c; Taine 26-363a; Zola 28-1001b.  
**REALISM (philos.)** 22-941b; 18-235b; 18-249a; Adelaar 1-139d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux, William of 5-829d; idealism contrasted 14-281b; nominalism contrasted 19-375c; Reid 23-561c; voluntarism 8-955c.  
**Spencer** 25-636c; 18-272a; See also Universals, doctrine of.  
**Realitas, Tex.** 26-690 (H3).  
**Reality** 22-567b; 18-888a; 21-441c; Aristotle 16-903a, 2-100c; Berkeley 18-246b; 16-917c; Collier, Arthur 6-688c; Descartes 5-415c; Geulincx 11-913b; Grotius 11-42-335c; Hamilton 22-548c; Hegel 14-284a; 13-204b; Locke 16-551a; Leibniz 11-42-335c; Schelling 24-318d; Spinoza 5-422b.  
**Reason of the Possible, The (Eam)** 18-250d.  
**Real judgment; see Judgment, synthetic a priori.**  
**Reichardt, der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde (Schradt)** 15-581d.  
**REALM (dict.)** 22-941c.  
**REALM (Fr.)** 4-778 (F6).  
**Real number** 17-880b.  
**Realp, Switz.** 26-242 (F3).  
**REALP, GYMNASIUM (Ger.)** 22-941c.  
**REAL PROPERTY (law)** 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 22-941c; 9-790a; 17-880b; 28-847d; conveyancing 7-











Recital Schools: see under Schools.  
 Regiment of the Pole Star 19-255 (table).  
*Regimine Frisicum, De* (Eglio Colonna) 14-900d.  
*Regimine Records, De* (Fra Paolo) 14-900d.  
 Regimental militants ecclesiae (bull) 15-343b.  
 Regim. (myth.) 8-922c.  
 REGINA, Can. 23-33b; 24-225 (B3); 24-226a.  
 —, Ky. 15-70 (F3).  
 —, Wis. 29-140 (3).  
*Regina Aetoria* 14-905b.  
 Regina Castra, Ger. 23-648 (D2). See also Regensburg.  
*Regina Elena* (battleship) 24-904c.  
 Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. 1-513b.  
 Reginald (sub-primer of Christ Church, Canterbury) 9-487d; 16-178b.  
 — of Chatillon: see Raynald (of Man) 17-37d.  
 Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. 28-369d.  
 Regina Margherita, lake, Abtey, see Abel.  
 "Regina Margherita" (battleship) 24-904c.  
 Reginar (name) see Regnier.  
 Regins sacrorum 15-856b.  
 Regina violet 8-746b.  
 Regimifridus (king of the Danes) 8-92d.  
 REGINO (Regino) of Prum 23-39c; 8-196b; on witchcraft 28-155b.  
 REGIOMONANUS (astronomer) 23-39d; almanac 1-711d; flying machine experiments 3-48c; mathematics 17-918d; trigonometry 27-272a.  
 Regional (acolytes) 1-150c.  
 Regional Catalogues (Rome) 23-608b.  
 Region of existence 11-13c.  
 Region Orientale, La, dist., Ec. see Oriente.  
 Regions Beyond Missionary Union 18-98b.  
 Regis, Pierre Sylvain 8-89a.  
 Regis, Ger. 11-808 (III q10).  
 Registan, desert, Bukhara, Turkestan 4-308b; 15-648c.  
 Register, Ar. 2-552 (B4).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).  
 REGISTRI 23-40a; papal 8-304a.  
 — (voles) 28-175a.  
 — Office for Scotland, Edinburgh 8-938a; 22-363d.  
 Registrar 3-322c; friendly societies 11-219c. See also Roman-brancher.  
 Registrar-General 3-390c.  
 REGISTRATION (of births) 3-990c; companies 6-798c; 7-903a; of death 7-900a; of friendly societies 11-219c; of letters 22-196a; 22-184b; medical 18-23c; midwives 18-424c; mortgage-lenders 18-709c; natch registers 23-40c; trade marks 27-130c; voters for parliamentary elections 23-41c; lands 28-675a. See also land registration; Title, registration of.  
 — (Ireland) Rules (1899) 23-44c.  
 — of Births and Deaths Act (1874) 19-155a; 21-173a.  
 — of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) 3-990b.  
 — of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) 16-159b.  
 — of Title Act (1862) 16-164b.  
 Order (1893) 23-42d.  
 Registro Nacional Italiano (shipping registry) 24-958c.  
*Registrum Brevium* 9-603c; 9-548b.  
*Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum* (Stubbs) 25-1049b.  
 REGIUM (Rhetion), It. 23-64d; 15-26b; 23-64d (D3); Athenian treaty 14-628c; 21-74d; Chalcedian league (7th cent. n.c.) 42-415b; Charondas' laws abolished 5-948b; coinage 19-878b; Roman alliance (270 n.c.) 22-677c; Via Popilia 22-88d. See also Regio Calabria.  
 REGIUM DONUM 23-45b.  
 Regium Lepidum, It. 15-26 (C2). See also Regio Nell'Emilia.

Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) 8-82a; 8-83c.  
 Regius, Cosmas (Gospels) 3-850d.  
 Regius, M.S. (masons' rules) 11-79c.  
 Regium professorships (Cambridge) 6-90b.  
 — professorships (Oxford) 20-414a.  
 Regia, Pedro Romero de 15-343b; 20-433b.  
 REGLA, Can. 23-45c.  
 —, La, Cu. see Marimahaola.  
 —, waterfalls, Hidalgo, Mex. 20-433b.  
 Régie du Temple: see Temple, Regia, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
*Regians in Coclo* (bull) 26-170d.  
 REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-45c; 8-514a; 11-130a.  
 —, Paul 19-979d.  
 Regnault, Etienne 23-208b.  
 —, Francis 3-900c.  
 —, HENRI 23-45a.  
 Regnaud's Test, Reg. 23-46b; atmosphere constitution 2-800b; chronograph 6-304d; density determination 8-471c; latent heat 8-471c; sound velocity 25-442d; thermometry 26-825b.  
 —, J. B. HISTE 23-46c.  
 —, Jeanne Julie, see Barlet.  
*Regnauld de Jeannon* (Rens of Anjou) 23-95b.  
 REGNOZ, Montauban and his Three Brothers: see Four Sons of Aymon.  
 REGNON, ST JEAN DE D'Angely, M. L. E., comte 23-46d.  
 —, J. B. Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. 4-47a.  
 Regne ancien (Cuvier) 7-676d; 20-303b.  
 Regny, La, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 Regni (Regnum), Sus. 4-584 (C7); 6-129d.  
 Regnick, F. von 5-334d.  
 Regnier (Regner), count of Heshaye and Hainaut 12-822b; 17-9c.  
 —, HENRI FRANCOIS Joseph 23-47a; 11-141c.  
 —, Marie 23-47b.  
 —, MATHIE 23-47b; 11-123b.  
 — (monk) 1-506a.  
 Regnier, Colo. 8-722 (H4).  
 Regnier, Jean (1707) 4-325a.  
 Regnier de Jarjays, Francois Augustin 19-239b.  
 REGNIER, Fr. Ger. 47-47d; 11-808 (C4).  
 —, Hof, Ger. see Hof, Bav. Regnosaurus 17-604a.  
 Regnum, papal crown: see Tiara.  
 Regnum, Lotharii: see Lorraine.  
 Regno, Luiz de 22-178c.  
 Regno, Ind. 14-42 (E3).  
 Regoledo, It. 26-248 (G4).  
 Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Caere, It. 4-937b.  
 Regondi, Giulio 6-825b.  
 Res. Prot. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 Regras, João de 22-142c.  
 REGRATING 23-47d; 9-646b.  
 Regression lines (probability) 22-396b.  
 Regu, Louis (Bella) 9-617b.  
 Reguogno, Port. 25-530 (B).  
 REGULA (religious order) 23-47d; 20-177c; 23-47d.  
 REGULAR (dict.) 23-48a.  
 — Clerks 18-cry. see Baptists.  
 — system (crystallography) see Cubic system.  
 Regularizing Act (India Co.) 6-835b.  
 Regulation of Buildings and Fire Works 18-10-412b.  
 — of Railways Act (1840-1893) 5-408b; (1842) 22-827a; (1871) 22-837b; (1873) 22-837c; (1879) 22-837d.  
 — of the Forces Act 22-280b.  
 Regulators (U.S., 1768-1771) 18-12c; 17-10b.  
 Regubrium, Kent: see Reulver.  
 Regull, Antoine: see Reguly.  
 Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cerveteri 2-382c; 6-722b; 21-173c.  
*Regulus Juris, De* (Bulgarius) 4-786d.  
 Regulus, St: see Rule, St.

REGULUS, MARGUS ATILIUS 23-48a; 22-639c.  
 —, M. Aquilius 21-845c.  
 Regulus (astron.): see Leonis, a.  
 — (geom.) 4-891b.  
 — (calendar) 15-809d; 28-317a.  
 — (aenula) see Ruby-colored wren.  
 — ignipapillus: see Fire-colored wren.  
 —, Regulus 17-923a.  
 Reguly, Anthony 13-924b; 13-929a; 18-177d.  
 REH (dict.) 22-654b.  
 REH, ADA 23-48b; 9-578c.  
 Rehan, Ger. 11-808 (III q11).  
 Reharas, s. v. Reul surface.  
 Re-Harmakhis (myth.): see Re.  
 Rehaussa: see Pastel.  
 Rehbyhan (Rehbylin), tribe 20-100b; 19-44d.  
 REHBERG, G. 23-48b.  
 Rehearsal of Act of Parliament: see Preamble.  
 Reichenau, The (Buchumham) 8-811a; 6-340d; 24-239b.  
*Reichenau Transposed, The* (Marvell) 17-807a.  
 Reichen, R. A. (vizier of Bokhara) 4-157c.  
 Reichen, Martin 21-798c.  
 Reichensriegsaur, J. W. von 18-527b.  
 Reimfe, Ger. see Oeynhausen.  
 Reihns, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
 REICHENZ, (Rudab) 23-48c; 3-668b; Sheshank 9-86c.  
 Reichenth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
 —, Del. 17-283 (13).  
 —, Ger. S.W.A. (Damaraland) 26-466 (C1); 11-801d.  
 —, Ger. S.W. (Ovampoland) 26-466 (B1).  
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 20-100b; 8-373c.  
 —, Pal.: see Rubeha.  
 —, R.I.: see Cumberland.  
 —, Ray, Del. 17-948 (13); 7-844a.  
 Reichoboth 19-1704a.  
 Reibersburg, Pr. 21-106 (K5).  
 Reibers, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
 Reihum (bibl.) 10-109b.  
 Reil, Pres. see Rai.  
 Reich (Reyath), dist., Switz. 24-311d.  
 Reich, F. 12-387c; 14-486c.  
 REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH 23-48c.  
 —, Joseph 23-48d.  
 Reichard, C. G. 19-676c.  
 Reichard, J. 19-676c.  
 Reichardtswerben, Ger. 23-44a; 23-744c.  
 Reichelsdorf, Ger. 4-970b.  
 Reichensperger, Ger. 34-808 (II, m3).  
 Reichenau, Hermann of: see Reichenau, Aus.  
 Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) 4 (E1); synod (1495) 18-818b.  
 —, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-2a; 16-519d.  
 —, Switz. 26-242 (G3).  
 REICHENAU, AL. Ger. 23-48d; 26-242 (G1); 13-366b; churches 2-405a; Walafried Strabo 28-251b; wall painting 28-251b.  
 Reichenbach, A. B. 20-307a.  
 —, Emilie, comtesse of: see Reichenbach, Ger. (Saxony).  
 —, GEORG VON 23-49a.  
 —, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von 7-110a; emigration 9-900a; oxydized force 3-902c; 20-11a; paraffin 20-752d; petroleum 20-1181d.  
 REICHENBACH, GER. (Saxony) 23-49b; 11-808 (III, q11).  
 REICHENBACH, GER. (Silesia) 23-49a; 11-808 (F3); battle (1797) 4-912 (C1).  
 REICHENBACH, GEORGE (1790) 23-49b, 3-11d; treaties (1813) 18-302c.  
 —, falls, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 18-84a.  
 Reichenbach's tachometer 26-370c.  
 REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus. 23-49b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1797) 4-912 (C1).  
 Reichenburg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).  
 REICHENHALL, Ger. 23-49c; 11-808 (D5).  
 Reichenhain (physicist) 6-890d.  
 REICHENOW, A. 20-325c.  
 REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST 23-49d.  
 —, Peter 23-49d.

Reichenstapitz, mt., Alps 1-319c.  
 Reichenstein, Ger. 11-808 (F3); mispelick 18-679c.  
 Reichenstein, mt., Aus. 25-529c.  
 Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus 14-834b.  
 Reichert, Karl Bogislaus 7-714a; 9-326a; thermo-regulator 14-368a.  
 —, Wilhelm (Reichert - Wolny valve) 20-50a.  
 Reichsacht (imperial ban) 3-900c.  
 Reichsanziger (German newspaper) see Imperial Gazette.  
 Reichsbank, Imperial Bank of Germany, Imperial.  
 Reichsgericht 11-820b; buildings, Leipzig 2-443a, 16-400c.  
 Reichsstadt: see Aulic Court.  
 Reichshofen, battle: see under Reichshausen.  
 Reichskammgericht: see Imperial Chamber.  
 Reichskanzler 11-818a.  
 Reichskriegsmarine (medieval empire) 8-305c.  
 — (modern German empire) 11-818a.  
 Reichskassenscheine 3-343d.  
 Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) 11-818c; 3-25a; franchises, reform 3-30b, 3-2c, 3-37c; language 3-32a; non-session 3-36c; procedure (1897) 3-36a.  
 Reichsregierung (Germany) 11-850d; 14-523b; failure 11-853b.  
 Reichstag: see Imperial Cities or Towns.  
 REICHSSTADT, NAPOLEON I. J. C., duke of 23-49d; 10-818a; Delavays' *Dihyrambe* 7-946c.  
 Reichstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); com. 11-818a; 17-676 (E3).  
 Reichstag (modern German empire) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-817b; age qualification 1-373a; franchise 11-817c.  
 — (North German Confederation) 8-212c.  
 — (Holy Roman Empire): see Diet: Imperial.  
 Reichsversammlung 11-866d.  
 Reichswehr 15-861d.  
 Reick, Ger. 8-577c.  
 Reid, Clement 20-314; 4-337b; 21-775c.  
 —, Sir George 23-50b; 20-502d.  
 Reid, George Houston 2-966a; 19-543d.  
 —, John 27-929b.  
 —, J. R. (painter) 20-499d.  
 Reid, Robert (abbot of Kilness) 10-672d.  
 —, ROBERT (artist) 23-50d.  
 REID, ROBERT GILLESPIE 23-50d.  
 —, Robert Threshie: see Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.  
 —, Samuel 23-50d.  
 —, THOMAS (philosopher) 23-51a; 4-287d; 9-635c; 18-250d; ethics 9-834a; psychology 2-272d, 2-784b, 21-123b.  
 —, Thomas (writer on clocks) 6-543c.  
 —, THOMAS MAYNE 23-52b.  
 —, THOMAS WELLS 23-52c; 19-569c.  
 —, SIR WILLIAM 23-52d; 17-313c.  
 REID, ROCKS, Tas. 25-148 (A1).  
 Reiden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 Reidenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 Reid, cape, Scot. 23-741c.  
 Reidsburg, Pr. 21-106 (D3).  
 Reidsville, Ga. 1-752 (D4).  
 Reid, Robert (abbot of Kilness) 10-672d.  
 Reidsvora, Raid of (1575) 4-246c.  
 Reiff, Walter 25-500 (B2).  
 Reiff, S.C. 19-963d.  
 Reiff, Scot. 24-412 (C1).  
 Reifsburg, Ind. 14-423 (E6).  
 Reif, Ger. 18-248a; 22-564c.  
 Reifling limestone 27-260 (table).  
 Reiffman, Jacob 13-176b.  
 Reifsnryer, Elizabeth 12-767c.  
 Reifstriger, mt., Ger. 23-324c.  
 REIGATE (Cherchelle, Reg. table) 18-248a; 23-241 (E1); 942 (D4); geology 9-414c.  
 —, hill, Swit. 23-252d.  
 Reig, table, 18-248a.  
 Reign of Terror: see Terror, T.  
 Reigoldswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Reinensgraber 14-829b.  
 Reines, J. 24-103 (B4).  
 Reijnen, Juho 10-387b.  
 Reining, Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 Reil, island of (m. of) 4-397a.  
 Reil, Hermann 10-387b (G6).  
 Reille, Honoré Charles M. J., comte 28-371d; 28-378c; at Vindobona 10-109d.  
 Reilly Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3-3).  
 Reilly, O. Ross 23-24c.  
 Reily, O. 20-26 (A6).  
 —, Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
 REIMARUS, HERMANN 23-49d; 24-53a.  
 Reimenschneider, Tylman 28-79a.  
 Reimerswal, Wald 28-965b.  
 Reimer, Karl Ludwig 6-257b.  
 Reimer reaction 4-322d.  
 REIMS FR. 23-53d; 10-778 (F3); 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12-10c; 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-214b; artinal restored (956) 10-109d; cathedral 23-53a; 13-92c; 23-55a; 23-55a; conference (53 C.C.) 4-940b; Floodard's *Annals* 10-109d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c; 13-511c (P1); population 13-511c; synod (1532) 8-6-919c; synod (1149) 14-722c; 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school (1148) 12





Rennet 19-922b; 7-149a; 8-787c; in plants 21-751a. — sack; see Abomasum.

**RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE** 2-1004.

**Rennie, James** 20-308d.

—, **JOHN** 23-101a.

**Rennin**; see Rennet.

**Rennington, Northumb.** 9-412 (I, E).

**Rennsteg, road, Ger.** 26-902c.

**Reno, Jesse Lee** 18-550 (H).

**Reno, Colo.** 6-722 (H1).

—, D. C. 17-828 (C3).

—, Ind. 14-122 (H1).

—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).

—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).

**RENO (Laker's Crossing), Nev.** 2-101b; 8-3.

—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

—, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).

—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H5).

—, liv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 9-333a.

—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E).

**RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE** 23-101a; 14-344c.

**Renostzypus** 26-116b.

**Renois, Emilien** 26-968b.

**Renouard, Paul** 14-323c.

**Renouf, Pierre** 20-505a.

—, **SIR PETER LE PAGE** 23-101d.

**RENOUVIER, CHARLES** Bernard 23-102a; 18-250c; 2-1115; monadism theory 18-685c.

**Renova, Minn.** 18-550 (E7).

**Renovo, Pa.** 21-106 (G3).

—, **Renova** (bathship) 24-896c.

**Rensoburg, Jan van** 27-193b.

**Res, Ger.** 17-43c.

**Resens Field, mt., Nor.** 19-804 (D1).

**Reshawi, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).

**Resheker, Ind.** 14-442 (C3).

**RESSELAEER, N. Y.** 19-102b; 19-598 (B1).

—, 10d. N. Y. 19-595 (B-C) and (G3).

**Resselslaer, G.** 125a.

**Resselslaerite** 26-369c.

**Resselslaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.** 27-319a.

**Resselslaerwyl, N. Y.** 19-596 (B1).

**Resselslaerwyl, N. Y.** 19-604c.

**Resenswode, Holl.** 13-588 (C2).

**Reser (econ.)** 9-908c; distress for 8-322b; Germany 13-823d; ground-rent 12-625d; in kind 25-118c; pepper 23-1128c; service 23-102d, 8-322c; Ulster plantation 21-727b; village 23-1127c; working class dwellings 13-821c.

— charge 23-103a; 7-117d.

— charge tax; see Land taxation.

**Rescher, Ill.** 14-304 (C5).

**Reschertum, Ger.** 11-17d.

**Rescheria, Sp.** 25-530 (D-E); 12-698c.

**Resche, ant. dist., Ger.** 11-856 (map).

**Resch, Ger.** 12-424 (D1).

**RENTON, Scot.** 23-105a; 24-418 (B3).

—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).

**Rent-seck** 23-103b.

**Rents of assize; see Quit-rent.**

**Renty, Fr.** 11-752 (D54) 12-61a.

**Renty, Ga.** 11-752 (D3).

**Renunciation (Scots law)** 27-101c.

— Act (Ireland) (1783) 4-726c.

**Renuntiatio (Roman elections)** 6-765b.

**Renunciators; see Apostolic.**

**Renna, riv., It.**; see Reno.

**Rennville, Minn.** 18-550 (B6).

—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).

**Rentz (law)** 14-40c.

**RENVILLE, JAMES (conventualist)** 23-105c; 23-105d.

—, James (professor) 19-505a.

**Renwick, Comb.** 9-412 (I, C3).

—, 14-132 (C2).

—, N. Z. 19-824 (F4).

—, Beach, N. Y. 18-58c.

**Renwick's incubator** 14-364c.

**Renzan (artist); see Entoko.**

**Reo, Mt. Arch.** 17-468 (E4); 10-539b.

**Reoch, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (B2).

—, 2-90b.

**Reorganized Church of Jesus**

Christ of Latter-Day Saints; see Latter-Day Saints.

**Reou Pasha** 23-933d foll.

**REP (textile)** 23-105b; 28-149a; 28-149b.

**REPAIRS (law)** 23-105c; of church and chancel 6-832c; of landlord and tenant's duties 16-157b.

**Repalle, India; see Tenali.**

**Reparations system** 16-232c.

**Repas, J. (official)** 10-791b.

**Repapue, N. J.** 19-502 (B4).

**Rep, by Pop. (Representation)** 18-550 (F7).

**REPEAL (dict.)** 23-105c.

— rent (Ireland) 9-560d.

**Repeater (telegraph)** 26-518b; 26-519c.

— (watch) 26-365d.

**Repentance (rel.)** 21-84a; 3-11-12; 23-968a.

**Repentis** 23-139a.

**Repercussion** 17-149b.

**Reperloire des sources** *Minérales de la mayen age* (Chevalier) 9-952c.

**Reperloire général du commerce** 23-105d.

**Reperloire Bibliographique (Hain)** 3-909a; 14-369d.

**Repetitae praedicationes** *Coedex*; see *Repetitae Praedicationes* (I. emperor); *Code of*.

**Repetition (psychol.)** 2-784b.

**Repetition, de (Rom. law)**; see *De repetundis*.

**Reppow, Eike von** 11-845a; 9-602a.

**Reppow, val., Pal.** 7-856c.

**Rephidim, Egypt.** 23-139a; 10-55c.

**REPIETILIA JEFIMOVICH** 23-105c; 20-517c.

**REPINGTON, PHILIP** 23-105d; 28-870a.

**Reptile (snake)** 21-638b.

**Reptiliarij, France; see Replevin (law).**

**Reptischer (elec.)** 9-179a.

**REPLEVIN (law)** 23-105d; 23-104b; 28-849d.

**Repligate; see Reclinate.**

**Repliation (Rom. law)** 21-332a.

**Repliation (law)** 21-832d.

**Replum** 11-255d.

**Replun, Ger.** 18-329d.

**REPNIN (family)** 23-106a.

—, *Anikita Ivanovich, prince* 23-106a.

—, *Christy, prince* 23-106a; 21-918a.

**REPORT (dict.)** 23-106c.

**REPORTS** 18-479a; 19-19-147d; libel law 16-363a.

— also Shortland.

**REPORTING (parliamentary)** 23-106c; breach of privilege 23-106c.

**Reps (Cave's methods)** 5-501b; privileged 16-536b; shorthand, see 23-101a.

**Reps in the Affairs of British North America** (card of Durham) 8-709a; 4-785c.

**Reps, Stress of; see** Initial stress.

**REPOUSE** 23-105a; 18-206d.

**Reppen, Ger.** 18-550 (B).

**REPRESENTATION** 23-108d; 20-838a; 20-843c; by estates 9-790b; 5-347d; free government due to 12-284d; knights of the shire 7-316d; methods of 23-114d; payment of members 23-108d; 23-108c; 23-108a; 23-108b; women's movement; see Women's Suffrage.

**REPRESENTATIVE** 23-108c; Franchise, Vote and Voting.

— *Proportional* 23-115b; Belgium 3-670c; 3-679a; Finland 18-385c; Hull's advocacy of 18-457a; Sweden 26-214b.

— (psychol.); Hume's view 15-61c; Kant's theory of 15-69a.

— of the People Act; see Representatives.

**Representative Church Body, Brit.** 14-740d.

— Church Council 9-455a; 7-66c.

**Representatives, House of** 19-57-653b; apportionment 2-227b; age qualification 1-373a; impeachment, procedure of 14-342 (F4); for 23-302a; Speaker 2-615d; supply 2-113d.

**REPRIAIRE (dict.)** 23-116c.

**REPRIAIVE (dict.)** 23-116c.

**REPRISALS (dict.)** 23-116c.

**REPROBUS, St; see Christoph.**

**REPRODUCTION (biol.)** 23-

116d; 14-154d; 9-315a; 22-484a; accessory organs 23-119c; hermaphrodite; see Hermaphroditism; larval forms 25-77d; of plants; see Plants, reproduction; parthenogenesis; see Parthenogenesis; primitive; beliefs 23-1173c; 23-694; 27-35c; secondary sexual characters 24-476a.

**REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.)** 23-129c; 23-119c; abnormalities 24-747b; castration 19-927b; embryology 23-133b.

**REPS, Hung.; see Köhalm.**

**REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG** 11-412a; 18-884d; 26-978a.

**Reptile Press (dict.)** 17-579a.

**REPTILES** 23-136a; 17-520a; 14-142a; 18-884d; 26-978a.

**Reptile** 18-329a; 26-978a; 163c; brain 4-401c, 4-408b; circulatory system 23-164a, 23-132a, 27-971d; development 23-170c; digestive system 23-165c; distribution 23-172c, 28-1093c, 28-1013b; eyes 9-85a; genital system 28-1017b, 15-570b; hibernation 13-445c; longevity 23-132a; muscular system 23-162c, 28-99c; nervous system 23-159a, 25-670c, 19-104c; respiratory system 23-165c, 25-670c; sense organs 23-160a, 8-794b, 10-49c, 27-85b; skeleton 23-147d, 25-600c; social range 158b, 25-189d; taxidermy 28-465d; urinal organs 23-165c; 28-99c.

**Reptilienfonds; see** Wellenfonds.

**Repton, Ala.** 14-60 (B4).

**REPTON, Derby.** 23-176b; 9-416 (II, D4); 8-72a; church 8-72a, 7-663d.

**Repton water armor** 6-827b.

**Republic, Ala.** 1-460 (C2).

—, Kan. 16-654 (E4).

—, Mass. 18-550 (C).

—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

—, O. 20-26 (D-E).

—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).

**REPUBLICAN** 23-176c; 11-637b; aristocratic 2-498a; Junior (Ireland) 14-79a; tributary 10-859d.

**Republic (Alto)** 21-818a; 6-791c; 10-159d.

**Republic (Cruiser)** 4-611b.

**Republica Atheniensis, De; see** Constitution of Athens.

**Republica Aristototele; see** Politics.

**Republica, De (Cicero)** 6-356c; 20-633c; 20-671d.

**Republica, Domini, see** W. I.; see Santo Domingo.

**Republican, Ark.** 2-552 (C2).

**Republican, Cal.** 18-550 (E1); 19-324 (D4); 15-654 (E2); 19-323c foll.

— calendar 11-170b; 4-680a; 28-904c.

— City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).

— Guard (French); see General.

— Methodist; see Christian Connection.

— Grove, Va. 28-118 (C4).

**REPUBLICAN PARTY (U. S.)** 23-177a; 27-659b; 27-690d; and Free Soil Party 11-83a.

**Republic of Regime of the Republic (Austria)** 28-118c.

**Republic, The (newspaper)** 19-571d.

**“République” (alrship)** 1-260c.

**“République” (battleship)** 24-902c.

**REPUBLICA, Francaise, La (newspaper)** 11-435c.

**Republique, La (newspaper)** 19-571d.

**Republe, bay, Austr.** 2-960 (H4).

—, bay, Can. 1-560 (M2).

**Republi, Isl. Jap.** 15-158 (M4).

**Reputed ownership** 13-523c.

**Repyngdon, Philip; see** Repington.

**Requa, Del Norte, Cal.** 5-8 (A1).

**Requaquel, Ege.; see** Rakakam.

**Requie, Sp.** 9-601b.

**REQUENA, Sp.** 23-180c; 25-530 (E3).

**REQUENS, LUIS DE UNY-AY** 23-180c.

**REQUEST, LETTERS OF** 23-180d; 6-775c.

**REQUESTS, COURT OF** 23-181b; 6-971d; 7-323b; 23-181c.

**Roquetes, Chambre des; see** Chambre des requêtes.

**Ros** 16-123a; 7-418a.

—, Maître des 3-184d.

**ROQUIEM** 23-181b; 17-850c.

**Rosalia** 16-123a; 7-418a.

— kalk (geol.); see Schratzenkalk.

**Rosalia** 12-402d.

**Rosalia, abbat** 27-533b.

**Rosalia, requisitions upon** title 7-49d.

**Rosalista, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).

**Rosalia, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).

**Rosalia, tribe** 25-350b.

**Roserode, 2-571a.**

**Rosfeld, deer-park, Sus.** 7-924d.

**ROSEDOES** 23-181c; 28-794b; 23-792 (P, I); 1-762c.

— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) 14-329a.

**Rosehakalia, lake, N. Z.** 23-794c.

**Rosholm, Scot.** 6-684b.

**Rosin Natura, De (Lucretius)** 17-107a; 17-351d.

**Rosita, De (Columella)** 6-747c.

**Ros Rustion, De (Palladius)** 11-730c; 1-637f.

**Rosastica, De (Varro)** 27-924c; 11-730b; 28-28a.

**Rosaca, Ge.** 11-752 (B1).

—, de la Palma, Tex.; (attle) 18-465 26-474b.

**Rosalia, De (Lucretius)** 17-107a.

**Rosalia, resp.; see** Ras-el-Ain.

**Rosalia, Turk.** As; see Rosafa.

**Rosalia, riv. Szw.** 24-636 (C1).

**Rosazurin** 23-184a.

**Rosby, John** 24-489a.

**Rosby, Rym.** 23-531a.

**Roschen, Aus.** 23-181c.

—, lake, Alps 1-740b.

—, **SCHNEIDACK, pass, Alps** 23-181c; 1-740b.

**Roschid Pasha; see** Reshid.

**Rescissory Act (1661)** 24-462c.

**Rescissory Act (1818)** 19-102c.

**Rescous (law); see** Rescua.

—, writ of; see *Capias* in writernam.

**Rescous, Rom.** 23-531a; Roman law 23-564b, 23-569c.

**RESCUE** 23-181d.

—, writ of; see *St Catherine (order)*.

**Reseach (recherche), bay, Arct.** 25-709b.

**Research (ship)** 23-181d.

**Research (ship)** 17-331a.

**Research Defence Society** 28-118c.

**Réseau (lace making)** 16-41c; rosacé 16-41d; 16-42c.

**Reseda** 19-427b.

**Reseda, Ger.** 17-47d.

— odorata; see Mignonette.

**Resesone, mt.** Alps 28-242 (E).

**Resembance, bay** 23-181c.

**Resen, Turk.** 27-426 (E2); 17-217b.

**RESENDE, ANDRE DE** 23-182a.

**RESERVA DE** 23-182b; 22-157b.

**Resener, P.** burner of 1-140c.

**Reserph, Turk.** As 26-305 (C2).

**RESERVATION** 23-182c; pope's 14-579a, 6-484d.

— of sacrament; see under Sacrament.

**Reserve, Ind.** 14-422 (F3).

—, (bank) 3-336b.

—, (Banking) 3-336b.

— cities (U. S. banking) 3-348a.

— printing (textile) 26-703d.

**Reser, lake, Mass.** 17-832 (E3).

— Station, Mass.; see Chestnut Hill.

**Reservoir** 23-403d; aqueducts 2-243a; irrigation 14-841b.

**Res gæstia** 10-18b.

**Resher, (lith.)** Resherf; m. 21-456c; 9-51c; 20-607a.

**Reshid (Kutub) Pasha** 12-412a; 4-684c; Armenian rising (1834) 15-951b; Konias (1832) 9-112a; 23-931b.

**RESHIT, Arab.** 25-182a; 21-188c; 11-12-6d; massacre (1668) 22-937b; tea culture 12-60c; routes 21-185a, 15-765b.

**Reshizabany, Hung.** 3-4 (G4).

**RESIDENCE** 23-183a; 1-67a. — Act (1808) 25-268d.

**RESIDENT** 23-183a.

**Residual affinity (chem.)** 27-101c.

— charge (electrical) 9-246d.

— urine (surg.) 4-31a.

**Residualry (law)** 14-442d; 23-101c.

**Residuation (math.)** 19-851b.

**RESIDUE (law)** 23-183b.

—, normal; see Residual; normal

— 19-857a; quadratic 19-852a.

**Resignation (Scots law)** 26-116c.

**Resilience** 25-1017c; 9-146a.

**RESIN** 23-183b.

— bush 17-873c.

—, 18-550 (F7).

— soap 10-121a.

— opal (chem.) 25-297c.

— resin, It. 15-4 (3-C6).

**Resinosis** 11-758d.

**Resistencia (chem.)** 17-1010a; 9-158c; centre of 17-995d; friction 11-214b; loss of 17-995d; polygon of 17-995a; rolling 26-1007b.

— box 5-185b.

— chemical 6-32a.

—, coefficient of (diffusion) 8-747c.

— coil 6-859d.

— electrical 9-211d; electro-lysis 9-211d; magnesium effect 17-346c; measurement 9-186b, 20-34b, 28-584a; standards 6-859c, 28-565c; use 9-186b, 27-740c.

— also Conduction, electric.

**Resistencia, Arg.** 4-262 (E2).

—, 8-85d, 16-757d.

**Resistivity (elec.)** 23-532c; 23-532c; 6-764a.

**Resna, Turk.** 27-464a.

**Resna, Rym.** 23-531a.

**Resnik, Serv.** 24-686 (B1).

**Res nullius** 11-440d.

**Resols, Colo.** 6-722 (G2).

—, 8-33c; 26-572b.

—, **“Resoluto” (ship)** 21-946c.

**Resolution, Isl.** Can. 5-160 (E).

—, Isl. N. Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-626c.

—, **“Resoluto” (ship)** 7-71d; 23-532c.

**RESOLUTION (dict.)** 23-183c.

**Resolvers** 24-462b; 24-462c.

**Resolvent equation** 9-718a; 8-238a.

**Resolving field (math.)** 19-851b.

— power (light) 8-241d; diffraction grating 8-247d; 23-183c.

**Resonance (acoustics)** 25-450b; 17-977a; physiological theories 13-126a; in violin 23-183c; in plants 21-751a.

— (electricity) 22-236c; 203d; induction coil 14-505b.

— (spectroscopy) 25-628c.

**Resonator (electrical)** 9-191b; 14-505a.

— (sound) 25-450a.

**RESORCIN** 23-183d; 6-55a; crystalline form 7-578d; 7-591b.

**Resorcinol disulphonic acid** 23-184b.

**Resorcine dyes** 8-746b.

**Resorcinol; see** Resorcin.

**Resorcin-phthalin; see** Fluorescein.

**Resort, bay, Scot.** 24-412 (A1); 23-741c; 25-575b.

**Resorbua** 14-183b.

**Resorufin** 23-184a.

**Res perit domino** 24-65b.

**Respiratory** 23-427a; hibernation 13-442d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; movements of 23-192c, 25-770c; physiological theory of plants 21-751b.

— also Artificial respiration.

—, **“Respirator”** 2-271a.

**Respiratory nerve of Bell; see** Thoracic nerve.

— SYSTEM 23-474b; pathology 23-183d; 21-533a; during sleep 25-233d; surgery 23-193c.

**RESPOND (dict.)** 23-200a.

**RESPOND (arch.)** 23-200a.

**RESPONDENT (dict.)** 23-200a.

**Respondentia (dict.)** 4-310b.

**Responsum (Rabbi Duran)** 6-692b.

**Responsum primum** 15-574b.

**Responsum (Smalls)** 17-40b.

—, **“Responsum primum”** (1910) 27-712b.





Reybas, Etienne Salomon 18-384.  
 Reyfard, fjord, Ice. 14-223 (D2).  
 Reys, Ark. 2-552 (D3).  
 Reys, Karl Theodor 11-723d.  
**REYER, ERNEST** 23-252d, 19-32d; 8-87d.  
 —, Ida Laura. see Pfeiffer.  
 Reyes, Bernhardt 18-343c.  
 —, Rafael 6-110c.  
 Reys, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-735 (nd), 6-377b.  
 —, pt. Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 —, pt. Colom. 6-701 (A4).  
 Reys, Hosio. see Magnanini.  
 Reykhabot, Ice. a battle (1241) 14-232d.  
 —, Reykjavik, peninsula 14-228 (B3), 14-222c.  
 —, Fuglasker, isl. Ice. 11-453c — Ridge, Atl. O. 19-172c.  
 Reykjardfjörð, fjord, Ice. 14-222 (B1).  
 Reykjavik, Ice. 14-228 (B2), 14-230c, 14-240d; Sigurdsson's influence. 23-33c; schools 14-231c.  
 Reymont (Polish poet) 21-110.  
 Rern, Jan van 27-391d.  
 Reynatton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).  
**REYBARD, THE FOX** (epic); 23-226a; 10-115c; 24-223d; Danish edition 8-104a, Dutch edition 8-710c; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-784d.  
 Reynard, F. de, comte de Hautefort. see L'Outremer.  
 Reynier, Jean L. E., Comte 15-46c; 3-42c; 17-865c.  
 Reys, Ark. 2-552 (D3).  
 Reynolds, mts., S.A.S. 2-960 (B4); 2-962b.  
 —, Bridge, Com. 6-525 (C3).  
 Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b (3).  
 —, H. R. 1-699a.  
 —, John (English admiral) 22-71b.  
 —, John (English divine); see Reynolds.  
**REINH W FULTON** 23-226d; 11-911d.  
 —, John Hamilton 13-935b; 20-50c.  
 —, J. R. Joshua (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-110c; Anselma Kaufmann 15-497b; Beethoven's portrait 3-583a; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-218c; Hunter's portrait 13-41c; mezzotints after 18-352d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.  
 —, Thomas; calisthenic method 5-64a; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-806c; sound refraction 25-44c; water brake 8-123a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-428d.  
 —, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.  
 —, **WALTER** 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.  
 —, William 23-227a.  
 Reynolds, A. 1-460 (C3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 —, Ind. 14-322 (B2).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-732 (D2).  
 —, Neb. 19-434 (G4).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F3).  
 —, pass. Ida. and Mont. 14-37 (D3).  
 Reynolds, O. 20-26 (E3).  
 Reynolds, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-4).  
 Reynolds, N. C. 19-772 (F1).  
 Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-505c; 45-93c.  
**Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper** 19-563b.  
 Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 —, Md. 21-106 (E3).  
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).  
 Reynosa, Mex. 26-387c.  
 —, port. (batt., 1503) 21-91c.  
 Reyzov, russ. Fr. 1-410a; 2-330a.  
 Reza, Pers. Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
 Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-853a; 18-178a.  
 Reza, Ghaf. riv. Pers. 21-190a.  
 Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b.  
**REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH** 23-229a.  
 Rezar, riv. Ger. 2-11b.  
 Rezbányá, Hung. 4-628b; 21-663c.

Rezek, Anton 4-135a.  
 Rezel, S. Afr. 23-333a.  
 Rezeni, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-874 (L. B3).  
 —, **URSHANA** 23-874 (L. B3).  
 Rezzem; see Fischart, Johann.  
 Rezon (Rezin; of Damascus) 17-182c; 12-381c.  
 Rezoiville, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 19-310a.  
 Rezzo, Ital. 11-26-242 (G4).  
 —, palaco, Venice 2-412a.  
 Rh, (chem.) 6-30b.  
 Rha, riv., Russ.; see Volga.  
 Rhacina 13-300a.  
 —, nigrovenosa 19-361a.  
 Rhadoceros 5-693d.  
 Rhadococlea (mollusc) 11-511b.  
 —, (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (nc); 21-711d; phylogeny 21-677c.  
 Rhadocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-712c.  
 Rhadogaster 5-799c.  
 Rhadoboth 10-467a.  
 Rhadob 2-919d.  
 Rhadocarpus 23-337b.  
 Rhadomere 2-291d.  
 Rhadophora (Graptolitoidea) 10-835a.  
 Rhadopleura 22-614b.  
 Rhadoporella 20-236d.  
 Rhadopsarcoma 15-755a.  
 Rhadostoma 12-365d.  
 Rhadostrophara 10-467a.  
 Rhadostroma 10-467a.  
 Rhadospora 6-618a.  
 Rhadosty spicule; see Diact spicules.  
 Rhachianetes; see Grey whale.  
 Rhachinactides 26-545c.  
 Rhachilla 10-566c.  
 Rhachis 15-1-290a.  
 Rhachis; see Shaft (anatom.).  
**RHACIS** (dict.), 23-230a.  
 Rhacophorus 11-241a; 28-1010a.  
 —, reticulatus 3-529c.  
 Rhachophyllis 5-693d.  
 Rhacopteris 20-539b.  
**RHADAMANTHUS** (myth.). 23-226c.  
 Rhadames, Trip.; see Ghadames.  
 Rhade, Ger. 13-588 (D3).  
 Rhadecanthus 3-314b.  
 Rhadinea 23-175a.  
 Rhadestus, Turk.; see Rodestus.  
 Rhago (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a.  
 Rhacina, prov., Switz.; see Rhacina.  
 Rhacina (Leagues of) 27-860c.  
 Rhacinetin Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 15-111d.  
 Rhacitic dialects 23-509c.  
**RHACIETIC group** (geol.) 23-230a; 15-740b; 11-570c.  
 —, see (geol.) 27-259b.  
 Rhacietus; see Reticus.  
 Rhacitula 7-650b.  
 Rhacius, Pers. 4-12a.  
 Rhacheratherium 2-698c.  
 Rhages, Pers.; see Ital.  
 Rhagion type 25-160c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical distribution 25-718c (tr.).  
 Rhaiatar Cynulla, waterfall, Wales 7-211a.  
 —, waterfall, Wales 19-165b.  
 —, gw., Wales; see Rhayader.  
 —, y glyn, waterfall, Wales 19-168b.  
 —, y glyn, falls, Wales; see Swallow falls.  
 Rhallis, Demetrius; see Rallis.  
 Rhambakia, Bal. 3-663b.  
 Rhammite 21-709d.  
 Rhammaceae 10-566a.  
 Rhammun 21-751a.  
 Rhammazin 22-695b.  
 Rhammetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-905b.  
 Rhanni purshianae extractum; see Cascara sagrada.  
 —, purshianae extractum; see Cascara sagrada.  
 Rhammites (plants) 20-551a.  
 Rhannus, Ger. 12-440 (E-F2); 22-10c; 12-60-360a.  
 Rhannus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-282c.

Rhannus alaternus 13-713d.  
 Rhantolians; see Alder-buck-thorn.  
 —, calthartica; see Buckthorn.  
 —, frumosa; see Black alder.  
 —, frumosa; see Frumosa.  
 —, also Cascara sagrada.  
 Rhamnuss; see Ramus.  
 Rhamnus; see Frumosa.  
 Rhamphastus monota; see Houton.  
 Rhamphocorys 16-218d.  
 —, (fig.) 16-218c (fig.).  
 Rhamphocotidae 26-545c.  
 Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d.  
 —, (fig.) 13-886c (fig.).  
 —, spectrum 23-154d.  
 Rhamphorhynchus 23-146b; 23-146c; 23-147c (fig.).  
**RHAMPSINITUS** (name) 23-231a. See also Rameses III.  
 Rhamus-system (of fortifications) 10-835a.  
 Rhandir-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).  
 Rhandir-yr-afon, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).  
**RHANKAVES** (Rhanabec).  
 Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b; 12-525c, 12-528d, 2-481b.  
 Rhankavest; see Steinkob.  
 —, melanosis; see Grysbok.  
 Rhankavest (Triche) 23-724a.  
 Rhapis 21-731a.  
 —, vinifera 20-642d.  
 Rhapsoedus 8-438c, 20-673a.  
 Rhapspodist 23-331b; 12-508a.  
 Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.  
 Rhau, E.A.F. 22-634b; 15-795b.  
 Rharian, plain, Ger. 27-292b; 9-262c.  
 Rharian 1004c.  
 Rhases; see Rhazes.  
 Rhat, Trip.; see Ghaf.  
 Rhat, Trip.; see Ghaf.  
**RHATANYA** (Krameria) 23-231b.  
 Rhauken, mts., Alps 1-745d.  
 Rhauquen, Crete 7-426d.  
**RHAYADER**, Wales 23-231c; 9-428 (V. E3).  
 Rhaz, Turk. 22-809b; 22-809b; 16-829d.  
 Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-401c; 46-127a; 3-53a; anatomical knowledge 1-926b; measles 17-947d; phylogeny 21-551a, 21-534d; Rhaz, Pope 23-242c.  
 Rhazins, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-600d.  
 —, see Bal.  
 —, isl., Fr.; see Ré.  
 Rhea, Ark. 2-552 (D1).  
**RHEA** (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 13-114a; Minon goddess 7-929b; Pluto, Son of 11-2860c; Poseidon, son of 12-169d; Titans 26-1019a.  
 —, (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 26-550b.  
**RHEA** (zool.) 23-231d; 3-97d; 18-975d; bones as dolls 8-389b; copulatory organ 3-989d; feathers 10-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 10-229b.  
 Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).  
 Rhead, Louis J. 22-197a.  
 Rhead, Pers. 4-12a.  
 Rhea fibre; see Ramie.  
 Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).  
 Rhibok 2-91b.  
 Rhee, riv., Camb. 9-424 (F1, C3).  
 Rhenen, Holl.; see Rhenn.  
 Rhenio, Benedict 12-591d.  
 Rhegion, It.; see Regium.  
 —, Mevlvi Khan Kapul.  
 Rhegma, barb., Asia M. 26-433c.  
 Rhegma 22-918a; 28-1007b.  
 Rheidrol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 21-841c.  
 Rheingau 22-918a.  
 Rheinbaben, Albert, baron von 18-309c.  
 Rheims, Fr.; see Reims.  
 Rhein, Ger. 11-808 (H2).  
 —, riv., Ger.; see Rhine.  
 Rhein; see Chrysarabin.  
 Rhein, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.  
 Rheinbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).  
 Rheinberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 25-448c; 13-597b.  
**RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH** 23-232d.  
 Rheinbollen, Ger. 11-808 (II. B8).  
 Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b; 9-30c.

Rheinbunnen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).  
 Rhein, Switz. 23-233a, 11-808 (A2); 7-297a.  
 Rheingeb., Switz. 26-242 (H2).  
 Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-320a.  
 Rheinfelden 23-233a; 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1635) 26-574d, (1678) 6-730c; sailing springs 1-3c.  
 Rheinfels, Ger. 13-415b.  
 —, castle, Ger. 24-6d.  
 Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 26-242 (D1).  
**Rheingold, Das** (Wagner) 26-237c.  
 Rheingrafenstein, castle, Ger. 19-12d.  
 Rheinhausen, prov., Ger. 13-588 (D3).  
 Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität; see Bonn, university.  
 Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-260c; 19-578a.  
**Rheinische Thalia**; see Thalia.  
 Rheinische Zeitung 1-910a; 17-807d.  
 "Rheinland" (German warship) 24-202b.  
 Rheinische Eisenbahn 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.  
 Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 9-428 (V. E3).  
 Rheinalt, dist., Switz. 26-256d.  
 Rheinwald, val Switz. 26-242 (H2); 12-608b; 6-608c.  
 —, Alps, mts., Switz.; see Adula.  
 Rheinwaldhorn (Pis Valrhain), Alps, 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.  
 Rheinwaben, Ger. 5-723d.  
 Rhein, Antonius Maria Schyrlais de 3-550a; 26-552b.  
 Rhemes, pass, Alps 1-743a.  
 Rhemes, Trip.; see Ghaf.  
**RHENANUS, BEATUS** 23-233a.  
 Rhene, riv., Ger. 12-440 (G3); 7-971b; 27-330b.  
 Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-282c; 9-285d.  
 Rhene, Swiss Confederation; see Franconia; see Franconia.  
 Rhene, Friedrich Wilhelm, university, Bonn; see Bonn, university.  
 —, Prussia; see Rhine province, Germany.  
 —, Society 18-587d; 18-589c.  
 Rheneus, C. 26-391b; 18-594b.  
 Rheoket (Rhenok), India 25-88d.  
 Rheoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E3); 27-330b.  
 Rheos, wood 5-230d.  
 Rhense, Ger.; see Renne.  
 Rheus, riv., Ger.; see Rhine.  
 Rheus, riv., Ger.; see Reno.  
 Rheomithes 20-325b (table).  
 Rheostat 9-186b.  
 Rhetic, riv., Switz. 27-273b.  
 Rhero, W. Afr. 11-204 (F2).  
 Rhescena, Turk. As. 26-305 (D1). See also Rus al' Ain.  
 Rheocypri (Cimmerian kings) 4-285d.  
 Rhesis 8-490d.  
 Rhesus monkey 22-330c.  
 Rhétel, Charles, duke of; see Charles I. (of Mantua).  
 Rhétien group; see Rhacetic.  
 Rheticus, Ger.; see Reims.  
 —, George Joachim 23-233b; 27-272d; 26-328b.  
 Rheticus, Ger. 23-233a; 16-754a; Aristotle's theory 2-658a, 2-575c; Aristotle's treatise 2-500a, 2-576a; Attic oratory 2-519a; 22-01c; Byzantine 12-622b; Ciceroonian period 16-590b; Dionysian; see Latin; see works 8-255d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c; 9-943c; French (17th cent.) 11-133a; Greek 2-519a; 14-890a; Plato 21-817d; 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman oratory 14-833a; 23-626; 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 24-182a; Seneca's works 24-182b.  
**Rheticus ad Alcedrum** (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.  
**Rheticus ad Herennium**, De 1-943c, 2-515b; 2-515c.  
 Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl.; see Chambers of Rhetoric.  
 Rhetic, William 5-944c.  
 Rhetic, W. Afr. 11-204 (F1).  
 Rhets; see Rhubarb.  
 Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 23-237b; 23-237c; Insular Rheumatism 14-603b; remedies 3-157a.  
 —, gout; see Rheumatoid arthritis.

**RHEUMATISM** 23-237a; 4-30; 3-326b; 11-994b; 18-163a; cramp 7-365d; oedema 8-920c; 10-107b; menthol as remedy 6-135c; penicillin 13-133a; syriodia 15-487d.  
**RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS** 23-237a; 4-30; 3-326b; 12-543c; drugs 2-653d, 6-63a.  
 Rheumatic acid 23-273c.  
 Rheumatoid, isls. 12-7-971c.  
**RHEYDT**, Ger. 23-239c; 11-808 (I. J6); cotton manufacture 13-133a.  
 Rhian, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
**RHIANUS** (Greek poet) 23-100c; 1-547a; 18-498d.  
 Rhicocent, Scot. 24-412 (D1).  
**RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE** (Petrarist) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-371; songs 12-466b.  
 Rhigotes, Wales 23-270c.  
 Rhinobius; see Collegetiana.  
 Rhin, Riv. 16-241a.  
 —, riv., Ger. 12-141a.  
 Rhina 24-595d; 24-596a.  
 Rhinanthus; see Yellow-rattle.  
 Rhina squatina; see Monkfish.  
 Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c.  
 —, Lt. Massey 24-516c; 13-321; 19-241a.  
 Rhind mathematical papyrus 13-321; 19-241a.  
 Rhine, Ala. 1-460 (E2).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).  
**RHINE**, riv., Ger. 23-230a; 13-588 (A3); 23-240b; 9-809c; geology 11-927a; Lohengrin legend 16-802d; poems 13-44d; regulation works 23-373d; Roman mythology 19-301b; tolls abolished 11-927a.  
 —, (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-688c.  
 —, (Old), riv., Holl. 13-688c.  
 —, 23-242c; 11-994b.  
 Rhine (ditch) 25-388d.  
 —, Alliance of the (1653); see Rhine.  
 Rhinebeck, N. Y. 19-596 (B4).  
 Rhineisch scalaris 23-174c.  
 Rhinekliff, N.Y. 19-596 (A-G).  
 Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-844c.  
 —, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 6-901c; 11-21a; mediation 18-23a.  
 Rhinehold, Ho. 18-608 (E3).  
 —, single; see Rhine Province.  
 Rhine, Confederation of the (1653) 11-844c.  
 Rhinehold, foot (measure) 23-480c.  
 Rhine, League of the (1653); see Rhine.  
 Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger.; see Marne-Rhine.  
 Rhinecephalon 27-1019c.  
 Rhine Palatinate, dist., Ger.; see Palatinat.  
 —, PROVINCE (Rhinehold), 23-242c; 11-970c (3); 22-522 (map); forests 10-649a; geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Waldeck 21-176d.  
 Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr.; see Duisburger.  
 Rhinera, Switz. 23-174d; 23-156d; 4-829a.  
 Rhine, riv. 25-727b.  
 Rhinidae 24-596a (table).  
 Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.  
 —, allergic; see Catarrh.  
 Rhin, Le (Hugo) 12-863b.  
 Rhinobetidae 22-930c; 24-596b (table); 24-596c (table).  
**RHINOCEROS** 23-247a; 21-170c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-922d; distribution 22-1005c; geological age 21-171a; geographical distribution 17-927d; horns 13-61c, 25-190a, 14-991a; hunting 24-1000a.  
 —, antiquitatis; see Woolly rhinoceros.  
 —, bicornis; see Black rhinoceros.  
 —, caspicus 5-575c; 21-847c.  
 —, kelioica 23-244c.  
 —, lasiotis 23-244c.  
 —, leontinus; see Slender rhinoceros.  
 —, mercki 21-836b.  
 —, sinus; see Burchell's rhinoceros.

















Riverside Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F); 23-356d.  
 River Slough, Ia. 14-733 (A3).  
 Rivers, Ill. 11-514d (figs.); 11-513b.  
 Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-295d; (1898) 22-627d.  
 River steamers 24-833c.  
 - signs (astron.), see Vulpecula and Aries.  
 Riverton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).  
 - Conn. 6-952 (C2).  
 - Ill. 14-732 (B4).  
 - Ill. 14-730 (A).  
 - Ky. 15-740 (F2).  
 - Neb. 15-51 (B1).  
 - Neb. 19-134 (F4).  
 - N.J. 19-502 (B3).  
 - N.Y. 19-524 (B7).  
 - Wash. 57-814 (C2).  
 - Va. 28-118 (D2).  
 - Wyo. 28-874 (D2).  
 River View, Ind. 14-422 (E7).  
 - View, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 Riverview, Md. 17-828 (B4).  
 Rivers, John C. 19-565d.  
**RIEHL**, **WILLIAM** **CABELL** 23-386d.  
 Rives, Ark. 2-552 (D4).  
 - Tenn. 26-718 (B2).  
 - Tenn. 26-620 (B1).  
 Rivesalles, Fr. 10-178 (F6).  
 - 22-632a. 22-632b.  
 Rives, function, Mich. 18-372 (F7).  
 Rivesville, W. Va. 28-560 (C).  
**RIVET** 23-337a. 15-109; ship building 24-961c; steel for  
 - catcher 21-320b.  
 Riveters 24-976a.  
**Riveting** (boiler-making) 4-100a.  
**RIVIERA**, dist., Fr. and It.  
 23-387a; 15-41 (F2-3); 15-51a. 19-770 (B3).  
 - Al., Switz. 25-429 (B3); 26-933c.  
**RIVIERE**, **BRITON** 23-387b;  
 - Henri Laurent 27-6b.  
 - Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.  
 Rivière de Pierre, Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 - des Galots, Réunion 23-206d.  
 - Loup, riv., Can.: see Loup.  
 - du Loup en Bas, Can.: see Loup.  
 - Noire, dist., Maur. 97-912d.  
 - Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (B3).  
 - Ploie, W.I. 17-802 (B2).  
 - Saïlé, W.I. 17-802 (B2).  
 Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.A.F.: see French Guiana.  
 Riviers (family): see Devon, earls of.  
**RIVINGTON**, **CHARLES** 23-387c.  
 - James 23-387c; 19-569a.  
 Rivington, Laos. 16-139 (C2); 16-300c.  
 - Pike, hill, Lancs. 4-181a.  
 Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-909a; 22-932c.  
 Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: see Massena.  
 Rivoli, Il. 15-1 (A2).  
 - bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-193a.  
 - street, Paris 20-804 (D2).  
 - valley of (1810) 10-832a.  
**VERONESE**, Il.: see 2374d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1787) 11-193b; 11-190 (C2); battle (1848) 19-686c.  
 Rivotte, Porte, cape, Besançon 16-300c.  
 Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).  
 Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 16-300c.  
 Rivulariaceae 1-586a.  
 Rivus Morantini, Fr.: see Morantini.  
 Riwa, India: see Reva.  
 Riwaq (of mosque) 18-900a.  
 Rivard, India: see Rowari.  
**RIVERO**, Tib. 26-922c.  
**RIXDORF**, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).  
 Rixeville, Va. 28-118 (D).  
 Rixford, Pa. 21-106 (F2).  
 Rixhoff, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D).  
 Rixvashi (writer) 12-870d; 2-274c.  
 Rixvax, Monten 21-874d.  
 Rixvax, of Nadir Shah) 21-231d.  
 Rizal, José 21-395e.  
 Rizal, Gregorio, P.I. 21-392 (E-1) and C-393c.

Rizamite (sect.) 17-421a.  
 Rizzi, Turku, Athens 12-433c.  
 Rizzi, Arch. A. 2-565 (C1).  
 Rizzi-Scheidgess, Ger.: see Scheidgess.  
 Rizko, Bulg. 9-40 (B2).  
 Rizko Kastron, Crete 7-418 (C2).  
 Rizpah (bibl.) 1-66c.  
 Rizvanogovic, Ali Pasha 4-184d.  
 Rizzi (sculptor): see Giampetro.  
**RIZZO**, **DAVID** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Rizzi, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Rizzi, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.  
 Root-mean-square value.  
 R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
**ROACH**, **WILLIAM** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.  
 Roach, Ital. 15-15 (F5).  
 Roach, mung., see Flume.  
 - riv., Hung.: see Recina.  
 Rjukanovs, fall, Nor. 19-804 (B9); 2-123; 20-448c.  
 R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.  
 R.M.L.L. (abbrev.) 47-200c.  
 R.M. (electrical) 2-565.



# ROBE-ROEB

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Robertson, William H. 11-463b; 6-950c.  
 Robertson, Calif. 22-724 (E3).  
 Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 5-230c.  
 —, Wyo. 26-874 (B4).  
 —, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.  
 —, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A4).  
 —, mts., W. Aus. 2-980 (C3).  
 —, Co., Ky. 15-717 (E2).  
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).  
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).  
 Robertsons, Vay. 26-118 (C3).  
 Robertsons, Lib. 11-204 (C5).  
 Robertsons, Guy. 14-752 (C1).  
 Ire. 14-741 (E3).  
 Robertville, Calif. 6-952 (C2).  
 —, Mo. 16-608 (F3).  
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).  
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).  
 Roberts v. Williams 1-67b.  
 "Robert the Devil" (racehorse) 13-730a; 13-737a.  
 Robert Town, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).  
 Roberts v. Fluchibus: see Fludd (Flud), Robert.  
 Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-134a.  
 —, GILLES PERDONNE 23-40rc; 14-535d; 7-685d.  
 Robervalian lines (geom.) 23-47d.  
**ROBES 23-108a.**  
 —, Mistress of the: see Mistress of the robes.  
 Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d.  
 —, N.C. 13-172 (C3).  
 Robesonja, Pa. 21-106 (K5).  
 Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b; 2-646b.  
 —, MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 23-50a.  
 Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) 3-239c.  
 Robida, Alben 5-334a.  
 Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.  
 Robie, Jean 20-507c.  
 Robigalia (festival) 22-416a; 23-578d; 17-761 (E2).  
**ROBIANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-56d.**  
 Robles, Capt. 22-176a.  
 Robin (conjurer) 6-944.  
 —, A. on gout 12-291c.  
 —, Jacqueline 24-33d.  
 Robin, castle, Ir. 16-173d.  
 —, pl., Md. 17-828 (G2).  
 —, (bird) 10-324d; 22-967f.  
 Robin Redbreast (bird).  
 Robin Diu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-646b.  
 Robin des Bois: see Freilautz.  
 Robine, canal, Fr. 2-890c.  
 Robinet, J. B. 10-27a; 10-3a.  
 —, *Robin et Marion, Jean de* (see *Jeu de Robin et Marion*).  
 Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-11a.  
 Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.  
**ROBIN HOOD** (legendary hero) 23-190b; 19-1a; burial place 8-11a; Morris dance 18-873c.  
 Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
 —, Hood, park, Me. 3-400a.  
 —, HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 23-190c; 9-112 (H).  
 —, Hood Society 2-73a.  
**ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; 1a** 16-381b, 16-381c; root cuttings 13-757d. —, ponacoco 14-839a. —, pseudocacia 16-11a.  
 Robin of Rededsdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b; 28-340a.  
 Robin Redbreasts (police): see Bow Street runners.  
 Robin Ridge, sandbank, Scot. 24-417 (E5).  
**ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 23-443b.**  
 —, W. 21-855d.  
 Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).  
 Robinson, A. M. F.: see Duclaux, A. Mary F.  
 —, Archibald 27-866c.  
 —, Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.  
**ROBERT, 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.**  
 —, Frederick: see Ripon.  
 —, Frederick Robert, earl of, of F. Cayley 20-501a.  
 —, George F. S.: see Ripon.  
 —, 1st marquess of (George, M. P.) 20-973d.  
 —, H. (inventor) 1-444d.  
 —, Harriet: see Hanson, Harriet.  
 —, HENRY CRABB 23-422a.  
 —, Hercules G. R.: see Rosmead, 1st baron.  
 Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (P1.1).  
 —, JOHN (bishop) 23-422d; 5-292d.  
 —, JOHN (divine) 23-423a; 23-423b.  
 —, Sir John 19-262a.  
**SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-422b; 5-165d.**  
 —, John R. 19-559b.  
 —, JOHN T. R. 23-423c.  
**SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.**  
 —, Thomas 23-423d.  
 —, Richard: see Rokeby, 1st baron.  
 —, S. 4-546b.  
**THEODORE 23-424a.**  
 —, Theresa Albertina Luisa 23-422b.  
 —, Thomas: see Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.  
 —, Thomas (comreyer) 6-299c.  
 —, Thomas (romney) 18-274d.  
 —, W. Atarone 18-358b.  
 —, William Stevens 17-77b.  
 Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).  
 —, Colo. 6-22 (G3).  
 —, Ga. 1-752 (D2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).  
 —, Ind. 17-112 (D2).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (B3).  
 —, mts., Austr. 2-962c.  
**Robinsonsden 19-835a.**  
 Robinsons acrement, N. B. Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).  
 —, Rock, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).  
**Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-814c; 26-909d; 14-718a.**  
 Robinsons Brook, riv. Nid. 19-479 (A2).  
 —, Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 —, W. 1-460 (C2).  
 Robisonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).  
 —, 18-600 (B1).  
 Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.  
 —, Pierre Jean 6-182a; 20-134d.  
 Robison, John 4-412 (D7).  
 Robison, Ed. 14-422 (D7).  
 Robison, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
 Robie (bot.) 6-146b.  
 Robie, J. del. Chavira, Sp. 25-330 (C2).  
 Robiero, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).  
 Robles, Eulujio 6-160b.  
 —, Francisco 8-919c.  
 Robredo, Amaro de 22-160d.  
 Robson, J. M. Calraichi: see Daire-Calraichi.  
 Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (V1).  
 —, stone 8-132d.  
 Roborovski, V. J. 7-393a; 26-100b; 26-909d (E2).  
 Robottoli (Robottello), Francesco 6-454c.  
**ROBY ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.**  
 —, Robert 2-73 (D3).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).  
**ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.**  
 —, W. Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).  
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
**Robyn and Gandelin 23-420c.**  
**ROC 23-421d; Apeymyris 28-1101a; legends 25-143d.**  
 —, (ance) 23-422a.  
 Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a; 2-472b; Brazilian (1839) 4-462a.  
 —, (of Ecuador) 8-919c.  
 Roca, Arg. 20-900c.  
 —, bay, Cape Col. see Algoa.  
 —, Bay of, Port. 25-330 (A3); 22-134c; 9-908a.  
 Rocauferte, Vicente 8-919b.  
 —, Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.  
**ROCCALCCE 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.**  
**ROCCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-423a; 10-778 (E5).**  
 —, (France), Causse de, region, —, Fr. 17-16a.  
**ROCCAMBOLE 23-425b.**  
 Rocamadour, St. 2-95b.  
 Rocas, Brazil. Mex. 18-818 (B4); 23-224a.  
 Rocas, Isl., Braz. 25-487b.  
 Rocasruna, Fr.: see Roquebrune.  
 Rocca Chardonnet, mt., It. 15-15b.  
 Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.  
 —, Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a; seismological station 8-821b.  
 Roccafort, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.  
 Rocca Gioviante, It. 27-906a.  
 Rocconovino, Julie Charlotte 2-472a; 2-472b; marquis de 4-195b.  
 Rocca Massima, It. 16-470b.  
 Roccamontone, It. 15-3c.  
 Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.  
 Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E5).  
 —, Priara, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.  
 —, San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C2).  
 Roccosoca, It. 5-124a; battle (1411) 15-437c.  
 Roccella 2-367c; 16-583d.  
 Roccella, Fr. 17-575b.  
 —, orchil 5-12d.  
 Roccellaceae 16-585a.  
 Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 8-478c.  
 Rocciameale, mt., It. 26-162c.  
 Rocca Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c.  
 —, 2-472a; 23-422b.  
 Rocco, St.: see Roch, St. (fencer) 10-249c.  
 Rocca Viva, 25-634a; 27-21a; 23-422b.  
 —, de Alencubier, It.: see Alencubier, D. Rocca de.  
 Rocca, Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742c.  
 Roccester, Staffs. 8-451d.  
 Rocca, W. 17-40 (B3).  
 Rocca, Wales 9-428 (V4).  
 —, riv., Ess. 4-854c.  
 —, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (H. C2); 2-472a; 23-422b.  
 Rocca, Diego da 5-380d.  
 Roccha, Urag 2-462 (F3).  
 —, Capt. Urag 2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.  
 —, Riv. 27-832 (F2).  
**ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. DE 18-550 (E6).**  
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C3).  
**ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 9-424 (V. D3).**  
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 4-584 (B-C2).  
**ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-570b; Warner observatory 19-960a.**  
 —, City, rocks, N.Y. 20-140 (E2).  
 —, Vict. 28-138 (B2).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (F4); 27-1026d.  
 —, Wash. 28-340b, 27-693c.  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 —, Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).  
 —, 9-424 (V. D3).  
 —, rapping 25-705c (E4).  
 —, sales 25-111c; 27-626a.  
 Rochester, Urag. 7-159 (map).  
 —, George Boleyn 8-899d.  
**ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.**  
 Rochet d'Hericourt 1-91c.  
 Rochette, Raoul 5-490d; 9-887a.  
 Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.  
**ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432c.**  
 —, George Boleyn, Viscount 4-160c; 20-295c.  
**ROCHFORD, 23-432c; 9-424 (V. D3).**  
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).  
 —, Wores. 9-420 (H1. B2).  
 Rochford, N.Z. 18-924 (C4).  
 Rochford, 8-899d.  
 Rochleder, Friedrich 6-112c.  
 Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von 1-460a; countess of 15-460a.  
 Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.  
 Rochlitz, A. M. micro-organisms 19-230a; polarization prism 21-937c.  
 Rochus, St.: see Roch, St.  
**ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d.**  
 Rock (the), Ga. 1-752 (B3).  
 —, Mass. 18-112c.  
 —, Pt. 21-106 (E4).  
 —, Pt. 21-106 (F4).  
 —, harbour, Mich. 18-372 (E1).  
 —, Isl., Ger. see Helligoland (F1).  
 —, Isl., Ill. 23-435b.  
 —, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 —, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).  
 —, lake, Wis. 28-340a (H2).  
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).  
 —, riv., S. Dak. and Ia. 14-717 (E2).  
 —, riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.  
 —, riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-340a (A7).  
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).  
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).  
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
**Rock (confectionery) 6-898d.**  
**ROCK, Petrology 23-433a; 23-432b; 21-331c; igneous: see Plutonic rock; acid 21-329b; crystalline 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-329b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-329b; effusive 21-324a, 21-324d; effusive: see Lava; eruptive: see Basalt; explosive 18-539b; flexibility in 14-857c; fragmental 21-322a; 21-331c; igneous: see below; intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (Hyalobasalt) 21-322a; 21-331c; metamorphic 11-656b, 18-513c. 21-332b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-324d; ultrabasic 21-335c; volcanic 11-664d, 28-185a, 21-337a.**  
 —, igneous 21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664a; minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.  
 —, sedimentary 11-664a; 21-331a; minerals 18-513c; origin 21-324b; scenery 11-644a.  
 —, (chalk) 5-806a.  
 Rockabema, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 Rockhill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-747 (C3).  
 Rockhall, Isl. Scot. 6-632c.  
 —, lake, Ill. 13-588d.  
 Rockaway, Ia. 1-460 (B1).  
 —, beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).  
 —, 16-922b.  
 —, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (L4).  
 —, N.Y. 19-592 (D2); 19-502c.  
 Rock-basin 16-86b; 12-57b.  
 Rock-basin, N.Y. 19-532c.  
 Rockbourne, Hants. 12-903a.  
 Rockbridge, Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 —, Ky. 15-400 (C4).  
 —, 18-608 (D5).  
 —, O. 20-26 (E5).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
 —, City, rocks, Va. 28-119b;  
 —, 16-927a; 16-922b.  
 —, Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3); 16-923d.  
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).  
 Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
 Rockcawp, Va. 28-560 (C4).  
 Rockcastle, Va. 28-118 (D2).  
 Rockcastle, Va. 28-118 (D3).  
 Rockcastle, springs, Ky. 15-743a.  
 Rockcastle, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 Rockcaw, Va. 28-560 (C3).  
 Rock city, Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
 —, City, rocks, N.Y. 20-140 (E2).  
 Rockkill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).  
 Rock, Mo. Minn. 18-550 (A7).  
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).  
 —, Co., W. 28-740 (D-E6).  
 Rock od 2-948c.  
 Rock-oolk 28-839b.  
 Rockport, Ire. 14-744 (D2).  
 Rockreack, Ia. 1-460 (A1).  
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).  
 —, Minn. 18-608 (D5).  
 —, 27-627d, Mont. 14-276 (C3).  
 —, Creek, O. 20-26 (H1).  
 Rockreok, Ore. 20-242 (G3).  
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).  
 —, Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).  
 —, Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).  
 —, Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).  
 —, Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3); 11-750b; 28-1010a.  
 —, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-508 (A1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.  
 —, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).  
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-53 (C1).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H-C4).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (C3).  
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F5).  
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).  
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).  
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).  
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).  
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).  
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).  
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-710 (C4).  
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).  
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).  
**ROCK-CRYSTAL** 23-133a; 16-197a.  
 Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (L5).  
 — Wis. 28-710 (D6).  
 — Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).  
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.  
 Rock dammar 7-789C.  
 — dove 8-452a; 8-450 (P.L. I); 8-450e.  
**ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVIDSON** 23-133c.  
 Rockefeller, Ill. 14-304 (F1).  
 Rockefeller, Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
 Rockefeller, pl., I. of W. 28-627a.  
 Rockhausen, Ger. 11-808 (H. 19). 20-594c.  
 Roker, Mont. 14-276 (C2).  
 Roker (dict.) 5-15c.  
 Rokerholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
**ROCKET** (explosive) 23-433d; 23-433e.  
 — Launching apparatus 16-605a; military 23-434a, 2-600b; sky-rocket 10-423b. — (plant) 23-433d; 7-522a. — *Rocket Dame's violet*.  
 "Rocket" (steam eng.) 22-821a; 25-823a; 25-885d; 22-831a (table).  
 Rocket candyfuff 5-181b. — larkspur 16-219c. — 16-695c.  
 — Troop of the Royal Artillery 6-939d.  
 Rocket-faced: see Hammer-headed.  
**Rock Fall**, Conn. 6-952 (E3).  
 — Falls, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 25-823c.  
 — Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.  
**Rockfield**, Ind. 14-122 (D3).  
 — Ind. 15-740 (B4).  
 — Mons. 9-420 (H1) (B3).  
 — Scot. 24-112 (E2).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E2).  
**Rockfish** 15-183c.  
**Rock Flat**, N.S.W. 19-538 (B5).  
**Rock Island** 12-62d.  
**Rockford**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 — Ia. 14-732 (E1).  
**ROCKFORD**, Ill. 23-434b; 14-304 (C1).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (E6).  
 — Minn. 18-550 (D3).  
 — N.Y. 19-772 (B1).  
 — Neb. 19-324 (H4).  
 — Or. 20-26 (A3).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E2).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (H2).  
**Rock garden** (hort.) 13-765c.  
 — Glen, Pa. 1-406 (K4).  
 — Moss: see Kelp gossamer.  
 — Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
 — 16-690 16-697d.  
**Rockham**, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).  
**ROCKHAMPTON**, Queens, 23-433c; 2-960 (D1); 22-53b.  
 — North, Queens, 23-433c.  
**Rock-hare** 12-949d.  
**Rock Haven**, Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
**Rock Hill**, W. Va. 26-924a; 2-739b.  
**ROCK HILL**, S.C. 23-434c; 14-304 (C2).  
**Rockhill Furnace**, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).  
**Rockholds**, Ky. 15-740 (D4).  
**Rock Holes**, caves, Notts. 19-826d.  
**Rock-hopper**: see Crested penguin.  
**Rocking bar**, 2-552 (B1).  
**Rocking bar** eight 25-61a.  
**Rocking cylinder** 25-355b.  
**ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W.** Wentworth, 2d marquis of 23-433d; administrations (1845) 9-447; (1822) 9-445; (1817) Civil List Act (1782) 6-811d; Edmund Burke 4-821d.  
**Rockingham**, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 — N.C. 19-772 (C3).  
 — N.H. 19-190 (E-F5).

Rockingham, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F1); council (1095) 28-602a; 19-130a.  
 — Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).  
 — W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).  
**Rock Island**, Ill. 23-435b; 2-961a.  
 — forest, Northants. 9-424 (V, A2).  
 — Co., N.C. 19-172 (C1).  
 — Co., N.H. 19-190 (E-F6); 19-492b.  
 — Ind. 18-313 (C-D2).  
 — Iowa 18-355a.  
 — Rockford, Conn. 23-435b; 1-404 (B2).  
 — Island, Okla. 20-58 (G2).  
 — Island, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).  
 — Island, Tex. 26-690 (L6).  
 — Island, Rapids, Ill. 18-667c.  
 — Island, rapids, Wash. 6-739b.  
 — Island Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 — Island Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).  
**Rockland**, Md. 17-828 (G2).  
**Rockies** 14-780b.  
 Rock, Elisabeth: see Hummel, Elisabeth.  
**Rocklake**, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).  
**Rockland**, Conn. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).  
 — (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).  
 — Ont. 17-828 (H1).  
 — Ida. 14-276 (C4).  
**ROCKLAND**, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F2).  
 — Md. 17-828 (A3).  
**ROCKLAND**, Me. 23-435c; 17-852 (F2).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (B4).  
 — Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
**ROCKLAND**, Pa. 23-435d; 17-852 (F2).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
 — R.I. 23-429 (B1).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (L6).  
 — Wash. 28-740 (C4).  
 — broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1). 19-744d.  
 — Can., 19-596 (B-C1).  
 — Lake, N.Y. 19-396 (C4).  
 — St. Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).  
**Rock-land** 21-635d.  
**Rockledge**, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
**Rockloch**, W. Va. 26-560 (C2).  
**Rockport**, Ark. Ottawa 20-370a.  
**Rockport**, Cal. 5-8c; (C2); 5-9c.  
**Rockport**, Mass. 23-435d; maple: see Sugar maple.  
 — Mart. Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-752b.  
 — Ont. 17-796c.  
 — meal 4-970c.  
 — milk 4-970c.  
**Rockport**, N.Y. 1-460 (D2).  
**Rockmont**, W. Va. 28-740 (A4, B2).  
**Rockmossing** 28-572c.  
**Rock of Dumbarton**, mt., Scot. 8-659d.  
 — partridge 24-610c.  
 — phosphate 21-475c; 17-617a.  
 — pikeon: see Rock-dove.  
 — pt., N.S.W. 17-828 (F4).  
 — Orse. 20-242 (B-C5).  
**Rockport**, Conn. 20-114 (F1).  
 — Ill. 14-304 (B4).  
 — Ky. 15-740 (B3).  
**ROCKPORT**, Mass. 23-435d; 1-406 (K4).  
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).  
 — Mo. 16-608 (A1).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (L4).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (L7-L8).  
 — Utah 27-814 (C2).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (D1).  
 — Wash. 28-354 (E2).  
 — granite 23-436a; 17-852c.  
**Rock rabbit**: see Hyrax and Capri.  
**Rock Rapids**, Ia. 14-732 (A1).  
**Rock River**, Wash. 28-874 (G4).  
 — rose (Cistus) 13-773d; 14-319d.  
 — rose (helianthus vulgaris) 26-102d.  
 — Run, Ala. 1-460 (D1).  
 — Run, Ind. 14-422 (F1).  
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).  
 — Run Station, Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
**ROCKS**, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C1).  
**Rock salmon**: see Sea-wolf.  
**Rock salt**: see Salt, rock.  
**Rocky**, Mass.: see Roxbury.  
**Rock snake** 22-704b.  
**Rock spitz**, mt., Alps 1-76a.  
**Rock Springs**, Cal. 11-752 (E1).  
 — Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).  
**Rocksprings**, Ala. 1-460 (D2).

Rock Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G5).  
 — Springs, Wyo. 28-874 (C4); 28-875c.  
**Rockstone**, Brit. Gu. 12-675 (E2).  
**Rockstro**, W. S. 19-85b.  
**Rock's valley**, of Dev.: see Valley of Rocks.  
**Rocky**, 24-162b.  
 — thrush 26-892d.  
 — Tombs: see Tomb.  
**Rocky Hill**, 14-304 (C1).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
 — Valley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
**Rockvale**, Colo. 6-732 (E2).  
**Rockwell**, 14-276 (E3).  
**Rock Valley**, Ia. 14-732 (A1).  
**Rockville**, Ala. 1-460 (B4).  
**Rockville**, Conn. 23-436a; 6-952 (F2).  
 — Ind. 14-428 (C5); 14-424c.  
 — Md. 17-728 (C2).  
 — Mo. 18-608 (B3).  
 — R.I. 23-429 (A2).  
 — Utah 27-814 (C7).  
**Rockwall**, Tex. 26-690 (F7).  
**Rock-wallaby** 17-783a; 15-652a; 2-947d; fur 11-350b.  
**Rockwall** Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).  
**Rockwell**, Charles Henry 15-553d.  
 — C. P. 18-344b.  
 — Ida. 14-732 (D2).  
 — camp, Ariz.: see Juneau.  
 — Cal. 14-732 (D2).  
 — City, Kan. 15-654 (B1).  
**Rockwood**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 — Cal. 6-732 (C4).  
 — Colo. 6-732 (C4).  
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).  
 — Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).  
 — Mont. 16-754b.  
 — Me. 17-434 (E4).  
 — Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).  
 — bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).  
 — canyon, N.Mex. 19-320 (F5).  
 — Ind. 26-438 (A1).  
 — hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
 — hill, N.J. 22-347a.  
 — Is., Aust. 2-960 (C6).  
 — Is., Tex. 26-159 (map); 22-741a.  
 — Is., Wis. 28-740 (C4).  
**Rocky**, 17-734 (D4).  
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).  
 — mts., N. Am. 4-600 (D1-C2).  
 — N. Am. 4-600 (D1-C2).  
 — S. E. 15c; climate 5-147a; explorations 4-212b, 11-97b; fauna 27-835c; flora 5-147c; geology 27-631d, 7-147f; 21-843a; glacial action 9-12c; height 22-305 (D1).  
 — pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).  
 — pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).  
 — pt., China 6-148 (K2).  
 — pt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).  
 — pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).  
 — pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.  
 — pt., W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).  
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2); 6-800b.  
 — riv., O. 20-26 (G2).  
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).  
 — Bar, Ida. 14-276 (B4).  
**Rockyans**, John: see John of Rokyean.  
**Rocky Comfort**, Mo. 18-608 (B3).  
**Rock Creek**, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
**Rock Creek**, riv., Ia. 11-752 (D4).  
**Rock Creek**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
 — Face Ridge, Ga.: battle 17-732 (E3); 1-24d.  
 — Ford, Colo. 6-732 (E3).  
 — Ford, Ga. 11-752 (E3).  
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F4).  
 — Fork, riv., S. 29-26 (E7).  
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (C, D, E).  
 — Glen, Conn. 6-952 (B4).  
 — Glen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
 — Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).  
 — Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).  
 — Hill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).  
 — Hill Station/, Ky. 15-740 (B2).  
 — Mount, Ia. 11-752 (B2).  
 — Mount, La. 17-54 (A1).  
 — Mount, N.C. 19-772 (E2).  
 — Mount, Va. 28-118 (B4).  
 — MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-436b; distribution 26-1012a; climatic position 5-92c.  
 — Mountain locust 16-852a; 16-859b (fig.).  
 — Mountain pine 1-501a.

Rocky Mountains, park, Can. 1-500 (A2); 5-151c.  
 — Mountain sheep: see Big-horn.  
 — Point, N.C. 19-772 (E3).  
 — Ridge, N.J. 17-523 (E1).  
 — Ridge, O. 20-26 (F1).  
 — River, O. 20-26 (E1).  
**Rock's**: see Bixa ornelina.  
**Rock's** 24-162b. — Is.: see Agordo.  
**ROCCO** 23-436c; architecture 27-890c; 2-143d; furniture 28-79a; Germany 2-421b; porcelain 5-750b; Spain 2-44b.  
**ROCCO**, Belg.: battle (1746) 3-43b.  
**ROCCUINI**, Felix 20-696c.  
**ROCOUIN**, bay, China. 9-430 (VI, A1); 12-671d.  
**ROCOUIN**, Fort. 19-778 (A6).  
**ROCOUIN**, Fr. 23-436d; 10-778 (G2); battle (1643) 10-835c. 26-859a, 8-842d; capture (1653) 27-813c; geology 3-699b.  
**Röce**, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Röce.  
**RODGAR**, 23-436d; 11-199d.  
**ROD** 23-437a; brickwork 4-522b; electricity 9-243d; R.C. 11-108 (H1, P1); 24-259c.  
**Roda**, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, P1); 24-259c.  
 — Is., Ger. 4-954 (B2); 4-954b.  
**Roda** (meteoric stone) 18-264a.  
**Rodaeh**, Ger. 11-808 (H1, P1).  
**Roda**, riv., Ger. 24-260a.  
**Roda**, riv., Ger. 27-879a.  
**Rodagen**, met. 26-905c.  
**Rodan**, St.: see Ruanan.  
**Rodan**, meteoric (Steinberg) 25-1033a; 26-230a.  
**Rodays**, Fernand 29-576c.  
**ROBERTUS, KARL JOHANN** 27-813c.  
**ROBÉY**, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24d.  
 — Ford, Den. 8-24 (D4).  
**Roda**, Riv. Sennel 1-94b.  
**Roddam Dene**, vat., Northum.  
**Roddam**, N. Mex. 19-320 (F5).  
**Rodden**, Ill. 14-304 (B1).  
**Roddick**, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).  
**Rödding**, Den. 8-24 (B2).  
**Rödding**, Den. 8-24 (B3).  
**Rode**, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, P1).  
**Rode** (measure) 23-493c.  
**Rodel**, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525d.  
**Rodelheim**, Ger. 11-808 (H1, P1).  
**Rodelia**, Mo. 16-608 (C3).  
**Rodelias**, Braz. 4-440 (H4).  
**Rodriguez**, 23-494 (D1).  
 — riv., Sulp. 9-416 (H1, B4).  
 — 24-1020b.  
**Rodriguez**, Alexander 4-71c.  
 — Georges 3-680d.  
**Roderburg**, Theodore 8-723d.  
**RODENITIA** (Gires) 23-437d; distribution 17-97b, 28-1005d; extinct forms 23-446a, 17-526b; fur-bearing 11-346d; longevity 16-976a; hibernation 13-444b; teeth 26-503a; venous system 27-972a; vibrissae 17-524d.  
**Rodex**, 26-190 (C2).  
**Rodeo**, N. Mex. 19-520 (B6).  
**Roderburg**, mt., Ger.: geology (16) 2-92c.  
**RODERICK** (of Connaught) 23-446c; 14-707b; 11-433d. — (of Spain, 711) 25-540c.  
**RODERICK**, 23-494 (D1, table).  
 — (of Toledo) 26-580a. — (the Great: of Wales): see 11-433d.  
**Roderick**, Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
 — Is., Can. 4-600 (D2).  
**Roderick**, Roderick (Smollett) 26-278c; 23-494 (B3b).  
**Rodessa**, La. 17-54 (A1).  
**Rodex**, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).  
**Rodex**, Fr. 23-446d; 10-778 (F5).  
 — county, Fr. 23-770a. — Cause of, region, Fr. 23-446d.  
**Rod gauge** (engineering) 27-45d.  
**RODERS**, mt., Scot. 16-136d.  
**RODGERS, JOHN** 23-447a; 1-272b; 8-839b.  
**Rodgoun**, Va. 28-118 (B4).  
**RODMOUNTAIN** GOAT 23-436b; distribution 26-1012a; climatic position 5-92c.  
**Rodgers** v. Nowell 27-129a.  
**Rodi**, It. 15-4 (E4).  
**Rodie**, Hung. 3-849c.

Rodi Flesso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
**Rodriguez**, Samuel 14-189d.  
**Rodil**, riv., Sp. 10-604b.  
**RODIN**, AUGUSTE 23-447b; 16-137 (H1); 10-367a.  
**Rodinal** 5-305b.  
**Roding**, Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
 — Ger. 11-808 (H1).  
**Rodina** 3-849c; 16-943 (F2); 16-942 (E2); 9-784a.  
 — Heauchamp, Ess.: see Beau-roux.  
 — Roding.  
 — Berners, Ess.: see Berners Roding.  
**Rodiyas**, tribe 6-780d; 27-440b.  
**Rodley**, Glas. 12-134d.  
**Rodney**, Thomas Jefferson 12-725d.  
 — William L. 21-869b.  
**Rodna**, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
**Rodmull**, Suss. 9-424 (IV, B5).  
**Rodna**, Hung. 3-4 (13); 27-211a.  
 — pass. Hung. 3-4 (13); 4-771a.  
 — Heryszeg, mts., Hung. 3-4 (13); 4-771a.  
**RODNEY, GEORGE B. RODNEY**, baron 23-447d; 19-311a; 21-191d. — See also Saints, battle of the.  
**Rodney**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).  
 — Can. 20-114 (B3).  
 — Ger. 11-108 (H1, P1); 24-259c.  
 — Miss. 18-600 (A4).  
 — N. Z. 19-624 (E7) and pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 — Rod, Nor. 19-800 (C2).  
 — Va. 28-118 (H1).  
**Rodolfo**, 23-437d.  
**Rodolfo** of Porto 16-375a.  
**Rodolfa**, riv.: see Roame.  
**Rodondo**, Is., Viet. 28-38 (D3).  
**Rodoni**, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E2); 27-430c.  
**Rodost**, Turk. 23-448d; 27-426 (E2); 27-430c.  
**Rodost**, Turk. 23-448d.  
**Rodriguez**, see Roderick.  
**Rodrigo de Freitas**, lake, Braz. 23-448d.  
**Rodrigo Diaz** de Bivar: see Cid, The.  
**Rodrigues**, José Manuel 11-402c.  
 — Ollive 24-46c; 4-719a; 9-402c.  
 — (a mathematician) 17-964b.  
**Rodriguez**, Bourbon and Maurizius medal 18-14c.  
**Rodriguez**, 23-452c-653c.  
**Rodriguez**, Simon 13-34c.  
**Rodriguez**, Ventura 20-662c; 24-192b.  
**RODRIGUEZ**, 23-494 (D1, table).  
 — 449a; extinct birds 3-871d, 3-976a.  
**Rodriguez de Lima**, Dom. 11-620a.  
 — de Montalvo, Garcia: see Montalvo.  
**Rod** and cones of retina 10-92c.  
 — of Corti 8-793c; functions 13-125b.  
**Rodulf** (king of the Herali): see Rudolph.  
**Rodungvand**, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).  
**Rodvig**, Den. 8-24 (E3).  
**Rodvochna**, riv., Russ.: see Rodovitsa.  
**Rodwell**, J. M. 16-906c.  
**Roe** (Danish king): see Ithraeger.  
 — Riv. v.: triplane 10-519 (H, II, fig. 4).  
**ROE, EDWARD PAYSON** 23-449d; 1-841a.  
 — J. Pearce 7-62d.  
 — J. S. 2-961b.  
 — 24-106 (table) logarithmic 16-1874b.  
 — SIR THOMAS 23-450a; 14-406d.  
**ROE**, 23-450c; 2-552 (D3).  
 — riv., Riv. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.  
**ROEBELING**, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-450c; 4-537b; suspension bridge 4-537b. — Washington Augustus 23-450d.  
**ROEBOURNE**, settlement, W. Aus. 23-450d; 2-960 (B4).  
**ROEBUCK**, JOHN 23-450d; 4-203c; 26-659d.  
**ROEBUCK**, 23-451a; 4-811c.  
**Roebuck**, La. 17-54 (B3).  
 — S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).



**ROEB-BUCK** (zool.) 23-451b; 7-922d; geological age 21-845b; hunting of 24-957c; *Sturnus* 25-14b.  
 "Roebuck" (ship) 7-790d.  
**Roeburn**, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (B); 8-124d.  
**Roehling-Rodehauer** furnace 14-824d.  
**Roehlf**, state of conglomerate of (geol.) 22-266d.  
**Roer** (measure) 28-493c.  
**Roer-deer**: see **Roer-buck**.  
**Roer**, Antoine Marie, baron 23-451d.  
 — Johann Georg 24-342d.  
**ROERL** (L. Louis, comte 23-451c.  
 — (chemist) 25-1040d.  
**Roermond**, town, 16-938 (A3).  
 — Club, Lond. 7-502d; 22-1000d.  
**Roeliff**, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).  
**Roelofs** (Ludolf) burgrave of Koeveden 8-574b.  
**Roelofs**, Pa. 21-106 (M6).  
**Roelofs**, Sir Payne 26-275d.  
**ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND** von 23-452a.  
 — **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH** 23-452b; 8-124d.  
 — **OLE** 23-452b; 2-814a; 27-181c; velocity of light 16-630d.  
**Roemer** (glass) 12-102a.  
**Roem**, mt., Alps 1-747a.  
**Roenoke** (shell money): see **Roanoke**.  
**Roer**, riv., Ger. 11-808 (L J7); 13-538 (D3); 13-585c.  
**ROEMOND**, Holl. 23-452c; 13-588 (C3); 21-610a.  
**Roer's** Downs, mts., S.Aus. 2-100c (E3).  
**Roeseleke**, Belg.: see **Roulers**.  
**Roeskilde**, Den.: see **Roskilde**.  
**Roessin**, Eucharis 19-965c.  
**Roesia cancellata**: see **Gymnosporangium sabinae**.  
**Roes** Welcome, str., Can. 5-160 (B).  
**Roexul**, Belg. 3-668 (D2).  
**Roff**, Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
**Roffias**, *Terminus* 2-35b; 23-92c.  
**Roffa**, glen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.  
**Roffin**, *Terminus* 23-878 (D5); 18-645c.  
**Rofschitsa**, Servia 24-686 (E3).  
**Rogagua**, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.  
**Rogana**, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).  
**Rogata**, Seat, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).  
**Roganville**, Tex. 26-690 (N1).  
**Rogart**, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.  
**Rogerson**, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
**Rogate**, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4).  
**Rogatica**, Aus. 3-4 (F5).  
**Rogatio** (Roman law) 23-280a.  
**ROGATION DAYS** 23-452d; 1-791c; 4-321b.  
 — litany: see **Litania minor**.  
**Rogée**, Luise 13-619d.  
**Rogenstein** 4-892a; 27-260 (table).  
**Roger** (of Amalfi): bronze-worker 19-205d.  
**Roger** (of Arundel) 7-531b; 7-521c.  
 — (of Apulia) 23-401a; 4-171c; 23-453c.  
 — (Arundel) 25-390a.  
 — (Bigod): see **Bigod**, **Roger**.  
 — (of Bush) 26-935c; 23-209c; 24-323d.  
 — (of Caen): see **Roger** (bp. of Salisbury).  
 — (Deslaur) 2-344c.  
 — (di Flor): see **Flor**, **Roger** d.  
 — (of Foix) 10-595c.  
 — II. (of Foix) 10-595c; 20-655d.  
 — (Bernard II. of Foix) 10-595c.  
 — (of Clare): earl of Hertfordshire, **Roger** de Clare, 2nd earl 27-105a; 3-725a.  
 — (de Lancaster): see **Lancaster**, **Roger**.  
 — (des Moulins) 24-12c.  
 — (de Bigod): earl of Norfolk); Norfolk, **Roger** le Bigod; earl of

(Roger de Lacy of Osborn Fitz Richard): see **Lacy** of Osborn Fitz Richard, **Roger** d.  
 — (of Parma) 1-926d.  
 — (Picot) 5-99a; 5-91b.  
 — (of Pont) 16-144d; 16-145d; 6-531b.  
 — (of Pont l'Évêque): see **Roger** (schp. of York).  
**ROGER** (bp. of Salisbury) 23-454b; 9-479a; castles 17-740b; 24-513a.  
**ROGERS** (Montgomery): earl of Shrewsbury: see **Shrewsbury**.  
**ROGERS** (L. count of Sicily) 23-453a; 25-32d; 15-31a; Urban II. 17-790a.  
 — II. (king of Sicily) 23-453c; 25-33d; 15-31b; coinage 19-897a; 8-628d; excommunication 16-240b; Gaeta 11-335a; treaty of Constantine 11-45b; Zeirid dynasty 10-204a.  
 — (de Somery): see **Somery**, **Roger** d.  
 — (de Newburgh): earl of Warwick: see **Warwick**.  
 — (de St. Andrew) 23-455b.  
 — (Mortimer, of Wigmore): see **Mortimer** of Wigmore, **Roger**.  
 — (bp. of Worcester) 23-454d.  
**ROGER** (archbp. of York) 23-453c; 23-463c; Vacarius 27-831b.  
 — Georges Eugene Henri 3-200c.  
 — Pierre (pope, 1342-1352): see **Clement V**.  
 — (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370-1378): see **Gregory XI**. (pope).  
 — (Polish warrior): see **Zaleski**, **Waclaw**.  
**Roger**, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).  
 — Mills Co., Okla. 20-583 (F2).  
**Rogers**, Sir Frederic: see **Blackford**, baron.  
 — (inventor) 23-455c.  
 — **HENRY DARWIN** 23-455c; 16-491b.  
 — Henry H. 10-133a; 26-1000d.  
 — J. E. THOROLD 23-455d.  
 — John (divine) 23-457a.  
 — (author) 23-456c.  
 — JOHN (preacher) 23-456a.  
 — JOHN (sculptor) 23-457a; 24-531Ri.  
 — John (translator) 3-899d.  
 — Sir John Godfrey 9-39b.  
 — L. 27-316a; 20-785b.  
 — (inventor) 23-98a; 8-114b; 28-828d; 24-516a.  
 — **ROBERT** 23-457b; 2d.  
 — R. W. 3-109a.  
 — SAMUEL 23-457c; 9-638a.  
 — (author) 23-456c.  
 — WILLIAM (Eng. educationalist) 23-458c.  
 — W. A. (Am. artist) 5-335a; 22-712a.  
 — William A. (Am. mechanician) 5-6a.  
 — William Barton 23-455d; 1-100b.  
 — Woodes 21-611a; 3-209b; 18-598b; works 11-828d.  
**Rogers**, John 1-480 (C1).  
 — Ark 2-582 (A1).  
 — Cal. 5-830c.  
 — (author) 23-456c.  
 — Ga. 11-752 (C1).  
 — Mich. 16-372 (G4).  
 — O. 20-26 (I3).  
 — O. 20-26 (I3).  
 — Tex. 26-690 (K5).  
 — lake, Com. 6-952 (F4).  
 — (author) 23-456c.  
 — pass. Can. 24-612c.  
 — pass. Mont. 14-276 (C2).  
 — (author) 23-456c.  
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).  
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).  
**Roger** Stimpson, iss., Pac.O. 23-458a.  
**Rogerson**, lake, Nrd. 19-479 (B2).  
**Rogerson**, Rock. N.Y. 19-596 (B2).  
**Rogersford**, Ire. 14-744 (E1).  
**Rogersville**, Ala. 16-800 (B3).  
 — Can. 48-483 (C1).  
 — Ind. 14-422 (G4).  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (B1).  
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).  
**Rogers** v. Spence 22-173c.  
**Roggen**, Riv. 23-454d.  
**Roger** van der Weyden: see **Weyden**.  
**Roger** Williams Park, R.I. 22-511a.

**Roger** Williams University, Kan. 20-371a.  
**Rogel**, S. 12-931b.  
**Rogers**, Holl. 13-588 (C3).  
**Roggeveen**, Jacob 11-628d; 24-115d; 20-439a.  
**Rogge**, dist. S.Af. 5-933a.  
 — mts., S.Af. 25-466 (D8-69); 6-527a.  
**Rogge** (Berber leader): see **Johal** Zarlioni.  
**Roghman**, Roeland 23-948b; 23-79c.  
**Rogham**, Scot. 23-741d.  
**ROGIER, CHARLES LAUREN** 23-458d.  
 — (L. of Cors. 15-4 (B3).  
 — II. 15-4 (F5).  
**Rognon**, riv. Fr. 13-73a.  
**Rognosa** d'Etache, mt., Alps 1-741d.  
 — di Sestrères, mt., Alps 1-742a.  
**Rogon** (old of Polotsk): see **Hagvald**.  
**Rogova**, Rum. 23-826 (A2).  
**Rogov**, Russ. 23-872 (E1).  
**Rogov**, Russ. 23-874 (I G4).  
**Rogovtzev** (physiologist) 20-1000d.  
**Rogsjö**, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).  
**Rogstad**, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.  
**Rogue**, riv., Ore. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.  
**Rogue** (bot.) 4-916c.  
**ROGUE** (dict.) 23-459c.  
 — elephant 9-299d.  
**Rogue**, riv., Ore. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.  
**Rogues**, Jean Gabriel Maurice, (of Beauport), Montgallard: see **Montgallard**.  
**Rogue's** gillyflower: see **Dame's** violet.  
**Rogus** Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).  
**Rogus**, Ger. 9-698d.  
**Rogus** (old of Polotsk): see **Hagvald**.  
**Roha**, Mesop.: see **Edessa**.  
 — iniet, Bombay 15-887d.  
**Roham** (of Kurdistan): see **Sobuchadzaran**.  
**Roham** (family) 23-459d; 23-460c.  
 — Benjamin de duke of Orléans, see **Soubise**.  
 — Emanuel, prince of 24-17d.  
**ROHARI**, due de 23-460a; 16-180d; 16-789c.  
 — Henri, due de Montbazou: see **Montbazou**.  
 — (author) 15-171a.  
 — **LOUIS RENE EDUARD**, (author) 23-460a.  
 — Marie, de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse: see **Chevreuse**.  
**Rohas**, India: see **Dholera**.  
**Rohatny**, Aus. 3-4 (I2).  
**Rohault**, Jacques 8-89d; 6-445d.  
**Rohde**, Johan 20-516a.  
**Rohda**, Janica 22-48a.  
**Rohera**, India 14-376 (E7).  
**Rohirpur**, India 14-376 (M1).  
**ROHLAND** 14-376 (E7).  
**Rohr**, India 23-461a; 14-376 (E7).  
**ROHLLA**, tribe 23-461a; 3-397b; 13-56d; Binor 3-928d; Najibabad 19-156c.  
**Rohini**, riv., India: see **Ko** 9-402.  
**Rohitsch**, Aus. 25-1059b.  
**Rohi**, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 2-391a.  
**ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD** 23-461b; 2-859c; 27-739a.  
**Rohr**, August 2-141b; 23-383a.  
**Rohmann**, F. 19-925d.  
**Rohm**, von 1-57c; 18-394d; 25-895d.  
**Rohr**, Ger. 4-13c.  
**Rohrbach**, Carl Ernst M. G. 9-402.  
**Rohrbach**, Aus. 3-4 (C2).  
 — Ger. 11-808 (A4).  
 — Russ. 23-374 (I. 8).  
**Rohrbach's** solution 8-49b.  
**Rohrbrunn**, pass, Ger. 25-644d.  
**Rohr**, Ill. 14-30 (B1).  
**Rohrer**, Paul 21-106 (F7).  
**Rohrer**, Paul 11-828 (D2).  
**Rohrbach**, Ger. 11-808 (D4).  
**Rohrsburg**, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

**ROHTAK**, India 23-461d; 14-376 (G5).  
 — dist., India 23-462a.  
**Rohtau**, pass, India 14-376 (C3); 15-944d.  
**Rohtau**, India 14-433c.  
**Rohtau**, dist. S.Af. 5-933a.  
**Rohituk**, Riv., Pers. 21-183 (D3).  
**Rohituk** (Ar. 2-552 (D4).  
**Roid** (dye plant), see **Rud.**  
**Roidnahk**, riv., India 14-376 (N6).  
**ROIEN** (Fr.: see **Roanne**.  
**Roig**, Jaume 25-589c.  
**Roig**, Orihuela, Sp. 20-275a.  
**Roig**, Riv., Sp. 20-275a.  
**Roijen**, Snel van: see **Snellius**, **Rudolf**.  
**Roin**, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1).  
**Roina**, riv., India 14-382 (E11).  
**Roino**, mts., Gr.: see **Parthenium**.  
**Roin** (mineral water) 18-521c.  
**Roischanque**, mt., Alps 1-742d.  
**Rois faincaux** 10-506c.  
**Rois**, Riv., Fr. 19-487 (E1).  
**Roister Doister** (Udal): see **Roister Doister**.  
**Rojas**, Riv., It. 15-3b.  
**Rojas**, Agustín de 21-577a.  
 — (author) 12-677b.  
 — Juan Martin de 6-154b.  
 — Michela 20-275b; 12-674d.  
 — (author) 12-679d.  
**ZORILLA, FRANCISCO** 23-462b; 8-508d; 25-589c.  
**Roi**, cap. P.R. 22-124 (A2).  
 — Escapa, de, pt. Port. 20-275a; 14-376 (E1).  
**Rojo**, Riv., Bol.: see **Rojango**, lake, Bol.: see **Rojanguado**.  
**Rojok**, Swed. 26-295b.  
**Rojok**, Riv., Aby. 4-601 (B2).  
**Rokan**, Sum. 26-71 (B2).  
**Rok**, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.  
**Rokey**, Richard Robinson, 1st baron 2-562c; 19-955c.  
**Rok**, Riv., Pers. 4-601a.  
 — Park, estate, Yorks. 3-410d.  
**Rokel**, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 22-61d; 16-383b.  
**Roker**, Dur. 26-100b.  
 — Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland 26-100b.  
**Rokewood**, Viet. 23-38 (C-D1).  
**Rokh** (of Persia. d. 1447) 27-111d.  
 — (of Persia. d. 1796) 21-235b; 21-238a.  
**Rokl**, pass, Russ. 23-874 (II. 8).  
**ROKITANSKY, CARL**, Freiherr von 23-462b; 18-55a.  
**Rokutan**, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 10-401d.  
**Rokka**, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 16-339b.  
**Rokk**, Riv. 15-156 (B14).  
**Rokn** addaula (of Persia) 21-225b; 14-869d; 14-869a.  
**Roknuddin** Bibars Jashemri (Sultan of Egypt). see **Bibars** II. **Roknuddin** (Assassin leader) 18-714a.  
**Rokn ud-din Feroz** (of Delhi): see **Feroz** I.  
**Rokos**, lake, Swed. 15-501d.  
**Roksjö**, lake, Swed. 15-501d.  
**Rokubei** (Jap. ceramist) 18-714a.  
**Rokuhasu**, Jap.: see **Fukuoka**.  
**Rokysan**, John of (archbp. of Prague): see **John** of **Rokycan**.  
**Rokyan** (lake) 22-11b.  
**Rokyan** (hero of romance): see **Roland**, **Legend** of.  
 — (of Cremona) 14-592d.  
**ROLAND** (hero of romance): **JEAN Marie** 23-462d; 11-600d; 15-118a.  
 — Manon Jeanne (Philipon) 26-100b; 18-565b.  
 — (Camisard leader): see **La-porte**, **Roland**.  
**Roland**, Ark. 2-552 (C3).  
 — (Swiss sericulturist) 25-100c.  
**Roland**, Ark. 2-552 (C3).  
 — lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).  
 — (point, Superior, Interior (anat.) 1-940b.  
 — point, Superior (anat.) 1-940b.  
**ROLAND**, LEGEND OF 23-464a.  
**Rolando**, Luis 21-537c; 21-538b; 4-399c.

**Rolando**, fissure of (anat.) 1-940b.  
**Roland Park**, Md. 17-828 (A-3).  
 — Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).  
**ROLANDECK**, Ger. 23-465d; 23-465d.  
**Rolandseid**: see **Chanson de Roland**.  
**Roland**, Den. 8-24 (B2).  
**Roland**, Nor. 26-542a.  
 — lake, Nor. 4-437a.  
**Roldán**, Peter 24-498a.  
**Roldán**, Riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).  
**Rolia**, Port.: see **Rolia**.  
**Rolette**, N. Dak. 19-730 (E1).  
**Rolle**, Riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).  
**Rolle**, Riv. Duke of Normandy: see **Rolle**.  
**Rolle**, Neb. 19-324 (C2).  
**Rolle**, Riv. 14-392 (C2).  
**Rolle Krage** (Ewald) 10-39b.  
**Rolle**, isle, Nor. 19-800 (E1).  
**Rolla**, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 7-941a.  
**Rolla**, Nicosia 5-595c.  
**Rolla**: see **Guillaume** Gustave 21-215c.  
**Rolla** v. Steward 3-249d.  
**ROLLE, PHILIPPE** 23-465d; 20-504b.  
**Roll**, Ind. 14-322 (C3).  
**Roll**, Nicosia 5-595c.  
**ROLL** (dict.) 23-466a.  
 — (arch.) 16-3a.  
 — (book) 17-619a; 4-214d.  
 — (author) 19-730d.  
**Rolla**, Mo. 18-780 (E4); 18-612b.  
**Roll**, Ark. 19-800 (E1).  
**Rollag**, Nor. 19-804 (C2).  
**ROLLAND, JOHN** 23-466b.  
**Rolland**, 23-466c; 18-930a.  
 — "Roll-call" (painting) 4-888b.  
**Rolle**, Henry 8-138a; 7-495c.  
**Rolle**, Switz. 26-242 (A4).  
**ROLLE D' HAMPOLE**, Richard 23-466b; 9-609d.  
**ROLLE**, 23-466c; 18-930a.  
**Rollenhagen**, Ger. 11-788b.  
**ROLLER** (agricultural implement) 23-466c; 18-930a.  
**ROLLER** (bird) 23-467a; 3-977d; in Himalaya 13-475a, 15-298b.  
**Roller**, 23-467a.  
 — board 20-260d (fig.).  
 — chain 3-915b.  
 — (author) 18-930a (B3).  
 — polo (game) 13-556a.  
 — printing 26-596c.  
 — (author) 18-930a.  
 — (tweeling) (fabric): see **Crash**.  
**Rolles**, broad, Norf. 9-424 (II. 8).  
**Rolle's** theorem: see **Intermediate** value, **theorem** of.  
**Rollston**, N.H. 8-524 (D5).  
 — Queens, 2-960 (H4).  
 — Staffs, 9-416 (II. D4).  
 — Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C).  
**Roller**, A. 25-900b.  
**Rollad** 23-469b.  
**ROLLIN, CHARLES** 23-467d; 6-457d; 11-137d.  
**Rollin**, Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
**ROLLINAT, MAURICE** 23-468a.  
**Rolling** (mech.) 17-987a; 17-1000a; 17-1013c.  
 — (mech.) 17-1004c.  
 — Downs formation (geol.) 7-416c; 22-732c; 25-493d.  
 — (author) 18-930a (B3).  
 — Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).  
 — Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
 — (Fork 15-874b).  
 — MILL 23-468b; 14-831c.  
 — Prairie, Ind. 14-422 (D1).  
 — Prairie, Wis. 26-140 (E5).  
 — Stone, Minn. 18-550 (F6).  
**Rollins**, Frank West 19-493b.  
**Rollins**, N.H. 8-455d.  
**Rollis**, due de Normandy 19-749c; 13-11a. See also **Roman** de **Rou.**  
**Rollon**, 5th baron 22-345d.  
**ROLLO**, Hill, 14-30 (D2).  
**ROLLO**, Riv. 14-300 (C1).  
**ROLLO, ROBERT** 23-470d; 27-765a.  
**Rollright** Ridge, hill, Oxon. 20-595c.  
**Rolls** (Jewish Bible): see **Megillot**.  
 — (author) 23-466a.  
 — (mechanical) 3-992b.  
 — (over-crushing) 20-239b.  
 — of Chapel, Lond. 14-471c.  
**Rolls-Royce** (Imperial motor-car) 18-916 foot (figs.).  
**Roll tobacco** 26-1039d.  
 — top deck 8-90c.







- Rothewandapitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-76a.
- Rothlauf (duke of Friuli) 5-829a.
- Rothlitzger 18-204c.
- Rothl group (geol.) 27-260b.
- Rothman, Aron, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
- , Brienzner, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-741a.
- , Sliedwiler, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
- , Zinal, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-743a.
- Rothia pines (moth) 16-473c (fig.).
- Rothmans, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
- Rothmierchurs, estate, Scot. 25-846b.
- Rothmire, La. Fr.: battle 1814) 19-232a.
- Rothmire, mt., Alps 1-744a.
- Roth, Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Rothley, Northumb. 9-413 (I. E2).
- Rothlegende group (geol.) 16-384b; 11-670c; 21-176b.
- Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b.
- Rothmann, Friedrich 1-911c.
- Rothomagian group (geol.) 7-416a.
- Rothrock, Henry P. 28-861b.
- Rothschild (de Charlemaigne) 5-892b.
- Rothsay, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
- ROTHSHILD (family) 23-758b; 11-18a; 18-765b; 2-140a; German plan (1892) 3-783a; Austria plate 21-798a; legacy to British Museum 19-61d.
- , Lionel Nathan de 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
- , Mayer Anselm 23-758b.
- , Nathan, list baron 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
- , Hon. Walter 19-56c.
- Rothschild expedition (1873) 8-208a.
- Rothschloss, Ger. 14-7b.
- Rothseina (students) 12-82c.
- Rothstein, John William 17-96c.
- Rothstock, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
- Rothswald, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- Rothtoddlegende group (geol.) 16-384c.
- Rothville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
- Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. 1-907b.
- Roth, King of the Huns) see Rua.
- Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- , Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- , Northants 10-100 (III. F2); 1-917b; 2-418d.
- , Vict. 28-38 (E1).
- ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
- Rotifer 23-763c; 23-760a (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
- ROTHIERA 23-759b; 28-1033c; 2-140a; 14-282b; disks of 23-760a (fig.); Leuvenhoek on 10-371c; reproduction 23-119b; 24-746c.
- Rotifank, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c; 25-57a.
- Rotinbreu, Ger.: see Rothensbrunn-der-Tauber.
- Roi (weight) 28-193c; 9-28d.
- Roihager, mts., Ger.: see Rothhaargänge.
- Rothu, lake, N.Z. 23-761c.
- Rotifall, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624c; 23-761c.
- Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-761c.
- Rotomagensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Roumets.
- Rotomahara, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4-4.
- Rotonde (sacque) 11-354d.
- Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4-4 (F4).
- Rotondino, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
- , mt., Alps 1-744c; 26-239c.
- , mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-744c.
- Rotor (machinery) 25-846b.
- Rotrud, dist. 22-720c.
- Rotrois, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
- ROTRUA, N.Z. 23-764b; 19-616 (B3).
- , lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 16-90b; 18-624c.
- Rotra (bot.) 1-741b; 27-37b.
- Rotra, L., count of Ferche 19-732d.
- , JEAN DE 23-764c; 11-538b; 18-912a; Cornelli 1634; Molière 19-666b; Racine 22-775d.
- Rotrud: see Rothrude.
- Rotung (Fr. poetry) 27-313a.
- ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b; 6-397a.
- Rottella 12-372a.
- Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2-3); 13-588d.
- Röttel, castle, Lörrach, Ger. 17-97b.
- ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d; 11-538 (D4).
- Rottenburg, G. A. 6-440c.
- Rotten limestone: see Selma chalk.
- Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- Rottenmarn, Haller, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
- ROTTENMILCH, Scot. 23-766a; 13-589 (B3); 13-610c; exchange bank 3-334d.
- , Isl. Pac. O. 26-437d.
- ROTTENMILCH, N.Y. 19-598 (F3). "Rotterdam" (ship) 23-766b.
- , Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-446 (E5); 20-90b.
- , Isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E5); 20-90b.
- Rottingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B3).
- Rotting process 25-794d.
- Rottol (weight): see Rattel.
- Rottolero, prov., Ger. 11-538a; 23-765b.
- Rottler, John Peter 26-391b.
- Rottman, Karl 19-61d.
- Rottman, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) 22-149 (C2).
- , lake, Swed. (Vermland) 26-180 (B2).
- Rottman, Wm. A. 28-960 (A-B); 2-959a; 11-96d; pipes of 28-540b.
- Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome 23-765b; 11-96d.
- Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) 3-43a.
- Rottol (measure) 28-193c.
- Rottolo (weight): see Rott.
- Rottum, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-589 (B3).
- ROTTWIL, Ger. 23-766d; 11-805 (B4); 12-668b.
- , Altstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
- ROTTWIL, M.A.R., Isl. Pac. O. 23-767a; 20-436 (G6).
- Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; hospice 24-746c.
- , Woolwich 28-319b.
- Rotuners 10-910b.
- Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): see Slang.
- Roty, Louis Oscar 18-2b; 19-907b.
- Rot, King of the Huns) see Rua.
- ROUA, Isl. N.G.: see Rossel.
- ROUBAIX, F.R. 23-767a; 23-767b (F1); 40-780b; battle (1793) 11-175c.
- ROUBAIX, F.R. 23-767a; 23-767b; 11-133c.
- ROUBAUX, F.R. 23-767b; 11-133c.
- Roubidoux Creek, riv., Mo. 19-608 (B3).
- ROUBILIAUX, LOUIS FRANCOIS 23-767c; 2-500a; Houdel's statue 12-312b; bust spears' statu 23-767c; 24-792c; 24-789 (P. II.).
- ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE (C2).
- Roucoule, Madame de 11-52d.
- Roucoux, Belg.: see Rocourt.
- Rouire, Francois E. 23-1006d; 11-379d.
- Rouissoub, John H. 21-516c.
- Rouissou, G. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
- Rouidance, Aus.: see Radnitz.
- Rouissou, Riv. 7-142a.
- ROUJ (dict.) 23-765a.
- ROUELLE, GUILLAUME Francois 23-768b; 6-47d.
- , Hill's de Marin 27-98b; 27-99b.
- ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C2); 19-616a; churches 19-283d; 7-564a, 8-420c; dockyard 19-305d; Feast of the Ass 10-618a; Giry's historical researches 12-51b; museum 22-673d; pottery and porcelain 7-136d, 8-408c; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-438c.
- Rouen duck 22-319b.
- Rouen duck: see Chinese lilac.
- , violet 28-102a.
- ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. 23-770a; 19-618a; Giry's historical researches 12-51b; museum 22-673d; pottery and porcelain 7-136d, 8-408c; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-438c.
- Rouen, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) 19-587b (C-D2).
- Rouen, N.G. (G. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
- , hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- , hill, Conn. 6-652 (E3).
- , hill, Derby 28-933 (B3).
- , hill, Wores. 28-824d.
- , Isl., Cey. 27-284b.
- , Isl., Fiji 19-333 (A1).
- , Isl., Mass. 28-568a.
- , Isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
- , Isl., Seilly Is. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- , lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
- , lake, Mich. 5-840b.
- , lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- , lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- , 9-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of 1-724a.
- Rouge, Fr. 10-718 (D4).
- Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D5); 6-718d.
- , cape, Nid. 19-479 (C1).
- , pass, Alps: see Mont Rouge.
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-114a.
- , riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
- , riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- , riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3); 8-114a.
- Rouge (paint) 23-770b; 6-663a.
- , Dragon purvisant 13-329a.
- , de Ruthene (chem.) 23-939d.
- , Dragon purvisant 13-329a.
- Rouge et noir, Le (Stendhal) 3-388d.
- Rouge et Noir (game): see Trete et Quarante.
- Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) 19-580c.
- Rougemont, France 10-778 (H4).
- , Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- , castle, Eng. 23-772c.
- , castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- ROUGE DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770b; 3-762b; 2-102b.
- Rouge, Riv. 23-770b; 3-762b; statue 16-988b.
- Rouge, John 19-579c.
- Rouge, Riv. 23-770b; 3-762b.
- , hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
- ROUGH CAST (arch.) 23-770c; plastering 21-753b.
- Rough, Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-584b.
- , Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- Rough, Riv. (linen manufacture) 16-725c.
- Rough round (dog-fish) 8-380c; 15-740 (B3).
- Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
- Rough-legged buzzard 4-895c.
- Rough Peruvian cotton 26-391b.
- Roughs, hill, R.I. 23-249 (E5).
- Roughten Hill, Cumb. 4-623b; 13-258b; 22-694a.
- Rouillon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Rough-winged swallow 27-313a.
- Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) 28-1001a; 19-835c.
- ROUHER, EUGENE 23-770c; 10-100 (III. F2).
- , Olivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b.
- ROUILLAC, F.R. 23-770a; 11-142b.
- Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Rouille, Antonio, Louis 261c.
- Rouille, riv., Can. 22-53c.
- Rouillon, riv. 24-587c.
- Roujan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- Roujaud-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Roulet, Cornelis 21-943a.
- Roulet, Can. 22-83 (A3).
- ROULERS (Roesseler), Belg. 23-771a; 3-668 (B2).
- Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- ROULETTE (game) 23-771b; 11-447b.
- ROULETTE (math.) 23-771a; cardroll 5-324c; cycloid 7-685c; limacon 16-690d.
- Roulet, Pierre 18-668c.
- Roum (race): see Rum.
- Roum, kindred: see Rumania.
- Roumanie, Joseph 18-616c.
- Roumanoff, E. N. 41-205b.
- Roumania (Rumanian amber) 1-93d.
- Roumania, dist., Balkan Penin.: see Rumania.
- Roumi (Pers. poet): see Rumi.
- Roum, India 14-378 (E3).
- Roumois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 19-749b.
- Round (family) 19-609c; 660d.
- Round, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) 19-587b (C-D2).
- Round, N.G. (G. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
- , hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- , hill, Conn. 6-652 (E3).
- , hill, Derby 28-933 (B3).
- , hill, Wores. 28-824d.
- , Isl., Cey. 27-284b.
- , Isl., Fiji 19-333 (A1).
- , Isl., Mass. 28-568a.
- , Isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
- , Isl., Seilly Is. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- , lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
- , lake, Mich. 5-840b.
- , lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- , lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- , mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- , mt., N.Y. 19-598 (F3).
- , mt., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
- , pond, Me. 17-434 (E3).
- , riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
- , riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
- ROUND (dict.) 23-771d; in bell ringing 3-500b; in bell ringing 7-42c; 18-75a; boat (min.): see Shot boat.
- , Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-270 (E2).
- , cardamon: see Chester cardamon.
- , cardamon 23-609b; 2-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 5-94d.
- Roundel (her.) 13-322c.
- , (poetry) 8-119c.
- ROUNDERS (game) 23-772a; 3-438c.
- Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Roundhay, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
- , park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-939b.
- Roundheads, O. 20-26 (C3).
- ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
- , castle, Eng. 23-772c.
- Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
- , Hill, school, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a.
- Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-384c; 16-339a.
- Round Island, passage, Pac. O. 10-335 (A1).
- , lake, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- , Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- , Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
- , Lake, Miss. 18-500 (A).
- , Ligament: see Ligament of Roussier.
- , ligament: of liver 16-801b; of uterus 23-132c.
- , Oak, Ga. 11-152 (C2).
- , Oak, Wores. 8-638a.
- , Rock, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
- Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-249 (E5).
- Rounds (dances) 23-772a.
- Rounds, hill, Conn. 15-740c.
- ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c.
- , Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
- , bay, Ire. 11-431d.
- Round Table, Windsor Castle, Eng. 23-772a.
- ROUND TABLE, The (Arthurian legend) 23-772d; 28-705b; Edward III.'s vow 23-772a.
- Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-109b.
- Round Table Conference (1900) 7-402b.
- Round-tailed tupac: see Urogastris.
- Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
- , Top, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- Round tower, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
- Round Tower, mll, Newport, R.I. 16-384c.
- ROUND TOWERS (arch.) 23-773c; Sardinian nuraghi 24-214b; Scotland 4-482d, 3-816a, 20-90c; Shetland 24-834d; 24-855d.
- , Valley, Cal. 8-58 (D3).
- , Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Roundway Down: battle, (1643) 12-410a.
- Roundworm, see Ascaris lum. brioidea.
- Rouquet, dict.) 2-935f.
- Rouquette v. Overman (1875) 18-817a.
- Rours, Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
- ROURIC FRANCOIS 23-774a; 2-286b.
- , HENRY JOHN 23-774b.
- Rous, Riv. 23-774a.
- ROUSAY, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
- Rousbrugg, Belg. 6-668 (A2).
- Rousch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
- Rouss, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Rousillon, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Rouses Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
- Rouse v. Bradford Banking Company 12-855b.
- Rouseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Roussillon (scientist) 22-412c.
- Roussillon, Riv. 20-90b; 9-420 (III. C2); 28-244d.
- ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774b.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1041a.
- , JEAN JACQUES 23-775a;
- 11-137a; 4-556b; apologies 2-194c; Beaumont contract 3-541c; Diderot comparison 8-205c; duelling proposed 8-614a; education 8-89c; Gluck 12-139b; humanitarian movement 24-40d; Malthus, reaction from 17-151c; novels 18-933b; Rousseau's culture in education 12-752d; Rousseau's operation 26-1052b; Rosenstern's criticism 26-218b; Saint-Pierre's criticism 24-40d; social contract 25-800d; sovereignty theory 25-520b, 25-520c.
- Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-770d.
- , F. E. T. 23-779a; 8-171d; 3-368d.
- , DE LA BOTTIERE, J. S. 23-779c.
- , Rousseau's Dream " 23-776d.
- Rousselot, C. F. 23-764c.
- , Francois Louis 26-242 (H3); 1-745a; 1-745b; see also Rousseau-Henault, marquis de.
- Rousselin: see Roscellinus.
- Roussier, Louis 16-930d.
- Roussin, G. 2-41c.
- ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. 23-780a; 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); Catalan language 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); 8-187c; wares (1472-1475) 17-404a; wines 26-725a.
- , name of (geogr.) 21-848.
- Roussy, Waleran de Luxemburg, lord of: see Ligny, Waleran, lord of.
- Roussy, J. 18-567d.
- Rout (law) 2-779c.
- ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780a.
- , MARTIN JOSEPH 23-780d.
- Router, Adolf B. 5-168b.
- Routers (dict.) 2-683a.
- ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-780a.
- Routledge v. Low 7-122b.
- Rout, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Rout, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- Rout, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a; 10-891a.
- Rouvière, Fern. Fr.: battle: see Herrings, Battle of the.
- Roux, Philibert 9-1937a.
- Roux, Riv. 23-780a; 2-293c; incubator 14-366c; testis 20-90b; thermostats 14-368c.
- , Rouland de 24-496c.
- , Wilhelm 9-329d.
- Roux, Riv. 23-780 (D3).
- , cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- , cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
- Roux, Riv. 25-465 (I18); 20-152d.
- Rouzkhan 8-487b.
- Rouzeville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H).
- Rov, Russ.: see Bar.
- Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-853d.
- Rovato, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
- Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
- Rovde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
- Rove (Rovings) 16-726b.
- Rovinsky 6-671b; 13-432c; 6-668b.
- Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
- Rovenius van Ardensal Philip 27-824b.
- Rover, Arch. 2-552 (B3).
- Rover, bicyclet 7-504b.
- Rover (bicycle) 7-684a.
- Rover, Della: see Della Rovere.
- Rovero, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
- Rovero, dialect 8-205c.
- ROVERO (BAPTISTE) 23-781c; 3-4 (B4).
- Rovers, The (Canning and Frece) 12-907b.
- Roviera, Fr. 14-244 (E2).
- ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d; 3-4 (B4).
- Rovigo, Ital. 1-643 (B1).
- ROVIGO, It. 23-781d; 15-4 (C2).
- Rovinsky 25-688a; jupe manufacture 15-618c.
- , bowtell 4-349a.
- , Riv. 26-242 (F6); 16-726b.
- Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F6).
- Rovkolo, lake, Russ. 28-872 (D3).









- Rovno, Russ. 23-872 (C5).  
 Rovnoy, Russ. 23-874 (L C D2).  
**ROVINA**, riv., E.A. 23-782a;  
 11-771 (C3); coal survey  
 26-87a; language 3-359a;  
 Livingston 16-314d.  
**ROW**, JOHN 23-739D.  
 — Sir Thomas: see Roe, Sir  
 Thomas.  
**ROW**, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 9-  
 660c.  
**Row** (instrument of torture):  
 — see Wheel, breaking on the.  
**Rowan**, Ia. 14-732 (D2).  
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).  
 — Co., N.C. 19-739D.  
 Rowanburn, Scot. C-663D.  
**Rowanduz**, Turk. As. 26-305  
 (F1).  
 — mt., Turk. As. 2-319D.  
**Rowan tree**: see Mountain  
 Ash.  
**Rowatton**, Conn. 6-952 (B5).  
**ROWE**, NICHOLAS 23-782c;  
 9-828a.  
**Rowland**, Ia. 14-304 (D3).  
 — Mass. 17-852 (B1).  
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).  
**Rowley**, Me. 17-243 (B3).  
**ROWEL** 23-783a; heraldry 13-  
 323a.  
**Rowell**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
**Rowell**, myth. 14-6117b; 25-  
 162b.  
**Rowenna**, Pa. 21-106 (I5).  
**Rowe**, schist 27-930c.  
**Rowesville**, S.C. 25-500 (D3).  
**Row**, Hole of, Scot.: see Hole  
 of Stow.  
**ROWING** 23-783a.  
**Rowland, Alice Marion**: see  
 Rowland.  
 — Daniel 5-77a.  
 — David 21-578b.  
**ROWLAND**, AUGUSTUS 23-  
 783b; calorimetry 8-634d;  
 diffraction gratings 8-243d;  
 electrical conduction cur-  
 rent 9-216c; electric arc 6-  
 884d; permeability and  
 susceptibility curves 17-  
 333d.  
 — 18-276b.  
**Rowland, Ala.** 1-460 (C1).  
 — Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
 — Va. 18-772 (C3).  
 — Nev. 5-8 (F1).  
 — Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).  
**Rowland Hill**: see Memorial and  
 Benevolent Fund 13-466c.  
**Row Landing**, La. 17-54 (C3).  
**Rowlands**, John: see Stanley,  
 Henry Morton.  
**ROWLAND** 23-787a; 28-  
 525b.  
**ROWLAND** 23-787b.  
**Rowland's Castle**, Hants. 9-  
 240 (H1, E5).  
**ROWLANDSON**, THOMAS 23-  
 787d; 5-332b.  
**Rowlandsville**, Md. 17-828  
 (H1).  
**Rowland system** 26-521D.  
**Rowlesburg**, W.Va. 28-560  
 (D2).  
**Rowley**, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).  
**Rowley, G.** 7-609a; 20-306D.  
 — Samuel 23-785b; 7-875b.  
 — WILLIAM 23-785a; 9-  
 625b; collaboration 18-416b,  
 7-939d, 3-597D.  
**Rowley**, Ia. 14-732 (F2).  
 — Mass. 17-852 (F1).  
 — Mile 13-713a.  
 — Reg. 28-823d; 23-788c.  
**ROWLES**, Status, 23-788c; 25-  
 758 (A2).  
**Rowleys**, bay, Wis. 28-740  
 (D2).  
**Rowley** 15-25-757d.  
**Rowls** v. Bebb 2-227b.  
**ROWLOCK** 23-788c; 14-397b.  
**Rowley, Hants.** 22-132 (map).  
 — fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).  
**Rowley**, the (street grates),  
 Hants. 6-108a.  
**Rowley, Derby** 9-416 (H1,  
 D3).  
**Rowna**, Susanna Haswell 1-  
 433a.  
**Rowten Pot**, cavern, Yorks.  
 21-105a.  
**ROWTON**, MONTAGUE W.  
 Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c.  
**Rowton, Ches.** 9-416 (H1, B3).  
 — British Ches.: battle (1615)  
 22-116b.  
 — Houses 23-788d; 13-817c.  
**Rowx**, mt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).  
**Rowx**, N.A. (trib. of Alexander  
 the Great) 23-789a.  
**ROXANA**, Ia. 1-460 (D3).  
 — Mt. 17-325 (C3).  
 — "Roxana" (horse) 13-720a.  
**Rozanna** (Alabaster) 1-466a.  
**Rozanne** (Deceit) 2-29b.  
**Roxboro**, N.C. 19-712 (D1),  
 the" (hymn by Fortunatus)  
 10-727b.  
**Royal Book**, the (William Cap-  
 ton) 5-83b.  
**Royal Border Bridge**, Berwick-  
 — on-Tweed 3-816d.  
**Royal Burghs**, Scot.:  
 — Hounded (ecclesiastical, Scot.).  
 — British Bowmen 2-364c.  
 — Hounded 17-371d; 6-  
 112b.  
 — burgh: see Burghs Scot-  
 ish.  
 — Cambridge Asylum, King-  
 — ston-upon-Thames 15-821c.  
 — casino 6-5449a.  
 — Center, Ind. 2-102 (E3).  
 — fairgrounds, actualizing yard  
 12-267d.  
 — College of Art, Lond. 2-  
 703d.  
 — College of Chemistry: see  
 — Science, Royal College of.  
 — College of Music, Lond. 12-  
 633b; 16-943c; 19-62b.  
 — College of Organists, of  
 — Physicians, etc., Lond.: see  
 — Organists and Physicians, etc.  
 — Commission 6-775c.  
 — Commission on Ecclesiastical  
 — Discipline 14-212b.  
 — Company of Archers (Scott.)  
 — 2-354d; 12-272b.  
 — Court (Chan.Js.) 5-842a.  
 — cowpox 22-340c; 15-287d.  
 — Declaration: see Declara-  
 — tion of Great Britain and  
 — Ireland 2-702c; 2-  
 — 703d.  
 — Dublin Fusiliers 19-170a.  
 — Dublin Society 25-309c; 4-  
 — 103d.  
 — Ducal Highness (title) 13-  
 456b.  
**Royale**, isl., Can.: see Cape  
 Breton.  
 — isl., Mich. 18-372 (B2); 26-  
 112c; 18-372a.  
**Royal**, Rue, Paris 20-804  
 (C1).  
**Royal Exchange**, Lond. 16-  
 363b; 16-363c; 12-532d;  
 clock 6-543d; fire 16-964b.  
 — Exchange Insurance Com-  
 — pany 16-555c.  
**ROYAL FERN** 23-791c.  
 — fish: see Under Fish.  
 — Fleet Reserve 19-300b.  
 — St. Hospital, Lond. 16-  
 946c.  
 — Fusiliers (7th) 11-369c.  
 — "Royal George" (warship)  
 15-25c; 24-867a.  
 — "Royal Georges" (The race-  
 — horses) 13-735b.  
**Royal George**, canal, Colo. 27-  
 621c; 21-601a.  
 — Greens 23-685a.  
 — Emerald (ship) 13-456b.  
 — Historical and Archaeo-  
 — logical Association of Ire-  
 — land: see Antiquaries of  
 — Ireland, Royal Society of.  
 — Horse Guards (The Blues)  
 12-537d; 27-684b; 4-91a;  
 27-102b.  
 — Hospital for Incurables,  
 Lond. 16-946d.  
 — Hospital School, Greenwich,  
 Kent 12-545b.  
 — Household: see Household,  
 Royal.  
 — Hunt Cap 13-730a.  
 — Indian Civil Engineering  
 — College: see Cooper's Hill.  
 — Institution of Influenced 9-  
 628d; Hobbes-Wallis con-  
 — troversy 13-550c; Library  
 — Institution of Scotland 9-  
 628d; Panizzi's catalogue 20-67a.  
 — "Royal Sovereign" (batle-  
 — ship) 24-896b; 24-905b;  
 24-898c.  
**Royalston**, Mass. 17-852 (C1).  
**Royal Swedish Society** 1-  
 99c.  
**Royal Thames Yacht Club**,  
 London 28-891a.  
 — Theatre, Berlin: see  
 — Schauspieler Society, Lond.  
 15-320c.  
 — Kent bugle 4-76b.  
**Royal**, Isaac 8-946d.  
**Royal Lancasterian Institu-  
 tion** (society): see School  
 Society, British; and Foreign.  
**Royal House**, Medford, Mass.  
 18-19d.  
**Royal London** Orthopaedic  
 Hospital, Lond. 9-464d.  
 — Mail Steam Packet Com-  
 — pany 25-854d; 25-857a;  
 25-856b; "Avon" 24-839  
 (Pl. VIII).  
 — Mail S.P.Co. of English  
 Bank of Rio de Janeiro 3-  
 57a.

















- Saccharomyces ellipsoideus** 10-374; 17-596.  
**Saccharose** = see Sugar, cane.  
**Saccharum** (chem.): see Invert sugar.  
 — (plant) 12-374d; 12-376c.  
 — (munt) = see Muntia grass.  
 — officinarum = see Eriogonid.  
**Saccheri, G.** 11-726b; 11-726c.  
**SACCHETTI, FRANCESCO** 23-917; 14-903c; 19-346c.  
 — Giovanni Battista 2-417a; 17-294a).  
 — (sight) = see Barberini (family).  
**SACCHI, ANDREA** (painter) 23-710c.  
 — Bartolomeo = see Platina.  
 — Dr (scientist) 25-380d.  
 — (statesman) 15-82c.  
**Sacchi**, the (gold of players) 12-305b.  
**SACCHINI, A. M. G.** 23-970d.  
**Sacchini, Rinaldo** 14-592d.  
**Sac City, Ia.** 14-732 (B2).  
**Sacco, F.** (geologist) 9-563a.  
**Sac Co, Ia.** 14-732 (B2).  
**Sacco, J. P.** (gen. & adm. officer) 19-346c.  
 — riv., lt. 15-4 (A4); 25-78c.  
**Saccobrancheus** 5-513b.  
**Saccorhynchus** 12-93c (fig.).  
**Saccosternum** 8-878c.  
**Sacco de Alfereis**, dist., Braz. 2-55d.  
**Saccoscyra** 4-704c.  
**Sacconi** (inquisitor) 23-256b.  
 — Giuseppe 2-723b.  
**Saccorhynchidae** 14-268d; 26-344d.  
**Saccosternum** 6-244c; 17-522c.  
**Saccotina bulbosa** 14-596a.  
**Sacosoma** 8-883c.  
**Sacule** (car) 8-792d; 13-124a.  
 — (textile) 12-93c (fig.).  
 — (larynx) 23-185c (fig.).  
**Saculina** 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).  
**Saculinidae** 26-906d.  
**Saccus vasculosus** 14-264d.  
**Sacra**, Sp. 18-518d.  
**Sacra Argeorum** (Rome) 2-457a.  
**Saccharillus** 23-664a.  
**Sacrum** 17-596c; 18-2136a.  
**Sacrosanctus, Marius** 23-408c.  
**SACROSDOTALISM** 23-971a; 23-971b; 6-333d.  
**Sacer**, Mons, mt., It.: see Sacred Mount.  
**Sacri Friers** of the = see Friers of the Sac.  
 — greater, lesser (anat.) 6-333d.  
**Sacchariasa** = see Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.  
**Sacrot** 1-266a.  
**Sachau, Karl Eduard** 14-620b.  
**Sachchidananda** (dist.) 4-379a.  
**Sachsen, lake, Wachs.** 28-354 (H1).  
**Sachem Head, Conn.** 6-952 (E5).  
**Sachs-Masoch, L. von** 11-798b.  
**Sachetti, mt., Colo.** 21-602a.  
**Sachetto**, pass, Alps 1-743a.  
**SACHEVEHELL, HENRY** 23-971a; 2-66d; King's pamphlets 15-504d; trial 9-246c.  
 — WILLIAM 23-971c.  
**Sachigo, lake, Can.** 5-160 (L5).  
**Sachin, Can.** 8-1 (L9).  
**Sachin**, native state, India 26-117b).  
**Sachin, E. Turkesh.** 6-168 (H1); 27-423b; 27-424a.  
**Sachs, Edwin O.** 29-733a.  
 — HANS 23-971b; 6-539a; 2-786c; 2-786d; 2-786e; *Die treuen Gesellen* 1-859a.  
 — JULIUS von 23-971d; 21-602a).  
 — MICHAEL 23-973b.  
**Sachsa, Ger.** 11-808 (III. 010).  
**Sachs, H.** 6-57d.  
**Sachsen, Switz.** 26-242 (E3).  
 — "Sachsen" (battleship) 24-901c.  
**Sachsen-Altenburg**, duchy, Ger. = see Sax-Altenburg.  
**Sachsenburg, Aus. Hung.** 3-4 (C3).  
**Sachsenhausen, Frankfurt-on-Maine, Ger.** 11-17d.  
**Sachsenheim, Hermann von** = see Hermann von Sachsenheim.  
**Sachenspiegel** 11-645a; 11-785c; Horney's, edition 13-641a.  
**Sächsischen Regn.** = see Szász Regén.  
**Sachs system** (stage mechanism) 26-733c.  
**Sachuest, pt., RI.** 23-249 (D3).
- Sacra** rappresentazioni: see Rappresentazioni.  
**Sacraia, It.** 6-531d.  
**SACRARHUM** 23-980c: see Sacrosanct and Sack Manufactory.  
**Sacratif, cape, Sp.** 25-530 (D4).  
**Sacratio Capitiv** 23-628a; 23-635a.  
**Sacra Via, Rome** 23-600a; 23-594 (D1); 24-114a.  
**Sacrae Curie, church, Paris** 20-804 (D1); 20-807d; 1-434b.  
**Sacrae Band** 9-753c; 21-71d; 1-434b.  
 — bark = see Casarea Sagrada.  
**Sacrae Books of the East**, The Sacred Books of the East, The 17-923b.  
**Sacrae College of Cardinals** 23-669b; 23-486c; 5-321c; Portugal 22-149c; Sixtus V. 25-165b.  
 — Congregation of the Propaganda: see Propaganda, Congregation of the.  
 — crane 15-163c; 6-571a.  
 — Sacrae, see Bo-tre.  
**Sacred Gate, Athens** 2-832 (M1); 2-837a.  
 — (Heart, Minn.) 18-550 (B2).  
 — Heart, Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
**SACRED HEART** (order) 23-989b; 1-467b; missions 18-590d.  
 — Margaret = see Thonet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.  
**SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE**, West 1st baron 23-976a; 23-976b; 23-976c; 23-976d; 23-976e; 23-976f; 23-976g; 23-976h; 23-976i; 23-976j; 23-976k; 23-976l; 23-976m; 23-976n; 23-976o; 23-976p; 23-976q; 23-976r; 23-976s; 23-976t; 23-976u; 23-976v; 23-976w; 23-976x; 23-976y; 23-976z; 23-976aa; 23-976ab; 23-976ac; 23-976ad; 23-976ae; 23-976af; 23-976ag; 23-976ah; 23-976ai; 23-976aj; 23-976ak; 23-976al; 23-976am; 23-976an; 23-976ao; 23-976ap; 23-976aq; 23-976ar; 23-976as; 23-976at; 23-976au; 23-976av; 23-976aw; 23-976ax; 23-976ay; 23-976az; 23-976ba; 23-976bb; 23-976bc; 23-976bd; 23-976be; 23-976bf; 23-976bg; 23-976bh; 23-976bi; 23-976bj; 23-976bk; 23-976bl; 23-976bm; 23-976bn; 23-976bo; 23-976bp; 23-976bq; 23-976br; 23-976bs; 23-976bt; 23-976bu; 23-976bv; 23-976bw; 23-976bx; 23-976by; 23-976bz; 23-976ca; 23-976cb; 23-976cc; 23-976cd; 23-976ce; 23-976cf; 23-976cg; 23-976ch; 23-976ci; 23-976cj; 23-976ck; 23-976cl; 23-976cm; 23-976cn; 23-976co; 23-976cp; 23-976cq; 23-976cr; 23-976cs; 23-976ct; 23-976cu; 23-976cv; 23-976cw; 23-976cx; 23-976cy; 23-976cz; 23-976da; 23-976db; 23-976dc; 23-976dd; 23-976de; 23-976df; 23-976dg; 23-976dh; 23-976di; 23-976dj; 23-976dk; 23-976dl; 23-976dm; 23-976dn; 23-976do; 23-976dp; 23-976dq; 23-976dr; 23-976ds; 23-976dt; 23-976du; 23-976dv; 23-976dw; 23-976dx; 23-976dy; 23-976dz; 23-976ea; 23-976eb; 23-976ec; 23-976ed; 23-976ee; 23-976ef; 23-976eg; 23-976eh; 23-976ei; 23-976ej; 23-976ek; 23-976el; 23-976em; 23-976en; 23-976eo; 23-976ep; 23-976eq; 23-976er; 23-976es; 23-976et; 23-976eu; 23-976ev; 23-976ew; 23-976ex; 23-976ey; 23-976ez; 23-976fa; 23-976fb; 23-976fc; 23-976fd; 23-976fe; 23-976ff; 23-976fg; 23-976fh; 23-976fi; 23-976fj; 23-976fk; 23-976fl; 23-976fm; 23-976fn; 23-976fo; 23-976fp; 23-976fq; 23-976fr; 23-976fs; 23-976ft; 23-976fu; 23-976fv; 23-976fw; 23-976fx; 23-976fy; 23-976fz; 23-976ga; 23-976gb; 23-976gc; 23-976gd; 23-976ge; 23-976gf; 23-976gg; 23-976gh; 23-976gi; 23-976gj; 23-976gk; 23-976gl; 23-976gm; 23-976gn; 23-976go; 23-976gp; 23-976gq; 23-976gr; 23-976gs; 23-976gt; 23-976gu; 23-976gv; 23-976gw; 23-976gx; 23-976gy; 23-976gz; 23-976ha; 23-976hb; 23-976hc; 23-976hd; 23-976he; 23-976hf; 23-976hg; 23-976hh; 23-976hi; 23-976hj; 23-976hk; 23-976hl; 23-976hm; 23-976hn; 23-976ho; 23-976hp; 23-976hq; 23-976hr; 23-976hs; 23-976ht; 23-976hu; 23-976hv; 23-976hw; 23-976hx; 23-976hy; 23-976hz; 23-976ia; 23-976ib; 23-976ic; 23-976id; 23-976ie; 23-976if; 23-976ig; 23-976ih; 23-976ii; 23-976ij; 23-976ik; 23-976il; 23-976im; 23-976in; 23-976io; 23-976ip; 23-976iq; 23-976ir; 23-976is; 23-976it; 23-976iu; 23-976iv; 23-976iw; 23-976ix; 23-976iy; 23-976iz; 23-976ja; 23-976jb; 23-976jc; 23-976jd; 23-976je; 23-976jf; 23-976jg; 23-976jh; 23-976ji; 23-976jj; 23-976jk; 23-976jl; 23-976jm; 23-976jn; 23-976jo; 23-976jp; 23-976jq; 23-976jr; 23-976js; 23-976jt; 23-976ju; 23-976jv; 23-976jw; 23-976jx; 23-976jy; 23-976jz; 23-976ka; 23-976kb; 23-976kc; 23-976kd; 23-976ke; 23-976kf; 23-976kg; 23-976kh; 23-976ki; 23-976kj; 23-976kl; 23-976km; 23-976kn; 23-976ko; 23-976kp; 23-976kq; 23-976kr; 23-976ks; 23-976kt; 23-976ku; 23-976kv; 23-976kw; 23-976kx; 23-976ky; 23-976kz; 23-976la; 23-976lb; 23-976lc; 23-976ld; 23-976le; 23-976lf; 23-976lg; 23-976lh; 23-976li; 23-976lj; 23-976lk; 23-976ll; 23-976lm; 23-976ln; 23-976lo; 23-976lp; 23-976lq; 23-976lr; 23-976ls; 23-976lt; 23-976lu; 23-976lv; 23-976lw; 23-976lx; 23-976ly; 23-976lz; 23-976ma; 23-976mb; 23-976mc; 23-976md; 23-976me; 23-976mf; 23-976mg; 23-976mh; 23-976mi; 23-976mj; 23-976mk; 23-976ml; 23-976mn; 23-976mo; 23-976mp; 23-976mq; 23-976mr; 23-976ms; 23-976mt; 23-976mu; 23-976mv; 23-976mw; 23-976mx; 23-976my; 23-976mz; 23-976na; 23-976nb; 23-976nc; 23-976nd; 23-976ne; 23-976nf; 23-976ng; 23-976nh; 23-976ni; 23-976nj; 23-976nk; 23-976nl; 23-976nm; 23-976nn; 23-976no; 23-976np; 23-976nq; 23-976nr; 23-976ns; 23-976nt; 23-976nu; 23-976nv; 23-976nw; 23-976nx; 23-976ny; 23-976nz; 23-976oa; 23-976ob; 23-976oc; 23-976od; 23-976oe; 23-976of; 23-976og; 23-976oh; 23-976oi; 23-976oj; 23-976ok; 23-976ol; 23-976om; 23-976on; 23-976oo; 23-976op; 23-976oq; 23-976or; 23-976os; 23-976ot; 23-976ou; 23-976ov; 23-976ow; 23-976ox; 23-976oy; 23-976oz; 23-976pa; 23-976pb; 23-976pc; 23-976pd; 23-976pe; 23-976pf; 23-976pg; 23-976ph; 23-976pi; 23-976pj; 23-976pk; 23-976pl; 23-976pm; 23-976pn; 23-976po; 23-976pp; 23-976pq; 23-976pr; 23-976ps; 23-976pt; 23-976pu; 23-976pv; 23-976pw; 23-976px; 23-976py; 23-976pz; 23-976qa; 23-976qb; 23-976qc; 23-976qd; 23-976qe; 23-976qf; 23-976qg; 23-976qh; 23-976qi; 23-976qj; 23-976qk; 23-976ql; 23-976qm; 23-976qn; 23-976qo; 23-976qp; 23-976qq; 23-976qr; 23-976qs; 23-976qt; 23-976qu; 23-976qv; 23-976qw; 23-976qx; 23-976qy; 23-976qz; 23-976ra; 23-976rb; 23-976rc; 23-976rd; 23-976re; 23-976rf; 23-976rg; 23-976rh; 23-976ri; 23-976rj; 23-976rk; 23-976rl; 23-976rm; 23-976rn; 23-976ro; 23-976rp; 23-976rq; 23-976rr; 23-976rs; 23-976rt; 23-976ru; 23-976rv; 23-976rw; 23-976rx; 23-976ry; 23-976rz; 23-976sa; 23-976sb; 23-976sc; 23-976sd; 23-976se; 23-976sf; 23-976sg; 23-976sh; 23-976si; 23-976sj; 23-976sk; 23-976sl; 23-976sm; 23-976sn; 23-976so; 23-976sp; 23-976sq; 23-976sr; 23-976ss; 23-976st; 23-976su; 23-976sv; 23-976sw; 23-976sx; 23-976sy; 23-976sz; 23-976ta; 23-976tb; 23-976tc; 23-976td; 23-976te; 23-976tf; 23-976tg; 23-976th; 23-976ti; 23-976tj; 23-976tk; 23-976tl; 23-976tm; 23-976tn; 23-976to; 23-976tp; 23-976tq; 23-976tr; 23-976ts; 23-976tt; 23-976tu; 23-976tv; 23-976tw; 23-976tx; 23-976ty; 23-976tz; 23-976ua; 23-976ub; 23-976uc; 23-976ud; 23-976ue; 23-976uf; 23-976ug; 23-976uh; 23-976ui; 23-976uj; 23-976uk; 23-976ul; 23-976um; 23-976un; 23-976uo; 23-976up; 23-976uq; 23-976ur; 23-976us; 23-976ut; 23-976uu; 23-976uv; 23-976uw; 23-976ux; 23-976uy; 23-976uz; 23-976va; 23-976vb; 23-976vc; 23-976vd; 23-976ve; 23-976vf; 23-976vg; 23-976vh; 23-976vi; 23-976vj; 23-976vk; 23-976vl; 23-976vm; 23-976vn; 23-976vo; 23-976vp; 23-976vq; 23-976vr; 23-976vs; 23-976vt; 23-976vu; 23-976vv; 23-976vw; 23-976vx; 23-976vy; 23-976vz; 23-976wa; 23-976wb; 23-976wc; 23-976wd; 23-976we; 23-976wf; 23-976wg; 23-976wh; 23-976wi; 23-976wj; 23-976wk; 23-976wl; 23-976wm; 23-976wn; 23-976wo; 23-976wp; 23-976wq; 23-976wr; 23-976ws; 23-976wt; 23-976wu; 23-976wv; 23-976ww; 23-976wx; 23-976wy; 23-976wz; 23-976xa; 23-976xb; 23-976xc; 23-976xd; 23-976xe; 23-976xf; 23-976xg; 23-976xh; 23-976xi; 23-976xj; 23-976xk; 23-976xl; 23-976xm; 23-976xn; 23-976xo; 23-976xp; 23-976xq; 23-976xr; 23-976xs; 23-976xt; 23-976xu; 23-976xv; 23-976xw; 23-976xx; 23-976xy; 23-976xz; 23-976ya; 23-976yb; 23-976yc; 23-976yd; 23-976ye; 23-976yf; 23-976yg; 23-976yh; 23-976yi; 23-976yj; 23-976yk; 23-976yl; 23-976ym; 23-976yn; 23-976yo; 23-976yp; 23-976yq; 23-976yr; 23-976ys; 23-976yt; 23-976yu; 23-976yv; 23-976yw; 23-976yx; 23-976yy; 23-976yz; 23-976za; 23-976zb; 23-976zc; 23-976zd; 23-976ze; 23-976zf; 23-976zg; 23-976zh; 23-976zi; 23-976zj; 23-976zk; 23-976zl; 23-976zm; 23-976zn; 23-976zo; 23-976zp; 23-976zq; 23-976zr; 23-976zs; 23-976zt; 23-976zu; 23-976zv; 23-976zw; 23-976zx; 23-976zy; 23-976zz; 23-976aaa; 23-976aab; 23-976aac; 23-976aad; 23-976aae; 23-976aae; 23-976aaf; 23-976aag; 23-976aah; 23-976aai; 23-976aaj; 23-976aak; 23-976aal; 23-976aam; 23-976aan; 23-976aao; 23-976aap; 23-976aaq; 23-976aar; 23-976aas; 23-976aat; 23-976aau; 23-976aav; 23-976aaw; 23-976aax; 23-976aay; 23-976aaz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-976abt; 23-976abu; 23-976abv; 23-976abw; 23-976abx; 23-976aby; 23-976abz; 23-976aba; 23-976abb; 23-976abc; 23-976abd; 23-976abe; 23-976abf; 23-976abg; 23-976abh; 23-976abi; 23-976abj; 23-976abk; 23-976abl; 23-976abm; 23-976abn; 23-976abo; 23-976abp; 23-976abq; 23-976abr; 23-976abs; 23-97







ST CATHARINES, Can. 23-1018 (A-20); (C3); mineral waters 18-522b.  
 —Catherine, Briançon, Fr. 4-5150 (A-20); (C3).  
 —Catherine, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).  
 —Catherine, college, Cambridge 5-930.  
 —Catherine, monastery, Sinal 5-524c; 20-336c; basilican church 3-156d; cloister 4-910b; mosaics 4-908b; MSS. 3-879d, 3-881d.  
 —Catherine (order) 15-866b.  
 —Catherine's, Scot. 24-418 (A-2); 11-375d.  
 —Catherine's, bay, Chan. Is. 5150 (A-20); (C3).  
 —Catherine's, hill, I. of W. 28-626d.  
 —Catherine's, isl., G. 11-752 (E4).  
 —Catherine's, mt., Jam. 15-133 (map).  
 —Catherine's, pt., I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5); lighthouse 16-841b, 16-647c, 16-649.  
 —Catherine's, rock, Wales 15-133 (map).  
 —Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-594a; 5-563b; altar 1-760 (F1, L).  
 —St Cecilia's Day, Ode on (Dryden) 8-613a; 26-710c.  
 —Cère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Charles, Switz. 24-418 (A4).  
 —Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. 15-566c.  
 —Charles, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 —Chamas, Fr. 4-313b.  
 —CHAMOND, Fr. 23-1018c; 10-778 (G5); steel 2-579b.  
 —Charles, 24-722c.  
 —Charles, Ark. 25-522 (D3).  
 —Charles, Can. 28-732 (D3).  
 —Charles, Col. 26-307c; Denver, Charles, Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
 —Charles, Ia. 14-732 (D3).  
 —Charles, Ida. 14-276 (D4, L).  
 —Charles, Ill. 14-304 (A2); 14-308b.  
 —Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).  
 —Charles, Mich. 18-372 (E6).  
 —Charles, Minn. 18-550 (E7).  
 —CHARLES, Mo. 23-1018d; 18-608 (E).  
 —Charles, dist., La. 17-574 (C7).  
 —Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b; Charles, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).  
 —Charles, college, Tunis; see Carrot, Lycia.  
 —Charles (orden) 15-865d.  
 —Charles Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).  
 —Chaudière, falls, Can. 22-725c.  
 —Châty-d'Apoche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 —Saint Cher, Hugh of; see Hugh of Saint Cher.  
 —St Chinlan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
 —Christiana, Switz. 3-465a.  
 —Christau, Fr. 3-493b.  
 —Christophe, mine, Sax. 4-57b.  
 —Christophe-on-Bazelle, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 —Christopher, bay, Pan. 5-773 (B3).  
 —Christopher, isl., W.I.: see St Kitts.  
 —Christians-Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
 —St Clair (Scottish family); see Sinclair.  
 —Clair, Arthur 14-310b; defeat (1791) 14-425b; War of Independence 1-843c.  
 —Clair, G. 16-103 (A-2).  
 —Clair, G. 11-752 (D2).  
 —Clair, Mich. 18-372 (H1).  
 —Clair, Minn. 18-550 (D6).  
 —Clair, Mo. 18-608 (E3-9).  
 —CLAIR, Pa. 23-1019a; 21-106 (K4).  
 —Clair, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).  
 —Clair, dist., Fr. 17-174c.  
 —Clair, fall, Can. 5-160 (L).  
 —CLAIR, lake, N. Am. 23-1009; 20-114 (A-2); 18-372 (G-2); 12-400a.  
 —Clair, lake, Tas. 26-433 (E3).  
 —Clair, mt., Fr. 5-775d.  
 —Clair, riv., N. Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-3); tunnel 27-875 (D).  
 —Clair Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).  
 —Clair Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5); 14-305 (A); mines 14-306a.  
 —Clair, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-11).  
 —Clair Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).  
 —Clair de Plat, Can. and Mich. 18-372 (H2); 18-373c.  
 —Clair Heights, Mich. 18-372 (G2).

St Clair-sur-Eppe, Fr. 1-752y (D1); 19-49a; 9-265 (A-1).  
 —Clair-sur-Eppe, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 —Clairsville, O. 20-26 (H-14).  
 —Clairsville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 —Clar, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 —Claud, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Claudia, Rome 23-1019a; 10-778 (G4); 15-567b; diocese 15-565c.  
 —Cleary, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).  
 —Cleer, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).  
 —Clement, Chan. Is. 5-331a.  
 —Clement, church, Rome 23-609c; 2-388c; 3-473b; 3-475b (fig.); wall paintings 4-910b.  
 —Clement's, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, B2); 45-300d.  
 —Clement's, bay, Md. 17-828 (E4).  
 —Clement's Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).  
 —Clerc, Kas. 15-654 (F1).  
 —Cleric, Can. 9-430 (VI, C2).  
 —Clotilde, church, Paris 20-807a (D3).  
 —Clotilde, Colo. 6-722 (E1).  
 —CLOUD, Fr. 23-1019b; 10-778 (B6); ceramics 7-753d, 8-749c; races 12-383a.  
 —CLOUD, Minn. 23-1019c; 18-550 (E5).  
 —Cloud, 23-740 (E5).  
 —Cloud, park, Fr. 10-778 (B6).  
 —St Colme, Lond (Hild.) 4-55d.  
 —St Colum Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3); 7-183b.  
 —Columb Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).  
 —Comb, Scot. 24-412 (G2).  
 —Côme, Isl., Fr. 3-785c.  
 —Combe, church, France 23-609b; Costanza, church, Rome 23-609b (plan); 4-907d; 10-778 (B6); 18-355d, 23-153b.  
 —Combe, church, France 23-609b; Donatello's crucifix 8-407b; 10-778 (B6); 18-355d, 23-153b.  
 —Combe, church, France 23-609b; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; screen 18-209b.  
 —Croce (festival) 7-145b.  
 —Croce, church in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-506d; 3-473a.  
 —Croix, Ind. 14-422 (D2).  
 —Croix, Isl., Cape Col. 5-225d; 1-655c.  
 —CROIX (Santa Cruz) Isl., W. Ind. 23-1019d; 28-544 (E3); 26-47a.  
 —Croix, lake, Can. 19-831 (D3).  
 —Croix, riv., Can. and Mo. 17-434 (E3); 19-465 (B2).  
 —Croix, riv., Mich. and Wis. 23-740 (A2).  
 —Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 23-740 (A2); 18-550 (E5); 23-740d; 18-549d; geology 22-367a.  
 —Croix, Switz. 23-740 (A3).  
 —Croix Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A4).  
 —Croix, Hosp. 9-420 (III, E4); hospital 26-705b; 6-387b.  
 —Croix, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).  
 —Cuthbert, college, Durham; see Ushaw College.  
 —Cuthbert, Isl., Northumb. 3-622b.  
 —Cuthbert's duck; see Elder. St Cuthbert's; see Lindisfarne Gospels.  
 —Cybardeau, Fr. 5-858a.  
 —Cyprien, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Cyprien, G. 16-103 (A-2).  
 —Cyprien de Gouyon, marquis de; see Gouyon.  
 —SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 23-1019b.  
 —St Cyran, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280c.  
 —St Cyrille, Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 —CYRUS, E. Ind. 23-1019a; 12-1020a; 10-778 (E6).  
 —St Cyr-Nogues, baron 26-7c.  
 —St Cyrus, Scot. 15-750b.  
 —Dabechoe health 13-159b; 9-740a.  
 —David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 —David, fort, India; see Fort St David.  
 —David, isl., Ber. 3-793c.  
 —David, mt., Ber. 3-793c.  
 —Davids, Pa. 21-106 (K7).  
 —DAVIDS, Wales 23-1020a; 9-428 (V, A4); Bishopric 28-210 (A-2); 9-421b; county 7-185d; geology 22-266d.  
 —Davide, head, Wales 9-428 (V, A4); 28-259a.

St David, isla., Mal. Arch.: see St David's.  
 —St David's, college, Lampeter 27-75a.  
 —Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).  
 —Day, Corn. mines 20-88a, 6-528a.  
 —Demetrius, church, Salonica 23-1019a; 10-778 (E5).  
 —Denis, Belg. 8-735a.  
 —Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3); 23-1019a; 10-778 (E5).  
 —DENIS, Fr. 23-1021a; 10-778 (E5).  
 —Denis, Md. 17-828 (A4).  
 —Denis, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Denis, Scot. 23-207c.  
 —Denis, canal, Paris 20-804 (E1); 20-806 (E1).  
 —Denis, abbey, Eng. 21-338b.  
 —Denis, abbey, Fr. 23-1021a; 2-388b; 2-402d; King of France a vassal of 10-455d; spire 25-692c.  
 —Denis, archb., Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.  
 —Denis black 8-747c.  
 —Denis, cup of; see Ptolémies, cup of the.  
 —Denys d'Orques, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 —Denis du Sig, Alg. 1-643 (A2).  
 —Denys, Fr. 14-501d.  
 —Denis red 8-747b.  
 —Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).  
 —Dennis, W.I. 17-574 (C7-8).  
 —Denys, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491c.  
 —Didier-la-Sauve, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Diderot, 23-1021c; 10-778 (E5); 28-214b.  
 —Dier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Dionysius day 8-313c.  
 —DIZIER, Fr. 23-1021d; 10-778 (G3).  
 —Domingo, Wales 9-428 (V, D5); 12-383a.  
 —Domingo apriote; see Mammee apple.  
 —Donnell, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).  
 —Donat, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-313c.  
 —Donat's, Wales 9-428 (V, D5); 12-76c.  
 —Dunstan's, Lock, Lincoln 23-1021a.  
 —Sto Adresse, Fr. 24-589a.  
 —Arahe, Can. 22-724 (C3).  
 —Anne, Can. 22-724 (C3).  
 —Anne, W.I. 17-802 (B2).  
 —Anne, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 23-1022a.  
 —ANNE DE BEAUPRE, Can. 23-1022a; 22-724 (E3).  
 —Anne du Bellevue, Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 —Anne, Agr. 1-643 (A2).  
 —Barbe, Fr. 18-320c.  
 —Barbe, Isl., Cape Col. (map).  
 —Barbe, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).  
 —Baume, Fr. 4-571b.  
 —Baume, Fr. 27-904c.  
 —SAINT-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23-1022a; 7-470c; 23-1022b; duel 8-641a.  
 —Barbe, Alg. 1-643 (A2).  
 —Barbe, Fr. 18-320c.  
 —Barbe, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).  
 —Baume, Fr. 4-571b.  
 —Baume, Fr. 27-904c.  
 —SAINT-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23-1022a; 7-470c; 23-1022b; duel 8-641a.  
 —St Catherine de Pierbois, Fr. 14-501d; 15-420c.  
 —Chapelle, chapel, Paris 20-808a; 5-800b; 2-399a.  
 —Claire, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 —Saint-Claire, Nevils, C. J. 24-1b.  
 —SAINT-CLAIRE DEVILLE, Fr. 17-507c; aluminum 1-768d; boron 4-286c; chromium 6-296d; explosive alloys 1-708a; furnace 11-362a; 11-363b; platinum 17-319d; platinum 14-794a. 21-806b; titanium 26-1017d; vapour critical 8-47c; zircon 11-672c.  
 —Sainte-Croix, baron de 9-887a.  
 —Sto Croix, Fr.; see Oloron.  
 —Croix, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 26-242d; 27-953d.  
 —Croix, abbey, Fr. 22-751d; 3-697b.  
 —Enimie, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Foy, Lyons 17-174c.  
 —Foy, Fr. 1800; 21-847b.  
 —Foy de Peyrolières, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 —Foy, Fr. Grande, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 12-149d.  
 —Genevieve, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 —Genevieve, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-612c.

Ste Genevieve Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).  
 —Hermine, Can. 10-778 (D4).  
 —Julienne, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).  
 —Luce, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 —Luce, Md. 17-211 (E5).  
 —Luce, W.I. 17-802 (B2).  
 —Marguerite, Fr. 15, Fr. 14-834d; 5-184c.  
 —Marguerite, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 —Marie, Isl., Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 —Marie, Fr.; see Oloron.  
 —Marie, Fr. 14-304 (D5).  
 —Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).  
 —Marie, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270a.  
 —Marie, isl., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c; 17-270b.  
 —Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).  
 —Marie-aux-Chênes, Greg. 18-309 (plan); 12-383a.  
 —Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.; see Markincourt.  
 —Marie-de-Chazes, Fr. 13-72d.  
 —Marie-Martha, Denys de 10-905b.  
 —Louis 10-905b.  
 —Savoie de 10-905b.  
 —Sto Marie, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 —Marie, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.  
 —Marie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-474a; peace (1614) 10-834d.  
 —Marie-Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 —SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; 15-493d; 15-493c.  
 —Sto Philomène, Mart. 17-802 (A1).  
 —SAINTES, Fr. 24-2b; 10-778 (E4); 24-34b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c.  
 —Sto Séverin-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 —Suzanne, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a; 28-149d.  
 —Suzanne, Fr. 22-724 (C3).  
 —Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 —Troire, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).  
 —St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-29b.  
 —Edmund, hall, Oxford 20-412c.  
 —Edmund's, pt., Norf. 19-933d.  
 —Edmund's, college, Ware 27-711d.  
 —Edmund's Burg. Suff.; see Burg. St Edmunds.  
 —Edmund's Dyke, Camb.; see Devil's Ditch or Dyke.  
 —Edward, Nob. 18-324 (E3).  
 —Edward's crown 23-36 (Pl. I).  
 —Edward's ring 7-364b.  
 —Edward's sceptre 24-300c.  
 —Edward's staff 24-300c.  
 —Elias, cape, Alaska 1-472 (E3).  
 —Elias, mt., Alek. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a; 21-943c; ascent 18-933d.  
 —Elias, mts., Alek. 1-472 (H3); 28-949a; 1-473a.  
 —Elias, mts., Ger.; see Hagios.  
 —Elias, Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 —Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (C4).  
 —Elioth, Ala. 1-460 (A5).  
 —Elmo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —Elmo, Miss. 18-608 (E3).  
 —Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c; 27-863c.  
 —Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c; 27-863c.  
 —ELMO'S FIRE 24-1c; 2-870a.  
 —Eloy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-612b.  
 —EMILION, Fr. 24-1d; 10-778 (D5); 4-245a; 5-165c.  
 —Emmeran, convent, Regensburg; MSS. 5-633a.  
 —Endellora, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).  
 —Enogat, Fr. 9-275a.  
 —Erme, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).  
 —Ermenegild (orden) 15-866d.  
 —Erth, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).  
 —Erva, Fr. 1800; 21-847b.  
 —Ervan, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).  
 —St Esprit, Bayonne 3-558b.  
 —Esclade, Can. 18-351 (D2).  
 —Fr. Fr. 8-274b.  
 —Esprit, Mart. 17-802 (B2).  
 —Esprit (Badass), isla., Mal. Arch. 17-406 (B3).

St Esprit, ordre du; see Holy Ghost, Order of the.  
 —Español, convent of; see Salamanca; see Santo Domingo.  
 —Etheregilda, chapel, Lond. 26-705b; 23-733b.  
 —Etienne, Fr. (Bassee Pyrénées) 25-530 (E1).  
 —ETIENNE, Fr. (Loire) 24-34b; 10-778 (E5).  
 —Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 19-464d.  
 —Eustachius, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c; 16-216c.  
 —Euphemia, gulf, It. 25-1040 (A7).  
 —Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).  
 —Eustache, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c.  
 —EUSTATIUS, Fr. W.I. 24-34b; 544 (E3); British capture (1781) 23-46c; Dutch colonized (1634) 8-753d.  
 —Evarit, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).  
 —Evariste, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 —SAINT-EVREMONT, C. DE M. de; see Desseigneur de 24-3a; 11-134a; English comedy informed 8-528b; Nimon de L'Enfer 16-418b.  
 —Sto Eustachius, convent, monastery, Fr. 20-188a.  
 —Saint-Euxupère, Madeleine de St Fagans, Wales 12-76c; battle (1648) 12-417b.  
 —Sto Eustachius, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 29-933b.  
 —Felix, isl., Pac. O. 10-278c.  
 —Felix de Caraman, Fr.; see Felice.  
 —Ferdinand, riv. Mo. 18-608 (F4).  
 —Ferdinand (order) 15-866d.  
 —Fergus, Scot. 24-412 (G2).  
 —Fidèle, Can. 22-724 (C3).  
 —Fidèle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).  
 —Saint-Fidèle, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 —Sto Filipsland, Isl., Holl.; see St Philipsland.  
 —Finn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.  
 —Finaux, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).  
 —Flavién, Can. 22-724 (E3).  
 —Florent, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-198c; 7-201c; siege (1794) 18-910c.  
 —Florent, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3).  
 —Florent, L. Pheylpeaux, count of; see La Villière.  
 —Sto Florent, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 17-442b.  
 —Florent, monastery, Aus. 18-910c.  
 —FLOUR, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (E5).  
 —SAINT-FOND, Barthélémy Faujas de; see Faujas de Saint Fond.  
 —St Francesco, church, Assisi; crypt 7-564b; frescoes 12-34d; 2-82c; 6-367b.  
 —Francis, Fr. 25-52 (E1).  
 —Francis, Kan. 15-654 (A1).  
 —Francis, Me. 17-434 (D1).  
 —Francis, Wis. 28-740 (F6).  
 —Francis, W.I. Cape Col. 25-468 (G3); 5-228b.  
 —Francis, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (E3).  
 —Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. 15-57d; 28-746b.  
 —Francis, isla., Can. (Hunt. Indon Co.) 20-114 (F1); 27-864a.  
 —Francis, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C1).  
 —Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-608 (F5); 2-552 (E2).  
 —Francis, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 17-434 (C1); 22-755c.  
 —Francis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).  
 —Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 —Francis Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 —Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).  
 —Francisville, La. 17-54 (A5).  
 —Francis, Fr. W.I. 12-645c.  
 —Francis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-608d.  
 —Francis, settlement, Lond. 22-89b.  
 —Fulgent, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 18-351 (D2); 17-931b.  
 —Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).





- St John, isl., China: see Chang-chuen-shan.
- John, isl., Nid. 19-179 (B1).
- JOHN**, isl., V.I. 24-12a; 28-544 (E2).
- John, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d; 22-725c.
- John, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- John, lake, Nid. 19-179 (C2).
- John, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
- JOHN** (Walloostok), Can. N.Br. and Can. 24-12a; 17-434 (E2-3).
- John (Church), rocks, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
- John, vale, Cumb. 7-625a.
- John, college, Sydney 26-279b.
- John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: see Castalia.
- John, monastery, Patmos 20-929a.
- John, priory, Kilkenny 16-16b.
- John, tower, Siphanto 25-191a.
- John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-931b.
- John Beckermeyer, Cumb. 9-11 (L-A).
- John Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- Johnland (society), Long I. 19-937b.
- John Lateran, church, Rome 23-612b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistry 3-470b; 3-396b; 2-388b; 2-388c; 16-240a; doors 8-420b, 18-208d; font 10-605b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-937b.
- John, liturgy of: see Hispano-Gallican Rite.
- JOHN OF DUSSELEEM**, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-610b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Bavaria 3-548c; Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; cognage 19-903b; crown 7-507c; 7-507d; 7-507e; Castle 7-512b; Malta rule 24-17b; 17-215b; Prussian branch 19-964d; St Giles priory 24-61; Sovereign's badge 15-566 (Pl. V); Templars 26-592d; 26-594d; 26-596b; 26-598b; 26-599b; 26-6021a.
- John of the Studium, monastic, Constantinople 7-525; 3-476c; 3-469c; 1-150a.
- Johns, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- JOHNS**, Can. 22-130b; 22-724 (D4); 22-724; capitulation (1775) 1-968d.
- Johns, Cape Col.: see Port John.
- Johns, Cardiff 5-316c.
- Johns, Corn. 21-862 (map).
- Johns, I. Me. 9-412 (L-A2); 17-535d.
- Johns, Kent 6-378a.
- Johns, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- JOHNS**, Nid. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); lire (1892) 20-403a.
- Johns, O. 20-26 (B3).
- Johns, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
- Johns, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
- Johns, bay, Chan.La. 15-320b.
- Johns, lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
- Johns, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Johns, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
- Johns, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Johns, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Johns, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
- Johns, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
- Johns (Umzimvubu), Sw. 5-923c; 25-146b (18); 5-923c; 25-629b.
- Johns, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-541a.
- Johns, riv., W.A.F. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d.
- Johns, building, St Andrews: see Georgian domus.
- Johns, Ambulance Association 1-803c; 6-497d.
- Johns's bread: see Swine's Bread.
- JOHNSBURY**, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 10-130c.
- Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
- John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d.
- John's Chapel, Scot.: see Stranraer.
- St John's Christians: see Mandeans.
- John's College, Cambridge 5-93c; 16-554c.
- John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 6-128a; 18-277b; 18-277c.
- John's Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- John's Gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
- John's Parish, Ga. 9-424a.
- Johnston, Scot.: see Johnstone.
- Johnstown, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- John's Studios, church, Constantinople: see St John of the Studium.
- John's Vale, val., Cumb. 7-625a.
- Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
- John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30b.
- JOHN'S WORT** 24-19c; 13-175c; acclivation 10-562d.
- John the Baptist, dist., Va. 4-754 (b7-c6).
- John the Baptist Community, Cleve. 23-160c.
- John the Baptist Congregation 18-40a.
- Johns Isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K5).
- Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (12); 8-453b.
- Jones 85, lake, Den. 7-96b.
- Joseph, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Joseph, Mo. 24-192 (C).
- Joseph, Ill. 34-104 (D3).
- Joseph, La. 17-54 (C).
- Joseph, W.I. 17-509 (A1).
- JOSEPH**, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
- Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
- Joseph, Mo. 24-192 (C).
- Joseph, Reunion 17-271 (B3).
- Joseph, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- Joseph, W.I. 28-544 (F3).
- Joseph, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Joseph, isl., Can. 20-114 (B3).
- Joseph, isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
- Joseph, isl., N.G. 19-187 (G1).
- Joseph, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L).
- Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
- Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-309a.
- Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
- Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 18-379a.
- Joseph of the Mamees, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
- Josephs, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
- Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: see under Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
- Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
- Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels 3-469 (D2).
- Jost, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-120a.
- Jovite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
- Jovite, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
- Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
- Julian, knights of 4-673b.
- Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
- Julian, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Julien, Nid. 19-479 (B1).
- Julien, fort, Ger.: see blan-tenneff, fort.
- Julien, isl., Nid. 19-479 (B1).
- Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 16-155b.
- Julien, lake (horse) 13-725b.
- St Julien (peace of, 1603) 11-590d.
- Julien (treaties, 1630) 11-590d.
- Julien (wine) 28-721c.
- Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Julien-en-Genoève, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Julien-sur-Raysouze, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Julien, Fr. 24-20b; 10-778 (E5).
- SAINTE JUST**, A. L. L. DE Fr. 10-778 (D3); 10-856d; 11-164b; 11-181a.
- ST JUST**, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A4); 8-603b; 24-21a; 2-180b; pitchblende 21-663c.
- Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. A4).
- Just, Fr. 25-964b.
- Just, Lyons 17-175c.
- Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Just-en-Cheval, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Justina, Congregation of: see Cassinese.
- Kanzian, Aust. 12-263a.
- Kantian, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-950b.
- Katherine, hospital, Lond. 16-940.
- Katherine, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
- Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
- Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
- Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
- Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- Kjoryne, Cor. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- KILDA**, Vict. 24-21a; 18-93c (map).
- KILPA** (Hirta), isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-239a.
- KILPATRICK** (St Christopher), isl., W.I. 24-21a; 28-544 (F3); cotton 7-265b; French captives 18-94; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
- SAINTE-LAMBERT**, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-133c.
- St Lambert, riv.: battle (1783) 27-981b.
- Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (D).
- Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (D).
- Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: see Bellegarde, duo de.
- Laura, monastery, Mt. 17-532b.
- Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Laurent, Chalou-sur-Saône 5-160 (E2).
- Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Laurent, Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
- Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
- Laurent-de-Chanousef, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-207d.
- Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-959a.
- Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-494f.
- Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 10-778 (E-F5).
- Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Laurent-sur-Mor, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (B3).
- Lawrence, Sw.Dal. 25-506 (C3).
- Lawrence, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Lawrence, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
- Lawrence, bay, Scot.: see Town of the Bay.
- Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22a; 24-22b; 24-22c; 24-22d; 24-22e; oyster-banks 20-425d.
- Lawrence, isl., Ale. 3-775 (map); 4-473d.
- Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: see Madagascar.
- Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K5).
- LAWRENCE**, riv. N.A.M. 24-21d; 12-724 (C2); 5-153b; fall, Cartier's explorations 4-433c.
- Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
- Lawrence (religious society): see Lazarites.
- Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-21c; 15-866c.
- Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
- ST LEGER**, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-74c.
- St Legor, Barry 1-843c.
- Leger, Sir William 24-23b.
- St Legor, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
- St Legor (cattle) 8-111d; 13-728d.
- St Leo, Minn. 16-550 (A6).
- St Leo, Minn. 14-422 (C3).
- Leonard, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Leonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-728d.
- Leonard, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- ST LEONARDS**, E. B. SUG-297b; will case 26-656b.
- St Leonards, N.S.W. 26-278 (F2).
- Leonards, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-590a.
- Leonards, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D4); 26-186c.
- Leonards, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
- Leonard's Hill, Berks. 28-715c.
- Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-777b.
- Leonard, Aus. (Carinthia) 5-337a.
- Leonard (Passcelor), Aus. (Tiro) 3-4 (B3).
- Leu, Rivier 17-271 (B5).
- Leu, B. Essentur 15-122c; 20-53d.
- St Levan, John T. St. Aubyn, Lond. 24-32b.
- St Levan, Fr. 9-430 (VI. A3).
- Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- St Liebau (missionary) 26-278 (F2).
- St Lin, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Simon, Carl of Huntingdon: see Northampton, Simon de.
- ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS** (Lugdunum Consoratorum) 18-940; 10-778 (E5).
- St Lu, Capt. G. 19-598a.
- St LU (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 2-419c.
- Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-356d; 27-1038d; 18-203c.
- Lorenzo, floor in Maria, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c; capitals 23-610a; 19-937b.
- Louis, Can. 19-831 (B1).
- Louis, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 17-532b.
- LOUIS**, Mo. 24-24b; 18-608 (G2); artesian well 28-504c; 28-504d; 19-904; cotton 7-567c; Icarian colony 19-281a; Inter-604; 18-940; 18-941; 19-904; 19-907a; liquor laws 16-766; 26-586c; newspapers 19-571c; treaty (1816) 4-229c.
- Louis, New Caledonia 19-409a.
- Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
- LOUIS** (N'dar), W.A.F. 24-27c; 15-210a (112).
- Louis, bay, Minn. 18-550 (E-F4); 8-503c.
- Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (E5); 18-599b.
- Louis, canal, Fr. 23-381a.
- Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-207d.
- Louis, fort, Tex. 16-231a.
- Louis, fort, W.I. 17-302 (A2).
- Louis, hill, N.A.F. 5-427b.
- Louis, isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-818b.
- Louis, riv., Can. 19-790c.
- Louis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-21d.
- Louis, bridge, Fr. 16-165b.
- Louis, riv., Miss. 4-542d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
- Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-155b.
- Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
- Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-856c; 15-857b.
- "St Louis" (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
- "St Louis" (liner) 24-836a.
- "St Louis" (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
- Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
- Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- Louis group (real.) 11-670c.
- 27-627a; 27-631a.
- Louis, bay, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
- Louisville, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Loup, mt., Fr. 1-311d.
- Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-688b.
- St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Lubin-des-Joucheries, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
- Sainte-Luce, Thionville de: see Espinay, Thionville de.
- Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
- Luc, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
- Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Lucia, bay, S.A.F. 25-166 (F5); 25-167b.
- LUCIA**, isl., W.I. 24-27a; 28-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coffee immigration 8-9a; excision law 10-63a.
- Lucia, lake, S.A.F. 25-166 (F5); 25-167b.
- Lucia, riv., S.A.F. 28-1050b.
- Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- Lucie Co., Fla. 10-540 (F4).
- Lucy, Famine of (1835) 4-91c.
- Luke of Stiris, monolith, Lond. 16-940 (D3); 2-387c; paintings 4-009b, 4-907 (Pl. II).
- Luke's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C2).
- Lunair, bay, Nid. 19-479 (C1).
- St Lunnon, sieur de 18-552b; 28-746a.
- St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Mantenskyff, Holl. 28-965b.
- Maby, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- MACAIRE** (Ilgenau), Fr. 24-28c; 10-778 (D5).
- Mados, Scot. 25-965b.
- Madoz, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-255b.
- Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419c.
- MAIKENT**, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D4); 8-119d.
- Mala, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
- MALO**, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (C2); battle (1784) 16-146d; 16-147c.
- Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-776 (B-C2); 9-456a.
- Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-776 (F5).
- Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Mare, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Mare, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d.
- Marneau, Orleans 20-286d.
- Saint-Marcos, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII).
- St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) 16-240c.
- Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 16-309 (map).
- Marcel-les-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
- Marcellin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 24-367d.
- SAINTE-MARC GIRARDIN** 24-29c; 11-511a.
- St Marcel, pass, Spain 21-640c.
- Marco, convent, Florence 10-530a; 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32c; museum 18-32b.
- Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-999b; 2-111b; 2-412a; 2-413c; 2-414b.
- Marcouf, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
- Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Margaret, bay, Nid. 19-479 (B1).
- Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-540c.
- Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-215c.
- Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 8-850c; 15-43a; 15-739c; 9-457a.
- Margaret Pattens, church, Sw. 25-993b.
- Margaret's, rock, Wales 12-613d.
- Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (F4); 8-845c.
- Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-260b.
- Margaret's, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-718d.
- Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
- Maria, convent, Thionville, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
- Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-466b.

















Salto Chico, rapids, S.Am. 21-787a.  
 — de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-529c.  
 — de la Guadalupe, cataract, S.Am. 21-787b.  
 Salt of hartshorn: see Salvolatile.  
 — of phosphorus: see Microcosmic salt.  
 — of sorrel 20-399c.  
 Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.  
 Salton, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.  
 —, Scot. 27-169a.  
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II F1).  
 — Sea, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 18-27d; 6-724d; 5-3c.  
 Salton, Richard 28-411b; 14-739b.  
 Saltonstall, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D4).  
 Saulton, Barons 11-39d.  
 —, Alexander George Fraser 12-354d.  
 Salt Petra, Va. 28-118 (C3).  
 SALTPETRE 24-93c; 12-725b; 10-121d; meat preparation 10-613b; tobacco 26-1038a.  
 — rot: see Calcium nitrate.  
 Saltpond, Go. Cal. 12-203 (B4); 1-14c.  
 Salt Prong, riv. Tex. 26-690 (H3).  
 SALTNESS, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).  
 "Salttram" (horse) 13-734d.  
 SALTFRANCE, mts., India 24-34b; 14-376 (E3); 45-413b; Cambrian 5-88c; Eocene strata 9-663a; Triassic 27-22-255a.  
 — River, W.I. 15-133 (map).  
 — River, mts., Wyo. 28-674 (H3).  
 — River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 Salt, Rock (min.) 24-38b; 9-137c; horticultural uses 13-754b; 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-388d; volcanic 28-185b.  
 Saltrow, W.I. 12-824 (A2).  
 Salts, absorption of 21-350b.  
 Saltburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).  
 —, Sear, Pal., see Dead Sea.  
 — Sea, lake, W.A. 2-963a.  
 Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 26-930 (B).  
 SALTSPÖDEN, Stockholm 25-936a.  
 Salt Springs, Nrd. 19-479 (A2).  
 Salt Spring Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-561a; 18-522b.  
 Salt, Res. 8-24 (B1).  
 SALTICUS: see Drottwich.  
 Saltius (measure) 28-184c.  
 Saltus (Rom. domus) 17-594c.  
 Salt, Va. 28-118 (C1).  
 Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).  
 —, River, riv., Vict. 28-38 (H1); 10-628a.  
 —, Wells, val., Cal. 5-8 (F4).  
 Saltwick, Yorks. 28-391d.  
 Saltwood, Kent 9-24 (IV. 14).  
 —, castle, Kent 14-212c.  
 Saltwort 12-163b.  
 SALTYSKOV, MICHAEL EVG. GRAFVICH 24-94c.  
 Salfzwevel: see Brandenburg-Saltzwevel.  
 Salina, S. Samoa 20-438 (N-08); 24-115b.  
 Salina, tribe, Arab. 2-263a.  
 Salina, Ida. 18-127 (A3).  
 Salina, N.C. 19-772 (C4).  
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (C1).  
 —, Va. S.C. 25-500 (B1).  
 —, Va. S.C. 25-500 (C2); 25-500a.  
 —, riv. (geol.) 17-631a.  
 —, Co. S.C. 25-500 (C2).  
 Salukh, Kulu, mts., Pers. 2-511b.  
 Salum, riv., W.A. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.  
 Salumpena 12-678a.  
 —, S. language: see Selung.  
 Salung (weight) 25-6a.  
 SALUS, India 14-382 (K 10).  
 SALUSI (myth.) 24-94d; 14-739b.  
 Salutaris, Porta, Rom. 23-589c.  
 —, riv., Phrygia 21-543c.  
 Salutati, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-452d.  
 —, Leonardo 10-392c.  
 "Salutation" ("Diret") 28-799b.  
 SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 24-94d.  
 Salus, the (fencing) 10-592a.  
 Saluter, riv. Ger. 2-552 (C4).  
 Salut public, Comité de: see Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.

Salutrén group (geol.) 21-834a.  
 SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 15-1 (A2); 24-255a; Nemour's account (1589) 19-370a, 40-834a.  
 — sheep 15-10b.  
 Salvacenta, Sp. 25-500 (E2).  
 Salvage, Sp. ("The Roman") 24-498a.  
 Salvador, Arg.: see São Salvador.  
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).  
 —, lake, La. 17-618a (C7).  
 SALVADOR, republic, C.A.M.: C.A.M. 19-547; (map); anti-quinis 5-679b; cane sugar 26-47a; coffee 6-414d; flora 5-679b; history 9-676d, 5-679c.  
 Salvadora persica 1-312d.  
 Salvadorina waijuntensis 18-013; 45-520a.  
 Salvador tea: see Mountain tea.  
 —, m. Nrd. 19-479 (D2).  
 SALVAGE 24-97d; 17-128b; 28-840a; marine insurance 26-1038a; 10-613b; — boat 24-890a.  
 — CORPS 24-100a; 10-404b.  
 Salvages, isls., Madeira group 24-97d; 16-590c.  
 Salvan, Switz. 26-242 (B4).  
 SALVANDY, NARCISSA ACH. (Pontifical) 25-330 (Sp. (Saratogosa) 25-530 (H3).  
 — de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).  
 Salvation (theol.) 6-285c; 6-331a; 12-157a.  
 —, R.M.V. 24-104d.  
 Salvator, riv., hill, Ger. 1-449c.  
 Salvatore, isls., It. 19-179b; 26-934a.  
 Salvator Rosa: see Rosa, Salvator.  
 Salvavidia, Braz. 4-440 (B3).  
 Salvatius: see Char.  
 — fontinalis: see Brook char.  
 SALVER (dict.) 24-102a.  
 SALVERI, Giovanni Battista: see Sassettero.  
 SALVIA 24-102a; 16-34d; 12-157a; 16-567d (fig.).  
 — officialis: see Sage.  
 — verbenacea: see Clary.  
 Salvia, Fr. 19-772 (E3).  
 SALVIAN 24-102b; 12-275d.  
 SALVIANI, H. 14-244b.  
 Salvianus (op.) 22-351a.  
 Salvianus (rom.) 20-408d; 12-101; 28-550c.  
 —, Bernardo 18-36c.  
 —, Lucruzia 18-36a.  
 Salvin, Anthony 20-407a.  
 —, W.I. 28-300d; 11-231c; 22-747a.  
 SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.  
 SALVINO, TIMOTEO 22-605d (fig.).  
 Salviniaceae 22-612d; 22-606c.  
 Salvia gambit (chem.) 6-96d.  
 Salvia, Kr. 16-740 (D3).  
 Salvius Julianus: see Julianus, Salvius.  
 — Polemius: see Polemius Salvianus.  
 Sal volatile 1-862c.  
 Salvolini, F. P. 9-58a.  
 Salvolini, W. W. 4-631b; 9-588d.  
 Salvoen, Bur.: see Papun.  
 SALWENEN, dist., Bur. 24-104d; 4-840 (E3).  
 SALWEN, riv. Bur. 24-103c; 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 25-2c; 2-511b.  
 SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b; 23-874 (II F4).  
 Salversville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).  
 SALYES (people) 24-104b; 5-611c.  
 Salzman-bashi, m., Cauc. 5-151b.  
 SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.  
 —, riv. Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b.  
 —, riv., Ger. 23-953c.  
 Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-104c.  
 SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c; 11-608 (F3).  
 SALZBURG, Ger. 24-105c; 3-4 (C3); 19-748b; coinage 19-992c; Franciscan church 2-466d; library 16-570b; university 27-76c.

SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus. 24-104d; 3-4 (C3); 2-972c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; geology 20-103a.  
 —, mts., Aus. 1-740a.  
 Salzburgerkopf, m., Ger. 19-150c.  
 Salzberg, Mich. 3-555b.  
 Salziger, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
 Salzinh, inlet, Ger. 17-1014d.  
 SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-106c; 3-4 (C3); 24-88d.  
 Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 24-106c; 11-808 (C2).  
 —, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.  
 Salzmann, Ger. 11-808 (III. 6).  
 Salzen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 16-740b.  
 Salzen, Ger. 11-808 (III. 6); 16-520a.  
 SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d; 11-808 (C2).  
 —, lake, Simon 12-826d.  
 Sam, lake, Russ. Aus. 23-872 (16); 27-420 (B3).  
 —, Sam. Ch. 14-1 Peru 2-462 (E5); 21-284 (D5); 6-144a; valley 21-266a.  
 —, riv., Nrd. 19-804 (D1).  
 —, riv., Nrd. 19-804 (D1).  
 —, Bosna, Bos.: see Bosna-Samac.  
 Samac, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.  
 Samaden, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 4-404a.  
 Samarating, India 14-376 (P-07).  
 SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d; 4-388b.  
 Samaj (dict.) 4-388b.  
 Samakoh, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 4-388b.  
 Samakoh, Bulg. 4-773 (A4); 4-773a; battle (1366) 10-14c, 4-730c.  
 —, R.M.V. 24-106d.  
 Samak, riv. 19-109b.  
 —, Syr.: see Sijerli.  
 —, riv., P.I. 21-392 (E7).  
 Samarkand, riv., Gt. 5-678 (A4-3).  
 Samalanga, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 4-144c.  
 Saman group, isls., P.I. 21-392 (C2).  
 Samakoi, India 14-382 (K11); 4-388b.  
 Samalu, fortress, Asia M. 5-43d.  
 Samanah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.  
 Samanarkian, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (D3).  
 —, ANGE, mts., India 24-107b; 16-649c.  
 —, Rifos 24-107b.  
 —, Suk, mts., India 24-107a.  
 Samanco, Peru 21-264 (E3); 21-271a.  
 Samander, Russ.: see Semender.  
 Samanga, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C3).  
 Samangul, Bal. 14-376 (B4).  
 Samanguru, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C3).  
 Samanik (Arab scholar) 2-275b.  
 SAMANIDS (dynasty) 2-275b; 5-50b; 5-52d; literature 21-248d.  
 SAMANIKO, FELIX MARIA de 24-107a; 1-385d.  
 Samanre, tribe 17-565a.  
 Samantha, Ala. 4-460 (I2).  
 —, G.O. 20-6 (C3).  
 Samanud, Egv. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.  
 Samant, Vigil of: see Hallow'en.  
 Samar, isls., P.I. 21-392 (E4-5); 21-392c.  
 —, riv., P.I. 21-392 (E4-5).  
 Samara, Arab. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.  
 —, Samara, Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5); 12-937c; 23-881c.  
 SAMARA, gov., Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5).  
 —, 448b; Tolstoy's work in 26-1038b.  
 —, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-74 (I F2).

Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) 23-872 (H3); 24-108a.  
 Samara (bot.) 11-256d.  
 Samara, N.G. 10-487 (F3).  
 —, battle: see battle Samara. (1811) 2-893b.  
 —, isls., Jap.: see Akuse.  
 —, isls., Pac. O.: see Palmyra.  
 Samarchik, Russ.: see Novomir.  
 Samaria, Ida. 14-276 (C4).  
 SAMARIA, Pal. 24-108d; 20-802 (C1A); 15-382b; coins 19-804 (E5); 18-813b; 7-807a; 3-869b (table); fame 9-281b; temple to Baal 9-281b; 20-609 (C4).  
 Samaria (chem.) 22-910a.  
 Samarinda, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.  
 Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a; 3-863d.  
 SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c; 15-384d; 15-387a; 20-609d; Alexander the Great 20-609d; Christ's dealings with 15-388b; judicial 15-312a; Old Testament influence on 20-616a; Passover observance 20-889d; Pilate 15-399d.  
 Samaritan type 27-540d.  
 Samarkand, observ. 20-808b; 6-47b; Europium obtained from 9-953b.  
 — carbide 24-111d.  
 — fluoreide 24-111d.  
 — sulphate 24-111d.  
 SAMARANDAN, Russ. Aus. 24-112b; 27-420 (D4); 20-421b; 5-28c; Christianity in 10-422b; Kaufmann's capture (1868) 14-493b; Manicheism in 21-221b; Mogul capture (1497) 3-92c; observatory 27-573d; Turks defeated (1141) 24-609c; Shaiban Khan's capture (1500) 18-711b.  
 SAMARKAND, prov., Russ. Aus. 24-111d; 27-420 (C-D4); Mogul rule 27-414d; 18-711b; see also Gordian.  
 Samarkiste 6-47b; 9-733d.  
 Samarost, 20-536c.  
 Samarsk, Russ. Aus. 25-10 (B2).  
 Samara, Turk. Aus. 26-305 (E3); 3-194c; mts. 26-305; 424d; navigation 26-970a.  
 Samarskaya Luka, mts., Russ. 25-120a.  
 —, Sam. (city): see Shamash.  
 Samas-A, riv., Pers. 3-666d.  
 Samasana, isls., Jap.: see Samsa.  
 Samasata, India 14-376 (D5).  
 Samasali, riv. It. 15-4 (B3).  
 Samas-sum-rukin (of Baby-lon) 2-98b; revolt against Aesur-bani-pal 15-382d, 17-540c; Sardanapalus story 24-260d.  
 Samastipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).  
 Samau, riv. 10-778 (E6).  
 Samau-al-B Adiya (poet) 2-271c.  
 Samânu: see Silk cotton tree.  
 Samas-veda (book) 24-163c; 4-379c.  
 Samas, Turk. Aus. 26-305 (F4); 9-866d.  
 Samayacharika-sutras: see Dharmasutras.  
 Samas Dogul, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (B3).  
 —, Kenedogul, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (B3).  
 SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b; 14-382 (K9); 8-199d.  
 —, dist., India 24-113b.  
 Sambar, Riv. Gulu chief: see Zamban.  
 Sambandham (dict.) 19-318c.  
 Sambandhan (writings) 26-90d; 2-271c; 17-571 (B3).  
 Sambar, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).  
 —, group 7-923c; 7-922b.  
 —, Sambar, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257c.  
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257c.  
 Sambâso (dance) 8-486b.  
 Sambatigula, Iv. Scot. 11-204 (D4).  
 —, S.D.  
 Sambayon, riv., Media: see Sabat.  
 Sambeljong, Bay of Bengal: 13-492c.  
 Sambhar, Gov. Nichar, India 11-414d; 11-808 (H1); 26-1156 (H3).  
 Sambhar, India 14-376 (E5); 18-810a.  
 Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6); 18-810a.  
 SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-113c; 14-376 (F6).  
 Sambhur (zoöl): see Sambar.  
 Sambhar, mts. 8-270a.  
 Sambuti (musical instrument): see Sambuca.  
 SAMBANCAY (family) 24-113c.  
 —, Jacques de Beaune, baron 18-810a; 17-47b.  
 Sambo (name) 22-707a.  
 Samboan, P.I. 21-392 (D6).  
 Sambodhi (dict.) 4-747d.  
 Sambou, Louis, materia re-searches 17-463b; pellagra 21-69d.  
 Sambo, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.  
 —, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).  
 —, Starty, Aus.: see Starty Sambor.  
 Sambahromon, bay, Arg. 2-462 (B4).  
 Sambah, see Zambos.  
 SAMBOURNE, EDWARD 24-113d; 5-333b.  
 Samba (dist.), Belg. 4-665 (E5); 10-778 (F1); 4-665 (E5).  
 Samba (dist.), Belg. 3-668 (E5).  
 —, Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.  
 Samba, Can. 19-831 (C2).  
 Samba, John 18-730b.  
 Sambu, mts., Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C2).  
 —, S.C.A.M. 5-678 (D7).  
 SAMBUCA (musical instrument) 24-114a.  
 Sambucucio d'Alano (Coral-tin) 24-114a.  
 Sambucus: see Elder.  
 —, ebulus: see Dwarf elder.  
 —, nigra (aures): see Golden elder.  
 —, nigra (laciniata): see Parsley-leaved elder.  
 —, racemosa: see Scarlet-berried elder.  
 Sambuk (bot.) 13-556c.  
 Sambuk, riv., Ind. 15-156 (F8).  
 Sambar (zoöl): see Sambar.  
 Samburu, Fr.E.A. 4-601 (B3).  
 —, lake.  
 Sambute (musical instrument): see Sambuca.  
 Samba, riv., Belg. 45-156 (F8).  
 Samdaria, India 14-376 (E7).  
 Samden-Kancha, mt., Tib. 6-83c.  
 Sanding, monastery, Tib. 26-923b.  
 Sander, Ger. 12-40 (B2); 2-see also Samas.  
 —, dist., Eur.: see Lapland.  
 —, isls., Ger.: see Cephalonia.  
 Sander (people): see Lapps.  
 Sanaes (scribe): see Shemaiah.  
 Samech (Semitic letter): see Samekh.  
 Sameiro, mt., Port. 4-376a.  
 Samekh (Semitic letter) 23-853a; 28-381a; 1-723c.  
 Sanaes (people): see Lapps.  
 Sâ, Mem. de (Portuguese explorer) 23-356c.  
 Sander (legend) 12-37d.  
 Samer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).  
 —, Samesari, riv., India: see Samesari.  
 Samesar (Jap. soldier) 23-925b.  
 Samfordrye, Tex. 26-690 (B3).  
 Samba, Pers.: see Khorramabad.  
 Samba, dist. (periodical) 28-010b.  
 Sambar, dist. Erit. 9-746a.  
 Samh b. Abdullah 5-35c.  
 Samhita: see Sanhita.  
 Samhita (Arab. scholar): see 275d.  
 Sam-hwa, Kor. 45-156 (D7).  
 Sami (pottery) 27-455b.  
 —, Samia, pottery 5-724a.  
 —, war 24-116d.  
 Samia yama-mai: see Yama-mai moth.  
 Samias 25-729c.  
 Samira, Turk. Aus.: see Samarra.  
 Samir, Pers. 10-190d.  
 Samirina, Pal.: see Samaria.  
 Samit, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C3).  
 —, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5).  
 —, Samit (fabric) 23-452b.  
 Samje, monastery, Tib.: see Samkranthi (Hindu chronology).  
 Sambeljong, Bay of Bengal: 13-492c.  
 Sam-ber, penin., Gv. 26-114d; 11-808 (H1); 26-1156 (H1); 26-1156 (H3).



1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-83 (table).  
 Sarlen, J. Ford, Nov. 19-804 (B2P); 12-91a.  
 Sarnesbury, Lancs. 16-139  
 20-142a.  
 Sarnet (fish); see Parr.  
 Sam Long-hua (Shan chief) 13-540.  
 Sama, tribe; see Summa.  
 Sammal (Satan); see Devil.  
 Sammut, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).  
 Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.  
 Sammetblende 12-272b; 2.  
 Sam Mirza (Persian ruler); see Saf.  
 Samnathia Serenus; see Serenus, Samnonicus.  
 Sammuramat (queen); see Semiramis.  
 SAMNAN, Pers. 24-1140; 21-188 (B1).  
 —, prov., Pers. 24-1140; 21-188 (B1).  
 Sannaun, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 9-404d.  
 Sannas (gladiators) 12-64c.  
 SANNITES, tribes 24-114c; 23-624d; Corvus defeats (C. 600 B.C.) 12-241b; catapaus 7-649d; language; see *Osc. Lingua*. Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-50a.  
 Sannium, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 20-120 (E1).  
 Sano (Czech ruler) 4-123d.  
 Sano, Isl. Gr.; see Samos.  
 24-32; Isl. 17-0, 24-113; 20-436 (16-18); 10-500; 20-437c (table); 14-408b; beliefs 21-861b, 10-134c, 8-60; costume 7-24d; geology 25-767d, 7-795c; pearls 15-23d; treaty with (1857) 19-64d.  
 Sanoher, Hung. 3-4 (D1).  
 Sanoches, Fr. 10-778 (H4).  
 Sanocho, tribes 12-562c.  
 Sanoctaria, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map); see also Kovno, gov't.  
 Sanoctians; see Zhmuds.  
 Sanothir, Fr.W.A.I. 11-204 (E4).  
 Sanothie 1-699c.  
 Sanotho, tribe 17-565a.  
 Sanothos 22-342a; 10-565b.  
 Sanothos, Asia 14-436d.  
 Sanothos, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.  
 Sanothos, Port. 25-530 (A4).  
 Sanothos, Asia M.; see Ephesus.  
 Sanothy (Malink chiefdom) 25-42d; 10-903a; 25-56d.  
 Sanothos, Ionian Is. 12-424 (B2); 24-117a; 5-634d; coins 19-810.  
 —, Mo. 16-808 (G5).  
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
 Sanothos, Ionian Is. 25-684d.  
 SAMOS, Isl., Aeg. S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-493c; Chalcedon league 12-445b; commerce 27-430b; (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-371b; gem-engraving 31-85b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Hermes festival 13-369d; Inoeurion festival 12-464a; Ionian wars 12-476b.  
 SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b; 2-760 (B4); 5-51d; sacred tree 27-238c.  
 Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.  
 Samostey, Russ. 21-929 (D3).  
 Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 Samotherium; see Palaeotherium.  
 SAMOTHRAE, Isl., Aeg. S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3); 2-760 (A2); 1-975c.  
 Samothracian Mysteries 12-955d; 21-83d; 13-183d.  
 Samotracia, mt., Asia 4-279c.  
 Samothracian Rm. 23-826 (D2).  
 SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.  
 Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776c.  
 Samovit, penin., Russ. As.; see Yamaal.  
 Samoyede (lang.) 10-390d; 15-54a.  
 —, doc 8-375d.  
 SAMOYEDS, tribe 24-118a; 10-390b; 27-932c; birch bark as food 10-390c; ceremony 10-79d; statistics 23-874a.  
 Samoyeds, pass, India 26-1005d; Pirah campaign (1897) 26-1006a.  
 Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-788a.

Sampalok, cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (B1-C3).  
 SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-97d.  
 SAMPANJAYA 15-284 (E2); 27-99a.  
 Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.  
 —, Great, Eng. 9-124 (IV. C3).  
 Sampfire, Isl. 18-474 (B4).  
 —, swamp, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).  
 SAMPF (letter); see San.  
 SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.  
 SAMPON de Bastelica (rebel) 7-202b.  
 Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).  
 —, prov., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.  
 —, Cebu, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).  
 SAMPON (SAMP), 24-119a; 24-65a. —, post 22-183c.  
 SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.  
 Sampsa, riv., India 3-833a.  
 Sampogna (musical instrument) 24-119a.  
 Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.  
 —, WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119a; 27-201c.  
 Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).  
 —, Isl., Scilly Is.; see Samson.  
 —, north, Mass. 2-793 (F3).  
 —, Co., N.C. 19-172 (D2).  
 "SAMPSON" (race horse) 13-785d.  
 Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).  
 Sampura (Begum of Sardhana) 24-210a.  
 —, Walter; see Reinhardt, Walter.  
 Samsar, riv. 17-483b.  
 Samsat, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.  
 Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.  
 Samsara (Samsara) 25-565 (B3); see also Samosata.  
 Samsu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d.  
 Samsu, tribes 12-562c.  
 Samskara (beer) 4-383a.  
 Samsó, Amelia, countess of 6-278a.  
 Samsó, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-24d.  
 —, Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-24d.  
 Samsó, Oe 8-41c.  
 Samsón, St. 3-388d; 5-342d.  
 SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-387c.  
 SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-844b.  
 —, Bernardin 28-1062c.  
 —, JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-119a.  
 Samson, Ala. 1-160 (C4).  
 —, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-40a.  
 —, out. Ger. 13-48c.  
 Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b; 9-622c; 18-491b.  
 Samson, Univ. of (Saint-Saens) 24-44c; 20-163d.  
 Samsondale, N. Y.; see West Haverstraw.  
 Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.  
 Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.  
 Samstagern, Switz. 26-242 (F2).  
 Sam-su, Kor. 15-156 (E6).  
 Samu, Isl. 26-1005d (Bylonian king) 3-106b; 3-865c.  
 Samu-s-huna (Babylonian king) (F3); 2-910a.  
 SAMSUM, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (D2); 20-736c; 27-445a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).  
 —, Kale, riv., Asia M.; see Priene.  
 Samu tobacco 24-120b.  
 Samter, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
 Samthar, state, India 4-797b.  
 Samuys-Kansyr, mt., Tib. 6-198 (F3).  
 Samucan, riv. 1-812a.  
 Samuda, Jacob 2-879c.  
 Samudra, Sum. 26-1005d.  
 Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400c; inscriptions 14-402d.  
 SAMUELA (bibl.) 24-120b; 2-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jeremiahite origin 15-54a.  
 — (Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b; 24-691b; 17-220c.  
 — (The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-54a.  
 —, b. Adiya (poet); see Samual-in Adiya.  
 —, b. Judah (ibn Tibbon); see Ibn Tibbon.  
 —, b. Meir; see Rashi.

Samuel of Ani 2-573d.  
 SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.  
 —, Charles 2-572d.  
 —, Edward 5-648a.  
 SAMUEL, OF 2-277b.  
 SAMUEL BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-534a; 3-852c.  
 Samuel, Ky. 17-740 (C3).  
 Samui, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).  
 Samura, riv., India 14-382 (III-13).  
 Samur (wind); see Simoom.  
 Samur, dist., Cauz. 7-739b.  
 Samur, Cauz. 23-374 (II. F3); 5-554a; 5-433c.  
 Samurá 15-263c; 15-206b; 15-204a; 15-204b; 25-546c.  
 Satsuma rebellion; see Satsuma.  
 Satsuma (area); see Yikrama.  
 Satvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.  
 Satvatsara-pratipada 13-495b.  
 Sawner, Carl Friedrich Lucian 8-596b.  
 Sawner (convent), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-98d.  
 Sawayonias (Buddhism); see Swayonias.  
 Sanyuta (dict.) 4-746c.  
 Sanyuta Nákaya 19-688c.  
 Sar, riv., Asia 3-4 (H1); 9-308b.  
 —, riv., India 14-382 (E3).  
 Sar (letter) 1-725d; 23-955a.  
 Sar (Canaan) 17-241b; 2-262a (B5); 2-255a; 2-260c; ancient castle 2-263a.  
 —, mt., Alps 1-747c.  
 —, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-265d.  
 —, riv.; see Sunn.  
 Sana Ahdud 10-137b.  
 San Accacia, N.Mex. 19-520 (A2).  
 Sanachan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).  
 Sanad (dict.) 24-202d.  
 Sananton, Noël Etienne 5-202b.  
 San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).  
 Sana (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a; 1-321d.  
 Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. 23-120b.  
 Sanagir, tribe 27-378d.  
 San Agostino, cape, Braz. 21-631d.  
 —, Antonio, Isl., Pac. O.; see Oratuki.  
 —, Agustín, cape, Colom. 6-198b.  
 SANAI'Á (Abulmajd Majdud b. Adam) 24-128a; 21-250d.  
 SANAI, Isl. 14-176 (E3).  
 Sanaiah, cape, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 1-190b.  
 Sanajal al-nah (Mahommed b. Ali) 18-810.  
 Sanam, cast. C. Asia 18-651d; 5-433b.  
 —, Ant. Dom. Sud.; see Abu Dom.  
 —, Ambrosio, Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (C6); 6-181b.  
 Sanana, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.  
 —, Andrea, cal. 5-9 (C2).  
 —, Andrea, mt. 18-318 (B1).  
 —, Andrea, mts., N. Mex. 19-620 (D4-5); 19-520d.  
 —, Andrea, Cuz. 5-678 (A2).  
 —, Andrs, Nic. 5-678 (E3).  
 —, Andres de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 9-391c.  
 —, Andrea, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.  
 —, Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (A4).  
 —, Antonio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).  
 —, Sanag Setzen (Mongol poet) 23-655d; 18-719b.  
 San Antonio, Braz. 4-462 (D1).  
 —, Antonio, Braz. 4-462 (D1).  
 —, Antonio, Br. Hond. 5-678 (B1).  
 —, Antonio, Colom. (Caquetá) 6-701 (B4).  
 —, Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).  
 —, Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).  
 —, Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).  
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.  
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-1831a.  
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-831a.  
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-690 (A4).  
 —, Antonio, N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D).  
 —, Antonio, P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C3).  
 —, Antonio, Tex. 24-126b; 26-690 (16).

San Antonio, bay, Bal. Is. 15-21c.  
 —, Antonio, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (A6).  
 —, Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (17).  
 —, Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).  
 —, Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E4); 7-594c.  
 —, Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).  
 —, Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-440 (C4); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.  
 —, Antonio, harp., Chil. 6-143d.  
 —, Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8b.  
 —, Antonio, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B3).  
 —, Antonio, Nev., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.  
 —, Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-596a.  
 —, Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (17); 24-126b.  
 —, Antonio Abad, Bal. Is. 25-530 (B3).  
 —, Antonio de Guarajas, Bol. 4-167 (C2).  
 —, Antonio de Los Baños, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).  
 —, Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guayaquil; see St. Antonio.  
 —, Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (E1).  
 San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 San Ardo, physician 20-779c; 28-911b.  
 Sanaria, riv., Russ. 1-576c; 1-576d.  
 SANATORIA, 24-127c; 18-624; 27-358b.  
 SANATORIA (dict.) 24-127c; 18-624; 20-871b.  
 —, 21-20-354b; 18-621a.  
 San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A2).  
 —, Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.  
 —, Augustin, cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (16-C3).  
 —, Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (17).  
 —, Augustine, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).  
 —, Augustine, pass, N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).  
 —, Augustine, plains, N. Mex. 19-520 (D4-C5).  
 —, Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (17).  
 Sanauas, Asia M. 21-544a.  
 Sanavur, India 14-377c (G4).  
 SANCHEZ 12-21a; 16-306a.  
 Sanchez, the Horonite 10-108c.  
 San Bartholomeo, Nig. 19-678 (B).  
 —, Bartolo, hill, It.; see Accio (Bonte).  
 —, Colomole, Colom. 6-701 (B3).  
 —, Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b.  
 —, Bartolomeo College, Salamanca 27-157b.  
 —, Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom. 12-21c; see Honda.  
 —, Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 15-4 (E4).  
 —, Bartolomeo, It. 8-366b.  
 Sanbat (goddess) 10-137b.  
 San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-4 (D-E3).  
 —, Benedicto, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B-C4); 23-224a.  
 —, Benito, mt. 5-8 (C3).  
 —, Benito, mt., Mex. 18-318 (B-C4); 23-224a.  
 —, Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 —, Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 —, Benito, monastery, Lisbon 22-966b.  
 —, Benabé, mine, Mex. 18-649d.  
 —, Bernardino, Gaspar de 22-966b.  
 —, BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c; 5-8 (E3).  
 —, Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.  
 —, Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d.  
 —, Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4).  
 —, Bernardino, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744d; 26-240d.  
 —, Bernardino, str., P.I.s. 21-392 (B1).  
 —, Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F4); 24-127d; 5-14b.  
 —, Bernardino de Terzi, Bol.; see Tarja.  
 —, Biagio, riv., It.; see Accracs.  
 —, Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D5).  
 —, Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b.  
 —, Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.  
 —, Blas, bay, Gozo 17-508 (A1).  
 —, Blas, bay, Mex. 18-318c.  
 —, Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7).

San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C3).  
 —, Blas, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-669a.  
 —, Blas, isthm., Pan. 20-664a.  
 —, Blas, tribe; see Cunas.  
 —, Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C2).  
 —, Blas, boat, 23-106 (Ibague, Colom.); see Ibagué.  
 Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (B3).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).  
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).  
 SANBORN, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 14-320.  
 Sanborno, N.H. 19-490 (E4).  
 San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (B2).  
 San Bruno, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
 San Cacerero, mt. It. 26-642c.  
 —, Carlo, It. 25-23b.  
 —, Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).  
 —, Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map).  
 —, Carlos, Chil. (Chilo); see Anud.  
 —, Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-148c.  
 —, Carlos, Colom. 24-189a.  
 —, Carlos, Fernand Po 10-280c.  
 —, Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).  
 —, Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.  
 —, Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-587c.  
 —, Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D6).  
 —, Carlos, Pan. 4-690 (E1).  
 —, Carlos, Peru 21-264 (B2).  
 —, Carlos, P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392 (A4).  
 —, Carlos, P.I.s. (Negro) 21-392 (D5).  
 —, Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2).  
 —, Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.  
 —, Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 10-280c.  
 —, Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).  
 —, Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.  
 —, Carlos, riv., C. I. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.  
 —, Carlos de la Cabaña, fort., Tomás Antonio 25-530 (B2); 27-720b; 5-344d.  
 —, Castald, bar. It. 16-353b.  
 —, Castald, bar. It. 16-353b.  
 Sance bell; see Sanctus bell.  
 Sancerres, Fr. 10-778 (F4).  
 Sancerre, St. Stephen I., count of 21-379a.  
 SANCERRE, Fr. 10-127d; 10-127c.  
 —, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).  
 Sancerros, dist., Fr. 12-127d; 6-476a.  
 —, Sancerre, It. 15-4 (G4).  
 —, San-cha-ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).  
 —, Sancerre, pass, Cauc. 5-550d.  
 Sanches, Alphonso 22-136c.  
 —, Gil 22-156b.  
 —, Sanches, Ariz. 15-142a.  
 —, FRANCISCO (Sanctus) 24-128a.  
 —, Francisco 24-128a; 22-159d.  
 —, Francois 24-308a.  
 —, Tomás 24-128a.  
 —, Sanches, Ariz. 25-579a.  
 —, General 5-470a.  
 —, Sanches, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).  
 —, Sanches, Ariz. 25-579a.  
 Sancha, Coello, Alonso; see Coello.  
 Sancha de Castro, Francisco 25-579a.  
 Sanchez Mira, P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).  
 SANCHEZ, India 24-128a; 14-428 (Pl. 1); 14-624c.  
 Sanchi I. (of Aragon) 25-570d.  
 —, I. (of Castile); see Sancho I. (of Leon).  
 —, II. (of Castile) 25-571b; 25-543d.  
 —, III. (of Castile) 25-544d; 18-856c; 25-571c.  
 —, Garcia, count of Castile 25-570b.  
 —, I. (of Leon) 25-570a.  
 —, I. (of Leon); see Sancho I. (of Castile).  
 —, II. (of Castile) 25-571c.  
 —, I. (Abcar, of Navarre) 25-570c.  
 —, III. (of Navarre) 25-570c.  
 —, IV. (of Navarre) 25-570c.  
 —, V. (of Navarre); see Sancho I. (of Aragon).

**SANCHO V.** (the wise, of Navarre) 25-572; — VII. (of Navarre) 25-573; — 15-141d. — (of Portugal) 22-140c; — 22-150b. — II. (of Portugal) 22-141a. — (of Provence) 22-504c. — Count of Saldaña 1-734b. **SAN-CHOW,** *Chin,* 18-618 (D).  
**SANCHEZ,** *Christoval,* Peru 21-264 (D).  
**SANCHUNIATHON** (Sakun-yathon) 24-128c; (1-147a-74d).  
**SAN CIPIRIANO,** *Isl.* 15-4 (B6); battle 1800 11-200c.  
**SANCLEMENTE,** *San Clemente,* P.I.S. 21-392 (A4); — 5-113b. — Clemente, *Sp.* 25-530 (D3). — Clemente, *Isl., Cal.* 5-8 (D). — Clemente de Nueva Seville, *Arg.; see Salta.*  
**SANCOCK,** *riv., N.H.* 19-490 (E-C).  
**SANCOSTANZO,** *mt., It.* 15-4 (B-C). — Cristobal, *Arg.* 2-462 (D3). — Cristobal, *Bol.* 4-167 (A4). — Cristobal, *Col.* 7-395 (D1). — Cristobal, *Guat.* 5-678 (A3). — Cristobal (de los Llanos), *Col.* 24-138c; — Cristobal, *Venez.* 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 17-667c. — Cristobal, *bay, Mex.* 18-318 (A-B2). — Cristobal, *fort, Sp.* 3-182a. — Cristobal, *hill, Chil.* 24-340c. — Cristobal, *isla, Galapagos Is.* *see* Chatham. — Cristobal, *lake, Mex.* 18-344b. — Cristobal, *mt., Mex.* 27-265a. — Cristobal, *mt., Peru* 16-689b. — Cristobal, *mt., P.I.S.* 21-392 (A4). — Cristobal, *mt., Port.* 27-489b. — Cristobal, *mt., Sp.* 4-929a. — Cristobal, *barrio de, dist., Sp.* 16-992a. — Cristobal de la Habana, *Cub.* *see* Havana. — Cristobal, *isl., Solomon Is.* 20-436 (K-L10); 25-364c. — Cristobal, *cape, Ind.* 14-422 (C7).  
**SANCROFT, WILLIAM** 24-128c; 4-459b; 25-160b. **SANCRUP,** *N.S.W.* 19-538 (F2). **SANCUS,** *Petra* 4-231c. *Sancus's Hymn* 5-833b. *Sancus* Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) 15-474. **SANCTION** (in law) 24-128d; 15-572b; international law 24-128a.  
**SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE** 24-129a; 23-699d. — *see* Holy in Hebrew religion; **SANCTI SPIRITUS,** *Cu.* 24-129a; 7-935 (D2). **SANCUS,** *Francisco; see Sanchez.*  
**SANCTUARY** 24-129b; 21-605c; 5-832b; altars 1-760c; in Hebrew religion; *see* High place; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; 1-760c; 27-237d. — Sanctus (mass) 17-849c. — bell 3-689a; 3-696b. — *Sanctus Johannes* 11-450a. — *see* Sanctus; Sanctus. **SANCY,** *Achille de Harlay* 24-131b. — **NICOLAS DE HARLAY** 24-131a. **SANCY,** *mt., Fr.* 22-674b; 8-424a. — diamond 8-163c; 24-131a. **SAND, GEORGE** (A. L. A.) Duvendant 24-131b; 11-141c; 20-893b; — diamond 26-268a; de Musset 19-96c. — Karl Ludwig 15-920a. **SAND,** *Nor.* 19-804 (B3); 19-999. — *Isl., Fla.* 2-159a. — *Isl., India* 14-382 (O9). — *Isl., Ore.* 22-245 (E1). — *Isl., Wis.* 28-740 (B-C2). — *lake, Can.* 22-724 (A2). — *lake, N.Y.* 19-596 (O1). — *lake, S.Dak.* 25-506 (E3). — *lake, Wis.* 28-740 (E3). — *mt., Ala.* 1-459b. — *mt., Ga.* 11-231 (E6). — *mt., Mich.* 18-372 (E6). — *riv., Cal.* 6-722 (H2). — *riv., Nor.* *see* Logen. — *riv., Or.* Fr. St. 25-446 (H7); 20-151c. — *riv., Trans.* 25-466 (A4).

**SAND 24-135d; 11-666a;** agriculture 13-63a; badius 3-518b; building 10-742d; foreshore rights 10-644d; glands 26-9016a; wells 19-289-393. **SANDA,** *isl., Scot.* 24-412 (C4); 6-572d. **SANDAN,** *India; see* Goa. **SANDANHANAH,** *mound, Pal.* 9-263d. **SANDANMAN,** *Br.N.Br.* 6-427 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a. **SANDAL** (Magnolia), *Yuk.* 28-933 (C2). — *var., Yorks.* 28-997c; 28-934c. — *mts., C.Asia* 26-910d. **SANDALWOOD,** *tree* 24-135d. **SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-135d. **SANDAN** (god), 26-434b. **SANDARACH** (min.), *see* Realgar. **SANDARACH** (resin) 24-137a. **SANDARACH** (tree), *India; see* Sandarban. **SAND ARROYO,** *riv., Col.* 6-722 (H1). **SANDARA,** *Port.E.Af.* 25-466 (L-M3). **SANDAY,** *William* 3-855c. **SANDAY,** *isl., Scot. (Hebrides)* 25-247a. — *isl., Scot. (Orkneys)* 24-412 (E1). — *sound, Scot.* 24-412 (F1). **SANDBACH,** *Ches.* 24-137b; 9-416 (II C3). — *riv., Switz.* 12-78b. **SANDBACK,** *Swed.* 19-804 (C3). **SANDBADGER 3-188c; 5-374a; 1-760c; 16-876b. **SAND BAKE,** *lake, Can.* 20-114 (D1). **SANDER,** *Guido* 24-137b. — *K. F. VON* 24-137b. **SANDERBLAST** 27-36a; in glass engraving 12-92b. **SANDERBY,** *Ind.* 14-422 (C7). **SANDBOX TREE 9-894a; 11-457d. **SANDBOY,** *PAUL* 24-137c; 5-323b; 9-17d. **SANDBOY,** *Ind.* 14-422 (C7). **SANDBOULE,** *Mt.* 24-1276 (D2). **SAND CREEK,** *Wis.* 28-740 (B3). — *Creek, riv., Col.* 6-722 (H2). — *Creek, riv., Ind.* 14-422 (E5). — *Creek, riv., Ind.* 14-422 (E6). — *Creek, riv., Mich.* 18-372 (E7). — *Creek, riv., Mont.* 14-276 (G2). — *Creek, riv., N.Dak.* 19-780 (A3). — *Creek, riv., N.Dak.* 19-780 (D3). — *Creek, riv., N.Dak.* 19-780 (D3). — *Creek, riv., Okla.* 20-58 (B1). — *Creek, riv., Okla.* 20-58 (B1). — *Creek, riv., Okla.* 20-58 (E1). — *Creek, riv., Ore.* 20-58 (B2). — *Creek, riv., S.Dak.* 25-506 (B2). — *Creek, riv., S.Dak.* 25-506 (E4). — *Creek, riv., S.Dak.* 25-506 (E4). — *Creek, riv., Wyo.* 28-874 (G2). — *Creek, riv., Wyo.* 28-874 (G2). — *Creek Massacre* 1854 6-735c. **SANDEE** (Welsh prince) 7-855c. **SAND-DOLLAR** 24-565d. **SANDERSON,** *LEONARD* 17-870c. **SANDERSON,** *John* (Jules) 24-137L; 11-148b; 24-137d. **SANDEWEE,** 24-137d. — *26-545b; 26-545c.* **SANDEWEE** (JORD), *Nor.* 24-138a; 19-804 (D3).******

**SAN DE FUCA,** *Wash.* 28-354 (C1). **SANDEL,** *mt., Ire.* 6-676c. **SANDEL ELM 9-296c. **SANDELS,** *Cont.* 19-811a. **SANDEMAN,** *Robert* 12-80a; 12-86a. **SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT** 12-80a; 12-86a; 3-299c. **SANDEMAN,** *fort, India* 14-376 (C4); 3-299c. **SANDEMANIAN;** *see* Glasites. **SANDESS,** *Scott.* 3-314a. **SANDESS,** *Nor.* 19-804 (B2). **SANDEPU,** *battle of* (1805) 23-669d. **SANDEPURI** 24-141b. **SANDERS,** *B.* 4-891b. — *Richd.* 24-138b. — **NICHOLAS** 24-138b; 14-776a. **SANDERS,** *Ark.* 2-555 (B3). — *Ind.* 14-422 (D6). — *Ky.* 15-740 (D). — *Co., Mont.* 14-276 (B2). **SANDERS'** *electric lamps* 16-669d. **SANDERSON,** *Nicholas; see* Sanderson. — **ROBERT** 24-138d; 5-487a; 22-261d. — **Thomas** 3-800 (D2). **SANDERS,** *Fla.* 10-540 (D1). — *Tex.* 26-690 (E5). — *guil., E.Af.* 23-815d. **SANDERS,** *Fr.* 18-643 (D3). **SANDERSVILLE,** *Ch.* 11-752 (D3). — *Miss.* 18-600 (C-D4). **SANDERSVILLE** (S.E.) 14-749b. **SANDETT'S** *Bank* 16-643d. **SAND-FLY** 28-404d. **SAND-FLOWER,** *Can.* 24-225 (A-52). **SANDFORD,** *Lancs.* 17-545 (map). **SANDFORD,** *Fr.* 18-643 (D3). — *John,* *Isbr.* 6-979b; 2-636a. — *Ind.* 14-239b. — **JOHN** 24-139a. **SANDFORD,** *Dev.* 9-430 (VI E2). — *Ind.* 14-422 (C3). — *Conn.* 24-128 (C-D3). — *on Thames, Oxon.* 9-420 (III C3); 20-419b; 20-419c; 20-419d. — *St. Martin,* *Oxon.* 9-420 (III E3). **SANDFORD and MERTON** (Thomas) 24-137-875c. **SANDFORD,** *Va.* 28-560 (C3). **SANDFORD,** *Ky.* 15-740 (D-E3). **SANDFORD,** *Ind.* 24-139b; 9-424 (IV E4). — *W.* 16-490 (A5). — *Ind.* 14-239b; 26-166a. **SANDGIRT,** *lake, Can.* 22-724 (D1). **SAND-GLASS;** *see* Hour-glass. **SAND-GROUSE** 24-139b; 3-977c; 9c-13d. **SANDHAMMAR,** *cape, Swed.* 28-526. **SANDHAMN,** *isl., Swed.* 25-936c. — *Dist., Scot.* 24-412 (D5). **SANDHEADS,** *Bank, Bay of Bengal* 23-1002a. **SANDHILL** (dict.) 9-483a. **SANDHILL,** *Ind.* 14-260d. — *pass, Colo.* 6-722 (E4). — *mt., Nev.* 5-8 (E3). — *riv., Minn.* 16-450 (A3). **SANDHILLS,** *pt., N.Z.* 19-624 (A7). **SANDHOFEN,** *Ger.* 11-808 (II m9). **SANDHOPPER** 17-459d. **SANDHORN,** *isl., Nor.* 19-800 (D2). **SANDHULT,** *Swed.* 19-804 (B3). **SANDHURST,** *orks.* 24-139d; 9-424 (A3). — *Kent.* 9-424 (IV D4). — *Vict.; see* Bendigo. — *Royal Military College; see* Royal Military College. **SANDHYA** (Hindu ceremony) 13-512d. — *Ind.* 12-913c. **SANDIA,** *Peru* 21-272a. — *mt., N.Mex.* 19-520 (D2). **SANDICOR,** *Derby.* 9-416 (II E4); *chure* at 9-416. **SANDIGES,** *Va.* 28-118 (C3). **SAN DIEGO,** *Bol.* 4-167 (C3). — *San Diego, Cal.* 24-140a; 5-8 (E5); *fumo* at 2-245c. — *Diego, Colom.* 5-701 (A4). — *Diego, Cu.* 7-596c. — *Diego, Bay, Cal.* 5-8 (E8). — *Diego, bay, N.C.* 5-678 (C5). — **SANDY,** *Nanyon, N.Mex.* 19-520 (D2). — *Diego, capo, Arg.* 2-462 (D1). — *Diego, mt., N.Mex.* 19-520 (D5). — *Diego, mt., Salv.* 5-678 (B3).**

**SAN DIEGO CO., Cal.** 5-8 (E-F5); 3-834; 27-104. **SANDFORD,** *Ralph* 11-277c. **SANDHIA,** *India* 14-326 (I6). **SANDHIA,** *James; see* Torphichen. **JAMES** Sandilands, *baron.* **SANDHILL** (Kamir chief) 15-628a. — *Ind.* 24-241b. **SAN DIMAS,** *Nor.* 28-694b. — *Dimitri, capo, Goze* 17-508 (E). **SANDING,** *Isl., Sum.* 26-71 (B3). **SAN DIONISIO,** *P.I.S.* 21-392 (D5). **SANDIS,** *Mass.* 17-652 (F2). **SANDIS,** *Isl., Fla.* 10-540 (D1). — *Lake, Mich.* 18-372 (E8). — *Lake, N.Y.* 19-596 (O1). **SANDISLAUNCE,** *see* Sand-eel. **SANDLEFORD,** *priory, Berks.* 19-467 (E). **SAND-LIME** bricks 4-521a. **SANDLING,** *Kent* 16-942 (G3). **SAND-LIZARD** 16-826d; *brain* 24-139 (fig.); *copulatory organs* 23-169d (fig.). **SAND-LOSS** agitation 5-20a. **SANDMANN,** *Fr.* 17-606a. **SANDMEYER** reaction 9-173c. **SANDNAES,** *Nor.* (Saetersdal) 19-804 (B3). — *Nor.* (Stavanger) 19-804 (A3). **SANDESS,** *hill, Scot.* 24-412 (E1). **SANDESS,** *ford, Nor.* 19-800 (E1). — *Fr.* 18-643 (D3). — *island, Faeroe Is.* 10-123d. — *isl., Nor.* 19-804 (A1). — *penin., Swed.* 17-120c. **SAND-OATS;** *see* Sand-reed. **SAND-OIL,** *Fr.* 18-643 (D3). — *Domingo, isl., Pac.Oc.; see* Moorea island. — *Domingo, state, W.I.; see* Santo Domingo. **SANDOMIR,** *Russ.* 24-140b; 21-829 (C3); 21-830a. — *Cont.* 24-128 (C-D3). **SANDON,** *Ess.* 16-942 (G2). — *Stats.* 9-416 (II C4); 1-760c, duke of. — *bluffs, N.S.W.* 19-538 (G1). — *dock, Liverpool* 8-260d. — *St. George, N.S.W.* 19-538 (G1). **SANDOR,** *Nagy, mt., Hung.; see* Nagy Sandor. **SANDOVAL,** *Francisco Ruiz* 18-624. — *Gonzalo de* 6-684a. — *Y. Rojas, Francisco de; see* Y. Rojas. **SANDVAL,** *Ind.* 14-304 (C5). — *Co., N.Mex.* 19-520 (C-D2). **SANDVAG,** *Nor.* Austr. 2-960 (E2). **SANDW,** *Eugene* 7-382c. **SANDWAY,** *Bur.* 4-440 (C5); 1-760c. **SANDWADAY,** *dist., Bur.* 24-140c; 4-480 (D5). — *Dist., Bur.* 2-315b. **SANDWYLL,** *I.W.* 24-140d; 9-420 (III E5). — *N.H.* 19-400 (E6). — *bay, Cape Col.* 25-468 (D2). — *bay, I. of W.* 9-420 (III E6); 26-627a. — *cape, Deal* 17-896b. — *pt., Tas.* 28-438 (A1). — *Park, Sur.* 9-768d; 13-512d. **SAND-PAPERING** machine 27-43a. **SAND-PARTIDGE** 21-192a; 20-241c. **SAND PATCH,** *Pa.* 21-106 (E6). **SAND-PIG** (Indo-Malay); *see* 9-424 (A3). **SANDPIPER** (bird) 24-140d. **SAND-PIPER** (fish) 16-135a. — *"Sandpiper"* (gunboat) 24-140d. **SAND POINT,** *Ida.* 14-276 (A1); 14-277d. — *Dist., lake, R.I.* 23-249 (C2). **SAND-PUMP;** *see* Bailor. **SANDRACOTOS;** *see* Chandra. — *island, group* 13-66b. **SANDRATA** (dyn.); *see* Sondrakra. **SANDRAT,** *JOACHIM Von 24-141c. **SANDRAS** (Gratian de Courtis) 6-855c. **SANDRAT** 23-143d; 23-1006a. **SANDRAY,** *isl., Scot.* 24-412 (A3). **SANDRECKER** 2-369b. **SANDRECK,** *Herts.* 9-424 (IV B3). — *Isl., N.Z.* 14-400 (C6). — *Melbourne;* *see* Port Melbourne.*

**SANDRI,** *Pierre; see* Filon. **P. M. Augustin.** **SANDRINGHAM,** *Nor.* 24-141c; 9-424 (IV D1). — *24-140c; 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.* — *Queens.* 2-960 (F4). — *Vict.* 18-90 (map); 26-28 (E). — *house, Nor.* 24-141c; gates 18-213c. — *Isl., N.Z.* 14-400 (C6). **SAND RIVER,** *mts., Trans.* 25-466 (H-15). — *river, Conventon* (1852) 26-280c; 20-155b. **SANDRO,** *Amico di* 4-307a. — *Antonio di* 5-604d. **SANDRUP,** *see* Chandra-gupta Maurya. **SANDRUP** *Lucio* *see* Piko pich. **SANDS,** *isla., Pac.Oc.* 20-430 (K7). **SANDSTONE,** *Yorks.* 9-412 (I C3); 28-933a. **SANDSTONFORD,** *Nor.* 19-804 (B3); 19-800d. **SANDSTON,** *castle, Dorset* 23-568b. **SANDSTON** clay 7-132a. **SANDSTON,** *castle, Dorset* 23-568b. **SANDSTON,** *bay, Orkney Is.* 22-49a. — *bay, Scot.* 24-412 (E1). — *Griff.* 7-132c; 26-190 (C3). **SANDS KEY,** *Isl., Fla.* 10-540 (D6). **SANDS;** *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (geol.); *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of. — *see* Sandstone. **SANDSPRING,** *Ind.* 14-372 (E2). **SANDSPRINGS,** *Nev.* 5-8 (D2). **SANDSTON,** *see* Sandstone spurry. — *star* 25-797a. — *Sandstone, Scot.* 24-855c. **SANDSTONE,** *Minn.* 18-550 (E6). **SANDSTONE,** *24-141c;* building 2-117b; 11-664a; for 22-220c, 9-440; *beds* 14-87c; 887c. — *dyke* 15-491a. — *see* Old Red Sandstone. **SAND-TABLE** 20-728d; 20-733a. — *see* Sandstone. **SANDTAB,** *Ger.S.W.Af.* 25-466 (C2). **SANDU,** *riv., Sen.* 11-201a. **SANDUR** (Sanduor), *petty state, Ind.* 24-142b; 14-353 (D2). **SANDUSKY,** *Ind.* 14-422 (G6). — *Mich.; see* Sandiac Centre. — *Ind.* 14-420; 20-26 (E2); *wines* 28-728c. — *Wis.* 28-740 (C-D5). — *bay, O.* 20-26 (E5); 20-26 (E6). — *harb., O.* 9-742a. — *riv., O.* 20-26 (D2); 20-26a. — *harb., N.Y.* 20-26 (D2). **SANDVEN** (Sandvenand), *lake, Nor.* 19-804 (B3). **SANDVIG,** *Den.* 8-24 (E4); 8-264c. **SANDVIKEN,** *Swed.* 26-190 (D1); 26-191c. **SANDWILL** Hall, *mansion, Staffs.* 28-536a. **SANDWICH, EDWARD MONTEAGUE,** *1740-1825.* — *8-730d; 6-431a.* — **JOHN MONTAGU,** 4th earl of 24-142a; 6-345d. — *8-730d; 6-431a.* — *Isl., Ill.* 14-304 (D2). **SANDWICH,** *Kent* 24-143b; 24-143c; 26-192c. — *Danes* defeated (351) 1-292a; *French sack of* (1457) 8-171a; *priority* 15-739c. — *17-852 (G3).* — *harb., Ger.S.W.Af.* 25-466 (A-B3); 11-800d. — *harb., N.Y.* 19-487 (F1). — *isl., Pac.Oc.* *see* Efata. — *isla., Atl.O.* 25-466 (H). — *island, group* 13-66b. — *Land, Isl.* 21-062b; 7-72a. — *Sandwichman* 1-238a. **SANDWICH TERN** 26-416a. **SANDWICH TERN,** *24-412 (G1); 24-412 (G1).* — *see* Sandwidge. **SANDWICH,** *Ind.* 14-376 (O8); 18-78b; 19-123c. **SANDWITZ,** *The; see* Hofter. **SANDWITZ,** *T. B.* 7-422a; 7-700b. **SANDWYD,** *bay, Scot.* 24-412 (C1). **SANDWYD** 6-440a; 13-768b; 1-753b.









SANOK, Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
 San Pablo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).  
 San Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (E3).  
 -PABLO, P.Is. 24-154d; 21-392 (E-3).  
 -Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 24-14d.  
 -Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).  
 -Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).  
 -Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 6-701 (E3); 6-701 (E3).  
 -Paños de la Frontera, Sp. 13-854d.  
 Sanpau (boat): see Sampan.  
 San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).  
 -Pantalo, isl., It.: see Mota.  
 -Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).  
 -Paolo, isl., It. 16-874.  
 -Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-968b.  
 -Paolo di Civitate, It. 26-48d.  
 -Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).  
 -Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (E5).  
 -Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).  
 -Patricio, Co. Tex. 26-690 (E5).  
 -Patricio, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).  
 San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).  
 -Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).  
 -Pedro, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C5).  
 -Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-14e; 4-473a.  
 -Pedro, Colom. 8-911 (D2).  
 -Pedro, Guat. 1-830.  
 -Pedro, iv. Cst. 11-204 (D6).  
 -Pedro, Mex. 18-13 (E3-4).  
 -Pedro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).  
 -Pedro, Parac. 2-462 (E1).  
 -Pedro, Peru 21-364 (B2); 16-543a.  
 -Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-14e.  
 -Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).  
 -Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 -Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 -Pedro, isl., Pac.O.: see Motane.  
 -Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.  
 -Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-702c.  
 -Pedro, mt., Guat. 2-852c.  
 -Pedro, mt., Sp. 25-528b.  
 -Pedro, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-546d.  
 -Pedro, riv., Ch. 7-595 (D2).  
 -Pedro, riv., Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-98a.  
 -Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 6-743 (A2).  
 -Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).  
 -Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.  
 -Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).  
 -Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).  
 -Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 8-913d.  
 -Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Ry. 15-15a.  
 -Pellegrino, pass, Hond. 5-678 (B3).  
 -Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4); 4-163a.  
 -Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-747c.  
 Sapele Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).  
 Sapa, Fetri, gate, Rome 23-807d.  
 -Pier d'Areca, It.: see Samparadema.  
 -Piere, Elba 3-817c.  
 -Pierre, Ind. 14-122 (D2).  
 -Pierre, Aus. 3-4 (E-2).  
 -Pierre, Scot. 15-4 (E3); 5-342d.  
 -Pierre in Sarsale, station, It. 7-974c.  
 -Pietro in Fine, It. 5-122d; 5-123a.  
 -Poi, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).  
 -Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 5-494c.  
 -Pono, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).  
 -Proculla, It. 15-4 (E-2).  
 Prokup, riv., Tib.: see Brahmanira.  
 Proquial, gate, Rome 23-889c.  
 -Proquintin, bay, Mex. 18-319c.  
 PROQUINHAR, Scot. 24-154d; 21-392 (E3); 5-109d; gate, Cameronians: see Cameronians.  
 -Proquintin, Rom. 18-318 (A1).  
 -Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).  
 -Quirico, It. 5-122 (C3); 18-127b.  
 -Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 18-127b.  
 -Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).

San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-346b.  
 -Rafael, Nic. 5-678 (C5).  
 -Rafael, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-2).  
 -Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).  
 -Rafael, cape, Ital. 12-824 (B1).  
 -Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.  
 -Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3-4).  
 -Rafael, Swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).  
 -Ramon, C.R. 1-468b.  
 SAN RAMON, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (A3).  
 -Remy (San Remy), It. 15-4 (E2).  
 -Roque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 11-939d; 4-929b.  
 Sanry-les-Vigry, Ger. 18-310 (E2).  
 Sans, Sp. 25-530 (F2).  
 Sans-s, inlet, China 6-168 (E4).  
 San Saba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).  
 -Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).  
 -Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).  
 -SALVADOR, C.A.M. 24-155a; 5-678 (B4).  
 -Salvador, isl., Pac.O.: see James.  
 -Salvador, isl., W.I. 3-209a; 15-4 (E2); 21-392 (E3).  
 -Salvador, mt., Gr. 12-244 (A1); 7-145a.  
 -Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (E5).  
 -Salvador, republic, C.A.M.: see Salvador.  
 -Salvador, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5); 17-115b; 1-744c.  
 Sanson, Fr. 13-388b; 1-9537b.  
 -Sanson, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (D3); 24-614d; 1-9637b.  
 Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (E3).  
 Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4); 26-1046d.  
 Sansanne Aisa, Nig. 19-678 (C1).  
 -Hausa, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (G3); 24-614c.  
 Sansar, Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
 Sansbosk Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
 Sans-CROIX, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G7).  
 SANSECULOTES 24-155b.  
 Sansculottides 11-170e; 24-614c.  
 -Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).  
 San Sebastian, Canis. 5-172 (E3).  
 SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c; 25-530 (E1); siege (1813) 24-614 (F4); 4-140 (F4).  
 -Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).  
 -Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-819c.  
 -Sebastian, It. (Compania) 15-4 (C8).  
 -Seba de San, It. (Rome) 15-4 (B-2).  
 Sans cals (game) 3-193b.  
 Sansego, isl., Adriatic 3-3-1 (D4).  
 Saneisha (bronze workers) 15-180c.  
 SANSEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3).  
 Sanseri (type) 27-543a.  
 San Sava, academy 22-793b.  
 Saneverino, Antonio 26-505b.  
 -Roberto 19-184d.  
 SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-18b.  
 -SEVERO It. 24-156a; 15-4 (E4).  
 Saneveria 16-684d; 26-1046d; 7-597a.  
 -zejanica: see Bow-string hem.  
 San-shi-lu, China 15-156 (B-C7).  
 -Sanskrit prov., Jap. (Nankaido): see Sankui.  
 -prov. Jap. (Toikaido) 15-156 (B-C7).  
 SAN SHUI, China 24-155a; 6-168 (E5).  
 San Simon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 San Simon, Pl. Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 -Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).  
 San Simón, China 17-553 (D3); 24-238c.  
 Sanskrit, Bos. 3-4 (E1).  
 SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-156a; 2-713c; 21-459c; dictionaries 8-197d; 3-729a; inscriptions 14-625c, 14-626c; Malayalam 14-625c; 1-329a; Persian compared 21-246b; Prakrit compared 14-488a; 22-252a.

SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; dramas 8-300c.  
 Sans Nom, mt., Alps 1-742b.  
 Sansom, Tex. 26-690 (H6).  
 SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-156a; 18-130b; 17-847b.  
 -NICOLAS 24-183b; 17-847b.  
 Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).  
 Sanson's projection 17-659a.  
 SANSOVINO, A. G. DEL 24-156a; 15-335c.  
 -SANSONO, A. G. DEL 24-155a; 4-40 (B6).  
 -Christina, isl., Pac.O.: see Tabuata.  
 -Santa, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 -CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1); 27-814 (E5).  
 -Clara, bay, C.F. 7-595 (C1).  
 -Clara, cape, Fr. Cong.: see Joinville.  
 -Clara, isl., Ec.: see Amortajada.  
 -Clara, isl., N.Mex. 15-529b.  
 -Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.  
 -Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644d.  
 -Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-596c.  
 -Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 -Clara Claus: see Nicholas, St.  
 -Santa Cruz, Ind. 14-492 (D3).  
 -Santa Coloma, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.  
 -Santa Cruz, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.  
 -Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 17-828b.  
 Santa CRUZ, Alvaro de 17-844d.  
 -ALVARO DE CRUZ, 1st marquis of Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (E3).  
 -San-tai, China 6-168 (G3).  
 -Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 11-213b.  
 -Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).  
 -Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 26-956a.  
 -Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).  
 -Isabel, Cal. 4-440 (E3).  
 -Isabel, P., Col. 22-124 (E2).  
 -Isabel, mt., P.O.M. 1-964a.  
 -Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: see Cancun.  
 -Isabel port, Fernando Po: see Fernando Clareson.  
 -Isabel del Troco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).  
 -Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-964a.  
 Santa Katarina, isl., Madis. 17-281 (map).  
 Santa Lucia, Ind. 10-572b.  
 Santaleno 26-652d.  
 Santali (language) 19-2c.  
 Santal 26-652d.  
 SANTAL, PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-374 (M7).  
 -Santal d'Atrique: see Camwood.  
 SANTALS 24-188b; 6-272d; 6-273c; 7-155c; levitate 16-511c; oath 19-66d; raids 3-842d; 1-959c; 18(55) 3-958a, 8-923b.  
 -Lucia (de Comuzhalupa), Guat. 5-678 (A3); 18-335c; 5-678c.  
 -Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).  
 -Lucia, P.V. 21-392 (E2).  
 -Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.  
 -Lucia, dist., Naples 19-199c.  
 -Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.  
 -Lucia, isl., W.I.: see St Lucia das Flores, Az. 10-539b.  
 -Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.  
 -Lucia de León, Mex.: see Monterrey.  
 -Lucia, Taliano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.  
 -Lucia di Verona, It.: battle 14-319c.  
 -Lucrécia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-507d.  
 Santalum 10-572c.  
 -Santalum (cinetanium): see Sandalwood.  
 Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (E3).  
 -Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 18-503a.  
 -Luzia, isl., Cape Ver. 5-678 (map); 8-540.  
 -Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-199c.  
 -Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 -Margarita, It. 23-873d.  
 -Margarita, It. 23-873d.  
 -Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).

Santa Catalina del Saldadero, Cu.: see Guanajuato.  
 -Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.  
 -Caterina, baths, N.It. 27-814.  
 -Caterina, hill, It. 6-571c.  
 -Catherina, Braz.: see Fiori.  
 -Catherina, isl., Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).  
 -CATARINA, state, Braz. 24-155a; 4-40 (B6).  
 -Christina, isl., Pac.O.: see Tabuata.  
 -CLARA, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 -CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1); 27-814 (E5).  
 -Clara, bay, C.F. 7-595 (C1).  
 -Clara, cape, Fr. Cong.: see Joinville.  
 -Clara, isl., Ec.: see Amortajada.  
 -Clara, isl., N.Mex. 15-529b.  
 -Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.  
 -Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644d.  
 -Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-596c.  
 -Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 -Clara Claus: see Nicholas, St.  
 -Santa Cruz, Ind. 14-492 (D3).  
 -Santa Coloma, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.  
 -Santa Cruz, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.  
 -Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 17-828b.  
 Santa CRUZ, Alvaro de 17-844d.  
 -ALVARO DE CRUZ, 1st marquis of Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (E3).  
 -San-tai, China 6-168 (G3).  
 -Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 11-213b.  
 -Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).  
 -Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 26-956a.  
 -Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).  
 -Isabel, Cal. 4-440 (E3).  
 -Isabel, P., Col. 22-124 (E2).  
 -Isabel, mt., P.O.M. 1-964a.  
 -Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: see Cancun.  
 -Isabel port, Fernando Po: see Fernando Clareson.  
 -Isabel del Troco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).  
 -Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-964a.  
 Santa Katarina, isl., Madis. 17-281 (map).  
 Santa Lucia, Ind. 10-572b.  
 Santaleno 26-652d.  
 Santali (language) 19-2c.  
 Santal 26-652d.  
 SANTAL, PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-374 (M7).  
 -Santal d'Atrique: see Camwood.  
 SANTALS 24-188b; 6-272d; 6-273c; 7-155c; levitate 16-511c; oath 19-66d; raids 3-842d; 1-959c; 18(55) 3-958a, 8-923b.  
 -Lucia (de Comuzhalupa), Guat. 5-678 (A3); 18-335c; 5-678c.  
 -Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).  
 -Lucia, P.V. 21-392 (E2).  
 -Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.  
 -Lucia, dist., Naples 19-199c.  
 -Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.  
 -Lucia, isl., W.I.: see St Lucia das Flores, Az. 10-539b.  
 -Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.  
 -Lucia de León, Mex.: see Monterrey.  
 -Lucia, Taliano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.  
 -Lucia di Verona, It.: battle 14-319c.  
 -Lucrécia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-507d.  
 Santalum 10-572c.  
 -Santalum (cinetanium): see Sandalwood.  
 Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (E3).  
 -Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 18-503a.  
 -Luzia, isl., Cape Ver. 5-678 (map); 8-540.  
 -Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-199c.  
 -Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 -Margarita, It. 23-873d.  
 -Margarita, It. 23-873d.  
 -Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).

SANTA CATALINA DEL SALTADERO, Cu.: see Guanajuato.  
 -Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.  
 -Caterina, baths, N.It. 27-814.  
 -Caterina, hill, It. 6-571c.  
 -Catherina, Braz.: see Fiori.  
 -Catherina, isl., Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).  
 -CATARINA, state, Braz. 24-155a; 4-40 (B6).  
 -Christina, isl., Pac.O.: see Tabuata.  
 -Santa, Cal. 5-8 (B3).  
 -CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1); 27-814 (E5).  
 -Clara, bay, C.F. 7-595 (C1).  
 -Clara, cape, Fr. Cong.: see Joinville.  
 -Clara, isl., Ec.: see Amortajada.  
 -Clara, isl., N.Mex. 15-529b.  
 -Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.  
 -Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644d.  
 -Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-596c.  
 -Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
 -Clara Claus: see Nicholas, St.  
 -Santa Cruz, Ind. 14-492 (D3).  
 -Santa Coloma, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.  
 -Santa Cruz, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.  
 -Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 17-828b.  
 Santa CRUZ, Alvaro de 17-844d.  
 -ALVARO DE CRUZ, 1st marquis of Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (E3).  
 -San-tai, China 6-168 (G3).  
 -Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 11-213b.  
 -Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).  
 -Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 26-956a.  
 -Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).  
 -Isabel, Cal. 4-440 (E3).  
 -Isabel, P., Col. 22-124 (E2).  
 -Isabel, mt., P.O.M. 1-964a.  
 -Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: see Cancun.  
 -Isabel port, Fernando Po: see Fernando Clareson.  
 -Isabel del Troco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).  
 -Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-964a.  
 Santa Katarina, isl., Madis. 17-281 (map).  
 Santa Lucia, Ind. 10-572b.  
 Santaleno 26-652d.  
 Santali (language) 19-2c.  
 Santal 26-652d.  
 SANTAL, PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-374 (M7).  
 -Santal d'Atrique: see Camwood.  
 SANTALS 24-188b; 6-272d; 6-273c; 7-155c; levitate 16-511c; oath 19-66d; raids 3-842d; 1-959c; 18(55) 3-958a, 8-923b.  
 -Lucia (de Comuzhalupa), Guat. 5-678 (A3); 18-335c; 5-678c.  
 -Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).  
 -Lucia, P.V. 21-392 (E2).  
 -Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.  
 -Lucia, dist., Naples 19-199c.  
 -Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.  
 -Lucia, isl., W.I.: see St Lucia das Flores, Az. 10-539b.  
 -Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.  
 -Lucia de León, Mex.: see Monterrey.  
 -Lucia, Taliano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.  
 -Lucia di Verona, It.: battle 14-319c.  
 -Lucrécia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-507d.  
 Santalum 10-572c.  
 -Santalum (cinetanium): see Sandalwood.  
 Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (E3).  
 -Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 18-503a.  
 -Luzia, isl., Cape Ver. 5-678 (map); 8-540.  
 -Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-199c.  
 -Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
 -Margarita, It. 23-873d.  
 -Margarita, It. 23-873d.  
 -Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).





São Cristóvão, Braz. (Sarapuí) 4-40 (E4); 24-667A.  
 — Cristóvão, isl., C.Verd.15.1.  
 see Boa Vista.  
 São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-40 (G5).  
 — Domingos, pt., Braz. 9-775B.  
 — Pelão de Pengulla, Ang.: see Benguela.  
 — Felipe, Braz. 4-40 (B1).  
 — Felipe, Braz. 4-40 (A3).  
 — Felipe, Braz. 4-40 (I5).  
 — Felipe, C.Verd.15. 5-253 (E2).  
 — Felipe, C.Verd.15.1. see Fogo.  
 — Felício, Braz. 4-40 (I5).  
 — Felix, Braz. 4-40 (G5).  
 — Fidelis, Braz. 4-40 (I7); 23-353B.  
 — Filipe, fort, Braz. 20-759D.  
 — Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-40 (C4).  
 — Francisco, (Santa Catharina) 4-40 (C6); 24-185B.  
 — Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-40 (C8).  
 — Francisco, Isl., Braz. 4-40 (C8).  
**SAN FRANCISCO, riv., Braz.** 24-198A; 4-40 (I4); 18-501D; geology 4-442C.  
 — Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355A.  
 — Gabriel, Braz. 4-40 (B1).  
 — Gabriel, Braz. 4-40 (B7).  
 — Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-40 (E4).  
 — Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 4-40 (E4); 14-111B.  
 — hirsuta 2-301a (fg.).  
 — Hôe (Shan chih), Braz. 26-847A.  
 — Jaramo, Braz. (Paraná) 4-40 (B5).  
 — Jerônimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-40 (B7); 23-353C.  
 — Jeronymo, Braz. 4-40 (F6).  
 — Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-40 (I1).  
 — João, Isl., Braz. 4-40 (H2); 17-668A.  
 — João Baptista, Braz. 4-40 (H6).  
 — João da Barra, Braz. 4-40 (I7).  
 — João do Chapada, Braz. 9-160B; 9-162B.  
 — João da Foz, Port. 20-137C.  
 — João da Figueira, Port. 25-530 (B2).  
 — João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-40 (G3).  
 — João de Vendas, Port. 17-64d.  
 — João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-40 (I8-501D).  
 — João de Araguaia, Braz.: see São João das Duas Barras.  
 — João de Estoril, Port. 17-772C.  
 — Jorge, isl., Az.: see St George.  
 — Jorge, pt., Mad.15. 17-281 (map).  
 — Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281B.  
 — Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: see Elmina.  
 — José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-40 (B2).  
 — José, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (B2).  
 — José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-40 (B7).  
 — José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185B.  
 — José, port,Br.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).  
 — José, bay, Braz. 17-668A.  
 — José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).  
 — José do Rio Negro, capitanza, Braz. 1-790B.  
 — José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200B.  
 — José dos Santos, Braz. 24-198B; 4-40 (B-C7).  
 — Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-40 (E2).  
 — Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666B.  
 — Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4).  
 — Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E5).  
 — Lourenço, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).  
 — LUIZ, Braz. 24-198C; 4-40 (H3).  
 — Luliz Gonzaga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).  
 — Mamede, mts., Port. 22-686B.  
 — Marcos, bay, Braz. 17-668A.  
 — Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).

São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).  
 — Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707A.  
 — Martinho de Quilimane, Port.: see Quilimane.  
 — Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 17-668B.  
 — Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6).  
 — Matheus, Az. 3-83 (2).  
 — Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).  
 — Miguel, Isl., A.: see St Michael's.  
 — Miguel, Cove, C.Verd.15. 5-253 (map).  
 — Saon forest, Fr. 7-114b.  
**SAO PAULO, (S. Paulo) (Braz.)**  
**SAONE (Arar, Saconna), Riv., Fr.** 24-199A; 10-778 (G4); floods 10-649c; geology 10-777; 18-568b; Lyons 17-174c.  
**SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr.** 24-199c; 10-778 (G4); wine 28-724c.  
 São Nicolas, isl., C.Verd.15. 2-53 (map).  
 — Paol, Braz. 4-40 (B4).  
 — PAULO, Braz. 24-200d; 4-440 (G7); 4-456d.  
 — P. A. (map), Braz. 24-200; 199c; 4-440 (C6 & F7); coffee 6-617c; São Vicente 2-53 (map).  
 — "São Paulo" (battleship) 24-906b.  
 — São Paulo de Olivença, Braz. 24-199c; 10-778 (G4).  
 — Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B2).  
 — Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3).  
 — Pedro, Braz. 4-40 (Gm).  
 — Pedro, bay, C.Verd.15. 5-253 (map).  
 — Pedro, Alcântara, Braz. 4-440 (F7).  
 — Pedro de Itararé, Braz. 4-440 (G7).  
 — Pedro, Riv.: battle (1794) 17-865a.  
 — São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (H6).  
 — São Romão, Riv. 25-530 (A3).  
 — Roque, Az. 3-83 (2).  
 — Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).  
 — Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.  
 — Sarcuro, Braz.: see Bahia.  
 — Sarcuro, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-166 (M-N4).  
 — Sebastião, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (I7).  
 — Sebastião do Salto Grande Braz. 4-440 (I6).  
 — Sossio, mt., Al. 17-65b.  
 — São Simão, capitanza, Braz. 4-440 (F6).  
 Saosinos, dist., Fr. 10-776 (G4).  
 São Theonito, Port. 25-530 (A4).  
 — Thiago, Isl., C.Verd.15. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-229b; Drake R-174a; fauna 5-254b.  
 — Thiago, pt., Crapo V.erd.15. 5-253 (map).  
 — Thiago de Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3).  
 — Thiago, order, 22-114d.  
 — Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).  
 — Thomé, Riv. 16-633a.  
 — Thomé, Isl., W.Af.: see St Thomas.  
 — Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-40 (D5).  
 — Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d.  
 — Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map).  
 — Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2).  
 — Vicente, Venez. 27-989 (B2).  
 — Vicente, Isl., C.Verd.15. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.  
 — Vincente, Riv. 4-40 (G3).  
 Saowar nut: see Butter-nut.  
**SAP (dict.)** 24-201b.  
 Sapa, Miss. 18-600 (C2).  
 Sapa, Riv.: see Capuchin Monkey.  
 Saperli, mt., S.Am.: see Saperli.  
**SAPAN WOOD** 24-201c; 8-70a.  
 Sapa, P.I. 21-392 (F1).  
 Sapa, Braz. 4-440 (C1).  
 Saparda, Pers. 19-915b.  
 Saporus, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).  
 Saparura (Hittite king): see Sapiel.  
 Sapal, Fr. I.C. 14-493 (D4).  
 Sapal, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F4).  
 Sapote, Leics. 16-394A.  
 Sapot (dynasty) 3-106c.  
 Sapote, pt., India 26-100a (table).  
 Sapek (cont.) 14-492c.  
 Sapele, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 13-735a.

Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).  
 Sapelo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
 — sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).  
 Saper, S. alta, monolith, Sard. 24-215b.  
 Saperda normata 11-425a.  
 Saper, Upper Hercford: see Upper Sapey.  
 Sap green 21-599b.  
 Saphon collateral vein 27-970b.  
 — nerve, 1-942d; 19-400b.  
 — opening 27-970b.  
 Saphir, Upper Hercford: see Saphir, Pal.: see Sufair eah Sherkuin.  
 Saphir, d'etat: see Water-sapphire.  
 Sapho (son of Hadrubal) 5-425c.  
 Sapho (psend.), see Scudéry, Madeleine.  
 Sapián, P.I.s. 24-392 (D5).  
 Sapián, (Florence): see Boni homines.  
**Sapietia Solomoni** 8-518d.  
 Sapietia, (Sapietia) 24-392; Sapienza, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 16-68b; battles (1354) 27-440 (G); (1498) 27-970b.  
 Sapi, mt., Iran. 13-494 (C1).  
 Sapinda (Hindu law) 14-438c; 5-408c.  
 Sapius (Sapius) 20-551d; 2-745d.  
 Sapius 19-919a; 28-545c.  
 — utilis: see Soan tree.  
 Sapius, Col. 16-672 (C3).  
 Sapius, tribe 24-227b.  
 Sapis, riv., I.: see Savio.  
 Sapium 9-594b; 23-801b.  
 Sapium, (Sapium): see Willow tree.  
 Sapiutan: see Bantim.  
 Sapiu (Hittite king) 13-535d; 13-535c.  
 Sapiu, (Sapiu) 24-227a; 24-227c; 13-538d; Rameses I. and 13-534c.  
 Sapiu, (Sapiu) 6-99a.  
 Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 18-321d; 4-615d; 13-85d.  
 Sapodilla 25-293d.  
 Saponaria, 13-693d.  
 Saponaria calabrica 13-767a.  
 — officinalis: see Soapwort.  
 Saponaria 16-377c.  
 Saporian 12-113a.  
 Sapon, cape, It. 15-4 (4).  
 Saponification 11-114d; glycerol 12-14-16b.  
 — value 20-49d.  
 Saponin 21-532b.  
 Saponin 23-219d.  
 Saponis composita, pilula 25-299c.  
 Sapor (of Persia): see Shapur.  
 Saporita 21-177c.  
 Saporosa, Peru 21-264 (B2).  
 Saporita achras: see Sapodilla.  
 Saporosa, (Saporosa) 2-745d.  
 Sapotaceae 12-745b; 2-745d.  
 Sapotacites 20-531a.  
 Saporites 25-299c.  
 Sapozhok, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 23-946c.  
 Sapo Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).  
 Sappeneur, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612a.  
 Sapper, Karl 5-675d; 5-679c.  
 Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).  
 Sappers and Miners: see Royal Sappers and Miners.  
 Sapperton, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-724b.  
**SAPPY (MEE)** 24-201c; 27-1043d.  
 Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c.  
 Sapphira, N. 2-719 (B4).  
 — "sapphire" (cruiser) 24-909a.  
**SAPPHIRE** 24-201d; artificial 11-572a; crystalline form 7-207d (fig.); "male" and "female" 11-561a; red: see Ruby.  
 — spinel 25-684d.  
 Sapphirine 5-803c.  
**SAPPHO** (poetess) 24-202c; 24-202d; 17-104d; 21-880b; Catullus influenced 5-843c; choriambic verso 8-705b; head of (Silian) 25-89b; Leucadian leap 24-189c; odyssey 21-889b.  
 Sappho, (Sappho): see Sapho.  
 Sappho (astron) 20-761a.  
 Sappho" (Book) 20-491a.  
 Sapping (siegecraft) 10-709b; 20-762d.  
**SAPPY**, Fr. Jan. 24-202d; 15-16b (M. 15-161b); 24-652b.  
 Sappi, It. 15-55c.  
 Sappi, Riv. India 26-1005d.  
 Saprogenia bacteria 3-164b.  
 Saprolegnia 11-338a; 11-353d.

Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnia) 11-337d; 11-366d; cell-contents 11-334c; flagellata 10-467d; parasitism 20-762d.  
 Saproliete 23-812c.  
 Saproliete 10-633d.  
 Saproliete bacteria 3-164b.  
 Saprophyte 11-333b; 16-326d.  
 Saptang, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
 Saptarsilf reckoning 13-499c.  
**SAPSAPITSA** (Haia): see Sapsapita.  
 Sapsandak, rivs, India 19-378d.  
 — Kosi, rivs, India 19-378d.  
 Sapsaricaca, Braz. 4-440 (D3).  
 Sapsurca, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).  
 Sapudi, archip., Jan. 15-284 (E2); 13-254b.  
 Sapudi, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 20-58d.  
 Sapuna, cataracts, Zambezi riv. 15-62a.  
 Sapwood: see Aburrunum.  
 Sapygidae 14-180c.  
 Saquarema, Braz. 23-363c.  
 Saquima, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
 Sara (numeral) 19-867b.  
 Sara (name): see Sarah.  
 Sara, (Sara) 19-319a.  
 — P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).  
 — riv., Bol.: see Piray.  
 — riv., (Sara) 19-319 (B2); 24-505a.  
 — spring, Pal. 13-193a.  
 Sarah, Pers. 21-188 (A1).  
 Sarah, (Sarah) 24-203b.  
 Sarahad, Pers.: see Zarabad.  
**SARABAND** 24-203a; 7-207d.  
 Sarabat, riv., Asia M.I.: see Hermus.  
 Saraband, (Saraband) 14-493 (B4).  
**SARACCO, GIUSEPPE** 24-203c; 15-79d.  
 Saraceni, tribe, Rom. Emp. 23-801b; 24-203b.  
 — also Saracens.  
 Saraceno architecture: see Mahomedan architecture.  
 — art: see Mahomedan art.  
 Saraceno, Andreotto 18-999b.  
**SARACENS** 24-203b; legends 18-999b; 18-603a.  
 — Arab, Moors.  
 Saracensia (dict.) 22-112b.  
 Sarad (arab.) 13-493a.  
 Sarad, (Sarad) 7-673c.  
 Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.  
 Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr. 20-52d; cathedral 2-416c; Theodoret 7-673c.  
 Sarafon, Boris 17-221b.  
**SARAGHARI**, fort, India 24-203d.  
 Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7); 11-451d.  
 Saragosa (cloth) 7-344c.  
 Saragosa, Ala. 1-460 (B2).  
**SARAGOSSA**, Sp. 24-203a; 25-530 (E2); battle (1710) 25-530 (E2); cathedral 2-416c; the Cid 6-361d; Romaine pations 2-417c; riots (1802) 25-565d; siege (542) 6-373a; Visigothic dynasty 25-541a.  
**SARAGOSSA**, prov., Sp. 24-203a; 25-530 (E2).  
 — COUNCILS OF 24-204d; 22-361a.  
 — see Sargus.  
 Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-70a; 11-579a.  
 — (d. of Rasool) 2-763d.  
 — Riv. 2-763d (B1).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (B1).  
 — mts., Syr. 9-849b.  
 — Riv. 2-763d (G-H5).  
 Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-593d.  
 Sarai: see Sarah.  
 Sarai, (Sarai) 17-456 (C1).  
 — Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).  
 — Rum. 23-826 (D2).  
 Sarai, (Sarai) 23-826a; destroyed (1391) 18-718c; Mongol cities 18-717c.  
 — Turk. 27-926 (E2).  
 Saraiuk, Russ.A. 27-420 (A3); 27-787d.  
 Sarai Ghat, India: battle 13-493a.  
 Sarakela, India 14-376 (L8).  
 — state, India 6-272d.  
 Sarava, Aparicio 27-988b.  
 Saravali, (Saravali) 4-461a; 4-461c; 23-359b.  
 — Cardinal (historian) 22-686b.  
 Saralyawo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.  
 Sarajevo, Bosn.: see Serrajevo.

Saraka, lake, Gr.: see Styrmphalus.  
 Sarakhs, Pers.: see Serrakhs.  
 Sarakimonias, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (C2).  
 Sarakina, Gr. 12-424 (C1).  
 Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C2).  
 Sarakos, tribe: see Sonnik.  
 Sarakos (of Assyria): see Sarsakur.  
 Sarakus, pass, China 17-553 (B2).  
 Sarakulle, tribe: see Soinke.  
 Sarakus, N.Y. 1-40 (A3).  
 Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkey. 6-168 (C1); 5-821 (E2).  
 Sarameby, Bukh. 4-776b.  
 Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
**SARAMAN**, dist., India 24-204c; 24-204d.  
 Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G1).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G1).  
 — Saranac and Upper Saranac: riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-10 (L6-7).  
 — Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).  
 Saranah, hills, India 25-148c.  
 Saranati, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).  
 Saranati, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
 — Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).  
 Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K9).  
 — state, India 6-116c; 5-821 (E2).  
 Sarangbarh (poet) 13-434d.  
 Sarangians, people: see Drangians.  
 Sarangur, India 14-376 (G8).  
 Saranil, Br.E.Af. 15-531c.  
 Saran-nor, lake, China 6-168 (C1).  
 Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a.  
 Saranok, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5).  
 Sarant Aulal, grotto, Delphi, Gr.: see Corycian cave.  
 Sarant (myth.) 7-931b.  
 Sarastes, dist., India: see Kathiawar.  
 Sarat (riv. of Thmus): see Serapion.  
 Saratapiqui, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.  
 Sarat, (myth.) 7-931b.  
 Sarap (myth.) 28-944c.  
 Sarapi (myth.): see Ea.  
 Sarat, (Sarat) Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (F4).  
 Sarat, (Sarat) Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (F4).  
 — Emilio E. 9-205a; 11-215c; 19-979b.  
 — JEAN FRANCOIS 24-204d; 24-204c; 24-204d; 24-204c; Paul 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-584a.  
 Saratoga, Fla. 10-540 (D4).  
 — Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).  
**SARASUATI** (Saraswati): Hindu div. goddess 24-205a; 4-356a.  
 Saraswati, Dayanand: see Dayanand Saraswati.  
 — Riv., India (Dengal) 13-862b.  
 — Riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (G1).  
 — Riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a; 1-687a.  
 Sarat, Afr. 15-631c.  
 Sarat, (Sarat) Russ. 23-872b.  
 Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).  
 Saratoga, Ark. 2-552 (B4).  
 — Ca. 15-284 (F4); 28-873c.  
 — Ind. 14-422 (H4).  
 — Miss. 18-600 (C4).  
 — Neb. 19-324 (F2).  
 — Tex. 6-900 (N5).  
 — Wis. 28-740 (F4); 28-873c.  
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205c.  
 — BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a; 1-843c; 23-885b.  
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).  
 — Racing Association 13-736b.  
 — SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-205b; 19-596 (G2).  
 Saratoga (temperature Society) 26-579c.  
 SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d; 23-872 (F-G5).  
 SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a; 23-872 (F-G5).  
 Sarau (zool.): see Serow.

Sara-Urcu, mt., E. 9-11d.  
 Sarayan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E4).  
 Saravane, anc. dist., Asia M.  
**SARAVIA**, ADRIAN 24-207a.  
**SARAVIA**, P.Ls. 24-207b; 21-12 (D5).  
 Saray, Bur. 4-840 (E1).  
**SARAWAK**, state, Bor. 24-207b; 4-257 (B2); 4-809a; Siamance Brooke, 4-665a; shipping statistics 24-872 (table).  
 —, Bor. 4-256d.  
 Sarawan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A-B5); 3-293a.  
 Saray, 4-306a.  
 Saray, Peru 21-264 (C2).  
 Sarayan, riv., India 25-161c.  
 Sarayliya, Sinia Mitutinovich 24-897d.  
 Sarayu: see Herat.  
 Sarbadiard (dynasty) 21-227c.  
 Sarbadi, tribe, 24-595c.  
 Sarbar (milit.) 21-200c.  
*Sarbeh Sabaniel*: see *Macbecbes*, *Books of*.  
 Sarbesh, Casim 21-924c.  
 Sarbögard, Hung. 3-1 (F3).  
 Sarca, riv., It. 11-458d.  
 Sarcanthus, Sarcas  
 Sarcas, Sard. 15-26 (B5).  
**SARCASM** 24-208c.  
 Sarcoe, tribe 14-164b; 1-501b.  
 Sarcophyme (zool.) 25-129c.  
**SARCEY**, FRANCISQUE 24-208c; 11-150d; 6-515d.  
 Sarchan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.  
 Sarchy, Fr. 9-694c.  
 Sarchi, cave, Crete 7-419b.  
 Sarciano, dist., Sard. 24-210c.  
 Sarcidioms (zool.) 12-243a; 24-827a.  
 Sarcina (bot.) 3-163a.  
 Sarcine (chem.) 22-662c.  
 Sarclet, Scot. 24-112 (E2).  
 Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-21-25d.  
**SARCOCARP** 24-208d; 11-254d.  
 Sarcocolla 11-801b.  
 Sarcocolla (resin) 21-196d.  
 Sarcocystin 9-387b.  
 Sarcocystis 9-387b; 9-387b.  
 Sarcocytis 42-57d.  
 Sarcodaces 14-252c.  
 Sarcodes: see *Protolipsum*.  
**SARCODINA** 24-208b; 22-488b.  
 Sarcoglaucium 22-802a.  
 Sarcoglyphis 24-490a.  
 Sarcocolla (anat.) 6-962d.  
 Sarcoma 5-175d; 27-371d; 27-375a; cells 27-371d; (Pl. vs. I. V.); kidney 15-766a; uterus 12-766c.  
 Sarcophaga: see *Bliesch*, *Hy*.  
 Sarcophagidae 20-795b.  
**SARCOPHAGUS** 24-209a; 2-90c.  
 Early Christian 24-209a; early German 11-829b; Etruscan 9-859c; 26-656a (Pl. I.); Sidon sarcophagi 12-489b; Soane Museum, London 1-466c; Terme museum, Rome 23-469 (Pl. IV).  
 Sarcophilus ursinus: see *Tasmanian devil*.  
 Sarcoplasm 6-962d.  
 Sarcopsylla penetrans: see *Jigger*.  
 Sarcopsyllidae 10-491b.  
 Sarcotates 2-310d; 18-619b; 28-13b.  
 —, scabiei: see *Ich*, *miti*.  
 Sarcopline 2-310d; 18-619a.  
 Sarcophagus groups: see *Condor*.  
 —, papa: see *King Vulture*.  
 Sarcosina 12-419c.  
 Sarcosporidia 9-387a.  
 Sarcostyia 14-152c.  
 Sarcotaces 26-906d.  
 Sarcot, Kan. 15-154 (O1).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).  
**SARD** (gem-stone) 24-209a; 3-90c.  
 Sarda, riv., India 14-376 (E1); 14-351b.  
 Sardab, riv., Pers. 17-039d.  
 Sardammer Rivier, bay, Aret.: see *Van Keulen*.  
**SARDANAPALUS** 24-209d; 6-906c.  
 Sardö, Port. 25-530 (A4); 21-93b.  
 —, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).  
**SARDARPU**, India 24-209; 14-376 (F8).  
 Sardarshar, India 14-376 (F3).  
 Sardar Singh (of Bikani) 3-929c.  
 —, Singh (of Jodhpur) 15-428b; 11-429a; 11-429b; 11-429c; 11-429d; 11-429e; 11-429f; 11-429g; 11-429h; 11-429i; 11-429j; 11-429k; 11-429l; 11-429m; 11-429n; 11-429o; 11-429p; 11-429q; 11-429r; 11-429s; 11-429t; 11-429u; 11-429v; 11-429w; 11-429x; 11-429y; 11-429z; 11-430a; 11-430b; 11-430c; 11-430d; 11-430e; 11-430f; 11-430g; 11-430h; 11-430i; 11-430j; 11-430k; 11-430l; 11-430m; 11-430n; 11-430o; 11-430p; 11-430q; 11-430r; 11-430s; 11-430t; 11-430u; 11-430v; 11-430w; 11-430x; 11-430y; 11-430z; 11-431a; 11-431b; 11-431c; 11-431d; 11-431e; 11-431f; 11-431g; 11-431h; 11-431i; 11-431j; 11-431k; 11-431l; 11-431m; 11-431n; 11-431o; 11-431p; 11-431q; 11-431r; 11-431s; 11-431t; 11-431u; 11-431v; 11-431w; 11-431x; 11-431y; 11-431z; 11-432a; 11-432b; 11-432c; 11-432d; 11-432e; 11-432f; 11-432g; 11-432h; 11-432i; 11-432j; 11-432k; 11-432l; 11-432m; 11-432n; 11-432o; 11-432p; 11-432q; 11-432r; 11-432s; 11-432t; 11-432u; 11-432v; 11-432w; 11-432x; 11-432y; 11-432z; 11-433a; 11-433b; 11-433c; 11-433d; 11-433e; 11-433f; 11-433g; 11-433h; 11-433i; 11-433j; 11-433k; 11-433l; 11-433m; 11-433n; 11-433o; 11-433p; 11-433q; 11-433r; 11-433s; 11-433t; 11-433u; 11-433v; 11-433w; 11-433x; 11-433y; 11-433z; 11-434a; 11-434b; 11-434c; 11-434d; 11-434e; 11-434f; 11-434g; 11-434h; 11-434i; 11-434j; 11-434k; 11-434l; 11-434m; 11-434n; 11-434o; 11-434p; 11-434q; 11-434r; 11-434s; 11-434t; 11-434u; 11-434v; 11-434w; 11-434x; 11-434y; 11-434z; 11-435a; 11-435b; 11-435c; 11-435d; 11-435e; 11-435f; 11-435g; 11-435h; 11-435i; 11-435j; 11-435k; 11-435l; 11-435m; 11-435n; 11-435o; 11-435p; 11-435q; 11-435r; 11-435s; 11-435t; 11-435u; 11-435v; 11-435w; 11-435x; 11-435y; 11-435z; 11-436a; 11-436b; 11-436c; 11-436d; 11-436e; 11-436f; 11-436g; 11-436h; 11-436i; 11-436j; 11-436k; 11-436l; 11-436m; 11-436n; 11-436o; 11-436p; 11-436q; 11-436r; 11-436s; 11-436t; 11-436u; 11-436v; 11-436w; 11-436x; 11-436y; 11-436z; 11-437a; 11-437b; 11-437c; 11-437d; 11-437e; 11-437f; 11-437g; 11-437h; 11-437i; 11-437j; 11-437k; 11-437l; 11-437m; 11-437n; 11-437o; 11-437p; 11-437q; 11-437r; 11-437s; 11-437t; 11-437u; 11-437v; 11-437w; 11-437x; 11-437y; 11-437z; 11-438a; 11-438b; 11-438c; 11-438d; 11-438e; 11-438f; 11-438g; 11-438h; 11-438i; 11-438j; 11-438k; 11-438l; 11-438m; 11-438n; 11-438o; 11-438p; 11-438q; 11-438r; 11-438s; 11-438t; 11-438u; 11-438v; 11-438w; 11-438x; 11-438y; 11-438z; 11-439a; 11-439b; 11-439c; 11-439d; 11-439e; 11-439f; 11-439g; 11-439h; 11-439i; 11-439j; 11-439k; 11-439l; 11-439m; 11-439n; 11-439o; 11-439p; 11-439q; 11-439r; 11-439s; 11-439t; 11-439u; 11-439v; 11-439w; 11-439x; 11-439y; 11-439z; 11-440a; 11-440b; 11-440c; 11-440d; 11-440e; 11-440f; 11-440g; 11-440h; 11-440i; 11-440j; 11-440k; 11-440l; 11-440m; 11-440n; 11-440o; 11-440p; 11-440q; 11-440r; 11-440s; 11-440t; 11-440u; 11-440v; 11-440w; 11-440x; 11-440y; 11-440z; 11-441a; 11-441b; 11-441c; 11-441d; 11-441e; 11-441f; 11-441g; 11-441h; 11-441i; 11-441j; 11-441k; 11-441l; 11-441m; 11-441n; 11-441o; 11-441p; 11-441q; 11-441r; 11-441s; 11-441t; 11-441u; 11-441v; 11-441w; 11-441x; 11-441y; 11-441z; 11-442a; 11-442b; 11-442c; 11-442d; 11-442e; 11-442f; 11-442g; 11-442h; 11-442i; 11-442j; 11-442k; 11-442l; 11-442m; 11-442n; 11-442o; 11-442p; 11-442q; 11-442r; 11-442s; 11-442t; 11-442u; 11-442v; 11-442w; 11-442x; 11-442y; 11-442z; 11-443a; 11-443b; 11-443c; 11-443d; 11-443e; 11-443f; 11-443g; 11-443h; 11-443i; 11-443j; 11-443k; 11-443l; 11-443m; 11-443n; 11-443o; 11-443p; 11-443q; 11-443r; 11-443s; 11-443t; 11-443u; 11-443v; 11-443w; 11-443x; 11-443y; 11-443z; 11-444a; 11-444b; 11-444c; 11-444d; 11-444e; 11-444f; 11-444g; 11-444h; 11-444i; 11-444j; 11-444k; 11-444l; 11-444m; 11-444n; 11-444o; 11-444p; 11-444q; 11-444r; 11-444s; 11-444t; 11-444u; 11-444v; 11-444w; 11-444x; 11-444y; 11-444z; 11-445a; 11-445b; 11-445c; 11-445d; 11-445e; 11-445f; 11-445g; 11-445h; 11-445i; 11-445j; 11-445k; 11-445l; 11-445m; 11-445n; 11-445o; 11-445p; 11-445q; 11-445r; 11-445s; 11-445t; 11-445u; 11-445v; 11-445w; 11-445x; 11-445y; 11-445z; 11-446a; 11-446b; 11-446c; 11-446d; 11-446e; 11-446f; 11-446g; 11-446h; 11-446i; 11-446j; 11-446k; 11-446l; 11-446m; 11-446n; 11-446o; 11-446p; 11-446q; 11-446r; 11-446s; 11-446t; 11-446u; 11-446v; 11-446w; 11-446x; 11-446y; 11-446z; 11-447a; 11-447b; 11-447c; 11-447d; 11-447e; 11-447f; 11-447g; 11-447h; 11-447i; 11-447j; 11-447k; 11-447l; 11-447m; 11-447n; 11-447o; 11-447p; 11-447q; 11-447r; 11-447s; 11-447t; 11-447u; 11-447v; 11-447w; 11-447x; 11-447y; 11-447z; 11-448a; 11-448b; 11-448c; 11-448d; 11-448e; 11-448f; 11-448g; 11-448h; 11-448i; 11-448j; 11-448k; 11-448l; 11-448m; 11-448n; 11-448o; 11-448p; 11-448q; 11-448r; 11-448s; 11-448t; 11-448u; 11-448v; 11-448w; 11-448x; 11-448y; 11-448z; 11-449a; 11-449b; 11-449c; 11-449d; 11-449e; 11-449f; 11-449g; 11-449h; 11-449i; 11-449j; 11-449k; 11-449l; 11-449m; 11-449n; 11-449o; 11-449p; 11-449q; 11-449r; 11-449s; 11-449t; 11-449u; 11-449v; 11-449w; 11-449x; 11-449y; 11-449z; 11-450a; 11-450b; 11-450c; 11-450d; 11-450e; 11-450f; 11-450g; 11-450h; 11-450i; 11-450j; 11-450k; 11-450l; 11-450m; 11-450n; 11-450o; 11-450p; 11-450q; 11-450r; 11-450s; 11-450t; 11-450u; 11-450v; 11-450w; 11-450x; 11-450y; 11-450z; 11-451a; 11-451b; 11-451c; 11-451d; 11-451e; 11-451f; 11-451g; 11-451h; 11-451i; 11-451j; 11-451k; 11-451l; 11-451m; 11-451n; 11-451o; 11-451p; 11-451q; 11-451r; 11-451s; 11-451t; 11-451u; 11-451v; 11-451w; 11-451x; 11-451y; 11-451z; 11-452a; 11-452b; 11-452c; 11-452d; 11-452e; 11-452f; 11-452g; 11-452h; 11-452i; 11-452j; 11-452k; 11-452l; 11-452m; 11-452n; 11-452o; 11-452p; 11-452q; 11-452r; 11-452s; 11-452t; 11-452u; 11-452v; 11-452w; 11-452x; 11-452y; 11-452z; 11-453a; 11-453b; 11-453c; 11-453d; 11-453e; 11-453f; 11-453g; 11-453h; 11-453i; 11-453j; 11-453k; 11-453l; 11-453m; 11-453n; 11-453o; 11-453p; 11-453q; 11-453r; 11-453s; 11-453t; 11-453u; 11-453v; 11-453w; 11-453x; 11-453y; 11-453z; 11-454a; 11-454b; 11-454c; 11-454d; 11-454e; 11-454f; 11-454g; 11-454h; 11-454i; 11-454j; 11-454k; 11-454l; 11-454m; 11-454n; 11-454o; 11-454p; 11-454q; 11-454r; 11-454s; 11-454t; 11-454u; 11-454v; 11-454w; 11-454x; 11-454y; 11-454z; 11-455a; 11-455b; 11-455c; 11-455d; 11-455e; 11-455f; 11-455g; 11-455h; 11-455i; 11-455j; 11-455k; 11-455l; 11-455m; 11-455n; 11-455o; 11-455p; 11-455q; 11-455r; 11-455s; 11-455t; 11-455u; 11-455v; 11-455w; 11-455x; 11-455y; 11-455z; 11-456a; 11-456b; 11-456c; 11-456d; 11-456e; 11-456f; 11-456g; 11-456h; 11-456i; 11-456j; 11-456k; 11-456l; 11-456m; 11-456n; 11-456o; 11-456p; 11-456q; 11-456r; 11-456s; 11-456t; 11-456u; 11-456v; 11-456w; 11-456x; 11-456y; 11-456z; 11-457a; 11-457b; 11-457c; 11-457d; 11-457e; 11-457f; 11-457g; 11-457h; 11-457i; 11-457j; 11-457k; 11-457l; 11-457m; 11-457n; 11-457o; 11-457p; 11-457q; 11-457r; 11-457s; 11-457t; 11-457u; 11-457v; 11-457w; 11-457x; 11-457y; 11-457z; 11-458a; 11-458b; 11-458c; 11-458d; 11-458e; 11-458f; 11-458g; 11-458h; 11-458i; 11-458j; 11-458k; 11-458l; 11-458m; 11-458n; 11-458o; 11-458p; 11-458q; 11-458r; 11-458s; 11-458t; 11-458u; 11-458v; 11-458w; 11-458x; 11-458y; 11-458z; 11-459a; 11-459b; 11-459c; 11-459d; 11-459e; 11-459f; 11-459g; 11-459h; 11-459i; 11-459j; 11-459k; 11-459l; 11-459m; 11-459n; 11-459o; 11-459p; 11-459q; 11-459r; 11-459s; 11-459t; 11-459u; 11-459v; 11-459w; 11-459x; 11-459y; 11-459z; 11-460a; 11-460b; 11-460c; 11-460d; 11-460e; 11-460f; 11-460g; 11-460h; 11-460i; 11-460j; 11-460k; 11-460l; 11-460m; 11-460n; 11-460o; 11-460p; 11-460q; 11-460r; 11-460s; 11-460t; 11-460u; 11-460v; 11-460w; 11-460x; 11-460y; 11-460z; 11-461a; 11-461b; 11-461c; 11-461d; 11-461e; 11-461f; 11-461g; 11-461h; 11-461i; 11-461j; 11-461k; 11-461l; 11-461m; 11-461n; 11-461o; 11-461p; 11-461q; 11-461r; 11-461s; 11-461t; 11-461u; 11-461v; 11-461w; 11-461x; 11-461y; 11-461z; 11-462a; 11-462b; 11-462c; 11-462d; 11-462e; 11-462f; 11-462g; 11-462h; 11-462i; 11-462j; 11-462k; 11-462l; 11-462m; 11-462n; 11-462o; 11-462p; 11-462q; 11-462r; 11-462s; 11-462t; 11-462u; 11-462v; 11-462w; 11-462x; 11-462y; 11-462z; 11-463a; 11-463b; 11-463c; 11-463d; 11-463e; 11-463f; 11-463g; 11-463h; 11-463i; 11-463j; 11-463k; 11-463l; 11-463m; 11-463n; 11-463o; 11-463p; 11-463q; 11-463r; 11-463s; 11-463t; 11-463u; 11-463v; 11-463w; 11-463x; 11-463y; 11-463z; 11-464a; 11-464b; 11-464c; 11-464d; 11-464e; 11-464f; 11-464g; 11-464h; 11-464i; 11-464j; 11-464k; 11-464l; 11-464m; 11-464n; 11-464o; 11-464p; 11-464q; 11-464r; 11-464s; 11-464t; 11-464u; 11-464v; 11-464w; 11-464x; 11-464y; 11-464z; 11-465a; 11-465b; 11-465c; 11-465d; 11-465e; 11-465f; 11-465g; 11-465h; 11-465i; 11-465j; 11-465k; 11-465l; 11-465m; 11-465n; 11-465o; 11-465p; 11-465q; 11-465r; 11-465s; 11-465t; 11-465u; 11-465v; 11-465w; 11-465x; 11-465y; 11-465z; 11-466a; 11-466b; 11-466c; 11-466d; 11-466e; 11-466f; 11-466g; 11-466h; 11-466i; 11-466j; 11-466k; 11-466l; 11-466m; 11-466n; 11-466o; 11-466p; 11-466q; 11-466r; 11-466s; 11-466t; 11-466u; 11-466v; 11-466w; 11-466x; 11-466y; 11-466z; 11-467a; 11-467b; 11-467c; 11-467d; 11-467e; 11-467f; 11-467g; 11-467h; 11-467i; 11-467j; 11-467k; 11-467l; 11-467m; 11-467n; 11-467o; 11-467p; 11-467q; 11-467r; 11-467s; 11-467t; 11-467u; 11-467v; 11-467w; 11-467x; 11-467y; 11-467z; 11-468a; 11-468b; 11-468c; 11-468d; 11-468e; 11-468f; 11-468g; 11-468h; 11-468i; 11-468j; 11-468k; 11-468l; 11-468m; 11-468n; 11-468o; 11-468p; 11-468q; 11-468r; 11-468s; 11-468t; 11-468u; 11-468v; 11-468w; 11-468x; 11-468y; 11-468z; 11-469a; 11-469b; 11-469c; 11-469d; 11-469e; 11-469f; 11-469g; 11-469h; 11-469i; 11-469j; 11-469k; 11-469l; 11-469m; 11-469n; 11-469o; 11-469p; 11-469q; 11-469r; 11-469s; 11-469t; 11-469u; 11-469v; 11-469w; 11-469x; 11-469y; 11-469z; 11-470a; 11-470b; 11-470c; 11-470d; 11-470e; 11-470f; 11-470g; 11-470h; 11-470i; 11-470j; 11-470k; 11-470l; 11-470m; 11-470n; 11-470o; 11-470p; 11-470q; 11-470r; 11-470s; 11-470t; 11-470u; 11-470v; 11-470w; 11-470x; 11-470y; 11-470z; 11-471a; 11-471b; 11-471c; 11-471d; 11-471e; 11-471f; 11-471g; 11-471h; 11-471i; 11-471j; 11-471k; 11-471l; 11-471m; 11-471n; 11-471o; 11-471p; 11-471q; 11-471r; 11-471s; 11-471t; 11-471u; 11-471v; 11-471w; 11-471x; 11-471y; 11-471z; 11-472a; 11-472b; 11-472c; 11-472d; 11-472e; 11-472f; 11-472g; 11-472h; 11-472i; 11-472j; 11-472k; 11-472l; 11-472m; 11-472n; 11-472o; 11-472p; 11-472q; 11-472r; 11-472s; 11-472t; 11-472u; 11-472v; 11-472w; 11-472x; 11-472y; 11-472z; 11-473a; 11-473b; 11-473c; 11-473d; 11-473e; 11-473f; 11-47





Sauromatae, people: see Sar-  
mace.  
Sauromates (of Bosphorus Cim-  
meria) 4-286d.  
Sauroropoda 23-145e.  
SAUSSEIDA 24-337d; 21-  
360c.  
Sauropterygia 23-144a; 23-  
145f; skull 23-145b.  
Saurus, mountain, Crete 12-  
262a.  
Sauru, river, 7-610b.  
Sauru-chunghu, Jap. 15-156  
(D6).  
Saururus 20-325d; 20-322d.  
Saurito, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-  
146a.  
SAUSURE, see Saumarez.  
SAUSURE, HERACE BENE-  
DICTO 24-238b; 15-938c;  
1-748c.  
—, Nicolas de 24-238b.  
—, NICOLAS THEODORE de 24-  
238d; 4-302a.  
Sausurea Lappa (Aucklandia  
Costus) 25-14a; 25-668a;  
26-918b.  
—, Sausurea 15-123d.  
—, saburo 1-834d.  
Saut, Fr. 8-289c.  
Saut, Fr. 23-732a.  
Sautchoo 25-694c.  
Sautou (vine) 24-722c.  
Sauternes, dist., Fr. 12-49a;  
28-722c.  
Sautours, W.I. 28-544 (E2);  
27-584.  
Sautrey, William: see Saw-  
trey.  
Sauty, C. V. de (physicist) 9-  
245b.  
Sauty, Nicolas 5-103d.  
Savage, Jack, Can. 6-100 (H3).  
—, Bayou, riv. La. 17-54 (d6).  
Savageport, Charles 19-63b.  
SAVAL, HENRI 19-639a.  
Savaguard 21-380b.  
Saves, Charlotte de Fizes, bar-  
onne de 16-134c. Noir-  
montiers, marquise de.  
Savettere, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-  
778 (F3); 3-58d.  
—, (Bassee) 779d(5) 10-  
778 (D6); 3-493c.  
—, (Causse), Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b;  
17-849c.  
—, (Luz) 10-778 (E5).  
Savetier, Joseph 25-456c.  
Savetier (mon) 25-456c.  
Savillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
Sauz, Mes. 18-131 (D1).  
Sauzei-takke 15-969d.  
Savz-Aussas, Fr. 10-778  
(E4).  
Sazon, dist., Fr. 3-697b.  
Saz archbp., 24-091d; 24-  
696b.  
—, (of Montenegro) 16-772b.  
Saz, riv., Eur.: see Sava.  
Sazava (family): see Rivers,  
earls.  
—, MINOT JUDSON 24-238a;  
1-110d, 18-550 (D4).  
—, RICHARD 24-239b; John-  
son's 15-466a; lam-  
pon writer 16-134c.  
Sazava (archbp.) 28-928c;  
17-203c.  
Savage, Md. 17-828 (F2).  
—, hill, Mass. 17-827 (A1).  
—, hb., C. 25-500 (E3).  
—, hrb., Can. 22-344d.  
—, hill, Mass. 17-827 (A1).  
—, ist., S.Pac.O. : see Niud.  
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-  
827.  
SAVAGE 24-239d; 2-116d;  
mythology 19-131d, 19-  
134b. See also Taboo,  
Tahitiism, etc.  
—, Club, Lond. 6-567b.  
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).  
—, Indian, Va.: battle 1602;  
24-709a.  
Savah, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188  
(D1).  
—, SAVAN, prov., Pers. 24-239d;  
21-188 (D1); 17-394b.  
Saval, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3);  
5-702a.  
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3);  
5-702a.  
Savall, isl., Samoa, 20-436 (N3).  
Savala, riv., Eur. 8-27c.  
Savala, riv., Rum. 20-436 (C2).  
Savalian, mt., Pers.: see Save-  
lav.  
Savandurg, fort, India: see Save-  
lav.  
Savandurg, riv., India: see Save-  
lavurg.  
Savanna, Port.E.Af. 25-  
374d(4).  
Savannilla, Colom. 6-701 (A2);  
3-431c; 6-703b.  
Savanna 24-239a.  
Savanna, Ill. 14-304 (E1).  
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).  
—, Tenn. 26-63 (D2).  
SAVANNAH, Ga. 24-240a; 11-  
752 (E3); riv. (1820) 10-

409c; Wesley's work 28-  
424.  
Savannah, N. 18-608 (B2).  
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
—, (O.) 20-26 (F3).  
—, (S.) 25-500 (C4); 11-752  
(E3); 25-500 (C4); 11-751c;  
Augusta dam 20-904d.  
Savannah (river) 18-608 (B2).  
Savannah: see Savanna.  
Savannah (S.S.) 24-241a;  
24-860b; 24-856a.  
Savanna, Wales 24-241a; Post  
Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-  
196b; U.S. 24-247e.  
Savanna, W.I. 15-123d; 15-  
123d(3-2); 15-123d(4-24c).  
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).  
Savinian, St. 27-320a; 24-  
648c.  
Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 6-952  
(D5).  
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-  
26 (D3-2); 24-114 (B1).  
Savitradi, state, India: see  
Sawantvri.  
Savonius, Ind. 14-382 (F12).  
Savvas, tribe 17-289b; 7-  
673b; 19-2c.  
Savvas (priest) 20-69a.  
Savvacia, S. Hung.: see  
Szombathely.  
Savvic (bp. of Bath) 12-113b;  
28-64a.  
Savvat, Felix: frequency  
measurement 25-446b; on  
liquid jets 5-270c; 25-456c;  
polarization analyzer 21-  
337d.  
Savvat's plate 21-835c.  
SAVVA, Duke of, duke of  
Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a.  
—, Felix 9-184c.  
—, Savington: heliometer  
13-224a.  
Savvas, Asia M.: see Silvas,  
Savvas, Md. 17-271 (B4).  
Savvas, port. 14-317d.  
Savathini, India: see Savastri.  
Sava, dist., B.Af. 9-271b.  
SAVAY, Riv. Au. riv. 24-241a;  
24-241c; 3-4 (F4); 24-686  
(B1); 23-648 (D3); length  
and basin 12-61b.  
Savay (table): treaties concern-  
ing 4-284c.  
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-  
938c.  
—, riv, S.E.Af.: see Sabi.  
—, val., Aus. Hung.: see Posa-  
dun. 10-778 (E5).  
Savdeya, Va. 25-118 (E3).  
Savell, prov., Pers.: see Savah.  
Savell, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466  
(M3).  
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-  
834d(1-2).  
Savelli, Cencio: see Honorius  
III.  
—, pass. Vozges mts. 25-214c.  
Savell, Honorius IV.  
—, Lucu 23-673b.  
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (D2).  
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (F4);  
10-778 (H4); 3-91d.  
Savendurg, fort, India 3-515c.  
Saventi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).  
Savensic, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-  
649 (D2).  
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
Savemake, forest, Wils. 9-40c  
(H1, D4); deer park 7-  
925a; 17-740c.  
Saves, Ales.Lor.: see Zabern.  
Saves, Ales.Lor.: see Zabern.  
Savesrock, Scot. 22-10a.  
Saveron, Mt. 18-608 (E2).  
Saveron, Poland 10-778 (F5).  
—, Thomas 19-475d; water-  
raising engine 25-818d.  
Saveroy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-  
774d(1-2).  
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.  
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-380c.  
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-  
139 (C1).  
SAVIGLINO, It. 24-242a;  
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.  
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-  
778 (E5).  
Savignac-Lévéque, Fr. 10-778  
(E5).  
Savignies, Fr.: battle 1431)  
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.  
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH  
Karl von 24-242a; 15-579b;  
on possession 22-173a.  
Savigny, Riv. 15-579b.  
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
Savigny (order) 11-365a.  
Savigny-sur-Draye, Fr. 10-778  
(E5).  
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.  
—, George, 1st marquis of  
Savile 18-608 (B2).  
—, SIR GEORGE 24-243b.  
—, SIR HENRY 24-243b; 27-  
145 (E3).  
—, (of Ruford), John Savile,  
1st baron 24-243b.

Savile, Thomas, earl of Sus-  
sex: see Sussex.  
Savin, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).  
Savin (shrub) 15-557a.  
—, (tree): see Stinking cedar.  
Savin (tree) 15-557a.  
Saving or learning, Method of  
(psychol.) 22-149b.  
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d;  
Canada 5-414a; Civil Ser-  
vice 4-141a; Germany 17-  
21a; Japan 15-195d; New  
South Wales 24-244a; Post  
Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-  
196b; U.S. 24-247e.  
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d;  
Canada 5-414a; Civil Ser-  
vice 4-141a; Germany 17-  
21a; Japan 15-195d; New  
South Wales 24-244a; Post  
Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-  
196b; U.S. 24-247e.  
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).  
Savinian, St. 27-320a; 24-  
648c.  
Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 6-952  
(D5).  
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-  
26 (D3-2); 24-114 (B1).  
Saviolo, Vincenzo 10-249c.  
Saviour, Convnt of the,  
Savona, Constantinople 4-  
988c.  
Saviour's gate, Moscow: see  
Spaskiy.  
Savitsky, Temple of the  
church, Moscow 18-892c.  
Savi's vesicles 24-395d.  
Savitski, Mt. 13-603a.  
Savitski, Montenegro 18-767  
(E3).  
—, It.: see Savona.  
—, isl., Tac.O. 20-436 (K3).  
SAVVA, Duke of, duke of  
Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a.  
—, Felix 9-184c.  
—, Savington: heliometer  
13-224a.  
Savvas, Asia M.: see Silvas,  
Savvas, Md. 17-271 (B4).  
Savathini, India: see Savastri.  
Sava, dist., B.Af. 9-271b.  
SAVAY, Riv. Au. riv. 24-241a;  
24-241c; 3-4 (F4); 24-686  
(B1); 23-648 (D3); length  
and basin 12-61b.  
Savay (table): treaties concern-  
ing 4-284c.  
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-  
938c.  
—, riv, S.E.Af.: see Sabi.  
—, val., Aus. Hung.: see Posa-  
dun. 10-778 (E5).  
Savdeya, Va. 25-118 (E3).  
Savell, prov., Pers.: see Savah.  
Savell, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466  
(M3).  
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-  
834d(1-2).  
Savelli, Cencio: see Honorius  
III.  
—, pass. Vozges mts. 25-214c.  
Savell, Honorius IV.  
—, Lucu 23-673b.  
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (D2).  
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (F4);  
10-778 (H4); 3-91d.  
Savendurg, fort, India 3-515c.  
Saventi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).  
Savensic, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-  
649 (D2).  
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
Savemake, forest, Wils. 9-40c  
(H1, D4); deer park 7-  
925a; 17-740c.  
Saves, Ales.Lor.: see Zabern.  
Saves, Ales.Lor.: see Zabern.  
Savesrock, Scot. 22-10a.  
Saveron, Mt. 18-608 (E2).  
Saveron, Poland 10-778 (F5).  
—, Thomas 19-475d; water-  
raising engine 25-818d.  
Saveroy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-  
774d(1-2).  
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.  
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-380c.  
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-  
139 (C1).  
SAVIGLINO, It. 24-242a;  
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.  
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-  
778 (E5).  
Savignac-Lévéque, Fr. 10-778  
(E5).  
Savignies, Fr.: battle 1431)  
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.  
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH  
Karl von 24-242a; 15-579b;  
on possession 22-173a.  
Savigny, Riv. 15-579b.  
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
Savigny (order) 11-365a.  
Savigny-sur-Draye, Fr. 10-778  
(E5).  
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.  
—, George, 1st marquis of  
Savile 18-608 (B2).  
—, SIR GEORGE 24-243b.  
—, SIR HENRY 24-243b; 27-  
145 (E3).  
—, (of Ruford), John Savile,  
1st baron 24-243b.

Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).  
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.  
Saw (tool) 24-71b; 27-41b;  
Egyptian 9-68d; 9-700c;  
13-202c.  
Sawing or learning, Method of  
(psychol.) 22-149b.  
SAWINGS BANKS 24-243d;  
Canada 5-414a; Civil Ser-  
vice 4-141a; Germany 17-  
21a; Japan 15-195d; New  
South Wales 24-244a; Post  
Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-  
196b; U.S. 24-247e.  
SAWINGS BANKS 24-243d;  
Canada 5-414a; Civil Ser-  
vice 4-141a; Germany 17-  
21a; Japan 15-195d; New  
South Wales 24-244a; Post  
Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-  
196b; U.S. 24-247e.  
Sawin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).  
Savinian, St. 27-320a; 24-  
648c.  
Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 6-952  
(D5).  
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-  
26 (D3-2); 24-114 (B1).  
Saviolo, Vincenzo 10-249c.  
Saviour, Convnt of the,  
Savona, Constantinople 4-  
988c.  
Saviour's gate, Moscow: see  
Spaskiy.  
Savitsky, Temple of the  
church, Moscow 18-892c.  
Savi's vesicles 24-395d.  
Savitski, Mt. 13-603a.  
Savitski, Montenegro 18-767  
(E3).  
—, It.: see Savona.  
—, isl., Tac.O. 20-436 (K3).  
SAVVA, Duke of, duke of  
Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a.  
—, Felix 9-184c.  
—, Savington: heliometer  
13-224a.  
Savvas, Asia M.: see Silvas,  
Savvas, Md. 17-271 (B4).  
Savathini, India: see Savastri.  
Sava, dist., B.Af. 9-271b.  
SAVAY, Riv. Au. riv. 24-241a;  
24-241c; 3-4 (F4); 24-686  
(B1); 23-648 (D3); length  
and basin 12-61b.  
Savay (table): treaties concern-  
ing 4-284c.  
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-  
938c.  
—, riv, S.E.Af.: see Sabi.  
—, val., Aus. Hung.: see Posa-  
dun. 10-778 (E5).  
Savdeya, Va. 25-118 (E3).  
Savell, prov., Pers.: see Savah.  
Savell, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466  
(M3).  
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-  
834d(1-2).  
Savelli, Cencio: see Honorius  
III.  
—, pass. Vozges mts. 25-214c.  
Savell, Honorius IV.  
—, Lucu 23-673b.  
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (D2).  
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (F4);  
10-778 (H4); 3-91d.  
Savendurg, fort, India 3-515c.  
Saventi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).  
Savensic, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-  
649 (D2).  
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
Savemake, forest, Wils. 9-40c  
(H1, D4); deer park 7-  
925a; 17-740c.  
Saves, Ales.Lor.: see Zabern.  
Saves, Ales.Lor.: see Zabern.  
Savesrock, Scot. 22-10a.  
Saveron, Mt. 18-608 (E2).  
Saveron, Poland 10-778 (F5).  
—, Thomas 19-475d; water-  
raising engine 25-818d.  
Saveroy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-  
774d(1-2).  
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.  
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-380c.  
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-  
139 (C1).  
SAVIGLINO, It. 24-242a;  
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.  
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-  
778 (E5).  
Savignac-Lévéque, Fr. 10-778  
(E5).  
Savignies, Fr.: battle 1431)  
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.  
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH  
Karl von 24-242a; 15-579b;  
on possession 22-173a.  
Savigny, Riv. 15-579b.  
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
Savigny (order) 11-365a.  
Savigny-sur-Draye, Fr. 10-778  
(E5).  
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.  
—, George, 1st marquis of  
Savile 18-608 (B2).  
—, SIR GEORGE 24-243b.  
—, SIR HENRY 24-243b; 27-  
145 (E3).  
—, (of Ruford), John Savile,  
1st baron 24-243b.

Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).  
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.  
Saw (tool) 24-71b; 27-41b;  
Egyptian 9-68d; 9-700c;  
13-202c.  
Sawing or learning, Method of  
(psychol.) 22-149b.  
SAWA, Pers. 5-10a.  
Sawal, Jai Singh: see Jai  
Singh.  
Sawakin, Sud.: see Suakin.  
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.  
Sawank, Mal., Siam: see Swan-  
kalok.  
Sawantvark, India 14-382  
(F12).  
SAWANTWARI, state, India  
24-257b.  
Sawara, Jap. 15-156 (M9).  
Sawarski, mts., Col. 6-722  
(D2); 6-718b.  
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.  
Saw-bill: see Mangener.  
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-  
343b.  
Sawbridge, Wiltshire 9-424  
(D7); 9-39b.  
Sawbrihas (Shan title) 4-840d.  
Sawbur, riv., Wales 5-353d.  
Sawel, mt., Ior. 14-744 (D2);  
27-549d.  
Sawer 28-930a; 24-595b.  
SAW-FLY (symphyla) 24-  
257c; 13-431d; 14-197b; de-  
velopment 13-426a; mouth  
parts 14-177c; phylogeny  
13-435b.  
—, (trethrinid) 8-897d; 24-  
177d (E3); 14-179d; wing 14-  
177d (E3).  
Sawrin (machine) 7-301c.  
—, grass 10-36c.  
Sawroch, Scotland 27-36c.  
Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-590  
(B4).  
Saw, riv., N.Y. 19-590  
(B4).  
—, Yorks. 9-416 (I, C2); 28-  
936d.  
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-  
930d.  
Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-590  
(C5-4); 28-922d.  
Sawmill, riv., Md. 17-828  
(A-B5).  
Sawoy, Anne, duchess of 24-  
257b.  
—, (title) of: see Boniface.  
SAWYER, ARTHUR  
Sawyer, Ark. 2-552 (A1).  
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).  
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).  
—, Tex. 26-990 (L2).  
—, Wash., Lond. 16-942a; 24-  
130c.  
—, duchy, Fr. 10-778 (H4-5);  
13-534 (hist. maps) 19-  
83c; Burgundy 24-257b;  
24-254a; Catalan 5-534a;  
coinage 19-900c; Em-  
pire 19-900c; France 9-341b;  
France 11-162a, 11-167a,  
15-57b; Frankish occupa-  
tion 24-254a; German  
kings 24-254a; Inquisition  
14-593a; Mazzini 15-590c;  
Royal Academy 12-103a;  
Sardinia 24-217c, 5-474f;  
Turin as capital 15-42a;  
Ulrecht, Treaty of (1173)  
24-217c.  
—, palace, Lond. 16-942a; 24-  
254a; hospital 13-287c;  
13-287c; of France 15-441d;  
sack (1381) 9-508a.  
—, Civil order of: see Civil  
order of Savoy.  
—, Declaration (1661) 22-261a;  
24-827b.  
—, Declaration (1658) 6-933a;  
18-684d; on excommunication  
10-61d.  
—, HOUSE OF 24-254a; 7-  
347d; 15-504c; genealogy  
24-254a; Geneva 25-839c;  
Nice 19-647a; see also  
Nemours.  
—, Order of 15-865c.  
—, schist (geol.) 27-630c.  
—, theatre, Lond. 8-533c; 12-  
10a; 12-612a.  
Sawyer, Russ. 28-874 (I, C-B2).  
SAWYRS, SAVYRS (painter 20-  
517c).  
SAVY, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466  
(F3); 5-702d.  
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3);  
5-702d.  
—, Savy, pt., It. 15-1-935 (E1).  
Savuto, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5);  
15-4 (E-F5).  
Savva Loshkin (explorer): see  
Loshkin, Savva.

SARZ-SAXO  
SARZ ALDENBURG, duchy,  
Ger. 24-259b; 11-808 (G3);  
11-808d (tbl); 11-808d  
(tbl).  
—, Coburg, former duchy, Ger.  
24-259c; 11-808 (G3); 11-808d  
(tbl).  
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip,  
prince of 16-461c.  
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA,  
duchy, Ger. 24-259d; 11-  
808 (G3); 11-808 (III, 01);  
11-808d (tbl); 11-879c;  
11-879c; 18-565a; legisla-  
ture 20-980c.  
—, Coburg-Saalfeld, former  
duchy, Ger. 24-260c.  
—, Coburg-Saalfeld, former  
duchy, Ger. 9-135d; 24-262d.  
—, Eisenberg, former duchy,  
Ger. 24-273a.  
—, Gotha, former duchy, Ger.  
24-260d; 24-273a.  
—, Gotha-Altenburg, former  
duchy, Ger. 24-259d.  
Saxergotha 12-762c; 12-  
761a.  
Saxo-Hildburghausen, Joseph  
Frederick William, duke of  
24-271a; 23-743d.  
Saxo-Hildburghausen, former  
duchy, Ger. 13-460b; 24-  
261c; 24-259d.  
Saxo-Lauenburg, former duchy,  
Ger. 15-156d; 24-273a.  
—, Lauenburg, former duchy,  
Ger.: see Lauenburg.  
Saxo-Meiningen, former duchy,  
Ger. 24-273a.  
—, MEININGEN, duchy, Ger.  
24-273a; 11-808 (III, 01); 11-808d  
(tbl); 11-865a.  
—, Merseburg, former duchy,  
Ger. 18-74a; 24-270d.  
—, Neustadt, former duchy,  
Ger. 24-270d.  
Saxo-Sachsenhausen, Cran-  
brook: see Sisingthorpe.  
Saxerlecke, pass. Alps 1-745a.  
Saxerlecke, former duchy,  
Ger. 24-273a.  
—, Saalfeld, former duchy,  
Ger. 24-259d; 23-953d.  
Saxe Techen, duke of, Aus. 26-  
930c.  
Saxe Techen, duchy, Aus. 26-  
930c.  
Saxo Weimar, Princess Au-  
gusta 18-569a.  
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince  
of 5-940c.  
—, Karl August, grand-duke  
of 18-569a; see Charles August.  
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH,  
grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d;  
11-808 (tbl); 11-808d (tbl); 24-  
271a; 11-865a.  
—, Little Saxony, former duchy,  
Ger. 28-900a.  
—, Wittenberg, former duchy,  
Ger. 24-261d; 11-807d.  
—, Zeitz, former duchy, Ger.  
28-966b; 24-270d.  
Saxham, Little, Suff.: see  
Little Saxony.  
SAXHORN 24-263a; 24-268b;  
—, 8992c.  
—, sand (geol.) 22-725d.  
Saxionavida 16-124a.  
Saxionia oenanthe: see Wheat-  
crust.  
Saxionia lichens 16-585b.  
SAXIPRAGACEAE 24-263c.  
—, Saxionia 24-263c;  
—, oppositifolia 21-780a; 24-  
261a.  
—, tomentosa: see Mother of  
thousands.  
—, umbrosa: see London Pride.  
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; 24-  
263d (tbl); 24-719b; dis-  
tribution 21-778a, 1-753a;  
fruit 11-265d; leafbuds 16-  
343f; Saxifraga, Den. 8-4 (B);  
8-21a.  
—, Saxifraga, Den. 8-4 (B); 8-21a.  
Saxifraga, Eur. 9-424 (IV  
E2); 26-28d.  
Saxony (myth.) 9-786b; 26-  
343f.  
Saxony, Saxony, Saxony: see  
Saxofortia, Bartolus de: see  
Bartolus.  
Saxony, SAXONIAMATICUS 24-  
264b; on Vikings 28-61d;  
8-40a.  
Saxon, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-  
145 (E3).  
—, Wis. 23-740 (C2).  
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).  
Saxony, architect 24-261c,  
arch 2-341a; doorway 3-  
421a; towers 27-110a.  
Saxony, Society for 24-261c.  
Saxonby, Switz. 21-100 (F4).  
Saxon chrysolite 6-320c.  
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.



# SAXO-SCHI

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Saxonian group 21-177b; 11-670c.  
 Saxonian 11-148a.  
 Saxon Low, States, 25-958b.  
 Saxon Mirror (von Reppou) 9-601d.  
 Saxons Palatinato, Ger. 26-902a; 18-84d; 4-430d.  
 — found: see Tower pound.  
 Saxony, 2nd (region) 5-297c.  
**SAXONS** 24-264d; 11-831f (10); 19-113d (1); ear-ear and migrations 24-267a, 11-234a, 8-25a; English, region to 9-601c; 2-23b; language 11-778c, 8-717b, 8-195b; laws 11-776a; literature 11-784a; religion 26-631a foll., 24-267c. See also Anglo-Saxons.  
 Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale.  
 — Switzerland, dist., Ger. 24-265c.  
**Saxorum, Lex** 11-776a; 9-601d.  
**SAXONY**, Mass. 10-773d.  
**SAXONY**, kingdom, Ger. 24-273b; 11-831f (D3); army 2-621b; coinage 19-902b; education 8-564d; forests 1-601c; franchise 11-831f (1); geology 11-807b, 8-124d, 21-177c (table); housing 13-241a; income 24-263a; industries 21-28b, 7-296d; orders of knighthood 15-864d; penal system 22-864d; population 11-831f (1); — *History* 24-267a; 11-832b; authorities 11-898c, 16-771b (map); 11-898d; 856, 22-524; electoral rights 12-208a; Henry the Lion 12-208a foll.; 13-204a; Northern war: see that title; rebellion (1873-88) 13-275c; reformation 23-13d, 11-584a foll.; 15-438b; Saxons emigrants 11-834b foll.; 13-275b, 20-373d; Seven Years' War 24-215b; Thirty Years' War 15-459a; Vienna, congress of 28-55b; War of 1866 24-215a; Wettin dynasty 28-565b.  
**SAXONY**, prov., Prus. 24-273b; 11-808 (C2-D3); 11-831f (1); 23-13d.  
**SAXOPHONE** 24-273d.  
**Saxony** 24-273b; 11-831f (1).  
**Saxtorphe**, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).  
**Saxton**, Christopher 25-632c; 24-273b.  
 Saxton, J.: dynamo 8-767b.  
**Saxton, Jky** 15-740 (D1).  
 Saxton, J. 21-106 (E3).  
 — Yorks. 23-933 (D1).  
**Saxtons**, riv., Vt. 19-490  
**Saxum Falconis**, monument, Scot.: see Hawk stone.  
 Say, Horace 8-40c.  
 — Horace Emile 24-275b.  
 — JEAN BAPTISTE 24-274b.  
 — JEAN BAPTISTE, LEON 24-275b.  
 — Thomas 19-483d.  
**SAY**, Fr. W. Al. 24-276a; 14-204 (G3); 24-611c; Anglo-French agreement (1899): see Say-Barrua agreement.  
 — dist., Fr. W. Al. 7-736d.  
 Say, 24-276c (E3).  
 Say (ceremony) 17-953d.  
**SAYAD** (descendants of Mahomet) 24-276a; 11-831f (1); costume 14-418b; in Madras 17-989c; rule in Delhi 14-418a.  
**Sayades**, Turc. 14-215b.  
**Sayak**, tribe 15-828b.  
**SAYAN**, mts., Russ. As. 24-276a; 25-116c; 18-711b; boundary 2-741d; vegetation 28-915a.  
**Sayan** (Hindu sage) 17-284b; 24-2717c.  
**Sayana Panchang** (Hindu almanac) 13-492d.  
**Sayan**, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).  
**Sayans**, Russ. As. 25-914c.  
**Sayant**, Pandita 15-832c.  
**Sayavedra**, Mateo Luján de (pseud.): see Martí, Juan José.  
**Say-Barrua Agreement** (1899) 24-276a; 24-632a.  
**Saybolt's** Electric tester 21-217c.  
**SAYBROOK**, Conn. 24-276b; 6-952 (F4); 6-955c.  
 — Ill. 11-304 (D3).  
 — Ind. 11-108 (D3).  
 — Jetties, isla., Conn. 6-952 (F5).

**Saybrook Platform** (Church organisation) 24-276c; 6-952 (F4); — Point, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276b.  
**SAYE**, Arch. 3-4 (F2).  
**SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY** 24-276d; 7-631d; biblical criticism 3-854c; date-recording system 3-109a; Hittite discoveries 13-353b, 13-553b; Morocco ruins 16-172.  
 — B. J.: photographic process 21-490b.  
**SAYE**, Fr. Ger. 8-528a.  
**Saye and Sele**, James Flenes, Ivor 9-516a.  
**— AND SELE, WILLIAM**  
**ESDALES**, 1st Viscount 24-277a.  
 — and Sele law case 1-795a.  
**Sayed**, Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo 4-954 (A3).  
**Sayeh**, isl., Pers. 3-212b.  
**SAYEY**, Anthony 11-84b.  
 — JAMES 24-277b; 5-332b.  
 — Thomas A. 18-630b.  
**SAYERS, TOM** 24-277c.  
**SAYES**, 1st Baron 11-84b.  
**SAYES COURT**, mansion, Deptford 8-611b.  
**Saying of the Lord**: see Logia.  
**Saylesville**, R.I. 23-249 (C1).  
**Saylor**, Okla. 20-455 (F-02).  
**Saylorsburg**, Pa. 1-106 (M4).  
**SAYNE**, 22-542a.  
**Saynite** 4-92d.  
**SAYORI** 15-163c.  
**Sayori**, 1st population, Pa. C. O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.  
**SAYO**, Mnt. 14-276 (C2).  
**SAYO**, 1st population, 11-84b.  
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).  
**SAYRE**, Pa. 24-277c; 21-106 (11-14).  
 — R. K. 24-277c.  
 — 17-179a; Debussy 7-906d; medicine 25-448a; 19-73b; 25-448c; Greek 19-73b; 24-277c; 14-181d; medieval 11-450a.  
 — (shoulder piece) 9-666d.  
 — (vehicle) 24-277c.  
 — see Weighing machines.  
 — (zool.) 24-282d; butterflies 24-284a; Casabon 5-442a.  
**Scala**, It. 15-4 (E5).  
**Scala di Frasca**, pass, Alps 1-745b.  
**Scala**, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.  
**SCALE INSECT** 24-283a; 19-129b (fig.); 8-938a; development 13-428d; glands 11-424c; malpighian tubes 13-429b (fig.).  
**Scale**, pass, Alps 25-242 (H3); 1-745c.  
**Scaleford**, Leeds, 9-416 (II, F4).  
**Scalefish** de Lika, Paulus 9-369d.  
**SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS** 24-283a; Casabon 5-442a; epigram of 4-715a; Julian Period invented 6-312c.  
 — JULIUS CAESAR 24-283a; 24-283c; 18-690b.  
**Scaligeriana** 1-902c.  
**Scaliger** (family) 27-1006c; 24-283c; tombs 27-1035, 15-209b.  
**Scaling**, William 3-482a 20-351b.  
**Scalio**, riv. ladder: see Scale.  
**Scalino**, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.  
**Scalio**, Port.: see Santarem.  
**Scallion** 20-112c.  
**Scallomed** (dict.) 3-482d.  
**Scalpa**, pass, Scot.: see Clam shellway.  
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).  
**Scallop** (heraldry) 13-327b.  
**Scalpa**, Scot. 24-212 (G1); 24-854d.  
 — bay, Scot. 24-855a.  
**Scalpa** (dict.) 19-936c.  
**Scalps** 28-1012b.  
 — aquaticus 14-641b.  
**Scalp**, mt., Iro. 14-744 (C4).  
 — mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).  
 — pass, Iro. 4-438c.  
**SCALP** (anat.) 24-286a.  
**SCALP**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).  
**Scalpa**, isl., Scot. 24-212 (H2); 16-525c.  
**Scalpa**, riv., Scot. 24-212 (C2); 16-525c.  
 — sound, Scot. 25-206c.  
**Scalpel** 26-132c.

**Scaplia** group 7-416c.  
**Scapioles** 20-557d.  
**Scapioles**, mt., Iro. 17-875b.  
**Scaple**, Ark. 2-582 (F).  
**Scals**, mt., Alps 1-747a.  
**Scals** (family): see Scogeri.  
**Scals**, mt., Iro. 14-744 (D1); 5-694d.  
 — Palmos 20-929a.  
 — Palmos 20-929a.  
 — opera house, Milan 18-439d.  
**Scals** (fant.) 8-793a; reptiles 23-161b.  
**Scalabria** 16-791d.  
**Scalabrino**, Ger. 8-528a.  
**SCALA NUOVA**, Asia M. 24-282c; 2-760 (B4).  
**Scalar** 27-902d, 1-614c.  
**Scalard** 24-216b; 17-508a.  
**Scalardiform** thickening 21-735b.  
**Scalardine** 11-516b.  
**Scalardium**, Scot. 24-212 (B3); 6-716a.  
**Scalardium**, prom., Syr.: see Ladder of Tyre.  
**Scalawags** (U.S.) 27-715c.  
**Scalby**, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4); 11-831f (1).  
 — Ness, cape, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4).  
**Scald** 24-282d; 24-282d.  
**Scaldia** 16-123a.  
**Scaldicetus** 6-774d.  
**Scaldians** group 21-847d; 11-671c.  
**Scaldian** 21-848.  
**Scald** law, hill, Scot. 24-218  
**Scalds** (patrol): see Burns and Scalds.  
**Scalds**, Northants. 9-420 (III, F5).  
**SCALE** (dict.) 24-282d.  
 — (fig.) 13-428a; 25-404d; 17-179a; Debussy 7-906d; medicine 25-448a; 19-73b; 25-448c; Greek 19-73b; 24-277c; 14-181d; medieval 11-450a.  
 — (shoulder piece) 9-666d.  
 — (vehicle) 24-277c.  
 — see Weighing machines.  
 — (zool.) 24-282d; butterflies 24-284a; Casabon 5-442a.  
**Scala**, It. 15-4 (E5).  
**Scala di Frasca**, pass, Alps 1-745b.  
**Scala**, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.  
**SCALE INSECT** 24-283a; 19-129b (fig.); 8-938a; development 13-428d; glands 11-424c; malpighian tubes 13-429b (fig.).  
**Scalene** triangle 27-258b.  
**Scaleno** (heraldry) 3-787b.  
**Scaleno** (heraldry) 3-787b; 7-219b.  
**Scalenus** muscle 10-53d.  
**Scalens**, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).  
**Scalio**, riv. ladder: see Scale.  
**Scalio**, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.  
**Scalio**, Port.: see Santarem.  
**Scallion** 20-112c.  
**Scallomed** (dict.) 3-482d.  
**Scalpa**, pass, Scot.: see Clam shellway.  
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).  
**Scallop** (heraldry) 13-327b.  
**Scalpa**, Scot. 24-212 (G1); 24-854d.  
 — bay, Scot. 24-855a.  
**Scalpa** (dict.) 19-936c.  
**Scalps** 28-1012b.  
 — aquaticus 14-641b.  
**Scalp**, mt., Iro. 14-744 (C4).  
 — mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).  
 — pass, Iro. 4-438c.  
**SCALP** (anat.) 24-286a.  
**SCALP**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).  
**Scalpa**, isl., Scot. 24-212 (H2); 16-525c.  
**Scalpa**, riv., Scot. 24-212 (C2); 16-525c.  
 — sound, Scot. 25-206c.  
**Scalpel** 26-132c.

**Scapellum** 26-906a.  
**Scapellato** 3-409c (fig.).  
**Scapellato** (machinery) 10-532a.  
**SCALPING** 24-286d.  
**Scalp Level**, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
**Scalping** (ceremony) 24-218 (A3); 4-878c.  
**Scaly antater**: see Pangolin.  
 — Tailed squirrel: see Anodontomys.  
**Scalzo**, convent, Florence: frescoes 1-969d.  
**Scamale**, lake, Scot. 24-218 (A2).  
**Scamale**, riv., Crete 27-317a.  
 — Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 27-314d.  
**Scamandria**, Asia M. 27-316a.  
**Scamandrius** (Helenus): see Helenus.  
**Scamell**: see Bar-tailed godwit.  
**SCAMILLI IMPARES** 24-287a.  
**Scammon**, Kan. 15-654 (B3).  
**Scammonium** 24-287b.  
**SCAMMONY** 24-287b.  
**Scamozzi**, Innoenz. 28-202d; 2-409a; 20-636a.  
**SCAMP** (dict.) 24-287b.  
**SCAMP** (fig.) 18-565c; statutes against 24-287c.  
**Scampium** magnatum 24-287b.  
**SCANDAL** (dict.) 10-595a.  
**SCANDAL** (dict.) 24-287c.  
**Scandium** magnatum 24-287b.  
**SCANDIA** (dict.) 10-595a.  
**Scandia** (chem.) 22-910b.  
**Scandia**, Wis. 28-740 (D4).  
**Scandia** (geol.) 15-565c.  
**Scandinavian art** 24-289a foll.; 24-290a (Plates); brooches 4-642d; carving 24-292d; embroidery 9-132 (III, fig. 12); plate 21-800c; wood carving 28-732b (PI, II).  
**SCANDINAVIAN** 24-287d; bronze age 2-351a, 2-583a; Celts in 6-611b; Christianity 15-565c; mythology 13-141d, 10-401b, 9-739a; oak 19-940d; Kunic monuments 23-852a; Thule identification 28-848a; literature and history: see Norway and Sweden.  
**SCANDIAGES** 24-291a; 26-675b; dictionaries 8-193d; English place names 9-418a; geographical terms 26-188c.  
**SCANDIUM** (dict.) 10-595a; under Gothenburg.  
**Scandinavian** type 27-541a.  
 — war (1873-78) 26-204d; 15-541a; 8-32a; 26-201a; 27-300c; 11-511a.  
**SCANDIUM** 24-289d; common 24-293d; 6-47b.  
**Scandola**, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).  
**Scandola**, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).  
**Scandone**, dict., Swed.: see Skåne.  
**Scants**, Switz. 26-242 (I3).  
**Scans**, prov., Swed.: see Skåne.  
**Scanian** epoch 12-59b.  
 — war (1873-78) 26-204d; 15-541a.  
**Scaniorinis** 3-970c.  
**Scanlan**, Ariz. 2-552 (E2).  
**Scanlon**, Thomas C. 6-343b; 5-242c.  
**Scanlon**, Minn. 19-550 (E4).  
**Scanlon**, riv., Lazio: see Honorius II (pope).  
**Scanno**, It. 15-4 (D4); climate 24-292d.  
**Scansano**, It. 12-618c.  
**Scansores** 20-320a.  
**Scansoria**, riv. 19-575b.  
**Scantic**, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
**SCANTLING** (dict.) 24-298d.  
**Scapa**, bay, Scot. 24-212 (F1); 22-424d.  
**SCAPA**, chan. Scot. 24-212 (F-1); 20-709c.  
**Scapania** 4-704b.  
**Scapular** 28-112b.  
 — townd. 14-641a.  
**Scap** (bot.) 10-555b.  
**Scapogot**, mt., Mont. 14-776 (E-1); 20-709c.  
**Scapogot**: Greek ceremonies 26-728d; Jewish ceremony 26-728d; 19-938a, 8-8a; singer 26-147c.  
 — "Scapogot" (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.  
**Scapula**, riv. 11-591c; 11-517b.  
**Scapharidius** 11-621c.  
**Scapharha infans** 16-164a.

**Scaphirocinidae** 8-874d.  
**Scaphiopus** 28-1013a.  
**Scaphiopychus**: see Eshelwood.  
**Scaphites** 5-694a, 5-686d.  
**Scaphium**: see Scaphia.  
**Scaphium** 16-466a.  
**Scaphoid bone** 25-176a.  
**Scaphocheirus mucronata** 9-601d.  
**SCAPHOPODA** 24-299a; 18-669d; 18-675b (fig.).  
 — Haplospora globosa.  
**Scaphula** 16-122b.  
**Scaphula**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
**Scaphura**, riv., S.C. 25-700 (D2).  
**SCAPOLITE** 24-300b.  
**Scappling**: see Scabbling.  
**Scappoose**, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).  
**Scap**, riv. 16-970b.  
**Scapini**, people 16-270a.  
**Scaptochirus** 6-170c.  
**Scaptochirus** pinnicauda: see Chironomidae.  
**Scapula**, Publius Ostorius: Drigantes 4-568a; Chester 6-601d; Scapula 3-361b; Wales 25-261d.  
**Scapula** (anat.) 25-175b.  
**Scapula** (fig.) 18-565c.  
**Scapulum** 8-333a.  
**Scapus** (papyrus) 20-744d.  
**SCAR**, riv., Scot. 8-663b.  
**SCAR**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 4-708d; Cretan and Aegean 11-564d; cutting of 16-195c; Etruscan 11-564d; 11-566b; Phoenician 11-562 (PI, L); scaling 24-539a.  
**SCAR**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5).  
**Scarabaeus** 6-673c; Balzebub identified with 3-641c; for Egyptian symbol: see Scarab.  
**Scarabaeus** 3-641c.  
**Scarabaria**, Hung.: see Scarab.  
**Scarab**, mt., Scot. 24-212 (E1); 4-899b; geology 4-899b.  
**Scaraboid** 11-565a; 24-539c.  
**Scarabius** 11-526a.  
**Scarabaeus**, pass, Alps 1-744c.  
**SCARABAEUS** (dict.) 26-100a.  
**SCARABAEUS** (dict.) 26-101d.  
**SCARAB**, isl., Scot. 24-212 (C3); 15-565c.  
 — sound, Scot. 24-212 (C3).  
**SCARAB**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
 — Ill. 11-304 (C2).  
 — Me. 17-434 (A5); 17-439b.  
 — Mont. 26-620 (G2).  
**SCARBOUGH**, W.I. 28-544  
**SCARBOROUGH**, W.I. 28-544  
**SCARBOROUGH**, W.I. 28-544  
**SCARBOROUGH**, Yorks. 24-301d; 9-412 (I-H4); Freeborn; London 11-834d; 9-412 (I-H4); geology 28-931d; Harald Haardrada 12-835a; Henrietta Maria 3-530c; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-507d; 24-282-85d.  
**Scarborough** group 20-119c.  
**Scarces**, Great riv., W. Af. 11-204 (B4); 25-54c.  
 — Little riv., W. Af. 11-204 (B4); 25-54c.  
**Scarcraft**, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).  
**Scardona**, Asia. 3-4 (D3); 23-849c; 24-277c.  
**Scardus**, mts., Turk.: see Shar Planina.  
**Scardus**, riv., Lazio: see Honorius II (pope).  
**SCARF** (cloth) 7-277d.  
**SCARF** (costume) 24-302b; 24-302c; 24-315a; Church of England 24-962c.  
 — (joint) 5-878a; 24-302c; weld 28-501a, 10-664d.  
**Scarfish** machine 24-962c.  
**Scarfish**: see Epihernia.  
**Scardis**, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).  
**Scardis**: see Parrot-hen.  
**Scardis**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5).  
**Scarification** 1-247d.  
**Scarifier**: see Cultivator.  
**Scardis**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5).  
 — pass, Alps 1-745b.  
**Scariat**, Ghica: see Ghica, Scariat.  
**Scardine**: see Alessandro.  
**SCARLATTI**, ALESSANDRO 24-302c; 8-694d; songs 25-242-303a; 24-303a; sonatas 25-394b.  
**Scarlet** (optician): telescopes 26-490a.  
**Scarlet**, Ind. 14-422 (D7).  
**Scarlet**, pl., I. of M. 17-534d.  
**SCARLET**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5).  
 — berried elder 9-166b.  
 — crested fly-catcher 18-320d.

**SCARLET FEVER** (scarlatina) 24-303c.  
 — outbreak: see *Virginian groseback*.  
 — ibis 14-218d.  
 — maple 17-664d.  
 — oak 19-834c.  
 — rod 15-861a.  
 — runner 3-573b; 19-381a.  
 — T. (young) 9-746b.  
 Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger: see *Abinger*.  
 — SIR JAMES YORKE 24-304c.  
 — Robert 21-297c.  
 Scarlet (manager) 26-394a.  
 — sweater 1-120f.  
 Scarl Thal, val, Switz. 26-242 (13).  
 Scaronate, lake, Scot. 4-959b.  
 Scarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.  
 Scarp, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-325c.  
 Scarp (geog.) 11-633a; fault-scarp 10-204c.  
 Scarpa, Antonio 1-936b; 18-832b.  
 Scarcanto, isl., Medit.: see *Carpathus*.  
 Scarparia, Scopus Angelus de 17-645c.  
 Scarpa's foramina 25-197c.  
 — shoe 6-565b.  
 — triangle 19-57a; 1-942b.  
 Scarpellino 24-183c.  
 Scarpe, riv., Fr. 8-439c; peat obtained 20-883a.  
 Scarphia, Gr.: battle (146 A.D.) 18-238f.  
 Scarritt, Ire. 14-744 (C).  
 Scarron, Françoise: see *Main-ron*, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.  
 — PAUL 24-304d; epithal. an. of 9-703.  
 Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th Baron 7-665a.  
 Scarsdale, N. Y. 19-396 (C5).  
 Scarst, Derby. 8-72b.  
 Scatborough, Yorks.: see *Scarborough*.  
 Scatbun Nick, Derby.: see *Mattlock*.  
 Scat-tissue 1-74c; 20-92f (Pl. II, figs. 32-35); see also *Granulation*.  
 Scarturus 23-41d.  
 Scarus 20-864d.  
 Scarus Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).  
 Scat (dict.) 27-556b.  
 Scatari, isl., Can. 19-831 (E1).  
 Scat. Minors, pass Alps 1-744c.  
 Scatterwood, lake, S. Dak. 25-393c (P-2).  
 Scattery, isl., Ire. 14-741 (B3); 14-742b; Wickings 14-766a.  
 Scatena Run, 23-856 (B3).  
 SCAUP 24-305f; 21-872b; in British Columbia 4-999a.  
 Scaur, H. 10-668c.  
 Scaur, R. 10-668b.  
 Scaur limestone: see *Mountain limestone*.  
 SCARUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS (consul) 24-305b; autobiography of 16-260b.  
 — Marcus Aemilius (praetor) 24-305c.  
 — QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24-305d.  
 Scavager (dict.) 24-305d.  
 Scavage, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.  
 SCAVENGER 24-305d.  
 SCAVENGER DAUGHTER 24-306a; 27-75c.  
 Scaw, The, cape, Den.: see *Skagen*.  
 — Fell, mt., Cumb.: see *Scaffell*.  
 Scawlin: see *Chollambie* verso.  
 Scaxin (Danish king) 3-799d.  
 Scaftesbury, Dorset: see *Shaftesbury*.  
 Scailing stool: see *Cucking stools*.  
 Scattia (tool) 19-898b; 4-593f.  
 Scaxin, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 5-753b.  
 Scaxin, mt., Malta 27-863b; 17-507c.  
 Scelidotherium 19-112d.  
 Sceloculus novae-zelandiae (Moprekop of New Zealand) 11-184d.  
 Sceloporus 16-825a.  
 Scemiphris (queen): see *Scemphra*.  
 Scena (dict.) 24-306a.  
 Scenario 24-306a; 8-504d.  
 SCEPE (dict.) 24-306a.  
 Scenecides 1-396b.  
 Scenella 5-87c.  
 Scene-painting (theatrical) 26-753d; 20-192c.

Scenery (natural) 11-632d; 11-671a; arrangements 1-210c.  
 — (stage) 24-306a; 26-735b.  
 Scenery Hill, Pa. 21-106c.  
 Scenics de la Vie de Bohème (Murger) 19-34d.  
 Scenes Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B).  
 Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) 9-276c.  
 Scenography: see *fenestrals*: see *Black window-viv*.  
 SCENT (dict.) 24-306a.  
 — gland 17-325b.  
 — plant 20-41b.  
 Scenopatus pachyrhynchoides 18-197c.  
 Scenopius (myth.) 14-26b.  
 Scenopsis, Asia M. 14-628d; 27-310a; 15-540b.  
 Scenopsis Chemist (R. Boyle) 4-555b; 6-34c.  
 SCPTICISM (philos.) 24-306b; 16-904b; Aenesidemus 1-257d; Ariopsis 1-454a; Arcroclaus 2-342b; Augustine St 2-907d; Carnecides 1-231c; Descartes 5-14d; Ecclesiastes 8-822b; Hamilton and Mansel 26-766c; Hegel 13-205b; Herbart 13-338a; Hume 19-392d; 24-308b; Indian influence on Greek 12-754a; Kant 2-777a; 15-655a foll.; Locke 16-850d; medicine, early 18-143b; Megarian school 18-177a; Metrodorus 18-300c; Pyrrho 26-698d; Sextus Empiricus' history 24-751b; Operatio doubt 24-751c; Wisdom Literature 28-751b.  
 SCPTRE 24-309b; 7-230d; 1-729b; Desartes 5-14d; 23-36 (Pl. II, fig. 1) — quartz 22-716d.  
 Sceptum Augusti (septor) 24-309c.  
 Scera (star): see *Sirius*.  
 Scersson, mt., Alps 1-745a.  
 Scerziana, 15-655a foll.; Loche (H2); 1-745d.  
 Sceuka, Malta 17-508 (A1).  
 SCHEIDT, MAURICE 24-309d; 11-129c.  
 Scévay-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
 Schae, Ist. 2-552 (B4).  
 Schabe, arch. Ger. 23-822b.  
 Schabziger (cheese) 12-75c.  
 Schabzin Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (13).  
 — Unter, Switz.: see *Unter Schabzin*.  
 SCHAEFER, ADOLF FRIEDRICH, Graf von 24-309d.  
 Schack Grafyn, Munich, Ger. 24-309d.  
 SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-310a.  
 — Johann Gottrid 24-310a; 2-100b.  
 — Rudolph 24-310a.  
 Schaefer, John Martin 8-390b; 5-183d.  
 Schaeferstern, Pa. 21-106 (K5).  
 Schaeferberg, Brussels 3-663 (H2); 4-694b.  
 SCHAFFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.  
 Schafberg, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
 — mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) 26-242 (H3).  
 Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3); 14-866d.  
 Schafnicheloch, pass, Alps 1-415d.  
 Schäfer, E. A. 2-109d; artificial respiration 8-594d; 3-663 (H2); 11-9-846b.  
 Schafer, N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).  
 Schafferberg, mt., Ger. 12-349b.  
 Schäferpele 8-204b.  
 Schaff, David Schley 24-311c.  
 Schaff, J. C. 24-311a; 1-330d.  
 Schaffner, J. C. 20-302d.  
 — Melchor 28-985d.  
 Schaffer, Mich. 16-372 (C4).  
 Schaffa's acid (chem.) 19-168d.  
 SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. 24-311a; 26-242 (F1); bridge 4-184d.  
 SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 24-311c; 26-242 (H3).  
 — Falls of Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-311c.  
 SCHAFFLE, A. F. 24-312c.  
 Schaffer, I. 4-682d.  
 — Max 7-106b.  
 Schafman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).

Schafmat, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 Schafmat, Ger. 11-808 (III, p. 10).  
 Schagk, Ger. 11-808 (B2); Schaghticoke, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).  
 Schagk, Andrew 28-819c.  
 SCHAUCKEN, GODFRID 24-312c.  
 Schalenblende (zinc) 4-57b.  
 Schalk, Kogol, mt., Alps 1-746c.  
 Schalkau, Ger. 11-808 (III, p. 11).  
 Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. 9-133d.  
 Schalker elates (geom.) 8-123d.  
 SCHALES, JOHANN ADAM 24-312d; 6-317b.  
 Schaller, W. T. 6-667a.  
 Schaller, Ja. 1-132 (B3).  
 Schalmey, see *Shawm*.  
 Schalstein 27-364c; 8-129b.  
 Schambelen, Switz. 15-570b.  
 Scham, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609c.  
 Schandak, cape, Vict. 28-38 (13).  
 SCHAUDAU, Ger. 24-312d; 11-808 (E3).  
 SCHAUDORFF, S. C. F. 24-312c; 8-129b.  
 Schanig, val., Switz. 26-242 (H1); 12-609c.  
 Schanz, Switz. 26-242 (D3).  
 Schanz, Switz. 26-242 (G2).  
 Schanz, Colombo 25-919a.  
 Schanz 25-109a.  
 Schapsteker 25-291b.  
 Schard, Simon 13-330c.  
 Schars, 2-806d; Switz. (C2).  
 Scharding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).  
 SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-312c.  
 Scharf, Anton 24-514d; 18-2c.  
 Scharhorn, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 3-9d.  
 SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. 24-312b; 19-222a; 25-773b.  
 "Scharnhorst" (warship) 24-912a.  
 Scharn, pass, Alps 1-746a.  
 Scharndorf, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
 Scharnburg, castle, Aus. 10-238c.  
 Schatzalp, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
 Schatzbach, Ach. 11-808 (B2-3).  
 Schaubauer, architect 2-840c.  
 Schaudinn, F.: centrosome 7-115d; coecidia 6-613b; 6-613c; 1-100b; 1-100c; 159c; foraminifera 10-636a, 22-486a; malarial parasite 10-636a; 10-636b; 10-636c; 2-58c; spyllis 20-787d, 19-431a; trypanosoma 26-374d.  
 Schaudinnella 12-569c.  
 Schaudinnia arctica 25-726d (fig.).  
 Schaudin, Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).  
 Schauenberg, Ger.: see *Schaumburg*.  
 Schaufelstein, Hans Leonard 19-741d; 17-923c.  
 Schauburg (former county) 19-741d; Ger. 24-306b; 13-410d.  
 SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. 24-314d; 11-808 (B2-3) & G1; 22-343c.  
 Schauspielhaus, Berlin 2-429a; 3-785c.  
 Schauspielhaus Trust, Scot. 22-308c.  
 Scher Society of Foreign Missions 19-592d.  
 Schodas Vaticanæ (MS.) 20-571a; 18-524a; 14-313a.  
 Schode, Paul 11-789b.  
 Schodt, Francis: see *Toldy, Francis*.  
 SCHEDULE (dict.) 24-314a.  
 SCHEDLE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b; 6-47d; ammonia 1-861b; Gallic acid 11-418a; light, chemical action of 24-435c; phosphorus preparation 21-478d; photography 21-385b.  
 Schodt's green 7-110b; 2-652d.  
 SCHEMELTE 24-315a; 2-953a.  
 SCHEMMAKERS, PETER 24-315a; 24-500a; Shake-spere statue 24-789 (Pl. II, fig. 15).  
 — Thomas 24-315b.  
 Scheemda, Holl. 13-588 (E1).  
 Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: see *Gross Scherhorn*.

Scheerjoch, pass, Alps: see *Kammulücke*.  
 Scherke, Nischan-i (Turkish order): see *Compassion, order of*.  
 SCHERER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.  
 SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKTOR 24-315c; 11-797a.  
 SCHEFFEL, JOHANN 26-493c.  
 SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b; 19-425d; 22-696a; 8-289a.  
 Scheggia, lt. 15-4 (D3).  
 — pass, lt. 2-161d.  
 Schel (geologist) 21-952d.  
 Schel, A. 1-129b.  
 Schelber, C. B. W. 3-27c.  
 — Johann Heinrich 25-447d.  
 Scheldt, river, 26-493d.  
 Scheldig, Ger. 26-242 (H1).  
 — Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 24-395b.  
 Scheld, see *Scheid*, K. Scheld, pass, Alps 1-745d.  
 Schell, V. 3-101b.  
 Scheller, Christoph 5-107a.  
 — Julius 28-132c; 21-571a.  
 Schelling's Platte, mt., Alps 26-313d.  
 Schell, K.: see *Scheid*, K.  
 SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumazens 24-316a; 1-129b.  
 SCHELDT (Escuat, Schelde), riv., Eur. 24-316c; 3-668 (C); 2-806d; 26-493d; 23-383d, 8-568b; open to commerce (1792) 11-162a; 2-100c; fishery 20-427c; toll, abolished 20-427c; 10-60c; Viking center 28-64a.  
 "Scheldt I." (dredger) 8-568c.  
 "Scheldt II." (dredger) 8-568c.  
 "Scheldt III." (dredger) 8-568c.  
 SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulrich 24-316f.  
 Schell, riv. (Switz.): see *Salkik*.  
 Schellensarchen 15-766b; 27-733b.  
 "Schelhorn's" Bible: see *Bamberg Bible*.  
 Schell, Adolf von 2-689b.  
 Schellbach, Nev. 8-8 (F2).  
 Schellenberg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 Schell City, Mo. 18-408 (B3).  
 Schellenberg, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
 Schellenberg, mt., Ger.: battle (1704) 25-620b.  
 Schell, J. W. V. von 24-316d; 18-231c; 16-916b; aesthetics 1-126c; Boehme compared 4-731d; Cole-ridge's influence 6-884b; devil, view of 8-123a; evolution 10-282b, 28-1029d; 1-100b; 1-100c; 10-315c; German literature 11-793d; Hegel 13-201c, 13-200c; James 15-110b; Kant's natural philosophy 20-59c, 18-849b; pantheism influenced 20-883b.  
 — ROLINE 24-316b; 24-317b.  
 Schelly: see *Gwynald*.  
 Schema (epistemology) 24-319c; 15-669d.  
 SCHEME (dict.) 24-319c.  
 Schemnitz, Hung.: see *Selmecsbánya*.  
 — mt., Eur. 5-383c.  
 Schenck, C. 25-629a.  
 — F. R. 8-833b; 21-480a.  
 — Robert B. 10-186d.  
 Schenck Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (H3).  
 Schenckia 5-673a.  
 Schenke, Str.: see *Richmond*.  
 Schenck, A. D. N. Y. 24-319d; 19-596 (F-3).  
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 Scheney, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 Schenck-Glaeser: see *Freiesleben*.  
 SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a; 8-383d.  
 Schenk, J. 1-129b.  
 Schenkendorf, M. von 11-794a.  
 Schenker, park, Pittsburg, Pa. 21-6719b.  
 Schenk (weight) 28-493d.  
 Schenpen: see *Scabinus*.  
 Schenpping, De (J. J. L. Ten Eyck) 26-618a.  
 Schenppensdorf (Roofbank), Ger. S.W. 45-246 (A-B4).  
 Schera, Mont. la, mt., Alps 1-746a.  
 Scheremetov: see *Sheremetov*.  
 Scherff, Barthémy Louis Joseph 11-184d; 11-194c.  
 — EDMOND HENRI Adolphe 24-320c; 11-150d; 10-395c; 13-968c.

SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d; 21-434b.  
 Schererville, Ind. 14-422 (C2).  
 Scheria, isl., G. I.: identification 7-145c.  
 Scherl, August 47-21a.  
 Schermer, Dietrich 11-787c.  
 Schermer, K. A. 8-562b.  
 Scherno degli Dri, Lo (F. Bracco) 24-314a.  
 Scherpe, Johann 24-514d.  
 SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.  
 Scherriller, Ger.: battle (1625) 17-11a.  
 Scherringer, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
 SCHERZO 24-321b.  
 Scheschts (musical instrument) 20-766c.  
 Scheshtakov, F. J. 11-111a.  
 Schetky, John Alexander 24-322d.  
 — JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-322a.  
 Scheubling, Johann 1-619a.  
 Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob 24-322b; 11-647a.  
 Scheur, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3).  
 Scheur-Kestner, Auguste 10-882c; 10-883a.  
 Schenus, riv., Switz.: see *Soze*.  
 Scher, A. H. 11-101a; 24-322c; 13-588 (B2).  
 Schvez (archbp. of St An. 1808) 24-322c.  
 Schevakovella 9-389b.  
 Sheehy, Johann: see *Scheuchzer*.  
 Schel, riv., treaty, 1552 8-615d.  
 SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Battista 24-322d; Kuiper's Palladio 25-97c; galactic plane 25-792c; Mars 17-100b; Venus, rotation 15-154c; Venus rotation 27-1013b.  
 Schiavazza 15-11a.  
 Schiavone 24-323a.  
 SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.  
 SCHIAPPA, FERDINAND 24-323b.  
 Schiachau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. 8-566b.  
 Schiachau, 17-6747d.  
 SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-323b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; 19-4-100b.  
 Schiefer 24-327d.  
 Schieferspath: see *Slate-spar*.  
 Schiedam, J. W. van ANTON 24-323c; 11-760a.  
 Schiehallion, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C); 24-414; 17-388a.  
 Schiele, see *under Pike-perch*.  
 Schiele (engineer) 17-1012b.  
 Schiemann, Theodor 1-559d.  
 Schiennokkoog, Holl. 13-588 (D1).  
 — isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-100b.  
 Schiers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).  
 — palace, Ferrara, 10-283b.  
 Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.  
 Schiffrer, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).  
 Schilberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).  
 Schil, Ger. 11-808 (F3).  
 Schildburgers 12-271a.  
 Schilder-Schuldner (Russ. general) 21-384d.  
 Schild Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).  
 Schild, Isrl., Mal. Arch. 17-388a; 4-66 (F4).  
 Schildpadden, bay, Java 15-184 (C3-2).  
 Schiller-Glaeser: see *Freiesleben*.  
 SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPTIST 24-323d.  
 Schillehen, Ger. 11-808 (II).  
 Schiller, F. C. R. 18-245b.  
 — J. C. FRIEDRICH WILHELM 11-792b; aesthetics 10-359b; Bürger criticized 4-818a; elegiac verse de-veloped 1-100b; German drama 8-541c; Goethe 24-325a, 12-185a; Heribert von Dalberg 7-53a; Holder-berg 13-583a; monuments 3-787a, 6-120d.  
 —, Julius 7-13b.  
 —, Yvette: see *Gilbert*.  
 Schiller (min.) 8-156b.  
 Schiller: see *case* 24-98b.  
 Schillerization 8-156b; 5-8-156b.  
 Schiller-spar: see *Bastite*.  
 Schillerstein (Wienstein), Switz. 17-089a.  
 Schilling, Diobald 26-263c.  
 — Johannes 24-500d.  
 Schilt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).





SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356c.
Scholes, L. 23-786b.
Scholes, C. Yorks. (cr. Clerk-heston) 23-333 (C2).
-- Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 25-933 (D1).
SCHOLLUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d.
-- R. 11-299c.
Scholl, C. Col. 6-722 (D2).
Schollert 3-679d.
Schonberger, Pennsylvania 20-274d.
Schonetta, val., Switz. 27-795d.
Schollen, lake (geol.); see As. Schellknippen, Ger. 11-308 (B3).
Schöllnast of Presburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTZEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b; 22-890c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-884a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBURG (Schomburgk) Friedrich Hermann, duke of 24-357b; battle of Estremoz (1665) 15-447c; Dutch Wars 8-734c; earldom of Brentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1689) 12-343d; Portuguese army 22-148c.
-- Marie, duchess of, see Hautefort.
Schomburgk, 3rd duke of 25-607a; 26-115a.
Schomburgk, Richard 20-390c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 12-674b.
-- SIR ROBERT HERMANN 24-358a; 12-676c; vancouver 27-371a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Schomburgk, lake 6-705b.
Schomburgk line 12-676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, 26-572d.
-- F. 14-232c.
-- Martin; see Schongauer.
Schonach-Carolath, prince 22-350b.
Schönauf, Aus.; see Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus. 11-808 (III. 11). 2-914d.
SCHÖNBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a; 20-430c; 20-423d.
Schönberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817c.
-- Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. 11).
-- Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
-- Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
-- bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von 13-663c.
-- Franz 2-142b.
-- Johann (Schönbörner), Georg von 12-642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
-- château, Vienna 28-22a; 2-338a; 28-1019c.
-- treaty of, (1809); see Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schöne, R. 13-378d.
SCHÖNEBECK, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
-- Gross, Ger.; see Gross Schönebeck.
SCHÖNEBERG, Ger. 24-358b; 1-28 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. 11).
-- Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) 12-183b.
-- Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönberg, hill, Ger. 8-95c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 26-242d.
Schöner, J. 17-645a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a; 2-141d.
Schönfeld, Eylard 10-464a; 2-205a.
SCHÖNFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. 24-358b.
Schöner, J. 17-645a.
Schönliess, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schöngau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
SCHÖNGAUER, MARTIN 24-358b; 20-207b.
Schönhafer, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schönhöf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönholz, Gerhard 19-816a.
-- Hans Adam von 15-460a.

SCHONINGER, Ger. 24-359a; 11-808 (C2); 24-88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina 11-808 (C2).
Schönkneke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav 20-510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas 18-55a; 10-213c.
Schönlein's disease; see Purpura.
Schönleude, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Schönrow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönthal, Franz 24-514c.
Schönthaler, F. von 11-797c.
Schönthaler, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoodie, isl. Me. 17-434 (1-lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) 17-434 (D3).
-- lake, Me. (Washington Co.) 17-454 (E4).
-- lakes, Me. and Can.; see Grand (lakes).
Schöpfung, 24-976a; 8-978b; Scottish 24-421c; technical 26-493c.
School Arithmetic, The (Scott.) 5-8-207.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a.
Schönbach, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
-- Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
School of Abuse (Gosson) 12-409b; 20-737c.
School of Mountsin, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Schoolhouse, Va. 7-824c.
School, Andrew (Sheridan) 24-846a; 9-634d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 17-454 (E4).
School House, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.); see 5-8-207.
Schoolmaster, The (Aeschm) 9-618b.
Scholasticism, The (Shenstone) 24-359b; 25-643b.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 18-439a.
School of Mines, Royal; see Society, Royal College of.
ophthalmia 10-99b.
SCHÖUBER, 24-359c; adult 11-223d; army 3-429a; blind 4-62a; charity 8-971d, 5-884a; cost of erection 4-62a; deaf 1-2914d.
SCHÖUBER, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a; 20-430c; 20-423d.
Schönbach, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817c.
-- Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. 11).
-- Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
-- Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
-- bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von 13-663c.
-- Franz 2-142b.
-- Johann (Schönbörner), Georg von 12-642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
-- château, Vienna 28-22a; 2-338a; 28-1019c.
-- treaty of, (1809); see Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schöne, R. 13-378d.
SCHÖNEBECK, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
-- Gross, Ger.; see Gross Schönebeck.
SCHÖNEBERG, Ger. 24-358b; 1-28 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. 11).
-- Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) 12-183b.
-- Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönberg, hill, Ger. 8-95c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 26-242d.
Schöner, J. 17-645a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a; 2-141d.
Schönfeld, Eylard 10-464a; 2-205a.
SCHÖNFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. 24-358b.
Schöner, J. 17-645a.
Schönliess, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schöngau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
SCHÖNGAUER, MARTIN 24-358b; 20-207b.
Schönhafer, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schönhöf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönholz, Gerhard 19-816a.
-- Hans Adam von 15-460a.

SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon 5-443c; Scailger 24-285c, 28-317a.
Schoppen (measure) 28-493d.
Schoreel, Jan van; see Scroel.
Schortingh, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Schorhart, Sus.; see Shorehart.
Schorz, Ger. 23-822b.
SCHORL 24-377a; 27-103c.
Schorpen, Turke.; see Chorpen.
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von 11-888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377d; 12-578a.
-- schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d; 13-711a.
Schorsch, chess play 6-103c.
Schors, Switz. 18-355a.
Schortan, Ger. 23-744c (map); 23-743d.
Schorta, Andreas 5-443c.
-- E. 14-171c.
-- Friedrich Otto 12-88b.
-- Hermann 24-376a.
-- Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 5-106b.
-- P. G. 18-979b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schott, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-376d; 7-789a; 7-800b.
Schottler, Konrad 26-599a.
SCHOUER, James 24-377d.
Schout (dict.) 27-825d.
Schowta, J. C. 21-744a.
Schow, Andrew Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; Horne Islands 28-235c; New Guinea 18-483b.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
-- isl., Tas. 26-438 (D2).
Schow, Peter Andreivich; see Shuválov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederic 8-918c.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.
Schowen, see Schowen.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
-- Otto 15-531d; 14-499c.
Schrad, Johann 4-633a.
Schranka 19-500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schranz, Ger. 11-808 (III. 10).
Schratentuf, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Schraut, Johann 4-716c (table).
Schraube, Georg Conrad 25-894d; 8-173d.
Schraub, 11-725b; German 5-847c; 8-966c; monitor system 3-634b; Scottish 11-734a; 24-422a, 8-969c; terms 26-348b; ventilation 27-1009b.
See also Grammar school; Infant schools, etc.
Schraub, 11-725b; 7-72a.
-- Savings Banks 24-28c.
-- Inquiry Commission (1864-65) 8-977b.
School Sites Act 8-973c.
-- Society, British and Foreign 8-972d; 8-982b.
Schools of Art; see Art teaching.
-- of the East, Society of the 18-591a.
Schönbach, H. Holl. 13-583 (A3).
SCHÖNERER, 24-378b; 23-310c; 24-278 (Pl. I).
Schönerer, Pl., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Schönerer, H. Holl. 8-732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 13-333c.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c.
-- bay, Arct. O.; see Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-8-24.
Schoorl, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588a.
Schoorl, Frans van 7-686b; 22-105b; 1-619b.
Schooten, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
SCHÖNLEBER, FRIEDRICH 24-377c; 15-232b; 11-796a; aesthetics 1-286d; causality 5-511b; dreams 8-562b; evolution theory 10-29a; Fichte, debt to 10-317a; immortality of the will 14-307c; monitor system 3-634b; Nietzsche compared 19-672d; palingenesis 20-633d; pessimism 21-254a; on style 25-1057a.
-- Johanna 24-377c.
Schöpp, hill, Aus. 21-1b.
Schoppe, Amble 13-722c.

Schroeter, J.; fungi classified 11-336c.
-- M.; refrigerator 23-33a.
-- M. (Schroeter) 23-33a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schron, L.; logarithmic tables 27-331a.
Schroten, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 1-193a.
-- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Schroter, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Schroter, C. G. 13-676d.
-- JOHANN HIERONYMUS 18-178b; Mercury 18-151c; moon, 18-150d; Venus 27-1013b.
Schrotter, Anton 6-46b.
Schrotter, Carl 19-596 (G2).
Schrud (musical instrument) 20-676c.
Schrud, Mus. 26-242 (H2).
Schroff (measure) 28-490a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schubeler, Franz Christian 10-910c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 19-60a; manuscript 26-66a; bass 27-850b; songs 25-403a.
-- Hermann C. II.; logarithmic tables 26-332a.
-- 1-10a; on card's axis 8-400a.
-- Karl Friedrich Franz Her. 18-14c; 18-151c; 18-151c; Schubert-Soldern, H. von 11-239c.
Schubne (sculptor) 24-515b.
Schubner, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Schubnik, Hung. 26-670b.
Schuck, Johan Henrik 26-670b.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
-- Luise 24-382c.
Schuffner, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Schudy (family); see Tschudi.
Schufte, ms., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schulaufsichtsgesetz (1872) 8-965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengrave Melusina von; see Kendal, duchess of.
-- Johann M., count von der Mark 19-232d.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26-690 (K-16).
Schulenburg, 25-756c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Schulgemeinde 8-966c.
Schulme, H. 14-304 (C1).
Schüller, Max; arthritis research 23-233c.
Schulz, school, Ger.; see Pflora.
Schulz, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 26-242 (I3).
Schulte, J. F. von 26-67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
Schulte, August Benjamin 6-604b; 17-320b.
SCHULTENS (family) 24-382c.
Schulte, Carl 23-311 (C1).
Schultes, Michael; see Praetorius, Michael.
Schultes (official) 6-755a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-239c.
-- Gustav Theodor August Otto; on benzidine 3-755d.
-- Hermann 24-382d.
Schultz, W. Va. 26-560 (E2).
-- lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Schultze, E.; smokeless powder 12-97a.
-- MAX JOHANN SIGISMUND 24-383a; 7-711a.
Schulze, 26-670b.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) 3-827c.
-- Michael; see Praetorius.
Schulz, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. 25-715a; 25-715a.
-- Johannes 6-460c.
-- Johann Karl; logarithmic tables 26-331c; Pythagoras 26-331c.
-- W. 9-861d.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24-383a; co-operative schemes 7-866; 19-236a.
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) 7-298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 3-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 19-266c.
-- Christian Anders 24-383c.
-- E. de 6-912a.
-- O. 20-620b; 5-142a.
-- W. RICH. CHRISTIAN 24-383c.
-- Peder; see Griffenfeldt, Peder.
Schumaker, Clara 24-383c.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b,

Schumann, Maximilian; fortification system 10-704d.
-- ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-385b; 19-80a; 15-419c; program; music 22-436c; sonata forms 25-388d; songs 25-410a; 25-410a; Variations 27-386c.
Schunck, C. A.; on phylloporphyrin 6-736a.
-- J. G.; on phylloporphyrin and haemoglobin 6-736a.
Schupfheim, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schurz, Johann Balthasar 11-789c; 24-593a.
Schuppe, W.; Immanuel 18-151c; 19-296c.
-- 18-35c; judgment in 16c-18-886c; hygienism 16-890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schurman, Anna Maria von 16-26b.
-- JACOB GOULD 24-386a.
SCHURER, H. 19-296c.
Schurz, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 28-856c.
Schussler, Ger. 16-92c.
Schuster's concordance 6-831c.
Schuster, Arthur; auras 26-314c; eclipse, solar 8-987c; electric discharge 8-987c; harmonic analysis 16-877c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 28-806c; ultraviolet absorption 26-877c; spectroscopy 25-628b, 25-628a; Talbot's bands 8-987c.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Schütt, Great, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-885b.
Schütt, Great, Isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Schützenhofen, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-92b; 16-92b.
"Schuttersmatryd" (painting; Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schütz, Christopher 4-4383b.
-- Heinrich 26-129-129d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 20-161d.
SCHÜTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 18-643b.
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schütz-Jude; see Protected Jews.
Schw., J. M. 24-647d.
Schwaby, George L. S. 28-896b.
-- riv., 19-606d.
-- PHILIP JOHN 24-387b; 1-843c.
Schwyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
-- 28-133 (D3).
-- fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
-- Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
-- Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
-- Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
-- Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Schwab, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205d.
Schwabykill, canal, Pa. 22-940c.
-- riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 7-851c.
-- Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
-- fishing club 2-48.
-- Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
Schwaan, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Schwab, Gustav 11-794b; 16-150c.
-- Justus 1-917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-387d; 15-303 (I. 209).
Schwabach alphabet 7-723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINRICH 24-387d; 2-817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.; see Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.; see Swab.
Schwabenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c.
Schwabisch Hall, Ger.; see Schwabmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Schwab, Conrad Nicolai 19-816b.
Schwalger, Hans 20-513d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-388a; 11-303 (I. 209); mineral waters 18-520b, 18-518c.
-- riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwabe, E. 23-37a.
Schwabe, Christianometer 7-374a; taste-bulbs 26-426c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. 19-242c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D).
Schwansturm, tower, Cleres 6-806c.





Soopi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-740.

Scopae 3-977b.

Scopoli, Giovanni A. 20-302.

Scopoli, mt., Gr.: see Skopos.

Scopus 30-597c.

— soil or naevia: see Red owl.

Scopula species 25-723a (fig.).

Scopuli, Cyprian rocks, It.: see Scopoli de Cicliopi.

Scopus, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5).

Scopus umbretta: see Hammer-scops.

Scor, boy, Scot. 24-412 (B2).

SCORE 24-408a.

Scoreel, Jan van 10-547a.

SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-943b.

Scorey, fr., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-543d; geology 12-545a.

— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).

Scorey, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4-3); 17-87b.

Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. 8-178b.

Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-1780 (A3).

SCORIA (of volcano) 24-409c.

Scorification 2-797b.

Scorodite 14-799c.

Scorpaena mites: see Fire scorpaena.

Scorpaenidae 26-545c.

Scorpiadidae 26-545b; 28-1035a.

— Scorpius (star): see Antares.

— Scorpius (star) 24-409c.

SCORPIO (constell.) 24-409c; 24-410c (map).

— (zodiac) 24-409c; 29-939b; astrology 2-798b.

— (tool) 2-237d; alimentary canal 2-295b; circulatory system 2-293d; eyes 2-291c; pectens 2-289b; practical anatomy 2-290a; reproduction 2-295c, 9-318d.

Scorpioid cyn. 10-558b (fig.).

Scorpin, bay, W.Aus. 2-2960 (D6).

Scorpion (astron.): see Scorpio.

SCORPION (zool.) 24-409d; 2-300c; embryol. 2-293b (fig.); eyes 2-291c.

— false: see Book-scorpion.

— false 24-410d; 2-412c, 4-433b. See also Mecoptera.

— grass: see Forget-me-not.

Scorpioidae: see Scorpion.

Scorpioides, gen., Scot. 2-644c.

Scorton, Lancs. 9-116 (IL B2).

SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.

Scotasy, isl., Scot. 8-925c.

Scotch, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F6).

Scotch Baptists 3-374d.

Scotch-face sheep 24-320d.

— collie: see Collie.

— deerhound: see Deerhound.

— 29-143b.

— elm: see Wych elm.

— fr. 21-621d (Pl. I.); ovule 10-743b (fig.); timber 26-79d, 10-1047c: see also Bled gable.

— gambit 6-96b.

— hare, 14-743 (F2).

— hands 7-752a.

— heather: see Ling.

— Hill, Pa. 24-106 (B3).

Scotch *Waltaria* 49-553a.

Scotch lake (broth) 4-915b.

— kale (vegetable): see Kale.

— mercury 19-771c.

— pebbles 4-369b.

— Plains, N.Y. 19-502 (A3).

— ridge, G. 20-266 (C2).

— rose 24-730a.

— stone: see Water of Ayr stone.

— torrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. II.).

— thistle 26-861a.

— topaz 27-48d.

— waxy 28-91b; 25-699d; 24-226d.

— whist: see Catch the Ten.

SCOTCH (Oedemia) 24-411c; 21-26d.

Scott, W.Va. 26-560 (D3).

Scottish, Lancs. 9-116 (IL B1).

Scotti, tribe 23-619 (B1); 4-539a.

Scottish, Ala. 1-160 (C3); —, Cal. 5-8 (A1). —, Can. 20-114 (E2). —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).

Scottish, country: see Highland.

SCOTIA (arch.) 24-411d.

— "Scotia." (ship) 24-286a.

Scottish, country: see Scotland and Bower 10-644a; 4-343a.

Scotland, Ala. 1-160 (B4). —, Ark. 2-832 (G3). —, Conn. 6-952 (G3). —, Ind. 14-422 (D7). —, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3). —, N.Y. 19-502 (A3). —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4). —, Tex. 26-690 (L2). —, W.Va. 26-544 (G2); 3-480a, 11-177c.

— hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).

SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) 24-411a; 4-412 (map); 24-418 (map); archaeology 2-535a, 28-149d, 16-92a; arts, heraldic 13-322a (fig.); burials 2-172d; census methods 5-663d; climate 24-418c; coinage 19-84b; communications 24-424c; dialect divisions 5-617b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 2-535b; education 2-628d; forests 24-424a, 10-450a; housing 13-202d; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303a, 24-424c; language 2-535b; see Scottish Gaelic and Scottish literature; law 24-424c; music 2-535b; national dances 7-799b; parliamentary representation 24-428c; —, post 14-312; police 24-421b, 21-978b; poor relief 24-429c; population 24-418d, 24-428c; religion 4-282a, 4-282b, 21-178c, 21-179c; retail 24-429c; 7-513b; estate records 22-200c; 24-428c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-97d; weights and measures 26-97a.

— Commerce and Industry: agriculture 24-422c; 1-392d; 1-394a; 1-400c; cotton 24-422c; 1-400c; 2-181a; 2-181b; and flower farming 11-261a; fisheries 24-424b, 10-429c, 10-430a; (pearl) 2-282a; manufacturing 2-282a; mining 24-423b, 27-600d; shipping 24-423a, 24-428a; — Education 24-421c; 9-958d, 10-463a; on education 24-421c; 9-958d; 27-761a, 27-773c, 10-422b.

— Geography 24-416b (map); 2-611c; 2-612c; 2-613c; 2-614c; boniferous 5-310b (fol.); first map 17-205c; Old Red Sandstone 9-277c; 9-278c; 20-236b, 5-300b; Sutherland 25-111a, 28-191b.

— History 24-422c; (maps) 9-916, 9-929; 2-138a; 2-138b; 2-138c; 2-138d; 2-138e; 2-138f; 2-138g; 2-138h; 2-138i; 2-138j; 2-138k; 2-138l; 2-138m; 2-138n; 2-138o; 2-138p; 2-138q; 2-138r; 2-138s; 2-138t; 2-138u; 2-138v; 2-138w; 2-138x; 2-138y; 2-138z; 2-139a; 2-139b; 2-139c; 2-139d; 2-139e; 2-139f; 2-139g; 2-139h; 2-139i; 2-139j; 2-139k; 2-139l; 2-139m; 2-139n; 2-139o; 2-139p; 2-139q; 2-139r; 2-139s; 2-139t; 2-139u; 2-139v; 2-139w; 2-139x; 2-139y; 2-139z; 2-140a; 2-140b; 2-140c; 2-140d; 2-140e; 2-140f; 2-140g; 2-140h; 2-140i; 2-140j; 2-140k; 2-140l; 2-140m; 2-140n; 2-140o; 2-140p; 2-140q; 2-140r; 2-140s; 2-140t; 2-140u; 2-140v; 2-140w; 2-140x; 2-140y; 2-140z; 2-141a; 2-141b; 2-141c; 2-141d; 2-141e; 2-141f; 2-141g; 2-141h; 2-141i; 2-141j; 2-141k; 2-141l; 2-141m; 2-141n; 2-141o; 2-141p; 2-141q; 2-141r; 2-141s; 2-141t; 2-141u; 2-141v; 2-141w; 2-141x; 2-141y; 2-141z; 2-142a; 2-142b; 2-142c; 2-142d; 2-142e; 2-142f; 2-142g; 2-142h; 2-142i; 2-142j; 2-142k; 2-142l; 2-142m; 2-142n; 2-142o; 2-142p; 2-142q; 2-142r; 2-142s; 2-142t; 2-142u; 2-142v; 2-142w; 2-142x; 2-142y; 2-142z; 2-143a; 2-143b; 2-143c; 2-143d; 2-143e; 2-143f; 2-143g; 2-143h; 2-143i; 2-143j; 2-143k; 2-143l; 2-143m; 2-143n; 2-143o; 2-143p; 2-143q; 2-143r; 2-143s; 2-143t; 2-143u; 2-143v; 2-143w; 2-143x; 2-143y; 2-143z; 2-144a; 2-144b; 2-144c; 2-144d; 2-144e; 2-144f; 2-144g; 2-144h; 2-144i; 2-144j; 2-144k; 2-144l; 2-144m; 2-144n; 2-144o; 2-144p; 2-144q; 2-144r; 2-144s; 2-144t; 2-144u; 2-144v; 2-144w; 2-144x; 2-144y; 2-144z; 2-145a; 2-145b; 2-145c; 2-145d; 2-145e; 2-145f; 2-145g; 2-145h; 2-145i; 2-145j; 2-145k; 2-145l; 2-145m; 2-145n; 2-145o; 2-145p; 2-145q; 2-145r; 2-145s; 2-145t; 2-145u; 2-145v; 2-145w; 2-145x; 2-145y; 2-145z; 2-146a; 2-146b; 2-146c; 2-146d; 2-146e; 2-146f; 2-146g; 2-146h; 2-146i; 2-146j; 2-146k; 2-146l; 2-146m; 2-146n; 2-146o; 2-146p; 2-146q; 2-146r; 2-146s; 2-146t; 2-146u; 2-146v; 2-146w; 2-146x; 2-146y; 2-146z; 2-147a; 2-147b; 2-147c; 2-147d; 2-147e; 2-147f; 2-147g; 2-147h; 2-147i; 2-147j; 2-147k; 2-147l; 2-147m; 2-147n; 2-147o; 2-147p; 2-147q; 2-147r; 2-147s; 2-147t; 2-147u; 2-147v; 2-147w; 2-147x; 2-147y; 2-147z; 2-148a; 2-148b; 2-148c; 2-148d; 2-148e; 2-148f; 2-148g; 2-148h; 2-148i; 2-148j; 2-148k; 2-148l; 2-148m; 2-148n; 2-148o; 2-148p; 2-148q; 2-148r; 2-148s; 2-148t; 2-148u; 2-148v; 2-148w; 2-148x; 2-148y; 2-148z; 2-149a; 2-149b; 2-149c; 2-149d; 2-149e; 2-149f; 2-149g; 2-149h; 2-149i; 2-149j; 2-149k; 2-149l; 2-149m; 2-149n; 2-149o; 2-149p; 2-149q; 2-149r; 2-149s; 2-149t; 2-149u; 2-149v; 2-149w; 2-149x; 2-149y; 2-149z; 2-150a; 2-150b; 2-150c; 2-150d; 2-150e; 2-150f; 2-150g; 2-150h; 2-150i; 2-150j; 2-150k; 2-150l; 2-150m; 2-150n; 2-150o; 2-150p; 2-150q; 2-150r; 2-150s; 2-150t; 2-150u; 2-150v; 2-150w; 2-150x; 2-150y; 2-150z; 2-151a; 2-151b; 2-151c; 2-151d; 2-151e; 2-151f; 2-151g; 2-151h; 2-151i; 2-151j; 2-151k; 2-151l; 2-151m; 2-151n; 2-151o; 2-151p; 2-151q; 2-151r; 2-151s; 2-151t; 2-151u; 2-151v; 2-151w; 2-151x; 2-151y; 2-151z; 2-152a; 2-152b; 2-152c; 2-152d; 2-152e; 2-152f; 2-152g; 2-152h; 2-152i; 2-152j; 2-152k; 2-152l; 2-152m; 2-152n; 2-152o; 2-152p; 2-152q; 2-152r; 2-152s; 2-152t; 2-152u; 2-152v; 2-152w; 2-152x; 2-152y; 2-152z; 2-153a; 2-153b; 2-153c; 2-153d; 2-153e; 2-153f; 2-153g; 2-153h; 2-153i; 2-153j; 2-153k; 2-153l; 2-153m; 2-153n; 2-153o; 2-153p; 2-153q; 2-153r; 2-153s; 2-153t; 2-153u; 2-153v; 2-153w; 2-153x; 2-153y; 2-153z; 2-154a; 2-154b; 2-154c; 2-154d; 2-154e; 2-154f; 2-154g; 2-154h; 2-154i; 2-154j; 2-154k; 2-154l; 2-154m; 2-154n; 2-154o; 2-154p; 2-154q; 2-154r; 2-154s; 2-154t; 2-154u; 2-154v; 2-154w; 2-154x; 2-154y; 2-154z; 2-155a; 2-155b; 2-155c; 2-155d; 2-155e; 2-155f; 2-155g; 2-155h; 2-155i; 2-155j; 2-155k; 2-155l; 2-155m; 2-155n; 2-155o; 2-155p; 2-155q; 2-155r; 2-155s; 2-155t; 2-155u; 2-155v; 2-155w; 2-155x; 2-155y; 2-155z; 2-156a; 2-156b; 2-156c; 2-156d; 2-156e; 2-156f; 2-156g; 2-156h; 2-156i; 2-156j; 2-156k; 2-156l; 2-156m; 2-156n; 2-156o; 2-156p; 2-156q; 2-156r; 2-156s; 2-156t; 2-156u; 2-156v; 2-156w; 2-156x; 2-156y; 2-156z; 2-157a; 2-157b; 2-157c; 2-157d; 2-157e; 2-157f; 2-157g; 2-157h; 2-157i; 2-157j; 2-157k; 2-157l; 2-157m; 2-157n; 2-157o; 2-157p; 2-157q; 2-157r; 2-157s; 2-157t; 2-157u; 2-157v; 2-157w; 2-157x; 2-157y; 2-157z; 2-158a; 2-158b; 2-158c; 2-158d; 2-158e; 2-158f; 2-158g; 2-158h; 2-158i; 2-158j; 2-158k; 2-158l; 2-158m; 2-158n; 2-158o; 2-158p; 2-158q; 2-158r; 2-158s; 2-158t; 2-158u; 2-158v; 2-158w; 2-158x; 2-158y; 2-158z; 2-159a; 2-159b; 2-159c; 2-159d; 2-159e; 2-159f; 2-159g; 2-159h; 2-159i; 2-159j; 2-159k; 2-159l; 2-159m; 2-159n; 2-159o; 2-159p; 2-159q; 2-159r; 2-159s; 2-159t; 2-159u; 2-159v; 2-159w; 2-159x; 2-159y; 2-159z; 2-160a; 2-160b; 2-160c; 2-160d; 2-160e; 2-160f; 2-160g; 2-160h; 2-160i; 2-160j; 2-160k; 2-160l; 2-160m; 2-160n; 2-160o; 2-160p; 2-160q; 2-160r; 2-160s; 2-160t; 2-160u; 2-160v; 2-160w; 2-160x; 2-160y; 2-160z; 2-161a; 2-161b; 2-161c; 2-161d; 2-161e; 2-161f; 2-161g; 2-161h; 2-161i; 2-161j; 2-161k; 2-161l; 2-161m; 2-161n; 2-161o; 2-161p; 2-161q; 2-161r; 2-161s; 2-161t; 2-161u; 2-161v; 2-161w; 2-161x; 2-161y; 2-161z; 2-162a; 2-162b; 2-162c; 2-162d; 2-162e; 2-162f; 2-162g; 2-162h; 2-162i; 2-162j; 2-162k; 2-162l; 2-162m; 2-162n; 2-162o; 2-162p; 2-162q; 2-162r; 2-162s; 2-162t; 2-162u; 2-162v; 2-162w; 2-162x; 2-162y; 2-162z; 2-163a; 2-163b; 2-163c; 2-163d; 2-163e; 2-163f; 2-163g; 2-163h; 2-163i; 2-163j; 2-163k; 2-163l; 2-163m; 2-163n; 2-163o; 2-163p; 2-163q; 2-163r; 2-163s; 2-163t; 2-163u; 2-163v; 2-163w; 2-163x; 2-163y; 2-163z; 2-164a; 2-164b; 2-164c; 2-164d; 2-164e; 2-164f; 2-164g; 2-164h; 2-164i; 2-164j; 2-164k; 2-164l; 2-164m; 2-164n; 2-164o; 2-164p; 2-164q; 2-164r; 2-164s; 2-164t; 2-164u; 2-164v; 2-164w; 2-164x; 2-164y; 2-164z; 2-165a; 2-165b; 2-165c; 2-165d; 2-165e; 2-165f; 2-165g; 2-165h; 2-165i; 2-165j; 2-165k; 2-165l; 2-165m; 2-165n; 2-165o; 2-165p; 2-165q; 2-165r; 2-165s; 2-165t; 2-165u; 2-165v; 2-165w; 2-165x; 2-165y; 2-165z; 2-166a; 2-166b; 2-166c; 2-166d; 2-166e; 2-166f; 2-166g; 2-166h; 2-166i; 2-166j; 2-166k; 2-166l; 2-166m; 2-166n; 2-166o; 2-166p; 2-166q; 2-166r; 2-166s; 2-166t; 2-166u; 2-166v; 2-166w; 2-166x; 2-166y; 2-166z; 2-167a; 2-167b; 2-167c; 2-167d; 2-167e; 2-167f; 2-167g; 2-167h; 2-167i; 2-167j; 2-167k; 2-167l; 2-167m; 2-167n; 2-167o; 2-167p; 2-167q; 2-167r; 2-167s; 2-167t; 2-167u; 2-167v; 2-167w; 2-167x; 2-167y; 2-167z; 2-168a; 2-168b; 2-168c; 2-168d; 2-168e; 2-168f; 2-168g; 2-168h; 2-168i; 2-168j; 2-168k; 2-168l; 2-168m; 2-168n; 2-168o; 2-168p; 2-168q; 2-168r; 2-168s; 2-168t; 2-168u; 2-168v; 2-168w; 2-168x; 2-168y; 2-168z; 2-169a; 2-169b; 2-169c; 2-169d; 2-169e; 2-169f; 2-169g; 2-169h; 2-169i; 2-169j; 2-169k; 2-169l; 2-169m; 2-169n; 2-169o; 2-169p; 2-169q; 2-169r; 2-169s; 2-169t; 2-169u; 2-169v; 2-169w; 2-169x; 2-169y; 2-169z; 2-170a; 2-170b; 2-170c; 2-170d; 2-170e; 2-170f; 2-170g; 2-170h; 2-170i; 2-170j; 2-170k; 2-170l; 2-170m; 2-170n; 2-170o; 2-170p; 2-170q; 2-170r; 2-170s; 2-170t; 2-170u; 2-170v; 2-170w; 2-170x; 2-170y; 2-170z; 2-171a; 2-171b; 2-171c; 2-171d; 2-171e; 2-171f; 2-171g; 2-171h; 2-171i; 2-171j; 2-171k; 2-171l; 2-171m; 2-171n; 2-171o; 2-171p; 2-171q; 2-171r; 2-171s; 2-171t; 2-171u; 2-171v; 2-171w; 2-171x; 2-171y; 2-171z; 2-172a; 2-172b; 2-172c; 2-172d; 2-172e; 2-172f; 2-172g; 2-172h; 2-172i; 2-172j; 2-172k; 2-172l; 2-172m; 2-172n; 2-172o; 2-172p; 2-172q; 2-172r; 2-172s; 2-172t; 2-172u; 2-172v; 2-172w; 2-172x; 2-172y; 2-172z; 2-173a; 2-173b; 2-173c; 2-173d; 2-173e; 2-173f; 2-173g; 2-173h; 2-173i; 2-173j; 2-173k; 2-173l; 2-173m; 2-173n; 2-173o; 2-173p; 2-173q; 2-173r; 2-173s; 2-173t; 2-173u; 2-173v; 2-173w; 2-173x; 2-173y; 2-173z; 2-174a; 2-174b; 2-174c; 2-174d; 2-174e; 2-174f; 2-174g; 2-174h; 2-174i; 2-174j; 2-174k; 2-174l; 2-174m; 2-174n; 2-174o; 2-174p; 2-174q; 2-174r; 2-174s; 2-174t; 2-174u; 2-174v; 2-174w; 2-174x; 2-174y; 2-174z; 2-175a; 2-175b; 2-175c; 2-175d; 2-175e; 2-175f; 2-175g; 2-175h; 2-175i; 2-175j; 2-175k; 2-175l; 2-175m; 2-175n; 2-175o; 2-175p; 2-175q; 2-175r; 2-175s; 2-175t; 2-175u; 2-175v; 2-175w; 2-175x; 2-175y; 2-175z; 2-176a; 2-176b; 2-176c; 2-176d; 2-176e; 2-176f; 2-176g; 2-176h; 2-176i; 2-176j; 2-176k; 2-176l; 2-176m; 2-176n; 2-176o; 2-176p; 2-176q; 2-176r; 2-176s; 2-176t; 2-176u; 2-176v; 2-176w; 2-176x; 2-176y; 2-176z; 2-177a; 2-177b; 2-177c; 2-177d; 2-177e; 2-177f; 2-177g; 2-177h; 2-177i; 2-177j; 2-177k; 2-177l; 2-177m; 2-177n; 2-177o; 2-177p; 2-177q; 2-177r; 2-177s; 2-177t; 2-177u; 2-177v; 2-177w; 2-177x; 2-177y; 2-177z; 2-178a; 2-178b; 2-178c; 2-178d; 2-178e; 2-178f; 2-178g; 2-178h; 2-178i; 2-178j; 2-178k; 2-178l; 2-178m; 2-178n; 2-178o; 2-178p; 2-178q; 2-178r; 2-178s; 2-178t; 2-178u; 2-178v; 2-178w; 2-178x; 2-178y; 2-178z; 2-179a; 2-179b; 2-179c; 2-179d; 2-179e; 2-179f; 2-179g; 2-179h; 2-179i; 2-179j; 2-179k; 2-179l; 2-179m; 2-179n; 2-179o; 2-179p; 2-179q; 2-179r; 2-179s; 2-179t; 2-179u; 2-179v; 2-179w; 2-179x; 2-179y; 2-179z; 2-180a; 2-180b; 2-180c; 2-180d; 2-180e; 2-180f; 2-180g; 2-180h; 2-180i; 2-180j; 2-180k; 2-180l; 2-180m; 2-180n; 2-180o; 2-180p; 2-180q; 2-180r; 2-180s; 2-180t; 2-180u; 2-180v; 2-180w; 2-180x; 2-180y; 2-180z; 2-181a; 2-181b; 2-181c; 2-181d; 2-181e; 2-181f; 2-181g; 2-181h; 2-181i; 2-181j; 2-181k; 2-181l; 2-181m; 2-181n; 2-181o; 2-181p; 2-181q; 2-181r; 2-181s; 2-181t; 2-181u; 2-181v; 2-181w; 2-181x; 2-181y; 2-181z; 2-182a; 2-182b; 2-182c; 2-182d; 2-182e; 2-182f; 2-182g; 2-182h; 2-182i; 2-182j; 2-182k; 2-182l; 2-182m; 2-182n; 2-182o; 2-182p; 2-182q; 2-182r; 2-182s; 2-182t; 2-182u; 2-182v; 2-182w; 2-182x; 2-182y; 2-182z; 2-183a; 2-183b; 2-183











**Selkhu, Pers.**: see *Silkuha*.  
**Sekun, riv. So. Est. 12-30c.**  
**Sekumbwa, S.Af.** 25-466 (F2).  
**Sekundschuilen 9-965a.**  
**Sekun, S.Af.** 25-466 (G-HI).  
**Sela, Arab.** 21-309d.  
**Sela, pass, Tib.** 6-842 (D4).  
**Selga, Selk.** 23-567 (E).  
**Selgabung, riv. Burma:** see *Komerig*.  
**Selache maxima:** see *Basking shark*.  
**SELACHIANS 24-594b;** alimentary canal 14-254d, 11-1 brain 14-64b, 4-404, 24-595c; coelom 6-416, 14-254d; cranial development 25-200a, 9-320b; embryology 14-254b, 24-595c; cretary organs 14-256a; geological age 24-596c, 28-103b; gills 14-253b (fig.); heart 14-262d; mouth 9-319d, 19-954d; nervous system 14-260c; pancreas 20-600; reproductive organs 14-256c, 23-134d; scales 14-260b, 25-189d; sensory organs 14-256c, 9-91b; skeleton 14-258b (fig.), 23-161b (fig.), 24-594d (fig.); skin 14-255a.  
**Selachii:** see *Selachians and Shark*.  
**Selachostomi 14-248a.**  
**Selching:** see *Geog*.  
**Selaginella 22-609b;** prothallus 22-605d (fig.); stote 21-600.  
**Selaginellales 22-609b;** 22-600c.  
**Selaginellites 20-531d;** 20-530c.  
**Selah, Wash.** 28-354 (E3).  
**Selah (musical term) 22-539d.**  
**Selene Creek, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (E3).  
**Selama b. Abd al-Wahab 8-604a.**  
**Selank (in Turkish house) 12-951a.**  
**Selampsa (of Assyria):** see *Salmansar IV*.  
**Selanger, riv., Swed.** 26-102a.  
**Selangor, riv., Mal. Penin.** 17-473 (B5); 17-430b, 20-100a; Mal. Penin. 17-430a; 17-473 (B5).  
**Selank, Turk.:** see *Salonica*.  
**Selankmen, Hung.:** see *Silankamen*.  
**Selantic, coalfield, Bor.** 24-594d.  
**Selao, Isl., Swed.** 26-190 (D2).  
**Selapum, Siam.** 14-198 (D3).  
**Selarong, Jav.** 15-494d (C4).  
**Selaru, Mal. Penin.** 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.  
**Selas, Sp.** 25-530 (D2).  
**Selax, Gr.** 12-44 (D3).  
**Selaphoros, Artemis 2-664d.**  
**Selassie (of Shoon):** see *Sahela Selassie*.  
**Selasa, cape, Bor.** 4-257 (B3).  
**Selastophorus rufus 13-887c.**  
**Selatiny, Sufon 9-416 (II, A4).**  
**Selawik, lake, Alaska 1-172 (E2).**  
**Selawik, riv., Alaska 1-172 (E2).**  
**Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-74a.**  
**Selbitz, Ger.** 11-803 (III, P11).  
**Selbhorn, Islr.** Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
**Selbjorns, fjord, Nor.** 19-804 (A2).  
**SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of 24-591a.**  
**— WILLIAM WADDEGRAVE Palmer, 2nd earl of 24-599b; 9-252a; 25-482b.**  
**SELBRIE, HENRY 24-599d;** 9-120 (III, F4); 28-435b.  
**Selburnian group (geol.) 11-534b; 17-418a (E4).**  
**Selburn, mt., Ips 1-74d.**  
**Selbu, Nor.** 19-804 (A1).  
**Selca, lake, Nor.** 19-804 (D1).  
**Selbu, mt., Arm.** 2-565 (B2).  
**Selby, Prideaux John 20-591d.**  
**— T. 20-350c.**  
**— WILLIAM COURT GULLY, 1st viscount 24-599d.**  
**Selby, S.Dak.** 25-506 (E-F).  
**SELBY, Yorks.** 24-599d; 9-416 (II, E2).  
**Selbworth, Islr.** 17-828 (A1).  
**Selby, Islr.** 11-340a (C4).  
**Selbyville, Ind.** 17-823 (I4).  
**Selby, W.Va.** 25-600 (E4).  
**Selcivan, Aus.** 3-4 (D2).  
**Selciz, Str.** see *Salkhat*.  
**Selciz, Croat. Slav.** 13-899c.  
**Selciz, Alex.:** see *Selkirk, Alexander*.  
**Selden, Camille (pseud.):** see *George B. 18-920d.*

**SELDEN, JOHN 24-600a;** Bodleian bequests 4-222d, 20-412d; equity 9-127a.  
**Selden, Jan. 15-654 (B1).**  
**Selden, Mrs. Anne 15-239c;** Media under 18-21c.  
**Seldonia, Alsk.** 1-172 (H4).  
**Selds, tribes 21-227a.**  
**Selds, Ir.** see *Shuster, Pers.*.  
**Selê, see Salasil.**  
**Selê, pass, Alps 1-742b.**  
**Selê, priory, Sns.** 28-435a.  
**SELÈ (Scler.) 24-600a;** 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; marishes caused by 20-448b, 2-600c.  
**Select, Ky.** 15-740 (B3).  
**Select Committee (House of Commons) 20-330d.**  
**Selection:** see *Natural selection*; Sexual selection; Variation.  
**Selenia, Turk. As.** 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F5). See also *Selenia*.  
**Selenia, N.C.** 19-487 (A1).  
**Selenia, mt., Crete 7-413 (C1).**  
**Selenaria 22-43d.**  
**Selenaridae 22-45a.**  
**SELENITE (minr.), 24-601b;** 27-853c.  
**Selenite scoria javanensis 15-283a.**  
**Selenite cement 4-523c; 4-523d.**  
**Selenia, riv., Russ. As.** 27-170a.  
**SELENIUM ORKHOV, riv. C. Asia 24-601c; 25-110 (F4); 19-711d.**  
**Seleni, riv., Russ. As.** 25-110 (F4); 25-12a; 27-170c.  
**Selenic acid 24-602c.**  
**Selenichthytes 26-54a.**  
**Selenium, mt.** 12-600c; game-tony 12-568a; sporozoites 12-560c.  
**Seleni, Ger.** 24-602c.  
**Selenite 12-768c; 12-769b; 21-325d.**  
**Selenite 14-1-520b.**  
**SELENIUM 24-601c; 6-74d;** allotropy 6-46c; Berzelius work 6-45c; stereo-isomerism 6-45d; volcanoes 23-185d.  
**— chlorides 24-602b;** cyanides 24-602b; 24-602c; fluoride 24-602b.  
**— oxides 24-602c.**  
**Seleniuretted hydrogen 24-602c.**  
**Selenka, Emil 9-323a.**  
**Selenodora 27-90c.**  
**Selenolite 26-54d; 2-606d.**  
**Selenographia (Hivellus) 18-803a.**  
**Selenopheno 6-59c.**  
**Selenos 25-665a.**  
**Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.**  
**Selenotriethionic acid 24-602d.**  
**Selenok, Russ. As.** 27-420 (A2).  
**Selenter, lake, Ger.** 8-24 (C4); 8-24a.  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selenty, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).  
**Selery, riv., Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**— Deniz, lake, Russ. As.** 27-420 (E2).  
**Selencia, Asia M. (Caria):** see *Fraccia*.  
**— (ad Calycednum, Tracheonissa 24-601c).**  
**Selentyl, loride 24-602c.**  
**Selentyl, N.G.** 19-187 (C-D3).















- 25-566d; rising (1873) 5-470b; school 14-31; town hall 8-417b; 2-400 (PL. V.); treaty (1720) 24-733a, 10-547b; university 27-157a, 27-22a.
- SEVILLE**: *Cathedral* 24-731c; 2-400d; *candelabra* 18-92b; *Murillo's pictures* 18-93b; *nave* 19-283d; *reja* 2-416c.
- SEVILLE**, prov. Sp. 24-731a.
- SEVILLE**, prov. Sp. 24-731a.
- SEVILLE** (B-C); 25-531d (table).
- orange; see *Bigarane* 9-673 (A).
- SEVRES**, *de*, *France* 5-673 (A7).
- Sevilly, Madame de** 23-779d.
- Sevigny, M. de** 23-779d.
- Sevirales, Ludv. 9-725c.**
- Sevivo, Bulg.** 4-775c.
- Sewa, mt., I.** 15-4 (D3); 15-50a.
- Sévan, Fr.** 10-778 (C5); 24-588c.
- Sévan** (Nantaise), *riv.*, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d; 9-118c.
- (Nioraise), *riv.*, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- SEVRES, Fr.** 24-733a; 10-778 (B6).
- porcelain 5-753a; 5-757d; 5-756 (PL. X.).
- Sewa, riv., S.L.:** see *Great Burn*.
- see *Sewage*.
- Sewah Pal (of Multan)** 17-398b.
- see *Joseph* 24-733b.
- SAMUEL 24-733a; 1-331d.
- Samuel Edward 24-733b.
- (physician) 28-164b.
- Sewano** (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
- Sewan, India:** see *Sehwan*
- Sewar, riv., India** 14-332 (F10).
- SEWANEZ, Tenn.** 24-733c; 2-400 (F2); 26-733a.
- Sewang, Jav.** 15-291c.
- Seward, Albert Charles** 4-302c; 15-353a.
- ANNA 24-733c; 1-968d.
- Frederick William 24-734d.
- George 2-948b.
- LAWRENCE 24-733d.
- 16-706a; 23-178b; anti-rent agitation 19-608a; Hampton policy 23-178b; Hampton Roads Conference 7-868b.
- Seward, Alsk.** 1-472 (H3).
- II, 11-572 (D4).
- III, 11-304 (C1).
- Kan., 15-854 (D2).
- Michigan, 25-531c (dist. N.Y. 15-596 (F3)).
- N.Y., 20-58 (D2).
- Ohio, 20-58 (K3); 1-473c.
- Penn., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-474a.
- Kan., 15-654 (B3).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- Sewaren, N.J.** 19-502 (A3).
- Elizabeth Missing 24-735b.
- Henry 24-735b.
- James Edwards 24-735b.
- Richard Clark 24-735b.
- WILLIAM 24-735a.
- Sewell, Ala.** 1-460 (D2).
- W. Va. 28-569 (B-5).
- Sewelle** 23-439b.
- Sewells Point, Va.** 28-118 (F4).
- SEWER** 24-735c; 24-740c; 9-436b; egg-shaped 14-73a; Chicago 22-744; velocity of discharge 24-741b.
- SEWERAGE** 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal 6-119d; Cubic ft. plans 7-601; city council's duties 9-436a; hydraulic power for 22-229d; Paris system 20-81d.
- Sewer gas** 24-741d.
- Sewers Commission Acts** 9-442b.
- Sewin, Pa.** 21-106 (D6).
- Sewin** 27-312a; 2-92a.
- Sewing cotton** 28-90c.
- MACHINES 24-741a.
- Sewinsh, Irish** 17-553d.
- Sewu, plateau, Jav.** 15-494c.
- Sewu, Chand, temple, Jav.** 15-293a.
- Sew-wu-Hien, China** 13-648d.
- SEX** 24-743a; 7-717c; Australian bell 23-439b; death rate 22-98a; determination of 24-747c; 9-316d; 18-119a; —(morphism) 24-743a; distribution of population by 22-92d; Gregarious 12-558b; Hunter's experiments 13-140b; mutation rates 9-100b; parthenogenesis 9-316d; primary characters 23-117b; in plants 4-301a; secondary characters 6-734c. See also *Reproduction*.
- Sexagesima** 16-427d.
- Sexagesimal system** 26-328b; 22-191a.
- Sexierium, Holl.** 13-583 (C1).
- Sextanga, Sol.** 8-827c; 4-313d; 18-356c.
- Sextant** (body of Wesssex) 29-534c.
- SEXBY, EDWARD** 24-749b.
- SEXTON** (last of Wesssex) 29-534c.
- SEXPARTITE VAULT** 24-749c; 27-959c (fig.).
- Sex suffragia** 9-61b.
- Sexit** (religious office) 13-810a.
- Sextans (astron.)** 7-13d (map).
- (coin) 19-893a.
- SEXTON** 24-749c; 26-154a; double 19-294d; Newton's reflecting 19-585c.
- see *Sextans*.
- Sextarius** (measure): Egyptian 28-484d; Roman 28-484d.
- Sexten** (tbl. plen. Av.) 8-394c.
- Sextic, binary** 1-636a.
- Sextius Calvinus** 22-503c; 1-636a.
- Publius: see *Sestius, Publius*.
- Tertius Lateranus, L. 1-834d.
- Sexton** (billiard player) 3-930c.
- Sexton, Fla.** 10-940 (D6).
- Sexton** 24-749c.
- beetle 6-671a (fig.).
- Sextonville, Wis.** 28-740 (C5).
- Sextula** (weight) 28-488a.
- Sextus** (of Chæronæa) 17-694a.
- EMPIRICUS 24-751b; 8-331b.
- Iv. (pope) 23-633c.
- Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
- Tarquinius: see *Tarquinius, Sextus*.
- Sextus** (calendar) 4-12b.
- Sexual selection** 27-912c; 10-34d; 24-748d; Darwin 7-842c; Wallace 28-270b.
- Seyah, Ind.** Egv. 25-190c.
- Seybold, Ind.** 14-422 (F1).
- Seybertite** 6-530c.
- SEYDILAH, HENRY** 24-733d; 16-706a; 23-178b; anti-rent agitation 19-608a; Hampton policy 23-178b; Hampton Roads Conference 7-868b.
- Seydille, archbp., Ind. O.** 24-751b; 1-320 (I5) 17-528b; coole immigration 7-78a.
- Seydillies, Morne, mt., Seychelles** 10-778 (E5).
- Seyches, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
- Seydisfjord, Ice.** 14-228 (D2); 1-437c.
- SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Freiherr von** 24-735b; 24-718a; *Rosbach* 17-628; 14-143b, 9-565d.
- Seyed**: see *Said*.
- Seyfried, Ignaz von** 1-512d; 9-723b.
- Seyf Zulf Yezen, Romance of:** see *Saif Z. Yezen, Story*
- SEYMOUR** (St Maur, family) 24-753d; see also *Hertford, earls and marquesses of*; Somerset, earls and dukes of; Sir Edward H. (admiral) 6-205a.
- Sir George Hamilton 27-460b.
- Lord Henry (16th cent.) 2-569a.
- Henry (1805-1859) 13-397d.
- Henry (American politician) 27-460b.
- HORATIO 24-755a.
- Jane 9-531d; 8-996d; Holbein portrait 17-432 (D4).
- Sir Michael 24-755a; 20-831a.
- Richard: on *whist* 28-593b.
- Robert 8-434c; 4-664a.
- THOMAS DAY 24-755b.
- Truman 20-92d.
- GEORGE UDEY; THOMAS Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Count** 6-952 (C4).
- II, 14-342 (D4).
- III, 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR, IDA** 24-755c; 14-342 (D4).
- Mr. 18-608 (D4).
- Tas. 26-433 (B1).
- Wes. 26-630 (H2).
- Wes. 28-740 (Ear. C.A.S. 27-42d; (D4); 4-156b.
- inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
- Is., Ant. 9-662c.
- Is., Ant. 9-662c.
- mt., Mass. 17-582 (A2).
- Seymour's fan training** 21-19d (fig.).
- Seyne, Fr.** 10-778 (H5).
- SEYNE, SUR-MER, Fr.** 24-756a; 10-778 (G6); 22-505d; shipbuilding 8-366a.
- Seyon Park, Staffs.** 4-874.
- Seyon, riv., Switzerland** 19-420a.
- SEYPPA** (Ar.) 2-552 (E3).
- Seyre, T. (engineer)** 4-643a.
- Seyssel, Claude** 11-125b.
- Seyssel, Fr.** 10-778 (O5); account of (1125) 41-388c; asphalt 1-440a.
- Seyton (family):** see *Seton*.
- SEYTH (name)** 4-603a.
- Seyzide, prov. Br. E. Af.** 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
- Seyyids (of Arabia):** see —(of India): see *Sayad*.
- Sézanne, Fr.** 10-778 (F3); plants 20-552b; population 17-747a.
- sands of 9-664a (table).
- Seziva, riv., E. Afr.** 27-557.
- Seziz, Fr.** 19-693 (C7); 19-694c.
- Sezzyretsk, Russ.** 23-872 (E2).
- Sezze, I. (Piedmont)** 15-4 (E2).
- (Rome): see *Setia*.
- SFAIX, Tun.** 24-756a; 1-643 (D2).
- Sfera Cavallo, cape, Sard.** 15-4 (E2).
- Sfifun, mt., Mor.** 18-851 (F2).
- Sforzato, Nicolò:** see *Gregory*
- SFORZA** (family) 24-756b.
- Alessandro 10-263d.
- Luigi: see *Bona Sforza* (of Poland).
- CATERINA 24-756d.
- Francesco, dukes of Milan: 27-47a; Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
- Galeazzo Maria 24-756c; 1-643.
- Giacomuzzo Attendolo 15-422a; 6-855a.
- Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) 4-249d; 4-249c; 4-249a.
- Lodovico (il Moro) 24-756c; 15-40b; 9-793a; alliance with 15-40b.
- Leonardo employed 16-446a; aided by Louis XI. 17-40c; 17-40b.
- Lorenzo: see *campaign against 1-551d*; Savonarola 24-251c.
- Sforza** (fencing) 10-985a.
- "Sforza monument" (Leonardo) 16-446b.
- Sforza, Alps** 1-746d.
- Sforzato, Celestine** 16-893b.
- SGOMBATI, GIOVANNI** 24-756b.
- Sgarso, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
- Sgaw, prov.** 15-678a; language 17-432 (D4).
- Simmel, riv., Mor.** 18-851d.
- Sgorach mt., Scot.** 24-418 (E3).
- Sgr Cholcam, mt., Scot.** 24-856b.
- Ciche, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- nam Flannaidh, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
- nam Coireachan, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
- nam Gilleam, mt., Scot. 25-856b.
- Sgorr nam Faoileam, mt., Scot.** 14-874a.
- Sgraffio, mt., Scot.** 21-785b.
- Sgragh, Sgragh, Holl.** 1-5 Haghe, The Hague.
- Gravzandag, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
- Sguazzella, Andrea** 1-970b.
- Sguilard, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (E3).
- Sgruzola, I.** 16-269c.
- Sgur' a Choinnich, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (E2).
- Sgur' a Choinnich, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- na Banachaidh, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
- Sgur' a Choinnich, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
- Sh (sound)** 23-953b; 26-312d.
- Sh, China** 6-168 (K4).
- Shaa, Sir Edmund:** see *Shaw*.
- Shaan, chin.** 4-1002c; 9-333d.
- Shaan (chron.)** 4-1002c; 9-333d.
- Shaarbin, Pal.** 7-866b.
- Shaanban, thur.** 23-872 (K4).
- Shadiv, India** 21-272d.
- 4-156b.
- Shar, mt., Pal.** 20-602 (E2).
- Shar, mt. (Shan)** Pal. 20-602 (E2); 20-622b.
- Shaar-sabiz (Shahri-sabz), oasis, C. Asia** 4-156c.
- Shabako (Sabaco, Ethiopian king)** 9-86d; 9-76d; 13-78c; 3-669b.
- Shabalatski, lake, Russ.** 23-874 (C4).
- Shaban** (Mameluke sultan): see *Asraf* (Nasir al-din Shaban).
- Shabansif al-ibn:** name: Mameluke sultan 9-92b; 9-101c.
- Shab'an (chron.):** see *Shaanban*.
- Shab'ar (C4) diet.** Pers. 10-190b; 4-886c.
- Shabataka:** see *Shabako*.
- SHABAZI (Shabazi, Sabab), Capt. 24-757c; 24-686 (A1):** captured by Suleiman (1521) 13-910b; stormed (1783) 22-226b.
- Shabatz, riv.** see *Shabats*.
- Shabbethai b. Meir** 13-175d.
- Donnolo: see *Donnolo, Shabbethai*.
- Zebhi 13-175d.
- Shabona, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).
- Shabon, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).
- Shabel 16-832d.**
- Shabb b. Yazid** 5-32b.
- Shabbir, Kh. Hissar, Asia M.** 1-50a.
- see *Kara Hissar Sharki*.
- Shabistan, Mahmud** 21-251a.
- Shabiz, Kh. Shabiz, Asia M.** 1-50a.
- Shabji Khane, Turk.** 27-426 (D-E2).
- Shabdakar, canal, India** 19-643c.
- (Shankargarh), fort, India 18-643c.
- Shab (pope), India 19-643c.
- Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile** 9-40 (D4); 19-695d; 9-40a.
- Shablul, cemetery, Sud.** 26-14a.
- Shabnaga, lake, Can.** 22-724.
- Shabram, riv.** 4-954 (B3).
- Shabrum, riv., Arab.** 2-264 (E2).
- Shabunda, Bel. Cong.** 6-923 (D3).
- Shabun, Arab.** 2-264 (E6); 12-799d.
- Shabwat, Arab.** 23-957c.
- Shackbolts:** see *Fetters and Shackles*.
- Shackelford, James M.** 18-834b.
- Shackelford Co., Tex.** 26-690 (H3).
- Shackleton (astronomer)** 8-890b.
- Shackstone, Leics.** 9-420 (III. D1).
- Shackle 4-920d.**
- Shackleton, Sir Ernest** 16-442 (B4).
- Shackles, Va.** 28-118 (F3).
- Shackles:** see *Fetters and Shackles*.
- Shackleton, Sir Ernest H.** 21-961 (map); 21-966c; 17-384b.
- Shackleton, inlet, Antarc.** 21-961 (I-1).
- Shad, lake, Ir.** 14-744 (C3).
- Shad, riv., Ir.** 14-744 (C3).
- Shadara, gardens, Lahore:** see *Shahdara*.
- Shadell (myth.)** 13-177a.
- SHADDOCK** 24-758a; 11-270c.
- Shade, mt., Pa.** 21-106 (H4).
- Shadiv, I.** 20-26 (E8).
- Shado 6-729b.**
- Shade Creek, riv., Ala.** 1-460 (D2).
- Shade-decked** 24-880b.
- Shade-gap, Pa.** 21-106 (G5).
- Shadeldin, Ind.** 14-422 (C4).
- Shadiv, I.** 20-26 (E8).
- Shadiville, O.** 20-26 (D5).
- Shadhil (Abu Hasan al Shadhil)** 14-376 (G3).
- Shadi, India** 14-376 (G3).
- Bagair, detle, India 15-437d.
- Shadhili Kurds (Shadhili), Shiraz** 4-770d.
- Shadine**: see *Menhaden*.
- Shadiv, inlet, Ind.** 13-76 (C7); 26-726b.
- Shadhma, mt., Russ.** 23-872 (E2).
- SHADOFF** 24-758a; 14-341a; 9-26d.
- SHADOFF** 24-758b; 8-238d; 19-262c.
- (of nam) 7-899c; 2-53b; 9-56a.
- Shadoff, Fr.** 8-888b.
- Shadranab (Anshab, Hananah)** 7-808a; 15-755c.
- Shadranab, Ind.** 23-872 (K4).
- Shadivi, India** 21-272d.
- Shadiv, mt., S. Af.** 25-466 (E2).
- Shadna (Shidona), prov., Sp.** 18-67b.
- Shaduruv, riv., Pers.** 24-759c.
- Shadwell, Charles** 24-759c.
- Sir L. 25-615a.
- THOMAS 24-759b; 8-528c; 16-289c.
- Shadwell, Lond.** 16-933 (D2).
- Shadwell; market** 16-951b.
- Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- manston, Norw. 14-747a.
- N.Y. 15-595 (A3).
- La. 17-51 (B1).
- Navy. 17-596 (A4).
- Shadwell, Ind. 14-378c.
- Shady Dale, Ga.** 11-752 (C2).
- Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Shady Dale, Va.** 14-304 (D2).
- Shadypoint, Pa.** 21-106 (G6).
- Shadypoint, Okla.** 20-58 (G2).
- Shadyside, Va.** 28-118 (G3).
- Shaffer, Minn.** 18-550 (E5).
- Shaffer, park, Cal.** 5-6 (C1).
- Shah, 24-760d; 17-416a; 17-422a; 9-105c; (eject)** 9-33a; Imam tute 14-331c.
- Shah's school** 17-160; 24-759d; 2-729a.
- SHAHIPOV, PETER PAVLOVICH, baron** 24-760a.
- Shahjahan, Cal.** see *Sia Amr. Shaht* (arch.) 24-760d; deaft 9-798a; Gupta period 24-760d; 17-416a; 17-478a; jamb-shafts 15-135b.
- SHAHT** (dict.) 24-760a.
- (leather) 17-416a.
- (cotton) 17-1014d; 22-226b.
- (mining): see *Shakt-sinking*
- Shahid, Ind.** 28-443c.
- Shahla 4-313b.**
- Shaffer, William Rufus** 25-9-10a.
- Shafter, Cal.** 5-8 (D4).
- Tex. 26-690 (E3).
- lake, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
- SHAFER, FRANCIS ANTHONY** 24-760c.
- Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of 24-760b; Green Ribbon Club 24-760c; Halifax and 15-840a.
- ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 3rd earl of 24-760c; on *penalty* 4-237c; deism 7-934d; 9-830a.
- ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 4th earl of 24-760d; housing reform 13-815d; labour legislation 9-563c; 24-760c; 9-1010a; 24-760c; 4-237c; 7-144c; theology 9-434d.
- Act (1851) 13-816a.
- Shafter, Ind. 23-58c; 7-104b.
- graves 1-248a.
- Shafston, Dorset:** see *Shaftesbury*.
- Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Shaftesburg, Mich.** 18-372 (H7).
- Shaftesbury, W. 19-490 (A5).**
- SHAFT-SINKING** 24-766b; 18-529c; 6-580c.
- Shafiq, Ind.** 20-860c.
- Shag, Isl., Nid.** 19-479 (A2).
- riv., N.Z. 19-932c (E6).
- rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- val., N.Z. 19-935d.
- Shag (zool.)** 7-162a.
- Shag, plant, India** 15-782b.
- Shagany, Russ.** 23-874 (I B-C4).
- Shagany, Russ.** 23-874 (I B-C4).
- Shagegri (Shahkegri), lake, Bur.** 3-100b.
- Shag, Harb., Can.** 19-831 (B3).
- SHAGIA (Shahgia, Shakhlye), lake, Pers.** 13-588c.
- Shagia, Dar, dist., N.E. Af.**: see *Dar Shagia*.
- Shagier King, Ind.** 4-890a.
- SHAGREN (dict.)** 24-769b.
- Shag Rocks, Isl., A.T.O.** 25-480 (F9).
- Ston, Isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
- SHAH** (dict.) 24-769c.
- SHAH (name)** (of Kashmir) 14-376 (F3).
- SHAH (name)** 14-376 (G3).
- SHAH (name)** 14-376 (G3).
- (India) (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7).
- (India) (United Prov.) 14-376 (G3).
- SHAHABAD, dist., Ind.** (Bengal) 24-769c; 14-376 (G7).
- Ind. (India) (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7).
- (India) (United Prov.) 14-376 (G3).
- SHAHABAD, Pers.** 21-245c; 21-195b; 26-506c.
- Shahab ud-din:** see *Mahomed* of Ghor.













Shibotero, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).  
 —, prov., Jap. 15-952a.  
 Shibeau, Jap. 15-156 (O5).  
 Shihin-el-Kom, Egy. 9-22 (B3); 9-25b.  
 Shih, canal, Egy. 9-27d.  
 Shih Kuan, dist. Pers. 10-190b.  
 Shih (myth.), 6-390d.  
 Shihchi, Ark. 2-152 (A2).  
 Shihbi el-Artain 8-602d.  
 Shibotsu, Isl. Jap. 15-156 (P5).  
 Shih (meas.), 9-25d.  
 Shih, Jap. 15-161a.  
 Shibu 21-522d.  
 Shihuchi 15-176d.  
 Shihchi-doshi 15-179d.  
 Shih'ul Jabala, Arab.: battle (5th cent.) 2-265b.  
 Shihunzuai, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).  
 Shibusawa, Baron 15-214c.  
 Shibusui, Jap. 15-156 (A1).  
 Shihwan, riv. Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255b.  
 Shihchi (family) 15-178b.  
 Shichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).  
 Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin 24-54b.  
 Shicho (official) 24-1048c.  
 Shihung-tao, Isl., China 15-156 (C7).  
 Shickley, Neb. 19-324 (K3).  
 Shicksany, Jap. 21-106 (K3).  
 Shichock, m. Ind. 25-734 (D2); 2-207c; flora 5-147b.  
 Shida Yasukyo 15-183d.  
 Shida, Br. Bridges, 15-189-627c.  
 Shideler, Ind. 14-123 (A4).  
 Shidgal, Afg. 15-631c.  
 Shidhamtiasa (myth.): see Nergal.  
 Shidi, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).  
 Shidina, dist. Sp.: see Shidina.  
 Shidoro, Jap. 15-185c.  
 Shidya, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E2).  
 Shidzunkawa, Jap.: see Moto Yoshi.  
 Shid, gien, Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
 —, riv., Scot. 24-912a.  
**SHIEL**, lake, Scot. 24-856a; 24-412 (C3); 16-49d.  
 —, Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C3).  
**SHIELD**, WILLIAM 24-856b.  
**SHIELD** (armour) 24-856c; 24-810a.  
 —, Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bechuana 3-604a; Bronze age 2-935a; early 2-935b; Egyptian 2-935c; 9-44c; Etruscan 9-860b; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 2-583b; 2-584d; heraldic use 2-584b; Irish 14-769b; Iron age (Britain) 2-353 (Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman 2-586b; Roman 1-254d, 14-635a; Scandinavian 24-289d; signalling with 25-777b.  
 —, (festival) 13-307c.  
 —, (of gun) 2-689c; 2-691d; 20-221b.  
 —, (over plate) 21-794c.  
 Shieldslag, Scot. 24-412 (C2).  
 —, lake, Scot. 23-741c.  
 Shield-budding 13-756d.  
 Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-260a.  
 Shieldham, Scot. 12-81 (asp).  
 Shield, mt., Scot. 16-136d.  
 "Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) 21-801.  
 Shield of arms (her.): see Coats.  
 —, of Sobieski (astron.): see Scutum Sobieski.  
 Shiel, Charles W. 22-293c.  
 —, Frederick J. 14-323b; 19-26c.  
 —, JAMES 24-856c; 19-20c; 24-344c.  
 —, John 22-880a; 6-72c.  
 Shields, Col. 6-722 (H2).  
 —, Kan. 15-853 (B2).  
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D3).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D6).  
 —, Shield sight (of) 25-64a.  
 Shielurchin 24-555d.  
 Shielsing (custom): see Bootleymen.  
 Shiel, 13-158d.  
 Shiel, Robert 3-953d; 6-352b.  
 Shie-mi: see Kashmir.  
**SHIKAR**, Salop 24-856d; 9-420 (III. C).  
 Shifting uses (law) 27-331d.  
 Shigee, prov., Jap. 15-156 (I12); 15-230d.  
 Shiganosuke (wrestler) 28-845a.  
 Shikar, Russ. As. 25-10 (G-H2).  
 Shigar, India 14-376 (F-G2).  
 —, riv., India (trib. of Indus) 14-376 (F3).  
 —, riv., India (trib. of Suru) 14-376 (F2).

**SHIGATEA**, Tibet 24-857a; 26-916 (C2).  
**SHIGAWAN** and **ROSHAN**, state, Afg. 24-857b; 14-376 (D-12); 10-270c; 1873b.  
 Shigawun agreement (Anglo-Russian), 25-102c; precious stones 23-684c.  
 Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).  
 Shigwamba (trib.) 3-350b.  
 Shih (weight) 28-493d.  
 Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al-Mawardi 14-376d.  
 —, al-Din al-Uhadi 9-105b.  
 Shihabuddin (of Ghor): see Mohammed (of Ghor).  
 —, Omar Shihabuddin 25-992c.  
 Shihai, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D).  
 —, 20-603a.  
 Shih-chia, China 6-168 (K4).  
 —, China 6-168 (H).  
 Shih-chia-tan, China 6-168 (K2).  
 Shih-Ching 6-223a; 6-911b.  
 Shih-chiu-tung, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.  
 Shihkshiks, tribe: see Shihkshik.  
 Shih-Lung, China 6-168 (I5).  
 Shih-men, China 6-168 (I4).  
 Shih-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).  
 Shih-shan, China 6-168 (H3).  
 Shih-shan, riv. (myth.) 8-923d.  
 Shih-pan-fang-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).  
 Shih-shung: see China.  
 Shih-ping, China 6-168 (G5).  
 Shih-pu-tung, China 6-168 (H2).  
 Shih-r, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.  
 Shih-shan, China 6-168 (H3).  
 Shih-shan, China 6-168 (H2).  
 —, bay, China 6-168 (L2).  
 Shih-tai-sien Fu, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.): see Sun-chi.  
 Shih-wang, see Ts'ang-tchien.  
 Shih-wang, China 6-168 (I4).  
 Shih-wang-ti (Chinese emp.) 6-194b; 6-223a; 25-58a; 25-581a; 12-238c.  
 Shih-yao-shih, riv., China 6-168 (G5).  
 —, (an) 10-1202b; 26-912b.  
**SHITES** 24-857b; 17-421b; Bagdad tombs 3-196a; Caliph's office 17-411c; Carmanak, 12-238c; costume 14-411b; Imam office 14-331b; incense 14-551a; Khatib, sanctuary 24-909b; 15-753d; legal system 14-446b; Nadin's proclamation 24-234b; Nagib 5-352a; in Persia 21-231d; political divisions 5-39c; Rawendis 22-928b; Samarra, tombs 24-909b; Turkey 24-909b; 27-446d.  
 Shijo school (Jap. art) 15-176a.  
 Shitakita, bay, Can. 22-124 (F2).  
 Shi-kalaia (dialect) 3-360b.  
 Shikami, Jap. 15-195b.  
 Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. 15-211a.  
**SHIKAR** 24-856d.  
 Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).  
**SHIKARAR**, India (Dombay) 24-857a; 14-376 (B-C); 15-755b; proposed canal 14-841a.  
 Shikari, Arab. 10-190b.  
 Shiki-chen, China 13-648d.  
 Shiki-tai-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.  
 Shikimo cae (battship) 24-802d.  
 "Shikima" (battship) 24-802d.  
 Shiku, Jap. 15-156 (M5).  
 Shikui, Isl. 15-156d; 15-204c; climate 15-161a; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a, 15-205a.  
 Shikotan, chan., Jap. 15-156 (P5).  
 —, Isl. Jap. 15-156 (P5); 15-851d.  
 Shikotan-chiku 15-952a.  
 Shikotsu, mt., Cap. 28-202b.  
 Shikwan, Chin. 22-118b.  
 Shi-kwai (assembly) 26-1048c.  
 Shi-lai-muren, riv., China 6-168 (K4).  
 Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.  
 Shillbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).

**SHILLON**, Dur. 24-859a; 9-412 (I. E3).  
**SHILLON**, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 24-859a.  
 Shile, dist., Tur. 3-79c.  
 Shilence (dialect) 3-360c.  
 Shile, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 25-12c.  
 Shillaro, Benjamin Penhalow 24-859a.  
 Shillay, Isl. Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.  
 —, Isl., Scot. (N. Uist) 24-412 (A2).  
 Shillelagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-618a; 28-619b.  
 Shillelough (F3).  
**SHILLETO, RICHARD** 24-859a.  
 Shilling, George 5-404b.  
 Shilling, cape, W. Af. 11-204 (B5).  
**SHILLING** 24-859a; 19-899a.  
 Shillford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).  
 Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420 (II. B3).  
 Shillington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).  
**SHILLONG**, India 24-859b; 24-376 (F7); earthquakes 2-771d.  
 —, mt., India 14-376 (O7); 2-771d.  
**SHILLU**, people 24-859b; dialect 18-853d; 12-894a.  
**SHILLUK**, race 24-859b; 9-330c; distribution 26-11b; 1-207a; rebellion (1890) 9-330c.  
 Shih, Ark. 2-529 (C2).  
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
 —, Ill. 14-30 (B3).  
 —, Me. 17-424 (B5).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A3).  
 —, N.J. 15-502 (B5).  
 —, N.Y. 19-678 (E2).  
**SHILOH**, Pal. 24-860a; 20-602 (C4); 3-739b; ark 20-602 (C4); high place 22-320b; 16-514a; Samuel's service 24-120b.  
 —, S. Af. 25-500 (D2); 3-504b; S.C. 25-500 (D3).  
 —, Va. 22-118 (E2).  
**BATTLE OF SHILOH** (1862) 24-120b; 1-320b.  
 Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-783d.  
 Shilwan, Jer. 9-420 (III. E2).  
 Shima, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
 Shimabara, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 1-777c.  
 Shimabara, Jap. 15-157b; revolt (1637) 15-233b.  
 —, Gulf, Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
 Shimada, Jap. 15-156 (L10).  
 Shimane, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-205a.  
 Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
 Shinazu (Samurai chief: 16th cent.) 15-261d; 15-243c.  
 Shinchi, Chin. 15-156 (I. cent.) 15-266b; 15-285b.  
**Shimbu-shi** 15-171b.  
 Shimbun (bibl.) 7-853 (I. cent.)  
 Shimers, N. 19-592 (B2).  
 Shimizu, S. (physicist) 17-339c; 17-339d; 17-343d.  
 Shimizu, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-195a.  
 Shima, riv., Ire. 19-472b.  
 Shima, riv., Jap. (Izumi) 15-156 (L9); 15-209c; 15-233b; geology 15-160c.  
 —, Jap. (Shikoku) 15-156 (L9).  
 Shinoga, dist. 24-860b; 14-376c (F12).  
**SHINGOGA**, dist., India 24-860b.  
 Shikomo-shikishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F1); 24-230d.  
 Shingon, Tib. 6-168 (F4).  
 Shimonosaki, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-211b; 15-195a; bomb 15-156 (G9); 15-160c; railway 15-192b; treaty 15-247a, 6-233a, 7-300a.  
 Shingon, Jap. 15-157b.  
 Shingon (Goub.) prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-160d.  
 Shimoso (gunpowder) 15-213d; 15-214b.  
 Shimosu, Tib. 6-168 (F4).  
 Shimoshiri, Isl., Jap.: see Simusir.  
 Shimotsuke prov., Jap.: see 15-214b.  
 Shimpoto 25-270d.  
 Shimran, dist. Pers. 26-506a.  
 Shimran, dist. Pers. 21-188 (B1); 9-164b.  
 Shimsha, riv., India 24-376b.  
 Shimsal, riv., India 14-376b.  
 Shimsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5).  
 Shi-mu-chung, China 15-156 (C8); 6-233c.

Shin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 15-59d.  
 —, lakes, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 —, riv., Scot. 26-189c.  
 Shin (chron.) 6-317d.  
 Shin, race 12-20a; 15-690a.  
 Shin, riv., Russ. As. 25-10; 15-690b; 21-614d; dictionary 8-198a.  
 Shin-shan, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (B-F4).  
 Shinagawa, Jap. 15-209c.  
 Shinaki, republic, India: see Sikkim.  
 Shinano, prov., Jap.: see Shinshu.  
 Shinano, prov. 15-156 (L8); 15-159d; 15-160b.  
 Shinar (bibl.) 26-75c; 3-100b; —, also Sumer and Sumerian.  
 Shinarup, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).  
 —, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.  
 Shinarump (wood) 1-370a.  
 Shinas, Arab. 2-264 (H3).  
 Shinas Efendi 27-467a.  
 Shinbone, Ala. 1-460 (D2).  
 Shin-bone: see Tibia.  
 Shinboku, Jap. 15-156 (B14).  
 Shiner, Tex. 26-590 (K6).  
 Shines, Scot. 26-569c.  
 Shingai, S. Afr. 15-156 (B14).  
 Shingani, Somlnd. 18-958c.  
 Shingar, mt., India 2-929b.  
 Shingon, (dialect) 3-360b.  
 Shingret, el. Sab. 1-320 (B2); 1-215a.  
 Shingring, Tib. 6-168 (E4).  
 —, cliffs, Utah, Texas, Tib. 6-168 (C3).  
 Shingte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).  
 —, Ill. 14-30 (B3).  
**SHINGLE** 24-860c; 26-972b.  
 Shinghalewa, Pa. 21-106 (F2).  
 Shingie-oo, see Casuarina.  
 Shingis (meas.): see Herpes Zoster.  
 Shingleton, Mich. 18-372 (D3).  
 Shingon, Calif. 15-156 (C1).  
 Shington, Isl. 25-222d.  
 Shingtu, Jap. 15-156 (K10).  
 Shingun, see see Micaceous iron ore.  
 Shinjo, Jap. 15-156 (E14).  
 —, Jap. 15-156 (M7).  
 —, (lake), Jap. 15-156 (E15) 15-156 (H9).  
 Shinko, riv., Fr. Congo 11-99 (E2).  
 Shinnadaung, mts., Bur. 20-521d.  
 Shinnawiss (sect) 9-33b.  
 Shinnock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-599a.  
 —, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 22-77a.  
 Shinnecock, riv. 16-983b.  
 —, Hills, N.Y. 25-492c.  
 Shinnong, N.Y. 15-203a.  
 Shinonon, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).  
 Shin, riv., Braz. 1-786b.  
 Shin oak 19-934d.  
 Shin, riv., Ind. 15-156 (G10).  
 Shinomura Altar, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).  
 Shin, riv. (goat fowl): see Yokohama fowl.  
 Shina, Kor. 15-911c.  
 Shinran (Jap. priest) 15-223b; 22-77a.  
 Shinnore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).  
 Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokai) 15-156 (L9); 15-209c; 15-204b; 15-160b.  
 —, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 15-204b; 15-160b.  
 Shinshu (sect): see Jodo Shin Shinto (rel.) 15-222a; architecture 15-182c; literature 15-182c; riv. 15-203a.  
 Shinty (game) 13-554d.  
**SHINWARU**, tribe 24-860c.  
 Shizuan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (E14).  
 Shizu, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).  
 Shio, prov., Ire. 28-740 (E4).  
 Shiochi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).  
**SHIO-GHI** 24-860c.  
 Shiohoshi, Jap. 15-156 (L7).  
 Shiozo-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4).  
 Shionomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).  
 Shio, prov. Nid. 19-479 (C3).  
 —, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-554c.  
 —, Isl. Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-299a.  
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).  
 Shio 24-860d; anchor stone 24-860d (fig.); Christian symbol 26-284d; cremation 26-683c; equilibrium 14-119b; fuel, liquid 37-11; 27-8c; magnetism 6-805b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; registration 24-957d.

rolling and pitching 24-934b; strength 24-94a, 25-1019c; vibration 24-920c; winking age 28-62d; 24-260b. See also Rigging; Shipping; Tonnage.  
 Shish (myth.): see Argo.  
 —, (game) 24-1023b.  
 Shippbourn, Kent 16-942 (F4).  
 Ship-broker 4-631b.  
 Shipbuilding 24-860c; Admiralty administration 1-130b; 1-131b; 1-132b; 652a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1025b, 25-1031b; trade union 27-140c; Vildings 28-65d.  
 Ship-burials 24-290c.  
 Ship-burial 8-356a.  
 Shipham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).  
 Ship Harbour, Can. 19-831 (I. 2).  
 —, Harbour, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.  
 Shipham, lake, Can. 5-160 (H5).  
**SHIPKA**, pass, Bulg. 24-981c; 4-772 (B3); 4-784a; 1-644b; attack (1877) 23-933 (B1).  
 Shippi, Tib. 6-168 (H3).  
 Shippin, Ind. 14-376 (B1); 6-168 (B3); 26-922c.  
**SHIPLEY**, Oxon. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-922c.  
**SHIPLEY, JONATHAN** 24-982a.  
 —, William 7-245b.  
 Shipman, Davy 16-537a.  
 Shipley, Md. 17-828 (A4).  
 —, Salop 28-343a; 24-1021d.  
 Shipley, Ind. 14-376 (B1).  
**SHIPLEY**, Yorks. 24-982a; 28-933 (B1); 6-584d.  
 Shipman, Ill. 14-376 (B4).  
 —, Va. 25-118 (D3).  
 Shipmaster 4-310d.  
 Shipshaw, Cal. 15-156 (C1).  
**SHIP-MONEY** 24-982a; 9-461d; Charles I. 9-537d; 15-156 (L9).  
 Ship-painting 9-368a.  
 Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-952 (A5); 15-785b.  
**SHIPYARD**, S. S. G. A. 24-982d.  
 Shippensburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).  
 Shipper, lake, Pa. 21-106 (D3).  
 Shipping (brick) 4-522d.  
 Shipping, Can. 19-465 (C1).  
 —, Isl. Can. 19-465 (C1).  
**SHIPPING** 24-983b; Baby-Long 24-983b; 19-593b; U.K. 27-603d. See also Navigation.  
 —, Admiralty jurisdiction 1-203a, 1-205b; freightment contracts 1-302a; alien owners 1-662d; 1-663a; 1-664a; search right 24-560c; supercargo 26-111a; victualling bills 3-328c; grant to army 2-933c. See also Seamen, laws relating to.  
 —, Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.  
 —, Lond. 27-144b; 25-1027c.  
 Shippingport, Ky. 15-743a.  
 Shipon, Stour, Worcs. 9-384 (III. D2).  
 —, under Wychood, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-415a; 20-412c.  
 Ship-work: see Terebo.  
 Shipwrecked Fishermen and Marine's Act (1824) 1-602c; 18-17b.  
 Ship-wright 16-597b.  
 Shipwrights' Comp. 16-511a.  
 Shipwright, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 11-375d.  
 —, lake, Scot. 11-375d.  
 —, ridge, Ger. E. Af. 15-792b.

















- Silver Springs, Miss. 16-600 (D1).  
 — Springs, N.Y. 19-396 (B-C3).  
 Silverton, Montana 14-217 (C3).  
 Silverstone, Northants. 9-1200 (F2).  
 Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 15-696c.  
 — thread: see Gold and silver thread.  
 Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4) 6-721a; 7-1564.  
 —, 9-130 (VI F2).  
 —, Wash. 19-538 (A2) 9-495d.  
 —, 20-26 (L2).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F1).  
 —, Wash. 26-354 (D1).  
 —, W.Va. 26-500 (B3).  
 Silverton, East, London 16-938 (E2).  
 Silver tree 5-231a.  
 — ultramarine 27-570b.  
 — washed fritillary butterfly 16-476d (f2).  
 —, 16-476e. 5-231a.  
 — weed (*Potentilla aserina*) 1-124d.  
 Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).  
 SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 25-530 (A4); 25-140c.  
 —, Port. 25-530 (A4); 25-1235b.  
 SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 10-813c; invention 6-944c; legends concerning 10-211c; 25-1235b.  
 — III. 115-115b.  
 — Dr. H. R. 8-594a.  
 —, 8-594b. 15-119d.  
 Silvestro, Gregorio 25-582a.  
 SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 11-110b; 15-1417b.  
 — DE SACY, SAÏE  
 Isaac, baron 25-119c; 26-835d.  
 —, 26-835e. 16-645b; 2-293a.  
 Silvestri, mts., Sic. 26-187c.  
 SILVESTRINES 25-119d.  
 Silvis, St. 12-260c.  
 — (mother of Romulus): see Ihea.  
 — Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.  
 —, Sir. riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-4); 20-242c.  
 Silvine (myth.) 15-87d.  
 —, 15-87e. see Polonium  
 Silyria.  
 Silvetta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (I3).  
 —, mts., Alps 1-745d.  
 —, pass, Alps 1-745d.  
 Silvetzahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.  
 Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-519b.  
 Silwa, Ery. 9-40 (B3).  
 Silyzhenia, mts., Russ.As. 1-745d.  
 Silyziboulos (khan): see Dugla Titubulu.  
 Sim, 18-509d.  
 Sim, 18-509d.  
 Sima, lake, Nor. 18-551 (C3).  
 Sima, Marcus 7-111d.  
 Sima, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a.  
 SIMANCAS, Sp. 25-120a; 25-330 (C2).  
 Simani, Yusuf as: see Assomani, J. S.  
 Simar, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I4); population 24-667a.  
 Simara, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a.  
 Simar (vestment): see Chimere.  
 Simarabacca 1-437d.  
 Simarion, 18-509b.  
 Simar, Asia M. 21-544b.  
 —, Tachis, riv., Asia M.: see Tachis.  
 Simar, Fr. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).  
 —, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A2).  
 —, Uragua, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).  
 Simbawela, Egypt. 9-22 (C2).  
 Simbi (shell money) 24-833c.  
 SIMBIRSK, Russ. 25-120c; 23-872 (G3); climate 28-150b.  
 SIMBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G5); 28-444a.  
 Simbruna sterna, marshes, Rome 25-1061c.  
 SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-1061c; 20-164; 27-533c.  
 Simcoe, Ala. 1-460 (C1).  
 —, Can. 20-114 (B3).  
 —, Can. 20-114 (C2); 11-761b.  
 —, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).  
 —, Crook, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).  
 Sime, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.  
 Sime (sword) 47-853a.  
 Simen, mt., Abr. 4-83 (map); 1-84b; 1-321b (table).  
 —, prov., Abr. 4-81a.  
 —, Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.  
 Simons (of Beth Arsham 26-314; F2).  
 — (bibl.) 25-121b; 11-580a.  
 — (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b; 1-486c; Servia 24-518a.  
 — (son of Clopas) 15-536d.  
 — (OF DURHAM) 25-122a.  
 — (of Sicily) 15-409a.  
 — ("prince of Israel"): see Barcochebas.  
 — (the Just) 13-170d; 15-304d.  
 — (Lakish) 26-381b.  
 — (Nestorian patriarch) 26-119a.  
 — (the New Theology) 6-337d.  
 — (Paulician) 20-960a.  
 — (of Servia): see Stephen Nemanya.  
 — (STYLITES), ST 25-122c.  
 — (of SYRIAS) (divine) 25-122a.  
 — Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122b.  
 —, JOSEPH JEROME, comte 25-122b.  
 SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-304d.  
 — "Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) 23-785b.  
 Simons, Trustees 25-120b.  
 Simerberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).  
 Simetish 16-683b.  
 Simette 1-793d.  
 —, 1-793e. 15-126 (EG); 15-4 (EG); 1-793d.  
 SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 12-374 (E); 24-744d.  
 SIMHA (chron.) 13-492d.  
 — samvat (chron.) 13-496d.  
 —, 13-497d.  
 Sima 25-325a; 22-327b; c: geological age 22-336b.  
 — satyrus: see Orangutan.  
 — troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.  
 Simiae: see Anthropoid apes.  
 Simina, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.  
 Simian sulcus 4-402c; 22-327e.  
 —, Simian Iber 14-218b.  
 Simidae 22-328d; larynx 22-328a; sacrum 22-326d.  
 Similia (psychol.) 16-830b; 2-784a; 2-785c; in magic 17-307d; 23-372a.  
 Similars (med.) 13-645c.  
 Similau, mt., Alps 1-745d.  
 Simo (figure of speech) 18-219d.  
 Similitude, centres of 6-383a.  
 —, circle of 6-383a.  
 —, principle of (mech.) 24-943d.  
 SINDITES (*Book of Enoch*) 9-651b.  
 SINDITES (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-368b.  
 Simikamean, riv., Can. 4-600 (B3).  
 Simitor (brass) 4-433d.  
 Siminolet, tribe 10-15d.  
 Simi-to, isl., Kor. 19-167 (D).  
 Sim-jung-gang, riv., Kor. 19-167 (E8).  
 Simk, dist., Pers. 19-190d.  
 —, 19-191d; 25-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 14-173a.  
 —, dist., India 25-123a; c: geological age 6-863a.  
 Simlah (garment) 7-229a.  
 Simla Hill States 25-123a.  
 SIMON, JOSIAS 25-123b; 18-938c.  
 Simnance and Abady photo-meter 21-523d.  
 SIMON, Fr. Switz. 26-242 (E3); 3-2a.  
 Simnel, Ger. 25-325a.  
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E3); val. Switz. 26-242 (C-D3); 3-795a.  
 —, Th. Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-4); 3-795a.  
 Simmesport, Lf. 17-54 (C3).  
 —, Simons, Ann 16-104b.  
 —, EDWARD EMERSON 25-123c.  
 —, Franklin 16-525a; 24-516b.  
 —, John 4-293a.  
 —, Sir John Lintorn 47-513d; 10-761b.  
 —, Th. Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-4); 3-795a.  
 —, W. H. 23-785c.  
 Simons, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E3).  
 —, college, Boston 4-293d.  
 SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.  
 Simms, W. 27-311c.  
 Simms, Lf. 17-54 (B2).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N2).  
 Simons, Bosch magno 19-817d.  
 Simnan, prov., Pers.: see Simnani.  
 SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d; 9-524b; 14-773c.  
 Simnel cake 16-283d.  
 Simons, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H3).  
 SIMONACCA, THEOPHY. of 25-124d.  
 SIMONIA, treaty of (1855) 21-185a.  
 Simons, riv., Nor. 12-941b.  
 Simons, Riv., Asia M. 27-316b.  
 —, riv., Turk. 4-889a.  
 Simons, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-2).  
 Simon (of Bezers and Carossasse) 25-124d.  
 —, Montfort, Simon IV., count of. (bibl.) 15-136a.  
 — (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbur.) 15-136a.  
 — (of Cyrene) 15-320c.  
 — (de Fresne) 2-344; 2-33d.  
 — (de Guald.) 11-11.  
 — (son of Gamañ II.) 11-435a.  
 — (San Clara) 15-402a.  
 — (of Gitta) 25-120b.  
 — II, (high priest) 15-333b.  
 — (Simon St. Liz, of Huntingdon, Scot.) see Northampton, earl of.  
 — (the Just); see Simeon.  
 — (Simon Macabaeus) see Macabaeus.  
 — (MAGUS) 25-120a; 24-632a; 21-287a.  
 — (of Montfort): see Montfort, Simon IV.  
 — (Simon Peter): see Peter, Simon.  
 — (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-531a.  
 — (of Sheth) 7-807d.  
 — (OF QUENTIN) 25-131d.  
 — (de Toeni); see Toeni.  
 — (de YOHA) 15-231d.  
 —, ANTOINE 25-124d.  
 —, Antoine 17-45b.  
 —, H. 6-656d.  
 —, 6-656e. 15-126 (EG); 15-4 (EG); 1-793d.  
 —, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-260b.  
 —, J. BILLES FRANCOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-456d.  
 —, 6-456e. 20-505c.  
 —, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.  
 —, RICHARD 25-130c; 6-260d; 3-861d.  
 —, THOMAS 25-130c; 18-3d.  
 —, Simon, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E3).  
 Simonsbr., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
 Simond, P. L. 28-911c; 20-771a.  
 Simond, Jean C. L. de: see Simondet, Jean Charles Leonard de.  
 Simons, George 24-502d.  
 Simons, 4-433b.  
 Simons da Poesaro: see Can-tarin.  
 —, Martini: see Martini.  
 Simonetta, la Bella: see Vespucci, Simonetta.  
 SIMONTE, riv., Can. 1-800 (A2).  
 Simonicae promontus (ecclesiastical) 25-133b.  
 Simonian (sect) 28-127a; 12-158c.  
 Simonich, Count 21-240c.  
 SIMONIDES OF ANTONOS 25-123a; 24-228b; Iambic verse 12-069d.  
 — (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-509d; 20-11b; 12-509d; 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metro 27-104a; mnemonic 27-104a.  
 —, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.  
 Simonie, Eugène 24-511d; 8-275c.  
 Simonska, mt., Aus. 5-383c.  
 Simons, Arend Fokke 8-275c.  
 Simons, bay, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.  
 Simonsdale, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simonsd., Nor. 19-804 (C3).  
 Simonsstone, Lanca. 16-139 (D1).  
 —, Hinstone 28-292a.  
 Simons, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).  
 SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 —, 25-466 (C-D2); 5-132d.  
 Simonson, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 25-133c; 15-434a.  
 Council of Chalcedon 18-933b; First Lateran council 18-240b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Innocent III. 14-72c; Julius II. 10-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.  
 —, canon law 25-133d.  
 —, Act (1588-9) 25-134d.  
 —, Act (1713) 25-134a.  
 SIMONUM (Samum) 25-134d.  
 Simons, R. 4-257 (B3).  
 Simons, Riv. 4-257 (B3).  
 —, Sum. 26-1 (B3).  
 —, Sum. Riv. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.  
 —, Kir., Riv. Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simonspelv, Holl. 13-588 (C4).  
 Simple Cobbler of Agawan 25-134d.  
 Simple contract debt: see Debt.  
 —, a legal controversy 10-526b.  
 Simplex destructor 27-546a (G3).  
 —, Meldrum destructor. (type-setting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 —, (typsetting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.  
 SIMPLICIUS, De (Mesua) 18-319d.  
 Simplicidantia 23-439b; 17-526a; 21-287a.  
 —, (of Montfort): see Montfort, Simon IV.  
 — (Simon Peter): see Peter, Simon.  
 — (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-531a.  
 — (of Sheth) 7-807d.  
 — (OF QUENTIN) 25-131d.  
 — (de Toeni); see Toeni.  
 — (de YOHA) 15-231d.  
 —, ANTOINE 25-124d.  
 —, Antoine 17-45b.  
 —, H. 6-656d.  
 —, 6-656e. 15-126 (EG); 15-4 (EG); 1-793d.  
 —, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-260b.  
 —, J. BILLES FRANCOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-456d.  
 —, 6-456e. 20-505c.  
 —, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.  
 —, RICHARD 25-130c; 6-260d; 3-861d.  
 —, THOMAS 25-130c; 18-3d.  
 —, Simon, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E3).  
 Simonsbr., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
 Simond, P. L. 28-911c; 20-771a.  
 Simond, Jean C. L. de: see Simondet, Jean Charles Leonard de.  
 Simons, George 24-502d.  
 Simons, 4-433b.  
 Simons da Poesaro: see Can-tarin.  
 —, Martini: see Martini.  
 Simonetta, la Bella: see Vespucci, Simonetta.  
 SIMONTE, riv., Can. 1-800 (A2).  
 Simonicae promontus (ecclesiastical) 25-133b.  
 Simonian (sect) 28-127a; 12-158c.  
 Simonich, Count 21-240c.  
 SIMONIDES OF ANTONOS 25-123a; 24-228b; Iambic verse 12-069d.  
 — (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-509d; 20-11b; 12-509d; 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metro 27-104a; mnemonic 27-104a.  
 —, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.  
 Simonie, Eugène 24-511d; 8-275c.  
 Simonska, mt., Aus. 5-383c.  
 Simons, Arend Fokke 8-275c.  
 Simons, bay, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.  
 Simonsdale, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simonsd., Nor. 19-804 (C3).  
 Simonsstone, Lanca. 16-139 (D1).  
 —, Hinstone 28-292a.  
 Simons, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).  
 SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 —, 25-466 (C-D2); 5-132d.  
 Simonson, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 25-133c; 15-434a.  
 Council of Chalcedon 18-933b; First Lateran council 18-240b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Innocent III. 14-72c; Julius II. 10-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.  
 —, canon law 25-133d.  
 —, Act (1588-9) 25-134d.  
 —, Act (1713) 25-134a.  
 SIMONUM (Samum) 25-134d.  
 Simons, R. 4-257 (B3).  
 Simons, Riv. 4-257 (B3).  
 —, Sum. 26-1 (B3).  
 —, Sum. Riv. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.  
 —, Kir., Riv. Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simonspelv, Holl. 13-588 (C4).  
 Simple Cobbler of Agawan 25-134d.  
 Simple contract debt: see Debt.  
 —, a legal controversy 10-526b.  
 Simplex destructor 27-546a (G3).  
 —, Meldrum destructor. (type-setting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 —, (typsetting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.  
 SIMPLICIUS, De (Mesua) 18-319d.  
 Simplicidantia 23-439b; 17-526a; 21-287a.  
 —, (of Montfort): see Montfort, Simon IV.  
 — (Simon Peter): see Peter, Simon.  
 — (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-531a.  
 — (of Sheth) 7-807d.  
 — (OF QUENTIN) 25-131d.  
 — (de Toeni); see Toeni.  
 — (de YOHA) 15-231d.  
 —, ANTOINE 25-124d.  
 —, Antoine 17-45b.  
 —, H. 6-656d.  
 —, 6-656e. 15-126 (EG); 15-4 (EG); 1-793d.  
 —, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-260b.  
 —, J. BILLES FRANCOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-456d.  
 —, 6-456e. 20-505c.  
 —, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.  
 —, RICHARD 25-130c; 6-260d; 3-861d.  
 —, THOMAS 25-130c; 18-3d.  
 —, Simon, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E3).  
 Simonsbr., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
 Simond, P. L. 28-911c; 20-771a.  
 Simond, Jean C. L. de: see Simondet, Jean Charles Leonard de.  
 Simons, George 24-502d.  
 Simons, 4-433b.  
 Simons da Poesaro: see Can-tarin.  
 —, Martini: see Martini.  
 Simonetta, la Bella: see Vespucci, Simonetta.  
 SIMONTE, riv., Can. 1-800 (A2).  
 Simonicae promontus (ecclesiastical) 25-133b.  
 Simonian (sect) 28-127a; 12-158c.  
 Simonich, Count 21-240c.  
 SIMONIDES OF ANTONOS 25-123a; 24-228b; Iambic verse 12-069d.  
 — (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-509d; 20-11b; 12-509d; 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metro 27-104a; mnemonic 27-104a.  
 —, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.  
 Simonie, Eugène 24-511d; 8-275c.  
 Simonska, mt., Aus. 5-383c.  
 Simons, Arend Fokke 8-275c.  
 Simons, bay, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.  
 Simonsdale, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simonsd., Nor. 19-804 (C3).  
 Simonsstone, Lanca. 16-139 (D1).  
 —, Hinstone 28-292a.  
 Simons, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).  
 SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 —, 25-466 (C-D2); 5-132d.  
 Simonson, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 25-133c; 15-434a.  
 Council of Chalcedon 18-933b; First Lateran council 18-240b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Innocent III. 14-72c; Julius II. 10-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.  
 —, canon law 25-133d.  
 —, Act (1588-9) 25-134d.  
 —, Act (1713) 25-134a.  
 SIMONUM (Samum) 25-134d.  
 Simons, R. 4-257 (B3).  
 Simons, Riv. 4-257 (B3).  
 —, Sum. 26-1 (B3).  
 —, Sum. Riv. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.  
 —, Kir., Riv. Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simonspelv, Holl. 13-588 (C4).  
 Simple Cobbler of Agawan 25-134d.  
 Simple contract debt: see Debt.  
 —, a legal controversy 10-526b.  
 Simplex destructor 27-546a (G3).  
 —, Meldrum destructor. (type-setting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 —, (typsetting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.  
 SIMPLICIUS, De (Mesua) 18-319d.  
 Simplicidantia 23-439b; 17-526a; 21-287a.  
 —, (of Montfort): see Montfort, Simon IV.  
 — (Simon Peter): see Peter, Simon.  
 — (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-531a.  
 — (of Sheth) 7-807d.  
 — (OF QUENTIN) 25-131d.  
 — (de Toeni); see Toeni.  
 — (de YOHA) 15-231d.  
 —, ANTOINE 25-124d.  
 —, Antoine 17-45b.  
 —, H. 6-656d.  
 —, 6-656e. 15-126 (EG); 15-4 (EG); 1-793d.  
 —, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-260b.  
 —, J. BILLES FRANCOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-456d.  
 —, 6-456e. 20-505c.  
 —, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.  
 —, RICHARD 25-130c; 6-260d; 3-861d.  
 —, THOMAS 25-130c; 18-3d.  
 —, Simon, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E3).  
 Simonsbr., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
 Simond, P. L. 28-911c; 20-771a.  
 Simond, Jean C. L. de: see Simondet, Jean Charles Leonard de.  
 Simons, George 24-502d.  
 Simons, 4-433b.  
 Simons da Poesaro: see Can-tarin.  
 —, Martini: see Martini.  
 Simonetta, la Bella: see Vespucci, Simonetta.  
 SIMONTE, riv., Can. 1-800 (A2).  
 Simonicae promontus (ecclesiastical) 25-133b.  
 Simonian (sect) 28-127a; 12-158c.  
 Simonich, Count 21-240c.  
 SIMONIDES OF ANTONOS 25-123a; 24-228b; Iambic verse 12-069d.  
 — (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-509d; 20-11b; 12-509d; 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metro 27-104a; mnemonic 27-104a.  
 —, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.  
 Simonie, Eugène 24-511d; 8-275c.  
 Simonska, mt., Aus. 5-383c.  
 Simons, Arend Fokke 8-275c.  
 Simons, bay, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.  
 Simonsdale, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simonsd., Nor. 19-804 (C3).  
 Simonsstone, Lanca. 16-139 (D1).  
 —, Hinstone 28-292a.  
 Simons, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).  
 SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 —, 25-466 (C-D2); 5-132d.  
 Simonson, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 25-133c; 15-434a.  
 Council of Chalcedon 18-933b; First Lateran council 18-240b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Innocent III. 14-72c; Julius II. 10-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.  
 —, canon law 25-133d.  
 —, Act (1588-9) 25-134d.  
 —, Act (1713) 25-134a.  
 SIMONUM (Samum) 25-134d.  
 Simons, R. 4-257 (B3).  
 Simons, Riv. 4-257 (B3).  
 —, Sum. 26-1 (B3).  
 —, Sum. Riv. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.  
 —, Kir., Riv. Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simons, Switz.: see Simlon.  
 Simonspelv, Holl. 13-588 (C4).  
 Simple Cobbler of Agawan 25-134d.  
 Simple contract debt: see Debt.  
 —, a legal controversy 10-526b.  
 Simplex destructor 27-546a (G3).  
 —, Meldrum destructor. (type-setting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 —, (typsetting machine) 27-546a (G3).  
 Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.  
 SIMPLICIUS, De (Mesua) 18-319d.  
 Simplicidantia 23-439b; 17-526a; 21-287a.  
 —, (of Montfort): see Montfort, Simon IV.  
 — (Simon Peter): see Peter, Simon.  
 — (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-531a.  
 — (of Sheth) 7-807d.  
 — (OF QUENTIN) 25-131d.  
 — (de Toeni); see Toeni.  
 — (de YOHA) 15-231d.  
 —, ANTOINE 25-124d.  
 —, Antoine 17-45b.  
 —, H. 6-656d.  
 —, 6-656e. 15-126 (EG); 15-4 (EG); 1-793d.  
 —, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-260b.  
 —, J. BILLES FRANCOIS 25-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-456d.  
 —, 6-456e. 20-505c.  
 —, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.  
 —, RICHARD 25-130c; 6-260d; 3-861d.  
 —, THOMAS 25-130c; 18-3d.  
 —, Simon, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E3).  
 Simonsbr., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).  
 Simond, P. L. 28-911c; 20-771a.  
 Simond, Jean C. L. de: see Simondet, Jean Charles Leonard de.  
 Simons, George 24-502d.  
 Simons, 4-433b.  
 Simons da Poesaro: see Can-tarin.  
 —, Martini: see Martini.  
 Simonetta, la Bella: see Vespucci, Simonetta.  
 SIMONTE, riv., Can. 1-800 (A2).  
 Simonicae promontus (ecclesiastical) 25-133b.  
 Simonian (sect) 28-127a; 12-158c.  
 Simonich, Count 21-240c.  
 SIMONIDES OF ANTONOS 25-123a; 24-228b; Iambic verse 12-069d.  
 — (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-509d; 20-11b; 12-509d; 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metro 27-104a; mnemonic 27-104a.  
 —, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.  
 Simonie, Eugène 24-511d; 8-275c.  
 Simonska, mt., Aus. 5-383c.  
 Simons, Arend Fokke 8-275c.  
 Simons, bay, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.  
 Simonsdale, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
 Simonsd., Nor. 19-804 (C3).  
 Simonsstone, Lanca. 16-139 (D1).  
 —, Hinstone 28-292a.  
 Simons, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).  
 SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-136c.  
 —, 25-466 (C-D2); 5-132d.  
 Simonson, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).  
 SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 25-133c; 15-434a.  
 Council of Chalcedon 18-933b; First Lateran council 18-240b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Innocent III. 14-72c; Julius II. 10-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.  
 —, canon law 25-133d.  
 —, Act (1588-9) 25-134d.  
 —, Act (1713) 2





























**SOMMALLAND:** French 25-3820; Achinov incident 25-1011; Jibuti railway 1-944; — Italian 25-923; 1-346b; 1-94b.  
**Somal leopard** 16-456b.  
**Somalia, Ger. E.A.F.** 11-771 (B1).  
**Somanya, W. Af.** 12-203 (B3).  
**Somanya 20** 25-1020 (B3).  
**Somatenses**, see Miquelotes.  
**Somatensia 9-132d**; 21-372c.  
 — Dresser; see Eider.  
**Somyra** (Arab peninsula) 5-28b; — mollissima; see Eider.  
**Somyra** (billis) 5-28b; — duck. **Somatagnic** 2-298b.  
**Somatic character** 4-508b.  
 — consciousness; see Organic sensation.  
**Somatology** 6-462b.  
**Somato-plasm** 23-127b.  
**Somatopleura** 6-433c.  
**Somavaya (chron.)** 13-493b.  
**Somayagas (rel.)** 4-350b.  
**Somyra (Arab peninsula)** 5-28b.  
**Sombart, W.** 6-717a.  
**Somberton, E.** 10-218 (G4).  
**Somby Port, E. Af.** 25-468 (N2).  
**Somborne, Hants.**; see King's Somborne.  
**Sombyr, Can.** 20-114 (B3).  
**Sombrefte, Belg.** 3-668 (E2); 28-374b.  
**Sombrète, Mex.** 28-049a.  
**Sombrerite** 21-476a; 4-972a.  
**Sombrero, chan.** Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B3).  
 — **W.I.** 28-544 (F3); 28-544d; 21-476a; 16-371d. — **int.**, Ariz. 2-564 (G3).  
**Sombrer, Nig.** 19-675 (C5).  
**SOMBRERO (dict.)** 25-394b.  
**Sombrero, El, Venez.** 27-989 (B3).  
**Somerby, Lincs.** 7-508c.  
**Somercoates, North, Lincs.**; see North Somercoates.  
**Somerville, O.** 20-66 (H3).  
**Somer, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).  
**Somerfield, Pa.** 21-106 (C-D6f).  
**Somerford, Great, Wilt.**; see Great Somerford.  
**Somergeron, Belg.** 3-668 (B1).  
**Somerin (family)** 2-488a. — (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 21-433c.  
**Somerleyton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV).  
 — **hall, Suff.**; see Maze 16-34a.  
**Somers, Sir George** 28-122b.  
**SOMERS, SOMERS, baron** 25-384b.  
**Somers, Conn.** 6-952 (F2).  
 — **Is.** 14-732 (C2).  
**Somerset** 10-275 (B1).  
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (F6).  
 — **Isle, A.I.O.** — see Bermuda.  
**Somerset, Conn.**; see North Somerset.  
**SOMERSET, T.** 20-501d.  
**SOMERSLEY Center, N.Y.** 19-506 (E2).  
**SOMERSET, EARLS AND DUKES** 25-385b.  
 — (family); see Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.  
 — **Lord Charles** 5-238b; 25-471a.  
**EDMUND BEAUFORT, duke of (d. 1455)** 25-386b; 9-515b.  
**EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of** 25-386f; 9-522c; 17-789d.  
 — **Frances Carr, countess of** 25-387a; 9-785b; 17-768b.  
 — **Georgiana Seymour, duchess of** 25-386b; 9-181b.  
 — **John Beaufort, earl of** 3-668; 9-512a.  
**ROBERT CARR, earl of** 25-387d; 20-384a; 7-256b.  
 — **Richard de Bohun, earl of**; see Mohun, Reginald de.  
**LOHUR ROBERT E. H.** 25-387c.  
 — **William Seymour, 2nd duke of** 25-385c; 25-1046c.  
**Great Rebellion 1405a.**  
**SOMERSLEY, N. Yorks.** 10-217 (E3).  
**Colo.** 6-722 (C3).  
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).  
 — **Ky.** 15-149 (D3).  
 — **Ky.** 15-140 (D3).  
 — **Mass.** 17-852 (E3).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (D5).  
**Queens.** 2-960 (G2); 26-681a.  
 — **Tas.** 26-438 (A1).  
 — **Va.** 26-118 (D2).  
**SOMMER, Martin** 16-529d.  
 — **Case (1772)** 25-222d.  
**Center, Mich.** 18-372 (F7).

**SOMERSET CO., Md.** 17-828 (H4).  
 — **Ho.** 16-1743a (B2-C4).  
 — **Co., N.J.** 19-303 (C-2).  
 — **Co., Pa.** 21-106 (D-6).  
**Dock, Malta** 27-863d.  
**SOMERS, Ger. E.A.F.** 25-456 (G9); 5-232d.  
 — **House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
**House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
 — **420d.** 6-379c; public offices in 16-942b; wills, registry of 22-944a.  
**Somers, Egypt.**; see Victoria Nile.  
 — **portrait (of Shakespeare)**: 1-211c; 1-210c (M7).  
**SOMERSETSHIRE** 25-388c; 9-430 (VI F); churches 2-414a; reology 8-126b; 5-310c; coal 9-425d; oward area 11-261b.  
 — **coal canal, Eng.** 25-389c.  
**County Cricket Club** 14-411b.  
 — **Drainage Act (1877)** 25-389b.  
**SOMERSET West, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
 — **West Strand, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
**SOMERS, HUNTS.** 9-424 (IV, B2).  
 — **Suff.** 9-424 (IV, D2).  
**SOMERS, Point, N.Y.** 19-502 (C5).  
**SOMERS, Town, dist., Lond.** 24-41d.  
**SOMERSVILLE, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).  
**SOMERSWORTH, N.H.** 25-391b; 19-490 (F3).  
**SOMERS, W.** 25-544 (A3).  
 — **O.** 20-26 (H5).  
 — **Oxon.** 9-420 (III, E3).  
 — **W.I.** 28-544 (F3); 28-544d; 21-476a; 16-371d. — **int.**, Ariz. 2-564 (G3).  
**SOMERSON (dict.)** 25-394b.  
**Sombrero, El, Venez.** 27-989 (B3).  
**Somerby, Lincs.** 7-508c.  
**Somercoates, North, Lincs.**; see North Somercoates.  
**Somerville, O.** 20-66 (H3).  
**Somer, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).  
**Somerfield, Pa.** 21-106 (C-D6f).  
**Somerford, Great, Wilt.**; see Great Somerford.  
**Somergeron, Belg.** 3-668 (B1).  
**Somerin (family)** 2-488a. — (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 21-433c.  
**Somerleyton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV).  
 — **hall, Suff.**; see Maze 16-34a.  
**Somers, Sir George** 28-122b.  
**SOMERS, SOMERS, baron** 25-384b.  
**Somers, Conn.** 6-952 (F2).  
 — **Is.** 14-732 (C2).  
**SOMERSET** 10-275 (B1).  
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (F6).  
 — **Isle, A.I.O.** — see Bermuda.  
**SOMERSET, Conn.**; see North Somerset.  
**SOMERSET, T.** 20-501d.  
**SOMERSLEY Center, N.Y.** 19-506 (E2).  
**SOMERSET, EARLS AND DUKES** 25-385b.  
 — (family); see Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.  
 — **Lord Charles** 5-238b; 25-471a.  
**EDMUND BEAUFORT, duke of (d. 1455)** 25-386b; 9-515b.  
**EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of** 25-386f; 9-522c; 17-789d.  
 — **Frances Carr, countess of** 25-387a; 9-785b; 17-768b.  
 — **Georgiana Seymour, duchess of** 25-386b; 9-181b.  
 — **John Beaufort, earl of** 3-668; 9-512a.  
**ROBERT CARR, earl of** 25-387d; 20-384a; 7-256b.  
 — **Richard de Bohun, earl of**; see Mohun, Reginald de.  
**LOHUR ROBERT E. H.** 25-387c.  
 — **William Seymour, 2nd duke of** 25-385c; 25-1046c.  
**Great Rebellion 1405a.**  
**SOMERSLEY, N. Yorks.** 10-217 (E3).  
**Colo.** 6-722 (C3).  
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).  
 — **Ky.** 15-149 (D3).  
 — **Ky.** 15-140 (D3).  
 — **Mass.** 17-852 (E3).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (D5).  
**Queens.** 2-960 (G2); 26-681a.  
 — **Tas.** 26-438 (A1).  
 — **Va.** 26-118 (D2).  
**SOMMER, Martin** 16-529d.  
 — **Case (1772)** 25-222d.  
**Center, Mich.** 18-372 (F7).

**SOMMERDA, Ger.** 11-808 (III, 1010).  
**SOMMERELD, Ger.** 25-393a; 11-808 (E3).  
**Sommering, Samuel Thomas** 1-936c; 25-236a.  
**SOMMERS, Ger. E.A.F.** 25-456 (G9); 5-232d.  
 — **House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
**House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
 — **420d.** 6-379c; public offices in 16-942b; wills, registry of 22-944a.  
**Somers, Egypt.**; see Victoria Nile.  
 — **portrait (of Shakespeare)**: 1-211c; 1-210c (M7).  
**SOMERSETSHIRE** 25-388c; 9-430 (VI F); churches 2-414a; reology 8-126b; 5-310c; coal 9-425d; oward area 11-261b.  
 — **coal canal, Eng.** 25-389c.  
**County Cricket Club** 14-411b.  
 — **Drainage Act (1877)** 25-389b.  
**SOMERSET West, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
 — **West Strand, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
**SOMERS, HUNTS.** 9-424 (IV, B2).  
 — **Suff.** 9-424 (IV, D2).  
**SOMERS, Point, N.Y.** 19-502 (C5).  
**SOMERS, Town, dist., Lond.** 24-41d.  
**SOMERSVILLE, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).  
**SOMERSWORTH, N.H.** 25-391b; 19-490 (F3).  
**SOMERS, W.** 25-544 (A3).  
 — **O.** 20-26 (H5).  
 — **Oxon.** 9-420 (III, E3).  
 — **W.I.** 28-544 (F3); 28-544d; 21-476a; 16-371d. — **int.**, Ariz. 2-564 (G3).  
**SOMERSON (dict.)** 25-394b.  
**Sombrero, El, Venez.** 27-989 (B3).  
**Somerby, Lincs.** 7-508c.  
**Somercoates, North, Lincs.**; see North Somercoates.  
**Somerville, O.** 20-66 (H3).  
**Somer, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).  
**Somerfield, Pa.** 21-106 (C-D6f).  
**Somerford, Great, Wilt.**; see Great Somerford.  
**Somergeron, Belg.** 3-668 (B1).  
**Somerin (family)** 2-488a. — (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 21-433c.  
**Somerleyton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV).  
 — **hall, Suff.**; see Maze 16-34a.  
**Somers, Sir George** 28-122b.  
**SOMERS, SOMERS, baron** 25-384b.  
**Somers, Conn.** 6-952 (F2).  
 — **Is.** 14-732 (C2).  
**SOMERSET** 10-275 (B1).  
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (F6).  
 — **Isle, A.I.O.** — see Bermuda.  
**SOMERSET, Conn.**; see North Somerset.  
**SOMERSET, T.** 20-501d.  
**SOMERSLEY Center, N.Y.** 19-506 (E2).  
**SOMERSET, EARLS AND DUKES** 25-385b.  
 — (family); see Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.  
 — **Lord Charles** 5-238b; 25-471a.  
**EDMUND BEAUFORT, duke of (d. 1455)** 25-386b; 9-515b.  
**EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of** 25-386f; 9-522c; 17-789d.  
 — **Frances Carr, countess of** 25-387a; 9-785b; 17-768b.  
 — **Georgiana Seymour, duchess of** 25-386b; 9-181b.  
 — **John Beaufort, earl of** 3-668; 9-512a.  
**ROBERT CARR, earl of** 25-387d; 20-384a; 7-256b.  
 — **Richard de Bohun, earl of**; see Mohun, Reginald de.  
**LOHUR ROBERT E. H.** 25-387c.  
 — **William Seymour, 2nd duke of** 25-385c; 25-1046c.  
**Great Rebellion 1405a.**  
**SOMERSLEY, N. Yorks.** 10-217 (E3).  
**Colo.** 6-722 (C3).  
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).  
 — **Ky.** 15-149 (D3).  
 — **Ky.** 15-140 (D3).  
 — **Mass.** 17-852 (E3).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (D5).  
**Queens.** 2-960 (G2); 26-681a.  
 — **Tas.** 26-438 (A1).  
 — **Va.** 26-118 (D2).  
**SOMMER, Martin** 16-529d.  
 — **Case (1772)** 25-222d.  
**Center, Mich.** 18-372 (F7).

**SOMMERDA, Ger.** 11-808 (III, 1010).  
**SOMMERELD, Ger.** 25-393a; 11-808 (E3).  
**Sommering, Samuel Thomas** 1-936c; 25-236a.  
**SOMMERS, Ger. E.A.F.** 25-456 (G9); 5-232d.  
 — **House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
**House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
 — **420d.** 6-379c; public offices in 16-942b; wills, registry of 22-944a.  
**Somers, Egypt.**; see Victoria Nile.  
 — **portrait (of Shakespeare)**: 1-211c; 1-210c (M7).  
**SOMERSETSHIRE** 25-388c; 9-430 (VI F); churches 2-414a; reology 8-126b; 5-310c; coal 9-425d; oward area 11-261b.  
 — **coal canal, Eng.** 25-389c.  
**County Cricket Club** 14-411b.  
 — **Drainage Act (1877)** 25-389b.  
**SOMERSET West, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
 — **West Strand, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
**SOMERS, HUNTS.** 9-424 (IV, B2).  
 — **Suff.** 9-424 (IV, D2).  
**SOMERS, Point, N.Y.** 19-502 (C5).  
**SOMERS, Town, dist., Lond.** 24-41d.  
**SOMERSVILLE, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).  
**SOMERSWORTH, N.H.** 25-391b; 19-490 (F3).  
**SOMERS, W.** 25-544 (A3).  
 — **O.** 20-26 (H5).  
 — **Oxon.** 9-420 (III, E3).  
 — **W.I.** 28-544 (F3); 28-544d; 21-476a; 16-371d. — **int.**, Ariz. 2-564 (G3).  
**SOMERSON (dict.)** 25-394b.  
**Sombrero, El, Venez.** 27-989 (B3).  
**Somerby, Lincs.** 7-508c.  
**Somercoates, North, Lincs.**; see North Somercoates.  
**Somerville, O.** 20-66 (H3).  
**Somer, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).  
**Somerfield, Pa.** 21-106 (C-D6f).  
**Somerford, Great, Wilt.**; see Great Somerford.  
**Somergeron, Belg.** 3-668 (B1).  
**Somerin (family)** 2-488a. — (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 21-433c.  
**Somerleyton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV).  
 — **hall, Suff.**; see Maze 16-34a.  
**Somers, Sir George** 28-122b.  
**SOMERS, SOMERS, baron** 25-384b.  
**Somers, Conn.** 6-952 (F2).  
 — **Is.** 14-732 (C2).  
**SOMERSET** 10-275 (B1).  
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (F6).  
 — **Isle, A.I.O.** — see Bermuda.  
**SOMERSET, Conn.**; see North Somerset.  
**SOMERSET, T.** 20-501d.  
**SOMERSLEY Center, N.Y.** 19-506 (E2).  
**SOMERSET, EARLS AND DUKES** 25-385b.  
 — (family); see Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.  
 — **Lord Charles** 5-238b; 25-471a.  
**EDMUND BEAUFORT, duke of (d. 1455)** 25-386b; 9-515b.  
**EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of** 25-386f; 9-522c; 17-789d.  
 — **Frances Carr, countess of** 25-387a; 9-785b; 17-768b.  
 — **Georgiana Seymour, duchess of** 25-386b; 9-181b.  
 — **John Beaufort, earl of** 3-668; 9-512a.  
**ROBERT CARR, earl of** 25-387d; 20-384a; 7-256b.  
 — **Richard de Bohun, earl of**; see Mohun, Reginald de.  
**LOHUR ROBERT E. H.** 25-387c.  
 — **William Seymour, 2nd duke of** 25-385c; 25-1046c.  
**Great Rebellion 1405a.**  
**SOMERSLEY, N. Yorks.** 10-217 (E3).  
**Colo.** 6-722 (C3).  
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).  
 — **Ky.** 15-149 (D3).  
 — **Ky.** 15-140 (D3).  
 — **Mass.** 17-852 (E3).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (D5).  
**Queens.** 2-960 (G2); 26-681a.  
 — **Tas.** 26-438 (A1).  
 — **Va.** 26-118 (D2).  
**SOMMER, Martin** 16-529d.  
 — **Case (1772)** 25-222d.  
**Center, Mich.** 18-372 (F7).

**SOMMERDA, Ger.** 11-808 (III, 1010).  
**SOMMERELD, Ger.** 25-393a; 11-808 (E3).  
**Sommering, Samuel Thomas** 1-936c; 25-236a.  
**SOMMERS, Ger. E.A.F.** 25-456 (G9); 5-232d.  
 — **House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
**House, Lond.** 16-938 (F3 & 4).  
 — **420d.** 6-379c; public offices in 16-942b; wills, registry of 22-944a.  
**Somers, Egypt.**; see Victoria Nile.  
 — **portrait (of Shakespeare)**: 1-211c; 1-210c (M7).  
**SOMERSETSHIRE** 25-388c; 9-430 (VI F); churches 2-414a; reology 8-126b; 5-310c; coal 9-425d; oward area 11-261b.  
 — **coal canal, Eng.** 25-389c.  
**County Cricket Club** 14-411b.  
 — **Drainage Act (1877)** 25-389b.  
**SOMERSET West, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
 — **West Strand, Cape Col.** 5-232c.  
**SOMERS, HUNTS.** 9-424 (IV, B2).  
 — **Suff.** 9-424 (IV, D2).  
**SOMERS, Point, N.Y.** 19-502 (C5).  
**SOMERS, Town, dist., Lond.** 24-41d.  
**SOMERSVILLE, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).  
**SOMERSWORTH, N.H.** 25-391b; 19-490 (F3).  
**SOMERS, W.** 25-544 (A3).  
 — **O.** 20-26 (H5).  
 — **Oxon.** 9-420 (III, E3).  
 — **W.I.** 28-544 (F3); 28-544d; 21-476a; 16-371d. — **int.**, Ariz. 2-564 (G3).  
**SOMERSON (dict.)** 25-394b.  
**Sombrero, El, Venez.** 27-989 (B3).  
**Somerby, Lincs.** 7-508c.  
**Somercoates, North, Lincs.**; see North Somercoates.  
**Somerville, O.** 20-66 (H3).  
**Somer, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).  
**Somerfield, Pa.** 21-106 (C-D6f).  
**Somerford, Great, Wilt.**; see Great Somerford.  
**Somergeron, Belg.** 3-668 (B1).  
**Somerin (family)** 2-488a. — (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 21-433c.  
**Somerleyton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV).  
 — **hall, Suff.**; see Maze 16-34a.  
**Somers, Sir George** 28-122b.  
**SOMERS, SOMERS, baron** 25-384b.  
**Somers, Conn.** 6-952 (F2).  
 — **Is.** 14-732 (C2).  
**SOMERSET** 10-275 (B1).  
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (F6).  
 — **Isle, A.I.O.** — see Bermuda.  
**SOMERSET, Conn.**; see North Somerset.  
**SOMERSET, T.** 20-501d.  
**SOMERSLEY Center, N.Y.** 19-506 (E2).  
**SOMERSET, EARLS AND DUKES** 25-385b.  
 — (family); see Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.  
 — **Lord Charles** 5-238b; 25-471a.  
**EDMUND BEAUFORT, duke of (d. 1455)** 25-386b; 9-515b.  
**EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of** 25-386f; 9-522c; 17-789d.  
 — **Frances Carr, countess of** 25-387a; 9-785b; 17-768b.  
 — **Georgiana Seymour, duchess of** 25-386b; 9-181b.  
 — **John Beaufort, earl of** 3-668; 9-512a.  
**ROBERT CARR, earl of** 25-387d; 20-384a; 7-256b.  
 — **Richard de Bohun, earl of**; see Mohun, Reginald de.  
**LOHUR ROBERT E. H.** 25-387c.  
 — **William Seymour, 2nd duke of** 25-385c; 25-1046c.  
**Great Rebellion 1405a.**  
**SOMERSLEY, N. Yorks.** 10-217 (E3).  
**Colo.** 6-722 (C3).  
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).  
 — **Ky.** 15-149 (D3).  
 — **Ky.** 15-140 (D3).  
 — **Mass.** 17-852 (E3).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Nor.** 19-264 (F4).  
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (D5).  
**Queens.** 2-960 (G2); 26-681a.  
 — **Tas.** 26-438 (A1).  
 — **Va.** 26-118 (D2).  
**SOMMER, Martin** 16-529d.  
 — **Case (1772)** 25-222d.  
**Center, Mich.** 18-372 (F7).









# SOUL-SPAR

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration 18-938d; geology 19-624d (E1).
- Altai, mts., Russ. As.: see Ek-tagh.
- Association (Irish): see under Munster.
- Baptist Convention 18-587c.
- Blue-White 27-633d.
- buckhorn 4-733c.
- cattle-lever: see Texas.
- Chudes, tribe: see Votes.
- Church (U.S.): see under Presbyterian (U.S.).
- Confederation (U.S.): 19-247b.
- Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
- Cross, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
- cross (astron.): see Crux.
- Cross (order) 15-867b.
- "Southern Cross" (steamer) 17-384b.
- Southern crown (astron.): see Corona australis.
- SOUTHRINE, THOMAS 25-510d; 8-272f.
- Southern fish (astron.): see Southern star.
- fox-squirrel 27-634a.
- Georgia, Isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
- Grand: see 25-618c (U).
- League (football) 10-622b.
- Southern Literary Messenger 1-622b.
- Southern Manchurian Railway 17-533c.
- mole 27-633d.
- Mt. Gooch, Isl., Bur. 4-340 (E8).
- Muya, mts., Russ. As. 25-510d; 8-272f.
- Netherlands: see Belgium.
- Pacific Railway 22-821d; 2-102d.
- Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Punjab railway 22-855c.
- Southern Quarterly Review 21-510d; 8-272f.
- Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.A.F. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-461d; 1- see also Rhodesia.
- Rights Party 1-463b; 2-756d.
- White whale: see Black whale.
- shearwater 6-146d; 25-539d.
- Triangle (astron.): see Triangular constellation.
- Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
- U.S. Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
- Ute, Indian reservation, N.M. 19-590 (B1).
- Vellar, riv., India 14-400d.
- zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 19-269b; 28-1013d.
- South: see Southwestern, Mass.: see Stonington, Conn.
- Southwestern, Norf. 9-424 (IV).
- South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
- Evanston, Ill. 10-30c.
- SOUTHEY, GAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
- Sir Richard 12-607d.
- ROBERT 25-511a; 9-838a; 25-160b; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
- Southey, Can. 24-225 (B3).
- Southey's trocar 16-803a.
- South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E).
- Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Southfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Southford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
- Southfork, Ark. 2-933 (C1).
- South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Fork canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
- Fork mt., Cal. 28-938c.
- Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
- Fox, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- Fankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D).
- Gardner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Geog. Ind. 14-122 (H6).
- SOUTHGATE, Md. 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-11-751b.
- GEORGIA, Isl., Atl. O. 25-510d; 21-967b.
- Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Glassbury, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 12-121c.
- Groton, Northumb. 9-412 (H).
- Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (L4).
- Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
- Haley, Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
- Hill, Riv., Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
- Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
- Hans, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
- Hans, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3); 8-132a.
- Hans, Canton: see South Devon cattle.
- Hannibal, Mo.: see Hannibal.
- Haven, Can. 15-654 (E2).
- Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
- Herkules, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Hill, Va. 28-933 (D4).
- Hillington, Scot. 12-811 (map).
- Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
- Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 25-430; 19-588 (E2).
- Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (D2-C1).
- Holston, Tenn.: see under Mercian.
- Southiel (Southill), Ursula: see South.
- Southill, Agraths 24-988d.
- South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
- South Inland Railway 17-290b.
- SOUTHLINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
- South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Juland, duchy: see Schleswig.
- Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Kensington, art. school: see Royal College of Art.
- Kensington, museum, Lond. see Victoria and Albert Museum.
- Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Kentucky College, Hopkinsville, Ky. 19-590 (B1).
- Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- Kingston, I.L. 19-240d.
- Kingston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
- Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Lake, Wier, Fla. 10-340 (E3).
- Southland, Ark. 2-952 (E3).
- Lake, N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718b.
- Lake Umbagog, O. 20-26 (B6).
- Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
- Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-938d.
- South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
- Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
- Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
- Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
- Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (E2).
- Lyne, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
- Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
- Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
- McAlester, Okla.: see McAlester.
- Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-543a.
- Manchuaria Railway 15-103d; 15-103d (map).
- Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- Manitow, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D).
- Marsh, Isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- MELBOURNE, Viet. 25-513b; 15-103d (map).
- MERIDON, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- Metropolitan Gas Company 17-852; 15-947b.
- Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
- Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Milford, N.C. 19-772 (G7).
- Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
- Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
- South Mt., mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- WOLTON, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI, E1); geology 6-132b.
- South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Morgantown, W.Va. 18-372 (H).
- Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Morwick, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-266b.
- Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
- Neus, cape, Can. 20-368d.
- New Lyme, O. 20-26 (H1).
- Nilandu, Isl., Ind. O.: see Nilandu, South.
- Norman, Ont. 1-555a.
- NORWALK, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
- Norwood, Sur.: see Norwood, South.
- Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
- Ockenford, Ess.: see Ockenford, South.
- SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-396 (H4); 16-953d.
- OGDEN, Ont. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
- ORANGE, N.J. 25-514d; 19-396 (H4); 16-953d.
- Oronoco, lake, Can. 19-465 (E2).
- Orkney, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d; tempera- ture 21-970d.
- Orontoco, lake, Can. 19-465 (E2).
- Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Orono, Yorks.: see Ossett, South.
- Southwark, Yorks. 28-933 (E).
- South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
- Parch, Isl., Sum.: see Papeh.
- Pagi, Isl., Sum.: see Papeh, South.
- Palatine, Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615a; 25-121d; 16-513c.
- Paris, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
- Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- Park, Wash. 28-334 (B4).
- Southpark, Wyo. 28-374 (E2).
- South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-621c.
- Pass, chan., La. 17-544 (E4).
- Peabody, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
- Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Pease, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- Pine Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Pittsburg, Tenn. 26-620 (E).
- Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1); 6-722 (E2); irrigation works 6-720a.
- Poggy, Isl., Sum.: see Papeh, South.
- Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
- polar region: see Antarctica region.
- Polk, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
- Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
- Ind. 14-422 (E5).
- SOUTHPORT, Lancs. 25-515d; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589a.
- Me. 17-434 (C5).
- N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Wis.: see Kenosha.
- Southport, Daily News 19-564d.
- SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
- Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- Potomac Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
- Prairie, Wash. 28-334 (H4).
- Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
- Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- Southery, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
- South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 19-490 (F4).
- River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- River, mt., O. 6-722 (C4).
- River, mt., Mich. 16-372 (G7).
- Rona, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 25-306c.
- Southron Glos. 9-420 (III, D3).
- South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- Royallton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
- South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
- St. Joseph, Kan. 18-654 (H1).
- St. Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
- St. Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E, E4); 24-35d.
- Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Salem, O. 20-26 (D3).
- Saluda, N.Y.: see Syracuse.
- Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
- San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Satchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
- Saratoga, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- SCHOEN, Ind. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
- common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
- Hanfs. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
- SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 20-335c.
- Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
- Sea Islands mulberry 25-93a.
- Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Seaton, N.Y. 19-490 (A6).
- Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- SHETLAND, Isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-C3).
- Shelburne, Ont. 25-516d; 9-412 (I, F3); 4-584 (M-3).
- 9-418d; geology 8-706d; 9-418d; 1851b; inscription 14-620b; shipping 7-601b.
- Shore, Lancs. 26-139 (A1).
- Short, N.Y. 25-516d; 2-834d.
- Southside, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
- South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-427d.
- Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- Sizer, mt., Ore. 20-242 (D).
- Solon, O. 20-26 (E3).
- Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
- Thornaby, Yorks.: see Thornaby-on-Toes.
- Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- Sudbury, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
- Sun, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
- Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Tacoma, Wash. 28-334 (H4).
- Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E).
- Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (D).
- Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
- Town, Yarmouth 28-905a.
- South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B7).
- Trent, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B).
- Trenton, N.J.: see Trenton.
- Trips, Yorks. Royal Institution of 905a.
- Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
- Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- Ure, prov., Russ. As. 25-516c.
- Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 19-624 (E).
- Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
- Southville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
- Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
- Wales Railway 5-317b.
- Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
- Walls, penn., Orkneys 13-511c.
- Walshaw, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Walshaw Broad, mere, Norf. 19-744d.
- SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 19-596 (E3).
- Saviour's church, 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
- bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
- park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-943c.
- St. Mary's, N.Y. 28-430a.
- Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
- Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
- Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
- Southwell (family) 6-507d.
- Southwell, Notts. 25-518a; 16-938 (E3); bibliop. 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 6-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
- Southwell, Ind. 14-422 (III, C5).
- SOUTHWELL, Notts. 25-518a; 16-938 (E3); bibliop. 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 6-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
- South West, cape, Fla. 10-340 (B).
- West, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
- West, Pt., C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
- West, pt., Rhode I. 23-219 (B4).
- W. City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
- (Eastern Polytechnic, Lond. 25-518a).
- Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
- Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
- South West Pass, chan., La. 17-544 (B4).
- West Pass, chan., La. 17-544 (C-48).
- Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Watersfield, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Wharfedale, Yorks. 28-933 (D).
- Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- Southwick, Dur. 8-707d.
- Hants. 24-340d.
- 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
- Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
- Yafu, ruins, Hants. 12-904c.
- South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (E3); 28-556c.
- Williamson, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Wilmington, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
- Windham, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
- Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 1-430c.
- Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
- SOUTHWOLD, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV, F2); church 20-492b.
- bay, Suff.: battle (1672) 25-518b.
- SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. 25-518c.
- South Wroxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b.
- Wyacondon, Wyo. Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- Yafu, riv., W.I.: see Nyeba.
- Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
- Zanesville, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b.
- Panagiotis 12-525c.
- Souvenir de Solferino (Dunant) 19-596.
- SOUVETRE, EMILE 25-518d.
- Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- SOUVRE, GILLES DE 25-518d.
- Madeleine de, marquise de 25-518d.
- Souza, Ala. 3-160 (A4).
- Souza (name), see Sousa.
- Souza, Braz. 4-340 (I1); 2-79c.
- SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELAÍDE Filipeu, marquise de 25-518d.
- Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
- Souza, It. 15-4 (C3).
- Sôvár, Hung. 9-693b.
- Sôvár, Hung. 4-4 (G2); 5-383c.
- Sôvárâd, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- Sôvár, Norf. 19-304 (A1).
- Sovereign: see Sovereign.
- Sovereign, James R. 27-151d.
- SOUVIGNY, GIGN (cont.) 25-519b; 19-898a.
- (dict.) 25-519b.
- (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; 25-519c.
- coroners 7-188a.
- "Sovereign of the Seas" (war- ship) 25-519b.
- Sovereign stat. 25-522d; U.S. system 27-686c.

















- Squatter 28-143b.  
 Squatter's licence 19-542d.  
 Squatter sovereignty.  
 Popular sovereignty.  
 Squirt, mt., Ariz. 5-544 (A2).  
**SQUAW** 25-747a.  
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E).  
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).  
 — Creek, riv., Oreag. 20-242 (D3).  
 — Squaw, see Squaw.  
 Squawee (inhalant pipe) 18-356b.  
 — (pipe) 21-600d.  
 — (pipe) 21-596d.  
 Squawers (torque) 15-114b.  
 Squig (blasting) 4-47a.  
**SUID** (firework) 25-747a; 10-60d.  
 — (lit.) 25-747a.  
 Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.  
 Squibocket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).  
 Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.); 2-555b; 25-747b; ten-cloth 18-553b.  
**SQUILL** (med.) 25-747b; 7-565b.  
 Squin (bell) 3-687b.  
 — (zool.) 9-165b; 7-555b (fig.).  
 Squinace (Seyllaclum), It. 15-4 (E5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a; Nerva's colony 19-191b.  
 — (Sius Suellycus), Gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 15-11b.  
**SQUILLIDA** 17-455c.  
**SQUINCH** (arch.) 25-747b; 27-858d (fig.); 21-37a; 8-333b.  
 Squin de Florian: see Floyran, Esquin de.  
 Squint (arch.) 12-817b.  
**SQUINT** (med.) 25-747d; 10-955b; cerebro-spinal fever 19-311a, rheumatoid disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 18-856a; tubercular meningitis 18-856b; vertigo caused by 19-194a.  
 Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).  
 — lake, Wis. 29-140 (C-32).  
 —, Rebecca Flower 5-94d.  
 —, W. S. 26-62d.  
 Squires v. Midland Lace Co. (1905) 16-20c.  
 —, S. Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.  
**SQUIRE** 25-747d; 9-775d; see also Esquire.  
 Squires 25-747d.  
 Squires, J. A. 23-34c.  
 Squires, Mo. 13-08b (D5).  
 Squire's, hill, Ire. 3-664c.  
 Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).  
 — lake, Wis. 29-140 (C-32).  
**SQUIRREL** 25-747d; 23-439d; 3-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-345b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b; hibernation 13-44d; stomach 23-439d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.  
 Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.  
 — cage window 8-913b.  
 — leaf bat 6-242c.  
 — **MONKEY** 25-748c; 22-332a; attitudes 12-817b; 22-322c; hand 22-3325b; 22-3326a.  
 Squirrel's Health, Ess. 16-942 (E2).  
 Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b, Squirrel-cumbar 9-160c.  
 Sr (chem.), see Strontium.  
 Sraddda (It.) 13-512d; 4-383c.  
 Sraddda, dist. Mor. 19-353d.  
 Sraddda (myth.) 28-104d; 28-1042b.  
 Straits 4-379c.  
 — 24-161b; see also Kalpa-sstras.  
 Sravaka 15-123a.  
 Sravaka 13-151b.  
 Sravaka Belgia, India 13-51b; 16-626c.  
 Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-161b.  
 Srbiya, kingdom, Eur.: see Servia.  
 Srbinica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-283d.  
 Stradetz, Bulg.: see Sofia.  
 Stradetz Gorge, Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 4-773b.  
 Sredno-Kolymsk, Russ. As. 2-750 (L2); 28-999b.  
 Srednoi, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (H-33).  
 Sromatis, Stefan 24-695a.  
 Srova, S. 24-695b.  
 Stryctyovik, Panta 24-698a.  
 Sri (myth.) see Lakshmi.  
 Sri Lanka 14-276 (A2).  
 Sri Lanka, Mount 18-767 (A2).  
 Sriem, co. Croatia-Slav: see Sryma.  
 Sriharok, Isl. India 14-382 (H1); 22-640d.  
 Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.  
 Sriharok, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a.  
 Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 14-376 (F3); 15-637c, 15-688c.  
 Sripru, India 13-506d.  
 Sripru, India 14-376 (O7).  
 Sripur, India: see Seram.  
**SRIRANGAM**, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H14); 14-430d.  
 —, Isl. India 25-749a.  
 Srisavakunt, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-531b.  
 Sri-Vishnavas (sec) 13-509a.  
 Sri (conductor) 15-838c.  
 Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-781d.  
 Sringapatir (Srivillupputur), India 14-382 (G-H15).  
 Sriwardhan, India 14-382 (E2).  
 Sri Wichaya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c.  
 Srobak, castle, Isfahan: see Srook Khmer, Fr.I.C.: see Cambodja.  
 Srook, Fr.I.C.: see Cambodja.  
 Srong-tsan-kampo (Tib. king) 16-532a; 16-98b; 26-926d.  
 S'ru, S'ruharman (Hindu ruler) 5-81a.  
 Sru 4-383a; 14-616a.  
 Sruva, castle, Isfahan: see Srook.  
 Sryetensk, Russ. As.: see Stryetensk.  
 S.S. Collar, see Collar of S.S.  
 S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.  
 S.S.G.G. (French motto) 10-955b.  
 Ssu-chang, Fen, China 6-168 (H5).  
 Ssu-chang, Ch'ien 6-924d.  
 Ssu-Kuang 8-252d.  
 St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.  
 Staaken, Ger. 3-738 (map).  
 St. Alban, J. G. DELAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.  
 Staalen, cape, Nor. 19-804 (D4).  
 Staalen, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.  
 Staalen, riv. 22-521c.  
 Stab. d'I. 8-228 (B4).  
 Stab (measure) 28-493d.  
 "Stabat mater" dolerosa " 14-29c.  
 Staber, cap. 14-14c.  
 Staber Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).  
**STABIAE**, It. 25-749c; 15-226 (E4); see also Castellamare di Stabia.  
 Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-999i; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-924d; 24-939a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-996a; of torsion 17-996d; — curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.  
 Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 13-3; 9-388c.  
 Stabio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).  
**STABLE** 25-749d.  
 Stab (rod) 28-84a.  
 Stabliewki, Florian v. 11-876c.  
 Stab (Belg.): see Stavelot.  
 Stabrook, Brit. Gu.: see Georgetown.  
 Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).  
 Staceyville, Me. 17-434 (D3).  
 Stache, K. H. G. 1-964d.  
 Stacheyberg, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 12-787b.  
 Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.  
 — betonica: see Wood betony.  
 Stack, C. M. (hp.) 25-598d.  
 Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-42 (V B1); 13-622a.  
 — (South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V B1); 13-622a.  
 Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 2-93c; 2-93d; 2-93e.  
 — building 4-527b.  
 Stack and Skerry, Isl. Switz. 11-453b.  
 Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.  
 Stack-treed 28-362c.  
 Stack of Noup, Isl., Scot. 20-280d.  
 Stackpole coat, manson, Switz. 21-82b.  
 Stackpole Eldur, Wales 9-428 (V B1); 21-82c.  
 Stack Rock, Wales 21-81a.  
 Stacks, mts, Ire 14-744 (B4) (E2).  
 Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).  
 Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d.  
 Staete 14-349a, 14-350b.  
 Staet, Maltr. 27-43c.  
 Staeyville, It. 14-732 (E1).  
 Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).  
 Stadacona, Can. 2-732c.  
 Stadsoube, Switz. 21-892 (map).  
 Staddon, pt., Dev 21-892 (E2).  
 — Heights, hills, Dev. 21-891c.  
**STADE, BERNHARD** 25-749d.  
 Stadel, Bern 2-150a, 11-508 (B2); 12-923d.  
 Stadel, J. F. 11-18d.  
 —, Wilhelm 6-56d.  
 Stadel, institute, Frankfurt 2-672d, 11-18d.  
 Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.  
 Stadel, Berg 1-139d.  
 —, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.  
 Stadelhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).  
 Stadholf, Isl., Swed 25-936d.  
 Stadel, Den. 8-214 (A2).  
 Stadel, Fran. von, count 3-14b; 14-916b.  
 Stadel, Carl Joseph Dimas, count 6-15d.  
 —, JOHANN P. K. 2-750a.  
 Stadel, P. Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.  
 —, Epidaurus 9-688b.  
 —, Olympia 24-95b.  
 —, (Hippodromus) Rome 23-599b; 23-599 (plan); distinguished from circus 23-609b.  
**STADIUM** (measure) 25-760b; Egyptian 27-483b; Greek 27-483b; Roman 28-483c, 11-358b.  
 Stadlau, Vienna 26-50d.  
 Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-702b; 11-232b.  
 Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.  
 Stadron (measure) 28-493d.  
 Stads, cap., Holl.: see State Canal.  
 Stadsbyrdn, Nor. 19-804 (D1).  
 Stadthof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-808 (E2).  
 Stadteberg 14-342b.  
 Stadte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.  
 Stad, cap. Landen, port., Holl. 13-597b.  
 Stadszagen, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 11-808 (E2).  
**STADTHOLDER** (title) 25-750b; 21-122c; 19-307d; 28-662d.  
 Ger. 11-808 (III, p. 11).  
 Stadtkab: see Cornetto curvo.  
 Stadtkreis 22-521c.  
 Stadthofn, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3); battle (1623) 26-535c.  
 Stadtkreis, cap. Ger. 8-75d.  
 Stadtmamma siderology 14-839a; 24-752a.  
 Stadt v. Frankfurt, Bayreuth 3-595a.  
 Stadt-Prozellen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).  
 Stadt Remda, Ger. 11-808 (III, p. 11).  
 —, Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III, p. 11).  
 Stadtverordneten 11-819d.  
 Stadtarchivarium 18-187d.  
 —, giardi 18-188a.  
 Staedter, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.  
**STAELE, MADAME DE** 25-760b; 11-141d; 10-587d; Constant 6-987b; diplomacy 8-300b; Mme L'commer 22-535c; Mme Savary 24-241c.  
 Staef-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron 25-760d; 10-291b.  
 Staefli, M. 1-465b.  
 Staefs (Stals) archaeologist 1-245d; 17-675d.  
 Staef, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1057b.  
**STAFF** (milit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 2-610a.  
 —, staff, mts. 19-86c.  
**STAFFA**, Isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-412 (B3),  
 Staff and cape (beacon) 4-807c — and globe (beacon) 4-807b.  
 Staffs, It. 12-344d; battle (1800) 8-344c, 8-371 (F1).  
 Staff captain 5-295c.  
 Staff, Capt. 26-216b — commander 6-765c.  
 Staffel, Ger. 21-475c.  
 Staffel, Adolf, Wilhelm Schack von 8-42a.  
 Staffette 21-475c.  
 Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 24-412 (E2).  
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).  
 —, lake, Scot. 25-206b.  
 Staff, Sam. see, Switz.: see Estavayer.  
 Staff of Government (court. 25-752d; 17-536b (roll.).  
**STAFFORD**, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 25-760c see also Sutherland, dukes of Stafford (family) 25-760c; 17-3c; 13-952d; see also Buckingham, earls and dukes of, Wiltshire, earls of, —, Sir Edward 12-838c.  
 —, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquis of 12-362a.  
 —, John Leveson Stafford, baron see Devon, earl of —, John (archbp of Canter- burgh) 8-211c, 17-129d.  
 —, Robert de: see Robert de Stafford.  
 Stafford, 13-832b.  
 —, William Howard, viscount 13-832a; 2-16b.  
 Stafford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
 Stafford, Den. 4-2 (A2).  
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F2).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).  
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).  
 —, O. 20-25 (H).  
 Stafford, P. K. 25-760d.  
 Staffordshire, 25-766d; 9-416 (II C4); 1-289d.  
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).  
 —, Kan. 15-653b (D2).  
 —, Colo. 25-118 (E2).  
 Stafford knot 25-766b.  
**STAFFORDSHIRE**, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map); 9-416 (II C4), coal 6-383c, 9-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-292b; furniture 8-578a; geology 25-757c, 21-176c; pottery 5-742d, 5-102b; small holdings 1-102b; and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.  
 Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).  
 Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).  
 Staff system (signalling) 25-760a.  
 Stafns, Swed. 26-190 (D3).  
 Staf, Isl. 25-760d.  
 Staf (verb) 26-284d.  
 — beetle (Luceidae) 6-673b; 13-146b.  
 —, see also Lucanus cervus 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).  
 Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
**STAGE** (dial.) 25-759d.  
 — (col.) 11-668b.  
 — (theatre) 26-732d; 26-734 (Plate); lighting 26-735b; see also Drama.  
 — coach 6-574a; 9-560b; 4-912c; 5-403d.  
 Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).  
 Stage kilns 5-656b.  
 —, 18-139c; 26-738c.  
 — reform movement 26-732d.  
 —, Society 5-537a.  
 Stage, local 5-54 (E4).  
 Stagecoach, moss 17-153c; 22-608d (fig.); prothallus 22-605d (fig.).  
 Stage, 6-378c.  
 Stag hunting 13-947c.  
 Stagire, The: see Aristotle.  
 Stagn, riv. 12-444 (A4); 2-1c.  
 Stagnelli, Erik Johan 26-218d.  
 Stagno, cape, Aus.: see Sablonera.  
 — Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.  
 Stagno, Isl. It. 15-4 (D6).  
 Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.  
 Stagno, Ger.: see Kalabaka.  
 Stagn, Riv. 18-259d.  
 Stagn, riv. Nor. 16-927b.  
 Stagnen, Bays. 9-424 (IV, p. 12).  
 Stagn of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.  
 Stahl, Ernst 20-924b; 16-582a.  
 —, GEDRICH JULIUS 25-759d.  
 —, GEORG ERNST 25-760b; 25-51d; on acids 1-146a; on carbonation 16-582a; 34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.  
 Stahl, Mt. 16-603 (D1).  
 Stahlberg, Emil 13-920b.  
 Stahler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b, 26-1019c.  
 —, see also Steel harmonica.  
 Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-520c.  
 Stahl, Carl 13-106 (D3).  
 Stahlhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Stahnsdorf, Heide, health, riv. 3-788 (map).  
 Stahnsdorf, Guido, count of 10-596d; 9-795b; 25-601c.  
 Stahne, fort, Ire. 15-759a.  
 Stahnsdorf, West. 25-533c.  
 Stahnsdorf, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
 Stahnby, Lincs. 16-714b.  
 Stahnby, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
 Staindrop, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 19-457b; 24-494b.  
 Stainer, Jacob 28-107a.  
 Stain, JOHN 25-760c.  
**STAINES**, Mdx. 25-760c; 16-942 (C3); 4-584 (C6).  
 Stainfield, Lincs. 16-715d.  
 Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1).  
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).  
 —, Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.  
 Staining, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).  
 Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).  
 Stainly, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).  
 Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805b.  
 Stainton, H. 4-70b.  
 Stainton, H. T. 9-655d.  
 Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).  
 Stainville, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).  
 Stainz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).  
 Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: see Stainzer Alps.  
 Stair, stairs, of 25-983d; 28-625b.  
 —, **YORKS DALRYMPLE**, 1st viscount 25-760d.  
 —, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 25-760d; 25-762c, 24-153c, 4-473d.  
**STAIR** 25-762d.  
**STAIRCASE** 25-763b; 5-444d; 5-477d; 5-647d; Renaissance 2-419a.  
 —, effluent (physiol.) 19-45d.  
 —, Central America: see Stairs. S'is tals Polais, Cos, Aeg. S.: see Carthage.  
 Stairs, Fr. 17-88d; 16-659d.  
 Stairthys, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G3); 24-91d.  
 Stake, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.  
 Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.  
 Stake (herb.): see Fie.  
 Stake, hill, church 18-437c.  
 Staked, plain, Tex.: see Estacado.  
 Stalderberg (general) 26-349c; 25-923c.  
 Stalco net 27-221d; 19-112b.  
 Stalcken, Bulg. 25-161a.  
**STALCITES** 25-765d; 16-697d; 4-970c; Adelsberg 1-139c; 17-127d; volcanic 28-182a.  
 Stalcraft vaulting (arch.): see under Vault.  
 Stalgauste 25-767b; 4-970c; 16-697d; Luray Cavern 17-128c; on pools 5-574d; 28-182a.  
 Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5); 8-435a.  
 Stalden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).  
 State cheque: see under Cheque.  
 Stalch (meat) chess 6-94d.  
 Stalder, mt., Ger. 14-322 (A2).  
 Stalham, Nor. 9-424 (IV, F1).  
 —, broad, Nor. 9-424 (IV, F1).  
 Stalholm, Nor. 19-804 (B2).  
 —, pass, Nor. 25-345c.  
 Stalholm, Isl., Aeg. S.: see Lemnos.  
**STALL** (dial.) 15-767d.  
 Stalla, Switz.: see Bivio.  
 Stallard, Joseph 20-908a.  
 Stallare 10-129b.  
**STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTT** 1-119c.  
 Stallboard light 12-116c.  
 Staldalen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 Staller 6-954b; 13-718a; 13-813c.  
 Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.  
 Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.  
 Stallersdorf, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G2).  
 Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (F3).  
 Stallon, Ger. 18-100 (C1).  
 Stallon, Ger. 11-808 (II).  
 Stallon, Lincs. 9-416 (II, B2).  
 Stallon, Mich. 18-372 (F3).  
 Stallon, U.S. polit. 23-179d; 6-502a.  
 Stallon, William 4-852a.

**STALYBRIDGE**, Ches. 25-788; 26-933 (A3); 7-285b.  
**Stamatiki**, museum of 25-788b.  
**Stambaugh**, Mich. 18-372 (B3).  
**Stambaugh** (arch.) 14-130b.  
**STANBOLU**, **STEFAN** 25-788b; 4-783b; 27-463a; 3-261d.  
**Stanchio**, Constantino 7-74; 9-37b.  
**Stamen 10-553d; 10-559c; 2-10d**; see also **Androecium**.  
**Standard**, early of 12-32b.  
 — **HENRY GREY**, 1st earl of 25-769a; 12-105d.  
 — **Thomas Grey**, 2nd earl of 25-769b.  
**STAMFORD**, Conn. 25-769b; 6-953 (A5); 8-835d.  
 — (North) Conn.; see North Stamford.  
**STAMFORD**, Lines. 25-769c; 9-416 (II, F4); 9-471a; battle of (1470); see **Loosecoat Field**, battle of; **bull-running**; **Stamford Church**; **Stamford deanery**; 7-897c; races 13-728a.  
 — **19-19-324 (E4)**.  
 — **Northumb.** 19-792b.  
 — **N.Y.** 19-596 (F3).  
 — **Queens** 2-960 (G4).  
 — **26-690 (H3)**.  
 — **Vt.** 19-490 (A6).  
 — **hill**, **Coed** 12-405d.  
 — **park**, **Lanes** 26-734a.  
 — **Stamford, Yorks.** 14-416 (II, F2); battle (1066) 9-471a.  
 — **Hill**, **London** 16-938 (C1).  
 — **London** 19-19-324 (E4).  
**Stanford Mercury** 19-563d.  
**Staminate** 10-559c.  
**Staminate** (verb) **Staminate**.  
**Staminate** 10-567d.  
**Staminate** 10-555a.  
**Stamma**, Phillip 6-103a.  
**STANNING** or **Stanning** 25-770b.  
**Stannerepize**, mt., Alps 1-37d.  
**Stannich**, Switzerland 25-770b.  
**Stanna**, Glen, Switz. 28-1037b.  
 — **Water**, Switz; see **Unter Stannheim**.  
**Stanna**, Gr. 12-424 (C2).  
**Stannas**, Nor. 19-594 (E4).  
**Stanna**, 25-771b.  
 — (postage); see **Postage stamp**.  
**Stanna**, Stamp. 25-764 (H4).  
**Stanna**, Cagliari 4-946b.  
**Stamp Act** (1712) 19-555a.  
 — **Act** (1765) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1766) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1767) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1768) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1769) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1770) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1771) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1772) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1773) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1774) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1775) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1776) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1777) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1778) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1779) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1780) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1781) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1782) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1783) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1784) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1785) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1786) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1787) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1788) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1789) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1790) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1791) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1792) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1793) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1794) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1795) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1796) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1797) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1798) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1799) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1800) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1801) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1802) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1803) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1804) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1805) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1806) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1807) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1808) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1809) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1810) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1811) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1812) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1813) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1814) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1815) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1816) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1817) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1818) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1819) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1820) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1821) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1822) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1823) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1824) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1825) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1826) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1827) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1828) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1829) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1830) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1831) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1832) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1833) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1834) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1835) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1836) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1837) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1838) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1839) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1840) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1841) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1842) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1843) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1844) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1845) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1846) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1847) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1848) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1849) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1850) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1851) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1852) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1853) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1854) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1855) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1856) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1857) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1858) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1859) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1860) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1861) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1862) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1863) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1864) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1865) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1866) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1867) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1868) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1869) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1870) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1871) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1872) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1873) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1874) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1875) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1876) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1877) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1878) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1879) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1880) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1881) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1882) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1883) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1884) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1885) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1886) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1887) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1888) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1889) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1890) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1891) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1892) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1893) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1894) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1895) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1896) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1897) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1898) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1899) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1900) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1901) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1902) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1903) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1904) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1905) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1906) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1907) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1908) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1909) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1910) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1911) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1912) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1913) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1914) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1915) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1916) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1917) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1918) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1919) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1920) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1921) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1922) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1923) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1924) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1925) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1926) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1927) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1928) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1929) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1930) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1931) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1932) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1933) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1934) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1935) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1936) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1937) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1938) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1939) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1940) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1941) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1942) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1943) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1944) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1945) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1946) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1947) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1948) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1949) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1950) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1951) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1952) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1953) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1954) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1955) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1956) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1957) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1958) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1959) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1960) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1961) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1962) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1963) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1964) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1965) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1966) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1967) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1968) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1969) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1970) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1971) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1972) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1973) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1974) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1975) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1976) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1977) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1978) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1979) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1980) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1981) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1982) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1983) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1984) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1985) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1986) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1987) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1988) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1989) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1990) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1991) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1992) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1993) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1994) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1995) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1996) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1997) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1998) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (1999) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2000) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2001) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2002) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2003) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2004) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2005) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2006) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2007) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2008) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2009) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2010) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2011) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2012) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2013) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2014) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2015) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2016) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2017) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2018) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2019) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2020) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2021) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2022) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2023) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2024) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2025) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2026) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2027) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2028) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2029) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2030) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2031) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2032) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2033) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2034) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2035) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2036) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2037) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2038) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2039) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2040) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2041) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2042) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2043) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2044) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2045) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2046) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2047) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2048) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2049) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2050) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2051) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2052) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2053) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2054) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2055) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2056) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2057) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2058) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2059) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2060) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2061) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2062) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2063) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2064) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2065) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2066) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2067) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2068) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2069) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2070) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2071) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2072) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2073) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2074) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2075) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2076) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2077) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2078) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2079) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2080) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2081) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2082) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2083) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2084) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2085) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2086) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2087) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2088) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2089) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2090) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2091) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2092) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2093) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2094) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2095) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2096) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2097) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2098) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2099) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2100) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2101) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2102) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2103) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2104) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2105) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2106) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2107) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2108) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2109) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2110) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2111) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2112) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2113) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2114) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2115) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2116) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2117) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2118) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2119) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2120) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2121) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2122) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2123) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2124) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2125) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2126) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2127) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2128) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2129) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2130) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2131) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2132) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2133) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2134) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2135) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2136) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2137) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2138) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2139) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2140) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2141) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2142) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2143) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2144) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2145) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2146) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2147) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2148) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2149) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2150) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2151) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2152) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2153) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2154) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2155) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2156) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2157) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2158) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2159) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2160) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2161) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2162) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2163) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2164) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2165) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2166) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2167) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2168) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2169) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2170) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2171) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2172) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2173) 27-673c.  
 — **Act** (2174) 2











- STEURO, AGOSTINO** (Steu-  
chus) 23-905b.  
Steuernberg, Hermann 26-990c;  
13-116a.  
Steuernmael, Carl 8-118d.  
Steuernberg, Frank 14-279b.  
Stevc, Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
**STEVEDORE** (dict.) 25-905b.  
**STEVENHE, Herts.** 25-905b;  
9-424 (IV B3).  
Stevenheth, Lond.: see  
Stepney.  
**STEVEN, ALFRED** (Belgian  
painter) 25-905d; 20-507b;  
11-908b.  
—, **THE FEED** (English sculptor)  
25-905c; 24-501c; 24-496  
(Pl. II); 18-212c.  
**STEVENAMIN FRANKLIN**  
25-906b.  
—, Edwin A. 13-553a.  
—, **HENRY** 25-906b.  
—, Isaac I. 28-374d; 4-129c.  
—, John 2-578c; 24-869c.  
—, John F. 20-670a.  
—, Joseph 20-507b; 25-906a.  
—, 2-578c; 2-579c; 2-580c;  
—, Robert Livingston 22-820a.  
—, **THADDEUS** 25-906c.  
**STEVENSON, G.** 1549-1619);  
see Stephens.  
—, Thomas (cyclist) 7-633c.  
Stevens, Fa. 21-106 (K5).  
—, Isaac W. 14-276 (B2).  
Stevensburg, Va. 28-118 (E2).  
Stevens Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).  
—, Thomas 18-354 (A5B).  
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (H1).  
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500  
—, Institute of Technology,  
Hoboken, N.J. 13-533a.  
**STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING**  
25-907a.  
—, Alan 25-907d; 16-634d;  
27-49a.  
—, James 26-531a.  
—, David 25-907d.  
—, D. W. 24-303b.  
—, D. W. 3-937d.  
—, John Hall: see Hall-  
Stevenson.  
—, **ROBERT** 25-907c; 3-710b;  
—, Robert A. M. 25-909d; 9-  
644c; 10-369a.  
—, **ROBERT WILKIS BALFOUR**  
25-907d; 9-778b; 8-  
560d; dramatic work 8-  
537d; style 9-647a.  
—, Thomas 25-907c; 16-  
634d; 11-501d.  
Stevenson, Ala. 1-400 (D1);  
6-110a.  
—, Conn. 6-952 (A4).  
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).  
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).  
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).  
—, Road, E. Afr. 1-356b.  
—, Rhine 9-907d.  
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. 24-  
412 (A3).  
**STEVENS, POINT** Wis. 25-  
910a; 28-740 (D4).  
**STEVENSTON, Scot.** 25-910a;  
24-418 (B).  
Stevensonville, Md. 17-828 (G3).  
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).  
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).  
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).  
Stevensweert, Holl. 13-588  
(C3).  
**STEVENSON, Berks.** 9-420 (III, E3).  
Stever, riv., Ger. 16-740a.  
Stevenson, Cal. 4-600 (E2).  
—, St. Simon: see Stevius.  
Stevington, Beds. 3-622a.  
**STEVINUS, SIMON** 25-910b;  
1-191c; 1-192c; fortifica-  
tion work 10-691a.  
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. 8-24  
(E2).  
Stevens 25-912a.  
Steward, Herbert 23-764d.  
—, Sir Thomas 7-487c.  
—, Sir Thomas 14-894 (C2).  
Steward (feudal) 17-596d.  
—, (of England): see Lord High  
Steward.  
—, High: see Lord High  
Steward.  
Stewards Challenge Cup 23-  
740c.  
—, Cup 13-729c.  
Stewardson, Edmund A. 24-  
516c.  
Stewardson, III, 14-304 (D4).  
**STEWART** (Stuart, Steuart;  
family) 25-915a; 15-119c;  
24-418 (C3).  
—, badge 6-622b; King's Evil  
15-817b; see also Albany,  
dukes of; Lennox, dukes  
and earls of; Athol, Buchan,  
Murray, earls of; —  
(bp. of Orkney) 15-834a.  
Stewart, Alexander (archbp.  
of St Andrews) 15-141a;  
23-1013a; 24-142b.  
—, Alexander (physician) 18-  
57b; 27-503a.  
—, Alexander (soldier) 9-937c.  
**ALEXANDER TURNEY**,  
25-912b.  
—, Allan (abbot of Cross-  
raguel) 15-730c.  
—, Arabella: see Stuart, Ara-  
bella.  
—, **BALFOUR** 25-912c; 13-  
571c; 22-786a.  
—, C. E. 21-191d.  
—, Charles (American citizen)  
25-912c.  
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer)  
25-913a.  
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) 4-  
341c.  
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN**  
25-913a; Afghan war 1-  
317c.  
—, **DUGALD** 25-913b; aes-  
thetics 1-288c; ethics 9-  
834d; metaphysics 19-250d,  
252-271d; psychology 2-  
784b, 8-562b.  
—, Sir D. W. 2-728a; 4-  
341c.  
—, Lady Elizabeth (b. 1626)  
2-708b.  
—, Henry, cardinal of York:  
see Henry, cardinal of  
York.  
—, **SIR HERBERT** 25-914a;  
1-420c.  
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll  
2-488b.  
—, James (of Albany) 24-  
439c.  
—, J. (JAMES, of Baldynnes)  
25-914b.  
—, James (of Killin) 5-639a.  
—, Sir James (of Lorne) 24-  
440a.  
—, James (of Lovedale) 17-  
701; 18-929c.  
—, James (archbp. of St  
Andrews) 15-140c.  
—, John James (son of James  
V. of Scot.) 4-715a.  
—, James (steward of Scot-  
land) 24-344.  
—, J. Donald H. 26-117b; 9-  
122d.  
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) 24-  
435a; 25-911a; 10-149b.  
—, Lord John (of Coldingham)  
15-141c.  
—, John (fur-trader) 25-1000a.  
—, John (of Luss) 5-639a.  
—, **JOHN** (traveller) 25-914c.  
—, JULIUS 25-914c.  
—, Lazarus 28-878d.  
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) 12-  
82a.  
—, Matthew (mathematician)  
25-913b.  
—, Patrick 21-242b.  
—, Philip Penfold 19-947b.  
—, R. (draughts player) 8-  
548a.  
—, Robert (master of Atholl)  
24-440a.  
—, T. Grainger 28-854c.  
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Hous-  
ton) 25-914d.  
—, Sir William (of Monkton)  
25-914d.  
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 25-914d.  
—, Sir William (soldier) 19-  
169d; 9-109d; 1-257a.  
—, W. C. 2-23d; 1-374c.  
—, William Hood 25-914d.  
Stewart, A. 1-460 (B3).  
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).  
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).  
—, O. 20-26 (G6).  
—, Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Capt., Green. 12-945b; 15-  
568d.  
—, (Rakia), Isl., N.Z. 19-624  
(A7).  
—, S. Am. 26-965a.  
—, Isl., Ch. 2-462 (B4).  
—, m.L., Austr. 2-960 (D7).  
—, m.L., Conn. 6-919 (E1).  
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 1-  
472 (L3); 1-476a.  
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6);  
1-955c.  
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).  
—, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).  
—, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242  
(C5).  
*Stewarts Originale* (Barbour)  
25-915a.  
**STEWARTSON, Scot.** 25-915a;  
24-418 (B3).  
Stewart River, Can. 1-472  
—, Riv., Can.





- Stone (Putamen, bot.) 11-254d.  
 — (med.) see Calcull.  
**STONE** (rock) 25-958b; 4-136c; artificial 4-137d; coquinae 5-381b; doors 8-420a; Egyptian work 9-69d; Greek worship 19-140b; Hebrew worship 13-180d, 13-185b; lithography 16-787b; quarrying 22-712b; Welsh 25-958c, 25-139a; Assyrian 28-486a.  
 — **AGE** 25-960c; 2-344c; 2-345c; 2-117d. African implements 1-327c; barrows 3-441d; Europe 16-93b; France Guinea 11-102d; Great Britain 16-70a; implements 5-62c, 2-582b, 10-523c, inhumation 26-126d; Ireland 24-237c; Scandinavia 24-237d; Spain 2-253c.  
**Stonebutt**, Indiana 14-422 (C4).  
**Stone-boobies**, tribe: see *Asinibonin*.  
**Stonebrink**, Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
**Stoneburg**, Tex. 26-690 (K-2).  
**Stoneyhays** Lind, falls, Scot. 25-960d.  
**Stone Cañon**, Cal. 5-8 (C4).  
**Stone cell**: see *Steroid*.  
**Stonechat** 28-583a.  
**Stone circle**: see *Cromlech*.  
 — **City**, Ia. 14-732 (E2).  
 — **City**, Tex. 26-690 (L2).  
 — **Club**, West Virginia 25-650 (B-C4).  
 — **Co.**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).  
 — **Co.**, Mo. 16-608 (C5).  
 — **Pa.**: see *Asinibonin*.  
 — **common battery system** 26-592b.  
 — **County**, 457d.  
 — **Creek**, O. 20-26 (G4).  
 — **Creek**, riv., S. Dak. 25-580c.  
**Stoneyport** 24-580b; 7-306c; 13-814d; 13-590d.  
**Stone curlew** 7-645a.  
**Stone of Bann** (legend) 1-514a, — **drift** 6-580c.  
**Stonefield**, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-960d.  
**Stone Flat**, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.  
**STONEFLY** 25-960c; 19-133a, 13-432d (II, G); 13-431c, see also *Plecoptera*.  
**Stonefort**, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
**Stoneham**, color. 17-22 (G1).  
**STONEHAM**, Mass. 25-961c; 1-752d (B3); 2-815d, — **Me.** 3-517d; 3-518c.  
 — **Me.** 3-518d; 3-519c.  
 — **Tex.** 26-690 (L-M5).  
**Stonehatch**, New Jersey 19-190b.  
**Stone-hatch**: see *Ringed poplar*, common.  
**STONEHAVEN** (Stanhewys), Scot. 25-960d; 24-412 (F3); 15-801b.  
**Stonehenge** (pseud.): see *Wash*, John Henry.  
**Stonehenge**, N.S.W. 19-358 (F1).  
**STONEHENGE**, Wilts. 25-961a; 9-420 (III, D4); 5-379b; excavations 2-350c, 21-789c; nuts used in construction 28-486a.  
**Stonehouse**, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3); 21-862 (map); 21-862c, 2-129a, — (West), Dev. 21-862d, — **Glos.** 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.  
 — **Me.** 3-518c (E2).  
 — **Scot.** 24-418 (C-D3); 25-969b.  
**Stonehouse**, hill, Mass. 17-859 (D2).  
**Stone implements** 2-118b; 21-836a, — (slang) 15-544c.  
**Stonehild**, Warwick. 9-430 (III, E2); 15-729b; abbey 25-960d; 24-412 (F3); 15-801b.  
**Stonlock Creek**, riv. O. 20-26 (B3).  
 — (ill.) see *Crinoidae*.  
**Stoney**, Hunts. 13-952a.  
**STONEMAN**, GEORGE 25-962c; 17-267b.  
**Stonemason** 25-978d; fur trade 11-351b (II); fur trade 11-351c.  
**Stonemasons** (plid) 11-33c.  
**STONE MONUMENTS**, PRIMITIVE 25-962d; Arabia 2-263a; Baalbek 3-80d; Cahine Island 2-263b; Cornwall 7-182d; Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a; Italy 4-964a; Malta 17-510c; N. Africa 18-855c, 27-239d; Phrygia 21-541c; Sardinia 24-418; W. Africa 11-438a.  
**Stone Mountain**, Ga. 11-732 (B2).  
 — of *Destiny* (Irish): see *Lia Fall*.  
 — of *Destiny* (Scottish): see *Destiny*, Stone of.  
**Stone of Venus**, monolith, Scot.: see *Vengeance*, Stone of.  
**Stonopline** (P. embryos) 21-625a; 21-622 (FL 1); 25-130d, — (P. Pinos) 24-624a.  
**STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF** (1862) 25-968b; 1-322b.  
**Stone-roller** (Stoll) 28-1012a.  
**Stoner**, Ill. 21-384a.  
**Stonesfield** slide 25-210b; 20-119d; 12-133d; insects 8-470c, 19-570b; mammals 10-783c.  
**Stones of Stennes**, cromlech, Scot.: see *Stennes*.  
**Stone Top**, hill, St Helena 24-7b.  
 — **Tower**, China 22-624c.  
**Stoney**, Miss. 18-600(A-B); 18-602d.  
**Stoneyale**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
 — **La.** 17-54 (A1).  
 — **Mass.** 18-603d; 18-604d; 18-605c, — **N.C.** 19-772 (F2).  
 — **Okl.** 20-58 (E2).  
 — **Pa.** 25-960d; 25-961c, — **Co.**, Tex. 26-690 (G2).  
**Stoneyale** 7-440b.  
**Stoneyware** 5-739c; 5-758d.  
**Stoneywash** 17-843c.  
**Stoneyworts**: calcareous deposits 1-597c; habit 1-688d; in herbaria 13-516d; mesozoic forms 20-542d; phylogenetic position 21-622d; reproduction 1-587d, 1-589c; systematic position 1-586d, 1-593d (table).  
**Stoney**, G. Johnston bacterial energy 3-170d; electron 9-237a; line spectra 25-624c; planetary atmospheres 21-777d, — **J.** 15-123c, — **G. M.** 21-865a.  
**Stoney** 14-304d.  
**Stoney**, Gorge, Catskill Mts. 5-377c.  
**Stoney**, Cal. 5-8 (D2).  
**Stoneykirk**, Scot. 24-412 (D5).  
**Stoney** Stanton, Leica. 9-420 (III, E2); 16-390d.  
**Stonham** Aspull, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); 26-29d.  
**Stonies**, tribe: see *Asinibonin*.  
**Stonington**, Colo. 6-722 (H4).  
**STONINGTON**, Conn. 25-966c; 11-144 (C4).  
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (C4).  
 — **Ind.** 14-422 (E7).  
 — **Me.** 17-434 (D4).  
**Stonith**, Conn.: see *North Stonington*.  
**Ston Mall**, Aus.: see *Stagno Piccolo*.  
**Ston**, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E4).  
 — **Ferry**, riv., S.C. 21-822c.  
**Ston** (Estanor), Kent 6-378a, — **Oxon.** 9-420 (III, F3).  
**Ston Veliki**, Aus.: see *Stagno Grande*.  
**Stony** cave, Can. 19-831 (C2).  
 — **cape**, Md. 17-828 (B3).  
 — **cape**, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 — **cape**, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).  
 — **cape**, Tas. 26-438 (B1).  
 — **desert**, Arab.: see *Hamad*.  
 — **hill**, Ill. 19-596 (D2).  
 — **lake**, Can. 24-225 (E2).  
 — **riv.**, Minn. 19-590 (F3).  
**Stony Brook**, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).  
 — **Brook**, riv., N.J. 19-490 (D6).  
 — **Brook**, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).  
 — **Brook**, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).  
 — **Butte**, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).  
 — **Creek**, Conn. 12-622c.  
**Stony Creek**, N.C. 19-772 (C1) (F-02).  
**Stony Creek**, N.Y. 19-596 (F-02).  
 — **Creek**, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B3).  
 — **Creek**, inlet, Pa. 19-758a.  
 — **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).  
 — **Creek**, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).  
 — **Creek**, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).  
 — **Creek**, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).



- STOURBRIDGE** (Bedcoke), Worcs. 25-971d; 25-758
- Stourbridge Fair**; see **Stourbridge**
- Stourbridge Lion** (steam engine) 25-821
- Stour** in **Usmere**, dist., Worcs. 15-784b.
- Stovaine**, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 2-319a.
- STOURPORT**, Worcs. 25-971d; 25-970 (III. C2)
- Stourton**, Alfred Joseph; see **Mowbray** and **Segrave**, lord. — Elizabeth Stourton, baroness 8-663.
- Stourton**, Wills. 28-698a. — castle, Staffs. 25-798c.
- Stout** G. F.; see **Retford** and 2-271d; on the categories 5-511c; on mental association 2-186b; *Personal Ideals* 2-449c.
- James Huff 18-133c.
- Sir Robert 19-631b.
- Sarah 3-49b.
- Stout**, Col. 6-722 (E1).
- Stout** (beverage) 3-643a.
- Stourtonburg**, *Stourenburg* van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of; see **Oldenbarneveldt**.
- Stouthriest** 23-395b.
- Stoutland**, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
- Stoutsberg**, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Stouts Mills**, W. Va. 25-860 (D5).
- Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Stouville**, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- 25-20-26 (E5).
- Stovaine** 1-909c.
- Stovall**, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
- Stove** 25-972a; 13-160b; 25-27-28; and **Stovax** 4-933a.
- Stove plants** 13-774c.
- Stover**, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Stoving**; see **Stovax**
- Stoving**; bleaching 4-55c; dyeing 8-750b.
- Stow**, David 8-822a.
- JOHN 25-972a; 10-120c; 14-585a.
- Stow**, Gos.; see **Stow-on-the-Ave**
- Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716a; church 16-716c; monastery 12-73d.
- Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
- Me. 17-434 (B4); 1-452b.
- Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-130c.
- West., Suff., York. see **West Stow**.
- hill, Monm. 19-533b.
- Stow**, Thomas Compston 1-386b.
- Stowe**, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Becher) 25-972c; 1-3-35d; 18-490c; 4-900b.
- Nicholas de Segrave, baron 24-583b.
- Stowe**, W. 19-490 (B3).
- Stowe**, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2); 4-727d.
- Stowe** art sale (1848) 2-899c.
- STOWELL**, WILLIAM SCOT, baron 25-973b; divorce law 8-373c.
- Stowe** Missal 18-580b; 5-623c.
- Stowe** MSS. 4-223b; 4-199a.
- Stowe** portrait (of Shakespeare); see "D'Yvenant portrait."
- Stowers**, J. 15-740 (B1).
- Stowey**, Nether. Som.; see **Nether Stowey**.
- Stowford**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- STOWMARKET**, Suff. 25-973d; 2-424 (IV. D2).
- Stow** net 27-222a.
- Stow** on the **Wold**, Glos. 9-430 (D5).
- Stow** on the **Wold**, Glos. 9-430 (D5); 14-34d; 12-417a.
- Stow**, William 23-24b.
- Stoyan**, Ill. 14-34d; 12-417a.
- Stoyanov**, Zakharia 4-783a; 4-786a.
- Stoyestown**, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
- S.T.P.** (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Strabane**, viscounts; see **Stratton** famy.
- STRABANE**, Ire. 25-973d; 18-744 (D2); geology 27-550a.
- Strabane**; see **Squint**.
- STRABO** 25-973d; 12-515b; 11-620d; on extent of world 2-224b; Hindu medicine 26-125b; Ireland 14-575a; on river action 11-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes 11-640a.
- Gnaeus Pompeius; see **Pompey Strabo**, Gnaeus.
- Julius 8-94c.
- Seius 24-594a.
- Walafrid; see **Walafrid Strabo**.
- Strabok**, John de; see **Atholl**, John de Strabok, earl of.
- Strabough**, manor, Wills. 27-314b.
- Stradati**, F. 5-66b.
- Strachan**, Archibald 23-743b; 19-459d; 24-51a.
- JOHN 25-974d; 5-165d.
- Strachel**, pass. Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743c.
- Jane Maria 25-976b.
- SIR JOHN 25-976d; 14-80b; 17-602d; 17-603d.
- J. St. Loe 19-562c.
- SIR RICHARD 25-976a; 26-100b.
- William 1-831b.
- Strachov**, farm, Königgrätz 29-992c.
- Straczena**, val., Hung. 8-352a.
- Strada** (Jesus) 14-187b.
- Stradally**, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 25-976b.
- Ire. (Co. Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
- Stradbroke**, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
- Isl., Austr. 2-960 (E5).
- Straddle** (Exchange) 5-531d.
- Straddling** the **bird** (poker) 21-900b.
- Stradell**; see **Templero**.
- STRADELLA**, ALESSANDRO 25-976c; 25-406c; 12-917c.
- Marc'antonio 25-976d.
- Stradella**, It. 15-4 (B2).
- Stradell**, Ire. 17-22 (C1).
- Stradhalloyse**, Ire. 2-562b.
- STRADIVARI**, ANTONIO 25-977c; 125-103a; 25-106d; 6-400a.
- Stradling**, Sir Edward 7-345d.
- Stradone**, Ire. 14-774 (D2).
- Stradon**, Ire. 17-145b; churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
- Stradon, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
- riv. Scot. 2-486c.
- Stradon**, W. Weilborch, Adam 28-1064a.
- STRAFFORD, EARLS OF** 25-977c.
- THOMAS WENTWORTH, earl of 25-978a; 9-538c; 5-908b; Carlisle, countess of 6-429a; Clarendon 6-429a; in Ireland 14-777d; 14-750d; Pym 22-681a; Radcliffe 20-784d.
- STRAFFORD**, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- N. H. 19-490 (E5).
- Pa. 21-106 (E7).
- STRAFFORD**, W. 19-490 (E5).
- Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
- Strafford, Scot. 4-584 (A-B1); 21-263b.
- Stragging** (U.S. navy) 8-93c.
- Strahan**, William 9-635b; 23-753b; 25-255b.
- Strahau**, Tau. 26-428 (A5); 2-952b.
- Strahlegg**, pass, Alps 1-744b.
- Strahlhorn**, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
- Straight**, Sir Douglas 19-561d.
- Straight**, W. Minn. 18-550 (B4); 10-177d.
- riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
- Straight**, football 18-654 (G1).
- Straight Creek**, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- Straight-edge** (engin.) 27-46d.
- Straightening** (plaster work) 21-785c.
- Straight**, football 10-625a.
- nosed pipe-fish 21-634d.
- STRAIN** (dict.) 25-980c.
- (surg.) 25-1008b; bridges 4-546c; dynamical 9-158c; elastic 9-143c; 9-147b; 25-1020d.
- (surg.) 25-1008b; see **Sprain**.
- Strainer**; see **Sieve**.
- Straining** (leather manu.) 16-21-25c.
- Strain** theory (chem.) 6-51d.
- Strait** (geog.) 19-969b.
- (surg.) 25-1008b.
- Strait**, Scot. (Ayrsh.) 24-412 (D4).
- Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (D4).
- beds 28-519b; 25-111a (table).
- Strait**, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
- Strait**, Convent (1841) 9-938a.
- Straitmouth**, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- STRATHS**, SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal.Pen. 25-980c; 17-473 (A6); copage 19-909d; coohes 7-77c; cotton 7-274d, 7-276d; forests 10-651d; mining work 18-597b; patent law 20-307a; 25-976b.
- Strath**, lake, Sweed. 26-190 (B3).
- Strathgaitz**, Aus. 3-4 (C9); 4-123a.
- Strathlach**, Clara Louise; see **Strathlach**.
- Strathlach**, G. 7-788 (map).
- Stralen**, Anthony van 19-415b.
- Stralla**, Va. 28-116 (C3).
- Stralder**, G. 19-415b (C2).
- STRALSUND**, Ger. 25-981c; 11-808 (D1); battle (1854) 6-222c; 25-981c (137) 27-843a; peace (1828) 27-843b; siege (1628) 26-854b; 28-281b; 11-858a; siege (1716) 12-46d.
- Stramzone** (fencing) 10-249d.
- Stramberg** limestone 15-568d.
- STRAMONIUM** (med.) 25-982a; 19-239d.
- Strarney** Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Strand**, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- East. Lond. 16-938 (C2); 18-141c.
- Strandberg**, Karl Vilhelm 18-222c; 21-921c.
- Strandburg**, S.Dak. 25-506 (I-3).
- Strandford**, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Strandford**, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Stranding**, Ir. 17-22 (C2).
- Stranding** (of ships); see **Wreck**.
- Strand**, Ir. 17-22 (C2).
- Strang**, James J. 18-844d.
- WILLIAM 18-2932a; 14-324a; 8-06b.
- Strang**, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- Strang**, barony of 25-777a.
- Strang**, G. 19-324 (C2).
- Derby, 5th earl, lord; see **John Stanley**, lord.
- SIR ROBERT 25-982c.
- Strang**, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
- Strang**, Church of the, New York 27-886a.
- Strang**, W. Wigan 19-89b.
- Strangways**, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
- STRANGFORD**, VISCOUNT 25-983a.
- Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess 25-983c; 8-119b.
- Strangford**, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 21-263b.
- lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-457d.
- Strangles** 28-2c.
- Strangulated** hernia 13-373a; 13-373d.
- Strangulation** 18-28b; as capital punishment 6-184d.
- by bands (med.) 14-715c.
- Strangway** Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
- Strannick** 23-286c.
- Stranorlar**, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 21-263b.
- STRANRAER**, Scot. 25-983c; 24-412 (C5); 26-628c.
- Stranton**, Dur. 13-34c.
- Strat**, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
- Strany**; see **Guillemot**.
- Straschi**, Giovan Francesco 8-820b.
- Strascholl** 8-128a.
- Strap** hinge 15-482d.
- Strasbourg**, Ger. (Als.Lor.); see **Strasbourg**.
- Ill., U.S. 11-808 (G2).
- Mo. 18-608 (B3).
- N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
- Pa. 21-106 (G7).
- Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1781) 25-339a; Ill. Strasbruger, E. 7-119b; 19-108b; 22-179b.
- Strasbourg**, For. 19-579c.
- Strasbourg** turpentine 10-394d; 27-481c.
- Strascha**, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
- Straschna**, Ger. 18-159b.
- Strassburg**, Can. 24-225 (B3).
- Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- STRASSBURG**, Ger. 25-984a; 11-808 (A4); battle (357) 15-548c; 26-681c; bella 3-688d; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 2-466c; 2-493c; 21-961c; 10-05c; 24-430c; Canute 9-472d; Oswio of Northumbria 19-793d.
- Briton 17-15c.
- Strathcona**, Can. 8-946d.
- Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- Ont., Ottawa 20-370a.
- AND MOUNT ROYAL, D.A. Smith, baron 25-1000a; 5-162b; 12-119d.
- Strathdean**, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
- Strathdearn**, val., Scot. 19-326b.
- Strathdon**, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-406b.
- Strathdon**, earls of 7-447b.
- John de Warenne, earl of; see **Warenne**.
- Maise, earl of 20-278d; 2-433b; 17-15c.
- Strathdon**, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 21-262b.
- Stratheden**, val., Scot. 10-392a.
- Strathern**, A. G. 5-801b.
- Strath Farrar**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- Strathfieldsaye**, Hants.; see **Strathfieldsaye**.
- Strath Gill**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
- Strath Gartney**, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
- Strathgarve**, val., Scot. 23-742a.
- Strathglass**, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
- Strathgryte**, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 21-262a.
- Strath Halladale**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
- Strathkinness**, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Strathleven**, val., Scot. 10-330b.
- Strath Lorne**, Can. 19-331 (D1).
- Strathlargo**, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 2-893c.
- Strathmore**, earls of 12-730; 10-330c; 2-893c.
- Strathmore**, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- dist., Scot. 24-418 (D-F1); 24-413d; 10-660c; geology 10-660c.
- val., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-595b.
- STRATHNAIRN**, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron 25-1001a; 14-450c; 9-618b.
- Strathnairn**, val., Scot. 14-450c; 19-155b.
- Strath** na Selgla, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Strath**, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
- Orkney, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- STRATHPEFFER**, Scot. 25-1002b; 24-412 (D2); 18-320c; 27-473a.
- Strathroy**, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- Strathroy**, James Ogilvie-Crichton, baron; see **Seafield**, 11th earl of.
- Strathspey**, val., Scot. 10-650a; 25-646b.
- Strath Tay**, val., Scot. 21-262b.
- Tirry, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Ullie, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Strathvaich**, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
- Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
- Strathvay**, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Strathy** Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Strathy**, drift; see **Lafayette** group.
- epithelium 9-566a.
- stratiiform (cloud) 6-708b.
- Stratigraphy**; see **Geology**, stratigraphical.
- Stratiosites** aiodes; see **Water soldier**.
- elegans 20-555c.
- Strato** (philosopher) 11-640b.
- (Panth.) 10-24b; 21-262b.
- Strato-cumulus** (cloud) 6-558d, 18-272d (table).
- Strato** (of Sida); see **Strato**.
- Strabo-Bactrian king) 18-110c.
- Stratherson**, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- STRATHCLYDE** 25-999c; 24-430c; Canute 9-472d; Oswio of Northumbria 19-793d.
- Briton 17-15c.
- Strathcona**, Can. 8-946d.
- Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- Ont., Ottawa 20-370a.
- AND MOUNT ROYAL, D.A. Smith, baron 25-1000a; 5-162b; 12-119d.
- Strathdean**, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
- Strathdearn**, val., Scot. 19-326b.
- Strathdon**, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-406b.
- Strathdon**, earls of 7-447b.
- John de Warenne, earl of; see **Warenne**.
- Maise, earl of 20-278d; 2-433b; 17-15c.
- Strathdon**, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 21-262b.
- Stratheden**, val., Scot. 10-392a.
- Strathern**, A. G. 5-801b.
- Strath Farrar**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- Strathfieldsaye**, Hants.; see **Strathfieldsaye**.
- Strath Gill**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
- Strath Gartney**, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
- Strathgarve**, val., Scot. 23-742a.
- Strathglass**, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
- Strathgryte**, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 21-262a.
- Strath Halladale**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
- Strathkinness**, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Strathleven**, val., Scot. 10-330b.
- Strath Lorne**, Can. 19-331 (D1).
- Strathlargo**, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 2-893c.
- Strathmore**, earls of 12-730; 10-330c; 2-893c.
- Strathmore**, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- dist., Scot. 24-418 (D-F1); 24-413d; 10-660c; geology 10-660c.
- val., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-595b.
- STRATHNAIRN**, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron 25-1001a; 14-450c; 9-618b.
- Strathnairn**, val., Scot. 14-450c; 19-155b.
- Strath** na Selgla, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Strath**, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
- Orkney, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- STRATHPEFFER**, Scot. 25-1002b; 24-412 (D2); 18-320c; 27-473a.
- Strathroy**, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- Strathroy**, James Ogilvie-Crichton, baron; see **Seafield**, 11th earl of.
- Strathspey**, val., Scot. 10-650a; 25-646b.
- Strath Tay**, val., Scot. 21-262b.
- Tirry, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Ullie, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Strathvaich**, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
- Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
- Strathvay**, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Strathy** Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Strathy**, drift; see **Lafayette** group.
- epithelium 9-566a.
- stratiiform (cloud) 6-708b.
- Stratigraphy**; see **Geology**, stratigraphical.
- Stratiosites** aiodes; see **Water soldier**.
- elegans 20-555c.
- Strato** (philosopher) 11-640b.
- (Panth.) 10-24b; 21-262b.
- Strato-cumulus** (cloud) 6-558d, 18-272d (table).
- Strato** (of Sida); see **Strato**.
- Strabo-Bactrian king) 18-110c.























- Surinam, Chartered Society of 12-67b.
- **TODD** 26-136b; 1-668c; 3-533d.
- Süring, R. 13-136b; 1-267d.
- Suring, Wis. 29-740 (E3).
- Suringilla, riv., Colom.: see Bacuba.
- Suristan, dist., Turk. As. 14-6.
- Suria (rao rajah) 4-793b.
- Surkhah, riv., Afr. 15-625d.
- (trib. of Oxus): see Khana-bad.
- Surkhan, C.A.S. 27-620 (D4); 13-526b; 20-421b.
- Surkula, mts., Tib. 6-148 (E2).
- Surloin: see Sirloin.
- SURMA, riv., Ind. 26-136c; 14-376 (O7); 4-922c.
- Surmal, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
- Surmat, dist., Alg.: see Zurma.
- Surma Valley and Hill Districts, riv., Ind. 14-376 (O-7); 26-136c.
- Valley Light House 25-89c.
- Surmelin, riv., Fr. 10-777b (E3).
- Surmeh, As. M. 21-44a.
- Surmud, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Surname 19-159b.
- Surniculus 7-910a.
- Suron Arm. 2-565 (D2).
- Surperre, Switz. 27-953d; 11-213c.
- SURYA 26-136c; 5-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
- Surva value (econ.) 17-809d.
- Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- Isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (L9); 4-609b.
- 27-345b; 27-340d.
- Surrah, el. tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
- Surrauter (law) 21-833a.
- Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
- Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- SURRENDER** (law) 26-137c; 9-1538a.
- "Surrender of Broda" (Velasquez) 27-976d.
- Insurer value (insurance) 14-672c.
- SURRENTUM**, lit. 26-137c; 16-185 (E4): see also **SORREY**.
- SURREY, EARLDOM OF** 26-135a; 26-163c: see also **ARL**, **EARLDOM**, **NOBILITY**, **FOKLS**, **EARLS** and **DUKES OF WARREN**, **EARLS**.
- **FRANCY HILWARD**, earl of 26-135b; 9-618b; 28-862c; Aeneas translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-240a; medical innovations 27-1047a.
- Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- 14-304 (E3).
- Ind. 14-122 (C3).
- N. Dak. 19-730 (C1).
- SURSEY, co., W. 26-139d; 16-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-678c; Viking invasion (871) 9-489a.
- co., W. I. 15-133 (map).
- hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
- hills, Tas. 26-435 (A1).
- Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
- County Cricket Club 7-442a.
- Iron railway 22-819d.
- SURROGATE** 26-141; U.S. 26-147.
- Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-863a.
- Surveys: see Crown.
- Surry, Syr.: see Tre.
- Surry, W. 17-434 (D4).
- H. 19-49 (C).
- N. H. 19-490 (C6).
- Co., N. H. 19-472 (B1).
- Co., Va. 26-118 (E3).
- Hills, Sydney 26-78 (C3).
- Sursen (chron.) 13-501a.
- Sursass, pass, Alps 1-745b.
- 17-92b.
- Sursay, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
- Sursk, Russ. 27-874 (I, E2).
- 8-319b.
- Sursbrander, Russ. 14-229d.
- SURTEES, ROBERT** 26-141d.
- **ROBERT SMITH** 26-142a; 26-142b.
- Society, 26-142a; 16-549d.
- Sury, Ind. 14-376 (O2).
- Afr. 19-478 (E2).
- riv., Fr. W. Afr. 11-204 (E2).
- Surucoc 4-441b.
- Suruga, prov., Jap.: see Sunshu.
- Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E).
- Surya, W. 15-17d.
- Surya, N. G. 48-7 (B-C1).
- Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
- Surulungan, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
- SURV, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
- SURVING** 26-142b; Asiatic system 2-738b; geodetic system 26-142d; geographical 26-149a; Cromwellian Roman 142-619b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 19-135a, 18-139c; navigation 26-133d; 9-949d, 24-889c; tachemetry method, see Tachemetry; trigonometric 14-149d; trigonometrical 11-608a.
- SURVEYING AND IMPROVEMENTS, BOOK OF** (1523) 1-390d.
- SURVIVALS** (Stov) 25-972b; 19-4a.
- Survey of the Memorials of SURVIVALS, Asiatic Committee for the 19-791.
- Surveyor, W. Va. 28-500 (D1).
- Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
- of highways 13-457c.
- of taxes 14-356b.
- SURVEYOR'S Dialogue** (Sir John Norden) 1-392d.
- Surveyors' Institute 10-43d.
- SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE** SURVILLE, Countess of —, Jean François Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
- Survival of the fittest: see Natural selection.
- SURYA-SIDDHANTA** (treatise) 27-271a; 1-817a.
- Surya (astr.) 4-355a; 2-821c; 4-386c.
- Sen (raja) 12-749d.
- Suryarashi (dyansty) 19-381c.
- Sus, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
- SUS, prov., Mor. 26-161c; 18-392b.
- SUS, Gov. Can. 49-165 (C2); 19-485d.
- N. J. 19-502 (C1).
- SUS (zeol.), 26-236b; 47-524b; fossil 26-237b.
- andamanicus 1-956b; 26-829b.
- barbatus: see Bearded pig (crust.).
- indianus: see Wild boar (crust.).
- Inhabitant (arall): see Javall.
- longirostris: see Bearded pig.
- lit. 26-137c; see Pygmy hog; scrofa: see Pig and Wild boar (European).
- sensensis 26-236d.
- tokyensis: see Marrano de Monte.
- verrucosus: see Warty pig.
- SUSAN** (ancient) see Banded pig.
- SUSA, lit. 26-162c; 15-1 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's tomb 6-988d. See also Sesusio.
- SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 26-161d; 23-048 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c; 1-549a; battle (c. 680 B.C.) 19-141b; Daniel's tomb 2-80c; dome 2-80c; inscriptions 13-242c; exhibition 10-67b; palaco 2-377c.
- SUSA (Sousses), Tib. 26-162a; 1-643 (D2); 23-483a; tombs (peratre) 27-394d. See also Hadrumetr.
- val. lit. 26-162c.
- Susan, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Susan (bot.) 16-687d.
- Susane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Susang, hills, Ind. 19-113c.
- Susan, Ivan 15-919a.
- Susan, Ivan 15-919a.
- Susan, Ivan 15-919a.
- Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
- Susanna, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Susanna (ancient) 26-162c; *Elders* (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
- Susannah, Sister: see Sophia.
- Susanyevna, C.A.S. 26-162c.
- Susantia 16-320c.
- Susaville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Susca, Riv. 20-243c.
- SUSARION** (poet) 26-162d; 8-489a.
- Susasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326b; 17-348c; curves 17-323d; stress effect 17-323c.
- Sushita, riv., Russha.
- Sushitna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
- Susit (ancient) 26-163d.
- Sustana, prov., Syr.: see Riam.
- Sustan, language 7-631d; 9-141c.
- Susis, tribe 26-161d.
- (fabric) 12-829c.
- Sustan, prov., Soekki.
- Suslov, Ivan 23-886c.
- Susnens (of Abyssinia): see Susn.
- SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
- suspect: see Colubrinas Opis thyophyl.
- Suspensio (law): punishment of, see Summary jurisdiction.
- Law, of (Fr.) 11-163d.
- Suspension railway (Langon moon-rail) 22-837c; 9-163a.
- Suspender (colouring pit) 16-929b.
- Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
- Suspension (musical) 14-121b; (Scots) law 22-427d.
- Bridge, Can.: see Niagara Falls.
- Bridge, N.Y. 19-635c.
- bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
- (wheel) 3-915a.
- Suspensor (bot.) 2-11d.
- Suspensory veto 26-15a.
- Susquehanna, 16-103a.
- Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2); — riv., Pa. 21-106 (K6); 19-59c (D3); 21-105d; 27-811c.
- tribe: see Conestoga.
- Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
- (Swiss) (writer) 26-132a; 13-65c.
- SUSUKA sambahita** 24-182b.
- Süsse, See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- SUSSEX, EARLS OF** 26-163a.
- Frances Radclyffe, countess 26-163a.
- John de Warenne, earl of: see Warenne.
- Thomas RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-164b; 14-775b.
- William de Albini, earl of: see Arundel, earl of.
- SUSSEX, 49-165 (C2); 19-485d.
- N. J. 19-502 (C1).
- SUSSEX, 49-165 (C2); 19-485d.
- Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- SUSSEX, co., Eng.** 26-165b; 26-165c; 26-162d (IV B5); 9-414c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b; (1547) 9-532b; 26-165c; poultry farms 26-291d.
- (East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV B-C4); 26-166c.
- SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng.** 26-165b; 26-163a; Vortigern's grant 26-214c.
- lake, Can. 3-135c.
- Archaeological Society 16-929b.
- cattle 5-540c (PL II); 1-408d.
- Co., Del. 17-828 (H-13).
- Co., N. J. 19-502 (C1).
- Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
- County Cricket Club 7-442c.
- County Hospital, Brighton 4-507c.
- Church of Scotland 11-72d.
- 17-677b; 26-166a.
- spaniel 8-377d.
- Susstia 1-365b.
- Susstitch, J. F. 25-806d.
- Susst, C.A.S. 14-376 (D1).
- Susten, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
- Sustenlimm, mt., Alps 1-744b.
- Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-72d.
- Sustos, Michael 28-48b.
- Sustus, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
- Susva, dist., W. Afr. 11-920c.
- Susva, mt., B. E. Afr. 1-401.
- Suswa, mt., B. E. Afr. 1-401.
- Suswa, mt., geological age 1-325b.
- riv., Ind. 7-932c.
- Sut (ancient) 14-732 (B1).
- Sutani, Ala. 4-932d.
- Sutas (caste) 24-163c.
- Sutcliffe 20-535c.
- Sutcliff (riv.) 24-703c.
- Suter, C. 4-971b.
- Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- SUTHERLAND, EARL AND DUKES OF 26-163d; 8-796b. See also Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses.
- James 4-300b.
- John 8-430a; 22-929d.
- Sutherland, Earl 10-540 (D3); 10-543d.
- J. A. 14-732 (B2).
- J. A. 25-466 (E3).
- Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
- Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3); — dock, Sydney 26-279c.
- COLFIFE, Lincs. 9-416 (II H4); 16-714d.
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
- COLFIFE, Warwick 26-172a; 25-953 (B1); geology 4-802a.
- Courtney, Berks. 17-508b.
- Passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
- Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
- BRIDGE, Lincs. 9-416 (II H4); 16-714d.
- 17-21b; Sigurd of Orkney's conquest 14-576d.
- Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K-6).
- Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (C4).
- Suthers, L. 27-149c.
- SUTHERS (company) 19-652c.
- Sutli, N.A.F. 15-945d.
- Suti, Ind. 14-376 (N7).
- Sutlej, canal, Ind. 15-183a; — Syrian invasion 7-784a.
- Sultjeck, Bion. 28-146a.
- Sutlej, canal, India 14-850c; 26-170d.
- SUTLEJ, riv., India** 26-170d; 14-376 (D5); 6-169 (C3).
- SUTNER** (dict.) 26-171a.
- Sutna, India: see Satna.
- Sutodanparahge, mt., Tib. 6-148 (E2).
- Suton, South, hill, Scot.: see South Sutor.
- Sutorman, mts., Mont. 18-381c; 26-767a.
- pass, Mont. 19-767 (A-B3).
- Suton Hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 23-742b.
- Sutra (sacred thread): see Upanishad.
- Sutrana, Mal. Arch. 17-468 (E4).
- Sutra 26-160d; 4-745d.
- SUTRI** (Sutrium), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-622d council (1846) 12-622d; 3-718c; tradition (111) 25-805d, 14-723a.
- Sutro, Adolph 19-453a.
- Sutro, Ann, Nev. 18-453a.
- Sutro-Nakhtukhe (Elamite king) 9-141a; 9-141a.
- Su-tung (Chinese emp.) 6-814c.
- Suta**: see *Sutras*.
- Suta Nipita** 4-747c.
- (Wendelich) 26-171b.
- SUTTEE** 26-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-163b; 25-735a; Vortigern's law 12-160c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-55b.
- Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
- Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (A3).
- (emp.) 20-55 (C2).
- Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Suttoro, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
- Suttoro, S. Cal. 23-980a.
- Suttoron, Lincs. 9-416 (II O4).
- Suttoro, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
- **BERTHA**, baroness von 26-171c.
- Sutton (family): see Dudley, barons and earls of.
- Charles Manners 10-182d.
- Sir George 19-363b.
- May 16-303b; 16-304a.
- **SIR RICHARD** (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
- Sir Richard (yachtsman) 26-289c.
- SUTTONS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 9-929d; 25-988a.
- Thomas (physicist) 1-57c; 21-508d.
- 17-13; 18-317c.
- Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
- Cams 9-424 (IV C2).
- Cams 9-424 (IV C2).
- Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1).
- Ches. 16-139 (C3); 17-303d.
- Ches. 8-620d.
- Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
- Mass. 17-352 (D2); 18-317c.
- Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- N. H. 19-490 (D5).
- N. H. 19-524 (E3).
- N. York 19-490 (D5).
- Can. (Que.) 26-172a; 16-942 (D3).
- Sus. 9-424 (IV A5).
- SUTTERLAND, EARL AND DUKES OF 26-163d; 8-796b.
- Yorks. (E. Riding) 9-416 (II G2).
- Yorks. (W. Riding) 26-993 (B1).
- dist., Kent 15-738b; 16-103b.
- marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
- moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- Can. 28-724 (E3); 22-725b.
- pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Sutton at Home, Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-138b.
- BRIDGE, Lincs. 9-416 (II H4); 16-714d.
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
- COLFIFE, Warwick 26-172a; 25-953 (B1); geology 4-802a.
- Courtney, Berks. 17-508b.
- Passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
- Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
- BRIDGE, Lincs. 9-416 (II H4); 16-714d.
- on Sea, Lincs. 9-416 (II H3); 16-134c.
- Place, Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II E1).
- Place house, Sur. 17-598b.
- Stone 8-868d; 16-343b; terra cotta ornaments 26-141c.
- Suttons Bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. 9-420 (III B).
- Stone 8-868d; 16-343b.
- upon Derwent, Yorks. 8-77a.
- Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II F3).
- Valence, Kent 9-424 (IV I).
- Sutor, riv., Queens. 2-960 (II4); 22-732b.
- Sutotsji, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
- Sutu (dialect) 3-360a.
- Su-Tung-po (poet) 8-223d.
- Sutur, 26-15-433b; coronal 25-198c; lamboid 25-197b; sagittal 25-198c.
- (mand.) 26-133b; 26-338a.
- stone 8-868d; 16-343b; 16-343b.
- Suya, Fiji 10-472 (B2); 10-355d.
- Suyaba, Isl., Ind. 10-478a.
- Suvanapo, Siam 14-498 (C4).
- Suvaro, riv., Fin. 28-872 (D7).
- Suvarnabumi, Siam 25-7a.
- Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-382 (H13); 19-352c.
- SUVARO, ALEXANDER** SUVAROV, 26-172c; 11-195b; 15-45a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c.
- Suvarov, Isl., Pac. O. 20-430 (E3); 4-609b.
- Suvero, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
- Suvern, J. W. 6-460b.
- Suvertin, Riv. 27-26 (E3).
- Suvertta, pass, Alps 1-745c.
- Suvunduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4).
- SUWALKI**, Russ. 26-173c; 21-929 (D1).
- SUWALKI**, govt., Russ. 26-173c; 21-929 (D1).
- Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Ind. 10-540 (C2); 10-541a.
- found, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
- springs, Fla. 10-540.
- Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 11-752 (C).
- Suwang, Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
- Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
- Suwanose-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (G-12); 17-99b.
- Suwarow, Isl., Pac. O.: see — nut: see Buter-nut.
- Suweda, Syr. 8-605b.
- Suwelmit, riv. 17-379a.
- Suvenit, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
- Suwewamp, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3).
- Suwerne, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E6).
- Suwu China 6-168 (H5).
- Suweriika, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 1-401c.
- Suwo (Bosnu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
- Suwu (ship) 24-903a.
- Suwu, K. C. 16-156 (E3).
- Suy (dynasty) 6-190c; 15-634d.
- Suy (mt., C.A.S.) 26-910c.
- Suyumbica, Russ. 15-704b.
- Su-yung-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
- Suyut (prov., Eger): see Assut.
- SUYUTI (writer) 26-173c; 9-105b.
- Suyut, Highhouse, Fr. 16-635d.
- Suzaki, Jap. 15-156 (H1).
- Suzamir-tau, mts., Turk. As. 27-420 (E3-4); 26-908c.
- Suzal, Russ. 26-173c (E4).
- dist., Russ. 3-468c.

Suzo, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-920d.  
 Suzze-la-Rousse, Fr. 10-778 (C5), 8-383c.  
**SUZUKI** 26-173c.  
 Suzon, riv., Fr. 8-299c.  
 Suzuki Chochiki (Jap. artist) — Gensuke (artist) 15-179c. — Harunobu (artist): see Harunobu.  
 — (writer) 15-171b.  
 Suzukazi, cape, Jap. 15-150 (E8).  
 Swabian, It. 16-935d; 9-338c.  
 Svab-Hey (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. 4-736c.  
 Svalbard, isl., Arct.: see Spitzbergen.  
 Svald (myth.) 14-291a.  
**SVANE, HANS** 26-175a.  
**SVANETIA**, dist., Russ. 26-175c; 23-874 (II, C2); 16-955b.  
 Svanetians, tribe 5-548b; 11-500b; 23-874b; language 11-761a.  
 Svanhild (legend) 9-749c.  
 Svanhild (myth.) 8-929c.  
 Svanike, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.  
 Svaning, Hans 11-504d; 26-175a; 11-232a.  
 Svano, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Svanstede, Swed. 19-800 (E2).  
 Svanström, myt. 19-800 (E2).  
 Svartsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C-D).  
 Svartloka (Svarga) 4-386b.  
 Svastika (myth.) 8-929c.  
 Svart, Swed. 26-215c; 4-377b.  
 Svarta, Swed. 19-190 (C2).  
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
 Svarta, Swed. 14-323a (C2).  
 Svart, A., riv., Swed. 26-190 (E3).  
 Svartberg, Swed. 26-190 (A2).  
 Svartehuk, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).  
 Svartihorn, Russ. 23-872 (B7).  
 Svartisen, glacier, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.  
 Svartnäs, Swed. 26-190 (E3).  
 Svartstundind, mt., Nor. 19-863a.  
 Svaraka (symbol) 7-506b; 14-274c; 8-844b; Bronze age 4-641a.  
 Svatopuk (Moravian prince) 26-1231c.  
 Svatum, Nor. 19-804 (C2).  
 Svava (myth.) 8-922c.  
 Svavobrev, 19-129b.  
 Svaveborg, Russ. 23-872 (B-C); 23-879c; 12-737c; attacked (1855) 7-453d.  
 Svavrand, riv., Swed. 26-190 (A-E2); 26-192a (B4).  
 Svavreda, Swed. 26-190 (B4).  
 Svavres, Isper. 26-190 (E3).  
 Svecn, Nor. 19-804 (A3).  
 Svejford, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E3).  
 Svejfordir Egilsson: see Egilsson, Sveinbjörn.  
 Sveinsson, Brynjulf 14-239d; 8-921d.  
 Svelvikken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).  
 Svenirun, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
**SVENDBORG**, Den. 26-175c; 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.  
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.  
 —, town, Den. 26-175c.  
**SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVERIN** 26-175c.  
 Sverre, Swed. 26-190 (E3).  
 Sverre, Swed. 26-190 (A2).  
**Svenska Argus** (newspaper) 7-767c.  
**Svenska friheten** (von Dalin) 26-171a.  
**Svenska Konstauerars Forening** 2-703b.  
 Sverin, Mad, diet., Swed. 15-501d.  
**Svensk krönika** 26-215b.  
 Svensk-skand., Russ.: battle (1790) 12-738b.  
 Sven Tröst: see Skonliak, Carl.  
 Sverdrup, Jakob 26-175d.  
 —, **JOHAN** 26-175d; 19-812d.  
 —, Otto Neumann 21-950d.  
 Sverdrup, Oscar Land explored 2-702c.  
 Sverdrup, Greenland, Green. 12-543 (D2).  
 Sverdrup, Oct. 25-10 (C1); 21-950 (E2).  
 Sverige, kingdom, Europe: 26-186b; 19-941d; 19-943b; see also Oath.  
 Sweat: see Perspiration.  
 Sweating (barley) 17-403b.  
 — (barley) 17-403b; 16-345b; 16-340b.  
 — on (soldering) 4-164b.  
 — (sweat) 16-345b; 16-355b.  
 — **SICKNESS** 26-186c.  
 — **SYSTEM** 26-187b; 17-403b.  
 Svedberg, Emanuel: see Swedenborg.  
 Sveder, Jesper 26-221c.  
 Svedin, isl., Pac. O.: see Lamotek.  
 Sveflo (turnip) 27-480b; 1-405b; 1-408b; crucifer, ruber percentage 5-066d; England, introduction 1-395b; Scotland, statistics 24-423c.  
**SWEDEN** (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. 26-188c; 19-800 (map); 26-186b (time and currency of sciences 26-196b, 1-99d; architecture 26-192d; capital punishment 1-99d; 1-99b; 1-99c; 24-288c; 26-651a; climat 26-190d; coinage, former 26-191a, 19-902d; 19-908d; divorce 8-902a; drinking statistics 26-651, 26-652b, 26-653c; 26-654c; 26-196a, 6-638b, 27-768a; flags 10-162a; flora and fauna 26-191b; freedom of religion 26-190c; 26-192d, 5-88a, 11-658d; journals 19-581b, 21-101b; 26-190b (time and currency of language 26-673b, 24-296c, 24-295a, 8-193d; learned societies 26-190c; 26-191b; 15-707b; life boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-700b, 16-709d; monuments 16-608c; observatory, Berlin, 9-99a; painting 20-516a; patent law 20-998c; porcelain 26-190c; 26-191b; press laws 22-304a; prisons 22-305c, 8-213c; Runic inscriptions 26-190c; 26-191b; 26-192d; 26-193c; 26-194c; 26-195c; 26-196a; 26-197b; 26-198a; 26-199a; 26-200a; 26-201a; 26-202a; 26-203a; 26-204a; 26-205a; 26-206a; 26-207a; 26-208a; 26-209a; 26-210a; 26-211a; 26-212a; 26-213a; 26-214a; 26-215a; 26-216a; 26-217a; 26-218a; 26-219a; 26-220a; 26-221a; 26-222a; 26-223a; 26-224a; 26-225a; 26-226a; 26-227a; 26-228a; 26-229a; 26-230a; 26-231a; 26-232a; 26-233a; 26-234a; 26-235a; 26-236a; 26-237a; 26-238a; 26-239a; 26-240a; 26-241a; 26-242a; 26-243a; 26-244a; 26-245a; 26-246a; 26-247a; 26-248a; 26-249a; 26-250a; 26-251a; 26-252a; 26-253a; 26-254a; 26-255a; 26-256a; 26-257a; 26-258a; 26-259a; 26-260a; 26-261a; 26-262a; 26-263a; 26-264a; 26-265a; 26-266a; 26-267a; 26-268a; 26-269a; 26-270a; 26-271a; 26-272a; 26-273a; 26-274a; 26-275a; 26-276a; 26-277a; 26-278a; 26-279a; 26-280a; 26-281a; 26-282a; 26-283a; 26-284a; 26-285a; 26-286a; 26-287a; 26-288a; 26-289a; 26-290a; 26-291a; 26-292a; 26-293a; 26-294a; 26-295a; 26-296a; 26-297a; 26-298a; 26-299a; 26-300a; 26-301a; 26-302a; 26-303a; 26-304a; 26-305a; 26-306a; 26-307a; 26-308a; 26-309a; 26-310a; 26-311a; 26-312a; 26-313a; 26-314a; 26-315a; 26-316a; 26-317a; 26-318a; 26-319a; 26-320a; 26-321a; 26-322a; 26-323a; 26-324a; 26-325a; 26-326a; 26-327a; 26-328a; 26-329a; 26-330a; 26-331a; 26-332a; 26-333a; 26-334a; 26-335a; 26-336a; 26-337a; 26-338a; 26-339a; 26-340a; 26-341a; 26-342a; 26-343a; 26-344a; 26-345a; 26-346a; 26-347a; 26-348a; 26-349a; 26-350a; 26-351a; 26-352a; 26-353a; 26-354a; 26-355a; 26-356a; 26-357a; 26-358a; 26-359a; 26-360a; 26-361a; 26-362a; 26-363a; 26-364a; 26-365a; 26-366a; 26-367a; 26-368a; 26-369a; 26-370a; 26-371a; 26-372a; 26-373a; 26-374a; 26-375a; 26-376a; 26-377a; 26-378a; 26-379a; 26-380a; 26-381a; 26-382a; 26-383a; 26-384a; 26-385a; 26-386a; 26-387a; 26-388a; 26-389a; 26-390a; 26-391a; 26-392a; 26-393a; 26-394a; 26-395a; 26-396a; 26-397a; 26-398a; 26-399a; 26-400a; 26-401a; 26-402a; 26-403a; 26-404a; 26-405a; 26-406a; 26-407a; 26-408a; 26-409a; 26-410a; 26-411a; 26-412a; 26-413a; 26-414a; 26-415a; 26-416a; 26-417a; 26-418a; 26-419a; 26-420a; 26-421a; 26-422a; 26-423a; 26-424a; 26-425a; 26-426a; 26-427a; 26-428a; 26-429a; 26-430a; 26-431a; 26-432a; 26-433a; 26-434a; 26-435a; 26-436a; 26-437a; 26-438a; 26-439a; 26-440a; 26-441a; 26-442a; 26-443a; 26-444a; 26-445a; 26-446a; 26-447a; 26-448a; 26-449a; 26-450a; 26-451a; 26-452a; 26-453a; 26-454a; 26-455a; 26-456a; 26-457a; 26-458a; 26-459a; 26-460a; 26-461a; 26-462a; 26-463a; 26-464a; 26-465a; 26-466a; 26-467a; 26-468a; 26-469a; 26-470a; 26-471a; 26-472a; 26-473a; 26-474a; 26-475a; 26-476a; 26-477a; 26-478a; 26-479a; 26-480a; 26-481a; 26-482a; 26-483a; 26-484a; 26-485a; 26-486a; 26-487a; 26-488a; 26-489a; 26-490a; 26-491a; 26-492a; 26-493a; 26-494a; 26-495a; 26-496a; 26-497a; 26-498a; 26-499a; 26-500a; 26-501a; 26-502a; 26-503a; 26-504a; 26-505a; 26-506a; 26-507a; 26-508a; 26-509a; 26-510a; 26-511a; 26-512a; 26-513a; 26-514a; 26-515a; 26-516a; 26-517a; 26-518a; 26-519a; 26-520a; 26-521a; 26-522a; 26-523a; 26-524a; 26-525a; 26-526a; 26-527a; 26-528a; 26-529a; 26-530a; 26-531a; 26-532a; 26-533a; 26-534a; 26-535a; 26-536a; 26-537a; 26-538a; 26-539a; 26-540a; 26-541a; 26-542a; 26-543a; 26-544a; 26-545a; 26-546a; 26-547a; 26-548a; 26-549a; 26-550a; 26-551a; 26-552a; 26-553a; 26-554a; 26-555a; 26-556a; 26-557a; 26-558a; 26-559a; 26-560a; 26-561a; 26-562a; 26-563a; 26-564a; 26-565a; 26-566a; 26-567a; 26-568a; 26-569a; 26-570a; 26-571a; 26-572a; 26-573a; 26-574a; 26-575a; 26-576a; 26-577a; 26-578a; 26-579a; 26-580a; 26-581a; 26-582a; 26-583a; 26-584a; 26-585a; 26-586a; 26-587a; 26-588a; 26-589a; 26-590a; 26-591a; 26-592a; 26-593a; 26-594a; 26-595a; 26-596a; 26-597a; 26-598a; 26-599a; 26-600a; 26-601a; 26-602a; 26-603a; 26-604a; 26-605a; 26-606a; 26-607a; 26-608a; 26-609a; 26-610a; 26-611a; 26-612a; 26-613a; 26-614a; 26-615a; 26-616a; 26-617a; 26-618a; 26-619a; 26-620a; 26-621a; 26-622a; 26-623a; 26-624a; 26-625a; 26-626a; 26-627a; 26-628a; 26-629a; 26-630a; 26-631a; 26-632a; 26-633a; 26-634a; 26-635a; 26-636a; 26-637a; 26-638a; 26-639a; 26-640a; 26-641a; 26-642a; 26-643a; 26-644a; 26-645a; 26-646a; 26-647a; 26-648a; 26-649a; 26-650a; 26-651a; 26-652a; 26-653a; 26-654a; 26-655a; 26-656a; 26-657a; 26-658a; 26-659a; 26-660a; 26-661a; 26-662a; 26-663a; 26-664a; 26-665a; 26-666a; 26-667a; 26-668a; 26-669a; 26-670a; 26-671a; 26-672a; 26-673a; 26-674a; 26-675a; 26-676a; 26-677a; 26-678a; 26-679a; 26-680a; 26-681a; 26-682a; 26-683a; 26-684a; 26-685a; 26-686a; 26-687a; 26-688a; 26-689a; 26-690a; 26-691a; 26-692a; 26-693a; 26-694a; 26-695a; 26-696a; 26-697a; 26-698a; 26-699a; 26-700a; 26-701a; 26-702a; 26-703a; 26-704a; 26-705a; 26-706a; 26-707a; 26-708a; 26-709a; 26-710a; 26-711a; 26-712a; 26-713a; 26-714a; 26-715a; 26-716a; 26-717a; 26-718a; 26-719a; 26-720a; 26-721a; 26-722a; 26-723a; 26-724a; 26-725a; 26-726a; 26-727a; 26-728a; 26-729a; 26-730a; 26-731a; 26-732a; 26-733a; 26-734a; 26-735a; 26-736a; 26-737a; 26-738a; 26-739a; 26-740a; 26-741a; 26-742a; 26-743a; 26-744a; 26-745a; 26-746a; 26-747a; 26-748a; 26-749a; 26-750a; 26-751a; 26-752a; 26-753a; 26-754a; 26-755a; 26-756a; 26-757a; 26-758a; 26-759a; 26-760a; 26-761a; 26-762a; 26-763a; 26-764a; 26-765a; 26-766a; 26-767a; 26-768a; 26-769a; 26-770a; 26-771a; 26-772a; 26-773a; 26-774a; 26-775a; 26-776a; 26-777a; 26-778a; 26-779a; 26-780a; 26-781a; 26-782a; 26-783a; 26-784a; 26-785a; 26-786a; 26-787a; 26-788a; 26-789a; 26-790a; 26-791a; 26-792a; 26-793a; 26-794a; 26-795a; 26-796a; 26-797a; 26-798a; 26-799a; 26-800a; 26-801a; 26-802a; 26-803a; 26-804a; 26-805a; 26-806a; 26-807a; 26-808a; 26-809a; 26-810a; 26-811a; 26-812a; 26-813a; 26-814a; 26-815a; 26-816a; 26-817a; 26-818a; 26-819a; 26-820a; 26-821a; 26-822a; 26-823a; 26-824a; 26-825a; 26-826a; 26-827a; 26-828a; 26-829a; 26-830a; 26-831a; 26-832a; 26-833a; 26-834a; 26-835a; 26-836a; 26-837a; 26-838a; 26-839a; 26-840a; 26-841a; 26-842a; 26-843a; 26-844a; 26-845a; 26-846a; 26-847a; 26-848a; 26-849a; 26-850a; 26-851a; 26-852a; 26-853a; 26-854a; 26-855a; 26-856a; 26-857a; 26-858a; 26-859a; 26-860a; 26-861a; 26-862a; 26-863a; 26-864a; 26-865a; 26-866a; 26-867a; 26-868a; 26-869a; 26-870a; 26-871a; 26-872a; 26-873a; 26-874a; 26-875a; 26-876a; 26-877a; 26-878a; 26-879a; 26-880a; 26-881a; 26-882a; 26-883a; 26-884a; 26-885a; 26-886a; 26-887a; 26-888a; 26-889a; 26-890a; 26-891a; 26-892a; 26-893a; 26-894a; 26-895a; 26-896a; 26-897a; 26-898a; 26-899a; 26-900a; 26-901a; 26-902a; 26-903a; 26-904a; 26-905a; 26-906a; 26-907a; 26-908a; 26-909a; 26-910a; 26-911a; 26-912a; 26-913a; 26-914a; 26-915a; 26-916a; 26-917a; 26-918a; 26-919a; 26-920a; 26-921a; 26-922a; 26-923a; 26-924a; 26-925a; 26-926a; 26-927a; 26-928a; 26-929a; 26-930a; 26-931a; 26-932a; 26-933a; 26-934a; 26-935a; 26-936a; 26-937a; 26-938a; 26-939a; 26-940a; 26-941a; 26-942a; 26-943a; 26-944a; 26-945a; 26-946a; 26-947a; 26-948a; 26-949a; 26-950a; 26-951a; 26-952a; 26-953a; 26-954a; 26-955a; 26-956a; 26-957a; 26-958a; 26-959a; 26-960a; 26-961a; 26-962a; 26-963a; 26-964a; 26-965a; 26-966a; 26-967a; 26-968a; 26-969a; 26-970a; 26-971a; 26-972a; 26-973a; 26-974a; 26-975a; 26-976a; 26-977a; 26-978a; 26-979a; 26-980a; 26-981a; 26-982a; 26-983a; 26-984a; 26-985a; 26-986a; 26-987a; 26-988a; 26-989a; 26-990a; 26-991a; 26-992a; 26-993a; 26-994a; 26-995a; 26-996a; 26-997a; 26-998a; 26-999a; 26-1000a; 26-1001a; 26-1002a; 26-1003a; 26-1004a; 26-1005a; 26-1006a; 26-1007a; 26-1008a; 26-1009a; 26-1010a; 26-1011a; 26-1012a; 26-1013a; 26-1014a; 26-1015a; 26-1016a; 26-1017a; 26-1018a; 26-1019a; 26-1020a; 26-1021a; 26-1022a; 26-1023a; 26-1024a; 26-1025a; 26-1026a; 26-1027a; 26-1028a; 26-1029a; 26-1030a; 26-1031a; 26-1032a; 26-1033a; 26-1034a; 26-1035a; 26-1036a; 26-1037a; 26-1038a; 26-1039a; 26-1040a; 26-1041a; 26-1042a; 26-1043a; 26-1044a; 26-1045a; 26-1046a; 26-1047a; 26-1048a; 26-1049a; 26-1050a; 26-1051a; 26-1052a; 26-1053a; 26-1054a; 26-1055a; 26-1056a; 26-1057a; 26-1058a; 26-1059a; 26-1060a; 26-1061a; 26-1062a; 26-1063a; 26-1064a; 26-1065a; 26-1066a; 26-1067a; 26-1068a; 26-1069a; 26-1070a; 26-1071a; 26-1072a; 26-1073a; 26-1074a; 26-1075a; 26-1076a; 26-1077a; 26-1078a; 26-1079a; 26-1080a; 26-1081a; 26-1082a; 26-1083a; 26-1084a; 26-1085a; 26-1086a; 26-1087a; 26-1088a; 26-1089a; 26-1090a; 26-1091a; 26-1092a; 26-1093a; 26-1094a; 26-1095a; 26-1096a; 26-1097a; 26-1098a; 26-1099a; 26-1100a; 26-1101a; 26-1102a; 26-1103a; 26-1104a; 26-1105a; 26-1106a; 26-1107a; 26-1108a; 26-1109a; 26-1110a; 26-1111a; 26-1112a; 26-1113a; 26-1114a; 26-1115a; 26-1116a; 26-1117a; 26-1118a; 26-1119a; 26-1120a; 26-1121a; 26-1122a; 26-1123a; 26-1124a; 26-1125a; 26-1126a; 26-1127a; 26-1128a; 26-1129a; 26-1130a; 26-1131a; 26-1132a; 26-1133a; 26-1134a; 26-1135a; 26-1136a; 26-1137a; 26-1138a; 26-1139a; 26-1140a; 26-1141a; 26-1142a; 26-1143a; 26-1144a; 26-1145a; 26-1146a; 26-1147a; 26-1148a; 26-1149a; 26-1150a; 26-1151a; 26-1152a; 26-1153a; 26-1154a; 26-1155a; 26-1156a; 26-1157a; 26-1158a; 26-1159a; 26-1160a; 26-1161a; 26-1162a; 26-1163a; 26-1164a; 26-1165a; 26-1166a; 26-1167a; 26-1168a; 26-1169a; 26-1170a; 26-1171a; 26-1172a; 26-1173a; 26-1174a; 26-1175a; 26-1176a; 26-1177a; 26-1178a; 26-1179a; 26-1180a; 26-1181a; 26-1182a; 26-1183a; 26-1184a; 26-1185a; 26-1186a; 26-1187a; 26-1188a; 26-1189a; 26-1190a; 26-1191a; 26-1192a; 26-1193a; 26-1194a; 26-1195a; 26-1196a; 26-1197a; 26-1198a; 26-1199a; 26-1200a; 26-1201a; 26-1202a; 26-1203a; 26-1204a; 26-1205a; 26-1206a; 26-1207a; 26-1208a; 26-1209a; 26-1210a; 26-1211a; 26-1212a; 26-1213a; 26-1214a; 26-1215a; 26-1216a; 26-1217a; 26-1218a; 26-1219a; 26-1220a; 26-1221a; 26-1222a; 26-1223a; 26-1224a; 26-1225a; 26-1226a; 26-1227a; 26-1228a; 26-1229a; 26-1230a; 26-1231a; 26-1232a; 26-1233a; 26-1234a; 26-1





















- Tallerack, de Perigord (cardinal) 21-894d.
- TALRIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE**, de 26-373c; 10-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) 26-54a, 19-25d; Montecarlo 18-302a; Moscow (1812) 26-377a, 10-857d.
- Tall scenic grass** 12-367b.
- TALL, JEAN LAURENT** 26-377a, 10-857d, 10-735a.
- Thérèse: see Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
- Tallies, The 10-54d.
- Tallina, Russ.: see Reval.
- Tallio, G. 9-152c.
- Tallington, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F).
- TALIS, THOMAS** 26-377d, 19-82h; 4-896d.
- Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c, —James 18-614d.
- Tallone, G. 9-152c.
- Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (E5), —Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- Tallone, G. 9-152c.
- Talloskas, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
- Tallopoe (race): see Es-tallopoe.
- Tallow, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 28-369f.
- Tallow 26-378d, 20-47a; 26-378c; British duties 9-560c; candles 5-176b.
- Tallowan, S.Aus. 2-980 (E6).
- Talman, Chancery Company 16-811a; arms 13-321b (Hc).
- TREE 26-378d, 6-171d, —wood 2-948d.
- Tall ship 24-964b.
- Tallich, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Tallich, La. 17-54 (C1).
- riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-94s, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Tallich, Thomas: see Tallos.
- Tallich, Thomas: see Tallos.
- Tallich, Thomas: see Tallos.
- TALIDA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH** 26-378c; 6-139d.
- Talma, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- Talmeidge Hill, Conn. 6-952
- TALMAGE, THOMAS DE WITT** 26-380a.
- Talmeage, Cal. 18-63d (E2).
- riv., Ind. 19-324 (I1).
- Pa. 21-106 (G6).
- Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-26-378c; 6-139d.
- Talmai, William 8-130c.
- Talma, de la boulevard: see French-Look-Look, Talma, de la.
- Talmash, Thomas: see Tolto-mache.
- Talmeis 3-970c.
- Talmeis, Fr. 17-75d (D4); 27-980d.
- Talmeis 26-380b; 13-171b; 2-590b; Anna's attack 22-705c; Babylonian influence 20-613a; division of Deca-logy 7-907d; Hagrada 12-829d; Halakha 12-829d; interdicted (533) 15-403c; language 13-160c; 12-829d; 18-421c; Rashī's defined 22-912a; sacri-fice of imitation 22-981a.
- Talmeis, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
- Talodi, Sud. 15-908a.
- Taloga, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- Taloga Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
- Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte de) 26-378d.
- Zoé (comte de Cayla): see Du Cayla.
- Talon (bond certificate) 7-—(ombre) 20-101b.
- Talona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Taloni, Ill. 10-70c.
- Tal-o-nien 27-471a.
- Taloran (Taloran) 24-431a.
- Talot, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
- Talors (myth.) 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-855b.
- Talot, Fr. 19-749b.
- Talpa, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- Tex. 26-690 (I4).
- Talpa, Mex. 19-749b; 17-523d; 14-638d; geological age 14-644b.
- Tampapa: see Mole, com-mon.
- Talpaiva 14-644b.
- Talper, riv., Indin: see Talpa.
- Talpa, Fr. 19-749b.
- Talpin 14-640a.
- Talpur Mīra (dynasty) 26-120c; 25-143b; 26-32c.
- Talsernack, Wales 9-428 (V, C2).
- Talsen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
- Tait, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Taital, Chil. 2-645 (B2); popu-lation 18-48c.
- Taitalite 27-101c.
- Taitalingan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D).
- Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (I1).
- TALUKDAR** 26-380b; 27-611c.
- Tai-lun-tung, China 6-168 (I1).
- Tai (Tai), mis., Bal. 17-47-452b.
- TALUS** 26-386b.
- Tai-tze Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
- Talviša, Fin. 25-530 (D2).
- Talwar, Robinson, Theresa Alberta Lina 5-16c.
- Talwar 26-271c.
- Talweg: see Thalweg.
- Talys, Hung. 26-104c.
- Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- Talysh, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V, E4).
- Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V, D).
- Taly T-dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-574 (II, E4).
- Taly-Tlichau, abbey, Wales: 19-538 (B3).
- Talytyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-856c.
- Talytyn, Wales (Merioneth.) 9-428 (V, D2).
- riv., l. lake, Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 4-856b, 4-925b.
- Talyth, Thomas: see Talith.
- Talysh, dict., Cauc. 23-874 (II, F4); 16-118d.
- mis., Cauc. 16-418d.
- Talyshes, race, Cas. 5-548a; 23-874a; 16-418d.
- TALY, JACOB BEN MER** 26-386c; 18-800b.
- Tam (weight) 28-494a.
- Tam, Ind. 14-752 (B3).
- riv., Jap.: see Tama-gawa.
- Tama, tribe, Af. 1-329c.
- Tama (weight) 28-494a.
- Tamacoan, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 27-361d.
- Tama Co., Is. 14-732 (E2).
- Tamaos, pt., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
- Tamagawa (family) 15-178b.
- Tamagawa (Tama), riv., Jap. 26-1048c.
- Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-208 (B1).
- Tamaha (dict.) 20-58 (F-G2).
- Tamaha (dict.) 27-4b.
- Tamah (Arab race) 3-764d.
- Tamari, dict. (1829) 26-378c; (1834) 9-123a; battle (1835) 9-123b; battle (1886) 9-126c.
- Tamajaso, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
- Tamalakan, river-channel, S.Af. 19-333b.
- Tamalatis, India: see Tamuk.
- Tamale (Tamar), Gt. Afr. 2-203 (B3); 12-206c.
- Tamallul, urbis, N.Af.: see Telin.
- Tamalpais, mt., Cal. 24-144d.
- Tamames, Sp. 9-33d.
- Tamar, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, F4); 25-754c; 23-189a.
- Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
- Tamar (of Er) 15-535c; 23-838d.
- Tamar, India 14-376 (L8).
- riv., Dev. and, rom. 9-430 (V, D); 21-862 (map); 7-179d; 9-132a; statistics 9-410b.
- riv., Tas. 26-438 (E1); 16-281d.
- Tamara (of Georgia): see Thamar.
- Tamara, Isl., Fr.Guin. 47-14a.
- Tamara, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- Tamarak, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
- Tamarak (bot.): see Lerch.
- Tamarac 4-574a; 21-393c.
- Tamarav, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
- Tamari, Gt. Afr.: see Tamale.
- Tamaric, Ind. 12-829d.
- Tamarin, Di. Oct. 12-675 (D2).
- TAMARIND** 26-386d; 16-118d; 17-474d.
- Tamarin, Indon. 24-646d.
- Tamarindus indica: see Tama-rind.
- TAMARISK** 26-386d; 10-360b; 7-417d.
- Tamarisk 7-588b.
- Tamariscus: see Chalchophyllite.
- Tamarix gallica: see Tamarisk.
- palasi 25-816c.
- Tamar, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
- Tamara, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Tamara, mt., Rom. 257 (B3).
- Tamara, Pampa do, plateau, Chil. 26-116c.
- Tamas 4-656c.
- Tamas, riv., India: see Tons.
- Tamashek, tribe: see Tuarc.
- Tamas, Hung. 9-4 (F3).
- Tamas, mt., Ind. and Nig. 11-204 (II-13); 23-1005b.
- Tamassus, Cyprus: see Fran-tus.
- Tamassus, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
- Ta Matafara, C.Ross. 4-287a.
- Tamata, mt., Mex. 18-551 (B3).
- Mad. 26-387a; 17-271 (C13); 17-272c; attack upon (1846) 17-271a; British occupation (1811) 17-272c; French occupation (1837) 17-274d.
- Tamata, 18-551a; James. TAMAUALIPAS, state, Mex. 26-387b; 18-551a (F3-2).
- Tamayo, riv., Port. 21-264 (G2).
- TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL** 26-387c; 25-800c.
- TAM, JACOB BEN S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
- Tamazula, Mex. 15-131d.
- Tamazula, riv., Mex. 26-393b.
- Tamba, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
- Tamba (tribe), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
- Tambach, Ger. 11-308 (III, C1).
- Tamba, mt., 21-176d; 21-177b.
- Tambalagang, bay, Cey. 5-782b.
- Tambalagang, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-07a.
- Tambaro (dialect) 12-894b.
- Tambaroora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E).
- Tamba-Uva, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. 24-51c.
- Tamba-Uva, Port.E.Af. 45-126a (M3).
- Tamba, Ind. O. 14-382 (P14).
- Tamba, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Isle, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 23-363b.
- Tamban, riv., Sum. 26-171 (B3).
- 26-71d.
- Tambillo, Isl., Port. 21-266b.
- Tambora, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
- (Tamborn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G1); 1-744c.
- riv., Peru (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
- riv., Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
- riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 1-765 (map); 21-264 (D2); 28-39a.
- Tambo (dict.) 1-814c.
- Tambo, P.S.: see Mala-bon.
- Tambo de Mora, Port. 21-264 (E4); 21-266a.
- Tambo, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
- Tambora, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
- Tambo Grande, Port. 21-633b.
- Tambo, mt., Alps: see Tambo.
- Tambookland, dict., S.Af.: see Tembulu.
- Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): see Tembu.
- Tambo, Inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
- Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4).
- Tambora, Vict. 28-73d.
- Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (E4).
- Tambo (dict.) 1-814c.
- Tambo, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
- Tambora: see Pandura.
- Tambori, Braz. 4-294d.
- Tambori, mt., Mex. 18-551 (B3).
- (tennis court) 26-626d.
- Tambourah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
- Tambourin de Provenco 8-599b.
- TAMOURINE** 26-388a.
- Tambourissa 17-273b.
- TAMBOUV**, Russ. 26-388c; 23-872 (E5); 23-897b; corn trade 19-538 (D).
- TAMBOUV**, govt., Russ. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 26-448b; 26-388c (Invasion) (1836) 16-713b.
- Tamburabeta, mt., India 19-701b.
- Tamburapati (Chinditruva), riv., India 14-382 (G1); 26-899d.
- Tambur, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-402d.
- Tambu, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
- Tambu, riv., Ind. 14-382 (G1); 26-899d.
- Tambura, Sud. 21-1101c.
- TAMBURELLA** 26-388d.
- Tamburine, the Great (Mar-tinez) 47-742a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
- Tame, riv., 25-993 (trib. of 174c).
- riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) 17-466 (E2).
- Tamec (zool.): see Tang.
- Tamesa, riv., Port. 25-530 (G1); 9-600d.
- Tamesis, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
- Tamen (overser) 3-765c.
- Tamen, riv., Mex. 16-17-273d.
- Tamentit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (B1).
- Tamerlane: see Timur.
- Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Cauc.: see Scharaz.
- Tamerlanski, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
- Tameron Folioit, Dev. 9-430 (B3); 8-134a.
- North, Corin. see North-Tameron.
- Taming of Shrew, A. 17-743b; 24-719a; 8-520b.
- Taming of the Shrew, The* (Shakespeare) 2-77a.
- Tamins, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 22-815d.
- Tamintung, China 17-553 (E3).
- Tamintuidata 24-596b.
- Tamintun-ua, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- Tamnis, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
- Tamisier, France 1-81a; 2-255a.
- Tamtoaba, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
- Tam-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Tamlich, riv.: see Tallach.
- TAMUL** (Tamil), India 26-391b; 14-376 (H3); 18-819c.
- Tamul, mt., N.J. 7-952a.
- HALL 26-391c; 19-623a.
- Ting: see Tweed Ring.
- Tamulic 26-391c.
- TAMULIANS (Tulam) 9-141b.
- TAMMERFORS** (Tampere), Russ. 25-392c; 23-872 (E3); 19-538 (D).
- Tamms, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Tammui, Ege. 4-954 (C3).
- Tammuz (myth.) 12-18d; 12-19b; 14-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-499d.
- Tammuz (myth.) 12-18d; 12-19b; 14-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-499d.
- Tammuz, riv., Serv. 24-886 (A1).
- Tammuz, riv., Serv. 24-886 (D1).
- Tam-mo (buddhist): see Bodhi-dhi.
- Tamo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Tamontaka, P.Ia. 21-392 (D-E7).
- Tampan, Col. Cong. 9-923 (A4).
- (D.A.F.).
- riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 26-392c.
- port, Fla. 26-392c.
- Tampaa: see Orinthodora montana.
- Tampasuk, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
- Tampara, Russ.: see Tammer-fors.
- Tampico, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Tampico, Ind. 14-322 (E2).
- TAMPICO**, Mex. 26-393a; 18-318 (F3); Lighthouse 16-630b.
- Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E3); 5-597a.
- Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. 17-466 (D-E3).
- Tamping 10-716a.
- Tampin, Port. 12-960c.
- Tampin, plateau, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3).
- Tampiraipi, India: see Tamlik.
- Tamra, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
- Tamru, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
- Tamsna, dist., Rom. 18-633d.
- Tamsna, riv., Mor. 18-633d.
- Formosa 6-168 (L4); 10-670b; 15-195b; French attack 18-633b.
- yei, riv., Rom. 10-670b.
- Tamsuk, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
- Tamsueg, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-103b.
- Tamta, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
- Tamta, riv., Congo and also Tom-Tom.
- Tamu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
- Tamua, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
- Tamulisa: see Tamulic.
- Tamulic 26-393a.
- Tamulic: see Tiger Calicut.
- Tamuru 5-120b.
- Tamus, cape, Asia 17-471a.
- Tamus (Borneo fairs) 4-263d.
- riv., 6-139d.
- communis: see Blackbony.
- Tamur (chron.) 4-1000d.
- Tamur, riv., Scot. 14-44 (E1).
- N.H. 19-490 (E2).
- TAMWORTH**, N.S.W. 28-369b.
- Tamworth, Cey. 12-829d; 2-955b.
- TAMWORTH**, Staffs. 26-393b; 25-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College 1-433d; 8-100c; 6-139d.
- Manifesto (1835) 9-558b.
- pig 21-595a; 21-592 (Plate).
- Tamworth, Staffs.: see Tam-worth.
- Tam-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
- Tam (measure) 28-404 (E2).
- Tamyras, riv., Syr.: see Damur.
- Tan (Chinese historian) 16-192b.
- Tan (China 6-168 (H6); 12-821b).
- (The), str., Scot. 7-628b.
- Tan (measure) 28-404 (E2).
- Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-170d.
- Tana, India: see Thana.
- riv., Ind. 19-324 (I1).
- riv., Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
- lake, Aby.: see Tanna.
- Tanna, Cey. B.R.E.Af. 26-393d; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D3); 1-321d.
- riv., Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
- Tanabe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
- Tanacetone (chem.): see Thuyene.
- Tanacetum (bot.) 6-812c.
- Tanachampa, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E3).
- Tangsa, Isl., Alentian Is. 1-472 (I5).
- Tanagar (Tanagar), riv., It.: see Negro.
- TANAGER** (zool.) 26-393d; 4-302c; In aviaries 3-51d.
- Tanager, Cey. 12-140 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) 21-145c; coinage 19-833a; Hermes 13-136c; vases 9-711c; 5-710c; statues 26-654b (Pl. II, fig. 4).
- Tanager, Cey. 12-140 (E2).
- Tanageria 26-393a.
- Tanah, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
- Datar, Sum. 26-74a.
- Jawa, dist. 26-74c.
- Laut, dist., Bor. 21-806a.
- Malayu, Asia: see Malay.
- Tanah, riv., Bur. 6-232b.
- Tanaisdaca (Tanais) 17-439a; 7-556c; 7-558d.

- Tanaidra 17-450b.  
 Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F2); 3-85c; 4-286d.  
 — riv., Russ. 22-646 (G2); 8-447a; 13-814b.  
 Tanais (zool.) 7-555c (fg.).  
 Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.  
 Tanakadate, A. 9-230d; 17-382d.  
 Tanaka Hirokichi (Jap. artist) 17-76d.  
 Tanais, dist. Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.  
 Tanais, prov. Br.E.A.F. 4-140 (B3); 4-403b.  
 Tanalytak, Russ. 23-872 (E15).  
 — riv., Russ. P.R. 22-124 (N).  
 Tanampet, Madras 17-291c.  
 Tanan (measure) 25-6a.  
 Tanana, Alek. 1-472 (H2); — riv., Alek. 1-472 (H2); 28-945b.  
 Tananarivo, Mad.: see Antananarivo.  
 Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (B4).  
 Tan-an-hu, lake, China 6-168 (H3).  
 Tanaoconididae 8-878d.  
 Tanaoconites: see Smerdis.  
 TANAQUIL 26-394b; 24-632a; 24-632b.  
 Tanagrus, mts. 10-477b.  
 Tanagrus, mts. 10-477b.  
 Tanaro, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-2b.  
 Tanat, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 8-18a.  
 Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.  
 Tanatus, Ill. Kent.: see Thane.  
 TANDAN, P.I.s. 26-394b.  
 Tanans, riv. Ind. 12-440 (D3).  
 — riv., Lake, Switz. 16-87d.  
 Tانب, Isl. Pers. 21-183 (C3).  
 Tانبur (mus. instr.) 17-132b.  
 Tانبur, mts. 11-474d.  
 Tانبurville, Ind. 24-589b.  
 Tانب-чон, Korea 15-156 (G3).  
 Tانبuro, mts. Mex. 18-379b.  
 TANCRED (crusader) 26-394b.  
 TANCREED (king of Sicily) 26-395a; 25-31b; 23-294d.  
 Tancrididae 16-123a.  
 Tancrididae 16-123a.  
 Tandane (of Pers.) 15-543a.  
 Tandem (driving) 8-855d.  
 — bicycles 3-917a; 7-683d.  
 Tandans (Am. football) 10-242c.  
 Tandanger, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-582a.  
 Tandans Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.  
 — mts., Arg. 4-752a.  
 Tандар, Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).  
 Tandau, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).  
 Tandridge, Sur. 19-942 (D4).  
 — Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).  
 Tandroy, riv.: see under Antandroy.  
 Tанду (Pers. ruler) 21-227b.  
 Tанду, riv., Ind.: see Tанду.  
 Tандула, riv., Ind.: see Tандула.  
 Tандула, riv., Ind.: see Tандула.  
 Tанду, India 14-389 (H10).  
 — riv., India 14-382 (G11).  
 Tанду, riv., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 22-265d.  
 Tанду, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b.  
 Tandeda, mt. Alps 26-242 (E2).  
 TANEGA-SHIMA, Isl. Jap. 26-396a; 15-156 (G11); 15-224d.  
 Tanager (writer) 15-170c.  
 Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.  
 Tanager, Jan. 15-156 (F4).  
 Tanager, Nor. 19-800 (F-P1).  
 Tanera Beg, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (C1).  
 — riv., Isl. Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.  
 Taneish, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (B1).  
 Taneish, Russ. riv., Wash. 28-324 (E2).  
 Tanev, riv. Russ. 21-929 (D3).  
 TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 3-292b.  
 TANEY, CO. MO. 18-608 (C-D5).  
 Taneystown, Md. 17-828 (E1).  
 Taneystown, Md. 18-608 (C-D5).  
 Taneystown, dist. Sab. 4-320 (D2); 16-83c.  
 Taneid, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 2-174d.  
 — Yorks.: see West Tanfield.  
 — Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 8-938c.  
 Tang (Chinese emperor): see Chong-Tang.  
 — (Chinese dyn.) 6-185d; 6-223c; Sigan-fu tablets 25-39c.  
 Tang, China 6-168 (H3).  
 Tang, Swed. 26-112 (H2).  
 Tang, Isl., F.I.C. 14-1908 (C6).  
 —, mts., Bur.: see Letha mts.  
 Tang (mantra) 23-807b.  
 Tang, time 1-330a; 25-66c.  
 — knife 7-672a; sword 26-272c; 26-274a.  
 Tang, riv. Fr.W.A. 11-204 (Tang-G3).  
 TANGA, Ger.E.A.F. 26-396b; 11-771 (C2).  
 —, mts. 11-204 (C4).  
 —, bay, Ger.E.A.F. 26-396b.  
 Tangaral, India 14-378 (N-O7).  
 Tangaral, trine 1-330a; 25-66c.  
 Tangarali (Hindu sect) 6-943a.  
 Tangarlan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).  
 Tangalane, Port.E.A.F. 25-466 (N).  
 Tangali, tribe: see Tangala.  
 Tangalla, Cey. 14-382 (H1).  
 Tangara, Ind. 26-396a; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.  
 Tangaran, riv. India 17-485c.  
 Tangara, Ind. 26-396a; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.  
 TANGARAVIKA, lake, Af. 26-396a; 14-771 (A2); 6-823 (E4); 6-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-356d; Tangara, Ind. 26-396a; 19-136c; 773c; exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 16-815b, 25-719c; fauna 26-483a, 6-300c; geology 26-483b.  
 — languages 3-356b (fl).  
 Tangarara, Peru 21-683b.  
 Tangara, Ind. 14-382 (G15); 22-751b.  
 Tangarasi, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-13b.  
 Tangaratan, mts., Bhotan 3-847d.  
 Tang Bach, Peru 10-190a.  
 Tangar, (cap. artist) 15-184c.  
 Tangen, Nor. 8-546b.  
 Tangena 17-273b; 17-275a; 17-275b.  
 Tangent, pt. Alek. 1-472 (G1).  
 — (of an angle) 27-273b; series 10-273b.  
 — (of clivichord) 6-468c; 21-561c (fg.).  
 — (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-140c; 15-543a; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c; double 7-656c; projection of 22-425a.  
 Tangent, M.P. Penin. 17-473 (B2); 17-480c.  
 — Pandan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C3); 3-940c.  
 — Phing, Sum. 26-71 (B-C2); 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.  
 — Priok, Jav. 3-938a.  
 — Sintang, Sum. 25-71 (A2).  
 TANGORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); coole emigration 7-76c; history 9-92c; 17-426a; library 16-561c; Schwarz monument 24-396b; temple 14-430d, 6-82b.  
 —, dist., India 26-398d; history 14-414c, 15-678a; irrigation 7-254d.  
 Tanjung, Bor. 4-267 (C3).  
 —, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).  
 Tank (measure) 28-494a.  
 — (mine drain) 18-537b.  
 Tanks (coln) 23-853a.  
 Tanks, Ger. 6-182c; 13-658c.  
 TANKARD 26-399a; 8-584a (Pl. II).  
 Tank, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).  
 Tank boiler 4-141b.  
 Tanked oil 16-753a.  
 Tankassa, lake, Scot. 22-48d.  
 — House, Scot. 15-534b.  
 Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).  
 Tankerton, Scot. 28-619c.  
 Tankerville, earls of 12-185c; 17-282c.  
 TANTALUM 26-400d.  
 — lamp 16-660c.  
 TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 26-180c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.  
 Tantalus (dict.) 26-401c.  
 Tantalus, Ger. 15-574c; 26-401c.  
 Tanteles, mt., Chil. 2-462 (E5); 1-862b.  
 TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-382 (H14); 17-777c.  
 TANTIA, Fla. 10-540 (F4).  
 Tantiyara moaque, Gaur. 12-215b.  
 Tantiyara, Br. 18-315d.  
 Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.  
 Tantras (Sanskrit) 24-170c.  
 Tantan, Ge.Ost. 12-903 (B4).



- Ta-pe-lu, road, China 26-319b.  
 Tapemobile fibre 18-321b.  
**TAPER** (dict.) 26-403a.  
 Tapera de Baixo, Braz. 4-440  
**Tapes** 16-123a; 10-670a.  
 —decussatus 21-26d.  
 —pinnarium 16-164a.  
**TAPESTRY** 26-403a; 28-4404; 24-290d; Aubusson manufacture; 2-592c; *See also* 5-392d, 28-447d; cartoons for 5-434b; Goya's designs 12-503b; Japanese 15-192a, 15-194d. *See also* Bayeux tapestry; Gobelins.  
**Tapetum lucidum** 10-94c.  
**TAPETUM** 26-407c; 27-1050a; 21-826d; medical aspect 26-412b.  
**Tapians** (legend) 1-893a; 16-777b.  
**Tapinoe**, fortress, Egy.: see Daphne.  
**TAPING**, G. 12-440 (B2).  
**Tapizhos**; see Tomb-bat.  
**Tapirina** 11-339e; 21-24b.  
**Tapir** 26-411c; *See also* Tapiro.  
**Tapirocampa** 23-759d; 23-763d.  
**Tapirros**, Russ. 21-133c.  
**Tapir**, Russ. *See* Siac.  
**Tapia** (dict.) 17-230b.  
**Tapianiana** Group, isls., P.I.s. 1-242 (D7).  
**Tapichi**, Peru 21-264 (C2).  
**Tapirape**, mcs., Braz. 4-440  
**Tapulapula**, tribe, Mex. 18-323b.  
**Taping**, canal, China 6-169a.  
**Tapir**, Bur.: see Pindia.  
**Taping** shan, China 6-234d.  
**Tapu** (myth.) 10-385a; 23-763d.  
**TAPIOCA** 26-413a; 4-467b.  
**Tapiole** 6-740c.  
**TAPIOLIN** (Tapiolins, Tapiolides) 26-413d; 21-1694d; distribution 28-1007a, 11-627d; iore-foet 21-1696 (fig.); —*See* perennium's relationship 20-592b.  
**Tapirape**, riv., Braz. 2-315a.  
**Tapir** 26-413d; 21-1707a; iore-foet 21-1696 (fig.).  
 —*pinell*: see Pinchague tap.  
**Tapis** ras 5-395c.  
**Tapiteua**, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E-3).  
**Tapit** 12-949d.  
**Taplang-Jong**, India 14-376  
**Tapley**, Ga. 11-752 (C4).  
**Tapling**, T. K. 21-371c.  
**Tapling**, v. James 1-930c.  
**Tapling**, isls., China: see Aberdeen.  
**Taplow**, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-262c; burial mound 6-581b.  
**Tapolodany**, Kis, Hung.: see —.  
 —*Nagy*, Hung.: see Nagy-Tapolodany.  
**Tapolozca**, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 —*haths*, springs, Hung. 18-579b.  
**Tapon**, riv., P. Is. 7-762b.  
**Tapon** v. Noth, mt., Scot. 1-50a; 1-51c; 28-149d.  
**Tappa** (fencer) 10-249c.  
**Tappan**, Va. 18-274b.  
**Tappanhook**, Va. 28-118 (E-3).  
**Tappan**, Arthur 19-569d; 19-570c; 28-626c.  
 —*Henry* Phil. 18-373c.  
 —*John* 18-401c; 18-569d.  
**Tappan**, N.Y. 19-598 (C3); 10-20 (H4).  
**Tappan** Zee, bay, N.Y. 1-133d.  
**Tappen**, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).  
**Tappia**, Giovanni di 6-977b.  
**Tappin**, surg.: in *popay* 6-590d; in hydrocephalus 14-112a; in meningitis; see —*uncture*, lumbar; in pleurisy; *See* Antrax.  
**Tappins** mudstones 16-828c.  
**Tappizaki**, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E-3).  
**Tappu**, Pal. 18-108d.  
**Tappu rivet** 24-962a (fig.).  
**Tapproane**, isls., Asia: see Taproot 23-712c.  
**Taps**, Russ. 9-789a.  
**Tapsan** 26-412b; 21-965a.  
**TAPTI**, riv., India. 26-414b; 14-382 (E2); 4-186d.  
**Tapu**, China 6-183 (E5).  
**TAPU**, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
**Tapu** (custom): see Tabon.  
**Tapul**, isls., P. Is. 21-392 (C8).  
**Tapul** (armour) 7-614b.  
**Tapum** (Tapun) 18-75d.  
**Tapus**, Sum. 26-71 (A2).  
**Taputeua**, isls., Pac. O.: see Teiteua.  
**Tapuyas**, trib. S. Am. 1-783d; 27-410c; linguistic family 1-52a.  
**Tapuyi** (Tapuri), 18-28-21a; 1-547d.  
**TAPY** (poet.) 13-483c.  
**Taqi** 26-413a.  
**Taqiura** 24-583c.  
**Taqiyah**, Braz. 4-440 (B7).  
**Tar**, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraguiay) 4-40 (E2); 21-787d. —*riv.*, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-40 (E7); 23-353a.  
**Tar**, riv., riv., Mich. 18-372 (E2).  
**Tar**, lagoons, Chl. 6-174d. —*riv.*, Iran. 14-74 (C4). —*riv.*, N.C. 19-717 (E2); 19-717c.  
**TAR**, organic product 26-414c; 26-623c; 16-343b. —*(sailor)*: see Coat-Tar.  
**TARACON**, F. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 26-416d; 10-778 (E5).  
**TARACON**, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E5).  
**TARACON**, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 26-416d; 10-778 (E5).  
**TARACON**, Roman: *See* Taras.  
**TARASCHA**, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-C2); 15-782d.  
**TARASIA**, Russ. 27-872 (D3).  
**TARASIA** (patriarch) 14-792a; 23-513a.  
**TARASIA** (night) 16-281 (K).  
**TARASIA** (night) (Kharkov) 23-874 (I, G2). —*Russ.*, (Kherston) 23-874 (I, G2).  
**TARASP**, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 12-609d; mineral waters 23-114 (table).  
**TARASPI** 9-393c.  
**TARASSIA** 14-288d.  
**TARATA**, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-167c. —*Chil.*, 2-462 (E5).  
**TARATA**, mt., Russ. 27-786c.  
**TARATA** (patriarch): see Tarasius.  
**TARAVARA**, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).  
**TARAVO**, Isth., Society Is. 26-356d.  
**TARAVILA**, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).  
**TARAVO**, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-1959b.  
**TARAWA**, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E-3).  
**TARAWERA**, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 23-764c.  
 —*mt.*, N.Z.: eruption 1836 (E2); 19-624b; 11-94c; geology 19-625b, 1-984d.  
**TARAXACUM** 7-801b.  
**TARAXACUM** (drug) 26-417a; 7-801b.  
 —*officiale*: see Dandelion.  
**TARAXIPPUS**: see Glaucus (Potius).  
**TARAZONA**, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D).  
 —*Sp.* (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); 24-203c; brick tower 2-592b.  
**TARAZGAL**, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (F3); 24-617c; 1-457d.  
**TARAZGAL**, riv., 7-824d.  
**TARAZGAL**: see Cromarty, 1st earl.  
**TARBAT** Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; lighthouse 16-650 (table).  
**TARBÉ**, Louis Hardouin 11-785b.  
**TARBELL**, EDMUND C. 26-417a.  
**TARBELLI**, tribe 11-503b; 7-1959b.  
**TARBERT**, riv. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.  
**TARBERT**, Scot. (Argyll) 26-414 (A3); 26-414 (B2); 26-414 (C3). —*inlet*, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B4); 15-565d. —*inlet*, Scot. (Argyll) 26-412 (C4); 26-417c. —*(East)* inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2). —*(West)* inlet, Scot. (Argyll) 26-412 (C4); 26-417c. —*(North)* inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).  
**TARBES**, Fr. 26-417b; 10-778 (E6); 13-75b; battle 18-193c.  
**TARBET**, Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 8-660c. —*inlet*, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (C3).  
**TARBORO**, N.C. 19-712 (E2).  
**TARBUSH** 26-417c; 14-1180c. *See also* Fez.  
**Tarcell**: see Yverol.  
**TARCIUS** (legend) 1-150c.  
**TARCOLES**, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (D6).  
**TARCOLES**, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6); 22-112a.  
**TARCON**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).  
**TARCOVITZ**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).  
**TARCAZ**, riv., Hung. 15-693b.  
**TARCAZ**, riv., Hung. 26-1047c. —*mts.*, Hung.: see Tatra.  
**TARCIOS**, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).  
**TARCIOS**, riv., Hung. 15-693b.  
**TARCIOS**, riv., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.  
**TARCIUS**, Archangel: see Tarasius.  
**TARCIUS** (potter) 5-738c.  
**TARCIUS-SORLIUS**, Fr. 10-778 (E2).  
**TARDIGRADA** 26-417a; 16-427c.  
**TARDIVIA**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-827d.  
**TARDU** (Turkish ruler) 27-470d.  
**TARDU**, Gate, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).  
**TARDU** (plant): see Vetch.  
**TARDU** (plant) 26-418a.  
**TARDU** filter 6-63c.  
**TARDU** lentil: see Bitter vetch.  
**TARDU**, riv., Wales 4-184d.  
**TARDU**, Riv., U.S.A.: see J. J. Macdonald, duke of see Macdonald.  
**TARDU**, Pierre de: see Innocent V. (pope).  
**TARDEASTE**, dist., Fr. 40-778 (E5); 24-255d.  
**TARENTINUS**, guil. it.: see Taranto.  
**TARENTINO** maritima 11-741c; 23-747a.  
**TARENTUM**, Ala. 1-460 (D4).  
**TARENTUM**, It. 26-418a; 23-648 (D2); 23-626c; Alexander I's negotiations 1-545c; Arion of Methymna 2-492c; coins 19-877d; holidays 10-221b; pottery 5-720c; Pyrrhus 22-697c; terracotta figures 26-418a; treasury (37 b.c.) 17-297a. *See also* Taranto.  
**TARENTUM**, Pa. 26-418d; 1-460 (D4).  
**TARF**, cape, Fun. 1-643 (D1).  
 —*plain*, Alg. 1-643 (C2).  
**TARF**, riv., Scot. 10-660d.  
**TARF**, Scot. 24-412 (E5).  
**TARF**, Scot. 24-412 (E5).  
 —*riv.*, Scot. (Inverness) 10-660d.  
 —*riv.*, Scot. (Wigtown) 26-418d.  
**TARF**, Scot. 24-412 (F3).  
**TARF**, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 12-121d.  
**TARF**, (shield) 26-19a.  
**TARF**, riv., Sp. 27-288d.  
**TARGET**, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE 26-418d.  
**TARGETEUR** 26-419a; 2-365b.  
**TARGETEUR** 26-419b.  
**TARGHE**, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.  
**TARGIONIA** 4-703a foll.  
**TARGO-gangri** Lapcham, mts. 17. 26-916 (B-C1); 26-917c.  
**TARION**, Fr. 10-778 (D5).  
**TARIGOVICA**, convension of 26-418a; 2-365b.  
**TARIGOVITSA**, Rum.: see Tergovishtica.  
**TARIGUAPU**, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).  
**TARIGUM** 26-419c; 24-624c; 19-170b; date 3-856b; Messianic prophesy 18-7193c; Satan 8-122b.  
**Tarigum Jerusalem** I. 26-421a; 19-170c.  
**Tarigum Jerusalem** II. 13-133c; on the Prophets 26-422a.  
**Tarigum Jonathan** 13-170c; 26-421d.  
**Tarigum, Pseudo-Jonah** 26-421b; 13-170c.  
**Tarigum, Samaritan** 13-170b; 26-421d.  
**Tarish**: see Veil.  
**TARISHAS**, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-K3); 23-826 (B-C1).  
**TARISHAS**, riv., Sp. 27-288d.  
**TARISHA**, Arab. 12-799d.  
**TARISCHAE**, Pal.: see Kerak Fa.  
 —*lake*, Pal.: see Galilee, Sea of.  
**TARIT** (Moslem leader) 5-33c.  
**Tarif**, mt., Egy. 9-40 (E3).  
**TARIFA**, Sp. 26-422c; 25-530 (C4); siege 1811-12 (19).  
**TARIFA** (p. Sp.) 9-908a.  
**TARIF** 26-422d; 22-465c; Australia 2-969c; Canada 6-57a; 6-613b; France 6-772b; Germany 22-466b; 11-812c; international trade 6-57a; 6-613b; Switzerland 26-242d; trusts and 27-336a; U.S. 23-179d, 27-695b, 27-699a; *See also* controversy, U.K. 4-612a; Balfour 3-555c; Chamberlain 3-555c; 27-699a; 8-852a; Rosebery 23-733b. —*Reform League* 5-816d.  
**TARIFA**, Trade and Protection 5-852a; Rosebery 23-733b. —*Reform League* 5-816d.  
**TARIFA**, (insurance) 25-561c.  
**TARIFA**, (com.) 5-852 (D2); 6-954d.  
**Tarifa**, cape, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).  
**TARIFA**, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 26-427c.  
**TARIFA**, dept., Bol. 26-427b; 4-167 (C4).  
**TARIFA**, riv., Arg. and Bol. 2-462 (D1); 4-167 (B4); 21-788d.  
**TARIFA**, (Moslem general) 3-50c; 5-613b; in Spain 25-530; 11-935b, 11-911a.  
**TARIFA**, (C-D1); Chaplin 6-52a.  
**TARIKER**, India 15-627a.  
**TARIKI** I Malikishahi: see Italian era.  
**TARIFA**, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 12-739d.  
 —*dist.*, Turkestan 6-168 (C2); 2-741b; boundary limit 2-741b.  
**TARIM**, riv., Turkestan 26-427c; 27-423a; 27-423a; exploration 2-739a.  
**TARIMU**, Jap. 15-156 (B15).  
**TARIQ** (B. Amr): see Tarik. —*(b. Zaid)*: see Tarik.  
**TARICHO** acid 20-44b.  
**TARICHO** (Benedictine) 17-911c.  
**TARIXA**, dept., Bol.: see Tarja.  
**TARIXA**, Salgo, Hung.: see Taric.  
**TARKANI** (Tarkani), Russ. 26-428c.  
**TARKANYI** (Bakal), 13-927c.  
**TARKAN**, S. Afr. 25-466 (G-H8); 5-232a; battle 1-801 (D7).  
**TARKAN**, (T. Riv), pass, Mor. 18-1851 (D5).  
**TARKASSUR**, India: see Tarakassur.  
**TARKASSUR**, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).  
 —*penin.*, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).  
**TARKO**, mt. 18-608 (A1).  
**TARKUD**, dist., Pers. 19-265b.  
**TARKUM**, name boat 13-535c; 13-537c.  
**TARKWA**, Co. Gost. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.  
**TARKWA**, (city) 21-392 (A4).  
 —*prov.*, P. Is. 21-392 (C3 & A-4).  
**TARKWA**, Scot. 1-50b.  
**TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE** 26-428c; 1-844b; 27-682a.  
**TARLETON**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
**TARLTON, RICHARD** 26-428d.  
**Tarlton**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
**TARMA**, Prov. 21-264 (C3); 15-569d.  
**TARMECADAM** 23-390b.  
**TARMEZ**, S. Asia: see Termez.  
**TARMI** (rel.) 17-556d.  
**TARMI**, W. W. 19-241c.  
**TARMI**, (rel.) 17-556d.  
**TARN**, dept., Fr. 26-429a; 10-778 (E6).  
**TARN** (geog.) 26-429b; 9-418a.  
**TARNAK**, riv., Alg. 14-376 (B3).  
**TARNE**, fountain, Asia M. 17-157b.  
**TARNE**, v. Walker 23-925c.  
**TARN-ET-GARONNE**, dept., Fr. 26-429b; 10-778 (E5); 27-476c.  
**TARN**, Hows, lake, Lancs. 16-91b.  
**TARNIER**'s incubator 14-366d (fig.).  
**TARNI**, riv., 27-550c.  
**TARNORZEG**, Aus. 3-4 (G1).  
**TARNORZEG**, riv., Fr. 26-429a.  
**TARNORZEG**, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (I2); 11-410d.  
**TARNOW**, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (I2).  
**TARNOWITZ**, Fr. 11-808 (G3).  
**TARNOWITZ** 2-314d.  
**TARNOWSKI**, JAN 26-429d. —*Staruski* 21-929b.







- Tahiti, spring, Asia M. : see *Chilli*.  
 Tahites : see *Paradise flycatcher*.  
 Tahiti, Yuen 8-435a.  
 Tchor Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.  
 Tchoriur, Turk. : see *Chorlu*.  
 Tchokrak, Turk. : see *Chuk Su*.  
 Tchuk Su, Turk. : see *Chuk-guyev*.  
 Tchukchies, race : see *Chuk-guyev*.  
 Tchulash, miss. 18-600 (B3).  
 Tchulu la Cabawia, riv., Miss. 28-430 (D3).  
 Tchulu Ola, region, Asia M. 21-543d.  
 Tchurashes, tribe, Russ. : see *Chuvashes*.  
 Tchvri : see *Tshi*.  
 Tchuzdezech, riv., Can. 12-424d.  
 Tcloh 70-277c.  
 T (cloings of) 3-102c.  
 T (cloings of) 14-493 (C1); 14-493b.  
 —, Palazzo del Mantua 17-607c; 12-535.  
 T (cork) : see *Tellurium*.  
 Tea, S. Dak. 25-506 (L4).  
 —, riv., Sp. 22-623a.  
 Tea, 4-475a; 8-502a; advertisement (1658) 4-236c; Ceylon 5-751d; dries (English) 8-565c; 9-69d; 28-423d; Indian 14-390d; Japanese ceremony 8-541c; 13-19d; Java 15-911b; Natal 19-255d; plant 26-477c; 13-474; 19-370b; 26-477c; (1773) 4-290a; 27-675c.  
 —, berry : see *Winter green*.  
**TEA-CADDY** 26-483b; 26-483c.  
**TEACH, EDWARD** 26-483c; 21-641b; 3-209b.  
 Teachers (Machaeism) 17-875a.  
 — (Syrian Church) 2-197a.  
 —, training of : see *Pedagogics*.  
 Teaching of the Apostles : see *Didache, The*.  
 Teaching (ceramics) 5-747c.  
 —, garden 19-87d.  
 Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 17-737b.  
 Teak, wood, Ex. 26-690 (L4).  
 Teakshil, cape, Wash. 28-354 (L2).  
 Teak, 26-483d; 21-741d; 28-980c; African, see *African teak*; Burma 4-842c; Java 12-518a; Queensland, see *Hill's teak*; oak *Johanna river teak*.  
**TEAL** 26-483a; 9-14d.  
 Teal, 19-935a; 14-713c; 16-714b; 25-632d.  
 Team and tol : see *Tol and team*.  
 Teampull Breccan, church, Ire. 2-318b.  
 Team racing 23-854d.  
 Team, isl., Scilly Is. 9-130 (VI. B2); 24-404d.  
 Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (L2).  
 Teanaway, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).  
 Teanaway basalt 27-632a.  
 Teatow, Rum. 23-832 (C2).  
**TEANO** (Teannu Sidicium), 11-26-186c; 15-4 (E4); 15-2-381f; 5-1190b; 10-920b; —, prince 22-343d.  
**TEANUM APULIUM** (Teate), 11-26-186d; 15-25 (E2); 2-235c.  
 Tea of the Missions : see *Maté*.  
 Teapi, isl., Pac. O. : see *Eastear Teapi*.  
**TEA-POY** (dict.) 26-486d.  
**TEAR** (dict.) 26-486d.  
 Tearful, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).  
 Tears (king of Egypt) : see *Tahrak*.  
 Tear-fault 10-309a.  
 Tears battle, the (363 n.c.) 2-541c; 2-367b.  
 Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 13-851c.  
 Tears, N.Z. 26-735a.  
 Tears of strong wine 5-266c.  
 Teasdale, Utah 27-814 (C4).  
 Teasdale (Teasdale), 10-380c (E1); 9-131d.  
 Teaser (zool.) : see *Skuu*.  
 Teasing (textile manuf.) 10-281c; 28-490b.  
 Teats : see *Nipple*.  
 Teats, H. : see *Teannu Apulum*.  
**TEATRUCIONOP**, riv., It. 26-487a; 15-28 (E2).  
 Teat-tree, see *Pearlbark*.  
 Teatree Well, Austr. 2-960 (E4).  
 Teatree, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).  
 Teaya, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).  
 Teazel : see *Teasel*.  
 Teb, Isl., Egy. : see *El Teb*.  
 Tebe, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3-4).  
 Tebaldo Visconti : see *Gregory X* (pope).  
 Tebe, mt., Bor. 4-257 (E4); 4-266c.  
 Tebay, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554a.  
 Tebeu, J. 19-960d.  
 Tebeutt's conet 2-816a.  
 Tebeul, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).  
 Tebeul, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).  
 Tebel (Banta dialect) 3-360b.  
 Tebenna 7-235a.  
 Tebersuk : see *Tebersuk*.  
**TEBESSA** (Twevess), alg. 26-487a; 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-207c; phosphate deposits 25-476b.  
 Tebet, country, Asia : see *Tibet*.  
 Tebet (month) 4-1000d; 28-493a.  
 Tebingtingri, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).  
 Tebapari, Sum. 26-71 (B3).  
 Tebennis, Egy. 20-588a; 20-563b.  
 Tebu, race : see *Tibba*.  
 Tebuk Arab. 2-244 (C2).  
 Tebuk-mta., mt. Caus. 23-874 (II. D2); 6-553b; 7-739b.  
 Teburta, Tun. 1-643 (D1).  
 Teburusk, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-326b; 27-266 (D2).  
 Tebutot, mt., Mor. 18-861 (C2).  
 Teccali, mt. 1-466d; marble 17-477c; 8-184d.  
 Teccapi, mt., Salv. 5-678 (L4); 24-93c.  
 Teccape, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-319b.  
 Tech, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-489a.  
 Teche, bayou, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54a; 19-501c.  
**TECHNA GRAMMATICE** (Dionysius) 18-328c.  
**TECHNICAL EDUCATION** 26-487c; 9-078a; art teacher 17-103b; inspection 4-422b.  
 Education Board 26-495c; 22-40a.  
 —, Education, National Association for the Promotion of 26-495c.  
 Education Acts 25-494b; 9-978a.  
 —, Instruction Board of (Ireland) 14-745d.  
 —, Schools 26-496c; 24-421d.  
 Technique (art) 10-309a.  
 Technique (Barton Holiday) 9-525b.  
 Technology 26-487c; 3-610d.  
 Techow, France 6-168 (K2); 6-182c.  
 Teck, Francis, duke of 26-499d; 5-891d; 11-745d.  
 Teck, Anne Adelaide, duchess of 5-891d; 11-746a.  
 —, Victoria Mary, princess of : see *Princess of England*; m. George V.  
**TECK**, castle, Ger. 26-493d; 11-308 (E4).  
 Tecklow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 —, co., Ger. 11-834 (map); 22-523c; 28-566d.  
 Tecklow, Ger. 12-440 (E1); 9-698d.  
 Teconapna, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).  
 Tecon-xin 16-326a.  
 Teconite, Cust. 5-775 (A4).  
 Teccolote, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).  
 Teconita, Mex. 27-1015b.  
 Tecoma, Nev. 5-8 (F1).  
 Tecoma capensis : see *Desmodium*.  
 —, curative : see *Lanacho*.  
 —, siderology : see *Cortez*.  
 —, spiciosa 4-444d.  
 Tecon, Cal. 5-8 (E4).  
 Teconan, Mex. 18-318 (E4).  
 Teclarus 11-515c.  
 Teo-teo 23-207d.  
 Teofanchia 11-520d; 11-517c; 11-520b.  
 Teofant settlement, Mass. 26-454d.  
 Teofant (thesis) 9-51d.  
 Teofulu, trib. 15-628b.  
 Teofulu, trib. 15-628b (AG).  
 Teogal, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.  
 Teogharu, estate, Java 15-290a.  
 Teog Bahadur 25-36a; 12-735a.  
**TEOGA**, Ger. 26-504a; 12-440 (D3); 12-488d; 12-257c; 26-507c; 11-384b.  
 Teog, riv. 26-507c; 11-384b.  
 Teog, riv. 26-507c; 11-384b.  
**TEOGELCHE**, tribes 26-507d; 20-901b.  
 Teo-hva, China 6-168 (K4).  
 Teogel, Ger. 13-571d.  
 Teogel, Ger. 11-308 (II. P11).  
 Teoide, mt. Canis. 5-172 (G5); 26-615b; 12-650d.  
 Teoide, lake, Wales 5-318c.  
 —, lakes, Wales 28-259b.  
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 25-259b; 5-319b; course 26-507c; 11-384b.  
 Teoign, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132b; 8-134c.  
 Teoign riv. 26-504a; JOHNSHORE, baron 26-507d; 2-774a; 14-410c; Lord Hobart 4-723a.  
**TEOIGNMOUTH**, Dev. 26-508a; 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c; 3-207b.  
 Teoign, riv. 5-15-169b.  
 Teo, Jean 11-172c.  
 —, Jean Pierre 11-172c.  
 Teoia, Wales 21-57c.  
 Teoia, castle, Holl. 25-313c.  
 Teogel, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
 Teoglar, see *Covert feather*.  
 Teoglaruro, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).  
**TEOGLI** (Teucium), Rum. 26-190 (D5-E).  
 Teogmaria 25-664b; 25-665b; 25-667b.  
 Teogmaria, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 25-667b.  
**TEOGNERSE**, lake, Ger. 26-504d.  
 Teognoff, ft., Brion, Adr. 5-473a.  
**TEGETHOFF, WILHELM** 8-911d.  
 Tegethoff, 26-504d; 16-717b; 15-93d.  
**TEGGIANO** (Teaganun, Diano), 11-26-505b; 15-4 (E4); 15-2-381f.  
 Tegid, lake, Wales : see *Bala*.  
 Tegimir, crater, S. 23-1004c.  
 Tegira, riv., Amnaha. 12-510c; 27-856b.  
 Tegman (bot.) 11-258c.  
 — (zool.) 8-872d.  
 —, tyropani (ant.) 8-929a.  
 Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a; 26-682c.  
**TEHER, ESAIAS** 26-505b; 26-218c.  
 —, Hans 5-335d; 14-324d; 20-510A.  
 —, Teher, Hon. 26-505b; 6-578 (C3).  
 —, Teher, Can. Is. 16-186c.  
 Tehera, riv. 26-505b (D4).  
**TEGULA** (tile) 26-506a.  
 — (zool.) 13-420b.  
 Tegura, riv., 2-171c; 2-593d.  
 Tegur, riv. 26-88 (D4).  
 —, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8a.  
 —, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.  
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.  
 —, dist., Arab. 2-84 (C4-D5); 28-913d; 2-761d; 2-566b.  
 Tegur, riv. 26-264 (B2), 2-258b; 13-217b.  
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 Teher (Tehannu), people, Afr. 10-717c; 9-412 (D3).  
 Teheran, Isl. 14-304 (C3).  
**TEHERAN** (Tehran), Pers. 26-506a; 2-183 (B1).  
 —, Teherkingdom, N.Af. : see *Taret*.  
 Tehiyan, ano. manor, Cor. 5-281c.  
 Tehipute, val., Cal. 28-938a.  
 Te hom 7-21a.  
 Tehoronhaukshon (Indian) 26-506a; 14-472a.  
 Tehrbasa, Russ. : see *Yuriev*.  
 Tehr, India (C. India Ag.) 14-318c; 14-319b.  
 —, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4).  
 —, state, India (C. India Ag.) : see *Orchha*.  
**TEHRI**, state, India (U.P.) 26-507b.  
 Te-hung, China : see *Tai-tung*.  
 Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).  
 Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).  
 Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4).  
 Tehuana, trib. 26-507b.  
**TEHUANTEPEC**, Mex. 26-507c; 19-318 (F-04); 5-671c; Indian language 1-811c; Mex. 18-318 (G5); 19-319c.  
 —, mts., Tehuantepec, Mex. 26-507c; 11-384b.  
 —, riv., Mex. 26-507c; 19-943d.  
**TEHUCHE**, tribes 26-507d; 20-901b.  
 Te-hva, China 6-168 (K4).  
 Teitel, Ger. 13-571d; 27-172a; 15-698b; 23-907b.  
 Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-90d.  
 —, Haimanot (of Gondar) 1-93b.  
 —, Haimanot II (of Abyssinia) 1-90b.  
 Tekla, lake, Wales 5-1460 (B4).  
 —, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 1-877a.  
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).  
 Tekonaha, Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 Tekoni, Ruisirani 18-628c.  
 Tekrit, Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); 18-180c; 26-870c.  
 Tekrui, mts., Turk. As. 26-305 (C1); 18-180c.  
 Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).  
 Tekuk, mt., Trip. : see *Takut*.  
 Teku, Ger. 11-308 (II. P11).  
 Tel, riv., India 14-382 (C3).  
 Tella, Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D1); 18-180c.  
 Tel-abik, Turk. As. 10-102b.  
 Telamon, It. 4-139c.  
 Telamon (myth.) 13-446b; 16-180c; 26-305 (C-D1).  
**TELMANONES** 26-508d.





















# THEOLOGY

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Theobald I. (count of Blois) 4-754; 27-103a.  
— III. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 4-87d.  
— IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75e; 6-827d; 17-35c; claims 1-107d; 1-107e; war (1142-44) 17-36e.  
— V. (count of Blois) 4-76a; 4-87d.  
**THEOBALD** (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-760a; 5-27-331d.  
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne); see Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).  
— III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d; 7-539d; 23-79a.  
— IV. (count of Champagne); see Theobald.  
— V. (count of Champagne) 5-828a; 25-572a.  
— IV. (count of Chartres); see Theobald IV. (count of Blois).  
— I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.  
— II. (archbp. of Milan); see Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).  
— I. III. (kings of Navarre); see Theobald I., V. (counts of Champagne).  
— I., III. (counts of Tournai); see Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).  
— (Walter; 12th cent.); see Walter, Theobald.  
— THEOBALD 26-760.  
Theobald's park, Herts. 18-942 (D9); 6-82c; 8-817b; 1-107b 26-760.  
Theobroma; see Cocoa.  
— bicolor; see Tiger cacao.  
— pentagona; see Alligator.  
Theobromine 22-663a.  
Theocleon 20-94c.  
**THEOCRACY** 16-760d; Congregationalism 6-928c; Connecticut 6-955b; ethics 9-92c; Geneva 6-75b; Jewish 28-750b, 6-299c, 18-192a.  
**THEOCRITUS** (Greek poet) 26-760d; 12-515f; 25-305a; 3-107c; 4-212b; epithalamium 9-705b; idylls 14-291a.  
Theocritus (Latin grammarian) 22-360b.  
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 17-107b.  
Theodora, Fr. = St. Di. Theodora (king of Austrasia); see Theobald.  
Theodora, mayor of the palace 8-381c.  
Theodebert; see Theudebert.  
Theodora (sister) 2-604a.  
**THEODECTES** (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d; 2-59b.  
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-933d; 18-801c.  
Theodorf, Norr.; see Theodor.  
Theodoret; see Theodebert.  
**THEODOLITE** 26-763a; 11-609b; 26-143d; nautical surveying 26-154a.  
Theodosius; see Thomas (magister).  
Theodmir (bp. of Iria) 24-760a.  
Theodora (duchess of Austria) 3-5d.  
Theodora (empress, d. 547) 26-764a; 23-513b; 8-415a; 15-119a; S. Vitale mosaic 18-855d (fig.).  
Theodora (empress, 842-855) 26-765b; 23-519a; 14-274a.  
Theodora (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b; 18-359d; 23-512a.  
— (Flavia Maximiana; empress) 7-11a.  
— (queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.  
— (senatrix) 23-666a; 15-434d.  
Theodoropolis, Rum.; see Giurgovo.  
Theodorus (martyr) 26-168c.  
— (Abucara; theologian) 17-421b.  
— (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b; Beke's mission (1865) 3-616i.  
**THEODORE** (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a; 9-448a; 24-361c; library 8-549c; memorial 20-338d; 831; official system 20-324a; Penitential 21-93b.  
— (king of Corsica); see Neothodorus (king) Stephen, baron von.

Theodore (despot of Epirus); see THEODORE (of Thessalonica).  
**THEOPHASTIA** 26-766e; 15-600a; 19-407d; Canticles, views on 5-214b.  
— (of Nepes); see Toto, duke of Nepes.  
— (LASCARIUS I.; of Niceae) 26-766b; 23-512a; 23-512b; battle of Skutari (1203) 1-578a.  
— (LASCARIUS II.; of Niceae) 26-766c; 23-512a; 15-438d; 12-519c.  
— (bp. of Octodurum) 23-60c.  
— (of Paphlagonia) 26-765c; 20-722c.  
— II. 26-765c; 10-671d; 20-722a.  
— (Cathakia; ancestor of Romanos) 23-577a.  
**THEODORE I.** (tsar of Russia) 16-785c; 23-896b; 23-916c.  
— II. 26-765c.  
— III. 26-765d; 23-898c; 23-911b.  
— (Samanian sulptor) 24-117b; 26-654b; 11-565b.  
— (of Thessalonica; Theodorus (archbp. of Canterbury) (of Thessalonica) 17-220c; 9-607c; 1-107b; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.  
— (of Walachia, d. 1821); see Vladimirskii, Theodore.  
Theodora, Ala. 4-460 (A5).  
— Can., 24-25 (B3).  
Theodore (Cornelle) 7-166b.  
**THEODORUS** (epic of Cyrrhus) 26-767c; 15-600a.  
**THEODOTROPOLIS**, Bras. 4-440 (D2).  
Theodotus, Petrus 7-15b.  
Theodorice, St. I. 210c.  
— (of Bernicia) 19-793b; 14-176a.  
— I. (of Metz, of Austrasia; Frankish king) 11-832b; 10-801b; 1-107b; 1-107c; 4-990b; Danish invasion 3-759a; Thiers sacked (501) 26-550a; Thuringia (531) 26-550a.  
— II. (of Burgundy; Frankish king) 10-805c; 4-684c; 6-557b.  
— (Frankish king) 10-806d; 10-808a.  
— IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b; 10-809b; 1-107b.  
— (Theodoric Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.  
— I. (Dietricb, bp. of Metz) 25-603c; 4-644d.  
— II. (Dietricb, bp. of Metz) 13-373d.  
**THEODORIC** (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c; 12-274b; 20-661b; character of rule 9-349c; 25-513a; 15-578a; Dalmatia 7-744c; Edict 23-572b; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a; Eastern Roman Empire 18-831d; papal dispute settled 26-285d; Ravenna buildings 22-942c; 1-107b; 25-304c; Tomb 2-389b; Visigothic province ceded to 2-503c. For legends; see Dietricb, Bern.  
— (of Riga, abbot) 27-841c.  
— I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a; 22-942c; 1-107b.  
— II. (Visigothic king) 25-539c; 25-569b.  
**THEODORUS** 22-561c.  
**THEODORUS FLAVIUS** Mallius 26-769b.  
— (Cynereus 7-704a; 9-818b; 3-490c; 26-769b).  
— **STUDIUM** 26-769b; 12-590c; 12-523a; monastic reform 18-1469c; iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.  
— for others of this name: 26-769b.  
**THEODOSIUS**, Russ. 26-769d; 23-874 (L. E4); 23-649 (F2).  
— Scot.; see Dumbarton.  
— Scot.; Russ. 23-547 (L. E4); 7-449a.  
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 26-769a.  
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571f; 23-512a; 23-680b; Cujas' work 7-615a; official system 20-324a; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.  
Theodosios, Mesop.; see Theodosius (Alexandria) 6-450b.  
— (patriarch of Antioch) 25-529c.  
— (Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.  
**THEODOSIUS** (emperor) 26-770b; 23-512b; 23-658b;

23-658c; Antioch section 23-2131c; edict (380) 3-561a; Olympia games 11-437d; Pactus panegyric 20-431d; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d; sacrifices (392) 21-223d; sanctuary restricted 24-128c; shield 21-794d.  
**THEODOSIUS** (emperor) 26-771b; 23-512d; 23-511d; Carthage re-fortified 5-430c; Jewish patriarchy abolished 13-403c; Khazars 15-775a; Pannonia ceded 20-809d; Persian alliance (424) 24-282d; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.  
— II. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-511d.  
— (Monophysite leader) 18-732c; 18-733d; 18-734d; of Novgorod) 5-528a.  
— (Russian monk, 11th cent.) 11-528a.  
— (Russian saint) 15-954a.  
— (traveler c. 520) 21-606c.  
— OF TRIPOLIS 26-772a.  
— (Forum of Constantinople) 7-6a.  
— , harbour of Constantinople; 9-676b.  
Theodoti, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4).  
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) 3-356c.  
— (Gnostic) 9-871c.  
Theodrin (bp. of Liege) 13-373d.  
**THEODULF** (bp. 26-772a; 6-451b; 24-370d; Athanasian creed 18-734d; byzantine 18-185c; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d; Vulgate revised 3-581c).  
Theodulph, Monachs; see Thomas (surname Magister).  
Theodulph, state, India 15-749b.  
**THEOGNIS OF MEGARA** (poet) 26-772b; 12-507c; 10-809c; 12-507c.  
— 12-511d; Homer's influence 13-632b.  
Theognost (metropolitan of Antioch) 15-838a.  
**THEOLOGY**, The (of Hesiod) 13-401d; 12-508c.  
— (of Theophrastus); see Theophrastus.  
**Theologische Ethik** (Richard Rothe) 23-756c.  
Theologorum Monarcha; see Theology of Ideas.  
**THEOLOGY** 26-772d; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 17-107b; 4-110b; Aquinas 2-251a; Aristotle's influence 2-520b; 1-107b; Avicenna 1-377c; Boehme 4-114a; Bonaventura on scope of 4-198c; Byzantine period 12-518c; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-61d; Erigena on relation to philosophy 24-460; effect of influence on 9-310a; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-802d; French 13th-century 11-138d; German historical school 23-491b; Greek atomist philosophy 6-4; 8-84d; Jewish scribes 24-483a; mediastinal, Schleiermacher's view 24-337c; Neoplatonism 3-377b; New Haven school 26-472b; Pauline, summarized 20-933d; Roman Catholic 26-772d; 26-730b; 3-87c; scepticism 24-307b. See also Dogmatic theology, Natural theology.  
Theols, Fr., Fr. 14-856b.  
Theolm (grammarian, 1st cent.) 26-764; 26-765a.  
**THEON** (patriarch) 26-785c.  
— , AELIUS 26-785c; 23-236a; 15-9822c.  
— (of Alexandria) 14-108d; 22-619c.  
— (of Smyrna) 22-622a.  
Theon (cp. of Marmara) 19-341f.  
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 19-733b.  
Theopaschite (archbp. of Pskov) 5-526a.  
— (of Byzantium) 12-521a.  
**THEOPHILACTUS**, the Commentator 27-285c; 12-518b; 12-521c.  
— Gnaeus Pompeius 16-488d; 12-518c.  
**Theophrastus** (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-855c.  
**THEOPHASTA** (empress; wife of Romanus I.) 19-647d.

**THEOPHANO** (empress; wife of Otto II) 26-786a; 11-837a; 6-087b; 18-148d.  
Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a; 11-583a.  
— , Feast of; see Epiphany, Feast of.  
**Theophrastus** 25-101a.  
Theophrastopolis 13-167c.  
Theophrastus (philosopher) 26-786a; 26-787b; 26-771b; 23-512d; 23-511d; Carthage re-fortified 5-430c; Jewish patriarchy abolished 13-403c; Khazars 15-775a; Pannonia ceded 20-809d; Persian alliance (424) 24-282d; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.  
— II. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-511d.  
— (Monophysite leader) 18-732c; 18-733d; 18-734d; of Novgorod) 5-528a.  
— (Russian monk, 11th cent.) 11-528a.  
— (Russian saint) 15-954a.  
— (traveler c. 520) 21-606c.  
— OF TRIPOLIS 26-772a.  
— (Forum of Constantinople) 7-6a.  
— , harbour of Constantinople; 9-676b.  
Theophrast, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4).  
Theophrastus (translator of the Bible) 3-356c.  
— (Gnostic) 9-871c.  
Theodrin (bp. of Liege) 13-373d.  
**THEOPHYLLACTUS** (bp. 26-772a; 6-451b; 24-370d; Athanasian creed 18-734d; byzantine 18-185c; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d; Vulgate revised 3-581c).  
**THEOPHYLACTUS** (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.  
— (exarch) 15-434b.  
— (of Antioch) 20-690b; 23-666a; 15-434d.  
Theophylactus (historian) 12-190a.  
— (pope); see Benedict VIII. and IX.  
Theophylline 22-663a; 4-800c; 10-810c; hemicyclic 13-258a; laconium 16-52d; windows 28-712c. See also Theophyllin.  
— Hercules, springs, Hung.; see Hercules-Bad.  
— Himeraea, Sic.; see Termini Imerese.  
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M.; see Khavsa.  
— (Romanian, baths, It. 26-573a).  
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.  
— Scimitariae, Sic. 15-26 (D6).  
Theophrastus 22-41d.  
Theophrastus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B3).  
— (B3).  
— (Cal.) Cal. 5-8 (F5).  
Thermal capacity 5-60d.  
Thermalito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
— waters 26-802b.  
Thermantia 25-920b.  
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-1.  
Thermin fever 26-110c.  
**THERMIDOR** (French calendar) 3-302b.  
**Thermidor** (Victorian calendar) 7-129c.  
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d; 11-165c.  
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.  
Thermodusa, Sic.; see Vulcano.  
Thermit welding 26-501b; 27-145; 3-47d.  
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4).  
Thermobia furorum; see Fire-brot.  
**THERMOCHEMISTRY** 26-804d; 6-68d.  
Thermocouple 26-815a; 26-802b.  
Thermocross 16-96b.  
Thermodon, Fr., Asia M. 26-70c.  
**THERMODYNAMICS** 26-808c; 9-391d; diffusion 8-258a; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 26-809b; second law 26-809b, 9-391b, 18-659d (Carnot), 13-142c (Clausius), 6-468a.  
Thermodynamic inversion 26-815a.  
**THERMOELECTRICITY** 26-815a; 3-47d; 9-185a; crystals 7-590b.  
Thermoelectric power 26-805a; 16-347d.  
Thermogenic centre 2-504d.

**THERAPEUTICS** 26-793d; 18-46b; hypnotism 14-206c; 3-107b; 18-461a.  
Therapheusia 2-366d.  
Therapia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).  
Therapeutic acid 6-655d.  
Therapeutics 14-12-140 (D3); 25-609d; 16-48b; Helen, festival of 13-219c; Meneleus, worship by 18-128a.  
Therapia, Isl. Ag. S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195c; 7-681c.  
— Isl. Sic.; see Vulcano.  
Therapia, Sic.; see Vulcano.  
**THERESA**, St. 26-803b; Carmelite reforms 5-358d; inquests 14-12-140 (D3); 22-749d; St. John of the Cross 25-447d; theology 22-490a.  
— (m. Alfonso IX.) 1-735b.  
— (queen of Bavaria) 17-32a; Order of 15-861a.  
— (countess of Portugal) 22-139d; 4-733c.  
Theresa, N. Y. 19-596 (E1).  
— Wyo. 28-774 (E5).  
— Wyo. 28-774 (G2).  
Therese, Isl. Ind.O. 24-751c.  
Theresianstadt (Terezov), Bohemia 1-107b.  
Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 16-404a.  
**THESSALIA** (Chapad de) 16-300a.  
Thessalon, Bras. 26-804c; 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.  
Therfield, Herts. 9-424 (IV. 107b).  
Theriac 21-356b.  
Theriacid 25-864b; 25-665a; 18-148d; 18-149b.  
Theridiosoma 25-665a.  
Theridiosoma 23-446a.  
Theridiosmus phylaribus 18-966c.  
Theridiontia 23-143c; 23-144a (B2); 37-525b.  
Therionomium 7-215a; 12-329a.  
Theriotronchem Silesiae 18-148d; 20-300d.  
Theriso, Crete 7-429c.  
Theristicus caudatus 9-815a.  
Therma, Turk.; see Salsola.  
Thermostats; see Thermi Imerese.  
Thermas 3-544c; 2-385a; 4-800c; 10-810c; hemicyclic 13-258a; laconium 16-52d; windows 28-712c. See also Thermas.  
— Hercules, springs, Hung.; see Hercules-Bad.  
— Himeraea, Sic.; see Termini Imerese.  
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M.; see Khavsa.  
— (Romanian, baths, It. 26-573a).  
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.  
— Scimitariae, Sic. 15-26 (D6).  
Thermostats 22-41d.  
Thermaticus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B3).  
— (B3).  
— (Cal.) Cal. 5-8 (F5).  
Thermal capacity 5-60d.  
Thermalito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
— waters 26-802b.  
Thermantia 25-920b.  
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-1.  
Thermin fever 26-110c.  
**THERMIDOR** (French calendar) 3-302b.  
**Thermidor** (Victorian calendar) 7-129c.  
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d; 11-165c.  
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.  
Thermodusa, Sic.; see Vulcano.  
Thermit welding 26-501b; 27-145; 3-47d.  
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4).  
Thermobia furorum; see Fire-brot.  
**THERMOCHEMISTRY** 26-804d; 6-68d.  
Thermocouple 26-815a; 26-802b.  
Thermocross 16-96b.  
Thermodon, Fr., Asia M. 26-70c.  
**THERMODYNAMICS** 26-808c; 9-391d; diffusion 8-258a; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 26-809b; second law 26-809b, 9-391b, 18-659d (Carnot), 13-142c (Clausius), 6-468a.  
Thermodynamic inversion 26-815a.  
**THERMOELECTRICITY** 26-815a; 3-47d; 9-185a; crystals 7-590b.  
Thermoelectric power 26-805a; 16-347d.  
Thermogenic centre 2-504d.







- THORNABY-ON-TEES** (South Stockton), Yorks. 26-380a; 9-412 (I. F3).
- Thornage**, Norf. 9-494 (IV. D1).
- Thorn Apple**, riv., Mich. 18-371a (E1).
- Thornapple**, riv. Wis. 23-740 (B-C3).
- Thorn Apple 25-356a**; 25-357a; fluorescence 10-576d; medical use 25-982a, 19-239d.
- Thornapple 22-931a**; 24-595b; 14-260b (fig.); netting 27-222b.
- Thornborough**, John (bp. of Worcester) 3-551c.
- Thornborough**, Bucks. 4-727d; 4-730b; 4-729a.
- Thornburg**, Colo. 6-722 (C1). —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Thorn, Nc.** 19-324 (D4).
- Thornburn**, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
- Thornbury**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- Thornbury**, 9-420 (III. B3); —, population 12-134b.
- Thornbury**, ruins, Glouc. 12-135b.
- Thorn Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-492 (E2).
- Thorn Creek**, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Thornedale**, N.S.W. 10-533 (II. F3).
- Thorn**, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
- Thorn**, Tex. 26-909 (K5).
- Thornike**, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 20-645c.
- Thorn**, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Thorn**, Suf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Thorn**, hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Thorn**, James 3-905.
- Thorn**, J. 15-271 (3-949d).
- Thorn**, J. (b. 1535) 28-298b.
- Thorn**, Whyte (pseud.), see White-Richard.
- Thorne**, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
- Thorne**, Yorks. 26-380a; 9-416 (II. F3).
- Thorn**, —, composing machine 27-546a.
- Thornor**, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Thornor**, Wats. R. 20-505c.
- Thornor**, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1); 5-99b; 3-618a; geology 9-574d.
- Thornor**, Herts. 1-583a.
- Thornor**, —, Isl. Lond. 28-549d.
- Thornor**, Isl. Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
- Thornor**, Md. 18-132 (D3).
- Thornor**, Dorset. 8-435a.
- Thornor**, grav. dist., Wilts. 28-611a.
- Thornham**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Thornhill**, road 26-12b.
- THORNHILL, SIR JAMES** 26-880b; 8-130c.
- Thorn**, —, James (the younger) 26-880b; 13-567c.
- Thornhill**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Thornhill**, Dev. 24-582 (map).
- Thornhill**, —, Dumfries 26-880c; 24-512 (E4); geology 8-663d; 8-664a.
- Thornhill**, —, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
- Thornhill**, —, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
- THORNHILL, Yorks.** 26-880c; 26-933 (C4).
- Thornhill**, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
- Thornhill**, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-418 (E2).
- Thorning**, Den. 8-24 (E2).
- Thornley**, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Thornlebank**, Scot. 12-81 (I. F3).
- Thornley**, Scot. 22-61d.
- Thornon**, Bonnell 6-005b.
- Thorn**, Sir Edward 2-326d.
- THORNEY** 26-81a; 28-631c; —, William (architect) 28-340c.
- THOMAS** 26-881a.
- THOMAS** (economist) 26-881a.
- Thorn**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Thorn**, Act. 5-522 (C4).
- Thorn**, Ala. 28-630 (D5).
- Thorn**, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- Thorn**, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) 16-133 (A1); 16-132c.
- Thorn**, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) 16-133 (A2).
- Thorn**, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- Thorn**, N.Dex. 19-520 (D5).
- Thorn**, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Thorn**, R.I. 23-249 (I-B1).
- Thorn**, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
- Thorn**, —, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- Thorn**, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- Thorn**, Va. 28-630 (D5).
- Thorn**, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- Thorn**, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Thorn**, —, Herts. 1-582c; 9-416 (II. G2); 1-194; 16-716c.
- Thorn**, —, Isl. Pac.Oc. see Caroline.
- Thorn**, Dale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
- Thorton** Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- Thorn**, —, In Fen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- Thorton-Pickard** shutter (D1). 9-313c.
- Thorton**, Ind. 14-422 (21. D1).
- Thornville**, O. 20-26 (F5).
- Thornwood** Common, Ess. 16-742 (E2).
- Thorn**, —, N. York. 2-745d.
- Thornycroft**, Sir John 24-595b.
- THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM** 26-881a; 24-503b; 24-486 (A1); 14-147c.
- Thornycroft** boiler 4-147c.
- Thornycroft** boiler 4-147d.
- Thornycroft**, —, tractor 18-930b.
- Thorodd** Runameistari 14-201a; 24-277c.
- THORODDSEN, JON THOR** 26-881c; 14-240 (D3).
- Thorod**, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
- Thorofore**, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- Thorofore**, Sir John 4-223b.
- Thorof**, —, W. G. 26-924d.
- Thorof**, —, W. G. 26-924d.
- Thorof**, —, gate, Oxford 20-103d.
- Thorof** (Norwegian noble) 14-213c.
- Thoros** (of Edessa) 3-245b.
- Thoros**, —, I. (of Lesser Armenia) 1-944; 6-396a.
- THORSTON, ROBERT** 26-881c.
- Thorst** Society 26-881d.
- Thorst**, —, Strafford's policy 12-297-8d.
- Thorst** (throughbred horse) 13-713a; 13-713b; 13-713c.
- Thorst**, —, see Thorough training; see Furrow draining.
- Thorp**, Charles 8-709c.
- Thorp**, —, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- Thorp**, —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Thorp**, —, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Thorpald**, Vit. 29-38 (C-D3).
- Thorpald**, Vit. 29-38 (C-D3).
- THORPE, BENJAMIN** 26-881c.
- Thorp**, —, OHN (architect) 26-882a.
- Thorp**, —, J. (inventor) 7-305b; 25-886c.
- Thorp**, —, Thomas 24-783c.
- Thorp**, —, Sir T. E. 17-379d; vapour density 8-48a, 10-576a.
- Thorp**, —, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- Thorp**, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); —, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); geology 9-474b.
- Thorp**, —, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Thorp**, —, Audlin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Thorp**, —, Bay, Ess. 25-510d.
- Thorp**, —, Hill, Derby. 8-71a.
- Thorp**, —, Hall, Louth, Lincs. 17-67a.
- Thorp**, —, Hesley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Thorp**, —, Isenken, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Thorp**, —, Market, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Thorp**, —, on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
- Thorp**, —, Satchville, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
- Thorp**, —, Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
- Thorp**, —, cave, Staffs. 5-578b; 5-579a.
- Thorp**, —, riv., Scot. see Thurso.
- Thorsa**, Swed. 26-199 (C3).
- Thorsbjærn**, Schleswig-Holstein 2-18d; 4-393b; 23-852b.
- Thorsby**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Thorsby**, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
- Thors hammer** (jewel) 24-290 (I-K3).
- Thors**, —, Herts. 1-583a.
- Thors**, —, Isl. Faeroe Is. 9-08c (E3); 10-124b.
- Thorsfin**, Isl. 2-233 (D1).
- Thors**, —, Nut, mt., Nor. 19-304 (B2).
- Thorsness**, Anne 4-3003b; 4-3004b.
- Thorsted**, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Thorstin**, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
- Thorstin** Hall, of Side's Son.
- Thorstin** 4-339c.
- Thorstin Oxfoel** (saga) 14-236d.
- Thorstin**, Steingrim 14-240c.
- Thorstin** the Staffmittin (saga) 14-236c.
- Thorstin** the White (saga) 14-236c.
- Thorstur**, Den. 8-24 (A3).
- Thorst**, —, Ervud. 26-876c.
- Thorst**, —, Den. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- THORWALDSEN, BERTEL** 26-882a; 10-375a; 24-199d; 1-194; 1-192c; —, architect; sculptures restored 1-252a; Christiansborg palace 7-964d; statue of King Christian IX 1-194; 1-192; 16-716c.
- Thorwald**, museum, Copenhagen 7-964c.
- Thornald** Taaelid (saga) 14-236d.
- Thors**, tribe 27-5c.
- Thorsp** (anc. Thospitis), dist., Arm. 27-378a.
- Thospia**, Arm.; see Van.
- Thosp** (anc. Thospitis), see Van.
- THOTH** (myth) 26-882b; 7-216b; 9-56c; alchemy founded 1-519b; uaboon sacred to 8-38a; books of 16-454d; draughts invented 8-547b; emanation from Egypt 9-563a.
- Thoth**, —, (Egyptian month) 6-315b; 9-71d; 9-78b.
- Thoth**, —, (name) see Tethmosis.
- Thott**, Birgitta 8-40c.
- Thott**, —, Ivar 12-277b.
- Thott**, —, Olaf 24-277c.
- Thott**, library, Copenhagen 16-576a.
- Thott**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thott**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- THOUAR, JACQUES AUGUSTE DE** 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- THOUARS, Fr.** 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thouet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouet**, —, Christophe de 26-882c.
- Thouet**, —, Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- Thouet**, —, Jacques Auguste de 26-882c.
- Thouar**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thouars**, Fr. 26-883c; 10-231 (D4); 8-578b; 10-231 (D4); 10-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Massachusetts acquires castle 17-856c.
- Thourous** (Athenian) 12-499b.



























# TORP-TOXO

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Torpichen, James Sandilands, baron 24-17b.  
 Torpichen, Scott, 24-118 (D3);  
 Torpichology, 16-733a. 24-17b.  
 → hills, Scot. 23-718c.  
 → (races), 23-718c.  
 Torpoint, Corn. 21-862 (map); 7-181c.  
 Torquella 14-561c; 14-559b (Qr.).  
 Torquatus, Titus Manlius: see Manlius.  
 TORQUAY, Dev. 27-58a; 9-430 (VI, F3); Admiralty tank 24-942b; geology 8-5-74b; limestone 8-126d.  
 TORQUE (collar) 27-58b; 24-59 Pl. II, fig. 3; Roman 7-236b.  
 → (mech.) 17-959d.  
 TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes in Turcomata) 27-58b.  
 → THOMAS 27-58c; code of instructions 27-74c; Inquisition 14-595a.  
 Torr, A. C.: see Leslie, Fred.  
 TORRE, Ire. 14-44 (E1); 14-74c.  
 Torrais, pt., Az. 3-33 (3).  
 Torraiba, Sp. 23-550 (D2).  
 Torra, Scot. 14-412 (C2).  
 Torran, rocks, Scot. 24-112 (B3).  
 Torrance, Kan. 15-654 (F3).  
 → station, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).  
 → N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).  
 Torrance, Col. 7-226b.  
 Torraño, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
 Torras, La. 17-41 (C2).  
 Torre Signat, de 22-126c.  
 Torre (Tor, Tor Brewer), Torquay, Dev. 27-58a; 8-134d.  
 → Switz. 26-242 (F4).  
 → cave, N.G. 19-487 (E1); 19-487a.  
 → riv., Aus. 12-263a.  
 → ANNUNZIATA, It. 27-60b; 11-17c (C6); 13-342 (D7); 8-123a.  
 Torrelbivanco, It. 15-4 (C2).  
 Torrelbanca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Torrelbas, mt., Chil. 1-962b.  
 Torre d'Egnazia, It. 15-4 (F4).  
 → GREGO, It. 27-60c; 15-4 (B-C6); 15-12a; 8-123d.  
 Torredembarra, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
 Torrefact, 11-9-71b.  
 Torre di Portocello, It. 15-4 (F4).  
 Torrefimeno, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.  
 Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps 1-962b.  
 → Dunestorre, Som.: see Dunester.  
 → Gaveta, It. 15-4 (B6); 5-112b.  
 Torregaveta, hill, It. 11-368a.  
 Torrojon, N.Mex. 9-663b.  
 → group 9-663b; 11-970b.  
 Torre la Carol, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Torroja, Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 Torrell, O. M.: see Torel, William.  
 → Torroja.  
 Torrens, Silla de, mt., Bal. Is. 25-530 (G2-3); 17-450d.  
 Torrell's (Slaadberg), glacier, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Torra Maggiore, It. 15-4 (E4).  
 Torremocha, Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
 Torro Morchi, It. 18-975d.  
 → Mozza, It. 15-4 (E7-6).  
 TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c; 19-561a.  
 → ROBERT RICHARD 27-60d; 16-165a.  
 → WILLIAM TORRENS 27-60d.  
 Torrens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-960d; 25-193b; geological age 2-945b.  
 → S.Aus. 1-184d.  
 Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) 13-818a.  
 → (see Australia) 16-165a.  
 Torrent, Ky. 15-740 (E3).  
 → pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-9-71b.  
 → riv., Ire. 14-74a (E2).  
 → duck, 18-164a.  
 Torrenthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.  
 Torrova, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 Torron, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92a.  
 Torropez, Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
 Torro, P. Pac. 25-530 (B4); 13-33a.  
 → Fellice, It. 15-4 (A2).

Torres, Luis Vases de 20-439a; 2-958b; 11-627a; 19-488d.  
 Torres, Tor. 13-722 (F4).  
 → Sp. 25-530 (D4).  
 → cape, Sp. 12-6a.  
 → dist., Arg. 1-Logoduro.  
 → Isl. Bur. 4-840 (E8); 27-83d.  
 → (see Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 19-500b).  
 → str., And. 2-960 (G1); 2-941d; pearl fishery 21-26a, 13-41c.  
 TORRESANO, Tor. 15-4 (F1).  
 Torro San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (F1).  
 Torresano, Andrea 17-625a.  
 TORRESANUS, Tor. 21-106 (M7).  
 TORRESNAHARRO, BARTOLOME 27-61a; 7-507b; 23-530 (D4).  
 TORRESNOVAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3).  
 → VEIAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3); fortified lines 21-93b, 10-718a (F3), 10-718a; wood 23-126d.  
 TORRES, VILLARROEL, Diego de 27-61b.  
 Torroto (sculptor) 5-204b.  
 TORRETTA, Sp. 27-61c; 25-530 (E4).  
 TORREY, JOHN 27-61c.  
 → REUBEN ARCHER 27-61d.  
 Torrey, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D-32); 7-180b.  
 TORREYAN, Tor. 12-121c.  
 21-778d; leaf 12-762b; wood 12-761d.  
 → N.Mex. 9-320d.  
 → taxifolia, see Otinok.  
 TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d; barometer 3-115b; Torricellian vacuum 14-115b; mechanics 14-115b.  
 Torricellian vacuum 3-115c.  
 Torricelli's theorem 14-121c.  
 Torridge, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2); 9-410b; 27-63d; 8-132b.  
 Torridon, Scot. 24-112 (C2).  
 → glen, Scot. 23-742a.  
 → inlet, Scot. 24-112 (C2); 23-742b.  
 → geology 23-742b, 27-622b.  
 TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) 27-62a; 24-116d; 11-67d.  
 → Sandstone 11-652d; 23-742b.  
 → Torridon zone 5-111b; flora 21-718b, 21-718a; freshwater fishes 14-297c.  
 TORRIONE, PIETRO 27-62b; 24-116b.  
 Torriglia, It. 15-4 (B3); 8-428b; 15-3a.  
 Torro, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 26-631a.  
 Torrojos, P. 23-102 (D4).  
 Torroja, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 26-631a.  
 Torroch, Isl. Scot. 19-937b.  
 Torring, Den. 8-24 (B3); 13-788b.  
 Torringford, Conn. 6-952 (C2).  
 TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of 27-62a; 24-116b.  
 → GEORGE BYNG, viscount 27-63b; 24-454b.  
 Torrington, Col. 6-732 (E2).  
 TORRINGTON, Conn. 27-63c; 6-952 (C2).  
 TORRINGTON, Dev. 27-63d; 9-430 (VI, D2); 12-417a.  
 → Wyo. 28-874 (H3).  
 → West, Conn.: see West Torrington.  
 Torrisdale, Scot. 24-112 (D1).  
 → bay, Scot. 26-169c.  
 Torro Tasso (Torro Tasso) 14-907a; 26-445c.  
 Torrova, Ter. riv., Sp.: battlo (1694) 12-346b.  
 Torrova, pond 26-594a.  
 Torron, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).  
 Torrova d'Orza, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).  
 Torrova, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-57b.  
 Torrovavoe, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).  
 Torro, Sp. 25-530 (D4).  
 → Torro, Sp. 24-112 (E5).  
 Torry, dist., Scot. 2-147b.  
 Torryburn, Scot. 24-118 (D2); 2-147b.  
 Torro, riv., India: see Tursa.  
 Torsaaari, Isl., Finland 23-872 (C7).  
 Torro, Isl., Scot. 25-211d.  
 Torroburg, pass, Hungary 3-4 (14).  
 Torrova (geom.): see Developable surface.  
 → (her.) see Wealth.  
 Torsion 9-147c; 15-1021d; magnetization 17-341d.  
 → angle of (vision): see Rotation, angle of.

Torsion balance 28-470c; electric 9-182d, 19-371a.  
 → Tor. 13-722 (F4); 23-849d.  
 → Tor. 19-371a (D4).  
 Torso, Isl. Swed. 26-190 (B2).  
 → Tor. 13-722 (F4).  
 TORSTENSSON, LENNART, earl 27-64a; 4-685b; 26-856c.  
 Torstog, Den. 8-24 (B3).  
 TORT 27-64b; damages in 7-782b; infant's liability for 13-41c; 15-412d; 19-949d; trespass 27-254a.  
 Torta (mining) 25-114a.  
 Tortellini 17-430b.  
 → Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, A1); 15-727a.  
 Tortorward, Scot. 8-663c.  
 → Tor. 13-722 (F4).  
 Tortulla 17-449b.  
 Tortuko (Bosnia): see Stephen I. Torco, riv. 25-536 (E2).  
 TORTOISE 27-66c; 14-500a; in ancient Egypt 9-40a; classical puzzle 26-970d; 23-183d; duration of life 16-975c; geological age 20-52b; Greek 14-500a; 15-412d; 15-442a; in Japan 15-163b; mythology 7-218a; skia 23-183d; also Chelonia.  
 Tortoise (fortification) 10-681c.  
 → beetle 6-674c.  
 TORTOISEHELL 27-71c; 45-102d; 23-183c; 27-66c; Bouille's use of 4-322c.  
 → butterfly 16-477a.  
 → N.Mex. 9-320d.  
 Tortola, Isl., S.A.M. 20-276a.  
 → Isl., W.I. 25-534 (B3); 28-112b.  
 Tortolas, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoles, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.  
 Tortoise (bird) 10-681c.  
 TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (D2).  
 Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-67d.  
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.  
 TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.  
 Tortosa, mt., S.A.M. 1-963b.







Trangan, isl., Mal. Arch. 47-466 (G4); 2-705b.  
 Tragedies Field, mt., Nor. 14-104 (C3).  
 Trangie, N.S.W. 19-338 (D3).  
 Tranholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B).  
 Reperer.  
 Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).  
**TRANI**, lit. 27-169b; 2-356c; 1-104 (F4); 27-169c; 19-755d; cathedral 27-169b, 18-205d.  
 Transazarth-Barletta-Bisigelle, diocese, lt. 15-18b.  
 Tran-Ninh, place, Fr. L.C. 14-198 (C2); 16-190b.  
**TRANSCAIBIA**, Asia 27-169c; 14-382 (H-114).  
 Trans-Alai, mts., Turkrest. 27-169c (F4); 26-190d.  
 Transandine railway, Arg. 2-465a.  
 Trans Asian railway: see Trans Siberian railway.  
**TRANSAIKALIA** (Dauria), govt., Russ. As. 27-169c; 25-169c (G3); architecture 25-169c; fauna 25-14c.  
 Transcaucasian railway 27-172b; 25-169c (G3); architecture 27-170d; 27-172 (D3-C34); 25-169c (H-114).  
**TRANSCAUCASIA**, Russ. 27-172b.  
 Transcendence (philos.) 14-104 (C3).  
 Transcendental Club 1-837a; 1-838b; 27-172c; Alcott 1-528a; Ripley, George 23-169c; Thoreau 26-87c; —function 11-301d.  
**TRANSCENDENTALISM** 27-172c; Emerson 1-837a; Hebrew religion 13-187b; Kant 15-670c; Laas 16-1c; logic 16-911c; metaphysics 19-127c; mysticism 19-127c; United States: see under Transcendental Club.  
 Transcendental number 19-862d.  
**TRANSEPT** 27-172d; 6-326d; 9-1631a; 3-403a; 27-172d; 4-02d; 2-399a; 2-403a; Norman churches 2-402a.  
 Transseptal towers: see under Towers.  
 Transfer, Pa. 21-106 (B3).  
 Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 6-3-344 (C3).  
**TRANSFER** law 27-173a; conveyancing: see that title; 25-171d; stamp duties 25-171d; —(litography) 16-788a.  
 Transfer-printing (ceramics) 6-326d.  
 Transfiguration (of Christ) 15-351c; 24-825d.  
 Transfiguration (Raphael) 22-906d; 16-308c.  
 Transfinite number 19-850c.  
**TRANSFORMATION** (Hawthorne) 11-719b; 1-0299b.  
 —ratio 27-174d.  
 —scenes 26-733c.  
**TRANSFORMERS** 27-173a; 9-139b; 1-196b; oscillation 27-182b; 2-403a; power transmission 22-537c.  
 Transformations 12-52c.  
 Transformation 19-164d; 19-64d.  
 Transgeanetic province: see Himalay-Chinese province.  
 Transgression 27-180c.  
 Trans-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-413d.  
 Transibles (degree) 10-232b.  
 Trans-III-Ala, mt., mt. range, Turkrest. 27-169c (E3); 26-910b; 24-617c.  
**TRANSIT CIRCLE**, of Meridian circle 27-181b; 11-610c.  
 Transitional epithelium 9-706b.  
 —period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-592c; 14-377b.  
 Transition Old English 9-591b; —point (chem.) 11-372d.  
 Transitivity (math.) 12-627c.  
 Transitorium, dist., Rome: see Forum Nervae.  
 Transitory convention 27-229c.  
**TRANSITORY MORIJE**, De 2-787c; 27-183a; 1-781c (E3).  
**TRANSKEL**, dist., Cape Col. 27-183a; 25-466 (H9-13); 1-029b.  
**TRANSLATION** 27-183b; Bible 9-628b; 9-629d; English 9-628b; 9-609a; English 9-628b; 9-613a; 25-1057d; 22-453a; French 11-1201; 11-127b; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian

(18th cent.) 14-907c; Sen-tuagint 24-655b; textual criticism, ad. to 26-111a.  
 Translation (music) 19-755a; circular 17-1016a.  
 Translator (telegraphic): see Reperer.  
 Transylvania, country, Eur.: see Hungary.  
 Transylvania 6-728b.  
 Transmutation of the soul: see Metempsychosis.  
 Transmissive power (heat): see Thermodynamics.  
 Transmitter (telephone) 26-649b; 26-550b.  
 Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 27-183d.  
 Transmontana, mts., Port. 22-134d.  
 Transnotation (math.) 14-541b.  
 —of metals 1-519b; 1-621b; 9-243d.  
**TRANSPORT** (arch.) 27-186b; —(scaffolding) 24-281b; —(ship) 24-961a.  
 Transport, dist., C. Asia: see Sogdiana.  
 Transpandane Republic, lt. 27-186b.  
 Transparent 16-609b.  
 Transpiration (bot.) 21-746b; 15-323b; 7-513a.  
 —(chem.) 19-244c.  
 Transport (milit.): see Supply and Transport.  
 —(genetics) 25-752a; 15-194a.  
 Transportation: see Deportation.  
 Transported soil: see Drift.  
 Transvaal 26-87c.  
 Transporter (crane) 7-371d.  
 —bridges 4-544d.  
 —number (electrolysis): see Migration constant.  
 Transylvanian, dist., 14-605c.  
 Transylvanite 1c; 9-141b.  
 Transuquaring, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).  
**TRANSVAAL**, Saharan railway, 23-1006d.  
 —Siberian Railway 23-891a; 25-143a; ethnology 27-169c; 15-245b; 15-251a; policy 16-181a.  
 Transylvania, dist., Hung.: see Hungary.  
 Transylvania, mts., Port. 22-134d.  
 Transalberin, dist., Rome 23-607c.  
**TRANSUBSTANTIATION** 27-186c; 1-121a; Catholic Apos-tolic Church 5-539c; Eek 8-88c; excommunicated priest's power retained 6-326d; 1-121a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-353b; Lateran Council, Fifth 1-121a; Leibnitz 15-229b; Raderhus Paschasius 22-783d; Wycliffe 28-809b.  
**TRANSAI**, dist., Ft. 17-186d; 25-486 (H-5); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 27-186c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-180a; 3-426b; education 27-182c; 15-432a; ethnology 27-182b; (Bechuana) 6-603b; Kaffirs 15-627c; flora and fauna 27-183d; geology 27-182b; 15-432a; 15-439a; government and law 27-181c; 5-280c; 27-257c; payment members 27-182b; —Commerce and Industries 27-190b; 25-483b; diamonds 25-161c; gold 12-195a; 18-105a; 18-493a; —History 27-193a; 25-473c; 9-576c; annexation (1877) 25-473c; 24-840b; 18-493a; Chinese labour 25-481a; Drifts incident 5-244b; Eamon 25-473c; see *Ind. hist.*; Kruger's railway 9-931a; 25-475d; 5-243b; Lourenco Marques railway 17-475c; Lydenburg constitution 25-481c; Majuba 25-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid 9-263a; Orange Free State relations 10-165a; recession (1881) 25-476c; 22-309d; Rhodes's policy 25-476c; 25-476c; Swazi relations 26-174d; Swazi relations 26-174d; 15-486c; Uilander reform agitation 25-476c; 25-476c; 245c; war (1899-1902) 25-476c; South African War 15-476c; 25-476c; 25-476c; National Union 27-199d; 25-476c; —system (gold) 27-188a.  
 Transvection (math.) 1-632b.

Transversale pleine (roulette) 23-771c.  
 Transversalis muscle 19-53a.  
 Transverse tube: see German Dute.  
**TRANSVERSE RIB** 27-210c.  
 Transylvania, Lt. 17-54 (C1).  
**TRANSYLVANIA**, dist., Hung. 27-210d; 3-4 (H3); Agriculture 1-03b; chancellor-ship 5-835a; geology 9-271c; Unitarianism: see under Hungarian Unitarian Church.  
 —History 27-210c; 13-911c; Bathory, Sigismund 1-03b; 1-108b; Turkish invasions 27-445c; 27-447d; Vaszar, treaty of 6-644; 47-103c; Walaichan conquest 23-833a.  
 —Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).  
 Transylvanian Alps, mts., Eur. 27-210a; 24-369 (A-B2); 27-212a.  
 —Generalate 19-445b.  
**TRANSYLVANIAN MTS.**, Eur. 27-211d.  
 —Plain, Hung.: see Mezőség.  
 Transylvania Purchase 15-744c; 15-744c; 24-369 (A-B2); 27-212a.  
 —University, Ky. 16-526b.  
 Transers Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).  
 Traona, lt. 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.  
 Transens Peter 8-14a.  
**TRAP** 27-212c; 9-69b.  
 —(bot.) 17-473c.  
 —(rock) 3-457c; 8-144d; 14-302c.  
 Trapa 19-918b; 27-210c; 16-325c.  
 Traps: see Water Chestnut.  
 Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, Trans. 15-323b; 4-427b.  
**TRAPANI**, Sic. 27-213c; 15-4 (D5); 15-28 (D6); 4-betta; (249 c.c.) 22-500a; 6-466a; 27-213c; 27-210c (F5); —prov., Sic. 25-22a; 26-61b.  
 Trappasi, Pietro: see Meta-physic.  
**TRAP-BALL** (game) 27-213c.  
 Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 31-31c; 25-663c; 25-663c.  
**TRAPDOOR** 27-213d; 12-753c.  
 Trapeze 27-213d; 19-246c; 16-149a; 18-144b; 18-144b.  
 Trapezium (anat.) 4-393d.  
 —(geom.) 18-137b; right: 18-137b; 18-137b.  
 Trapezium, trapezium, —bone 25-176a.  
 Trapezius muscle 19-53d.  
 Trapezohedral class 7-577d.  
 Trapezohedron: see Icosite-trahedron.  
 Trapezoid 19-137c.  
 Trapezoidal class 18-142d.  
 Trapezoid bone 25-176a.  
**TRAPEZOPHON** 27-213d.  
 Trapezopis, Asia, Mt. 243d.  
 Trapezus, Turk. As. 27-213d; 18-137b.  
 Trebizond.  
 Trepanitunus, Georgia: see Georgia of old times.  
 Trapeza, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); also see Trebizond.  
 Trap granite 12-361b.  
 Trapiche: see Chilian mill.  
 Trapier (title) 26-677d.  
 Trappe, Md. 25-838 (G3).  
 —Ft., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).  
 —Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (C3).  
 Trappes, Fr. 18-209b.  
 Trapist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).  
**TRAPISTS** 27-213d; 18-137b.  
 Traprain Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 15-732c; 15-732c.  
 Trap-shooting: see Pigeon-shooting.  
**TRAPSHOOTING**, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-211a; —Mrs (artist) 8-936d.  
 —R. H. 14-249c; 14-248b; 14-248b; 14-248b.  
 Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c.  
**TRAVAILLIER**, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-211a; —Mrs (artist) 8-936d.  
 —R. H. 14-249c; 14-248b; 14-248b; 14-248b.  
 Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c.  
 Travellers, mt., Alps 1-742d.  
 —Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Traversière.  
 Travertine 25-194d; 23-584d; 27-216d.  
 Travies de Villers, Charles 14-492b.  
 Tra-Vinb, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.  
 Travies, alter 12-221a.  
 Travies, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 —Aus. 5-373a.  
 —Tex. 26-690 (K-14).  
 —Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-5).

Travnik (Lavra), Bosn. 27-216d; 3-4 (E4).  
 Travo, riv., Fr. 15-4 (B4).  
 Travuile, mts. 8-126c.  
 Travunja, Herz.: see Trebinje.  
 Travunja, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
 Trawden, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.  
 Traver, forest, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).  
 Travenagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
 Travet 27-217b; 8-572d; 19-412b.  
 Travler 27-219a; 24-889d.  
**TRAVELLER**, see also SEILING AND netting 27-217a.  
 Travelyndy, Wales 9-428 (V. D8).  
 Travrus excelsior: see Ash. 27-217-222c.  
 Travre (arch.) 28-561b.  
**TRAVRE-MOSES**, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (B2); 22-152a.  
 Travre, mts. of Armenia: see Tridates.  
**TREACLE** 27-223a; 26-317c.  
 Tread (of step) 23-576c.  
**TREADMILL** 27-223a; 7-607d.  
 Treadwheel (chemist) 6-255a.  
 Treadwheel, Ala. 15-555d.  
 Tread-wheel 27-223b.  
 Treago, horse, Hereford. 9-420 (B2); 13-547d.  
**TREASON** 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 6-557c; Edward IV. legislation 9-432c; Horne Tooke 9-525a; Mass as constructive treason 23-490c; 23-490c; 23-490c; overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d; 27-761c; United States 27-227d; 27-686c; witnesses 25-761c; women 4-854d.  
 Treasonable Practices Act 18-452b.  
 Treason Act (1511) 27-224b.  
 —Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-224b.  
 —Act (1842) 27-226c.  
 —Felony Act (1843) 27-226c.  
 Treasons, statute of (1511) 7-607d.  
 Treasurer: of cathedral 5-520b; of London 9-193c; 10-167b; see also Lord High Treasurer.  
 Treasurers of the God (Athens) 4-321b.  
 Treasury of Denmark 27-228d.  
 —of the Church 14-506a.  
**TREASURE TROVE** 27-228b.  
 —Trove Act (India, 1873) 27-228b.  
 Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) 20-96b.  
 Treasury (Mono), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H-19); 7-133d.  
**TREASURY** 27-228d; exchequer in relation 10-544; parliamentary whip 25-590c; paymaster-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 28-328c; treasurer-trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a; 2-897b; —the building, Lond. 28-545c; —bills 19-228b; —board 27-228b.  
 —Comptroller of the see: see Comptroller of the treasury.  
 —sollicitor 25-361b.  
**TREATIES** (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 10-687a; 23-310a.  
 —(law) 14-615a.  
 —(Munich) 26-152c.  
**TRAVERSE CITY**, Mich. 27-216d; 18-372 (E5).  
 —Co., Mich. 18-650 (A5).  
 Traverse: see see Petty jury.  
 Traversella, lt. 8-936c.  
 Traversella 8-936a.  
 Traverset, pass, Alps 1-742a.  
 Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.  
 —Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Traversière.  
 Travertine 25-194d; 23-584d; 27-216d.  
 Travies de Villers, Charles 14-492b.  
 Tra-Vinb, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.  
 Travies, alter 12-221a.  
 Travies, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 —Aus. 5-373a.  
 —Tex. 26-690 (K-14).  
 —Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-5).

Travnik (Lavra), Bosn. 27-216d; 3-4 (E4).  
 Travo, riv., Fr. 15-4 (B4).  
 Travuile, mts. 8-126c.  
 Travunja, Herz.: see Trebinje.  
 Travunja, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
 Trawden, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.  
 Traver, forest, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).  
 Travenagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).  
 Travet 27-217b; 8-572d; 19-412b.  
 Travler 27-219a; 24-889d.  
**TRAVELLER**, see also SEILING AND netting 27-217a.  
 Travelyndy, Wales 9-428 (V. D8).  
 Travrus excelsior: see Ash. 27-217-222c.  
 Travre (arch.) 28-561b.  
**TRAVRE-MOSES**, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (B2); 22-152a.  
 Travre, mts. of Armenia: see Tridates.  
**TREACLE** 27-223a; 26-317c.  
 Tread (of step) 23-576c.  
**TREADMILL** 27-223a; 7-607d.  
 Treadwheel (chemist) 6-255a.  
 Treadwheel, Ala. 15-555d.  
 Tread-wheel 27-223b.  
 Treago, horse, Hereford. 9-420 (B2); 13-547d.  
**TREASON** 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 6-557c; Edward IV. legislation 9-432c; Horne Tooke 9-525a; Mass as constructive treason 23-490c; 23-490c; 23-490c; overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d; 27-761c; United States 27-227d; 27-686c; witnesses 25-761c; women 4-854d.  
 Treasonable Practices Act 18-452b.  
 Treason Act (1511) 27-224b.  
 —Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-224b.  
 —Act (1842) 27-226c.  
 —Felony Act (1843) 27-226c.  
 Treasons, statute of (1511) 7-607d.  
 Treasurer: of cathedral 5-520b; of London 9-193c; 10-167b; see also Lord High Treasurer.  
 Treasurers of the God (Athens) 4-321b.  
 Treasury of Denmark 27-228d.  
 —of the Church 14-506a.  
**TREASURE TROVE** 27-228b.  
 —Trove Act (India, 1873) 27-228b.  
 Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) 20-96b.  
 Treasury (Mono), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H-19); 7-133d.  
**TREASURY** 27-228d; exchequer in relation 10-544; parliamentary whip 25-590c; paymaster-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 28-328c; treasurer-trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a; 2-897b; —the building, Lond. 28-545c; —bills 19-228b; —board 27-228b.  
 —Comptroller of the see: see Comptroller of the treasury.  
 —sollicitor 25-361b.  
**TREATIES** (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 10-687a; 23-310a.  
 —(law) 14-615a.  
 —(Munich) 26-152c.  
**TRAVERSE CITY**, Mich. 27-216d; 18-372 (E5).  
 —Co., Mich. 18-650 (A5).  
 Traverse: see see Petty jury.  
 Traversella, lt. 8-936c.  
 Traversella 8-936a.  
 Traverset, pass, Alps 1-742a.  
 Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.  
 —Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Traversière.  
 Travertine 25-194d; 23-584d; 27-216d.  
 Travies de Villers, Charles 14-492b.  
 Tra-Vinb, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.  
 Travies, alter 12-221a.  
 Travies, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 —Aus. 5-373a.  
 —Tex. 26-690 (K-14).  
 —Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-5).





















# TUBIG-TURE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Tubig, P. Is.:** see Tatt.  
**Tubigon, P. Is.** 21-329 (E6).  
**Tubuliflorum** 17-160c; 18-200; 24-717.  
**Tubinares:** see Petrel and Procellariæ.  
**TUBIGEN, Ger.** 27-360c; 11-808 (B4); 28-858a; forestry 10-619b; fountains 2-42c; university 27-769c, 11-525b, 27-360d.  
 — school (of theology) 3-887c; 25-125b; Acts of the Apostles 1-1; Revelation, Book 1-5-433b.  
**Tubipora:** see Organ-pipe Tubiporidae 2-99a.  
**Tubman, Harriet** 11-289b.  
**Tubna, fortress, N.A.** 10-202c.  
**Tubo, de Asia:** see Tibet.  
**Tubou, tribe** 27-4b.  
**Tubo-uterine pregnancy** 12-76a.  
**Tubus** 20-731a.  
**Tubuzi, Isl., Pac. O.** 20-436 (E6).  
**TUBUAI, Isl., Pac. O.** 27-361a; 20-436 (K-LT); 22-330c.  
**Tubuaia** 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-135d (fig); 14-146a; development 14-148c, 14-175d; gonophore 14-145a.  
**Tubulidæ** 14-131b.  
**Tubular worm conveyor** 7-53d.  
**Tubulentata** 8-925a; 17-52d.  
**Tubulifera** 2-991d.  
**Tubulifera** 6-512c.  
**Tubulina** 19-103d.  
**Tubulinacea** 19-105d.  
**Tubulipora** 22-12b.  
**Tubus Mæius, Tun.:** see Kasbat.  
**Tuburi, lake, W.Af.** 5-110 (E6); 19-409 (Al); 19-675c; 24-805b.  
**Tuca, riv., Colombia** 6-703a.  
**Tuca, riv., Bol.** 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.  
**Tucacas, Venez.** 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.  
**Tucuman Creek, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (G3).  
**Tucca, Plofius** 23-821a.  
**Tuch, riv.** 17-814f.  
**Tuchan, Fr.** 10-718 (F6).  
**Tu-chang, China** 6-168 (K4).  
**Tu-chu, Yuen, dept., China** 2-183b.  
**Tuche:** see Tryche.  
**Tuchel, Ger.** 11-808 (F2).  
**Tuchel, Heide, dept., Ger.** 11-808 (F-2); 28-555c.  
**Tu Chêng Yuen** 6-182d.  
**Tuchin James, Lord Audley:** see Audley.  
**Tuchies** 5-919a; 10-821d; 16-717d.  
**Tu-Chuck, hill, China:** see Turck.  
**Tuck, Edward** 7-838c.  
**Tuck, John** (1908) 27-7b.  
**Tuckabaw Creek, riv., Ala.** 1-169 (A3).  
**Tuckahoe, Ga.** 41-752 (E3).  
 — N.J. 19-172 (E2).  
 — N.J. 19-502 (C5).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 19-598a.  
 — riv. N.J. 19-502 (C5).  
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3-2).  
**Tuckasago, N.C.** 19-772 (B4).  
**TUCKER, ABRAHAM** 27-361b; 9-835d.  
 — Tuckahoe, A. 1-917a.  
 — Beverly 1-836c.  
 — Sir Charles 27-206b.  
 — CHARLOTTE MARIA 27-361c.  
 — JOSIAH 27-361c.  
 — Richard 22-120c.  
**Tuckam Jewett** 14-651a.  
**Tucker, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).  
 — Ulah 27-814 (C3).  
 — Isl., Pac. O. see Satawal.  
 — Co. W. Va. 28-560 (D2).  
**Tucker College:** see Sarah Tucker College.  
**Tuckerman, Henry Theodore** 1-839a.  
**Tuckerman, Ark.** 2-552 (D2).  
**Tuckermann, Joseph** 5-855a; 5-855a.  
**Tuckernuck, Isl., Mass.** 17-828 (F4); 19-165a.  
**Tucker Springs, Tenn.** 26-620 (G2).  
**Tuckerton, N.J.** 19-502 (D4).  
**Tuckertown, Ind.** 14-422 (F6).  
**Tucketapitze, mt., Alps** 1-839b.  
**Tuckey, Captain J. G.** 6-917b.  
**Tucknet** 27-220c.  
**Tuck, A. Almyr** 5-506a.  
**Tuckur, Russ.** 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
- Tucupia, Isl., Pac. O.** 20-436 (F-6G); 24-188c.  
**Tuco-taco** 23-449a; 4-443c; 20-436 (G).  
**TUCSON, Ariz.** 27-361c; 2-544 (C3).  
 — mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).  
 — Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
**TUCUCU, mt., Trin.** 28-544 (B4); 27-364d.  
**Tuculea, people:** see Tukulor.  
**TUCUL, mt., Arg.** 27-362a; 2-482 (D2).  
**TUCUMÁN, prov., Arg.** 27-362a; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.  
**Tucurari, N.Mex.** 19-520 (G2).  
 — mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).  
**Tucurri, riv., Braz.** 2-915a.  
**Tucupita, Ven.** 27-990c.  
**Tucutu, riv., Braz.:** see Tucutu.  
**Tucutu (anatomist)** 21-538a.  
**Tud, riv., Norf.** 8-424 (IV. E1).  
**Tudanga** 19-2197b.  
**Tudera, Ger.** 11-808 (I, JG).  
**Tudella, Benjamin** of see Beudanticus.  
 — William of: see William of Tudela.  
**TUDIA, Sp.** 27-362b; 25-530 (E1); 21-91c.  
 — dist., Sp. 19-282b.  
**Tudor, Ic.:** see Todi.  
**Tudor, Riv. 8-412 (I, E3).**  
**Tudhope, J.** 27-119d.  
**Tudicia** 14-516d.  
**Tudicæ, gens, Sempronius** 13-802d; 23-659a.  
**Tudman, riv., Alg.** 17-835d.  
**Tudman, Syr.:** see Palmyra.  
**TUDOR, family** 27-362b.  
 — Owen 27-362c; 5-531d.  
 — Son 5-646d.  
**Tudor, Capt. Saml.** (C2).  
 — port, Br. E. Af. 18-632c.  
 — cit 1-127b.  
**Tudor, Capt. Saml.** 9-598a.  
**FLOWER** 27-363a.  
**— Leader and Sherburn** 24-824c.  
**— FLOWER (arch.)** 27-363b; 2-417d.  
 — rose 18-934c.  
**Tudor, Rev. Gen.** 2-43 (D3).  
**Tuduo (king of Annum)** 14-493c; 27-6c.  
**Tudor, Rev. John** 9-129b.  
**Tudian group** 6-578a; 19-790c.  
**Tudis, riv., Port.** 25-530 (B2).  
**Tudis, mens.** 2-360 (H8).  
**Tuena, N.S.W.** 19-538 (E4).  
**Tuesday** 2-798c; 4-958c.  
**Tufan** 3-763b.  
**Tufan, Asi.:** see Tibet.  
**Tufan, dist., Go. Cst.** 12-203 (E4); 12-203a.  
**TUFF (tuff)** 27-363b; 28-180a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).  
**Roman** 23-534a; use of 23-596a.  
**Tuffas, Pal.** 20-602 (E3).  
**Tuffe, Fr.** 10-718 (E3).  
**Tuffen, Sw.** 1-127b.  
**Tufuh, Pal.** 14-290d.  
**Tuftan, Koh-i, mt., Pers.:** see Tafan Koh-i.  
**Tuftan, Nor.** 19-804 (C2).  
**Tufted duck** 24-872c; 12-209a.  
**— muntjac** 19-13c; 7-922d.  
 — pansy: see Violet; Fanny.  
 — tit 27-634a.  
**Tuft-hunting** 23-415b.  
**Tufthor, A.** 1-917a; 14-490 (E4).  
**Tufts, Charles** 18-19d.  
**Tufts College, U.S.** 18-19d.  
**Tu Fu** poet 6-223c.  
**Tu Fu, Chn.** 1-814 (F5).  
**Tu 5-171a, 24-890c; meta-**  
**centric height** 24-924c.  
**TUG, Riv.** 1-814 (F5) and Ga. 1-752 (C1); 11-751b; 25-500a.  
**Tugan, riv., Hung.** 3-4 (F2).  
**Tugastor, riv., Ga. and S.C.** 5-900 (A2).  
**Tug, Dakhatu, Error, riv., E. Af.:** see Dakhatu, Error.  
**TUGELA, riv., S.E. Af.** 27-305b; geology 19-255b; Rorke's Drift 14-865c.  
**TUGENDBUHD** 22-525d; 25-872d.  
**TUGG, mts., Turkest.** 6-168 (C1); 12-166b.  
**TUG Fork, riv., W. Va. and Ga.** 11-740 (F3); 28-500 (A4).  
**TUGGSA, oasis, Sah.** 11-204 (C2).  
**TUGTUG Beach, lake, N.S.W.** 19-538 (H4).  
**TUGGUTRI, Alg.** 27-364d; 1-648c.  
 — territory, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-648c.
- Tughla Timur** 21-227b.  
**Tughlak (dynasty)** 14-401d; 1-315d.  
**Tughlakabad, India** 9-756c.  
**Tughlak Shah** 19-381d; 14-322a; 2-955c.  
**Tughlak Timur** 18-714d; 27-424d.  
**Tughra** 10-462b.  
**Tughris, riv., see Wang.**  
**Tugidak, Isl., Azor.** 4-172 (G4).  
**Tugry, J. A. Crozat, marquis** 12-543 (D3).  
**TUG-OF-WAR** 27-365a; 11-204-46b.  
**Tugo-mts., mt., Cauc.** 5-553b.  
**Tugonia, Riv.** 12-44.  
**Tug River, W. Va.** 28-560 (B4).  
**Tugtokorok, Isl., Green.** 12-543 (D3).  
**Tugubun, pl., P.I.s.** 21-392 (F7).  
**TUGUGARAO, P.I.s.** 27-365a; 21-392 (C-D2).  
**Tu-hai, riv., China** 6-168 (E2).  
**TUH, Riv. Alg.** 1-643 (C1).  
**Tuhan, Mex.:** see Taus.  
**Tuhobst, Asi.:** see Taus.  
**TUI, Riv. Pers.** 14-417d.  
**Tuiche, riv., Bol.** 4-167 (B2).  
**TUI-chong, riv., India** 14-376 (F8).  
**Tui, gen. Scot.** 2-644c.  
**Tuig, Isl., Pac. O.** 20-436 (E6).  
**Tuia Makna, mt., Alg.** 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.  
**TUIER, gens, Paris** 20-804 (C2); 20-806d.  
 — palace, Paris 20-808a; 2-416c; 20-833c; attack on (112) 12-160b; 10-555a.  
**Tuilgar, hill, India** 25-148c.  
**Tuilles (armour)** 2-555a.  
**TUILO, Capt. Saml.** 28-71 (C3).  
**Tuire, riv., Pan.** 20-664b.  
**Tuire, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (C4).  
**TUIRE, riv.:** see Blast. riv.  
**Tuisto (ditty)** 26-679b.  
**Tui Tonga (title)** 27-4b.  
**TUIVI, riv., Ind.** 44-378 (P7-8).  
**Tuivai, Isl., Mal. Arch.** 47-466 (B3).  
 — mt., Sum. 26-71c.  
**TUIVI, Hon.:** see Tukoffi Holkar.  
**TUKAK (Seljuk ruler)** 24-608b.  
**TUKAK, mt., Mal. Arch.** 47-466 (E3).  
**TUKARAM (writer)** 17-675a.  
**TUKSE (family)** 27-365a.  
**TUKS, tribe** 2-563 (E3).  
 — H. S. 19-516b.  
**TUKSHANOV, Isl., Russ.** 15-789a.  
**TUKSHANOV, dist., Afg.:** see Tokharistan.  
**TUKU** 25-17d.  
**TUKU, riv.** 19-908a.  
**TUKUJO RAO Holkar (of Indore)** 14-500d; 17-426a; 4-139c.  
**TUKORO, Jap.** 15-155 (N4).  
**TUKU, tribe** 2-563 (E3).  
**TUKTAKIA (Mongol Khan)** 18-718a.  
**TUKULOR, people** 27-365d; 1-328b; language 24-640d; Timbuktu captured (1840) 27-365c.  
**TUKULI-NARIST (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1380 B.C.)** 3-104b; 2-788c; 3-101d, 3-107b (table).  
**TUKULI-NINIB (Assyrian king), see Tukuli-Narist.**  
**TUKULOR, N. of Assyrian king:** see Tiglath-Pileser.  
**TUKULU, tribe** 21-230b.  
**TUKURA (myth.)** 27-84a.  
**TUKUR, Riv.** 2-712 (F7).  
**TUKUSH (Kharivariz shah)** 21-226b.  
**TUKUR, Sr. E. Af.** 4-601 (C2).  
 — Riv. 18-318 (F3); 18-318 (G1); 26-387c; 19-331b; serpent pillars 17-873b.  
**TUKUS, Riv.** 18-600 (C1).  
**TULA, Russ.** 27-366a; 23-872 (E5); 10-402a.  
**TULARE, Riv., Russ.** 27-365d; 23-872 (E5).  
 — Isl., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).  
 — legendary region, Mex. 13-334 (C).  
**Tula (chron.)** 13-49d.  
**Tula Bugha (Tatar chier)** 12-47-2c.  
**Tulan, Pers.** 12-61d.  
**Tulanogoc, Mex.** 18-318 (H1); 12-47-2c.  
**Tulane, Penn.** 19-528d.  
**Tulane University, La.:** see Louisiana University of Tulane.  
**Tulanogang, riv., Sum.** 26-711 (C3).  
**Tulare, Cal.** 5-8 (D3).  
 — irrigation, Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
 — lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 6-23a; 8-5b.
- Tulare, val., Cal.** 5-8 (D4).  
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
**Tulare, N. Mex.** 19-520 (D4).  
 — (D-4).  
 — mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (B4).  
**TULARE, N. Mex.** 19-520 (B4).  
**Tulase of Behring:** see Behring's tulase.  
**TULAS, mt., India** 14-382 (K10).  
**Tulasi (shrub)** 13-509b.  
**Tulasig, Ryk van** 25-470b; 27-365a.  
**TULASIG, Cape Col.** 25-466 (D9).  
**Tulan, Ec.** 8-911 (C1); 8-911c (table).  
**TULCEA, Riv.** 27-366a; 2-826 (D2).  
 — estuary, Riv. 7-820d.  
**Tulcan, gen. Scot.** 9-269b.  
 — riv., Scot. 25-646a.  
**Tulcan bishops** 24-447b.  
**Tulchin, Russ.** 23-874 (I, B2); 21-875a.  
**Tulchintza, riv., Bulg.** 21-826d.  
**TULCI (Mongol ruler)** 18-112d; 21-226c; 15-316c.  
**TULCI, Riv.** 20-414 (D3).  
 — desert, Ariz. 2-545c.  
 — lake, Ore. 20-242 (G-H2).  
 — lake, Wash. 20-354 (E3).  
**TULCI, Riv.** 20-354 (G2).  
 — mts., Ariz. 2-543 (B3).  
 — riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).  
**TULCI, Nev.** 6-8 (D3).  
**TULCEBERG, Cal.:** see Stockton.  
**Tule Lake, Ariz.** 20-242 (D5).  
**Tule Lake crowsfoot:** see Toulsee-mois.  
**Tulemagnalua, lake, Can.** 5-100 (I3).  
**TULUM, W. Af.** 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.  
**Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal.** 5-100 (D3).  
**Tule, riv. (Spain)** 25-540b; 25-598c.  
**TULUM (Mongol emperor):** see Tule.  
**Tuli, dist., S. Af.** 25-466 (I-K3).  
 — port, S. Af. 25-466 (I3).  
 — riv., S. Af. 25-466 (I3); 18-701c.  
 — riv. 19-257d.  
**Tulia, Tex.** 26-690 (F1).  
**Tuli Khoja (Mongol Khan)** 18-112d.  
**TULIMANDU, Fr. W. Af.** 11-204 (D5); 19-674c.  
**Tulingi, tribe** 13-263d.  
**TULIU, W. Af.** 2-563 (E3).  
 — Ga. 11-752 (A1).  
**TULIP (bot.)** 27-366a; 19-717c; 1-127b (A2).  
**Tulip, see Waratah:** see Ariz. 11-258c.  
**Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark.** 2-652 (C4).  
**Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople:** see Laleli-Jamissi.  
**TULIP, Riv.** 27-367c; 17-392c; 27-634c; geological age 21-778c; veneration 16-328c.  
**Tulip wood** 23-737a; 4-918d.  
**Tulites, riv.** 27-366a.  
**Tulipur, India** 14-382 (G10).  
**Tulkaids building** 1-243-363a.  
**TULL, JETHRO** 27-367c; 1-393b.  
**Tull, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).  
**Tull, riv.** 14-744 (C4); 6-127b.  
 — lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-456c.  
**Tullaghan, bay, Ire.** 14-744 (C4).  
**Tullahoma, Tenn.** 19-502 (D4).  
**Tullahoghe, Riv.** 27-550a.  
**TULLAHASSEE, Okla.** 20-58 (F2).  
**TULLAHASSEE, Colles** 14-754c.  
**TULLAMORE, Riv.** 27-367d; 14-744 (D3); geology of neighbourhood 28-548d; St. George's College 14-754c.  
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).  
**Tullarain, Ire.** 15-793b.  
**Tuller Water, riv., Scot.** 24-418 (B1).  
**TULLER, Fr.** 27-367d; 10-778 (E2).  
**TULLE (dict.)** 27-368a.  
**Tuller, Mad.** 17-271 (A4); 17-272c.  
**Tullia (d. of Cicero)** 6-354c.  
 — d'Aragon 14-907a.  
**Tullianum, prison, Rome** 23-874d.  
**Tullibardine, cards and mar-queses of:** see under Atholl, see also under Clives of Tullibardine, Scot. 2-893c.  
**Tullibole, Scot.** 15-824c.  
**TULLIBO, Riv.** 25-606 (C3).  
**TULLICH, Hill, Scot.** 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
- Tullidge, Edward W.** 18-846a.  
**Tullig, cape, Ire.** 14-744 (B4).  
**Tullin, Christy, Ire.** 5-848a; 8-41a; 19-1816b.  
**Tullius, Fr.** 10-778 (E3).  
**Tullius, Marcus** 26-565c.  
**Tullius, Press** 7-634b.  
**Tullius, Attius (king of Vol-  
 cians?)** 7-154b.  
**Tullius, C. C.** see Servius Tullius.  
**Tullin, Asa, J. H.** 3-5d.  
**TULLOCH, JOHN** 27-368a.  
**TULLOCH, Scot.** 24-418 (A2).  
 — "Tulloch Moor," (ship) 24-879 (F1).  
**Tullon Creek, riv., Mont.** 14-276 (E2-3).  
**Tulloherin, Ire.** 15-793d.  
**Tullor, Riv.** 14-744 (E4); 5-346a.  
**Tullum, Fr.:** see Toul.  
**TULLUS HOSTILIUS** 27-368b; 14-823c.  
**Tully (bp.)** 23-1020b.  
**Tully, Ire.** 14-744 (B3).  
 — Mass. 17-852 (C1).  
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
**Tully, Riv.** 19-572a.  
**Tully limestone** 8-127a; 27-626c (table).  
**Tullytown, Penn.** 25-106 (N6).  
**Tully, Becken, plain, Aus.** 2-970d.  
**Tulumstuk, riv., Can.** 22-724 (E2).  
**TULUM, riv., Russ.** 23-872 (D2); 2-366a.  
**Tulum, Mex.** 18-168 (F4).  
**Tuloom, Mex.** 28-943b.  
**Tulos, lake, Russ.** 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.  
**Tulovian Creek, riv., N.J.** 19-502 (C1).  
**TULSA, Okla.** 27-368c; 20-58 (E-1).  
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).  
**Tulsa, Hill, Lond.:** observa-tion 19-572a.  
**Tulsi, lake, India** 26-725b.  
**Tulsi (bot.).** see Holy basil.  
**Tulsi Bai (of Indore)** 14-300d.  
**TULU, DAS** 27-368c; 13-478d.  
**Tuli Dongri, mts., India** 3-133c.  
**Tulsiapur, India** 12-231c.  
**Tulsk, Ire.** 14-744 (C3).  
**Tulicha, Fr. mts.:** see Tulcea.  
**Tulic, riv., Danub.** 7-876b.  
**Tulu (caste, India)** 7-91d.  
**TULU (language)** 27-370a; 8-133c.  
**Tu-lu (Turkish tribes)** 27-471a.  
**Tulucesi, Riv.** 28-826 (C2).  
**Tulu (Mongol emperor):** see Tule.  
**Tuluma, mt., Bol.** 4-167 (B4); 2-688b.  
**Tulum, Riv., Arg.** 18-127c.  
**Tulum, Russ. Af.** 25-10 (E2).  
 — mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4).  
 — mts., Mex. 19-502 (D3).  
 — 8-899c; minaret 2-424d.  
**Tullungang, Mal. Arch.** 15-284 (D3); 15-290d.  
**Tulunid (dynasty)** 9-91a; 5-50c; 9-91d (table).  
**Tu-lu-tze-hu, lake, China** 6-127b.  
**Tuluva (language):** see Tulu.  
**Tulwa:** see Talwar.  
**Tuma, riv., Nic.** 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.  
**Tumaco, Colom.** 6-701 (A4); 19-502 (D3).  
**Tumadri bint Amr (poet):** see Khansa.  
**Tumali, tribe** 1-329c (table).  
**TUMAL, Riv., C. Asia** 15-655c.  
 — riv., S. Af. 25-493b.  
**Tumanbite (of Egypt):** see Tumanite (sect) 17-424b.  
**Tumat, riv., N.E. Af.** 19-693 (C3); 19-695c; 10-219d.  
**Tumanumari, falls, Brit. Gu.** 12-679b.  
**Tumawini, P. Is.** 21-392 (C-2).  
**Tumbarum, Bel. Cong.** 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.  
**Tumbaku:** see Persian tobacco plant.  
**TUMBARUM, N.S.W.** 19-538 (E4).  
**Tumbatu, Isl., E. Africa** 28-274d.  
 — Per. (U.) 21-683b; 21-683d.  
 — riv., E. and Per. 8-911 (A4); 21-683b; 21-683d; 21-683d.  
 — prov., Per. 21-264 (A4); 21-270a (table); 21-683a.  
 — riv., Ec. and Per. 8-911 (A4); 21-683a.  
**Tumble home (shipbuilding)** 19-313c.  
**TUMBLER (dict.)** 27-370a.  
 loc. 16-41d.  
 — pigeon 8-452b.

- TUMBLE-WEED** 27-370a; 19-325a.  
Tumbidae, see *Welwitschia*.  
Tumboideae, see *Welwitschia*.  
Tumbok lada 17-477b.  
Tumborobok 18-152; 12-187c.  
Tumbrapani, riv., India: see *Tambapanani*.  
Tumbon (drinking-stool) 8-631d.  
— and pillory (statute): see *Fulroy and tumbrel*.  
Tumbror, Fr. W. Af. 13-304 (G4).  
Tumbuka (dialects) 3-360a.  
—, tribe: see *Batumbuka*.  
Tumbuka 18-152; 12-187c.  
Tumen, riv., Kor.: see *Tumen-lu*.  
Tumuk-lak-tagh, mt., Turkest.: see *Tumuklik-tagh*.  
Tumen-ulu, riv., Kor. 18-156 (G5); 15-908c; 2-741b.  
Tumuro: see *Tumuro*.  
Tumbumba, Ec.: see *Cuenca*.  
Tumilat, val. Ecy.: 9-32 (C-D2); 21-665a; 22-376b.  
Tuminda, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B8d).  
Tuminda, people, 22-875a.  
Tumind, India 14-382 (G13).  
**TUMKUR**, dist., India 27-370a.  
Tummal, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (C1).  
Tummar, Scot. 24-418 (D1); — lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); —, riv., Scot. 27-370b; 24-418 (D1).  
Tumma (mech.) 7-304a.  
Tummo, mts., Sah. 23-1004c. —, well, Sah. 2-320 (E2).  
Tumoochee Creek, riv. O. 20-274a.  
Tumolo (measure) 17-509d.  
**TUMOUR** 27-370b; 15-755; 15-83a; cerebral 14-607c; 25-201c; kidney 15-785c; pre-natal 18-740c; spinal 25-972a.  
Tump, Bal. 17-452d.  
Tumpang, Chandl., temple, Java 15-293d.  
Tumpang, Sima 14-493 (C3); 17-482c.  
Tumpling, William 41-66d.  
Tumra, India 14-382 (G13).  
Tumtura, lake, Org. 20-242 (G5).  
Tura, Ge. St. 12-903 (B1).  
Tura, Humma, mts., Gul. and Braz. 12-875 (D3); 4-440 (E1); 12-685a.  
Tura, lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).  
Tumuluous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c.  
Tumura 22-376b; 22-365a.  
Tumusia, riv., Bol. 22-209c.  
Tumut, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).  
Tumutaka, riv., Canc. 23-874 (H1 C).  
Tumwa, Wash. 28-354 (F-3); 20-947c.  
TUN, Pers. 27-376c; 21-188 (C2).  
Tuna, Ecy. 5-709b.  
—, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D-E3).  
—, India 14-376 (C-D8).  
—, Is. St. 14-204 (E1); 12-30b.  
—, Swe. 26-190 (D3).  
—, Swe. 26-190 (D2).  
—, Tib. 26-928a.  
Tuna (hook): see *under Prickly pear* — (fish): see *Tunny*.  
Tunab, Swe. 26-190 (D2).  
Tunaji, mts., Braz. 4-440 (B1); 6-703a.  
Tunabun, dist., Pers. 17-940a.  
Tu Nam, riv., Bur.: see *Myitnge*.  
Tunab, mt., Bol. 6-619a.  
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. 5-955 (D2); 24-129a.  
Tunastora, Swed.: see *Stora Tuna*.  
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount: see *St Albans*.  
Tunbridge, Kent: see *Tonbridge*.  
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).  
—, Tas. 26-438 (E2).  
—, Tas. 19-490 (C4).  
—, wells, Kent 27-376c; 9-424 (IV, C4); geology 9-424 (IV, C4); iron water 9-424 (IV, C4).  
McClellan's observatory 19-956b.  
—, mts. sand 28-374; 26-165d.  
Tuncarsi, people 13-933a.  
Tuncepound: see *Tungpound*.  
Tunda, Ang. 29-466 (E1).  
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c (table).  
Tundana, riv., For. E. Af. 25-466 (L4).  
Tundia, India 14-376 (H6).  
TUNDIA 27-376d; 21-763b; lakes 18-566.  
Tundun: see *Bulirozer*.  
Tune, Br. E. Af. 4-801 (E3).  
—, China 6-108 (E3).  
—, China 6-108 (H4).  
—, Den. 23-852b.  
—, Tong. (oil) 10-46a.  
Tunga, riv., India 14-382 (E13); 27-377a.  
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 14-382 (E13); 27-377a.  
(G12); 15-962c; 15-626d; canal scheme 17-290b.  
Tungara, people: see *Dzungars*.  
Tungbundo, Tib. 26-926b.  
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168c.  
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-189d.  
Tung-chien (Ssu-ma Kuang) 6-225d.  
Tung-chi-shan, China 17-553 (C3).  
Tungcho, Tib. 6-168 (C3).  
TUNG-CHOW, China 27-377a; 6-168 (K2); 6-745b; 6-133d.  
—, Fu 22-376b.  
Tung-chuen Fu, China (see *Chuen*) 6-168 (G3); 26-319c.  
Tung-chia (Yun-lan) 6-168 (G4); 6-178b; 26-319b.  
Tung-fan, people 10-670d.  
Tung-fa-see, China 15-156 (E2).  
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) 6-205a; 6-205b.  
Tung-fu (gen.) 6-108 (I5).  
—, lake, China 6-168 (E5).  
Tung-hai-shan, China 6-168 (G5).  
Tung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (E2); 27-426d.  
Tung-kuang, For.: see *Toko*.  
Tung-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).  
—, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.  
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).  
Tung-King, China: see *K'ang-tung*.  
—, chung, China 15-156 (F4).  
Tung-Ku, cape, China 6-168 (E5).  
Tung-Kwan, China (Hun-nan) 6-168 (I4); 24-388d.  
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).  
—, pass, China 14-23d.  
—, ling, China 6-168 (I3).  
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (K3).  
Tung-lan, pass, Tib. 26-916 (E4).  
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (H4).  
Tung-liao-ho, riv., China 17-363 (E-C4).  
Tung-ling, China 6-168 (K3).  
Tung-lu, China 6-168 (K3).  
Tungmatelliskull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (E2); 14-228a.  
Tung-nal, Kor. 15-156 (F5).  
Tung-nan, China 6-168 (K5).  
—, China 6-168 (I4).  
—, China 6-168 (E5).  
Tung-pai, China 6-168 (I3).  
Tung-ping chow, China 6-168c.  
Tungpound (tax) 29-68c.  
Tungri, Rom. Emp. 23-649 (C1).  
Tungri (tribe) 11-830a.  
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).  
—, China 6-168 (I4).  
—, China 6-168 (E5).  
—, han, China 6-168 (K5).  
Tung-she-ho (Khan) 27-471a.  
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).  
Tung-siang, China 6-168 (K4).  
—, China 6-168 (H3).  
Tungstas: see *under Tungsten*.  
TUNGSTEN (chem.) 27-377b; 17-345a; 24-315a; compounds 27-377c foll.  
—, bronzes 27-377d.  
—, green 21-599a.  
—, lamp 16-699d.  
—, steel 14-929b; 1-707c.  
Tungstic acid 27-377b.  
Tungstic acid 27-377b.  
—, ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.  
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (E5).  
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I4); 6-168d; 13-892d.  
Tungtung, mt., Soc. 23-352d; 29-489d; 9-214c.  
Tunguraga, prov., Ec. 8-911 (E2); 8-917a.  
TUNGURSES (race, Asia) 27-378c; 23-874b; language: see *Tungusian*; Russian conquest 1823-183a; 27-378d; 28-843b; Siberia 25-15c.  
Tungusian (language) 8-199b; 27-378d; 27-384d.  
Tungusk, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G).  
Tunguska, region, Russ. As. 25-10; —, mts., Russ. As. 25-915a; 20-236c.  
Tunguska Lower, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2); 28-915c.  
—, Middle, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-27);  
—, Upper, riv., Russ. As.: see *Angara*.  
Tunguzko, Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).  
Tunghai, Cal. (institution, China) 6-176c.  
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 19-584; (2) 19-584b.  
Tun-huang, oasis, E. Turkest.: see *Tung-hwang*.  
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).  
Tunjab (vestment): see *Sicharian*.  
TUNJ, riv. 379a; ancient oriental 7-227c; ancient Sardinian 24-289b.  
TUNJIA, riv. 7-233b; —, Soc. Miss. 18-600 (B1).  
Tunjan, garment 7-235d.  
—, alba (vestment): see *Alb.*  
—, alba (coat) (anat.) 23-149c; 23-133b.  
—, manicata (garment) 22-55d.  
Tunjanca (gen.) 7-233b.  
—, talaris (garment) 23-413d.  
—, vaginalis (anat.) 6-643c; 6-643d.  
TUNICATA 27-373b; classification 27-385c; phylogeny 27-391c; reproduction 23-111c.  
Tunica, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (A-1).  
TUNIC, 27-379c.  
TUNICLE 27-392a; 7-776b.  
Tuning (music) 3-688a; 6-468d.  
—, FORK 27-392a; 25-455c; 15-953a.  
TUNIS, Tun. 27-392b; 1-643 (D1); 27-394d; (batle, 27-394d); 27-392a; French quarter 10-742c.  
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-165c.  
—, lake, Tun.: see *Bahira*.  
—, mt., N. Af. 5-427a.  
TUNISIA, country, N. Af. 27-392a; 1-643 (D1); archaeology and art 27-396c, 1-366c, 1-327c; ethnology 27-396c, 1-366c; 8th Crusade 7-544d, 27-392a; 27-392c; Fatimite period 10-302d; French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d; Italian aspirations 15-666d foll.; piracy 3-383d, 4-36a; Roman period 1-369a; Tripoli subject to 27-390d; Tunisian 27-392c; 27-449d, 15-769c; Vandal dominion 27-384c.  
TUNISIA, hegemony 27-395c.  
Tunis, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-103a.  
—, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.  
—, tribe 7-831a.  
Tunisi (dynasty) 28-225d.  
Tunish, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).  
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 25-11c; 14-795d.  
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F4).  
Tunk, Ind. 14-422 (F2).  
Tunkers (sect): see *German Baptist Brethren*.  
Tunkhannock, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
Tunkun, mts., Russ. As.: see *Tunk*.  
Tunlaw Heights, D. C. 17-828 (C4).  
Tunlaw (tax) 9-460b.  
Tunledge and Foundage Act (1641) 9-462b.  
TUNNEL 27-399d; in mining 27-398b.  
Tunnel City, Wis. 26-740 (C4).  
—, Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 6-111d, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B4).  
Tunton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).  
—, W. Va. 26-560 (D2).  
—, WVNEL-VAULT 27-409c.  
TUNN, riv.: see *Antyostomus*.  
Tunncliffe, F. W. 1-225b; 25-119d; 18-197d.  
—, J. 7-443a.  
Tunnsjo, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).  
Tunnsjordvik, fjord, Green. 11-311c.  
TUNNY 27-409c; 18-436c.  
Tun-reve (official) 23-976a.  
TUNNUT, L. TUNNET 27-419a; 9-533a; Lutterberg's influence 16-951b; Tyn-Dale's visit to 3-593a.  
—, Marmaduke 20-304c.  
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-416 (H1 B); 18-143b.  
TUNSTON, Staffs. 27-410b; 9-416 (H1 C).  
—, Surf, II. C24.  
—, Surf, IV. E2.  
—, Yorks. 9-416 (H1 B).  
Tunstals, vic. 27-38 (E2).  
Tun-tug-ry-munku, pass, Tib. 26-916 (E4).  
Tungudliarfjord, fjord, Green. 12-343a.  
Tunung, mts., Arg. 18-127a; —, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.  
Tunwar (class): see *Tonwar*.  
TUNWORTH, Farmington, Conn.: see *Tunworth*.  
Tunzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).  
Tunzulme, Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).  
Tunzo, Cal. 28-938a.  
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).  
Tuors, val., Swit. 26-242 (H3).  
Tusari (Egyptian queen) 9-366d.  
Tupa, Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.  
—, Amaru (Jose Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b; 21-275b.  
Tupai (Tupaiaidae): see *Treshrew*.  
Tupaya (Tupaya) 14-639c; 27-235d; 18-496c; alimentary canal 14-639a; vertebrae 14-639d.  
Tupelo, Montn. 18-767 (A2).  
Tupelo, Ark. 2-562 (D2).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 7-150c.  
—, Neb. 18-600 (E2); 7-150c.  
—, (bot.) 27-634c; 10-659d.  
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 18-165c.  
Tuphicia, Bay, Mex. 23-872 (C3).  
Tupulico, riv., Mex. 26-328a.  
Tupinambara, isl., Braz. 4-392c.  
Tupinambis teguizin: see *Tegu*.  
Tupon, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).  
TUPIS, tribe 27-445d; 4-381a.  
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-381a; 21-788a.  
Tupkaneh maidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c.  
Tuppal, N.S.W. 19-338 (C4).  
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c; 5-159c.  
—, Ecy. 23-12c.  
—, R. 23-371c.  
—, MARTIN FARQUHAR 27-410c; 5-159c.  
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).  
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.  
—, riv., see *Big Tupper*.  
—, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).  
—, Little, lake, N.Y.: see *Little Tupper*.  
Tupur (Pindicomb), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.  
Tupungato, mt., Arg. 4-962d.  
Tupur, Isl. of, 14-636; 14-637a.  
Tuque, La, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).  
Tugues (Tugueser), Bolom. 8-911 (C1); 6-704b.  
—, mt., Arm. 25-049c; 2-565 (C3).  
—, mt., Ecy. 25-139a.  
—, mt., Ital. 2: see *Olives*.  
Mount of.  
—, (M. Labor) mt., Pal. 20-601d; (C4); 20-601d; 11-805d; battle (1799) 11-194b.  
Tubo (boat) 4-187d.  
—, (zool.): see *Caucasian Ibis* and *Caucasian bharal*.  
Tura (Jacobus), Asher 13-175b.  
Tura, Ecy. 20-480d.  
Tura, Ecy. 4-954 (C3); 9-106b.  
—, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).  
—, India 14-376 (F7); 11-473d.  
Tura, dist., Russ. As. 26-1042c. —, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K4); 29-944b.  
Tural, see *Salar Jung*.  
Tur Abdin, dist., Turk. As. 18-180c; 24-625c.  
Turak, mts., Turk. As. 26-305 (D1).  
Turacin 6-735d; 10-226a.  
Turacophorin 6-735d.  
Turacoverdin 10-226a.  
Turacus: see *Touraco*.  
Turagui, mt., Venez. 25-487a.  
Turakina, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).  
Turama, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E4).  
Turam (myth.) 9-856d.  
Turam, Pal. 20-602 (C3).  
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601c.  
—, plain, Pal. 20-601d.  
—, (Tura), region, C. Asia 21-106 (E2).  
Turana, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12c.  
Turangacra, Riv. 19-624 (E3).  
Turangic (languages): see *Ural-Altaic*.  
Turanians: see *Ural-Altaic*.  
Turano, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4a.  
Turanshah (king of Hormuz) 13-694b.  
Turanshah (Moazzam) 4-997c; Turan Sultan 9-92a; 9-99b.  
Turanshah, Tur. 17-420d.  
Turaw, mts., Ir. 10-274b.  
Turba, Fr. 26-47b.  
Turba, mt., Swit. 26-242 (C4).  
Turba, Colom. 25-189a.  
Turba, Colom. 5-412c.  
TURBAN 27-411b; Egyptian 9-31c; Indian styles 14-418a; Persian form 21-111c.  
Turbarian epoch 12-59a.  
Turbari, right of 6-780c.  
Turbar, Tur. 17-420d.  
Turbayne, A. 4-219b.  
Turbellaria: see *Planarians*.  
Turberthal, Swit. 26-242 (F2).  
TURREVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b; 9-818c.  
TURET I HAIDARI (Zarah), Pers. 27-411c; 21-188 (C1).  
Turbia, Isl. 17-420d; 21-188 (C-D1); 13-330a.  
Turbinal bones 20-80b.  
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.): see *Ralph (archbp.)*.  
TURBINE (engine) 27-411d; Turbine-power of 13-729c; steam 25-823b; 25-842a; water 14-92c; 14-97b; 28-1014d.  
Turbicella 11-516d.  
—, scolymus 21-26c.  
Turbicellidae 11-513a; 11-513b.  
—, "Turbina" (ship) 24-910a; 25-824a.  
Turbidinae 11-510d; 15-676a.  
Turbicella 2-104c.  
Turbicellidae 2-104c; 28-1014d.  
Turbio, riv., Mex. 16-443b.  
Turbi 8-452b.  
Turbit mineral: see *Turpeth*.  
Turbit, Marcus Livianus 8-89b.  
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d; 21-26c.  
—, cornutus 15-164a.  
—, solitarius 27-260 (table).  
Turbitella 11-516c.  
Turbot, Isl. riv. 4-431d.  
TURBOT 27-411d; 10-432c; eggs 9-16a.  
Turbot Hill, Pa. 21-106 (E3).  
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.  
Turcan 16-487a; 11-1366a.  
Turcan 15-642c.  
Turco 6-146d; 26-402d.  
Turcomans: see *Turkmen*.  
Turcopus 26-924a.  
Turcopuli 24-13c; 26-592b.  
Turcopuli 7-333a.  
Turcovun, hms, Gr. 2-831c.  
Turcoid (race): see *Turk*.  
Turcoidae 26-892d.  
Turidine, riv., Fr. 26-416c.  
Turidion (dances) 7-19a.  
Turidion (see *Redwing* — merula: see *Blackbird* — migratory): see *under Turidion*.  
—, muscus: see *Song thrush*.  
—, pilaris: see *Fieldfare*.  
Turidion, Tur. 19-480d.  
TUREN (dist.) 27-412a.  
Tureia, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M).  
Tureia, Fr. W. Af. 21-920 (E2).  
Turelia, Riv. 19-487-67d.











- Tyro (myth.) 19-352b; 21-67d.  
 Tyroan, Pers.: see Tcheran.  
 Tyroglyphidae 2-310d.  
 Tyroglyphus 2-310d; 16-619a.  
 —airo: see Cheese-mite.  
 Tyrol, prov., Aus.: see Tirol.  
 Tyrolite 7-110b.  
**TYRONE, EARLS OF** 27-549c.  
 —, Conn. O'Neill, 1st earl of 20-108c; 14-774c; 2-450a.  
 —, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of 20-108c; 14-776b; 20-8a.  
 —, Hugh O'Neill, lord of: see O'Neill, Hugh.  
 —, Marcus Bercsford, earl of 27-549d; 3-770c.  
 Tyrone, Colo. 6-722 (F4).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 —, N.Y. 13-396 (C3).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C4).  
**TYRONE, Pa.** 27-550c; 21-106 (F4).  
**TYRONE** (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. 27-549d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777a; 14-767a; geology 20-337c; 14-745c; pearls 21-20b.  
 Tyrone's ditches, Ire. 2-562b.  
 Tyronza, Ark. 2-552 (E2).  
 Tyropeon, val., Pal. 15-332a.  
 Tyros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).  
 Tyrosiense 1-507d.  
 Tyrosine 1-514a; 18-452b; 19-923a.  
 Tyrothrix 7-749a.  
 Tyrotrochion 18-30a; 27-895a.  
**TYRRELL, GEORGE** 27-550d.  
 —, SIR JAMES 27-551b; 9-522d.  
 —, Sir John 27-551b.  
 —, J. R. 8-615c.  
 —, T. 24-507c.  
 —, Walter: see Tirel.  
 Tyrrell, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1); 28-39a.  
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B1).  
 Tyrrell's case (1557) 27-331c.  
 Tyrrelspass, Ire. 14-744 (D3).  
 Tyrrenia, dist., It.: see Etruria.  
 Tyrrenian, sea, Medit. 15-1a; depth 19-974a.  
 Tyrrenian aulos 2-918a.  
 —, region (zool.): see Mediterranean region.  
 Tyrrenians, race 21-65b.  
 Tyrrenis 2-163a.  
 Tyrrenia, dist., It.: see Etruria.  
 Tyrsenus (myth.) 17-157d.  
**TYRTAEUS** (Greek poet) 27-551b; 12-509d; 13-632b; 8-426d.  
 Trus, Pal.: see Arak el-Emir.  
**TYRWHITT, THOMAS** 27-551d; 3-97a.  
 —, Drake, Charles Francis: see Drake.  
 Tysefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).  
 Tysefjorden, Nor. 19-800 (D1).  
 Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.  
 Tysmenica, Aus. 3-4 (I2).  
 Tysnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Tysnesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2-3).  
 Tyson, Edward 1-933c.  
 —, Gilbert 1-710c.  
 Tysonite 17-391b.  
 Tysonville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).  
 Tyssens, Pieter: see Thyse.  
 Tyssingö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).  
 Tysty: see Black guillemot.  
 Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count 21-829d.  
 Tylam, bay, China 13-657d.  
 —, mt., China 13-658d.  
 Tylär, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7); 10-882a.  
 Tytherington, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).  
 Tytherley, Hants. 20-396a.  
 Tytili (of East Anglia) 8-827c.  
**TYTLER, ALEXANDER FRASER** 27-552a.  
 —, J. (aeronaut) 1-261a.  
 —, James (author) 9-378a.  
**TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER** 27-552b.  
 —, WILLIAM 27-552a.  
 Tyugaksh, Sib. 25-10 (G1).  
 Tyukalkim, Sib. 25-1012d.  
 Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).  
**TYUMEN, Russ.Aa.** 27-552b; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4); 25-16d.  
 Tyunie, riv., Cape Col. 17-70c.  
 Tyuu, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G2).  
 Tyven, hill, Nor. 12-898a.  
 Tywardreath, priory, Corn. 19-766a.  
 Tywi, riv., Wales: see Towy.  
 Tzaddi: see Zade.  
 Tzanimiza, monastery, Bosnia 19-771c.  
 Tzani, tribe 6-662d.  
 Tzankoff (politician) 4-782c.  
 Tzarevlatz, Monten.: battle (1712) 18-772b.  
 Tzaribrod, Serv. 4-776b.  
 Tzazo (Vandal prince) 27-885b.  
 Tze-chou-tung, China, 6-168 (H4).  
 Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) 6-910c.  
 Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) 6-910a.  
 Tzern, riv., Monten.: see Sem.  
 Tze-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).  
 Tzendals, tribe 5-677c.  
 Tzerclass, prince of 25-607a.  
 Tzerna, riv., Turk.: see Kara-su.  
 Tzernovervitch (Tzarnovitch: dynasty) 18-772a.  
 "Tzesarevich" (battleship) 24-900d.  
 Tze-see (grandson of Confucius) 6-911a.  
 Tzetinje, Monten.: see Cetigne.  
 Tzetzes, Isaac 27-552d; 17-153b.  
 —, JOHN 27-552c; 12-522c; 6-450d; 27-317d.  
 Tzia, isl., Aeg.S.: see Ceos.  
 Tzibana, Rum. 23-826 (C1).  
 Tzibriza (anc. Clabrus), riv., Bulg. 18-643d.  
 Tzikiideal (writer) 23-846b.  
 Tzintzars, tribe 28-166a; 1-483b.  
 Tzi-shön (myth.) 6-192b.  
 Tzoncheff, General 17-221b.  
 Tzonecan, tribe 1-812a.  
 Tzotzil, tribe 5-677c.  
 Tztrimitza, dist., Monten. 16-781 (B2).  
 Tzrnagora, dist., Eur.: see Montenegro.  
 Tzurna Flamina, mts., Monten. 18-766d.  
 Tzutuhil, tribe 5-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.



## U

- U. prov., Tib. 26-921c.  
 U. (river) 27-553a; confusion 3-87b; consonantal value 27-830a; Greek 28-890a; w. 28-2235  
 — (chem.): see Uranium.  
 Uabba, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).  
 Uacaria: see Utkari.  
 — caiva 22-325c.  
 Uachos 6-61c.  
 Uagh, inlet, Scot.: see Umh.  
 Uahua, mt., Scot. 24-413 (B2).  
 UAKARI 27-553b; 22-332d; epinal column 22-326d.  
 Ualan, isl., Pac.O.: see Kusia.  
 Uamh, inlet, Scot. 24-413 (C3).  
 Charles Edward 5-941a.  
 Uam Var, mt., Scot. 24-413 (C2).  
 Uanczi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L).  
 Uani, riv., Trip.: see Targelat.  
 Uaran, mt., Scot. 26-169c.  
 Uara Sahia, mt., Aby. 4-83 (map); 1-84b.  
 Uardy, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
 Uarion: see Uar.  
 Uash, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).  
 Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-501 (A3).  
 Uas-seeptre 5-709-25c.  
 Uatama, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).  
 Uaua, tribe 19-844a.  
 Uaupes, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-787b.  
 Uaw, N.Z. 19-834 (G3).  
 Ub, Serv. 24-686 (B1).  
 Uba, Braz. 4-440 (H7).  
 — riv., Russ. 27-553b; 8-923 (B2); 27-550 (F2); 1-758c.  
 Ubadah, b. al Samit 17-410b.  
 Ubadu, Jap. 15-156 (N5).  
 Ubadia, mt.: see Ubadah.  
 Ubadite: see Ubadite.  
 Ubaids, mt., W.Af. 8-110 (B3).  
 Ubadial (papal nuncio) 10-834b.  
 Ubadis, Baldu de: see Baldu.  
 Ubadis, Ubadis.  
 Ubadis, St. 12-666d.  
 Ubadis, see Huebad.  
 Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926d; state monopo- lises 6-920b.  
**UBANGI** (Mubant, Mubangi), Cong. C.Af. 27-553b; 6-923 (B2); 11-99 (B2); confu- ence 6-915 (map); region delimited 6-919a.  
 — Shari-Chad, colony, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.  
 — Shari-Criscription, div., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-99; 11-100b.  
 Ubanu (chief) 26-185d.  
 Ubara: see Uobara.  
 Ubara-Tutu: see Otariates.  
 Ubarca, cape, Bal. 25-530 (B3).  
 Ubarca (Uhabel): Mongol khan 18-170b.  
 Ubari: see Ubarista.  
 Ubari, Colom. 6-706d.  
 Uabatua, Braz. 24-200b.  
 Ubay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).  
 Uba, Is. 15-930c.  
 Ubaye, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 8-692d.  
 Ubbi (Danish leader) 8-827d.  
 Ubo, Alg.: see Hippo.  
 Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.  
**UBEDA**, Fr. 27-553d; 25-530 (D4).  
 — Loma de, mts., Sp.: see Loma de Ubeda.  
 Ubeda, Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 Ubeda, region, E.Af. 26-875a.  
 Ubedra, Braz. 4-440 (G6).  
 — lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 27-787d.  
 Ubergangsgebirge (geol.) 20-592.  
 Ubergrossen Alp (Ewiger Schneee Alp), mts., Aus. 24-101d.  
 Ubergrosser Inlet, lake of 376 (K8).  
 Uberti, degli: see Degli Uberti.  
 Ubertino da Carrara 5-100b.  
 Ubertin of Cassa 15-118c.  
 Ubi, prov., Pal. 7-784a.  
 Ubié (of Abyssinia) 1-91a.  
 Ubi, tribe 11-830.  
 Ubina, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4).  
 Ubina, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 5-207d.  
 Ubina, mt., Peru 18-813d.  
 Ubiquity 17-141a.  
 Ubir (Scandinavian writer) 24-330a.  
 Ubi, (Monten.) 18-767 (A2).  
 Ubiy, Mich. 18-372 (H6).  
 Ubon, Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-46: 16-191c.  
 Uboos-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-71c; 12-163b.  
 Ubuang 15-629a.  
 Ubwara, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (D-E2).  
 Uc: see Ugh.  
 Ucahay (Ucayari), riv., Peru 21-284 (C2); 1-785 (map); 1-787b; 17-474.  
 Uccello, Paolo 20-470c; 3-243d.  
 Uccolo, mt., It. 15-33c.  
 Uccolo, treaty of (1889) 1-346a; 15-73c; annuled 1-94b; repudiated by Menckel 15-77c.  
 Ucede, Belg. 19-950b.  
 Ude de Mataplana 25-589a.  
 Ude, Duke of 25-51d.  
 Uch, Guat. 5-678 (A2).  
 — (Uchch, Uchh), India 14-376 (D5); 14-388a; capture 11-913a; capture (1175) 14-401c.  
 — fort, India 14-378 (D-E4).  
 Uchch, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E2).  
 Uchastoktvy mirovny sudi 22-307f.  
 Uchatui, S. 12-772a; 4-610a.  
 Uchehi: see Lahnda.  
 Ucheon, tribe 1-81d.  
 Uchev, Ala. 4-60 (D3).  
 Uchi, India: see Uch.  
 Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) 15-170c.  
 Uchimonoo-shi 15-179c.  
 Uchinoura, Jap. 15-156 (G1).  
 Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-157b.  
 Uchi-Kilisi, monastery, Russ.: see Echmizdazi.  
 Uchkyay, Arm. 2-565 (B2).  
 Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.  
 Uchte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).  
 — riv., Ger. 26-878d.  
 Uchtryd (bp. of Liandaff) 11-610c.  
 Uchur-Turk, Turkset. 27-420 (F4); 27-424a; 27-423b.  
 Uchubudis: see Huebad.  
 Uckoy, lake, Ger. 26-148d.  
 — riv., Ger. 22-47b.  
 Uckermark (Ukermark), dist., Ger. 22-278d; 22-284 (map).  
 Uckerkunde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).  
 Uckfeld, Sus. 9-424 (IV, 3).  
 Ude, Is. 15-930c.  
 Udes: battle (1108) 25-544b; — Order de 26-598d.  
 Udeumari 21-267b.  
 Ud (mts. instr.) 17-132c.  
 Uda, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (D4).  
 — hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).  
 — riv., Russ. As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3); 17-724c.  
 — riv., Russ. As. (Transbaikalia) 25-10 (F-G3); 24-601c; 3-216a.  
 Uda, riv., Russ. As. (Yeniseisk) 25-10 (E3).  
 Udad, Turk. As.: see Bismya.  
 Uda, tribe, see Votkiaks.  
 Udaucus (myth.) 26-508b.  
 Uda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, D1).  
 Udaia 18-855b.  
 Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) 14-376 (K8).  
 — (Mewar), India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E7); 27-554b; 22-867a.  
 — state, India (C. Prov.) 14-382 (K8); 27-554c; 6-681c.  
**UDAIPUR** (Mewar, Odeypore), state, India (Rajputana) 27-554a; 15-428b.  
 Udaipuri 22-865b.  
 Udal Singh (Bagar) 8-630a.  
 Udal (Chandel her.) 13-484d.  
 — NICHOLAS 27-554c; 8-518d.  
**UDAL** (dict.) 27-556a.  
 Udalguri, India 14-376 (O, P-9b); 26-922c.  
 Udali, John 27-117c; 1-156b.  
 Udali, Kan. 15-654 (E3).  
 Udana 4-741c.  
 Udanapur (Otantapur), India 3-655a.  
 Udas (sect) 7-932c.  
 Udatas 24-139a.  
 Uday (Uda Singh) 13-486b.  
 Udaya (of Behar) 3-654d.  
 Udaypur, India (Ganjam Dist.) 14-382 (L10).  
 — India (Nellore) 14-382 (I12).  
 Udayapur, India: synod (1599): see Diampier Synod.  
 Udayashankar, Gaurishankar: 15-77c.  
 Udu-buti 14-350d.  
 Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).  
 — Sodra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).  
 Uddeholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).  
 Udde, Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.  
 Uddevalle, Swed. 26-190 (A4).  
 Uddevallst 14-327d.  
 Udington, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-404d.  
 Udington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).  
 Udjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D3).  
 Udu-nala (Uduha Nallah), Ude, China 12-168d.  
 Udeh, Is. 14-732 (E4).  
 Udeh, Arab. 2-284 (B5); 28-914a; coffee trade 18-651d.  
 — Holl. 13-588 (C3).  
 Udeuina, Ger.: see Philipps- burg.  
 Udeni, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).  
 Udeper, India 14-382 (L9).  
 Udeus (myth.): see Udaeus.  
 Udgatar 24-160a; 4-379c.  
 Udgur, India 14-382 (I10).  
 Uda-nala (Uduha Nallah, Oodny nallah), India 14-408d.  
 Ude-urbe 16-400a.  
 Udmore, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).  
 Udine, Giovanni Martini da 27-555b; 24-577c.  
**UDINE**, I. 27-556b; 15-4 (D1); cotton manufacture 7-295b.  
 — I. 27-556b; 15-6d.  
 Udins, tribe 5-548b.  
 Udin, India 14-382 (F13); 13-52b; once residing 20-102a; railway 4-603b.  
 — History 27-560a; 1-345b; 1-604c; Egyptian influence 27-729c; frontier agree- ments 27-557c; 1-94c; war medal 18-150.  
 Ud-Nun, Turk. As. 11-771 (A2).  
 Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).  
 Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).  
 Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).  
 Ugass-Elmi, tribe 25-380b.  
 Ugcutto, It. 15-4 (G5).  
 Ughel, Fr.: see Ughelcaire.  
 Ughelhouse, Den. 8-210 (C2).  
 Ugherby, riv., Den. 8-210 (C1).  
 Ugherby, riv., Den. 8-210 (D2).  
 Ugheshall, Sulf. 9-424 (IV, F2).  
 Ughool beds (geol.) 16-829c.  
 Ughel-nor, lake, China 15-674c.  
 Ugh, India 14-376 (E2); 4-24b.  
 Ugi, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.  
 Ugi, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-83a.  
 Ugijar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-755a.  
 Ugines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).  
 Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).  
 UGLICH, Russ. 27-563b; 23-872 (E4).  
 UGLICH, tribe 21-875b.  
 Ugo, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-199b.  
 Ugo, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-199b.  
 Ugoina della Gheradescha: see Gheradescha.  
 Ugoina, Zanghino 14-593a.  
 Ugoino (Gurstenberg) 11-907b; 8-540d.  
 Ugoino Conti de Segni: see Gregory IX.  
 — da Siena 21-797b; 12-688c.  
 Ugo's bay, Br.E.Af. 28-45c; Nile gauge 19-696d.  
 Ugra, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).  
 — riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 1-788b; 25-277c.  
 Ugra (geog. term): see Yura.  
 Ugria, dist., Russ. As. 24-118b.  
 Ugrin, str., Arct.: see Yugar.  
 — (languages) 10-391a; 8-961a.  
 Ugrin, tribe 10-388c; in Bessarabia 3-821c; Perm 21-175b; Russia 23-844a; Ugrin 27-787c.  
 Ugrin, tribe: see Kha- zars.  
 Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe: see Samoyedes.  
 Uguccione della Faggiuola 10-533a; 5-485a; 21-645b; 17-7-813c.  
 Ughua, dist., Belgian Cong. 3-291a.  
 Ugwara, mts., S.Af.: see Lu- gwin, mts.  
 Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. 3-358d.  
 Uguo Gyato 26-921a.  
 Ughur, Turk. As.: see Kis.  
**UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN**, 27-563c; 20-311a.  
 Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 23-820b; 26-875a.  
 Uhmbe, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).  
 Uhlán: see Ulan.  
**UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG** 27-563d; 11-704b; *classica rima* 20-368d.  
 Uhlund, Ala. 1-460 (D3).  
 Uhlun, country of the, Ir.: see O'Brien.  
 Uhlhorn (engineer) 18-562a.  
 — (theologian) 14-233d.  
 Uhlhorn, Joseph 3-491d.  
 Uhlhorn, Jean Jacques Alexia 11-11c.  
 Uhlrichville, O. 20-26 (H4).  
 Uhtred (carol of Northumbria) 19-794d; 9-472d.  
 Uhu (fish names with prefix): see under U'.  
 Uibat, riv., Russ. As. 27-473c.  
 Uib, riv., country of the, Ir.: see O'Brien.  
 Uifik, mt., Green. 12-513 (D4).  
 Uig, S.W. (Hebrides) 24-412 (B1); 15-262a; 1-11c.  
 — Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.  
 Uigheara (Oughour), tribe 27-564b; 27-469c; 27-471c; China 6-152c; 6-196a; Hami 15-877b; Justin II, embassy (569) 15-895a; in Kashgar 15-686a; Kulja under 15-941b; in Siberia 25-17d. See also Turks.  
 Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-806c; — isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O.: see Uvea.  
 Uea, Ger. 11-808 (B5).  
 Uebermann: see Overman, Th.  
**UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH** 27-558c; 16-886a; Schleier- macher 16-915a.  
 Uechtritz, Baron von 1-174b.  
 Ueda, Jap. 15-156 (L6).  
 Uelaud, Ulo 8-111b.  
 Uelsen, Ger. 11-808 (A2).  
 UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. 27-555c; 11-808 (C2).  
 Uematosa Homin (Jap. artist) 15-183b.  
 Uemura (Jap. family) 15-178b.  
 Ueno, Jap. 15-156 (K9).  
 Ueno, Tokyo: see Ueno.  
 Uentech, mt., Alps 1-745c.  
 Uentling, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.  
 UFA, Russ. 27-557b; 23-872 (F4).  
**UFA, Gov., Russ.** 27-556d; 23-872 (F4); 23-872 (I5-4); — Russ. 23-872 (I5-4); — 27-557a; 8-126c.  
 Ufana, Isl., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 23-1060b.  
 Ufens, riv., It. 16-271c.  
 Ufa (East Anglian chief) 26-242 (F2); 23-1060b.  
 Ufoulme, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).  
 Uffelt, Holl. 13-348 (D2).  
 Uffing, Ger. 14-308 (C4).  
 Uffingho, Berks. 9-420 (III, D3), ancient camp 26-605b, church 3-784b, railway 10-323d; 8-272a; foundation 18-613c; *San Angelico's altar-piece* 2-7c.  
 Ufo, see Ofa.  
 Ufo, Ufo (de Valoines), — John 26-25b.  
 — Lady 23-728a.  
 — Riv. Reipin de 26-25b.  
 — Robert de, (L. 1298) 26-25b; 14-772a.  
 — Robert de, 1st earl of Suff- folk (d. 1369): see Suffolk.  
 — William de, 2nd earl of Suff- folk: see Suffolk.  
 Uford, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); church 26-249, 28-794a.  
 Ufpa, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.  
 Ufian, Bulg. 12-288b.  
 Ufao, riv., Ger.S.W. 25-466 (A3).  
 Ugaruk, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).  
 Ugan, Mor. 14-738b.  
 Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).  
 Uganza, tribe 9-769b.  
**UGANDA, E.Af.** 27-557b; 27-557 (map); ethnology 27-558d; 1-338c; exploration 1-334a; 332c, 49-898b; Harim system 12-950b; industries and commerce 27-559c, 4-4; 2-558c; 2-558c; 2-559b; 3-356d; 3-358b; mis- sions 18-939d, 27-560b, 12-92b; once residing 20-102a; railway 4-603b.  
 — History 27-560a; 1-345b; 1-604c; Egyptian influence 27-729c; frontier agree- ments 27-557c; 1-94c; war medal 18-150.  
 Ugal, Turk. As. 11-771 (A2).  
 Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).  
 Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).  
 Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).  
 Ugass-Elmi, tribe 25-380b.  
 Ugcutto, It. 15-4 (G5).  
 Ughel, Fr.: see Ughelcaire.  
 Ughelhouse, Den. 8-210 (C2).  
 Ugherby, riv., Den. 8-210 (C1).  
 Ugherby, riv., Den. 8-210 (D2).  
 Ugheshall, Sulf. 9-424 (IV, F2).  
 Ughool beds (geol.) 16-829c.  
 Ughel-nor, lake, China 15-674c.























- Jansenist Church 20-87d;  
 see also Jansenist Church;  
 observatory 19-959b; prince  
 bishopric 12-613c, 8-574b,  
 27-833d; religion affected  
 by Union 22-288d; univer-  
 sity library 16-57d.
- UTRECHT**, S. Af. 27-823b; 25-  
 463 (K6); 19-255a.  
 —, dist., S. Af. 27-823b; 28-  
 1053a.
- UTRECHT**, prov., Holl. 27-  
 823b; 13-588 (C2); 11-834  
 (hist. map).
- Utrecht Fezler* (9th cent. MS.),  
 12-704a; 23-765d; 20-571c;  
 drawings 14-315c; musical  
 instruments illustrated 6-  
 40b.
- UTRECHT, TREATY OF**  
 (1713) 27-826c; 9-544c;  
 9-931c; Alpine district  
 1-748a; asiento 25-222b;  
 Barcelonnette 3-393b; com-  
 mercial articles 6-712b;  
 Douai 8-439d; England's  
 secret negotiations 4-162a;  
 Lille 16-686a; Luxemburg  
 17-145b; Messenger 18-179a;  
 Mexico smuggling augmented  
 18-338c; Netherlands,  
 results to 13-602c; New-  
 foundland 19-483b; Prior,  
 Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia  
 4-946c; Savoy, acquisitions  
 4-15d; Tory peace policy  
 2-67a.  
 —, Union of (1579) 13-609c;  
 19-420c.  
 —, velvet 28-442b.
- UTRERA**, Sp. 27-827c; 25-530  
 (C4).
- Utria, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
- Utricle (bot.) 11-256d.  
 — of vestibule (phys.) 13-  
 124a; 9-723a.
- Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.  
 — vulgaris: see Bladderwort.
- Utricularis masculinus 23-130d.
- Utrillas, Sp. 1-605c.
- Utsaladdy, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
- Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-304 (A3).
- Utshishima, isl., Jap.: see  
 Utsukushima.
- Utslein, Nor. 19-803d.
- Utsuken: see Ujughen.
- Utsunomiya, Jap. 15-156 (L-  
 M8); 15-211b.
- Uttrak, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C5).
- Uttamapalayam, India 14-  
 382 (G15).
- Uttanapad (myth.) 19-142d.
- Uttara Mimansa: see Vedanta.
- Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-  
 623b.
- Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-493a.
- UTTARPARA**, India 27-827d.
- Uttar barrister 3-138a; 24-  
 672c.
- Uterby, Lincs. 9-416 (II,  
 G3).
- UTTOXETER**, Staffs. 27-327d;  
 9-416 (II, D4).
- Uttwil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
- Utuado, P. R. 22-134 (A1).
- Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. 19-487  
 (C2).
- Utungun, N.S.W. 19-538  
 (C2).
- Utus, anc. riv., Moesia: see  
 Vid.
- Utva, riv., Russ. As. 27-420  
 (A2); 23-872 (H5).
- Utvängstorp, Swed. 26-190  
 (B2).
- Utvyk, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Utuuala 19-255c.
- Utzschneider, Joseph von 12-  
 38a; 28-49a.
- UU** 28-223a.
- Uva, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
- , lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- , prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16  
 and I16); 5-780d; 5-782a.  
 —, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- Uvalde, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- Uvarazmiya: see under Khwar-  
 izm, Asia.
- Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
- Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
- Uvazaga Dasaa* (Jain book) 15-  
 127d.
- Uvais, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-  
 636 (A2).
- Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac. O.  
 —, see Uea.
- (Ceo), isl., Wallis Arch.,  
 Pac. O. 20-436 (H6).
- Uvedale, Robert 9-403c.
- Uvelka, riv., Russ. 23-872  
 (K5).
- Uvero, pt., P. R. 22-124 (B1).
- Uvimbi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771  
 (H2).
- Uviol glass 16-670a.
- Uvira, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
- , dist., Bel. Cong. 6-925c.
- Uvula, isl., Caribbean S. 16-  
 700a.
- Uvritic acid 6-54b; 21-546a.
- Uvulusgatt, fjord, Green. 12-  
 543 (D3); 12-544d.
- Uvula (brain) 4-394c.  
 — (pharynx) 21-558c; 17-  
 534c; 21-462c.
- Uvuna, isl., Victoria Nyanza,  
 Af.: see Buuvuna.
- Uvryk, Russ.: see Utek.
- Uwaja, anc. country: see  
 Elem.
- Uwajima, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- Uwchland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
- Uwiarie, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Uxacona, Brit.: see Oaken-  
 gates.
- Uxbridge, Henry William  
 Paget, 2nd earl of: see  
 Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
- Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- UXBRIDGE**, Mex. 27-828a;  
 16-942 (B2); 16-413c; 11-  
 266a; treaty 12-411b.
- Road, Lond. 16-032 (A2).
- Uxelles, Nicolas du Bié, mar-  
 quis d' 12-343c; 9-484a.
- Uxelodunum, Fr. (Indre):  
 see Issoutun.
- , Fr. (Lot): see Fay d'Issolu.  
 —, fort, Camb. 17-833c.
- Uzdi, tribe: see Ozil.
- UXMAL**, Mex. 27-828b; 18-  
 318 (H3); 1-815a; 8-678b.
- Uyai, Alak. 1-472 (G4).
- Uyos, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1);  
 24-865b.
- Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 26-  
 1048b.
- Uyesugi Konshin 15-207d.
- Uylenborch, Saskia van: see  
 Saskia van Uylenborch.
- Uylenborch* (Belgian period-  
 ical) 23-718d.
- Uys, Piot 19-258b; 28-1053d;  
 27-197b.
- Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
- Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-  
 171d.
- Uyuni al Akhbar* (Ibn Qutalba)  
 14-223a; 2-272d.
- Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-  
 340d.
- UZ, JOHANN PETER** 27-  
 828d; 8-203d.
- UZ, anc. country, Asia 27-  
 829a.
- , pass, Hung. 27-212b.
- Uza, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- , riv., Russ. 33-372 (G5).
- Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
- Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
- Uzbek Khan (khan of Golden  
 Horde) 12-209c; 18-717c.
- Uzbeys (race) 27-421d; 27-  
 465c; 27-472a; 18-719b;  
 Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b;  
 Aurangzeb 2-923a; Baber  
 3-92d; Badakshan 3-183a;  
 Bokhara 4-156d; Kain 15-  
 635b; Khiva 15-778a; Oxus  
 valley 20-422c; Russian em-  
 pire 23-874b.
- Uzboi, depression, Russ. As.  
 27-171b; 5-454b.  
 —, riv., Russ. As. 27-420  
 (B4).
- Uzeda, dnke of: see Uceda.
- Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-773d.
- Uzge, anc. diocese, Fr.: see  
 Uzès.
- Uzsch. Fr. 10-778 (C5).
- Uzen, Great, riv., Russ.: see  
 Great Uzen.
- , Little, riv., Russ.: see  
 Little Uzen.
- Uzenum, It. 15-26 (F-G5);  
 18-139c.
- Uzerche, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-  
 196c.
- Uzès, Marie Magdeleine 16-  
 285c.
- UZES**, Fr. 27-829b; 10-178  
 (G5); 10-802 (map).
- Uzes, tribe 6-920c; 15-775c.
- Uzeste, Fr. 12-49b.
- UZHITSE** (Uzice, Ushitsa),  
 Serv. 27-829b; 24-886 (A2).  
 —, dept., Serv. 24-838 (A2).
- Uzi, riv., Russ.: see Dnioper.
- Uzice, Serv.: see Uzhitsc.
- Uznach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Uzok, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
- Uzu, Af.: see Palatoyrus.
- , riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- , riv., Russ.: see Dnioper.
- Usun Hasan (Ak Kurunli,  
 ruler) 21-228b; 9-103a; 3-  
 195b.
- Uzunia, cape, Turk. 27-426  
 (F3).
- Uzunibay, Asia M.: see Olba.
- Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-  
 420 (D3).
- Uzuns (race): see Usuns.
- Uzun-shor, lake, Turkest. 6-  
 168 (D2); 15-940a.
- Uzuntyar, Cauc. 23-874 (II,  
 D3).
- Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk. As.  
 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
- Uzza, al (myth.) 17-403c; 9-  
 896c.
- Uzzanesopholis, Mesop.: see  
 Auzara.
- Uzzano, Niccolò da 18-32a.
- Uzz, el, Mesop.: see Alus.
- UZZIAH**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- UZZIAH (king of Judah) 27-  
 829c; 14-682c; 15-313c; 15-  
 380a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.



V (letter) 27-830a; 3-87b; brand 4-477d; old printing and Latin inscriptions 3-909b, 27-553a; relation to W-28-23a.  
 --- (chem.) : see Vanadium.  
 --- (numeral) 18-877a; 27-830a.  
 V.A. (abbrev.) 15-8612.  
 Va. (abbrev.) : see Virginia.  
 Vaage, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
 Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) 12-567c.  
 --- Nor. (Ost-Vaage) : see Kahlvaag.  
 --- harb., Nor. 3-717a.  
 Vaago, Isl. Faeroe is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.  
 Vaageford, Ford, Nor. 19-800 (2-16); 16-853a.  
 Vaago, Nor. 19-804 (A1).  
 Vaal, Riv. 5.Af. 27-330b; 25-466 (F-67); Drifta question 5-244b; 27-200b.  
 Vaal, Riv. 19-804 (D2).  
 Vaalpen, 5.Af. : battle (1900) 27-205d.  
 VAALPENS, people 27-830c.  
 Vaalrivier : see Rieboek.  
 Vaal River series (geol.) 27-188a; 20-151d; 1-34d.  
 Vaalrivier, Riv. 10-150 (E7).  
 Vaar, Den. 8-24 (C1).  
 --- riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).  
 Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. 13-588  
 --- Rhine Canal, Holl. 13-591b.  
 Vaast, St. : see Vedast.  
 Vaat : see Wabahallath.  
 Va Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190.  
 Vabre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 Vabro, Riv. 2-532 (D3).  
 Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza del : see Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.  
 Vaca, Riv. 7-337 (F1).  
 ---, people 1-329d.  
 Vacodás 4-789d.  
 Vaca yros, Pa. 10-540 (E7).  
 Vacaño, It. 10-729d.  
 Vacante sede apostolicum (1904) 6-829a.  
 VACA RESCU (Valachian family) 27-830d.  
 ---, Alecu (Alexander) 27-830d; 27-847b.  
 ---, Elena (Heléne Vaccaresco) 27-831a.  
 ---, Iancu 23-847b; 23-846c.  
 ---, Ioan 23-847b.  
 VACARIUS (canonist) 27-831a.  
 Vacas, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 27-831a.  
 Vaccation schools 28-321c.  
 Vaccaville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
 Vaccia, Citrus 10-603d.  
 Vaccia (Cava di Viriato), ruins, Port. 28-165b.  
 Vaccariac, riv., Braz. 23-358a.  
 Vaccaria, tribe 20-478d; 15-258d; 20-598a.  
 Vaccaro, Jaqron, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) 23-721b.  
 VACCINATION 27-831c; 15-313a; 27-815d; effect on epidemic 25-247d.  
 --- Acts 27-833d; 22-627c.  
 --- Royal Commission on (1896) 27-832b.  
 Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. 15-320d.  
 ---, Lond. 3-171d; 20-113d; 26-798b; asthma 23-198d; Malta fever 17-515a; pneumonia 24-653c; typhoid fever 27-507b; veterinary 25-19a, 28-11c.  
 Vaccinia (med.) 27-832b.  
 Vaccinia (bot.) 9-739b; 10-587c; 11-259b.  
 --- myrtillus : see Bilberry.  
 --- oxycoccum : see Cranberry.

Vaccinium reticulatum : see Vaccino berry.  
 --- vitis-idaea : see Cowberry.  
 Vaccinon (Russian child) 15-320b.  
 Vaca, G. see Saraswati.  
 Vacha, Ger. 11-808 (III, 11-85).  
 Vache, Isl. Fr. I.C. 14-198 (E-18).  
 Vacherie, Ita. 17-54 (B7).  
 VACHEROT, ETIENNE 27-834b; 18-250c; 20-89d.  
 Vachor, Alexander 13-977c.  
 Yacoa (tree) 17-913c.  
 Yacois, dist., Maur. 17-912d.  
 Yacou, Riv. 17-913a.  
 Yacoumagi, tribe 21-283b.  
 Yacovia, Ugan. 5-504a.  
 Yacoutras (Yacouires), Rain-forest of 27-310c.  
 VAQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27-834c.  
 Yacums (goddess) 27-906a.  
 Vacuola 10-467a.  
 Vacuolar 22-477c; 21-745b.  
 Vacuum 16-740b; 16-752c; air pumps 22-046b; augmentor 25-849a; brake 4-416a; fan 1-631d, 26-39c; ventilation system 27-1010d.  
 --- CLEANER 27-334c.  
 --- Cleaner Co., British v. New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) 27-132c.  
 ---, 17-27-834d; 9-191d.  
 VACZ (Waizten), Hung. 27-837a; 3-4 (F3); battle (1684) 12-346b; battle (1649) 13-929d.  
 Vada, Ga. 11-752 (B4).  
 ---, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).  
 VADIA, M. (Hebrew) 6-943a.  
 Vadakara, India : see Badagara.  
 Vada Sabatia, It. 15-26 (B2); 15-26 (C3).  
 Vaddhamanna : see Mahavira.  
 Vaddn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).  
 VADREMEUM (dist.) 27-537b.  
 Vaden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
 Väderö, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).  
 ---, Swed. 26-190 (A2).  
 Vadein, Nor. 19-804 (A2); 25-245c.  
 Vadi, India : see Sawantwari.  
 Vadiatio legis : see Wager of law.  
 Vadir, M. G. A. 3-94a; 26-791d.  
 Vadimonon Lake, It. : battle (310 B.C.) 23-825d; 4-139c.  
 Vadimonium (Rom. law) 23-845c.  
 Vadi paksha : see Krisna paksha.  
 Vadis, W.Va. 23-560 (C2).  
 Vadium (balm) 3-221a.  
 Vadmal (cloth) 14-231a; 16-294d.  
 Vadnay, Charles 13-928c.  
 Vadder, Col. 6-722 (D4).  
 Vadi, Is. 15-4 (D2).  
 ---, Sp. 25-10 (D2).  
 ---, Ancho, Guak. 5-678 (A3).  
 Vademus, Russ. 25-10 (C3).  
 Vadret, Gross Piz, mt., Alps : see Gross Piz Vadret.  
 Vadsö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).  
 Vadsö, Nor. 19-800 (G1).  
 Vadstena, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-193a; 4-557c; pendant from 1-728 (Plate).  
 Vadu-Dobri, Hung. 3-4 (H4).  
 Vaduz, Liechtenstein 3-4 (A3).  
 Vaea, mt., Samoa 25-909a.  
 Vaejovis 2-303d.  
 Vaeius, It. 28-304c.  
 Vaeuriers, people 23-65c.  
 Vaeurnots, waterfall, Nor. 23-688c.  
 Vaeur, Swed. 19-800 (C2).  
 ---, Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Vaerum, Den. 8-24 (C2).  
 Vae vicla 4-96a.  
 Vaes, waterfall, Nor. 26-542a.

Vag, riv., Hung. : see Waag.  
 Vaga, Ferno del : see Perino del Vaga.  
 Vaga, N.Af. : see Beja.  
 --- riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 29-187a.  
 Vagabond : see Vagrancy.  
 Vagabonds (of Cévennes) : see Camisards.  
 Vagans (mus.) 19-76a.  
 Vagaries of Merry Andrew, 17-723c.  
 Vagarsyah, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C-D3); 8-838c; 9-748b; Gregory's vision 12-566a.  
 Vagaryd, Swed. 26-190 (D-3).  
 Vagharshag : see Valarases.  
 Vaghela (dynasty) 4-139a.  
 Vaghu (Russian explorer) 19-537b.  
 Vagienna, tribe 2-905c.  
 Vagina (anat.) 23-133d; 23-134a; bacillus 12-765c; discharges and diseases 12-765a; 16-320a.  
 --- (bot.) : see Leaf-heat.  
 Vaginae limestone 20-236d.  
 Vaginocis 14-561c.  
 Vaginocyst 14-561c.  
 Vaginitis 12-765c.  
 Vagina 11-913d; 11-517c; --- deprossa 17-508a.  
 Vaginulidae 11-526d.  
 Vagiano v. Bank of England (1891) 3-351b; 4-342c.  
 Vagmar trachytrous : see Deal-fish.  
 Vagmarvættla (1703) 5-562a.  
 Vagos, Port. 25-530 (A2).  
 VAGRANCY (law) 27-837b; 5-251c; ancient 26-737a; Acts 7-190a, 8-50c; ancient Greece 5-862b; branding 4-427d; committee (1904) 27-837a; whipping 26-900d.  
 Vagre, riv., Venez. 20-276a.  
 Vagri, tribe 21-902a.  
 Vagris, year (Egyptian) 4-989d.  
 Vag-Ujehly (Waag-Neustadt), Hung. 3-4 (E2).  
 Vagus nerve 13-396b; 23-188b; action 27-936d; of fishes 14-267b; origin 27-1049a.  
 Vagus volva (Egyptian) 4-989d.  
 Vaha : see Landolphia.  
 Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wehon-la), Posen, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-824c.  
 Vahram (chronicler) 2-574a.  
 Vahra (Persian eunuch) 6-272a.  
 Vahterpää, riv., Fin. 23-872 (H4).  
 Vahubuz (of Persia) 21-254a.  
 Vah, tribe, Af. 17-564a; 16-712a; language 19-346b; 13-928d.  
 Valceschia (philosopher) 6-217b.  
 Valch, East, riv., F.R.I.C. 14-493 (D-E6); 6-620c.  
 Valdarbif 17-871d.  
 Valden, Miss. 16-600 (C2).  
 Valdeyas (caste) 6-467d; 13-504b.  
 Valcais, Isl., Arct. : see Vay.  
 Valca, riv., India, 14-382 (H15); 14-851d.  
 Valde, East, Ind. 19-237b.  
 Valjavyanti, India : see Banavasi.  
 Valikam, India 14-382 (F-115).  
 Valikuntha : see Vishnu.  
 Valikuntha Perumal, templo, Madras 6-913a.  
 Vall, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).  
 ---, Ia. 14-732 (B2).  
 ---, Pa. 21-106 (F4).  
 Vall, East, Scot. 24-855b.  
 Vallina, Samoa 25-909a.  
 Vallina Letters (R. L. Stevenson) 19-909b.  
 Vallant, J. B. 24-193b.

Vallant, J. B. P. 4-566b, 11-3-69d; 16-249b.  
 --- Sébastien 16-732d.  
 --- Valerant 18-352c.  
 --- (Vallor anarchist) 8-690c.  
 Valli, Fr. 10-718 (F3).  
 --- sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-718 (F4).  
 Valios Gamoa 20-436 (O8).  
 Vall the bonnet 4-212a.  
 Valior, Wales : see Vaynor.  
 Valpar, India 14-382 (H15).  
 ---, riv., India 14-382 (H15).  
 Vaipulya (Buddhism) 25-223a.  
 Vair, Guillaume du 11-126c.  
 Vair, mt., Scot. 2-222d.  
 Vair (her.) 13-323c; potent 13-718d.  
 Vairani (Hindu sect) 13-509c; 27-368d.  
 Vairishna II. (of Malwa) 8-140b; 13-484a.  
 Vairocana (Buddhism) 15-223a.  
 --- (statue of Buddha) : see Daibutsu.  
 Vair Palfrei, Lo. 11-114d.  
 Vaisakha (Nija Vaishakha) 13-493d; 13-484a.  
 Vaisala (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India 20-631d.  
 Vaisampayana (Indian sage) 27-878a.  
 Vaisava (princess of Serbia) 24-287c.  
 Vaisava, Riv. 17-174c.  
 Vaiseshika (Hindu philos.) 24-179a.  
 Vaisnava (Hinduism) 13-300b; 13-511a; 24-178c; in Central India 5-681b; in scriptures 14-621d; literature 13-285b; 26-300d.  
 Vaisya, Thakuri, dynast, Nepal 19-330c.  
 Vaisya (Ruso), Fr. 27-838d; 10-778 (G5); council of 6-491c, 8-461c, 16-782c.  
 Vaissette, Dominique Joseph 27-866a; 27-838d.  
 Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) 4-334b.  
 Vajra (Hindu caste) 13-502d; 14-396b; 4-382b.  
 Vajarna, riv., India 14-382 (G-2); 2-725b.  
 Vajirana, Isl. Pac. O. 14-436 (G-H5).  
 Vajrasanya (Brahmanism) 24-339a; 4-379d.  
 Vajra, Huny. 13-927c.  
 ---, Peter 13-527d.  
 ---, Victor 13-928b.  
 Vajda, Huny. 13-927c.  
 Vajda, Charles, Hung. 3-4 (H4).  
 Vajky, Huny. 13-929c.  
 Vajky, pass, Alps 1-747c.  
 Vajolletthun, mt., Alps 1-747d.  
 Vajva Lemansk 16-531a.  
 Vajva, India 14-382 (I12).  
 Vajvanski Vrh, mt., Croatia 27-879d.  
 Vajvank, Bulg. 4-713 (A2); 4-716b.  
 Vakh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-2); 13-928b.  
 Vakhnan, Russ.As. : see Vakhnan.  
 ---, mt., Russ.As. 5-547b.  
 Vakhn (Khit-Sun), riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 26-421b; valley of the 27-420a.  
 Vakhn (of Georgia) 11-759a; 26-967a.  
 --- V. 11-759d; 26-967b.  
 Vakhnanski, dist., Mad. 17-471 (B3); 17-270d; 17-272a.  
 Vakhpati (author) 23-254a.  
 Vakh, Nor. 19-804 (A2).  
 Vakuft 27-441d; 4-280d; 12-143b; in Egypt 29-92d.  
 ---, princ. Dolnji, Bosn. : see Dolnji Vakuft.  
 ---, Varcar, Bosn. : see Varcar Vakuft.  
 ---, François Pyrad de la 17-486c.

Val, Belg. : battle (1747) : see Lauffel.  
 ---, riv. Nor. 19-800 (F1).  
 Vala, India 14-382 (D9).  
 ---, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).  
 ---, race, India 15-695d.  
 Valaam, Isl., Russ. : see Valaam.  
 Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India 14-622a; 14-625c.  
 ---, dynasty 4-186d.  
 ---, 98a, Tamil : see Gupta era.  
 Valachides (Gr. Malcommendes) 17-218a.  
 Valades (conjuror) 6-860a.  
 VALAIS, canton, Switz. 27-839a; 26-242 (C-D4); referendum in 23-11d.  
 Valambrosa, Va. 11-572 (C3).  
 Valamo, Isl., Russ. 16-611b.  
 Valangian group (geol.) 7-416a; 11-570b; 19-372b.  
 Valangianam, India 14-382 (H-114).  
 Valanpin, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-424a.  
 Valarites, Aristotle 12-526c.  
 Valarises, Luca 8-297c.  
 Valarisham, India : see Athikal.  
 Valarases (Armenian king) 27-878a.  
 ---, see Vologases.  
 Valarshapat, Cauc. : see Vagarshapat.  
 Valat, N.V.Y. 19-596 (B1).  
 ---, Kill, riv. N.Y. 19-596 (B1).  
 Valaxa, Isl., Gr. 12-24 (F2); 27-831a.  
 Valberb (pseud.) : see Cherubille, Charles Viter.  
 Valbuena, Antonio 25-588b.  
 Valbena, Holl. 13-588b.  
 Valcabrita, Fr. 13-72c.  
 Valcañera, fort, Rome 15-4-279d.  
 Valcea, dept., Rum. : see Rannicu Valcea.  
 Valchetta, stream, It. : see Romena.  
 Valckenaer, Lodewijk Caspar 26-879f.  
 Val de Champlain, N.Am. battle (1776) 5-381b; 11-826a.  
 Val de L'Écluse, Fr. 13-588b.  
 Valdecuara, pass, Alps 1-743d.  
 Valdeca, It. 6-571b.  
 Valdagno, It. 15-4 (C2).  
 Valdal, Russ. 23-872 (D4).  
 ---, plateau, Russ. 23-872 (D4).  
 ---, Riv. 23-871c; 25-277c; 25-277d.  
 ---, Dniester 3-484a.  
 Val d'Ajol, Fr. 7-298c.  
 Valdaid, val., Nor. 19-804 (E1).  
 Valdarfer, Christopher 4-223b.  
 Val d'Arno marsh (geol.) 21-747d.  
 Val de Bagnes, val. di Diano, &c. : see Bagnes; Diano, &c. Val d'Ayas, Ev. 25-530 (C3).  
 Valdeo de Lessart, Claude Au-  
 valdeo, see Lessart.  
 Val de Compar : see Ithaca, Isl.  
 Valdeu-Rousseau, René 29-253b.  
 Val de Grâce, church, Paris 20-807d; 20-818b.  
 Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).  
 Valdeisa, pass, It. : battle (1269) 25-50b.  
 Valdemarquet, Sn. 12-103b.  
 VALDEMAR, I. (king of Denmark) 27-840c; 7-310b; 14-563b.  
 ---, 27-841a; 24-260a; order of the Dannebrog 15-863a; Saga of 14-238a.  
 ---, III. 23-212b.  
 ---, 17-27-842c; 8-30b.  
 --- (prince of Denmark, fl.1645) 16-359a.  
 --- (prince of Denmark, b. 1856) 6-278d; 4-783c.  
 --- (prince of Lippe) 16-740d.  
 --- (duke of Schleswig) 24-336a.  
 --- (narrator of Branniburg-  
 Stenka) 4-420d.



Valdemar (Bjergerson; king of Sweden) 3-93; 14-1028.  
 "Valdemar" (train ferry) 24-885b.  
 Valdemarsvik, Sweden 26-190 (D2).  
 Valdenoco, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Valdenoso, val., Balis. 17-143.  
 VALDEPENAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).  
 Valdenyachy, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.  
 Valders, Sp. 25-530 (C1).  
 Valderrama, P.is. 21-392 (C-15).  
 Valders, Wis. 27-740 (F4).  
 Valdivia, Armando Palacios; see Valdivia.  
 —, Fernando de 14-596b; 6-762a; 27-74c.  
 — (Francisco) Gabriel de la Concepcion 17-875d.  
 —, JUAN DE 27-843a, 6-365b.  
 —, Juan Meléndez; see Meléndez Valdés, Juan.  
 —, Leal, J. de; see Leal.  
 Val de Travers (road) 16-697c.  
 Val de Travers (real) 26-391d.  
 Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-36b.  
 Valdez, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-476c; glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.  
 Valdez, Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-588d.  
 Val di Chiapas cattle 45-10b.  
 Valdivia, Tor. 27-843a.  
 Val-di Toro (Italian gallery) 8-425b.  
 VALDIVIA, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.  
 —, Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.  
 Valdivia, Chil. 22-693 (E2); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.  
 VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-153c; German settlers 4-155a.  
 —, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c.  
 Váldö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).  
 Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.  
 Valdora, L. F. Monarca, marquis of; see Monabres, marquis of.  
 Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.  
 VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-626d.  
 Valdivino, Sp. 25-530 (A1).  
 Valdes, dist., Nor. 19-304 (C2).  
 Val de Ark. 2-552 (A1).  
 — (Braye du Val), Chan. Ir. 9-430 (VI. Al); 11-611d; 12-672a.  
 — (Bray), 20-242 (H4).  
 —, The val., Glos. 12-133a.  
 Vale books 27-734b.  
 Vale cards (corporis) domini Regis; see Yeomen of the Guard.  
 Vale, Sir John Charles, Mar. shal 1-651c; 7-2d; 19-332c.  
 Valence, Ind. 14-122 (E1).  
 Valencio, It. 1-442 (E2).  
 Valentin, It. 1-442 (E2).  
 Valentinian (Jesus priest) 15-227b.  
 Valenculovo, Russ. 23-874 (L, C3).  
 Valés, Gr.: see Elis.  
 Valença, Braz. (Piauí) 21-575b.  
 —, Braz. Rio 23-353b.  
 — (do Minho), Port. 25-530 (E1); 22-347c.  
 Valença, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-344a.  
 Valença, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke; see Pembroke.  
 —, Aymer of (bp. of Winchester); see Aymer.  
 —, William of; see William of Valence, English prince.  
 VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 15-778 (G5); 23-643 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-43b, 12-279b; geology 5-778a.  
 —, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).  
 —, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E6).  
 — d'Albigeois, Fr. 10-778 (F6).  
 Valência (general) 18-347a.  
 Valência, Pa. 21-106 (C4). 23-643 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-43b, 12-279b; geology 5-778a.  
 VALENCEIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-566d.  
 VALENCEIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.  
 —, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).  
 —, barb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.  
 VALENCEIA (Valença), Isl., Ire. 27-844d, 14-744 (A5).  
 — (Tearigua), Lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.

VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3).  
 Carlisle 5-345a, 25-537a; Carthage 25-537b; Germania revolt 25-530d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 18-673a; predial slavery 18-44d; 19-332c; C. N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).  
 DE ALICANTARA, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3) (C1); council (1650); see Valencia.  
 de el Cid, Sp.: see Valencia.  
 Valencia, La, mine, Mex. 12-649d.  
 Valencia, Span. dialect; see Catalan language.  
 Valencianes, A. 5-692b; 14-20-54b; 26-602d.  
 VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 13-118a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.  
 —, lace 16-414; 16-16a.  
 Valencina (worts) 19-364a (E).  
 VALENCY 27-847a; 6-374d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 11-23d; 19-364a (E).  
 Valeri, Rmn. 23-828 (C2).  
 VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 22-555b; Arrianism 2-544a; media 18-13c.  
 —, Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.  
 Valensio, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Valensius, Edward 2-743d.  
 Valencia, viscounts; see also Mountnorris, earls of.  
 Valentin, Fran. viscount; see Anglesy, 1st earl of.  
 —, Arthur Amesley, 10th Viscount 2-116c.  
 — FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c.  
 Valentinia, Fr.: see Valence.  
 Val., It. 16-680c.  
 —, Mor.; see Banasa.  
 Val., It. 27-851d; 23-656c; Isl., Ire.; see Valencia.  
 —, Rom. prov., Brit. 27-851c.  
 Val., It. 27-851d.  
 Valentin, Abbé; see Gerberon, Gabriel.  
 —, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-43c (C5).  
 —, on tooth 27-96a.  
 Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-539d.  
 Valentin, Riv. 9-441d.  
 Valentin, duchess of Orleans; see Orleans.  
 VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.  
 — (pop.); see Valentinus.  
 Valenti 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosophy 10-275b.  
 —, Benjamin 14-30b.  
 —, Edward Virginia 16-528a.  
 Valenti, stone 6-24c.  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
 VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.  
 Valentine's m., Tas. 26-439b.  
 Valentine's Day 27-851a.  
 Valentinus, P. (the Ventriloquist) (Cockton) 6-828c.  
 Valentinus, palace, Rome 22-222b.  
 VALENTINIAN I (emperor) 27-851b; 23-855c.  
 — II. 27-851d; 23-856c; paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.  
 — III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-890a; treaty with Galerius 11-390c.  
 Valentinianic dynasty 23-855c.  
 Valentinian (min.) 7-591a.  
 Valentinus, Cesare Borgia, duke of; see Borgia, Cesare.  
 Valentinus, count of 7-351a.  
 VALENTINUS (counship and cult) 27-852b; 17-851a; 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.  
 VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c.  
 — AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Valentinus 20-193c.  
 — Bassilius; see Valentinus, Basil.  
 —, Rufinus Junius 23-755d.  
 Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-42d.  
 VALENZUELA, FERNANDO 27-852c; note 2-678b.  
 Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.; see Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.  
 VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.  
 Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).

Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-680c.  
 Valeria (Messalina); see Messalina, Valeria.  
 Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2); 20-690c.  
 —, plain, It. 4-941d.  
 VALERIA, road, It. 27-855b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.  
 — (gens) 24-573a.  
 — (lex. 300 B.C.) 8-185c.  
 —, Augusta, Sp.; see Julia.  
 —, Claudia, road, It. &c.  
 —, de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c; 23-536d.  
 VALERIAN, Sp. 27-858c.  
 —, see Valerianus, Publius Licinius.  
 VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-54b; narc. - producing 25-688a.  
 Valerianea 10-563c.  
 Valerianus, dist. 16-41d (fig.); officinal 27-858c.  
 Valerianella eriocarpa; see Corn-salad.  
 Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a.  
 VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS, Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2).  
 VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.  
 Valerius-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b; 22-637a.  
 Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-39d.  
 Valerius 21-356b.  
 —, Johan David 26-218b.  
 —, Julius 1-556c.  
 Valerius, Publica, Pop. (hols) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.  
 —, see Antias, Quintus Valerius.  
 —, Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.  
 Cato, Publius; see Cato.  
 —, Marcus, Publius; see Cato.  
 — FLACCUS, GAIVS 27-859c; Argonautica 16-265c; MSS. 16-265c; style 16-266c.  
 — FLACCUS, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 4-1-656c.  
 — FLACCUS, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-380d.  
 — FLACCUS, Lucius (consul, 87 B.C.) 23-649c; 6-375f; 10-33c.  
 — Galerius; see Galerius.  
 MAXIMUS 27-860a; 16-265c; Valentinianic (C. 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).  
 — Maximus Curtius Messalla, Mannus; see Messalla.  
 Valerius, Marcus 18-266d; 21-254c.  
 Valerius 13-678b.  
 Valerius, Lucius 15-56c.  
 Valery aldehyde 1-532a. See also Isovalery aldehyde.  
 Valerius, 22-530 (E2); 17-292c.  
 Valerius, riv., N.Mex. 19-620 (D1).  
 Valle Carries, abbey, Wales 15-111c.  
 Vallicula cerebelli 4-394b.  
 Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.  
 Valle di Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).  
 — de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.  
 Valle d'Aran, Sp.; see Aran.  
 Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-429c.  
 Valle Grande, Bol. 4-161 (C3).  
 — Hermoso, pass, S.Am.; see Patos, Los.  
 Vallejo, Alonso 6-744c.  
 Valles, Antonio Gundulpho 27-853b.  
 — (brutler leader) 25-607d.  
 VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (E2).  
 Vallesganga, A. 8-366c.  
 Vallemont (French author) 17-509c.  
 Vallesner, Ch. 2-462 (E2); 6-148d.  
 Vallesner, Ger. 11-908 (I, K7).  
 Vallerano, It. 15-4 (E2).  
 Vallesganga, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 VALLES, JULES 27-863b.  
 Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.  
 Vallese, canton, Switz.; see Valais.  
 Valles, M. 18-605 (F3).  
 Vallespar, Val. 27-638a.  
 Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
 Vallet, Switzer. 145-10b.  
 Vallet, Can. 5-4 (C4).  
 VALLETTA (Valletta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509c.  
 Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).  
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A1).  
 —, N.W. 14-276 (A1).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).  
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, B1).  
 Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.  
 —, see Page 1.

Vallii, mt., Fil. 10-335 (B1).  
 Vallino, cult. Crops. 15-4 (D4); 7-190c.  
 Vallis, riv., Andora; see Gran Vallis.  
 Vallis, anc. dist., Gr.: see Elis.  
 Vallis, riv., India 14-382.  
 Valjevo, Serv.: see Valjevo.  
 Valke, Jacobus van der 20-587b.  
 Valkeburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4).  
 — 16-629a.  
 Valkegaard, Holl. 13-588.  
 Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-772c.  
 VALKIA (myth.) 27-860d.  
 VALLA, GRYTHOR 9-372a.  
 — LORENZO (Laurentinus) 27-861a; 13-530b; 8-409b; Herodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satires 21-891c.  
 Valla (type) 27-528a.  
 Vallabacharis (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-510c; literature 13-457a.  
 Vallabh, Deva (Tamil king) 26-390d.  
 Vallabh; see Vallabh.  
 Vallabhi, Ind. (Yucca) 27-861d; 18-318 (I3).  
 —, Mex. (Michoacan) 27-861d.  
 VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-534b; university 27-862a, 27-863a.  
 VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2).  
 Vallad, Fran. (Hond.); see Comayagua.  
 Valldag, dist. Fr. 10-776 (F2).  
 Vallée, riv., Ind. 6-622d.  
 Vallan, India 14-626c.  
 Vallanca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 VALLE ARZOBISPO, CLEMENTE 17-508 (E2); 18-48c.  
 Vallarta, Adalbert 13-286d.  
 Vallauris, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Vallée, Riv. 26-690 (D2).  
 Vallay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).  
 Valledemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).  
 —, val. Balis; see Valledemosa.  
 Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 17-508 (E2).  
 VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862c; uniform forms 7-829c; 23-657c; 23-658c; 24-110c.  
 Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).  
 —, Venez. 27-859b (E1); 5-292d.  
 —, riv. E. 9-912a.  
 Valle, Riv. 26-690 (D2).  
 Vallesca, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.  
 Valles, riv., N.Mex. 19-620 (D1).  
 Valle Carries, abbey, Wales 15-111c.  
 Vallicula cerebelli 4-394b.  
 Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.  
 Valle di Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).  
 — de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.  
 Valle d'Aran, Sp.; see Aran.  
 Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-429c.  
 Valle Grande, Bol. 4-161 (C3).  
 — Hermoso, pass, S.Am.; see Patos, Los.  
 Vallejo, Alonso 6-744c.  
 Valles, Antonio Gundulpho 27-853b.  
 — (brutler leader) 25-607d.  
 VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (E2).  
 Vallesganga, A. 8-366c.  
 Vallemont (French author) 17-509c.  
 Vallesner, Ch. 2-462 (E2); 6-148d.  
 Vallesner, Ger. 11-908 (I, K7).  
 Vallerano, It. 15-4 (E2).  
 Vallesganga, Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 VALLES, JULES 27-863b.  
 Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.  
 Vallese, canton, Switz.; see Valais.  
 Valles, M. 18-605 (F3).  
 Vallespar, Val. 27-638a.  
 Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).  
 Vallet, Switzer. 145-10b.  
 Vallet, Can. 5-4 (C4).  
 VALLETTA (Valletta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509c.  
 Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).  
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A1).  
 —, N.W. 14-276 (A1).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).  
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, B1).  
 Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.  
 —, see Page 1.

Valley, Wis. 27-740 (E4).  
 —, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.  
 —, riv., N. Can. 19-772 (A4).  
 Valley 11-633a; 5-574b; formation 16-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.  
 Valleyhead, W.Ya. 28-560 (E3).  
 Valley Center, Kan. 15-654 (E3).  
 —, Ctry., Ind. 14-422 (E8).  
 —, City, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).  
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).  
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).  
 —, Falls, N.Y. 18-596 (E2).  
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 27-864a.  
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
 —, Crossing, O. 20-26 (M3).  
 —, Falls, Pa. 15-654 (G1).  
 —, Falls, N.Y. 18-596 (E2).  
 —, Fall, N.Y. 17-627b.  
 VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 5-100 (C-34).  
 Valley Forge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).  
 VALLEY, Pa. 27-864a; 21-867d.  
 —, glacier (Cockton) 12-60c.  
 —, Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 4-599c.  
 —, Junction, W.Va. 26-560 (C-D3).  
 —, Junction, Va. 14-732 (D3).  
 —, Junction, Wis. 27-740 (E4).  
 —, Line, Pa. 17-627a.  
 —, lines (magnetism) 17-380d.  
 —, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E8).  
 —, Mills, Riv. 26-690 (E3).  
 —, of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.  
 —, Park, Miss. 18-600 (F3).  
 —, Park, Mo. 18-600 (F3).  
 —, Park, Pa. 18-600 (F3).  
 —, Ridges, mts. Pa. 2-207d.  
 —, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
 —, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (E3).  
 —, Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 —, Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).  
 —, Station, Ky. 16-596 (E-F4).  
 —, View, Ky. 16-740 (D3).  
 —, View, Pa. 21-106 (I, K-4).  
 —, View, Pa. 26-690 (E3).  
 Valgrens, Villé 24-511c.  
 Valhalla; see Balhara.  
 Valhalla, Osla. 20-593 (E4).  
 Valhalla, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 Vallier, Ar. 2-552 (D3).  
 Valliere, riv., Fr. 16-835a.  
 Vallis, Naf. 16-835a (plan).  
 Vallin (colony) 28-381c.  
 Vallis, Naf. Al.; see Median.  
 Vallis, Naf. Al.; see Gileas.  
 Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c.  
 Vallisneria; see Eel-grass.  
 Vallis, Poesina, dist., Switz.; see Valais.  
 —, Spinorium, Sp.; see Valais.  
 Vallisneria, Antoni 25-589c.  
 Vallisneria, Agrapto 24-514d.  
 —, Venancio 24-514d.  
 VALLOMBROSA, It. 27-864b; 15-4 (C3); school of forestry 16-290c.  
 VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c.  
 Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 Valongo, Port. 25-530 (A2).  
 Valonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).  
 Valonpierre, pass, Alps 1-747c.  
 Vallorbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3).  
 Vallotton, Felix 5-334b.  
 VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (E2); barb. (1809) 21-92b; 17-829a; 4-565c.  
 Valluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (A3).  
 Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's (brutler leader) 25-607d.  
 VALLS, Cal. 16-353c.  
 Vallm, Sp. 25-530 (D1).  
 Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-169a.  
 Valmiki, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-689b.  
 Valmontone, It. 16-270b.  
 Valmore, Desbordes; see Desbordes.  
 Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.  
 Valmy, Alfred de; see Stinde.  
 —, François C. de Kellermann, duke of; see Kellermann, duke of.  
 Valmy, Al. 1-643 (A2).  
 —, Fr.: battle (1792) 11-1710.  
 —, Fr.: battle (1792) 11-1710.  
 Valmores, Peter de; see Peter de Valmores.  
 Valmores, Philip de; see Peter de Valmores.  
 Valmores, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.  
 —, d'arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a.  
 Valmores (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Pannure; see Pannure 3-257c.





- Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-896a, 18-904c; 1-490c.  
— Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.  
— RISSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a; 1-848c; 1-491a, 27-319a.  
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-932 (A2).  
— Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8); 5-227a.  
Van Schack, Ignaz, 23-685b.  
— Schack, S. W. 5-353b.  
Van Schack's, Isl., Hudson U.S. 27-103.  
Vanse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).  
Vans Harbor, Mich. 18-372.  
Van Sittart, A. A. 24-573b.  
Vansittart, George 27-896c.  
— HENRY 27-896d, 14-408d; 3-54d; 6-358.  
— Nicholas: see Bexley, N. Vansittart, baron.  
Van 27-896c.  
Van (ditto), bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (D2).  
— Isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).  
— Isl., Tas. 26-138 (B1).  
— mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.  
Vanslo, lake, Nor. 19-104 (E1).  
Vanshel (Vanshel), 10-424.  
Vanstad, Sved. 26-150 (B4).  
Vanstrand, Wis. 28-140 (E3).  
Vanstrabonensis, Sir Charles 5-920a.  
Vantage game (tennis) 26-672c.  
VAN DER HOFF, F. COLEUS Helms-drius 27-896d, 25-368d.  
Van Tieghem, P. E. L. 2-14a; 11-336c; confraze 12-760b; confraze bacteria 3-137b; plant anatomy 21-743c.  
Vantini, Joseph: see under Vantoni.  
Vantoux, Ger. 18-310 (plan).  
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.  
Vano, Batevo, Isl., Pac. O. 10-33d.  
— Kula, Isl., Pac. O. 10-33c (B2).  
— Loma, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.  
— Levi, Isl., Pac. O. 10-33c (B1); 18-383b.  
— Masi, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (C2).  
— Mbalavu, Isl., Pac. O. 10-33a.  
— Vano, Isl., Pac. O. 10-33c (C2).  
Va-nu-pieds (Norman rebels) 27-896a.  
Vanuxemia 16-122b.  
Van Vechten, Derrick Teunis 27-896a.  
Vanves, Fr. 10-778 (B6).  
— fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.  
Van Vienen (family) 21-799b.  
Vanvitteli, Luigi 2-413a, 47-215, 4-44d.  
Van Vleet, Miss. 19-600 (D2).  
Vaarvooris, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).  
Van Wert, N. 15-331d.  
Van Wert, Isaac 26-433b; 27-897a.  
Van Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D4).  
— WERT, O. 27-897a; 20-26 (A3).  
— Went Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).  
Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-211c; 7-482a.  
Van Wyck, Ida 14-276 (B3).  
Van Wyck, Ger. 18-310 (plan).  
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D).  
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 28-690 (M3).  
Vanzand, Ky. 15-740 (B5).  
Vanzone, H. 2-242 (B3).  
Van Zuren, Jan 27-921d.  
Vaour, Fr. 10-778 (B6).  
VAPAREAU, LOUIS GUS-tave 27-897a.  
VAPHIO, Gr. 27-897b; 1-245d; 1-250a; vases 7-423b, 21-5-44d.  
Vapincum, Fr.: see Gap.  
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.  
Vapor (physics) 11-841b.  
— baths 3-519c.  
— density 8-47b; 28-860a.  
Vaporizer moth 16-473d, 16-469d (fig.).  
Vapour pressure 27-898d, 27-899b, 12-139d, HELM-9-976b; solutions 25-373c.  
— sieve 25-373a.  
Vapours, the: see Hypochon-drius.  
Vaprio, It.: battle (1324) 28-128c.  
VAPURO, Port. 25-530 (B4).  
VAQUERO (Barquet) 27-904c; 2-820d, 9-383c.  
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.  
Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.  
VAR, dept., Fr. 27-904c, 10-778 (B6), 22-506a, 3-543a.  
— dist., Budapest 4-734b.  
— riv. (anc. Varus), Fr. 10-778 (B6), 15-78b (A3), 1-723b, 15-1c.  
Vara, Sved. 26-190 (B2).  
— riv., S. S. 23-31d, 24-31d.  
— riv., It. 15-4 (B2), 15-3b.  
Vara (measure), 26-494b, 15-153b.  
Vara, Hung.: see Nagyvárad.  
Varada, riv., India 14-382.  
Varad, 15-647c, 24-860b.  
Varaha-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.  
Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.  
Varadiv, Fr. 10-778 (B6).  
Varadi, Anzil 13-930c.  
Varadouro, Braz. 20-759d.  
Varado, Anthony 13-927c.  
Varad, 13-930a.  
Varasuh 17-289d.  
Varahakshata, India 27-368d.  
Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-498b, 24-183a.  
Varaha-mula, India: see Bara-mula (Vivovar).  
Varathan (deity) 9-211b.  
Varais (anc. countyship), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.  
Varais, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.  
Varak, mts., Turk.-As. 27-877d.  
Varahm, peace of (1790) 12-738a.  
Varais, Isl. 10-9241a.  
Varahmihira (astronomer) 13-498b, 24-183a.  
Varais, India: see Benares.  
Varanasi, Ind. Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.  
Varang (ville), Fr. 24-33b.  
Varang (river), 27-905a; 19-839d; 15-755c.  
Varang, 16-329d; 16-924c; circulatory system 23-164a foll.; respiratory organs 23-164a.  
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).  
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).  
Varanod, 16-802b.  
Varanus (bot.): see Monitor.  
Varas, Chili. 16-830b.  
Varas, Hung.: see Warasdin.  
Varastid (Olympia village) 11-424a, 20-93d.  
Varas, Hung. 19-750a.  
Varaze, It. 15-4 (B2).  
Varberg, Sved. 26-190 (B3); 26-193a.  
Varas, Vankuf. Basn. 3-4 (E4).  
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.  
Varchi, Ven.: see Kis-Varchi.  
Varda, Hung.: see Kis-Varda.  
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-715, 20-477c, 12-700b.  
— II. 27-905b; 20-871b.  
Vardens, riv., Russ.: see Kuban.  
Vardar, Turk.: see Yeniyö-Vardar.  
— riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; 20-477c, 12-700b.  
Vardariotes 17-220c.  
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 10-190d.  
Vardas, Den. 8-24 (A3).  
— riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-809b.  
Vardaklöt, Green. 12-545b.  
Varden, Pa. 21-108 (M3).  
Vardill, Birtwhistle v. (1835) 28-658b; 16-379c.  
Vardis, N. Aus. Mahavira: see Mahavira.  
Vardö, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.  
— Isl., Nor. 19-800b.  
Vardrät 26-685a.  
Vardus, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-429c.  
Vard, John 2-420c.  
Vares, Sp. 16-922a.  
Vares, Fr. 2-429c.  
Varel, Ger. 20-71c.  
Varela, Dr. 27-808a.  
Varela, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).  
Varen, Bernhard: see Vare-nius, Bernhardtus.  
— Switz. 26-242 (D4).  
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-897c; 2-429c.  
Varenna, It. 26-242 (G5); 6-794c.  
Varenne, Pierre: see La Vo-renne, Pierre Gautier.  
Varenno, Fr. 28-324a.  
— dist., Fr. 14-501c.  
Varennes S. C. 26-200 (B2).  
— riv., Fr. 24-588d.  
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-291b; 16-854b.  
Varenze, Fr. 24-199c.  
Varenes-sur-Allier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).  
Varens, mt., Alps 1-743c.  
Varens, Basn. 3-4 (F1).  
Varens (Hö), 15-78b (A3), 1-723b, 15-1c.  
— cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.  
Varens (court chaplain) 18-950c.  
VARESE, it. 27-905d, 15-4 (B2).  
— riv., It. 15-4 (B2), 15-5a; 16-922b.  
— "varese" (cruiser) 24-913b.  
Varese, Sved. 13-929d.  
Varga Mozzar (cannon) 13-907d.  
Vargan, Juan de 19-118b.  
— Tamayo de 27-965b.  
Vargem, plain, Braz. 1-788d.  
Varghe, Grande, Braz. 4-440 (E3).  
Vargha, Julius 13-929d.  
Vargyas, riv., Hung. 27-211a.  
Varghau, Nor. 19-804 (A3).  
Vargha, (Sarmatians) 13-929d, Hung. 23-648 (E2), 23-478c, 7-727a.  
Vargh (Viovarov), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).  
— Sp.; see Varca.  
Vargia (tree) see Baria.  
Vargole (math.), 14-647b; 11-302a.  
Vargia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-102c.  
Variation (astron.) 18-805c.  
— (math.) see Variations.  
— (music) 27-905c.  
— AND SELECTION (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d, 28-1036a; causes 27-908b, 21-743c; 27-911c.  
— 10-36d; Mendelian theory 18-119c, 28-1030a.  
Variation (prob.) 2-784c.  
— magnetic, see Declination.  
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-905c.  
— VARIATION, see Declination.  
— CALCULUS OF 27-915a.  
Variole (see Chicken-pox).  
Variole (med.) 27-930d.  
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; dropsy 8-590c; Marshall 17-72c.  
Varnagat (copper ore) see Erubescite.  
— lachal 15-107b.  
Varnagat (steel) 25-120b.  
— sole: see Thickback.  
— tick, see Bont tick.  
Varnig (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.  
— Law of (psychol.) 22-567c.  
Varinhes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
Varis, P. and Jan. 19-894; 18-558b.  
Varis (friend of Swift) see Varis.  
Varis, Hung.: see Kis-Varda.  
Varini, tribe, see Varni.  
Varinius Glaber, Publius 25-119c.  
Varinus (Camers) see Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.  
Variola see Smallpox.  
Variolae vaccinae: see Cow-pox.  
VARIOLITES 27-921b; 9-144d.  
Varioloid 25-242b.  
Variorum Shakespeare (Malone) 13-303c.  
Variscian Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 5-312b, 2-971c.  
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.  
Varis, Rufus, Lucius: see Rufus.  
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.  
Varis, Rufus, penin., Nor. 19-800 (G1).  
Varik, Kan. 15-507d.  
Varik (metropolitan) 23-845a.  
Varlet (French army) 11-573c.  
Varley, C. F. 9-177d, 9-191d; 9-177d, insulator 8-111d; pneumatic despatch system 21-864d.  
— CORNELIUS 27-921d.  
— JOHN 27-922a, 18-985b.  
Varmegyek, riv., Hung. 13-902c.  
Varnas, dist., Ger.: see Erme-lund.  
Varmåningarna (Dahlgren) 27-921d.  
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E2); battle (27-922b) 27-446d, 13-958b, climate 4-774c; defence works 4-778d; geology 4-773d, railway 4-776b; siege 11-340c, insulator 8-111d, Il. 11-304a (C2).  
— bay, Bul. 27-922b.  
Varna (Indian sociology): see Caste.  
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).  
Varnavin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.  
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d.  
Varnells Station, Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
Varnes, Ark. 2-552 (D3).  
VARNHAGEN, F. A. 4-403a.  
VARNHAGEN VON ENKE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d.  
VARNISH 27-922d; 20-458b; 27-922c; 28-1030d.  
— var. 1-543d.  
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D).  
Varo, Michel 2-812a.  
Varos, Sved. 26-190 (B3).  
— Isl., Nor. 18-863a.  
Varos, Constantino 1-930b.  
Varos, Julio 28-836 (C-D2).  
— Turk. 27-426 (B2).  
— Séres, Turk. 24-664a.  
Varos Hidvög, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
Varosia, Famusta, Cyprus population 10-158b.  
Varosliet, park, Budapest 4-73c.  
Varrenpratt, Franz 6-65a.  
Varro, Aulus Terentius: see Varro.  
— MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-922a, 16-253d, 6-440b; acres of the Roman 1-372b, aviary 2-216c, Roman history 23-659b, salubus 24-228d.  
— CILIVS TERENTIUS 27-922a.  
— (the African): see Juba II.  
Varro, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).  
Vares, pass, Alps 1-742a.  
Varsanyi, Julius 5-989d.  
VARSANI (Hindu chronology) 13-193a.  
Varshal, riv., India 14-382.  
Varsins, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).  
Varsovie, Ivan Paskevitch, 18-119c, 28-1030a.  
Varsovie, Ivan Paskevitch, 18-119c, 28-1030a.  
Varsovie, Russ.: see Warsaw.  
Varus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 16-832c.  
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.  
— Publius Quintilian (praetor) 5-757c.  
— Q. Attius 5-462c.  
— Vars, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.  
Varvarin, Servia 24-688 (C2).  
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.  
Varvare, riv., It. (I.C.3).  
— Russ. 23-874 (I. F.).  
Varying (falconry) 10-143a.  
— riv., Aus. 8-347b.  
Varying action, principle of 27-917b.  
— hare 12-949d, 27-633d; 1-507a.  
Varzech, mt., Pers. 9-164d.  
Varzech, dist., Pers. 9-167b.  
Varze, Riv. 13-108 (E1).  
Varzo, It. 26-242 (E2).  
Varzo, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-150c.  
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.  
Vasari, Giorgio 1-1051d.  
— Gustavus: see Gustavus I. G.  
— Kettill Karlsson 25-1051d.  
VASA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (E2).  
— prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3).  
— 10-353a.  
— Vary, dist. 15-867a.  
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.  
Vasaria, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I.12-666d).  
Vas aberrans 23-133d.  
Vasa effluentia 23-129d; 23-129c.  
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) 22-158a.  
Vasat, Malacca, Madura, India 27-926b.  
VASANTA (chron.) 13-493a.  
Vasárhely, Hódmező, Hung.: see Vasvár.  
— Kézdi, Hung.: see Kézdi-Vasárhely.  
— Vasárhely, Hung.: see Maros-Vasárhely.  
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d; 20-489c; 1-970d; Il Sodoma 28-345c, Zuccaro 28-1047b.  
Vasari Stockholm 25-935 (A2).  
Vasa vasorum 2-869a.  
Vasat, Portug. Port. 25-500 (B4).  
22-133b.  
Vasco, Grão 22-144b; 28-165b.  
Vasconcelos, Diogo Mendez de 17-474c.  
— Jorge Ferreira de: see Fer-reira de Vasconcelos.  
— Luis de Sousa, count of Castelo Melhor: see Castelo Melhor.  
Vasconcelos (people): see Wasconcelos.  
Vascular 27-1054c.  
Vasculi (bot.) 21-735a.  
— plants: see Pteridophyta and Phanerogam.  
Vasculum (anat.) 27-988b; embryology 9-922c; 27-928b; quinine 22-753c.  
— system (bot.) 21-735c; 21-735a.  
Vasa defrens 23-129d; 23-134a.  
Vasat 27-945a; Aegaeon var. 1-246a, 1-249c; beaked 27-316c, collections 5-721b; gem carving 11-567b, 23-691a, glass 12-304c; Indian 14-429c; late-Minoan period 7-421c; magnetization 17-1051b; salubus 24-228d; Polygnostus 20-465a (fig.); as prizes 2-846c; Roman 23-659b; 2-8-108b. See also Ceramics.  
— (Egyptian) 6-707x; 9-89d; 11-567a; foll.; of Artaxerxes II. 2-681d; decoration 9-86a.  
— (Greek) 5-711a; 12-473a; 20-464a, Athenian 12-477c, 20-464a; 12-477c; black-figured 5-711b, 5-717c, 12-477d; at Corinth 7-150a; 4th century B.C. 12-482b; 5th century B.C. 12-482b; geometric 12-475b; inscriptions 14-632c; Ionian 12-476a; red-figured 5-705b; statuette form 26-655d.  
VASELINE 27-946a.  
— Vase siphon 25-151a.  
Vaszeru (people) 23-261c.  
Vaszy-Gereben (pseud.): see Ra-doski.  
Vaska, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).  
Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (A4).  
Vashar, Wash. 28-354 (A4).  
Vashar, Wash. 28-354 (A4).  
Vashar, Wash. 28-354 (A4).  
Vashti (queen of Ashurbaner) 27-926b.  
Vashti, a reticell 12-101b.  
Vasiliabad, Pers. 10-293b.  
Vasiliakov, Russian courtier 20-293b.  
Vasilevskiy, Isl., Arot. 19-537a.  
Vasili of Moscow 19-494a.  
Vasili Blazhennik, cathedral, Moscow: see Pokrovsky.  
Vasili (C. I.) 24-688d.  
— site, Hierapetra, Crete 5-708a.  
Vasiliou, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).  
— Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).  
— (N. Corinth) 25-37d.  
— Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).  
— riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4). See also Euboea.  
Vasillio, Russ. (I. C3).  
Vasilis Lupul (of Moldavia): see Lupul.  
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-946b; 23-874 (I. C1).  
Vasilkov, Russ. 23-872 (F. G4) 19-71d.  
Vasilsky (name) see Basal.  
Vasilyevsky, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).  
Vasilyevskiy, Isl., Russ. 24-39a; 24-40c; 24-36a.  
Vasilyevskiy, Gr. 24-36a.  
Vasishtha (Vedio hero) 24-166b.  
Vasishthaputra (Andhra kings): see Chandra Sri Puluhai VI.  
Vaskoh, Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
VASULU, Rum. 27-946b; 23-872 (F. G4) 19-71d.  
Vasuliu, Russ. 23-872 (F. G4) 19-71d.  
Vasuly (name) see Basal.  
Vasulyevsky, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).  
Vasuragan, Turk. As.: see Vasquez, General 24-195b.  
Vasquez, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).  
Vasquez de Coronado, Fran-cisco: see Coronado.











Verlegon Hook, cape, Spits. 25-7091  
 Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a  
 Verlicio, Eng. 4-384 (B-C6)  
 Vermand, Fr. 40-778 (F2)  
**VERMANDOIS** (countship of) 27-1024b, 21-379a  
 — Louis, count of 16-201a-1-535a (map)  
 — Rudolph I., count of 27-1024c, 17-36a  
 Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-359a, 18-502 (map)  
 Vernare, Gasq 24-511a  
 Vermeer of Delft: see Meer, V. van der  
 Vernejo, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461f  
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (F1)  
 — Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F2)  
 — Park, N. Mex. 19-520 (E)  
 — Riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (E)  
 Verneilha, mts., Braz. 21-178a  
 Vernepharria, pt., C. Verdis. 5-263 (map)  
 Vernelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d  
 Vernello (zool.) 4-449a  
 Verneln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2)  
 Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4)  
 Vermetidae 11-516a  
 Vermesia 11-516a  
 Vermilia 25-516a  
**VERMICELLI** 27-1024c  
**VERMICULATED** (work masonry) 9-546a; 23-937a  
 Vermiculatum, opus 19-584a  
 Vermiculites 6-257a  
 Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-665b; 2-314 (fig.)  
 Vermiformis 2-310d; 2-299b  
 Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a  
**VERMOREL** 27-1024c, 21-87a  
 Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (B2)  
 — Can. 20-114 (A1)  
 — Can. 14-304 (E1, 2)  
 — O. 20-26 (F2)  
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-507a, 14-175-4a (B-C4),  
 — dist., La. 17-54 (B4)  
 — Mex. O. 9-746 (E3-4)  
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c  
 — lake, Minn. 18-550a; 8-1024b, 2-301c  
 — riv., Can. 1-500 (B2)  
 — riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3)  
 — riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3-4)  
 — riv., La. 17-54 (B4)  
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2)  
 — riv., O. 20-26 (F2)  
 — riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3)  
 — riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (I4-5)  
**VERMILION** (pigment) 27-1024c, 21-584a  
 Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114 (A1)  
 — Baffin, mts., Colo. 6-723 (B1)  
 — Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (C1); 27-1033c; 27-62d  
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3)  
 — Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4)  
 — Heights, Ill. 7-83 (E1)  
 Vermilion, Kan. 15-654 (F1)  
 — Utah 27-814 (B3)  
**VERMONT**, state, U.S. 27-1025b, 19-490 (map); council of censors 5-662a; finance 27-1025b, 3-416a; forgery 19-490, 19-663c; governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-767c, newspapers of 19-500, Personal, 19-500, 18-511 (1850) 11-289c, payment of members 20-980a; university 25-537c, 1-691c, — school 18-168a  
 Vermontville, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7)  
**VERMOUTH**, A. J. M. 2-1029d  
**VERMOUTH**, 27-1029d  
 Vermouth, pass, Alps 26-242 (E)  
 — Can. 1-3-745d  
 Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-830a, 10-257b  
 Vermuyden, Dr. Drain, Hunts: see Forty Foot.

**VERNAICULAR** (dict.) 27-1029d  
 Vernag, India 14-376 (F3)  
 Vernah, Utah 27-814 (E2)  
 Vernal equinox 9-724a  
 Vernat, France 26-1190 (C3)  
 Vernation (bot.) 16-328b  
 Vernayaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4)  
 Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4)  
 Vernale, Minn. 18-550 (B-1029d)  
**VERNE, JULES** 27-1030a, — Paul 27-1030b  
 Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7)  
 Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7)  
 Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7)  
 Verneau, R. 12-650b  
 Vernegues, Fr. 4-313b  
 Verne, Riv., Alps 16-328b  
 Veruela, pt., Alps: see Zadel-rell, Fuorcila  
 Vernein (Fr. painter) 20-890d  
 Vernein's law 26-873a  
 Verneer von Heidenstam, C. G. 6-510d  
**VERNET, ANTOINE**  
 Charles Horace 27-1030c  
**CLAUDE JOSEPH** 27-1030c  
**EMILE JEAN HORACE** 27-1030d  
 — Thérèse: see Albert, Mar-  
 tin 26-332a  
**Vernet, Fr.** 22-698b  
 Verneuil, A. 11-571a  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, marquis de see Estragues, — P. E. P. DE 27-1031a  
**VERNEUIL, Fr.** 27-1031a; 10-773 (E3); 19-550a, bataille (1242) 9-514a, 10-822c  
 — "Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c  
 Verneuil, Fr. 2-812a  
 Vernevald, lake, Nor. 19-304 (B1)  
 Verneville, Ger. 18-309 (plan)  
 Verney, Switz. 18-792d  
**VERNEY** (family) 27-1031b, — Sir Edmund 27-1031b; — Sir Edward 27-1031b; — Luis Antonio 22-161a  
 Vernehas Dean, Hapta. 9-420 (B)  
**VERNICIE** 21-603d  
**VERNIER, PIERRE** 27-1031d  
 Veron, Switz. 26-142 (A4)  
 Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; callipers 27-444b  
**VERNIS** 27-1032b; 27-1033b  
 Veroniss, riv., Fr. 18-760a  
 Vernix caseosa 25-1897b, 14-613a  
 Veron, Dorothy 12-198c  
**EDWARD** (admiral) 27-1032a, 2-344a, 17-119d  
 — Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: see Southampton  
 — Fr. Pacific Charles Victor de 18-2b  
 — Sir George 12-797c  
 — Sir John 26-699b  
 Vernon, baron 6-91d  
 — George Venables, Baron Kinderton: see Kinderton.  
 — H. M. 2-50b; determination of sex 24-747d; hybridization 14-374b; variation 27-908d  
 — James 27-1032d  
 — Sir John 26-699b  
 — Mary de see Courtenay  
 — Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II, fig. 3)  
 — W. de Lessard, earl of Devon: see Devon.  
 — William Warren 7-816d  
 Veron, A. 1-429a (A2)  
 — Can. 4-600 (F3)  
 — Cincinnati 6-733c  
 — Colo. 6-722 (H1)  
 — Conn. 6-922 (F3); 6-922d  
 — Fla. 10-540 (C6)  
**VERNON, Fr.** 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3)  
 — Ia. 14-732 (F4)  
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3)  
 — Ind. 14-422 (C7)  
 — Ind. 14-422 (C7)  
 — Ind. 17-54 (B1)  
 — Mich. 18-372 (G7)  
 — N. J. 19-502 (D1), 20-106a  
 — N. J. 19-502 (D1)  
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (I2)  
 — Tex. 26-690 (H)  
 — Utah 27-814 (B3)  
 — Va. 19-490 (B)  
 — dist., La. 17-54 (A2)  
 — Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7)  
 — Co., Mo. 18-520 (E)  
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (C)  
 — Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B7)  
 — Fort, Mo. 18-520 (E)  
 Vernonia, Ore. 20-942 (F2)  
 Vernonia 2-746b  
 — scorpioides 10-558d  
 — Vernonioid, Fr. 27-1033c  
 Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5)

Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1)  
 — Fla. 10-540 (F4)  
 Verocze, co., Hung.: see Virovitica  
 Verodunum, Fr. see Verdun  
 Verotova, Il. 15-4 (B-C2)  
**VEROLI**, it. 27-1033c, 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 19-393d  
 Verolme, riv. 15-4 (B-C2)  
 Veromandun, tribe 21-576b  
**VERON, LOUIS DESIRE** 27-1033d  
 — FERRE 27-1033d, 19-574d  
 Veron, dist., Fr. 14-501c  
 Veron, Riv. 14-460 (D4)  
 — Ark. 2-552 (C1)  
 — Aus. see Beraun.  
**VERONIA**, it. 27-1033d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2), 15-38b  
 Alarie defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-36a, 2-412c, 6-126d, 24-154a, Austrian fort 10-695a, battle (489) 2-36b, cathedral 2-393a, Charlemagne captures 10-896c, council (1852) 9-354d  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (F1)  
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5)  
 — C. H. H. B. 2-299a, 2-299b, — N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a, — O. 20-26 (A5)  
**VERONICA** (bot.) 27-1033d; 1038d, 4-809d, 9-838b; British police 6-188a, 16-972a  
 — 15-740 (D2)  
 — Miss. 18-608 (





# VICT-VILL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

**VICTOR, GAIVS JULIUS** 28-25d.  
 Jan 20-481a.  
**VICTUS AURELIUS** 28-525-28-60b.  
**Victor**, Colo. 6-732 (E3); 7-49d.  
 Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
 Ida 14-276 (D4).  
 Id. 14-304 (D2).  
 Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).  
 N. Y. 19-596 (C2-3).  
 Victoria 28-212c; 22-43a.  
**Victor Emanuel**, mts., N.G. 19-187 (D2).  
**Victor Hugo** (French poet) 28-912c.  
**VICTORIA** (queen of England) 28-28b, 9-558c; Albert, prince consort 28-495a; Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 2-141b, Calcutta memorial 4-982a, 28-111d; coronation 19-906d, Ireland in reign of 14-781d, jubilees 9-580c, orders instituted by 15-861c, Palmerston 20-617d (princess of England) 8-111d, 6-412b.  
 (queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-56c.  
 (duchess of Kent) see Kent.  
 (régime of Spain) 25-567a, 12-210a.  
 (of Sweden) 12-739a.  
**Victor**, Manuel (governor of California) 6-17c.  
 (Mexican president) 24-140b.  
 (of L. da 20-161b).  
**(Victoria), TOM MASSO** Ludovico da 28-37b.  
**Victoria**, Am. 11-50 (D4).  
 Ar. 4-262 (D3).  
**VICTORIA**, Braz. (Espírito Santo) 28-44b, 4-440 (F1), 9-775b.  
 Braz. (Maranhão) 4-444 (G4).  
 Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (H2).  
 Braz. (Pernambuco) 21-111d.  
 Camer 5-110 (A4), 5-111d.  
 Can. (Alta) 1-500 (B2).  
**VICTORIA**, Can. (B. C.) 28-44c, 4-600 (E3), 4-599a, Indian superintendent at 4-595b, museum 19-67a.  
 China 17-490c.  
 China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c.  
 Ga. 11-752 (B1).  
 Ill. 17-508c (A1); 12-305a, 17-509b.  
 Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 Kan. 15-554 (C2).  
 La. 14-574 (A2).  
 Mex. 26-474b.  
 Minn. 18-550 (E5).  
 Miss. 18-908c.  
 P. I. 21-392 (D4).  
 Scot. see Perth.  
 S. C. 23-262c (C3); 25-466 (K2), 23-262b.  
 Seychelles see Port Victoria.  
 Tenn. 28-620 (F7).  
 Tex. 26-690 (L2).  
 Va. 28-118 (D1).  
 (La.) Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d, 27-990c.  
 W. I. 12-578d.  
 Wai. China 13-658a.  
 Bridge, London see Chelsea Bridge.  
 Bridge, Montreal 18-790c.  
 Cay. Gibraltar 11-939a.  
 cave, Site, Yorks. 5-578c, 24-705c.  
 cemetery, Lond. 5-659c.  
 chan., Ir. 3-641d.  
 dist. Lond. 16-938 (B-C3).  
 dock, Dundee, Scot. 8-67d.  
 dock, Melbourne, Viet. 18-90 (map).  
 docks, Bombay 4-181a.  
 docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 9-918c, construction 8-356d, grain warehouses at 12-99c, width 8-60c.  
 embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2), 16-940b; con- cretion 3-511b.  
 fall, S. Am. see Salto del Iguazú.  
**VICTORIA** (falls), Zambesi 28-44c.  
 (B3). 3-425d; discovery of 16-811d.  
 (L. mine, Viet. 2-951d).  
 (harb., Can. (Ontario, Penn.) 5-160 (L1)).  
 (harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c).  
 (harb., Green, 13-959c).  
 (Isl., Can. 5-160 (G1)).  
 (Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1)).  
 (Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (1-K)).

**Victoria**, lake, C. Asia: see Sor- lake, Nld. 19-479 (B2), 19-479c.  
 lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).  
 lake, Viet. 28-38 (C3); 28-49d.  
 mt., Bur. 14-383 (Q9).  
 mt., Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-824.  
 mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.  
 mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).  
 mts., Viet. 28-38 (A3).  
 mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (A5), 28-539c.  
 park, Colombo 6-713c.  
 park, Moscow (map).  
 park, Lond. 16-938 (D2), 16-949c.  
 park, Rangoon 22-891d.  
 park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 and B3).  
 port, Austr. see Esing- ing.  
 port, Kent 9-124 (IV D4).  
 pt., Bur. 4-840 (F9).  
 pt., Nid. 19-479 (B2).  
 riv., Queens.: see Barcoo river.  
 riv., S. Austr. 2-960 (E3), 25-37b, 2-943a.  
**VICTORIA**, state, Austr. 28-37c, 28-38 (map), 2-961b, 2-965b, 2-966b, capital punishment 5-280c, climate 2-946d, factory laws 2-965b, 2-966b, 2-967c, finance 28-11c, 14-359b, freemasonry 11-53b, geology 28-39a, 2-943d, histori- cal 14-301a, introduction of protection 17-207d, hool- ban 16-70c, old age pen- sion 19-208a, 20-990c, 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a, secret commissions 6-717d, 20-990c, 21-155d; survey map 17-652d, wool export 28-516b.  
 str., Can. 5-160 (I2).  
 str., S. Am. see Macellan.  
 tower, Gurnesey 24-37c.  
 tower, Ottawa 20-395c.  
**Victoria** (astron.) 20-761a.  
 (bol.) 20-525c; rigge 28-371c, 4-65c.  
 (carriage) 4-603d.  
 (diamond) 8-163d.  
 (myth.) see Victory.  
 (V. of) (carriage) 27-340a.  
**Victoria**, Ciudad de, Mex. see Durango.  
 and Albert Docks, Ess. 28-544a.  
 and Albert Museum, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and B3), 19-61d, 16-948d, 1-495d, car- pet collection 5-392a, 2-449c, Dyce's library re- quested to 8-747c, For- ster's bequest 10-675c, mosaics in Great Gallery 18-746c, science library 16-553a.  
 and Albert, Royal Order of 15-813d.  
 Assize Courts, Birmingham 3-984b.  
 black, Ck. (dyestuff) 8-746b.  
 boiler 4-142a.  
 Bridge, Ir. 14-744 (D2).  
 Col. Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).  
 College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.  
 College, Victoria, Can. 27-53a.  
 College of Music, Lond. 16-948c.  
 Cross 7-379b.  
 Cross (decoration) 19-16b, 28-33c.  
 da Conquista, Braz. 4-440 (B).  
 Day 13-584a.  
 de Calpulalpan, Mex.: see Durango.  
 Desert, Great Austr.: see Great Victoria Desert.  
 Downs Station, S. Aus. 2-99c, width 8-60c.  
 Falls, bridge, Zambesi 4-543c.  
 Victoriabavn, Nor see Narvik.  
**Victoria Institute** 25-309d.  
 Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c.  
 Jubilee Technical Institu- tion, Bombay 4-181a.  
 Jubilee, reservoir, Rangoon 22-891d.  
 Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-962c, 21-964c.  
 Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (H1).  
 "Victoria Lute" (warship) 24-912a.

**Victoria Mines**, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).  
 Museum, Can. 26-396c.  
**Victorian** Highlands, mts., Austr. 2-941b.  
**Victoria Nile**, riv., Ugan. 27-53a.  
 Victoria (D2) 19-637 (C1), 19-694b, 1-503b.  
**Victorian Order** (British) 15-834a.  
 period: see Dionysian period.  
**VICTORIA NYANZA**, lake 27-53a.  
 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3), 17-711 (B3).  
 exploration 19-698a, 25-634c, 19-700a, 25-636c, topography 19-698b.  
 Park, Manchester 17-545 (D).  
 Peak, mt., China 13-658b.  
 Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F).  
 Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr. 18-539a.  
 "Victoria Regina" (shp) 24-912a.  
 Victoria stone 25-960b.  
**Victorinus** (Roman coin) 19-937c.  
**Victoria University**, Ouburg, Can. 27-775d.  
 University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (D).  
 17-546c, 27-773c, 26-492d, 6-639a; academic hoods 27-773c, 17-545 (D), 19-258d; legal instruction 9-607c.  
 University, Toronto: see Toronto.  
 University, Wellington, N.Z. 28-513c.  
**Victoriaville**, Can. 28-724 (D).  
**Victoria West**, S. Af. 25-466 (F8), 5-232c, 4-262 (C4), 20-857d.  
**Victorinus**, St. (martyr) 24-12c.  
**Victorinus** (bp. of Peitau) 2-122c.  
 GAIUS MARIUS 28-46c, 6-355c.  
 (biologist) 23-213b.  
**Victorio**, Braz. 4-440 (C3).  
**Victorium** (chem.) 7-502a, 2-371c, 4-65c.  
**VICTOR-PERRIN, CLAUDE**, duke of Belluno 28-46d, at Bautzen (1813) 3-642c; in Italy (campaigns) was 11-193b.  
**Victorshöhe**, mt., Ger.: see Victoria.  
 Victor turbine 28-383c.  
**Victorville**, Cal. 5-8 (E4).  
**Victory**, N. Y. 18-596 (D2), VI. 19-490 (B5).  
 Wis. 28-470 (B5).  
**Victory** (myth.) 18-599d, 12-739d, temples 23-660d, 27-906a.  
 "Victory" (Nelson's flagship) 18-596a, 24-583b.  
**Victory Mills**, N. Y. 19-596 (Q2).  
 "Victory of Samothrace" (statue Louvre) 12-489a, 24-117d.  
**Victory printing machine** 28-356d.  
**Victualing**, 17b. (of law) 28-47b.  
**Victuluz**, It. see Ticiolum.  
**VICUGNA** (mammoth) 28-47b, 28-47b (fg.), fr. 11-353c; wool 1-721d.  
**Vicuña** (bird) (Chilean minis- ter) 6-156c.  
**Vicuña** (myth.) 19-690a.  
**Vicugna** see Bagueres de Bignorre.  
 Augustanus Laurentium, It. 16-294c.  
 Aurelia Ger see Oehringen.  
 Ausonensis, Sp. see Vich.  
 Curmarinus, Sp. see Oceana.  
 Diana, 8-422a.  
 Dolensis, Fr. see Châteauroux.  
 Juhl, Fr. see Are.  
 Juhl, Ger. see Gernersheim.  
 Tuscus, It.: see Tuscus.  
**Vid**, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2), 4-773b, 27-262a.  
**Vid** (address) 1-30c.  
**VIDUO MARCO GIROLAMO** 28-17c, 1-915a.  
**Vida**, Oro 20-242 (C3).  
**Vidua**, Sueno, La (Caldéron) 25-583d.  
**Vidago**, Port. 25-303 (B2).  
**Vidua**, Sueno, La (Toulouse) 27-310a, 22-497d.  
 Raimon 22-191c; 25-589a; 22-199b.

**Vidal** black (dyestuff) 8-747c.  
**Vidalia**, Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
**Vidua**, 17-55 (C2).  
**VIDAME** 28-47d.  
**Vidua-Salahabniga** (Indian drama) 8-483d.  
**Vidua** (D2) 19-632 (C1), 19-694a, 1-503b (D3).  
**Vidua**, riv., Inc. 14-228 (B2).  
**Vidua**, Lucien 3-420c.  
**Vidua**, see Vidua.  
**Vidua**, riv. 11-744a.  
**VIDVIN**, Bulg. 28-18a, 4-773 (B2), colony at Hierapolis 13-152a, Pasaovacu 4-784c, 19-632 (C1), 19-694a, 28-31c, Shishmanovitz state 4-780c, siege (1688) 12-152c, 19-632 (C1).  
**Vidu**, sl. G. 7-145c.  
**VIDOCO, FRANCOISE EUGENE** 28-48b.  
**Vidua** (title) see Vice-domi- nus.  
**Vidonia** 5-174a.  
**Vidostern**, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
**Vidourie**, riv., Fr. 17-708 (G6); 17-453 (C2).  
**Vidur**, Rum. 23-826 (C2).  
**Vidras**, Sp. 25-530 (G2).  
**Vidua**, 28-139d.  
**Vidua**, Bulg. 28-18a.  
**Viducasses**, tribe 8-555c.  
**Viducine** see Widow-bird.  
**Vidua**, 28-139d.  
**Vidya** 26-791a.  
**Vidyanati Thakura** 3-927a; 14-564a.  
**Vidyanava-svamin**: see Ma- dhava Acharya.  
**VIDYASAGARA, ISWAR** Acharya 28-483b.  
**Vio**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D1), 27-880c.  
**Vio**, riv., Swed. 28-483b.  
**Vio**, riv., Swed. 18-494c; 17-586c, 22-110c.  
**Viebig**, Clara see Cohn-Viebig.  
**Vieitach**, Ger. 11-808 (D4).  
 Ober, Ger.: see Ober Vieitach.  
**Vieitach** 2-262 (D5), 20-90c, 23-360c.  
 lake, Ar. 4-262 (B6), 2-371c, 4-65c.  
**Viehbeger**, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).  
**Vieil-Evreux**, Fr. 10-37c.  
**Vieille**, J. M. L. 8-758a.  
**Vieille poudre** (Louis B.) 23-327d, 10-383b.  
**Vieilles** (army of Allemagne) on apple Süsses, les see Swiss Confederation.  
**VIEIRA, ANTONIO** 28-49a, 22-166c.  
**Vieja**, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.  
**Vieja**, mt., Chil. 6-161d.  
 El, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-641a.  
 El, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.  
**Vieje** see Vieje.  
**VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS** 28-50a.  
**Vieil Hesdin**, Fr. see Hesdin.  
**Vieilla**, Sp. 25-530 (F1).  
**VIELLE** 28-50a.  
 a manœuvre: see Hurdy-Gurdy.  
**VIEIN, JOSEPH MARIE** 28-50b.  
 Marie Thérèse 28-50b.  
**Vien Chang**, Fr. see Vien.  
**Vien**, Ala. 1-460 (A2).  
**VIENNA** (Alem. Vindobona), Austr. 28-50a, 28-50b, police academy of painting 1-105c, academy of surgery 1-104c, anti-Semites 2-142b, art school 4-62c, bridge 4-537a; cathedral 28-51a, 2-460d, 2-406c, commercial museum 27-140c, court theatre 28-51d, 26-733b, Egyptian museum 9-256c, fire service 10-311c, imperial post office 20-975d, International Exhibition see Inter- national Exhibition, Vienna.  
 jockey club 13-737c, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissen- schaften 3-97c, land registry 16-163b, libraries 28-52a, 16-570a, medical school 18-53c, 23-462b, observatory 19-377d, 26-56c, opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d, overcrowding 13-824b, parliament houses 2-440c, 19-163b, police organization 21-980c, porce- lain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a, university Leese- ner 3-33c, veterinary 27-770a.  
**VIENNA History** 28-30a, 27-460c, connection (1855) 9-564, founded 22-680d, Napoleon 19-219b, 19-226a, revolution (1848) 3-175a, Roman legion at 23-470c, siege (1653) 12-346b, 13-913d.  
 Fr. see Vienna.  
 11-344 (D2), reorganized 11-344-304 (D6).  
 Ind. 14-422 (F7).  
 La. 17-54 (B1).  
 19-219b, 19-226a, Vianden.  
 Me. 17-828 (H4).  
 Me. 17-434 (H1).  
 N. C. 19-773 (B2).  
 N. J. 19-502 (C1).  
 N. Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 O. 20-26 (D2).  
 S. Dak. 28-506 (H3).  
 Va. 28-118 (E2).  
 dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4).  
 Concordat of (1448) 6-833d; 18-650d, 11-649d.  
 19-219b, 19-226a; 9-933d, Austrian acquisitions 11-863c, diplomacy 8-294d, Eastern question 27-545d, Imperial constitution 18-863b, Hanover 12-925a, Hesse-Cassel question 13-863b, 19-596 (E2).  
 boundaries 13-121b, Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-121b, 19-596 (E2).  
 15-478; mediatization 18-23a, Poland 21-920d, Portuguese policy 22-151c; 22-151c, 22-151c, 22-526b, 22-524 (map), Serbian representative 19-371c, slave-trade condemned 25-224b, Talleyrand 26-376c.  
 Final Act (1820) 11-864d.  
 Vienna, dist., Fr. see Vien- nus.  
**Vienna**, Note of (1853) 9-566a; 27-460d.  
 Note of (1606) 13-912a; 4-108b.  
 peace of (1848) 8-38b, 24-912a.  
 sandstone 9-662d; 10-587b, 7-410c.  
 Treaty of (1689) 12-343a.  
 Treaty of (1731) 6-110b.  
 Treaty of (1735) 12-789d.  
 Treaty of (1738) 10-847c.  
 Treaty of (1748) 12-343a.  
 10-862d, Illyria 14-327a, 7-776a.  
 Congress of (1815). see Vienna Congress of.  
 Treaty of (1854) 3-174a.  
 Treaty of (1864) 24-339d.  
 Treaty of (1866) 24-340c.  
**Vienna** (family of daphnis), see Viennos, counts of.  
 Treaty de 5-918d, 8-443b; 4-966b.  
**VIENNE**, Fr. 28-56a; 10-778 (G3), council (1112) 5-54c; township 10-911b; siege (870) 12-47a, synod (1069) 10-778 (E2).  
**VIENNE**, dept., Fr. 28-55d; 14-722c.  
**VIENNE**, riv., Fr. 28-56c, 10-778 (G3).  
 COUNCIL OF (1311-1312) 28-56d, 26-597d, toleration in Spain 14-584b, Répública de Venecia 24-340c, concessions to Spirituals 15-47a, decrees 5-198b, 11-442c.  
**Viennensis**, Luxemburg: see Vianden.  
 prov., Fr. 23-649 (C2), 28-50b.  
**Viennot**, J. P. G. 9-702c.  
**Viennos**, counts of 7-851a.  
**Viennos**, prov., Fr. 23-503c; 18-174a, 2-558a.  
**Vien-Tien** (Wienq Chan), Fr. 14-1498 (C2), 16-911a, 16-191c; geology 25-33c.  
**Viento**, Oro 20-242 (D2).  
 16-911a, 16-191c, 22-22 (B2); 28-544 (E3); 22-124 (B2).  
 passage, P. R. 12-14a (B2).  
**Viertonne**, S. Af. 25-466 (H6).  
**VIERGE**, DANIEL 28-57b.  
**Vierge**, st. l., Fr. lighthouse observation 19-377d, 26-56c, opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d, overcrowding 13-824b, parliament houses 2-440c, 19-163b, police organization 21-980c, porce- lain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a.

For Key to Contractions etc., see Page 1.

- Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-929a, 27-932b; — (psychologist) 28-459a.
- VIENNA**, Ger. 28-57; 11-808
- Viertel 28-194a.
- Viervoet, hills, S.Af. 20-151c; — (river) 1851 3-505b.
- Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz.; = Lucerne.
- Vierzi [arzi], lake, Russ. 16-330.
- Vierzio, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (H1); 16-143d; 5-207d.
- VIGNON**, Fr. 28-57c; 10-178 (E4).
- Bourgneuf, Fr. 28-57d.
- Vieste, lt. 15-1 (F4).
- VIGNY**, Fr. FRANÇOIS, seigneur de la Biotière 28-57d, algebraical works 1-619; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a; trigonometry 27-272a.
- Vieuxens, Raymond 1-934a; 13-132b.
- Vieuxseux, G. T. 5-289d; 14-932d, Scot. 9-23b.
- Vieux Boucau, Fr. 1-214d.
- Chaillet, mt., Alps 1-742b.
- Colombier, quartette, Le 16-69.
- Vieux Cordier**, Le 8-100c.
- Vieux Fort, W. I. 28-544 (F1).
- Vieuxseux, lands of (geol.) 20-82 (table).
- VIEUX-PIERRE**, Fr. 10-783a.
- VIEUXTEMPS**, HENRI 28-57c.
- VIEUX Testament**, *Histoire critique du* 25-130d.
- Vieville, Scot. 9-23b.
- View-finder 21-503c.
- Vieville, arms of 14-51a.
- of frankpledge 11-31d.
- Vieyra, Antonio 15-342a.
- Jobo Fernandes 4-456d.
- Vieyra, Fr. Switz. 28-542 (B4); 23-211c.
- Vig, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
- Vig-Norwegian, term 19-790b.
- Viga, La, canal, Mex. 18-345a.
- VIGA-GUMSAGA** 14-236b.
- VIGAN**, P. Ia. 28-58c; 21-392
- Vigano, General 15-83a.
- Vigani, Philip de 24-198a.
- VIGANNE**, FERRIUS MARIE-ANNE E. 28-58d.
- Viganière, Blaise de 7-565b.
- Vigasio, Fr. 10-178 (E5); 7-192c.
- Vigesimal system 2-520b.
- VIGEVANO**, lt. 28-59a; 15-439d.
- VIGÉSSON**, GUDBRAND 28-59a, 23-1001a; 14-240a.
- Vigna, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
- Vigna, Cuba 28-59c.
- Chico, Mex. 18-318 (I1).
- Vignas 26-139b.
- Vignas, high-house, St Lucia 18-809b.
- Vigner, Jean Court de: see Court, Jean.
- Vigli, Francisco de Paula 21-269a.
- Vigli, Golo. 6-722 (F4).
- VIGLI** 28-59c.
- VIGILANCE COMMITTEE** 28-59d.
- Order of: see White Falcon.
- Vigil of the
- Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus jura subvenit 17-926a;
- VIGILANTIA** (presbyter) 28-60a, 23-1011b; 16-676a.
- Vigiles (Rome) 23-615d, 23-60c.
- Vigili (Venet. officials) 10-411c.
- Vigilii, see Wake.
- VIGILIA** (popes) 28-60b, 15-60a.
- Vigil of Venus**—see *Persilivium*
- VIGINTISEXVIRI** 28-60c.
- Vigniviti 28-60c.
- Vigna, cape, Gr. 12-124 (F4).
- Vigna, limestone 14-728d.
- Vignio, mt. lt. 1-162a.
- VIGLIUS** (Dutch jurist) 28-60d.
- Viglius, Count, Atof de 24-17c.
- Vigna, Grand, tomba di, Fr. Chiusi 6-571b.
- la Corte, spring, It. 27-906a.
- Vigne, G. T. 11-918c.
- PAUL DE 28-61a, 24-511d, 15-39c.
- Samuel de 15-98c.
- Vignemale, mt. Fr. 10-178 (D8); 13-71d.
- Vignone (family) see Aiguillon
- VIGNONNE** 28-61b, 28-800c, 27-478a.
- Vignetting (optics) 16-426d.
- Viennoles, Fr. 10-177 (G3).
- Vigner, Jérôme 13-82c.
- Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
- Vignola, Da: see Barocchio, Giacomo.
- Vignola, lt. 15-4 (C2).
- Vignone, Charles Blacker 22-820a; 19-193a.
- Vignoles rail 22-820a; 22-826b.
- Vignola de' Vignoli (pirate) 24-16a.
- Vignon, Pierre Alexandre 2-422b.
- Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de see Orry, Jean.
- Vignory, Fr. 10-178 (G3); 13-193a.
- Vignotti's chronograph 6-303a.
- VIGNON, ALFRED** 28-61b; 11-433c.
- Vigny, Fr. 24-585c.
- VIGO**, Sp. 28-62b, 15-430 (A1); battle (1702) 26-607a; dock-yard constructed (13th cent.) 19-310c.
- bay, Sp. 28-62b.
- Co., (era) 28-62 (C5).
- Vikarvans, Nicholas Aylward 20-308b.
- Vikarvans, Emile C. 25-93b.
- Vikarvans, lake, Russ. see Vvg. Vigezov, val, lt. 26-242 (E4).
- Vikarvans raja (king of Ajmer) 17-45c.
- Vikarvans, bay, Den. 8-24 (A1).
- Vikarvans, see Vinuela.
- Vikarvans, 8-380a.
- Vikarvans (officials) 22-516d; 1-966b.
- Vikarvans, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-913b, 3-161b.
- Vikarvans, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 14-3030; 10-777c.
- Vikarvans, Mad. 17-271 (A2-3).
- Vikarvans (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-644c, 6-481d.
- Vikarvans, Nor. 18-504 (A3).
- Vikarvans, lake, Nor. 19-404 (A2).
- Vikarvans, Nor. 18-500 (B2).
- Vikarvans, mt. 18-504 (B3).
- Vikarvansbruder (privaters) 17-702b, 9-331d.
- Vikarvansville, N. Hebrides 19-500d.
- Vikarvans, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-913b, 3-161b.
- Vikarvans, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 14-3030; 10-777c.
- Vikarvans, Mad. 17-271 (A2-3).
- Vikarvans, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Vikarvans, John 12-526 (A3).
- VIKARVANS FREEMAN** 28-66d.
- Vikarvans, Ind. 4-422 (D6).
- Vikarvans, Dak. 25-508 (E1); 15-433a.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2); 27-419a (viaget) 21-194b; 27-419c.
- Vikarvans, lat. 13-500d.
- Vikarvans, Law of the (1861) 27-423a; 17-271a.
- Vikarvans, Ind. 13-508 (II, m).
- Vikarvans, riv., Peru 21-267a.
- Vikarvans, mt., Peru 21-264 (A2).
- Vikarvans, Pagus, dist., Fr. see Vexin.
- Vikarvans (Ibsen)**: see *Wild Duck*
- Vikarvans, Den. 18-833c.
- Vikarvans, swamps, Den.: see *Silvius*
- Vikarvans, Vidmosse and Lille 6-943b; Go under 12-180b; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-311c; Persian invasions 13-99a; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
- Vikarvans Kalachurya: see Bijjala Kalachurya.
- Vikarvanswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
- Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
- Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (B2), 12-911b.
- Scot.: see Wick.
- Vikarby, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
- Viken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Viker, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- VIKING** 28-62d, art and archeology 24-200c, 13-694a, 4-643a, burial customs 3-441d, 11-330c, chansons de geste 6-896a, Charlemagne attacked 6-896c, England under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-921d, 9-174c.
- Vikin, Iceland 14-758d, 14-764a, 6-621a.
- Nerican invasions 18-152c, naval methods 19-313b, 24-895b.
- Neuchâtres invaded 19-414b, Neustria ravaged 19-419c, Normans dethroned 19-516d, oath 19-940d, Russian legend 23-892a, Urecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 28-98d, written records 28-530b.
- Wales invaded 28-262a.
- Vikmanas, Nor. 12-914a.
- Vikram (Hindusm) 28-130c.
- Vikrama (Chalukyan king): see Vikramana.
- Vikrama (era) 13-407b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 13-175-180c; Nepal use 19-380a.
- Vikrama and Urvashi**: see *Vikramorvasi*.
- VIKRAMADITYA** (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-435c; Fovaraj clan 22-866a; *Sinhavasa vatrasimha* 24-175a.
- 11-4400b.
- II, 4-188d.
- VI, see Vikramanka.
- (ruler of Charkhar): see Vikramaditya.
- (Gupta ruler): see Chandragupta II.
- Vikramaditya: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) 13-496b; 6-812c; 14-400b.
- Vikramadityacharita** (Bilhana) 14-622b.
- Vikrama Samvat: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramaditya (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-644c, 6-481d.
- Vikrasa, Nor. 18-504 (A3).
- Vikrasa, lake, Nor. 19-404 (A2).
- Vikren, Is. Nor. 18-500 (B2).
- Vikrasa, mt. 18-504 (B3).
- Vikrasabrunder (privaters) 17-702b, 9-331d.
- Vikrasapelle, N. Hebrides 19-500d.
- Vikros, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-913b, 3-161b.
- Vikras, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 14-3030; 10-777c.
- Vikrasa, Mad. 17-271 (A2-3).
- Vikras, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Vikras, John 12-526 (A3).
- VIKRAM FREEMAN** 28-66d.
- Vikras, Ind. 4-422 (D6).
- Vikras, Dak. 25-508 (E1); 15-433a.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2); 27-419a (viaget) 21-194b; 27-419c.
- Vikravats, lat. 13-500d.
- Vikravats, Law of the (1861) 27-423a; 17-271a.
- Vikravats, Ind. 13-508 (II, m).
- Vikravats, riv., Peru 21-267a.
- Vikravats, mt., Peru 21-264 (A2).
- Vicassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. see Vexin.
- Vikarvans (Ibsen)**: see *Wild Duck*
- Vidmosse, Den. 18-833c.
- Vidmosse, swamps, Den.: see *Silvius*
- Vidmosse and Lille 6-943b; Go under 12-180b; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-311c; Persian invasions 13-99a; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
- Vijana Kalachurya: see Bijjala Kalachurya.
- Vijanaswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
- Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
- Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (B2), 12-911b.
- Scot.: see Wick.
- Vikarby, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
- Viken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Viker, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- VIKING** 28-62d, art and archeology 24-200c, 13-694a, 4-643a, burial customs 3-441d, 11-330c, chansons de geste 6-896a, Charlemagne attacked 6-896c, England under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-921d, 9-174c.
- Vikin, Iceland 14-758d, 14-764a, 6-621a.
- Nerican invasions 18-152c, naval methods 19-313b, 24-895b.
- Neuchâtres invaded 19-414b, Neustria ravaged 19-419c, Normans dethroned 19-516d, oath 19-940d, Russian legend 23-892a, Urecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 28-98d, written records 28-530b.
- Wales invaded 28-262a.
- Vikmanas, Nor. 12-914a.
- Vikram (Hindusm) 28-130c.
- Vikrama (Chalukyan king): see Vikramana.
- Vikrama (era) 13-407b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 13-175-180c; Nepal use 19-380a.
- Vikrama and Urvashi**: see *Vikramorvasi*.
- VIKRAMADITYA** (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-435c; Fovaraj clan 22-866a; *Sinhavasa vatrasimha* 24-175a.
- 11-4400b.
- II, 4-188d.
- VI, see Vikramanka.
- (ruler of Charkhar): see Vikramaditya.
- (Gupta ruler): see Chandragupta II.
- Vikramaditya: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) 13-496b; 6-812c; 14-400b.
- Vikramadityacharita** (Bilhana) 14-622b.
- Vikrama Samvat: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramaditya (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-644c, 6-481d.
- Vikrasa, Nor. 18-504 (A3).
- Vikrasa, lake, Nor. 19-404 (A2).
- Vikren, Is. Nor. 18-500 (B2).
- Vikrasa, mt. 18-504 (B3).
- Vikrasabrunder (privaters) 17-702b, 9-331d.
- Vikrasapelle, N. Hebrides 19-500d.
- Vikros, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-913b, 3-161b.
- Vikras, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 14-3030; 10-777c.
- Vikrasa, Mad. 17-271 (A2-3).
- Vikras, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Vikras, John 12-526 (A3).
- VIKRAM FREEMAN** 28-66d.
- Vikras, Ind. 4-422 (D6).
- Vikras, Dak. 25-508 (E1); 15-433a.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2); 27-419a (viaget) 21-194b; 27-419c.
- Vikravats, lat. 13-500d.
- Vikravats, Law of the (1861) 27-423a; 17-271a.
- Vikravats, Ind. 13-508 (II, m).
- Vikravats, riv., Peru 21-267a.
- Vikravats, mt., Peru 21-264 (A2).
- Vicassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. see Vexin.
- Vikarvans (Ibsen)**: see *Wild Duck*
- Vidmosse, Den. 18-833c.
- Vidmosse, swamps, Den.: see *Silvius*
- Vidmosse and Lille 6-943b; Go under 12-180b; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-311c; Persian invasions 13-99a; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
- Vijana Kalachurya: see Bijjala Kalachurya.
- Vijanaswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
- Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
- Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (B2), 12-911b.
- Scot.: see Wick.
- Vikarby, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
- Viken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Viker, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- VIKING** 28-62d, art and archeology 24-200c, 13-694a, 4-643a, burial customs 3-441d, 11-330c, chansons de geste 6-896a, Charlemagne attacked 6-896c, England under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-921d, 9-174c.
- Vikin, Iceland 14-758d, 14-764a, 6-621a.
- Nerican invasions 18-152c, naval methods 19-313b, 24-895b.
- Neuchâtres invaded 19-414b, Neustria ravaged 19-419c, Normans dethroned 19-516d, oath 19-940d, Russian legend 23-892a, Urecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 28-98d, written records 28-530b.
- Wales invaded 28-262a.
- Vikmanas, Nor. 12-914a.
- Vikram (Hindusm) 28-130c.
- Vikrama (Chalukyan king): see Vikramana.
- Vikrama (era) 13-407b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 13-175-180c; Nepal use 19-380a.
- Vikrama and Urvashi**: see *Vikramorvasi*.
- VIKRAMADITYA** (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-435c; Fovaraj clan 22-866a; *Sinhavasa vatrasimha* 24-175a.
- 11-4400b.
- II, 4-188d.
- VI, see Vikramanka.
- (ruler of Charkhar): see Vikramaditya.
- (Gupta ruler): see Chandragupta II.
- Vikramaditya: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) 13-496b; 6-812c; 14-400b.
- Vikramadityacharita** (Bilhana) 14-622b.
- Vikrama Samvat: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramaditya (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-644c, 6-481d.
- Vikrasa, Nor. 18-504 (A3).
- Vikrasa, lake, Nor. 19-404 (A2).
- Vikren, Is. Nor. 18-500 (B2).
- Vikrasa, mt. 18-504 (B3).
- Vikrasabrunder (privaters) 17-702b, 9-331d.
- Vikrasapelle, N. Hebrides 19-500d.
- Vikros, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-913b, 3-161b.
- Vikras, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 14-3030; 10-777c.
- Vikrasa, Mad. 17-271 (A2-3).
- Vikras, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Vikras, John 12-526 (A3).
- VIKRAM FREEMAN** 28-66d.
- Vikras, Ind. 4-422 (D6).
- Vikras, Dak. 25-508 (E1); 15-433a.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2); 27-419a (viaget) 21-194b; 27-419c.
- Vikravats, lat. 13-500d.
- Vikravats, Law of the (1861) 27-423a; 17-271a.
- Vikravats, Ind. 13-508 (II, m).
- Vikravats, riv., Peru 21-267a.
- Vikravats, mt., Peru 21-264 (A2).
- Vicassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. see Vexin.
- Vikarvans (Ibsen)**: see *Wild Duck*
- Vidmosse, Den. 18-833c.
- Vidmosse, swamps, Den.: see *Silvius*
- Vidmosse and Lille 6-943b; Go under 12-180b; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-311c; Persian invasions 13-99a; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
- Vijana Kalachurya: see Bijjala Kalachurya.
- Vijanaswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
- Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
- Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (B2), 12-911b.
- Scot.: see Wick.
- Vikarby, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
- Viken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Viker, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- VIKING** 28-62d, art and archeology 24-200c, 13-694a, 4-643a, burial customs 3-441d, 11-330c, chansons de geste 6-896a, Charlemagne attacked 6-896c, England under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-921d, 9-174c.
- Vikin, Iceland 14-758d, 14-764a, 6-621a.
- Nerican invasions 18-152c, naval methods 19-313b, 24-895b.
- Neuchâtres invaded 19-414b, Neustria ravaged 19-419c, Normans dethroned 19-516d, oath 19-940d, Russian legend 23-892a, Urecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 28-98d, written records 28-530b.
- Wales invaded 28-262a.
- Vikmanas, Nor. 12-914a.
- Vikram (Hindusm) 28-130c.
- Vikrama (Chalukyan king): see Vikramana.
- Vikrama (era) 13-407b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 13-175-180c; Nepal use 19-380a.
- Vikrama and Urvashi**: see *Vikramorvasi*.
- VIKRAMADITYA** (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-435c; Fovaraj clan 22-866a; *Sinhavasa vatrasimha* 24-175a.
- 11-4400b.
- II, 4-188d.
- VI, see Vikramanka.
- (ruler of Charkhar): see Vikramaditya.
- (Gupta ruler): see Chandragupta II.
- Vikramaditya: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) 13-496b; 6-812c; 14-400b.
- Vikramadityacharita** (Bilhana) 14-622b.
- Vikrama Samvat: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramaditya (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-644c, 6-481d.
- Vikrasa, Nor. 18-504 (A3).
- Vikrasa, lake, Nor. 19-404 (A2).
- Vikren, Is. Nor. 18-500 (B2).
- Vikrasa, mt. 18-504 (B3).
- Vikrasabrunder (privaters) 17-702b, 9-331d.
- Vikrasapelle, N. Hebrides 19-500d.
- Vikros, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-913b, 3-161b.
- Vikras, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 14-3030; 10-777c.
- Vikrasa, Mad. 17-271 (A2-3).
- Vikras, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Vikras, John 12-526 (A3).
- VIKRAM FREEMAN** 28-66d.
- Vikras, Ind. 4-422 (D6).
- Vikras, Dak. 25-508 (E1); 15-433a.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2); 27-419a (viaget) 21-194b; 27-419c.
- Vikravats, lat. 13-500d.
- Vikravats, Law of the (1861) 27-423a; 17-271a.
- Vikravats, Ind. 13-508 (II, m).
- Vikravats, riv., Peru 21-267a.
- Vikravats, mt., Peru 21-264 (A2).
- Vicassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. see Vexin.
- Vikarvans (Ibsen)**: see *Wild Duck*
- Vidmosse, Den. 18-833c.
- Vidmosse, swamps, Den.: see *Silvius*
- Vidmosse and Lille 6-943b; Go under 12-180b; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-311c; Persian invasions 13-99a; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
- Vijana Kalachurya: see Bijjala Kalachurya.
- Vijanaswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
- Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
- Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (B2), 12-911b.
- Scot.: see Wick.
- Vikarby, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
- Viken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Viker, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- VIKING** 28-62d, art and archeology 24-200c, 13-694a, 4-643a, burial customs 3-441d, 11-330c, chansons de geste 6-896a, Charlemagne attacked 6-896c, England under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-921d, 9-174c.
- Vikin, Iceland 14-758d, 14-764a, 6-621a.
- Nerican invasions 18-152c, naval methods 19-313b, 24-895b.
- Neuchâtres invaded 19-414b, Neustria ravaged 19-419c, Normans dethroned 19-516d, oath 19-940d, Russian legend 23-892a, Urecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 28-98d, written records 28-530b.
- Wales invaded 28-262a.
- Vikmanas, Nor. 12-914a.
- Vikram (Hindusm) 28-130c.
- Vikrama (Chalukyan king): see Vikramana.
- Vikrama (era) 13-407b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 13-175-180c; Nepal use 19-380a.
- Vikrama and Urvashi**: see *Vikramorvasi*.
- VIKRAMADITYA** (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-435c; Fovaraj clan 22-866a; *Sinhavasa vatrasimha* 24-175a.
- 11-4400b.
- II, 4-188d.
- VI, see Vikramanka.
- (ruler of Charkhar): see Vikramaditya.
- (Gupta ruler): see Chandragupta II.
- Vikramaditya: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) 13-496b; 6-812c; 14-400b.
- Vikramadityacharita** (Bilhana) 14-622b.
- Vikrama Samvat: see Vikramaditya.
- Vikramaditya (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-644c, 6-481d.
- Vikrasa, Nor. 18-504 (A3).
- Vikrasa, lake, Nor. 19-404 (A2).
- Vikren, Is. Nor. 18-500 (B2).
- Vikrasa, mt. 18-504 (B3).
- Vikrasabrunder (privaters) 17-702b, 9-331d.
- Vikrasapelle, N. Hebrides 19-500d.
- Vikros, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a, capitulation (1849) 13-913b, 3-161b.
- Vikras, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 14-3030; 10-777c.
- Vikrasa, Mad. 17-271 (A2-3).
- Vikras, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Vikras, John 12-526 (A3).
- VIKRAM FREEMAN** 28-66d.
- Vikras, Ind. 4-422 (D6).
- Vikras, Dak. 25-508 (E1); 15-433a.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2); 27-419a (viaget) 21-194b; 27-419c.
- Vikravats, lat. 13-500d.
- Vikravats, Law of the (1861) 27-423a; 17-271a.
- Vikravats, Ind. 13-508 (II, m).
- Vikravats, riv., Peru 21-267a.
- Vikravats, mt., Peru 21-264 (A2).
- Vicassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. see Vexin.
- Vikarvans (Ibsen)**: see *Wild Duck*
- Vidmosse, Den. 18-833c.
- Vidmosse, swamps, Den.: see *Silvius*
- Vidmosse and Lille 6-943b; Go under 12-180b; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-311c; Persian invasions 13-99a; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
- Vijana Kalachurya: see Bijjala Kalachurya.
- Vijanaswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
- Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
- Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (B2), 12-911b.
- Scot.: see Wick.
- Vikarby, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
- Viken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Viker, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- VIKING** 28-62d, art and archeology 24-200c, 13-694a, 4-



Villa Rica, de Vera Cruz, Mex.: see Vera Cruz.  
 Villarios, Sp. 25-530 (E1).  
 Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
 — Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C-F, 3).  
 Villarinho, Oporto 20-137.  
 Villarino, Basilio 20-901d.  
 Villarrigo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Villar Mayor, Port. 25-530 (B2).  
**VILLAREAL**, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) 28-76d; 25-530 (E3).  
 — Sp. (Ciudad Real) see Ciudad Real.  
 Villaredo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.  
**VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS** H. de, de 28-76d; 25-530 (E3); 25-600d; Camisards killed 5-114c; Malplaquet 17-98a.  
 — Francois de Boivin, baron de: see Boivin.  
 Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.  
 — Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6).  
 — Switz. 26-242 (C4).  
 Villars-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).  
 Villaruel, Diego 27-362d.  
 Villa rustica 28-67c.  
 — Fr. (Lycourt) 28-654 (E5); earthquake (1808) 15-83d.  
 Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).  
 Villasayas, Port. 25-530 (E2).  
 Villa Sierra, Fernando de: see Venezuela.  
 Villasia, Fr. 21-392 (B4).  
 Villa S. Saburana, Herculaneum, It.: see Ercolaneum, Villa.  
 Villas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).  
 Villa urbana 28-67c.  
 Villa Velaz, Ariz. 4-544d.  
 Villavieja, Port. 25-530 (E2).  
 Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d; 25-566b; 25-566c.  
 Villaviciosa (poet) 25-530c.  
 Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).  
 — Sp. (Guadalajara): battle of 18-330; 25-530 (E2).  
**VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo)** 28-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-339d.  
 — riv., Sp. 28-77b.  
 Villa Vicoso, Port. 9-802c.  
 Villavieja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Villavieja, Fr.: see Lyons.  
 Villebois-Mareuil, Eur. 15-566b.  
 Ville de Metz, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Villebois-Marsul, Col. de 20-152d.  
 Villebon, Fr. 9-001b.  
 Villebrun, Montauban, Fr. 18-760b.  
 Ville d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).  
 Ville de Marie Catherine: see Desjardins.  
 Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-100b.  
 — "Ville d'Orleans" (balloon) 1-268b.  
 Villefranque, Fr. 10-778 (E4).  
 Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Villefossé, A. M. A. Héron de: see Héron de Villefossé.  
 Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6), light-house 16-650 (tab).  
 — (de Lauraugues), (Hte. Garonne) 10-778 (E6).  
 — Fr. (Pyrénées Orientales) 25-530 (G1).  
 — Pass, Alps 3-42b.  
 — de Lonchapt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
**VILLEFRANCHE DE-ROUERGUE**, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).  
 — du Périgord, Fr. 10-778 (E5).  
 — SUR-SAONE, Fr. 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).  
 Villegrignon, Nicholas Durand de: see Durand de Villegrignon.  
 Villegaignon, Isl. Braz. 23-342a; 4-161a.  
**VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANUEL** de 28-77d.  
 — de 3-426c.  
 Villehardouin, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey (of Achaëa).  
 — G. Geoffrey De (chronicler) 28-76a; 11-119a; 28-83d.  
 — William de: see William (of Achaëa).  
 Villehuch, Jacques Bourdès de: see Bourdès.  
 Villenaige: see Villenage.  
 — name of gross 8-1d.  
 — regardant 28-81d.  
 — socage 25-300c.  
 Villejuif, Fr. 10-778 (C6).  
 Ville de J. B. G. M. A. S.,

comte de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.  
 Villenague, Fr. 5-474a.  
 Villenagem, Fr. 13-353a.  
**VILLEMAIN, ABEL**, FR. RANCOIS 28-80b; 11-511a.  
 Ville Marie, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).  
 Villenage, A. C. de 19-575d; 7-848a.  
 Villenem, J. A. 28-794b; 28-794c.  
 Villenonville, Fr. 10-778 (C5).  
 Villenur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).  
 Villenau, E. H. 28-81c; 28-80c; 25-581b.  
**VILLENA, Sp. 28-81a; 25-530 (E2); 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E4)**  
**VILLENAGE 28-81a; 1-390a;** 17-596c, abolition in England 4-507d, 9-308c, 9-400c, 9-407d; 7-16c; corvées: see Corvée; Denmark 8-33b, 23-222d; French roturiers: see Roturiers, sort distinguished 24-665b.  
 Villenageau: see Villenage.  
 Villenauze, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 Villenauze D'Ornon, Fr. 28-722c.  
 Villeneuve, A. H. de 10-514c.  
 — Fr. (Arles) de: see Arnalduz de Villanova.  
**PIERRE CHARLES JEAN** Villeneuve, 28-84c; 19-235a, 27-153b.  
 — (French ambassador) 10-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.  
 Villeneuve, Can. 18-692c; 21-663b.  
 — Fr. 10-778 (F5).  
 — Switz. 26-242 (B1); 2-115b; 26-255c.  
 — de Berg, Fr. 10-778 (G5).  
 — de Marsan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 — Ardevois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 — le-Rol, Fr. 10-778 (C6).  
**LES VIGNONS, Fr. 28-85b; 10-778 (G6).**  
 St. Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 28-852c; 28-802c.  
 — sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-82a.  
 — VILLOT, Fr. 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).  
 — sur-Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923b.  
 — Fr. 10-778 (C5).  
 Villepion-Terminiers, Fr.: see battle (1870) 20-292a.  
 Villepreux, Fr. 10-778 (B3).  
 Villiers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).  
 Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).  
**VILLEROI, FRANÇOIS DE** Neufville duc. de 28-55d; 12-346a; 9-883a.  
 — Louis Joseph, duc de 28-55d; 10-778 (E3).  
 — Nicolas de Neuvillie, seigneur de 10-832c; 10-834b; 10-834c.  
 Villers and Boils 6-758d.  
 Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d.  
 — Boage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).  
 — Cernay, Fr. 24-575 (map).  
 — Cotterêts, Fr. 10-778 (F3).  
 — ordinance of (1539) 11-127b, 22-238b.  
 — Cotterêts, forest, Fr. 1-417c.  
 Villersreux, Fr.: battle (1871) 11-14a.  
 Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).  
 — LA VILLE, Belg. 28-68a; 3-668 (E2).  
 — St. Paul, Fr. 20-54a.  
 — de Fr. 10-778 (H3).  
 — Villers consulaires 6-789c.  
 — Villers 6-700b.  
 — (libres) 6-790b.  
 — Villers-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).  
**VILLETTE, CHARLES**, marquis de 28-86a.  
 — Reine Philiberte de Vaudemour, marquise de 28-203c.  
 — Retaux de 8-164d.  
 Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).  
 — de 1-417c.  
 Villa, Abat. Andrea 8-506a.  
 Villa (anal.) 1-417c.  
 Villa, Ile 27-264d.  
 Villiers: see Villucis.  
 Villiers, dukes of Buckingham: see Buckingham.  
 — Barbara, duchess of Cleveland: see Cleveland.  
 — name of Clarendon: see Clarendon.  
 — earls of Jersey: see Jersey.  
 — Elizabeth, countess of Orkney: see Orkney.  
 — Lord Francis 4-721d.

Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.  
 — Henry de Villiers, baron de: see De Villiers.  
 — John P. Brochant de: see Brochant de Villiers.  
**CHARLES PELHAM** 28-778; 28-779.  
 — Sir Edward 15-330b.  
 — George 4-721c.  
 — Jacob de 27-309c.  
 — Jean de 24-15d.  
 — John 3-141c; 6-655a.  
 — John 4-721c.  
 Villiers-St. George 24-152 (B2).  
 — fort, Paris 20-805b.  
 Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 13-353a; 13-354a.  
 — de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 17-311d; 24-17a; 19-903b.  
 — DEL'ISLE-ADAM, P. A. M., 17-311d.  
 Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 — (de Harne), Fr. 10-778 (C6).  
 Villiger, V. 3-74d, 20-42a.  
**VILLINGEN, GER.** 28-86d; 11-235c; 18-41d.  
**VILLINGEN, LA.** 14-732 (B4).  
 Villingstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-177c; battle (1741) 17-311d.  
 — DEL'ISLE-ADAM, P. A. M., 17-311d.  
 Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 — war (1656) 26-256c.  
 — war (1712) 26-256c.  
 Villon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 Villodrigio, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
 Villong, Alexander 23-800c.  
 Villon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).  
 — (Dansec) de 28-86d.  
**VILLON, FRANÇOIS** 28-87a; 28-87b; 28-87c; 28-87d; 28-87e; 28-87f; 28-87g; 28-87h; 28-87i; 28-87j; 28-87k; 28-87l; 28-87m; 28-87n; 28-87o; 28-87p; 28-87q; 28-87r; 28-87s; 28-87t; 28-87u; 28-87v; 28-87w; 28-87x; 28-87y; 28-87z; 28-87aa; 28-87ab; 28-87ac; 28-87ad; 28-87ae; 28-87af; 28-87ag; 28-87ah; 28-87ai; 28-87aj; 28-87ak; 28-87al; 28-87am; 28-87an; 28-87ao; 28-87ap; 28-87aq; 28-87ar; 28-87as; 28-87at; 28-87au; 28-87av; 28-87aw; 28-87ax; 28-87ay; 28-87az; 28-87ba; 28-87bb; 28-87bc; 28-87bd; 28-87be; 28-87bf; 28-87bg; 28-87bh; 28-87bi; 28-87bj; 28-87bk; 28-87bl; 28-87bm; 28-87bn; 28-87bo; 28-87bp; 28-87bq; 28-87br; 28-87bs; 28-87bt; 28-87bu; 28-87bv; 28-87bw; 28-87bx; 28-87by; 28-87bz; 28-87ca; 28-87cb; 28-87cc; 28-87cd; 28-87ce; 28-87cf; 28-87cg; 28-87ch; 28-87ci; 28-87cj; 28-87ck; 28-87cl; 28-87cm; 28-87cn; 28-87co; 28-87cp; 28-87cq; 28-87cr; 28-87cs; 28-87ct; 28-87cu; 28-87cv; 28-87cw; 28-87cx; 28-87cy; 28-87cz; 28-87da; 28-87db; 28-87dc; 28-87dd; 28-87de; 28-87df; 28-87dg; 28-87dh; 28-87di; 28-87dj; 28-87dk; 28-87dl; 28-87dm; 28-87dn; 28-87do; 28-87dp; 28-87dq; 28-87dr; 28-87ds; 28-87dt; 28-87du; 28-87dv; 28-87dw; 28-87dx; 28-87dy; 28-87dz; 28-87ea; 28-87eb; 28-87ec; 28-87ed; 28-87ee; 28-87ef; 28-87eg; 28-87eh; 28-87ei; 28-87ej; 28-87ek; 28-87el; 28-87em; 28-87en; 28-87eo; 28-87ep; 28-87eq; 28-87er; 28-87es; 28-87et; 28-87eu; 28-87ev; 28-87ew; 28-87ex; 28-87ey; 28-87ez; 28-87fa; 28-87fb; 28-87fc; 28-87fd; 28-87fe; 28-87ff; 28-87fg; 28-87fh; 28-87fi; 28-87fj; 28-87fk; 28-87fl; 28-87fm; 28-87fn; 28-87fo; 28-87fp; 28-87fq; 28-87fr; 28-87fs; 28-87ft; 28-87fu; 28-87fv; 28-87fw; 28-87fx; 28-87fy; 28-87fz; 28-87ga; 28-87gb; 28-87gc; 28-87gd; 28-87ge; 28-87gf; 28-87gg; 28-87gh; 28-87gi; 28-87gj; 28-87gk; 28-87gl; 28-87gm; 28-87gn; 28-87go; 28-87gp; 28-87gq; 28-87gr; 28-87gs; 28-87gt; 28-87gu; 28-87gv; 28-87gw; 28-87gx; 28-87gy; 28-87gz; 28-87ha; 28-87hb; 28-87hc; 28-87hd; 28-87he; 28-87hf; 28-87hg; 28-87hh; 28-87hi; 28-87hj; 28-87hk; 28-87hl; 28-87hm; 28-87hn; 28-87ho; 28-87hp; 28-87hq; 28-87hr; 28-87hs; 28-87ht; 28-87hu; 28-87hv; 28-87hw; 28-87hx; 28-87hy; 28-87hz; 28-87ia; 28-87ib; 28-87ic; 28-87id; 28-87ie; 28-87if; 28-87ig; 28-87ih; 28-87ii; 28-87ij; 28-87ik; 28-87il; 28-87im; 28-87in; 28-87io; 28-87ip; 28-87iq; 28-87ir; 28-87is; 28-87it; 28-87iu; 28-87iv; 28-87iw; 28-87ix; 28-87iy; 28-87iz; 28-87ja; 28-87jb; 28-87jc; 28-87jd; 28-87je; 28-87jf; 28-87jg; 28-87jh; 28-87ji; 28-87jj; 28-87jk; 28-87jl; 28-87jm; 28-87jn; 28-87jo; 28-87jp; 28-87jq; 28-87jr; 28-87js; 28-87jt; 28-87ju; 28-87jv; 28-87jw; 28-87jx; 28-87jy; 28-87jz; 28-87ka; 28-87kb; 28-87kc; 28-87kd; 28-87ke; 28-87kf; 28-87kg; 28-87kh; 28-87ki; 28-87kj; 28-87kl; 28-87km; 28-87kn; 28-87ko; 28-87kp; 28-87kq; 28-87kr; 28-87ks; 28-87kt; 28-87ku; 28-87kv; 28-87kw; 28-87kx; 28-87ky; 28-87kz; 28-87la; 28-87lb; 28-87lc; 28-87ld; 28-87le; 28-87lf; 28-87lg; 28-87lh; 28-87li; 28-87lj; 28-87lk; 28-87ll; 28-87lm; 28-87ln; 28-87lo; 28-87lp; 28-87lq; 28-87lr; 28-87ls; 28-87lt; 28-87lu; 28-87lv; 28-87lw; 28-87lx; 28-87ly; 28-87lz; 28-87ma; 28-87mb; 28-87mc; 28-87md; 28-87me; 28-87mf; 28-87mg; 28-87mh; 28-87mi; 28-87mj; 28-87mk; 28-87ml; 28-87mn; 28-87mo; 28-87mp; 28-87mq; 28-87mr; 28-87ms; 28-87mt; 28-87mu; 28-87mv; 28-87mw; 28-87mx; 28-87my; 28-87mz; 28-87na; 28-87nb; 28-87nc; 28-87nd; 28-87ne; 28-87nf; 28-87ng; 28-87nh; 28-87ni; 28-87nj; 28-87nk; 28-87nl; 28-87nm; 28-87nn; 28-87no; 28-87np; 28-87nq; 28-87nr; 28-87ns; 28-87nt; 28-87nu; 28-87nv; 28-87nw; 28-87nx; 28-87ny; 28-87nz; 28-87oa; 28-87ob; 28-87oc; 28-87od; 28-87oe; 28-87of; 28-87og; 28-87oh; 28-87oi; 28-87oj; 28-87ok; 28-87ol; 28-87om; 28-87on; 28-87oo; 28-87op; 28-87oq; 28-87or; 28-87os; 28-87ot; 28-87ou; 28-87ov; 28-87ow; 28-87ox; 28-87oy; 28-87oz; 28-87pa; 28-87pb; 28-87pc; 28-87pd; 28-87pe; 28-87pf; 28-87pg; 28-87ph; 28-87pi; 28-87pj; 28-87pk; 28-87pl; 28-87pm; 28-87pn; 28-87po; 28-87pp; 28-87pq; 28-87pr; 28-87ps; 28-87pt; 28-87pu; 28-87pv; 28-87pw; 28-87px; 28-87py; 28-87pz; 28-87qa; 28-87qb; 28-87qc; 28-87qd; 28-87qe; 28-87qf; 28-87qg; 28-87qh; 28-87qi; 28-87qj; 28-87qk; 28-87ql; 28-87qm; 28-87qn; 28-87qo; 28-87qp; 28-87qq; 28-87qr; 28-87qs; 28-87qt; 28-87qu; 28-87qv; 28-87qw; 28-87qx; 28-87qy; 28-87qz; 28-87ra; 28-87rb; 28-87rc; 28-87rd; 28-87re; 28-87rf; 28-87rg; 28-87rh; 28-87ri; 28-87rj; 28-87rk; 28-87rl; 28-87rm; 28-87rn; 28-87ro; 28-87rp; 28-87rq; 28-87rr; 28-87rs; 28-87rt; 28-87ru; 28-87rv; 28-87rw; 28-87rx; 28-87ry; 28-87rz; 28-87sa; 28-87sb; 28-87sc; 28-87sd; 28-87se; 28-87sf; 28-87sg; 28-87sh; 28-87si; 28-87sj; 28-87sk; 28-87sl; 28-87sm; 28-87sn; 28-87so; 28-87sp; 28-87sq; 28-87sr; 28-87ss; 28-87st; 28-87su; 28-87sv; 28-87sw; 28-87sx; 28-87sy; 28-87sz; 28-87ta; 28-87tb; 28-87tc; 28-87td; 28-87te; 28-87tf; 28-87tg; 28-87th; 28-87ti; 28-87tj; 28-87tk; 28-87tl; 28-87tm; 28-87tn; 28-87to; 28-87tp; 28-87tq; 28-87tr; 28-87ts; 28-87tt; 28-87tu; 28-87tv; 28-87tw; 28-87tx; 28-87ty; 28-87tz; 28-87ua; 28-87ub; 28-87uc; 28-87ud; 28-87ue; 28-87uf; 28-87ug; 28-87uh; 28-87ui; 28-87uj; 28-87uk; 28-87ul; 28-87um; 28-87un; 28-87uo; 28-87up; 28-87uq; 28-87ur; 28-87us; 28-87ut; 28-87uu; 28-87uv; 28-87uw; 28-87ux; 28-87uy; 28-87uz; 28-87va; 28-87vb; 28-87vc; 28-87vd; 28-87ve; 28-87vf; 28-87vg; 28-87vh; 28-87vi; 28-87vj; 28-87vk; 28-87vl; 28-87vm; 28-87vn; 28-87vo; 28-87vp; 28-87vq; 28-87vr; 28-87vs; 28-87vt; 28-87vu; 28-87vv; 28-87vw; 28-87vx; 28-87vy; 28-87vz; 28-87wa; 28-87wb; 28-87wc; 28-87wd; 28-87we; 28-87wf; 28-87wg; 28-87wh; 28-87wi; 28-87wj; 28-87wk; 28-87wl; 28-87wm; 28-87wn; 28-87wo; 28-87wp; 28-87wq; 28-87wr; 28-87ws; 28-87wt; 28-87wu; 28-87wv; 28-87ww; 28-87wx; 28-87wy; 28-87wz; 28-87xa; 28-87xb; 28-87xc; 28-87xd; 28-87xe; 28-87xf; 28-87xg; 28-87xh; 28-87xi; 28-87xj; 28-87xk; 28-87xl; 28-87xm; 28-87xn; 28-87xo; 28-87xp; 28-87xq; 28-87xr; 28-87xs; 28-87xt; 28-87xu; 28-87xv; 28-87xw; 28-87xx; 28-87xy; 28-87xz; 28-87ya; 28-87yb; 28-87yc; 28-87yd; 28-87ye; 28-87yf; 28-87yg; 28-87yh; 28-87yi; 28-87yj; 28-87yk; 28-87yl; 28-87ym; 28-87yn; 28-87yo; 28-87yp; 28-87yq; 28-87yr; 28-87ys; 28-87yt; 28-87yu; 28-87yv; 28-87yw; 28-87yx; 28-87yy; 28-87yz; 28-87za; 28-87zb; 28-87zc; 28-87zd; 28-87ze; 28-87zf; 28-87zg; 28-87zh; 28-87zi; 28-87zj; 28-87zk; 28-87zl; 28-87zm; 28-87zn; 28-87zo; 28-87zp; 28-87zq; 28-87zr; 28-87zs; 28-87zt; 28-87zu; 28-87zv; 28-87zw; 28-87zx; 28-87zy; 28-87zz; 28-87aa; 28-87ab; 28-87ac; 28-87ad; 28-87ae; 28-87af; 28-87ag; 28-87ah; 28-87ai; 28-87aj; 28-87ak; 28-87al; 28-87am; 28-87an; 28-87ao; 28-87ap; 28-87aq; 28-87ar; 28-87as; 28-87at; 28-87au; 28-87av; 28-87aw; 28-87ax; 28-87ay; 28-87az; 28-87ba; 28-87bb; 28-87bc; 28-87bd; 28-87be; 28-87bf; 28-87bg; 28-87bh; 28-87bi; 28-87bj; 28-87bk; 28-87bl; 28-87bm; 28-87bn; 28-87bo; 28-87bp; 28-87bq; 28-87br; 28-87bs; 28-87bt; 28-87bu; 28-87bv; 28-87bw; 28-87bx; 28-87by; 28-87bz; 28-87ca; 28-87cb; 28-87cc; 28-87cd; 28-87ce; 28-87cf; 28-87cg; 28-87ch; 28-87ci; 28-87cj; 28-87ck; 28-87cl; 28-87cm; 28-87cn; 28-87co; 28-87cp; 28-87cq; 28-87cr; 28-87cs; 28-87ct; 28-87cu; 28-87cv; 28-87cw; 28-87cx; 28-87cy; 28-87cz; 28-87da; 28-87db; 28-87dc; 28-87dd; 28-87de; 28-87df; 28-87dg; 28-87dh; 28-87di; 28-87dj; 28-87dk; 28-87dl; 28-87dm; 28-87dn; 28-87do; 28-87dp; 28-87dq; 28-87dr; 28-87ds; 28-87dt; 28-87du; 28-87dv; 28-87dw; 28-87dx; 28-87dy; 28-87dz; 28-87ea; 28-87eb; 28-87ec; 28-87ed; 28-87ee; 28-87ef; 28-87eg; 28-87eh; 28-87ei; 28-87ej; 28-87ek; 28-87el; 28-87em; 28-87en; 28-87eo; 28-87ep; 28-87eq; 28-87er; 28-87es; 28-87et; 28-87eu; 28-87ev; 28-87ew; 28-87ex; 28-87ey; 28-87ez; 28-87fa; 28-87fb; 28-87fc; 28-87fd; 28-87fe; 28-87ff; 28-87fg; 28-87fh; 28-87fi; 28-87fj; 28-87fk; 28-87fl; 28-87fm; 28-87fn; 28-87fo; 28-87fp; 28-87fq; 28-87fr; 28-87fs; 28-87ft; 28-87fu; 28-87fv; 28-87fw; 28-87fx; 28-87fy; 28-87fz; 28-87ga; 28-87gb; 28-87gc; 28-87gd; 28-87ge; 28-87gf; 28-87gg; 28-87gh; 28-87gi; 28-87gj; 28-87gk; 28-87gl; 28-87gm; 28-87gn; 28-87go; 28-87gp; 28-87gq; 28-87gr; 28-87gs; 28-87gt; 28-87gu; 28-87gv; 28-87gw; 28-87gx; 28-87gy; 28-87gz; 28-87ha; 28-87hb; 28-87hc; 28-87hd; 28-87he; 28-87hf; 28-87hg; 28-87hh; 28-87hi; 28-87hj; 28-87hk; 28-87hl; 28-87hm; 28-87hn; 28-87ho; 28-87hp; 28-87hq; 28-87hr; 28-87hs; 28-87ht; 28-87hu; 28-87hv; 28-87hw; 28-87hx; 28-87hy; 28-87hz; 28-87ia; 28-87ib; 28-87ic; 28-87id; 28-87ie; 28-87if; 28-87ig; 28-87ih; 28-87ii; 28-87ij; 28-87ik; 28-87il; 28-87im; 28-87in; 28-87io; 28-87ip; 28-87iq; 28-87ir; 28-87is; 28-87it; 28-87iu; 28-87iv; 28-87iw; 28-87ix; 28-87iy; 28-87iz; 28-87ja; 28-87jb; 28-87jc; 28-87jd; 28-87je; 28-87jf; 28-87jg; 28-87jh; 28-87ji; 28-87jj; 28-87jk; 28-87jl; 28-87jm; 28-87jn; 28-87jo; 28-87jp; 28-87jq; 28-87jr; 28-87js; 28-87jt; 28-87ju; 28-87jv; 28-87jw; 28-87jx; 28-87jy; 28-87jz; 28-87ka; 28-87kb; 28-87kc; 28-87kd; 28-87ke; 28-87kf; 28-87kg; 28-87kh; 28-87ki; 28-87kj; 28-87kl; 28-87km; 28-87kn; 28-87ko; 28-87kp; 28-87kq; 28-87kr; 28-87ks; 28-87kt; 28-87ku; 28-87kv; 28-87kw; 28-87kx; 28-87ky; 28-87kz; 28-87la; 28-8







- Vlakich, Matthias: see *Flactus*.  
 Vlammingh, William de 28-34; 2-539a.  
 Vlaschina, Boon 3-4 (F4).  
 Vlascha, dept., Russ. 23-826 (B2).  
 Vlasia, mts., Flanina, mts., Boon. 3-4 (E4).  
 Vlasina, riv., Serv. 24-586 (D3).  
 —, mts., Serv. 24-586 (D3).  
 Vlasintsev, Serv. 24-586 (D3).  
 Vlasia 16-122a.  
 Vlasov, 16-121a.  
 Vlastimir (of Serbia) 24-591b.  
 Vlasutny, mt., Monten. 18-767 (E1).  
 Vlastun Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).  
 Vlasty, Holl. 13-588 (D2).  
 Vlei (dict.) 25-467c.  
 Vleij (The), str., Holl. 13-588 (C1).  
 Vleiss, 28-1049a.  
 Vleiss, mt., Pac.Oc.: see *Rangiroa*.  
 Vliesser, Simon do (Dutch painter) 20-478a.  
 Vlieland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-233b.  
 Vliona, seaport, Turk.: see *Vlona*.  
 Vliossingen, Holl.: see *Flushing*.  
 Vloer (dict.) 20-147f.  
 Vloer, riv., Afr., Arab. see *Moldau*.  
 Vly Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596(A2).  
 V-moth 12-214a.  
 Voandzela 4-586b.  
 Voantrana: see *Bambarra* ground-nut.  
 Voelster, Somo. 25-389a.  
 Voeltery 8-5.  
 Vocal cords 21-462b; false 23-185c; 28-175d; true 23-184c, 23-185d.  
 Voeltyasina 21-781d.  
 Voeltyer: see *Bootes*.  
 Voelin, Hung. 9-4 (E4).  
 Voelty, battle, 16-122a (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.  
 Voelva, lex. (Roman law) 23-141; 23-143.  
 Voelvat, tribe 27-383d.  
 Voelamaryta, India: see *Budhava*.  
 Voelstra, Rum. 23-831a.  
 VODENA, Turk. 28-170a; 27-425 (B-C3).  
 VODHANKAR, GOWRI-shankar 28-170a.  
 Vodka, riv., Russ.: see *Vodia*.  
 Vodka, bev., 28-170a.  
 Vodl, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.  
 Vodla, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.  
 Vodny, see *Mermaids and Mermen*.  
 Voelty, gas mantle 16-657b.  
 Voeltyer 16-657b.  
 Voeltyzkow, A. 1-530c.  
 Voelty, Otto (Dutch painter) 23-804c.  
 Voet, John 14-701d.  
 —, Paul 14-701d.  
 Voeltyer locus 28-1858d.  
 VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS 28-170c; 27-78c.  
 Voelty, Catherine: see *Weygel*.  
 —, EDUARD 28-170c.  
 —, H. W. 21-491b; 22-411d.  
 —, Julius (German anatomist) 1-14d.  
 —, SIR JULIUS 28-170c.  
 —, K. H.: on Alkol 25-786a, 2-656c; on stellar chemistry 2-818a, 18-388d.  
 Vogelberg, mt., Alps 1-740a.  
 Vogelberg, Holl. 19-557 (E2).  
 Vogelgesang, Switz.: battle (1403) 2-211a.  
 Vogel-Planen, Hermanns-534c.  
 Vogel, J. 28-357c.  
 Vogelsgang, Hermann P. J. 7-568d; 16-209a.  
 Vogelstein, Mt., Ger. 11-806a; geology 11-807b.  
 Vogeltheide, Wather von der: see *Walther*.  
 Vogelzang, mts., Eur.: see *Vosges*.  
 Vogesite 16-135c.  
 VOGERIA, 28-171b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).  
 Vogli, Franz 24-514d.  
 Vogliandis, Fr.: battle (507): see *Fouilli*.  
 VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 28-171b; 12-939c.  
 Vogli, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).  
 Vogogna, It. 26-242 (E4).  
 Vogt, J. H. L. 18-513a.  
 VOGT, CHRISTOPH 28-172a; 11-795a.  
 —, Niels Collett 19-817d.  
 Vogt (official): see *Advocate*.  
 VOGT, ERND, dist., Ger. 28-172a; 11-808 (II, p.11); 24-270b; 20-237a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-836
- VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 28-172b; 11-151c; 2-414d.  
 Voquian Ural, mts., Russ. 21-74c.  
 Vovgika, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 21-174d.  
 Vovgik, riv., Russ.A. 10-388d; 26-909a; 24-118b; Janjunge 10-391a.  
 Vovian, Mad. 17-271 (C3).  
 Vovian, Mad. 17-271 (C3).  
 Vovianina, Mad. 17-271 (C4).  
 Vovipeno, Mad. 17-271 (C4).  
 Vovitza, Mad. 17-271 (C3).  
 Vovitza, Riv. 17-270c.  
 Vovlinen, Ger. 13-576c.  
 Vovly (myth.): see *Vulcan*.  
 Vovly, Riv. 28-1042b; 18-358d; 23-71a.  
 Voi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).  
 Voi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).  
 Voiersgrat (Vorder), Willem van de: see *Gnapheaus*.  
 VOILE 28-192d; 21-846b.  
 VOILE 18-2645; 15-115c, 9-855d; (ombre) 20-101c.  
 Volent non fit injuria (law) 17-926a; 9-537c.  
 Volentia (mythology) (tribune): see *Publius Volentia*.  
 Volga, la. 14-732 (F2).  
 —, W.Va. 25-528 (B3).  
 —, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).  
 —, riv., la. 28-740 (B6).  
 Volga, Riv., Russ. 28-193b; 23-872 (G6); 23-648 (G2); 9-909c; 5-453c; 23-872b; 23-872c; 23-872d; 23-872e; 23-872f; 23-872g; 23-872h; 23-872i; 23-872j; 23-872k; 23-872l; 23-872m; 23-872n; 23-872o; 23-872p; 23-872q; 23-872r; 23-872s; 23-872t; 23-872u; 23-872v; 23-872w; 23-872x; 23-872y; 23-872z; 23-872aa; 23-872ab; 23-872ac; 23-872ad; 23-872ae; 23-872af; 23-872ag; 23-872ah; 23-872ai; 23-872aj; 23-872ak; 23-872al; 23-872am; 23-872an; 23-872ao; 23-872ap; 23-872aq; 23-872ar; 23-872as; 23-872at; 23-872au; 23-872av; 23-872aw; 23-872ax; 23-872ay; 23-872az; 23-872ba; 23-872bb; 23-872bc; 23-872bd; 23-872be; 23-872bf; 23-872bg; 23-872bh; 23-872bi; 23-872bj; 23-872bk; 23-872bl; 23-872bm; 23-872bn; 23-872bo; 23-872bp; 23-872bq; 23-872br; 23-872bs; 23-872bt; 23-872bu; 23-872bv; 23-872bw; 23-872bx; 23-872by; 23-872bz; 23-872ca; 23-872cb; 23-872cc; 23-872cd; 23-872ce; 23-872cf; 23-872cg; 23-872ch; 23-872ci; 23-872cj; 23-872ck; 23-872cl; 23-872cm; 23-872cn; 23-872co; 23-872cp; 23-872cq; 23-872cr; 23-872cs; 23-872ct; 23-872cu; 23-872cv; 23-872cw; 23-872cx; 23-872cy; 23-872cz; 23-872da; 23-872db; 23-872dc; 23-872dd; 23-872de; 23-872df; 23-872dg; 23-872dh; 23-872di; 23-872dj; 23-872dk; 23-872dl; 23-872dm; 23-872dn; 23-872do; 23-872dp; 23-872dq; 23-872dr; 23-872ds; 23-872dt; 23-872du; 23-872dv; 23-872dw; 23-872dx; 23-872dy; 23-872dz; 23-872ea; 23-872eb; 23-872ec; 23-872ed; 23-872ee; 23-872ef; 23-872eg; 23-872eh; 23-872ei; 23-872ej; 23-872ek; 23-872el; 23-872em; 23-872en; 23-872eo; 23-872ep; 23-872eq; 23-872er; 23-872es; 23-872et; 23-872eu; 23-872ev; 23-872ew; 23-872ex; 23-872ey; 23-872ez; 23-872fa; 23-872fb; 23-872fc; 23-872fd; 23-872fe; 23-872ff; 23-872fg; 23-872fh; 23-872fi; 23-872fj; 23-872fk; 23-872fl; 23-872fm; 23-872fn; 23-872fo; 23-872fp; 23-872fq; 23-872fr; 23-872fs; 23-872ft; 23-872fu; 23-872fv; 23-872fw; 23-872fx; 23-872fy; 23-872fz; 23-872ga; 23-872gb; 23-872gc; 23-872gd; 23-872ge; 23-872gf; 23-872gg; 23-872gh; 23-872gi; 23-872gj; 23-872gk; 23-872gl; 23-872gm; 23-872gn; 23-872go; 23-872gp; 23-872gq; 23-872gr; 23-872gs; 23-872gt; 23-872gu; 23-872gv; 23-872gw; 23-872gx; 23-872gy; 23-872gz; 23-872ha; 23-872hb; 23-872hc; 23-872hd; 23-872he; 23-872hf; 23-872hg; 23-872hh; 23-872hi; 23-872hj; 23-872hk; 23-872hl; 23-872hm; 23-872hn; 23-872ho; 23-872hp; 23-872hq; 23-872hr; 23-872hs; 23-872ht; 23-872hu; 23-872hv; 23-872hw; 23-872hx; 23-872hy; 23-872hz; 23-872ia; 23-872ib; 23-872ic; 23-872id; 23-872ie; 23-872if; 23-872ig; 23-872ih; 23-872ii; 23-872ij; 23-872ik; 23-872il; 23-872im; 23-872in; 23-872io; 23-872ip; 23-872iq; 23-872ir; 23-872is; 23-872it; 23-872iu; 23-872iv; 23-872iw; 23-872ix; 23-872iy; 23-872iz; 23-872ja; 23-872jb; 23-872jc; 23-872jd; 23-872je; 23-872jf; 23-872jg; 23-872jh; 23-872ji; 23-872jj; 23-872jk; 23-872jl; 23-872jm; 23-872jn; 23-872jo; 23-872jp; 23-872jq; 23-872jr; 23-872js; 23-872jt; 23-872ju; 23-872jv; 23-872jw; 23-872jx; 23-872jy; 23-872jz; 23-872ka; 23-872kb; 23-872kc; 23-872kd; 23-872ke; 23-872kf; 23-872kg; 23-872kh; 23-872ki; 23-872kj; 23-872kl; 23-872km; 23-872kn; 23-872ko; 23-872kp; 23-872kq; 23-872kr; 23-872ks; 23-872kt; 23-872ku; 23-872kv; 23-872kw; 23-872kx; 23-872ky; 23-872kz; 23-872la; 23-872lb; 23-872lc; 23-872ld; 23-872le; 23-872lf; 23-872lg; 23-872lh; 23-872li; 23-872lj; 23-872lk; 23-872ll; 23-872lm; 23-872ln; 23-872lo; 23-872lp; 23-872lq; 23-872lr; 23-872ls; 23-872lt; 23-872lu; 23-872lv; 23-872lw; 23-872lx; 23-872ly; 23-872lz; 23-872ma; 23-872mb; 23-872mc; 23-872md; 23-872me; 23-872mf; 23-872mg; 23-872mh; 23-872mi; 23-872mj; 23-872mk; 23-872ml; 23-872mm; 23-872mn; 23-872mo; 23-872mp; 23-872mq; 23-872mr; 23-872ms; 23-872mt; 23-872mu; 23-872mv; 23-872mw; 23-872mx; 23-872my; 23-872mz; 23-872na; 23-872nb; 23-872nc; 23-872nd; 23-872ne; 23-872nf; 23-872ng; 23-872nh; 23-872ni; 23-872nj; 23-872nk; 23-872nl; 23-872nm; 23-872nn; 23-872no; 23-872np; 23-872nq; 23-872nr; 23-872ns; 23-872nt; 23-872nu; 23-872nv; 23-872nw; 23-872nx; 23-872ny; 23-872nz; 23-872oa; 23-872ob; 23-872oc; 23-872od; 23-872oe; 23-872of; 23-872og; 23-872oh; 23-872oi; 23-872oj; 23-872ok; 23-872ol; 23-872om; 23-872on; 23-872oo; 23-872op; 23-872oq; 23-872or; 23-872os; 23-872ot; 23-872ou; 23-872ov; 23-872ow; 23-872ox; 23-872oy; 23-872oz; 23-872pa; 23-872pb; 23-872pc; 23-872pd; 23-872pe; 23-872pf; 23-872pg; 23-872ph; 23-872pi; 23-872pj; 23-872pk; 23-872pl; 23-872pm; 23-872pn; 23-872po; 23-872pp; 23-872pq; 23-872pr; 23-872ps; 23-872pt; 23-872pu; 23-872pv; 23-872pw; 23-872px; 23-872py; 23-872pz; 23-872qa; 23-872qb; 23-872qc; 23-872qd; 23-872qe; 23-872qf; 23-872qg; 23-872qh; 23-872qi; 23-872qj; 23-872qk; 23-872ql; 23-872qm; 23-872qn; 23-872qo; 23-872qp; 23-872qq; 23-872qr; 23-872qs; 23-872qt; 23-872qu; 23-872qv; 23-872qw; 23-872qx; 23-872qy; 23-872qz; 23-872ra; 23-872rb; 23-872rc; 23-872rd; 23-872re; 23-872rf; 23-872rg; 23-872rh; 23-872ri; 23-872rj; 23-872rk; 23-872rl; 23-872rm; 23-872rn; 23-872ro; 23-872rp; 23-872rq; 23-872rr; 23-872rs; 23-872rt; 23-872ru; 23-872rv; 23-872rw; 23-872rx; 23-872ry; 23-872rz; 23-872sa; 23-872sb; 23-872sc; 23-872sd; 23-872se; 23-872sf; 23-872sg; 23-872sh; 23-872si; 23-872sj; 23-872sk; 23-872sl; 23-872sm; 23-872sn; 23-872so; 23-872sp; 23-872sq; 23-872sr; 23-872ss; 23-872st; 23-872su; 23-872sv; 23-872sw; 23-872sx; 23-872sy; 23-872sz; 23-872ta; 23-872tb; 23-872tc; 23-872td; 23-872te; 23-872tf; 23-872tg; 23-872th; 23-872ti; 23-872tj; 23-872tk; 23-872tl; 23-872tm; 23-872tn; 23-872to; 23-872tp; 23-872tq; 23-872tr; 23-872ts; 23-872tt; 23-872tu; 23-872tv; 23-872tw; 23-872tx; 23-872ty; 23-872tz; 23-872ua; 23-872ub; 23-872uc; 23-872ud; 23-872ue; 23-872uf; 23-872ug; 23-872uh; 23-872ui; 23-872uj; 23-872uk; 23-872ul; 23-872um; 23-872un; 23-872uo; 23-872up; 23-872uq; 23-872ur; 23-872us; 23-872ut; 23-872uu; 23-872uv; 23-872uw; 23-872ux; 23-872uy; 23-872uz; 23-872va; 23-872vb; 23-872vc; 23-872vd; 23-872ve; 23-872vf; 23-872vg; 23-872vh; 23-872vi; 23-872vj; 23-872vk; 23-872vl; 23-872vm; 23-872vn; 23-872vo; 23-872vp; 23-872vq; 23-872vr; 23-872vs; 23-872vt; 23-872vu; 23-872vv; 23-872vw; 23-872vx; 23-872vy; 23-872vz; 23-872wa; 23-872wb; 23-872wc; 23-872wd; 23-872we; 23-872wf; 23-872wg; 23-872wh; 23-872wi; 23-872wj; 23-872wk; 23-872wl; 23-872wm; 23-872wn; 23-872wo; 23-872wp; 23-872wq; 23-872wr; 23-872ws; 23-872wt; 23-872wu; 23-872wv; 23-872ww; 23-872wx; 23-872wy; 23-872wz; 23-872xa; 23-872xb; 23-872xc; 23-872xd; 23-872xe; 23-872xf; 23-872xg; 23-872xh; 23-872xi; 23-872xj; 23-872xk; 23-872xl; 23-872xm; 23-872xn; 23-872xo; 23-872xp; 23-872xq; 23-872xr; 23-872xs; 23-872xt; 23-872xu; 23-872xv; 23-872xw; 23-872xx; 23-872xy; 23-872xz; 23-872ya; 23-872yb; 23-872yc; 23-872yd; 23-872ye; 23-872yf; 23-872yg; 23-872yh; 23-872yi; 23-872yj; 23-872yk; 23-872yl; 23-872ym; 23-872yn; 23-872yo; 23-872yp; 23-872yq; 23-872yr; 23-872ys; 23-872yt; 23-872yu; 23-872yv; 23-872yw; 23-872yx; 23-872yy; 23-872yz; 23-872za; 23-872zb; 23-872zc; 23-872zd; 23-872ze; 23-872zf; 23-872zg; 23-872zh; 23-872zi; 23-872zj; 23-872zk; 23-872zl; 23-872zm; 23-872zn; 23-872zo; 23-872zp; 23-872zq; 23-872zr; 23-872zs; 23-872zt; 23-872zu; 23-872zv; 23-872zw; 23-872zx; 23-872zy; 23-872zz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 23-872aac; 23-872aad; 23-872aae; 23-872aaf; 23-872aag; 23-872aah; 23-872aai; 23-872aaj; 23-872aak; 23-872aal; 23-872aam; 23-872aan; 23-872aao; 23-872aap; 23-872aaq; 23-872aar; 23-872aas; 23-872aat; 23-872aau; 23-872aav; 23-872aaw; 23-872aax; 23-872aay; 23-872aaz; 23-872aaa; 23-872aab; 2







W (letter) 28-223a; 27-830a: 3-471.  
 — (chem.) 6-39b.  
 Wa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1); 12-206d; 1-350c.  
 —, Turk. Ala. 15-75b.  
 —, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).  
 Wa (measure) 28-194b.  
 WA (river) 28-223b; 17-571d; 15-91r.  
 Wackacack Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).  
 Wad, Sir William: see Wade, Sir William.  
 Wadit, canton, Switz.: see Wadi.  
 Waag, prov., Aby. 1-86c.  
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 9-309d.  
 Waage, Peter 6-27A.  
 WAAGEN, GUSTAF V. 28-223d.  
 —, H. 28-224a; 20-583d.  
 Waagenoceras 21-177c.  
 Waaghuiss 2-422c.  
 Waag-Neustadt, Hung.: see Wag-Ujhehr.  
 Waal, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-583c.  
 Waald, Johannes Diederik van der 6-846c; 14-883d.  
 Waalgruyt, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-583c.  
 Waarde, Holl. 13-588 (B3).  
 Waard-en-Groet, sea-polder, Holl. 19-753b.  
 Waha (disease) 24-700a.  
 Wabamun, lake, Can. 1-500 (A2).  
 Wabash (Indian chief) 19-593a.  
 Waban, Mass. 17-852 (A4).  
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).  
 —, 2-565d.  
 Wabascon Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).  
 WABASH, Ind. 28-224b; 14-421d.  
 —, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (A4); 14-304 (E8); 14-121d.  
 Wabasha, Minn. 16-530 (E6).  
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).  
 Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. 14-421d; 10-3d.  
 —, case (1887) 27-125c.  
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).  
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E3).  
 —, College, Ind. 7-387b.  
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, R. R. Company v. Illinois 14-712d.  
 Wabassas, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).  
 Wabasso, Minn. 18-550 (E6).  
 Wabunnes, Kan. 15-654 (F1).  
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).  
 Wabbaseka, Ark. 2-552 (D3).  
 Wabasa (people) 1-330c.  
 Wabeno, Wis. 28-740 (E3).  
 Wabi-Shebeyi, riv., Aby.: see Wabi-Shebeil.  
 Wabiskaran, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).  
 Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. 1-500 (C2).  
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).  
 Wabona (race) 1-330b (table).  
 Wabuka, Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
 Wacabota, Fla. 10-540 (D2).  
 Waccamaw, lake, N.C. 19-712 (D3).  
 —, N. and S.C. 25-500 (E3); 19-712 (D3); 25-500a.  
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E-3).  
 Wacchara, Fla.: see Jacksonville.  
 Waccassassa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).  
 Waccho (Lombard king) 16-932d.  
 Waddin, J. B. 23-480a.  
 —, HENRY (divine) 28-224b.  
 —, HENRY (mathematician) 16-877c.  
 —, HENRY 28-224c; 11-119a; 2-33a; Arthurian romance 23-772d; 2-681c. 12-660a.  
 Wacha, Fr.-W.A. 19-678 (D1).  
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (G-12).

Wachaga, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b (table).  
 Wachasrago, Va. 28-118 (G3).  
 Wachau, Ger.: see Wache (1813).  
 —, 28-833c.  
 Wachberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (D1); 25-1059a.  
 Wachenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m5).  
 Wachok, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-174c.  
 Wachovia, colony, N.C. 28-734b.  
 Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. 12-183b.  
 WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.  
 Wachstein, mt., Germany 24-292a.  
 Wachter-Lieder: see Aubade.  
 Wachung-kob, mt., Alps 26-242.  
 Wa-chung-kai, Jap. 15-156 (F6).  
 Wachsenfeld, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 4-291d. 6-530a.  
 —, mt., Mass. 18-852 (D2); 17-851a; 17-855d.  
 Wachsen, Fla. 19-440 (C1).  
 Wackenroder, W. H. 11-793c; 26-962a.  
 Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.  
 Wacker van Zon, P. de 8-72nd.  
 Wacziarg, (Polish writer) 21-923b.  
 Waco, Ala. 1-460 (B1).  
 —, Kan. 17-752 (A3).  
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).  
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
 —, N.C. 18-508 (E4).  
 —, N.C. 19-712 (A2).  
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A4).  
 WACO, Tex. 28-225a; 26-690.  
 Waco Indians 28-225a.  
 Waconia, Minn. 18-550 (D6).  
 Wacouta, Mich. 18-572 (F7).  
 Wad, Bal. 15-632a; 3-286c.  
 WAD (min.) 26-689d; graphitic 26-689b.  
 Wada, Ger. of Norfolk: see Wader Norfolk.  
 Wada, Daiachi 15-206c; 2-364a.  
 WADAI, Af. 28-225b; 11-99 (B1); Anglo-French treaty 1-341b; Bagirmi conquered 3-201d; Fula in 11-291c; Senussi influence 24-649c.  
 Wad-al-hajarah, Sp.: see Guadalajara.  
 Waden, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 1-215a; 17-564c.  
 Wad Ash, Sp.: see Guadix.  
 Wad Bishara (of Dongola) 9-128c.  
 Wad Diskra; Wad Zangal, &c. see Biskra, Wad; Mzand, Wad.  
 Wadd (gold) 14-620c; 23-937c.  
 Wadda (Saxon giant): see Wadd.  
 Waddams Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
 Waddell, Colonel 26-482c.  
 —, J. A. L. 4-541b; 4-548a.  
 —, Moses 5-1b.  
 —, Messrs 27-401b.  
 Waddell, The shallows, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233a.  
 Wadderin, W.A. 2-960 (B6).  
 Waddesdon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).  
 Waddesdon bequest 19-61d; 21-798c; 11-567c.  
 Waddi N.S.W. 19-538 (C-2).  
 WADDING, LUKE 28-226d.  
 Waddingham, silk manufacture 25-106a.  
 Waddingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).  
 Waddington, Mary A. 28-226c.  
 —, WILLIAM HENRY 28-226b; 10-870d; 19-484b; indenture 14-629a; 14-620a; Tunis agreement 15-17d.

Waddington, William de: see Kura, El.  
 Waddington, N.Y. 19-502 (E1).  
 Waddington, Rutgers v. 12-851b.  
 —, R. (1809) 9-646c.  
 Waddle, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).  
 Waddle ventilating fan 6-537c.  
 Waddy, Et. 15-740 (C2).  
 Wade, Armagh 28-228a.  
 —, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28-226c.  
 —, Sir Claude Martin 15-782c; GEORGE (general) 28-227a; 5-941c; 24-455b.  
 —, George (sculptor) 24-506c.  
 —, J. 22-530d.  
 —, James Franklin 28-227a.  
 —, Walham 18-726d.  
 —, THOMAS 28-277c.  
 —, SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 28-227c; 10-671b; 13-31a.  
 —, SIR WILLIAM 28-226a.  
 —, (giant) 28-935c.  
 Wade, Ala. 1-460 (E2).  
 Wade, Ill. 10-540 (D2).  
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).  
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).  
 —, Wad. El. Sah. 28-228c.  
 —, park, Cleveland, U.S. 20-26 (M4); 6-304b.  
 WADEBRIDGE, Corn. 28-227d; 9-430 (VI. C3).  
 Wade-Davis Bill 28-226d.  
 —, Manifesto 7-866d.  
 Wadell, Sa. 28-228c.  
 Wadella, dist., Aby. 1-92c.  
 Wadelai (chief) 28-228c.  
 WADDELL, Ugan. 22-288b; 28-227c; 14-893 (C7).  
 Wadellincourt, Fr. 1-24-573 (plan).  
 Waden, Sas.: battle (1860) 15-520a.  
 Wadena, Ind. 14-422 (C3).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B4).  
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).  
 Waden Hill, Wils. 3-92c.  
 Wad en Nejm (Sudan-amir) 18-572 (F7).  
 Wadenswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1037b.  
 Wader, Ger. of Norfolk: see Wader Norfolk.  
 Wadersboro, N.C. 19-772 (E3).  
 Wadestown, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).  
 Wadesville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D1).  
 Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: see Fas, Wad.  
 Wadhams, Dorothy 20-412a.  
 —, Nicholas 20-412a.  
 Wadhams, Isls., Nid. 19-479 (W2).  
 Wad Hamad, Sud. 9-129b.  
 Wadhams College, Oxford 20-412a; 2-418d; library 16-554a.  
 Wadhams, Edgar P. 20-23a.  
 Wadhurst, Sus. 9-421 (IV. C4).  
 Waduk Clay 24-437b; 26-165d.  
 WADWANA, India 28-228c; —, state, India 28-228c.  
 Wadi, India 14-382 (G11).  
 —, Nig. 19-878 (E-F2).  
 WADI (dial.) 28-228c.  
 Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. 8-603d.  
 Wadi (title): see Wodeyar.  
 Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: see Arabah, Maghara, &c.  
 Wadihurt, Fr. 7-389c.  
 Wadi el Der, val., Egy. 9-40 (B2).  
 —, (rep.) 9-8c.  
 —, (rep.) 9-8c.  
 —, Wadihuha, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 2-106c.  
 Wadihu (people) 1-330b.  
 Wadi (freeman) 28-504a.  
 WADI HALTA, Sid. 28-228c; 26-9 (C1); 9-126a; Nile gauge 19-696d; railway 9-126a; manufacture 9-234; temple 9-82c; wind 9-24a.

Wadi T Qora, dist., Arab.: see Kura, El.  
 Wading, riv., N.Y. 19-502 (C4).  
 —, River, N.Y. 19-506 (H-5).  
 —,ading swallows 3-977c.  
 Wady Hayan, dist., Egy. 9-22d.  
 Wadlote Galla, trib. 11-414b.  
 Wadly, Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
 Wadman, Johan Anders 28-226 (C3).  
 WAD MEDANI, Sud. 28-228c.  
 —, 28-930; British occupation 9-130a; Nile gauge 19-696d.  
 —, Wadih, Tun. 11-379d.  
 Wadna, ruins, Tun. 1-360d; 1-361a; 27-293c.  
 Wadners, India: see Badnera.  
 Wadone (people) 1-330c.  
 Wadomari, Jap. 15-156 (F13).  
 Wadswley, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).  
 —, Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).  
 Wadsworth, Benjamin 13-40c.  
 —, James S. 18-611b; 28-228c.  
 —, Joseph 6-956b.  
 —, Peleg 22-120b.  
 Wadworth, Ill. 14-304 (E1).  
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).  
 —, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 1-11b.  
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).  
 —, ml., Mass. 17-852 (A2).  
 —, Wadi el Gurl (of Abyssinia) 1-91c.  
 Wadu (riv.) 17-420c.  
 Wadwona (people) 1-330b (table).  
 Wadworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).  
 —, see Wadi.  
 Wadwanga Yos, Sah. 1-320 (F3).  
 Wadwera, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 Wael, Ralph do: see Ralph de Guader.  
 Waelcroogen: see Valkyries.  
 Waelre, Belg. 3-669 (E3).  
 Waerghem, Belg. 3-668 (E2).  
 Waerschoot, Belg. 3-668 (E2).  
 Waes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 16-928d; 10-478d.  
 Waelvanster, Belg. 3-668 (D1).  
 Waet, Holl. 28-435b.  
 Wa-fang-tien, China: see Gwathen.  
 Wafer, Lionel 11-628d.  
 WAFER (dial.) 28-228d.  
 Waflpa (people) 1-330c.  
 Wafler (naval warfare) 7-68a.  
 Wafagudun, Fr.W.A. 11-204 (F3); 24-601d; 12-207a.  
 Wafuaha (Japanese school) 15-170c.  
 Wagalla (people) 1-330c (table).  
 Wagar, Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 Waga (Japanese family) 15-219d.  
 Wager, Die (newspaper) 4-256a.  
 Wager Syndicate Ltd, Field v. 27-30c.  
 Wager, Ludwig 15-341c.  
 Wagenburg: see Wagon (fortress).  
 Wagerer, Dr. G. 15-188a.  
 Wagerer, C.S. 25-500 (C3).  
 Wagerer (race) 6-923b; 1-330b.  
 Wageren, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-594d; 11-557c.  
 Wager, Sir Charles 25-608b; 27-1033a.  
 —, H. 1-858c.  
 Wager, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).  
 —, riv., Can. 11-629c.  
 —, of battle: see Battle, Ordeal of.  
 —, of law 28-229b; 17-597d.  
 WAGNER 28-229d; 24-60b; Cairnes 4-951c; charity. effect of 5-878d; 5-886a; effect of 9-29c; manufacture 9-29c; early legislation 16-8c. 9-503d; Japan 7-300b; Marx

17-809d; payment 20-978c; Ricardo 23-266d; Rodertius 23-437c; Rome 8-246c; Scotland 4-273a. 16-9d; seaman 24-546a; Senior 24-645c; Adam Smith 25-257a; sliding scales 2-332a; state regulation 28-234a, 8-903a; 16-9d; trade unions 27-148c; truck acts 16-20c, 16-19d; trusts 27-337b; United States 16-26b, 7-238c, 7-295b; values 27-871b.  
 Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) 2-647d.  
 — Attachment Abolition Act (1870) 2-673c.  
 — fund 28-231a; 4-951d; 16-493c.  
 WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. 28-235b; 19-538 (D4).  
 Waggitsh, Switz. 26-272 (F2).  
 Waggon (vehicle): see Wagon.  
 Waggoner, Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
 Waggoner (astron.): see Auriga.  
 —, 19-293c.  
 Waggervault (arch.): see Barrel Vault.  
 Waghelash, Ger. 3-187a.  
 Waghelash, Lucas J. 17-646c.  
 Waghia (god) 2-52d.  
 Waghorn, Thomas 9-26a; 6-28-284b.  
 —, Johann 23-139b; 3-68a; 20-307c.  
 Wagnelede, Belg. 10-500b.  
 WAGNER ADOLF 28-235c.  
 —, Andreas 20-322a.  
 —, Anton 24-514d.  
 —, Johann Gottlieb 4-795c.  
 —, Hans Karl Hermann 9-907c.  
 —, Heinrich Leopold 11-792b.  
 —, Hermann 12-6-253d; 22-92b; 11-630d.  
 —, J. J. 26-263d.  
 —, Johann Gottlieb 21-567d.  
 —, Johann W. 23-462b.  
 —, J. P. 14-502d.  
 —, Moritz 2-320a; 7-250b.  
 —, N. 13-429c.  
 —, Robert 5-353c.  
 —, RUDOLPH 28-235d; 1-936d; 8-326a; comparative measurements of 21-537d.  
 —, R. 23-117c.  
 —, Richard 3-633d.  
 —, WILHELM RICHARD 28-236b; 19-80c; 11-797c; Wagner, 12-6c; Beethoven 3-650b; development of music 10-372a; influence on drama 8-542d; List 16-740c; Lutz 13-163b; 13-574b; 17-33d; Meyerbeer 18-350a; Nietzsche 19-613d; operas 20-124, 16-132b; orchestration 14-655b; 14-654a; overtures 20-368; Sullivan 26-5 a; Verdi 27-1018r.  
 Wagner, Mont. 14-276 (E-F1).  
 —, S. Dak. 25-500 (G4).  
 —, fort, S.C. 13-101b.  
 Wagner, Behn and: see Behn 27-1033a.  
 Wagner Foucault tachometer 26-344a.  
 Wagnaria annulata: see Cacoecia.  
 Wagnerie 17-320c.  
 Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. 4-756a.  
 Wagners Landing, Ill. 14-304 (C6).  
 Wagner theatre, Bayreuth 3- —, tuba 27-353c.  
 —, Union 26-868a.









Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.  
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
Waldenbeem, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).  
Waldendorff, Ger. 5-751c.  
Waldenpaupack Creek, riv., 26-106 (M2).  
**WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT WENZEL** Eusebius von 28-2800; 11-858a; 26-106; 26-858a; army; 2-617a; Armin 2-631b; Egenberg 9-16d; Kepier 16-751a; Koenigsburg 17-101c; Piccolomini 21-580d.  
**Waldenstien (Schiller)** 24-325b; 26-106.  
Waller, Augustus D. 13-120c.  
—, A.V. 16-60d.  
—, ALMOND 28-292b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-909a.  
—, Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-327a.  
—, Horace 16-815c.  
—, John 3-376b.  
—, John 28-283b.  
—, Max; see Warlomont.  
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-283b; 12-105b; 12-410c; 13-677b.  
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).  
—, mt., H.C. A.F. 19-929a.  
Wallerang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-952c.  
Wallerer Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).  
Wallierian degeneration 19-437c; 19-16c.  
Wallierius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-3659a.  
Wallier, Ans. 3-4 (D2).  
Wallier-se, lake, Aus. 24-105a.  
Wallis gazette, see Genrenk.  
—, hammer 17-842a.  
—, plot (1643) 12-406b; 28-292b; 5-909b.  
Walliville, Miss. 16-600 (D1).  
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).  
Waley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (H2).  
Walley 28-275b.  
Walleyed pike; see Jack.  
16-359a.  
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-193a.  
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-921c; 10-40-372c (Bg.); seed 11-260b (Bg.).  
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 16-203d.  
Wallington, Ger. 11-808 (II, 9).  
—, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).  
Wall Heath, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).  
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford.  
Wallington, Belg. 16-691d.  
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-67c; 25-539b; 25-569b  
Wallis, Toulouse 27-100c.  
Wallise, Statutum (1284) 28-848b.  
Wallis, G. C. 8-570d.  
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c.  
—, Johan Oluf 26-218d.  
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).  
Wallingcrip (mine) 24-767c.  
Wallingford, viscounts, etc.; see under Banbury; Knowlsey.  
**WALLINGFORD, Berks.** 28-284b; 9-420 (III, E3); 9-453d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.  
**WALLINGFORD** Conn. 28-284a; 6-952 (D4).  
—, (East), Conn.; see East Wallingford.  
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).  
—, Ia. 19-864 (F4).  
—, Vt. 28-38 (B5).  
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).  
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
—, hill, Northumb. 24-475d.  
Walling, 2-767b.  
**JOHN 28-284d**; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-920d; 7-847d; fluxional notation 7-880d; Hobbes 19-549a; imaginary quantities 28-719a; motion 18-238d; quadrature of circle 6-366a.  
—, Saed 11-828d; 28-285c; 11-382b; Marshall Islands 17-775c; Patagonia 20-990c; Pamotico explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.  
—, (occasions) 3-683d.  
—, (B1).  
—, canton, Switz.; see Valais.  
—, **ARCHIPELAGO**, Pac. O. 26-29c; 14-363a (H6); 20-437c (table).

Wallis Budge, E. A.; see Budge.  
Wallisch, Ger. 27-121d.  
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).  
Wallis Run, riv. Pa. 21-106 (I3).  
—, (Station), Tex. 26-690 (M5).  
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.  
Wallsville, Tex. 26-690 (M6).  
Wall, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 7-754a.  
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4); 13-851d.  
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).  
Wall Lake, Pr Adam 26-218c.  
Wallmorden, L. G. Thedel, count 1-170c, 12-191d; 12-844d.  
**WALLON HENRI ALEXANDRE** 28-285c; 10-375d; 10-884a.  
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (F2).  
Wallonsme, N.Y. 13-677b.  
—, riv., N.Y. and W. 38-420 (A6).  
Wallon, lake, Mich. 18-372.  
Wallon, N.Y. 13-677b.  
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-808b; 9-393b; dictionaries 8-193a.  
—, literature 28-286a.  
—, orphanage, Amsterdam 1-896a.  
**WALLOONS** (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-993b; 19-437c; 12-191d; at Sandwich 24-143c.  
Walloonstock, riv., Me.; see St John.  
Wallop (family); see Portsmouth, earls of.  
—, **SIR HENRY** (c. 1540-1599) 28-287a.  
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.  
—, **SIR JOHN** 28-287b; 15-858a.  
—, Robert 28-287a.  
Walton, Northants; Hants.; see Nether Wallop.  
Wallop, Paul 2-442c.  
Walowa, Ore. 20-242 (H2).  
—, lake, Ore. 20-242 (H2).  
—, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H2).  
—, Co., Ore. 20-242 (H1-12).  
Walwick Center, N.J. 39-502 (C1).  
Wal painting 20-465a; 49-200a; medals 16-254d; miniatures 10-483d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-486b.  
—, paper, carpenter 3-990a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.  
**WALWIST, OLAF** 28-287b.  
Waltra-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.  
Wal-trill (arch), 24-275b.  
Wal-trill, 18-600 (B1).  
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).  
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-856c.  
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-856b.  
Wal-saltpetre 24-94c.  
Wal-sburg, Utah 27-814 (C2).  
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.  
**WALLSEND**, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I, E2); 4-584 (C2).  
—, N.S.W. 19-338 (G-H4); 2-752a.  
Walls Ferry, Ark. C. 2-552 (D2).  
Wallisjo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).  
Wallstone; see Grey-stone.  
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-927a.  
Wall tiles; see under Tile.  
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).  
Wallung Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).  
**Wally die Zuechtlerin** (K. F. Gokow) 12-745a; 11-735a.  
**WALMER**, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV, E4); castle 6-378c; Marton depot 17-792b.  
—, Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).  
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).  
Walmisley (Walmesley), Gilbert 15-464b.  
—, **THOMAS ATTWOOD** 28-288a.  
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.  
Walmley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).  
Walmsey and Smith flour mill 12-337c.  
Walney, Isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II, A1).  
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).

Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).  
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
—, Kan. 16-454 (933).  
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).  
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).  
—, R.I. 19-324 (F4).  
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).  
—, mts., N. C. 19-742 (E).  
—, Md. 17-852 (B4).  
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).  
—, riv., Kan. 16-454 (E3); 2-550a.  
Walnut 28-288a; 2-11d; dietetics 8-216b; geological age 20-511a; leaves, therapeutic 3-453a; wood 16-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d, 10-639d; U.S. distribution 27-633a.  
Walnut Beach, Conn. 44-3d.  
—, Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).  
—, Cove, N.C. 19-742 (E).  
—, Creek, O. 26-493.  
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 14-460 (C3).  
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).  
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).  
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
—, Creek, riv., 16-304 (C3).  
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).  
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B2).  
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).  
—, Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).  
—, Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
—, Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).  
Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).  
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B2).  
—, Grove, Miss. 16-600 (C3).  
—, Grove, Mo. 16-608 (C4).  
—, Hill, O. 6-522a.  
—, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
—, Hill, Mass. 28-767c.  
Walnut, O. 6-522a.  
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).  
Walnut (nut) oil 20-46a.  
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).  
Walnut Traine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).  
—, Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).  
Walnut Street 28-287b.  
—, Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.  
—, Street, Ark. 2-552 (B3).  
—, Trill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).  
Walo, dist., W. Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.  
Wald, dyke, 25-869b.  
Wal Ofa, dyke, Wales; see Ofa's dyke.  
Walsh, baronet, Bur. 4-839a.  
Walsh, 12-551c.  
Walshen 12-551c.  
Walshpole, Charlotte; see Atkyns, marquis (Lord).  
Walsh, 3rd earl of Orford; see Orford.  
—, Henry 28-289c; 5-437b.  
—, N. H. 19-490 (C5).  
—, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d, art sale (1842) 2-699c; M. H. 19-490 (C5).  
—, Chatterton 6-11d; due de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-292a; Mason 17-641c; Lady M. W. Montagu 11-474a; Raspe 22-913c; Saint-George Main 24-5d.  
—, (OF WOLTERTON), HORATIO, 1st baron 28-290c.  
—, Sir Robert; see Orford.  
—, Sir Robert; see Orford.  
—, **SIR SPENCER** 28-290c; 10-431c.  
—, (of Walpole) Horatio 9-560b; 28-290b.  
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).  
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
—, N. H. 19-490 (C5).  
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).  
—, Company (1772) 20-31d.  
**WALPURGIS**, St 28-290d; 9-132b.  
Walpurge (mt.) 4-10a.  
Walrum, count. of Nassau 19-742a.  
Walrand - Legenziel process 14-821c.  
**WALRAS, MARIE E. L.** 28-291a.  
Walrus, Isl., Can. 1-472 (C4).  
—, 22-313c.  
—, Isl., pret.; see Hope.  
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).  
**WALRUS** 28-291b; 5-375c; 5-375d; 19-953b. See also Odoabaenid.  
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).  
Walsh, India; see Bulhar.  
Walsh, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).  
**WALSALL**, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-758 (B1).  
—, Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).

Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.  
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).  
Walsegg, count 18-951b.  
Walsley, 16-150 (C2).  
Walsenburg, Cal. 22-633c.  
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).  
Walser Thall, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3).  
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.  
—, John (physicist) 9-182a; 9-182b.  
—, **JOHN HENRY** 28-292c; 8-375c.  
—, **PEGY** 28-292d.  
—, **WILLIAM** 28-293a; 22-82b.  
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
—, Queen's 2-962b.  
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).  
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.  
Walsham, broad, South; see South Walsham Broad.  
—, le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).  
—, North, Norf.; see North Walsham.  
—, South, Norf.; see South Walsham.  
Walshaw Lake, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).  
Walsham, Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
Walshingham, Alan of; see Alan of Walsingham.  
—, Frances 25-414b.  
—, George 28-293b;  
—, Mary Stuart 17-822a.  
—, **THOMAS** 28-293a.  
—, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.  
Walshingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D2).  
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.  
Walshmoelen, Ger.; battle (1719) 24-393d.  
Walsham, N. H. 19-490 (C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.  
Walshorden, Holl. 13-588 (B3).  
Walsh, W. A. 25-758 (B1).  
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).  
Walsh, India 14-382 (K11); 14-382 (K12).  
Walsh, name; 26-1027b. See also Gautier.  
—, (of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-372a.  
—, (duke of Athens); see Athens, duke of.  
—, (of Durban) 19-26b.  
—, (OF COVENTRY) 28-297a.  
—, (of Durham) 19-26b.  
—, (of Evesham); see Odington, Walter.  
—, (d'Yvernot) 22-930a.  
—, (of Henley) 1-390b.  
—, (of Henningburgh, Walter of, (of Henley) 1-390b.  
—, (Lombard king); see Waltheri.  
—, (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.  
—, (Opbanil archb. of Palermo) 28-671b; 20-590c; 21-341d.  
—, (de Redensford) 4-438c.  
—, (Herz) 5-727a; 24-610a.  
—, (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.  
—, (the Steward of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.  
—, (of Straburg) 25-918d.  
—, (of Swinbrock); see Geoffrey the Baker.  
—, (of Veldweide); see Walther von der Vogelweide.  
—, Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-588a.  
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.  
—, Eugene 8-538b.  
—, **HUBERT** 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 16-160c; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 28-296a.  
—, **JOHN** (1739-1812) 28-296a; 12-557d.  
—, John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-577d.  
—, Lucy 28-296d; 18-725b.  
—, Theobald 4-879b.  
—, Thomas Ustick 12-454d; 21-368a.  
—, W. G. E.; see Loveling, Walter, O. 20-58 (C3).  
—, Walter A. Wood Mowing and Sewing Machine Co. 13-677b.  
Walshboro, S.C. 25-500 (D1).  
Waltherhausen, Staver, Green. 72b.  
Walter Press 19-568a.

Walters, Henry 9-289a.  
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).  
**WALTERSUSEN, WOLFGANG SARTORIUS**, baron von 28-297b.  
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (II, C).  
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (F5).  
Walterstone, Hereford. 9-420 (IV, C).  
Walter Thymen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).  
—, Tired (Tyrell); see Tired, Walter.  
Waltersown, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
Walter v. Howe (1881) 7-120b.  
Walters (1800) 7-130c; 23-108a.  
—, v. Steinkopf (1892) 7-150b.  
Walters, Ore. 20-242 (C3).  
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c.  
Waltham, Miss. 18-600 (C2).  
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B3).  
Waltham, John de 27-331a.  
Waltham, Can. 22-724 (A3); 22-724 (A3).  
—, (North), Hants.; see North Waltham.  
—, Locs. 9-416 (II, G2); 24-363d.  
**WALTHAM**, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).  
—, 28-293b;  
—, forest, Ess. 9-707b.  
—, **ABBEY**, Ess. 28-297d; 16-942c; 19-100c; water-works and stocks 28-590d.  
—, Black Act (1823) 11-442c.  
—, forest, Hants. 12-903b.  
—, Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highwaymen 4-564b.  
—, Waltham Abbey.  
—, on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (IV, C).  
**WALTHAMSTOW**, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-784c; geology 9-784b.  
Walthari (Lombard king) 16-332c.  
**WALTHARIUS** 28-298c; 11-784b; *Waldere* 9-608a.  
**WALTHOPE** (earl of Northumbria) 28-297c; execution 9-476d; 3-655d.  
Walthor (name); see Walter.  
—, 811c; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-534a.  
—, **IZAAK** (Lombard king) 14-197b; 6-269c.  
—, Johannes (paleontologist) 12-903b.  
—, **VON DER VOGELWEIDE** 28-298b; 11-785d; 18-548b.  
Walthow, E. 14-360b.  
Walthow, Graham 26-303b.  
—, **BRIAN** 28-300b; 3-883d.  
—, E. A. 20-502a.  
—, E. A. 20-501c.  
—, F. (inventor) 10-527b.  
—, George 2-904c.  
—, **IZAAK** 28-300d; 9-628a; 3-953c.  
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).  
—, Cumb. 9-416 (II, E3); 8-71d.  
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).  
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).  
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).  
—, (higher), Lancs. 16-139 (C3).  
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
—, (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV, C).  
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).  
—, Ore. 20-242 (B3).  
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3); 10-527a.  
—, Sur. 10-606a.  
—, V.Va. 28-560 (B3).  
—, W.Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-298b.  
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).  
—, Co., Ia. 16-540 (C6).  
—, Co., Ia. 11-752 (C2).  
—, East, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).  
—, hall, Warwick. 28-343d.  
Waltonian group (col.) 21-847c.  
**WALTON-LE-DALE**, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).  
—, le-Soken, Ess.; see Walton-on-the-Naze.  
—, **ON-THAMES**, Sur. 28-300b; 4-442 (C3).  
—, on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-143b.  
—, on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

- WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-le-Soken), Ess. 28-301d  
 9-424 (IV E3); geo. 7007; 784b.  
 — used frag of 21-847b.  
 — upon Trent, Derby. 9-416 (II D4)  
 Walwyn, Ill. 14-304 (C5). — Pa. 21-106 (E1).  
 Walton, West, Wales. 6-428 (II D4)  
 Walt, Mich. 19-372 (G7).  
 Waltz (danse) 7-198c.  
 WALTZING MUSE 28-301d.  
 Wallace 6-300.  
 Walwal, Abay. 25-379 (D4).  
 Walworth (abbot) 1-25b.  
 — see WILLIAM 28-302a; peasants' revolt (1381) 9-508b.  
 Walworth, Lond. 16-938 (C3). — N.Y. 19-598 (C2). — Wis. 28-740 (E6).  
 — Co. S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F 2).  
 — Co. Wis. 28-740 (E6).  
 — Run, riv. 6-505d.  
 Walwyu, William 16-506b; 16-82d.  
 Walwyn's Castle, Wales. 9-428 (V. A4)  
 Walzin, Belg. 16-194d.  
 Walsh, Ash. 12-030 (A3); 2-725f  
 Wam (zeol.) 28-1435d.  
 Wamala, lake, Ugan. 27-557  
 27-558c.  
 Wamanga (language) 3-359b.  
 Wamba (Visigothic king) 25-55-558d; legend 12-695d.  
 Wamba, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923  
 15-854 (B4-5)  
 Wambraw Creek, riv. S.C. 25-500 (E3)  
 Wambuge, tribe 1-330b.  
 Wamburi, tribe 25-500  
 Wambutti, tribe: see Bam-bute.  
 Wamwo, Kan. 15-654 (F1).  
 Wamel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).  
 Wamfumu, tribe 1-330c.  
 Wamungambau, lake, Conn. 6-923  
 15-854 (B4-5)  
 Wami, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-171 (C2); 11-172b.  
 Wami, Oregon. 20-242 (D2).  
 Wamme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3).  
 Wampanoag, tribe 1-656b; legend (1674) 21-300-301d.  
 Wampoa, Soc. 24-412 (E4).  
 Wampoa, Isl., China: see Whampoa  
 Wampoa, Ark. 2-552 (C3).  
 Wampool, riv., Cuba. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.  
 Wampool, tribe 1-330b.  
 Wampsville, N.Y. 20-106a.  
 Wampum, Pa. 21-106 (E4).  
 WAMPUM 28-302b.  
 Wamsee, North, Isl., Farn. Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.  
 — South, Isl., Farn. Is. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.  
 — see Alexander 21-389c.  
 Wamsutter, Wyo. 28-478 (D4).  
 Wamwera, tribe 1-330c.  
 Wan, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319d.  
 WANA (Wano), India 28-302d; 14-375 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) 28-445c.  
 — riv., India: see Wanaq.  
 — riv., India 19-795c.  
 Wanaq, Aus. 19-538 (B-C1).  
 Wanadur (myth.), see Yanatur  
 Wanaqa, parth., N.Z. 26-354d.  
 Wanaqa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (K5).  
 Wanka group: see Arorere  
 WANKA, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F).  
 WANMAKER, John 28-302d.  
 Wanmaker, Ind. 14-122 (E5)  
 Wan Aman (of Pahang) 17-431d.  
 Wansam, Pa. 21-106 (K3).  
 Wanspelt, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).  
 Wansu, N.J. 19-502 (D1).  
 — riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.  
 Wankie, Ind. 14-122 (D2).  
 Wanwana, Isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (I9)  
 Wanborshou, Ind. 16-942 (B4).  
 Wanchoo, 9-420 (III D3); 28-700b; 1-420 (E3); 5-92c.  
 Wanchone, N.C. 19-172 (G2).  
 Wanchow, China 6-168 (H3); 12-82c.  
 Wan Da (of Pahang) 17-481d  
 Wan Da, Ill. 14-304 (B3).  
 — mt., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1)  
 Wandel, Isl., Ant. 21-970d  
 Wandenberg, Jan. 28-302d.  
 Wandelbert (of Prum) 17-805b
- Wandelghem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).  
 Wandel Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).  
 Wanders, Col. Adm. 4-161a  
 Wanderer, mme, Rhod. 23-262d.  
 WANDERU (Wanderoo) 28-303a: see also Lion-tailed macaque.  
 WANDESFOR, CHRISTO-V. 19-538 (B3).  
 Wandi, Egy. 9-127d.  
 WANDI WASH, India 28-303b.  
 Wandu, Ind. 14-107 (D4).  
 Wandle, riv., Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-139d; 26-723d.  
 Wando, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4).  
 — riv., Viet. 28-12c.  
 — Passo, chan., S.C. 25-500 (E4).  
 Wando, trib. 4-603a;  
 17-835a; dialect 19-161c.  
 Wandrille, St. 24-32b.  
 WANDRILL, Ger. 28-303b;  
 11-808 (C2).  
 WANDSWORTH, Lond. 28-303b; 16-938 (C3).  
 Wandu, 9-1939a; Presbyterian church (1572) 22-289b.  
 — Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3).  
 Wandu, Ger. 28-303b;  
 11-808 (C2).  
 Wandu, W. Aus. 2-960 (D5).  
 Wandu, Russ. Isl., Bel. Cong. 6-915c.  
 Wanette, Okla. 20-58 (D-3).  
 Waney edge 26-979b.  
 Waney, Ind. 11-808 (III. 010); 13-413b.  
 Wang (the founder) 15-911c.  
 Wang, Ind. 14-107 (D4).  
 Wang (dynasty) 15-911c.  
 Wang, riv., E. Af.: see Umba.  
 Wangchu, N. Ind. 16-924 (E4).  
 Wang, China, lake, N.Y. 19-538 (C2).  
 Wang An-shih (reformer) 6-1000.  
 WANGANUI, N.Z. 28-303c;  
 19-624 (E4); 19-629b.  
 — inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).  
 — riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624c; geology 19-625a.  
 — group 21-641a.  
 WANGARUA, dist., W. Af. 28-303d; 24-616b; 19-676b.  
 Wangara, people: see Man-dingo.  
 WANGARUA, Vict. 28-304a; 28-38 (C-D 2); tur-quoise 2-953c.  
 Wangara, people: see Man-dingo.  
 Wangat, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).  
 Wang, Kashmir 15-687c.  
 Wangara, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).  
 Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China 6-168 (K3).  
 Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist) 8-481d.  
 Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) 6-1171c.  
 Wang, Belg. 19-341 (plan).  
 Wangren, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-829b.  
 Wangrenbin (soldier) 24-720a.  
 Wangerin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).  
 Wangeroog, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (E2); 11-233c.  
 Wangfou, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).  
 Wang Hsi-chih (scribe) 6-220d.  
 Wang, Ind. 14-107 (D4).  
 Wangi Wangi, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).  
 Wang-k'iang, China 6-168 (K3).  
 Wang Mang (soldier) 6-195a.  
 Wang-mu, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Wang Niu, see Chao Upanach.  
 Wangoni, trib.: see Angoni.  
 Wangonilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
 Wanguru, tribe 1-330c.  
 Wang Wei (painter) 4-223c; 6-214a.  
 — Yang-ming (author) 15-170c.  
 Wa Nindi, tribe 28-1050d.  
 Wani, C. Asia 20-420d.  
 Wanjie, riv., S.L.: see Kitima.  
 Wanjie, Ind. 14-173 (D8).  
 Wanke, Minn. 18-550 (B3).  
 Wankel, Ash. 14-203 (A3).  
 Wankie, Rhod. 25-466 (H2); 23-262b (B3).  
 — dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-2).  
 Wankinco, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3)  
 Wanklyn, J. A. 1-136a.  
 Wankore: see Mandingo.  
 Wankore, riv., C. Am.: see Secovia.  
 Wankuma, Co. Cal. 12-203 (A2).  
 Wankrey, Humphrey 1-255c.  
 Wan-li (Chinese emperor) 6-197d.  
 Wan-liai porcelain 5-746c.  
 Wan-lai porcelain 5-746c.  
 Wan-lai porcelain 5-746c.
- Wanlockhead, Scot. 24-412 (E1); mines 16-320c; minerals 24-425d, 27-878d.  
 Wanlo, Ind. 14-107 (D4).  
 Wanna, riv., India 14-352 (H2).  
 28-322c.  
 Wanasnka, Minn. 19-538 (B2).  
 Wanne, Fla. 10-540 (D2).  
 Wannehorn, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Wannehorn.  
 Wannier, pyromet. 28-355d.  
 Wannetta, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 Wannion, riv., Viet. 28-12c.  
 Wannion, Ind. 14-107 (D4).  
 — lake, Ger. 9-788 (map); 3-789a.  
 — Kleiner, lake, Ger. 3-788 (E2).  
 Wan Fhra (rel.) 25-6c.  
 Wang (Armenian rethouses) 2-570c.  
 Wanadrharam, India 14-374 (E-F 4).  
 Wangner, Holl. 13-588 (C3).  
 Wansbeck, riv., Northum. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b; 18-862b.  
 Wansaff, H. 11-611b.  
 Wans's Dyke: see Woden's Dyke.  
 Wans, Ger. 11-908 (F3).  
 Wans, hill, Westmorland 1-793b.  
 Wansford, Northants. 13-952b;  
 13-952c; 13-953b.  
 Wansh, Utah 27-814 (C2).  
 WANSSTEAD, dist., Ess. 28-304a; 16-849 (E2).  
 Wansu, Ger. 14-358 (C1).  
 WANTAGE, Berks. 28-304b; 9-420 (III. E3); 25-160c.  
 Wantagh, Ind. 14-107 (D4).  
 Want, T. (emperor) 8-484b.  
 Want-tso, China 6-168 (H2).  
 Wansun, stream, Kent 24-227 (E2); 24-23c.  
 Wanyanwaga, people 1-330c.  
 Wanyanwezi, people 27-782a;  
 27-782b; 1-330b.  
 Wanyanycun, tribe 1-330b.  
 Wanyaya, Jav. 15-289d.  
 Wanyaturu, people 1-330b.  
 Wanyau, Ind. 4-603b; 1-330c.  
 Wanzler lamp 16-653c.  
 Wapakoneta, O. 20-26 (B3).  
 Wapakoneta, Ind. 14-358 (E3).  
 — limestone 27-613b.  
 Wapata, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).  
 Wapata, Washington 28-334  
 28-335.  
 Wapella, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 Wapello, Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
 Wapona, Ind. 14-173 (E4).  
 WAPENSHAW 28-304c;  
 WAPENTAKE 28-304c;  
 1-604a.  
 Wapori (race) 1-330c.  
 Wapi, Ida. 14-226 (C1).  
 Wapinitia, Ore. 20-242 (D2).  
 Wapinicon, Isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).  
 Wapiti, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).  
 Wapiti, riv., Can. 4-300 (A3).  
 Wapiti 9-292b; 5-147d; hunt-ing 24-1002a.  
 Wapokomo, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.  
 Wapossanen Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).  
 Wappenham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).  
 WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, Lond. 28-304d;  
 28-305b.  
 Wapping, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-889c; 22-299c.  
 Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y. 28-305b (B5).  
 Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B 5).  
 Wapping, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3); 14-732c.  
 Wapsinicon group 27-613a.  
 Wapta, pass, Can.: see Kick-ler Horse.  
 Waptau, lake, Wash. 28-334 (D2).  
 Wapugamu, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E2).  
 Wapwallopen, Pa. 21-106 (K-13).  
 — see Wapok.  
 WAQIDI (Arab. author) 28-304d; 2-276a.  
 Waqidi, Arab. 17-852 (F3).  
 Wauhilis, Sahara, see Turmo  
 WAR 28-305a, 15-992c, 21-70c; 6-409c; 6-965b; corre-spondence 18-549d, 18-524c;  
 22-42c, evolution, techni-cal 2-592b, 14-517d, 5-563d;  
 gods and goddesses 2-155a,  
 2-160b, 14-571d, 2-829a;  
 14-760a; Mohammedan sys-tem 17-413d; medieval warfare 22-865b, 18-524c;  
 7-547b, 27-321b; modern
- warfare 26-852b, 12-407c;  
 25-599b, 13-342, 11-172c;  
 Society of Friends 11-226b.  
 War, Arab. Army, Navy, In-fantry, Ship, etc.: Seven Years' War, &c.  
 War, Laos 28-312a; block-ade 4-12c; capitalism 5-283c; contraband of war. see Contraband disarmament 21-94b; emba. 19-306c; eminent domain 9-339b; Geneva Convention 11-592a; Hague rules 28-314c, 2-74d; hospital ships 11-592c; im-munity doctrine 14-339c; international maritime law 7-594b; neutrality 28-314d; plunder 7-855d; prize of war: see Prize; sea command 24-529b.  
 — secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b, 2-52d.  
 — secretary of state for (Eng.) 18-544d.  
 — War, 14-47c; 14-187c; 10-79d; 2-52d.  
 — War, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B3).  
 Waran, val., India 26-1005d;  
 26-1006b.  
 Waranary, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).  
 WARANGAL, India 28-316b;  
 14-382 (H-110); 5-394a;  
 7-413c.  
 — coal fields: see Singareni.  
 WARANGAL, Hung. 28-316b;  
 3-4 (E3); 18-444d.  
 — riv., Ind. 14-372a.  
 — prov., Hung. 7-475a.  
 Waratsh, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 2-52d.  
 — Tas. 26-438 (A1).  
 — Viet. 28-38 (C-3).  
 — bay, Viet. 28-38 (C-D3).  
 — bay, Viet. 28-189c.  
 War'atse-Sakya, plateau, Pal. 20-602 (E2).  
 — riv., Ind. 19-502 (C1).  
 Warbeck, Katherine: see Craddock.  
 — PERKIN 28-316c;  
 21-94b; 25-24d; 22-239a.  
 Warberry group 8-126d.  
 Warble by 8-897c; 8-307d;  
 8-308c.  
 WARBLER 28-317a; 10-226c; 15-809d.  
 Warbling, Sul. 9-424 (IV. C5).  
 Warbling, Ind. 9-420 (III. F5); 12-903c; 13-78d.  
 Warboys, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. C5); 13-953b.  
 Warbeck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).  
 Warblow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. 865a).  
 Warburg, E. G. 6-881c; 6-885a.  
 — Karl Johan 26-221a.  
 Warburg, Ger. 11-800 (B3); battle (1760) 24-720c, 12-341d.  
 — Warburg's tincture 22-755a.  
 WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW E. G. 28-321d.  
 — Henry 6-752c.  
 — R. Egerton 2-961b.  
 — SIR ROBERT (Col.) 28-318a; 15-782c.  
 — WILLIAM 28-318a; 11-932b; 13-958b; 5-743b.  
 Warburton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).  
 — Viet. 28-38 (C2).  
 — Warburton, Aus. 26-60 (E6).  
 — riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).  
 War canoe 8-119d.  
 Warcan, Ind. 14-372 (E2).  
 Warcha, salt mines, India 24-94c.  
 Warche, riv., Ger. 17-493b.  
 Warche, Ind. 14-376 (G2).  
 Warcop, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).  
 — Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).  
 WARD, ADOLPHUS W. 28-319a.  
 — Artemas (general) 17-860b.  
 — ARTEMUS (F. Browne) 28-319d; 1-811b.  
 — Edward (Ward), baron 28-319d; 1-811b; barons and earls of.  
 — EDWARD MATTHEW 28-319d.  
 — ELIZABETH S. P. 28-319c.  
 — Elise 24-516c.  
 — Frederick Townsend 6-199d.  
 — Sir Henry 5-782d.  
 — Henry Augustus 23-431a.  
 — Herbert 24-507c.  
 — Herbert Dickinson 28-319d.  
 — Holcombe 16-303d.  
 — Howard (Barham) barons 28-319d; Marshall 11-344d; 3-168d; 21-750a.  
 — Mrs Humphry: see Ward.  
 — Mrs Ang. Dickinson 28-319d.  
 — J. (fl. 1896) 1-379d.
- WARD, JAMES (painter) 28-320a; 3-577c.  
 — JAMES (philosopher) 28-320b; 18-2477c; 22-295a.  
 — John (d. 1662) 24-757d.  
 — JOHN GUYING ADAMS 28-320c; 2-5151b;  
 — WASHINGTON 25-496 (II. V1).  
 — John William, 4th viscount 28-320c; see under Dudley.  
 — barons and earls of.  
 — Joshua 26-65d.  
 — see also Howe, Julia Ward.  
 — Leslie ("Spy") 5-533a.  
 — RUFUS 28-320c; 20-546b.  
 — Mary (nun) 18-691b.  
 MARY A. (Mrs Humphry Ward) 28-320d; Passmore Edwards settlement 24-34d.  
 — Nathaniel 1-831c; 14-739b.  
 — Richard E.: see Stinde, Julius.  
 — SETH 28-321c; 13-549a.  
 — Thomas 6-934d.  
 — Thomas Humphry 28-320d.  
 — WILLIAM (mezzotint) 28-320d; 1-831b.  
 — William, earl of Dudley: see under Dudley, barons etc.  
 — WILLIAM GEORGE 28-320d.  
 — William Hayes 13-535b.  
 — (stained glass worker) 12-720d.  
 — v. State of Maryland 22-371b.  
 — v. Turner (1751) 8-108d.  
 Ward, Art. 2-522 (C2).  
 — Colo. 6-722 (E1).  
 — La. 17-54 (B2).  
 — Md. 1-806 (E1).  
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).  
 — Va. 28-320 (E3).  
 — hill, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1); 13-841b.  
 — hill, Scot. (Pomona) 22-239a.  
 — hill, Scot. (Sbetland) 24-553a.  
 — mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).  
 WARD (dict.) 28-322b.  
 — a borough 4-269c; 4-270d.  
 Wardak, val. 9-415-625d.  
 Wardance, 7-966f.  
 Ward, Ind. 14-376 (G2).  
 Ward, Co. N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).  
 — riv., Tex. 26-690 (D.5).  
 Warder, Thomas (of Trumpington) 24-433d.  
 Wardell, E. A. 26-660b.  
 Warder, H. D. 20-155a;  
 Basuto expedition 3-505d;  
 Blencourt, 18-506 (E1).  
 74d; Harrismitth founded 13-22c.  
 Warden, Northumb. 27-500d.  
 — (vols.) Beds.: see Old Warden.  
 WARDEN 28-322c; of Fleet prison 10-492d; of George 12-15b, 12-16a; of thestandards 25-727c.  
 — mt., boundary, Or. Fr. St. 20-125b.  
 Wardenwisle, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).  
 Wardha, India 14-382 (H9); 28-322c.  
 WARDHA, dist., India 28-322c; 5-651c.  
 — mt., dist. of trib. of Pran-hita 14-382 (H10); 28-322c; 8-837b; 19-152b.  
 — rd., Ind. 14-376 (G2).  
 Wardha (bhadrā): see Varada.  
 Ward Hunt, cape, N.G. 19-187 (I. B3).  
 — Hunt, Isl., Arc. 21-938 (A2).  
 Wardie shales 8-945b.  
 WARDLAW, ELIZABETH, 28-319d; 1-811b; barons.  
 — HENRY 28-323a.  
 — Walter 28-323a.  
 — Wardie, Colone 4-481c.  
 — rd., Thomas 25-101d.  
 Wardie, Lancs. 16-140b.  
 Wardley, Ann 24-771a.  
 — rd., Ind. 14-376 (G2).  
 Wardley, Lancs. 17-455 (map).  
 Ward, Lock and Tyler 16-949d.  
 Wardmote, grand court of 18-843d.  
 Warden, Ida. 14-276 (A2).  
 — Ward of Birmingham, barons: see under Dudley, barons etc.  
 Wardour, castle, Wilt. 9-420 (III. C4); 2-420c; 2-710c.  
 — (vols.) Wilt. 28-698b foll.



- Wardour stone 22-122b.  
**WARDROBE** 26-323a, 2-578a.  
**WARDROOM** 26-323b.  
 Wardrop, James 26-12-877b.  
 Wards, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2), 19-610d.  
 Wardro, Vt., 19-400 (B5).  
 Ward's Folly; see Barodour Match.  
 Wardship 15-838a, 10-301b; 8-3d, knighthood as release 15-839d, sale 15-859a, Wardville, Okla., 20-58 (E3).  
 Wardman, riv., Ind. 15-877b.  
 Ware, Henry 13-302, 27-596b (1), Isaac 2-420c, 6-237c.  
 Ware, James 15-35a.  
 Ware, L. E. 16-304a.  
 Ware, L. A. 1-60 (C3).  
 Ware, S. 2-552 (B1).  
 Ware, Herts., 26-323b; 9-424 (IV B3). Roman Catholic college 1-693a.  
 Ware, H. 14-732 (C2).  
**WARE**, Mass. 26-323c; 17-352 (C2).  
 - , Mass. 17-852 (C2).  
 - , Co. Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 - , Great Bed of 26-323c.  
 War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.  
 Warfare, Ark. 26-323b.  
 War Eagle, W.Va. 26-560 (A-54).  
 - , Mine, Can. 23-752d.  
 - , Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-652 (B1).  
 - , War, Tribe 1-330b.  
 Waretska, lake, Br. East. A. 4-01 (C2).  
 Wareham, John 27-113d.  
**WAREHAM**, Dorset, 26-323c; 9-420 (III, C), 8-433c, geology 8-434d.  
 - , Riv. 17-852 (F3).  
 Wareborne, Cent. 9-424 (IV, D4).  
 Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-43a. See also Bonded warehouse. - Act (1846) 8-346d.  
 Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
 Warehast, William 21-865b.  
 Wareness, Belg. 3-6 (F2).  
 Warena, Ger. 11-808 (D2).  
 Warendorf, Brun 17-866d.  
 Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 26-595c.  
 War-engine; see Engine.  
 Warena, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).  
**WARFANE**, EARLS 26-522a; 19-746a, 16-521d; arms 13-321a (fig.); Mortimer family 13-321a (fig.).  
 - , John de Warenne, earl (d. 1334) 26-324c, 9-496d, 24-500a.  
 - , John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 26-324c; 9-499b; 9-500a.  
 - , Reynald de 16-521d.  
 - , Richard Fitzalan, earl; see Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.  
 - , William de, 1st earl 26-324a; 17-2a. Cluniac house 6-570b, coffin 16-521c and Surrey, John, earl of; see Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.  
 Warons, Louise, Eléonore, baroness de 23-775b.  
 Wareborg, Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 Warelow, N.J. 19-400 (D4).  
 Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.  
 Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (E3).  
 - , Ky. 25-740 (F3).  
 Warfield 26-323b (I).  
 Warfordsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).  
 Warfield, Holl 13-588 (D1).  
**WAR GAME** 26 324d.  
 Wargao, Ind. 14-109d; 2-1.  
 Wargentin, P. 17-354a; 2-143b.  
**WARGLA**, Alg. 28-325b; 1-643 (C3), 1-badites 19-145d.  
 Wargrave, Berks 9-420 (III, F3).  
**WARGHAM, WILLIAM** 26-323c; 9-129a, 9-452c; cup 9-452b.  
 Warham, Dorset.; see Wareham.  
 - , Mary, Norw. 9-424 (IV, D1).  
 War-hat 13-246b.  
 War-horse; see Shire horse.  
 Warhorse (game-hoof) 6-626d.  
 War, India; see Sawantwar.  
 - (Owari, Owyherne), Nig. 19-671b (C-5), 9-738b, 19-675b.  
 - , riv., Ind. 14-376 (B8), 4-186a.  
 - , 1st-1329d.  
 Warinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).  
 Warin 26-358b.  
 Warin (the Bald) 20-365a.
- Warin (falconer) 16-808b.  
 - , Claude and Jean; see Yarn.  
 - , Fitzerald 26-517a.  
 Waring, George Edward 19-624d.  
 - , 26-225b.  
 - , (mathematician) 19-859d.  
 Waring e. Clark 1-208b.  
 Warington, Carl 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).  
 - , stream, Lincs. 13-708c.  
 Warington, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319d.  
 Warington, Ire. 14-74 (E2).  
 Warnings, a Briton 13-298c.  
 Warwick, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).  
 Warwick, Gt. 3-668 (E2).  
 - , Mrs. Shah 13-298c.  
 - , Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2), castle 19-738a, history 19-792c, 1-485d.  
 - , Warwick, N.Z. 26-305 (F-4), 9-735a, 2-374d; see also Erech.  
 Warks Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).  
**WARKWORTH**, Northumb. 26-323a, 9-412 (I, E3), 17-732d, 7-130c, harbour 9-412 (I, E2), 19-791b (1), N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).  
 - , N. 19-824 (E2).  
 Warley, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).  
 Warley (Great), Ess. 16-942 (F2).  
 - , (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F2).  
 - , Worcs. 20-66b.  
 Warleigh, Sur. 16-942 (D3).  
**WARLEY**, Wark. 26-326b.  
 Warlomot (Max Wall) 3-680d.  
 Warlow, Ire. John 5-880d.  
 Warman, Can. 24-25 (A2).  
 Warman, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466d.  
 - , D7, 19-824 (E2).  
 Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d, 5-229d.  
 Warmbrun, Ger. 25-90c.  
 Warme Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).  
 Warmfield, Yorks. 26-893 (D2).  
 Warming, E. 21-760c.  
 Warming-pan chimney 5-242d.  
 Warming, Northumb. 9-424 (IV, B1), 19-770a.  
 - , Warwick. 9-420 (III, E2), 26-323b; 9-420 (III, C), 26-698d; hundred 26-699b.  
 Warming, N. 19-770a.  
 Warmland, duke of 12-739a.  
 Warmold, Holl. 13-588 (E2).  
 Warm Springs, Ore. 20-242  
 Warm Spring, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D3).  
 - , Springs, Iowa 1-460 (C2).  
 Warm Springs, Car. 2-552 (D1).  
 Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.  
 - , Springs, Pa. 26-118 (C9), 18-522a.  
 - , Springs Fork, riv., Ore. 20-242 (C, D2).  
 - , Springs, Indian reservation, Ore. 20-242 (D3), 20-245c.  
 Warm (dirt.) 11-473c.  
 Warua, lake, Java 22-265d  
 - , riv., Ind. 14-382 (E-F11).  
 Waruabi, Brit. 11-632a.  
 Waruachina (mayor of the palace) 10-802c, 10-806a.  
 Warneck (Warneck), Christian; see Wernicke.  
 Warofin, Paul; see Paulus Diaconus.  
 Warneumede, Ger. 11-808 (D1), 17-1018d.  
 Warner, Anna B. 26-588d.  
**CHARLES DUDLEY** 26-326c; 1-841a.  
 - , H. 19-960a.  
 - , John (bp) 4-634a.  
 - , John, and sons 3-687c.  
 - , John, Am. 21-363b.  
 - , OLIN LEVI 28-326d; 24-516b.  
 - , P. 7-442a, 7-445d.  
 - , RUTH 28-327a.  
 - , Susan 1-836c.  
 - , Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-516c.  
 - , Walter 1-619c.  
 - , WILLIAM 26-327a; 11-617a.  
 Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).  
 - , Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
 - , Minn. 18-550 (B5).  
 - , Mrs. Am. 21-363b.  
 - , Okla. 20-58 (F2).  
 - , S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).  
 - , hill, Pa. 21-106 (I4).  
 - , John Leister; see De Tabley, J. B. Warren.  
 - , JOSEPH 26-330b.  
 - , Mrs. 26-324 (F5).  
 - , mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).  
 Warner, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E-F).  
 Warner 28-330d.  
 Warner destructor 8-106c.  
 Warnerus; see Irenaeus.  
 Warner, Leon 21-516d.  
 Warner nave 5-406b.  
 - , windmill 25-710d.  
 Warner, W. all of. see Fall of Warner.  
 Warnelet, Ger. 3-668 (A2).  
 Warford, Har. 17-598a.  
 Warham, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B3).  
 Warn, tribe 11-830d; 11-831c, 11-832a; laws 11-778b.  
 Warnicken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).  
 Warning coloration 6-732b.  
 Warning for Fair Women 17-160c.  
 Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2).  
 Warnow, Ill. 13-588 (C2).  
**WARNSDORF**, Aus. 26-327b; 3-4 (D1).  
 War Office, Ger. 17-17c.  
 War Office, London 16-938 (F3 & E2); 2-438d, 2-614b, departments 25-754d, functions 2-60a.  
 Waronda, India 14-382 (G-H10).  
 Waron, Mal. Arch. 19-487 (B1).  
**WARORA**, India 26-327b; 1-42 (E, H), colliery 5-682b, 5-837b.  
 Warp (geol.) 5-850a.  
 - (rope-making) 23-114d.  
 Warp, Wark. 26-444d, 26-447b, 26-403b.  
 Warpah, riv., Can. 17-584 (D2).  
 Warming (agri.) 25-350d; 14-845a, 22-954d.  
 - , (wood) 15-475a, 15-478a, mill 7-284a.  
 Warra, riv., Fr. Congo 11-99 (D2).  
 - , riv., Mor. 18-51 (E1).  
 Warreknabeel, Vict. 28-38 (D2).  
 Warraday, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-3).  
 Warrah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
 Warraul, Vict. 28-38 (C3).  
 Warrak; see Abu Isahk Ibrahim.  
 Warak el Arab, Egy. 4-954 (B1).  
 - , el Hadr, Egy. 4-954 (B1).  
 - , el Hadr, Fezra, Isl. 11-91 (E-4).  
 Wararamity, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-3).  
 Waran, riv., Pa. 20-602 (D4).  
 Warandee 26-329c.  
**WARANT** (law) 26-327b, 26-328b; see 26-687b for attendance of accused 26-51a, commitment 6-773b.  
 - , holders 26-327d.  
 - , OF ATTORNEY 26-328d; 22-326c, 22-760b.  
 - , OFFICE 26-329a; 19-300a; barrack accommodation 3-425a.  
**WARANTY** (law) 28-329a; 24-64d, marine insurance 14-677c, remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-751c, covenant of 7-338d; see deed 7-52d.  
 Waratath; see Waratath.  
 Waratunum, N.H. 19-490 (D4), 19-495c.  
 Waray, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5), 19-538 (C1); 22-732d.  
 Warren, Eris.; see Warrenne, Earls.  
 - , (see Poynton) 28-324d.  
 - , Ger. SIRC 3-606c, 3-607a, 5-242c, cubit 28-482b.  
 Jerusalem explorations 24-688b; national granaries 12-340d, South African War 27-205b.  
 - , P. 26-530c.  
**GOVERNOR KEMBLE** 28-329c; Gettysburg (1863) 11-912d, Petersburg campaign 21-309-317d, Helms railway destruction 1-824c, Wilderness Campaign 28-63d.  
 - , James 26-330c.  
 - , John 27-719c.  
 - , SIR JOHN BOLSALE 28-330c; American war (1812) 1-847d, French revolutionary wars 11-204d.  
 - , John Collins 1-807d.  
 - , John Leister; see De Tabley, J. B. Warren.  
 - , JOSEPH 26-330b.  
 - , Mrs. 26-9-212, 16-7a.  
 - , Lavina 8-740c.
- WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.  
 - , MINTON 26-330d.  
 - , Sir Peter 27-672b, 5-225a.  
 - , Samuel 28-330d.  
 - , RICHARD 26-330d.  
 - , Thomas 3-986d.  
 - , Warren, I.M. 2-512b.  
 Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).  
 - , Conn. 6-952 (E3).  
 - , Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
 - , Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
 - , Ky. 15-400 (E4).  
 - , Mass. 17-352 (C2); 26-323c.  
 - , Md. 17-828 (F1).  
 - , Mich. 18-372 (G2).  
 - , Minn. 18-550 (A2).  
 - , N.H. 19-490 (D4).  
 - , N.S.W. 19-538 (E-2E).  
 - , N.Y.; see Havenstraw.  
 Warren, O. 26-331b; 20-26 (E2).  
 - , Okla. 20-58 (B3).  
 - , Ore. 20-242 (B-C2).  
**WARREN**, Pa. 26-331b; 21-106 (E2).  
 - , I. 1-2249 (C-2).  
 - , Va. 26-690 (D5).  
 - , Va. 26-118 (D3).  
 - , Vt. 19-490 (D2).  
 - , W. Va. 26-438 (B4).  
 - , fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 22-315a.  
 - , Ore. 20-242 (B-C2).  
 - , pt. R. 1-2349 (D3).  
 - , riv., Minn. 27-617d.  
 - , riv., R. 1-2349 (C2).  
 - , Riv. 1-2349 (C2).  
 - , Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).  
 - , Co., Ia. 14-322 (D3).  
 - , Co., Ind. 14-322 (C4).  
 - , Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4); 15-740 (B4).  
 - , Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).  
 - , Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).  
 - , Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).  
 - , Co., N.J. 19-592 (E-C1).  
 - , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).  
 - , Co., O. 20-26 (B6).  
 - , Pa. 21-106 (E2), 6-412d.  
 - , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).  
 - , Co., Va. 26-118 (D2).  
 - , W. Va. 26-331d, 17-111c; 10-645a.  
 - , Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
 - , Warrenville, O. 3-19d.  
 - , Wark. 26-444d, Ore. 20-242 (C-2D).  
 Warren, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).  
 Warren girder 4-540a, 4-555a.  
 Warren Hastings, Isl., Mal. Arch.; see 26-331a.  
 Warrenhite, Vict. 28-38 (E3).  
 Warren, mt., Viet. 28-400b.  
 Warrenite, Conn. 6-952 (C3).  
 Warrenne, earls of; see Warrenne Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1).  
 Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.  
**WARRENPOINT**, Ire. (Down) 26-331d, 14-74 (E2).  
 Warren rotary furnace 20-751b.  
 Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).  
 Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).  
**WARRENSBURG**, Miss. 26-331d.  
 - , Mo. 18-608 (C3).  
 - , N.Y. 19-596 (E2).  
 Warren, N.H. 19-490 (D4), 19-495c.  
 Warrenville, O. 20-26 (M).  
 Warren, W. Va. 26-331a.  
 Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4); 12-606a.  
 - , Ill. 14-304 (C1).  
 - , Mo. 18-608 (E3).  
 - , N.C. 19-772 (D-1).  
 - , Ore. 20-242 (A-B1).  
 - , Tex. 26-690 (K-5).  
 - , Va. 26-118 (E2), 4-792b.  
 Warwille, Conn. 6-952 (G2); 12-606a.  
 - , S.C. 25-500 (C3).  
 War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1895) 26-331d.  
 Warri; see White-lipped peccary.  
 Warria, mt., Sud. 9-130c.  
 Warri, Ben. 14-276 (E1).  
 - , Co., Ind. 14-322 (C8).  
 Warrickal; see Dingoo.  
 Warrington, Bar. of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d.  
 - , Henry Booth, 1st earl of 7-7943b.  
 Warrington, Fla. 19-540 (E6).  
 - , Ind. 14-322 (F5).  
**WARRINGTON**, Lancs. 26-331d; 4-584 (B4); 16-139 (C3).
- Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).  
 Warringtonite 4-623b.  
 Warritor, coal fields, Ala. 8-823d.  
 "Warrior" (warship) 24-868c; 24-892c.  
 Warrington Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F3).  
**WARRISTON**, ARCHBALD Warriston, lord 26-352c; 7-340a.  
**WARRINAMBOO**, Vict. 28-333d, 26-301c, 15-28-390a, 19-500b, 18-50 (B2).  
 War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).  
 Wars; see Wars.  
 Wars, people; see War-wars.  
 Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).  
 Wars (dundee); see Kanafa.  
 Wars-Sangeli, tribe 26-380b.  
 Warsaw, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
 - , 14-732 (D4).  
 - , Ill. 14-304 (A3).  
**WARSAW**, Ind. 26-333c; 14-422 (E3).  
 - , Ky. 15-740 (C-2D).  
 - , Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-608 (E3).  
 - , N. 19-772 (D-2E).  
 - , N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).  
 - , N.Y. 19-596 (B3).  
 - , Ore. 26-438 (F4).  
**WARSAW**, Russ. 26-334a; 21-929 (C2); anti-Jewish riots 19-538 (E2); battle (1861) 5-928a, climate statistics 23-882a; fortress 23-879c; massacres (1830) 21-921d, 21-921e, 21-921f; observatory 19-959a; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; siege 21-921a, 21-921b, 21-921c, 21-921d, 21-921e, 21-921f, 21-921g, 21-921h, 21-921i, 21-921j, 21-921k, 21-921l, 21-921m, 21-921n, 21-921o, 21-921p, 21-921q, 21-921r, 21-921s, 21-921t, 21-921u, 21-921v, 21-921w, 21-921x, 21-921y, 21-921z, 21-921aa, 21-921ab, 21-921ac, 21-921ad, 21-921ae, 21-921af, 21-921ag, 21-921ah, 21-921ai, 21-921aj, 21-921ak, 21-921al, 21-921am, 21-921an, 21-921ao, 21-921ap, 21-921aq, 21-921ar, 21-921as, 21-921at, 21-921au, 21-921av, 21-921aw, 21-921ax, 21-921ay, 21-921az, 21-921ba, 21-921bb, 21-921bc, 21-921bd, 21-921be, 21-921bf, 21-921bg, 21-921bh, 21-921bi, 21-921bj, 21-921bk, 21-921bl, 21-921bm, 21-921bn, 21-921bo, 21-921bp, 21-921bq, 21-921br, 21-921bs, 21-921bt, 21-921bu, 21-921bv, 21-921bw, 21-921bx, 21-921by, 21-921bz, 21-921ca, 21-921cb, 21-921cc, 21-921cd, 21-921ce, 21-921cf, 21-921cg, 21-921ch, 21-921ci, 21-921cj, 21-921ck, 21-921cl, 21-921cm, 21-921cn, 21-921co, 21-921cp, 21-921cq, 21-921cr, 21-921cs, 21-921ct, 21-921cu, 21-921cv, 21-921cw, 21-921cx, 21-921cy, 21-921cz, 21-921da, 21-921db, 21-921dc, 21-921dd, 21-921de, 21-921df, 21-921dg, 21-921dh, 21-921di, 21-921dj, 21-921dk, 21-921dl, 21-921dm, 21-921dn, 21-921do, 21-921dp, 21-921dq, 21-921dr, 21-921ds, 21-921dt, 21-921du, 21-921dv, 21-921dw, 21-921dx, 21-921dy, 21-921dz, 21-921ea, 21-921eb, 21-921ec, 21-921ed, 21-921ee, 21-921ef, 21-921eg, 21-921eh, 21-921ei, 21-921ej, 21-921ek, 21-921el, 21-921em, 21-921en, 21-921eo, 21-921ep, 21-921eq, 21-921er, 21-921es, 21-921et, 21-921eu, 21-921ev, 21-921ew, 21-921ex, 21-921ey, 21-921ez, 21-921fa, 21-921fb, 21-921fc, 21-921fd, 21-921fe, 21-921ff, 21-921fg, 21-921fh, 21-921fi, 21-921fj, 21-921fk, 21-921fl, 21-921fm, 21-921fn, 21-921fo, 21-921fp, 21-921fq, 21-921fr, 21-921fs, 21-921ft, 21-921fu, 21-921fv, 21-921fw, 21-921fx, 21-921fy, 21-921fz, 21-921ga, 21-921gb, 21-921gc, 21-921gd, 21-921ge, 21-921gf, 21-921gg, 21-921gh, 21-921gi, 21-921gj, 21-921gk, 21-921gl, 21-921gm, 21-921gn, 21-921go, 21-921gp, 21-921gq, 21-921gr, 21-921gs, 21-921gt, 21-921gu, 21-921gv, 21-921gw, 21-921gx, 21-921gy, 21-921gz, 21-921ha, 21-921hb, 21-921hc, 21-921hd, 21-921he, 21-921hf, 21-921hg, 21-921hh, 21-921hi, 21-921hj, 21-921hk, 21-921hl, 21-921hm, 21-921hn, 21-921ho, 21-921hp, 21-921hq, 21-921hr, 21-921hs, 21-921ht, 21-921hu, 21-921hv, 21-921hw, 21-921hx, 21-921hy, 21-921hz, 21-921ia, 21-921ib, 21-921ic, 21-921id, 21-921ie, 21-921if, 21-921ig, 21-921ih, 21-921ii, 21-921ij, 21-921ik, 21-921il, 21-921im, 21-921in, 21-921io, 21-921ip, 21-921iq, 21-921ir, 21-921is, 21-921it, 21-921iu, 21-921iv, 21-921iw, 21-921ix, 21-921iy, 21-921iz, 21-921ja, 21-921jb, 21-921jc, 21-921jd, 21-921je, 21-921jf, 21-921jg, 21-921jh, 21-921ji, 21-921jj, 21-921jk, 21-921jl, 21-921jm, 21-921jn, 21-921jo, 21-921jp, 21-921jq, 21-921jr, 21-921js, 21-921jt, 21-921ju, 21-921jv, 21-921jw, 21-921jx, 21-921jy, 21-921jz, 21-921ka, 21-921kb, 21-921kc, 21-921kd, 21-921ke, 21-921kf, 21-921kg, 21-921kh, 21-921ki, 21-921kj, 21-921kl, 21-921km, 21-921kn, 21-921ko, 21-921kp, 21-921kq, 21-921kr, 21-921ks, 21-921kt, 21-921ku, 21-921kv, 21-921kw, 21-921kx, 21-921ky, 21-921kz, 21-921la, 21-921lb, 21-921lc, 21-921ld, 21-921le, 21-921lf, 21-921lg, 21-921lh, 21-921li, 21-921lj, 21-921lk, 21-921ll, 21-921lm, 21-921ln, 21-921lo, 21-921lp, 21-921lq, 21-921lr, 21-921ls, 21-921lt, 21-921lu, 21-921lv, 21-921lw, 21-921lx, 21-921ly, 21-921lz, 21-921ma, 21-921mb, 21-921mc, 21-921md, 21-921me, 21-921mf, 21-921mg, 21-921mh, 21-921mi, 21-921mj, 21-921mk, 21-921ml, 21-921mm, 21-921mn, 21-921mo, 21-921mp, 21-921mq, 21-921mr, 21-921ms, 21-921mt, 21-921mu, 21-921mv, 21-921mw, 21-921mx, 21-921my, 21-921mz, 21-921na, 21-921nb, 21-921nc, 21-921nd, 21-921ne, 21-921nf, 21-921ng, 21-921nh, 21-921ni, 21-921nj, 21-921nk, 21-921nl, 21-921nm, 21-921nn, 21-921no, 21-921np, 21-921nq, 21-921nr, 21-921ns, 21-921nt, 21-921nu, 21-921nv, 21-921nw, 21-921nx, 21-921ny, 21-921nz, 21-921oa, 21-921ob, 21-921oc, 21-921od, 21-921oe, 21-921of, 21-921og, 21-921oh, 21-921oi, 21-921oj, 21-921ok, 21-921ol, 21-921om, 21-921on, 21-921oo, 21-921op, 21-921oq, 21-921or, 21-921os, 21-921ot, 21-921ou, 21-921ov, 21-921ow, 21-921ox, 21-921oy, 21-921oz, 21-921pa, 21-921pb, 21-921pc, 21-921pd, 21-921pe, 21-921pf, 21-921pg, 21-921ph, 21-921pi, 21-921pj, 21-921pk, 21-921pl, 21-921pm, 21-921pn, 21-921po, 21-921pp, 21-921pq, 21-921pr, 21-921ps, 21-921pt, 21-921pu, 21-921pv, 21-921pw, 21-921px, 21-921py, 21-921pz, 21-921qa, 21-921qb, 21-921qc, 21-921qd, 21-921qe, 21-921qf, 21-921qg, 21-921qh, 21-921qi, 21-921qj, 21-921qk,

- Wartrace, Ill. 14 304 (D8).  
 Tenn. 28-820 (E2).  
 Warty pig 26-37a, 15-286b.  
 Waru, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3);  
 Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 6-702d.  
 —, dist., Mal. Arch. 5-702d.  
 Warus, tribe 1-330a.  
 Warus, tribe 1-329c.  
 Waruka, N.G. 19-187 (C3).  
 Warundi, Bantu tribe 1-330b;  
 —, Hamite tribe 1-329c.  
 Warungu, tribe 1-330c.  
 Warville, J. P. Briastot de; see  
 Briastot, J. P.  
**WARWICK**, earls of 28-337f;  
 —, Alice, countess of 28-337d.  
 —, Alice Beauchamp, countess of  
 3-585a.  
 —, Anne Neville, countess of  
 3-39c.  
 —, Cicely, Beauchamp, duchess  
 of 28-820d.  
 —, Edward, earl of; see  
 Edward.  
 —, Edward Rich, earl of 18-  
 650d.  
 —, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess  
 of 28-339d; 28-342d.  
 —, Francis Greville, earl of 4-  
 660d.  
 —, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of  
 28-339a; 3-584d; 9-499b.  
 —, Henry de Beauchamp, duke of  
 3-585a.  
 —, Henry de Newburgh, earl of  
 28-339d; 9-479a; 12-  
 300a.  
 —, Isabel Beauchamp, countess  
 of 28-339a; 3-585a.  
 —, John Dudley, earl of; see  
 Northumberland.  
 —, RICHARD 28-338d.  
**WICHAMPTON BEAUCHAMP**, earl  
 of 28-339a; 3-585a;  
 —, 1-492d; arms of 13-314c;  
 —, Bricey castle, seized 3-  
 778b; tomb 24-494c, 28-  
 341a, 9-10c.  
**RICHARD NEVILLE**, earl of  
 28-339c; 9-217c; arms  
 13-314c, 13-315b.  
 —, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-  
 262; 28-339c.  
**SIR ROBERT RICH**, 2nd  
 earl of 28-340c; 12-404b;  
 pipe 21-640c.  
 —, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th  
 earl of 3-584d.  
 —, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th  
 earl of 28-339c; 3-584d; 9-  
 509b; brass of 4-435 (Pl. II)  
 fig. 1c.  
**WICK**, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).  
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A4).  
 —, Mass. 17-832 (C1).  
 —, Md. 17-528 (E2).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 19-598a.  
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).  
 —, Pa. 20-58 (D.E.2).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
**WIRKWICK**, Rens. 28-340d;  
 28-340e.  
**WIRKWICK**, R.I. 28-341c;  
 23-249 (C2).  
**WIRKWICK**, Warwick. 28-  
 340f; 9-420 (III. D2);  
 castle 4-643d; fire 10-401c;  
 geology 28-342a, 9-413b.  
 —, and Birmingham, canal,  
 28-342c.  
 —, and Napton, canal,  
 Warwick. 28-342c.  
**WIRK**, Co. Va. 28-118  
 (F3).  
 —, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-1772  
 (F1).  
 —, Creek, R.I. 28-341c.  
**WIRKSHIRE**, Co. Eng. 28-  
 341d; 9-420 (III. D2);  
 28-342 (B2); coal 27-600b.  
 9-425d; sugar beets 26-  
 410c.  
 —, County Cricket Club 7-  
 441c; 3-984c.  
 —, Field Club 4-826a.  
 —, Warwick Trading Co. v. Urban  
 28-342c.  
 —, Warwolf; see Werwolf.  
 —, Warzast, riv., Mor.; see  
 Molah, riv.  
 —, Wa; see Wa.  
**WASAGRA**, tribe 1-328b; 1-  
 330c.  
**WASABARA**, tribe 1-328c; 1-  
 330a; 11-773a.  
**WASAGRA**, tribe 1-330c.  
**WASARATI**, tribe 1-328e; 1-  
 329c; 19-399d.  
**WASATCH**, Utah 27-814 (C1).  
 —, mts., Utah 27-621a; 27-  
 621b.  
 —, Co. Utah 27-814 (C2).  
**WASATCH** group 9-663b; 11-  
 670b; 27-629b; fauna 28-  
 1012c.
- WASAW**, dist., Co. Cast. 12-203  
 (A. 24); 12-203c.  
**WASCO**, Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 —, Ore.; see Oregon.  
 —, Co. Ore. 20-242 (D2).  
**WASCONES** (Vascones), tribe 11-  
 494d, 19-282b; Roncesvalles  
 battle 14-340d; 6-939a.  
**WASCONIA**, prov., Fr.; see  
 Vascos.
- WASDA**, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).  
 —, Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4);  
 16-91a.  
**WASSE**, Christopher 12-381c; 9-  
 244c.  
**WASE**, N.J. 19-678 (D-5E); 19-  
 33b.  
**WASER**, Minn. 18-550 (D6).  
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (D6).  
**WASEDA**, university, Jap. 15-  
 171a.  
**WASGOSSE**; see Waygosse.  
**WASGUA**, tribe 1-328e; 1-  
 330c.  
**WASSEN**, Switz. 26-242 (D2).  
**WASSENHORN**, mt., Alps 1-744c.  
**WASST**, Mich. 18-372 (E3).  
**WASST** 5-216c.  
**WASST**, mts., Eur.; see  
 Vosges.
- WASH (THE)**, bay, Eng. 28-  
 343d, 19-118 (II. H3); 4-  
 584 (D5-4); 9-414b; drain-  
 age 19-258c; fisheries 19-  
 84c, 27-122a.  
 —, riv., Eng.; see Gwash.  
**WASH** (distilling) 25-700a.  
**WASHBAUGH** Co., S. Dak. 25-  
 506 (E).  
**WASHBO**, riv., Aky. 25-379 (C5).  
**WASHBANK**, Bal. 14-376 (A6).  
**WASHBURN**, mt., China 6-163  
 (G4).  
**WASHI**, riv. 1-330b.  
**WASHAWAY**, Corn. 16-60d.  
**WASHBURN** (physician) 20-  
 771c; 20-776b.  
**WASHBURN**, CADWALLADER  
 28-343d, 19-159d.  
 —, Ichabod 27-48a.  
 —, Israel 28-344d; 47-440d.  
**WASHBURN**, Ark. 18-552 (B2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 —, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).  
 —, N. Dak. 19-138 (C-D2).  
**WASHBURN**, W. Va. 28-344a;  
 28-740 (B-C2).  
 —, observatory, Wis. 19-959d;  
 6-304c.  
 —, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).  
 —, Wash. 28-740 (B3).  
**WASHBURNE**, ELIHU BEN-  
 JAMIN 28-344b.  
**WASHBURN** closet 24-738c.  
**WASHDYKE**, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).  
**WASHFORD** Pym, Dev. 9-430  
 (VI. E2).  
**WASHGILDING**; see Fire-gilding.  
**WASHI**, lake, Can. 20-114  
 (C1).  
**WASHMESKA**, riv., Can. 22-724  
 (II. G3).  
**WASHINGHORN**, Lincs. 9-416  
 (II. G3).  
**Washing machine** (four mill-  
 ing) 10-551a.  
 —, machine (laundry) 16-282a.  
**Washing of feet** (ceremony)  
 17-4904d.  
 —, roller (rubber) 23-802c.  
 —, soap 25-542b.
- WASHINGTON** BOOKER  
 Taliafer 28-344c.  
 —, BUSHROD 28-344d.  
 —, Bono, Pa. 21-106 (E5-6).  
 —, Co. Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 —, Co. Ark. 2-552 (A2).  
 —, Co. Colo. 6-923 (A3).  
 —, Co. Ia. 10-540 (C8).  
 —, Co. Ga. 11-752 (F3).  
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
 —, Co. Ky. 15-742 (A3); 14-  
 276c; 14-277b.  
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).  
 —, Co. Ind. 14-422 (E7).  
 —, Co. Kan. 15-654 (E3).  
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (E3).  
 —, La. 17-54 (B3).  
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A3).  
 —, Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E2).  
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).  
 —, Mo. 18-605 (E3).  
 —, N.S.C. 19-772 (E-2).  
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C5).  
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A3).  
 —, N.Y. 19-502 (A3).  
**WASHINGTON**, O. (Fayette)  
 28-352d; 20-26 (D5-6).  
 —, O. (Guernsey) 20-26 (H4);  
 28-352c.  
 —, O. (Miami); see Piqua.  
**WASHINGTON**, Pa. 28-353a;  
 28-353b; 20-580b.  
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B5).  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L2).  
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).  
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).  
 —, bay, Cor. 15-156 (D9).  
 —, bay, Grec. 12-543 (F1);  
 12-542d.  
 —, college, Conn.; see Trinity  
 College.  
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (D-E3).  
 —, Fort, N.C. 17-232d.  
 —, isl., Pac. Oc. 19-738 (E).  
 —, Wash. Wis. 28-740 (E3); 27-  
 740c.  
 —, isls., Pac. Oc. (America Is.)  
 28-343d, 19-159d.  
 —, isls., Pac. Oc. (Marquesas)  
 20-456 (L5); 17-750d.  
 —, lake, Ia. 14-340 (F3).  
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).  
 —, lake, Minn. 17-586c.  
 —, lake, Wash. 24-563a.  
 —, lake, Wash. 24-563b.  
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C3); 28-  
 607a; 19-490d; fauna 27-  
 122a, 27-122b.  
 —, mt., Ore. 20-242 (D3).  
 —, park, Ill. 6-120c.  
 —, park, N.Y. 1-490b.  
 —, park, N.Y. 28-343 (D3).  
 —, park, N.Y. 1-490b.  
**WASHINGTON**, state, U.S. 28-  
 343d, 19-159d; agricul-  
 ture 28-354d, 13-679b;  
 coal 27-612a; constitution  
 and government 28-355a,  
 28-356a; 18-612c; geology  
 27-629a, 9-663b, 27-632a;  
 irrigation 14-852c; lumber  
 trade 19-639c; newspapers  
 19-572d.  
 —, university, St. Louis 24-  
 53b.  
 —, "Washington" (cruiser) 24-  
 911c.  
 —, and Jefferson, college, Pa.  
 (Washington Academy) 28-  
 353a.  
 —, and Lee, university, Va.  
 15-527d; 6-934d.  
 —, and Tusculum, college,  
 Tenn.; see Greenville.  
 —, Base-ball Club 3-458d.  
 —, Boro, Pa. 21-106 (E5-6).  
 —, Co. Ala. 1-460 (A4).  
 —, Co. Ark. 2-552 (A2).  
 —, Co. Colo. 6-923 (A3).  
 —, Co. Ia. 10-540 (C8).  
 —, Co. Ga. 11-752 (F3).  
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
 —, Co. Ky. 15-742 (A3); 14-  
 276c; 14-277b.  
 —, Co. Ill. 14-304 (C5).  
 —, Co. Ind. 14-422 (E7).  
 —, Co. Kan. 15-654 (E3).  
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (E3).  
 —, Co. Md. 17-828 (C-D1).  
 —, Co. Me. 17-434 (D2).  
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (E5-6).  
 —, Co. Miss. 18-600 (B2).  
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (C3).  
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-502 (A3).  
 —, Co. Neb. 19-324 (H3).  
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 —, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (F3).  
 —, Co. Okla. 20-242 (F2).  
 —, Co. Ore. 20-242 (B2).  
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
 —, Co. Pa. 21-106 (E5-6).  
 —, Co. S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).  
 —, Co. Tenn. 26-620 (H1).  
 —, Co. Tex. 26-690 (L2).  
 —, Co. Utah 27-814 (C1).  
 —, Co. Va. 28-118 (B-C1).  
 —, Co. Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).  
 —, Co. Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- WASHINGTON** College, Tenn.  
 28-343 (I).  
 —, Court-house, Ark.; see  
 Fayetteville.  
 —, Court-house, O.; see Wash-  
 ington, O.  
 —, forest-reserve 5-444b.  
 —, gneiss 27-630c.  
 —, Gr. 14-372 (E-2); 7-528 (E2).  
 —, Gulch, Mont. 14-276 (C2).  
 —, Harbor, Wis. 29-740 (F3).  
 —, Hesperomys (conifer); see  
 Big-tail.  
 —, (palm) 21-781a.  
**Washingtonian** Movement 26-  
 477 (E).  
**Washingtonite** 14-327d.  
**Washington** Land, dist., Green.  
 28-352d.  
**Washington** navel (orange) 5-  
 12d.  
 —, palm; see Fan palm.  
**Washington** Post (dances) 7-  
 800a.  
**Washington Post** (newspaper)  
 28-352d.  
**Washington** Station, Conn. 6-  
 952 (B3).  
 —, Treaty of (1871) 5-164a.  
 —, Treaty of (1877); see Chamber-  
 lain-Bayard Treaty.  
**Washingtonville**, N.Y. 19-596  
 (B4).  
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).  
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).  
**WASHITA**, Ark. 24-376 (A3).  
**WASHITA**, Riv. 2-552 (B3).  
 —, mts., Ark.; see Ouachita.  
 —, mts., Ark. and La.; see  
 Ouachita.  
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D-E3);  
 7-742 (E).  
 —, Co. Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).  
 —, town 9-417b; 7-417a.  
 —, tone 13-653b.  
 —, Wash. Riv., Abu Mansur 21-  
 225b.  
**WASHOAN**, tribe 1-811d; 14-  
 282b, 20-53a.  
**WASHOE**, Nev. 5-8 (D2).  
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-  
 451b.  
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D-2 (D2)).  
 —, silver process 25-114a.  
**WASHOUGH**, Wash. 28-354 (C4).  
**WASHOUT** closet 24-738d.  
**WASHOW**, bay, Can. 47-584  
 (C2).  
**WASHSTAN** 28-355c (E-F4).  
**WASHITA**, Ia. 14-732 (E3).  
**WASHNETEN** Co., Mich. 18-372  
 (E3).  
**WASHUCHUA**, Wash. 28-354  
 (G5).  
**Washu**, prov., Jap.; see  
 Yamato.  
**WASHUNGA**, Okla. 20-58 (E1).  
**WASI** (Mahomedan) village 14-  
 282b.  
**WASIA**, people, Af. 1-330a.  
**WASIR** (soldier) 5-47c; 5-49b.  
**WASIT** 27-77a.  
**WASISGORO**, mts., N.G. 19-  
 487b.  
**WASIL** B. Ata (theologian) 17-  
 530d; 17-421d; 13-19c.  
**WASLEWSKI**, Edmund 21-928b.  
**WASLITES** (sect) 17-424b.  
**WASMA**, people 1-330b.  
**WASOJA**, Cal. 5-8 (D5).  
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E8).  
**WASIOLO**, Ky. 15-740 (E4).  
**WASLICH**, Vt. 28-305 (F4).  
 3-195b; 5-33d; Abbadid  
 conquest (750) 5-49c; Tahir  
 conquest (768) 5-49c; Yazid  
 b. Mo'allaib captures (720-4)  
 5-35d.  
**WASIKAWAKU**, lake, Can. 5-  
 50 (A4).  
**WASKOM**, Tex. 26-690 (N3).  
**WASMANN**, E. 14-649a; 2-  
 517d.  
**WASMES**, Belg. 3-668 (C3).  
**WASP** (Vespoidea) 28-358d;  
 14-180b; olfactory organs  
 13-421a (I); 9-212c; electrical  
 observations 14-649c.  
 —, common 28-359b; flight  
 14-180b.  
**Wasps** (Aristophanes) 2-500a.  
**WASSA**, Fr. Af. 14-204 (G4).  
**WASSALL** 28-361a.  
**WASSER**, people 1-329d.  
**WASSEN**, Switz. 26-242 (F3).  
 24-7a.  
**WASSERBACH**, Holl. 13-588 (E2).  
 25-513c.  
**WASSERAN** Twickles, Unico.  
 count of 12-818b.  
**WASSERBACH**, riv., v. Baron  
 (admiral) see Obdam, Jacob  
 Wasserbillig, Luxem. 19-894d.  
**WASSERBACH**, riv., v. Baron  
 Wasserburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).  
**WASSERKIE** (min) 17-683c.  
**WASSERKUPPE**, mt., Ger. 13-  
 413a.
- WASSERMANN**, August (physi-  
 cian) 23-237b; 20-785b;  
 9-177c.  
 —, J. (author) 11-788c.  
**WASSERSTADT**, dist., Hung.;  
 see Hungary.  
**WASEWA**, Can. 17-584 (A3).  
**WASSERIG**, Fr. 10-778 (F2).  
**WASSER**, Andrew (bishop) 28-  
 766a.  
**WASSMANNSDORF**, Ger. 3-788  
 (map).  
**WASSERUNDOOK**, stream, Me.  
 17-434 (D3).  
**WASSY**, Fr. 10-778 (G3);  
 class. 15(52) 10-829c,  
 13-865d.  
**WASTA**, E. Afr. 9-40 (B2).  
**WASTES**, Bur. 4-840 (F2).  
**WASTE** (lav) 28-361b; 16-  
 157c; of assets 28-361d.  
 —, (mine); see Goaf.  
**WASTEN**, Swed.; see Vastein.  
**WASTE** lands 1-700b; see also  
 Commons.  
**Waste**ers Smith's stockless  
 anchor 1-949a.  
**Waster** (fencing); see Single-  
 stick.  
**Waste** wax; see Cire pure.  
 —, wax 5-169c.  
**WASTON**, lake, Cumb. 9-  
 412 (I. B4); 16-89c; 16-  
 91a.  
**WASUTAMA**, tribe 1-328b; 1-  
 330c.  
**WASUMBWA**, people 1-330b.  
**WASUNGEN**, Ger. 11-808 (III.  
 class. 12-793b; 9-495a).  
**Wa-Swahili**; see Swahili.  
**WASWANIP**, lake, Can. 22-724  
 (A2).  
 —, Can. 22-724 (A-B2).  
**WATAGA**, Ill. 14-304 (B2).  
**WATAGI**, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.  
**WATANE** Seitel (artist) 15-  
 176d.  
**WATABLE**, Shiko (artist) 15-  
 913b.  
**WATAS** (biologist) 7-715d; 2-  
 291d.  
**WATER**, mts., Mass. 17-852  
 (D1).  
**WATERGATE**, Tenn. 26-620 (II).  
 —, Co. N.C. 19-772 (A1);  
 27-621c.  
**WATERGATE**, Tenn. 26-620 (II).  
**WATCH**, Ia. 1-460 (B2).  
**WATCH** (division of time) 28-  
 362b.  
**WATCH** (Hempstead) 28-365b;  
 17-88d; 19-291.  
 —, "Watch and Ward" statute  
 class. 12-793b; 9-495a.  
**WATCHUNG**, pond, I.I. 23-249  
 (H3).  
**Watch bill** (ship) 28-362b.  
**WATCHUNG**, Vt. 28-338 (E2).  
**WATCHET**, Som. 9-430 (VI. E2);  
 25-389b.  
**WATCHET**, R.I. 23-249 (A3);  
 28-539a.  
**WATCHING** (burial); see Waking.  
**WATCHINGWELL**, I. of W. 28-  
 627d.  
**Watchman** 28-246d.  
**Watchman's** clock 6-518c.  
**WATCH TOWER**, mt., Ida. and  
 Mont. 14-276 (B3).  
**Watching**, mrs., N.J.; see  
 Watching, v. and Second  
 Watching.  
**WATCHTOWER**, Dev. 27-58b; 8-  
 517d.  
**WATTELIN**, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.  
**WATTELIN**, riv., Can. 8-412 (I.  
 B3).  
 —, riv., Cumb. 8-77d.  
**Water**, Lanes. 16-139 (E2).  
**WATER** 28-366b; 16-299a;  
 16-299b; 28-366d, 4-971a, 4-  
 148c; magmatic 18-505c;  
 magnetic susceptibility 17-  
 34a; metallic freezing point  
 18-201b; meteoric 18-505b.  
 —, in minerals 18-512d; in  
 plants 21-747a; in soil 25-  
 349a; in water 18-505a;  
 therapeutic action 21-350d,  
 18-517c; thermal conduc-  
 tivity 28-360b; velocity  
 measurement 14-79d  
 —, (rel.) 13-623b; abtution 1-  
 65d; baptism 3-365b; blessing  
 9-896a; conservation 23-











- Wellbourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
- Wellbry, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
- Welch, F. H. 1-507a.
- Welch, W. 20-92c.
- Welch, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- Welch, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Welch, Va. 28-580 (B4); 28-562b.
- Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
- Welche, pl., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- Welchpool, Wales; see Welshpool.
- Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 19-730.
- Welchton, La. 17-54 (B2).
- WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G. 28-500.
- Welchman, 7-373d.
- Welcomes, Dev. 9-430 (VI, C2).
- Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Welch, La. 17-54 (B6).
- Welch, 28-740 (E4).
- Welch, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- Welch, pt., Spita.; see Biscaya's Hook.
- Welch, Angelina Emily; see Grimké.
- Welch, Sir Frederick A. 28-542d; 28-543a; 28-544a; 28-544b; Joseph 28-890d.
- Welch, Theodore D. 12-599a; 6-344a.
- Welch, E. 17-434 (B4).
- Welch, port, Aust. 2-960 (B4).
- Welch; see Dyer's weed.
- Welch, Colo. 8-722 (F1).
- Welch, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Welch-Blundell (family) 16-724.
- Welch, Thomas 17-886a; 23-791a; 9-278a.
- Welch, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- Welch, Wm. 28-500; boiler-making 4-153b; electric 28-501c; tram rails 27-392.
- Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-837b.
- WELDON, 28-501b.
- WELDON, chlorine preparation 1-677a.
- WELDON, F. R. 28-504c; bio-metrics 27-602; flamingo 10-475d; Huxley 14-20b; selection 27-912c.
- WELDON, prof.; law of error 22-400a.
- Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- WELDON, Cal. 5-74.
- WELDON, Cal. 5-74 (D2).
- WELDON, Ia. 14-739 (D4).
- WELDON, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- WELDON, 19-772 (E1); 23-394d.
- WELDON, N. 19-786c.
- WELDON, Pt. 21-106 (L7).
- Weldon marble; see Stamford marble.
- WELDON, Pechiny process 6-255a.
- WELDON, Cong. 12-923 (C3).
- Welded, tribes 1-781a.
- Weld, Rhamun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- Weldtska, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- WELF or GUELPH (family) 28-504c.
- WELF, I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 9-110.
- WELF, II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 9-110.
- WELF, III. (of Spoleto and Tuscan) 14-341a; 13-293d; 13-294a; Conrad III, var with 6-967a, 12-668d; 28-501a; wife to 17-935; see also Guelph.
- Welfare (econ.); see Wealth.
- Welfarefunds (Guelph Fund) 28-504c; 11-875a; 9-292a.
- Welfarefunds, palace, Hanover 28-905e, 28-504 (F1, II); Peninsula War 21-90d; presentations to 24-639a; 19-130b; Biblical 112d; 4-184a, 8-939b; tactics 26-348c; Verona conscription (1822) 27-1037a, 9-9-182a; 18-124 (F1, II); Waterloo Campaign 28-372a, 28-379a; Waterloo 9-9-182a; 18-124 (F1, II); Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- WELF, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-232d; colliers 5-236c.
- WELF, Colo. 8-723 (E1).
- WELF, Hereford. 9-420 (H3, B2).
- WELF, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- WELF, India 14-352 (G14); 19-701c.
- WELF, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- WELF, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- WELF, Me. 12-599a; 6-344a; 6-344b; 6-344c; 6-344d; 6-344e; 6-344f; 6-344g; 6-344h; 6-344i; 6-344j; 6-344k; 6-344l; 6-344m; 6-344n; 6-344o; 6-344p; 6-344q; 6-344r; 6-344s; 6-344t; 6-344u; 6-344v; 6-344w; 6-344x; 6-344y; 6-344z; 6-344aa; 6-344ab; 6-344ac; 6-344ad; 6-344ae; 6-344af; 6-344ag; 6-344ah; 6-344ai; 6-344aj; 6-344ak; 6-344al; 6-344am; 6-344an; 6-344ao; 6-344ap; 6-344aq; 6-344ar; 6-344as; 6-344at; 6-344au; 6-344av; 6-344aw; 6-344ax; 6-344ay; 6-344az; 6-344ba; 6-344bb; 6-344bc; 6-344bd; 6-344be; 6-344bf; 6-344bg; 6-344bh; 6-344bi; 6-344bj; 6-344bk; 6-344bl; 6-344bm; 6-344bn; 6-344bo; 6-344bp; 6-344bq; 6-344br; 6-344bs; 6-344bt; 6-344bu; 6-344bv; 6-344bw; 6-344bx; 6-344by; 6-344bz; 6-344ca; 6-344cb; 6-344cc; 6-344cd; 6-344ce; 6-344cf; 6-344cg; 6-344ch; 6-344ci; 6-344cj; 6-344ck; 6-344cl; 6-344cm; 6-344cn; 6-344co; 6-344cp; 6-344cq; 6-344cr; 6-344cs; 6-344ct; 6-344cu; 6-344cv; 6-344cw; 6-344cx; 6-344cy; 6-344cz; 6-344da; 6-344db; 6-344dc; 6-344dd; 6-344de; 6-344df; 6-344dg; 6-344dh; 6-344di; 6-344dj; 6-344dk; 6-344dl; 6-344dm; 6-344dn; 6-344do; 6-344dp; 6-344dq; 6-344dr; 6-344ds; 6-344dt; 6-344du; 6-344dv; 6-344dw; 6-344dx; 6-344dy; 6-344dz; 6-344ea; 6-344eb; 6-344ec; 6-344ed; 6-344ee; 6-344ef; 6-344eg; 6-344eh; 6-344ei; 6-344ej; 6-344ek; 6-344el; 6-344em; 6-344en; 6-344eo; 6-344ep; 6-344eq; 6-344er; 6-344es; 6-344et; 6-344eu; 6-344ev; 6-344ew; 6-344ex; 6-344ey; 6-344ez; 6-344fa; 6-344fb; 6-344fc; 6-344fd; 6-344fe; 6-344ff; 6-344fg; 6-344fh; 6-344fi; 6-344fj; 6-344fk; 6-344fl; 6-344fm; 6-344fn; 6-344fo; 6-344fp; 6-344fq; 6-344fr; 6-344fs; 6-344ft; 6-344fu; 6-344fv; 6-344fw; 6-344fx; 6-344fy; 6-344fz; 6-344ga; 6-344gb; 6-344gc; 6-344gd; 6-344ge; 6-344gf; 6-344gg; 6-344gh; 6-344gi; 6-344gj; 6-344gk; 6-344gl; 6-344gm; 6-344gn; 6-344go; 6-344gp; 6-344gq; 6-344gr; 6-344gs; 6-344gt; 6-344gu; 6-344gv; 6-344gw; 6-344gx; 6-344gy; 6-344gz; 6-344ha; 6-344hb; 6-344hc; 6-344hd; 6-344he; 6-344hf; 6-344hg; 6-344hh; 6-344hi; 6-344hj; 6-344hk; 6-344hl; 6-344hm; 6-344hn; 6-344ho; 6-344hp; 6-344hq; 6-344hr; 6-344hs; 6-344ht; 6-344hu; 6-344hv; 6-344hw; 6-344hx; 6-344hy; 6-344hz; 6-344ia; 6-344ib; 6-344ic; 6-344id; 6-344ie; 6-344if; 6-344ig; 6-344ih; 6-344ii; 6-344ij; 6-344ik; 6-344il; 6-344im; 6-344in; 6-344io; 6-344ip; 6-344iq; 6-344ir; 6-344is; 6-344it; 6-344iu; 6-344iv; 6-344iw; 6-344ix; 6-344iy; 6-344iz; 6-344ja; 6-344jb; 6-344jc; 6-344jd; 6-344je; 6-344jf; 6-344jg; 6-344jh; 6-344ji; 6-344jj; 6-344jk; 6-344jl; 6-344jm; 6-344jn; 6-344jo; 6-344jp; 6-344jq; 6-344jr; 6-344js; 6-344jt; 6-344ju; 6-344jv; 6-344jw; 6-344jx; 6-344jy; 6-344jz; 6-344ka; 6-344kb; 6-344kc; 6-344kd; 6-344ke; 6-344kf; 6-344kg; 6-344kh; 6-344ki; 6-344kj; 6-344kl; 6-344km; 6-344kn; 6-344ko; 6-344kp; 6-344kq; 6-344kr; 6-344ks; 6-344kt; 6-344ku; 6-344kv; 6-344kw; 6-344kx; 6-344ky; 6-344kz; 6-344la; 6-344lb; 6-344lc; 6-344ld; 6-344le; 6-344lf; 6-344lg; 6-344lh; 6-344li; 6-344lj; 6-344lk; 6-344ll; 6-344lm; 6-344ln; 6-344lo; 6-344lp; 6-344lq; 6-344lr; 6-344ls; 6-344lt; 6-344lu; 6-344lv; 6-344lw; 6-344lx; 6-344ly; 6-344lz; 6-344ma; 6-344mb; 6-344mc; 6-344md; 6-344me; 6-344mf; 6-344mg; 6-344mh; 6-344mi; 6-344mj; 6-344mk; 6-344ml; 6-344mn; 6-344mo; 6-344mp; 6-344mq; 6-344mr; 6-344ms; 6-344mt; 6-344mu; 6-344mv; 6-344mw; 6-344mx; 6-344my; 6-344mz; 6-344na; 6-344nb; 6-344nc; 6-344nd; 6-344ne; 6-344nf; 6-344ng; 6-344nh; 6-344ni; 6-344nj; 6-344nk; 6-344nl; 6-344nm; 6-344nn; 6-344no; 6-344np; 6-344nq; 6-344nr; 6-344ns; 6-344nt; 6-344nu; 6-344nv; 6-344nw; 6-344nx; 6-344ny; 6-344nz; 6-344oa; 6-344ob; 6-344oc; 6-344od; 6-344oe; 6-344of; 6-344og; 6-344oh; 6-344oi; 6-344oj; 6-344ok; 6-344ol; 6-344om; 6-344on; 6-344oo; 6-344op; 6-344oq; 6-344or; 6-344os; 6-344ot; 6-344ou; 6-344ov; 6-344ow; 6-344ox; 6-344oy; 6-344oz; 6-344pa; 6-344pb; 6-344pc; 6-344pd; 6-344pe; 6-344pf; 6-344pg; 6-344ph; 6-344pi; 6-344pj; 6-344pk; 6-344pl; 6-344pm; 6-344pn; 6-344po; 6-344pp; 6-344pq; 6-344pr; 6-344ps; 6-344pt; 6-344pu; 6-344pv; 6-344pw; 6-344px; 6-344py; 6-344pz; 6-344qa; 6-344qb; 6-344qc; 6-344qd; 6-344qe; 6-344qf; 6-344qg; 6-344qh; 6-344qi; 6-344qj; 6-344qk; 6-344ql; 6-344qm; 6-344qn; 6-344qo; 6-344qp; 6-344qq; 6-344qr; 6-344qs; 6-344qt; 6-344qu; 6-344qv; 6-344qw; 6-344qx; 6-344qy; 6-344qz; 6-344ra; 6-344rb; 6-344rc; 6-344rd; 6-344re; 6-344rf; 6-344rg; 6-344rh; 6-344ri; 6-344rj; 6-344rk; 6-344rl; 6-344rm; 6-344rn; 6-344ro; 6-344rp; 6-344rq; 6-344rr; 6-344rs; 6-344rt; 6-344ru; 6-344rv; 6-344rw; 6-344rx; 6-344ry; 6-344rz; 6-344sa; 6-344sb; 6-344sc; 6-344sd; 6-344se; 6-344sf; 6-344sg; 6-344sh; 6-344si; 6-344sj; 6-344sk; 6-344sl; 6-344sm; 6-344sn; 6-344so; 6-344sp; 6-344sq; 6-344sr; 6-344ss; 6-344st; 6-344su; 6-344sv; 6-344sw; 6-344sx; 6-344sy; 6-344sz; 6-344ta; 6-344tb; 6-344tc; 6-344td; 6-344te; 6-344tf; 6-344tg; 6-344th; 6-344ti; 6-344tj; 6-344tk; 6-344tl; 6-344tm; 6-344tn; 6-344to; 6-344tp; 6-344tq; 6-344tr; 6-344ts; 6-344tt; 6-344tu; 6-344tv; 6-344tw; 6-344tx; 6-344ty; 6-344tz; 6-344ua; 6-344ub; 6-344uc; 6-344ud; 6-344ue; 6-344uf; 6-344ug; 6-344uh; 6-344ui; 6-344uj; 6-344uk; 6-344ul; 6-344um; 6-344un; 6-344uo; 6-344up; 6-344uq; 6-344ur; 6-344us; 6-344ut; 6-344uu; 6-344uv; 6-344uw; 6-344ux; 6-344uy; 6-344uz; 6-344va; 6-344vb; 6-344vc; 6-344vd; 6-344ve; 6-344vf; 6-344vg; 6-344vh; 6-344vi; 6-344vj; 6-344vk; 6-344vl; 6-344vm; 6-344vn; 6-344vo; 6-344vp; 6-344vq; 6-344vr; 6-344vs; 6-344vt; 6-344vu; 6-344vv; 6-344vw; 6-344vx; 6-344vy; 6-344vz; 6-344wa; 6-344wb; 6-344wc; 6-344wd; 6-344we; 6-344wf; 6-344wg; 6-344wh; 6-344wi; 6-344wj; 6-344wk; 6-344wl; 6-344wm; 6-344wn; 6-344wo; 6-344wp; 6-344wq; 6-344wr; 6-344ws; 6-344wt; 6-344wu; 6-344wv; 6-344ww; 6-344wx; 6-344wy; 6-344wz; 6-344xa; 6-344xb; 6-344xc; 6-344xd; 6-344xe; 6-344xf; 6-344xg; 6-344xh; 6-344xi; 6-344xj; 6-344xk; 6-344xl; 6-344xm; 6-344xn; 6-344xo; 6-344xp; 6-344xq; 6-344xr; 6-344xs; 6-344xt; 6-344xu; 6-344xv; 6-344xw; 6-344xx; 6-344xy; 6-344xz; 6-344ya; 6-344yb; 6-344yc; 6-344yd; 6-344ye; 6-344yf; 6-344yg; 6-344yh; 6-344yi; 6-344yj; 6-344yk; 6-344yl; 6-344ym; 6-344yn; 6-344yo; 6-344yp; 6-344yq; 6-344yr; 6-344ys; 6-344yt; 6-344yu; 6-344yv; 6-344yw; 6-344yx; 6-344yy; 6-344yz; 6-344za; 6-344zb; 6-344zc; 6-344zd; 6-344ze; 6-344zf; 6-344zg; 6-344zh; 6-344zi; 6-344zj; 6-344zk; 6-344zl; 6-344zm; 6-344zn; 6-344zo; 6-344zp; 6-344zq; 6-344zr; 6-344zs; 6-344zt; 6-344zu; 6-344zv; 6-344zw; 6-344zx; 6-344zy; 6-344zz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau; 6-344aaav; 6-344aaaw; 6-344aaax; 6-344aaay; 6-344aaaz; 6-344aaa; 6-344aab; 6-344aac; 6-344aad; 6-344aae; 6-344aaaf; 6-344aaag; 6-344aaah; 6-344aaai; 6-344aaaj; 6-344aaak; 6-344aaal; 6-344aaam; 6-344aaan; 6-344aaao; 6-344aaap; 6-344aaaq; 6-344aaar; 6-344aaas; 6-344aaat; 6-344aaau;



Wendrock, Nicholas: see Nicole, Pierre.  
Wenden, Cora 9-430 (VI, B3).  
WENDS 28-5180; 25-2928; 2-Abnition of Lund 1-734; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. See also Wendish.  
Went, modern Lusitania 28-1072; see also Sorbs.  
WENT, HANS HIRNICH 28-5180.  
Wenzelma (Kirchhof) 11-7875.  
Wendy, Belg. 3-668 (B1).  
Wendy lake, Sweden; see Venner. Wendye beds 27-260b.  
Wengera Alp, mt., Switz. 26-243 (D3); 3-795.  
Wengler, Ger. 1-303c.  
Wengler, Carl 5-8 (C2).  
Wengler, Chas. 6-168 (H4).  
Wenham, F. H. 10-515c; 9-950d; 18-403b; 18-404a.  
Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).  
Wenhausen, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).  
Wenger, L. 26-1019b.  
Wenig (archbp.) 12-279b; 23-484.  
Weningen, Nieder, Switz.; see Nieder Weningen.  
Weniger, Ger. 1-308 (B3).  
Wenkebach (physician) 18-82c.  
Wenkebo, China 12-917a.  
WENLOCK, Salop 28-5181; 9-420 (III, B1); 1-16a.  
Wenlock mts., Eng. 9-420 (III, B2); 24-1020c; 9-412P.  
WEN 28-519a; 11-670d; 9-11a.  
—limestone 28-519b.  
—shales 28-519a.  
Wenington, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).  
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 28-519c; 26-199c.  
Wennington, Ess. 16-942 (B2).  
—Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1).  
Wenona, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
Wenonah, N.J. 19-302 (F4).  
Wenona, Va. 28-113 (C4).  
Wens disease: see Actinomycetosis.  
Wen-siang, China 6-168 (H3).  
Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).  
WENSDALE, JAMES Parke, baron 28-519d; 20-842b.  
Wensdendale Vic., 28-118(C3).  
Wensdendale, val., Yorks. 28-520a; chateaux 7-749d; sheep 24-318 (Plate).  
Went, riv., Yorks. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-819c.  
Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-11 (II, E2).  
Went-ping, China 6-168 (L2).  
Wentpils, Russ.; see Windau.  
Wen-t'u (emperors): see Ts'ao-sung Yang K'eng.  
Wentloef leg., dist., Monm. 9-420 (III, A3).  
Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V, F2).  
WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.  
—Peter 20-829b.  
—Thomas 24-193b.  
—WILLIAM C. 28-521c; 2-960a.  
Wentworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).  
—Can. 10-831 (C2).  
—N. H. 18-608 (B4).  
—N. H. 19-772 (C1).  
—N. H. 19-490 (D4).  
—N. W. 19-234 (D3).  
—S. Dak. 25-506 (H-13).  
—Wis. 28-740 (B2).  
Wentz, 28-520 (D3).  
—Paris, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).  
—pond, Me. 17-474 (C3).  
Wentworth beds 25-111c.  
Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-240c.  
Wentworth, Ky. 15-740 (C2).  
Wentz, Mo. 18-608 (F3).  
Wenusheim, Stanislaus M.; see Winkelsmann.  
Wenwo, Wales 9-428 (V, E5).  
Wen-wang (dutton of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 10-141b.  
Wen-wang, see Wen-wang.  
—KARL FRIEDRICH 28-521d.  
Wentz, A. B. 5-335c.  
Wesley, Berks. 9-420 (III, B2); 13-356b foil.  
Wesogaka, Ala. 1-460 (C2).  
Wesok, riv., Ala. 1-180 (C3).  
Wesoyakappa, lake, Fla. 10-510 (E4).  
WESPER, R.S.A.F. 28-522a; 25-406 (H7).  
Wesper, J. J. 1-932d; 21-967a.  
Wespool: see Ophola.

Wequetoe, Conn. 6-952 (H4).  
Wes, see Wergild.  
Weral, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).  
Weranjanje, Ger. 9-3A (II, 11-771).  
Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.  
Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).  
Werben, Prussia 2-598 (C2).  
Werbick, Stephen: see Verbovsky, Istvan.  
Weserga (Weserh.), St. 28-522c; 4-873c; 6-108b.  
WERDAU, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (III, q11).  
Werde, see Wyrkocz do Worde.  
WERDEN, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (A3).  
Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).  
WERNER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.  
Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.  
Werdermann, R. 16-934b.  
Werder testing machine 25-1011a.  
Werder: see Werforth.  
Wernfels, S. 20-358a.  
Werewolf: see Werwolf.  
Werr, Pieter A. van der 16-934b.  
Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.  
Werforth (bp.) 6-609a.  
Werth, Christian 27-259b.  
WERTELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 19-816c; 19-811c.  
WERGILD 18-522d; architect's fine 1-290a; guilds' provision for payment 12-14c; graduation 12-14c.  
Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-847c; normal fee, non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.  
Wernicke, D.E.S. see Wareham.  
Weri, riv., N.E. Af. 19-693 (D5).  
Werni, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).  
Wernis, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).  
Werka, Isl., Russ. 23-886b.  
Werklein, baron 17-711c.  
Werkli, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).  
Wernley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 6-168 (H3); 11-308 (I, L5).  
WERNMUND 28-523a.  
Wernold, Guss 25-918c.  
Wernse, Ferdinand 14-398a.  
Werns, Ger. 11-808 (I, K6).  
Wernock (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.  
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 12-787c. (of Habsburg) 12-787c. (mercenary): see Guernier.  
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-644a; 11-647c; stratigraphical work 11-455c.  
—Alfred: benzaloximes 7-744; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of calcium 5-59d; isotactin 14-582c.  
—ANTON ALEX. VON 28-523a; 23-851a.  
—FRIEDRICH L. 28-523d; 11-797a.  
—Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 18-927c.  
Wernerianism (geol.): see Neptunism.  
Wernerite 24-300b.  
Wernerius (jurist): see Irnerius.  
Werner's projection 17-659a.  
Wernersville, Pa. 21-108 (K-L3).  
Werner, Beit & Co. 3-659a.  
Wernerher, Ger. 11-808 (I, 785d).  
Wernicke: see Wernigke.  
WERNIGKE, G.C. 28-523a; 11-808 (C3); geology 1-9-191b.  
Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-481b.  
Wernitz, count of Vannes 4-811c.  
Weron, mt., N.S.W. 8-162a.  
Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III, q11); 24-262a; 9-909c.  
Werrschler, Ger. 11-808 (I, 785d).  
—riv., Viet. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).  
Werrington, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).  
Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).  
Werris, Ger. 28-527c (C4); 18-817b.  
Werscheth, Hung.: see Verescheth.  
Werr, Isaac van: see Van Werra.  
Werr, Va. 28-113 (D3).  
Werrach, Ger. 28-242 (II, 1).

WERTACH, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 13-374.  
WERTH, JOHANN, count von 28-524b.  
Werteim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).  
Wertheimstein, Switz. 26-242 (E2).  
Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d.  
Wertheim (tit.), 11-792b; 14-910b.  
Werthers Leiden (Goethe): see Werther (As Janner).  
Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), battle (1807) 10-64d.  
Wertzburg, Belg. 3-663 (A2).  
WERTZ, riv., 28-524b; 17-150a; 14-760c.  
Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-242 (E2).  
Wescoe, Mass.: see Nantucket.  
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-526a; 11-808 (A3).  
Wesell, Russ. 3-4 (D2).  
Wesell, Russ. 28-527c (B2); 9-795b.  
Wesenburg, mt., Ger. 19-669c.  
Weser, riv. 20-219c.  
Weseritz, Ger. 3-992a.  
Wespe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).  
Wesph. hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526c.  
WESER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I, 77); 9-909c; dredged 28-382d.  
Wesertitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).  
Wesham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).  
Wesley (poet) 9-82c.  
Wesi, Egypt: see Thebes.  
Weslenskon, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).  
WESLEY (family) 28-527a.  
—JOHN 28-527b; 14-195b.  
—CHARLES (1703-1793) 28-527d; 18-294a; 9-416b; Moravian Brethren's influence 13-819a; preaching 22-265a; 28-527c; 12-787c; English Church 9-451a; sin 25-138b.  
—SAMUEL 28-530d; 28-527c.  
—SAMUEL SEBASTIAN 28-530d; 28-527d.  
—William Henry 8-899c.  
Wesley, Ark. 2-619 (B1).  
—la. 14-732 (C1).  
—Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
—Wesley, N.Y. 27-3d.  
Wesleyan Association 27-608d.  
—Conference 28-531c.  
—METHODIST CHURCH 28-531a; eumonical conference 18-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293d; 9-421a, 24-467b.  
—Methodist Church (Congregational) America: see Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).  
—Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a; 18-297a.  
—Missionary Society 18-587b.  
—Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a.  
—University, Conn. 18-417b; 1-421a.  
Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-243a.  
Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-838 (C3).  
Wesleyville, Md. 19-479 (D2).  
—Pa. 21-106 (C3).  
Wessa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B2).  
Wessagusset, Mass.: see Weymouth.  
Wessel, J. H. 19-810b; 8-814a.  
—JOHAN 28-533c.  
Wessel: see Thorschold.  
Wessel, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.  
WESSELY, MILKOS 28-534a.  
Wessel Gansfort (divine) 6-343c.  
Wessington, mine, Kimberley 15-799b.  
Wessly, N. H. 13-176a.  
Wessley, G. King, par. 28-534b; 2-38b; 9-472c.  
boundaries extended 9-467c; 9-793a; 9-467b; coimage 19-909c; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Mercia annexed 8-218b; 18-52c.  
Wessington Branchier beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table).  
Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II, E2).  
—S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).  
—hills, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).  
—Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).  
Wessling, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 11-101b.  
Wesson, Ark. 2-522 (C4).  
Wesson, Me. 18-608 (F3).  
WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a; 20-518b.  
—Gilbert 20-2a; 8-203b; 8-203c; 8-223c.  
WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-42a; 8-231c.  
—Samuel 21-33a.  
—barons: see De La Warr, etc.  
West (in place names) e.g., West Bridgford, Co.; see Bridgford &c., except as below.  
West, Miss. 18-600 (C2).  
—Tex. 28-680 (E4).  
—Wash. 28-535d (C2).  
—bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).  
—bay, Ala. 17-54 (E4).  
—dist., Tex. 28-500 (C4).  
—N. Y. 19-424 (A6).  
—bay, Conn. 7-182a.  
—hill, Conn. 7-337c.  
—N. Y. 19-424 (A6).  
—Isl. And. Is. 4-80 (B6).  
—Isl. E. I. 4-87 (A2).  
—Ind. O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.  
—Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).  
—Isl., Mex. 5-5 (D1).  
—N. Y. 18-165d.  
—mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).  
—mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).  
—barons: see De La Warr; 28-604b.  
—mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6-5).  
—N. Y. 19-424 (A6).  
—mts., Haw.: see Waianoa.  
—pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).  
—pt., Can. 28-531 (A1).  
—pt., Cal. 28-531 (A1).  
—pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).  
—(Old), riv., Cambs.: see Old West.  
—riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.  
—riv., China: see Si-Kiang.  
—riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-691d.  
—riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
—riv. 17-828 (F-G3).  
—riv., N. Y.: see Mohawk.  
—riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-6); 27-102b.  
—wood, Hants. 25-491 (map).  
—Acres, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).  
—Africa: see Africa.  
—African buffalo: see Red wood buffalo.  
—African Frontier Force 16-934b; 25-56a; 12-787c.  
—Lugard 17-116a.  
—African pepper: see African pepper.  
—African rubber tree 23-800 (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II).  
—African red cedar 2-725d; Liberia 16-510c.  
—African Settlements 25-65c; 11-438c; 12-206b.  
—Africa: see Africa.  
—Alexandria, O. 20-26 (A5).  
WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d.  
—William 4-661c; 28-535d.  
Westall, pl. S.S. 2-960 (E2).  
Westall, Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).  
—Allis, Wis. 28-740 (F3), 18-493b.  
—Anton, Mo. 18-608 (F3).  
—Amana, Ia. 1-779d.  
—Arlington, Md. 17-828 (A3).  
—Army of the (1871) 20-293b.  
—Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).  
—Auburn, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).  
—Auckland, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).  
—Aurora, Ill.: see Aurora.  
—Australia count 14-132a.  
—Avon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).  
—Baden, Ind. 14-422 (D5).  
14-123a.  
—Bader, Me. 17-434 (B7).  
—Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (K6).  
—Barnet, Vt. 19-490 (C4).  
—Barns, Scot. 24-418 (E2).  
—Baron Rouge, La. 17-54 (a6).  
—Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III, F2).  
Westbay, Fla. 10-510 (C6).  
West Bay City, Mich.: see Bay City.  
Westend, Ala. 1-160 (A4).  
West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C2).  
—Sond, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
Westboro, Kent 18-608 (F3).  
West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).  
—Bessis, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).  
—Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-27 (F2).  
—Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (G2).  
—Blonfield, N.J.: see Montclair.  
—Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
—Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (E5).  
WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d; 17-852 (D3).  
—Mo. 18-608 (A1).  
—O. 20-26 (C4).

Westbrook, Wis. 28-740 (C3).  
West Brough, Isl., Bur. 14-383 (P10).  
Westbourne, O.: see Zanen.  
—stream, Lond. 20-413b.  
West Boylston, Mass. 17-852 (D2).  
—(Bach), Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
—Branch, Mich. 18-372 (F3).  
Westbranch, Wash. 28-534.  
West Branch Reservoir, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (C4).  
Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).  
—Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
—Bridgewater, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).  
—Brighton, N.Y. 6-897d.  
—BROMWICH, Stats. 28-536a; 25-758 (B5).  
Westbrook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).  
—17-434 (B5).  
Westbrook, Me. 28-536a; 17-434 (B5).  
Westbrook, lake, N.H. 19-479 (B2).  
—Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
—Brooklyn, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
—Brownsville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).  
—Buck, riv., Russ.: see Bug.  
—Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).  
—Burke, N.Y. 14-373 (F4).  
—Burra, Isl., Scot. 24-85a.  
WESTBURY, RICHARD 28-536b; 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c.  
Westbury, Bucks. 4-729a.  
—Glos. 7-895a.  
—Som. 9-420 (III, B1); 24-1022a.  
—Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).  
—W. Yorks. 18-608 (F3).  
—536c; 9-420 (III, C4).  
—on Severn, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134b; geology 12-133c.  
West Butte, mt., Mont. 14-278 (B4).  
Westby, Wis. 28-740 (C5).  
West Cacho Creek, riv., Okla. 28-536b.  
—Cairo, O. 20-26 (B3).  
—Cambridge, Mass.: see Arlington.  
—Canada, N. H. 19-490 (C4).  
—Canada Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (E-F2); 27-29c.  
—Cape, W. Afr. cape, W. Aus. 2-960 (B7).  
—Cappelle, Belg. 3-668 (B1).  
—Cape, O. 20-26 (F4).  
Westcar papyrus 9-514.  
West Carroll, Ia. 14-751 (C1).  
—Carrollton, O. 20-26 (B5).  
—Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (C2).  
Westcheap, Lond. 16-936a.  
Westchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).  
West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F3).  
Westchester, Ind. 14-422 (H3).  
—N. Y. 19-596 (E4).  
WESTCHESTER, Pa. 28-537a; 21-106 (I-K7); 24-876a.  
Westchester Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).  
—Station, Conn. 6-952 (F3).  
West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
—Chillicothe, Russ. 9-424 (IV, C5).  
—(Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala. 18-60 (D4).  
—Clanton, N.H. 6-427d.  
—Claron Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E2).  
—Clarendon, O. 6-506a.  
—Cliff, cliff, Sus. 13-59a.  
Westcliffe, Colo. 6-728 (E3).  
Westling, see Ess. 25-516d.  
West Coker, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2).  
—Columbia, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).  
—Company of the see Compagnie d'Occident.  
—Concord, Minn. 18-550 (E6).  
Westcoastang, Riverson, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).  
West Conshohocken, Pa.: see Conshohocken.  
West conveyer 7-59a.  
West Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (E2).  
—Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).  
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 28-537a; 3-884b.  
—and Hort's edition of New Testament 3-824b; 3-904a.  
—West Coast, see Westcheap: see Dorset Down sheep.  
West Cove, covr. Cal. 5-8 (D5).

West Coraackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westcreek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
West Creek, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Westek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
West, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
Westfield, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Danville, Va. 19-190 (F3).
Westland, Suss. 9-424 (II, D4).
West, W. 18-111 (B).
West Dead, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Wesley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Wesley, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140.
Wesley, Pa. 19-190 (C3).
Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
Wesley Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Dover, Vt. 19-190 (B8).
Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-932 (E4).
Durham, N.C. 19-172 (D1); 6-710.
Westchester, Mass. 8-738.
Westcut Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Elk, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Elk brocra, 27-634c.
Elkton, Md. 19-138 (A4).
Elkton, O. 20-26 (A5).
Empire of the Roman; see Rome.
History, and Holy Bible Empire.
End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
End, Hans. 25-491 (map).
End, Pa. 14-204 (D6).
End, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1).
Westend, N.C. 19-172 (C2).
End, Suss. 19-190 (C3).
End, W.I.; see Frederickst.
End, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Wesford, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenanger, riv., Kent. 9-424 (IV, D4); 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-190 (B3).
Westlake, Scot. 4-959.
Westera, Swed.; see Vesteras.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerburg, Ger. 9-424 (II, D4).
Westergaard, Niels Lund 7-631c.
Westerham, dist. Holl. 13-607.
Westerham, Kent. 16-942 (B3).
15-737a; geology 15-737a.
Wester Haprove, Scot. 24-418.
—Kinghorn, Scot.; see Buntinsland.
Westerham, Ger. 9-424 (A1); 26-283d.
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-506 (D1).
Westerlo, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Westerlo, Riv., Ill. 25-98d; 23-249 (A3).
Westermaier, Max. 21-175.
WESTERMANN, FRANÇOIS Joseph 28-539a.
Westermark, E. A. 9-845b; 23-981c; on excommunication 19-182c; on primitive matrimony 15-584b.
Western, Mass.; see Warren.
Western, Mass.; see Warren.
—div. Bor. 4-257 (B2-3); 17-466 (B1 and C2).
—hills, China; see Si-Shan.
—hill, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
—isl., N.C. 19-142 (E2).
—N.Y. Act. 28-38 (A1).
—prov., E.C. 19-182 (M10 and 118).
—prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A3-2); 27-558b; 27-558a.
—riv., China; see Si-Kiang.
Western (in place names), 2-918a.
Western Ghats; see Ghats.
and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 19-182.
—AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 28-539b; 2-960 (B4-65); geology 28-539c; 2-912d, 2-915a; history 2-963b; 4-608d, 2-961a; legislation 2-969b, 6-775c, 10-63b.
—legislative assembly 20-479c; mines 2-952c; pearl fishery 21-26a; savings banks 24-923.
—Statistics 2-952a, 14-301b, 11-836d; totemism 27-89b; wool export 28-816b.
—Banas, riv., India; see Banas.
—Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
—Bank of Scotland 2-937c.
—Banks, submarine hills, And.Is. 1-955b.

Western Bay, W.A. 4-341d.
Caroline Is., Pac.O. 17-466 (G2-1).
—Chalukya (dyn.); see Chalukya.
Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H14 & E3).
—Church; history 15-156 (H14 & E3); 26-638d.
—theory characterized 26-776c.
See also (after 5th century) under Church History; and (after 1564) Roman Catholic Church, &c.
Circuit 6-537d.
—Cleveland, s.v. Wales 21-81b.
—Collene, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Colliera, mts., S.Am.; see Andes.
—cotton 7-258a.
—Don, Russ.; see Bug.
Westerdorf, Bav. 5-723d; 5-725b.
Western Duck, Isl., Can. 19-372 (C4).
—Euphrates, riv., Turk.A. 2-565 (E2); see Kara Su.
—Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.
—Glenmalur, dist., Ire.; see King's County.
—Groves, Ark. 2-552 (B1); hemlock 10-659b; 27-634c; 4-600a.
—Hindi (language); see Hindi, Western.
—Islands, archip., Atl.O.; see Azores.
—Isles, Isl., Scot.; see Hebrides.
—Jockey Club, Chicago 13-363.
—King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
—Klinkak, tribe; see Golden Horde.
—larch 16-214a; 10-659b; 4-600a.
—Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.
Western Morning News 19-587a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12 & 119).
—19-213, 1b.
Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
—Port, Md. 17-828 (A-B2); 27-596d.
—Port, bay, Viet. 28-37d.
—raccoon 27-633d.
—Reserve, Calif. 6-505d.
—Reserve College, U.S. see Adelbert College.
—Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430 (II, A).
—Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
—Sawtooth, N.Y. 19-506 (D1).
—Sargolo, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—Star, O. 20-26 (G2).
Western Sun 19-572b.
Western Union of the Bible 3-855b; 1-1655b.
—Theological Seminary, Mich. 23-611a.
—Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-292c.
—Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-996d.
—University, Can. 16-938b.
—University of Pennsylvania 1-988d.
—yellow pine 21-624c; 27-634b; 5-11a; timber 10-634.
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
Westerton v. Liddell 9-452a.
Westervick, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westervick, Ind. 19-324 (E1).
—O. 20-26 (E4).
Westervoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Westerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A-B3); geology 2-807a, 3-638a; timber 4-619d.
Westwood, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
West Exe, Dev. 26-1033b.
Wetlog, Vt. 19-190 (C4).
—Fairplay, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Westfalen, prov., Ger. see Westphalia.
Westfall, Ore. 20-242 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (E5).
—Farmington, O. 20-26 (E2).
—Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
—Pelicans, La. 17-454 (C3); 17-454.
Westfield, Can. 19-165 (B3).
—Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—In. 14-732 (D4).
—Ind. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
—Ind. 14-422 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c; 12-532 (A2).
—N.C. 19-172 (B1).
—N.J. 19-502 (A3).

Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
—N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—Suff. 8-949a.
—Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
—Vt. 19-190 (C2).
—Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—Wyo. 14-304 (F3).
College, Lond. 27-737b.
College, Westfield, Ill. 27-737b.
—Station, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—Frisia, Suss. 9-424 (II, D4).
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—Mass. 17-832 (E1).
—Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—Vt. 19-190 (C2).
West Fork, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—Fork, Ind. 14-322 (D8).
—Fork, S.A. 27-309d.
—Frankfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Frisia, dist., Holl. 11-234d.
—Halloway, co., Scot.; see Weymouth.
Westgate, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
—Ia. 14-732 (F2).
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 9-412 (I, D3).
West Gloucester, R.I. 28-249 (A-B1).
—Glover, Vt. 19-190 (C2).
—Greenwich, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Goths (people); see Visi. goths.
—Greenville, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—Greene, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—Greenwich Center, R.I. 23-249 (B5).
—Hudson, Suss. 9-424 (IV, B5); 26-107d.
—Groton, Mass. 17-832 (D1).
—Groton, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
WEST HAM, Lond. 28-544a; 2-214d.
—Ham, park, Lond. 16-949c.
—Ham Charity Board v. East London W.W. (1900) 28-584.
—Ham Guardians v. Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-214.
—Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (B5); 25-492c.
Hanover, N.J.; see Morris.
—Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—Hartford, Som. 25-492c.
—Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
—Hatchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 8-900 (D1).
—HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b; 6-952 (C4).
Weston, Vt. 19-190 (A4).
West Hayverstran, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 43-82a.
Westhild, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
—Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
West Highland cattle; see Highland cattle.
—Highland white terrier 8-1-988d.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-832 (D1).
Weston, dist., Scot. 4-774a.
—Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 43-514d.
WESTON, N.J. 28-544b.
—19-502 (E2); 19-504b.
Weston, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
Westolme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass.; see Williamstown.
Weston, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
West Houghton, Kent. 9-424 (IV, E4).
WESTHOUGHTON, dist. 28-544c; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (B3).
Weston, H. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-533d.
Weston Company (American) 7-949c.
—India Company (Dutch) 19-596 (A4); 23-23d.
—India Company (French) 24-642b.
—14-732 (Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
—Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Irishman arrowroot; see Arrowroot.
—Indian cedar 5-595b.

West India ebony 8-843c.
—India honeyuckle; see Desmodium.
—Indian ironwood 14-839a.
—INDIES, THE, archip., Atl.O. 2-844; 28-44 (map); census methods 5-665c; coffee production 6-617d; cotton, immigration 7-77c; cotton, crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-278d; fauna 3-974d, 20-288d; fish and fresh port system 11-85c; history 2-847b, 7-495a, 25-606d; libraries 16-362d; periodicals 16-362d; printing 21-60a; shipping trade 25-33c; societies 16-362d; 25-310d; 25-310d; 26-389a, 27-602a, 10-618c, 10-645b.
—India, British 28-547a; Church 2-208.
—cotton trade 7-274c; population 4-600d.
—India, Company of the; see Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Westinghouse, George 4-114d; 4-114.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b; 11-500a.
—Shallenberg induction motor 28-292c.
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-494.
—N.Y. 14-374d.
—Jeddore, Can. 19-331 (C2).
—Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D2).
—Jefferson, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—Jupiter, Fla. 3-208d.
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 26-956c.
West Kensington, Lond. 15-733c.
—Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—Knoxville, Tenn. 15-838c.
—Kington, R.I. 23-249 (B5).
—Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—Kirkcaldy, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—Kirby, Ches. 9-416 (II, A3); 13-841b.
—Knight, Dorset. 8-434d.
—Knoxville, Tenn. 15-838c.
—Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
Lafayette, Pa. 10-640 (C1).
—Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—Liberty, N.Y. 14-374c.
Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513a; 11-422 (F5).
—dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C5).
—Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—Lebanon, N.H. 19-190 (C4).
—Lebanon, Pa. 10-640 (C5).
Westleigh, Berks. 16-139 (C2).
West Lepsic, O. 20-26 (B2).
Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D1).
West Lotham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Westly, Bartholomew and John; see Westly.
Westly, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
—Liberty, Va. 28-300 (C1); 28-562c.
—Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—Lima, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—Linc. Mo. 16-808 (B3).
—Lynne, Can. 19-180 (G1).
—Lynchburg, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICH- ARD 28-544.
West Mallin, Kent 21-800b.
—Malvern, Worcs. 17-618c.
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A5).
—Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
—Mass. group, 19-344 (A4).
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
—Anthony Francis Nugent, 1st earl of 28-548a; 19-484d.
—14-744 (D3); 14-782d.
—West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).

West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-408 (C1).
—Medina, dist., I. W.; see Medina, West.
—Medway, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Westmeerbek, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Westmeria incubator 14-354c.
West Mersea, Ess.; see Mersea West.
—Middlesex, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (A-15).
—Middleton, Pa. 21-106 (A-15).
—Mills, Me. (dialect) 9-509c.
—Midland Palter 3-895d.
—Milan, N.H. 19-190 (E2).
—Milford, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—Milnes, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
—Wm. Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
—Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—Milton, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
WESTMINSTER, (MAR- quess) and Dukes of 28-549a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—Calif. 28-549 (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c; 16-938 (B2); 20-848c; 19-489a; almoner school 24-418 (E2); bishopric of 23-497d, 9-584b; Common pleas 6-779a; geology 28-549 (B2); 27-1025d.
—dist., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—Abby, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & 4); 16-942 (E2); architecture 2-403c, 2-341a; Chamber of the Peers 16-942 (E2); church 2-282c; Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b; library 16-956a; metal work 13-611c; mosaics 18-874a; nave 19-283d; painter 14-314 (F1, II); reredos 24-418 (E2); steeple 24-418 (E2); right 24-110b; Shakespeare monument 24-792c, 24-789 (II, II); tombs 24-489c, 24-498d.
—Henry VIII's chapel 28-650b; metal work 19-210d; steeple 24-418 (E2); vaulting 27-62c, 9-10c; vaulting 27-896 (F1, II).
—St. Mary (11-22-289c; 22-291b; catechisms 5-506a.
—Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940.
—Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d; 2-474d; library 16-956a; 27-7-00d; Vaughan 27-956a.
—College, Cambs. 22-290a.
—Commons 22-290a.
—2-875d; 22-290a; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Westminster Directory of Public Worship; see Directory of Public Worship.
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 28-549.
Westminster Gazette 19-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-660 (F1, I); 22-807c; coronation ceremony 7-186c.
—Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
—Palace, Lond. 28-551a; 19-24d.
—printing frame 21-520d.
—Provisions of 9-492c; 20-194.
Westminster Review 21-152a.
Westminster Star 28-550d; 24-369b; boat racing 23-774c.
—STATUTES OF 28-551d; 9-494c; 6-780a; 16-698b; 16-698c; 16-698d; law of entail 7-920c; prescriptive title 22-926c; rape 22-899c; rape 22-942c; 22-942d; wrecks 28-540a.
—SYNODS OF 28-552a; Roman Catholic 28-552b.
—Treaties of 16-698c; 16-698d; 16-698e; 16-698f; 16-698g; 16-698h; 16-698i; 16-698j; 16-698k; 16-698l; 16-698m; 16-698n; 16-698o; 16-698p; 16-698q; 16-698r; 16-698s; 16-698t; 16-698u; 16-698v; 16-698w; 16-698x; 16-698y; 16-698z; 16-699a; 16-699b; 16-699c; 16-699d; 16-699e; 16-699f; 16-699g; 16-699h; 16-699i; 16-699j; 16-699k; 16-699l; 16-699m; 16-699n; 16-699o; 16-699p; 16-699q; 16-699r; 16-699s; 16-699t; 16-699u; 16-699v; 16-699w; 16-699x; 16-699y; 16-699z; 16-700a; 16-700b; 16-700c; 16-700d; 16-700e; 16-700f; 16-700g; 16-700h; 16-700i; 16-700j; 16-700k; 16-700l; 16-700m; 16-700n; 16-700o; 16-700p; 16-700q; 16-700r; 16-700s; 16-700t; 16-700u; 16-700v; 16-700w; 16-700x; 16-700y; 16-700z; 16-701a; 16-701b; 16-701c; 16-701d; 16-701e; 16-701f; 16-701g; 16-701h; 16-701i; 16-701j; 16-701k; 16-701l; 16-701m; 16-701n; 16-701o; 16-701p; 16-701q; 16-701r; 16-701s; 16-701t; 16-701u; 16-701v; 16-701w; 16-701x; 16-701y; 16-701z; 16-702a; 16-702b; 16-702c; 16-702d; 16-702e; 16-702f; 16-702g; 16-702h; 16-702i; 16-702j; 16-702k; 16-702l; 16-702m; 16-702n; 16-702o; 16-702p; 16-702q; 16-702r; 16-702s; 16-702t; 16-702u; 16-702v; 16-702w; 16-702x; 16-702y; 16-702z; 16-703a; 16-703b; 16-703c; 16-703d; 16-703e; 16-703f; 16-703g; 16-703h; 16-703i; 16-703j; 16-703k; 16-703l; 16-703m; 16-703n; 16-703o; 16-703p; 16-703q; 16-703r; 16-703s; 16-703t; 16-703u; 16-703v; 16-703w; 16-703x; 16-703y; 16-703z; 16-704a; 16-704b; 16-704c; 16-704d; 16-704e; 16-704f; 16-704g; 16-704h; 16-704i; 16-704j; 16-704k; 16-704l; 16-704m; 16-704n; 16-704o; 16-704p; 16-704q; 16-704r; 16-704s; 16-704t; 16-704u; 16-704v; 16-704w; 16-704x; 16-704y; 16-704z; 16-705a; 16-705b; 16-705c; 16-705d; 16-705e; 16-705f; 16-705g; 16-705h; 16-705i; 16-705j; 16-705k; 16-705l; 16-705m; 16-705n; 16-705o; 16-705p; 16-705q; 16-705r; 16-705s; 16-705t; 16-705u; 16-705v; 16-705w; 16-705x; 16-705y; 16-705z; 16-706a; 16-706b; 16-706c; 16-706d; 16-706e; 16-706f; 16-706g; 16-706h; 16-706i; 16-706j; 16-706k; 16-706l; 16-706m; 16-706n; 16-706o; 16-706p; 16-706q; 16-706r; 16-706s; 16-706t; 16-706u; 16-706v; 16-706w; 16-706x; 16-706y; 16-706z; 16-707a; 16-707b; 16-707c; 16-707d; 16-707e; 16-707f; 16-707g; 16-707h; 16-707i; 16-707j; 16-707k; 16-707l; 16-707m; 16-707n; 16-707o; 16-707p; 16-707q; 16-707r; 16-707s; 16-707t; 16-707u; 16-707v; 16-707w; 16-707x; 16-707y; 16-707z; 16-708a; 16-708b; 16-708c; 16-708d; 16-708e; 16-708f; 16-708g; 16-708h; 16-708i; 16-708j; 16-708k; 16-708l; 16-708m; 16-708n; 16-708o; 16-708p; 16-708q; 16-708r; 16-708s; 16-708t; 16-708u; 16-708v; 16-708w; 16-708x; 16-708y; 16-708z; 16-709a; 16-709b; 16-709c; 16-709d; 16-709e; 16-709f; 16-709g; 16-709h; 16-709i; 16-709j; 16-709k; 16-709l; 16-709m; 16-709n; 16-709o; 16-709p; 16-709q; 16-709r; 16-709s; 16-709t; 16-709u; 16-709v; 16-709w; 16-709x; 16-709y; 16-709z; 16-710a; 16-710b; 16-710c; 16-710d; 16-710e; 16-710f; 16-710g; 16-710h; 16-710i; 16-710j; 16-710k; 16-710l; 16-710m; 16-710n; 16-710o; 16-710p; 16-710q; 16-710r; 16-710s; 16-710t; 16-710u; 16-710v; 16-710w; 16-710x; 16-710y; 16-710z; 16-711a; 16-711b; 16-711c; 16-711d; 16-711e; 16-711f; 16-711g; 16-711h; 16-711i; 16-711j; 16-711k; 16-711l; 16-711m; 16-711n; 16-711o; 16-711p; 16-711q; 16-711r; 16-711s; 16-711t; 16-711u; 16-711v; 16-711w; 16-711x; 16-711y; 16-711z; 16-712a; 16-712b; 16-712c; 16-712d; 16-712e; 16-712f; 16-712g; 16-712h; 16-712i; 16-712j; 16-712k; 16-712l; 16-712m; 16-712n; 16-712o; 16-712p; 16-712q; 16-712r; 16-712s; 16-712t; 16-712u; 16-712v; 16-712w; 16-712x; 16-712y; 16-712z; 16-713a; 16-713b; 16-713c; 16-713d; 16-713e; 16-713f; 16-713g; 16-713h; 16-713i; 16-713j; 16-713k; 16-713l; 16-713m; 16-713n; 16-713o; 16-713p; 16-713q; 16-713r; 16-713s; 16-713t; 16-713u; 16-713v; 16-713w; 16-713x; 16-713y; 16-713z; 16-714a; 16-714b; 16-714c; 16-714d; 16-714e; 16-714f; 16-714g; 16-714h; 16-714i; 16-714j; 16-714k; 16-714l; 16-714m; 16-714n; 16-714o; 16-714p; 16-714q; 16-714r; 16-714s; 16-714t; 16-714u; 16-714v; 16-714w; 16-714x; 16-714y; 16-714z; 16-715a; 16-715b; 16-715c; 16-715d; 16-715e; 16-715f; 16-715g; 16-715h; 16-715i; 16-715j; 16-715k; 16-715l; 16-715m; 16-715n; 16-715o; 16-715p; 16-715q; 16-715r; 16-715s; 16-715t; 16-715u; 16-715v; 16-715w; 16-715x; 16-715y; 16-715z; 16-716a; 16-716b; 16-716c; 16-716d; 16-716e; 16-716f; 16-716g; 16-716h; 16-716i; 16-716j; 16-716k; 16-716l; 16-716m; 16-716n; 16-716o; 16-716p; 16-716q; 16-716r; 16-716s; 16-716t; 16-716u; 16-716v; 16-716w; 16-716x; 16-716y; 16-716z; 16-717a; 16-717b; 16-717c; 16-717d; 16-717e; 16-717f; 16-717g; 16-717h; 16-717i; 16-717j; 16-717k; 16-717l; 16-717m; 16-717n; 16-717o; 16-717p; 16-717q; 16-717r; 16-717s; 16-717t; 16-717u; 16-717v; 16-717w; 16-717x; 16-717y; 16-717z; 16-718a; 16-718b; 16-718c; 16-718d; 16-718e; 16-718f; 16-718g; 16-718h; 16-718i; 16-718j; 16-718k; 16-718l; 16-718m; 16-718n; 16-718o; 16-718p; 16-718q; 16-718r; 16-718s; 16-718t; 16-718u; 16-718v;





- Weyrecht, Karl 21-947e; 11-3783c  
 Weyrecht, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2)  
 Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c  
 Weyrauch, J. J. 4-549c  
 Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c  
 Weyssel, Naumann, Messers 16-187c  
 W. H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 2-783c  
 Whaitara, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E3)  
 Whakairua, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (B2)  
 Whakihara, N.Z. 19-624 (A3)  
 Whakamarama, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4)  
 Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-764c  
 Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4)  
 Whaitane, N.Z. 19-624 (E3)  
 Whalan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1)  
 —Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1)  
 Whale, fifth, Scotland 24-855d  
 —Hants, 22-132 (map); 22-132c  
 —Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2)  
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (F2)  
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-284d  
 WHALE 28-568d; 28-1014c; 25-143c; Ploceus 21-848b; royal fin 10-134d; 7-188c; (astron.)?; see Cetus.  
 Whalebone (ship) 28-573c  
 Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F-13)  
 —Whalebone 28-570a; 5-770d; 28-571b; 25-190b; —whale 5-770d; 16-975d;  
 Whale-fin: see Whalebone.  
 WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-934a; Australia 2-931c; Lower California 5-21d; Newfoundland 19-1481b  
 Whaledred heron: see Shoe-bird.  
 —STORK: see Shoe-bird.  
 Whale-took: see 41-156c  
 WHALE-OIL 28-573d; 20-46b; 28-572d  
 Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-99c; 2-937b; Arct. 28-508d  
 —Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5)  
 —Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-945 (B2)  
 Whale tallow 28-573d  
 Whaley, Miss. 16-139c (B-C2)  
 Whaley, N.Y. 28-573c  
 —Bridge, Ches. 10-geology 8-17  
 Wheelville, Va. 28-118 (F4)  
 Whaling (industry): see Whale-fishery.  
 Whaling 28-572c  
 Whalesay, Yorks. 24-302b  
 WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a  
 —Richard 28-574a  
 Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1)  
 —16-143a; 6-65d; 16-139c  
 Whalom, lake, Mass. 16-143d  
 Whalsay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a  
 Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2)  
 Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-77b  
 Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1)  
 Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1)  
 Whangarei limestone 19-625c  
 Whangarua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1)  
 Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1)  
 Whangoodle 21-901a  
 Wharfedale, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G4); 16-116d  
 —Pen, tract, Lines, 16-714a  
 Wharreama, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3)  
 Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3)  
 Wharfedale, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3)  
 WHARF (dict.) 28-574c  
 Wharfe, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II, D2); 9-418c; 1-181c; 28-931b  
 Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-574c  
 Wharfedale 28-931b  
 Wharfedale printing machine 22-354b  
 Wharfedale 28-574c  
 Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 28-190b  
 Wharries, Lancs. 16-139 (B1)  
 Wharcliffe, Edward Stuart  
 —J. A. STUART-WORTLEY-Mackenzie, 1st baron 28-574c  
 Wharmcliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-853c  
 —Side, Yorks. 28-933 (C3)  
 Wharham In Street, Yorks. 9-418 (F, E1)  
 Wharfy, riv., Scotland 24-850a  
 W. H. A. R. T. O. N. BARONS, seals, marquesses and dukes of 28-574d  
 —Philip Wharton, duke of 28-574a; 8-424b; 28-939b  
 —Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d; 2-44a  
 —Thomas Wharton, 2nd marquis of 28-574d; 2-66c; 16-686b  
 —FRANCIS 28-575a; 24-941a  
 —HENRY 28-575b; 1-255d  
 Wharton, O. 28-574 (C-D3)  
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L6)  
 —, deep, Ind. O. 14-591c  
 —, 1835, Can. 5-160 (Q3)  
 —post-office, N.J. 19-502 (C2)  
 —Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6)  
 Wharton's dict 18-345b  
 —26-690 (L6)  
 Wharve (spindle): see Whorl.  
 Whashon, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E2)  
 What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3)  
 Whatcom, Wash.: see Bellingham.  
 —, Ark. Wash. 3-700a  
 —Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 24-151d  
 Whatcombs de Temple Grand, Annam: see Hathaway, Anne.  
 WHATLEY, RICHARD 28-575c; 23-236d; 9-380a; 21-355d; Newman influenced by 19-317a  
 Whatley, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 7-924c  
 Whates, H. 27-909b  
 Whatford, Ala. 1-60 (B4)  
 WHAT-NOT 28-576c; 8-303b  
 Whatsteadland, Derby. 8-71b  
 Whatton, N. Yorks. 28-576c  
 Wheel Alfred, mine, Corn. 28-694a  
 Wheelback, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3)  
 Wheel Boya, mine, Corn. 4-333c  
 —Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-333c  
 —Cock, Corn. 18-541a  
 —Franco, mine, Dev. 2-159d  
 —Gordian, mine, Corn. 7-635c  
 —Hamblay, mine, Dev. 2-159d  
 —Hope, mine, Corn. 22-694a  
 —Jane, mine, Corn. 22-697a  
 —Phoenix, mine, Corn. 7-635c  
 Wheelton, Va. 28-118 (F3)  
 Wheel Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c  
 —Trefry, mine, Corn. 7-635c; 18-195b  
 —Wrey, mine, Corn. 4-970a  
 Wheelton, Ala. 1-60 (B1)  
 —Tenn. 26-620 (G2)  
 WHEAT 28-576c; 10-550b; 1-110b; 2-102a; 2-102b; 2-102c; 2-102d; 2-102e; 2-102f; 2-102g; 2-102h; 2-102i; 2-102j; 2-102k; 2-102l; 2-102m; 2-102n; 2-102o; 2-102p; 2-102q; 2-102r; 2-102s; 2-102t; 2-102u; 2-102v; 2-102w; 2-102x; 2-102y; 2-102z; 2-102aa; 2-102ab; 2-102ac; 2-102ad; 2-102ae; 2-102af; 2-102ag; 2-102ah; 2-102ai; 2-102aj; 2-102ak; 2-102al; 2-102am; 2-102an; 2-102ao; 2-102ap; 2-102aq; 2-102ar; 2-102as; 2-102at; 2-102au; 2-102av; 2-102aw; 2-102ax; 2-102ay; 2-102az; 2-102ba; 2-102bb; 2-102bc; 2-102bd; 2-102be; 2-102bf; 2-102bg; 2-102bh; 2-102bi; 2-102bj; 2-102bk; 2-102bl; 2-102bm; 2-102bn; 2-102bo; 2-102bp; 2-102bq; 2-102br; 2-102bs; 2-102bt; 2-102bu; 2-102bv; 2-102bw; 2-102bx; 2-102by; 2-102bz; 2-102ca; 2-102cb; 2-102cc; 2-102cd; 2-102ce; 2-102cf; 2-102cg; 2-102ch; 2-102ci; 2-102cj; 2-102ck; 2-102cl; 2-102cm; 2-102cn; 2-102co; 2-102cp; 2-102cq; 2-102cr; 2-102cs; 2-102ct; 2-102cu; 2-102cv; 2-102cw; 2-102cx; 2-102cy; 2-102cz; 2-102da; 2-102db; 2-102dc; 2-102dd; 2-102de; 2-102df; 2-102dg; 2-102dh; 2-102di; 2-102dj; 2-102dk; 2-102dl; 2-102dm; 2-102dn; 2-102do; 2-102dp; 2-102dq; 2-102dr; 2-102ds; 2-102dt; 2-102du; 2-102dv; 2-102dw; 2-102dx; 2-102dy; 2-102dz; 2-102ea; 2-102eb; 2-102ec; 2-102ed; 2-102ee; 2-102ef; 2-102eg; 2-102eh; 2-102ei; 2-102ej; 2-102ek; 2-102el; 2-102em; 2-102en; 2-102eo; 2-102ep; 2-102eq; 2-102er; 2-102es; 2-102et; 2-102eu; 2-102ev; 2-102ew; 2-102ex; 2-102ey; 2-102ez; 2-102fa; 2-102fb; 2-102fc; 2-102fd; 2-102fe; 2-102ff; 2-102fg; 2-102fh; 2-102fi; 2-102fj; 2-102fk; 2-102fl; 2-102fm; 2-102fn; 2-102fo; 2-102fp; 2-102fq; 2-102fr; 2-102fs; 2-102ft; 2-102fu; 2-102fv; 2-102fw; 2-102fx; 2-102fy; 2-102fz; 2-102ga; 2-102gb; 2-102gc; 2-102gd; 2-102ge; 2-102gf; 2-102gg; 2-102gh; 2-102gi; 2-102gj; 2-102gk; 2-102gl; 2-102gm; 2-102gn; 2-102go; 2-102gp; 2-102gq; 2-102gr; 2-102gs; 2-102gt; 2-102gu; 2-102gv; 2-102gw; 2-102gx; 2-102gy; 2-102gz; 2-102ha; 2-102hb; 2-102hc; 2-102hd; 2-102he; 2-102hf; 2-102hg; 2-102hh; 2-102hi; 2-102hj; 2-102hk; 2-102hl; 2-102hm; 2-102hn; 2-102ho; 2-102hp; 2-102hq; 2-102hr; 2-102hs; 2-102ht; 2-102hu; 2-102hv; 2-102hw; 2-102hx; 2-102hy; 2-102hz; 2-102ia; 2-102ib; 2-102ic; 2-102id; 2-102ie; 2-102if; 2-102ig; 2-102ih; 2-102ii; 2-102ij; 2-102ik; 2-102il; 2-102im; 2-102in; 2-102io; 2-102ip; 2-102iq; 2-102ir; 2-102is; 2-102it; 2-102iu; 2-102iv; 2-102iw; 2-102ix; 2-102iy; 2-102iz; 2-102ja; 2-102jb; 2-102jc; 2-102jd; 2-102je; 2-102jf; 2-102jg; 2-102jh; 2-102ji; 2-102jj; 2-102jk; 2-102jl; 2-102jm; 2-102jn; 2-102jo; 2-102jp; 2-102jq; 2-102jr; 2-102js; 2-102jt; 2-102ju; 2-102jv; 2-102jw; 2-102jx; 2-102jy; 2-102jz; 2-102ka; 2-102kb; 2-102kc; 2-102kd; 2-102ke; 2-102kf; 2-102kg; 2-102kh; 2-102ki; 2-102kj; 2-102kl; 2-102km; 2-102kn; 2-102ko; 2-102kp; 2-102kq; 2-102kr; 2-102ks; 2-102kt; 2-102ku; 2-102kv; 2-102kw; 2-102kx; 2-102ky; 2-102kz; 2-102la; 2-102lb; 2-102lc; 2-102ld; 2-102le; 2-102lf; 2-102lg; 2-102lh; 2-102li; 2-102lj; 2-102lk; 2-102ll; 2-102lm; 2-102ln; 2-102lo; 2-102lp; 2-102lq; 2-102lr; 2-102ls; 2-102lt; 2-102lu; 2-102lv; 2-102lw; 2-102lx; 2-102ly; 2-102lz; 2-102ma; 2-102mb; 2-102mc; 2-102md; 2-102me; 2-102mf; 2-102mg; 2-102mh; 2-102mi; 2-102mj; 2-102mk; 2-102ml; 2-102mn; 2-102mo; 2-102mp; 2-102mq; 2-102mr; 2-102ms; 2-102mt; 2-102mu; 2-102mv; 2-102mw; 2-102mx; 2-102my; 2-102mz; 2-102na; 2-102nb; 2-102nc; 2-102nd; 2-102ne; 2-102nf; 2-102ng; 2-102nh; 2-102ni; 2-102nj; 2-102nk; 2-102nl; 2-102nm; 2-102nn; 2-102no; 2-102np; 2-102nq; 2-102nr; 2-102ns; 2-102nt; 2-102nu; 2-102nv; 2-102nw; 2-102nx; 2-102ny; 2-102nz; 2-102oa; 2-102ob; 2-102oc; 2-102od; 2-102oe; 2-102of; 2-102og; 2-102oh; 2-102oi; 2-102oj; 2-102ok; 2-102ol; 2-102om; 2-102on; 2-102oo; 2-102op; 2-102oq; 2-102or; 2-102os; 2-102ot; 2-102ou; 2-102ov; 2-102ow; 2-102ox; 2-102oy; 2-102oz; 2-102pa; 2-102pb; 2-102pc; 2-102pd; 2-102pe; 2-102pf; 2-102pg; 2-102ph; 2-102pi; 2-102pj; 2-102pk; 2-102pl; 2-102pm; 2-102pn; 2-102po; 2-102pp; 2-102pq; 2-102pr; 2-102ps; 2-102pt; 2-102pu; 2-102pv; 2-102pw; 2-102px; 2-102py; 2-102pz; 2-102qa; 2-102qb; 2-102qc; 2-102qd; 2-102qe; 2-102qf; 2-102qg; 2-102qh; 2-102qi; 2-102qj; 2-102qk; 2-102ql; 2-102qm; 2-102qn; 2-102qo; 2-102qp; 2-102qq; 2-102qr; 2-102qs; 2-102qt; 2-102qu; 2-102qv; 2-102qw; 2-102qx; 2-102qy; 2-102qz; 2-102ra; 2-102rb; 2-102rc; 2-102rd; 2-102re; 2-102rf; 2-102rg; 2-102rh; 2-102ri; 2-102rj; 2-102rk; 2-102rl; 2-102rm; 2-102rn; 2-102ro; 2-102rp; 2-102rq; 2-102rr; 2-102rs; 2-102rt; 2-102ru; 2-102rv; 2-102rw; 2-102rx; 2-102ry; 2-102rz; 2-102sa; 2-102sb; 2-102sc; 2-102sd; 2-102se; 2-102sf; 2-102sg; 2-102sh; 2-102si; 2-102sj; 2-102sk; 2-102sl; 2-102sm; 2-102sn; 2-102so; 2-102sp; 2-102sq; 2-102sr; 2-102ss; 2-102st; 2-102su; 2-102sv; 2-102sw; 2-102sx; 2-102sy; 2-102sz; 2-102ta; 2-102tb; 2-102tc; 2-102td; 2-102te; 2-102tf; 2-102tg; 2-102th; 2-102ti; 2-102tj; 2-102tk; 2-102tl; 2-102tm; 2-102tn; 2-102to; 2-102tp; 2-102tq; 2-102tr; 2-102ts; 2-102tt; 2-102tu; 2-102tv; 2-102tw; 2-102tx; 2-102ty; 2-102tz; 2-102ua; 2-102ub; 2-102uc; 2-102ud; 2-102ue; 2-102uf; 2-102ug; 2-102uh; 2-102ui; 2-102uj; 2-102uk; 2-102ul; 2-102um; 2-102un; 2-102uo; 2-102up; 2-102uq; 2-102ur; 2-102us; 2-102ut; 2-102uu; 2-102uv; 2-102uw; 2-102ux; 2-102uy; 2-102uz; 2-102va; 2-102vb; 2-102vc; 2-102vd; 2-102ve; 2-102vf; 2-102vg; 2-102vh; 2-102vi; 2-102vj; 2-102vk; 2-102vl; 2-102vm; 2-102vn; 2-102vo; 2-102vp; 2-102vq; 2-102vr; 2-102vs; 2-102vt; 2-102vu; 2-102vv; 2-102vw; 2-102vx; 2-102vy; 2-102vz; 2-102wa; 2-102wb; 2-102wc; 2-102wd; 2-102we; 2-102wf; 2-102wg; 2-102wh; 2-102wi; 2-102wj; 2-102wk; 2-102wl; 2-102wm; 2-102wn; 2-102wo; 2-102wp; 2-102wq; 2-102wr; 2-102ws; 2-102wt; 2-102wu; 2-102wv; 2-102wv; 2-102wx; 2-102wy; 2-102wz; 2-102xa; 2-102xb; 2-102xc; 2-102xd; 2-102xe; 2-102xf; 2-102xg; 2-102xh; 2-102xi; 2-102xj; 2-102xk; 2-102xl; 2-102xm; 2-102xn; 2-102xo; 2-102xp; 2-102xq; 2-102xr; 2-102xs; 2-102xt; 2-102xu; 2-102xv; 2-102xw; 2-102xx; 2-102xy; 2-102xz; 2-102ya; 2-102yb; 2-102yc; 2-102yd; 2-102ye; 2-102yf; 2-102yg; 2-102yh; 2-102yi; 2-102yj; 2-102yk; 2-102yl; 2-102ym; 2-102yn; 2-102yo; 2-102yp; 2-102yq; 2-102yr; 2-102ys; 2-102yt; 2-102yu; 2-102yv; 2-102yw; 2-102yx; 2-102yy; 2-102yz; 2-102za; 2-102zb; 2-102zc; 2-102zd; 2-102ze; 2-102zf; 2-102zg; 2-102zh; 2-102zi; 2-102zj; 2-102zk; 2-102zl; 2-102zm; 2-102zn; 2-102zo; 2-102zp; 2-102zq; 2-102zr; 2-102zs; 2-102zt; 2-102zu; 2-102zv; 2-102zw; 2-102zx; 2-102zy; 2-102zz; 2-102aaa; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2-102aad; 2-102aae; 2-102aaaf; 2-102aaag; 2-102aaah; 2-102aaai; 2-102aaaj; 2-102aaak; 2-102aaal; 2-102aaam; 2-102aaan; 2-102aaao; 2-102aaap; 2-102aaaq; 2-102aaar; 2-102aaas; 2-102aaat; 2-102aaau; 2-102aaav; 2-102aaaw; 2-102aaax; 2-102aaay; 2-102aaaz; 2-102aab; 2-102aac; 2

















- Wilmara, Sweden, Swed.: battle (1711) 3-40b.
- Wilder, Ala. 1-160 (A5).
- Wilder, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-327C.
- Wilmersno, Ark. Belg. 19-311 (C).
- Willmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Williamington, Spencer County, earl of 19-167a; 28-699b.
- Williamington, Del. 28-690b; 17-328 (H-11); 7-949c; granite 7-947b; Ill. 14-304 (E1); 14-308b; 14-342 (H6); Kent 16-942 (E3); Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-697b.
- WILMINGTON, N.C. 28-690; 19-172 (E3); cotton 7-267c; O. 20-26 (C6); Va. 28-118 (D3); W. 19-190 (F6).
- Willmot, N.Y. 19-550 (F7).
- Willmore, Ky. 15-740 (D3); Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Willmot, family: see Rochester, earls of.
- Willmot, David 28-691b; 28-691c; 28-455d.
- Willmot, (seaman) 7-736b.
- Willmot, Art. 2-544 (C3).
- Willmot, 2-532 (D1); Ind. 14-422 (F2); Miss. 18-600 (A-B2); N.H. 19-490 (D5); N.J. 14-732 (F3); S.Dak. 25-506 (I2); Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- Willmot, William 28-698 (D3).
- Willmot, Provino (1846) 28-691b; 27-701a; 6-814b.
- Willmott, Hans: see Laurenceberg, Othman.
- Willmoss, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
- Willmurry, 6-73a.
- Willno, Russ.: see Willna.
- Willport, G. 5-199b.
- Willshire, Lanark. 16-139 (D1).
- Willram: see Williram.
- Willaseta (Willaseta), tribe 28-691b.
- Willson, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Willsted Berg, hill, Ger. 17-319.
- Willsey, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
- Willsing, J. 12-386d.
- Willmore, N. 15-761d.
- Willstock, Ger. 14-5a.
- WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 28-691c; 20-30d; Alexander (astronomer) 8-864d; condensation 27-890b; electric leakage 28-691b; 6-870d; electroscop 9-240b; on rain 18-290b; on rain 22-901b; Sir Charles William 9-124c; 28-252b; 7-879d.
- WILSON DANIEL 28-692a; 16-35d.
- Daniel 10-379a.
- W. A. (explorer) 21-866c; Edgar 22-196d.
- E. D. J. (journalist) 19-560b.
- Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-118d; determination of sex 24-746b, 18-119c; unfertilized eggs 7-715c; nephridia 5-791b.
- Florence: see Voluvenus, Florentinus.
- George 5-581c.
- H. A. (physicist) 6-674c; 6-885b; 17-347b.
- HENRY 28-691a.
- Henry Bristowe 15-538a.
- HORACE HAYMAN 28-692c; 14-253d.
- H. H. (naturalist) 25-731d.
- Ide Lewis 19-534d.
- Jack: see Vorvoka.
- John (journalist) 14-415c; 13-94c.
- JAMES (lawyer) 28-693a.
- James (naturalist) 28-694b; 28-693d.
- JAMES (statesman) 28-693a; 17-357a.
- WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-695b; 21-301c; 17-267b; 11-575b.
- JOHN (chemist) 16-319d.
- JOHN (Christopher North) 28-694a; 2-96b; on phrenology 27-81a, 27-81b; 7-355d.
- JOHN (writer) 28-694a; 28-694c; Margaret 24-432d; 28-628a; 25-926b.
- RICHARD 28-695c; 20-477d.
- ROBERT (actor) 28-695d.
- Robert (writer) 28-694c; 28-694d.
- SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28-695d; 9-106d; 21-92c.
- THOMAS (pomp) 28-696d; 5-639d.
- THOMAS (statesman) 28-695b; 7-470a; 26-26c; 6-24c.
- Thomas & Co., Hull 13-870c.
- Walter 7-931a.
- W. E. (chemist) 19-956d; 16-681b.
- William 27-609a.
- Rev. William Carus 4-638a.
- SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28-696d; 14-166b; 17-705a.
- William Lyne 16-533a; 6-503a.
- WOODROW 28-697a.
- (explorer) 20-956d; 11-629b.
- Wilson, in 7r (1893) 2-227a.
- Wilson, Art. 2-532 (E2).
- Wilson, in 4-732 (F3); Id. 14-276 (A4); Kan. 15-654 (D2); N.J. 14-732 (F3); N.C. 19-172 (E2); N.H. 19-596 (B2); Pa. 21-106 (E5); S.C. 25-500 (D1); Tenn. 26-620 (E1); Utah 27-814 (B1); W. 19-240 (A4); W. 28-560 (D2); Wyo. 28-874 (D2); Wis. 28-740 (D3); 18-290c; 18-290d; 18-290e; 18-290f; 18-290g; 18-290h; 18-290i; 18-290j; 18-290k; 18-290l; 18-290m; 18-290n; 18-290o; 18-290p; 18-290q; 18-290r; 18-290s; 18-290t; 18-290u; 18-290v; 18-290w; 18-290x; 18-290y; 18-290z; 18-290aa; 18-290ab; 18-290ac; 18-290ad; 18-290ae; 18-290af; 18-290ag; 18-290ah; 18-290ai; 18-290aj; 18-290ak; 18-290al; 18-290am; 18-290an; 18-290ao; 18-290ap; 18-290aq; 18-290ar; 18-290as; 18-290at; 18-290au; 18-290av; 18-290aw; 18-290ax; 18-290ay; 18-290az; 18-290ba; 18-290bb; 18-290bc; 18-290bd; 18-290be; 18-290bf; 18-290bg; 18-290bh; 18-290bi; 18-290bj; 18-290bk; 18-290bl; 18-290bm; 18-290bn; 18-290bo; 18-290bp; 18-290bq; 18-290br; 18-290bs; 18-290bt; 18-290bu; 18-290bv; 18-290bw; 18-290bx; 18-290by; 18-290bz; 18-290ca; 18-290cb; 18-290cc; 18-290cd; 18-290ce; 18-290cf; 18-290cg; 18-290ch; 18-290ci; 18-290cj; 18-290ck; 18-290cl; 18-290cm; 18-290cn; 18-290co; 18-290cp; 18-290cq; 18-290cr; 18-290cs; 18-290ct; 18-290cu; 18-290cv; 18-290cw; 18-290cx; 18-290cy; 18-290cz; 18-290da; 18-290db; 18-290dc; 18-290dd; 18-290de; 18-290df; 18-290dg; 18-290dh; 18-290di; 18-290dj; 18-290dk; 18-290dl; 18-290dm; 18-290dn; 18-290do; 18-290dp; 18-290dq; 18-290dr; 18-290ds; 18-290dt; 18-290du; 18-290dv; 18-290dw; 18-290dx; 18-290dy; 18-290dz; 18-290ea; 18-290eb; 18-290ec; 18-290ed; 18-290ee; 18-290ef; 18-290eg; 18-290eh; 18-290ei; 18-290ej; 18-290ek; 18-290el; 18-290em; 18-290en; 18-290eo; 18-290ep; 18-290eq; 18-290er; 18-290es; 18-290et; 18-290eu; 18-290ev; 18-290ew; 18-290ex; 18-290ey; 18-290ez; 18-290fa; 18-290fb; 18-290fc; 18-290fd; 18-290fe; 18-290ff; 18-290fg; 18-290fh; 18-290fi; 18-290fj; 18-290fk; 18-290fl; 18-290fm; 18-290fn; 18-290fo; 18-290fp; 18-290fq; 18-290fr; 18-290fs; 18-290ft; 18-290fu; 18-290fv; 18-290fw; 18-290fx; 18-290fy; 18-290fz; 18-290ga; 18-290gb; 18-290gc; 18-290gd; 18-290ge; 18-290gf; 18-290gg; 18-290gh; 18-290gi; 18-290gj; 18-290gk; 18-290gl; 18-290gm; 18-290gn; 18-290go; 18-290gp; 18-290gq; 18-290gr; 18-290gs; 18-290gt; 18-290gu; 18-290gv; 18-290gw; 18-290gx; 18-290gy; 18-290gz; 18-290ha; 18-290hb; 18-290hc; 18-290hd; 18-290he; 18-290hf; 18-290hg; 18-290hh; 18-290hi; 18-290hj; 18-290hk; 18-290hl; 18-290hm; 18-290hn; 18-290ho; 18-290hp; 18-290hq; 18-290hr; 18-290hs; 18-290ht; 18-290hu; 18-290hv; 18-290hw; 18-290hx; 18-290hy; 18-290hz; 18-290ia; 18-290ib; 18-290ic; 18-290id; 18-290ie; 18-290if; 18-290ig; 18-290ih; 18-290ii; 18-290ij; 18-290ik; 18-290il; 18-290im; 18-290in; 18-290io; 18-290ip; 18-290iq; 18-290ir; 18-290is; 18-290it; 18-290iu; 18-290iv; 18-290iw; 18-290ix; 18-290iy; 18-290iz; 18-290ja; 18-290jb; 18-290jc; 18-290jd; 18-290je; 18-290jf; 18-290jg; 18-290jh; 18-290ji; 18-290jj; 18-290jk; 18-290jl; 18-290jm; 18-290jn; 18-290jo; 18-290jp; 18-290jq; 18-290jr; 18-290js; 18-290jt; 18-290ju; 18-290jv; 18-290jw; 18-290jx; 18-290jy; 18-290jz; 18-290ka; 18-290kb; 18-290kc; 18-290kd; 18-290ke; 18-290kf; 18-290kg; 18-290kh; 18-290ki; 18-290kj; 18-290kl; 18-290km; 18-290kn; 18-290ko; 18-290kp; 18-290kq; 18-290kr; 18-290ks; 18-290kt; 18-290ku; 18-290kv; 18-290kw; 18-290kx; 18-290ky; 18-290kz; 18-290la; 18-290lb; 18-290lc; 18-290ld; 18-290le; 18-290lf; 18-290lg; 18-290lh; 18-290li; 18-290lj; 18-290lk; 18-290ll; 18-290lm; 18-290ln; 18-290lo; 18-290lp; 18-290lq; 18-290lr; 18-290ls; 18-290lt; 18-290lu; 18-290lv; 18-290lw; 18-290lx; 18-290ly; 18-290lz; 18-290ma; 18-290mb; 18-290mc; 18-290md; 18-290me; 18-290mf; 18-290mg; 18-290mh; 18-290mi; 18-290mj; 18-290mk; 18-290ml; 18-290mm; 18-290mn; 18-290mo; 18-290mp; 18-290mq; 18-290mr; 18-290ms; 18-290mt; 18-290mu; 18-290mv; 18-290mw; 18-290mx; 18-290my; 18-290mz; 18-290na; 18-290nb; 18-290nc; 18-290nd; 18-290ne; 18-290nf; 18-290ng; 18-290nh; 18-290ni; 18-290nj; 18-290nk; 18-290nl; 18-290nm; 18-290nn; 18-290no; 18-290np; 18-290nq; 18-290nr; 18-290ns; 18-290nt; 18-290nu; 18-290nv; 18-290nw; 18-290nx; 18-290ny; 18-290nz; 18-290oa; 18-290ob; 18-290oc; 18-290od; 18-290oe; 18-290of; 18-290og; 18-290oh; 18-290oi; 18-290oj; 18-290ok; 18-290ol; 18-290om; 18-290on; 18-290oo; 18-290op; 18-290oq; 18-290or; 18-290os; 18-290ot; 18-290ou; 18-290ov; 18-290ow; 18-290ox; 18-290oy; 18-290oz; 18-290pa; 18-290pb; 18-290pc; 18-290pd; 18-290pe; 18-290pf; 18-290pg; 18-290ph; 18-290pi; 18-290pj; 18-290pk; 18-290pl; 18-290pm; 18-290pn; 18-290po; 18-290pp; 18-290pq; 18-290pr; 18-290ps; 18-290pt; 18-290pu; 18-290pv; 18-290pw; 18-290px; 18-290py; 18-290pz; 18-290qa; 18-290qb; 18-290qc; 18-290qd; 18-290qe; 18-290qf; 18-290qg; 18-290qh; 18-290qi; 18-290qj; 18-290qk; 18-290ql; 18-290qm; 18-290qn; 18-290qo; 18-290qp; 18-290qq; 18-290qr; 18-290qs; 18-290qt; 18-290qu; 18-290qv; 18-290qw; 18-290qx; 18-290qy; 18-290qz; 18-290ra; 18-290rb; 18-290rc; 18-290rd; 18-290re; 18-290rf; 18-290rg; 18-290rh; 18-290ri; 18-290rj; 18-290rk; 18-290rl; 18-290rm; 18-290rn; 18-290ro; 18-290rp; 18-290rq; 18-290rr; 18-290rs; 18-290rt; 18-290ru; 18-290rv; 18-290rw; 18-290rx; 18-290ry; 18-290rz; 18-290sa; 18-290sb; 18-290sc; 18-290sd; 18-290se; 18-290sf; 18-290sg; 18-290sh; 18-290si; 18-290sj; 18-290sk; 18-290sl; 18-290sm; 18-290sn; 18-290so; 18-290sp; 18-290sq; 18-290sr; 18-290ss; 18-290st; 18-290su; 18-290sv; 18-290sw; 18-290sx; 18-290sy; 18-290sz; 18-290ta; 18-290tb; 18-290tc; 18-290td; 18-290te; 18-290tf; 18-290tg; 18-290th; 18-290ti; 18-290tj; 18-290tk; 18-290tl; 18-290tm; 18-290tn; 18-290to; 18-290tp; 18-290tq; 18-290tr; 18-290ts; 18-290tt; 18-290tu; 18-290tv; 18-290tw; 18-290tx; 18-290ty; 18-290tz; 18-290ua; 18-290ub; 18-290uc; 18-290ud; 18-290ue; 18-290uf; 18-290ug; 18-290uh; 18-290ui; 18-290uj; 18-290uk; 18-290ul; 18-290um; 18-290un; 18-290uo; 18-290up; 18-290uq; 18-290ur; 18-290us; 18-290ut; 18-290uu; 18-290uv; 18-290uw; 18-290ux; 18-290uy; 18-290uz; 18-290va; 18-290vb; 18-290vc; 18-290vd; 18-290ve; 18-290vf; 18-290vg; 18-290vh; 18-290vi; 18-290vj; 18-290vk; 18-290vl; 18-290vm; 18-290vn; 18-290vo; 18-290vp; 18-290vq; 18-290vr; 18-290vs; 18-290vt; 18-290vu; 18-290vv; 18-290vw; 18-290vx; 18-290vy; 18-290vz; 18-290wa; 18-290wb; 18-290wc; 18-290wd; 18-290we; 18-290wf; 18-290wg; 18-290wh; 18-290wi; 18-290wj; 18-290wk; 18-290wl; 18-290wm; 18-290wn; 18-290wo; 18-290wp; 18-290wq; 18-290wr; 18-290ws; 18-290wt; 18-290wu; 18-290wv; 18-290ww; 18-290wx; 18-290wy; 18-290wz; 18-290xa; 18-290xb; 18-290xc; 18-290xd; 18-290xe; 18-290xf; 18-290xg; 18-290xh; 18-290xi; 18-290xj; 18-290xk; 18-290xl; 18-290xm; 18-290xn; 18-290xo; 18-290xp; 18-290xq; 18-290xr; 18-290xs; 18-290xt; 18-290xu; 18-290xv; 18-290xw; 18-290xx; 18-290xy; 18-290xz; 18-290ya; 18-290yb; 18-290yc; 18-290yd; 18-290ye; 18-290yf; 18-290yg; 18-290yh; 18-290yi; 18-290yj; 18-290yk; 18-290yl; 18-290ym; 18-290yn; 18-290yo; 18-290yp; 18-290yq; 18-290yr; 18-290ys; 18-290yt; 18-290yu; 18-290yv; 18-290yw; 18-290yx; 18-290yy; 18-290yz; 18-290za; 18-290zb; 18-290zc; 18-290zd; 18-290ze; 18-290zf; 18-290zg; 18-290zh; 18-290zi; 18-290zj; 18-290zk; 18-290zl; 18-290zm; 18-290zn; 18-290zo; 18-290zp; 18-290zq; 18-290zr; 18-290zs; 18-290zt; 18-290zu; 18-290zv; 18-290zw; 18-290zx; 18-290zy; 18-290zz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf; 18-290aag; 18-290aah; 18-290aai; 18-290aaj; 18-290aak; 18-290aal; 18-290aam; 18-290aan; 18-290aao; 18-290aap; 18-290aaq; 18-290aar; 18-290aas; 18-290aat; 18-290aau; 18-290aav; 18-290aaw; 18-290aax; 18-290aay; 18-290aaz; 18-290aaa; 18-290aab; 18-290aac; 18-290aad; 18-290aae; 18-290aaf;











- Wongara (people): see Mandingo.
- Wongawongwa 21-596a.
- Wong-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
- Wongkiz, Ger. 11-308 (F2).
- Wong-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E2).
- Wongnangata, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
- Wongra, plain, Ger. 28-33c.
- Wongram, isl., N.G. 19-187 (C).
- Wonocho, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
- Wonopakok, lake, Conn. 6-52 (B2).
- Wongpang, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Wonomopomus, lake, Conn. 6-52 (B2).
- Wonosari, Java 15-284 (D3).
- Wong-said 22-109a.
- Won-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-91-1d.
- Wong-wang (Chinese duke): see Wen-wang.
- Wonyulungsa, hill, Vt. Aus. 2-50 (C4).
- Wong Yin Chinese calendar 6-317d.
- Woodburn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); — Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
- Wood, Sir Andrew 16-907d; — Sir Andrew 16-907d; — ANTHONY A 28-788d; 3-953d; 3-978d. — Capt. (English navigator) 10-424 (E).
- Sir Charles: see Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
- Sir Elliot 22-109a; — Derwent 24-506d; 24-496 (PI V).
- Fernando 15-868d.
- John, explorer 13-471b; 10-74.
- Henry A. Wise 27-548a.
- SIR HENRY (novelist) 28-789d.
- SIR HENRY EVELYN 28-789d; Egyptian army reorganization (183) 9-37c.
- Sir Henry J. (mus. cond.) 19-84d.
- J. R. (architect) 2-429c.
- John (geographer) 16-200b; 20-653d; 22-8b.
- JOHN GEORGE 28-790b.
- J. S. (journalist) 19-563d.
- J. T. (architect) 9-673d.
- Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-424.
- R. W. (physicist): dispersion 8-316b; electrical conductivity 9-216d; fluorescence of vapour 10-577c; interference of light 14-689c; metallinities 16-616b; spectroscopy 25-87c; spectrum constitution 22-792c; zone plates 8-240a.
- CHARLES VALENTINE (senior) 28-790c.
- Scaries V. (junior) 28-790c.
- 28-790d.
- Walter Abbott 13-677b.
- William (Am. writer) 1-831c.
- William (painter) 18-527b.
- William Page: see Hatheway, list baron.
- Wood, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
- isl., Vt. 19-190 (A2).
- mt., Can. 24-223 (A3); 24-211b.
- mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- mts., New Siberia 19-303b.
- pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
- riv., Can. 24-223 (A3).
- riv., Ill. 14-276 (E2).
- riv., Ind. 19-323 (E4).
- riv., Ore. 20-242 (D5).
- riv., R.I. 23-249 (E3).
- Wood, embossing 3-309a; fossilization 1-369d; fuel 11-274a; mosaic work in 18-87b; paper-making 20-728d. 10-310c; sculptures in 18-757b. 24-489d; writing 7-28c. 17-618c. See also 1-369d.
- agate 1-369d.
- Woodah, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E).
- Wood Bay, Can. 47-554 (B3).
- Woodberry, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Md. 17-828 (A3).
- peony 19-167 (E2).
- Woodbine, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ia. 1-472 (B3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- Md. 17-828 (E2).
- N.Y. 6-502 (C2); 19-505d.
- Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Woodbine (bot.) 13-657a; 9-17d.
- group (bot.) 7-417a.
- Wood block 26-695b; 27-511c. 28-800c.
- Woodbridge, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Woodborough, Wilt.: battle (713) 14-505d.
- Woodbury, Conn. 21-106 (M6).
- Woodbridge, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-102a.
- WOODBRIDGE, Suff. 28-790c: 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Abbey, east, Suff. 28-790c.
- Woodbury, Md. 17-828 (E2).
- Wood buffalo: see American bison.
- Woodburn, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- W. Va. 19-493 (E2).
- Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- Ore. 20-242 (C2).
- W. Northumb.: see West Woodburn.
- WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert 28-790d.
- 2-4712 28-790d.
- Walter 22-413c.
- Woodbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- Mich. 16-372 (E-F7).
- WOODBURY, W. Va. 28-790d: 19-502 (B4).
- Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
- Va. 14-740 (A-B2).
- machine 4-692b.
- type (photography) 21-494c.
- Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) 27-188d.
- WOOD-CARVING 28-791a: — English figures 9-65 (A4); 10-781; Japanese 15-177a; 10-781; 15-482b; savage races 26-37a. 10-781. Yiking period 24-590 (PI II).
- Wood-charcoal 1-856b; 5-805b.
- Woodchat 24-1019c; 15-163a.
- Woodchester, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (B6); 4-588d.
- Woodchuck, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- WOODCHUCK (zool.) 28-791c: 13-442b; skull 23-439b (G).
- Woodchuck, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
- Woodchuck, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
- Wood Co., O. 20-28 (C2).
- Co., Tex. 28-830 (M3).
- Co., W. Va. 28-740 (C-D4).
- Co., W. Va. 28-740 (B2).
- Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist) 6-417; 28-538b.
- Woodcock, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
- WOODCOCK 28-791c; 10-424 (E3); 19-397.
- Woodcock-owl 20-397c.
- Woodcock's pilot: see Kinglet.
- Wood-copper 20-88a.
- Woodcote, park, Str. 19-942 (C3).
- Wood Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E4).
- Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. 17-98a.
- Woodcut: see Wood engraving.
- Wooddale, Del. 17-828 (H1).
- Wood Ditton, Camb. 19-520b.
- dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
- Wood-druck 4-999c; 8-531b.
- Wooden bridge, Iran. 14-744 (E4); 28-619a.
- Wooden, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
- lake, Scot. 16-137a.
- Wood Engravers, International Society of 2-703a.
- ENGRAVING 28-798c; box-wood 4-352b; Chinese and Japanese 28-798c; Euro-pean earliest 28-700c; in illustration (1875-1885) 14-323a. 14-322b.
- Engravings, early dated 27-511b.
- Wooden horse of Troy 13-220c; 20-11a; 2-837d.
- Woodhouse, Md. 17-828 (E1).
- Woodensburg, Md. 17-828 (E1).
- Wooden shoe 24-993a.
- Wooden, disease: see Actino mycosis.
- Wooden bowl 4-145d.
- WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPSON 28-801d.
- Woodfall, William 19-556b; 28-801d.
- Wood fern: see Polypody.
- Woodford, park, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
- Woodford, Stewart Lyndon 25-564a.
- Woodford, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
- Woodford, Ill. Ess. 28-801d; 16-942 (E2).
- Glos. 16-139 (E2-133b).
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- N.Y. 14-44 (C3).
- Northants. 19-769a.
- Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Woodbrook, Md. 17-828 (E2).
- Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Wills. 9-420 (III. D4).
- Wis. 28-740 (D8).
- riv., Ire. 14-74 (D2).
- Bridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- Co., Ill. 35-304 (C3).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2-3); 15-742a.
- chert (geol.) 27-631b.
- Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- Hales, Northants. 8-420 (III. E2).
- pump (dredging) 8-566a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (C3).
- Woodford Wells, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 28-801d.
- Woodford, W. B. 23-784d.
- Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
- WOOD GREEN, Lond. 28-801d; Can. 37-102.
- Wood-grouse: see Capercailzie.
- Wood gum 5-608c.
- Wood, Glos. 16-139 (E2).
- Spas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714c; 18-520a.
- Woodham Ferrers, Ess. 10-424 (E2).
- Wood-hare 12-949d; 23-445d.
- Woodhead, Sims 25-589c.
- Woodhead, Ches. 28-803 (B3); 8-71c.
- tunnel, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
- See 18-934c; 3-877c.
- Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot. 1-774a.
- Woodhoopie 3-877d.
- Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) 6-752c.
- Woodhouse, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
- Woodhouse beds 22-966d.
- Woodhouseles, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds 16-369c.
- Woodhull, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- Woodhouse, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
- Woodhurst, Hants. 9-424 (FV. E2).
- Woodia 16-122d.
- Wood-ibis 14-218d.
- Woodington (general) 4-620a.
- Woodville, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Woodkirk, Yorks.: see Ards.
- Wood Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B6); 17-586c.
- Lake, Neb. 18-324 (D2).
- Woodland, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Mich. 19-323 (E7).
- Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
- N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- dist., Warwick 28-341d.
- W. Va. 28-69b; 4-998d; 5-47d.
- Heights, dist. Va. 17-550b.
- Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Mills, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
- Woodlands, Kent 16-942 (E3).
- Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert 5-932c.
- Woodlark, Isl., N.G.: see Murua.
- "Woodlark" (gunboat) 24-999c.
- Woodlark (zool.) 16-218b; 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
- Woodlark, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Ire. 14-74 (C3).
- Vt. 19-596 (E1).
- Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- Va. 28-118 (B4).
- W. Va. 28-640 (A5).
- Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- Wood, Isl., Pac. O.: see Kuria.
- Woodpeck moth 19-932c.
- Woodpecker, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Woodley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
- Wood looserite: see Yellow pimpernel.
- WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a; 7-556d; 17-859b.
- Woodly, Pa. 24-106 (K7).
- Woodman, Harlow 24-993d.
- Woodman, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Woodmans, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Woodmansee, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4); 19-503d.
- Woodmansterne, Str. 19-942 (E2).
- Wood meadow-grass 22-368b.
- Woodmen of Arden 2-364b.
- Woodrow, Mich. 18-372 (F-G2).
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.
- Group 13-670.
- House, Ire. 14-74 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Woodville, N.H. 19-502 (B4).
- Woodstreet, Str. 16-942 (B4).
- Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D2).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Cosset 2-139b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-533d.
- tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 5-461a.
- W. Va. 19-490 (E4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Camp, Redare, Ire. 2-852b.





- Worts, William 16-554a.  
Worts: see Bilberry.  
Worungulu, ind. see Waran-  
a.
- Worzek, Sidl (Ahrine) 25-351a.  
Wotan: see Woden.  
Wuininata, lake, Can. 22-724 (A).  
Wujaballu, tribe 28-852c.  
Wujawa (Wotawa), riv. Aus. 11-21; 4-129.  
Wutto, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).  
Wu, Edward 28-1025b; birds 20-300b; reptiles 23-136d.  
— (of Marley), Edward Wot-  
ton baron 28-336d; 5-443a.  
—, SIR HENRY 28-336d; 8-751a.  
—, WILLIAM 28-837d; 3-751a; 9-303d.  
Wotton, Sur. 16-942 (C4).  
— Wills: see Wootton  
Bass.  
— under Edge, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-134b; geology 12-53c.  
Woubnerge, Holl. 13-583 (B2).  
Woudeberg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
Wuichem, Holl. 13-583 (B2); 25-513c; 12-258d.  
Wounded (dict.) 17-571b.  
Wounded, Kent 46-612 (F2).  
Wouldhave, William 16-602a.  
Wouffe, P. 8-393c.  
WOUND 28-337a; gunshot 1-102b; 28-337a; hydrophobia 14-169b; joint 15-489a; legal evidence 18-28c; patho-  
logy 20-919c; seprio 24-635a.  
Wounded Knee Creek, riv. S. Dak. 15-506 (C4); 14-417a; 25-101a.  
Wound-wort 16-4d.  
Wouw, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
Woyman, Jan. 25-335b.  
—, Paul Joosten 28-835b.  
—, Peter 28-835b.  
WREATH 28-335b; 27-887b.  
Woywala, lake (Jack Wilson) 14-473a.  
Wreath, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).  
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).  
Wray, Ger.: see Wresling.  
Wray, Lines. 9-416 (II, C3).  
WRAITH 28-835c; 2-209c.  
Wreak, wraith and wate (Scott. ballad) 28-831a.  
Wreanglike, dist., N.J. 23-915a.  
Wreangel, Charles Gustave, count 26-859d.  
—, Erik 26-217c.  
WREATHING (H. E., count) 28-835c; 25-874a; 24-337b.  
—, Hermann 26-859c.  
WREATH, GUSTAV VON 28-835c; 11-414; 4-483a.  
Wreangi Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).  
Wreangel, Ferdinand, baron von 19-979d; 21-945a; 25-11c.  
Wrangell, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).  
—, 1-474d; 1-712d.  
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).  
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).  
—, Wrangel, Russ. As. 2-10 (N1); 21-938 (A-B); 23-870b; 25-12d; 28-895d.  
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-7-12; 26-189d.  
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I-K3).  
—, Land, isl.: see Wrangell, Russ. As.  
Wrangle, Lines. 9-416 (II, H3); 10-258d; 16-715b.  
Wrangler (Cambridge) 8-91d.  
Wrapping connector 17-1001d.  
WRASSE 28-839a; 26-545c.  
Wrath, cape, Scot. 14-172 (C1); 26-169d; geology 24-415c; 26-169d.  
Wratislava: see Wratislav.  
Wratish West, Camba. 9-424 (V, C2).  
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28-839c.  
Wray, South, Wills.: see South Wrexall.  
Wray, John: see Ray.  
—, Edward 17-470b.  
—, R. S. 10-228a.  
—, W. 21-507d; 12 (H1).  
—, Wray, Colo. 6-72 (H1).  
Wraywood, G. 11-752 (C2).  
Wrayville, Ill. 14-304 (A2).  
Wray, Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).  
Wreak, riv., Lelcs. 9-420 (III, F1); 16-393d.
- WREATH (dict.) 28-839d; in heraldry 13-315c; of staircase 25-765d.  
Wray, Cumb. 9-413 (I, C3).  
Wreck, isl., Nfld. 19-478 (A3).  
—, isl., Va. 28-1193 (G).  
WRECK 28-831d; 1-3-56; 47-15a; buoying 4-307c; *Historia tragico-maritima* 28-159b.  
Wrecker, The (Stevenson) 25-900a.  
Wrecking cranes: see Break-down cranes.  
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.  
Wreda, Adolph 22-255c.  
WREID, PHILIP, Prince von 28-842; 19-217b.  
—, W. 20-954c.  
Wreid, forest, Salop. 24-1021b.  
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420 (III, C3); 9-417d; 9-415c; 24-1020; geology 22-256c; quartzite 5-85a.  
WREID, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28-834a; 2-415b; 7-685d; 16-236d; Amibes Memoir 1-859b; St. Paul's 28-843b; 24-1020; (St. Paul's) 5-93c.  
Wren, O. 20-28 (A3).  
WREN 28-844; 13-475a.  
WREN (mech.) 17-966a; 17-967a; 28-846.  
Wrenn, R. D. 16-303d.  
Wrens, G. 11-752 (D2).  
Wrenham, Mizz. 18-550 (E4).  
Wren's Nest, Mass. 25-757c.  
Wrentham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-853c; 20-919c; seprio 24-635a.  
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).  
Wren-thorn 18-1007b.  
Wrentham, Dorset 16-303d.  
Wreschen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
Wressell, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2); 28-335c.  
WRETHAM 28-844; 11-444b; 15-253c.  
Wretham, East, Norf.: see East Wretham.  
WREXHAM, Wals. 28-846; 9-428 (V, F1); curfew 7-635a; honey fairs 13-655b; 13-656a; 13-657b.  
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway 3-92c.  
Wright, Sir Alroth 3-172a; 20-771d; opsonins 21-243b; 20-913d; 4-129; 20-783d; purple 22-669a; soury 24-517b; typhoid fever 3-171d; 20-775b.  
Wright, Leontine (trician) 16-872b; 18-292a.  
—, A. W. (astronomer) 28-190c.  
—, B. C. 16-303d.  
CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-846b.  
—, Charles Romley Alder 1-151d.  
—, CHANCEY 28-846c.  
—, Arthur 16-809c; 18-150a; 19-238a.  
—, Eleazar: see McNemar, Richard.  
—, Arnold 24-507c.  
—, George Frederick 1-817b; 16-523b.  
—, Foreman 13-707d.  
—, G. R. Gouverneur 21-303d; 28-636b.  
—, Sir James 11-565; 11-7-12; 28-846c.  
—, JOSEPH (of Derby) 28-846c.  
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-59b.  
—, Lawrence 12-347a.  
—, Lemuel W. 21-615a; 11-499c.  
—, Lewis T. 11-484c.  
—, Lucy (Shaker) 24-771b.  
—, Lynn 16-303d.  
—, Otville 40-517d.  
—, Patricia 24-516a.  
—, Peter 20-428b.  
—, R. S. 2-462d; 6-980d.  
—, Samuel (mathematician) 28-846c.  
—, Samuel (potter) 26-975a.  
—, SILAS 28-846d; 19-610a.  
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-846c.  
—, Thomas (divine) 24-464d.  
—, Thomas (of Durham) 15-654a.  
—, Thomas (of Manchester) 28-420d.  
—, THOMAS (paleontologist) 28-846c.  
—, T. Stretthill 11-520d.  
—, Whitaker 8-645b.  
—, Whitbur 10-317d.
- Wright, William (explorer) 2-961c; 4-835c.  
—, William (missionary) 13-936c.  
—, William (orientalist) 3-903c.  
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c.  
Wright, J. Doe and Tatham (1837) 10-16b.  
Wright, Ala. 1-460 (A1).  
—, Ala. 1-752 (C4).  
—, Ia. 14-132 (E3).  
—, Ia. 17-339 (E5).  
—, hill, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).  
—, hill, S. Aus. 28-843 (B1).  
Wright biplane 10-678d (Pl. 1).  
—, Croft, Mo. 16-608 (E3).  
—, Co. Ia. 4-732 (D2).  
—, Co. Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).  
—, Wrentham, Mass. 17-852 (E2).  
Wrights, Cal. 5-8 (C3).  
—, ill., 14-304 (A4).  
Wrightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).  
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).  
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).  
—, Wis. 14-752 (C3).  
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).  
—, Beach, N.J. 28-691a.  
—, Wrentham, Som. 9-430 (VI, G).  
Wrinkle 21-552a.  
Wrinkling (metal work) 18-1007b.  
Wrothley (family name): see Southampton, earls and earl.  
Wrisberg, ligament of 15-486d.  
WRIST 28-847d; 4-411c; 15-485c.  
— (of): see Lead reply.  
Wristlets 2-582d.  
WRIT (law) 28-847d; 24-1473c; 9-92c; clause 16-501c; covenant 7-339d; error 9-754c; parliament-  
ary 24-507c; 24-477c; pro-  
hibition 22-427b; quo war-  
ranto 22-764c; of right 28-848d; sacra fides 24-407a; St. Paul's 28-843b; sum-  
mons 26-800c; see also names of writs, e.g. Habeas Corpus, Habeas Corpus, etc.  
— of Assistance (U.S.) 20-367a.  
Writer's scrap 7-363d.  
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET 28-847d; 16-567d.  
WRITING 28-852a; 21-415d; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; Baby-  
lonian 2-119c; 19-326c; ege-  
e 2-126c; civilization, in-  
fluence on 6-404d; 2-118a;  
2-119c; 19-326c; 19-326c;  
graphic 3-250b; Minoan  
period 7-421c; Mosaic law  
evidence for early use 26-638a; see also Alphabet;  
Paleography; Philology.  
Wroth, China 9-290c; 6-230d; Egyptian 9-65b.  
Wrothling Schoolmaster (Peter Wright) 28-846c.  
Wroth, execution Act (1877) 28-851c.  
Wroth, Ess. 16-942 (F2).  
Wrothdale, Ess. 16-942 (F2).  
Wroblewski, L. F. 16-745d; 16-757a.  
Wroblewski, E. 6-53b.  
Wrookwath, Salop 24-1021d.  
Wrookworthy, Salop 24-1022b.  
Wroze, Bar, The (Stevenson and Osborne) 25-900d.  
Wrought fonts 22-538b.  
Wrought, Ger. 11-808 (F2).  
Wroot, Lines. 9-416 (II, F2).  
Wroth, William 28-856d.  
Wrotham, Kent 28-854a; 16-942 (E3); 5-742d; 21-604b.  
Wrothley, John Wrothley, 2nd baron 19-956c.  
Wroughton, Wills. 9-420 (III, D2).  
Wroth, W. 28-856d.  
Wroth, I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5).  
—, Warwick 9-420 (II, D2).  
—, 28-856d.  
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (III, B1); 5-592b; 3-317b; 9-420 (III, D2).  
Wroxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).  
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).  
—, 19-744d.  
Wroxton, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E2); 12-691a; 20-417d.  
—, 654a; 19-744d; Mans. Oxon. 3-307c.  
Wrybtil 3-973d.  
Wrybtil, 19-744d (B4).  
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a; 2-163a.  
WRYNECK (disease) 28-854b; 23-235b.
- Wrynose, pass, Lancs. 9-412 (I, B4); 16-91b.  
Wznesia, riv., Ger. 12-151c.  
W.S. (abbrev. title) 1-29c.  
Wzslaw, Aus. 4-129.  
WZSOWA, Ger.: see Fraunstat.  
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-195b.  
Wu (Chinese states) 14-615b.  
WUACHAN, China 28-854c; 6-168 (I3); 12-919a; cap-  
tivity (1852) 6-195c; silver  
count 6-183c.  
Wu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).  
—, Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) 10-11-50d; 4-6.  
—, W. F. (mathematician) 26-325a.  
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (I2).  
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783a.  
Wu-chih-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I3); 12-927b.  
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.  
Wu-chuen, China 15-957d.  
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).  
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).  
Wudga (Widigala) 12-273a.  
Wu-e, mts., China 11-291a.  
Wuest, F. 6-657b.  
Wu-fa, Amian King 9-827c.  
Wu-fu, isl., China 6-168 (K-L4).  
Wu-hieh, riv., 17-4559d.  
Wu-hu, trade, health, Ger. 3-788 (map).  
Wu How (empress) 6-195d.  
WUHU, China 28-854d; 6-168 (I4); 12-927b.  
Wu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).  
—, China 6-168 (H4).  
Wular, lake, India 14-376 (F2); 15-687c; 15-413a.  
Wul-hai-tao, bay, China 6-168 (I4).  
—, "Wulfand Eadeacer" 9-608d; 23-517a.  
WULFENHUTE 28-855a; 7-207d.  
Wulferf, Fla. 10-540 (D5).  
Wulfelmin (archbp. of Canter-  
bury) 6-168 (I4); 24-507b; 14-767c.  
WULFHERR (king of the Wulphs) 6-168 (I4); 152b; 16-958b; 26-140d; Isle of Wight 28-627b; New  
Wulphs: see Wulfas (bp.).  
Wulfhaif (of Yvois) 12-565a.  
Wulfmonath: see January.  
Wulfmonath, Ger. 8-844b.  
Wulfraht, Ger. 11-808 (I, j6).  
Wulfrid (archbp. of Canter-  
bury) 6-168 (I4); 1-762a; 6-645a.  
Wulsey (bp. of Sherborne) 24-507b; 28-855d.  
WULFSTAN, Str. 28-855d; 9-470a; 7-563b.  
— (archbp. of York, 928-950) 28-855d; 9-470a; 23-365a.  
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York) 28-855d; 1-255c; 9-609b.  
Wulfstan (Cicero painter) 6-214c.  
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China 15-316c.  
Wullaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).  
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lubbeck) 28-855d.  
Wuller, Ger. 28-859c.  
Wulzburg, fortress, Ger. 28-500a.  
Wuller, riv., Ger. 28-590d.  
Wun, India 14-382 (H9); 5-681c.  
Wun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 3-597a.  
Wunderlich, Karl August 18-57a.  
—, W. E. 22-578b.  
—, WILHELM MAX 28-855d; abstract, the 22-592d; affec-  
tive states 1-300a; argu-  
mentation 1-375c; apprehen-  
sion of number 6-555a;  
Aristotle's influence 16-855d;  
dialectic 22-590c; dreams  
6-598c; Fechner's influence  
10-232b; hallucination 12-  
501c; 14-256b; local  
ization 21-539a; logical  
judgment 16-886a, 16-891a,  
16-918b; metaphysics 18-  
107b; relatively 22-555c;  
religion 23-62d.  
Wungun, China 6-168 (I2).  
Wunghai (Canton missionary) 18-584c; 23-290d.  
Wu-ning, pass, China 6-168 (I3).  
Wunna, riv., India: see Wanna.  
Wunnamun, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).  
WUNSCHE, K. August 18-423c.
- Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2).  
Wunstedt, Ger. 11-808 (C-D3); 26-369b.  
Wuntho, Burma 4-404 (D3).  
WUNYI, state, Bur. 28-856a, 15-695b.  
Wunyanyvzi, Ger. E. Af.: see Unyamwezi.  
Wuolun, Ger. 11-808 (C).  
WU-YANG, China 6-168 (K4).  
WUPPER, riv., Ger. 28-856a; 11-501d; 4-6.  
Wurberthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1).  
Wurde, dist., Wils. 28-699b.  
Wuri, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); —, tribe 5-110.  
Wurio, Nig. 19-578 (E3).  
Wurmb, Ger. 26-27b.  
Wurml See, lake, Bur. 11-808 (C5); 25-799a.  
Wurms, Jacobbert Sigmund, count von 11-177a; 11-189d; 6-475a.  
Wurm a Webster and Girling (1804) 27-132a.  
Wurru, Nig. 19-678 (B1).  
Wurtenberg, Christian Fried-  
rich, count of 28-856b.  
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of 25-858a.  
WURTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. 28-856b; 11-808 (H4); (hist. maps) 11-834; 11-856; army corps 6-621d; artesian  
wells 28-608c; Carlsbad  
Conference (1819) 6-347d, 11-864d; construction 6-  
7296d; education 9-964d;  
finance 14-258b; geology  
11-808 (I3); 1812-3; Grand  
hood orders 15-855a; legisla-  
ture 20-890c; Munsinger  
Treaty (1840) 8-841a; au-  
ditors 28-608c; Svan-  
dian league (1340) 26-170d;  
Ulrich's rule 27-365a.  
Wurtemberg (1812) 3-907b.  
—, Confession of 1603-7-  
395c.  
WURTEMBERG, CHARLESADOLPHE 28-859c.  
Wurtzite 7-582a; 4-57a; 12-549d.  
Wurzburg 8-319d.  
Wurzburg, Conrad von: see Conrad (of Wurzburg).  
Wurzburg, Ger. 28-859a;  
11-808 (C4); Irish monks 20-575c; medical school 11-823b, 27-759c.  
—, History 11-856 (map); at-  
tack (1363) 12-639c; battle  
of 1363 12-639c; 19-218  
(map); council (1827) 2-  
204d; Henry IV's defeat  
11-808 (I3); 1-762a; 6-645a.  
(1130) 14-577d; treaty  
11-808 (I3-549a).  
Wurzburg, Ger. 28-902c.  
Wurzen, Ger. 28-860d; 11-  
808 (III, 0); 15-453c.  
Wurzenor Save, riv., Aus. 6-168 (I4).  
Wu-shan, China 6-168 (H3).  
Wu-shih, riv., China 6-168 (I5).  
Wushih, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 28-960b.  
Wustun, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-312c.  
Wu-slang, China 6-168 (I2).  
Wustlatun, Winhold Akkoti-  
dian, pass, China 6-168 (I5).  
Wusten, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-40a (A-24).  
Wustungen, Ger. 11-808 (III, 11).  
Wusterhausen, Ger.: treaty  
(1726) 22-424a.  
Wu-tai, China 6-168 (I5).  
—, 15-957c.  
Wu-tsun, tribe 16-828a; 28-859c.  
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3); 19-312c.  
Wu-tai, riv., Switz. 23-240d.  
Wu-tai, pass, China 6-168 (I2).  
— (dynasty), China 15-634d.  
Wu Taozi (artist) 6-213d (Pl. 8).  
Wu-tai, China 6-168 (I5).  
Wu-tai, Ger. Co. St. 12-303 (C3).  
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger.: see Neisse, Wutende.  
Wutend, Ger. 6-195b; 12-822a; 6-171c.  
Wu-tai, China 6-168 (I5).  
Wu-tai, China 6-168 (I5).  
Wu-tung, Fu, China 6-168 (K2).  
Wu-tung, India 14-382 (I14).  
Wu-tung (Chinese emperor) 6-196a.  
— (Mongol emperor): see Kubik Khan.



- Wu-tzu-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
- WUTPKE, KARL FRIEDRICH Adolf 28-861a; 23-72d; Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
- Wu-Yang (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
- Wu-wei, China 6-168 (E3).
- Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K3).
- Wu-yo, mts., China 13-992d.
- Wu-yue, state, China 6-196b.
- Wu-yuen, China (K'wang-si) 6-165.
- , China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
- Wyaconda, No. 18-609 (E1).
- , riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
- Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Wyaldrome Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Wyalsing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
- WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a; 14-466a; 20-116c.
- Wyandot Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
- Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- , Kan. 18-616a.
- WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-861a; 18-372 (G3).
- , Okla. 20-38 (G1).
- WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b; 14-421d.
- , riv., Ind.: see Blue river.
- , Co. Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- , Constitution (1861) 15-659c.
- Wyandotte, silver-laced 22-214b.
- Wyandra, Queens. 2-860 (H5).
- Wyandot, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
- WYATT, SIR THOMAS (neph) 28-861d; 9-618b; 27-1047a; 26-139c.
- , SIR THOMAS (conspirator) 28-862d; 16-616c; 9-633b.
- WYATT, JAMES 28-862b.
- , John 7-2814d; 25-686b.
- , Sir Matthew Digby 18-212b.
- Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
- , Ia. 17-54 (B1).
- Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey 28-714c; 28-819b.
- Wybank, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- Wybe, Adam 7-82b.
- Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct.: see Stor.
- Wyben, Mass. 28-843d.
- Wychem, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
- Wyeh elm, 9-296b; 25-13d; 21-197b.
- Wyehproof, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
- WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c; 9-528d; 9-631a; Congrevé 6-938d; Pope 22-82b.
- Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-942d; 11-38a.
- Wyeh hazel: see Witch hazel.
- Wychemael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- Wyeh Manbans, Ches.: see Nantwich.
- Wyehwood, forest, Oxon 9-420 (III, D3); 20-415c; geology 20-416a.
- Wyckoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
- , Isl., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
- WYCKOFFE (Wyck) JOHN 28-866c; 9-506b; 22-452c; 9-446c; Bible Versions of: see Wycliffe Versions; canon 2-177a; iconoclast tendency 14-275a; indulgences 14-506b; John of Giant 16-146d; Lollards 16-929a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-604a; writings condemned 28-552b.
- Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
- , Hist. Oxon. 20-415c.
- Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c; 17-280a.
- Wyclifor, Lance. 28-833 (A1).
- WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. 28-871a; 16-942 (A2); geology 4-729b; turnary track 4-729b, 16-947b.
- , (West), Bucks. 9-420 (III, F3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (N5).
- , Abbey, manor, Bucks. 28-871b.
- Wydda, mt., Wales: see Snowdon.
- Wyde (Wilde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
- Wyden, Switz. 25-304d; 11-883a.
- Wydeslade, John 24-31c.
- Wydeville: see Woodville.
- Wydmann, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
- Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 18-738b; 15-739a.
- , dist., Kent 15-738b.
- , riv., Bucks. 28-871c; 16-942 (B2); 9-420 (III, F3).
- , riv., Dorset 28-871c; 9-416 (II, D3); 21-105a.
- WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c; 9-420 (III, E3); 4-584 (B5-6); 28-259b; physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-341c.
- Wyebook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
- Wye, Dale, val., Derby 8-70d.
- Wyce, N.S.W. 15-358 (F3).
- Wyemills, Md. 17-828 (G5).
- Wyecroia 18-901d.
- Wyeth, Org. 20-242 (D2).
- Wyethville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Wyhe, Holl. 13-858 (D2).
- Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
- Wyng Heo, state, Bur.: see Wuuntho.
- Wyk, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 10-590d.
- Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
- , by Durrstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 27-824a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-826d; trade 11-234d.
- Wyke, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- Wykeham, William of: see William (of Wykeham).
- Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III, B6).
- WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
- Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks.: see Hull.
- Wykoff, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
- Wyke (of Wykeham), Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wylye Green, Warwick. 25-738 (B1).
- WYLYE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
- , ROBERT 28-872a.
- Wylye: see Funereal cocktail.
- Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Wyld, James 27-619c.
- Wylye, W. A. B. 3-10c.
- Wyly

X

**X (letter)** 28-881a.  
 — (abbrev.) 15-197c; 1-723d.  
 — (numeral) 28-881b; 13-867a.  
**Xaintrailles**, Poton de: see **Saintrailles**, Poton de.  
**Xaintrailles**, Poton de:  
 — **Saintrailles**, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.  
**Xalapa**, Mex.: see **Jalapa**.  
**Xalisco**, state, Mex.: see **Jalisco**.  
**Xalon**, riv., Sp.: see **Jalon**.  
**Xalocan**, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-319a.  
**Xanten**, Ger. 13-588 (D3); **Anti-Semites** 2-137c; **Civilis revol.** 6-405a; 19-413c; **battle** (939) 20-373a; **Roman fortress** 11-534a; **treaty** (1614) 15-550b, 4-424b.  
**Xanthate** 5-309c.  
**Xanthella** 21-827b.  
**Xanthene** 28-881d.  
**XANTHIN** (Eskije), Turk. 27-426 (D2); 28-881b.  
**Xantha** 16-467d.  
**XANTHIC ACID** 28-881b.  
**Xanthicus** 6-315d.  
**Xanthine** 22-662d; 19-928a.  
**XANTHIPPE** (wife of Socrates) 28-881c; 25-331c.  
 —, **Saint** 8-884d.  
**Xanthippos** (father of Pericles) 18-460b; 21-145a; 20-360a.  
 — (Spartan soldier) 2-594c; 22-550a.  
**Xanthium** 1-800c.  
 — spinosum 21-779b.  
**Xanthochroic** (race) 9-851a; 2-745b.  
**Xanthochromium** salts 6-298a.  
**Xanthochroic** salts 6-605b.  
**Xanthochromic** 22-686a.  
**Xanthogenic** acid: see **Xanthic** acid.  
**Xanthomer** 19-980a.  
**XANTHONE** 28-881c; 6-60b.  
**Xanthophyll** 6-237c.  
**Xanthophyllite** 6-530c.  
**Xanthopyrite** acid 19-712c.  
 — reaction 1-514a.  
**Xanthopsis** (med.) 24-195c.  
**Xanthopsis** (zool.) 9-663d.  
**Xanthopannin** 8-749c.  
**Xanthora** parietina: see **Physcia** parietina.  
**Xanthorrhoea**: see **Grass-tree**.  
**Xanthosiderite** 16-700c.  
**Xanthostemon** oppositifolius (Penda) 22-733c.  
**Xanthoxylon** 28-545c.  
 — **Clava-Herculis**: see **Prickly ash**.  
**Xanthoxylum** piperitum: see **Japan pepper tree**.  
**Xanthura** 15-298a.  
**Xanthus** (king of Boeotia) 2-160b.

**Xanthus** (of Sardis) 16-910b; 11-640b.  
**XANTHUS**, Asia M. 28-882a; 17-152a; 3-476d; **Fellows exploration** 10-243c.  
 —, riv., Asia M. 2-757 (C4); 11-132a.  
**Xantusia** 16-825d; 23-151c.  
**Xanthusidae** 16-825d; 16-824c.  
**Xara** 24-70a.  
**Xaragua**, lake, W.I.: see **Enriquillo**.  
**Xarayes**, swamps, Bol. 4-169c; 21-747d.  
**Xarque**, see **Jerked beef**.  
**Xataria** 22-685c.  
**Xativa**, Sp.: see **Jativa**.  
**Xaulegus**, gulf, Chil. 6-143c.  
**Xauxa**, Peru: see **Jauja**.  
 —, riv., Peru: see **Mantaro**.  
**Xaver**, Franz, Baron von Zach: see **Zach**.  
 —, Franz August, Prince 24-271a; 10-848d.  
**XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE** 28-882a; 5-467d; 15-342c; **hymn** 14-137c; in **adms** 15-124c; in **Japan** 15-224d, 18-596b.  
 —, **Ignatus** 24-190a.  
 —, **Jerome** 1-454d.  
 —, **Josquin José da Silva**: see **Silva**.  
 — (pseud.): see **Saintine**, **Joseph Xavier**.  
**Xavier**, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6).  
**X. d.**: see **Ex dividend**.  
**Xe** (chem.) 6-39b.  
**Xebee** 23-340d.  
**Xelaluh**, Guat.: see **Quezalt-guano**.  
**X element** 24-748b; 23-128b.  
**Xelhua** (legend) 3-91c.  
**Xena** 12-13a.  
 — **babini**: see **Sabine's gull**.  
**Xenarius** (Greek architect) 2-130d.  
**Xenax** (myth.) 7-826b.  
**Xenarthra** 8-924c; 17-525d.  
**Xene**: see **Maria** (East Roman empress).  
**Xenos** (myth.) 7-826b.  
**Xenelaphurus**: see **Guemal**.  
**Xenia**, Isl. 14-304 (D5).  
**XENIA**, O. 28-883d; 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.  
 — (bot.) 2-11c.  
**Xenia** (Greek antiquities): see **Hospitalium**.  
**Xeniasdes** (Corinthian merchant) 8-282a.  
**Xenoidae** 9-978a.  
**Xenicus** 3-973d.  
**Xenien** (Goethe and Schiller) 12-185b; 24-325b.  
**Xenidae** 2-99b.  
**XENOCRATES** (of Chalcedon) 28-833d; 1-106b; 2-503b.  
 — (of Sicily) 21-842d.

**Xenoceroidae** 8-878d.  
**Xenodochion** 5-870b.  
**Xenodion** 23-175b.  
**Xenogamy** 22-3a.  
**Xenolith** 18-219a.  
**Xenomorphic** crystal 21-327d.  
**Xenon** 2-478a.  
**Xenopeltidae** 25-289b; 23-173c.  
**Xenopeltis** 25-289b; 23-152c.  
 — **unicolor** 25-289b; 23-173c.  
**XENOPHANES** (of Colophon) 28-884c; 12-509d; 19-128c; 9-881d; **pantheism** 20-682d; **Parmenides** 20-851b.  
**Xenophantus** (Greek ceramist) — 6-719c.  
**Xenophilus** (Greek musician) 2-522d.  
**XENOPHON** 28-885c; 12-457d; 12-512d; 12-499b; **Cyropaedia** 7-707b; **Memorabilia** 8-849d; **Socrates** 25-333a.  
**Xenophoridae** 11-516a.  
**Xenophorus** 11-516a.  
**Xenophorophoridae** 10-636b.  
**Xenoprostis** pollen 18-497a.  
**Xenopodidae** 28-1009b.  
**Xenopus** 3-528b; 3-526d; 23-354a.  
**Xenorhynchus**: see **under Jabiru**.  
**Xenos** (class) 12-451c; 5-864c.  
 — (zool.) 6-673a.  
**Xenosauridae** 16-825c.  
**Xenosaurus** 16-825c; 16-824b; 22-151c.  
**Xenospongia** 25-721d; 25-726c.  
**Xenotime** 1-920a; 17-491b.  
**Xeranthemum** 10-10b.  
 — **annuum** 13-67b.  
**Xeres**, Sp.: see **Jerez de la Frontera**.  
**Xerxes**, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-424 (D1).  
**Xerxoni**, Gr. 12-424 (E2).  
**Xeroderma**: see **Ichthyosis**.  
**Xeromys** 23-443c.  
**Xeron**, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-950d.  
**Xerophyte** 21-761c; 21-764a.  
**Xerostomia** 8-267b.  
**Xerus**: see **Spiny squirrel**.  
**Xerxes** (king of Arsamotas) 24-604d; 21-214c; 28-887c.  
**XERXES I.** (king of Persia) 28-887a; 21-211a; 12-448c; **Ahasuerus** identification 9-798b; **Egypt** 9-88a; **Ephesus** 9-673a; **Ganjamra** tablets 12-588d; **Hellespont** crossing (480 B.C.) 22-67c, 1-81c; (485 B.C.) 2-660c; **palace** 2-377b; **Thespieae** burnt 26-840d.  
 — II. 28-887c; 21-211a.  
**Xerxes'** Canal, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 27-426 (C3).

**Xeshe**, dist., Cape Col.: see **Mount Asif**.  
 —, tribe 15-830a.  
**Xestes** (Attic) 28-485c.  
 — (Egyptian) 28-484d.  
 — (Syrian) 26-485a.  
**Xestoleberis bronchiarum** 9-636b.  
**Xicaquean** (family of American Indians) 1-811d.  
**Xiloca**, riv., Sp.: see **Jiloca**.  
**Ximenes**, Eduardo 24-513a.  
 —, **Empedocle** 24-513c.  
 —, **Etture** 24-513c; 24-397 (Pl. X.).  
 — de **Cisneros**, Francisco: see **Jimenes de Cisneros**.  
 — de **Quesada**, Gonzalo: see **Quesada**.  
**Ximenez**, Francesch (Spanish theologian) 25-590a.  
**Xinca**, tribe 18-335d.  
**Xingel**, Asia Minor: see **Lebedus**.  
**Xingdi**, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c; 4-442b.  
**Xipe** (deity) 18-334a; 18-332d.  
**Xiphacanthidae** 22-804a.  
**Xiphophorus**, **Demeter** 7-981a.  
**Xiphias** (astron.): see **Dorado**.  
 — (zool.) 25-274d.  
**Xiphidius** 13-424c.  
**Xiphididae** (Xiphidiformes): see **Sword-fish**.  
**XIPHILINUS; JOANNES** 28-887c.  
**Xiphisternum** 25-170d.  
**Xiphium** (bot.): see **Spanish iris**.  
**Xiphodon** 2-698a.  
**Xiphonia**, Isl., Sic. 2-905c.  
**Xiphosura** (genus) 15-807c.  
 — (group) 2-302a; 2-299a; **geological age** 28-1017d.  
**Xiphothentis** 5-701b.  
**Xiricira**, **Braz** 4-440 (C6).  
**Xisulurus** (Xisuturus): see **Ut-Napishim**.  
**Xit** (dwarf) 8-740a.  
**Xiapak** de Santa Rosa, C.A.M. 5-678c.  
**Xoanon** 13-307d.  
**Xochicalco**, pyramid, Mex. 18-301a; 1-816 (Pl. I, fig. 6).  
**Xochimilco**, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-348a.  
**Xochimilco** (people) 18-331d.  
**Xochimilco** (700a) 18-319a; 18-348a.  
**Xochimilco** (zoology) 18-331d.  
**Xochipilli** - **Miaculxochitl** (myth.) 1-816 (Pl. I.).  
**Xois**, Egiy. 9-79b; 9-82d.  
**Xonata** 4-972b.  
**Xosa** (chief) 15-628a.  
 —, tribe: see **Ama-zosa**.  
**Xotodon** 27-114c.  
**X-rays** (physics): see **Röntgen rays**.

**X-rays** (diagnosis) 23-109d; 28-838b; **fractures** 4-202a; **intestinal obstruction** 14-718a; **stricture of oesophagus** 20-14c; **stone** 4-28d; **tuberculosis** 27-359b.  
**X-HAY TREATMENT** 28-887d; 26-132a; **apparatus** 26-135c; **cancer** 5-177c, 17-330b; **dermatitis** due to 25-192b; **gastric diseases** 18-63a; **leucocythaemia** 4-85b; **lymphadenoma** 17-168c; **ringworm** 28-352b.  
**Xulla**, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see **Sula**.  
**Xuthus** (legend) 1-141d; 14-730b.  
**Xylan** 17-501b.  
**XYLANINER, GUILIELMUS** 28-889b.  
**Xylaria** 11-334b; 11-334c; 11-335a.  
 — **vaporaria** 19-71a.  
**Xylem** 21-735b; 21-741a; 21-741d.  
**XYLENE** 28-889c.  
**Xylenol** 7-410a.  
**Xylil**, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D4).  
 —, cape, Gr. 12-124 (D4).  
**Xylia** 25-3d.  
 — **dolabriformis**: see **Pycn-gado**.  
**Xylina** 20-725c.  
 — **ornithopus** 16-468b.  
**Xylidine** scarlet 8-746b.  
**Xylo-chiographis** 27-512a.  
**Xylochlore** 2-195b.  
**Xylocopa** 3-626c.  
**Xylocopidae** 18-498b.  
**Xylography**: see **Block-printing and Wood-engraving**.  
**Xyloidin** 12-721a.  
**Xylomelum**: see **Wooden pear**.  
**Xylon** 28-482d.  
**Xyloic** acid 25-893d.  
**Xylonite**: see **Celluloid**.  
**Xylopagurus** rectus 17-457d.  
**Xylophaga** 16-124b.  
**XYLOPHONE** 28-889d.  
**Xytopia** 10-653d.  
 — **aethiopica**: see **Negro pepper**.  
**Xyloquinone** 6-54b; 15-762d.  
**Xylose** 25-892b. See also **Pentose**.  
**Xyloxytra** 16-124b.  
**Xynias**, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1).  
 — See also **Daukluk**.  
**Xyria**: see **Fetid iris**.  
**Xystroidal angle**: see **Sistroidal** angle.  
**Xystus** (bp. of Rome): see **Sixtus**.  
**XYSTUS** 28-889d; 9-27c.  
 — X Y Z Correspondence (U.S.) 27-600b; 11-991a.



Y

Y, riv, Holl 13-588 (B2); 1-896d.  
 Y (letter) 28-890a.  
 Y (cuneo) 6-39b.  
 — (old English prefix) 11-377b.  
 Ya, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Ya-aruba, tribe: see Yariba.  
 Yabase, Jap. 4-15d.  
 Yabhalaha III (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-311a.  
 Yabid, Pal. 20-602 (C4).  
 Yabingbo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).  
 Yabis, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).  
 12-17b.  
 Yablantza, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).  
 —, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.  
**YABLONOI**, mta., Russ.As. 28-890b; 25-110 (F4-03); 27-169d; 25-11a.  
 Yablonov, mts., Russ.As.: see Yablonov.  
 Yachow Yehk, mt., Monton. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.  
 Yachoiwang, Go.Cst. 12-203  
 Yabrin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F4); 2-260a.  
 Yachona, P.R. 22-121 (B2).  
 Yabus, riv., Af. 19-693 (C8-5); 1-83 (map); 19-693c.  
 Yacatit (Aby. month) 6-316c.  
 Yachi, China: see Yin nan Fu.  
**YACHOW-FU**, China 28-890c; 6-168 (G4).  
 Yach, Ga. 11-752 (E3).  
 Yacht 24-927d; 24-930c. See also Cutter yacht.  
 — (Cows) : see Royal Yacht Squadron.  
**YACHTING** 28-890c; handicapping, regulations for 12-910a.  
 Yachting Association 28-891d.  
 Yackandahab, Vict. 28-38 (D2).  
 Yacolt, Wash. 28-354 (C4).  
 Yacoub (name): see Yakub.  
 Yacu, riv., Braz. 21-261 (D3).  
 Yacuma, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-163a.  
 Yadagir, India 14-382 (G11).  
 Yadannapura, Bur.: see Yaava.  
 Yadin, riv., Serv. 24-656 (A1).  
 Yadavay (dynasty) 15-400d.  
 Yadgama hold (1320) 3-668d; Berar under 3-763a; Bombay rule (1192) 4-189a; Daultatabad under (1187) 3-784d; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-621c.  
 Yadir, India: see Yadagir.  
 Yadi *Yadachazq* (Hebrew theological work): see *Mishneh Torah*.  
 Yadin, Ark. 2-552 (D1).  
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B1); 19-771c.  
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B1).  
 —, College, N.C. 19-772 (B2).  
 —, Valley, N.C. 19-772 (A1).  
 Yadinlikin, N.C. 19-772 (A1).  
 Yadir, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.  
 Yadrinske, N. Traveller) 15-467; 19-856c.  
 Yadu (clan): see Jadu.  
 Yadvigns (anc. race): see Yadvyags.  
 Yafco, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 28-898b.  
 Yaczer, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
 Yafu, mt.: see Joppa.  
 —, dist., Arab. 2-264 (B1).  
 —, tribe 12-800a; 28-914b.  
 Yafu, scholar) 2-275c.  
 Yafufa, riv. bed. Syr. 16-347b. Yafu, riv., Russ.As.: see Ob.  
 Yafu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).  
 Yagactoo, lake, Ars. 20-899d. Yafus, see Yabhan.  
 Yagmur, mt., Turk.As. 2-263 (A2).

Yachuth (Sabaean deity) 2-957c; 2-82a.  
 Yachi-sian (Seljuk ruler) 7-528d.  
 Yachno, Tib. 6-163 (D3).  
 Yacnob, riv., Asia 24-111d.  
 Yacodina, Serv. 6-324b.  
 Yacoriyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).  
 Yacoriyis, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I, C-D3).  
 Yacuruchi, Ec. 8-011 (B3).  
 —, riv., Ec. 8-913c.  
 Yacur-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.  
 Yacurandri: see Jagurandri.  
 Yacuas, riv., Peru 21-234 (D1).  
 Yacuzo, riv., P.R. 17-931c.  
 Yacus, tribe 18-343b.  
 Yabolom (gem-stone) 8-158b; 24-218b.  
 Yahars, riv., Wis. 17-287c.  
 Yahazu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.  
 Yahban, riv. 1-812a.  
 Yahya (Mahomedan name): see Yahya.  
 Yahk, Can. 4-000 (G3).  
 Yahku, riv., China: see Ya.  
 Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) 27-445b.  
 Yahu (Semitic deity) 15-313b.  
 Yahudih, Pers.: see Isfahan.  
 Yahudiyah, rains, EGY.: see Tell el Yehudiyah.  
 Yahutes Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).  
 Yahweh (name) 15-312b. See also Jehovah.  
 Yahya (prophet): see John the Baptist.  
 Yahya, —, V. (of Morocco) 18-859d.  
 —, Mirza (Subh-I-Ezel) 3-94d.  
 —, Ural. 10-171b.  
 —, b. Khalid 1-43d; 28-301d.  
 —, b. Masawaih: see Mesua.  
 —, Omar: rebellion (864) 5-49a.  
 —, Beni (sect): see Mandaeans.  
 Yai-chow, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.  
 Yalik, riv., Eur. and Asia: see Ural.  
 —, Cossacks (race): see Ural Cossacks.  
 Yali, Kwak, Isl., Siam 14-493 (B2).  
 Yalia, mts., Russ. 23-874 (I, D-84).  
 Yal, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3).  
 Yalias (mt. pastures) 7-449b; 2-757c.  
 Yalias, mt., Chil. 1-962c.  
 Yalia-Bistra Flanina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.  
 Yalib, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).  
 Yalia, rap. 15-159 (A8).  
 Yaliva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787c.  
 Yaliv, Japan, Japanese Jesuit 15-225a.  
 Yalia (Hinduism) 2-713a.  
 Yalia Sri (Andhra king) 14-625a.  
**YALIVALKYA Dharmasutra** 24-117a.  
 Yalivaalkya Vajrasanya (Vedic sage) 24-165a.  
 Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) 24-164c; 4-379d; medical references in 2-125a.  
 Yaluz, Pal. 12-17c.  
 Yalk, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).  
**YAK** (zool.) 28-898a; 20-399a; hair 12-824b; hybrid 16-355c.  
 Yaka, Hilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).  
 — (Kuduk, Turkist. 6-168 (B1).  
 — (Nape), case, Russ.As. 25-10-182.  
 Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).  
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-3).  
 —, riv., lake, 14-668; 8-200a.  
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).  
 —, Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354.  
 —, project, Wash. 28-354d.

Yakin (In Sud-Ism) 26-32b.  
 Yakkos (race) 27-964c.  
 Yako, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-165b.  
 Yako, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F3).  
 —, tribe 1-330a.  
 Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig.: see Bauchi.  
 Yakonan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.  
 Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) 19-381d.  
 Yakin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) 6-43c.  
 Yakub b Laith b Saifar 23-998d.  
 —, L (El Mansur) 1-715c; 18-800a; al Kasr al Kcibr built 1-689b; Rabat founded (1184) 22-768b.  
 —, II (amir of Morocco) 18-856b.  
 —, III. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.  
 — (ak Kuyunli) of Pers.) 21-2285b.  
 —, Emir: Atalik Ghazi) 15-685c.  
 — (Bez: of Kashgar) 27-425b; 27-425c.  
 — (bin Laith: of Pers.) 23-998d; 11-917d; Seistan rule 24-224c; 5-49d; Tahanids defeated 21-225a.  
 —, KHAN (Amir) 28-898b; 1-317c.  
 —, III. (Baikyo, str., Jap.: see Vincennes.  
 Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 27-445b.  
**YAKU-SHIMA**, Isl., Jap. 28-898b; 15-156 (G11).  
 Yako ark (codar trees) 28-898b.  
 Yakut (Turkish dialect) 27-473b; 27-787c.  
 —, Yakut, Kirgiz 1-472 (L4).  
 —, bay, Aisk. 1-472 (L1).  
 Yakuts (race) 28-899a; 27-473b.  
**YAKUTSK**, Russ.As. 28-899b; 25-10 (H2); 25-15d, frozen soil 2-44a; navigation 16-417b.  
**YAKUTSK**, prov., Russ.As. 28-899b; 25-10 (G-12); 25-13c.  
 Yala, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).  
 Yala, lake, Turk. 27-426 (E3).  
 Yalav, Keul 16-942 (A3); 19-693 (C8-7).  
 —, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.  
 Yalav, Fla. 10-540 (E3).  
 Yalama, N.S.V. 19-538 (C4).  
 Yalapati (myth): see Varuna.  
 Yalata, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).  
 Yalavir, Keul 16-942 (F4); 15-236b.  
 Yalo, Eihu 28-899f.  
 —, Can. 4-600 (E3); 5-147c.  
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).  
 —, Mich. 15-740 (E2).  
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).  
 —, Nig. 19-678 (F2).  
 —, Okla. 20-631 (E1).  
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).  
 —, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).  
 —, Shungu, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.  
**Yalo Band** (U.S.) 15-112d.  
 Yalo lock 16-843a.  
 Yalov, W.Aus. 8-952 (D2); 28-284a.  
**YALE UNIVERSITY**, Conn. 28-899c; 6-935; 24-276d; boating records 23-785b; forest school 10-656c.  
 Yalgorin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).  
 Yalgor, W.Aus. 8-960 (E5).  
 —, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (E5).  
 Yalgor, Riv. 18-423c.  
 Yalias, riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.  
 Yalgor, serv. station, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).

Yallahs, pt., W.I 15-133 (map).  
 —, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-24-31; 24-100.  
 Yallo Balay, Middle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 —, Balley, North, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).  
 —, Balley, South, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).  
 Yallock, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).  
 Yallockb (people) 1-329c.  
 Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (I-1-32); 25-10 (B3-C1); 25-12d.  
 Yalo, riv., Sud.: see Rohi.  
 Yaloubsha, riv., Miss., 16-600 (C2); 18-601a.  
 —, Co., Miss. 16-600 (C1).  
 Yalova, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).  
 —, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c; 14-876c.  
 Yalovach, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).  
 Yalpanan: see Jaifna.  
 Yalpuhk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, B4); 9-910d.  
*Yalqut Salmov* (Katarienoslav) 23-874 (I, F3).  
**YALTA**, Russ. (Taurida) 28-901c; 2-374 (I, E4); 7-349d.  
 Yalu, riv., Kor. and China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 17-553c; 24-2835b, battle (1904) 23-921c.  
 Yalulema (dialect) 3-359a.  
 Yalung, riv., China 6-168 (G4); 14-473c.  
 Yalungi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).  
 Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).  
 Yalwai, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); geology 19-538d.  
 Yalwanga, prov., Yambug.  
 —, bay, Haw. 13-84 (A2).  
 —, mt., Arak. 2-264 (E5).  
**YAM** (Dioscorea) 28-901c; 16-344a.  
 Yama, bay, Sib. 25-10 (L3).  
**YAMA** (myth), 28-902a; 23-753c; 4-386b; Gaya legend 11-541d.  
 Yamacraw, Ky. 15-170 (D4); 15-225b.  
 Yamada, Jap. 15-156 (N7); 15-159b.  
 Yamansu riv. (factics) 15-208b.  
**YAMAGATA ARITOMO** 28-902a; 15-861c; army reform schemes (1338) 15-209d.  
 Yamagata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-204d.  
 Yamaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-225b.  
 Yamaji (Japanese general) 6-234c.  
 Yamaji (Buddhist) 1-62a.  
 Yamaki, riv. 3-623d.  
 Yamama, dist., Arab.: see Yemama.  
 Yamama moth 25-101b.  
 Yamamoto, Soken (artist) 15-919a.  
 Yamama (laquer worker) 15-189b.  
 Yaman, prov., Arab.: see Yemen.  
 —, tribe 16-604b.  
 Yamanshi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12).  
 Yamano (wood) 4-843a.  
 Yamanoke, Tokyo 26-1048a.  
 Yaman-sor, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).  
 Yamano-tsu, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5).  
 Yamashiro, prov., Jap. 15-204a.  
 Yamashiro, W.Aus. 15-161a.  
 Yamaska, Can. 22-724 (D3).  
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-724b.  
 Yamato, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-159b.  
 Yamato (school in Japanese) 28-901c.  
 Yamabeshe, headstream of Zambesi, dist.: see Zambesi.  
 Yamah, mt., Bulg. 28-902a; 4-773 (C2).

Yambu, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 13-217c.  
 Yamburg, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 24-31; 24-100.  
 Yambuya, Bel.Cong. 6-916a; 25-780d.  
 —, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).  
 Yamenda, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.  
 Yamdok, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-922c.  
 Yamden, dept., China: see Tsung-li Yamen.  
 Yamethin, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 28-902b.  
**YAMETHIN**, dist., Bur. 28-902b.  
 Yamhill, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).  
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).  
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).  
 Yamj, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).  
 Yamicyozama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).  
 Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G5).  
 Yamnuna, lake, Syr. 16-346d.  
 Yamoor, ar., N.G. 19-457 (B1).  
 Yampa, Colo. 6-722 (D1).  
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).  
 —, plateau, Utah and Colo. 6-722 (A1).  
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718d.  
 Yampai, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).  
 Yampian, China 6-168 (E1).  
 Yampol, Russ. 23-874 (I, B2); 21-875b.  
 —, rapids, Russ. 8-349b.  
 Yampou, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).  
 Yamshiks (Russian term) 25-101b.  
 Yamsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).  
 Yamskaya, Russ. 28-212b.  
 Yam, Tesevo, Russ. 23-872 (I, B2).  
 Yamu, tribe: see Yomuts.  
 Yamui, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.  
 Yamuna, riv., India: see Jumna.  
 Yamunda, riv., Braz. 4-410 (D2).  
 Yama, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.  
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I2); 28-898d; 25-12b.  
 Yanagawa (family) 15-178b.  
 Yanagawa, Jap. 15-156 (G10).  
 Yanan (family) 1-811d; 14-456a.  
**YANAOAN**, French settlement, India 28-902b; 14-382 (K11); 14-421b.  
 Yanatidhe, riv., Peru 21-267a.  
 Yancaunia, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).  
**YANCEY WILLIAM** (founder) 28-909b; 1-463b.  
 Yancey Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).  
 Yanceyville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).  
 Yancopin, Arak. 2-532 (D1).  
 Yancy, riv. 2-532 (B4).  
 Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 4-844d; 14-112c; 4-847b.  
 Yandambura, Queens. 2-960 (G4).  
 Yandell, Enid (Amn. sculptor) 24-516c.  
 Yandua, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).  
 Yanduna, Nig. 19-678 (D1).  
 Yanzu, riv. Ritz. 2-639d.  
 —, riv., Bur. and China: see Shweili.  
 Yanzu, riv. 2-638b.  
 Yanzu, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G4).  
 —, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).  
 —, riv., Arak. 25-106 (E2).  
 —, Ec. 8-911 (B1).  
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).  
 Yansgass, prov., Islis, Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).







Yes Tor. mt., Dev 9-430 (VI).  
 Yes (E), 7-374 (A).  
 Yesu (emperor, Aby.) see Yasu I.  
 — II. see Yasu II.  
 Yesu tribe, see Yes-uhl.  
 Yisha (race), see Ephthalites.  
 YETHOLM. Scot. 28-918c;  
 28-919 (F4).  
 Yetnan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).  
 Yetminster, Dorset. 9-420  
 (II, B5).  
 Yeton, W. 14-376 (Q8).  
 — Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-  
 116-1645 (B3).  
 Ye-u, forests, Bur. 25-2a.  
 Yevu, Russ. 23-872 (C8).  
 Yezha, Cauc. 23-574 (II, E3).  
 Yèvre, riv., Fr. 8-61c; 4-330d.  
 Yèvre-le-Château, Fr. 16-922d.  
 Yevu, mts., W. Va. 25-360 (C3).  
 Yew (chiron), 6-317d.  
 YEW (tree) 28-918c; 10-395  
 11-12-761d; bows 2-365a, stamens 12-799d (fol).  
 Yewa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).  
 Yew, riv., val., Lanc. 16-91a.  
 Yewin, W. Aus. 2-92c.  
 Yezaman, dist., Bur. 15-958c.  
 Yezbeki family 9-053c.  
 Yezek, Pers. 28-918d; 21-188  
 (B2); Babi persecutions  
 (1691 and 1903) 3-95b;  
 21-106b; Herat  
 route, 13-330a.  
 YEZD, prov., Pers. 29-919c.  
 Yezdgerd (kings of Persia);  
 see Yazdgerd.  
 Yezdihast, Pers. 21-188 (B2);  
 massacre 21-236c.  
 Yezing II (sect), 28-919d; 13-  
 185d.  
 Yezora, dist., Mont. 18-767b.  
 Yezu, B. Mihal, (see Yezu, B. Mihal, general) see Yazid b. Mihal.  
 Yezidi, see Yazedis (above).  
 Yezu, Bahr-mt., canal, Egey. 9-22 (B1), 9-22b.  
 YEZO, isl., Jap. 28-920a; 15-  
 141a; 27-127a; 15-160c;  
 15-160a; volcanoes 15-160c;  
 —, str., Jap. 15-156 (O4).  
 Yezu (sect) 27-127a.  
 Y Filiast, Carmel, mt., Wales; see Carmel and Filiast.  
 Y gelli, Wales; see Hay.  
 Y FASHI, myth, 28-920d;  
 13-218c; 26-685a.  
 Y-Gloe, mt., Scot.; see Gloe.  
 Y-Gloes, Sp. 10-966d.  
 Y-Guard, riv., Braz.; see Yguassu.  
 Yguerra (romance) 2-692a.  
 Yih (Chinese geographer) 7-7-814a.  
 YI, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3);  
 2-462b.  
 Yiar (Jewish myth) 4-1000d.  
 Yi-Chang, China; see Ichang-Yi.  
 Yi-cheng, China 6-168 (I2).  
 Yidish 25-208b.  
 Yield-point (engineering) 25-  
 1011c.  
 Yiewley, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).  
 Yih (Chinese character) 6-  
 200b.  
 — (Chinese chronology) 6-  
 317d.  
 Yi King (Chinese work); see Yi King.  
 Yi-ho, riv., China 6-132d.  
 Yi-hsing-yao (pottery) 15-  
 141b.  
 Yi-huan, prince Chun; see Chun, Prince, (father of Shun, Emperor, Yung-381).  
 Yihai, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).  
 Yilderim; see Bayezid I.  
 Yilderim, Adrianop. 1-217d.  
 Yildiz mt., Turk. As. 2-760  
 (G2).  
 — Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinop. 7-7-814b.  
 Yikarg Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-980 (B6); 2-951d.  
 Yihing, China; see Ichang-Yi.  
 Yihing, riv. Jamshid.  
 Yih, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 17-  
 393d.  
 — (Chinese chronology) 6-  
 317d.  
 — (dynasty); see Shang.  
 Ying, China 6-168 (I3).  
 Ying, riv. Fu, China 6-168 (C3).  
 — Fou, China; see Niuchwang.  
 Ying-ming 6-168 (H5).  
 Ying-ming (emperor); see Tien-chwang.  
 Ying-ming, China 6-168 (I3).  
 —, China 6-168 (I5).  
 — tien, China; see Nanking.

Ying tung (Mongol emperor, China); see Gigen.  
 Yingtong, China; see Niuchwang.  
 Yin-Kiang, China 6-168 (H1).  
 Yinmabin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).  
 Yinotera, Nic. 5-678 (C-4).  
 Yin-shun, riv. Bur. 14-382 (Q9-10).  
 Yioloua, Cyprus 7-698 (map).  
 Yirks, lake, Tib. 6-166 (D4).  
 Yi Shen (Chinese official) 6-199b.  
 — Sien (Kalmuck khan) 6-178-180.  
 Yissun Timur (Mongol ruler) 18-716c.  
 Yizha (Korean admiral) 15-242d.  
 Yizakh, Turkestan 27-420 (D4).  
 Ykama, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I4).  
 Ylang-Ylang (oil) 21-114d.  
 Ylave, riv., Peru; see Ilave.  
 Ylikitakarvi, lake, Russ. 9-910d.  
 Y Lethr, mt., Wales; see Y Lethr, Y.  
 Ylpa, riv., Peru; see Ilpa.  
 Yll, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C1).  
 Yll, riv., Cauc. 23-830d.  
 Yll, M.C.A. (abbrev) 28-940d.  
 Yll, riv. Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.  
 Ylmir (myth) 19-143a.  
 Ylmir, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 4-898a; 12-937c.  
 Yn Eih, mts., Wales; see Rivals, the.  
 Ynora, lake, Sweed. 28-190 (D2).  
 Yngen, lake, Sweed. 28-190 (D2).  
 Ynglinga Saga (Norw. Sturluson) 26-197b, 25-295b; 8-221a.  
 Yngling (deity); see Frey.  
 Ynirida, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.  
 Ynlp-Raymi (festival) 10-421a.  
 Ynys Brut, Isl., N. Wales; see Anglesey.  
 Ynydd, mts., Wales 5-361b.  
 Ynys Dywyl, Isl., Wales; see Anglesey.  
 — Eddil, Isl., Wales; see Bardsey.  
 — Fou, co., Wales; see Anglesey.  
 Ynyngutrin (legend); see Avalon.  
 Ynyshir, Wales 23-90d.  
 Ynyshir, riv.; see Anglesey.  
 — Prr, Isl., Wales; see Caldry.  
 — Yr Afallon; see Avalon.  
 Ynyshir, W. Wales 19-97b.  
 Ynyshir y peddar; see Anglesey.  
 Yo, riv., Sud. 19-678 (F1); 19-678d; 4-265a.  
 Yoder, Col. 27-2690 (K6).  
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).  
 Yob, Nig. 15-187 (C1).  
 Yob, Nig. 15-187 (B1).  
 —, str., N.G. 19-487 (B1).  
 Yob (military term) 15-210d.  
 YOC-HOW FU, China 28-921a; 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 6-178d.  
 — Fu, canal, China 6-169a.  
 Yocun, Ar. 2-532 (B1).  
 Yod (Phoenician letter) 14-213a.  
 Yoder, Colo. 6-722 (F3).  
 Yodo (Tosa chief) 15-265b.  
 Yodo, riv., Jap. 4-150; 20-116a.  
 — gawa, riv., Jap.; see Yodo.  
 Yofustake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (E13).  
 Yofu, cape, Philippine Is. 21-392 (E3).  
 Yogo (chronol.) 13-495a.  
 Yoghani, Emp. 18-136d; hypnotic trance 14-201d; philosophy 24-179c; 13-505b.  
 Yogus, myth, 13-512b.  
 Yogo Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.  
 — Gulch, Mont. 23-812c; 24-202b.  
 Yogrite 18-802a.  
 Yohannes (emperor, Aby.); see John (of Abyssinia).  
 Yohghany, Pa. 21-106 (E-7).  
 Yoioa, lake, Hong. 5-678 (C3).  
 Yo-Ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).  
 Yokanka, riv., Russ. 15-857c.  
 Yokanski, Russ. 23-872 (E-2).  
 Yoke (of land) 4-592a; 1-388d.  
 — elm; see Hornbeam.  
 Yokenia, Mts. 18-400 (B3).  
 Yoker, Scot. 12-81 (map); 6-573a.  
 Yokh, Babylonia; see Jokha.  
 Yokkachi, riv. 15-156 (I-K); 19-151d; 15-193a.

Yoknapatwita, riv., Miss. 18-808 (C1).  
 Yokniamer, 5-110 (B3), 1-174b.  
 Yokoateshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (I4).  
 YOKOHAMA, Jap. 28-921a; 15-156 (L9), bank 15-215c; frigate (1860) 10-402b; military headquarters 15-156; porcelain factories 15-155b; U.S. treaty (1859) 15-235c. — (see Yokohama).  
 YOKOSUKA, Jap. 28-921c; 15-156 (L-K), 8-366d.  
 YOKOYAMA, Jap. 15-156 (I9).  
 Yokote, Jap. 15-156 (317).  
 Yokotsukate, mt., Jap. 15-156 (316-5).  
 Yokoyama (family) 15-175b.  
 Yokoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (311).  
 Yokoyama Seat, mt., Mass. 16-421b.  
 Yokuts, tribe 14-455a.  
 Yoko, Minn. 15-156 (C3).  
 — Nig. 8-110 (B3); 19-678 (F3); 28-921c.  
 YOLA, prov., Pers. 28-921c; 15-156 (I9).  
 Yolaina, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-143b.  
 Yolani, riv. of Aragon; queen of Naples) 2-57d, 5-920b.  
 YOLANDE (of BRIENNE) (empress) 28-921d; 7-549 (C2).  
 — (of Brittany) 18-781b.  
 — (of Clarendon) 28-128d.  
 Yolani, riv. 19-492b.  
 — (of Savoy) 24-234d.  
 Yolande, Ala. 1-460 (I2).  
 Yolani, riv. 15-156 (59).  
 — beds 12-59a.  
 — clay 12-58a.  
 — meadow 12-57b.  
 Yolya, Fr. 4-07b.  
 Yolk (oil), 121-830c.  
 — (of sheep's wool) 4-55a.  
 Yolk, riv. 15-156 (I9).  
 Yolo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).  
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (I-2C).  
 Yolo, riv. 15-156 (C3).  
 Yolo-tan, oasis, Transcaspian Desert) 27-172a.  
 Yomal, Fr. 19-411.  
 Yomardene Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).  
 —, riv., Fr. 19-411. Arakan; see Arakan Yomas.  
 Yomboli, mt., Sen. and Nig. 15-156 (I9).  
 Yome, isl., Jap. 4-208b.  
 — shima, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D2).  
 Yomi-no-yo (religion) 15-222c.  
 Yomintza, Jap. 15-156 (E13).  
 Yomizu Shinbun (Japanese newspaper) 15-174 (D3).  
 Yomuts, tribe 27-469d.  
 Yon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-116a.  
 Yonago, Jap. 15-156 (H0).  
 Yonah, Ga. 11-752 (C1).  
 Yonakishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.  
 Yon-an, Kor. 15-156 (E-8).  
 Yonaru, Pers. 16-542d; 4-901b.  
 Yonchar, Greg. 20-242 (B4).  
 Yonharu Unkai (wood carver) 15-181b.  
 Yonon-gakko (military school) 15-181b.  
 Yonezawa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).  
 Yong (Korean prov.) 15-156 (D7).  
 Yongnam-pok, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-910a.  
 Yong-ch'han, Kor. 15-156 (Y).  
 Yong-cape, Philippine Is. 21-392 (E3).  
 Yonge, C. D. (professor) 12-314d.  
 YONNETTE MARY 28-921d.  
 —, Sir George 28-922c.  
 — JOHN 28-922a.  
 — Walker 28-922b.  
 — SIR WILLIAM 28-922b.  
 Yong-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).  
 Yong-hyung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).  
 Yon-i, Kor. 15-156 (F0).  
 YONKERS, N.Y. 28-922c; 19-156 (I9).  
 YONNE, dept., Fr. 28-922a; 10-778 (F4); 28-724c.  
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673b.  
 Yonte, Br. E. Afr. 4-601 (B3).  
 Yontok, riv., Bur. 24-164a.  
 YO-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-156b.  
 Yon, riv., Egey.; see Nile.  
 Yon, riv., Cauc. 23-830c (II, D3); 26-966d; 5-553d.  
 Yorghams (race), 19-679c.  
 YONAH (BIBLICAL CHARACTER) Hans D. L., count 28-922c; 19-228d; 11-863a; 3-542a.

YORDEALE SERIES 28-924a; 5-310c.  
 YORDEALE (Minamoto) chief 15-239b, 24-990b.  
 YORK, House of 28-924b, 9-518a. — Wars of the Roses see —, Wars of the —. — Anne, duchess of see Anne (Anne Hyde).  
 — Cecily, duchess of 10-734b; 25-770a.  
 — EDMUND OF LANGLAY, Duke of 28-924d, 21-76a.  
 — EDWARD, duke of 28-924c.  
 — FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, duke of 28-925b, 11-174b; 9-525c.  
 — Henry Stewart, Cardinal; see Henry B. St. Stuart, cardinal of York).  
 — RICHARD, duke of (d. 1409) 28-926d, 21-726b, 9-515a fol., 28-924d, in Ireland 14-773a, Mortimer estates 15-850b; tomb 10-734b.  
 — Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d. 1483) see Richard of York.  
 York, Ala. 1-460 (A3).  
 —, Ask 1-472 (D2), 5-461d.  
 —, Toronto, Ont. 1-460 (A3); Fla. 10-540 (D2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).  
 —, Ind. 12-213 (E1).  
 YORK, Me. 28-929d; 17-434 (B3).  
 —, Dak. 19-780 (E1).  
 YORK, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
 YORK, Pa. 28-930a; 21-106 (E).  
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).  
 YORK, Va. 2-900 (H5).  
 YORK, Yorks. 9-27c; 9-416 (II, E2); 4-584 (C4); archbishopric 9-421b; 4-358b; 28-929b (see York Memorial 28-919b); cathedral 28-927d, 8-410c fol., 7-563b; riv. 10-401c; Franciscans' Lodge (1717-1793) 11-83d; geology 28-931c; library 16-933d; parliament 16-932f; 8-933d; St. Mary's Abbey 28-929b, 1-14d; St. Peter's School 24-361d; sanctuary 24-361b; Viking capture (867) 9-469a.  
 — bay, Can. 5-160 (B2).  
 —, Green. 12-543 (C2); 12-545c.  
 — cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2).  
 —, dock, Belfast, Ire. 3-664d.  
 —, penin., Aust. see Cape York.  
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).  
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).  
 —, riv., Va. 28-117d.  
 —, riv., W. Va. 28-960 (C2).  
 —, val., Egey. 10-104d; geology 28-931c; 9-413b.  
 —, Yorks. (comotive) 22-821c.  
 York-antwerp Rules (maritime law) 3-54d; 14-675c.  
 York Beach, Me. 17-434 (B3); 28-929d.  
 — boat 17-585d.  
 — Cliffs, Me. 28-929d.  
 — Co., Me. 17-434 (B3).  
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).  
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (I6).  
 — Co., Pa. 19-118 (F3).  
 — Co., S.C. 25-300d.  
 Yorks, earls of Hardwicke; see Hardwicke.  
 —, Hales 28-930b.  
 — Charles Philip 28-930d.  
 — Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) 28-930c.  
 Yorks, penn., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-195a.  
 Yorker Brethren (branch of York Brethren U.S.); see Old Order, the.  
 York Factory (Fort), Can. 5-160 (A4); 19-767b; French capture (1782) 16-195a.  
 York-gum 28-540b.  
 York Harbor, Me. 28-929d.  
 York House, Pa. 21-106 (E1).  
 York House, building, Westminster 28-551b; 4-723a.  
 —, building, 17th-century, Wickham, Eng. 27-492a.  
 Yorkinos (Mexican freeasons) 19-228d.  
 Yorklyn, Del. 17-828 (H1).  
 York New Salem, Pa. 21-106 (I9).  
 — (myths) 13-29a.  
 — (mystical plays) 13-29a; 8-614a; 9-614c.  
 Yorkland, Del. 17-828 (E1).  
 YORUBA (AFRICAN PEOPLE) — Rules (maritime law); see York-antwerp Rules.

Yorkshire, O. 20-28 (A4).  
 YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-930c; 28-933 (map); 9-416 (II, C2); coal 6-583b; cotton trade 7-253a, count (1760) 6-632d; Lovell's revolt (1860) 9-524a. — Robin of Rededale (see Robin Hood).  
 —, Yorkshire Buzzard (horse) 13-734d.  
 Yorkshire coach-horse 13-734d (B3).  
 — dressing (weaving) 28-445b.  
 — fog (grass) 12-376b.  
 — horse 13-734d.  
 — patent steam wagon 18-923b.  
 — Penny Bank 24-245b.  
 — Philosophical Society 25-310c.  
 Yorkshire Post (newspaper) 19-544b.  
 Yorkshire rellish (sauce) 21-544c.  
 — carrier 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV).  
 Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) 24-771a; 28-616a.  
 Yorkshire Union of Artists 2-702b.  
 — white pig 21-594d.  
 Yorkshire, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2); 9-414a; 28-931a; geology 28-931c.  
 Yorkston, Ont. 15-106 (E5).  
 — Stairs Water-gate, Lond. 2-419b.  
 — stone 23-394b.  
 Yorkton, Can. 24-225 (B3).  
 Yorktown, Ark. 2-532 (D3).  
 York Town, Berks. 24-139d.  
 Yorkville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
 —, Sur. 16-942 (H3).  
 —, 28-690 (E5).  
 YORKTOWN, Va. 28-936a; 28-118 (E3).  
 — group; see Chesapeake Bay.  
 Yorkville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).  
 —, Mich. 13-374 (E7).  
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).  
 —, S.C. 25-300 (C1).  
 Yoro, Hond. 5-678 (C3).  
 —, riv., Hond.; see Secoya.  
 Yoram, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).  
 Yoros, cape, Turk. As. 2-760 (F2).  
 YOROSHIMA, riv. 15-156 (F2).  
 YORUBA, land, country, W. Afr. 19-937a; 19-937a (A-B3); 16-73a; sub-states 1-43a, 16-73b; 14-312b.  
 YORUBA (AFRICAN PEOPLE) 16-73b; industries 16-73c, 14-312a, 15-654a; initiation 16-73c; language 28-937a, 1-328d, 8-198d; mythology 23-68a, 23-69a.  
 YOSAI (Kikuchi) 28-937c; 15-175b.  
 Yosan, Kor. 15-156 (E9).  
 Yosen ben, Yoch. 13-172a.  
 Yost, Ky. 15-174d.  
 YOSMETE, val., Cal. 28-937c; 27-623c.  
 — National Park, Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).  
 YOSHIDA, China 6-168 (H1).  
 Yoshima (Second Life, Hayashi Tyanan) 47-555c.  
 Yoshiki (Japanese chief) 15-175b.  
 Yoshida, Jap. 15-156 (H9).  
 Yoshii-Hito (Jap. prince) 19-156 (H9).  
 Yoshimatsu (of Japan) 15-260c; 15-225a.  
 Yoshino, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-260b; 15-260b.  
 Yoshinobu (of Japan); see Keiki.  
 Yoshizawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10-19); 15-159d.  
 Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) 15-175b.  
 Yoshitoki (Jap. artist) 15-176b.  
 Yoshitomo (chief) 15-175b; 15-259b.  
 Yoshu Chikanou 15-176b.  
 Yoshivara, Japan 15-156 (I9).  
 Yost, W. Va. 15-174d; see Yvo.  
 Yost, Utah 27-814 (A1).  
 — typesetter 27-502a (G2).  
 Yotaka, Del. 6-324d.  
 Yotaka, Kan. 15-174d.  
 Yotkan, Turkestan 27-425b.  
 Yotkan, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. 15-174d.  
 Youta, W. 8-374b; 13-717d; 14-169a.





- Yura, Jap. 15-211b.  
 —, springs, Peru 21-266c  
 —, str., Jap. 15-157b.  
 — (geog.) 10-388c.  
 Yuraks, tribe 24-118a.  
 Yuraku, za 15-170b.  
 Yurburg, Russ. 21-930b.  
 Yurcah, Russ. 23-872 (1a); 27-557a.  
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (1A); 8-126c.  
 Yuriani 15-255d; 15-199e.  
 YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. 23-847b; 23-872 (C4); 18-718b; black earth 28-169a; climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d, 26-565d.  
 Yurievets, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.  
 Yurievka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).  
 Yurev Polskiy, Russ. 28-189b.  
 Yurinaguas, Peru 21-270c.  
 Yurijevetz, Russ.: see Yurievets.  
 Yurlovka, Russ. 23-873 (G5).  
 Yurma, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4).  
 Yurok, tribe 14-456a.  
 Yurt (hut) 1-759c.  
 Yurta (dict.) 28-899a.  
 Yuruan, Venez. 12-675 (B2).  
 Yuruan, dist., Venez. 27-989 (C2).  
 —, riv., Venez. 12-675 (B2).  
 Yurubas and Yurubaland; see Yurubas and Yurubaland.  
 Yurucarian, tribe 1-812a.  
 Yuruka, tribe 27-470b; 27-472c; 2-759c.  
 Yurun-kash, Turkest. 15-781b.  
 Yurupari, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2-3).  
 Yururi, Jap. 15-156 (O5).  
 Yurubaya-yama, mt., Jap. 3-87d.  
 Yury (Gregory) Otrepev: see Demetrius, Pseudo-.  
 Yuraku (emperor): see Yuriaku.  
 Yuryev, Russ.: see Yuriev.  
 Yuri (Dolgoruki) 21-138d.  
 Yur, riv., Russ. As. 28-914d.  
 YUSAFZAI 28-947c; 8-694c; 3-397b; language 22-669a; literature 1-311c.  
 Yuscaran, Hond. 5-678 (C4).  
 Yusuf (name): see Yusuf.  
 Yusuf, chan., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21d; 9-27d.  
 Yusha, mt., Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).  
 —, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. 3-196b.  
 Yu-shan, China 6-168 (K4).  
 Yu shih (dict.) 6-183b.  
 Yushkozorsk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).  
 Yu-shu-ling, China: battle (1804) 23-924c, 23-922 (map).  
 Yushi, Bal. 3-663b.  
 Yussuf: see Yusuf.  
 Yuste, Sp. 21-783d.  
 Yusuf (b. Tashfin; Almoravide ruler) 1-83; 1-717c; 17-753b; 11-916c.  
 — (Adil Shah: of Bijapur) 3-928a; 3-927d; 12-180b.  
 — (sultan of Bantur) 9-127b.  
 — (Pasha: Egyptian general) 17-411a.  
 — (Joseph Vantini: French general) 4-191b.  
 — III. (of Granada) 11-941b.  
 — b. Omar (of Isak and Khorasan) 5-36c; 5-37d; 5-38c.  
 — (Khoja chief) 15-686b.  
 — (as-Simani; Maronite): see Assemani, Joseph Simon.  
 — (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa) 18-683a.  
 — (PNsar: Moorish chief) 19-249d.  
 — I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco and Granada) 25-544a; 18-856a; 18-869a.  
 — II. (Abu Yakub: of Morocco) 1-715c; 18-860a.  
 — III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir: of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.  
 — (Ali: regent of Persia) 21-235b.  
 — (emir of Spain) 1-31b.  
 — (Kothual [Barzami]: of Turkestan) 1-722d.  
 — (Izz-ed-din-Turkish prince), 1-35d; 27-461b.  
 Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) 9-106b; 12-494c.  
 — al Basir 13-172c.  
 — b. Ibrahim (al Barm) 5-43b.  
 — Dowlatyar 15-635b.  
 Yusuf, canal, Egypt: see Yusuf.  
 Yusuf and Zuleikha (Firdousi) 10-398c.  
 Yusufzai: see Yusufzai.  
 Yusstei: see Utanaro.  
 Yutan, Neb. 19-324 (H3).  
 Yutara (land measurement): see Yutro.  
 Yutos, tribe: see Yue-chi.  
 Yu-than, C. Asia: see Khotan.  
 Yuti, Parag. 2-462 (E2).  
 Yu-tien, C. Asia: see Khotan.  
 —, China 6-168 (K2).  
 Yutiya, tribe: see Utiana.  
 Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N5).  
 Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530a.  
 Yuton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).  
 Yu-tow-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).  
 Yutro (land measurement) 24-688b.  
 Yutta, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 15-433d.  
 Yuta, China 6-168 (K4).  
 Yutu (bird) 21-267c.  
 Yute, Fr. 10-812a.  
 Yuuru, Jap. 15-156 (O5).  
 Yavaraja (title) 13-499a.  
 Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. 17-99b.  
 Yu-wang (emperor) 6-193c.  
 Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) 16-194b.  
 Yu-yang, China 6-168 (H4).  
 Yuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).  
 Yuzawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).  
 Yuzepol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).  
 Yuzen, birodo (Jap. weaving) 15-183a.  
 Yuzerpol, Russ.: see Yuzerpol.  
 YUZGAT, Asia. M. 28-947d; 2-760 (F3); 2-557d.  
 Yverdon (Horten), Switz. 26-242 (B3); Bern 26-252c, 26-255c; population 27-954a.  
 Yven, St. 27-238c.  
 — de Chartres: see Ivo (of Chartres).  
 YVETOT, Fr. 26-947d; 10-778 (E2).  
 Yvois, Fr.: see Carignan.  
 Yvonand, Switz. 26-242 (B3).  
 Yvorne, Switz. 26-242b; 27-953d.  
 Yuzan and Gawain: see Chevalier au Lyon.  
 Yvrathe, Bur. 4-340 (E5).  
 Ywddgrug, Wales: see Mold.  
 Yxern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C. D3).  
 Zwendyke, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.  
 Zyerberg, hill, S. Af. 27-191a.  
 Zyeure, Fr. 18-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.



- Z (letter) 28-948a; 28-990b; Roman alphabet 11-377a.  
 Za, mt., Alps 1-43b.  
 Za, riv., Mor. 18-831 (F1).  
 Zaccaria, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.  
**ZAADAN**, Holl. 28-948b; 28-983 (B2).  
 Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. 1-652a; 5-207a.  
 Zaa (race), see Ziban.  
 Zab, mta., Alg. 2-859b.  
 — (lesser), riv., Asia: see Little Zab.  
 — (upper), riv., Asia: see Great Zab.  
 Zabala, Mauricio 18-779c; 20-732d.  
 Zabarar, mt., Egy.: see Zubara.  
 Zabarella, Francesco 20-703c; 5-198d; 5-183b.  
 — G. 2-282a; 16-906a.  
 Zabbar, Tur. As.: see Zibatra.  
 Zabbai (general) 28-972b.  
 Zabbar, Malta 17-508 (B1).  
 Zabda (general) 20-654a; 28-972a.  
 Zabda, name, div. Tur. As. 15-950a.  
 Zabeda, Syr.: see Zebedan, El.  
 Zabei, see Java.  
**ZABERN** (Saverne), Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (A1); 27-412b.  
 Zab, Arab. b.: see Zubeid.  
 Zabelin, I. 23-918c.  
 Zabit (title) 21-194b.  
 Zabit Khan 2-492b.  
 Zabit, battle (1619) 17-599c.  
 Zabolcki (Polish writer) 8-544a; 21-827b.  
 Zabrach, Ger. 41-908 (G3).  
 Zabrzh, Serv. 24-958 (B1).  
**ZABRZE**, Ger. 28-948c; 11-917d; 15-32b.  
 Zabrza, canal, Mesop.: see Zabrza, Nahr.  
 Zac (measure) 28-494b.  
 Zaccapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).  
**ZACATECAS**, Mex. 28-949a; 18-318 (E); 28-949a; 18-318 (E3); 18-329c; 18-323d (table).  
 Zaccatula, Mex. 18-318 (E4).  
 Zaccata (Genoese family) 6-286d.  
 Zaccaria, Il. 15-4 (B6).  
 Zaccchaes (bibl.) 15-357a; 23-42b.  
 Zacccharie, Benedetto: see Gianrico, Benedetto.  
**ZACCH**, FRANZ XAVIER, baron von 28-949a; 18-953c; on comets 20-63c.  
 Zaccchi, riv., Ariz.: see Zanjon.  
 Zacccharia, G. 14-24 (F2).  
 Zacccharie von Lingenthal, K. E. 28-949a.  
**ZACCARIAS VON LINGENTHAL**, K. S. 28-949b.  
 Zaccchariah (Catholics) 28-573d.  
**ZACCARIAS**, ST 28-950a; 15-28c; Childeric 6-137c; 20-72c; (bibl.) 24-12b; 1-541c.  
 — (king) 8-115a.  
 — (son of Baruch) 15-402a.  
 — Rhetor 28-315d.  
 Zaccary (popo): see Zacharias, St.  
 Zaccary, La. 17-54 (A5).  
 Zaccari, F. W. 12-10b.  
 Zaccuchlania, dist., Herz.: see Hium.  
 Zaccuchlochaf: see Wallachian Zaccuch.  
 Zacczen, riv., Ger. 28-324d; 13-52c.  
 Zaccziana, Mex. 15-132a.  
 Zacczeco, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Zacczupa, ruins, Salv. 6-679c.  
 Zacczupin, Mex. 18-318 (H1).  
 Zacczuc (B. Samuel), Abraham 22-146b.  
 — Moses: see Zakukto.  
 Zacczuanus (popo) 2-449a.  
 Zacczynthus (legend) 28-956c.
- Zacynthus, Isl. and town, G. 12-440 (B3); coinage 19-85d. See also Zante.  
 — Isl., Aege. S.: see Paros.  
 Zadar, Dalm.: see Zara.  
 Zade, Mal. 17-725c; 28-948a.  
 Zadeh, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-460 (D2).  
 Za de Puno, mt., Alps 28-942 (D4).  
 Zadiaki (pseud.): see Morrison, Richard James.  
 Zadiel's Almanac 18-873d.  
 Zadok (high priest) 13-181c; 10-102b; 15-512c; Sadducees 23-990c.  
 Zadosn's, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.  
 — Steppe, plain, Russ. 6-412b.  
 Zadorra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 21-95b; 28-149a (plan).  
 Zadarcaria, Media: see As-tarabad, Pers.  
 Zadrilli, Fuercia, pass, Alps 28-242 (F3); 1-74d.  
 Zadrivades (ruler of Armenia) 21-214c; 2-555b; 26-969a.  
 Zadruga (community) 23-69b; 24-685a.  
 Zaedius: see Quirinchon.  
 Zafar: see Bahadur Shah II.  
 Zafaran, Kurds, tribe: see Zafaran.  
 Zafar Khan (governor) 7-848d.  
 — Khan (king) 14-402a.  
 Zafarwal, India 14-376 (F3).  
 Zafaran, monastery, Mardin 17-607c; 27-87c.  
 Zafar Papoura, Crete 7-434b.  
 Zafarano, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).  
 Zafarinas (Zafaran), isla., Mor.: see Zafaran.  
 Zafar (Abul Mansur Ismail) 9-97d; 9-92a.  
 Zafar, Sp. 25-530 (B3).  
 Zafarun Kurds, tribe 4-770d; 15-937a.  
 Zafar, Il. 15-4 (G2).  
**ZAGAGIZ**, Russ. 28-950b; 9-22 (C2); 9-121c.  
 Zagahba, Arab. 16-64d.  
 Zagach Mensur, tribe 4-390d.  
 Zaghabwa, oasis, Sud. 26-10c.  
 — tribe 7-331a; 26-912c.  
 Zaghouan, mt., N.A.F.: see Zaghwan.  
 Zaghwan, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c.  
 — mt., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-394a; Roman aqueduct 5-430c; Temple of the Waters 27-393c.  
 — mts., Tun. 1-643 (D1).  
 Zaglavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penn. 24-686 (D2).  
 Zagmuk (festival) 9-197b; 16-698a; 22-661b.  
 Zagora, G. 12-424 (E1).  
 — mt., Boetia: see Helicon.  
 Zagorie, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-472a.  
 Zagorski (Polish writer) 21-929a.  
 Zagosec, battle (1863) 16-174d.  
 Zagoskin (explorer) 28-945c.  
 — (novelist) 23-918a.  
 Zagreb (Zagrebe), town and co., Hung.: see Agram.  
 Zagreus (myth.) 20-328d; Dionysus 5-287c; Orphic mysteries 18-119d; 19-122d; Titans 26-1019b.  
 Zagros, mts., Pers. 21-190c; 18-20c; 16-183d.  
 Zagros (dynasty) 9-847b.  
 Zagursky (ethnologist) 5-548a.  
 Zagnara, Sp.: battle (1453) 2-446a.  
 Zaghari, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.  
 Zaghaz, see Sahi.  
 Zahir (caliph) 5-53d.  
 — (son of Saladin) 3-655c.  
 — Sultan Hassan Ali 9-96d; 9-92a.  
 Zahir (addana Abu Mansur Washmagir): see Washmagir.  
 Zahir (C. Abdul ul Zahir): see Ibn Abdul ul Zahir.
- Zahir (B. Omar) 9-104b.  
 — (ed-din Mahomet): see Baber.  
 — (ed-din) 21-250c.  
 — (Kansuk) sultan 9-103a; 9-92c.  
 — (Saif al din Jakmak) 9-102c; 9-92b.  
 — (Saif al din Khoshkadam) 9-102d; 9-92c.  
 — (Saif al din Fatar) 9-102b; 9-92b.  
 — (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) 9-102d; 9-92c.  
 — (Timurbogha) 9-102d; 9-92c.  
 — ud, din 15-666b.  
 Zahir, mosque, Cairo 17-422a; 2-142a.  
 Zahir, Khallal al 9-105c.  
 Zahirite (school of law) 17-410b.  
 — (sect) 17-422a; 14-221d.  
 Zahrh, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-348a.  
 Zahr, Johann 5-107b.  
 — T. 7-393b; 13-10c.  
 Zahrliche, pass, Alps 1-745d.  
 Zabor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. 27-217a.  
 Zabra, Sp. 1-31d.  
 Zabrak, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.  
 Zahr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. 16-346d.  
 — el Kazib, mt., Syr. 16-346d.  
**ZAHRINGEN** (family) 28-948c; 27-87c.  
 — in Zurich 28-1058d; 3-795c.  
**ZAHRINGEN**, Ger. 28-950c; 11-808 (A3); 2-657d.  
 — Order of the 15-863d.  
 Zahrnman, Kristian 20-615d.  
 Zahra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).  
 Zai (Pathan term) 20-913b.  
 Zaichar, Serv.: see Zayehar.  
 Zaida (princess) 1-734d; 1-8d; 19-965c.  
 Zaid, Al. 5-36c; 17-424a; 24-857d.  
 — b. Harithah 17-403c; 15-905c; 17-410c.  
 — b. Thabit 15-904d; 17-418b; 13-49c.  
 — "Zaid" (W. A. Mozart) 3-910b.  
 Zaidin, Pers. 21-198a.  
 Zaidite (Zaidiyah): sect 24-857d; 17-424b; 21-220a.  
 Zaihoist: see Mirror, Order of the.  
**ZAILA** (Zella), Somind 28-950c; 25-373 (C2); 13-16d.  
 — state, N.E.A.F.: see Adel.  
 Zaimes, A. 12-469a; 7-429c.  
**ZAIMUKH**, tribe 28-950d.  
 Zain (letter) 1-725c.  
 Zainab (m. Abu Bakr) 1-717c.  
 Zain al din al Karami: see Zayn al-Din.  
 Zainaspina, Asia: see Balkh.  
 Zainer, Günther 21-923d; 3-910b.  
 Zain-ul-ab-diddin (ruler of Kashmir) 15-688d.  
 Zain-ul-Abidin: see Ali b. Hosain.  
 Zair, site, Pal. 18-631d.  
 Zairan-nor, lake, Turkestan 27-429c.  
**ZAIRE**, riv., Af. 28-951a. See also Congo, riv.  
 Zaisan (Zaisans), Russ. As. 28-951a; 27-420 (G3).  
 Zaisan-lake, Turkestan 27-429c (E3); 28-951a; 24-616c; sand formation 12-168c; steamboat service 20-104a.  
 Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ. As. 24-616c.  
 Zaisevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F. 2).  
 Zaitta, Mesop. 18-185a.  
 Zaitun, China: see Chinchew.  
 Zaitun, Hung. 27-211a; 4-910b.  
 Zajal (verse) 2-272c.
- Zajechar, Serv.: see Zayehar.  
 Zalkanin, Pers. 26-304a.  
 Zaponcek (General) 21-921a.  
 Zapriv, riv., Cape Col. 25-414 (E8); 5-272c; 20-147d.  
 Zakaharina-Koshkina, Anastasia: see Anastasia (tsaritsa).  
 Zakany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo: see Umawi.  
 Zakat (fat) 17-412a; 8-35b; 17-420d.  
 Zakataly, Cau. 23-874 (II. E3); 16-489d.  
 Zakazik, Egy.: see Zagazig.  
 Zaki (ruler of Persia) 21-236b.  
 Zakuth, Abraham 13-161d; 15-782b.  
 Zakkar, mts., Alg. 1-645d.  
 Zakulic, Guat. 13-854a.  
 Zakkuto, Moses (of Mantua) 13-175d.  
 Zakro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-425a; 1-250b.  
 Zakrowski, Vincent 21-928c.  
 Zakulek, Guat. 13-854a.  
 Zakyntoth, isla., Gr.: see Zante.  
 Zala, co. 3-4 (E3).  
 Zala, Crete, Hung. 3-4 (E3).  
 Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).  
 — la Real, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.  
 Zalkanamen, Hung.: see Slankamen.  
 Zalata (Klein Schlatten), Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c.  
 Zala, Sp. 25-515; 12-502b; 28-58d.  
 Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph 21-928a.  
 — Wacław 21-927b.  
 — Zala, Sp. 25-515 (E3).  
 Zaleszycki, Aus. 3-4 (I2).  
**ZALEUCUS** (Greek lawyer) 28-951a; 12-502b; 28-58d.  
 Zain Singh 15-412a.  
 Zainiski, E. L. 21-267c; 10-831a; 11-911b.  
 Zai, Holl. 13-588 (C2).  
 Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M. 8-932d.  
 Zai Khan, mosque, Russ. 9-743c.  
 Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp. 1-717d; 11-911b (086).  
 Zalma, Mo. 18-608 (F.04).  
**ZALMOXIS** (Zalmoxis) 28-951c; 11-911b.  
 Zalmuna (chief) 12-2c.  
 Zalokostas, Georgios 12-526c.  
 Zalozzo, Aus. 3-4 (I2).  
 Zali, Bommel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 11-556d; 13-572b.  
 Zalonus, Bologinuis 17-645d.  
 Zalon, Bur. 13-304a.  
 Zaluski, Andrew Chrysoptom 21-925b.  
 — osepsh Andrew 21-925d; library 16-576c; 15-788a.  
 Zalesky, Russ.: see Peretz.  
 Zam (measure) 17-640c.  
 Zama, Arg. 2-552 (F4).  
 Zamak, Sp. 23-630a; battle (202 B.C.) 12-652b; 12-921b; 17-870a.  
**ZAMAKHSHARI** (theologian) 28-951c; 15-900b; dictionary 8-197a.  
 Zamaans-sun-iddin (Baby-lonian king) 9-41a.  
 Zaman (shah) 21-238a; 15-649c; 1-316b; Ranjit Singh 2-463c; Colton 6-701 (B2).  
 Zambaan (chief) 28-1054d.  
 Zambak (bot.) 15-278a.  
 Zambak, mts., F. Is. 2-392c.  
 Zambales, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (D1 and C3).  
 Zambocari, Count Francisco 1-16, F-334d.  
 — F. 16-334d.
- Zamberti, Bartholomew 9-860b.  
 Zambex camera 21-505b; 21-311c.  
 Zambel, region, Af. 4-595c; foll.; 22-164a foll.; archaeology 2-349d; 1-327c; geology 1-325b; 20-542a; languages 3-359d; negro kingdom 16-731d; perdition 1-341d; 3-469a; 5-291d.  
**ZAMBEZI**, riv., Af. 28-951d; 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (H-11); exploration 1-332c; 16-814b; f-109b; Kucene connexion 15-947a; Ngami connexion 19-633b; trade and navigation 1-354a; Victoria falls 28-24c.  
**ZAMBOANGA**, P. Is. 28-953c; 21-392 (C7); 21-394a.  
 Zamboanga, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).  
 Zambo, tribe 2-114a; 22-707a; 19-644a.  
 Zamburu, isl., Ind.O. 1-271 (B2).  
 Zambur, Isl. 9-73d.  
 Zambur, Sp. 25-290a; 23-174a; 23-174b.  
 — mucosus: see Rat-snake.  
 Zambur, state, Nig. 23-334b.  
 Zamaia 12-755b foll.; anatomy of stem 12-757b; fertilization 12-757b.  
 Zamaiee 12-755b; 12-756a.  
 Zamil (sheikh) 2-269b.  
**ZAMINJAR** (Zaminjar) 28-953d; 14-110b; 13-57c; in United Provinces 27-611a.  
 Zaminidari (land system) 14-392a; 28-953c; 3-33b; in Madras 17-290a.  
**ZAMINDAWAR**, dist., Afg. 28-953d; 1-307 (C3).  
**ZAMISTROB** 20-547b.  
 Zamites 15-570c.  
 — arctic 12-545b.  
 — zamilianus 20-545a.  
 Zamosa, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 20-270.  
**ZAMORA**, Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (E-C2); cathedral 28-954b; 2-400b; count (1313) 14-594b; peace (1143) 22-140b.  
 — Mex. 18-379c.  
**ZAMORA**, prov., Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (E-C2).  
 — riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4); 1-788c; 8-913b.  
 — state, Venez. 27-990c.  
 Zamora (resimant) 2-492d.  
 Zamorano, Roderico 19-287c.  
 Zamorin (title): see under Zamora.  
 Zamosc, Russ. 21-923c; 21-915a.  
 Zamoskoryeche, Moscow 18-329c.  
**ZAMOVSKI, JAN** 28-954b; 21-923c; 25-69a.  
 Zamozka, Kolda of: see Kolda of Zampach.  
 Zampello, John 8-506c; 12-527c.  
 — Spiridon 12-527a; 12-527b.  
 Zampieri, Domenico: see Zampieri, Domenico.  
 Zampogna: see Sardinia.  
 Zampo Polo, mts., Ec. 8-914b.  
 Zamuilo (walced) 3-241c.  
 Zanzam, well, Mecca: see Zenzem.  
 Zanzammun, tribe 1-863c.  
 Zanzar, Co. Got. 2-203 (B2).  
 Zanzarova: see Andriamanitra.  
**ZANARELLI, GIUSEPPE** 28-955a; 15-66c; 15-61c; anthropology 13-91; 15-80b; 3-25a; Penal Code 15-74d.  
 Zanzeta, tribe: see Zenata.  
 Zanzu, mts., F. Is. 2-392c.  
 Zancara, riv., Sp.: see Guadiana.  
 Zancle, Sic.: see Messina.  
 Zancle (group) (geol.): see Messinian group.

- Zencoldo 27-259d.  
Zencudo bobo 20-179d.  
Zand, drabist; see Zand.  
Zand, tryst; see Niam-Niam.  
Zand (language) 1-133c.  
Zander, Gustaf 16-172b.  
Zander (tool); see Pick perch.  
Zandvoort, Tbe. Stockholm 16-172b.  
Zandomeghi (painter) 14-117d.  
Zandpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
Zandvoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2).  
Zandvoort, Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c; 20-26 (G3); 18-173d; pottery 5-79c.  
ZANESVILLE, Courier 19-571a.  
Zang, empire, E.Af.; see Zangi, empire.  
Zang, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II).  
Zang, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).  
Zangaradas, Gr. 12-424 (E1).  
Zangarid, dist., Rus. 19-120b.  
Zangarid, Cauc. 23-874 (II) (B3); 5-847a.  
Zangia, India 14-376 (G3).  
Zang-Lung-Mus, mt., Tib.; see Zang-Lung-Mus.  
Zango, Nig. 19-678 (D1).  
Zang-tung-mug-nia, pass, Tib. 20-112 (E2).  
Zanguzi, riv., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M2).  
ZANGLI, ISRAEL 28-956a; 28-985c.  
Zani (abot) 10-377b.  
Zani, riv., Kmta, Alg. 27-352d.  
Zani, trib. 14-222 (D2).  
Zania, La, Arg. 2-462 (D4).  
Zanjan, Pers.; see Zanjan.  
Zanjan, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 28-970a.  
Zanjica, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).  
ZANJIR, Pers. 10-190b.  
Zanjirvan, Mahalatt, Pers. 17-391b.  
Zanjion, Riv. E. 4-262 (C3); 2-604a.  
Zanjion, glacier, Cauc.; see Tsanjer.  
Zanichella; see Sormed pond.  
Zanica, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 22-72a; 2-182d.  
Zani Nanyanya 7-737a.  
Zank, Pal.; see Khurbet Zanuta.  
Zanquebar; see Zanzibar (sul.).  
Zankar, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 24-202a.  
ZANKAS, Asia 13-470c; 16-58b; Zankas (dance) 19-Funjab 22-653d.  
Zankas, riv., India 14-376 (G3).  
Zankas, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3); 28-956c.  
ZANKAS, dept., Gr. 12-428d.  
ZANKE (Zacynthia), isl., Gr. 28-956b; 12-424 (B3); 7-960d; 23-516a; 26-334a; current production 12-434d, 6-63b; punch; 10-117b (C2); 14-729a; sea-god 22-170c.  
ZANKER (Grestunf) 11-373b.  
Zanthorylum Capense (Knobthorn) 19-253d.  
ZANTON, 14-539a.  
Zantou, Ger. 19-433a.  
Zanunguis, Monten. 18-767 (A3).  
ZANY 28-956d; 8-504d.  
Zanzalus; see Jacob (Bara-dene).  
ZANZIBAR, E.Af. 28-958d; 28-959c (C3).  
ZANZIBAR, isl., 11-71 (C2); British influence 4-604a, 15-829d; Carminthians 5-357d; Centaurs 9-10a; expansion 11-774a, 6-919b; 27-560b; coast towns conquered 18-683b, 18-935c, 18-936c; compass 9-10a; language 3-358d; partition 1-344d foll., 25-383c, 11-774a; Pent. 18-935c; slavery 25-227a, 4-604d; 27-116a.  
Zaozys 23-174b, 25-298d.  
Zapalegu (Sapaler), mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d; 4-167b.
- Zapardel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-851c.  
Zaparevo, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 777a.  
ZAPAROS, trib. 28-958b; 1-812a; 8-916c.  
Zapata, Nic. 5-678 (C4).  
Zapata, Mex. 26-690 (E7).  
Zapata, swamp, Cuba 7-595 (C1); 7-594d.  
Zapata, Mex. 26-690 (E7).  
Zapatedas (dance) 7-798c.  
Zapatera, isl., Nic. 19-643a.  
Zapata, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5).  
Zapata, cape, Pan. 6-978 (B6).  
Zapatas, lake, Colom. 6-701 (A2).  
Zaprentidas 2-104a; 5-311b; 2-103d.  
Zaprentis 2-104a; 6-127d; 7-294a; 28-924d.  
Zapolski, treaty 1829-25-887b.  
Zapolska, Mine 21-953d.  
Zapolya, John, see John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).  
Zapolye, Rus. 23-872 (D3).  
Zapornia 19-678 (C2).  
Zaporozhian Cossacks 23-884a; 21-914b; 6-349b; Kaluga captured 15-644d; Nikopol 23-884a; 18-65c.  
Zaporozhskaya Syech 21-914b.  
Zaport, Cass, Saragossa, Sp. 2-417c.  
Zapote 18-325b; 27-990a.  
Zapote del perro 21-205c.  
Zapotec (language) 28-956c; 6-73a; 1-811d; art 1-812 (P1).  
Zapotec, mt., language 8-207a.  
Zapotillo, E. 8-911 (A4).  
Zapotec, Peru 21-264 (A2).  
Zapotec, Mex.; see Ciudad Guzman.  
Zapotonaje, Mex. 15-131d.  
Zappolla (S. T. Coleridge) 21-914b.  
Zappelon, Athens 2-83c (map); 2-540d.  
Zappo, lake 14-908c.  
Zappo, Poilo 10-607d.  
Zappolino; battle 1325-18-117c.  
Zapport, pass, Alps 1-742c.  
Zapport, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).  
Zapskoye, Fakov, Rus. 22-442a.  
Zapuzara, Colom. 6-701 (C4).  
Zapus; see jumping mouse.  
ZAR, Rus. 27-851c.  
Zar (measure) 21-918c.  
Zar, Antonio 9-392a.  
ZARA, (Cada), Asia. 28-950b; 3-3 (D4); 9-909c; battle 1346) 17-49a; Greek cologne 14-326b; relations with Venice 17-471b; 7-801d; 7-549c; 3-682c; treaty 1335) 17-49a.  
ZAR, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 20-333a.  
ZAR, canal, Asia 3-4 (D4).  
Zarabad, Pers. 27-469d.  
Zarabanda (dance) 7-798b.  
Zarabilla, mt., Colom. 2-576d.  
Zarashan, Gtcs. A.Sia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d; 15-617c.  
ZAR, prov., Turkeat; see Samarkand.  
ZAR, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 24-112a; 27-429d; 26-909c.  
Zaragoza, Ignacio 22-633b.  
Zaragoza, Mex. 4-718 (E2); 2-1, P.S. 21-392 (D2).  
ZAR, town and prov., Sp.; see Zaragoza.  
ZARAGOZA, Ec. 8-911 (B3).  
Zarakhovs 5-464d.  
Zarain, mt., Bal. 4-452b.  
ZARAIK, Rus. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.  
Zaranki (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India 24-340d.  
Zara-maki 15-178c.  
Zarand, dist., Pers.; see Zerend.  
Zarandane, dist., Asia 21-216a.  
Zaranka (people); see Drangians.  
ZARAND, riv. C. 11-204 (E5).  
Zarat, Tun. 1-643 (D1).  
Zarate, Gil 9-509d.  
Zarate, Art. 2-462 (E3); 2-1, isl., Peru 21-266b.  
Zarathustra; see Zoroaster.  
Zarathra, see Felire, Monto da.  
Zarazus, Sp. 6-139c.  
Zara vechia, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-774 (E7); 4-604d.  
Zaravno; treaty 1876) 15-443c.  
Zarax, Gr. 12-440 (A4); 16-588b.  
ZARAVYA, anc. country, Asia; see Seistan.  
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) 9-849c; 9-843c.  
Zaraza, Venez. 12-659a.  
ZARACILLO v. ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d; 24-193a.  
Zarco (Zarcho), Jolo, Genoa (valgo) 10-278d; 17-283c.  
ZARCO, riv., Peru. 24-188 (B5); 21-159c; 15-683b.  
Zarod, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).  
Zardush; see Zoroaster.  
Zardusht, brother of Balash 3-239d.  
Zarobath, Syr.; see Sarafand.  
ZAROD, riv., Alg. 1-843 (B2); 1-643d.  
Zardher-Sherul, lake, Alg. 1-843 (B2); 1-643d.  
ZARHON, mt., Mor. 28-959d.  
Zari, Afg. 3-304d.  
Zaria, Nig. 19-678 (C2); 28-981a; 19-678b; 25-354a.  
ZARIA, prov., Nig. 28-990a; 19-678 (C2); 19-682c; cotton 2-117c.  
Zariades; see Zadrades.  
Zarin, N.Af.; see Derna.  
Zarin, dukas of; see Zanzibar.  
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-190a; 14-865a.  
Zariz, Riv., Medina, Arab. 18-65b.  
Zarkala, Al (astronomer); see Zarkala.  
Zaria (princess) 7-162d.  
ZARILINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarinus Ciodien) 18-2960d.  
ZARINA (Persian minister) 21-179c.  
ZARINKE, FRIEDRICH 20-112 (E2).  
Zarini, Theodor 20-61c.  
Zarini, Afg. 11-924d.  
Zarlotto; see Felire, Monto da.  
ZARMA, (Cada), Asia 28-956c; 14-376 (G-H3).  
Zaraza, P. Is. 24-184d.  
Zarshoi, isl., Asia 20-421c.  
ZAR, riv., Ger. 12-200c.  
Zarbayev (Russ. general) 23-924a.  
Zarba, lake, Egy. 24-301c.  
ZARMA, Ec. 8-911 (B3).  
Zarvanites; sect 28-1042a.  
ZARWAL, (Cada), Asia 28-956c; 14-376 (G-H3).  
ZARZA, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).  
Zarza, Tun. 1-643 (D2).  
Zaschwit, Gunter von 15-342a.  
Zashivsk, Rus. 25-10 (K2).  
Zaslich, Ulrich 8-855b.  
ZASLIK, (Cada), I. Af. 11-71 (C2); 23-872 (C3-6); 28-195b.  
Zasnuak, Asia 3-4 (D2).  
ZASO, (Cada), Asia 25-466 (H8); 20-207d.  
Zasow, Henry Adolf von 11-61d.  
Zasulich, Vera 19-688b.  
Zatas, riv., Port.; see Sorraio.  
Zatec, Asia; see Saz.  
ZATON, Rus. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.  
Zator, duchy, Asia 11-401c.  
Zatec, trib.; see Zatl.  
Zatzikoven, Ulrich von; see Ulrich von Zatzikoven.  
Zauberliche, Die (Mozart) 18-918c.  
Zaudis, Isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.  
Zauner, Franz 24-514a.  
Zavay, Ibrahim 13-489a.  
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilovich 22-205b.  
ZAVAY, (Cada), Pers.; see Turbei Hal, dar.  
Zavalla, Tex. 26-690 (N4).  
ZAVAY, (Cada), Pers.; see Turbei Hal, dar.  
ZAVAY, riv., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).  
ZAVAY, Co. Tex. 26-690 (H7).  
Zavelych, Fskov, Rus. 22-619d.  
Zaverda, R. 12-424 (B2).  
Zavitsyns, Rus. 23-874 (I4); 27-557a.  
Zavis of Falkenstein 4-124c.  
Zavlika, Serv. 24-986 (A1).  
Zavlychi, dist., Rus. 19-720d.  
Zavcha; see Wampum.  
Zavgyi, riv., Bur. 28-903c.  
Zavia el Hamra, El, Egy. 4-124c.  
Zavichost, Rus. 28-146b.  
Zaviet Abu Mesaleem, Egy. 27-557a.  
Zavias (dict.), 27-289b.  
Zayas, Alfredo 7-605d.  
Zayas, mt., 25-383c.  
Zayas, Serv. 24-986 (D2); 24-960c; antimony mines 24-687b; battle 1876) 26-774 (E7); 4-604d.  
Zayendeh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-190a; 15-634b.  
Zayin (symbol) 28-934a.  
Zayin (tribe); see Zich.  
Zaysad, lake, C.Asia; see Zalsan.  
Zayton, China; see Chinchew.  
Zay, dist., Tib. 26-216 (D1, E2); 26-921c.  
Zayrat; see Mahomed Zayrat.  
Zaza, riv., Cu. 7-955 (D2).  
Zaza (language) 2-759b.  
Zazich, Modro, Cu. 24-189a.  
Zazikhov, Ulrich von; see Ulrich von Zatzikoven.  
Zazaras, Asia 3-4 (I2).  
Zazars, Asia; battle 1649) 6-258a; compact 1649) 21-915b.  
ZAZAR, Asia. 23-874 (I1).  
ZAZAR, (Cada), 23-872 (C6); 11-401c.  
Zdenko (of Stenberg) 4-761c.  
Zel, mt., Asia. 8-854b.  
Zel, riv., Asia 18-914 (E1).  
Zea, Gr. 42-424 (E3). See also Iulus.  
Zea, chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).  
Zea, glacier, Asia; see Teoya.  
Zea, isl., Gr. see Ceos.  
Zea, port., Gr. 2-832a; 21-58d; 24-964b.  
Zea japonica; see Japanese striped corn.  
Zea, see Maize.  
Zealand, Can. 19-465 (B1).  
ZELAND, isl., Den. 28-961c; 28-962a; 9-23b; 11-849d; stone age graves 24-285b.  
Zelatois (Franciscan party); see Spirituals.  
Zelator; see Zele.  
Zelaud; see 15-399b; 28-433c; 23-217b; 10-239c.  
Zealous (ship) 13-669b.  
Zelazny, (Cada), Asia 18-914 (E1).  
Zearing, la. 14-132 (D2).  
Zel, Ill. 14-304 (C2).  
Zel, Theodor 20-61c.  
Zel, riv., Asia 23-963a.  
Zebayis, isl., Arab. 22-070b.  
Zebayis, (Cada), Asia 18-914 (E1).  
Zebak, dist., Alg. 3-182c.  
Zeballos, Pedro de 2-469c; 23-359d; 10-540b.  
Zebayis, (Cada), Asia 18-914 (E1).  
Zebba, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).  
Zebis, Gozo, Medit. 17-508 (A1).  
Zebis, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-508 (B2).  
Zebuch; see Usibepu.  
Zebece; see Zebec.  
Zebedan, El, Syr. 20-602 (B3).  
Zebedee, Mt. 18-634b.  
Zebedeo (bibl.) 15-432d.  
Zebid, cape, Tun. 1-843 (D1).  
Zebid, (Cada), Ger. 12-200c.  
Zebios, pass, Alps 1-742a.  
Zebion, Pal. 25-342d; 11-320a.  
ZEBRA 28-962a; affinites 13-713c; coloration 6-731b; hybrids 14-27c. 4-28a; 2-618b of life 19-676c.  
Zebra, antelope; see Barbed duker.  
Zebra, 18-120a.  
Zebra, wood; see Marble wood tree.  
Zebrian (physician) 24-304c.  
Zebra, mt., Alps 1-746d.  
Zebra, pass, Alps 1-746d.  
Zebrydowski, Nicholas 21-918c.  
Zebu 20-398d; 18-181c; 12-66c; fossil 17-272b.  
Zebu (bibl.) 1-63b.  
Zebulon, Ga. 11-173 (B2).  
Zebulon, Ark. 2-562 (B3).  
Zebulon, Pal.; see Bulfunk, el.  
ZEBULON, trib. 28-962d; 18-518d.  
Zechino; see Sequin.  
Zechin, Heinrich 9-374c; on early printing 27-573c.  
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von 8-965a; 6-460b.  
Zedlitz, 24-350d.  
Zeeb (bibl.) 12-2b.  
Zeebrugge, port, Belg. 4-481a; 18-914 (E1).  
Zeechio (coin) 8-629a.  
Zeechen (ship) 2-958d; 26-914c.  
ZEEHAN, Tas. 28-964d; 26-438 (A1); geology 26-438c; silver mines 26-414a.



- Zelkova arena, see Siberian elm.
- Zelka Ulrich 27-530a.
- Zell, S. Dak. 25-206 (G3).
- Zell, Switzerland 2-542 (D2).
- Zella-Sankt-Blassi, Ger. 11-808 (III. 01).
- Zellwag, Hermann, Ger. 6-468b.
- Zellwoldomiti 27-260 (table).
- ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b; on Aristotle 28-966c; 28-106c; *Interpretatione* 28-115b.
- Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-468c.
- Zeller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
- Zella, Ind. 14-24 (A1, 7).
- , Okla. 20-58 (A1).
- Zellmu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
- Zelophand (bibl.) 28-972a.
- ZELPHACH, G. (Byzantine general) 28-966c; 15-828a.
- Zembra, isla, Medit. 1-643 (D1).
- Zembo, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
- ZEMBOCHUS (Zemboch) 28-972a.
- Zembo, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (Z2).
- Zembo, 11-101c.
- Zembov-Gord, Moscow 18-891d; 18-892d.
- Zembyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
- Zembya, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
- Zemopolzet, mt., Mex. 19-385d.
- Zemsky uprava 23-876c.
- Zemski sobor 23-909a.
- Zemstvo sobor 23-876c.
- Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
- Zemun, Hung. = see Semlin.
- Zemur, riv., Tripoli 27-388d.
- , well, Mecca 2-263b; 17-551c.
- Zena, Ind. 15-223b; 15-182a.
- Zena, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- Zenaka, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
- Zenaka, mts., Mex. 23-967a; dialect 12-894a.
- ZENAKA 28-967b; 12-950b; — Bible and medieval history 18-588d.
- Missionary Society 9-453a.
- Zenak, lawyer 2-189a; 20-951c.
- Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Zenas, Ind. 23-967b; 10-203a; 27-352d; 18-856b.
- Zenati = see Ab Yazid Makhdum.
- Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-259a.
- (language) 21-246c; 2-118c; 4-40a; dictionaries 8-197c.
- Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B1, C).
- ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-115b; 4-383b; 28-967a; 4-468c; Hellenic influence 23-242b; language 21-246c; oaths 19-943b; seasonal observance 10-220d.
- Zendeh, riv., Pers. = see Zayendeh Rud.
- Zendeh, dist., Pers. 10-190b. —, tribe 15-949d.
- Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 25-924d; 19-006b.
- (German professor) 20-67c.
- ZENGH, Hung. 28-970a; 3-4 (D4); 18-143b; 2-211a.
- Zengi (amir of Mosul) 7-531d; Caliph Rashid 5-53b; Edessa stormed (1141) 8-932c; Fall of Jerusalem 14-594a.
- Zengibar Kalé, rivs., Asia M. = see Isura Palaeus.
- Zengler, Rud. 28-935a.
- Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
- Zenith, G. 11-752 (C3).
- ZENITH (astron.) 28-970a.
- Zenith distance 2-501b.
- telescope 26-571d; 11-611b.
- Zeni, empire, E. Af. 28-957d; 28-958c.
- ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a; 21-188 (A1).
- Zenjanah, riv., Pers.: see Zayendeh Rud.
- Zenjilji, Syr. 6-87a.
- Zenker, Friedrich von 27-28-966a.
- Zenkleria 23-440d.
- Zenkov, Russ. 23-874 (I, E1); 22-13d.
- Zenkow, Ger. 23-47d.
- Zennor, Cor. 9-430 (VI, A3); quoit 7-182d.
- Zeno family 2-1d.
- Zeno (empire) 28-970a; 23-511d; 2-131c; Church of Cyprus 7-701c; East Goths 14-89; 15-27d; Odover 29-93d.
- Zeno (of Ostium) 1-91a; 2-657a; 9-817d; Stoics founded 2-657a; 18-970b; 18-95b; 6-319d; dialectic 18-810c; 18-970a; 18-95a.
- (OF SIDON) 28-972a.
- (OF TARSUS) 28-972a; 25-942b.
- , Antonio 20-978a.
- , Apostolo 14-909a; 17-299d.
- , Carlo 15-393b; 6-235d.
- , Gennadi 18-970a; 18-95a.
- , Nicollo 21-940d; 20-278d.
- ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) 28-972a; 20-653c; 9-89c; 16-830c.
- Zenobia, III. 14-304 (C4).
- Turk. Aus. 28-305 (C3); 9-839d; 2-115b.
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
- Zenobii, isla, Arab.: see Kuria Muria Is.
- ZENOBIOUS (sophist) 28-972c. — (of Glak) 2-573a.
- ZENOCHICHUS 28-972d.
- ZENOCHISM (mathematical) 28-972c; 25-647d; 27-915a.
- ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 28-972a; 18-100c; 12-894a. — (of Malius) 28-973a; 12-124d.
- Zenon (craftsman) 15-180c.
- Zeno, Ark. 2-452 (D3).
- ZENTA, Hung. 28-973a; 3-4 (F4); 27-511d.
- , isla, Eur. = see Monte-negro.
- , mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-491c; 2-118c; 2-119c; —, riv., Arg. 24-91a.
- ZEOLOTIS 28-973a; 18-516a; 2-119c; 2-120c.
- Zeehorbi 10-482d; 26-545c.
- Zepce, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b.
- Zepher, dist. 8-507b.
- ZEPHANIAH (prophet) 28-973c.
- Zephaniah (bibl.) 28-973d; 3-83d; 18-854a.
- Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
- Zepherich, V. von 11-94d.
- Zephath, Pal. = see Hormah.
- Zephon (myth.) 27-508b.
- Zephronomida 18-471b.
- Zepher, mts., Ind. 18-471b.
- Zephyr (fabri) 2-778c.
- Zephyria (is), Asia M. 12-837c.
- Zephyria, mts., Ind. 28-975a; 20-722a; 18-758d.
- Zephyrium, cape, It. 15-26c.
- ZEPHYRUS (myth.) 28-975a.
- Zepplin, Count F. von 1-269b.
- Zepplin (music) 2-918d.
- , land, Arship 1-264 (P1, L).
- Zer (Egyptian king) 9-73a.
- Zer (measure) = see Uuz.
- Zerbi, dist., Af. 19-893 (C6); 19-695a.
- Zereshan, prov., Turkestan = see Samarkand.
- Zerah (the Cushite) 2-713d.
- Zerah, mt. 26-380d.
- Zerama, Mor. 18-851 (F4).
- Zerani, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
- Zerariya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
- Zerbaidi, people 17-557d.
- Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) 15-76a.
- Zerin, Gaspard 22-501b.
- Zerion, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
- ZERBST, Ger. 28-975b; 11-803 (D3).
- Zerby, = see Zerzel.
- Zerend, Pers. 21-188 (C2); —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (C2); 2-119c.
- Zeretha 2-341b.
- Zerethendi, Pers. 26-506b.
- Zerghah, Ind. 6-116d.
- Zergrun, riv. Sah. 1-643 (B3).
- Zerhazy (family) 9-794c.
- , Ferencz = see Eszterhazy, Prince of Galantha.
- Zerin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
- Zerip, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
- Zerka, in ex. spring, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 8-799a.
- (Crocodile), riv., Pal. 20-602 (B3); 20-603a.
- (Lake), riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-601c; 1-863c; crocodiles 7-478d; Jacob's wrestling 11-581b.
- , Main, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 8-799a.
- , Main, springs, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 8-799a.
- Zerkar, Pers. 10-190b.
- Zermagna, riv., Daln. 7-772c; 1-63d.
- ZERMATT, Switz. 28-975b; 26-242 (D4).
- Zermat Breithorn, mt., Alps: = see Breithorn (Zermatt).
- Zermatt, mts., Alps: 4-43a; battle (1690) 26-811d.
- Zernez, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 26-242b.
- ZERNOW, W. 25-451a.
- ZERNO (dict.) 28-975c.
- Zernov, mts., 18-144d.
- Zernov, Russ.: battle (1661) 21-915d.
- Zerov, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
- Zerubbabel 11-575a; 15-386d; 10-103b; Hecsal 15-386d; Kings, Books of 15-814d; in Messianic prophecy 18-192d; psalms 22-536d; Zechariah 28-975c.
- Zerumbet 14-350d.
- Zervan = see Zarwan.
- Zervisia, Russ. 28-242 (G3).
- Zerweilerhorn, mt., Alps 1-741c.
- Zerze, tribe 15-949d.
- (language) 15-950b.
- Zesen, Philipp von 11-790a.
- Zesin, Count, Ger. S.V. Af. 25-972a; 4-837c; 2-119c.
- Zeshin (artist) 15-189b.
- Zeta, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- Zeta (relig.), Eur. = see Monte-negro.
- , riv., Monten. 18-767 (B3); 2-119c.
- , "Zeta" (law case, 1893) 1-206b.
- Zeta (pseud.), = see Froudo, J. A.
- Zeta, function (math.) 11-320b.
- Zetani 28-452b.
- Zetani, H. G. 1-752 (B2).
- Zetes ( = see Calais and Zetes).
- Zethus (myth.) 1-856d.
- Zetia, mts., Serv. 24-691b.
- Zetland, co. Scot. = see Shetland.
- Zetov, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-771d.
- Zetta-Bosnian (language) 24-695d.
- Zetor, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
- Zettel (painter) 20-513b.
- Zetor, riv., Ind. 15-371b.
- Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616c.
- Zetta, oasis, Egv. 23-143c.
- Zetunidia, Ger. 23-165a; 23-165b; 23-165c.
- Zeutiana, dist. N. Af. 5-428b.
- Zeutianus, mt., N. Af. = see Zeutia.
- Zeutis 23-367c; 8-464d; 2-445a.
- Zeuton 5-775a.
- Zeutodontia 5-775a.
- Zeutonia, Asia M. = see Apamea.
- Zeuton (music) 2-918d.
- ZEULENDORF, Ger. 28-975d; 11-803 (III. Q1).
- Zenne, A. 17-649c.
- Zenni, isla, Pac. O. 20-436 (E).
- Zenner, Gustav Anton 25-972a; 27-901a.
- Zenerite 7-110b.
- ZEUZ 28-975d; 19-140b; 12-526b; agais myths 4-254d; agais worship 6-576c; Cronus 26-1019a; Cretes 7-837d; Dictaeon cave 7-425a; Dionysos 8-372b; Europa 9-906d; Hera 13-366d; Hestia 13-414b; Io 14-723d; knuckle-bones 15-834d; Muses 19-60a; Nemean, rames 11-455a; Nike 19-659d; omphalos 7-975a; statues 21-940c; 18-940c; 17-186c; temples (Agriguntum) 1-424a; (Mytilae) 5-350b; (Olympia), 2-119c; 2-119c; Pergamum altar 21-142 (Plates); Themis 26-758b; Thymborbits 7-64d; worship 5-578c; 8-372b; 8-373b.
- (Actaeus) 21-68c.
- (Agoraus) 28-975a; 20-96d.
- (Amareus) 28-977a; 1-141a.
- (Arotros) = see Dagon.
- (Astrapos) 28-977a.
- (Atabyrius) 21-345a.
- (Azus) 18-18c.
- (Bottiaens) 2-130c.
- (Casius) 3-192a.
- (Chthonios) 28-977b; 13-375c.
- (Cretagenes) 28-977a.
- (Crythium) 7-972c.
- (Dodonatos) 28-977b; 21-65b; 8-372b.
- (Dolichenus) = see Baal.
- (Dolchos) 9-891d; 26-1013c.
- (Hikiosos) 28-975a; 12-535b.
- (Hypostatos) 2-837d; 2-837c.
- (Ithomatos) 18-190b.
- Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-526c.
- (Labrandaus) 28-976b; 12-526c.
- (Labrandaus) 7-422c.
- (Lapides) 28-976d; 2-826b; 2-479c.
- (Lycueus) 2-821c; 17-150d; 17-151a; 28-976c; 28-977a.
- (Maimactes) 17-131d.
- (Melichios) 28-978a; 3-233c.
- (Panhelios) 28-978a; 2-523a.
- (Naos) 28-977a; 8-283c; 3-233c.
- (Nemaeus) 20-176b.
- (Olympus) 28-976a; 20-176b.
- (Pantheon) 28-976a; 15-95a; temple (Athens) = see Olympium.
- (Pandemos) 28-978a.
- (Panhelios) 28-978a; 2-840b; 1-142a.
- (Pelagius) 28-977b; 21-329c.
- (Phyios) 17-151a.
- (Pistios) = see Semo Sancus.
- (Pistios) 28-977d; allars 7-972c; 4-837c; 2-119c.
- 28-976c, 4-803c; 23-984b.
- (Protoprosapi) 28-978a; 12-419c.
- (Sabazos) 1-946d.
- (Soter) 18-75a; 2-836d; 2-837c; (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-435b (Plates); — (Telios) 28-977c; 3-192a; 2-836c; 2-837c.
- (Tropeus) 27-306a.
- (Xenios) 15-394b; 13-801a.
- Zeuus, J. C. 5-622d.
- Zeyher, H. G. 6-663b; 2-103b.
- Zeuixida, Hera 31-307c.
- Zeyher, H. G. 12-487a; 13-237d; 19-724b.
- Zeuzeira pyrina = see Leopard malaris 18-471b (Ag.).
- Zeyen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Zeyenarr, Holl. 13-538 (D3); 13-538c.
- Zeyvenhoven, Holl. 13-538 (E2).
- Zeyher, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- Zeyra, riv., Russ. As. 25-10.
- Zeyks, tribe = see Zeyksa.
- Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
- Zeyer, riv. Aus. = see Sora.
- Zeyher, Carl 18-851 (F4).
- Zenonov, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
- Zezere, riv., Port. 25-530 (E); 2-836c; 8-471d.
- Zezur, Russ. 21-632b.
- Zgid, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
- Zehel, = see Zehel.
- Zhabib, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a; 18-772a.
- Zhabukits, Russ. 26-686 (C1).
- Zhabukits, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).
- Zheguliv, hills, Russ. 25-120c.
- Zhelezna Gora, mt., Russ. 28-979a.
- ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (II. C1).
- Zhizlova, riv., Turk. 15-694b.
- Zheltzuya Vodul = battle (1648) 21-915a.
- "Zhemchug" (cruiser) 24-913b.
- Zhemgala, race, Russ. 16-817b; 18-791b.
- Zhem, Cent. Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
- Zheretets, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
- Zhevdar, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
- Zhidita, Luke 23-915b.
- Zhiditov, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
- ZHITOMIR, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I, B1); 23-872 (D-E5).
- Zhoviti 24-696b.
- Zhudra, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d.
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-196d.
- Zhumerika, Russ. 21-875b.
- Zhuznits, race, Russ. 15-921d; 23-874 (I, D4).
- Zhu, Bal. 14-376 (C4); 3-293c; 3-292a.
- ZHOB, val., Bal. 28-979b; 28-196d.
- Zhubuca, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
- Zhukovskii, Vassilii 23-917d; 4-898d.
- Zhudra 28-971d; 24-691a.
- Zhupanovs, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
- Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I, B2).
- Zhurav, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
- Zhvanets, Russ. 21-875a.
- Zhyvet, = see Thoth.
- Zi (rel.), 23-65a.
- Zi, = see Ozia.
- Ziamet (dict.) 27-431a.
- Zia Pasha 1-781d.
- ZIARATI, Ind. 28-979b; 10-190a.
- Ziaret, Khor.-inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
- Ziari, Bal. 28-936b.
- Zib, Ez. Pal. 20-602 (C2).
- Ziban, race 4-5a.
- Zib, riv., Tur. As. 4-54a.
- Zibb atuf, mt., Syr.: see Nejr, cen.
- Zib, mts., 28-972b.
- Zibon the Horite 14-290c.
- Zibor (Egyptian pasha): see Zober.
- Zibor, = 3-69a; 6-402c.
- Zibid, Nubia 3-659b.
- Ziboretz = see Zipoetes.
- Zibor, riv., Bulg.: see Tri-brizva.
- Zicavo, Cors. 15-45 (B4).
- ZICHY (family) 28-979c.
- , Adar, count 13-921b.
- , Eugene, count 12-256a.
- , Gerard, count 13-928a.
- Zichy, canal, Hung.: see Kapos.
- Zichy, Carl O. 21-947d.
- Zick, Peter 8-583d.
- Zickack 7-476d.
- Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 18-120c.
- Zidia, El, Egv. 4-954 (A1).
- Zidig, pass, Alg. 16-631a.
- Zidig, riv., Tur. As. = see Gilschindil-i-Ikhanji = see Ikhkanio Zidig.
- Ziegelbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- = see Thile ore.
- Ziegelwiler, Bartholomew 27-169c; 26-391a.
- Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 12-419c.
- Ziegenhals, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. Ziegenrocken, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
- Ziegen (pathologist) 27-371a.
- , Friedrich Amann von 11-790a.
- , Heinrich Ernst 9-316c.
- Ziegen, = sager tacheograph 28-342c.
- Ziehen, Theodor 19-47a.
- Ziethen, Klein, (1793) 22-61c.
- Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Zielinski, Thaddeus 6-355d.
- ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 28-979a.
- Ziemoviti (duke of Masovia) 21-904a.
- Ziemo, = see Poland 21-902c.
- Zienniss, Hugo Wilhelm von 18-58c; 27-509c.
- ZIERKIEWICZ, Romuuld 21-927b.
- ZIERKISSE, Holl. 28-980a; 13-538 (A3); battle (1304) 18-769b; saga (1576) 19-419c.
- Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-411b.
- Ziervogel and Tuchen's method 22-199a.
- silver process 25-115b.
- Ziessen, Carl H. 24-323b.
- Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-373a; 28-381a.
- HANS JOACHIM VON 28-980b; 19-571d; 24-161b; 14-71b.
- Ziethe, riv., Ger. 7-249d.
- Zieten, Klein, Ger. = see Klein Zieten.
- Zifiri cotton 7-257d.
- Zifta, Egv. 9-22 (C3); 9-25b.
- Zig, mts., Switz. 23-872 (E5).
- Zigalga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I, B1).
- Zigler, tribe = see Gipsies.
- Zigenerberg, hill, Hung. 24-631a.
- Zigurat 2-374c.
- Zigurat, oasis, Af. 27-239b.
- Zigunchor, Sin. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
- Zigun, riv. 14-389 (Q1).
- Zig-zag, Arch. 6-115b.
- clover = see Meadow clover.
- Zih = narrow 13-27c.
- Zih, = see Switz.
- Zih (chron.) 20-100d.
- Zikara, mt., Caucasus 23-874 (I, B3).
- Zikari (sect, India) 3-294b.
- Zika-vee observatory, Jap. 4-898b.
- Ziklag, Pal. 7-855c.
- Zikraby (chief) 8-57a.
- Zikra, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Zikra, riv., Tur. As. 27-278b.
- Zilber Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (E5).
- Zilber, sis. M.: see Zela.
- Zilber, Knokh, mt. Russ. 5-553a.





- Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.  
Zoroasteridae 8-850b.  
Zoroastrian (adject.) 2-144c.  
Zorova, Pal. = see Ezra.  
Zorovno, treaty (1676) = see Zorovno.  
Zorovno, 1716, Sp. 7-617b.  
Zorotillas, Francisco de Rojas = see Rojas.  
ZOROVNO-LAY MORAL, JOSE 28-1041c; 28-585c.  
Zorino 20-901b.  
Zorino, Peru 21-683b; 21-272c.  
Zorro 20-901b; 27-979c; 5-717c.  
Zorrian, Mont. 14-2186 (E2).  
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzon) = see Giogione.  
Zorzi, Venice 14-898c.  
Zoscales 9-847a.  
Zo-se observatory, China 19-890d.  
Zoser (Egypt, king) 9-81b.  
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1041c; 28-660b; 9-890b; 12-513b.  
— (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-1847c.  
ZOSIUS (pb. of Rome) 28-1041a; 4-200d; 20-688c; 20-127b (table).  
Zosma 11-3-263a; 28-1041c.  
Zossen, Ger. 4-423a.  
Zoster, prom., Ger. 12-440 (E3).  
Zoster (bot., sea anemone) 2-583b.  
Zoster, (thorn) = see sea-grass.  
Zosteria, (bot.) 2-829b.  
Zostera 28-1041c.  
ZOSTEROPS 28-1041c; 26-91d.  
Zotiens (pb. of Comana) 18-900d.  
Zotikos, Pappasopoulos (poet) 12-623a.  
Zotobes 5-547d.  
Zotte, Antonio dal = see Dal Zotto.  
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawal) tribe 12-431a; 15-263a; 28-1041c.  
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.  
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.  
Zouch, (family) 28-1045a.  
— Eudo (Ivo) la 10-45b; 28-934d.  
Zoukanton, Switz. = see Zug-Zoutman, Admitral 1-847a.  
Zoutpan, S.A.F. 20-153c.  
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S. Afr. 28-115b; 28-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.  
— mts., S.A.F. 25-466 (I-K4).  
Zoveto, pass, Alps 1-747a.  
Zove, pt. Corn, 9-430 (VI B3).  
Zovlyia (Jozsefador) 10-1045c.  
Zr (chem.) = see Zirconium.  
Zranta, Russ. = table (653) 6-253b.  
Zrinyi, measure (lit.) 13-926b.  
"Zrinyi" (warship) 24-906a.  
Zrinyi, Helepe 19-3d.  
ZRYNIA, S. 28-1045c (D1).  
— MIKLOS H. 28-1045d.  
—, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d.  
Zrmanja, lowv., Hung. 3-4 (D1).  
Zrovad = see Zorvan.  
Zrvan (Zrvane) = see Zorvan.  
Zsalyia (Jozsefador) 10-1045c; 3-4 (G4).  
Zsandyan, Hung. 28-1017c.  
Zschertnitz, Ger. 8-51c.  
Zschokke, Hermann 12-18b.  
— JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel 28-1046b; 26-264d; 1-3b.  
ZSCHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046b; 11-508b (D3).  
Zsido, Ger. 11-16c.  
Zsido, Hung. 3-4 (H3).  
Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933c.  
Zsigmondyzite, mt., Alps 1-746b.  
Zsolt, riv., Hung. 27-211a; 13-895b.  
Zsoltvár, peak, name of (1606) 27-450d; 19-212a.  
Zsoltvár, (castle) 10-1045c; 3-4 (F2).  
Zsolomyia (Hatzfeldt), Hung. 3-4 (G4).  
Zsolnay 3-107d.  
Zu, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.  
Zu, Ger. Riv. Guin. 11-204 (C5); 28-1046b.  
Zuava, tribe = see Zouava.  
Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).  
Zuazo, Calif., U.S.A. 28-149a; — de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).  
Zubara, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); —, mineral mines 9-352b; 9-23c.  
Zubed, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d; 28-913d; 2-267d.  
— 67c; Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-592d.  
Zubeda = see Zobaida.  
Zubair (Zubeir Ahmet; Egypt) 28-1046b; = see Zobeir.  
Zubly, John Joachim 23-24b.  
Zuber, Nicholas 20-957c.  
Zuber, 15-538c; 22-205c; 3-840c.  
Zubr = see Bison.  
Zubtsov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 28-1046b.  
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046d.  
ZUCARDO, FEDERICO 28-1047b; Shakespearo portraits 2-947a.  
— ZUCARDO, 10-1047a.  
ZUCCHER, N.A.F. = see Jugzar.  
Zucchero (Italian painters) = see Zucaro.  
Zuccheri, pb., Alps 2-242 (F4).  
Zucchetto (biretta) 3-980d.  
Zucchi, Nicolas 15-562c.  
Zucchi, Antonio 15-698a.  
Zuckerblut, mt., Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c.  
Zuckerkrank, organs of = see Organs of Zuckerkandl.  
Zuckersand, S.A.F. 25-466 (L1).  
Zuckdakar, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E2).  
Zuera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).  
Zufeta, Egy. 9-107d.  
ZUG, Switz. 28-1045a; 26-242 (F2).  
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 26-242 (E-F2); 5-293c.  
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2).  
ZUGAR, S.A.F. = see Botlette.  
Zugard, pass, China 17-553 (B3).  
Zugdici, Cauc. 23-874 (II B2); 28-1045a.  
Züge, val., Switz. 12-608c.  
Zügel, Heinrich 20-510d.  
Zuhlen, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.  
Zugevanden Ort, Switz. 26-251b.  
Zuhig (Anwinkel), val., Hung. 4-736d.  
Zuglio, It. 15-4 (D1).  
Zuhlen, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.  
Zugszipste, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-746a.  
Zuhlen, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.  
ZUHAIR 27-1048a; 18-632d.  
Zuhri (writer) = see Ibn Sa'd.  
Zuhri, Maulia (Indian author) 18-632d.  
Zuid Afrikaans (newspaper) 13-565b.  
Zuid Afrikaanse Tijdschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.  
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (D1).  
ZUIDER ZEE 15-628a.  
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 9-902c; 1-840b.  
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (D1).  
Zuidlander Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).  
Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.  
Zulia, N.A.F. 10-308c.  
Zulian, manor, Holl. 27-825c.  
Zujar, riv. 25-530 (C3).  
Zukla, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).  
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 8-101d.  
Zukupole, Iv. Ct. 11-204 (D5).  
ZULA, Afr. 28-1049c; 28-1049d.  
Zulaf Adnus.  
Zulali (Persian poet) 21-251c.  
Zulfa, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-353c.  
Zulfagar = see Dhul Fiqar.  
Zulfikar, Afr. 1-307 (A4); 2-741c.  
Zulfikar 27-443b.  
Zulfikar AH (name of Carnatic) 5-363c.  
Zulian, Switz. 26-242 (D3).  
Zulian, E. lake, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988d; 17-667b.  
— (riv.) 27-988d; 17-667c; 6-293c.  
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.  
Zulhu (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 3-107c.  
Zulian, = see French hussynucke.  
Zullichau, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 28-1049b.  
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 20-515b.  
— (Mexican president) 17-241a; 18-574b.  
Zulnich, Ger. 11-808 (I, 18); 11-36b. = see also Tobiac.  
Zul-Qutain = see Alexander the Great.  
Zulo (boat) 4-99a.  
Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-62c; 1-329b; 1-339d; dances 7-795d; dictionaries

## CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology*.

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading



## CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May 31, 1911.*

# CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>I. Anthropology and Ethnology</b>	883	<b>6. Asia</b>	904
<b>II. Archaeology and Antiquities</b>	884	(a) Physical features	904
<b>III. Art</b>	884	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	905
1. General	884	(1) General list	905
2. Architecture	884	(2) Afghanistan	905
3. Music	885	(3) Baluchistan	905
4. Painting and Engraving	886	(4) Burma	905
5. Sculpture	887	(5) Ceylon	905
6. Minor Arts	887	(6) Chinese Empire	905
7. Stage and Dancing	888	(7) India (with lesser Frontier States)	905
<b>IV. Astronomy</b>	888	(8) Indo-China, French	906
<b>V. Biology</b>	889	(9) Japan	906
1. General	889	(10) Korea	906
2. Botany	889	(11) Malay Archipelago	906
(a) General	889	(12) Persia	906
(b) Systematic	889	(13) Russia in Asia	907
(c) Natural history	889	(14) Siam	907
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology see under Medical Science)	889	(15) Turkey in Asia	907
(a) General	890	(16) Ancient geography	907
(b) Systematic	890	<b>7. Africa</b>	907
(1) Invertebrata	890	(a) Physical features	907
(2) Vertebrata	890	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	908
(c) Natural history	890	(1) General list	908
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals see under Industries, § Agriculture)	890	(2) Abyssinia	908
(2) Birds	891	(3) Algeria	908
(3) Fishes	891	(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa)	908
(4) Insects	891	(5) Egypt	908
(5) Reptiles	891	(6) Morocco	908
(6) Batrachians	891	(7) South Africa (British)	908
(7) Other invertebrata	891	(8) Sudan	908
(d) Palaeontology	891	(9) Tripoli and Tunisia	908
4. Biographies	891	(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa)	908
<b>VI. Chemistry</b>	892	(11) Ancient geography	908
1. General	892	<b>8. America</b>	908
2. Inorganic	892	(a) Physical features	908
3. Organic	892	(b) Countries, general list	909
4. Biographies	892	(c) Canada and Newfoundland	909
<b>VII. Economics and Social Science</b>	893	(d) United States	909
1. General	893	(1) States	909
2. Finance and Currency	893	(2) Towns	909
3. Biographies	893	(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies	911
<b>VIII. Education (see also articles on countries, § Education)</b>	894	(1) British Honduras	911
<b>IX. Engineering</b>	894	(2) Costa Rica	911
1. General	894	(3) Guatemala	911
2. Building	894	(4) Honduras	911
3. Locomotion	894	(5) Mexico	911
4. Shipping	894	(6) Nicaragua	911
5. Mining and Metallurgy	894	(7) Panama	911
6. Biographies	894	(8) Salvador	911
<b>X. Geography</b>	895	(9) West Indies	911
1. General subjects and Cartography	895	(f) South America	911
2. Physical features and Oceanography	895	(1) Argentina	911
3. Meteorology	895	(2) Bolivia	911
4. Europe (continental)	895	(3) Brazil	911
(a) Physical features	895	(4) Chile	911
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	896	(5) Colombia	912
(1) General list	896	(6) Ecuador	912
(2) Austria-Hungary	896	(7) Guiana	912
(3) Belgium	896	(8) Paraguay	912
(4) Bulgaria	896	(9) Peru	912
(5) Denmark	896	(10) Uruguay	912
(6) France	896	(11) Venezuela	912
(7) Germany	897	<b>9. Australasia</b>	912
(8) Greece	898	(a) Physical features	912
(9) Holland	899	(b) Australia	912
(10) Italy	899	(c) New Zealand	912
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of	900	<b>10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands</b>	912
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c.	900	(a) General list	912
(13) Montenegro	900	(b) Atlantic Ocean	912
(14) Norway	900	(c) Indian Ocean	912
(15) Portugal	900	(d) Pacific Ocean	912
(16) Rumania	900	(e) Polar Regions	912
(17) Russia in Europe	900	<b>11. Biographies</b>	912
(18) Serbia	901	<b>XI. Geology</b>	913
(19) Spain	901	1. General	913
(20) Sweden	901	2. Stratigraphy	913
(21) Switzerland	901	3. Mineralogy and Crystallography	913
(22) Turkey in Europe	901	4. Petrology	914
(23) Ancient geography	901	5. Biographies	914
<b>5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland</b>	902	<b>XII. History (for Historians see under Literature)</b>	914
(a) Physical features	902	1. General	914
(b) Divisions and towns	902	2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices	914
(1) England and Wales	902	3. Europe	914
(2) Scotland	903	(a) General	914
(3) Ireland	904	(b) Wars	915
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient	904	(c) Battles	915
		(d) Austria-Hungary	915
		(e) Balkan Peninsula	915
		(f) France	915
		(g) Franks	917
		(h) Germany	917



# CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>3. Europe—continued</b>			
(i) Greece . . . . .	917	15. Norway . . . . .	936
(j) Holy Roman Empire . . . . .	918	16. Persia . . . . .	936
(k) Italy . . . . .	918	17. Poland . . . . .	936
(l) Macedonia ( <i>see under Greece, Asia and Turkey</i> ) . . . . .	918	18. Portugal . . . . .	936
(m) Netherlands . . . . .	918	19. Russia . . . . .	936
(n) Papacy . . . . .	919	20. Spain . . . . .	936
(o) Poland . . . . .	919	21. Sweden . . . . .	936
(p) Portugal . . . . .	919	22. Switzerland . . . . .	936
(q) Rome (to A. D. 476) . . . . .	919	23. United States . . . . .	936
(r) Roman Empire, Later . . . . .	919	24. Miscellaneous . . . . .	937
(s) Rumania . . . . .	919		
(t) Russia . . . . .	919	<b>XVII. Mathematics . . . . .</b>	937
(u) Scandinavia . . . . .	920	<b>XVIII. Medical Science . . . . .</b>	937
(v) Sicily . . . . .	920	1. General . . . . .	937
(w) Spain . . . . .	920	2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . . .	937
(x) Switzerland . . . . .	920	3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . . .	937
(y) Turkey . . . . .	920	4. Pharmacology . . . . .	938
(z) United Kingdom . . . . .	920	5. Public Health . . . . .	938
		6. Veterinary Science . . . . .	938
<b>4. Asia</b>	923	7. Biographies . . . . .	938
(a) General subjects . . . . .	923		
(b) General Biographies . . . . .	923	<b>XIX. Military and Naval . . . . .</b>	938
(c) Asia Minor . . . . .	923	<b>XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . . .</b>	939
(d) Babylonia and Assyria . . . . .	923		
(e) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . . .	923	<b>XXI. Physics . . . . .</b>	940
(f) China . . . . .	923	1. General . . . . .	940
(g) Crusades . . . . .	923	2. Sound . . . . .	940
(h) India (with Afghanistan) . . . . .	924	3. Light . . . . .	940
(i) Japan . . . . .	924	4. Heat . . . . .	940
(j) Jews ( <i>see further under Literature, § Hebrew, and</i>	924	5. Magnetism . . . . .	940
(k) Macedonian Empire . . . . .	924	6. Electricity . . . . .	940
(l) Persia . . . . .	924	7. Weights and Measures . . . . .	940
		8. Biographies . . . . .	940
<b>5. Africa . . . . .</b>	924		
(a) General subjects . . . . .	924	<b>XXII. Religion and Theology . . . . .</b>	941
(b) General Biographies . . . . .	924	1. (a) General . . . . .	941
(c) Africa, ancient . . . . .	924	(b) Doctrines and Terms . . . . .	941
(d) Egypt . . . . .	924	2. History of Christianity . . . . .	941
(e) South Africa . . . . .	924	(a) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . . .	941
		(1) General . . . . .	941
<b>6. America . . . . .</b>	924	(2) Heresies . . . . .	941
(a) General subjects . . . . .	924	(3) Saints . . . . .	941
(b) General Biographies . . . . .	924	(4) Christian Documents . . . . .	941
(c) Canada . . . . .	924	(5) Religious Orders . . . . .	941
(d) United States . . . . .	924	(6) Biographies . . . . .	941
(1) General subjects . . . . .	924	(b) Roman Catholic Church . . . . .	942
(2) Wars and Battles . . . . .	924	(1) Subjects . . . . .	942
(3) Biographies . . . . .	925	(2) Biographies . . . . .	942
	925	(c) Eastern Churches . . . . .	942
<b>XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . . .</b>	925	(1) Subjects . . . . .	942
1. General . . . . .	925	(2) Biographies . . . . .	942
2. Textiles . . . . .	926	(d) Reformation . . . . .	942
3. Agriculture (for Crops <i>see Botany</i> ) . . . . .	926	(1) Subjects . . . . .	942
4. Foods and Beverages . . . . .	926	(2) Biographies . . . . .	942
5. Occupations . . . . .	926	(e) Church of England . . . . .	942
6. Biographies . . . . .	926	(1) Subjects . . . . .	942
		(2) Biographies . . . . .	942
<b>XIV. Language and Writing . . . . .</b>	926	(f) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . . .	943
<b>XV. Law and Political Science . . . . .</b>	927	(1) Subjects . . . . .	943
1. Law . . . . .	927	(2) Biographies (British Empire and U.S., including	943
2. Crime and Punishment . . . . .	928	Established Church of Scotland) . . . . .	943
3. Biographies . . . . .	928	(1) Subjects . . . . .	943
		(2) Biographies . . . . .	943
<b>XVI. Literature . . . . .</b>	929	(A) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . . .	944
1. General . . . . .	929	(B) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . . .	944
2. Arabia . . . . .	930	(C) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . . .	944
3. Austria-Hungary . . . . .	930	3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . . .	944
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . . .	930	(a) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . . .	945
5. British Empire . . . . .	930	(b) Biographies of critics . . . . .	945
6. Classical—Greek and Latin . . . . .	932	4. Judaism . . . . .	945
(a) Subjects . . . . .	932	5. Mahomedan Religion . . . . .	945
(b) Biographies . . . . .	932	6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . . .	945
(1) Greek . . . . .	932	(a) General . . . . .	945
(2) Byzantine . . . . .	932	(b) Greek and Roman . . . . .	945
(3) Latin . . . . .	933	(c) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . . .	946
(4) Classical scholars . . . . .	933	(d) European and American . . . . .	946
7. Denmark . . . . .	933		
8. Franco . . . . .	933	<b>XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . . .</b>	946
9. Germany . . . . .	935	1. Chronology . . . . .	946
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . . .	935	2. Costume and Toilet . . . . .	947
11. Holland . . . . .	935	3. Manners and Customs . . . . .	947
12. Iceland . . . . .	935	4. Names . . . . .	947
13. India . . . . .	935		
14. Italy . . . . .	936		

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

## Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology see **ARCHAEOLOGY**; for religious customs see **RELIGION** § *Comparative*.)

### General Subjects and Terms

<i>Anthropology</i>	Endogamy	Mulatto
<i>Ethnology</i>	Eurasian	Mutilation
Anthropometry	Exogamy	Name
Atavism	Family	Nomad
Avenger of Blood	Fire	Oedroon
Boomerang	Genna	Polandry
Brachycephalic	Giant	Polygamy
Cannibalism	Hain	Polygenists
Caste	Head-hunting	Progenitivism
Cephalic Index	Hetaerism	Purah
Circumcision	Indonesian	Quadroon
Clan	Kraal	Quipus
Couvade	Levirate	Steatopygia
Cranometry	Matriarchate	Taboo
Creole	Mesoccephalic	Tattooing
Dago	Mestizo	Totemism
Dolichocephalic	Miscegenation	Tribe
Dwartz	Monogenists	Wampum

### Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda	Bhattiana	Dualla
Abipones	Bhils or Bheels	Duk-Duk
Abnaki	Bimans	Durani
Aborigines	Bisharin	Dyaks or Dayaks
Acholi	Blackfoot	Engis
Afars (Danakil)	Boer	Eskimo
Agambo or Agamubu	Bogos (Blens)	Kwo
Ahom or Ahom	Bois Brûlés	Faashash
Aht	Bongo	Fang
Aitena	Botocondos	Fanti
Aimak or Eimak	Bozdar	Fellah
Ainu	Brahui	Fiji
Alpacheco	Bugie	Fingo or Fengu
Alfnos	Bugti	Finn-Ugrian
Algonquin	Burists	Flatheads
Alur	Bushmen	Fox Indians
Amarak	Caddo	Fula
Anti or Campa	Cagota	Funj
Apache	Cahita	Furfooz
Apalachee	Cahokia	Gaichas
Arabs	Cakchiquel	Gallas
Arapaho	Calchaqui	Garrarieh
Araucania	Caribs	Ghizal
Aravak	Cashibo or Carapacho	Gilyaks
Arcoi	Catauri	Gipsies
Artikara or Aricara	Catawbas	Goids
Artega	Chamkanni	Gonquas
Assiniboin	Changos	Gros Ventres
Atchapean	Charrua	Guanches
Aticapas	Chechenzes	Guaranis
Avadja and Fadnja	Chellian	Guatuos
Aymara	Cheremiszes	Guaycurus
Aztes	Cherokees	Gurus
Babu	Cheyenne	Hababs
Badagas	Chickasaws	Habendoa
Balgash	Chinook	Haida
Bakalari	Chiquitios	Hakkas
Ba-Kwiri	Chociwes	Hamitic Races
Ba-Luba	Cholones	Harratin
Bamute	Chude	Hassania
Banato	Chukchi	Hausa
Bangash	Chuncho	Hawawir
Barabra	Chuvashes	Hazara
Barl	Circassia	Herero or Ovaherero
Bashkirs	Cooma or Cucumas	Hinkai
Basques	Cœur d'Alene	Hipurias
Battakhin	Comanches	Hung-nu
Battanni	Conestoga	Hottentots
Battas	Conibos	Hôya
Batwa	Copts	Huamblsaa
Bazigars	Creek Indians	Huastecs
Bechuana	Crow Indians	Huichol
Belucians	Cunas	Huron
Beja or Bija	Curutos	Indians, North American
Bellabella	Cushites	Inuitos
Bella-coola or Bilgula	Cwari	Iralua
Bent-Amer	Dawari or Dauri	Iza
Bent-Israel	Delaware Indians	Jalin
Boothuk	Dogra	Jakma
Bothers	Dravidian	Jâts
Bertat		

### Races and Tribes, &c. (cont.)

Jeberos	Mayoruna	Ruthenians
Jibilos	Menaugkabos	Sahos
Jicarilla	Mensa and Marca	Sakai
Juangs	Mescheryaks	Salishan
Jur (Diur)	Meyriab	Samoyedcs
Juris	Miami	Santals
Kabbabiah	Miaotze	Semaug
Kabyics	Michmao	Seminolo
Kadira	Mikura	Seneca
Kakar	Mishmi (tribe)	Serers
Kalapuya	Modoc	Shagia
Kalispka	Mohave	Shangalia
Kalkas	Mohawk	Shans
Kanaka	Molican	Shawnee
Kanuri (Beriberi)	Mohmand	Sherani or Shirani
Kara-Kaipaka	Monasir	Shilluk
Karen	Montagnais	Shilluk
Kashubes	Moors	Shiwari (tribe)
Kavirondo	Moplah	Shukra
Kaw (Kansa)	Mordvinians	Sienetjo
Kayash	Mocos	Sikh
Khamis	Mpongewe (Pongos)	Sioux
Khattak	Mundus	Slavs
Khazars	Mundrucus	Slovaks
Kheveurs	Muras	Tatars
Rhonds	Musa Khel	Songhoi
Kickapoo	Mushogean Stock	Sorbs
Kiowas	Nizabites or Beni-Mzab	Spy (commune)
Kirghiz	Nahuatl Stock	Swabian
Klamath	Namaudra	Syryenians
Koch	Nandi	Tajik
Kolis	Navaho or Navajo	Taiang
Kols	Nayar or Nair	Tamils
Korkus	Negritos	Tarkani
Koryaks	Negro	Tatars
Kolar	Nez Percés	Tebuelche, Chuelche or
Krumen	Niam-Niam	Huilliche
Kubus	Nuer	Temba
Kunyaks	Penlama	Tibbu or Tebu
Kunbis	Ojibway	Todaa
Kurumbas	Omaknas	Toltecs
Kusan	Omahas	Troglodytes
Kutenai	Oneida	Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oii
Kwakwiltl	Opndaga	Tuareg or Tawarek
Laos	Opata	Tukulor (Tuculors)
Lanjar	Orakzai	Tunguses
Latnka	Orsons	Tupis
Legns	Ostaks	Turi
Lepcha	Ottawa	Turki
Lipan	Papuans	Turkoman
Lolos	Pariah (caste)	Turks
Madi	Parsoes	Tuscarora
Mahar	Pathan (people)	Ughur
Mahrattas	Pawncos	Umyamwezi
Makalaka	Pennscoot	Ustarana
Makaraka	Pequot	Us (fish)
Malaya	Petchengos	Utman Khel
Mandan	Pima	Usalpens
Mandingo	Polabs	Vedichas
Manentensis	Ponca	Voodoo or Vaudour
Manibottu	Pondo	Wa
Manitou	Potawatami	Wichita
Manyama	Povindah	Wochua
Maori	Prabhu (caste)	Wolof (Woloff, Joloff)
Marianas	Pueblo Indians	Wyandoti (Huron)
Mariposan	Puelcho	Yusaftzi
Maroons	Pygmy	Zanmukt
Marri	Quiché or Kichés	Quichua
Massi	Quichua	Zenaga
Mashona	Rajput	Zenata
Matabelo	Riftians	
Maya		

### Biographies

(See also **ZOOLOGY**.)

Avebury, 1st baron	Dawkins, William Boyd	Mantegazza, Paolo
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.	Deniker, Joseph	Morgan, Lewis Henry
Bastian, Adolf	Fletcher, Alice C.	Martlet, Louis Laurent
Brasseur de Bourbourg,	Hale, Horatio	Gabriel de
Charles Etienne	Hodgson, Brian Hough-	Pritchard, James Cowles
Brinton, Daniel Garrison	ton	Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Broca, Paul	Edouard	Tyler, Edward B.
Catlin, George	M'Lennan, John Fer-	Waizt, Theodor
Christy, Henry	guson	



# Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites see the section GEOGRAPHY. See also under ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION & Comparative.)

## Subjects

*Archaeology*  
 Aegean Civilization  
 Antiquary  
 Barrow  
 Bronze Age  
 Cairn  
 Calaveras Skull  
 Catacomb  
 Chariot  
 Cell (tool)  
 Cippus  
 Cist  
 Clepsydra  
 Cliff Dwellings  
 Colosseum  
 Columbarium  
 Cranrag

Cromagnon Race  
 Dene Holes  
 Epigraphy  
 Flint Implements  
 Graffiti  
 Hallstatt  
 Hitites  
 Inscriptions  
 Iovilae  
 Iron Age  
 Kent's Cavern  
 Konarak  
 Labyrinth  
 Lake Dwellings  
 Lansing Man  
 La Tène  
 Madelaine  
 Mararian Epoch

Moulin Quignon  
 Mound Builders  
 Neolithic  
 Neanderthal  
 Paleolithic  
 Paleontology  
 Paleotowers  
 Sarcophagus  
 Scarab  
 Shell Heaps  
 Solutrian Epoch  
 Sphinx  
 Stone Age  
 Stone Monuments  
 Terramara  
 Villanova  
 Vitruvian Forts

## Biographies (cont.)

Gerhard, F. W. E.  
 Gliddon, George Robins  
 Gordon, Alexander  
 Gough, Richard  
 Gros, Francis  
 Grotefend, Georg F.  
 Guile, Jean  
 Gutschmid, A. von  
 Hardy, Sir Thomas  
 Harmer, Thomas  
 Hincks, Edward  
 Hoare, Sir Richard Colt  
 Horsley, John  
 Inghirami, Francesco  
 Jahn, Otto  
 Jamieson, Robert  
 Jones, Owen  
 King, Charles William  
 Laing, David  
 Lanzi, Luigi  
 Layard, Sir A. II.  
 Leland, John  
 Leconte, Francois  
 Lepsius, Karl Richard  
 Letronne, Jean Antoine  
 Lottin, A. F. F.  
 Maspero, G. C. C.  
 Murray, A. S.  
 Newdigate, Sir Roger  
 Newton, Sir C.  
 Oberlin, Jérôme Jacques

Agardie, Arthur  
 Agostini, Leonardo  
 Akerman, J. Y.  
 Ashmole, Elias  
 Baker, Thomas  
 Barthélemy, Anatole J.  
 B. Beckler, Wilhelm A.  
 Belzoni, Giovanni Battista

## Biographies

Bent, James Theodore  
 Birk, Charles Ernest  
 Birch, Samuel  
 Boissard, Jean Jacques  
 Bond, Sir Edward Augustus  
 Borghesi, Bartolommeo  
 Borsari, William  
 Buttler, Karl August  
 Brand, John

Brayley, Edward Wed.  
 Britton, John  
 Bröndsted, Peter Olof  
 Brugsch, Heinrich Karl  
 Bursian, Conrad  
 Canina, Luigi  
 Canova, Luigi Palma di  
 Champeillon, Jean Francois

Champion-Égicqz, J. J.  
 Chandler, Richard  
 Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.  
 Curtius, Ernest  
 Denon, Dominique Vivant  
 Denon, Baron de  
 Duiron, Adolphe Napoleon  
 Dodsworth, Roger  
 Dodwell, Edward  
 Douce, Francis  
 Dugdale, Sir William  
 Dumichen, Johannes  
 Ebers, Georg Moritz  
 Eckhel, J. H.  
 Ellis, Sir Henry  
 Emerie - David, Toussaint-Bernard  
 Evans, Sir John  
 Fabretti, Raphael  
 Fea, Carlo  
 Fellows, Sir Charles  
 Folkes, Martin  
 Furtwängler, Adolf  
 Gauguier, Francois R.  
 de Gardner, Percy  
 Gell, Sir William

Academy, Royal  
 Aesthetics  
 Arabesque  
 Art Galleries  
 Art Sales  
 Arts and Crafts  
 Art Societies

## General

Art Teaching  
 Banks  
 Byzantine Art  
 China (S Art)  
 Design  
 Fine Arts  
 Greek Art  
 Rocco  
 Grotesque

Japan (S Art)  
 Meubans  
 Monument  
 Mural Decoration  
 Museums of Art  
 Ornament  
 Rocco  
 Roman Art

## Art

Extrados  
 Facade  
 Fan vault  
 Femelle  
 Fenestration  
 Feretory  
 Festoon  
 Fillet  
 Frieze  
 Flamboyant Style  
 Fliche  
 Floor  
 Flying buttress  
 Foot-stall  
 Forenet  
 Fountainer  
 Frater (Frater House)  
 Free-stone  
 Fret  
 Frigo  
 Frigidarium  
 Frontispiece  
 Gable  
 Gables  
 Galilee  
 Gally  
 Gargoyle  
 Garret  
 Gargetting (Galletting)  
 Glyph  
 Gatehouse  
 Gazebo  
 Glyph  
 Glyptothek  
 Grodron  
 Gothic  
 Grange  
 Grille  
 Groin  
 Guiloche  
 Gutta  
 Gutter  
 Gynaeceum  
 Hachroscope  
 Half timber work  
 Hall  
 Hammerbeam roof  
 Helix  
 Hemicycle  
 Herring-bone  
 Hexastyle  
 Hip-knob  
 Hippod roof  
 Dossereit  
 Hôtel-de-Ville  
 Hôtel-Dieu  
 House  
 Hypocaust  
 Hypocaust  
 Hypostyle  
 Hypocaustum  
 Ichnography  
 Iconostasis  
 Imbrex  
 Impluvium  
 Impost  
 In-antis  
 Indian Architecture  
 Intercolumniation  
 Interlaced arches  
 Intrados  
 Jacobean Style  
 Jamb  
 Joesse

## Architecture: Subjects (cont.)

Jubá  
 Keel-moulding  
 Keop  
 Keystone  
 Label  
 Labrum  
 Laconicum  
 Lacunar  
 Lady-Chapel  
 Laucer  
 Lantern  
 Lanterns of the Dead  
 Lectern  
 Lintel  
 Loft  
 Louver (Louvre)  
 Lucarne  
 Lucneto  
 Machicolation  
 Maksoora  
 Manor-house  
 Mastaba  
 Mausoleum  
 Megaron  
 Merlon  
 Meshrebriya  
 Metope  
 Mezzanino  
 Minbar  
 Minaret  
 Minster  
 Modillion  
 Module  
 Monotriglyph  
 Mosque  
 Mouldings  
 Mullion  
 Mutele  
 Narthex  
 Nave  
 Navel  
 Nicho  
 Nymphaeum  
 Obelisk  
 Octastyle  
 Oedeum  
 Occus  
 Ogge  
 Ordinance  
 Oriol  
 Orientation  
 Orthostate  
 Orthostyle  
 Oubietto  
 Orolo  
 Padgia  
 Palace  
 Palaestra  
 Palladium  
 Panel  
 Pantheon  
 Parapet  
 Parascolum  
 Parloso  
 Parquetting  
 Peristyle  
 Parthenon  
 Parvis

*Architecture*  
 Abacus  
 Abated  
 Abbey  
 Abutment  
 Acroterium  
 Aedicula  
 Aisle  
 Aivan  
 Alcove  
 Alley  
 Alimery  
 Alimory  
 Almshouse  
 Alure  
 Ambo  
 Ambulatory  
 Amphiprystyle  
 Amphitheatre  
 Andron  
 Angel-lights  
 Antae  
 Ante-chapel  
 Ante-choir  
 Ante-dixae  
 Anthemion  
 Apophyge  
 Apy  
 Apter  
 Aqueduct  
 Araeostyle  
 Araeostyle  
 Arcade  
 Arch  
 Architrave  
 Archivolit  
 Arcosolium  
 Arena  
 Aris  
 Arislar  
 Astragal  
 Astrylar  
 Atrium  
 Attic  
 Attic base  
 Back-choir  
 Bailey  
 Balcony  
 Ball-tower  
 Baluster  
 Balustrade  
 Banker-marks  
 Baptistery  
 Barbican  
 Bargeboard  
 Barlizan  
 Base  
 Basement  
 Basilica  
 Basement-lights  
 Baths  
 Batter

## Architecture: Subjects

Battlement  
 Bay  
 Bell-mould  
 Belfry  
 Bell-roof  
 Belvedere  
 Bema  
 Bench-table  
 Beryl  
 Bezanté  
 Bowtell  
 Bracket  
 Brattishing  
 Broach  
 Bungalow  
 Buttress  
 Cable moulding  
 Camber  
 Canapilla  
 Canalis  
 Cancelli  
 Candelabrum  
 Canephora  
 Canopy  
 Capital  
 Carotiche  
 Caryatides  
 Casement  
 Castle  
 Cathedral  
 Cathetus  
 Caulculus  
 Cavarium  
 Cavea  
 Cavetto  
 Ceiling  
 Cella  
 Chalcidium  
 Chamber  
 Chancel  
 Chapter-house  
 Charnel-house  
 Chuteau  
 Chevot  
 Chevron  
 Chimney  
 Chimney-piece  
 Choir  
 Chresmographton  
 Cinque Cento  
 Cloitral  
 Clerestory  
 Closoa  
 Cloister  
 Coenaculum  
 Coffin  
 Colonnade  
 Column  
 Compium  
 Composite order  
 Compound pier  
 Conch  
 Conisterium





Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da  
 Parry, Sir C. H. H.  
 Pachelbel, J. E.  
 Paganini, Bernardo  
 Patoy, Jean Monach  
 Patti, Adelina J. M.  
 Pavesi, R. L. de  
 Pegasus, J. C.  
 Pergolesi, G. B.  
 Peri, Jacopo  
 Perini, Adelaide  
 Piatti, C. A.  
 Piccini, Nicola  
 Pignatelli, Henry Hugo  
 Pissini, Ciro  
 Pitoni, G. O.  
 Planquette, Robert  
 Pleyel, J. J.  
 Ponchielli, A.  
 Popper, David  
 Porpora, N. A.  
 Potter, P. Cipriani H.  
 Praetorius, Michael  
 Prati, Giacomo  
 Purcell, Henry  
 Raff, Joseph Joachim  
 Rameau, Jean Philippe  
 Reicha, John Sims  
 Reicha, Anton Joseph  
 Reinecke, C. H. C.  
 Resnais, Jean and Edouard  
 de  
 Reyer, Ernest  
 Rheinberger, J. N.  
 Richards, H. Brinley  
 Richter, E. F. E.  
 Richter, Hans  
 Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.  
 Ronconi, Antonio  
 Rossi, Carl A. G.

Suicher, Rosa  
 Sullivan, Sir A. S.  
 Suppé, Franz von  
 Sveden, J. S.  
 Tälis, Thomas  
 Tartini, Giuseppe  
 Terpani, Sidney  
 Thalberg, Sigismund  
 Thomas, Arthur Goring  
 Thomas, C. L. Ambrose  
 Thomas, Theodore  
 Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.  
 Timotheus of Miletus  
 Tschakovsky, P. I.  
 Turle, James  
 Verdi, G. F. F.  
 Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. d.  
 Viotti, G. B.  
 Viextemps, Henri  
 Vieux, Leonardo  
 Vogler, G. B.  
 Vogler, G. J.  
 Wagner, W. Richard  
 Walker, W. V.  
 Walmisley, T. A.  
 Weber, C. M. F. E. von  
 Wernberger, Gunnar  
 Wesley, Samuel  
 Wesley, Samuel Sebastian  
 Whitfield, J. C.  
 Widor, C. M.  
 Wieniawski, Henry  
 Wieniawski, W. F.  
 Wittor, John  
 Winter, Peter  
 Wolf, Joseph  
 Wolff, G.  
 Ysaye, Eugène  
 Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cole, Thomas  
 Cole, Timothy  
 Collet, Vicat  
 Collaert, Hans  
 Collins, William  
 Colman, Samuel  
 Colman, Sidney  
 Conca, Sebastiano  
 Conder, Charles  
 Constable, John  
 Constant, Benjamin  
 Conway, Sir W. Martin  
 Cooper, Abraham  
 Cooper, Alexander  
 Cooper, Samuel  
 Cooper, Thomas Sidney  
 Corbelli, Giuseppe  
 Coques (Cock), Gonzalez  
 Corenzio, Belisario  
 Cornea, Prosper  
 Cornelius, P. van  
 Corot, J. B. C.  
 Correggio  
 Cort, Cornelis  
 Costa, Giovanni  
 Costa, Lorenzo  
 Coudray, Richard  
 Cotman, J. S.  
 Cottet, Charles  
 Courbet, Gustave  
 Courtois, Jacques and  
 Guillaume  
 Cousin, Jean  
 Cousins, Samuel  
 Coutour, Thomas  
 Cox, David  
 Cox, Kenyon  
 Coxe, Michael  
 Coppel  
 Cranach, Lucas  
 Crane, Walter  
 Crayer, Gaspard de  
 Credi, Lorenzo di  
 Crespi, Daniele  
 Crespi, Giovanni B.  
 Crespi, Giuseppe M.  
 Creswick, Thomas  
 Crivelli, Carlo  
 Crome, John  
 Croxley, J. F.  
 Crowe, Sir J. A. A.  
 Cruikshank, George  
 Cuypp  
 Dahl, Hans  
 Dahl, C.  
 Dahl, Michael  
 Dahn, Francis  
 Dantlo, Thomas  
 Danna, William T.  
 Daubigny, C. F.  
 Daumier, Honoré  
 David, Gerard  
 David, J. L.  
 Davis, C. H.  
 De Camp, J. W. B.  
 Decamps, A. G.  
 De la Roche, Vincenzo  
 De Haas, M. F. H.  
 De Keyser, Thomas  
 Delacroix, F. V. Eugène  
 Delaunay, H. (Paul)  
 Delaunay, Ella  
 Della Bella, Stefano  
 Della Porta, Raffaello  
 De Louthenberg, P. J.  
 Detaille, J. B. E.  
 Dewing, T. W.  
 Di Wint, Peter  
 Diamante, Fra  
 Diaz, N. V.  
 Dieckman, Frederick  
 Diepenbeek, Abraham  
 van  
 Dietsch, C. W. E.  
 Dobson, William  
 Dolci, Carlo  
 Dolzichano, Zampieri  
 Dorc, L. A. Gustave  
 Douw, Gerhard  
 Downman, John  
 Doyen, G.  
 Doyle, Richard  
 Drouais, J. G.  
 Ducloux, G. L. P. B.  
 Dumont, Francois  
 Duncan, Thomas  
 Dupré, Jules  
 Durand, Asher Brown  
 Düreer, Albrecht  
 Duveneck, Frank  
 Duval, William  
 Eakins, Thomas  
 Earle, Ralph  
 Earlon, Richard  
 Eastlake, Sir C. L.  
 Eaton, Wyatt  
 Eckstein, Kristoffer  
 Edelneck, Gerard  
 Eckhout, G. van den  
 Eger, A. L.  
 Egleston, S. J. James  
 Enneking, J. J.  
 Ety, William  
 Eysen, Paul Jean  
 Euphrasius  
 Eupompus  
 Eversding, Allart van  
 Eyd, J. D.  
 Faed, Thomas

Faithorne, William  
 Falcone, Aniello  
 Fancourt, Sir George  
 Farinato, Paolo  
 Feltre, Morte da  
 Fernow, K. S.  
 Ferrar, Gaudentio  
 Ferri, Ciro  
 Feuerbach, Anselm  
 Feyerabend, A. V. Copley  
 Fildes, Sir Luke  
 Finken, William  
 Firenze di Lorenzo  
 Fischer, Alvan  
 Floris, Frans  
 Florin, J. Hippolyte  
 Fontana, Prosper  
 Foppa, Inopenzo  
 Forain, J. J.  
 Forster, Francois  
 Fortuny, M. J. M. B.  
 Foster, M. Birket  
 Fouquet, Jean  
 Fragonard, H. J.  
 Francis, F. A. du  
 Franceschi, Piero de'  
 Franceschini, Baldas-  
 sare  
 Francia  
 Franciabigio  
 Francini, Giovanni  
 Francken (family)  
 Frère, P. A.  
 Fresnoy, C. A. du  
 Frish, W. C.  
 Fromentin, Eugene  
 Frost, W. E.  
 Frutsky, Philip  
 Fühlich, Joseph von  
 Fuller, George  
 Fung, Nathaniel  
 Furse, C. W.  
 Fuseli, Henry  
 Fyt, Johannes  
 Gaddi, Giotto  
 Gainsborough, Thomas  
 Gallati, Louis  
 Gauermaier, Friedrich  
 Gaul, G. W.  
 Gavalari  
 Gay, Walter  
 Geddes, Andrew  
 Geikie, Walter  
 Genelli, G. B.  
 Gentile, Girolamo  
 Gentile da Fabriano  
 Gentileschi, Artemisia  
 Geunier, Daniel  
 Gérard, Françoia, baron  
 Gérard, Jean Ignace  
 Isidore  
 Gérôme, J. L. A. T.  
 Gérôme, Jean Leon  
 Gervex, Henri  
 Ghislandi, Domenico  
 Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo  
 Gibson, C. Dana  
 Gibson, W. H.  
 Gifford, S. R.  
 Gifford, S. R.  
 Gilbert, Sir John  
 Gilman, George  
 Gillray, James  
 Giordano, Luca  
 Giorgione  
 Giottino  
 Giotto  
 Girodet de Roussey, A. L.  
 Girtin, Thomas  
 Giulio Romano  
 Giunta Pisano  
 Giusto da Guante  
 Gley, M. C.  
 Goes, Hugo van der  
 Goldschmidt, Hermann  
 Goltzinger, Johann  
 Gordon, Sir J. W.  
 Gould, Sir F. C.  
 Goya y Lucientes, F.  
 Goyen, J. J. van  
 Gozzoli, Benozzo  
 Granel, F. M.  
 Gray, Sir James  
 Gray, Henry Peters  
 Greco, El  
 Green, Valentine  
 Greenaway, Kate  
 Gregory, Edward John  
 Greuze, J. B.  
 Grimaldi, G. F.  
 Gros, Antoine Jean,  
 baron  
 Grun, Hans Baldung  
 Grunewald, Mathias  
 Guardi, Francesco  
 Guario (Gherriero)  
 Guay, J. B. P.  
 Guérin, P. N., baron  
 Guido di Siena  
 Guido Reni  
 Guiseppe, Sir James  
 Haag, Carl  
 Haden, Sir F. Seymour  
 Haig, Sir James  
 Hamerton P. G.  
 Hamon, Jean Louis  
 Harding, Chester  
 Harlan, J. D.  
 Harpings, Henri

Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

Etching  
 Fresco  
 Gouache  
 Grisaille  
 Illuminated MSS.  
 Illustration  
 Impressionism  
 Line Engraving  
 Mezzotint  
 Miniature  
 Models, Artists'

Newly  
 Palette  
 Panorama  
 Pastel  
 Pencil Drawings  
 Portraiture  
 Poster  
 Relief  
 Tempera  
 Miniature  
 Models, Artists'

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.  
 Abee, E. A.  
 Abildgaard, N. A.  
 Adams, Andreas  
 Aertsens, Pieter  
 Aetion  
 Aetharchus  
 Agricola, C. L.  
 Aikman, William  
 Alagna, Francesco  
 Albertinelli, Mariotto  
 Aldegrever, Heinrich  
 Alexander, Francis  
 Alexander, John White  
 Alfani, Domenico  
 Allan, David  
 Allan, Sir William  
 Allori, Alessandro  
 Allison, Washington  
 Alma-Tadema, Sir L.  
 Altdorfer, Albrecht  
 Amato, Pomponio  
 Amman, Josef  
 Amser, Samuel  
 Andres del Sarto  
 Andreoli, Andrea  
 Andreoli, Fra  
 Anusola, conthonisba  
 Anna, Baldasar  
 Ansell, Richard  
 Anselmus  
 Antonello da Messina  
 Apelles  
 Apollonius  
 Appiani, Andrea  
 Aristides of Thiebes  
 Asper, Hans  
 Assolvi, Hans  
 Audran (family)  
 Bachschusen, Ludolf  
 Baldaccio, Sisto  
 Balducci, William Jacob  
 Bagnacavallo, B.  
 Baldinucci, Filippo  
 Baldinotti, Alessio  
 Barbieri, G. F.  
 Barocci, Federico  
 Barry, James  
 Bartels, Hans von  
 Bartolommeo di Pag-  
 holo, Fra  
 Barozzi, Francesco  
 Bassano, Jacopo da  
 Ponte  
 Bastien - Lepage, Jules  
 Bateau, E. C.  
 Baudry, P. J. A.  
 Baude, William H.  
 Baugh, Andrew V.  
 Beaux, Cecilia  
 Beccafumi, Domenico di  
 Pace  
 Becerra, Gaspar  
 Beck or Beek, David

Beckwith, J. C.  
 Beechey, Sir William  
 Begas, Karl  
 Bellini (family)  
 Bellows, Albert F.  
 Benlureu y Gil, José  
 Benson, F. W.  
 Berchen, Nicolaas  
 Bernad, P. J.  
 Bernini, W. R.  
 Bewick, Thomas  
 Bierstadt, Albert  
 Blackburn, Jonathan  
 Alexander, John White  
 Blacklock, R. A.  
 Blanche, J. E.  
 Blanche, E. H.  
 Bloemaert, Abraham  
 Bloemen, J. F. van  
 Blum, R. F.  
 Böcklin, Arnold  
 Bone, Henry  
 Bonifiki, Benedetto  
 Bonheur, Rosa  
 Bonnat, L. J. F.  
 Bordone, Paris  
 Borgognone, Ambrogio  
 Bosch, Hieron  
 Bossi, Giuseppe  
 Botticelli, Sandro  
 Boucher, Francois  
 Boudin, Eugène  
 Boughton, G. H.  
 Bouguereau, A. W.  
 Boulanger (family)  
 Boulogne  
 Boursee, Esaies  
 Bracquemond, Felix  
 Bradford, William  
 Braekeler, H. J. A. de  
 Brangwyn, Frank  
 Brassacani, J. R.  
 Bredal, J. F. van  
 Bridson, Jules A. L.  
 Brighelli, Pietro  
 Bridgman, F. A.  
 Briery, Sir O. W.  
 Brill, Paul  
 Bronze, II  
 Brough, Robert  
 Brower, Adrian  
 Brown, Lord Maddox  
 Brown, John George  
 Browne, Hablot Knight  
 Brush, G. de Forest  
 Bruck, P. Dirk de  
 Bunbury, H. W.  
 Burckhardt, Jakob  
 Burgin, William  
 Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.  
 Burton, Sir F. W.  
 Busch, Wilhelm  
 Cabanel, Alexandre  
 Cecco, A. S.

Caldecott, Randolph  
 Calcott, Sir A. W.  
 Calves, Karl  
 Calvert, Denis  
 Calvert (3 artists)  
 Cambiasi, Luca  
 Camphuisen, W. H.  
 Camp, Giulio  
 Canale (Canalotto), A.  
 Canini, G. A.  
 Cano, Alonzo  
 Canova, Simone  
 Caracci, Ludovico, Agos-  
 tino and Annibale  
 Caracci, Simone  
 Caravaggio, M. A. de  
 Caravaggio, P. C. da  
 Carducci, Bartolommeo  
 Carous-Duran  
 Carraccio, Vittorio  
 Carpi, Girolamo da  
 Carpi, Ugo da  
 Carstens, A. G.  
 Cassana, Nicolo  
 Castagno, Andrea del  
 Castes, Bernardo  
 Castello, G. B.  
 Castello, Valerio  
 Castiglione, G. B.  
 Cattermole, George  
 Cavallini, Pietro  
 Cavendish, Jacopo  
 Cazin, G.  
 Cesari, Giuseppe  
 Cespedes, Pablo de  
 Chambers, George  
 Champagne, Philippe  
 de  
 Charin, J. S.  
 Charlet, N. M.  
 Chase, W. T.  
 Chaville, William  
 Chodowiecki, D. N.  
 Chovick, F. E.  
 Cignozza, Leopoldo,  
 count  
 Cignani, Carlo  
 Cironi (Civoli), L. C. da  
 Cizani, Giovanni  
 Cione of Cioneas  
 Cipriani, G. B.  
 Civerchio, Vincenzo  
 Clark, S. J. James  
 Claude de Lorraine  
 Clausen, George  
 Clendinning, G. B.  
 Clouet, Francois  
 Clouet, Jean  
 Clovis, G. G.  
 Cobanell, Alexander  
 Coello, A. S.

Coledoc, Randolph  
 Colcott, Sir A. W.  
 Calves, Karl  
 Calvert, Denis  
 Calvert (3 artists)  
 Cambiasi, Luca  
 Camphuisen, W. H.  
 Camp, Giulio  
 Canale (Canalotto), A.  
 Canini, G. A.  
 Cano, Alonzo  
 Canova, Simone  
 Caracci, Ludovico, Agos-  
 tino and Annibale  
 Caracci, Simone  
 Caravaggio, M. A. de  
 Caravaggio, P. C. da  
 Carducci, Bartolommeo  
 Carous-Duran  
 Carraccio, Vittorio  
 Carpi, Girolamo da  
 Carpi, Ugo da  
 Carstens, A. G.  
 Cassana, Nicolo  
 Castagno, Andrea del  
 Castes, Bernardo  
 Castello, G. B.  
 Castello, Valerio  
 Castiglione, G. B.  
 Cattermole, George  
 Cavallini, Pietro  
 Cavendish, Jacopo  
 Cazin, G.  
 Cesari, Giuseppe  
 Cespedes, Pablo de  
 Chambers, George  
 Champagne, Philippe  
 de  
 Charin, J. S.  
 Charlet, N. M.  
 Chase, W. T.  
 Chaville, William  
 Chodowiecki, D. N.  
 Chovick, F. E.  
 Cignozza, Leopoldo,  
 count  
 Cignani, Carlo  
 Cironi (Civoli), L. C. da  
 Cizani, Giovanni  
 Cione of Cioneas  
 Cipriani, G. B.  
 Civerchio, Vincenzo  
 Clark, S. J. James  
 Claude de Lorraine  
 Clausen, George  
 Clendinning, G. B.  
 Clouet, Francois  
 Clouet, Jean  
 Clovis, G. G.  
 Cobanell, Alexander  
 Coello, A. S.

Caldecott, Randolph  
 Calcott, Sir A. W.  
 Calves, Karl  
 Calvert, Denis  
 Calvert (3 artists)  
 Cambiasi, Luca  
 Camphuisen, W. H.  
 Camp, Giulio  
 Canale (Canalotto), A.  
 Canini, G. A.  
 Cano, Alonzo  
 Canova, Simone  
 Caracci, Ludovico, Agos-  
 tino and Annibale  
 Caracci, Simone  
 Caravaggio, M. A. de  
 Caravaggio, P. C. da  
 Carducci, Bartolommeo  
 Carous-Duran  
 Carraccio, Vittorio  
 Carpi, Girolamo da  
 Carpi, Ugo da  
 Carstens, A. G.  
 Cassana, Nicolo  
 Castagno, Andrea del  
 Castes, Bernardo  
 Castello, G. B.  
 Castello, Valerio  
 Castiglione, G. B.  
 Cattermole, George  
 Cavallini, Pietro  
 Cavendish, Jacopo  
 Cazin, G.  
 Cesari, Giuseppe  
 Cespedes, Pablo de  
 Chambers, George  
 Champagne, Philippe  
 de  
 Charin, J. S.  
 Charlet, N. M.  
 Chase, W. T.  
 Chaville, William  
 Chodowiecki, D. N.  
 Chovick, F. E.  
 Cignozza, Leopoldo,  
 count  
 Cignani, Carlo  
 Cironi (Civoli), L. C. da  
 Cizani, Giovanni  
 Cione of Cioneas  
 Cipriani, G. B.  
 Civerchio, Vincenzo  
 Clark, S. J. James  
 Claude de Lorraine  
 Clausen, George  
 Clendinning, G. B.  
 Clouet, Francois  
 Clouet, Jean  
 Clovis, G. G.  
 Cobanell, Alexander  
 Coello, A. S.

Caldecott, Randolph  
 Calcott, Sir A. W.  
 Calves, Karl  
 Calvert, Denis  
 Calvert (3 artists)  
 Cambiasi, Luca  
 Camphuisen, W. H.  
 Camp, Giulio  
 Canale (Canalotto), A.  
 Canini, G. A.  
 Cano, Alonzo  
 Canova, Simone  
 Caracci, Ludovico, Agos-  
 tino and Annibale  
 Caracci, Simone  
 Caravaggio, M. A. de  
 Caravaggio, P. C. da  
 Carducci, Bartolommeo  
 Carous-Duran  
 Carraccio, Vittorio  
 Carpi, Girolamo da  
 Carpi, Ugo da  
 Carstens, A. G.  
 Cassana, Nicolo  
 Castagno, Andrea del  
 Castes, Bernardo  
 Castello, G. B.  
 Castello, Valerio  
 Castiglione, G. B.  
 Cattermole, George  
 Cavallini, Pietro  
 Cavendish, Jacopo  
 Cazin, G.  
 Cesari, Giuseppe  
 Cespedes, Pablo de  
 Chambers, George  
 Champagne, Philippe  
 de  
 Charin, J. S.  
 Charlet, N. M.  
 Chase, W. T.  
 Chaville, William  
 Chodowiecki, D. N.  
 Chovick, F. E.  
 Cignozza, Leopoldo,  
 count  
 Cignani, Carlo  
 Cironi (Civoli), L. C. da  
 Cizani, Giovanni  
 Cione of Cioneas  
 Cipriani, G. B.  
 Civerchio, Vincenzo  
 Clark, S. J. James  
 Claude de Lorraine  
 Clausen, George  
 Clendinning, G. B.  
 Clouet, Francois  
 Clouet, Jean  
 Clovis, G. G.  
 Cobanell, Alexander  
 Coello, A. S.

**Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)***

Leighton, Frederick  
 Leighton, Baron  
 Leitch, F. de Baron  
 Lely, Sir Peter van  
 Le Nain  
 Le Nain, Franz  
 Leonardo da Vinci  
 Leslie, C. R.  
 Lesueur, Eustache  
 Leutz, Emanuel  
 Lewis, J. M.  
 Leys, Hendrik, Baron  
 Lichtenhagen, M.  
 Limousin, Léonard  
 Linnell, John  
 Linton, W. J.  
 Liotard, J. E.  
 Lippi  
 Lockwood, Wilton  
 Longhi, Pietro  
 Lotto, Lorenzo  
 Low, Will Hicock  
 Lucas, J. Seymour  
 Lucas van Leyden  
 Lunini, Bernardino  
 Mabuse, Jan  
 MacCulloch, Horatio  
 McEntee, Jervis  
 MacIose, Daniel  
 Maclean, Sir Daniel  
 Madou, B.  
 Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de  
 Magagnoli, Nicolas  
 Makart, Hans  
 Mander, Carel van  
 Manca, Eouard  
 Manson, George  
 Mantegna, Andrea  
 Marcantonio  
 Marie, Jacob  
 Marr, Carl  
 Martin, Homer Dodge  
 Martin, John  
 Martini, Simone  
 Masaccio  
 Massimo da Panicale  
 Masini, G. H.  
 Matsys, Quintin  
 Maube, Antoine  
 May, Peter, Paul  
 Meer, Jan van der  
 Meissonier, J. L. E.  
 Melancthus  
 Meloni, Carl  
 Melozzo da Forlì  
 Melville, Arthur  
 Mengs, Hans  
 Mengs, Antonio Raphael  
 Menzies, A. F. E. von  
 Merian, Matthew  
 Merry, Edward  
 Metcalf, Sir Henry  
 Metzu, Gabriel  
 Meunier, A. F. van der  
 Micou  
 Mierevelt, M. J. van  
 Mieris (family)  
 Mignard, Pierre  
 Mignon, Abraham  
 Milanesi, Gaetano  
 Miles, J. E.  
 Miller, William  
 Millet, Francis David  
 Miller (Mile), Jean Francis  
 Millet, Jean Francois  
 Minor, Robert Cranell  
 Mionet, Claude  
 Moore, Albert J.  
 Moore, Henry  
 Moran, Edward  
 Moran, Thomas  
 Morand, Gustave  
 Morelli, Giovanni  
 Morel, H.  
 Morghen, R. S.  
 Morland, George  
 Moran, Antonio  
 Moroni Giambattista  
 Mosler, Henry  
 Mount, W. S.  
 Mouton, H. S.  
 Müller, W. J.  
 Mureday, William  
 Munkacsy, Michael von  
 Muralto, E.  
 Murphy, John Francis  
 Murray, David  
 Muzina, Girolamo  
 Muzzioli, Giovanni  
 Nantouli, Robert  
 Nasmyth, Alexander  
 Nass, Thomas  
 Nattier, J. M.  
 Navarrete, J. F.  
 Neal, D. D.  
 Neer, van der  
 Netcher, Gaspar  
 Neuville, Alphonse M. de  
 Nicholson, William  
 Nicolson, James  
 Oberlander, A. A.  
 Ochtman, Leonard  
 Oliver, Isaac  
 Oliver, Peter  
 Ople, John  
 Orchardson, Sir W. Q.  
 Orley, Bernard van  
 Ostade

**Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)***

Vranco, Sebastian  
 Viendl, J. J. de, and  
 Vico, F. de  
 Waagen, G. F.  
 Waigo, S. L.  
 Walker, Frederick  
 Walker, H. O.  
 Walker, Horatio  
 Walker, Robert  
 Wappers, E. C. G., Baron  
 Ward, E. M.  
 Ward, James  
 Ward, William  
 Waterhouse, J. W.  
 Waterlow, Sir E. A.  
 Waterman, Antoine  
 Watis, G. F.  
 Wauters, Emile  
 Webster, Thomas  
 Weary, C. H.  
 Weenix, J. W.  
 Weir, R. B.  
 Werner, Sir A. von  
 West, Benjamin  
 Westall, Richard  
 Wheatley, Francis  
 Whistler, J. A. McN.  
 White, Robert  
 Wiles, I. R.  
 Wilkie, Sir David  
 Willens, F. J. M.  
 Willette, L. A.  
 Willmore, D. T.  
 Wilson, Richard

**Sculpture: *Subjects***

<i>Sculpture</i>	Carving	Relief
Acroliths	Chrysephantine	Terra Cotta
Alto-Relievo	Effigies, Monumental	Wax-Figures
Basso-Relievo	Ivory	Wood Carving

**Sculpture: *Biographies***

Adam, L. S.  
 Adams, Herbert  
 Adams, W. H.  
 Aggladas  
 Agesander  
 Agostiniani  
 Agostino and Agnolo da  
 Siena  
 Alcámenes  
 Alighieri, Alessandro  
 Alvarez, Don José  
 Alvarez, Don Manuel  
 Ammann, Bartolomeo  
 Andrieu, Bertrand  
 Anguier, François and  
 Michel  
 Anichini, Luigi  
 Antenor  
 Apollonius of Tralles  
 Archimede  
 Armstedt, H. H.  
 Bacon, John  
 Stark, E. H.  
 Ball, Thomas  
 Bandinelli, B.  
 Banks, Thomas  
 Barnard, G. Alfred  
 Bartlett, P. W.  
 Bartolini, Lorenzo  
 Barthelemy, A. L.  
 Bates, Harry  
 Bathycles  
 Begas, Reinhold  
 Besnier, Harriet G.  
 Bissell, G. E.  
 Bitter, K. T. F.  
 Boehm, Sir J. E.  
 Boethus  
 Bologna, Giovanni  
 Borglum, S. H.  
 Bourdard, Edme  
 Boyle, John J.  
 Briscio, Andrea  
 Brock, Thomas  
 Brown, Henry Kirke  
 Bryaxis  
 Bruch, Thomas  
 Bruch, Athens  
 Daidalos  
 Daidalos  
 Bystrom, Johan Niklas  
 Calamis  
 Callimachus  
 Canachus  
 Canova, Antonio  
 Carpeaux, J. B.  
 Cepheidotes  
 Chantroy, Sir F. L.  
 Chares  
 Chibet, C. G.  
 Colin, Alexander  
 Coustou (family)  
 Crumb, John  
 Crauck, Gustava  
 Crawford, Thomas  
 Turner, Charles  
 Critius and Nesiotus  
 Dailin, Cyrus E.  
 Dalou, Jules  
 Damophon  
 Danneberg, J. H. von  
 David, Pierre Jean  
 Della Quercia, Jacopo  
 Della Robbia  
 Demetrius  
 Desiderio da Settignano  
 Dilens, Julien  
 Dionysius and Scyllis  
 Donatello  
 Dubois, Paul  
 Dumont (family)  
 Endocus  
 Eteux, Antoine  
 Eutychides  
 Falcone, E. M.  
 Falguère, J. A. J.  
 Flaxman, John  
 Fogelberg, B. E.  
 Foley, J. H.  
 Ford, E. Onslow  
 Frémiet, Emmanuel  
 French, Daniel C.  
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo  
 Gibson, John  
 Gilbert, Alfred  
 Girardon, François  
 Goujon, Jean  
 Graciosi, Nicolas  
 Greenough, Horatio  
 Guillaume, J. B. C. E.  
 Hartley, Jonathan S.  
 Hosmer, Harriet G.  
 Houdon, J. A.  
 Kraft, Adam  
 Lambaevs, Jof  
 Lemoyne, J. B.  
 Leochares  
 Leopoldo, Alessandro  
 Lombardo (family)  
 Lysippus  
 Lysistratus  
 Macchiato, Lawrence  
 MacMonnies, F. W.  
 MacNeil, Hermon A.  
 Marochetti, Carlo, Baron  
 Mead, Larkin G.  
 Mena, Pedro de  
 Mercini, M. J. A.  
 Meunier, Constantin  
 Michel, Claude  
 Michelangelo  
 Michelozzi di Barto-  
 lommeo  
 Mino di Giovanni (da  
 Fiesole)  
 Montezzi, J. M.  
 Mora, José  
 Myron  
 Nicholas, Charles Henry  
 Nollekens, Joseph  
 O'Donovan, W. R.  
 Orestes  
 Orcaena  
 Oudiné, E. A.  
 Paeonius  
 Pajou, Augustin  
 Pannocci, E. D.  
 Partridge, W. O.  
 Paiteles  
 Phedias  
 Phidias, J. B.  
 Pisano, Andrea  
 Pisano, Giovanni  
 Pisano, Niccolò  
 Pisano, Vittore  
 Polyclitus  
 Poyens, Hiram  
 Praxias and Andros-  
 thenes  
 Praxiteles  
 Proctor, A. P.  
 Pucet, Pierre  
 Pucetti, Nicolas  
 Rauch, C. D.  
 Rhoecus  
 Ritschel, E. F. A.  
 Rodin, William  
 Rummer, Auguste  
 Rogers, John  
 Rossellino, Antonio  
 Roubiliac, L. F.  
 Rude, Francois  
 Sappas-Gaudens, Augus-  
 tus  
 Sansovino, Andrea C.  
 del Monte  
 Schadow, J. G. and E.  
 Scherzmakers, Peter  
 Schieller, Andreas  
 Schwanthaler, Ludwig  
 Michael  
 Scopas  
 Sergel, Johan Tobias  
 Silanion  
 Simon, Abraham  
 Simon, Thomas  
 Slotz, René Michel  
 Stevens, Alfred  
 Stoll, August  
 Stoss, Veit  
 Stronglioni  
 Taft, Lorado  
 Thommer, Laurent  
 Thornycroft, W. Hamo  
 Thorwaldsen, Bertel  
 Traxamenes  
 Timotheus  
 Torrigiani, Pietro  
 Trossello, Sappano, C.  
 Verrochio, Andrea del  
 Vigne, Paul de  
 Vischer (family)  
 Volpato, Sir Richard  
 Ward, J. Q. A.  
 Warner, Olin Levi  
 Warrington, Sir Richard  
 Woolner, Thomas  
 Zaccilio y Alcatraz, F.

**Minor Arts**

<i>Arts and Crafts</i>	Fan
Amphora	Filigree
Apostol spoons	Gem
Beaker	Gesso
Bezel	Gilding
Bone lace	Glass
Bookbinding	Glass, Chained
Book-plates	Goblets
Bracelet	Gold and Silver Thread
Brasses, Monumental	Grille
Cameo	Inlaying
Carpet	Intaglio
Carving and Gilding	Iron-work
Ceramics	Jack
Chasing	Jewelry
China	Jug
Cornu Copiae	Kashi
Drinking vessels	Laco
Ear-ring	Lacquer
Embossing	Lacrymatory
Embroidery (family)	Majolica
Enamel	Mosaic
Faience	Metal
	Metal-work
	Monogram



## Minor Arts : Furniture

Andiron	Dresser	Scissors
Antinacassar	Dumbwaiter	Screen
Armchair	Electroliter	Settee
Babou	Encourage	Settle
Basin-stand	Etagère	Sideboard
Bed	Fender	Sofa
Bombay furniture	Fire-brick	Spit
Bouheur du Jour	Fire-irons	Stool
Bookcase	Footman	Table
Box	Frame	Tailboy
Brazier	French polish	Teddy
Buffet	GiRANDOLE	Tea-poy
Candlestick	Grate	Throne
Carpet	Cassidon	Toucière
Cassone	Ingle-nook	Tray
Cellaire	Lampstand	Triclinium
Chair	Linon-press	Tripod
Chiffonier	Lowboy	Trivet
Chest	Marquetry	Vernis Martin
Chaudeloir	Ottoman	Wall-coverings
Console	Overdoor	Wardrobe
Cradle	Overmantel	Washstand
Capboard	Portière	What-not
Cast-iron	Post-hook	Window cornice
Cushion	Prie-Dieu	Window seat
Desk	Samovar	Wine table

## Minor Arts : Biographies

Ainmuller, M. E.	Doultou, Sir Henry	Moissonier, J. A.
Angerstein, J. J.	Dwight, John	Morlet-Ladeuil, L.
Brian, Jean	Einguerres, Maso	Oeben, J. F.
Blondel, J. F.	Frahm, C. M.	Palissy, Bernard
Bouille, André Charles	Gilbous, Grinling	Pargolesi, M. A.
Boydeil, John	Gilroy, Robert	Riesener, J. H.
Caffieri, Jacques	Gobelin	Röntgen, David
Capronnier, Jean Bap-	Gouthière, Pierre	Rousseau de la Rotière,
te	Halfpenny, W. J.	S. J.
Cellini, Benvenuto	Heppelwhite, George	Servan (Servando), J. N.
Chippendale, Thomas	Ince, William	Shearer, Thomas
Cockworthy, William	Johnson, Thomas	Sheepshanks, James
Copand, Henry John	Jones, John	Shorokov, Thomas
Cosmati (family)	Le Pautre, Jean	Tassie, James
Cressant, Charles	Lock, Matthias	Thiary, C. L.
Crozier, Pierre	Maunwaring, Robert	Thiery, Sir Richard
Crunden, John	Marot, Daniel	Wedgwood, Josiah
Darby, Matthias	Mayhew, Thomas	Wyon, Thomas

## Stage and Dancing : Subjects

<i>Theatre</i>	Fool	Passacaglia
<i>Dance</i>	Gavotte	Pavane
Allemande	German Reed Enter-	Pierrot
Ballet	tainment	Polka
Bergamasque	Harlequin	Polonaise
Chaconne	Jac	Punch
Chassé	Marionettes	Quadrille
Choucras	Mask	Revels, Master of the
Claque	Mazurka	Saraband
Clown	Morris-Dance	Scaramouch
Columbine	Music Halls	Scene
Corymbas	Obaramergau	Schottische
Courante	Pagant	Travesty
Farce	Pantaloan	Vaudeville
	Pantomime	Zany

## Stage and Dancing : Biographies

Abbot, William	Alvey, Edward	Aston, Anthony
Abington, Frances	Anderson, Mary	Bachter, Robert
Aeopos, Clodius	Andrini, Francesco	Bancroft, Sir Squire
Aikin, Francis	Antoine, André	Bannister, Charles
Aibert, Madame	Arnal, Edouard	Bailette, N. A.
Alexander, George	Arsault-Plessy, J. S.	Baron, Michel
Allan-Després, L. R.	Ashwell, Lena	Barrett, Lawrence

## Stage and Dancing : Biographies (cont.)

Barrett, Wilson	Floridor (J. de Soulas)	Mounet-Sully, Jean
Barré, Spranger	Footo, Samuel	Mounfort, William
Bartel, Jeanne Julia	Forbes-Robertson, J.	Munden, J. S.
Bateman, H. L.	Forrest, Edwin	Neison, Adelaide
Becker, Heinrich	Frédéric-Lemaitre, A.	Nethercole, Louis C.
Bejart (family)	L. P.	Nisbett, Louisa C.
Bell	Garrick, David	Novelli, Ermete
Bellecour	Gilbert, Ann	Noverre, J. G.
Bensley, Robert	Gilbert, John	Oldfield, Anne
Benson, F. H.	Goodwin, N. C.	O'Neill, Eliza
Bernhardt, Sarah	Got, F. J.	Penley, W. S.
Berteton, Thomas	Grimaldi, Joseph	Phelps, Samuel
Betty, W. H. W.	Grossmith, George	Phelps, Alexander
Borch-Welfler, Charlotte	Guilbert, Edwin	Pope, Jane
Booth, Barton	Guimard, Marie Madel-	Porter, Mary
Booth, Edwin	aine	Porter, George
Boucaud, Dion	Gary, Lucien G.	Power (William Grattan)
Boucher, Arthur	Gwyn, Nell	Trono
Bressgirdle, Anne	Haase, Friedrich	Fritchard, Hannah
Bracegirdle, J. B. P.	Hackzell, J. H.	Hading, Jane
Brohan, A. S.	Hading, Jane	Haabe, Hedwig
Brougham, John	Hare, Sir John	Hatchel
Buckstone, J. B.	Harrigan, Edward	Haucourt, Mile
Bullock, William	Hart, Charles	Relian, Ada
Bunn, Alfred	Hawtrej, C. H.	Réjane, Gabrielle
Burbage, James	Henderson, John	Reynolds, Philip
Burton, W. E.	Henslowe, Philip	Ristori, Adelaide
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis	Herne, J. A.	Robinson, Mary (Per-
da	Holland, Charles	dita)
Campbell, Beatrice Stella	Horton, Christiana	Stuart
Cesjio, Madame	Hiland, A. W.	Thoburn
Champeesse, Marie	Irving, Sir Henry	Roscius Galus, G.
Chevalier, Albert	James, David	Rowley, William
Cibber, Colley	Jefferson, Joseph	Trsa, Lucy
Clairon, La	Johnson, Benjamin	Salvini, Tommaso
Clarke, J. S.	Jordan, Dorothea	Sanson, J. I.
Clive, Catherine	Keam, Edmund	Schneider, Louis
Cochran, A. F.	Keeley, Mary Anne	Schröder, F. J.
Contat, L. F.	Keene, Laura	Schröder, Sophie
Cooke, G. C.	Kenble (family)	Seebach, Marie
Cornwall, B. C.	Kemp, William, B. C.	Shelton, Edward
Crane, W. H.	Kendal, W. H.	Siddons, Sarah
Crates	King, Thomas	Smith, William
Cushman, Charlotte S.	Kingsford, Richard	Solomon, Henrietta C.
Daly, Augustin	Lacy, Harriette Deb-	Sonnenfall, Adolf von
Davenport, E. L.	orah	Sothern, E. A.
Deville, Bogumil	Lafont, Pierre Cléri	Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Dejazet, F. V.	Lange, A. F. E.	Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Delaunay, L. A.	Langtry, Lillie	Tabarin
Desgarcins, M. M.	Le Barry, C. O. A.	Tagliani, Maria
Després, Suzanne	Leslie, Fred	Talma, François Joseph
Dessor, Ludwig	Lekin	Tarlton, Richard
Devrient (family)	Leno, Dan	Taylor, Joseph
Digges, West	Leslie, Fred	Tempest, Marie
Doggett, Thomas	Lewis, C. L.	Terriss, William
Drew (family)	Liston, John	Terry, Edward O'Connor
Dugazon (J. H. Gour-	Low, John	Terry, Ellen Alicia
geard)	McCullough, J. E.	Toole, J. L.
Dumesnil, Marie F.	Macklin, Charles	Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Duse, Eleonora	Macready, W. C.	Verbruggen, Susanna
Edwin, John	Mansfield, Richard	Yates, G. A. B.
Ekhof, Konrad	Marlowe, Julia	Verstris, L. E.
Elliston, R. W.	Mars, Mlle.	Vincent, Mary Ann
Elsler, Fanny	Mathews, Charles	Wells (family)
Estcourt, Richard	Maude, Cyril	Wallack, J. W.
Farren, Elizabeth	Mélingue, E. M.	Waller, Lewis
Farpin, William	Menken, Adah Isaacs	Warren, William
Fauit, Helena Saville	Mills, John	Webster, J. M.
Fawcett, John	Montjeska, Helena	Weston, Thomas
Febvre, A. F.	Rechter, Charles Albert	Wilkinson, Tato
Felice, Louis	Félix, Luia	Wills, Robert
Fenton, Lavinia	Fénelix, Louis	Woffington, M. (Peg)
Ferris, Minnie Maddern	Fenton, Lavinia	Wolter, Charlotte
Floury (A. J. Bédard)	Ferry, A. J. Bédard	Wyndham, Sir Charles
Florence, W. J.	Florence, W. J.	Yates, Mary Ann
		Young, C. M.

## Astronomy

## General

<i>Astronomy</i>	Eccentric	Metonic cycle
Aberration	Eclipse	Micrometer
Ablatious	Ecliptic	Moon
Albedo	Egress	Meteor
Aldade	Ellipticity	Nebula
Almacantar	Elongation	Nebular theory
Altitude	Ephemeris	Neptune
Amplitude	Epicycle	Node
Annulus	Epoch	Nutation
Aphelion	Equation of the centre	Observatory
Apse and Apiside	Equation of time	Orbit
Arilla	Equinox	Parallax
Astrolabe	Eros	Penumbra
Astrophysics	Eros	Perigee
Azimuth	Evection	Perihelion
Binary System	Facula	Phoebe
Biquintile	Firmament	Photography, Celestial
Black Drop	Gegenschein	Photometry, Celestial
Chromosphere	Geocentric	Planet
Colure	Helical	Planets, Minor
Comet	Helioentric	Precession of the equi-
Comet-Seeker	Heliometer	axes
Compression	Horizon	Prime vertical
Conjunction	Hour angle	Quadrature
Corona	Ingress	Retrograde
Cosmum	Invariable Plane	Satellite
Cosmic	Jupiter	Saturn
Cumulation	Latitude	Sextant
Cyrcle	Libration	Solar system
Declination	Longitude	Solstice
Deferent	Lunation	Spectroheliograph
Dial and Dialling	Mars	Stationary
Direct motion	Mercury	Sun
Diurnal motion	Meridian	Synodic Period
Earth	Meteor	Szzygy

## Telescope

Terminator  
Three bodies, Problem of  
Time, Measurement of  
Time, Standard

## Constellation

Star
Algol
Andromeda
Ass
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Arcturus
Auriga
Bootes
Planets, Minor
Carca Venatici
Caus Major
Capricornus

## General (cont.)

Transit circle, or Meri-	Venus
dian circle	Vertical
Trepidation	Zenith
Timbers	Zodiac
Uranus	Zodiacal Light

## Constellations and Stars

Cassiopeia	Magellanic Clouds
Centaurus	Orion
Cepheus	Pegasus
Cetus	Pisces
Coma Berenices	Pleiades
Cygnus	Sagitta
Cyrossus	Sagittarius
Delphinus	Scorpio
Draco	Scorpiarius or Ophi-
Eridanus	us
Gemini	Taurus
Hercules	Ursa Major
Hydra	Ursa Minor
Leo	Virgo
Libra	Vulpecula et Anser
Lyra	

## Biographies

Adams, John Couch	Baily, Francis	Campani-Alimeni, M.
Airy, Sir George B.	Bainbridge, John	Carrington, R. C.
Albategnius	Besse, Friedrich W.	Cassini (family)
Albuzhar (Abu-Maas-	Bessel, Friedrich W.	Claudio, Francesco
chab)	Bode, Johann Elett	Cleric, Agnes Mary
Amici, Giovanni B.	Bradley, James	Conon
Astronomical of Cyrrus	Brabe, Tycho	Copernicus, Nicolaus
Argelande, F. W. A.	Brishanc, Sir Thomas M.	Cunitz, Maria
Aristarchus, of Samos	Bruunow, F. F. E.	Dee, John
Baily, Jean S.	Calvisius, Sethus	Delambre, J. B. J.

**Biographies (cont.)**

De la Rue, Warren  
 Delisle, Joseph N.  
 Dick, Thomas  
 Donati, Giovanni B.  
 Dupuis, Charles F.  
 Encke, Johann Franz  
 Eratosthenes of Alex-  
 andria  
 Flamsteed, John  
 Galileo Galilei  
 Gould, B. A.  
 Haeckel, Ernst H.  
 Halley, Edmund  
 Hansen, Peter Andreas  
 Hansteen, Christopher  
 Herschel, Caroline L.  
 Herschel, Sir F. W.  
 Hevelius, Johann  
 Hipparchus  
 Horrocks, Jeremiah  
 Huggins, Sir William  
 Ideler, C. L.  
 Inghrami, G.  
 Janssen, Pierre Jules C.  
 Kepler, Johann  
 Lacaille, N. L. de  
 Lalande, J. J. L. de  
 Lamont, Johann von  
 LeMonnier, Pierre C.  
 Leverrier, U. J. J.  
 Lilly, William  
 Lockyer, Sir J. Norman  
 Longomontanus-Long-  
 borg, G. S.  
 Maskelyne, Nevil  
 Mayer, Johann Tobias  
 Mitchell, Ormsby M.  
 Mitchell, Maria  
 Moberg, August F.  
 Morrison, Richard J.  
 Necker, Charles  
 Mouchet, A. E. B.  
 Newcomb, Simon  
 Nostradamus

**Biographies (cont.)**

Olbers, Heinrich W. M.  
 Piazzi, Giuseppe  
 Pickering, E. C.  
 Pond, John  
 Pons, Jean Louis  
 Pritchard, Charles  
 Proctor, Richard A.  
 Ptolemy (Claudius)  
 Quetelet, L. A. Jacques  
 Ramsden, Jesse  
 Regionatous  
 Reichenbach, G. von  
 Repsold, Johann G.  
 Rheticus or Rheticus  
 Rittenhouse, David  
 Robinson, J. T. R.  
 Roemer, Ole  
 Rosse, William Parsons,  
 3rd Earl of  
 Rüchker, C. L. C.  
 Sabine, Sir Edward  
 Sacro Bosco, Johannes  
 de (John Holywood)  
 Santini, Giovanni  
 Schiaparelli, G. V.  
 Schafheut, Eduard  
 Schröter, Johann H.  
 Schumacher, Heinrich C.  
 Schwabe, Samuel H.  
 Sechi, Angelo  
 Sechi, Charles Piazzi  
 Somerville, Mary  
 Sosigenes  
 Stone, Edward James  
 Struve, F. G. W.  
 Tisserand, F. F.  
 Troughton, Edward  
 Usher, George  
 Walker, Sears Cook  
 Walther, Bernhard  
 Zach, Franz Xaver,  
 Baron von  
 Zöllner, J. K. F.

**Biology**

**General**

**Biology**  
 Abiogenesis  
 Acclimatization  
 Accephalous  
 Acuminate  
 Adaptation  
 Activation  
 Albino  
 Alveolate  
 Anabolism  
 Anastomosis  
 Aporose  
 Auricle  
 Autogeny  
 Bathybius  
 Biogenesis  
 Bipartite  
 Catabolism  
 Chemotaxis  
 Cilia  
 Cytology  
 Embryology  
 Enzyme  
 Evolution  
 Fermentation  
 Habitat  
 Heredity  
 Hibernaculum  
 Histology  
 Hybridism  
 Life  
 Longevity  
 Mendelism  
 Metabolism  
 Microtomy  
 Monolytic  
 Morphology  
 Oecology or Ecology  
 Osteology  
 Parasitism  
 Plasmogam  
 Reproduction  
 Rhacis or Rachis  
 Species  
 Telegeny  
 Variation and Selection

**BOTANY—General**

**Botany**  
*Plants*  
*Endeology*  
*Palaeobotany*  
 Acaulescent  
 Acrotes  
 Acinus  
 Acorn  
 Alburnum  
 Angulate  
 Ascus  
 Autogamy  
 Auxanometer  
 Axile or Axial  
 Boll  
 Burr, or Burr  
 Caducous  
 Caespitose  
 Cane  
 Capsule  
 Cataphyll  
 Chlorosis  
 Colleter  
 Corn  
 Cystolith  
 Deciduous  
 Fairy Ring  
 Flower  
 Fruit  
 Galls  
 Glaucous  
 Graft  
 Herb  
 Herbarium  
 Humus  
 Fibroblast  
 Leaf  
 Marcescent  
 Meristem  
 Nut  
 Pin-eyed  
 Pollination  
 Root  
 Ruderal  
 Sarcocarp  
 Sarmenoso  
 Scion  
 Secund  
 Seed  
 Stem  
 Splanthy  
 Thorn  
 Thrum-eyed  
 Tree  
 Vegetable  
 Witch Brooms

**Botany : Systematic**

Actyloleones  
 Acropneae  
 Algae  
 Alismaceae  
 Ameniferace, or Amen-  
 iferae  
 Angiosperms  
 Aroidae (Arum family)  
 Boraginaceae  
 Bromeliaceae  
 Bryophyta  
 Caprifoliaceae  
 Caryophyllaceae  
 Compositae  
 Convolvulaceae  
 Crassulaceae  
 Cruciferae  
 Cucurbitaceae  
 Cupuliferae  
 Cyperaceae  
 Diatomaceae  
 Dicotyledous  
 Dicotyledons  
 Eriaceae  
 Euphorbiaceae  
 Fungi  
 Gentianaceae  
 Geraniaceae  
 Grasses  
 Gymnosperms  
 Hydrocharitidae  
 Insectivorous Plants  
 Iridaceae  
 Juncaceae  
 Labiatae  
 Leguminosae  
 Lichens  
 Liliaceae  
 Malvaceae  
 Moraceae  
 Onagraceae  
 Polygonaceae  
 Primulaceae  
 Pteridophyta  
 Ranunculaceae  
 Rosaceae  
 Rubiaceae  
 Saxifragaceae  
 Scrophulariaceae  
 Solanaceae  
 Umbelliferae  
 Urticaceae

**Botany : Natural History**

Aal  
 Aaron's Rod  
 Abaca  
 Abutilon  
 Acacia  
 Aconitum  
 Achilides  
 Acorus Calamus  
 Adonis  
 African Lily  
 Agave  
 Agrimony  
 Alantinus  
 Alder  
 Aleurites  
 Alexanders  
 Aligum or Almgum Tree  
 Almonds  
 Alliaria officinalis  
 Allium  
 Almond  
 Aloe  
 Amadoud  
 Amanita  
 Amaranth or Amaranth  
 Amaryllis  
 Ammoniacum or Gum  
 Ammoniac  
 Ampelopsis  
 Anatto  
 Anemone  
 Angelica  
 Anise  
 Apple  
 Apricot  
 Arcauria  
 Arbor Vitae  
 Archil  
 Aristolochia  
 Arrowroot  
 Artichoke  
 Ash  
 Asparagus  
 Aspen  
 Asphodel  
 Aspidistra  
 Aster  
 Aubergine  
 Aucuba  
 Avicula  
 Avocado Pear  
 Azalea  
 Bacl fruit  
 Balm  
 Bamboo  
 Banana  
 Baneberry  
 Banksia  
 Baobab  
 Barberry  
 Barley  
 Bellium  
 Bean  
 Beech  
 Beet  
 Begonia  
 Benzoin or Gum Ben-  
 jamin  
 Bergenia  
 Biliberry or Whortle-  
 berry  
 Birch  
 Bird's Eye  
 Blackberry, or Bramble  
 Blackder-wort  
 Boletus  
 Borage  
 Botrytis  
 Bottle-brush plants  
 Bourardias  
 Boxwood  
 Bracket-fungi  
 Brazil Nuts  
 Brazil Wood  
 Bread-fruit  
 Brooklime  
 Brodiaea  
 Bromus  
 Broome-rump  
 Buchu or Buks Leaves

**Botany : Natural History (cont.)**

Buck-bean or Bog-bean  
 Buckthorn  
 Buckwheat  
 Bulrush  
 Burnet  
 Buttercup  
 Butter-nut  
 Butterwort  
 Cabbage  
 Cactus  
 Calabash  
 Calabash Tree  
 Calceolaria  
 Camellia  
 Campanula  
 Candytuft  
 Cannon-ball Tree  
 Capers  
 Caraway  
 Cardamom  
 Cardoon  
 Carnation  
 Carrot  
 Cassia  
 Casuarina  
 Castanus  
 Catalpa  
 Cathia  
 Cayenne Pepper  
 Celery  
 Cedar  
 Celandine  
 Celery  
 Centaurea  
 Centaury  
 Chantrelle  
 Chenopodium  
 Cherry  
 Chestnut  
 Chicory  
 Chive  
 Chrysanthemum  
 Cicely  
 Cimicifuga  
 Cinchona  
 Ciperaria  
 Cinnamon  
 Citron  
 Cleavers or Goose-Grass  
 Clematis  
 Climbing Fern  
 Cloudberry  
 Clover  
 Cloves  
 Coca, or Cuca  
 Coccoloba Indicus  
 Cock-scomb  
 Cocoa  
 Coco de Mer  
 Coco-nut Palm  
 Codiaun  
 Coffee  
 Colchicum  
 Coleus  
 Colocynth  
 Colt's-foot  
 Columbine  
 Compass plant  
 Cotton  
 Copaliba or Copalva  
 Copal  
 Coriander  
 Cork  
 Corn-Salad or Lamb's  
 Lettuce  
 Correa  
 Cottonaster  
 Cow-tres Eye  
 Cranberry  
 Cress  
 Crinum  
 Crocus  
 Crowberry  
 Cryptomeria  
 Cucurbitaria  
 Cumin or Cummin  
 Currant  
 Custard Apple  
 Cyclamen  
 Cypress  
 Daffodil  
 Dahlia  
 Hemp  
 Henna  
 Dame's Violet  
 Dammar or Dammer  
 Dandelion  
 Daphne  
 Darlingtonia  
 Date Palm  
 Dewberry  
 Dividivi  
 Dock  
 Dodder  
 Dogwood  
 Draecena  
 Dragon's Blood  
 Dropwort  
 Duckweed  
 Dulce  
 Duramen  
 Durian  
 Durra  
 Earth-nut  
 Earth-star  
 Elder  
 Edelweiss  
 Eggantine  
 Erythraea  
 Elecampane  
 Elephant's-foot  
 Elm  
 Endive  
 Entada  
 Esparto or Spanish  
 Grass  
 Eucharis  
 Euonymus  
 Euphorbia  
 Evergreen  
 Everlasting or Immor-  
 telle  
 Fenel  
 Fenugreek  
 Fern  
 Fig  
 Filmy Ferns  
 Finger-add-toe  
 Fir  
 Flax  
 Fool's Parsley  
 Forget-me-not  
 Foxglove  
 Freesia  
 Frog-bit  
 Fuchsia  
 Fumitory  
 Funkia  
 Furze, Gorse or Whin  
 Fustic  
 Gale  
 Gardenia  
 Gerardia  
 Gentian  
 Gentian  
 Gum  
 Gillyflower  
 Ginger  
 Gladiolus  
 Glasswort  
 Gloriosa  
 Gloxinia  
 Golden Rod  
 Gooseberry  
 Gourd  
 Grains of Paradise  
 Gram or Chick-pea  
 Grandilla  
 Grass of Parnassus  
 Greenbush  
 Lettuce  
 Ground Nut  
 Groundsel  
 Guava  
 Guelder Rose  
 Gulfwced  
 Gum  
 Gumbo or Okra  
 Gula Perchia  
 Hackberry  
 Harebell  
 Hawthorn  
 Hazel  
 Heath  
 Heliotrope or Turnsole  
 Heliozoe  
 Hemlock  
 Hemp  
 Henna  
 Hensbane  
 Henny  
 Hickory  
 Hippocastum  
 Holly  
 Holybuck  
 Honey Locust  
 Honeysuckle  
 Hop  
 Horehound  
 Hornbeam  
 Horseradish  
 Horsetail  
 Houseleek  
 Huckleberry  
 Huon Pine  
 Hyacinth  
 Hydrangea  
 Hyssop  
 Iceland Moss  
 Ice-plant  
 Impatiens  
 Iris  
 Irish Moss or Carrageen  
 Iron-wood  
 Ivy  
 Jarrab Wood  
 Jasmine or Jessamine  
 Jew's Ears  
 Job's Tears  
 Judas Tree  
 Jujube  
 Jupiter  
 Jute  
 Kafir Bread  
 Kauri Pine  
 Kengelen's Land Cal-  
 bage  
 Kumquat  
 Labradot Tea  
 Laburnum  
 Lace-bark Tree  
 Larch  
 Larqspru  
 Lattice Leaf Plant  
 Laurel  
 Laurustinus  
 Lavender  
 Leck  
 Lemop  
 Lentil  
 Lettuce  
 Lilac or Pipe Tree  
 Lily  
 Lime or Linden  
 Liquidambar or Sweet  
 Gum  
 Litchi or Lee-Chee  
 Garlic  
 Loco-weeds or Crazy-  
 weeds  
 Geranium  
 Loosestrife  
 Loquat  
 Lotus  
 Lucerne  
 Lupine  
 Lycopodium  
 Madder or Dyer's  
 Madder  
 Magnolia  
 Mahogany  
 Maiden Hair  
 Maize or Indian Corn  
 Mallow  
 Grass of Parnassus  
 Mandrake  
 Mangel-Wurzel  
 Manco  
 Mangosteen  
 Manrove  
 Manilla Hemp  
 Manna  
 Marc's-tail  
 Marguerite  
 Harebell  
 Marjoram  
 Mastic or Mastich  
 Mate or Paraguay Tea  
 Medlar  
 Melon  
 Mesquite or Honey  
 Mistletoe  
 Mignonette  
 Mildew





**Zoology, Natural History : Mammals (cont.)**

Saiga	Star-nosed Mole	Vicugna
Saki	Suricate	Viscacha
Seal	Swine	Vole
Serow	Tahr	Wallaby
Serval	Takin	Walrus or Morse
Shrew	Tapir	Waltzing Mouse
Sika	Tasiter	Wandrat
Sirenia	Tenrec	Wart-hog
Skunk	Thylacine	Waterbuck
Sloth	Tiger	Water-deer
Snow-leopard	Tiger-cat	Water-oxosum
Souslik	Timber-wolf	Wcael
Sperm-whale	Twe Kangaroo	Whale
Spider-monkey	Twe-shrew	Wolf
Spiny Squirrel	Udad, Aoudad or Aoudad	Wombat
Springbuck	Ukari	Yak
Squirrel	Vampire	Zebra
Squirrel Monkey	Vervet	

**Zoology, Natural History : Birds**

<i>Bird</i>	Thib	Rail
<i>Ornithology</i>	Ichneumon-fly	Raven
Albatross	Icterus	Razorbill or Razor-
Auk	Jabiru	billed Auk
Boobafco	Jacamar	Redbreast or Robin
Birds of Paradise	Jacana	Redshank
Bittern	Jackdaw	Redstart
Blackbird	Jay	Redwing
Blackcock	Kakapo	Ribes
Bullfinch	Kestrel	Rifeman-bird or Ritte-
Bunting	Killdeer	bird
Bustard	King-bird	Roller
Buzzard	Kingsfisher	Rock
Caary	Kinglet	Ruff
Caperally or Caperkally	Kite	Sand-grouse
Cassowary	Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi	Sandpiper
Chaffinch	Knot	Scap
Cockatoo	Lammergeyer	Scoter
Cock-of-the-Rock	Lapwing	Screamer
Condor	Lark	Scrub-bird
Coot	Linnct	Secretary-bird
Cormorant	Loom or Loon	Serema or Cariama
Crane	Love-bird	Shearwater
Crossbill	Lyre-bird	sheathbill
Crow	Macaw	Shield-drake
Cuckoo or Cuckow	Magpie	Shoe-bill
Curassow	Mallamcud	Shoveler
Curlew	Manakin	Shrike
Diver	Manucod	Siskin
Dodo	Martin	Skimmer
Dove	Megapode	Skua
Duck	Merganser	Snake-bird
Eagle	Mew	Snipe
Elder	Moa	Sparrow
Emeu	Mocking-bird	Spoonbill
Falcon	Moor-hen	Staring
Fieldfare	Morillon	Stilt or Long-legged
Finch	Motmot	Plover
Flamingo	Mouse-bird	Sork
Flycatcher	Nestor	Sugar-bird
Fowl	Nightingale	Sun-bird
Frigate-bird	Noddy	Sun-bitlcrn
Fulmar	Nonpareil	Swallow
Gadwall	Nutcracker	Swan
Gannet	Nuttatch	Swift
Gare-fowl	Ocydrome	Tanager-bird
Garganey	Oriole	Tapaculo
Goatsucker	Orthonyx	Teal
Godwit	Ortolan	Teru
Golden-eye	Ostry or Ostray	Thrush
Goldfinch	Ostrich	Tiamou
Goose	Ousel or Ouzel	Timouse
Os-hawk	Owl	Tody
Gracklo	Oyster-catcher	Toucan
Grebe	Parrot	Touracou
Greenfinch	Partridge	Tree-crooper
Greenshank	Peacock	Trogon
Grosbeak	Pelican	Tropic-bird
Grouse	Penguin	Trumpeter or Trumpet-
Guacharo	Petrel	bird
Guan	Pheasant	Turkey
Guillemot	Pica	Turnstone
Guinea Fowl	Pigeon	Vulture
Gull	Pipit	Wagtail
Harpy	Plover	Warbler
Harrier or Hen Harrier	Pochard, Pockard or	Waxwing
Hawfinch	Poker	Weaver-bird
Heron	Post	Whcatcr
Hoatzin or Hoatzin	Pratincole	Whitethroat
Honey-eater or Honey-	Ptarmigan	Wigeon or Widgeon
sucker	Puff-bird	Woodchuck
Honey-guide	Puffin	Woodcock
Hoopoe	Quail	Woodpecker
Hornbill	Quetzal or Quesal	Wren
Humming-bird		Wryneck
		Zosterops

**Zoology, Natural History : Fishes**

<i>Ichthyology</i>	Cod	Grampus
Anchovy	Dace, Dare or Dart	Grayling
Angler	Dog-fish	Gudgeon
Barbel	Dory or John Dory	Gudgeon
Beluga	Eel	Gwyriad
Bitterling	Electric Eel	Haddock
Bleak	File-fish and Trigger	Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag
Bream	Fish	Hair-tail
Brill	Flat-fish	Hake
Burbot	Flounder	Halibut
Carp	Flying-fish	Hammer-Kop or Ham-
Cat-fish	Gar-fish	merhead
Char	Globe-fish	Herring
Chub	Goby	Horse Mackerel
Chudd	Goldfish	Kipper
Coal-fish	Coramy or Gouramy	Lamprey

**Zoology, Natural History : Fishes (cont.)**

Ling	Pike-perch	Silverfish
Loach	Pilchard	Smelt
Lump-sucker or Lump-	Pilot-fish	Sole
bel	Pipe-fishes	Spratt
Mackerel	Plaice	Stickleback
Mahseer or Mahaseer	Pollack	Sturgeon
Menhaden	Pollan	Sun-fish
Miller's Thumb	Ray	Sword-fish
Minnow	Ribbon-fishes	Tench
Mormyr	Road	Trout
Mullet	Rudd or Red-eye	Tunny
Muraena	Salmon	Turbot
Murray Cod	Sand-eel or Sand Lance	Vendoo
Narwhal	Sea-horse	Wesker
Opah	Sea-wolf	Whitebait
Parr	Shad	Whitefish
Parrot-fishes	Shark	Whiting
Perch	Sheephead	Wrasse
Piko		

**Zoology, Natural History : Insects**

<i>Insect</i>	Death-watch	May-fly or Ephemeraidæ
<i>Entomology</i>	Dragon-fly	Mosquito
Acarus	Earwig	Moth
Alder-fly	Fire Brat	Palmer
Alice	Fire fly	Phylloxera
Ant Lion	Flie	Saw-fly
Aphides	Glow-worm	Scale-insect
Beetle	Gnat	Scorpion-fly
Bird-louse	Grasshopper	Snake-fly
Bug	Grasshopper	Springtail
Butterfly and Moth	Harvest-bug	Stick-insect
Caddis-fly and Caddis-	Harvosier	Stone-fly
worm	Hemimerus	Tamantula
Caterpillar	Katydid	Ticks
Chaffer	Lacewing-fly	Tsetse-fly
Cicada	Lantern-fly	Wasp
Cockchineal	Leaf-insect	Water-batman
Cockroach	Locust	Water-scorpion
Cricket	Cockroach	Weevil
Cuckoo-spit	Crick	Wireworm
	Cuckoo-spit	

**Zoology, Natural History : Reptiles**

<i>Reptiles</i>	Boa	Lizard
Chameleon	Cobra	Proteus
Crocodile	Crocodile	Python
Cryptobranchus	Crocodile	Rattlesnake
Dragon	Crocodile	Sea-serpent
Gecko	Crocodile	Snake
Iguana	Crocodile	Sphenodon
	Crocodile	Tortoise
	Crocodile	Viper

**Zoology, Natural History : Batrachians**

<i>Batrachia</i>	Newt	Tree Frog
Axolotl	Surinam Toad	Salamander
Frog	Tadpole	Siron
	Toad	

**Zoology, Natural History : Other Invertebrata**

Abalone	Cuttle Fish	Scorpion
Asterid	Earthworm	Sea-urchin
Barnacle	King-crab	Shrimp
Bêche-de-Mer or Tre-	Leech	Snail
pang	Lobster	Spider
Book-scorpion	Millipede	Starfish
Centipede	Mite	Tapeworm
Chiton	Mussel	Teredo
Cockle	Nautlius	Water-flca
Cowry	Octopus	Wood-louse
Crab	Oyster	Worm
Crayfish	Prawn	

**Zoology, Palaeontology**

<i>Palaeontology</i>	Graptolites	Ostracoderms or Ostra-
Amblypoda	Ichthyosaurus	cophores
Amphibia	Iguanodon	Palaeospondylus
Amphycyon	Litoptera	Palaeotherium
Antracotherium	Machacrodus	Phenacodus
Archaeopteryx	Mammuth	Phororhaco
Arsinoitherium	Mastodon	Plesiosaurus
Cresodonta	Megatherium	Pterodactyles
Cynotherium	Multituberculata	Sparasodonta
Dipodocus	Mydon	Tilodonlia
Dryopithecus	Odontornithes	Titanotheriidae
Ganodonta	Oreodon	Toxodontia
Glyptodon		Triobites

**Biographies**

Acharius, Erik	Banks, Sir Joseph	Camerarius, Joachim
Adams, A. L.	Barton, B. S.	Camerarius, R. J.
Adanson, Michel	Bates, Henry Walter	Camper, Peter
Aezelus, Adam	Baillon, Gaspard	Candolle, J. L. R. A. E.
Agassiz, A. E.	Belon, Pierre	Carpentier, W. B.
Agassiz, J. L. R.	Bentham, George	Cavanilles, A. J.
Alton, William	Berkeley, M. J.	Chabré, J. L. R. A. E.
Albus (Weiss), B. S.	Blainville, H. M. Duc-	Cobbold, T. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulissi	rotay, de	Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Allman, George James	Hoch, Mark Eliezer	Combe, George
Alpini, Prospero	Humbach, J. F.	Coues, E.
Alston, Charles	Honpland, A. J.	Cuvier, Baron
Ambrsini, Bartolomeo	Bory de Saint-Vincent,	Darwin, Charles R. J.
Anderson, James	Arboleda, J. F.	DeCandolle, G. B.
Andriakofous, A.	Bosc, L. A. G.	Daubenton, L. J. M.
Arcted, Peter	Brissou, M. J.	De Bary, H. A.
Audebert, J. B.	Brodrip, W. T.	DeFontaines, R. L.
Audouin, Jean Victor	Bronnigart, A. T.	Dillen (Dillenus), J. J.
Audubon, John James	Broussonet, P. M. A.	Dionvand, Edward
Avebury, J. Lubbock,	Brown, Robert	Draper, Jonas
Baer	Buckland, P. F. H.	Dumet du Monceau,
Baer, Karl Ernst von	Buffon, G. L. L. comtede	H. L.
Baird, S. F.	Caesalpini (Cesalpino),	Durochet, R. J. H.
Balfour, F. M.	Andrews	Edwards, George





**Biographies (cont.)**

Margnac, Jean C. G. de  
Mayow, John  
Mendelëeff, Dmitri I.  
Meyer, Lothar  
Meyer, Victor  
Mitscherlich, E.  
Mohr, K. Friedrich  
Molina, Henri  
Mond, Ludwig  
Murray, John  
Muspratt, J. and J. S.  
Newlands, John A. R.  
Nobel, Alfred B.  
Pasteur, Louis  
Pelouze, T. Jules  
Perkin, Sir W. H.  
Pettenkofer, Max J. von  
Plattner, K. F.  
Priestley, Joseph  
Proust, Joseph Louis  
Prout, William  
Rau, Sir William  
Raoult, Francois M.  
Regnault, J.  
Richter, J. R.  
Roebuck, John  
Roscoe, Sir H. E.

Rose (family)  
Rouelle, G. F.  
Sainte-Claire Deville,  
E. H.  
Scheele, K. W.  
Schonbein, O. F.  
Schützenberger, P.  
Shillman, Benjamin  
Stahl, G. E.  
Stas, J. S.  
Tennant, Charles  
Thomsen, Julius  
Thomson, Thomas  
Van't Hoff, J. H.  
Vaquelin, L. S.

Weldon, Walter  
Wenzel, K. F.  
Williamson, A. W.  
Wislicenus, H.  
Wöhler, Friedrich  
Wollaston, W. H.  
Wurtz, C. A.  
Young, James

**Economics and Social Science**

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

**General**

*Economics*  
*Sociology*  
Absenteeism  
Actuary  
Ad Valorem  
Advertisement  
Advice  
Agent-General  
Aids  
Allotments and Small Holdings  
Alloys  
Alnage or Aulnage  
Anarchism  
Apprenticeship  
Arbitration and Conciliation  
Artel  
Baby-farming  
Bachelor  
Badger  
Balance of Trade  
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital  
Beefsteak Club  
Begar  
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of  
Boarding-out System  
Bondager  
Bonus  
Book-keeping  
Bounty  
Bourse  
Breaking Bulk  
Brook Farm  
Brook's  
Budding Societies  
Burial Societies  
Butlerage and Prisage  
Camorra  
Census  
Cess  
Charity and Charities Club  
Collectivism  
Combination  
Commerce  
Commercial Treaties  
Commissionaire  
Communism  
Monopoly  
Consumption  
Coolie  
Cooperation, or Co-opeage  
Co-operation  
Cooper Union  
Corn Laws  
Corvée  
Crèche  
Crofter  
Demography  
Distribution  
Dock Warrant  
Drawback  
Druids, Order of  
Duel  
Emigration  
Employers' Liability  
and Workmen's Compensation  
Eugenic  
Exaggeration  
Exemption  
Exhibition  
Factory Acts  
Fair  
Famine  
Farm  
Fairs Prices  
Fief  
Fire and Fire Extinction  
Folkland  
Forefalling  
Foundling Hospitals  
Franking  
Fraternalism, College  
Freemasonry  
Free Ports  
Friendly Societies  
George Junior Republic, U. S. A.  
Grain Trade  
Hooligan  
Housing  
Illegal Immigration  
Immigration  
International, The  
Ice-Cat Club  
Labour Exchange  
Labour Legislation  
Club  
Mafia  
Mercantile  
Mercantile Agencies  
Mercantile System  
Métayage System  
Migration  
Monopoly  
National Workshops  
Oddfellows, Order of  
Old-Age Pensions  
Omnia Community  
Owling  
Pauperism  
Pawnbroking  
Penance  
Physico-social  
Poor Law  
Population  
Prinings  
Production  
Profit-sharing  
Proletariat, or Prolet-ariate  
Prostitution  
Rebate  
Reciprocity  
Regrating  
Roundman System  
Salvage Corps  
Sample  
Sanctuary  
Serfdom  
Slavery  
Smuggling  
Social Contract  
Socialism  
Social Settlements  
Stannaries  
Staple  
Statistics  
Statute Merchant and Statute Shop  
Storeyard, Merchants of  
Strikes and Lock-Outs  
Subsidy  
Suicide  
Summary Laws  
Sweating System  
Talukdar  
Tare and Tret  
Tariff  
Tegetst  
Title Guarantee Com-pany  
Trade Organization  
Trade Unions  
Livery Companies  
Trusts  
Unemployment  
Vary  
Village Communities  
Villoneg  
Wages  
Wealth  
Women  
Sequin  
Shchel  
Shell-money  
Shilling  
Sho  
Sovereign (coin)  
Stag

**Finance (cont.)**

Stamp  
Standards Department  
Sterling  
Stock Exchange  
Tael  
Taxation  
Time Bargains  
Token Money  
Tonnage and Poundage  
Toll  
Trust Company  
Window Tax  
Zollverein

**Biographies**

Achenwall, Gottfried  
Adams, Henry Carter  
Adams, John  
Aguado, Alexander  
Marie  
Alport, Sir James  
Joseph  
Alströmer, Jonas  
Anderson, Adam  
Angell, George Thora-dike  
Appert, Benjamin N. M.  
Ashley, W. J.  
Astor, John Jacob (and family)  
Atkinson, Edward  
Attwood, Thomas  
Bagehot, Walter  
Barbon, Nicholas  
Baring (family)  
Barton, Clara  
Bastiat, Frédéric  
Bates, Joshua  
Baudrillard, H. J. L.  
Baxter, Robert Dudley  
Bebel, F. A.  
Buckmann, Johann  
Bemis, Edward Webster  
Bernard, Sir Thomas  
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe  
Biddle, Nicholas  
Birkbeck, George  
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe  
Blox, Maurice  
Bodin, Jean  
Boehm von Bawerk,  
Eugen  
Boisguilbert, P. le Pe-ant, sieur de  
Booth, Charles  
Bourne, Ludwig Jo-seph  
Burdet-Coutts, baron-ess  
Buxton, Sir Thomas  
Fowell  
Carnes, John Elliott  
Carey, Henry Charles  
Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of  
Cetruschi, Henri  
Chevalier, Michel  
Child, Sir Josiah  
Clark, John Bates  
Colnet, Gustav  
Colston, Edward  
Considérant, Victor Pros-per  
Cooke, Jay  
Cooper, Peter  
Coutan, Thomas  
Cossa, Luigi  
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.  
Cournot, Antoine Augus-tin  
Counts, Thomas  
Crookford, Wm.  
Cunningham, William  
Darling, Grace Horsley  
Davenport, Charles  
Decker, Sir Matthew  
Delessert, J. P. B.  
Delisco, Melchior  
Dewey, Davis Rich-ard  
Drexel, Anthony Joseph  
Ely, Richard Theodore  
Enfantin, Barthélemy  
Prosper  
Engel, Ernest  
Faithfull, Emily  
Farr, William  
Farver, Thomas Henry  
Farrar, 1st baron  
Field, Cyrus West  
Flak, James  
Fix, Theodore  
Foulier, François  
Charles Marie  
Fry, Elizabeth  
Gage, Lynn Judson  
Galiani, Ferdinand  
Galtton, Sir Francis  
Ganilh, Charles  
Garnier, Clément Joseph  
Garnier, Germain, mar-quis  
Genovesi, Antonio  
George, Henry  
Giffen, Sir Robert  
Gibbar, James William  
Gioja, Melchiorro  
Guard, Stephen  
Hodin, Jean Baptiste  
André  
Goldsmid (family)  
Gompers, Samuel  
Gough, John Bartholo-mew  
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)  
Gresham, Sir Thomas  
Gronlund, Laurence  
Gurney (family)  
Guy, Thomas  
Hadley, Arthur Twining  
Hamilton, Robert  
Harriman, Edward H.  
Haxthausen, August  
Franz Ludwig Maria,  
Pruber von  
Hermann, F. B. W. von  
Hill, James J.  
Holt, Octavia and Mir-anda  
Hill, Sir Rowland  
Holoyske, George Jacob  
Hornet, Francis  
Horton, Samuel Dana  
Howard, John  
Hudson, George  
Hufeland, Gottlieb  
Ingram, J. K.  
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von  
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple  
Jevons, William Stan-ley  
Jones, Richard  
Kay, Joseph  
Krye, John  
Küng, Samuel  
Lassalle, Ferdinand  
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de  
Léa, John  
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric  
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre  
Paul  
Leslie, Thomas Edward  
Cliffe  
Levasseur, Pierre Emile  
Levi, Léon  
Liebknecht, Wilhelm  
Lingen, baron  
List, Friedrich  
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)  
McCulloch, John Ram-say  
Mackay, John William  
Macleod, Henry Dunning  
Mathus, Thomas Robert  
Marshall, Alfred  
Marx, Heinrich Karl  
Mayer, Richard  
Mayo-Smith, Richmond  
Mocatta, Fred. David  
Montefiore, Sir Moses  
Haim  
Montyon, baron de  
Moon, Sir Richard  
Morgan, John Pierpont

**Finance and Currency**

*Finance*  
Account  
Accountants  
Agio  
Alleva  
Amortization  
Angel  
Anna  
Annuity  
Arbitrage  
Arrears  
Assignats  
Auditor  
Bankwardation  
Bank Notes  
Bank Rate  
Banks and Banking  
Barter  
Baywee  
Bezan  
Bill of Exchange  
Bimetallism  
Bodie  
Bourse  
Broker  
Bucketshop  
Budget  
Bullion  
Buying in  
Call  
Carrelback  
Carrying-over  
Cash  
Cheque or Check  
Circular Note  
Clearing House  
Coin  
Consign  
Consign  
Contango  
Couisse  
Coupon  
Cover  
Credit  
Crédit Foncier  
Crete  
Crown (coin)  
Custom Duties  
Custom House  
Decimal Coinage  
Demonetization  
Dish  
Discount  
Dividend  
Dollar (coin)  
Ducat  
English Finance  
Exchange  
Excise  
Excise  
Farthing  
Ferry  
Franc (coin)  
Futures  
Gabelle  
Gresham's Law  
Groat  
Guinea  
Income Tax  
Insurance  
Lira  
Letter of Credit  
Lira  
Lloyd's  
Making-up Price  
Mark  
Market  
Mint  
Moubur  
Custom Duties  
Monetary Conferences (International)  
Money-lending  
Moratorium  
National Debt  
Ouro  
Par  
Penny  
Pestel  
Pictayano  
Pistole  
Poll-tax  
Pound  
Premium  
Pyrene  
Royalty  
Rupce  
Savings Banks  
Seigniorage



# Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

## Education

Academies  
Adolescence  
Bachelor  
Barring Out  
Hafel  
Bejan  
Blindness  
Bryn Mawr College  
Bursar  
California, University of  
Chicago, University of  
Child  
Christ's Hospital  
Classes  
Co-education  
College  
Columbia University  
Cornell University  
Dartmouth College  
Deaf and Dumb  
Doctor  
Eneacia  
Examinations

## Subjects

Fagging  
Follow  
Gandy  
Graduate  
Gymnastics and Gymnasium  
Harvard University  
Horn Book  
Hotel  
Industrial School  
Infant Schools  
Johns Hopkins University  
Kindergarten  
Leland Stanford Jr. University  
Lovell Institute  
Lyceum  
Master  
Michigan, University of  
Mount Holyoke College  
Munshi, or Moonshi  
Museums of Science  
Pedagogue

Pennsylvania, University of  
Polytechnic  
Preceptor  
Princeton University  
Professor  
Reformatory School  
Research  
Schools  
Seminary  
Stough, Anne Jenima  
Cole, Sir Henry  
Comenius, Johann Amos  
Compayre, Jules Gabriel  
Cooper, Thomas  
Coppée, Henry  
Corderius  
Crandall, Prudence  
Dewey, Melvil  
Diesterweger, F. A. W.  
Di, Dorothea L.  
Eliot, Charles William  
Espé, C.-M., abbé de l'  
Fabriani, Severino  
Farnaby, or Farnabic,  
Thomas  
Fellenberg, P. E. von  
Gibber, Sir Joshua Giring  
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August  
Giles, T. H.  
Gilman, Daniel Coit  
Girard, Jean Baptiste

## Biographies (cont.)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey  
Busson, Ferdinand  
Byssby, Richard  
Bus, Frances Mary  
Butler, Nicholas Murray  
Claus, John  
Campan, Jeanne L. H.  
Compe, Joachim Heinrich  
Carpenter, Mary  
Cough, Anne Jenima  
Cole, Sir Henry  
Comenius, Johann Amos  
Compayre, Jules Gabriel  
Cooper, Thomas  
Coppée, Henry  
Corderius  
Crandall, Prudence  
Dewey, Melvil  
Diesterweger, F. A. W.  
Di, Dorothea L.  
Eliot, Charles William  
Espé, C.-M., abbé de l'  
Fabriani, Severino  
Farnaby, or Farnabic,  
Thomas  
Fellenberg, P. E. von  
Gibber, Sir Joshua Giring  
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August  
Giles, T. H.  
Gilman, Daniel Coit  
Girard, Jean Baptiste

Gonville, Edmund  
Grate, Heinrich  
Grant, Sir Alexander  
Guts-Muths, Johann C. F.  
Hamilton, James  
Harkness, Albert  
Harris, William Torrey  
Hawtreay, Edward  
Craven  
Homick, Samuel  
Heriot, George  
Holme, Samuel Gridley  
Hulse, William  
Jacotot, Joseph  
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig  
Jowett, Benjamin  
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir  
J. P.  
Keate, John  
Keep, Robert Porter  
Keller, Helen Adams  
Lancaster, Joseph  
Lane, George M.  
Lilye, or Lily, William  
Listy y Aragon, A.  
Low, Seth  
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence  
Lyon, Mary Mason  
Mangnall, Richard  
Mann, Horacio  
Orbitus, Euphilius  
Owen, Sir Hugh

Owens, John  
Parkin, George Robert  
Peabody, Elizabeth P.  
Pécar, Félix  
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodrigues  
Pestalozzi, Jo-hann Heinrich  
Raikes, Robert  
Ratke, or Ratchius, Wilhelm  
Rogers, William  
Schurzmann, Jacob Gould  
Seymour, Thomas Day  
Shirreff, Emily Anne  
Eliza  
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.  
Slade, Felix  
Snell, John  
Sutton, Sir Richard  
Swanwick, Anna  
Thring, Edward  
Ticknor, George  
Trotzendorf, Valentin F.  
Washington, Booker T.  
Vayffice, William  
White, Andrew Dickson  
White, Thomas  
Mann, Woodrow  
Orbitus, Euphilius  
Theodore  
Dwight

## Biographies

Adler, Felix  
Alcott, Amos Bronson  
Armstrong, Samuel  
Chapman  
Arnold, Thomas  
Aschan, Rogeow, Johann Bernhard  
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.

Astell, Mary  
Bernard, Frederick A. P.  
Blair, James  
Barnardo, Thomas J.  
Boscon, John  
Basewdow, Johann Bernhard

Beale, Dorothea  
Bernard, Frederick A. P.  
Blair, James  
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith  
Brace, Julia  
Braidwood, Thomas

# Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

## General

Engineering  
Abrasion  
Adjutage  
Aids  
Air-engine  
Anvil  
Aqueeduct  
Archimedes, Screw of  
Artesian Wells  
Auger  
Autoclave  
Awl  
Axe  
Axle  
Barker's mill  
Bearings  
Bellows and Blowing  
Machines  
Boiler  
Bradawl  
Breakwater  
Bridges  
Brush  
Caisson  
Caledonian Canal  
Canal  
Cantilever  
Cash Register  
Causeway  
Chain  
Chisel  
Chronograph  
Clock  
Cofferdam  
Conveyors  
Mill  
Copying Machines  
Cranes  
Crank  
Destructors  
Divers and Diving Apparatus

Dock  
Dredge and Dredging  
Dynamometer  
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists  
Embankment  
Engine  
Felloe  
File  
Piler  
Friction  
Fuel  
Gas Engine  
Gauge or Gage  
Gimlet  
Gouge  
Hammer  
Harbour  
Harpoon  
Hatchet  
Horse Power  
Hose-pipe  
Hydraulics  
Injector  
Irrigation  
Jetty  
Joints  
Knife  
Ladder  
Lamp  
Latho  
Lock  
Lubricants  
Manchester Ship Canal  
Mill  
Oil-Engine  
Panama Canal  
Parallel Motion  
Pedometer  
Pier  
Piston

Pulley  
Pump  
Reclamation of Land  
Refrigerating and Ice-making  
River Engineering  
Rivet  
Roads and Streets  
Saw  
Scissors  
Screw  
Sewerage  
Sewing Machines  
Shadof  
Shovel  
Shuttle  
Sieve  
Siphon or Syphon  
Sleeper  
Signs  
Spade  
Steam-Engine  
Strength of Materials  
Suez Canal  
Syringe  
Tongs  
Tool  
Tweezers  
Typewriter  
Valve  
Voting Machines  
Waiscot  
Watch  
Water Motors  
Water Supply  
Weir  
Well  
Windmill

## Building

Building  
Adobe  
Brick  
Brickwork  
Carpentry  
Cement  
Concrete  
Crystal Palace  
Dry Rot  
Firebrick  
Foundations

Glazing  
Heating  
Joinery  
Joist  
Lath  
Lust  
Masonry  
Mortar  
Mortise or Mortico  
Painter-work  
Plaster-work  
Rafter  
Random

Roofs  
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults  
Scaffold, Scaffolding  
Scantling  
Shoring  
Steel Construction  
Stone  
Stove  
Stucco  
Timber  
Ventilation

## Locomotion

Aeronautics  
Atmospheric Railway  
Balloon  
Barouche  
Bath-chair  
Berlin  
Bicycle  
Bogie  
Brake  
Britzaka

Brougham  
Buggy  
Cab  
Car  
Caravan  
Caravanseral  
Caravel or Carvau  
Carriage  
Cart  
Chaise

Char-a-banc  
Coach  
Coupé  
Curricle  
Drosky  
Flight and Flying  
Javeling Car  
Litter  
Motors, Electric  
Motor Vehicles

## Locomotion (cont.)

Palanquin  
Parachute  
Pneumatic Despatch  
Railways  
Shipping  
Anchor  
Ballast  
Barge  
Belay  
Berth  
Bilge  
Binnacle  
Boat  
Bowline  
Bumboat  
Buoy  
Burgee  
Cable  
Cabotage  
Caiques  
Cable  
Captan  
Catamaran  
Cheat  
Coble  
Coracle (Corwigl)  
Dahabeah  
Dhow

Sedan-chair  
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge  
Tire  
Traction

## Shipping

Dinghy, dingey  
Felucca  
Gimbal  
Hawser  
Hollystone  
Junk  
Kayak or Cayak  
Keel  
Lateen  
Life-boat and life-saving service  
Lighthouse  
Log  
Maat  
Navigation  
Oar  
Pilot  
Pinnace  
Pirogue or Piragua  
Polacca  
Poop  
Fram  
Proa  
Punt

Tramway  
Tricycle  
Wagon or Waggon  
Quarterdeck  
Quay  
Random  
Rigging  
Rivlock  
Rudder  
Sail  
Scaut  
Spanpan  
Schooner  
Seamanship  
Screw  
Ship  
Shipbuilding  
Sloop  
Smack  
Starboard  
Steamship Lines  
Tonnage  
Trinity House, Corporation of  
Turbine  
Wharf  
Yawl

## Mining and Metallurgy

Mining  
Metallurgy  
Alloys  
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering  
Antracite  
Banket  
Bidery  
Blasting  
Bloss  
Boring  
Brass  
Brazing and Soldering  
Bronze  
Bronzing  
Coal

Damascening or Damascus Steel or Damascus Steel  
Electricum  
Flume  
Flux  
Forging  
Fossick  
Founding  
Fuel  
Furnace  
Fusible Metal  
Galvanized Iron  
German Silver or Nickel  
Silver  
Ingot

Invar  
Iron and Steel  
Kiln  
Latten  
Metal  
Micrography  
Ore-dressing  
Pewter  
Qarrying  
Rolling Mill  
Safety-lamp  
Shaft-sinking  
Saw  
Tin-plate and Terne-plate  
Welding

## Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard  
Armstrong, 1st baron  
Baird, James  
Baker, Sir Benjamin  
William  
Bell, Henry  
Berthou, Edward Lyon  
Berthoud, Ferdinand  
Bessemer, Sir Henry  
Bidder, George Parker  
Boulton, Matthew  
Bramah, Joseph  
Brasse, Thomas  
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of

Bright, Sir Charles  
Blindley, James  
Brown, Sir John  
Brunel, I. K.  
Brunel, Sir Marc  
Burns, Sir George, bart.  
Carnus, F. J. de  
Carnegie, Andrew  
Cartwright, Edmund  
Cautley, Sir Frobey  
Chappe, Claude  
Chubb, Charles  
Clark, Josiah Latimer  
Cockerill, W. (and J.)

Congreve, Sir William,  
bart.  
Coode, Sir John  
Coring, Erasmus  
Cowell, Henry Tracey  
Cramp, Charles Henry  
Crompton, Samuel  
Cubitt, Thomas  
Cubitt, Sir William  
Cunard, Sir Samuel  
Currie, Sir Donald  
Drummond, Thomas  
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C.  
H. L.  
Eads, James Buchanan

**Biographies (cont.)**

Edison, Thomas Alva  
Ericsson, John  
Evans, Oliver  
Fairbairn, Sir William  
Ferguson, James  
Finlay, Sir George  
Firth, Mark  
Fitch, John  
Fowler, Sir John  
Fowler, John  
Fulton, Robert  
Gatliff, Richard Jordan

Girard, Philippe Henri  
de  
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.  
Goodyear, Charles  
Greadhead, James Henry  
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron  
Harrison, John  
Hartley, Sir Charles  
Augustus  
Hawkeshaw, Sir John  
Hawkesley, Thomas  
Heathcoat, John  
Hodgkinson, Eaton

Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.  
Imray, Thomas Henry  
Jacquard, Joseph Marie  
Jenkin, H. C. F.  
Kingsford, W.  
Krupp, Alfred  
Lindley, William  
Maclean, John London  
McCormick, Cyrus Hall  
Marquand, Henry G.  
Maxim, baron  
Maxim, Sir Hiram

Murdock, William  
Myddelton, Sir Hugh  
Nasmyth, James  
Newcomen, Thomas  
Nixon, John  
Noble, Sir Andrew  
Palmer, Sir Charles  
Mark  
Perkins, Jacob  
Pole, William  
Frony, G. C. F. M. R. de  
Rankine, W. J. M.  
Rawlinson, Sir Robert

**Biographies (cont.)**

Reid, Sir Robert G.  
Rendle, John  
Roebing, J. A.  
Schichau, Ferdinand  
Schnitz, Sir Robert  
Siemens, Sir William  
(Karl Wilhelm)  
Simmons, John  
Starley, James  
Stephenson, George  
Stephenson, Robert  
Stevenson, Robert

Strutt, Jedediah  
Tangye, Sir Richard  
Telford, Thomas  
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist  
Tredwell, Thomas  
Trevithick, Richard  
Watt, James  
Whitely, Sir William H.  
Whitely, Eli  
Whitworth, Sir Joseph  
bart.  
Wilkinson, John

**Geography**

**General Subjects and Cartography**

*Geography*  
Map  
Antarctic  
Antipodes  
Arctic  
Bench-mark  
British Empire  
Chart  
Contour, Contour-line  
Antilla  
Antonlin Itinerary  
Aque  
Atlantis

Earth, Figure of the  
Geodesy  
Geoid  
Great Circle  
Hachure  
Hydrography  
Isoclinic Lines  
Isodynamic Lines  
Isogonic Lines  
Latitude

Longitude  
Loxodrome  
Meridian  
Surveying  
Tacheometry  
Theodolite  
Topography  
World  
Zenith  
Zenith

**Physical Features and Oceanography (cont.)**

Massif  
Mesa  
Mound  
Moundnock  
Moor  
Moraine  
Mouth  
Mountain  
Névé  
Nullah  
Nunatak  
Nyanza  
Oasis  
Ocean and Oceanography  
Orography

Peninsula  
Plateau  
Plain  
Playa  
Polder  
Port  
Prairie  
Quagmire  
Land  
Ras  
Reef  
River  
Sahel  
Sargasso Sea

Savanna  
Sea  
Seiche  
Sounding  
Steppe  
Suevic  
Swallow-hole  
Tarn  
Thalweg  
Tundra  
Volcano  
Wadi  
Waterfall  
Watershed

**Physical Features and Oceanography**

Aiguille  
Alp  
Archipelago  
Arête  
Arroyo  
Atoll  
Avalanche  
Bah  
Bar  
Bayou  
Beach  
Bergschrund  
Berm  
Eight  
Divide  
Dore  
Bourne  
Butte  
Canyon  
"Challenger" Expedition  
Cirque  
Coast  
Col

Combe  
Continent  
Continental Shelf  
Coral-reefs  
Cordillera  
Corrie  
Crag  
Creek  
Crevasse  
Cuesta  
Dalle  
Delta  
Desert  
Dip  
Divide  
Donga  
Lagoon  
Lake  
Ledge  
Lithosphere  
Lowland  
Maelstrom  
Maidan  
Marsh

Flood Plain  
Flood's Kettle  
Glacier  
Ground Ice  
Gulf Stream  
Hill  
Horst  
Hummock  
Hydrophere  
Iceberg  
Island  
Isthmus  
Jebel  
Jungle  
Kamo  
Kuro Siwo  
Lagoon  
Lake  
Ledge  
Lithosphere  
Lowland  
Maelstrom  
Maidan  
Marsh

*Meteorology*  
*Climate and Climatology*  
Afterglow  
Anemometer  
Anibion  
Anticyclone  
Atmosphere  
Aurora Polarie  
Beaufort Scale  
Blizzard  
Bora  
Breeze  
Brickfielder  
Brocken, Spectre of the  
Bury Ballot's Law  
Chinook  
Cloud  
Cloudburst  
Cyclone  
Dawn  
Day  
Debris  
Doltrums  
Dust  
Etesian Wind

**Meteorology**

Euroclydon  
Ferrel's Law  
Fog  
Föhn  
Frost  
Hail  
Halo  
Harmattan  
Helin Wind  
Horse Latitudes  
Hurricane  
Hygrometer  
Isanormal (or Isanomalus) Lines  
Isobar  
Isotherm  
Khamsia  
Leste  
Levecho  
Lightning  
Mastro  
Mistral  
Monsoon  
Norther

Pampero  
Rain  
Rainbow  
Roaring Forties  
St. Elmo's Fire  
Simoom  
Sirocco  
Sleet  
Snow  
Snow-line  
Squall  
Storm  
Sunshine  
Surge  
Thunder  
Thunder-line  
Twilight  
Tornado  
Trade Winds  
Typhoon  
V-shaped Depression  
Waterspout  
Weather  
Wedge  
Wind

**EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—PHYSICAL FEATURES**

**Lakes**

Agnano  
Balaton  
Biemme  
Brienx  
Chiemsee  
Como  
Constance  
Fucino  
Fusaro  
Garda  
Geneva

Iseo  
Königssee  
Lacser See  
Ladoga  
Lucerne  
Lugano  
Maggiore  
Malar  
Neuchâtel  
Onga

Orta  
Pelplus  
Pezusaco  
Thun  
Trasimene  
Venet  
Vetter  
Walensee  
Zug  
Zürich

Danube  
Dnieper  
Dniester  
Don  
Dordogne  
Doub  
Douro  
Dravo  
Dronzew  
Duranco  
Dvina  
Ebro  
Elder  
Elbe  
Elster  
Eltz  
Ems  
Garonne  
Göta  
Guadalquivir  
Gardana  
Ill  
Iller  
Inns  
Isar  
Isère  
Júcar

**Rivers (cont.)**

Kuban  
Lahn  
Lech  
Linth  
Liri  
Lippe  
Loire  
Lot  
Main  
Mansyeh  
Marna  
Memel  
Meuse  
Mosel  
Mulde  
Nahr  
Neckar  
Neisse  
Netze  
Neva  
Odra  
Oder  
Olso  
Oka  
Pechora  
Pescara  
Po

Rhine  
Rhône  
Ruhr  
Saale  
Saar  
Sàdne  
Savo  
Scheldt  
Secura  
Seine  
Semois  
Spree  
Tagus  
Tarn  
Terek  
Theiss  
Tiber  
Ticino  
Trave  
Vienne  
Vistula  
Volga  
Vollturno  
Warthe  
Weser  
Wupper

**Mountains**

Albula Pass  
Alps  
Alpujarras, The  
Apennines  
Aspromonte  
Athos  
Black Forest  
Blanc, Mont  
Brenner Pass  
Brocken  
Bussaco, Serra de  
Cantabrian Mountains  
Carpathian Mountains  
Civvenes  
Deister  
Dolomites, The  
Erzgebirge  
Etna  
Fichtelgebirge  
Gargano, Monte  
Gemma Pass  
Gran Sasso d'Italia

Hardt, The  
Harz  
Jontunheim  
Jungfrau  
Jura  
Kyffhäuser  
Löschner Pass  
Matterhorn  
Mont Cenis  
Monte San Giuliano  
Monte Vulture  
Mont Genève  
Montserrat  
Niederwald  
Odenwald  
Ortler  
Farnon  
Pindus  
Pyrenees  
Reschen Scheideck (pass)  
Rhöngebirge

Riesengebirge  
Rosa, Monte  
St. Bernard Passes  
St. Gotthard Pass  
Schneeokoppe  
Semmering Pass  
Shipka Pass  
Siebengebirge  
Sierra Morena, The  
Sierra Nevada, The  
Simplon Pass  
Splügen Pass  
Sulitelma  
Tatra  
Taurus  
Taygetus  
Teutoburger Wald  
Thuringian Forest  
Transylvanian Mountains  
Vesuvius  
Vosges

**Rivers**

Aa  
Aar  
Adda  
Adige  
Adour

Ahr  
Ailier  
Alma  
Arno  
Chiana  
Aude

Berezna  
Bober  
Bug  
Chiana  
Cremera

Albufera de Valencia  
Arsot (forest)  
Arta, Gulf of  
Bocage (moor)  
Bosporus (strait)  
Bratländsdal (valley)  
Camargue (region)  
Causses (plateaus)  
Crau (region)  
Dardanelles (strait)  
Dombes (plateau)

**Miscellaneous**

Dunderlanddal (valley)  
Eifel (region)  
Frankenwald (plateau)  
Frisches Haaf (lagoon)  
Gudbrandsdal (valley)  
Hardanger Fjord  
Jade (bay)  
Karst (region)  
Kurisches Haaf (lagoon)  
Landes (region)  
Lüneburger Heide (moor)  
Maremme (marshes)

Nauvette (cave)  
Nordfjord  
North Cape (Nordkap)  
Pomptine Marshes  
Romsdal (valley)  
Sætersdal (valley)  
Saufjord  
Sogne Fjord  
Sund, The (strait)  
Sprövdal (forest)  
Zuider Zee



## Geography

## EUROPE—COUNTRIES

<i>Europe</i>	Germany	Norway
Austria, Lower	Greece	Poland
Austria, Upper	Holland	Portugal
Bohemia	Hungary	Rumania
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Italy	Russia
Briançon Islands	Denmark	Siam
Bukovina	Liechtenstein	San Marino
Carinthia	Lusatia	Servia
	Luxemburg	Switzerland
	Monaco	Sweden
	Montenegro	Turkey
	Moscow	United Kingdom
	Netherlands	

**Austria-Hungary: Divisions**

Austria, Lower	Carinthia	Salzburg
Austria, Upper	Croatia-Slavonia	Saxony
Bohemia	Dalmatia	Silesia
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Galicia	Styria
Briançon Islands	Görz and Gradisca	Tirol
Bukovina	Istria	Transylvania
Carinthia	Moravia	Vorarlberg

**Austria-Hungary: Towns, etc.**

Abbazia	Innsbruck	Pilsen
Adelsberg	Ischl	Pirano
Aggtelek	Jägerndorf	Pisek
Agram	Jajce	Poghlaza
Arad	Jaworów	Pola
Arbe	Jung-Bunzlau	Prague
Aussig	Kalocsa	Preßau
Austrietta	Karlowitz	Pressburg
Baden	Karlstadt	Pribram
Banat	Kassá	Prossnitz
Banatska	Kiskemet	Przemysl
Békcscsaba	Késmárk	Radautz
Beraun	Kiskunfélegyháza	Ragusa
Bielitz	Kladno	Raidnitz
Bilin	Klagenfurt	Reichenberg
Bodenbach	Klosterneuburg	Riva
Botzen	Kolin	Rovereto
Brassó	Kolomea	Trgovnik
Braunau	Kolozsvár	Saaz
Draza	Komárom	Sadowa
Bregenz	Komotau	Salzburg
Bretzen	Königsgrätz	Sankt Pölten
Brod	Königshof	Schlan
Brody	Körmöczbánye	Schwechat
Brianau	Korcsburg	Schwechat
Brux	Köszeg	Ségész
Buccari	Krems	Selmeczbánye
Budapest	Kromsier	Semlin
Budweis	Krumau	Serajevo
Capodistria	Küstenland	Sissék
Carlsbad	Küttenberg	Sopron
Cattaro	Lacerna	Spalato
Cherso	Laibach	Stanislaw
Chrudim	Leitmeritz	Sternberg
Cilli	Lemberg	Steier
Cracow	Leoben	Suczawa
Curzola	Lesina	Szabarka
Czernowitz	Linz	Szemegény
Debrecen	Lissa	Székeshérvár
Djakovo	Livno	Szombathely
Dobains	Locse	Tabor
Dolina Tuzla	Lugos	Tarnopol
Dornbirn	Lussin	Tarnov
Dux	Macaraca	Temesvar
Eger (Austria)	Makó	Teplice
Eger (Hungary)	Marburg	Teschén
Eisenetz	Mariazell	Tetschen
Enns	Marienbad	Tokaj
Eperjes	Máros-Vásárhely	Tral
Eseeg	Méhádia	Trautenua
Esztergom	Meleda	Travník
Feldkirch	Meran	Trebínje
Fiume	Mezőtúr	Trent
Foca	Miskolcz	Trieste
Fransensbad	Mitrovica	Troppau
Friedland	Molding	Ujvidék
Gablonz	Mohács	Vác
Gastein	Mostar	Veglia
Georgsvalde	Munkacs	Versesz
Gitschin	Náchod	Vienna
Gmunden	Nagykanizsa	Villach
Gödölló	Nagykiskinda	Viskó
Görz	Nagyrszeben	Wagram
Gradisca	Nagyszombat	Warasdin
Graslitz	Nagy-Várad	Warsordt
Gren	Neufschachen	Wels
Győr	Nikolsburg	Wieliczka
Gyula-Fehérvár	Nyiregyháza	Wiener-Neustadt
Hainburg	Hainburg	Witlingau
Halicz	Halicz	Zara
Hall	Hall	Zengg
Hallstatt	Hallstatt	Zenia
Hódmező-Vásárhely	Hódmező-Vásárhely	Zsám
Idria	Idria	Zombor
Iglau	Iglau	

**Belgium: Divisions**

Antwerp	Grammont	Limbürg
Ardennes	Hainaut	Luxemburg
Braabant	Liège	Namur
Flanders		

**Belgium: Towns, etc.**

Alost	Chimay	Enghien
Antwerp	Clerfautx	Fleurus
Arion	Comines	Fonctony
Ath	Courtrai	Furfooz
Blanchenbergbo	Damme	Furnes
Bouillon	Diest	Gembloux
Bruges	Dinant	Gheel
Brussels	Dohain	Ghent
Charleroi	Echternach	Hal

**Belgium: Towns, etc. (cont.)**

Hassel	Morlanwelz	Soignies
Herstal	Namur	Spa
Hoboken	Neerwinden	Stavelot
Houffalize	Nieuport	Steenkirk
Huy	Nivelles	Termonde
Jemappes	Ostend	Tewwrent
Landen	Ottignies	Thuin
La Roche	Oudenarde	Tirlemont
Lesse	Poperinghe	Tournai
Lige	Ramillies	Tournhout
Lierre	Rensselaers	Verviers
Lokeren	Rochefort	Vianden
Louvain	Roulers	Villers la Ville
Malines	St Hubert	Vivörde
Marche	St Nicolaas	Wavre
Menin	St Trond	Ypres
Mons	Seraing	

**Bulgaria**

Burgas	Rustchuk	Stara Zagora
Dobrich	Shumla	Tatar Pazarjik
Silistria	Sistova	Trnovo
Klustendil	Sistova	Varna
Nikopoli	Sliven	Vidin
Philippopolis	Sofia	Vratsza
Plovna	Stanimaka	Yambol
Razgrad		

**Denmark**

Aalborg	Horsens	Nykjøbing
Aarhus	Jutland	Odense
Bornholm	Kolding	Randers
Copenhagen	Korsør	Roskilde
Elsinore	Næstved	Svendborg
Esbjerg	Nakskov	Viborg
Fredericia	Nyborg	Zealand (isl.)
Hjørring		

**France: Divisions**

Agenais	Doubs	Morbihan
Albi	Drôme	Morvan
Alpes	Eure	Narbonno
Alpes Maritimes	Eure-et-Loir	Nevers
Angoumois	Finistère	Nièvre
Anjou	Franche-Comté	Nord
Aquitaine	Gard	Normandy
Ardèche	Haute-Saône	Oise
Ardennes	Gers	Orléans (isl.)
Argentan	Gironde	Orléans
Argentueil	Haute-Garonne	Pas de Calais
Ariège	Haute-Loire	Perche
Armagnac	Haute-Marne	Périgord
Ariège	Hautes-Alpes	Picardy
Aube	Haute-Saône	Poitou
Aude	Haute-Savoie	Provence
Auvergne	Hautes-Pyrénées	Pyrenées-Orientales
Aveyron	Haut-Rhin	Quercy
Basses-Alpes	Hérault	Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Basses-Pyrénées	Ille-et-Vance	Rouergue
Béarn	Ille-et-Vilaine	Roussillon
Beauce	Indre	Saintonge
Belfort	Indre-et-Loire	Saône-et-Loire
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)	Isère	Sarthe
Berry	Jura	Savoie
Blois, Countship of	Landes	Seine
Bouches-du-Rhône	Languedoc	Seine-et-Marne
Bresso	Limousin	Seine-et-Oise
Brie	Loire	Seine-Inférieure
Brittany	Loiret	Sologne
Burgundy	Loiret	Somme
Calvados	Loir-et-Cher	Tarn
Cantal	Lot	Tarn-et-Garonne
Champagne	Lot-et-Garonne	Touraine
Charente	Lozère	Valentinois
Charente-Inférieure	Lozère	Vaucluse
Char	Lozère	Vendée
Corse	Lozère	Vendôme
Corse (isl.)	Lozère	Vienne
Côte-d'Or	Lozère	Vosges
Côtes-du-Nord	Lozère	Yonne
Creuse	Lozère	
Dauphiné	Lozère	
Deux-Sèvres	Lozère	
Dordogne	Lozère	

**France: Towns, etc.**

Abbeville	Acris-sur-Aube	Avignon
Agde	Arceville	Avranches
Agen	Arcis-sur-Aube	Ax-les-Thermes
Agincourt (Azincourt)	Argentan	Azy-le-Rideau
Akques Mortes	Argonne	Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Aire (Landes)	Arles	Bagnères-de-Luchon
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)	Armentières	Barbazan
Aix	Arques-la-Bataille	Barcelonnette
Aix-les-Bains	Aras	Barbès
Ajaccio	Arsonval	Barcelon
Alais	Arsure	Barfleur
Albi	Arsures	Bar-le-Duc
Alençon	Asnières	Bar-sur-Aube
Amberg	Avagny	Bar-sur-Seine
Amboise	Aubenas	Bastia
Amélie-les-Bains	Aubervilliers	Bavay
Amiens	Aubin	Bayeux
Anet	Abusson	Bayonne
Angers	Auch	Bazas
Angoulême	Aumale	Bécaucourt
Annoy	Auray	Bécaugny
Antibes	Aurillac	Bécaulieu
Arzin	Autun	Bécaune
Aspt	Auxerre	Bézuais
Arbois	Auxonne	Bédarioux
Arcahon	Avallon	Belfort
	Avemes	Belley







Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Greece: Towns, etc.

Abac	Epidaurus (2)	Oropus
Abdera	Eretria	Patras
Ambracia	Gythium	Petraceus
Andryssa	Kalamata	Phigalia
Apollonia	Larissa	Phye
Argos	Laurium	Plataea
Argostoli	Leuctra	Pylos
Arta	Lycosura	Pyrgos
Athens	Malvasia	Sicyon
Aulis	Mantineia	Sparta
Calymn	Megaliopolis	Tegaea
Castalia	Mekara	Tempe, Vale of
Chaeroneia	Messene	Thebes
Chalcis	Metoeira	Thermopylae
Chloron	Missolonghi	Thespiae
Corinth	Mycenae	Tiryns
Crisa	Naupactus	Trachis
Decelea	Nauplia	Trikkala
Delphi	Nicopolis	Tripolitis
Dodona	Olympia	Vaphio
Eleusis	Olynthus	Volo
Elis	Orchomenus	

Holland: Divisions

Brabant, North	Haarlem Lake	Overysel
Drente	Holland (county and province)	South Holland
Frisian Islands	Limburg	Utrecht
Gelderland	North Holland	Zeeland
Groningen		

Holland: Towns, etc.

Alkmaar	Goes	Middelburg
Almelo	Gorinchem	Monnikendam
Amsterdam	Gouda	Nieuwegein
Apeldoorn	Groningen	Flumini Maggiore
Amstelveen	Haarlem	Foggia
Assen	Hague, The	Soligno
Baar	Harderwyk	Schiedam
Bergen-op-Zoom	Harlingen	s' Hertogenbosch
Bolsward	Heider	Sneek
Breda	Hellevoetsluis	St. Fortinappoli
Brielle	Helmond	Tilburg
Breda	Hengelo	Utrecht
Deventer	Heilbrerum	Vesre
Dordrecht	Hoorn	Yeno
Edam	Kampen	Vlaardingen
Eindhoven	Leeuwarden	Vollendam
Enkhuizen	Leid. a.	Zaandam
Eschede	Maassluis	Zieriksee
Flushing	Maastricht	Zutphen
Franker	Medemblik	Zwolle
	Meppel	

Italy: Divisions

Abruzzi e Molise	Giannutri (isl.)	Pianosa (isl.)
Aeolian Islands	Ischia (isl.)	Pisumun
Apulia	Iglio (isl.)	Piedmont
Basilicata	La Maddalena (isl.)	Ponza (isls.)
Borromean Islands	Lampudusa (isl.)	Riviera
Brucaia	Latium	Procida (isl.)
Calabria	Liguria	Rome
Campagna di Itonia	Lipari Islands	Sardinia
Campania	Lombardy	Sicily
Capria (isl.)	Lucania	Sila
Capraia (isl.)	Magna Graecia	Torcello (isl.)
Capri (isl.)	Marches, The	Tuscany
Catania	Meloria (isl.)	Umbria
Catanzaro	Montecristo (isl.)	Ustica (isl.)
Elba (isl.)	Naples	Valltellina
Emilia	Palanella (isl.)	Venicia
Etruria		
Friuli		

Italy: Towns, etc. (modern names)

Abano Bagni	Avezzano	Capua
Acerra	Avigliana	Carrignano
Acireale	Bagheria	Carini
Acquafredda	Bari	Carloforte
Aderno	Barietta	Carmagnola
Adria	Bassano	Carpi
Agria	Battaglia	Carrara
Alidone	Baveno	Casale Monferrato
Allesio	Bellagio	Casamar
Alba	Belluno	Caserta
Albenga	Benevento	Cassano all' Ionio
Alcamo	Bergamo	Castellano nell' Emilia
Alessandria	Bertinoro	Castelfranco Veneto
Alghero	Biella	Castellammare di Stabia
Alghero	Bisceglie	Castiglione delle Stiviere
Alghero	Bito	Castiglione Olona
Alghero	Bobbio	Castrogiovanni
Alghero	Bologna	Catania
Alghero	Bolsena	Borgo San Donnino
Alghero	Bordighera	Bormio
Alghero	Borgo San Donnino	Bosa
Alghero	Bormio	Bracciano
Alghero	Boss	Brescia
Alghero	Bracciano	Brindisi
Alghero	Brescia	Bronze
Alghero	Bronze	Burano
Alghero	Burano	Busto Arsizio
Alghero	Busto Arsizio	Cadenabbia
Alghero	Cadenabbia	Cagli
Alghero	Cagli	Cagliari
Alghero	Cagliari	Calatini
Alghero	Calatini	Calligaris
Alghero	Calligaris	Caltanissetta
Alghero	Caltanissetta	Camino
Alghero	Camino	Campobasso
Alghero	Campobasso	Canosa
Alghero	Canosa	Canosa
Alghero	Canosa	

Italy: Towns, etc. (modern names) (cont.)

Città della Pieve	Marino	Rieti
Città di Castello	Marsala	Rimini
Cividade del Friuli	Massa	Rivoli Veronese
Civita Castellana	Massa Marittima	Rome
Civita Vecchia	Matera	Romano
Colle di Val d'Elisa	Mazzara del Vallo	Rovigo
Comacchio	Melegnano	Ruvo
Como	Meina	Sabbioneta
Concordia	Messina	Salerno
Concunglio	Milan	Salusmaggiore
Conversano	Milazzo	Saluzzo
Corato	Mirano	Sampierdarena
Cori	Mirandola	San Gimignano
Corleone	Modona	San Miniato
Cornelio Tarquinia	Modica	San Remo
Cortona	Molfetta	San Sepolcro
Cosenza	Mondovi	San Severino
Cotrone	Monopoli	San Severo
Crotone	Monreale	Santa Maria di Licodia
Craonona	Monte Cassino	Sarno
Cuneo	Montecatini	Saronno
Custoza	Montefalco	Sarzana
Eboli	Montefascone	Sassari
Empoli	Monteleone Calabro	Savigliano
Este	Monte Oliveto Maggiore	Savona
Fabrizio	Montepulciano	Scandone
Faenza	Monte San Savino	Senigallia
Fano	Monte Sant' Angelo	Sessa Aurunca
Favara	Monte S. Angelo	Sesti Levante
Feltre	Mortara	Sesti Ponente
Ferentino	Murano	Sienna
Ferrara	Naples	Sirmio
Fiesole	Narni	Soleto
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nepi	Solferino
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nervi	Soncino
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nettuno	Sondrio
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nicastro	Sora
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nicosia	Sorrento
Florenzuola d'Arda	Noera Inferiore	Spello
Florenzuola d'Arda	Noera Umbra	Spiezia
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nola	Spoleto
Florenzuola d'Arda	Noil	Stresa
Florenzuola d'Arda	Norcia	Stigliano
Florenzuola d'Arda	Noto	Sulmona
Florenzuola d'Arda	Novara	Susa
Florenzuola d'Arda	Novi Ligure	Sutri
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nuoro	Syracuse
Florenzuola d'Arda	Orbetello	Tagliacozzo
Florenzuola d'Arda	Oria	Taormina
Florenzuola d'Arda	Ostia	Taranto
Florenzuola d'Arda	Ortona a Mare	Teano
Florenzuola d'Arda	Oriente	Teggiario
Florenzuola d'Arda	Osimo	Tempio Pausania
Florenzuola d'Arda	Ostuni	Teramo
Florenzuola d'Arda	Otranto	Terlizzi
Florenzuola d'Arda	Ozieri	Termini Imerese
Florenzuola d'Arda	Padua	Tor
Florenzuola d'Arda	Palazzo Acreide	Torraccia
Florenzuola d'Arda	Palermo	Terranova
Florenzuola d'Arda	Palazzana	Terranova Pausania
Florenzuola d'Arda	Parma	Tivoli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Paternò ...	Todi
Florenzuola d'Arda	Patti	Tolentino
Florenzuola d'Arda	Perugia	Tofia
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pesaro	Torre Annunziata
Florenzuola d'Arda	Peschiera sul Garda	Torre del Greco
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pescia	Tortona
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pescina	Tossanello
Florenzuola d'Arda	Piacenza	Torricella
Florenzuola d'Arda	Piazza Armerina	Trapani
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pienza	Trevi
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pinerolo	Treviglio
Florenzuola d'Arda	Piumazzo	Treviso
Florenzuola d'Arda	Piperno	Troia
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pisa	Turin
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pistoia	Udine
Florenzuola d'Arda	Pitigliano	Urbino
Florenzuola d'Arda	Lecco	Vallombrosa
Florenzuola d'Arda	Leghorn	Varallo Sesia
Florenzuola d'Arda	Legnano	Varese
Florenzuola d'Arda	Lerici	Vastò
Florenzuola d'Arda	Liata	Velletri
Florenzuola d'Arda	Licodia Eubea	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Lodi	Ventimiglia
Florenzuola d'Arda	Loreto	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Lovara	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Luca	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Luca, Bagni di	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Macera	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Macomer	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Macugnaga	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Maddaloni	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Magenta	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Maida	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Manfredonia	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Mantua	Vercelli
Florenzuola d'Arda	Marengo	Vercelli

Italy: Towns, etc. (ancient names)

Aeclanum	Amitemnum	Astura
Aemilia, Via	Angania	Atella
Aesernia	Antium	Ateste
Antium	Antium	Atina
Apia, Via	Apia, Via	Audena
Aquae Cutiliae	Aquae Cutiliae	Augusta
Aricia	Aricia	Augusta Aeserninorum
Aricia	Aricia	Augusta Praetoria Sal-
Ariminum	Ariminum	assorum
Arpi	Arpi	Aurelia, Via
Arretium	Arretium	Aurimum
Asiatium	Asiatium	Aveia



## Geography

## EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Italy : *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae	Gela	Postumia, Via
Blera	Gualia	Praeneste, Via
Bononia	Grumentum	Praenestina, Via
Bovianum	Puteoli	
Bovillae	Halaesa	Pyrgi
Brundisium	Haluntina	Rasae
Caccilia, Via	Ricina	Mangalia
Caecilia	Herculaneum	Moldavia
Caere	Himera	Sinaia
Caesia	Hispellum	Sulina
Caetiae Portus	Hybla	
Calatia	Iguvium	
Cales	Interamna	
Camarina	Laticlavia, Via	
Canusae	Labiati	
Canusium	Lanuvium	
Capena	Latina, Via	
Capua	Laurentina, Via	
Caracoli	Lavium	
Carsoli	Leontini	
Carsulae	Ligures Baebiani	
Casilinum	Liternum	
Casinum	Locri	
Cassia, Via	Lorium	
Castrum Minervae	Lucina Feroniae	
Catanaro	Luna	
Caulon	Manduria	
Clastidium	Marruvium	
Claudia, Via	Marzabotto	
Claunum	Mediolanum	
Collatia	Mugara Hyblaea	
Compsa	Metapontum	
Corinthum	Corioli	
Corioli	Mevania	
Corinthum	Minturnae	
Corioli	Misenum	
Cornutum	Motya	
Corioli	Naxos	
Cornutum	Nomentana, Via	
Corioli	Nomentum	
Cornutum	Cypra	
Corioli	Cures	
Cornutum	Enzyon	
Corioli	Faessulae	
Cornutum	Falerii	
Corioli	Falerio	
Cornutum	Fanum Fortunae	
Corioli	Ferentinum	
Cornutum	Fescennia	
Corioli	Fideneae	
Cornutum	Flavinia, Via	
Corioli	Forum Appii	
Cornutum	Forum Clodii	
Corioli	Forum Traiani	
Cornutum	Fregellae	
Corioli	Fulginae	
Cornutum	Gabii	

## Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch Limburg Luxemburg

## Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete	Citium	Salamis
Cania	Famagusta	Gibraltarr
Canos	Larnaca	Malta
Gortyna	Limasol	Citta Vecchia
Cyprus	Nicosia	Gozo
Amathus	Paphos	Valletta

## Montenegro

Antivari Nikshino Podgoritsa

## Norway

Aalesund	Hamar	Narvik
Arendal	Hammerfest	Oslo
Bergen	Haugesund	Sarpsborg
Bodo	Horten	Skien
Christiania	Kongsberg	Stavanger
Christiansand	Laurvik	Telemark
Christiansund	Lofoten and Vesteraalen	Tonsberg
Drammen	Molde	Troms
Fredrikshald	Moss	Trondhjem
Fredrikstad		Vossevangen

## Portugal

Abrantes	Entre Minho e Douro	Olhao
Alcobaca	Estremadura	Oporto
Alentejo	Estremoz	Ovar
Algarve	Evoa	Palmella
Almeida	Faro	Portalegre
Aveiro	Figueira da Foz	Povoas de Varzim
Batavia	Guarda	Santarém
Beira	Guimarães	Setubal
Beja	Ilhavo	Silves
Braga	Lagos	Tavira
Braganza	Lamego	Traz-os-Montes
Castell) Branco	Leiria	Torres Novas
Chaves	Leixões	Torres Vedras
Cintra	Lisboa	Traz-os-Montes
Coimbra	Loulé	Vianna do Castelo
Covilhã	Mafra	Villa Real
Elvas	Monchique	Vizeu

## Rumania

Alexandria	Bucarest	Constanza
Babadag	Buzeu	Carantza
Babadag	Calafat	Curtea de Argesch
Börlad	Calarashi	Dobruja
Botoshani	Campulung	Dorohoi
Braila	Caracal	Dragashani

## Rumania (cont.)

Falticheni	Oltenitza	Tecuci
Focsani	Patra	Tirgovishta
Galatz	Pitești	Tirgu Jiu
Giurgevo	Ploesti	Tirgu Ocna
Fushi	Râmnicu Sarat	Tulcea
Rassy	Râmnicu Vâlcea	Turmu Magurele
Mangalia	Roman	Turmu Severin
Moldavia	Sinaia	Vaslui
Neamtzu	Sulina	Walachia

## Russia in Europe : Divisions

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg	Kola	Ryazan
Aland Islands	Kostroma	St Petersburg
Archangel	Kovno	Samara
Astrakhan	Kuban	Saratov
Baku	Kuopio	Siedco
Bessarabia	Kursk	Simbirsk
Black Sea (dist.)	Kutais	Smo'ensk
Caucasia	Livonia	Stavropol
Chernigov	Lomza	Suwalki
Courland	Lublin	Tambov
Crimea	Mingrelia	Taurida
Don Cossacks, Territory	Minsk	Tavastehus
Ekaterinoslav	Mogilev	Tiflis
Elisavetpol	Nizhny Novgorod	Transcaucasia
Eriwan	Nizhny Novgorod	Tula
Estonia	Ceseli (isl.)	Tver
Finland	Olonets	Ukraine
Grodno	Orel	Uleahov
Imperia	Orenburg	Vilno
Kabardia	Perm	Vitebsk
Kaluz	Poltava	Vladimir
Kalmuck Steppe	Piotrkov	Vchynia
Kaluga	Plöck	Vologda
Kazan	Podolia	Voronezh
Kharkov	Poland, Russian	Vyatka
Khorson	Poltava	Warsaw
Kielco	Psikov	Yaroslavl
Kiev	Radom	

## Russia in Europe : Towns, etc

Abbas-Tuman	Helmsingora	Narva
Abkhazia	Home	Nevyansk
Abo	Ilets	Nikolayev
Akhalsikh	Irbit	Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Akhtyrka	Ivangorod	Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Akermian	Ivanovo-Voznesensk	Nizhne-Tagilsk
Alexandropol	Izhevsk	Nizhny-Novgorod
Alexandrovsik	Izmail	Novgorod
Amur	Kalach	Novo-Bazart
Ani	Kaluz	Novocherkassk
Archangel	Kaluga	Kameneta Podolskiy
Arzamas	Kamensk	Karasu-bazar
Astara	Kamyshin	Kasimov
Astrakhan	Karasu-bazar	Kerch
Augustovo	Kasimov	Kharkov
Azov	Kazan	Kherson
Bakchik-sarai	Kerch	Kholm
Bakhmut	Kharkov	Khotin
Baku	Kherson	Kielco
Balaklava	Kholm	Kilia
Balta	Khotin	Kishinev
Bar	Kielco	Kislovodsk
Batumi	Kilia	Kizlyar
Bender	Kishinev	Kolomna
Berdichev	Kislovodsk	Kolpino
Berdyansk	Kizlyar	Korocha
Berezovsk	Kolomna	Kostroma
Björneborg	Kolpino	Kotla
Bobruisk	Korocha	Kovno
Bogodukhov	Kostroma	Kovrov
Bogorodsk	Kotla	Kozlov
Bolgar	Kovno	Korchom
Bolshevo	Kovrov	Brest-Litovsk
Borga	Kozlov	Bryansk
Borisoglebsk	Kremenchug	Byelaya Tserkov
Borzhom	Krenovets	Byelov
Brest-Litovsk	Krivoy Rog	Byelov
Bryansk	Kronstadt	Byelov
Byelaya Tserkov	Kulip	Byelov
Byelov	Kungur	Byelov
Byelorod	Kungur	Byelov
Byelostok	Kuopio	Byelov
Byzhetsk	Kursk	Byelov
Chelyabinsk	Kutais	Byelov
Cherkassy	Kuznetsk	Byelov
Chernigov	Kyshlyta	Byelov
Chuguev	Lenkoran	Byelov
Circassia	Libau	Byelov
Czenstochowa	Lipetsk	Byelov
Derbent	Loz	Byelov
Dvinsk	Lomza	Byelov
Echmiadzin	Lublin	Byelov
Egorovsk	Lugansk	Byelov
Ekaterinburg	Lutsk	Byelov
Ekaterinodar	Mariupol	Byelov
Ekaterinoslav	Menzelensk	Byelov
Elabuga	Minsk	Byelov
Elets	Mitau	Byelov
Elisavetgrad	Mogilev on the Dnieper	Byelov
Elisavetpol	Mogilev on the Dnieper	Byelov
Eriwan	Moskany	Byelov
Essentuki	Moscow	Byelov
Eupatoria	Moscow	Byelov
Gatchina	Mozdok	Byelov
Gelati	Mtsensk	Byelov
Goldingen	Mtskhet	Byelov
Gori	Murov	Byelov
Grodno	Nakhichevan	Byelov
Grozny	Nakhichevan-on-the-Don	Byelov
Hangö	Don	Byelov

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Russia in Europe: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Serginsk, Upper and Lower	Syran	Vilna
Sergiyovo	Taganrog	Vitobek
Sergushov	Tambov	Vladikavkaz
Sevastopol	Tamnerfors	Vladimir
Shemakha	Telav	Vladimir-Volynskiy
Shusha	Temnyuk	Volgoda
Shuya	Theodosia	Voronezh
Siedlce	Tiflis	Votkinsk
Sieradz	Tomazovsk	Voznesensk
Simbirsk	Torzok	Vyatka
Simferopol	Troitek	Yazama
Skierniowice	Tsaritsyn	Yvshiny-Volochok
Slavyansk	Tsarskoye Selo	Warsaw
Slonim	Tula	Wenden
Smolensk	Tver	Windau
Soroki	Ufa	Yalta
Staraya Russa	Uglich	Yaroslavl
Starodub	Uman	Yesik
Stavropol	Ustyug Veiklyk	Yuriev
Sukhum-Kaleh	Vesa	Zhelenovodsk
Sumy	Vasilkov	Zhitomir
Suwalki	Viborg	Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade	Leskovats	Shabats
Chupriya	Njsh	Uzhitse
Kraguyevats	Plat	Valyev
Kralyev	Pozharevats	Vranja
Krushovats	Semendria	

Spain: Divisions

Alava	Cordova	Malaga
Alicante	Coruna	Minorca (isl.)
Alicante	Cuenca	Murcia
Almeria	Estremadura	Navarre
Andalusia	Galicia	Orense
Aragon	Gerona	Piedra
Asturias	Granada	Palencia
Avila	Guadalajara	Pontevedra
Badajoz	Ciudad Real	Salamanca
Balearic Islands	Ciudad Rodrigo	Santander
Barcelona	Coln	Saragossa
Basque Provinces	Cordova	Segovia
Biscay (Bizcaya)	Coruna	Seville
Burgos	Crevillente	Soria
Caceres	Cuenca	Taragona
Cadix (Cadiz)	Denia	Teruel
Castellón de la Plana	Don Benito	Toledo
Castile	Escorial	Valencia
Cataluña (Cataluña)	Estella	Valladolid
Ciudad Real	Estrada, La	Zamora

Spain: Towns, etc.

Adra	Cieza	Malaga
Aguilar	Ciudad Real	Manacor
Agulhas	Ciudad Rodrigo	Manresa
Alicante	Coln	Manzanares
Albuera, La	Cordova	Marchena
Alicais (13 towns)	Coruna	Martos
Alicais de Henares	Crevillente	Mataró
Alicántara	Cuenca	Mazarrón
Alicázar de San Juan	Cuevas de Vera	Medina Sidonia
Alicia	Cullera	Mieres
Alcoy	Denia	Mondofedo
Algeciras	Don Benito	Montoro
Alhama de Granada	Ecija	Monterio
Alhambra, The	Escorial	Niche
Alicante	Escorial	Montilla
Almadén	Estella	Montoro
Almanesa	Estrada, La	Moratala
Almendralejo	Felanix	Morón de la Frontera
Almeria	Ferrol	Motril
Almodóvar del Campo	Figueras	Mula
Alora	Fonsagrada	Murcia
Andujar	Fuente Ovejuna	Nijar
Antequera	Fuenterabía	Novelda
Aranjuez	Gandia	Ocaña
Aroos de la Frontera	Garrucha	Onteniente
Astorga	Gerona	Orense
Avila	Gijón	Oribuena
Avilés	Grado	Ortigueira
Aznaga	Granada	Osuna
Badajoz	Guadalajara	Oviedo
Badajoz	Guadix	Palencia
Baena	Hellín	Palma
Baéza	Huelva	Pamplona
Balén	Huércal Overa	Pantón
Baracaldo	Huesca	Peñíscola
Barcelona	Igaluda	Pileasna
Baza	Irún	Pontevedra
Berja	Jaca	Port Mahon
Bilbao	Jaén	Pozoblanco
Burgos	Játiva	Priego de Cordoba
Burriana	Jerez de la Frontera	Reus
Cabra	Jerez de los Caballeros	Ribeira
Caceres	Junilla	Puerto Genil
Cadix	La Granja	Puerto de Santa Maria
Calahorra	Lalín	Puerto Real
Catalayud	Le Linea	Redondela
Cangas de Onís	Langreo	Requena
Cangas de Tineo	La Unión	Reus
Caracas	Lebrija	Ribera
Carballo	Leon	Rio Tinto
Caracénte	Lerida	Roncevalles
Cardona	Linares	Ronda
Carron	Llanes	Sabadell
Cartagena	Logroño	Salamanca
Castellón de la Plana	Lola	Salas
Castro Urdiales	Lorca	San Fernando
Cebegín	Lugo	San Lúcar
Chantada	Lugo	San Sebastian
Chiclana	Madrid	Santander

Spain: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Santiago de Compostela	Toro	Véjar de la Frontera
Saragossa	Tortosa	Vélez-Málaga
Segovia	Tortosa	Vich
Seville	Totana	Vigo
Siero	Trujillo	Villalba
Simancas	Tudela	Villanueva de la Serena
Soria	Tuy	Villanueva y Geltru
Succa	Ubeda	Villarreal
Talavera de la Reina	Utrera	Villaviciosa
Tarifa	Valdepeñas	Villena
Taragona	Valencia	Vitoria
Tarrasa	Valencia de Alcántara	Vivero
Teruel	Valladolid	Yecala
Tineo	Valls	Zamora
Toledo		

Sweden

Boås	Kalmar	Orebro
Dalecarlia	Karlskrona	Ostereund
Ekshattina	Kriststad	Söderhamn
Falun	Kristianstad	Södertelge
Gefle	Linköping	Stockholm
Gellivare	Luleå	Sundsvall
Gothenburg	Lund	Trollhättan
Gotland (isl.)	Malmö	Uppsala
Halmstad	Motala	Yesterås
Haparanda	Norrköping	Yxjö
Helingsborg	Nyköping	Visby
Hernösand	Öland (isl.)	Ystad
Jönköping		

Switzerland: Divisions

Aargau	Gruyère	Ticino
Appenzell	Lucerne	Toggenburg, The
Basel	Neuchâtel	Unterwalden
Bern	St. Gall	Uri
Schaffhausen	Schwyz	Valais
Soleure	Soleure	Vaud
Thurgau	Thurgau	Zug
		Zürich

Switzerland: Towns, etc.

Aarau	Grandson	Romanshorn
Aldorf	Grindelwald	Rorschach
Appenzell	Herisau	St. Gall
Baden	Horgen	St. Moritz
Basel	Interlaken	Sarnen
Bellinzona	Lausanne	Schaffhausen
Bern	Leuk	Schwyz
Bienne	Locarno	Sempach
Brieg	Locarno	Sion
Burgdorf	Loche, Le	Soleure
Chaux de Fonds, La	Lucerne	Stans
Coire	Lugano	Thun
Davos	Meiringen	Trogen
Einsiedeln	Montreux	Vevey
Engelberg	Mont	Winterthur
Frauenfeld	Morgarten	Zermatt
Fribourg	Neuchâtel	Zug
Geneva (with canton)	Rugatz	Zürich
Glarus		

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)	Gumullina	Ochrida
Adrianople	Iannina	Parga
Albania	Ipek	Preveza
Andriano	Ishtub	Princes' Islands
Arzykastro	Jakova	Pristina
Aviona	Kara-Hissar	Prizren
Berat	Kastoria	Rodosto
Butrinto	Kavala	Salonica
Chorlu	Kirk-Killiseh	Samothrace (isl.)
Constantinople	Koprullu	Scutari
Dardanelles	Kortcha	Séres
Dedagatch	Kossovo	Thason (isl.)
Demotica	Macedonia	Tirana
Dibra	Marmora (isl.)	Ushak
Durazzo	Monastir	Vodena
Enos	Novibazar	Xanthi
Gallipoli		

Europe: Ancient Geography

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera	Cyllene	Olbis
Achelous	Dacia	Olympus
Actium	Edessa	Pilona
Aegospotami	Franconia	Ossa
Albanus Lacus	Gallia Cisalpina	Paeonia
Albanus Mons	Gaul	Pannonia
Alesia	Gergovia	Parmanus
Algidus Mons	Helicon	Pellon
Alia	Hellespont	Pella
Alpheus	Hymettus	Pentelicus
Aleisnius	Illyria	Perinthus
Amphipolis	Ilius Portus	Phibipolis
Ampeianctus	Lacinium, Promuntur-	Raetia
Armorica	lucum	Regillus
Austrasia	Lucretilla Mons	Rubicon
Averna	Lucinum Lacus	Sacuntum
Bibracte	Lugdunum	Scylla and Charibdis
Bosporus Cimmerius	Lycæus	Socythia
Butthorum	Massicus, Mons	Soracæ
Byzantium	Metaurus	Suntum
Caruntum	Moesia	Tergete
Ciliciberia	Nemorensis Lacus	Thrace
Chersonese	Noricum	Trebis
Citrus Mons	Noricum	Tyrsa
Cithaeron	Numantia	Vindelicia
Citharus	Oeta	



## Geography

## UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

## PHYSICAL FEATURES

## Lakes

Awe	Gairloch	Neagh
Cona	Katrine	St Mary's
Corrib	Lake District	Shiel
Derg	Leven	Tray
Enicht	Lomond	Windermere
Fyne	Marée	

## Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi	Chiltern Hills	Mendip Hills
Ben Lomond	Cotteswold Hills	Peak, The
Ben Macdui	Dovns	Pennine Chain
Ben Nevis	Eildon Hills	Pinlithun
Ben Venue	Gramplains, The	Scafell
Cader Idris	Highlands, The	Snowdon
Cheviot Hills		

## Rivers

Avon	Coquet	Dove
Beacorn	Dee (England & Wales)	Erne (and Loch)
Barrow	Dee (Scotland)	Erne (and Lakes)
Blackwater	Derwent	Etrick
Boyne	Derwentwater	Forth (and Firth)
Clyde	Don	Humber

## Rivers (cont.)

Medway	Stour	Tweed
Mersey	Tay	Tyne
Ouse	Tees	Usk
Seyern	Thames	Wear
Shannon	Trent	Wye
Spey	Tunnel	Yarrow

## Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (Isl.)	Dogger Bank	Menai Straits
Allen, Bog of	Dungess	New Forest
Arden, Forest of	Exmoor Forest	Nore, The
Avoca, Vale of	Fens	Sherwood Forest
Bass Rock, The (Isl.)	Flamborough Head	Solent, The
Beaulieu Head	Forsland, North and South	Solway Firth
Bell Rock (Isl.)	Glant's Causeway	Spithhead (strait)
Black Isle, The (penin-sula)	Glencoe	Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Borders, The	Glendalough, Vale of	Teviotdale
Caledonian Canal	Glentil	Trossachs, The
Charnwood Forest	Gloucester Sands	Wymry (artificial lake)
Chesil Bank	Illicierankie (pass)	Wash, The
Cromarty Firth	Land's End	Weald, The
Dartmoor	Liddesdale (valley)	White Horse, Vale of
Dean, Forest of	Lizard Point	

## DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

## United Kingdom

England  
IrelandScotland  
Wales

## England and Wales: Divisions

Anglesey	Flint	Northumberland
Bedfordshire	Furces	Nottinghamshire
Berkshire	Gloucestershire	Oxfordshire
Breconshire	Gloucestershire	Pembrokeshire
Buckinghamshire	Hampshire	Radhoreshire
Cambridgeshire	Hertfordshire	Shropshire
Cardiganshire	Hertfordshire	Somersetshire
Carmarthenshire	Huntingdonshire	Staffordshire
Carnarvonshire	Kent	Suffolk
Cheshire	Leicestershire	Surrey
Cornwall	Leicestershire	Sussex
Cumberland	Lincolnshire	Warwickshire
Denbighshire	Mertonia	Westmorland
Derbyshire	Middlesex	Wiltshire
Devonshire	Monmouthshire	Worcestershire
Dorsetshire	Montgomeryshire	Yorkshire
Durham	Norfolk	
Essex	Northamptonshire	

## Islands

Channel Islands:	Sark	Man, Isle of
Alderney	Farne Islands	Scilly Isles
Guernsey	Farne Islands	Sodor and Man
Jersey	Holy Island	Wight, Isle of
	Lundy (Isl.)	

## England and Wales: Towns, etc.

Aberavon	Bakewell	Bishop Stortford
Abercarn	Bala	Blackburn
Aberdare	Hamburgh	Black Country, The
Aberdovey	Banbury	Blackheath
Abergavenny	Bangor	Blackpool
Aberystwyth	Bardsey	Blakenavon
Aberystwyth	Barking	Blandford
Accrington	Barnouth	Blaydon
Acton	Barnard Castle	Blyth
Alesker	Barnet	Bobbin
Aldborough	Barnsley	Bognor
Aldershot	Barnsley	Bolsover
Alderton	Barnsley	Bolton
Alnwick	Barnsley	Bolton Abbey
Alstia	Barnsley	Boodle
Alston	Barnsley	Boroughbridge
Alton	Barnsley	Boscage
Altrincham	Barnsley	Boston
Ambesbury	Barnsley	Bourne
Amesham	Barnsley	Bournemouth
Amesbury	Barnsley	Bowness on Winder-
Amulwch	Barnsley	Brackley
Amthill	Barnsley	Bradford
Andover	Barnsley	Bradford-on-Avon
Appleby	Barnsley	Braintree
Arundel	Barnsley	Brampton
Asco	Barnsley	Branton
Ashbourne	Barnsley	Bray
Ashburton	Barnsley	Brecon
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Barnsley	Brentford
Ashford	Barnsley	Brentwood
Ashington	Barnsley	Bridewell
Ashton-in-Makerfield	Barnsley	Bridgend
Ashton-under-Lyne	Barnsley	Bridgwater
Aston Manor	Barnsley	Bridlington
Atelney	Barnsley	Bridport
Atherstone	Barnsley	Brighton
Atherton	Barnsley	Brighton
Avebury	Barnsley	Bristol
Axholme	Barnsley	Briton-Perry
Axminster	Barnsley	Brixham
Aylesbury	Barnsley	Broadstairs
Aylesford	Barnsley	
Basup	Barnsley	
Bedlington	Barnsley	
Bagillt	Barnsley	

## England and Wales: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bromley	Clitheroo	Egham
Brompton	Clovelly	Egremont
Bromsgrove	Coalbrookdale	Ellesmere
Brosely	Coalville	Elsworth
Brownhills	Cobham	Enfield
Brynmawr	Cockermouth	Epping
Buckingham	Colchester	Epsum
Bude	Colne	Erith
Bulth	Colwyn Bay	Esher
Bunbury	Congleton	Eston
Burford	Consett	Etton
Burnham Beches	Conway	Evesham
Burnham-on-Crouch	Corbridge	Eye
Burnley	Corfe Castle	Exeter
Burkeam	Corwen	Exmouth
Burton-upon-Trent	Cotswold	Falmouth
Bury	Cowes	Fareham
Bury St Edmunds	Cranbrook	Farnham
Buxton	Crediton	Farnham
Caerphilly	Cromorne Gardens	Farnborough
Caino	Crewe	Farnham
Cambervell	Crewkerne	Farnworth
Camborne	Criccieth	Faversham
Camberley	Crickhowell	Fatherstone
Cannock	Cricklade	Felixstowe
Cannock	Cromer	Felling
Cannock	Crompton	Felsted
Cannock	Crowland	Fenny Stratford
Cannock	Croydon	Fenton
Cannock	Dalton-in-Furness	Festiniog
Cannock	Darlington	Fife
Cannock	Dartford	Finchley
Cannock	Castle Donington	Finchley
Cannock	Castleford	Fishguard
Cannock	Castle Rising	Fleetwood
Cannock	Castleton	Flint
Cannock	Caterham	Folkestone
Cannock	Chadderton	Fotheringhay
Cannock	Chapel-on-le-Frith	Fountains
Cannock	Chard	Fovey
Cannock	Charing Cross	Framlingham
Cannock	Charterhouse	Freshwater
Cannock	Chatham	Frimley
Cannock	Chatsworth	Frome
Cannock	Chatterbox	Frome
Cannock	Cheadle (Cheshire)	Fulham
Cannock	Cheadle (Staffs.)	Gainsborough
Cannock	Cheadle (Staffs.)	Garston
Cannock	Cheadle	Gateshead
Cannock	Chester	Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Cannock	Chester	Gillingham (Kent)
Cannock	Chester	Glastonbury
Cannock	Chester	Gloucester
Cannock	Chester	Gloucester
Cannock	Chester	Godalming
Cannock	Chester	Godmanchester
Cannock	Chester	Goodwood
Cannock	Chester	Gooch
Cannock	Chester	Gorton
Cannock	Chester	Gosport
Cannock	Chester	Gower
Cannock	Chester	Grampound
Cannock	Chester	Grantham
Cannock	Chester	Grassmere
Cannock	Chester	Gravesend
Cannock	Chester	Grays Thurrock
Cannock	Chester	Great Harwood
Cannock	Chester	Greenwich
Cannock	Chester	Grimby
Cannock	Chester	Gulford
Cannock	Chester	Guthrie (London)
Cannock	Chester	Guisborough
Cannock	Chester	Hackney
Cannock	Chester	Haddon Hall
Cannock	Chester	Haigh
Cannock	Chester	Haiham
Cannock	Chester	Halesowen
Cannock	Chester	Halifax
Cannock	Chester	Halstead







Geography

ASIA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)  
 Amara  
 Akabe, Gulf of (and town)  
 Bab-el-Mandeb  
 Bengal, Bay of  
 Cambay, Gulf of  
 Chumbi Valley  
 Comorin, Cape

Cutch, Gulf of  
 False Point  
 Gersoppa, Falls of

Gobi  
 Kara-kum (desert)  
 Kiaochoo Bay  
 Kizyl-Kum

Miscellaneous (cont.)

Kwanchow Bay  
 Mianaar, Gulf of  
 Miranzai Valley  
 Falk Straits  
 Sundarbans (region)  
 Taidi, Makan (desert)  
 Taliwan (Bay)  
 Tochi Valley

ASIA—COUNTRIES

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: Mountains, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Asia  
 Afghanistan  
 Arabia  
 Armenia  
 Asia Minor  
 Baluchistan  
 Burma  
 Ceylon

China  
 East Indies  
 Hong-Kong (isl.)  
 India  
 India, French  
 Indo-China, French  
 Japan  
 Korea  
 Kurdistan

Malay Archipelago  
 Malay Peninsula  
 Palestine  
 Persia  
 Siam  
 Siberia  
 Syria  
 Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan  
 Akcha  
 Andkhui  
 Arghandab  
 Badakshan  
 Badghis  
 Balkh  
 Bamian  
 Faizabad  
 Farah  
 Gandamak  
 Ghazni

Ghor  
 Girishk  
 Haibak  
 Hari-Rud  
 Heilmund  
 Herat  
 Jalalabad  
 Kabul  
 Kafiristan  
 Kalat-i-Ghilzai  
 Kandahar  
 Kunduz

Laghman  
 Maimana  
 Maiwand  
 Mazar-i-Sharif  
 Paghman  
 Paropanisus  
 Sabzwar  
 Saripul  
 Shibarghan  
 Tashkurghan  
 Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela  
 Gwadar  
 Kach Gandava

Kalat  
 Kej  
 Loralai

Makran  
 Zhoob

Burma

Akrab  
 Amrapura  
 Amherst  
 Arakan  
 Ava  
 Bassein  
 Bhamo  
 Chindwin  
 Hanthawaddy  
 Hmawdee (isl.)  
 Hkamti Lóng  
 Insein  
 Karenni  
 Katha  
 Kéng-Tung  
 Kunglong  
 Kyaokpyu  
 Kyaokso  
 Lashio  
 Legya  
 Magwe

Mandalay  
 Man Lón  
 Martaban  
 Mawkmal  
 Maymyo  
 Meiktila  
 Mergui  
 Mergui Archipelago  
 Minbu  
 Mong Nai  
 Mong Pal  
 Mong Pan  
 Moulmein  
 Myaungmya  
 Myelat  
 Myingyan  
 Myitkya  
 Pagan  
 Pakokku  
 Pegu  
 Promé

Pyapon  
 Rangoon  
 Ruby Mines  
 Sagaing  
 Salween  
 Sandoway  
 Shan States  
 Shwebo  
 Taung-gyi  
 Tavoy  
 Tenasserim  
 Tharra-waddy  
 Thilón  
 Thabyetnyo  
 Tholóni  
 Thibaw  
 Toungoo  
 Wundho  
 Yamethin  
 Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura  
 Badulla  
 Batticaloa  
 Colombo

Galle  
 Jaffna  
 Kandy  
 Kurunegala

Nuwara Eliya  
 Polonnaruwa  
 Ratanapura  
 Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: Divisions.

Cheh-kiang  
 Chi  
 Chusan (isl.)  
 Fu-kién  
 Hainan (isl.)  
 Hang-Chow-Fu  
 Ho-nan  
 Hu-nan  
 K'ai-p'eh  
 Kan-suh

Kiang-si  
 Kiang-su  
 Kirin  
 Kuñja  
 Kwang-si  
 Kwang-tung  
 Kwei-chow  
 Lappa  
 Manchuria  
 Mengtze

Mongolia  
 Ngai-hui  
 Shan-si  
 Shan-tung  
 Sheng-king  
 Shen-si  
 Sze-ch'uen  
 Tibet  
 Yun-nan

Chinese Empire: Towns, etc.

Algun  
 Aksu  
 Amoy  
 A-shieh  
 Chang-Chow  
 Canton  
 Chapu  
 Cheu-Hai  
 Cherchen  
 Chi-Fu  
 Chi-Nan Fu  
 Chinkiang  
 Ch'ungking  
 Fuchow  
 Cartok  
 Gyanlse  
 Hami  
 Hankow  
 Harbin  
 Hu-Chow-Fu  
 I-Chang  
 Jehol  
 K'ai-Feng-Fu  
 Kalgan  
 Kashgar

King-Té Chen  
 Kiu-Kiang Fu  
 Kobo  
 Kuku Khoto  
 Lai-yang  
 Lama-Miao  
 Lan-Chow-Fu  
 Lhasa  
 Liao-yang  
 Lungchow  
 Macao  
 Momein  
 Mukden  
 Nanking  
 Nanning  
 Ning-po  
 Niu-chwang  
 Peking  
 Peking  
 Phari  
 Fort K'athur  
 Fudok  
 San-shui  
 Shanghai

Shanghai-Kwan  
 Shasi  
 Shigatse  
 Sigan Fu  
 Su-chow  
 Suidun  
 Tachienlu  
 T'airen (Dalny)  
 Tientsin  
 Ulaanbaatar  
 Tung-chow  
 Urga  
 Wei-hui-wei  
 Wen-chow-fu  
 Wuchang  
 Wuchow  
 Macao  
 Yachow-Fu  
 Yang-chow-Fu  
 Yarkand  
 Yatsung  
 Yo-chow Fu  
 Yun-nan Fu

Abbottabad  
 Abu  
 Aden  
 Adoni  
 Ahmedabad  
 Ahmednagar  
 Ajgaithar  
 Ajanta  
 Ajmere  
 Ajodhya  
 Akalkot  
 Akola  
 Alambagh  
 Aligarh  
 Alipur  
 Alwar  
 Alwal  
 Allahabad  
 Alleppli  
 Almorá  
 Amber  
 Amroiti  
 Amravati  
 Amritsar  
 Amroha  
 Anantapur  
 Anjar

Aroot  
 Arrah  
 Arrah  
 Assaye  
 Attock  
 Aundha  
 Aurangabad  
 Azamgarh  
 Backergunge  
 Badnur  
 Badrinath  
 Bagelkhand  
 Baghel  
 Bahadur Kbel  
 Bahraich  
 Baireur  
 Balaghat  
 Balasore  
 Ballia  
 Balrampur  
 Banda  
 Bangalore  
 Banganapalle  
 Bankipur  
 Bankura  
 Banmu  
 Bansda

Bara Banki  
 Barasat  
 Bareilly  
 Barisal  
 Barrackpur  
 Bursi  
 Basim  
 Basti  
 Batala  
 Beawar  
 Behar  
 Bela  
 Belgaum  
 Bellary  
 Benares  
 Berhampur (Bengal)  
 Berhampur (Madras)  
 Bettia  
 Betul  
 Bewada  
 Bhagalpur  
 Bhandara  
 Bhatnagar  
 Bhatgón  
 Bhera  
 Bhiwani  
 Bhuji

India: Towns, etc.



## Geography

## ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

## India : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bijapur  
Bilnor  
Bilaspur  
Bimlipatam  
Bithur  
Bobbili  
Bogra  
Bombay City  
Brindaban  
Broach  
Budaun  
Bundshahr  
Buldana  
Buner  
Burdwan  
Burlanpur  
Buxar  
Calcutta  
Calicut  
Cannanore  
Cawnpore  
Chakrata  
Chanda  
Chandauli  
Cherai  
Cherrapunji  
Chhindwara  
Chitradurga  
Chidambaram  
Chilianwala  
Chingleput  
Chinsura  
Chitaldrug  
Chittagoong  
Chittur  
Chunar  
Coimbatore  
Cochin  
Cochin  
Cochin  
Cuddalore  
Cuddapah  
Cuttack  
Dacca  
Damaun  
Daman  
Darbhanga  
Darjeeling  
Daulatabad  
Dehra  
Delhi  
Deogarh  
Dera Ghazi Khan  
Dera Ismail Khan  
Devprayag (Deo-  
prayag)  
Dewas  
Dharampur  
Dharmasa  
Dharwar  
Dharaogadra  
Dhulia  
Dibrugarh  
Dinajpur  
Dinapur  
Dindigul  
Diu  
Drug  
Dum-Dum  
Dunagarpur  
Dwaraka  
Ellichpur  
Elona  
Ellore  
Erode  
Eiah  
Etawah  
Faridpur  
Farukhabad  
Fatehpur  
Fatehpur Sikri  
Ferozepur  
Ferozshah  
Fyzabad  
Gadag  
Gangotri  
Ganjam  
Gauhati  
Gaur  
Gaya  
Ghazabad  
Ghaziपुर  
Ghizil  
Gingl  
Ginjar  
Goalpara  
Godara  
Gogo  
Gokak  
Golconda  
Gonda  
Gooty  
Gorakhpur  
Gujranwala  
Gujrat  
Gulbarga  
Guna  
Guntur  
Gurdaspur

Gurgaon  
Gwalior  
Hala  
Halebid  
Hamirpur  
Hansi  
Hapur  
Hardoi  
Haridwar  
Hassan  
Hastinapur  
Hathras  
Hazarihat  
Hingraighat  
Hissar  
Hoshiarpur  
Hosur  
Hoti-Mardan  
Howrah  
Hubli  
Hugli  
Hyderabad (Sind)  
Hyderabad  
Imphal  
Islamabad  
Jacobabad  
Jafarabad  
Jahanabad  
Jaisalmer  
Jaipur  
Jalau  
Jalgaon  
Jalpaiguri  
Jambhadi  
Jamrud  
Jangpur  
Jatni  
Jodhpur  
Jawbar  
Jessore  
Jhabua  
Jhang  
Jhansi  
Jhansi  
Jhulm  
Jhulpore  
Jullundur  
Kadur  
Kaira  
Kathal  
Kathua  
Kalabagh  
Kalinpong  
Kalinjar  
Kalpi  
Kalyan  
Kamptee  
Kanauj  
Kandl  
Kanera  
Karachi  
Karikal  
Karni  
Karnal  
Karwar  
Karwi  
Kasur  
Katmandu  
Kattwa  
Keti  
Khaiyrah  
Khanpura  
Khandigul  
Khandwa  
Kharaghoda  
Khiri  
Khilchpur  
Kulna  
Kunjwa  
Kirkos  
Kittur  
Kodakanal  
Kodungalur  
Kohat  
Kolar  
Kora or Cora  
Korci  
Kotri  
Krishnagar  
Kumta  
Kurmoel  
Kursong  
Kushalgarh  
Kutailam  
Lahore  
Lalitpur  
Laudour  
Lansdowne  
Larkhana  
Leh  
Lonauli  
Lucknow  
Ludhiana  
Lyalpur  
Madras  
Madura  
Mahabalashwar  
Maharajpur  
Mahé  
Maheshwar  
Mahoba  
Mainpuri  
Malda  
Mallanwan  
Mandasar  
Mandhata

Mandla  
Mandvi  
Mandvi  
Mandvi  
Mangalore  
Mankiala  
Mansulpatam  
Matheran  
Mau Hanpur  
Mayavaram  
Meccane  
Meerut  
Mechidpur  
Merka  
Mhow  
Mianwali  
Middanore  
Mirzapur  
Monghyr  
Montgomery  
Moodkee  
Moradabad  
Morar  
Multan  
Murree  
Murshidabad  
Mussoorie  
Muzaffargarh  
Muzaffargarh  
Muzaffargarh  
Mysore  
Nadia  
Nagari  
Nagar  
Nagaur  
Nagina  
Nagpur  
Naini Tal  
Najibabad  
Nandair  
Nandirdrug  
Nara  
Narainagar  
Narsingpur  
Nasik  
Nasirabad  
Nawabganj  
Neemuch  
Negapatam  
Nelore  
Nokhali  
Nosari  
Nowong (Assam)  
Nowong (Central  
Provinces)  
Nowshera  
Nuzchi  
Ootacamund  
Pabna  
Pachmarhi  
Palanau  
Palanau  
Palanacottah  
Palawaram  
Palghat  
Palwal  
Pandharpur  
Pandia  
Panipat  
Parandhar  
Parasnath  
Parsi Kinedi  
Paratagarh  
Patana  
Patna  
Patna  
Pilibhit  
Pind Dadan Khan  
Pipriwa  
Plassey  
Ponail  
Pondicherry  
Poona  
Porto Novo  
Pulicat  
Puri  
Purnea  
Purulia  
Pusa  
Pushkar  
Quetta  
Quilon  
Rae Bareilly  
Raichur  
Raipur  
Rajmundry  
Rajmahal  
Rajkot  
Rameswaram  
Ramanad  
Rampur Boalia  
Ranchi  
Rangpur  
Ratanagiri  
Rawalpindi  
Rohatki  
Roorkee  
Rupar  
Sadyla  
Saharanpur  
Saidapet  
Salem  
Sambalpur  
Sanchi

## India : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Saraghari  
Sardarpur  
Sardhana  
Sasaram  
Satara  
Satna  
Saugor  
Secunderabad  
Schora  
Seoni  
Serampur  
Serinaganam  
Shahjahanpur  
Shahpur  
Shikarpur  
Shillong  
Shimoga  
Sholapur  
Shikot  
Sibi  
Sibpur  
Sibsagar  
Sijhar  
Simla  
Siraganj  
Sisind

Sirsa  
Sitapur  
Sivaganga  
Sobraon  
Somnath  
Sringeri  
Srirangam  
Sukkur  
Sultanpur  
Surat  
Swat  
Sylhet  
Tamluk  
Tanjore  
Tansa  
Tasik  
Tellicherry  
Tezpur  
Thana  
Thanesar  
Tinnevely  
Tirupati  
Tranquebar  
Trichinopoly  
Trivandrum  
Tumkur

Tuticorin  
Ujjain  
Umarkot  
Umballa  
Uman  
Uttarpara  
Vellore  
Vengurla  
Vijayanagar  
Vizagapatam  
Vizliadurg  
Vyatket  
Wadhwan  
Wai  
Wana  
Wandiwash  
Warangal  
Wardha  
Warora  
Wazirabad  
Wynaad  
Yanaon  
Yapung  
Yeola  
Yeotmal  
Zariat

## Indo-China, French

Ankore  
Annam  
Cambodia  
Cochin-China

Haiphong  
Hanoi  
Hué  
Luos

Luang-Prabang  
Pnom-Penh  
Saigon  
Toungking

## Japan

Amakusa (isl.)  
Awa (isl.)  
Bonin Islands  
Formosa (isl.)  
Fuku  
Fukuoka  
Gifu  
Goto Islands  
Hakodate (isl.)  
Hiogo  
Hirodo (isl.)  
Hirotsu (isl.)  
Hokkaido

Iki (isl.)  
Izu-no-whichi-tô (isl.)  
Kioto  
Kuriles (isl.)  
Luchu Archipelago  
Mojji  
Nagasaki  
Nagoya  
Nara  
Niigata  
Nikko  
Oki (isl.)  
Osaka  
Oshima

Pescadores (isl.)  
Ponape (isl.)  
Sakhalin (isl.)  
Sakura-jima (isl.)  
Satsuma Islands  
Tanega-shima (isl.)  
Tokyo, or Tokio  
Tsu-shima (isl.)  
Volcano Islan's  
Yaku-shima (isl.)  
Yezo (isl.)  
Yokohama  
Yokosuka

## Korea

Quelpart

Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Baliuag  
Barili  
Bassan  
Barotac Nuevo  
Barugo  
Batavia  
Batanga  
Batu Islands  
Bilibton  
Bintao  
Bantjermasin  
Brunei  
Buraevak  
Buru  
Celebes  
Boni  
Ceram  
Flores  
Halmahera  
Macassar  
Java :  
Batam  
Batavia (residency)  
Batavia (city)  
Banten  
Cheribon  
Jokjakarta  
Krawang  
Pecang  
Surabaya  
Kel Islands  
Krakatoa  
Labuan  
Lombok  
Madura  
Mentawai Islands  
Moluccas  
New Guinea :  
Admiralty Islands  
Bismarck Archipelago  
New Mecklenburg  
New Pomerania  
Nias  
Philippine Islands :  
Albay  
Aliga  
Apari  
Argao  
Balayan

Loón  
Luba  
Macabebe  
Magaidon  
Masilon  
Mialos  
Miansao  
Mandaula  
Manila  
Miasao  
Nabua  
Naracan  
New Washington  
Norzagaray  
Opou  
Ormooc  
Pasig  
Potoletan  
Riouw  
Saleyer  
San Miguel de Mayumo  
San Pablo  
Santa Barbara  
Santa Cruz  
Cuyapo  
Dagupan  
Dalaguete  
Davao  
Dumaguete  
Dumanjug  
Gapan  
Guanabatan  
Hagonoy  
Iligan  
Iloilo  
Iriga  
Janjuy  
Jaro  
La Carlota  
Laog  
Lemery  
Lubnanan  
Ligao  
Liloan  
Lingsayen  
Lipa

Malay States (British)  
Malacca

Penang (and island)  
Puket  
Singapore

Persia : Divisions

Baluchistan  
Ears  
Firtzkuh

Gerris  
Gillo  
Irak

## Malay Peninsula

Singora  
Straits Settlements

## Persia : Divisions

Gerris  
Gillo  
Irak

Geography

ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Persia: Divisions (cont.)

Irak-I-ajami	Khar	Natanz
Joshekan	Khorasan	Nohavend
Kangavar	Kish	Nisapur
Kashan	Kishn (isl.)	Savah
Kermán	Kurdistan	Yazd
Kermanshahh	Luristan	Teheran
Khamesh	Mazandáran	Yezd

Persia: Towns, etc.

Abadeh	Gulfdáran	Muhamrah
Abdraz	Hamadán (and prov.)	Nirz or Nairiz
Amol	Isfáhan (and prov.)	Nisapur
Ardebil	Istahbanat	Nusretabad
Ashrof	Jahrum	Resht
Atrok	Káin	Sabzevar
Bám	Karun	Samáná (and prov.)
Bámpur	Kazerun	Sári
Bánder Abbas	Kazvin (and prov.)	Saúbulágh
Bánder Lingsh	Kermán	Selástan
Barturush	Khoi	Shahrud
Behbáhan	Khorremábád	Shiraz
Behistun	Ebusan	Shirvan
Birjand	Kuehan	Shuster
Bujrud	Kum (and prov.)	Tabriz
Burujrd	Kumishah	Teheran
Bushiro	Lar	Tun
Dámghán	Láristán	Turbet-i Haidari
Darab	Mahálat	Turshiz
Dizful	Maimánd	Urmia
Elburz	Maláiy	Yezd
Fessa	Marágha	Zenján
Firuzabad	Meshed	

Russia in Asia: Divisions

Akmolinsk	Maritime Province	Terek
Amur	Sakhalin (isl.)	Tobolsk
Bokhara	Samarkand	Tomsk
Daghestan	Semipalatinsk	Transbaikalia
Fergana	Semirychensk	Transcaucasian Region
Hissar	Shigán and Roshan	Turgai
Irkutsk	Siberia	Turkestan
Kamchatka	Steppe	Uralsk
Karataghin	Stryetskensk	Yakutsk
Khiva	Syr-Darya	Yemiseisk

Russia in Asia: Towns, etc.

Abakansk	Ehojent	Panjdeh
Andkhan	Kuokand	Petrovsk
Askabad	Khotan	Przevalsk
Aulio-ata	Kiakikta	Samarkand
Barmak	Kolyvan	Semipalatinsk
Berezov	Krasnovodsk	Tashkent
Blagoveshchenak	Krasnoyarsk	Tobolsk
Bokhara	Kungrad	Tomsk
Chimkent	Kurgan	Turkestan
Chita	Kustanaisk	Tyumen
Geok-tepe	Marghelan	Uralisk
Irkutsk	Mariansk	Ura-tyube
Ishim	Merv	Verkhne-Udinsk
Jarkent	Minusinsk	Vladivostok
Jizak	Nerchinsk (2)	Yverny
Kansk	Nikolayevsk	Yakutsk
Karshi	Nizhne-udinsk	Yemiseisk
Kazala	Omsk	Zaisan
Khabarovsk	Osh	
Khiva		

Siam

Ayuthia	Chantabun	Malay States
Bangkok	Chieng Mai	Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Battambang	Korat	Petriou

Turkey in Asia: Divisions

Adana	Hassa, El	Muscát
Anatolia	Hejaz	Nejd
Arabia	Imbros (isl.)	Oman
Armenia	Irak-Arabi	Palestine
Asia Minor	Karamania	Patmos (isl.)
Asir	Kars	Rhodes (isl.)
Astropalia (isl.)	Kurdistan	Lindus
Bagdad	Lemnos (isl.)	Samos (isl.)
Cardopus (isl.)	Lesbos (isl.)	Syria
Chios (isl.)	Mesopotamia	Yemen
Cos (isl.)		

Turkey in Asia: Towns, etc.

(See also ASIA: Ancient, below)

Adaházar	Ala-Shehr	Bagdad
Adalia	Aleppo	Bahrein Islands
Afium-Kara-Hissar	Alexandretta	Haiburt
Ain (and vilayet)	Amasia	Haidir
Aintab	Angora (and vilayet)	Halkikiri
Alvali	Arabgir	Bartan
Ak-Hissar	Arnavir	Bushkala
Ak-Shehr	Aruz	Basra (and vilayet)

Turkey in Asia: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bayazid	Hodeda	Mardin
Bohrut	Homs	Marsivan
Beybasar	Iscebul	Mecca
Bilejik	Izarta	Medina
Birejik	Iskebil	Mersina
Birdie	Isnid	Mokha
Boghas Kent	Jeddá	Moand (and vilayet)
Boli	Joppa	Mudania
Brusa	Kara-Hissar Sharki	Mush
Buldar	Karaman	Niuf
Caesarea Mazaca	Kars	Nigdeh
Cassaba	Kastramint (and vilayet)	Ordu
Changra	Kerak	Fanderna
Choran	Kerasund	Samsun
Deir	Kerbela	Sana
Denizli	Kerkuk	Scalia Nuova
Diarbekr	Kharput	Scutari
Dineir	Khorsabad	Sinope
Divanich	Kilis	Sivas
Egin	Kir-Shehr	Sivri Hissar
Elmal	Konia	Suleimanieh
Erzerum (and vilayet)	Kufa	Tireh
Erganang	Kuta	Tokat
Eski-Shehr	Kutaiba	Trebizond
Euyuk	Kut-el-Amara	Tripoli
Gulmish-Khaneh	Kuwet	Usnak
Hadrarnut	Latakia	Van (with vilayet and lake)
Haifa	Malatia	Yezgat
Hasbeya	Manisa	Zeitun
Hilah	Marash	
Hit		

Asia: Ancient Names

Abana and Pharpar	Comana (Pontus)	Lycia
Abila	Ctesiphon	Lydia
Abydos	Cyzicus	Macedonia
Acro	Damascus	Media
Adullam	Dan	Micmash
Asia Capitolina	Decapolis	Miletus
Acolla	Dizpab	Mizpah
Al	Dzungaria	Morlah
Akad	Edessana	Myra
Alexandria Troas	Egiptus	Myria
Anah or Ana	Edom	Nazareth
Anazarbus	Ebron	Nicaea
Anbar	Eliam	Nicomedia
Ancyra	Eleutheropolis	Nineveh
Antioch	Emmaus	Nippur
Antioch in Pisidia	Ender	Nisibis
Apamea	Ephesus	Olivea, Mount of
Arbeia	Erech	Oroene
Ascalon	Erythru	Palmyra
Asia	Gadara	Pamphylia
Aspendus	Galatia	Paphlagonia
Assur (city)	Gallia	Parthia
Assur (country)	Gath	Passargadae
Assus	Gaza	Patara
Atalia	Gerasa	Perza
Azotus	Gerizim	Pergamum
Baalbek	Gertha	Persepolis
Babel	Gethsemano	Persis
Babylon	Gezer	Pessinus
Babylonia and Assyria	Gibeon	Petra
Bactria	Gilead	Philadelphia
Bashan	Gilgal	Phocaea
Beersheba	Gordium	Phoenicia
Bethany	Halicarnassus	Phrygia
Bethesda	Hamah	Pisidia
Beth-boron	Harran	Pontus
Bethlehem	Hebron	Priene
Bithynia	Heron	Pteria
Bithynia	Hierapolis	Samaria
Borsippa	Hira	Samosata
Bozrah	Hor, Mount	Sardis
Caesarea Palastina	Horeb	Seleucia
Caesarea Philippi	Hormuz	Shechem
Calah	Hyrcania	Shiloh
Canbaluc	Iconium	Side
Capa of Galilee	Idumaea	Sidon
Canaan	Ionia	Sigiri
Capernaum	Iran	Sippara
Cappadocia	Isauria	Sis
Caria	Jamnia	Smyrnia
Carmel	Jebel	Sodom and Gomorrah
Cathay	Jericho	Sogdiana
Celaene	Jerusalem	Soli (Cilicia)
Chalcedon	Jezrel	Soli (Cyprus)
Chalidac	Judaea	Sumer
Chinchev	Judah	Susa
Cilicia	Karakorum	Tarsus
Cizicomenae	Kerala	Tinnaspacusc
Cnidus	Lachish	Tiberias
Colchis	Lagash	Tralles
Colophon	Lampascus	Troy
Colossae	Laodicea	Tyro
Comana (Cappadocia)	Larsa	Ur
	Lycania	Uz
		Xanthus

AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Deserts

Kalahari	Sahara	
----------	--------	--

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza	Chad	Leopold II.
Albert Nyanza	Chilwa	Marocis
Angoseli	Hannington	Moorie Lake of
Baringo	Kivu	Mweru

Lakes (cont.)

Ngami	Rudof	Tanganyika
Nyasa	Rukwa	Tsana
Naivasha	Stefania	Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas	Kenya	Mfumbiro
Drakensberg	Kilimanjaro	Ruwenzori
Elgon	Livingstone Mountains	Spion Kop
Isandhlwana	Majuba	Table Mountain



## Geography

## AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

	<b>Rivers</b>				<b>Rivers (cont.)</b>	
Atbara	Juba	Ogowé	Shiré	Tugela	Volta	
Bahr-el-Ghazal	Kagera	Nile	Sobat	Ubangi	Zaire	
Benue	Kasai	Orange	Tana	Vaal	Zambezi	
Chobe	Komati	Rovuma				
Congo	Kunene	Rudji				
Cross	Kwanza	Sabaki				
Gambia	Limpopo	Senegal	Algoa Bay			
Isly	Niger	Shari	Delagoa Bay			
				<b>Miscellaneous</b>		
				Karoo (district)	Victoria Falls	
				Saldanha Bay		

## AFRICA—COUNTRIES

<b>Africa</b>	Eritrea	Portuguese East Africa				
Abyssinia	French Congo	Portuguese Guinea	Alwal North	Grigqualand West	Potchefstroom	
Algeria	French Guinea	Rhodesia	Barberton	Harrismith	Pretoria	
Adrar	French West Africa	Rio de Oro	Barkly East	Heidelberg	Queenstown	
Angola	German East Africa	Senegal	Barkly West	Jagersfontein	Ruodesia	
Ashanti	German South-West	Sierra Leone	Barotse	Johannesburg	Robben Island	
Bagirmi	Africa	Slave Coast	Basutoland	Kaffraria	Rustenburg	
Barbary	Gambia	Gold Coast	Beaconsfield	Kimberley	Shoshong	
Barotseland	Guinea	Somaland	Beaufort West	King William's Town	Simon's Town	
Basutoland	Ivory Coast	South Africa	Bechuanaland	Klerksdorp	Standerfont	
Borku	Katanga	Sudan	Blantyre	Koostad	Stellenbosch	
Bornu	Lagos	Swaziland	Bloemfontein	Kroonstad	Swaziland	
British Central Africa	Liberia	Togoland	Calcedon	Krugersdorp	Tati	
British East Africa	Loango	Transvaal	Cape Colony	Kuruman	Transkei	
Cameroon	Madagascar	Tripoli	Cape Town	Ladybrand	Transvaal	
Cape Colony	Morocco	Tunisia	Cape Town	Ladysmith	Uitenhago	
Cazembe	Muni River Settlements	Uganda	Colenso	Laing's Nek	Umtali	
Congo Free State (Del-	Namaqualand	Wadai	Constantia	Lovedale	Utrecht	
gian Congo)	Natal	Wangara	Craddock	Lydenburg	Voiksrust	
Dahomey	Nigeria	Yorubaland	Cullinan	Mafeking	Vryheid	
Damaraland	Nubia	Zanzibar	Durban	Maseru	Wakkerstroom	
Egypt	Orange Free State		East London	Middelburg	Walfish Bay	
			Ermele	Mossel Bay	Wepener	
	<b>Abyssinia</b>		Ficksburg	Natal	Winburg	
Adis Ababa	Azum	Magdala	Germiston	Orange Free State	Worcester	
Adowa	Gondar	Shoa	Glen Grey	Paarl	Zeerust	
Amhara	Hartar	Tigré	Graaf Reinet	Pietermaritzburg	Zimbabwe	
Ankober	Kata		Graham's Town	Pieterburg	Zululand	
			Grigqualand East	Port Elizabeth	Zuluand	
	<b>Algeria</b>					
Algiers	La Calle	Tebessa		<b>Sudan</b>		
Biskra	Lambessa	Tiaret	Abu Hamed	Fashoda	Omdurman	
Bliha	Mascara	Tipasa	Abu Klea	Fazogli	Port Sudan	
Bona	Mostaganem	Tlemcen	Gallabat	Gallabat	Sennar	
Bougie	Oran	Tuat	Kassala	Kassala	Shendi	
Cherchel	Philippeville	Tuggurt	Khartum	Khartum	Suakin	
Constantine	Sidi-Bel-Abbes	Wargla	Dongola (town)	Dongola (town)	Kadi Halfa	
El Wad			El Obeid	Lado Enclave	Wad Medani	
			El Teb	Meroe		
	<b>East Africa</b>					
Agordat	Jibuti	Quillimano	Bengazi	Ghat	Sheltia	
Antananarivo	Kilwa	Sagalio	Bizerta	Goleita	Slax	
Asmara	Lourenço Marques	Sofia	Derna	Jerba	Susa	
Asua	Massawa	Tamatavo	Endeavour	Kairawan	Tobruk	
Bagamoyo	Mayotte	Tanga	Fes	Kef	Tripoli	
Beira	Mombasa	Ujiji	Gabes	Mahdia	Tunis	
Berbera	Mozambique	Uyonyo	Ghadames	Porto Farina		
Chinde	Mukdishu	Wadelai				
Dar-es-Salaam	Nairobi	Witu		<b>West Africa</b>		
Cazaland	Nossi-bé	Zaila		(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)		
Gondokoro	Obok	Zanzibar		Cape Coast	Kuk	
Inhambano	Pemba	Zula		Corisco	Kumasi	
				Dakar	Lagos	
	<b>Egypt</b>			Elmina	Loanda	
Aboukir	Daphnia	Memphis		Fernando Po (isl.)	Los Islands	
Abu Simbel	Dendera	Naucratis		Freetown	Mossamedes	
Abydos	Edfu	Phila		Gabun	Muri	
Akhmim	Ena	Pithom		Arguin	Nassarawa	
Alexandria	Fayum	Port Said		Bassa	Nupe	
Assiut	Girga	Rameses		Bauchi	Rabba	
Assuan	Goshen	Sais		Ibo	St. Louis	
Berenice	Ismailia	Siwa		Berlin	St. Thomas (isl.)	
Bilbeis	Karnak	Suez		Eida	Say	
Bubastis	Kassasin	Suez Canal		Elina	Sekondi	
Cairo	Kena	Tanta		Boma	Sokoto	
Canopus	Kharga	Tell el Amarna		Bondu	Timbuktu	
Coptos	Luxor	Thebes		Brasa	Yola	
Damenhub	Mansura	Zagazig		Bussa	Zaria	
Damietta				Kong	Zinder	
				Kontagara		
	<b>Morocco</b>					
Al Kasr al Kebr	Mazagan	Sus		<b>Africa: Ancient Names</b>		
Casablanca	Meilla	Tafilalet	Africa, Roman	Ethiopia	Mauretania	
Ceuta	Mequinez	Tangier	Barca	Gaetulia	Monomotapa	
Chaffarinas	Mogador	Tetuan	Carthage	Hadrmetum	Numidia	
Fes	Rabat	Taza	Cirta	Heclopolis	Nusium	
Larash	Saffi	Zarhon	Cyrenaica	Leptis	Timgad	
Marrakesh	Salli		Cyrene	Libya	Utica	

## AMERICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

	<b>Lakes</b>				<b>Mountains</b>	
Abitibi (and river)	Great Salt Lake	Mohonk Lake	Adirondacks	Cotopaxi	Pike's Peak	
Champlain	Great Slave	Nipissing	Andes	Cumberland	Pocotepetl	
Erie	Huron	Ontario, Lake	Appalachian	Iron	Selkirk	
Everglades	Lake of the Woods	St. Clair (and river)	Black Hills	Itzacuzuba	Sierra Nevada	
Gene	Kenilba	Superior	Rockies	King's	White	
Great Bear	Marsacabo	Winnipeg (and river)	Catskill	Orizaba		
Great Lakes of North America, The	Michigan, Lake	Winnipegosis				

Geography

AMERICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

Rivers

Acró  
Alabama  
Albany  
Amazon  
Aparú  
Apurimac  
Aravaca  
Arkansas  
Athabasca  
Atrato  
Backá  
Beni  
Bio-bio  
Branco  
Chickamauga Creek  
Churcill  
Colorado (Argentine)  
Colorado (U.S.A.)  
Columbia  
Connecticut  
Cumberland  
Delaware  
Fraser  
Hamilton  
Hudson  
Mackenzie  
Mamoré  
Merrimac

Mississippi  
Missouri  
Nelson  
Niagara  
Ohio  
Orinoco  
Orizaba  
Ottawa  
Parahyba do Sul  
Ponca  
Plata, Rio de la  
Potomac  
Red

Rio Grande  
Roanoke  
Saguenay

Atacama, Desert of  
Belle Isle, Strait of  
Bras d'Or (gulf)  
Cape Breton  
Fence Cavern  
Fonsaca, Bay of  
Platte  
Georgian Bay  
Glacé Bay

Rivers (cont.)

St John  
St Lawrence (and gulf)  
São Francisco

Miscellaneous

Gran Canal  
Grand Canyon  
Great Basin  
Hampden Roads  
Jacques Cartier  
Luray Cavern  
Mammoth Cave  
Natural Bridge

Saskatchewan  
Tonnesoo  
Yukon

Owen Sound  
Pecos  
Point Pleasant  
Seneca Falls  
Wyalapa Cote Cave  
Yellowstone National Park  
Yosemite

AMERICA—COUNTRIES

America  
Central America  
North America  
South America  
Argentina  
Bolivia  
Brazil  
British Honduras  
Canada

Chile  
Colombia  
Costa Rica  
Ecuador  
Guatemala  
Guiana  
Honduras  
Mexico  
Newfoundland  
New Granada

Nicaragua  
Panama  
Paraguay  
Peru  
Salvador  
Tierra del Fuego  
United States, The  
Uruguay  
Venezuela  
West Indies, The

United States: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Ashville  
Ashland (Ky.)  
Ashland (Pa.)  
Ashland (Va.)  
Ashland (Wis.)  
Ashtabula  
Astoria  
Athol  
Athens (Ga.)  
Athens (Ohio)  
Atlanta  
Atlantic  
Atlantic City  
Attleborough  
Auburn (Maine)  
Auburn (N.Y.)  
Augusta (Ga.)  
Augusta (Maine)  
Aurora (Ill.)  
Aurora (Mo.)  
Aurora (N.Y.)  
Austin (Minn.)  
Austin (Texas)  
Baker City  
Ballston Spa  
Baltimore  
Bangor  
Bannock  
Baraboo  
Bar Harbor  
Barnstable  
Barro  
Batavia  
Bath  
Baton Rouge  
Battie Creek  
Bay City  
Bayonne  
Beardstown  
Beatrice  
Beaumont  
Beaver Dam  
Beaver Falls  
Bedford (Ind.)  
Bedford (Pa.)  
Belfast  
Bellevue  
Bellevue  
Bellevue  
Bellevue  
Belmont  
Belvidere  
Bennington  
Benton Harbor  
Berea  
Berkeley  
Berlin  
Bessemer  
Bethlehem  
Beverly  
Biddeford  
Big Rapids  
Bloux  
Birmingham  
Birmingham  
Bismarck  
Bloomfield  
Bloomington (Ill.)  
Bloomington (Ind.)  
Bloomsburg  
Boise  
Bonham  
Boone  
Boonville  
Bordentown  
Boston  
Boulder  
Bowling Green (Ky.)  
Bowling Green (O.)  
Bradford  
Bradford  
Branford  
Branter  
Braitree  
Bridgeton  
Bridgeton  
Bridgeton  
Bristol (Conn.)  
Bristol (Pa.)  
Bristol (Rhode Is.)  
Bristol (Va.)  
Brookton  
Bronx, The  
Brookline  
Brooklyn  
Brownsville  
Brunswick (Ga.)  
Brunswick (Mo.)  
Bucyrus  
Buffalo  
Bull Run  
Bunker Hill  
Burlington (Ia.)  
Burlington (N.J.)  
Burlington (Vt.)  
Butler  
Butte  
Cabrillo  
Cairo  
Calais  
Cambridge (Mass.)  
Cambridge (Md.)  
Cambridge (O.)  
Camden (N.J.)  
Camden (S.C.)  
Canal Dover  
Canadaigua  
Canton (Ill.)  
Canton (N.Y.)  
Canton (O.)  
Cape May  
Carbondale  
Carlisle  
Carle Place  
Carthage  
Carson City  
Catskill  
Cedar Creek  
Cedar Falls  
Cedar Rapids  
Cenerville  
Central Falls  
Centralia  
Chambersburg  
Champaign  
Chanute  
Charlet-Hill  
Charleston  
Charleston (Ill.)  
Charleston (S.C.)  
Charleston (W.Va.)  
Charlestown  
Charlevoix  
Charlotte  
Chattanooga  
Chattanooga  
Chattanooga  
Cheslea  
Cheslea  
Cherryvale  
Cherry Valley  
Chico  
Chicope  
Chicope  
Chillicothe (Mo.)  
Chillicothe (O.)  
Chippewa Falls  
Cincinnati  
Circleville  
Claremont  
Clarksville  
Clearfield  
Cleburne  
Cleveland  
Clinton (Ia.)  
Clinton (Mass.)  
Clinton (N.Y.)  
Clinton (N.Y.)  
Clouet  
Coastville  
Coffeeville  
Cobos  
Cochester  
Cold Harbor, New York  
Cold Harbor, Old  
Coldwater  
Colorado Springs  
Columbia (Mo.)  
Columbia (Pa.)  
Columbia (S.C.)  
Columbia (Tenn.)  
Columbus (Ga.)  
Columbus (Ind.)  
Columbus (Miss.)  
Columbus (O.)  
Concord (Mass.)  
Concord (N.C.)  
Concord (N.H.)  
Conroy Island  
Conneaut  
Connellsville  
Connersville  
Conshohocken  
Cooperstown  
Corinth  
Crawford  
Corpus Christi  
Corry  
Corticon  
Cortland  
Corydon  
Coshocoma  
Council Bluffs  
Covington  
Cowpens  
Creston  
Crawfordsville  
Creston  
Cripple Creek  
Crookston  
Crown Point  
Cumberland (Md.)  
Cumberland (N.I.)  
Dallas  
Daiton  
Danbury  
Danskville  
Danvers  
Danville (Ill.)  
Danville (Ky.)  
Danville (Pa.)  
Danville (Va.)  
Dayvenport  
Dayton (O.)  
Dayton (Ky.)  
Deerfield  
Decatur  
Dedham  
Deerfield  
Defiance  
De Kalb  
De Land  
Delaware  
Delaware Water Gap  
Denison  
Denton  
De Pere  
Derby  
Des Moines  
De Soto  
Detroit  
Dixon  
Dixons Ferry  
Donelson, Fort  
Dorchester  
Dover (Del.)  
Dover (N.J.)  
Dover (N.H.)  
Dubois  
Dubuque  
Duluth  
Dunkirk  
Dunmore  
Duquesno  
Durham  
Duxbury  
East Chicago  
East Hampton  
Easthampton  
East Liverpool  
Easton  
East Orange  
Eastport  
East Providence  
Eau Claire  
Economy  
Edenton  
Edwardsville (Ill.)  
Edwardsville (Pa.)  
Elizabeth  
Elizabeth City  
Elmwood  
Ellsworth

Canada and Newfoundland: Divisions

Acadio  
Alberta  
British Columbia  
Klondike  
Labrador  
Manitoba  
New Brunswick  
Newfoundland  
North-West Territories  
Nova Scotia  
Ontario  
Prince Edward Island  
Quebec  
Queen Charlotte Islands  
Red River Settlement  
Rupert's Land  
Sable Island  
San Juan Islands  
Saskatchewan  
Vancouver Island  
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: Towns, etc.

Amherst  
Annapolis  
Anticosti  
Assiniboia  
Barrie  
Belleville  
Berlin  
Brandon  
Brantford  
Brookville  
Calgary  
Carleton Place  
Charlottetown  
Chatham (New Brunswick)  
Chatham (Ontario)  
Cobourg  
Collingwood  
Coppermine  
Cornwall  
Dartmouth  
Dayton City  
Dubawnt  
Edmonton  
Fermie  
Fort William  
Franklin  
Fraserville  
Fredericton  
Galt  
Grand Forks  
Guelph  
Halifax  
Hamilton  
Hull  
Ingersoll  
Kewatin  
Kenora  
Kingston  
Lachine  
Lévis  
Lindsay  
London  
Louisburg  
Moncton  
Montreal  
Nanaimo  
Nelson  
New Glasgow  
New Westminster  
Niagara Falls  
Nipigon  
Orillia  
Oshawa  
Ottawa  
Pembroke  
Peterborough  
Petrolia  
Picton  
Portaire la Prairie  
Port Arthur  
Port Hope  
Quebec  
Regina  
Revelstoke  
Rossland  
St Catharines  
Ste Anne de Beaupré  
St Hyacinthe  
St John  
St Johns (Nfld.)  
St Johns (Quebec)  
St Pierre and Miquelon (Is.)  
St Thomas  
Sarnia  
Sherbrooke  
Smith's Falls  
Sorel  
Stratford  
Sudbury  
Sydney  
Three Rivers  
Toronto  
Truro  
Ungava  
Valleyfield  
Vancouver  
Victoria  
Windsor  
Winnipeg  
Woodstock  
Yarmouth

United States: States, etc.

Alabama  
Alaska  
Alaskan Islands  
Arizona  
Arkansas  
California  
Colorado  
Connecticut  
Delaware  
Florida  
Georgia  
Idaho  
Illinois  
Indiana  
Iowa  
Kansas  
Kentucky  
Long Island  
Louisiana  
Maine  
Maryland  
Massachusetts  
Michigan  
Minnesota  
Mississippi  
Missouri  
Montana  
Nebraska  
Nevada  
New England  
New Hampshire  
New Jersey  
New Mexico  
New York  
North Carolina  
North Dakota  
Ohio  
Oklahoma  
Oregon  
Pennsylvania  
Rhode Island  
South Carolina  
South Dakota  
Tennessee  
Texas  
Utah  
Vermont  
Virginia  
Washington  
West Virginia  
Wisconsin  
Wyoming  
Wyoming Valley

United States: Towns, etc.

Aberdeen  
Adams  
Adrian  
Alken  
Akron  
Alameda  
Albany (Georgia)  
Albany (New York)  
Albert Lea  
Albion (Michigan)  
Albion (New York)  
Albuquerque  
Alexandria (Ind.)  
Alexandria (La.)  
Alexandria (Va.)  
Alfred  
Allegheny  
Allentown  
Alliance  
Alpena  
Altamont  
Altoona  
Amans  
Americus  
Ames  
Amesbury  
Amherst  
Amherstham  
Anacosta  
Anahim  
Andersonville  
Andover  
Annapolis  
Ann Arbor  
Anniston  
Antioch  
Antigo  
Apalachicola  
Appleton  
Apponattox Court House  
Archbald  
Ardmore  
Argentine  
Arkansas City  
Arlington  
Asbury Park



## Geography

## AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

## United States: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Elmira Greensburg  
El Paso Greenville (Miss.)  
El Reno Greenville (O.)  
Elwood Greenville (S.C.)  
Elyria Greenville (Tex.)  
Emmitsburg Greenwich  
Emporia Griffin  
Enfield Grinnell  
Englewood Guilford  
Enid Guthrie  
Erie Hackensack  
Escanaba Hadley  
Etna Hagerstown  
Eugene Hamilton (N.Y.)  
Eureka Hamilton (O.)  
Eureka Springs Hammond  
Euless Hampden-Sidney  
Evanston Hampton  
Evanville Hancock  
Eveleth Hannibal  
Everett (Mass.) Hanover (Ind.)  
Everett (Wash.) Hanover (N.H.)  
Excelsior Hanover (Pa.)  
Fairfield (Conn.) Harper's Ferry  
Fairfield (Ia.) Harrison  
Fairhaven Harrisburg  
Fairmont Harrison  
Fair Oaks Harrodsburg  
Fall River Hartford  
Fargo Hartford City  
Faribault Harvey  
Fayetteville (Ark.) Hastings  
Fayetteville (N.G.) Hattiesburg  
Fergus Falls Haverhill  
Fernandina Haverstraw  
Findlay Hazleton  
Fishkill Landing Helena (Ark.)  
Fitchburg Helena (Mont.)  
Fltash Henderson  
Flint Rockimer  
Florence Hibbing  
Flushing Hillsdale  
Fond du Lac Hingham  
Fordham Hoboken  
Fort Dodge Holland  
Fort Edward Holly Springs  
Fort Lee Fort Lytle  
Fort Madison Homestead  
Fort Scott Hoopick Falls  
Fort Smith Hopedale  
Fort Wayne Hopkinsville  
Fort Worth Hornell  
Fostoria Hot Springs (Ark.)  
Frankingham Hot Springs (Va.)  
Frankfort (Ky.) Houston  
Franklin (Mass.) Huntington (Pa.)  
Franklin (N.H.) Huntington (Ind.)  
Franklin (N.Y.) Huntington (N.Y.)  
Franklin (Tenn.) Huntington (W.Va.)  
Frederick Huntsville  
Fredericksburg Hutchinson  
Fredonia Hyde Park  
Freehold Ilion  
Freeeland Independence  
Freeport Indianapolis  
Fremont (Neb.) Indiana  
Fremont (O.) Iola  
Fresno Ionia  
Frostburg Iowa City  
Fulton (Mo.) Ipswich  
Fulton (N.Y.) Ironton  
Gainesville (Fla.) Ironwood  
Gainesville (Tex.) Irvington  
Galea (Ill.) Ishpeming  
Galea (Kan.) Islip  
Galesburg Ithaca  
Galion Iuka  
Gallipolis Jackson (Mich.)  
Galveston Jackson (Miss.)  
Gambier Jackson (Tenn.)  
Gardiner Jacksonville (Fla.)  
Gardner Jacksonville (Ill.)  
Gary Jamaica  
Geneva Jamestown (N.D.)  
Georgetown (D.C.) Jamestown (N.Y.)  
Georgetown (Ky.) Jamestown (Va.)  
Georgetown (S.C.) Janesville  
Georgetown (Tex.) Jeannette  
Germanatown Jefferson City  
Gettysburg Jeffersonville  
Glens Falls Jersey City  
Gloucester Johnston (N.Y.)  
Gloucester City Johnston (Pa.)  
Gloversville Joliet  
Golden Joplin  
Goldfield Junction City  
Goldsboro Juneau  
Goliad Kalamazoo  
Goshen Kane  
Grafton (Mass.) Kankakee  
Grafton (W.Va.) Kansas City (Kan.)  
Grand Forks Kansas City (Mo.)  
Grand Haven Kaukauna  
Grand Island Kearney  
Grand Rapids (Mich.) Kearny  
Grand Rapids (Wis.) Keene  
Granville Kenosha  
Great Barrington Kenton  
Great Falls Keokuk  
Greely Greene  
Green Bay Key West  
Greencastle Kingston (N.Y.)  
Greenfield Kingsville  
Greensboro Kingsville

## United States: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Meriden Knoxville  
Meridian Kokomo  
Merrill Laconia  
Mexico La Crosse  
Miami Lafayette  
Michigan City Lake Charles  
Middleboro Lake Geneva  
Middlebury Lake Geneva  
Middletown (Conn.) Lake Placid  
Middletown (N.Y.) Middlebury  
Middletown (O.) Lancaster (O.)  
Middletown (Pa.) Lancaster (Pa.)  
Milford (Conn.) Lansing  
Milford (Mass.) La Porte  
Milbury Laramie  
Milledgeville Laredo  
Millville La Salle  
Milton (Mass.) Las Vegas  
Milton (Pa.) Laurium  
Minneapolis Lawrence (Kan.)  
Minneapolis Lawrence (Mass.)  
Mishawaka Lawrenceburg  
Missoula Lead  
Mitchell Leedsville  
Moberly Leavenworth  
Mobile Lebanon (Ill.)  
Moine Lebanon (Pa.)  
Monmouth Lee  
Monongahela Lenox  
Monroe (La.) Leominster  
Monroe (Mich.) Lewis  
Montclair Lewisburg  
Monterey Lewiston  
Montgomery Lexington (Ky.)  
Montpelier Lexington (Mass.)  
Moonhead Lexington (Mo.)  
Morangton Lexington (Va.)  
Morris Lima  
Morristown Lincoln (Ill.)  
Moundville Lincoln (Neb.)  
Mount Carmel Litchfield (Conn.)  
Mount Clemens Litchfield (Ill.)  
Mount Desert Little Falls (Minn.)  
Mount Vernon (Ill.) Little Falls (N.Y.)  
Mount Vernon (Ind.) Live Oak  
Mount Vernon (Ia.) Fort Lytle  
Mount Vernon (N.Y.) Lockport (Ill.)  
Mount Vernon (Va.) Lockport (N.Y.)  
Muncie Funcie  
Murfreesboro Murfreesboro  
Murphyboro Murphyboro  
Muscatine Muscatine  
Moran Muskogee  
Muskegon Muskegon  
Nantucket Nantucket  
Narragansett Narragansett  
Nashua Nashua  
Nashville Nashville  
Natchez Natchez  
Natick Natick  
Naugatuck Naugatuck  
Neabody Neabody  
Neekeskill Neekeskill  
Neenah Neenah  
Neenah New Brighton (Pa.)  
New Britain New Britain  
New Brunswick New Brunswick  
Newburgh Newburgh  
Newburyport Newburyport  
New Castle New Castle  
Newcastle Newcastle  
New Glasgow New Glasgow  
New Harmony New Harmony  
New Haven New Haven  
New Iberia New Iberia  
New Kensington New Kensington  
New London New London  
New Madrid New Madrid  
New Orleans New Orleans  
New Philadelphia New Philadelphia  
Newport (Ky.) Newport (Ky.)  
Newport (R.I.) Newport (R.I.)  
Newport News Newport News  
New Rochelle New Rochelle  
Newton (Kan.) Newton (Kan.)  
Newton (Mass.) Newton (Mass.)  
New Ulm New Ulm  
New York City New York City  
Niagara Falls Niagara Falls  
Niles Niles  
Noblesville Noblesville  
Noma Noma  
Norfolk (Neb.) Norfolk (Neb.)  
Norfolk (Va.) Norfolk (Va.)  
Norman Norman  
Norristown Norristown  
North Adams North Adams  
Northampton Northampton  
Northfield (Minn.) Northfield (Minn.)  
Northfield (Vt.) Northfield (Vt.)  
North Tonawanda North Tonawanda  
Norwalk (Conn.) Norwalk (Conn.)

Providence Providence  
Provincetown Provincetown  
Pueblo Pueblo  
Pulman Pulman  
Putnam Putnam  
Quincy (Ill.) Quincy (Ill.)  
Quincy (Mass.) Quincy (Mass.)  
Reading Reading  
Red Bank Red Bank  
Redlands Redlands  
Red Wing Red Wing  
Rego Rego  
Rehoboth Rehoboth  
Rensselaer Rensselaer  
Revere Revere  
Racine Racine  
Rahway Rahway  
Raleigh Raleigh  
Raton Raton  
Richfield Springs Richfield Springs  
Rich Hill Rich Hill  
Richmond (Ind.) Richmond (Ind.)  
Richmond (Ky.) Richmond (Ky.)  
Richmond (Va.) Richmond (Va.)  
Ripon Ripon  
Riverside Riverside  
Rockford Rockford  
Rochester (Minn.) Rochester (Minn.)  
Rochester (N.H.) Rochester (N.H.)  
Rochester (N.Y.) Rochester (N.Y.)  
Rockford Rockford  
Rock Hill Rock Hill  
Rock Island Rock Island  
Rockland (Mass.) Rockland (Mass.)  
Rockland (Me.) Rockland (Me.)  
Rockport Rockport  
Rockville Rockville  
Rome (Ga.) Rome (Ga.)  
Rome (N.Y.) Rome (N.Y.)  
Roxbury Roxbury  
Rushville Rushville  
Sackett's Harbour Sackett's Harbour  
Saco Saco  
Sacramento Sacramento  
Saginaw Saginaw  
Saint Albans Saint Albans  
Saint Augustine Saint Augustine  
Saint Charles Saint Charles  
Saint Clair Saint Clair  
Palatka Palatka  
Saint Johnsbury Saint Johnsbury  
Saint Joseph (Mich.) Saint Joseph (Mich.)  
Saint Joseph (Mo.) Saint Joseph (Mo.)  
Palo Alto Palo Alto  
Pana Pana  
Saint Marys Saint Marys  
St Paul St Paul  
Paris (Ill.) Paris (Ill.)  
Paris (Tex.) Paris (Tex.)  
Parkersburg Parkersburg  
Parsons Parsons  
Pasadena Pasadena  
Passaic Passaic  
Paterson Paterson  
Pawtucket Pawtucket  
Pawtucket Pawtucket  
Peekskill Peekskill  
Pekin Pekin  
Penn Yan Penn Yan  
Pensacola Pensacola  
Peoria Peoria  
Perry Perry  
Perth Amboy Perth Amboy  
Peru (Ill.) Peru (Ill.)  
Peru (Ind.) Peru (Ind.)  
Petersburg Petersburg  
Petoskey Petoskey  
Philadelphia Philadelphia  
Phillipsburg Phillipsburg  
Phoenix Phoenix  
Phoenixville Phoenixville  
Pierre Pierre  
Pine Bluff Pine Bluff  
Piqua Piqua  
Pittsburg (Kan.) Pittsburg (Kan.)  
Pittsburg (Pa.) Pittsburg (Pa.)  
Pittsfield Pittsfield  
Pittston Pittsfield  
Plainsfield Plainsfield  
Plattsburg Plattsburg  
Plattsmouth Plattsmouth  
Plymouth (Mass.) Plymouth (Mass.)  
Plymouth (Pa.) Plymouth (Pa.)  
Pomeroy Pomeroy  
Pomona Pomona  
Pontiac Pontiac  
Portage Portage  
Port Chester Port Chester  
Port Hudson Port Hudson  
Port Huron Port Huron  
Port Jervis Port Jervis  
Portland (Me.) Portland (Me.)  
Portland (Ore.) Portland (Ore.)  
Portland (Vt.) Portland (Vt.)  
Port Richmond Port Richmond  
Port Royal Port Royal  
Portsmouth (N.H.) Portsmouth (N.H.)  
Portsmouth (Va.) Portsmouth (Va.)  
Port Townsend Port Townsend  
Potdam Potdam  
Pottstown Pottstown  
Pottsville Pottsville  
Poultice Poultice  
Poulticeville Poulticeville  
Prairie du Chien Prairie du Chien  
Princeton (Ind.) Princeton (Ind.)  
Princeton (N.J.) Princeton (N.J.)  
Princeton (N.Y.) Princeton (N.Y.)  
Princeton (Ohio) Princeton (Ohio)

Geography

AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

United States : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Southbridge  
 South Hadley  
 Southerton  
 South Norwalk  
 Southold  
 South Omaha  
 South Orange  
 South Portland  
 Spartanburg  
 Spencer  
 Spokane  
 Spottsylvania  
 Springfield (Ill.)  
 Springfield (Mass.)  
 Springfield (Mo.)  
 Springfield (O.)  
 Spring Valley  
 Stamford  
 Staten Island  
 Staunton  
 Steelton  
 Sterling  
 Steubenville  
 Stevens Point  
 Stillwater  
 Stockbridge  
 Stockton  
 Stoneham  
 Stonington  
 Stony Point  
 Streator  
 Summit  
 Sumter  
 Sunbury  
 Superior  
 Superior  
 Syracuse  
 Tacoma  
 Talladega  
 Tallahassee  
 Tamagua  
 Tampa  
 Tarentum  
 Tarrytown  
 Taunton  
 Taylor  
 Temple  
 Terre Haute  
 Terrell  
 Texarkana  
 Thomasville  
 Thonondaga  
 Triffin  
 Tinsville  
 Toledo  
 Tompkinsville  
 Tonawanda  
 Topeka  
 Torrington  
 Tottenville

Towanda  
 Traverse City  
 Trenton (N.J.)  
 Trenton (Mo.)  
 Trinidad  
 Troy (N.Y.)  
 Troy (O.)  
 Tucson  
 Tulsa  
 Tuscaloosa  
 Tuskegee  
 Tuxedo  
 Tyler  
 Tyrone  
 Union (N.J.)  
 Union (S.C.)  
 Uniontown  
 Urbana  
 Utica  
 Valdosta  
 Vallejo  
 Valley Forge  
 Valparaiso  
 Vancouver  
 Van Wert  
 Vicksburg  
 Vincennes  
 Vineland  
 Vinita  
 Wabash  
 Waco  
 Wakefield  
 Walls, Walla  
 Wallingford  
 Waltham  
 Ware  
 Warren (O.)  
 Warren (Pa.)  
 Warrenburg  
 Warwick  
 Washburn  
 Washington (D.C.)  
 Washington (Ind.)  
 Washington (O.)  
 Washington (Pa.)  
 Waterbury  
 Worcester  
 Waterloo  
 Watertown (Mass.)  
 Watertown (N.Y.)  
 Watertown (Wis.)  
 Waterville  
 Watervliet  
 Watkins  
 Waukegan  
 Waukesha  
 Wausau  
 Waverly

British Honduras

Costa Rica

Limon  
 Puntarenas

Guatemala

Escuintlan  
 Guatemala  
 Huehuetanango

Honduras

Copan  
 Jugitgalpa  
 Puerto Cortes

Mexico : Divisions

Mexico, Federal District of  
 Michoacan  
 Morelos  
 Nuevo Leon  
 Oaxaca  
 Puebla  
 Brevillegado (Is.)  
 San Luis Potosi

Mexico : Towns, etc.

Quansjuato  
 Guaymas, or San José  
 de Guaymas  
 Hidalgo  
 Jalapa  
 Jalisco  
 Leon (de las Aldamas)  
 Mazatlan  
 Matamoros  
 Mazatlan  
 Mérida  
 Mexico City  
 Monterrey  
 Durango  
 Morelia  
 Oaxaca  
 Fachuca

Nicaragua

Greytown  
 Leon  
 Managua

Chagres

Colon  
 Waycross  
 Waycrossboro  
 Webb City  
 Webster  
 Weehawken  
 Wellesley  
 Wellston  
 Wellsville  
 Westboro  
 Westbrook  
 West Chester  
 Westery  
 Westfield  
 West Haven  
 West Hoboken  
 West Orange  
 West Point  
 West Springfield  
 Wethersfield  
 Weymouth  
 Wheeling  
 Whitehall  
 White Plains  
 Whiting  
 Wichita  
 Wilderness  
 Wilkes-Barré  
 Wilkinsburg  
 Williamsburg  
 Williamsport  
 Williamstown  
 Willimantic  
 Wilmington (Del.)  
 Wilmington (N.C.)  
 Winchester (Ky.)  
 Winchester (Mass.)  
 Winchester (Va.)  
 Windsor  
 Winfield  
 Winona  
 Winsted  
 Winston-Salem  
 Winthrop  
 Woburn  
 Woodbury  
 Woosnecket  
 Wooster  
 Cordoba  
 Corrientes  
 Entre Rios

Buenos Aires  
 Catamarca  
 Chaco  
 Chubut  
 Cordoba  
 Corrientes  
 Entre Rios

Bahia Blanca  
 Buenos Aires  
 Catamarca  
 Cordoba  
 Corrientes  
 Goya  
 Gualeguay

Beni  
 Chuquisaca  
 Cochabamba (dept.)  
 Cochabamba (city)

Alagoas  
 Amazonas  
 Bahia  
 Ceará  
 Espírito Santo  
 Maranhão

Alcantara  
 Aracaju  
 Aracaty  
 Bagé  
 Bahia  
 Barbacena  
 Belo Horizonte  
 Cachoeira  
 Campinas  
 Campos  
 Cantagallo  
 Caravelas  
 Corumbá  
 Curitiba  
 Cuyaba  
 Diamantina  
 Diamantina

Aconcarua  
 Arica  
 Atacama  
 Atacama  
 Bio-Bio  
 Cautin  
 Chilo  
 Colchagua

Antofagasta  
 Arauco  
 Arica  
 Chillán  
 Cobija

Panama

Darien  
 Panama (city)  
 Panama Canal

Salvador

San Salvador  
 Santa Ana  
 San Vicente  
 Sonsonate

West Indies

Anguilla  
 Antigua  
 Antilles  
 Bahamas (Lucayos)  
 Barbados  
 Barbuda  
 Caribbean Islands  
 Cayman Islands  
 Cuba  
 Baracoa  
 Bayamo  
 Cardenas  
 Cienfuegos  
 Colon  
 Gibara  
 Guanabacoa  
 Guanajay  
 Guantanamo  
 Guines  
 Havana  
 Holguin  
 Manzanillo  
 Marianao  
 Matanzas  
 Pinar del Rio  
 Puerto Principe  
 Regla  
 Remedios  
 San Antonio de los Baños  
 Sancti Spiritus  
 Santiago de Cuba  
 Santiago de Las Vegas  
 Santo Clara  
 Trinidad  
 Curacao  
 Dominica  
 Grenada  
 Guadeloupe  
 Haiti  
 Cap Haitien  
 Port-au-Prince  
 Jamaica  
 Kingston  
 Leeward Islands  
 Marie Galante  
 Martinique  
 Montserrat  
 Nevis  
 Porto Rico  
 Aquadilla  
 Aibonito  
 Arcebo  
 Cayey  
 Culebra  
 Pajaro  
 Guayama  
 Humacao  
 Mayaguez  
 Santo Clara  
 San German  
 San Juan  
 Yauco  
 Redonda  
 St. Bartholomew  
 St. Croix  
 St. Eustatius and Saba  
 St. John  
 St. Kitts  
 St. Lucia  
 St. Martin  
 St. Thomas  
 St. Vincent  
 Santo Domingo  
 Tobago  
 Trinidad  
 Turks and Caicos Islands  
 Virgin Islands  
 Windward Islands

Argentina : Divisions

Formosa  
 Jujuy  
 Mendoza  
 Misiones  
 Pampa, La  
 Patagonia  
 Rioja, La  
 Rio Negro  
 Salta  
 San Juan  
 San Luis  
 Santa Fé  
 Tierra del Fuego  
 Tucuman

Argentina : Towns, etc.

Gualeguaychu  
 La Plata  
 Mendoza  
 Neuquen  
 Parana  
 Rio Cuarto  
 Rosario  
 Salta  
 San Nicolas de los Arroyos  
 Santa Fé  
 Santiago del Estero  
 Tucuman

Bolivia

La Paz (dept.)  
 La Paz (city)  
 Oruro  
 Potosi (dept.)

Brazil : Divisions

Matto Grosso  
 Minas Geraes  
 Para  
 Parahyba  
 Paraná  
 Pernambuco  
 Piahy  
 Rio de Janeiro  
 Rio Grande do Sul  
 São Paulo  
 Sergipe

Brazil : Towns, etc.

Florianopolis  
 Fortaleza  
 Goyanna  
 Goyaz (town and state)  
 Guarainguetá  
 Macaé  
 Manaus  
 Natal  
 Niterohy  
 Ouro Preto  
 Pará  
 Parahyba  
 Paranaçu  
 Parahyba  
 Pelotas  
 Petropolis  
 Porto Alegre  
 Recife  
 Rio de Contas  
 Rio de Janeiro  
 Rio Grande do Sul  
 Rio Pardo  
 Santa Catharina  
 Santa Maria (da Boca do Monte)  
 Santarem  
 Santos  
 São Leopoldo  
 São Luiz  
 São Paulo  
 Terceira  
 Uruguaiana  
 Victoria

Chile : Divisions

Concepción  
 Curicó  
 Linares  
 Llanquihue  
 Magalanes  
 Maipo  
 Maule  
 Nuble  
 Tacna  
 Talca  
 Tarapacá  
 Tierra del Fuego  
 Valdivia  
 Valparaiso

Chile : Towns, etc.

Concepción  
 Copiapo  
 Coquimbo  
 Iquique  
 Quilota  
 Santiago  
 Serena  
 Talcahuano  
 Valparaiso



## Geography

## AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, etc.

## Colombia

Antioquia  
Barranquilla  
Bogotá  
Bolívar  
Boyacá  
Bucaramanga  
Buenaventura

Calí  
Cartagena  
Cauca  
Cundinamarca  
Guaduas  
Honda

## Ecuador

Ambato  
Azua  
Cuenca  
Guayaquil

Guayas  
Ibarra  
Latacunga

## Guiana

Cayenne  
Demerara

Essequibo  
Georgetown

## Paraguay

Asunción  
Carapegua

Concepción  
Villa del Pilar

## Peru: Divisions

Amazonas  
Ancash  
Aurimayo  
Arequipa

Chincha Islands  
Junín  
Laumbayaque  
Libertad

## Peru: Towns, etc.

Ancon  
Arequipa  
Ayacucho (city and dept.)  
Cajamarca  
Cajamarca (town and dept.)

Callao (city and dept.)  
Cerro de Pasco  
Cuzco  
Huancavelica  
Huánuco

## Uruguay

Montevideo

Paysandú

## Venezuela: Divisions

Amazonas  
Aragua  
Bermúdez  
Bolívar

Carabobo  
Falcón  
Guárico

## Venezuela: Towns

Barcelona  
Barquisimeto  
Calabozo  
Caracas  
Cariaco  
Caripé

Carora  
Carupano  
Ciudad Bolívar  
Ciudad de Cura  
Coro  
Cumaná

## AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

## Australasia

## Australia

## New Zealand

Carpentaria, Gulf of  
Great Barrier Reef

## Physical Features

New South Wales  
Queensland

## Australia: Divisions

South Australia  
Tasmania

Victoria  
Western Australia

## Australia: Towns, etc.

Adelaide  
Albany  
Albury  
Ararat  
Arimdale  
Ashburton  
Bairnsdale  
Ballarat  
Ballara East  
Balmain  
Bathurst  
Beaconsfield  
Beechworth  
Bendigo  
Botany Bay  
Bourke  
Brighton  
Brisbane  
Broken Hill  
Bull  
Bunbury  
Bundaberg  
Burns  
Cardwell  
Castlemaine  
Charters Towers  
Clunes  
Cobar  
Collingwood  
Cooktown  
Corduffe  
Coona  
Creswick  
Darling  
Daylesford  
Deniliquin  
Devonport, East  
Devonport, West  
Dubbo  
Egglehawk  
Echuca  
Esperance

Orange  
Paddington  
Palmerston  
Parramatta  
Penrith  
Perth  
Port Adelaide  
Port Augusta  
Port Jackson  
Portland  
Port Phillip  
Port Pirie  
Fraser  
Queenscliff  
Queenstown  
Redfern  
Richmond  
Riverina  
Rockhampton  
Rochester  
Roma  
St. Arnaud  
St. Kilda  
Sale  
Semaphore  
South Melbourne  
Stawell  
Sydney  
Tamworth  
Thursday Island  
Tweed  
Townsville  
Wagga-Wagga  
Wailaroo  
Wangaratta  
Warrnambool  
Warrack  
Wellington  
Williamstown  
Wollongong  
Zeelan

## New Zealand

Auckland  
Chatham Islands  
Christchurch  
Cook Islands  
Dunedin  
Gisborne  
Greymouth

Invercargill  
Lyttelton  
Napier  
Nelson  
New Plymouth  
Oamaru

Rotorua  
Taupo  
Thames  
Timaru  
Wanganui  
Wellington

## OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

## Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea  
Aegean Sea  
Arabian Sea  
Atlantic Ocean  
Azov, Sea of  
Baltic Sea  
Barents Sea  
Biscay, Bay of  
Black Sea  
Bothnia, Gulf of

Caspian Sea  
Cattegat  
Davis Strait  
English Channel  
Great Southern Ocean  
Hudson Bay and Strait  
Indian Ocean  
Kara Sea  
Marmora, Sea of

Mediterranean Sea  
Mexico, Gulf of  
North Sea  
Norwegian Sea  
Okhotsk, Sea of  
Pacific Ocean  
Polar Regions  
Red Sea  
Skagerrack

## Atlantic Ocean: Islands, etc.

Angra  
Ascension  
Azores  
Bermudas  
Canary Islands  
Cape Verde Islands  
Faeroe  
Falkland  
Fayal  
Fernando de Noronha  
Flores  
Fuerteventura

Funchal  
Gomera  
Grand Canary  
Hiero  
Horta  
Iceland  
Laguna  
Lanzarote  
Las Palmas  
Madeira  
Palmas  
Pico

Ponta Delgada  
St. Helena  
St. Mary  
St. Michael's  
St. Paul's Rocks  
Santa Cruz de Tenerife  
South Georgia  
Tenerife  
Terceira  
Trinidad  
Tristan da Cunha

## Indian Ocean: Islands, etc.

AlDabra  
Amsterdam  
Andaman Islands  
Chagos  
Christmas Island  
Comoro  
Crozet

Keeling  
Kuria Muria  
Laccadive  
Maldives  
Mascarene  
Mauritius  
Nicobar

Perim  
Port Blair (town)  
Pulicat  
Rodriguez  
St. Paul  
Seychelles  
Sokotra

## Pacific Ocean: Islands, etc.

America Islands  
Auckland Islands  
Bering Island, Sea and Strait  
Caroline  
Easter  
Ellice  
Fiji  
Galapagos  
Gilbert  
Guam  
Hawaii  
Honolulu (town)  
Juan Fernandez  
Kermadec  
Lord Howe

Louisade Archipelago  
Loyalty  
Macassar  
Manihiki  
Marianas  
Marquesas  
Marshall  
Melanesia  
Micronesia  
New Caledonia  
New Hebrides  
Niue  
Norfolk Island  
Oceania  
Paumotu  
Pelew

Phoenix  
Pitcairn  
Polynesia  
Pribilof  
Rotumah  
Samoa  
Santa Cruz  
Society  
Solomon  
Tahiti  
Tapeete (town)  
Tonga  
Tokelau  
Tubuai  
Wallis Archipelago

## Polar Regions: Islands, etc.

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land  
Greenland  
Franz Josef Land  
Boothia

Jan Mayen  
Kerguelen Island  
Kolguev  
New Siberia Archipelago

Novaya Zemlya  
North Shetland  
Spitsbergen  
Vaygach

## BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thoms-son d' and Arnaud  
Michel d'  
Abdallati  
Acuña, Christoval de  
Adair, John  
Adam of Bremen  
Adams, William  
Aethicus Ister  
Agas, Rudolph  
Agatharchides of Cnidus  
Agathodaemon of Alexandria  
Alarcón, Hernando de  
Alí (Domingo Badia y Leblch)  
Alvarado, Pedro de  
Alvarez, Francisco  
Altypus of Artioch  
Andree, Karl  
André, Salomon August  
Andrew of Longjumeau  
Anville, Jean Baptiste  
Aourgnouin d'  
Arculf  
Arowmsmith (family)  
Artemidorus  
Baudeker, Karl  
Baffin, William  
Baikie, William Balfour  
Baker, Sir Samuel White  
Bakri  
Balbi, Adrian  
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de  
Ball, John

Barents, Willem  
Barth, Heinrich  
Bartholomew, John  
Beatus  
Bechey, Frederick Wil-iam  
Beham, Martin  
Beke, Charles Tilstone  
Belcher, Sir Edward  
Bell, John  
Bellot, Joseph René  
Benjamin of Tudela  
Berghuis, Heinrich  
Berthelin, Vitus  
Bishop, Isabella  
Bonnevile, Benjamin  
L. E.  
Boone, Daniel  
Borough, Steven  
Bougainville, Louis An- toine de  
Bourrit, M. T.  
Bowditch, Thomas Ed- ward  
Brazza, Pierre Paul  
François Camille Sav- ornan de, count  
Bredan  
Brown, William George  
Bruce, James  
Bruckhardt, John Lewis  
Burke, Robert O'Hara  
Burnaby, Frederick Gus- tavus  
Burnes, Sir Alexander

Burton, Sir Richard  
Francis  
Büsching, Anton Fried- rich  
Cabot, John and Sebas- tian  
Cadenosto, Alvise  
Caillé, René Auguste  
Cam, Diogo  
Cannon, Berney Lovett  
Carput, Jeannes de  
Plano  
Cartier, Jacques  
Church, Jonathan  
Cavendish, Thomas  
Champlain, Samuel de  
Chang Chun, Kiu  
Chardin, Sir John  
Charnay, Désiré  
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu de  
Chesney, Francis Raw- don  
Church, George Earl  
Clapperton, Hugh  
Clark, Edward Daniel  
Clavius, Ruy Gonzalez  
Colby, Thomas Fred- erick  
Colburn, Christopher  
Conati, Nicolo de  
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin  
Cook, James  
Coronado, F. V. de

# Geography

## Biographies (cont.)

Cortes, Hernan  
Cosmas (of Alexandria)  
Colum, Pero de  
Cramer, J. A.  
Dampier, William  
Daniel (of Kiev)  
Davis, John  
De Long, George Wash-  
ington  
Denham, Dixon  
Diaz de Novaes, Bar-  
tholomeu  
Hoyon, Heston  
Diemen, Anthony van  
Dixon, George  
Douville, Jean Baptiste  
Du Chaillu, Paul  
Belloni  
Dumont D'Urville, Jules  
Sebastian Cesar  
Duveyrier, Henri  
Ebel, J. G.  
Eldad Ben Mahli  
Emin Pasha  
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-  
Antoine Bruni d'  
Ferdinand, John Charles  
Everest, Sir George  
Fa-Hien  
Fedchenko, Alexis Pav-  
lovich  
Fenton, Edward  
Fernandez, Alvaro  
Fisher, John  
Fernandez, Juan  
Fitch, Ralph  
Fitzy, Robert  
Flegel, Edward Robert  
Flinders, Matthew  
Ford, Richard  
Forsman, Frederick G.  
Franklin, Sir John  
Fraser, James Baillie  
Frederick, Sir John  
Freyriem, Louis Claude  
Desaulais de  
Frobisher, Sir Martin  
Furueux, Tobias

Kano, Elisha Kent  
Kiepert, Heinrich  
Kingsley, Mary Henri-  
etta  
Kotzebue, Otto von  
Kropotkin, Peter Alex-  
evich, Prince  
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan  
La Condamine, Charles  
Marie de  
Laing, Alexander Gor-  
don  
Laird, Macgregor  
Lancaster, Sir James  
Lander, Richard Lemon  
and John  
Lanoy, Guillebert de  
La Perouse, Jean-Fran-  
cois de Galaup, comte de  
La Salle, René Robert  
Caveller, sieur de  
Leake, William Martin  
Ledyard, John  
Leif Eriksson (Leif  
Erikson)  
Leo, Johannes (Leo  
Africanus)  
Lewis, Meriwether  
Lithgow, William  
Livingstone, David  
McClintock, Sir Francis  
Leopold  
Mason, Sir Robert  
John Le Mesurier  
MacGregor, John ("Rob  
Roy")  
Mackenzie, Sir Alex-  
ander  
Magellan, Ferdinand  
Macleod, Lanceloto  
("Lanzarote")  
Malte-Cbran, Conrad  
Maltzan, Heinrich von.  
Baron zu Wartenburg  
and Penzlin  
Jordanus  
Mariansus  
Marcos de Niza

Marignoli, Giovanni  
de  
Martinus (of Tyre)  
Markham, Sir Clements  
Robert  
Marquette, Jacques  
Maury; Matthew Foun-  
taine  
Meia, Pomponius  
Meyl van Cambsee,  
Peter, Baron  
Mercator, Gerardus  
Mitchell, Sir Thomas  
Livingstone  
Monte Corvino, Gio-  
vanni di  
Moorcroft, William  
Mukaddasi  
Munster, Sebastian  
Munzinger, Werner  
Murray, Sir John  
Nachtking, Gustav  
Nansen, Fridtjof  
Nares, Sir George Strong  
Niebuhr, Karsten  
Nikitin, Athanasius  
Niles, Pedro  
Nordenskiöld, Nils  
Adolf Erik, baron  
Núñez, Pedro  
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca,  
Alvaro  
Odoric  
Oleseger (Olearius),  
Adam  
Orleans, Henri, prince  
Ortelius, Abraham  
Osborn, Sherard  
Pallas, Peter Simon  
Parr, Sir William Ed-  
ward  
Pary, Sir William Ed-  
ward  
Peltz, August  
Pausanias  
Peary, Robert Edwin  
Perrault, Francesco  
Balducci

## Biographies (cont.)

Perthes, Johan Georg  
Justus  
Petermann, August  
Heinrich  
Peters, Karl  
Peucherig, John  
Pfeiffer, Konrad  
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura  
Pike, Zebulon Mont-  
gomery  
Pinto, Fernão Mendes  
von  
Pinato, Francisco  
Priolo, Marco  
Prievalsky, Nikolai  
Pukhlovich  
Ptolemy  
Purchas, Samuel  
Pytheas of Marseille  
Rabban bar Sauma  
Rae, John  
Reclus, Jean Jacques  
Eliase  
Reid, Sir William  
Rennell, James  
Ribault, Jean  
Rich, Claudius James  
Richhofen, Ferdinand,  
baron von  
Ritter, Karl  
Ritter, Karl  
Rohlfis, Friedrich Ger-  
hard  
Ross, Sir James Clark  
Adam  
Rox, William  
Rubruqis, William of  
Ranson, Nicolas  
Saouto, Marino  
Schuevcher, J. J.  
Schmittberg, Johann or  
Hans  
Schlarinweit (family)  
Schomburgk, Sir Robert  
Herman  
Schweinfurth, Georg  
August

Scoresev, William  
Seymour of Chios  
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper  
Selkirk, Alexander  
Selous, Frederick Court-  
ney  
Sevester, Vibius  
Serpa Pinto, Alexandro  
Alberto de la Rocha  
Shirley, Sir Anthony  
Siebold, Philipp Franz  
von  
Sminier, Josias  
Simpson, St Quentin  
Sindbad the Sailor,  
 Voyages of  
Ptolemy  
Stephanus Byzantinus  
Speke, John Hanning  
Stanley, Sir Henry Mor-  
ton  
Stephanus Byzantinus  
Stevens, John Lloyd  
Stewart, John  
Strabo  
Stuart, John M'Douall  
Sturt, Charles  
Such, Claudius James  
Tasman, Abel Janszoon  
Tavernier, Jean Bap-  
tiste  
Trenot, Jean de  
Thomson, Joseph  
Thorrina Karlsefni  
Tschudi, Alexander Pet-  
ronella Francina  
Valle, Pietro della  
Vancover, George  
Varinius, Bernhardus  
Varthema, Ludovico di  
Vespucci, Amerigo  
Vignone, Ugolino and  
Serloene de  
Vogel, Eduard  
Vucobacki, Edward  
Wilkes, Charles  
Yáqut or Yáqut  
Zemarchus

# Geology

## General

**Geology**  
Assise  
Basin  
Bed  
Bomb  
Cave  
Crater  
Drift  
Acadian  
Albian  
Aluvium  
Aptian  
Archean System  
Arenig Group  
Avonian  
Aymestry Limestone  
Bagshot Beds  
Bajocian  
Bala Series  
Barton Beds  
Bathonian Series  
Bembridge Beds  
Berkian Series  
Bone Bed  
Boulder Clay  
Bovey Beds  
Bracklesham Beds  
Bradford Clay  
Bunter  
Cainozoic  
Callonian  
Cambrian System  
Carmesry Series  
Carboniferous System  
Clay-with-Flints  
Earth pillar  
Earthquake  
Esker  
Fall-line  
Fault  
Fold  
Fumarole  
Geyser  
Joints  
Mineral deposits  
Mofetta  
Neck  
Puy  
Seismometer  
Soils  
Solfatara  
Vein  
Volcano  
Neocomian  
Oligocene System  
Oolite  
Ordovician System  
Orfordian System  
Palaeozoic  
Permian System  
Pleistocene  
Pliocene  
Porlandian  
Pre-Cambrian  
Purbeckian  
Quaternary  
Reading Beds  
Rhaetic  
Silurian  
Spectan Beds  
Tertiary  
Torridonian  
Triassic System  
Walden  
Wenlock Group  
Woolwich-and-Reading  
Beds  
Yoredale Series

## Stratigraphy

Corallian  
Cornbrash  
Cretaceous System  
Culm  
Dalradian  
Devonian System  
Diluvium  
Eocene  
Fuler's Earth  
Flysch  
Gault  
Porlandian  
Glacial Period  
Greensand  
Holocene  
Jurassic System  
Keuper  
Kimeridgian  
Lias  
Liandello Group  
Llandovery Group  
London Clay  
Ludlow Group  
Mesozoic  
Millstone Grit  
Miocene System  
Muschelkalk

## Mineralogy and Crystallography

**Crystallography**  
**Mineralogy**  
**Mineral Deposits**  
Abram salts  
Acmite or Aegirite  
Agalmatolite  
Agate  
Andalusite  
Andesine  
Albite  
Albitite  
Albite  
Alexandrite  
Allophane  
Almandine or Almand-  
ite  
Alunite or Alumstone  
Amazon stone or Amaz-  
onite  
Amber  
Ambygonite  
Amethyst  
Amianthus  
Anthophyllite  
Analcite  
Anatase  
Andalusite  
Andesine  
Anglesite  
Anhydrite  
Ankerite  
Annabergite  
Anorthite  
Anthracite  
Apatite  
Apophyllite  
Aquamarine  
Aragonite  
Argentine  
Argyrodite  
Asbestos  
Asteria or Star-stone  
Astacumite  
Aurifer  
Autunite  
Aventurine or Avan-  
tine  
Axinite  
Azurite or Chessylite  
Barytes  
Barytecalcite  
Bathvillite  
Bauxite  
Beaumontite  
Beryl  
Beryllonite  
Biotite

## Mineralogy and Crystallography (cont.)

Bismuthite  
Bitumen  
Blende or Sphalerite  
Bloodstone  
Bole  
Boracite  
Bort or Boart  
Bouranite  
Brochantite  
Bromite  
Bronzite  
Brookite  
Bruceite  
Bytownite  
Calcium  
Calamine (Smithsonite)  
Calcite  
Carbonado  
Carnelian  
Cassiterite  
Cat's-eye  
Celestine  
Ceraurite  
Cersulite  
Chabazite  
Chalcedony  
Chalk  
Chalybite  
Childrenite  
Chlorite  
Chromite  
Chrysoceryl  
Chrysocolla  
Chrysolite  
Chrysothamite  
Cinnabar  
Cinnamon Stone  
Climacostite  
Clintonite  
Cobaltite  
Colemanite  
Columbite  
Conchellite  
Copalite or Copalino  
Copper-glance  
Copper-pyrites or Chal-  
copyrite  
Corundum  
Coral  
Crocoidite  
Crocoite  
Cryolite  
Cyanite  
Danburite  
Datolite  
Demantoid  
Desloizite  
Diallage  
Diamond  
Diopside  
Diopside  
Diopside  
Diopside  
Dopplertite  
Dumortierite  
Elaerite  
Emerald  
Emery  
Enstatite  
Epidote  
Erubescite  
Erythrite  
Euclase  
Felspar  
Fluor-spar  
Franklinite  
Frescoblenite  
Galena  
Garnet  
Gem  
Gilsonte  
Goniometer  
Goethite or Goethite  
Graphite  
Greencockite  
Gypsum  
Haematite  
Harmotome  
Hatchettite  
Hemimorphite  
Hemimorphite  
Hidennite  
Hornblende  
Humite  
Hyacinth  
Hyperthene  
Iceland  
Ilimenite  
Iolite  
Jade  
Jargon  
Jarosite  
Jasper  
Kaoilin  
Kunzite  
Labradorite  
Lapis Lazuli  
Leadhillite  
Leadsilver  
Lepidolite or Lithia  
Lime  
Limonite  
Limonite  
Limonite  
Magnesite  
Magnesite  
Malachite  
Malachite  
Manganite



**Mineralogy and Crystallography (cont.)**

Salt	Stibnite	Turquoise
Sapphire	Sulphide	Vanadinite
Sard	Strontianite	Variscite
Sardonyx	Sun-stone	Vesuvianite
Satin-spar	Sylvanite	Vivianite
Scapolite	Sylvite	Wad
Scorolite	Talc	Wavelite
Sillimanite	Tetradymite	Wilkemite
Smaltite	Tetrahedrite	Witherite
Sodalite	Thorianite	Wollastonite
Sphene	Thorite	Wollastonite
Spinel	Topaz	Wulfenite
Spodumene	Torbernite	Zaccolite
Stannite	Tourmaline	Zincite
Staurolite	Temolite	Zircon
Staphanite	Tetradymite	Zoisite

**Petrology**

Agglomerate	Granulite	Phonolite
Amphibolite	Gravel or Pebble Bed	Phyllite
Amphigdaloid	Greisen	Pichestone
Amphibole	Greywacke or Grauwacke	Pneumatolysis
Andesite	Halterfanta	Porphyry
Aphanite	Hone	Pumice
Aplite	Hornfels	Pyroxenite
Basalt	Iljilite	Quartzite
Batholite	Isoculmite	Quartz-porphry
Borolanite	Laccolite	Rhyolite
Bostonite	Lamprophyres	Rock
Boulder	Lapilli	Sand
Breccia	Laterite	Sandstone
Charnockite	Lava	Scapolite
Clay	Limburgite	Schists
Congcretion	Limestone	Schorl
Conglomerate	Loess	Scoria
Coprolites	Marble	Serpentine
Crystallite	Marl	Silt
Dacite	Metamorphism	Sinter
Diabase	Metopomatist	Slate
Diorite	Mica-schist	Spherulites
Dolerite	Micropagmatite	Stalactites
Eclogite	Moldavite	Stone
Ephraïmite	Monzonite	Syenite
Epidosite	Mylonite	Tachylites or Tachylites
Felsite	Napoleonite	Tantalite
Flint	Nephele-yeenite	Tonallite
Freestone	Nephelinites	Trachyte
Fulgurite	Obsidian	Trass
Gabbro	Pegmatite	Tuff
Glaucanite	Poperino	Variolite
Gneiss	Peridotite	
Granite	Perlite	

**Biographies**

Alich, O. W. H. von	Agricola, Georg	Aikin, Arthur	Althoff, Samuel	Anning, Mary	Ansted, David Thomas	Archimede, vicomte d'	Atherstone, W. G.	Baily, William Heller	Bain, Andrew Geddes	Bakewell, Robert	Barrande, Joachim	Barrett, Lucas	Barrois, Charles	Becher, C. E.	Beid, Thomas	Bent, Etheldred	Brogier, Francois S.	Beyrich, H. E. von	Bigsby, J. J.	Binney, E. W.	Blanford, W. T.	Boas, Henry Samuel	Bonny, Thomas George	Born, I. von	Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.	Boué, Ami	Boverbank	Brandt, Gustavus	Breslail, Scipione	Bristow, H. W.	Brocchi, G. B.	Brocchant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.	Brodie, P. B.	Brogier, W. C.	Brongnart, Alexandre	Bronn, Heinrich Georg	Bruckmann Franz	Ernst	Buch, baron von	Buckland, William	Cancrin, F. L. von	Capps, Edward D.	Closé, Maxwell H.	Conybeare, W. D.	Cotta, Edward D.	Cotta, Bernhard von	Credner, C. F. H.	Croll, James	Crosskey, Henry W.	Cunninging, Joseph G.	Dana, James D.	Darby, Charles G. B.	Daubree, G. A.	Davidson, Thomas	Dawson, Sir John W.	Dechen, E. H. K. von	De la Beche, Sir H. T.	Deloche, A. E. O. J.	Deleuc, Jean André	Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O.	Wad	Wavelite	Wilkemite	Witherite	Wollastonite	Wollastonite	Wulfenite	Zaccolite	Zincite	Zircon	Zoisite
---------------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------	------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------------	----------------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------	------------------------------------	---------------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	-------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	------------------	------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--------------	--------------------	-----------------------	----------------	----------------------	----------------	------------------	---------------------	----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	-----	----------	-----------	-----------	--------------	--------------	-----------	-----------	---------	--------	---------

**Biographies (cont.)**

Heer, Oswald	Helm, A. von St. Gallen	Helmersen, Gregor von	Henslow, John Stevens	Henwood, William Jory	Hicks, Henry	Hitchcock, Edward	Hochstetter, F. C. von	Hopkins, William	Hornor, Leonard	Hornes, Metz	Hulke, W.	Hunt, Robert	Hunt, T. Sterry	Hutton, James	Jameson, Robert	Jones, T. Rupert	Jukes, J. B.	Karrer, Felix	Karsten, K. J. B.	Kayser, F. H. E.	König, G. A.	Kidd, John	King, Clarence	Kirwan, Richard	Kjerulf, Theodor	Kobell, W. X. F., baron	Koenig, K. D. E.	Kolsharov, N. I. von	Konink, Laurent Guil-	Lacroix, A. F. A.	Lapparent, A. A. C. de	Lapworth, Charles	Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von	Laumont, F. P. N. G. de	Le Conte, Joseph	Lehmunn, J. G.	Lesley, J. Peter	Lévy, A. M.	Lougué, Ferdinand André	Lindström, Gustaf	Lister, Martin	Livyd, Edward	Logan, Sir William E.	Lonsdale, William	Lory, Charles	Lyell, Sir Charles	McCoy, Sir Frederick	Macculloch, John	Maclure, William	Mallet, Robert	Mantell, G. A.	Marconi, J. A.	Martin, William	Meeke, F. B.	Meyer, C. F. H. von	Müller, H. G.	Miller, W. H.	Mols, Friedrich	Moisjansky von Mojs-	var, J. A. G. E.	Morris, John	Münster, Georg, count	Murchison, Sir R. I.	Naumann, G. A. C. F.	Neumayr, Melchior	Newberry, J. S.	Nicholson, H. A.	Nicol, James	Noogerath, J. J.	Oldham, Thomas	Omalius d'Halloy, J. B.	Opel, C. A.	Orbigny, A. D. d'	Parkinson, James	Peach, C. W.	Pengelly, William	Phillips, John	Pictet de la Rive, F. J.	Plot, Robert	Portlock, J. E.	Powell, J. W.	Prestwick, Sir Joseph	Prévost, Constant	Quemad, F. A. von	Rammelsberg, K. F. A.	Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.	Rath, Gerhard von	Renard, A. F.	Reuevier, Eugène	Reusch, Hans Henrik	Reuss, A. E. von	Roemer, F. A.	Rogers, H. D.	Rome de Hisle, J. B. L.	Roth, J. L. A.	Russell, Israel Cook	Rutherford, Frank	Salter, John William	Sandberger, K. L. F. von	Savi, Paolo	Schlotheim, baron von	Scrope, G. J. Poulett	Seagwick, Adam	Selwyn, A. R. C.	Séanarmon, H. H. de	Sharpe, Daniel	Smith, William	Smithson, James	Smyth, Sir Warrington	Sorby, Henry C.	Spratt, Thomas A. B.	Steno, Nicolaus	Stoliczka, Ferdinand	Stoppani, Antonio	Strickland, Hugh Edwin	Süder, Bernhard	Suess, Eduard	Symonds, William S.	Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.	Tate, Ralph	Tschudiner, P. A. de	Torelli, Otto Martin	Trimmer, Joshua	Verneuil, P. E. P. de	Vial, Karl C.	Waagen, W. H.	Wachsmuth, Charles	Waldner, Charles D.	Waltershausen, baron von	Webster, Thomas	Werner, A. G.	Whiteaves, J. F.	Whitney, J. D.	Wood, S. W.	Woodward, John	Woodward, Samuel	Wright, Thomas	Zirkel, Ferdinand	Zittel, Karl A. von
--------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-------------------	------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------	--------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	---------------	-------------------	------------------	--------------	------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	------------------	----------------	------------------	-------------	-------------------------	-------------------	----------------	---------------	-----------------------	-------------------	---------------	--------------------	----------------------	------------------	------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	---------------------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	----------------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	------------------	--------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------------	-------------	-------------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------	----------------	--------------------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	---------------	------------------	---------------------	------------------	---------------	---------------	-------------------------	----------------	----------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	-------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------------	------------------	---------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------	-----------------	----------------------	-----------------	----------------------	-------------------	------------------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------------	---------------------------	-------------	----------------------	----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------	----------------	-------------	----------------	------------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------------

**History**

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

**General**

Concordat	Confederation	Conference	Convention	Corsair	Democracy	Despot	Diplomacy	Diplomatio	Dynasty	Empire	Feudalism	Government	Governor	Hellesim	Homage	Mercantile System	Monarchy
-----------	---------------	------------	------------	---------	-----------	--------	-----------	------------	---------	--------	-----------	------------	----------	----------	--------	-------------------	----------

**Heraldry, Titles, and Offices**

(See further under the separate countries)

Acolade	Banneret	Baron	Baronet
Ambassador	Baron	Baronet	
Banderole			

**Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (cont.)**

Barony	Escutcheon	Marshal
Blazon	Esquire	Master
Chamberlain	Excellency	Mistress
Chancellor	Flag	Nobility
Catelain	Fleur-de-lis	Orb
Chivalry	Genealogy	Page
Cockade	Geuticusian	Pagein
Collar	Goufalon	Paramount
Commissary	Governor	Pedigree
Constable	Grand-Duko	Perage
Cordon	Grande	Precedence
Coronation	Griffin, or Gryphon	President
Count	Hatchment	Prince
Present	Hughes	Prisevant
Crown and Coronet	Honour	Queen
Curtana	Honourable	Regalia
Despot	King	Sable
Dictator	Lady	Scapre
Domnus	Lieutenant	Senechal
Dowager	Livy	Sin
Duke	Lord	Squire
Ear	Mace	Valit
Eminence	Marchen or Maid	Vavasser
Emper	Majesty	Wyvern
Esquerry	Marques, or Marquis	

**EUROPE—GENERAL**

Alani	Ban	Balturigos	Camutus	Cimbr
Allobroges	Barrier Treaty	Bardage	Carpi	Cimmeril
Amazons	Basarnae	Bratigny	Coalition	Comandery
Aegean Civilization	Berlin, Congress and	Brigandage	Commune	Commune
Agathysi	Treaty of	Budini	Commune, Medieval	Constable
Aix-la-Chapelle, Con-	Basitae	Carolingians		
gresses of				

# History EUROPE (cont.)

**Crusades**, see under Asia  
**Eastern Question**  
 Flanders  
 Frisians  
 Germanic Laws  
 Gtacas  
 Gilda  
 Goths  
 Haiduk  
 Hottel  
 Herald  
 Heruli  
 Protector  
 Huns  
 Iapydes  
 Iazyges  
 Interegnum  
 Investiture  
 Rhoxolani  
**Jews** - see under Asia  
 Laibach, Congress of  
 Liegees  
 Lombards  
 Manor  
 March  
 Marcomanni  
 Mark System  
 Massagetae  
 Melanchlaeni

## Europe: Wars

**Armadá, The**  
**Augsburg**, War of the  
**Leibach**, War of the  
**Austrian Succession**, War of the  
**Credal**  
**Devolution**, War of  
**Dutch Wars**  
**First-German War**  
**French Revolutionary Wars**

## Europe: Battles

**Agincourt**  
**Alma**  
**Aspern-Essling**  
**Austerlitz**  
**Balaklava**  
**Bautzen**  
**Belfort**  
**Besancourt**  
**Bienheim**  
**Borodino**  
**Bouvyens**  
**Breitenfeld**  
**Brienne-le-Chateau**  
**Copenhagen**  
**Creçy**  
**Custoza**  
**Dresden**  
**Duno**  
**Düppel**  
**Eylau**  
**First of June**  
**Fleurus**  
**Fontenoy**  
**Freiburg im Breisgau**

## Austria-Hungary: Subjects

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

**Austria-Hungary**  
**Hungary**  
**Apostolic Majesty**  
**Archduke**  
**Bohemia**  
**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

## Austria-Hungary: Biographies

**Albert**, archduke  
**Aldringer**, count von  
**Andrassy**, count  
**Andrew II.**, of Hungary  
**Aponyi**, count  
**Bakocz**, cardinal  
**Bánffy**, baron  
**Bárcz**, Gabor  
**Báthory**, Sigismund  
**Batthyány**, Louis, count P.  
**Bela III.**, of Hungary  
**Bela IV.**, of Hungary  
**Bellegarde**, count von  
**Belcredi**, Ludwig von  
**Bély**, Julius J.  
**Bethlen**, Gabor  
**Beust**, Friedrich von  
**Bocksay**, Stephen  
**Bonyházy**, Maximilian  
**Ulysses**  
**Charles I.**, of Hungary  
**Charles II.**, of Hungary  
**Charles of Lorraine**  
**Chilly**, Ulrich  
**Clerfayt**, count of  
**Coloman**, of Hungary  
**Corvinius**, János  
**Darmajovich**, János  
**Deák**, count von  
**Deák**, Francis  
**Dessewffy**, count  
**Dozza**, György  
**Eggenberg**, prince von

**Senones**  
**Squani**  
**Sygnymao**  
**Neuri**  
**Normans**  
**Osrogoths**  
**Palatine**  
**Pauri**  
**Paris**, Treaties of  
**Pelagians**  
**Pragmatic Sanction**  
**President**  
**Procurator**  
**Protector**  
**Protoci**  
**Ransom**  
**Reformation**, The  
**Renaissance**, The  
**Rhoxolani**  
**Rywicki**, Treaty of  
**St. John**, of Jerusalem,  
**Knights of**  
**Salyes**  
**Sarmatae**  
**Satrae**  
**Schleswig - Holstein**  
**Question**  
**Sordacii**  
**Scythae**

**Punic Wars**  
**Quiberon**, Campaign and  
**the**  
**Russo-Turkish Wars**  
**Servo-Bulgarian War**  
**Seven Weeks' War**  
**Seven Years' War**  
**Silesian Wars**  
**Spanish Succession**, Wan,  
**of the**  
**Thirty Years' War**  
**Waterloo Campaign**

**Nile**, Battle of the  
**Nördlingen**  
**Orleans**  
**Oudenarde**  
**Plevna**  
**Poitiers**  
**Ramilles**  
**Ravenna**  
**Rosbach**  
**St. Quentin**  
**Saint Vincent**  
**Salamanca**  
**Salamis**  
**Sedan**  
**Shipka Pass**  
**Slyus**  
**Szeckenirk**  
**Sword**  
**Talavera de la Reina**  
**Trafalgar**  
**Ulm**  
**Wagram**  
**Wattignies**  
**Worth**

**Silesia**  
**Széklers**  
**Tirol**  
**Transylvania**  
**Uskoka**  
**Vienna**  
**Klasi**, Melchior  
**Kossuth**, Ferencz  
**Kossuth**, Lajos (Louis)  
**Kray** von Krajova, Frei-  
**her**  
**Lacy**, count  
**Ladislaus I.**, of Hungary  
**Ladislaus IV.**, of Hun-  
**gary**  
**Ladislaus V** of Hungary  
**and Bohemia**  
**Ligne**, prince de  
**Loudon**, Freiherr von  
**Louis I.**, of Hungary and  
**of Bohemia**  
**Louis II** of Hungary  
**and Bohemia**  
**Mack** von Leiberich,  
**Freiherr**  
**Margaret** Maunitasch  
**Maria Theresa**, empress  
**of Austria**  
**Martinuzzi**, George  
**Matthias I.**, Hunyadi  
**Metternich-Winneburg**,  
**Prince**  
**Nándassy**, count  
**Nepomuk**, John of  
**Ottakar I.** and II., of  
**Bohemia**  
**Pázmány**, Péter  
**Picolomini**, prince

## Austria-Hungary: Biographies (cont.)

**Poděbrad**, George of  
**Prokopi**  
**Pulsky**, Ferencz Aurel  
**Radezky**, count of Ra-  
**deitz**  
**Rákóczy** (family)  
**Reichberg-Rothelöwen**,  
**count**  
**Rieger**, Philipp F von  
**Schmerling**, Anton von  
**Schwarzenberg** (family)

**Schwarzenberg**, Karl  
**Philipp**, prince  
**Stadion**, Johann Philipp  
**Stephan I.** of Hungary  
**Stephen V.** of Hungary  
**Szechenyi**, count  
**Tasacs**, count  
**Tegethoff**, baron  
**Thokoly**, prince  
**Thugay**, baron  
**Thun-Hohenstein**  
**(family)**  
**Tisza**, Kálmán

**Traun**, Otto Ferdinand  
**Trencs**, Franz  
**Verbozcy**, Istvan  
**Wankole**, Santor  
**Wesselsényi**, baron  
**Windschgrätz**, prince  
**Zsáksó**, count  
**Zizka**, John  
**Zrinyi**, Miklos, count  
**(1503-1566)**  
**Zrinyi**, Miklos, count  
**(1620-1664)**

## Balkan Peninsula: Subjects and Biographies

**Balkan Peninsula**  
**Bulgaria**  
**Montenegro**  
**Serbia**  
**Alexander** of Bulgaria

**Alexander** of Serbia  
**Ferdinand** of Bulgaria  
**Garashanin**, Iliya  
**KaraGeorge**  
**Marko Kralyovich**  
**Michael Obrenovich III.**

**Milan Obrenovich IV**  
**Nikola Obrenovich I.**  
**Nenadovich**, Matzra  
**Nicholas** of Montenegro  
**Rističić**, Jovan  
**Stambolow**, Stefan

## Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

## France: Subjects

(See further under FRANKS)

**France**  
**Agensis** or **Agensis**  
**Ancien Régime**  
**Anjou**  
**Artois**  
**Aquitaine**  
**Arles**, Kingdom of  
**Armaçac**  
**Armonica**  
**Artois**  
**Auvergne**  
**Bastide**  
**Bastille**  
**Béarn**  
**Berry** or **Berri**  
**Blois**, countship of  
**Brittany**  
**Brumaire**  
**Burgundy**  
**Cabaret Noir**  
**Ca ira**  
**Canisards**  
**Capitai**  
**Carmagnole**  
**Champagne**  
**Châtelet**  
**Chouans**

**Convention**, The Na-  
**tional**  
**Constituent**, Club of the  
**Corsica**  
**Dauphin**  
**Dauphin**  
**Diamond Necklace**, The  
**Affair of the**  
**Doctrinaires**  
**Emancipation**  
**Faullants**, Club of the  
**Foix**  
**Francis-archers**  
**Francis-tireurs**  
**French Revolution**  
**Fronde**  
**Gabelle**  
**Gascony**  
**Gaul**  
**Gendarmerie**  
**Girondeists**  
**Guienne**  
**Huguenots**  
**Hundred Days**  
**Intendant**  
**Iron Mask**  
**Jacobins**  
**Jacquerie**  
**Legnmedoc**  
**Legitimista**

**Lettres** de Cachet  
**Maine**  
**Mignas**, Les  
**Monsieur**  
**Mountain**, The  
**Nantes**, Elect of  
**Normandy**  
**Orleanists**  
**Paris**  
**Parlements**  
**Praguerie**  
**Præfect**  
**Provence**  
**Quercy**  
**Quizery**, Capitulary of  
**Revolutionary Tribunal**  
**Rights** of Man  
**Roué**  
**Rouergue**  
**St. Bartholomew**, Mass-  
**acre of**  
**Sans-Culottes**  
**Scrutin** de Liste  
**Seneschal**  
**Thermidor**  
**Toulouse**  
**Trayes**  
**Vendée**, Wars of the  
**Vendémiaire**  
**Vidame**

## France: Biographies

**Abancourt**, Charles  
**Adalberon** of Laon  
**Affre**, Denis A.  
**Agnes** of Meran  
**Aguessau**, Henry F. d'  
**Aguillon**, due d'  
**Aguillon**, duchesse d'  
**Albret** (family)  
**Alençon**, counts and  
**dukes of**  
**Alphonse I.** of Toulouse  
**Alphonse** of Toulouse  
**and Poitiers**  
**Amboise**, Georges d'  
**Andréossy**, count d'  
**Angoulême**, duke of  
**Anne** of Brittany  
**Anne** of France  
**Antraigues**, comte d'  
**Arpenson** (family)  
**Arthur I.** of Brittany  
**Arthur III.** of Brittany  
**Aubigné**, Constant d'  
**Aubusson**, Pierre d'  
**Adrieff-Pasquier**, due  
**d'**  
**Andrehem**, Arnoul d'  
**Augeraco**, Pierre Fran-  
**çois**  
**Aumale**, Henri, due d'  
**Aumont** (family)  
**Aurelle** de Paladines,  
**Louis J. B. d'**  
**Avaray** (family)  
**Babeuf**, François N.  
**Bailly**, Jean  
**Barbaroux**, Charles J. M.  
**Barbè-Marbois**, marquis  
**de**  
**Bardeux**, Agénor  
**Barère** de Vieuzac, Ber-  
**trand**  
**Barthelemy**, Antoine P. J.  
**M.**  
**Barras**, comte de  
**Barnave**, Jean  
**Bart**, Jean  
**Barthélemy**, marquis de  
**Barthélemy** Saint Hil-  
**laire**, Jules

**Bassompierre**, P. de  
**Bassville**, Nicolas de  
**Batarnay**, Imbert de  
**Bauxant**, comte de  
**Bayard**, seigneur de  
**Bazaine**, Achille F.  
**Bazard**, Amand  
**Bazire**, Claude  
**Beaufort**, due de  
**Beauharnais** (family)  
**Beaumont**, Eugène de  
**Beaujeu** (family)  
**Beaumontier** (family)  
**Beaunoir** (family)  
**Bellegarde** (family)  
**Belle-Isle**, due de  
**Bénédict**, Vincent,  
**count**  
**Béranger**, Alphonse M.  
**de**  
**Bernard**, Simon  
**Bernis**, François de  
**Berry**, Charles, due de  
**Berry**, John, due de  
**Berruyer**, Antoine P.  
**Berthier**, Louis Alex-  
**andere** (prince of Neuchâ-  
**tel)**  
**Bertrand**, comte  
**Bérulle**, Pierre de  
**Bessières** de Bronstatt,  
**baron de**  
**Bessières**, Jean Baptiste  
**Béthencourt**, Jean de  
**Bethune** (family)  
**Béugnot**, count  
**Beuronville**, marquise  
**Bizac**, baron de  
**Billaud-Varçne**, J. N.  
**Biron**, Armand de Gon-  
**trand**, baron de  
**Blanc**, Louis  
**Blanche** of Castile  
**Blanchot**, Louis Auguste  
**Blotz**, Jean de  
**Boissy d'Anglas**  
**Bombelles**, marquis de  
**Bonaparte** (family)  
**Bonchamps**, marquis de

**Bongars**, Jacques  
**Bonne-Carrère**, Guil-  
**laume de**  
**Bonneville**, comte de  
**Bonnier**, Antoine  
**Bonnavet**, seigneur de  
**Bosquet**, Pierre F. J.  
**Bouchotte**, J. B. Noël  
**Boucaut**, Jean  
**Boufflers**, due de  
**Boufflers**, Louis de  
**Boulanger**, George Er-  
**nest**  
**Bouquet** de la Meurthe,  
**comte**  
**Bourbaki**, Charles  
**Bourbon** (family)  
**Bourbon**, Charles, due de  
**Bourdon**, François Louis  
**Bourgeois**, Léon Victor  
**de**  
**Bourmont**, Louis Au-  
**guste V. de**  
**Bourrienne**, Louis An-  
**toine P. de**  
**Bouthillier**, Claude  
**Bouvet**, François J.  
**Bouville**, Jacques Pierre  
**de Brézé** (family)  
**Briand**, Aristide  
**Brinvilliers**, marquise de  
**Briçonnet**, seigneur de  
**Brisac**, dukes of  
**Brissou**, Eugène Henri  
**Bron**, Jacques Pierre  
**Brogie**, De (family)  
**Brune**, Guillaume M. A.  
**Buffet**, Louis Joseph  
**Burgard** de la Ficon-  
**nerie**  
**Burdeau**, Auguste Lau-  
**rent**  
**Buzot**, François Nicolas  
**L.**  
**Cabet**, Etienne  
**Caumont**, Simon  
**Cadoudal**, Georges  
**Calas**, Jean  
**Calonne**, Charles Alex-  
**andre de**



History

EUROPE (cont.)

France: Biographies (cont.)

Cambacérés, Jean  
 Jacques R. de  
 Cambon, Pierre Joseph  
 Cambou, Pierre Paul  
 Camus, Armand Gaston  
 Carnobert, François Cer-  
 tain  
 Capet (family)  
 Cappel (family)  
 Carat, Lazare Hippo-  
 lyte  
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas  
 Carnot, M. F. Sadi  
 Carrel, Armand  
 Carrier, Jean Baptiste  
 Casabianca, comte de  
 Casimir-Fénelon, J. P.  
 Pierre  
 Cassagnac, Bernard A.  
 G. de  
 Castelnau, Michel de  
 Cathelineau, Jacques  
 Catherine de' Medici  
 Catinat, Nicolas  
 Cauchon, Pierre  
 Caulaincourt, marquis  
 de  
 Cavaignac, Jean Bap-  
 tiste  
 Chagnagnac, Louis Eugène  
 Cavalier, Jean  
 Cazalès, Jacques A. M.  
 de  
 Chabot, François  
 Chabot, Georges An-  
 toine  
 Chalot, Philippe de  
 Challer, Joseph  
 Challemeil-Lacour, Paul  
 de  
 Chambord, comte de  
 Chamillart, Michel  
 Champagny, Jean Bap-  
 tiste de  
 Champignonnet, Jean  
 Etienne  
 Chagnarnier, N.A. Thé-  
 oclite  
 Chanzy, Antoine Eugène  
 Chaptal, Jean Antoine  
 Charles I. of France  
 Charles II. of France  
 Charles V. of France  
 Charles VII. of France  
 Charles VIII. of France  
 Charles IX. of France  
 Charles X. of France  
 Charles of Brittany  
 Charles the Bold of  
 Burgundy  
 Charles, cardinal of Lor-  
 raine  
 Charles of Valois  
 Chasseloup-Laubat, mar-  
 quis de  
 Châteauneuf, La Belle  
 Châteauro-Renaud, mar-  
 quis de  
 Châteauroux, duchesse  
 de  
 Chatillon (family)  
 Chaumette, Pierre Gas-  
 pard  
 Chauvelin, marquis de  
 Chesnelong, Pierre  
 Charles  
 Choiseul, César, duc de  
 Choiseul, Etienne Fran-  
 çois, duc de  
 Choiseul-Stainville, duc  
 de  
 Cinq-Mars, marquis de  
 Cissy, E. L. O. Courtot  
 de  
 Chusel, comte  
 Clavière, Etienne  
 Clémenceau, Georges  
 Clément, Jacques  
 Clermont - Tonnerre  
 (family)  
 Clermont - Tonnerre,  
 comte de  
 Cllichant, Justin  
 Clisson, Olivier de  
 Clouet, Baron von  
 Cluseret, Gustave Paul  
 Cochery, Louis Adolphe  
 Cochlin, Denys M. P.  
 Asselin  
 Cour, Jacques  
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste  
 Colbert de Croissy, mar-  
 quis de  
 Collin, Gaspard de  
 Fouché, Louis  
 Colombier, Pierre E.R.-  
 trand de  
 Combes, Emile  
 Comé, princes of  
 Condé, Louis I., prince of  
 Condé, Louis II., prince of  
 Constans, Jean Antoine  
 Conti, princes of  
 Conty, Gustave  
 Cornuau, Charlotte  
 Courvoisier, J. J. An-  
 toine  
 Couhau, Georges  
 Crémieux, Isaac Moïse  
 Créquy (family)  
 Créquy, Maurice de  
 Curély, Jean Nicolas  
 Custine, comte de  
 Damiens, Robert F.  
 Danton, Georges Jacques  
 Darbou, Georges  
 Daru, comte  
 Darvout, Louis Nicolas  
 Decean, count  
 Decazes, Elie, duc  
 Delaborde, count  
 Delcassé, Théophile  
 Descluze, Louis Charles  
 Diormé, Marion  
 D'Elion, count  
 Des Adrets, baron  
 Desaix de Veygoux,  
 Louis  
 Deschanel, Paul Eugène  
 Louis  
 Desmarests, Nicolas  
 Desmoullins, L. S. C.  
 Benoist  
 Dessaix, count  
 Deshayes, A. F.  
 Diane de France  
 Diane de Poitiers  
 Dillon, archbp. of Tou-  
 louse  
 Doumer, Paul  
 Dreyfus, Alfred  
 Drouet, Jean Baptiste  
 Du Barry, comtesse  
 Du Bellay, Guillaume  
 de  
 Dubois, Guillaume  
 Dubois, Pierre  
 Dubouché, E. L. A. D.  
 Ducos, Pierre Roger  
 Dufore, J. A. Stanislas  
 Duguy-Trouin, René  
 Du Gasin, Bertrand  
 Dumas, count  
 Dumouriez, Charles  
 Dupont de L'Eure,  
 Jacques C.  
 Dupont de Nemours,  
 Pierre S.  
 Dupont, drien  
 Du Prat, Antoine  
 Dupuy, Charles Alex-  
 andre  
 Duquesne, Abraham,  
 marquis  
 Duroc, Gérard Chris-  
 tophe  
 Edgeworth de Firmont  
 Elizabeth of France  
 Enghien, duc d'  
 Entragues, Catherine d'  
 Eon de Beaumont  
 Eprémettes, Jean  
 Jacques d.  
 Espinay, Timoléon d'  
 Estaing, comte d'  
 Estouteville, Guillaume  
 d'  
 Estrades, comte d'  
 Estrieux, François d'  
 Etampes, duchesse d'  
 Eugénie, empress  
 Eustace, counts of Bou-  
 logne  
 Exelmans, count  
 Fabert, Abraham de  
 Faidherbe, Louis Léon  
 César  
 Failly, Pierre L. C. de  
 Faidherbe, Clément Ar-  
 mand  
 Faucher, comte de  
 Falloux, comte de  
 Faucher, Léon  
 Faucher, Grand Du  
 Faure, Félix  
 Favras, marquis de  
 Favre, Jules  
 Fénelon, Bertrand de  
 Salignac  
 Ferrand, count  
 Férrière, Grand Du  
 Ferry, Jules  
 Fesch, Joseph  
 Fesch, Sophie,  
 baronne de  
 Fequières, marquis de  
 Fieschi, Guiseppé Marco  
 Font, Etienne de  
 Flahaut de la Billarderie  
 comte de  
 Fleurbaey, seigneur de

France: Biographies (cont.)

Joffrin, Jules  
 John I.  
 John II.  
 John the Fearless of  
 Burgundy  
 Joinville (family)  
 Joinville, prince de  
 Jordan, Camille  
 Joseph, Father  
 Foulon, Louis  
 Joubert, Barthélemy  
 Catherine  
 Jouffroy, Jean  
 Jourdan, count  
 Joyeuse (family)  
 Juge, Boffile de  
 Junot, Andoche  
 Junot, Laure, duchess of  
 Abrantes  
 Junot de la Gravière, J.  
 Louis  
 J. Edmond  
 Kellermann, François C.  
 de  
 Kersaint, comte de  
 Kilmaise, Charles Ed-  
 ward  
 Kléber, Jean Baptiste  
 La Bourdonnais, Count  
 Mahé de  
 La Clotais, Louis René  
 Lacuzon (Claude Fro-  
 bes)  
 La Fayette, Gilbert Mo-  
 tier de  
 La Fayette, Louise de  
 La Fayette, marquis de  
 Laflotte, Jacques  
 La Guéronnière, vicomte  
 de  
 Laguerre, Jean Henri  
 Georges  
 Laisant, Charles An-  
 toine  
 Lakanal, Joseph  
 Lalain, Jacques de  
 Lalry-Tolendat, mar-  
 quis de  
 Lamballe, princesse de  
 France  
 Lamoignon (family)  
 Lamoricière, Christophe  
 Gérard  
 Lanensan, Jean M. A. de  
 Lanjuinais, comte M.  
 Lannes, Jean  
 La Motte, François de  
 Laporte, Roland  
 La Révellère-Lépeaux,  
 M. de  
 La Roche-Foucauld  
 (family)  
 La Roche-Foucauld-Lian-  
 court, duc de  
 La Rochejacquelein  
 (family)  
 La Sablière, Marguerite  
 de  
 Lasalle, count  
 La Cassin, marquis  
 La Tour d'Auvergne,  
 T. M.  
 La Trémoille, Jean Ba-  
 ptiste  
 Lathuys, Jean Hen-  
 ri  
 L'Aubespine (family)  
 Lauriston, marquis de  
 Laurin, vicomte de  
 Lauzun, duc de  
 Laval, seigneur de  
 Juchac  
 La Vallière, Louise F. de  
 Laverdy, Clément C. F.  
 de  
 La Voisin  
 Lebeauf, Edmond  
 Le Bon, Joseph  
 Leclerc, Charles Fran-  
 çois  
 Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy  
 Leconte-Puyraveau, M.  
 de  
 Le Coq, Robert  
 Le Dain, Olivier  
 Ledru-Rollin, A. A.  
 Lefebvre, Pierre Fran-  
 çois  
 Lefebvre - Desnoëttes,  
 Louis  
 Legendre, Robert  
 Le Macon, Louis  
 Le Moine, Jules Auguste  
 Lenclos, Ninon de  
 Le Pelletier de Saint-  
 Fargeau, L. L.  
 Lescuré, marquis de  
 Lesdiguières, duc de  
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de  
 Hédouville  
 L'Hôpital, Michel de  
 Lindet, Jean Baptiste  
 de  
 Linget, Simon N. H.  
 Lionne, Hugues de  
 Lockroy, Edouard  
 Louvois de Brienne, E.  
 C. de  
 Longueville (family)  
 Longueville, duchesse de

Loré, Ambroise de  
 Lothair (family)  
 Louis (Emile François  
 Louis II.  
 Louis III.  
 Louis IV.  
 Louis V.  
 Louis VII.  
 Louis XVIII.  
 Louis IX.  
 Louis X.  
 Louis XI.  
 Louis XII.  
 Louis XIII.  
 Louis XIV.  
 Louis XV.  
 Louis XVI.  
 Louis XVII.  
 Louis XVIII.  
 Louis, Joseph Domi-  
 nique, baron  
 Louis Philippe  
 Louise of Savoy  
 Louvet, Jean  
 Louvet de Couvral, J.B.  
 Louis, marquis de  
 Luxembourg, duc de  
 Luynes (family)  
 Mactou, baron de  
 Machault d'Arnouville,  
 J. B. de  
 MacMahon, marshal  
 of France  
 Madec, duchess de  
 Maine, duchess du  
 Mainteu, madame de  
 Malherbe, Chrétien de  
 Mallarmé, F. R. A.  
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques  
 Malouet, Charles  
 Manuel, Jacques Antoine  
 Manuel, Louis Pierre  
 Marat, Jean Paul  
 Marbot, baron de  
 Marca, Pierre de  
 Marceau - Desgravières,  
 Louis Thérèse  
 Marcel, Etienne  
 Maret, Hugues Bernard  
 Margaret of Provence  
 Marmon, M. de  
 Marie Amélie Thérèse  
 Marie Antoinette  
 Marie de Medicis  
 Marie Leszczyńska  
 Marie Louise  
 Marigny, Engrand de  
 Marigny, Jean  
 Marillac, Charles de  
 Marmont, A. F. L. V. de  
 Martignac, vicomte de  
 Mary (wife of Louis XII.)  
 Masséna, André  
 Maugéon, Savari de  
 Maupéou, René N. C. A.  
 de  
 Maurel, Abbas  
 Maurepas, comte de  
 Maury, Jean Sirein  
 Mayenne, duke of  
 Mazarin, cardinal  
 Méline, Félix Jules  
 Mercadier  
 Mercœur, seigneurs and  
 dukes of  
 Mercœur, duc de  
 Merly-Argenteau, comte  
 de  
 Merlin, Antoine Chris-  
 tophie  
 Merlin P. A., count  
 Mesurier, Nicolas  
 Mesurier, G. E. Eugène  
 Mészáros, Philippe de  
 Michel, Clémence Louise  
 Mignet, Claude F.  
 Millierand, Alexandre  
 Miot de Motte, comte  
 Mirabeau, André Boni-  
 face, vicomte de  
 Mirabeau, Honoré Ga-  
 briel, comte de  
 Mirabeau, Victor Ri-  
 quel, marquis de  
 Moitry (family)  
 Moïé, comte  
 Moïé, Mathieu  
 Mollien, N. count  
 Moncey, Bon Adrien  
 Jeannot de  
 Montic (family)  
 Montcalm, Arthur de  
 Montcausier, duc de  
 Montfort, comte de  
 Montcalm de Saint  
 Vénan, marquis de  
 Montespan, marquis de  
 Montesquieu - Fézencac,  
 marquis de  
 Montesson, marquis de  
 Montfort (family)  
 Montgallard, comte de  
 Montgomery, comte de  
 Montholon, marquis de

History

EUROPE (cont.)

France: Biographies (cont.)

Rane Arthur  
Ravaillac, François  
Récamier, Jeanne F. J.  
A.  
Renaud de Saint Jean  
d'Angely, comte de  
Reichstadt, duko of  
Reinhold, Joseph  
Rémusat, count of  
Roné I., of Anjou  
Renée of France  
Reuzé, seigneurs and  
dukes of  
Reiz, cardinal de  
Rowell, Jean François  
Ribot, Alexandre Félix  
J.  
Richard, François Marie  
E.  
Richelieu, Armand Em-  
manuel, duo de  
Richelieu, cardinal  
Richelieu, Louis Fran-  
cois, duo de  
Robert I.  
Robert II.  
Robert (dukes of Nor-  
mandy)  
Robert the Strong, of  
Anjou  
Robespierre, Maximilien  
de  
Rochambeau, comte de  
Rochefort, Henri  
Roederer, comte  
Rohan (family)  
Rohan, Henri, duo de  
Rohan, cardinal de  
Rohan, Eugène  
Roquetteau (family)  
Rothelin, marquis de  
Rouault, Joachim  
Rouher, Maurice  
Royer-Collard, Pierre  
Paul  
Rudolph (king)  
Saint Albin, Alexander  
Charles  
Saint André, André  
Jeanbon  
Saint André, seigneur de

Saint Arnaud, Jacques  
Leroy de  
Saint Germain, Claude  
(der Wundermann)  
Saint Germain, comte de  
Louis, comte de  
Saint-Just, Antoine  
Louis de  
St. Neaire (family)  
St. Pol, counts of  
Saint-Friest, comte de  
Saint-Simon, duo de  
Saint-Yvon (family)  
Salisset, Bernard  
Saliceti, Antoine Chris-  
tophe  
Salvandy, Narcisse Ach-  
ille  
Sambiancy (family)  
Sancy, seigneur de  
Sanson, C. II.  
Santerre, Antoine  
Joseph  
Savary, Anno Jean  
Marie René  
Saxe, comte de  
Sébastien, count  
Séguier, Pierre  
Séguir (family)  
Séguir, marquis de  
Séguir, comte de  
Séguir, duo de  
Sémoville, marquis de  
Senarmon, Alexandre  
A. H. de  
Serrurier, comte  
Servan, Joseph Michel  
Antoine  
Sévignin, Abel  
Sieyès, Emmanuel-  
Joseph  
Silhouette, Etienne de  
Simon, comte de  
Simon, Jules François  
Sorel, Agnes  
Soubise, duo de  
Souham, count  
Soutt, marshal  
Sourville, Gilles de  
Spuller, Eugène  
Stoffel, Jean Nicolas  
Suchet, Louis Gabriel

Suffren Saint Tropez,  
Pierre André de  
Suger  
Sully, duo de  
Talleyrand-Périgord, C.  
M. de  
Tallien, Jean Lambert  
Thiers, Gul Jean Bar-  
piste  
Teissere de Bort, Pi-  
erre E.  
Téligny, Charles de  
Théot, Catherine  
Thérigoine de Méricourt,  
Louis  
Thibaudau, comte  
Thiers, Louis Adolphe  
Thouret, Jacques Guil-  
laume  
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel  
Toulouse, count of  
Tourville, comte de  
Treillard, Jean Ba-  
piste  
Trochu, Louis Jules  
Turenne, vicomte de  
Turgot, baron  
Valois, counts and dukes  
of  
Vandamme, count  
Vendôme, duo de  
Vergennes, comte de  
Vergniaud, Pierre Vic-  
turnien  
Victor-Perrin, Claude  
Vivier, duo de  
Villette, marquis de  
Vinoz, Joseph  
Waddington, W. H.  
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pi-  
erre  
Walewski, comte  
Westermann, François  
Joseph  
Wimpfen, Emmanuel  
Felix de

Germany: Biographies (cont.)

Charles II. of Lorraine  
Charles III. or II. of  
Lorraine  
Charles IV. or III. of  
Lorraine  
Charles V. or IV. of Lor-  
raine  
Charles Augustus of  
Saxe-Weimar  
Christian of Brunswick  
Claudius, Karl von  
Conrad the "Red" of  
Lorraine  
Crämer, Karl von  
Crotzbach, Gustav  
Dalberg (family)  
Delbrück, Martin Fried-  
rich von  
Eberhard of Württem-  
berg  
Elizabeth, electress pa-  
latine  
Ernest I. of Saxe-Co-  
burg-Gotha  
Ernest II. of Saxe-Co-  
burg-Gotha  
Ernest Augustus of Han-  
over  
Ezzer or Ehrenfried  
Falk, Paul Ludwig Ad-  
albert  
Ferdinand of Brunswick  
Ferdinand of Cologne  
Fink, Friedrich August  
von  
Frederick I. of Prussia  
Frederick II. the Great  
Frederick III., German  
emperor  
Frederick I. of Branden-  
burg  
Frederick I., elector pa-  
latine  
Frederick II., elector  
palatine  
Frederick III., elector  
palatine  
Frederick IV., elector  
palatine  
Frederick V., elector  
palatine  
Frederick I. of Saxony  
Frederick II. of Saxony  
Frederick III. of Saxony  
Frederick Augustus I. of  
Saxony  
Frederick Augustus II.  
of Saxony  
Frederick William I. of  
Prussia  
Frederick William II. of  
Prussia  
Frederick William III.  
of Prussia  
Frederick William IV. of  
Prussia  
Frederick William of  
Brandenburg  
Frundsberg, Georg von  
Fugger (family)  
Fulda, Friedrich von  
Gagern, Hans Christoph  
Ernst von  
Gebhard Truchsess von  
Waldburg  
Geatz, Friedrich von  
George V. of Hanover  
George of Saxony  
Gero  
Gibert, M. D. E. R.  
("Lola Montez")  
Gneisenau, count von  
Goeben, August Karl  
von  
Grolmann, Karl Wil-  
helm G. von

Grumbach, Wilhelm  
Möllendorff, Richard  
von  
Joachim H von  
Moltke, count von  
Mintoplas, count von  
Muffling, Hans  
von  
Daniel  
Hatto I. of Minitz  
Hilffertitz, count von  
Hauser, Kaspar  
Hecker, Friedrich Franz  
Karl  
Henry I. (the "Fowler")  
of Lorraine  
Henry II. of Brunswick-  
Lüneburg  
Henry the Lion  
Henry the Proud  
Henry Raspe  
Hermann I., count pala-  
tine of Saxony  
Hermann of Wied  
Hertzberg, count von  
Herwarth von Bitten-  
feld  
Karl Eberhard  
Hinderan, Gustav  
Eduard von  
Hohenlohe (family)  
Hohenhausen (family)  
Holstein, Friedrich von  
Joachim I. of Branden-  
burg  
Joachim II. of Branden-  
burg  
Jost of Moravia  
John of Saxony  
John of Brandenburg-  
Görlitz  
John the Steadfast of  
Saxony  
John Frederick I. the  
Magnanimous of Sax-  
ony  
John Frederick of  
Saxony  
John George I. of  
Saxony  
John George II. of  
Saxony  
John George III. of  
Saxony  
John George IV. of  
Saxony  
John the Parricide  
Kalkreuth, count von  
Kleist, Francis Edward  
James  
Keteler, baron von  
Koblenz, Hans  
Königsmark, countess  
von  
Königsmark, count of  
Lang von Wellenburg,  
Matthias  
Lasker, Eduard  
Leining (family)  
Louis the German  
Louis I. of Bavaria  
Louis II. of Bavaria  
Louis the Child  
Louis, queen of Prussia  
Luchessen, Girolamo  
Lützow, Freiherr von  
Mansfeld (family)  
Mansfeld, Ernst von  
Mantouffil, Freiherr  
von  
Massenbach, Christian  
Karl A. L. von  
Matthäy, Karl  
Maurice of Saxony  
Maximilian I., elector of  
Bavaria  
Maximilian I., king of  
Bavaria  
Maximilian II., king of  
Bavaria  
Mercey, Franz, Freiherr  
von  
Miquel, Johann von

Franks: Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)

(See further under FRANCE and GERMAN)

Franks  
Agobard  
Austria  
Bunhilda  
Carloman (kings)  
Charibert  
Charlemagne  
Charles Martel  
Childobert (kings)  
Childeic (kings)

Chilperic (kings)  
Clotaire (kings)  
Clotilda, St  
Cloyvis  
Dagobert I.  
Ebriun  
Fredegon  
Guntram  
Hunald  
Lothair I.  
Lothair of Lorraine

Louis the Pious  
Mayor of the Palace  
Merovingians  
Missi Dominici  
Neustria  
Odo (of Aquitaine)  
Pippin (I-III)  
Ragobunda, St  
Salic Law  
Sigebert  
Syagrius

Germany: Subjects

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany  
Aix-la-Chapelle  
Alamanni  
Armin  
Anhalt  
Arenberg  
Baden, grand duchy of  
Bastogne  
Bavaria  
Berlin  
Brandenburg (margrave-  
ate and electorate)  
Brunswick (duchy)  
Burgave  
Burschenschaft  
Carlsbad Decrees

Meissen (margraviate)  
Palaibatic  
Palatine  
Pomerania  
Prussia  
Prussia  
Saxons  
Saxony  
Hanover  
Hanseatic League  
Swabia  
Swabian League  
Langganga  
Trier  
Wartburg, Tlie  
Westphalia  
Worms  
Württemberg

Germany: Biographies

Acken, Heinrich  
Adalbert, archbishop  
Adolf of Nassau  
Albert Alcibiades  
Albert I., of Branden-  
burg  
Albert Achilles of  
Brandenburg  
Albert I., German king  
Albert II., German king  
Albert, elector of Mainz  
Albert, duke of Prussia  
Albert III., duke of  
Saxony  
Albert of Saxony  
Albert the Degenerate  
of Thuringia  
Alvensleben, Constantin  
von  
Anna-Dessau, Leopold  
I.  
Anna Amalia of Saxe  
Weimar

Blücher, Gebhard Lebe-  
recht von  
Brunn, count  
Bruno of Cologne  
Brunswick, Karl Wil-  
helm F., duke of  
Brunswick-Bevern, duke  
of  
Bucher, Lothar  
Bulow, Bernhard Ernst  
von  
Bulow, prince von  
Bulow, D. H., Freiherr  
von  
Bulow, F. W., Freiherr  
von  
Bunsen, baron von  
Camphausen, Otto von  
Capri de Caprera,  
count  
Carloman of Bavaria  
Charles I. of Lower Lor-  
raine

Greece: Subjects

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Cleruchy  
Hellenism  
Achaean League  
Achaean  
Agrina  
Agora  
Agronomi  
Anaphitonyon  
Apella  
Archon  
Asopogus  
Armatoloi  
Athens  
Boulé

Ionian Islands  
Lelegas  
Nauarchia  
Naucracy  
Ostracism  
Paralus and Salamina  
Parian Chronicle  
Pelagis  
Peloponnesian War  
Periods  
Prytaneum  
Strategus  
Synophant  
Tyant

Greece: Biographies (ancient)

Alcibiades  
Alcmaeonidae  
Alexander I. (of Ephrus)  
Alexander II. (of Ephrus)  
Alexander III. (the Great)  
Alexander of Pherae  
Amyntas I.  
Amyntas II. or III.



# History

## EUROPE (cont.)

### Greece: *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides	Conon	Lysander
Andronicus	Cotys	Miltiades
Antalcidas	Critias	Nicias
Antigonus Gonatas	Cypselus	Olympias
Antipater	Démétrius	Pausanias (general)
Aratus of Sicyon	Demetrius	Peisistratus
Archelaus of Macedonia	Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia	Pelopidas
Archidamus (king)	Macedonia	Perrander
Archon	Demetrius Phalerus	Petricus
Aristides	Demochares	Perseus of Macedonia
Aristodemus	Demosthenes	Phidon
Aristomenes	Dimarchus	Philip I. of Macedonia
Aspasia	Draco	Philip II. of Macedonia
Battus	Epaminondas	Philip III. of Macedonia
Brasidas	Eubulus of Anaphlystus	Phocion
Cassander	Eurydemus	Philip IV. of Macedonia
Callias and Hipponicus	Evagoras	Philip V. of Macedonia
Callistratus of Aphidinae	Gylippus	Philopomen
Cassander	Harmodius	Phocion
Cecrops	Hebæstion	Phryne
Chabrias	Heraclidae	Polycrates
Chares (general)	Histiæus	Pyrrhus
Chares of Mytilene	Hyperides	Solon
Charidemus	Iphicrates	Themistocles
Cimon	Leonidas	Theramenes
Cineas	Leucydidus	Timon
Clearchus	Leptines	Timoleon
Cleisthenes	Lycurgus (Attic orator)	Timon of Athens
Cleomenes (kings)	Lycurgus (Spartan lawyer)	Troopius, Charilaos
Cleon		Triocypis, Spyridon
Codrus		Ψyllantii (family)

### Greece: *Biographies (modern)*

Bolzaris, Marco	Karaiskakis, Georges	Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Capo D'Istria, count	Koumoundouros, Alexandros	Otto (king of Greece)
Church, Sir Richard	Lycurgus the Logothete	Rhigas, Constantino
Delyanni, Theodoros	Μαυροcordato (family)	Troopius, Charilaos
George I.	Metaxas, Andreas	Triocypis, Spyridon
Kalergis, Dimitri		Ψyllantii (family)
Kanaris, Constantino		

### Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

### Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor	Electors	Imperial Chamber
Aulic Council	Empire	Imperial Cities or Towns
Diet	Golden Bull	Mediatization

### Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Amul	Frederick I.	Louis II.
Charles II.	Frederick II.	Louis III.
Charles III.	Frederick III.	Louis IV. or V.
Charles IV.	Frederick III. or IV.	Maria Theresa
Charles V.	Henry II.	Matthias
Charles VI.	Henry III.	Maximilian I.
Charles VII.	Henry IV.	Maximilian II.
Conrad I.	Henry V.	Otto I.
Conrad II.	Henry VI.	Otto II.
Conrad III.	Henry VII.	Otto III.
Conrad IV.	Joseph I.	Otto IV.
Ferdinand I.	Rudolph I.	Rudolph II.
Ferdinand II.	Leopold I.	Sigmund
Ferdinand III.	Leopold II.	Wenceslaus
Francis I.	Lothar II. or III.	
Francis II.	Louis I.	

### Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy	Emilia	Milan
Bucentaur	Florence	Naples, kingdom of
Carbonari	Genoa	Parma
Carroccio	Guelphs. and Ghibellines	Podestà
Chigiotta	Irredentists	Sardinia
Doge	Lombard League	Vallentina
		Venice

### Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria	Cavour, count	Doria, Andrea
Acton, Sir J. F. E.	Charles I. of Naples and Sicily	Doria-Pamphili-Landi (family)
Adelaide, empress	Charles II. of Naples and Sicily	Durando, Giacomo
Amedeo Ferdinand	Charles II. of Parma	Elcano, Giacomo
Mario di Savoia	Charles Albert of Sardinia	Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Azzolino, marquis d'	Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy	Ennio
Baïbo, Cesare, count	Chigi-Albani (family)	Este (family)
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio	Cialdini, Enrico	Esti
Barberini (family)	Ciriaco Tomacello	Fabrizi, Nicola
Bartholomæ, marquess	Colonna, Bartolommeo	Faliero, Marino
Bassi, Ugo	Colonna, Pietro	Fanti, Manfred
Beatiello, Giovanni	Colonna, Vittoria	Farini, Luigi Carlo
Bertani, Agostino	Confalonieri, count	Farnese (family)
Bixio, Nino	Contarini (family)	Ferdinand I. of Naples
Bonchi, Eugenio	Cortaro, Caterina	Ferdinand IV. of Naples
Borghese (family)	Correnti, Cesare	Ferdinand IV. of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Borgia, Cesare	Corsini (family)	Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Borgia, Lucrezia	Cotli, count	Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Caroli, Benedetto	Cosenz, Enrico	Ferruccio, Francesco
Cappello, Bianca	Crispi, Francesco	Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Capponi, Gino, mar- quess	Dandolo (family)	Financieri, Carlo
Capponi, Piero	Della Gherardesca,	Foscarini, Carlo
Caracciolo, prince	Ugolino	Fossombroni, count
Carmagnola, count of	Depressi, Agostino	Francis IV. of Modena
Carrara (family)	Diavolo, Fra	
Castuccio Castrocanti		
Cattaneo, Carlo		
Cavalotti, Felice		

### Italy: *Biographies (cont.)*

Francis V. of Modena	Massimo or Massini	Poerio, Alessandro
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies	(family)	Polenta, Da (family)
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies	Matilde of Tuscany	Prina, Giuseppe
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	Mazzini, Giuseppe	Prati, Urbano
Giulitti, Giovanni	Medici (family)	Rusconi, Bettino, baron
Gonzago (family)	Medici, Giacomo	Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Guernieri, Sir John	Menabrea, L. F.	Rienzi, Cola di
Hawkwood, Sir John	Micca, Pietro	Robert of Naples
Humbert, king	Minghetti, Marco	Robilant, Conte di
Jaicini, count	Mocenigo (family)	Rudini, marquis di
Joanna of Naples	Mocenigo, Giuseppe	St. Ambrozio
Joanna II. of Naples	Monferrat, count of	Saint-Bon, Simone Ar- turo
Lacaita, Sir James	Morosini (family)	Sanfaro, count of
La Farina, Giuseppe	Mortara, Edgar	Saporita, count of
La Margherita, count	Nicoletti, Francesco	Savonarola, Girolamo
La Marmora, Alfonso F.	Nigra, Constantino	Savoy, House of
Lanza, Domenico	Odescalchi-Erba	Scipioni di Salernitano
Leopold II. of Tuscany	Orsello (family)	Sella, Quintino
Louis (kings of Naples)	Orsini (family)	Sforza (family)
Luzzatti, Luigi	Osella, Felice	Sforza, Caterina
Machiavelli, Niccolò	Ouano, duke of	Soderini, Piero
Magliani, Agostino	Paoli, Pasquale	Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Mameli, Goffredo	Pelloux, Luigi	Strozzi (family)
Mariani della Rovere, count	Pepe, Guglielmo	Strozzi, Amedeus II. of
Mancini, P. S.	Pescara, Fernando	Savoia
Manin, Daniele	Petrucchi, Pandolfo	Victor Emmanuel II.
Masanello	Piccinino, Niccolò	Victor Emmanuel III.
	Piccolomini (family)	Visionary (family)
	Pietro della Vigna	Visconti-Venosta, mar- quess
	Pio di Savoia (family)	Vitali, Vitellozzo
	Pisanesco, Carlo	Zanardelli, Giuseppe
	Pisani, Vettor	

### Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

### Netherlands: *Subjects*

Netherlands	Dutch West India Com- pany	Joyeuse Entrée
Belgium	Ghent	Limburg (state)
Holland (kingdom)	Gelderland	Luxemburg (district)
Brabant	Limburg (province)	Ostend Company
Dutch East India Com- pany	Hainaut	Pensionary
	Holland (county and province)	Stadtholder
		Utrecht (town)

### Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van	Farnese, Alexander	Margaret of Austria
Aliceman, Francis	Frédéric, Henry, prince of Orange	Robert of Savoy
Arschot, duke of	Frère-Orban, H. J. W.	Mary of Burgundy
Artevelde, Jacob van	Frère, P. Pieterzoon	Nonthomb, baron
Arveville, Philip van	Hubert, P. de Mont- morency, count of	Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Broderode, Henry, count of	Charles, count of Flan- ders	Oran, House of
Charles, count of Flan- ders	Coehoorn, baron van	Rogier, C. L.
Coen, J. Pieterzoon	Coen, J. Pieterzoon	St. Aldegonde, P. van
Cornbrant, D. W.	Coornbrant, baron	St. Aldegonde, P. van
Decker, Pierre de	De Ruyter, M. A.	Thorbecke, J. R.
De Winter, J. W.	De Witt, Cornelius	Tromp (admirals)
De Witt, Cornelius	Diemen, Anthony van	Lambertmont, baron
Diemen, Anthony van	Dousa, Janus	Lebeau, Joseph
Dousa, Janus	Egmont, count of	Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Egmont, count of	Falk, A. R.	Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Falk, A. R.		Louis of Nassau
		Maiou, E. X.
		Margaret of Austria
		(duchess of Parma)
		William II.
		William III.
		William II., prince of Orange

### Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy	Gelasius (I.-II.)	Lucius (I.-III.)
Adrian (I.-VI.)	Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)	Marcellus (I., II.)
Agapetus (I., II.)	Guibert or Wibert	Martinus (I., II.)
Agatho	Hilarius	Martin (I.-V.)
Aghilardi, Antonio	Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)	Melchisedech
Alexandro, Girolamo	Hormisdas	Nicholas (I.-V. and anti- pope)
Alemann, Louis	Hugynus	Faschal (I., II. and anti- pope)
Alexander (I.-VIII.)	Innocentius (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)	Innocent (I.-V.)
Anastadius (I.-IV.)	Joan (female pope)	Pelagius (I., II.)
Anicetus	John I.	Pius (I.-X.)
Anterius	John II.	Pontianus
Antonielli, Giacomo	John III.	Rampolus cardinal
Benedict (I.-XIV.)	John IV.	Sabinianus
Boniface (I.-IX.)	John V.	Sergius (I.-IV.)
Caius or Gaius	John VI.	Silverius
Calixtus (I.-III.)	John VII.	Silvester (I.-III.)
Castellani, Adriano	John VIII.	Simplicius
Celestine (I.-V.)	John IX.	Siricius
Cherobianus	John X.	Sixtus (I.-V.)
Clement (popes)	John XI.	Soter
Cicetus	John XII.	Stages of the Church
Conradini, Ercole	John XIII.	Stephen (I.-X.)
Constantinus	John XIV.	Symmachus
Cornelius	John XV.	Telephorus
Damasus (I.-II.)	John XVI.	Theodosius (I., II.)
Deaconus	John XVII.	Urban (I.-VIII.)
Donation of Constantine	John XVIII.	Valentinus
Eleutherius	John XIX.	Victor (I.-IV. and two anti-popes)
Eugenius (I.-IV.)	John XX.	Vigilius
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)	John XXI.	Vitalianus
Euthychianus	John XXII.	Vitalianus
Fabian, St.	John XXIII.	Vitalianus, St.
Felix (I.-V.)	John XXIV.	Zephyrinus, St.
Formosus	John XXV.	Zosimus

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

<b>Poland</b>	Chodkiewicz, J. K. Czarniecki, Stephen Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.) Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.) Bar, Confederation of Bem, Josef Boleslaus I. Boleslaus II. Boleslaus III. (family) Casimir III. Casimir IV. Chlopicki, G. J. Chmielewski, Bogdan	Potocki, Ignaty Potocki, S. P. Czartoryski, Casimir, count Sigismund I. of Poland Sigismund II. Narus, J. H. John III. (Sobieski) John Albert Kolontaj, Hugo Koniecpolski, S. Kosciuszko, T. A. B. Langiewicz, Maryan Laski, J. H. Malachowski, S. Poniatowski (family) Potomowski, J. A.
---------------	---	--

Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

<b>Portugal</b>	Castro, Inez de Castro, João de Correa da Serra Emanuel I. Ferdinand I. Henry I. John I. John II.	John III. John IV. John V. John VI. Miguel, Maria Evarist Pombal, marquess of Sebastian
-----------------	--	---

Rome (to A.D. 476): *Subjects*

<b>Rome</b>	Decemviri Decurio Delator Dictator Diocletian, Edict of Aedile Aequiles Aerarii Aerarium Albanus Angaria Aricini Aurunci Etrusci Carpi Caudine Forks Censor Centumviri Centuriation Cohort Comitia Consul Curia Curule	Patricians Plebs Praefect Praetor Practorians Praetutti Provincia Publicani Quaestor Flamen Forum Frentani Hornici Hospitalium Insubres Labarum Lictors Limes germanicus Mamertini Marrucini Marsi Municipium Ovation Paesigni
-------------	---	---

Rome (to A.D. 476): *Biographies*

<b>Rome</b>	Aeca Larentia Aetius Afer, Domitius Africanus, Lucius Agricola, Gnaeus Julius Agrippa, Marcus Vip- entius Agrippina the Elder Agrippina the Younger Athenobardus Athenobardus Alexander Severus Ambiorix Annius Caracius Antipodus Antoninus Antoninus Pius Antonius (family) Aquila, Marcus Arbogast Arcadius Atrius Athanario Attilla Augustus Aurelianus Aurelianus (family) Besia (family) Bibulus (family) Bonifacius Brennus Britannicus Erutus (family) Caccina (family) Caepio, Quintus Ser- vilius Caesar, Gaius Julius Calenus, Quintus Fulvius Camillus, Marcus Furius Cassius (family) Cassius, Avidius Cassius, Gaius Cassius, Gaius Cato (The Censor) Cato (Uticensis) Cassius, Gaius Cassius, Petillius Cestius, Lucius Cerialis, Petillius Cestius, Lucius Cethegus (family) Cicero, Marcus, Lucius Quintus Cinna (family) Civili, Claudius Claudius (family)	Gordian (emperor) Gracchus (family) Hadrian Heliodorus Helvidius Priscus Hircocles Commodus Horatii Horatius Cocles Hortensius, Quintus Hortensius, Quintus Hortensius, Quintus Hortensius, Quintus Iulius Julian Labienus (family) Laelius (family) Laenas (family) Laelius, Titus Laelius, Titus Laelius, Titus Lentulus (family) Lepidus (family) Lili (family) Licinius Licinius Stolo Livia Drusilla Lollus, Marcus Lucretia Lucullus Lullianus, Marcus Lucius, Spurius Maenius, Gaius Mamertinus, Claudius Manlius (family) Manlius, Gaius Marcellus Marcus Aurelius Marcus Aurelius Maxentius Maximianus Maximus, Galerius Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune) Gaius (Galgula) Galba (emperor) Galba (praetor) Galerius Gallus (family) Gallio, Junius Annaeus Gallus, Gaius Aelius Gallus, Gaius Cestius Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius Germanicus Geta Glabrio (statesmen)
-------------	--	--

Rome (to A.D. 476): *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescen- nulus Nolitor, Marcus Ful- vius Norbanus, Gaius Numa Pompilius Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius Octavia Otho Paulinus, Gaius Suet- onius Paulus, Lucius Aemilius Pertinax Philippus Piso (family) Pompey (family) Porsena, Lars Primus Probus Rabirius, Gaius Regulus, Marcus Atilius Romulus	Rullius, Publius Ser- vilius Rupilius, Publius Rutilius Rutilus, Publius Scaevola (family) Saturnius, Lucius Apr- ianus Scaurus, Marcus Aem- ilius Sergio (family) Secundus, Publius Pom- ponius Sejanus, Lucius Aelius Sertorius, Quintus Servius Tullius Serranus, Septimius Soranus, Bara Spartacus Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius) Sulpicius Rufus, Publius Sulpicius Rutilus, Servius Tacitus	Tanaquil Tarpeia Tiberius Plicena Tarquinus Superbus Theodoros, Flavius Mallius Theodosius Paetus, Publius Clodius Tiberius Theophilus, Sophonius Titus Titus Tatius Trajan Tullus Hostilius Valerianus Valerianus Publius Verres, Gaius Vespasian Victor, Sextus Aurelius Virginius Virginius Rufus, Lucius Vitellius
---	--	---

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

<b>Roman Empire, Later</b>	Endocia Euphrosyna (empresses) Faction Flor, Roger di Gress Henry (emperor of Ro- mania) Amalario Amalaseuntha Anastasius I. Anastasia II. Andronicus I. (Com- nenus) Andronicus II. (Palaeo- logus) Andronicus III. Australphus Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania) Baldwin II. (emperor of Constantine VII.) East Basil II. (emperor of the East) Justin I. Justin II. Byzantium Comnenus (family) Constantine (emperors) Desiderius (Lombard king) Ducas (family) Eparch Eudocia Augusta	Macrembolli- ssa Matthew Cantacuzenus Maurice of Nassau Maximus (emperors) Michael (I.-IX.) Gress Nepos, Julius Nepherous (I.-III.) Glycer Olybrius Palaeologus Peter of Courtenay Philippicus Phocas Ravenna, exarchate of Ricinor Robert of Courtenay Romanus (I.-IV.) John IV. Lascaris Symmachus (family) Theodora (wife of Just- inian I.) Theodora (wife of Theo- philus) Theodora (daughter of Constantine VII.) Theodore Lascaris Theodoros Theodoros Studita Theodosius (I.-III.) Theophano Theophilus Totila Majorian Valens Valentinian I. and II. Valentinian III. Zeno
----------------------------	--	---

Romania: *Subjects and Biographies*

<b>Romania</b>	Cantacuzino (family) Cantemir (family) Bassarab (family) Brancovan, or Branco- vescu (family) Bratianu (or Bratianu), Ion C.	Elizabeth (Carmen Sylvia) (queen of Ru- mania) Ghica (family) Gheorghiu, Constantin Sturdza (family) Vacarescu (family)
----------------	--	---

Russia: *Subjects*

<b>Russia</b>	Cesarovich Cossacks Finland Georgia	Hetman Lithuanians and Letts Nihilism Tsar or Czar
---------------	--	---

Russia: *Biographies*

<b>Russia</b>	Alexander I. Alexander II. Alexander III. Alexander Nevsky, St. Alexis Mikhailovich Alexius Petrovich Anna Leopoldovna Annius (empress) Apraksin, T. M. Arakcheev, A. A., count Bagration, Peter, prince Barclay de Tolly, M. A. Baryatinsky, prince Basil (I.-IV.) Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count Biren, Ernst Johann Boris Godunov Melchius (family) Catherine II. Constantine Pavlovich Czartoryski, Adam George, prince Demetrius Donskol Demetrius, Pseudo Demidov (family) Diebitsch, H. E. F. A.	Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanov- ich Alexander II. Doigoruk, count Dragoonov, M. Ivan- S. Elizabeth Petrovna Eudoxia Lopukhina Gedymin Giers, N. Karlovich de Golitsuin, B. Alekseyev- vich Golitsuin, D. Mikhailo- vich Golitsuin, V. Vasilevich Golitsuin, prince Golovin, count Gorchakov (family) Gordon, Patrick Gourou, count Ignatiev, count Ivan (I.-VI.) Katharine, prince Kerfmann, C. P. Kropotkin, Peter Alex- androvich, prince Kuskov, prince Kuropatkin, A. N. Kutusov, M. L. Lobanov-Rostovski, prince	Loris-Melikov, count Matveyev, A. S. Mazepa - Kolesnitsky, I. S. Menshikov, A. Danil- ovich, prince Menshikov, A. Sergeie- vich, prince Michael (tsar) Mikhailovskiy, count Munnich, count Nikolai H. Nikon (Nikita Minin) Nesselrode, count Nesselrode, count Nikolai H. Nikolai H. Nikon (Nikita Minin) Osterman, count Panin, count Paskevich, I. F. Pavelov, count Peter I. Peter II. Peter III. Pilliarst
---------------	--	--	--



History

EUROPE (cont.)

Russia: Biographies (cont.)

Plehve, V. K.  
 Polodnostev, C. P.  
 Potemkin, prince  
 Pozzo di Borgo, count  
 Prokopovich, T.  
 Puzhev, E. I.  
 Razin, S. T.  
 Repnin (family)  
 Rastvor, N. P. de  
 Romanov (dynasty)  
 Rostopshin, count

Shafrov, baron  
 Shainy, count  
 Shuvalov, count  
 Sikoletz, M. D.  
 Sophia Aleksievna  
 Speranski, count  
 Sprengporten, count  
 Stepnik, Sergius  
 Suvorov, A. V.  
 Tcherniaev, M. G.

Theodore (I.-III.)  
 Tolstoy, count  
 Tolstoy, count  
 Vladimir, St.  
 Yudin, A. P.  
 Yorontsov (family)  
 Witovt  
 Witte, S. J.  
 Wittgenstein, count  
 Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia: Subjects

Danneverk or Dahe-  
 werk  
 Denmark

Scandinavian Civiliza-  
 tion  
 Sweden  
 Viking

Scandinavia: Biographies

Absalon  
 Adelaar or Adeler  
 Adolphus Frederic of  
 Sweden  
 Arason, Jon  
 Arnfell, count  
 Banér, Johan  
 Bernstorff, A. P., count  
 von  
 Bernstorff, J. H. E.,  
 count von  
 Birger  
 Bonde, Gustaf, count  
 Brahe, Per, count  
 Canute VI. of Denmark  
 Charles IX. of Sweden  
 Charles X. of Sweden  
 Charles XI. of Sweden  
 Charles XIII. of Sweden  
 Charles XIII. of Sweden  
 and Norway  
 Charles XIV. of Sweden  
 and Norway  
 Charles XV. of Sweden  
 and Norway  
 Christian II. of Den-  
 mark, Norway and  
 Sweden  
 Christian III. of Den-  
 mark and Norway  
 Christian IV. of Den-  
 mark and Norway  
 Christian V. of Den-  
 mark and Norway  
 Christian VI. of Den-  
 mark and Norway  
 Christian VII. of Den-  
 mark and Norway  
 Christian VIII. of Den-  
 mark and Norway  
 Christian IX. of Den-  
 mark

Scandinavian Civiliza-  
 tion  
 Sweden  
 Viking

Moltke, A. Gottlob,  
 count  
 Moltke, A. Wilhelm,  
 count  
 Naissen, Hans  
 Nordin, C. G.  
 Olaf (kings of Norway)  
 Oscar I. of Sweden and  
 Norway  
 Oscar II. of Sweden and  
 Norway  
 Ose, Peder  
 Oxenstierna (family)  
 Patkul, J. R.  
 Piper, Carl, count  
 Reuterholm, Gustaf  
 Adolf, baron  
 Revendow, count  
 Scheest, Hannibal  
 Sigurdsson, Jon  
 Skirum, Peder  
 Sprengporten, J. M.  
 Stenbock, count  
 Struensee, J. F.  
 Sture (family)  
 Svane, Gustav  
 Sverdrup, Johan  
 Sveyen I. of Denmark  
 Tessin, count  
 Toll, count  
 Torstensson, Peder  
 Torstenson, count  
 Trolle, Heriuf  
 Ulreth, Korfits  
 Valdemar I. of Den-  
 mark  
 Valdemar II. of Den-  
 mark  
 Valdemar IV. of Den-  
 mark  
 Wallqvist, Olaf  
 Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily: Subjects and Biographies

Sicily  
 Avengers or Vindicat-  
 ori  
 Conduin  
 Democles  
 Dion  
 Dionysius

Frederick III.  
 Gelo  
 Hiero  
 Manfred  
 Messapii  
 Phalaris  
 Robert Guiscard  
 Roger I.

Roger II.  
 Sicily  
 Syracuse  
 Tarentum (king)  
 Vespers, Sicilian  
 William I.  
 William II.

Spain: Subjects

Spain  
 Abbadides  
 Abocerrages  
 Alcalde  
 Almogavares  
 Almohades  
 Almoravides  
 Alguazil

Asturias  
 Ayuntamiento  
 Bascque Provinces  
 Cantabria  
 Cortes  
 Fuero  
 Granada (town)  
 Hermandad  
 Hidalgo

Berrians  
 Indies, Laws of the  
 Infante  
 Justicia  
 Miquelets  
 Moriscos  
 Nasrides  
 Navarro

Spain: Biographies

Abd-ur-Rahman (I.-V.)  
 Aedra, abbess of  
 Alaric II.  
 Alava, Don Miguel R. de  
 Albornoz, Guille  
 Albornoz, Gh Alvarez de  
 Almagro, Diego de  
 Alphonso (kings)  
 Alva, duke of  
 Amáric  
 Aranda, count of  
 Athabrigit  
 Avilés, P. Menendez de  
 Azara, Don J. Nicholas  
 de  
 Pedmar, marquess of  
 Boabdil  
 Cabarrus, François  
 Cabrera, Ramon  
 Calderon, Rodrigo  
 Camacho, J. F.  
 Campillo, José del  
 Canos, A. Martinez de  
 Canga-Arquelles, José  
 Canovas del Castillo, A.  
 Carlos, Don (1545-1568)  
 Carlos, Don (1788-1855)  
 Carlos, Don (1848-1909)

García de Paredes, D.  
 Godoy, count of  
 Goudomar, D. S. de  
 González-Carvajal, T. J.  
 Granvela, cardinal de  
 Charles I. of Aragon  
 Isabella of Castile  
 Isabella II. of Spain  
 Christina, Maria  
 James II. of Aragon  
 James II. of Majorca  
 James III. of Majorca  
 James de Cisneros, F.  
 Joanna the Mad  
 John I. of Aragon  
 John I. of Castile  
 John II. of Castile  
 Jovelanos, G. M. de  
 Jovelar y Soler, J.  
 Juan Manuel, Don  
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de  
 Leovigild  
 Lerma, duke of  
 Alonso, Alvaro de  
 Madoz, Pascual  
 Martos, Christiano

Spain: Biographies (cont.)

Medina Sidonia, 7th  
 Duke of  
 Mendoza, D. Hurtado de  
 Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de  
 Moya, F. Espoz y  
 Miranda, Francisco  
 Narvaez, P. de  
 Narvaez, R. M.  
 Navarro, Pedro  
 Novalesche, 1st mar-  
 quess de  
 O'Donnell, H. J.  
 Olivares, count of  
 Padilla, J. Lopez de  
 Palafox y Melzi, J. de  
 Patiño, José  
 Pavia y Albuquerque, M.  
 Perez, Antonio

Péter (kings)  
 Philip I. of Spain  
 Philip II.  
 Philip III.  
 Philip IV.  
 Philip V.  
 Portocarrero, L. M. Fer-  
 nandez de  
 Quesada y Matheus, J.  
 Riquens, L. de Zuñiga  
 y  
 Riansares, duke of  
 Riego Muñoz, R. del  
 Ripperda, baron  
 Saavedra, Angel de  
 Sagasta, P. M.

Switzerland: Subjects

Switzerland  
 Geneva (canton and  
 town)  
 Grisons

Neuchâtel (canton)  
 Schwyz (canton)  
 Ticino  
 Unterwalden

Switzerland: Biographies

Armaud, Henri  
 Bonivard, François  
 Dufour, W. H.

Tell, William  
 Winkleried, Arnold v.

Turkey: Subjects

Turkey  
 Ara, or Agha  
 Albanians  
 Bashi-Bazouk  
 Bey  
 Caliph

Constantinople  
 Dragoman  
 Effendi  
 Firman  
 Janissaries  
 Kavass  
 Macedonia

Turkey: Biographies

Aali, Mehemet  
 Abd-ul-Aziz  
 Abd-ul-Hamid I.  
 Abd-ul-Hamid II.  
 Abd-ul-Mejid  
 Ahmed I.  
 Ahmed II.  
 Ahmed III.  
 Ahmed Tewfik Pasha  
 Ahmed Veikâ  
 Al Pasha  
 Barbarossa  
 Bayazid I.

Bayezid II.  
 Costaki, A.  
 Edhem Pasha  
 Fuad Pasha  
 Hobart Pasha  
 Kara Mustafa  
 Mahmud I.  
 Kurruli (family)  
 Mahmud I.  
 Mahmud II.  
 Mahmud Nedim Pasha  
 Midhat Pasha  
 Murad (I.-V.)  
 Mustafa Reshid Pasha  
 Nasi, Joseph  
 Osman (Pasha)  
 Said Pasha  
 Ibrahim Pasha Kurd  
 Scanderbeg  
 Selim (I.-III.)  
 Sinan Pasha  
 Suleiman I.  
 Suleiman II.

United Kingdom: Subjects

England  
 Ireland  
 Scotland  
 Wales

Deira  
 Domesday Book  
 Dunbar  
 East Anglia  
 Edge Hill  
 Ermine Street  
 Espagnoles sur Mer  
 Essex, Kingdom of  
 Evesham  
 Falkirk  
 Fife  
 Flodden  
 Flotten Monarchy Men  
 Flanders  
 Frankpledge  
 Fyrd  
 Great Rebellion  
 Green Ribbon Club  
 Gunpowder Plot  
 Hastings  
 Heptarchy  
 Hides  
 Hundred  
 Husting  
 Hwicce  
 Infesail  
 Instrument of Govern-  
 ment  
 Jacobites  
 Jacobites  
 Jingo  
 Hucheyr  
 Jutes  
 Kent (kingdom)  
 Kilkenny, Statute of  
 Labour Party  
 Levellers  
 Lewes  
 Liberal Party  
 Lillibullero  
 Lollards  
 Danpeld  
 Louth  
 Ludlodes  
 Magna Carta  
 Mallicant

United Kingdom: Biographies

Abercorn, 1st earl of  
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph  
 Aberdare, 1st baron  
 Aberdeen, 1st earl of  
 Aberdeen, 4th earl of  
 Acland, Lady Harriett

Adam, Sir Frederick  
 Adam, William  
 Æthelard of Mercia  
 Æthelbald of Wessex  
 Æthelbert of Kent  
 Æthelberht of Wessex  
 Marston Moor  
 Mercia  
 Ministry  
 East Anglia  
 Mormaer or Mormaer  
 Naseby  
 Nonjurers  
 Northampton, Assize of  
 Northumbria  
 Orngemeng  
 Oxford, Provisions of  
 Paston Letters  
 Peep-of-Day Boys  
 Plantation  
 Primrose League  
 Purveyance  
 Radical  
 Rapa  
 Rebecca Riots  
 Regicide  
 Ribblesdale  
 Roses, Wars of the  
 Roundhead  
 Scutage  
 Settlement, Act of  
 Ship-Money  
 Shiro  
 Shires  
 Skinner's Case  
 Socage  
 South Sea Bubble  
 Standard, Battle of the  
 Star Chamber  
 Sussex, kingdom of  
 Talage  
 Test Acts  
 Towton (battle)  
 Trinobantes, Necessitas  
 Trinovantes  
 Wapentake  
 Watling Street  
 Wessex  
 Whig and Tory  
 Witan or Witenagemot  
 Yeoman  
 Yeoman of the Guard

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Æthelred II. the Un-  
ruly  
Æthelstan  
Æthelward  
Ælfred I.  
Aidan or Eðan  
Airey, baron  
Aisling, John  
Albany, dukes of  
Albany, Louise, countess  
of  
Albemarle, earls and  
dukes of  
Albert (prince consort)  
Alcester, baron  
Alcock, Sir Rutherford  
Aldred or Ealdred  
Alexander I. of Scotland  
Alexander II. of Scot-  
land  
Alexander III. of Scot-  
land  
Alexander, Sir James  
Edward  
Alfred the Great  
Alfred, duke of Edin-  
burgh  
Alice, princess  
Alicia, Richard  
Alton, Sir Charles  
Ambrosius Aurelianus  
Amber, baron  
Amherst, earl  
Amphill, 1st baron  
Ancaster and Kesteven,  
duke of  
André, John  
Anglesey, 1st Earl of  
Annesey, 1st marquess  
of  
Angus, earls of  
Anneken  
Anne of Cleves  
Anne of Denmark  
Anselm, of Canterbury  
Anson, baron  
Antrim, 1st earl of  
Antrim, 1st marquess of  
Antrim  
Argyll, earls and dukes of  
Arlington, earl of  
Armitage, Archibald  
Arran, earl of  
Arundel, earldom of  
Arundel, earls of  
Arundell, Sir George  
Arundell of Wardour,  
1st baron  
Ascham, Thomas  
Ashturton, 1st baron  
Ask, Aoko, Robert  
Asquith, H. H.  
Aspley, baron  
Astley, Sir J. D.  
Atholl, earls and dukes of  
Atterbury, Francis  
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel  
Auchmuty, 1st baron  
Audy, Sir James  
Audy, baron  
Ayresford, 1st earl of  
Aymer, of Valence  
Ayuce, Sir George  
Babington, Anthony  
Bacon, Sir Nicholas  
Badlesmere, baron  
Baillie, Robert, of Jer-  
viswood  
Baillie, Sir David  
Balfour, A. J.  
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pit-  
terweil)  
Balfour, 2nd duke of  
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pit-  
terweil)  
Bainbridge, 1st baron  
Bainwale, Henry  
Baltimore, 1st baron  
Balfour, Samuel  
Barbon, Fraise-God  
Barnes, Sir Edward  
Barr, Isaac  
Barrington, S.  
Barrington, 2nd viscount  
Barrow, Sir John  
Barrow, Elizabeth  
Bates, John  
Bath, 1st marquess of  
Bath, 1st earl of  
Bathurst, 1st baron  
Batten, Sir W.  
Beaconsfield, earl of  
Beaumont (families)  
Beaufort  
Beaufort, Henry  
Beaumont (family)  
Becket, Thomas  
Beckington, Thomas  
Beckwith, Sir T. S.  
Beeding, earls and  
dukes of

Bedloe, William  
Bek, Antony  
Belesme, Robert of  
Belhaven and Stenton,  
2nd baron  
Bellingham, Sir Edward  
Benbow, John  
Benfink, Lord George  
Beresford, Lord Charles  
Beresford, John  
Beresford, viscount  
Berkeley, Lord Robert  
Berksire, 1st earl of  
Berwick, duke of  
Besborough, earls of  
Bexley, baron  
Bigod, Hugh, earl of  
Norfolk  
Birrell, Augustine  
Blachford, baron  
Blake, Robert  
Blakeney, Sir Thomas  
Bligh, William  
Bloss, Robert  
Boadicea  
Bohun (family)  
Boleyn, Anne  
Bolton, 1st earl of  
Bolton, Robert  
Charles II.  
Charles Edward  
Chamberlain, Robert  
Chatham, 1st earl of  
Cheke, Sir John  
Chester, earls of  
Chichester, of Belfast,  
baron  
Childers, H. C. E.  
Christie, William  
Churchill, Lord Ran-  
dolph  
Clarke, 1st earl of  
Clarricarde, marquess of  
Clare (family)  
Clare, 1st earl of  
Clarendon, 1st earl of  
Clarendon, 2nd earl of  
Clarendon, 3rd earl of  
Clarke, Sir Andrew  
Clarke, Mary Anne  
Clarendon, Thomas  
Cleveland, duchess of  
Clifford (family)  
Clifford of Chudleigh,  
baron  
Clinton, Sir Henry  
Clyde, baron  
Coccius, of William  
Cobden, Richard  
Cockburn, Sir George  
Coddington, C. M.  
Coddington, Sir E.  
Cœnwulf of Mercia,  
Coke, Sir Edward  
Colchester, 1st baron  
Colchester, 2nd vis-  
count  
Comyn, John  
Conington, 1st baron  
Conry, 1st earl of  
Constable, Sir Marmar-  
duke Henry Sey-  
mour  
Corbell, William of  
Cork, 1st earl of  
Cornwallis, 1st mar-  
quess of  
Cornwallis, Sir William  
Cotton, baron  
Cotton, John de  
Courtney (family)  
Courtney, Richard  
Courtney, William  
Courtney, baron  
Coutances, Walter of  
Coveney, Sir John  
Coventry, 1st baron  
Coventry, Sir William  
Cowan, Joseph  
Cowley, Sir William  
Cowper, 1st earl of  
Craggs, James  
Cranfield, 1st baron  
Craufurd, Robert  
Craven, earl of  
Crawford, earls of  
Crewe, 3rd baron  
Crewe, 1st earl of  
Croft, Sir James  
Cromwell, 1st earl of  
Cromwell, Oliver  
Cromwell, Richard  
Crosin and Thomas  
Cumberland, dukes  
and earls of  
Cumbland, duke of  
Cuts of Govran, baron

Carysleff of Wessex  
Cynwulf of Wessex  
Dalhousie, 11th earl of  
Dalling and Bulwer,  
2nd earl  
Dalryell, Thomas  
Dangerfield, Thomas  
Darcy, baron  
Darcy, lord  
Dartmouth, earl of  
David I. of Scotland  
David II. of Scotland  
David (3 Welsh princes)  
Davison, William  
Davis, Michael  
Deane, Richard  
Delagere, 1st baron  
De la War (family)  
Denbigh, 1st earl of  
Denbigh, 2nd earl of  
Derby, earls of  
Derret, Macintosh  
Derwentwater, earl of  
Desborough, John  
Despard, 15th earl of  
Despard, Edward Mar-  
cus  
Despensers, Hugh le (d.  
1242)  
Despensers, Hugh le (d.  
1336)  
Devereux, earls of  
Devonshire, earls and  
dukes of  
De Wives, Sir Simonda  
Dickens, Sir Alexander  
Digby, Sir Kevenig  
Dilke, Sir Daniel  
Dillon, John  
Donkiv, Sir R. S.  
Dorchester, viscount  
Dorset, Isaac  
Dorset, earls, mar-  
quesses and dukes of  
Doubleday, Lord Thomas  
Douglas (family)  
Douglas, Sir Charles  
Dover, earl of  
Dowdeswell, William  
Downing, Sir George  
Downshire, 1st mar-  
quess of  
Drake, Sir Francis  
Drury, Sir William  
Duckworth, Sir J. T.  
Dudley, barons and  
dukes of  
Dudley, Edmund  
Dudley, Sir Robert  
Dunbar and Aven, 1st  
marquess of  
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan  
Dugan, Patrick  
Duncan (2 Scottish  
kings)  
Duncan, 1st viscount  
Dunham, 1st earl of  
Dunfermline, 1st baron  
Dunfermline, 1st baron  
Dunne, Saint  
Dunlop, 1st earl of  
Duvai, Claude  
Dymock (family)  
Conway, Thomas  
Egbert of Wessex  
Egbert, archb. of York  
Eggrin of Northumbria  
Edgar, king of the  
English.  
Edgar Atheling  
Edgar (family)  
Edmund of East Anglia  
Edmund I.  
Edmund Ironside  
Edmund of Sicily  
Edred  
Edric Streona  
Edward the Confessor  
Edward the Elder  
Edward the Martyr  
Edward I.  
Edward II.  
Edward III.  
Edward IV.  
Edward the Black  
Edward VII.  
Edward the Black  
Prince  
Edwin of Northumbria  
Edwy the Fair  
Eglinton, earls of  
Egmont, earls of  
Egremont, earls of  
Eleanor of Aquitaine  
Elin and Riccardine,  
dukes of  
Eliot, Sir John  
Elizabeth, princess

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Ella (kings)  
Ellenborough, earl of  
Elmesmore, 1st earl of  
Elphinstone, William  
Elphinstone, Robert  
Empson, Sir Richard  
Erroll, 9th earl of  
Essex, earls of  
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st  
earl of  
Essex, Robert Dever-  
eux, 2nd earl of  
Essex, Robert Dever-  
eux, 3rd earl of  
Essex, Walter Dever-  
eux, 1st earl of  
Evans, Sir George  
Eversley, viscount  
Exeter, earl, marquess  
and duke of  
Exmouth, viscount  
Eyre, Edward John  
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd  
baron  
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd  
earl  
Falkland, 2nd viscount  
Fanshawe, Sir Richard  
Faulstich, 1st baron  
Faulstrey, Henry  
Fawcett, Henry  
Fawcett, Robert  
Felton, John  
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey  
Fenwick, Sir John  
Fenwick, Robert  
Ferrers (family)  
Finnes, Daniel  
Finch, Finch-Hatton  
(family)  
Finch, 1st baron  
Fitzgerald (family)  
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward  
Fitzgerald, Raymond  
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas  
Fit-Osborn, Roger  
Fit-Osborn, William  
Fit-Osborn, Robert  
Fit Peter, Geoffrey  
Fit Stephen, Robert  
Fitzroy, Robert  
Fitzwilliam, Sir William  
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl  
Flamberg, Manuf  
Flurry, Sir Thomas  
Fletcher, Andrew  
Flood, Henry  
Folkestone, Sir Thomas  
Forbes, Duncan  
Forman, Andrew  
Forster, W. E.  
Fortescue, Sir John  
Fox, Charles James  
Fox, Richard  
France, Sir Philip  
Francis, Sir Henry  
Francis, prince of  
Wales  
French, Nicholas  
Fuller, William  
Gage, Thomas  
Galsgoun, Henry  
Gambier, baron  
Gardiner, James  
Garn, Henry  
Gaveston, Piers  
Geoffrey, archb. of York  
Geoffrey, de Montbray  
George I.  
George II.  
George III.  
George IV.  
George V.  
Gerard, archb. of York  
Gerard, de Feringo  
Gibson, T. M.  
Giffard, Godfrey  
Giffard, Walter  
Giffard, William  
Gilbert Foliot  
Ginkel, Godtard van  
Glanville, W. B.  
Glanville, Ranulf de  
Gleoclaire, earls of  
Gleoclaire, Sir Richard  
Gleadower, Owen  
Glenelg, baron  
Gloicester, earls and  
dukes of  
Gloicester, Gilbert de  
Clare, earl of  
Gloicester, Richard de  
Clare, earl of  
Gloicester, Robert, earl  
of  
Gloicester, Thomas of  
Gloicester, duke of  
Glover, Sir J. H.  
Godfrey, Sir E. B.  
Godiva  
Godolphin, earl of  
Godwine

Goffe, William  
Gordon, Sir W. M.  
Goodrich, Thomas  
Gordon (family)  
Gordon, G.  
Gordon, Lord George  
Goring, Lord  
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon  
Gosport, 1st viscount  
Gospatric, earl of  
Northumberland  
Graham, George  
Goulburn, Henry  
Gowrie, 3rd earl of  
Grafton, dukes of  
Graham, Sir Gerald  
Graham, Sir James  
Granby, marquess of  
Grant, Charles  
Grant, Sir J. Hope  
Grant, Sir Patrick  
Grantman, 1st baron  
Granville, 1st baron  
Granville, 2nd earl of  
Granville, J. Carteret,  
earl  
Grattan, Henry  
Gray, 6th baron  
Easton, Sir John  
Gray, Walter de  
Grenville, Sir Evelyn  
Grenville, Sir George  
Grenville, or Greyville,  
Sir Richard  
Grenville, or Granville,  
1st baron  
Grenville, baron  
Grey, 2nd earl of  
Grey, 1st earl of  
Grey, Sir Edward  
Grey, Sir George  
Grey, 1st baron  
Grey de Wilton and  
Grey de Ruthyn  
Grinston, Sir H.  
Grinston, 1st earl of  
Guilford, barons and  
earls of  
Guthorn, John  
Guthorn (Gudrum)  
Guron, R. D.  
Guthorn, 1st earl of  
Haldane, viscount  
Haldimand, Sir F.  
Hales, John  
Hales, 1st baron  
Halifax, 1st marquess  
of  
Halifax, 2nd earl of  
Halifax, 1st marquess  
of  
Halkett, Hugh  
Hallam, Robert  
Hallam (family)  
Hamilton, marquesses  
and dukes of  
Hamilton, Lady  
Hamilton, 1st duke of  
Hamilton, John  
Hamilton, Sir W.  
Hamilton, W. G.  
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce  
Hampton, John  
Hanbury Williams, Sir  
C.  
Harcourt, 1st viscount  
Harcourt, Sir W. V.  
Hardicautie  
Harding, viscount  
Hardwicke, 1st earl of  
Hardy, Sir T. M.  
Harold I.  
Harold II.  
Harrington, earls of  
Harris, 1st baron  
Harrington, Sir W.  
Harrowby, 1st earl of  
Hastings (family)  
Hastings, 1st marquess of  
Hastings, P. A.  
Hatherton, 1st baron  
Hatton, Sir C.  
Hawley, Lady  
Hawke, baron  
Hawkins, Sir John  
Hawke, Sir Richard  
Hawley, Henry  
Head, Sir F. B.  
Heathcote, earls and  
dukes of  
Hely-Hutchinson, J.  
Henrest and Horsa  
Henrichs Maria, queen  
Henry I.  
Henry II.  
Henry V.  
Henry VI.  
Henry VII.  
Henry VIII.  
Henry of Battenberg,  
prince  
Henry Fitz Henry  
Henry Stuart



History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Henry of Almain  
Henry of Blois  
Herbert (family)  
Herberts of Lea, 1st baron  
Hereward  
Herrington, J. C.  
Heries, 4th lord  
Hertford, earls and marquesses of  
Heston, earl of  
Hill, 1st viscount  
Hiotherne of Kent  
Holderness, earl of  
Holland, 1st baron  
Holland, 3rd baron  
Holland, 1st earl of  
Holles, baron  
Home, earls of  
Hood, viscount  
Hood, Sir Samuel  
Hood of Avalon, baron  
Hopton, baron  
Horby, Sir G. T. Phipps  
Horsman, Edward  
Hoste, Sir William  
Hotham, Sir John  
Hotham, 1st baron  
Howard (family)  
Howard, Catherine  
Howard, Lord William  
Howard of Ealingham, 1st baron  
Howe, 5th viscount  
Howel Dda  
Huxley, Sir Fulvest  
Hughes, Sir Edward  
Hume, Joseph  
Hungerford, baron  
Hunt, Henry  
Huntingdon, earls of  
Huntly, earls and marquesses of  
Hurry, Sir John  
Hutchinson, William  
Hutchinson, John  
Hive (family)  
Ida of Bernicia  
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of  
Inchiquin, 1st earl of  
Ine of Wessex  
Innes, Sir J. E. W.  
Ingis, Sir William  
Ireton, Henry  
Irish, John  
James I.  
James II.  
James I. of Scotland  
James II. of Scotland  
James III. of Scotland  
James IV. of Scotland  
James V. of Scotland  
James (the Pretender)  
Jenkins, Robert  
Jensy, earls of  
John, king  
John of Salisbury  
Jones, Ernest Charles  
Jones, Michael  
Junius  
Kavanagh, A. M.  
Keith (family)  
Keith, viscount  
Kempe, John  
Kempenfelt, Richard  
Kempt, Sir James  
Kendal, dukedom of  
Kennedy, 6th viscount  
Kennedy (family)  
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)  
Kent, earls and dukes of  
Kettel, viscount  
Kettel, Sir Henry  
Key, John  
Ket, Robert  
Key, Sir A. Cooper  
Kidd, William  
Kilgrew, Sir Henry  
Kimberley, 1st earl of  
Kingston, Elizabeth  
Kings of  
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of  
King, John  
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William  
Kirkcaldy, Percy  
Kitchener, viscount  
Knolles, Sir Robert  
Knollys (family)  
Knox, James  
Lake, 1st viscount  
Lambert, John  
Lancaster (House of)  
Lancaster, Henry, earl of  
Lancaster, John  
Gault, duke of  
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of  
Langham, Simon  
Langton, John  
Langton, Stephen

Langton, Walter  
Lausdowne, marquesses of  
Laud, William  
Lauderdale, duke of  
Lawson, Sir John  
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid  
Le Caron, Henry  
Lee, Rowland  
Leeds, 1st duke of  
Legge (Bilson-Legge)  
Henry  
Leicester, earls of  
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of  
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of  
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of  
Le Marchant, John Gaspar  
Lennox, countess of  
Lenthall, William  
Leslie, John  
L'Estrange, Sir R.  
Leven, 1st earl of  
Leven and Melville, earls of  
Lexington, baron  
Ligonier, earl of  
Lincoln, earls of  
Lindsay (family)  
Lindsay, 1st marquess of  
Lisla, Alice  
Littledown, baron  
Liverpool, earls of  
Livelyn (2 Welsh princes)  
Lloyd George, D.  
Lockhart, George  
Lotius, Adam  
London, earls and marquesses of  
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of  
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of  
Longchamp, William  
Lonsdale, earls of  
Lothian, earls and marquesses of  
Loudoun, 1st earl of  
Loyal, 12th baron  
Lovell, viscount  
Lowe, Sir Hudson  
Lucas, Sir Charles  
Lucas, Charles  
Lucy, Richard de  
Lucey, Sir Thomas  
Ludlow, Edmund  
Lundy, Robert  
Lynton, earl of  
Lyons, baron  
Lyons, 1st earl of  
Lynton (family)  
Lyton, 1st earl of  
Macartney, earl  
Mackintosh, Sir James  
MacNail, Leonard  
Mailland of Lethington  
Maillon, 4 kings  
Malmesbury, 1st earl of  
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of  
Manchester, earls and dukes of  
Mandeville, Geoffrey de  
Manny, Sir Walter de  
Mars, 1st earl of  
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of  
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of  
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of  
March, earls of  
Marchmont, earls of  
Margaret, St. of Scotland  
Margaret, queen of Scotland  
Margaret (Maid of Norway)  
Margaret of Anjou  
Marlborough, earls and dukes of  
Marsborough, 1st duke of  
Marten, Henry  
Martin, Sir W. F.  
Mary I.  
Mary II.  
Mary (Queen of Scots)  
Mary (Queen of Portugal)  
Mary of Modena  
Mary of Orange  
Mason, Sir John  
Mason, Sir John  
Masserene, 1st viscount  
Massey, Sir Edward  
Mathews, Thomas

Matilda  
Maxwell (family)  
Mayo, 6th earl of  
McBourne, 2nd viscount  
Melcombe, baron  
Mellicus  
Melville, 1st viscount  
Melville, Sir James  
Metzelle, baron  
Methuen, barony of  
Middleton, earl of  
Middleton, earls of  
Mildeton, 9th viscount  
Miller, William  
Milo of Gloucester  
Minto, earls of  
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron  
Molesworth, 1st viscount  
Molesworth, Sir W.  
Molyneux (family)  
Monk, George, duke of  
Albemarle  
Monmouth, duke of  
Monmouth, 1st viscount  
Monson, Sir William  
Montagu (family)  
Montagu, 1st duke of  
Monteale, 1st baron  
Monteagle, 4th baron  
Montfort, Simon de  
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of  
Montrose, 1st marquess of  
Moore, Sir John  
Murray, 1st earl of  
Murray, Sir Robert  
Morgan, Sir Henry  
Morier, Sir R. B. D.  
Morley, barons and earls of  
Morley, viscount  
Morley, Samuel  
Mortimer (family)  
Morton, 4th earl of  
Morton, John  
Mortimer, 1st earl of  
Mouton, barons and viscounts  
Mount-Temple, baron  
Mowbray (family)  
Mowbray, Robert  
Mulgrave, earl of  
Munro, Sir Hector  
Munro, Robert  
Murray, Sir James  
Murray, Lord George  
Murray, James Stuart  
Murray, Sir Charles  
Napier, Sir Charles  
Napier, Sir Charles James  
Napier and Ettrick  
Naper, Sir Charles  
Nepier of Magdala, 1st baron  
Newcastle, dukes of  
Nicholas, Sir Edward  
Nigel, bp. of Ely  
Nisidale, 3rd earl of  
Norton, earls and dukes of  
Normanby, 1st marquess of  
Norris, baron  
Norris, Sir John  
North, earl of  
Northampton, earls and marquesses of  
Northbrook, 1st earl of  
Northumberland, earls and dukes of  
Northumberland, John  
Northumberland, John  
Neville, earl of  
North, 1st baron  
Nottingham, earls of  
Nottingham, 1st earl of  
Nottingham, 1st earl of  
Oates, Titus  
O'Brien, W. S.  
O'Brien, Daniel  
O'Connor, Sir  
O'Connor, F. E.  
Oto of Bayeux  
Oulton (family)  
Olethorpe, J. E.  
Olaf, or Anlaf  
Oldcastle, Sir John  
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom : Biographies (cont.)

Onslow, earl of  
Onslow, Arthur  
O'Reilly, J. B.  
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of  
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of  
Oricli, baron  
Orkney, earl of  
Orkney, countess of  
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of  
Ormonde, earl and marquess of  
Ormonde, 1st duke of  
Ormonde, 2nd duke of  
Orrey, 1st earl of  
Orrey, 4th earl of  
Ossington, viscount  
Ossory, earl of  
Oswald of Northumbria  
Oswald, archbp. of York  
Oswio of Northumbria  
Oswold, Sir Thomas  
Oxford, earls of  
Oxford, 1st earl of  
Oxford, 2nd earl of  
Oxford, 13th earl of  
Oxford, 17th earl of  
Oxer, Richard  
Fogt of Beaudesert, 1st baron  
Paisley, Lord  
Palmerston (family)  
Palmerston, 3rd viscount  
Pamphul (Leratte)  
Parker, Sir Hyde  
Parnell, C. S.  
Parr, Catherine  
Parr, Thomas  
Pasley, Sir C. W.  
Pask (family)  
Peacham, 1st baron  
Peckham, John  
Peel, 1st viscount  
Peel, Sir Robert  
Pelham (family)  
Pelham, Henry  
Pembroke, earls of  
Penda, of Mercia  
Penington, Sir Isaac  
Penn, William (1621-1871)  
Penn, William (1648-1718)  
Percival, Spencer  
Percy (family)  
Percy, Sir Henry  
Perry, Thomas  
Perry, Alice  
Perrin, Sir John  
Perrin, earls and dukes of  
Peter des Roches  
Peter of Aquitaine  
Peter, 1st baron  
Peterborough, earl of  
Peters, Hugh  
Peter, Sir Edward  
Peter, Sir William  
Philippa of Hainaut  
Pitcon, Sir Thomas  
Pierrepont, William  
Pigot, baron  
Pitt, Thomas  
Pitt, William  
Plantagenet (dynasty)  
Playfair, 1st baron  
Plunkett, Samuel  
Plunkett, 1st baron  
Plunkett, Sir Horace  
Plymouth, earls of  
Pole, Sir George  
Pole (family)  
Polo, Reginald  
Ponsonby, earl of  
Ponsonby, John  
Poore, Richard  
Pope, Sir Thomas  
Pope, Sir Home  
Riggs  
Porteous, John  
Porter, Sir John  
Portland, earl of  
Portland, 1st earl of  
Portland, 3rd duke of  
Portland, earl of  
Portsmouth, duchess of  
Powell, Vavasor  
Powell, earls and marquesses of  
Powall, Thomas  
Powers, Sir Edward  
Pride, Thomas  
Pryne, William  
Pryn, John  
Purbeck, earls, marquesses and dukes of  
Radcliffe, Sir George  
Radnor, earls of  
Radwadd, of East Anglia  
Razian, 1st baron  
Raleigh, Sir Walter

Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury  
Ralph de Guader  
Raddolfe, Thomas  
Redesdale, baron  
Redmond, J. E.  
Redwall, earls of  
Repington, Philip  
Reynolds, Walter  
Richard, earls of  
Richard, 1st baron  
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury  
Richard, earl of Cornwall  
Richard I.  
Richard II.  
Richard III.  
Richard, Henry  
Richard of Richesey  
Richmond, earls and dukes of  
Richmond, countess of  
Richmond, duchess of  
Ridolfi, Roberto di  
Rigny, Richard  
Rieu, Edward  
Rivers, 1st baron  
Rivers, earl of  
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl  
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl of  
Rizzo, David  
Robert the Bruce  
Robert I. of Scotland  
Robert III. of Scotland  
Robert of Juniacus  
Roberts, earls of  
Robinson, John  
Rob Roy  
Robart (Lady Amy Dudley)  
Roche, Sir Boyle  
Rochester, earl of  
Rochford, earl of  
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of  
Rockingham, Henry  
Rockingham, earls of  
Rodney, baron  
Roe, Sir Thomas  
Roebuck, John Arthur  
Roe, Henry John  
Roger, archbp. of York  
Rogers, John  
Romey, earl of  
Rooke, Sir George  
Ros (family)  
Roseland ("The Fair")  
Rose, George  
Rosebery, 5th earl of  
Ross, John  
Ross, Robert  
Rosse, earl of  
Ross, James  
Rotherham, Thomas  
Rothese, earls of  
Rothwell, earls of  
Roxburgh, earls and dukes of  
Rupert, prince  
Russell (family)  
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln  
Russell, 1st earl of  
Russell, lord  
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st duke of  
Ruthven (family)  
Rutland, earls and dukes of  
Rutland, 7th duke of  
Ruvigny, marquis de  
Sachverell, H.  
Sachverell, W.  
Sackville, 1st viscount  
Sackville, 1st earl of  
Sadler, Sir Ralph  
St Albans, earls and dukes of  
St Albans, earl of  
St Aldwin, 1st viscount  
St John, Oliver  
St Leger, Sir Anthony  
St Vincent, earl of  
Salisbury, earls of  
Salisbury, 3rd marquess  
Salisbury, 1st earl of  
Salisbury, William  
Longsword, earl of  
Sandford, abbot  
Sandford, John de  
Sandwich, 1st earl of  
Sandwich, 4th earl of  
Sandwich, earls of  
Sandy, George  
Sarsfield, Patrick  
Sarsfield, baron de  
Sanderson, E. J.  
Savile, Sir George  
Sawtry, William  
Sawyer, Sir Robert

Saye and Sele, 1st viscount  
Scarlett, Sir James  
Scales, earls of  
Schomberg, duke of  
Scrope (family)  
Scrope, earls of  
Seaforth, earl of  
Seaton, 1st baron  
Seaton, 2nd baron  
Selborne, 2nd earl of  
Selby, 1st viscount  
Selkirk, 5th earl of  
Sempill (family)  
Serres, Olivia  
Seton (family)  
Seixby, Edward  
Seymour (family)  
Seymour of Sudeley, baron  
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of  
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of  
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J.  
Sheffield, 1st earl of  
Sherbrooke, viscount  
Sherrin, John  
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley  
Shrewsbury, earls of  
Shrewsbury, countess of  
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of  
Shrewsbury, duke of  
Shrewsbury, 1st viscount  
Sidley, earl of  
Sidney, Sir Henry  
Simmel, Lambert  
Sims, John  
Siward, earl of Northumbria  
Smyth, Sir William  
Skippin, Philip  
Smalridge, George  
Smith, Sir Thomas  
Smith, Sir W. S.  
Smyth, William  
Smyth, John  
Somers, baron  
Somerset, earls and dukes of  
Somerset, Edmund  
Beaufort, duke of  
Somerset, Edward Seymour  
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of  
Somerset, Lord Robert Sommers, William  
Sophia, electress of Hanover  
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover  
Southampton, earl of  
Southey, Thomas  
Spence, Thomas  
Spencer, 3rd earl of  
Spencer, 5th earl of  
Spens, Thomas de  
Spottiswoode, John  
Spotswood, John  
Spens, Thomas de  
Stair, 1st viscount  
Stamford, 1st earl of  
Stanhope, earls  
Stanhope, Lady Hester  
Stanley (family)  
Stanley, Sir William  
Stansfeld, Sir James  
Stapledon, Walter de  
Steele, Thomas  
Steele, William  
Stephen  
Stewart, or Stuart (family)  
Stewart, Sir Herbert  
Stewart, Sir William  
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury  
Stockman, baron von  
Stokesley, John  
Stone, George  
Story, John  
Strathmore, earls of  
Stratford, Thomas  
Wentworth, earl of  
Stratford, viscount  
Stratford, John de  
Stratford De Redcliffe  
Strathairn, 1st baron  
Strode, William  
Stuart, Sir William  
Stuart, Sir John  
Stueley, Thomas  
Sudbury, Simon de  
Suffolk, earls and dukes of  
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, baron de  
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of  
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History  
EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of  
Sunderland, 3rd earl of  
Surrey, earldom of  
Sussex, earls of  
Sussex, 3rd earl of  
Sutherland, earls and  
dukes of  
Sutton, Thomas  
Swinford, Catherine  
Tallier  
Talbot (family)  
Talbot, Mary Anne  
Talbot of Hensol  
Tandy, J. Napper  
Tara, viscounts and  
barons  
Tarlton, Sir B.  
Taunton, baron  
Taylor, M. A.  
Teach (Thatch or  
Thach), Edward  
Temple, Sir Richard  
Temple, 1st earl  
Temple, Sir William  
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson  
Teviot, earl of  
Theobald, archbp. of  
Canterbury  
Thirley, Thomas  
Thirlwood, Arthur  
Thornhill, archbp. of  
York  
Thomond, earl and mar-  
quess of  
Throckmorton, F.

Throckmorton, Sir N.  
Thurloe, John  
Turstan, archbp. of  
York  
Torney, George  
Tollmeche, Thomas  
Tone, T. Wolfe  
Tooke, J. H.  
Torrington, earl of  
Torrington, viscount  
Tostig, earl of North-  
umbria  
Totnes, earl of  
Townshend, Charles  
Townshend, 2nd vis-  
count  
Townshend, 1st marquess  
Vortiger  
Vade, George  
Vivian, 1st baron  
Volden  
Wade, Sir Thomas  
Wade, Sir William  
Waightman, Robert  
Wake, Thomas  
Wakenfeld, Gilbert  
Waldegrave (family)  
Walden, Roger  
Walker, George  
Walker, Obadiah  
Wallace, Sir William  
Walker, Sir William  
Wallis, Henry  
Wallop, Sir John  
Walpole, 1st baron  
Waltham, Peter  
Walsingham, Sir Francis

United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Walter, Hubert  
Walter, Lucy  
Walsford, earl of North-  
umbria  
Walworth, Sir William  
Wansted, C.  
Warbeck, Perkin  
Wardlaw, Henry  
Wardian, William  
Warrene, earls  
Warren, Sir J. B.  
Warriston, lord  
Warwick, earls of  
Warwick, Richard  
Beauchamp, earl of  
Warwick, Richard Ne-  
ville, earl of  
Warwick, Sir Robert  
Richard, 2nd earl of  
Watson, W. (d. 1603)  
Wellesley, marquess of  
Wellington, 1st duke  
of  
Wemys, earls of  
Wentworth (family)  
Wermund  
Walker, Nicholas  
Westmeath, earl of  
Westminster mar-  
quess and dukes of  
Westmorland, earls of  
Whalley, Edward  
Wharcliffe, 1st baron  
Wharton (family)  
Whethamsted, John

Whitebread, Samuel  
White, Sir George  
White, Sir Thomas  
White, Thomas  
White, Sir W. A.  
Whitelock, Sir James  
Whitlocke, Esq. rode  
Whittington, Richard  
Widdrington, barons  
Whitred, Kent  
Wilberforce, William  
Wildman, Sir John  
Wilkes, John  
William I.  
William II.  
William III.  
William IV.  
William of Scotland  
William the Clito  
William of St. Calais  
William of Valence  
William of Wykeham  
Williams, John (archbp.  
of York)  
Williams, Sir W. F.  
Williamson, Sir Joseph  
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.  
Willcock, John  
Willoughby (family)  
Wilson, Sir Robert  
Winchels, Robert  
Winchester, earls and  
marquesses of  
Windebank, Sir F.

Wingham, William  
Wingate, Sir F. R.  
Winfield, Sir Richard  
Winwood, Sir Ralph  
Wolfe, James  
Wolsey, viscount  
Wolsey, Thomas  
Wolverhampton, vis-  
count  
Wotton, Sir H. Evelyn  
Worcester, earls and  
marquesses of  
Worcester, John Tip-  
toft, earl of  
Wotton, Nicholas  
Wulfere, of Mercia  
Wulfstan, archbp. of  
York  
Wulfstan, St.  
Wyat, Sir Thomas  
Wyndham, Sir William  
Yusse, Sir Thomas  
Yonge, John  
Yonge, Sir William  
York (house of)  
York, Edmund of  
Langley, duke of  
York, Edward, duke of  
York, Frederick Au-  
gustus, duke of  
York, Richard, duke of  
York, Charles  
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia  
Amir  
Annam  
Arabia  
Arsif  
Bactria  
Borneo  
Cambodia  
Chaldæa  
Chino-Japanese War  
Ephthalites  
Golden Horde

Indo-China, French  
Indo-Scythians  
Issedonæes  
Ityræe  
Java  
Khan  
Korea  
Leschians  
Malay Archipelago  
Malay Peninsula  
Medai  
Mongola  
Mullah

Nabataeans  
Padišah  
Parthia  
Philippine Islands  
Phoenicia  
Russo-Japanese War  
Sabæans  
Saraœens  
Seljuks  
Sheikh  
Siam  
Syria  
Wazir or Vizier

Asia: *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arelan  
Aretas (kings)  
Asyages  
Ayub Khan  
Brooke, Sir James  
Chulalongkorn  
Demetrius of Bactria.  
Diodotus  
Eucratides

Euthydemus  
Gotarzes  
Hirath Khan  
Kublai Khan  
Mahmud of Ghazni  
Menander (Milinda)  
Ninus  
Odenathus  
Orodes

Oroses  
Pacorus  
Phraortes  
Phraortes  
Sanatruces  
Sardanapalus  
Timo  
Tridates  
Zenobia

Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor  
Alyattes  
Archelaus of Cappadocia  
Ariobarzanes  
Artemiana (wife of  
Mausolus)

Croesus  
Delotarus  
Cyrtes  
Hittites  
Ionians  
Mausolus  
Memnon of Rhodes

Mentor of Rhodes  
Mithradates  
Nicomedes I.  
Nicomedes II.  
Nicomedes III.  
Polycrates  
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria  
Assur-bani-pal  
Belshazzar  
Berossus

Esar-haddon  
Kassites  
Ninus  
Nebuchadrezzar  
Sargon

Semiramis  
Sennacherib  
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)  
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate  
Abbasids  
Abu-Bekr  
Ali

'Amr-ibn-el-Ass  
Barmecides  
Caliph  
Harun-al-Rashid

Mamun  
Mansur  
Omar  
Othman

China: *Subjects and Biographies*

China  
Hart, Sir Robert

Li Hung Chang  
Manchuria  
Mandarin

Parkes, Sir Harry  
Tibet  
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades  
Acre  
Adhemar de Montell  
Amalric I. and II.  
Ascalon  
Baldwin I.  
Baldwin II.  
Baldwin III.

Baldwin IV.  
Baldwin V.  
Bohemund (princes)  
Fulk, of Jerusalem  
Godfrey of Bouillon  
John of Brienne  
Lusignan (family)  
Montferrat, count of

Peter the Hermit  
Raymund of Antioch  
Raymund of Toulouse  
Raymund of Tripoli  
Raymond of Châtillon  
Saladin  
Tancred  
Yolande of Brienne

India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

India  
Afghanistan  
Alichi  
Assam  
Assaye  
Baluchistan  
Bengal  
Bombay  
Burma  
Burmese Wars  
Calcutta  
Carnatic  
Ceylon  
Chalkyua  
Cochin  
Dacca  
Deccan  
Delhi

Dewan  
East India Company  
Feringhi  
Gackwar  
Ghazni  
Goa  
Gurkha  
Gwalior  
Herat  
Hindu Chronology  
Indian Mutiny  
Kashmir  
Laswari  
Maharajama  
Mahrattas  
Mogul  
Mysore (state)  
Nabob  
Naik

Nawab  
Nepal  
Nizam  
Peshwa  
Pindaris  
Plassey  
Presidency  
Raja  
Rayah  
Rohilla  
Hyot  
Shah  
Saka  
Sikh Wars  
Sikhs  
Thugs  
Tirah Campaign  
Vijayanagar  
Yue-chi  
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan  
Aga Khan I.  
Ahmad Shah  
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri  
Akbar  
Alompra, Aloung  
Alphonsa  
Asef-ud-Dowlah  
Asoka  
Auckland, earl of  
Aurangzeb  
Baber  
Bahadur Shah I.  
Bahadur Shah II.  
Barlow, Sir George  
Hilario  
Bentinck, Lord William  
Birdwood, Sir George  
Boigne, count  
Browne, Sir James  
Canning, earl  
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre  
Chamberlain, Sir Ne-  
ville  
Chandragupta Maurya  
Charnock, Job  
Child, Sir John  
Chitrey, baron  
Colvin, John Russell  
Cootte, Sir Eyre  
Cotton (family)  
Curzon of Kedleston,  
1st baron  
Dalhousie, 1st marquess  
of  
Dupleix Singh  
Dost Mahomed Khan  
Duplex, Joseph Fran-  
cois  
Eden, Sir Ashley  
Edwardes, Sir Herbert  
Elphinstone, Mount-  
stuart  
Forde, Francis  
Gondophares

Gupta (dynasty)  
Harsha  
Hasings, Warren  
Hodson, William  
Humayun  
Hyder Ali  
Impey, Sir Elijah  
Jacob, John  
Jahanpür  
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamset-  
jee  
Jung Bahadur, Sir  
Kanishka  
Lally, comte de  
Lawrence, Sir Henry  
Lawrence, 1st baron  
Lawrence, stringer  
Lockhart, Sir William  
Lumsden, Sir Harry  
Macnaghten, Sir William  
Ha.  
Maded, René-Marie  
Malabari, Behramji  
Malcolm, Sir John  
Martin, Claud  
Muti, Kuresandas  
Munro, Sir Thomas  
Nana Farnas  
Nana Sahib  
Naoraji, Dadabhai  
Nathubhoy, Sir M.  
Neill, James George  
Smith  
Nicholson, John  
Norman, Sir Henry  
Wylie  
Nott, Sir William  
Nuncomar  
Ochterlony, Sir David  
Omichund  
Omichund  
Outram, Sir James  
Pal, Kristo Das  
Perron, Pierre Cullier  
Pertab Singh, Sir  
Porus

Pottinger, Eldred  
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford  
Ram Mohan Roy  
Randa, Mahadeo Go-  
vind  
Tanjaji Singh  
Tappin, Sir Dinkar  
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.  
Rashtakuta (dynasty)  
Rendymoney, Sir Cow  
Ripon, 1st marquess of  
Salar Jung, Sir  
Said, Sir Dinkar  
Sandeman, Sir Robert  
Sayad (dynasty)  
Sayyid Ahmad Khan,  
Shah  
Shah Alam  
Shah Jahan  
Shah Shuja  
Shankarsett, Jagannath  
Shere Ali  
Sivaji  
Smeaton, James  
Smeaton, Sir William  
Smith, Richard Baird  
Stewart, Sir Donald  
Strachey, Sir John  
Strachey, Sir Richard  
Suraj-ud-Dowlah  
Taktisingshi  
Tantia Topi  
Teignmouth, 1st baron  
Thomas, George  
Tippoo Sahib  
Uran Khan  
Vansittart, Henry  
Vaidyanagar, Iswar  
Chandra  
Vikramaditya  
Voderghankar, Gowri-  
shankar  
Warburton, Sir Robert  
Yakub Khan



**History**  
**ASIA (cont.)**

**Japan: Subjects and Biographies**

Japan	Kato, Taka-akira	Nozu, marquess
Arisugawa (family)	Katsura, marquess	Okuma, count
Bushido	Kodama, count	Oyama, prince
Enomoto, viscount	Komura, count	Sanjo, count
Hayashi, count	Kuroki, count	Shogyu, prince
Inouye, marquess	Matsukata, marquess	Togo, admiral
Hazaki, count	Mikado	Tokugawa (family)
Ito, prince	Mutsu Hito, emperor	Yamagata, prince
Iwakura, prince	Nogi, count	

**Jews: Subjects and Biographies.**

(See further under LITERATURE, § Hebrew, and RELIGION, §§ Bible and Judaism)

Jews	Bostanal	Hyrcanus
Agrippa, Herod I.	Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez	Jerusalem
Agrippa, Herod II.	Damascus	Maccabees
Alexander Balas	Eilatich	Marano
Alexander Jannaeus	Ghetto	Meir of Rothenburg
Anti-Semitism	Hasdai ibn Shaprut	Menasseh ben Israel
Asmoneus	Herod	Palestine
Assideus	Herzl, Theodor	Ritual Murder
Barochebas	Hirsch, baron	Tetrazonism

**Macedonian Empire: Subjects and Biographies**

Macedonian Empire	Bucephalus	Nearchus
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedonia)	Demetrius (I.-III.)	Parnisio
Antigonus (kings)	Diadochi	Perdiccas
Antiochus (Cyclops)	Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)	Polyperchon
Aristander	Eumenes of Cardia	Roxana
	Lysimachus	Selucid Dynasty
		Thais

**Persia: Subjects and Biographies**

Persia	Balash	Peröz
Abbas I.	Bessus	Persis
Abbas Mirza	Cambyses	Pharnabazus
Achamenes	Chosroes	Saffarids (dynasty)
Arbaces	Cyaxares	Samanids (dynasty)
Ardashir	Cyrus (I. and II.)	Sassanid (dynasty)
Arsoes	Darius (I.-III.)	Satrap
Arses	Deioces	Shah
Artabanus	Hormizd (kings)	Shapur (I-III.)
Artabanus	Hystaspes	Smardis
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)	Kavadh (I. and II.)	Sisistras
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)	Kizilbashes	Vardanes
Bagoas	Muzaffar-ed-Din	Vologases
Bahram	Narces	Vonones
	Nars-ed-Din	Xerxes
	Parzatis	Yazdegord

**AFRICA**

Africa	Eritrea	Somaliland
Abyssinia	Frimates or Fatimides	Timbuktu
Ashanti	Liberia	Tiemcen
Barbary Pirates	Mahdi	Tripoli
Congo Free State	Morocco	Tunisia
Dey	Nigeria	Wadal
	Senussi	Zanzibar

**Africa: Biographies**

Abd-el-Aziz IV.	Goldie, Sir George	Menelek II.
Abd-el-Kader	Johnston, Sir Henry H.	Prester John
Dhanis, Francis, baron	Kirk, Sir John	Rabah Zobeir
Dodds, Alfred Amédée	Lugard, Sir Frederick	Ranavalo III.

**Africa, Ancient: Subjects and Biographies**

Africa, Roman	Hannibal	Jugurtha
Bocchus	Hano	Mago
Carthage	Hasdrubal	Massinissa
Chile	Himperial (kings of Numidia)	Mauretania
Hamilcar Barca	Juba (2 kings)	Numidia

**Egypt: Subjects and Biographies**

Egypt	Alexandria	Arsinoe (4 princesses)
Abbas I.	Amasis	Baker Pasha
Abbas II.	Apries	Berenice (7 princesses)
	Arabi Pasha	Busris

**Egypt: Subjects and Biographies (cont.)**

Cheops	Khedive	Ptolemies
Cleopatra	Mahomed (The Mahdi)	Rhampsinitus
Cromer, 1st earl	Mohemet Ali	Rufina
Emin Pasha	Mopes	Sesostris
Hicks, William	Nile, Battle of the	Sifari Pasha
Hyksos	Nuba Pasha	Slatin Pasha
Ibrahim Pasha	Pharaoh	Sudan
Ismail	Psammethichus	Tewfik Pasha
Khalifa, Tho.		Zobeir Rahama

**South Africa: Subjects**

Natal	Transvaal
Orange Free State	Zululand
Rhodesia	

**South Africa: Biographies**

Beit, Alfred	D'Uregh, Sir Benjamin	Milner, viscount
Botha, Louis	Escombe, Harry	Pretorius (family)
Brand, Sir John Henry	Freer, Sir Healy Bartle	Rhodes, Cecil John
Burgers, Thomas	Holmeyr, Jan Hendrik	Van Rensburg, Hercules
Francios	Janssen, Leander Starr	Robinson, 1st baron
Cetywayo	Joubert, Petrus Jacobus	Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Chard, John Rouse	Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus	Smith, Sir Sidney
Croft, Piel Amoldus	Lewanika	Spill, Sir Henry
De la Rey, Jacobus	Loch, 1st baron	Steyn, Martinus Theunis
De Wet, Christian		

**AMERICA**

America	Colombia	Panama
Argentina	Cuba	Paraguay
Brazil	Ecuador	Peru
Bucanears	Guatemala	Rio Rico
Central America	Guiana	Rio Grande do Sul
Chile	Haiti	Santo Domingo
Chilean Civil War	Honduras	Uruguay
Chile-Peruvian War	Mexico	Venezuela
	Newfoundland	Vinland
	Nicaragua	West Indies

**America: Biographies**

Andrada e Silva	Francis, José	O'Higgins, Bernardo
Azopoz, Manuel de Athermalpa	Hidalgo, y Costilla	Paez, José Antonio
Ayilon, L. Vasquez de	Iturbide, Augustin de	Pedro II. of Brazil
Balmaceda, José Manuel	Juarez, Benito Balas	Pinto, Anibal
Bar, Simon	Las Casas, Bartolomé de	Rosas, Juan Manuel
Boyer, Jean Pierre	Lerdo de Tejada	Rozas, Juan Martinez de
Carerra, José Miguel	Lopez, Carlos Antonio	San Martin, José de
Caribbean, Christopher	Lynch, Patricia	Santa Anna, Antonio
Comonfort, Ignacio	Maximilian (of Mexico)	Lopez de Toussaint L'Ouverture
Cortes, Hernan	Miramón, Miguel	Walker, William
Diaz, Porfirio	Montt, Manuel	
Fonseca, Manoel da		

**Canada: Subjects**

Canada	Hudson's Bay Company	Quebec
Clergy Reserves	Nova Scotia	Quebec Act
	Ontario	

**Canada: Biographies**

Allan, Sir Hugh	Fielding, William Stevens	Macdonald, John Sandfield
Baldwin, Robert	Flies, Edward	McGee, Thomas D'Alexy
Blake, Edward	Borden, Sir Frederick	Mackenzie, Alexander
Borden, Sir Frederick	Borden, Robert Laird	Mackenzie, William Lyon
Brown, George	Colburn, Sir Mackenzie	Macpherson, Sir David
Cartier, Sir Georges	Diaz, George	Hinks, Sir Francis
Carterwright, Sir Richard	Davies, Sir Louis Henry	Howe, Joseph
Davies, Sir Louis Henry	Denison, George Taylor	Joly de Lotbinière
Denison, George Taylor	Dorchester, 1st baron	Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé		Lafontaine, Sir Louis
		Laurier, Sir Wilfred
		Macdonald, Sir John

**Canada: Biographies (cont.)**

Riel, Louis	Strachan, John	Tilley, Sir Samuel
Robinson, Sir John	Thompson, Sir John	Topper, Sir Charles
Ross, George William		Van Horne, Sir William
Simcoe, John Graves		Wilson, Sir Daniel

**United States: General**

Alabama Arbitration	Free Soil Party	Memorial Day
Anti-Federalists	Fugitive Slave Law	Missouri Compromise
Anti-Masonic Party	Germany	Molly Maguires
Bering Sea Arbitration	Homestead and Exemption Laws	Monroe Doctrine
Carpet-Bagger	Independence, Declaration of	New York City
Cayton-Bulwer Treaty	Intercourse Commerce	Ohio Company
Compromise Measures of 1850	Know Nothing Party	Pan American Conference
Confederate States of America	Ku Klux Klan	Pennsylvania
Connecticut	Know Nothing Party	Republican Party
Copperheads	Labour Day	Tammany Hall
Credit Mobilier of America	Liberty Party	Thanksgiving Day
Democratic Party	Lobbying	Union League of
Electoral Commission	Louisiana Purchase	Washington, D.C.
Farmers Movement	Loyalists	Whig Party
Federalist Party	Mayflower	Whisky Insurrection
		Yankee

**United States: Wars and Battles**

American Civil War	Donelson, Fort	Saints, Battle of the
American War of Independence	Eutawville	Saratoga, Battles of
American War of 1812	Fair Oaks, Va.	Seven Days Battle (1862)
Alabama	Federicksburg, Va.	Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Alaska	Gettysburg, Pa.	Spain
Brandywine	Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	Spanish-American War of 1898
Bull Run	Kirk's Mountain	Stone River
Burgess, Hill	Lexington, Mo.	Trenton and Princeton
Camden	Long Island, N.Y.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Cedar Creek, Va.	Marietta, Ga.	Wilderness, Va.
Chancellorsville	Monmouth	Yorktown, Va.
Charleston, S.C.	New Orleans	
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Petersburg Campaign	
Chickamauga Creek, O.		

History

AMERICA (cont.)

United States: Biographies

Adams, Charles Francis  
Adams, John  
Adams, John Quincy  
Adams, Samuel  
Alden, John George  
Aldrich, Nelson Wil-  
marth  
Alger, Russell A.  
Allen, Ethan  
Allison, William Boyd  
Amos, Fisher  
Amos, Jacob B.  
Anderson, R. H.  
Andrew, John A.  
Andrew, Sir Edmund  
Anthony, Susan Brown-  
ell  
Armstrong, John  
Arnold, Benedict  
Arthur, Chester Alan  
Ashby, Turner  
Austin, Stephen Fuller  
Bainbridge, William  
Banks, Nathaniel P.  
Bayard, Thomas Francis  
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.  
Belknap, William W.  
Bell, John  
Belmont, August  
Benton, T. H.  
Berkeley, Sir William  
Bigelow, John  
Birney, James G.  
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan  
Black Hawk  
Blaine, James G.  
Blair, Francis P.  
Blennerhassett, Harman  
Bliss, Cornelius N.  
Bloomer, Amelia J.  
Blount, William  
Boucher, Jonathan  
Boudnot, Elias  
Bowtell, George Sewall  
Bowdoin, James  
Bowles, James  
Bradford, William  
Razag, Braxton  
Branft, Joseph  
Breckinridge, J. C.  
Brewster, William  
Bristow, Benjamin H.  
Brown, Jacob  
Brown, John  
Bryan, W. J.  
Buchanan, James  
Buckner, Simon Bolivar  
Buell, Don Carlos  
Burlingame, Anson  
Burnside, A. B.  
Burr, Aaron  
Butler, B. F.  
Butterfield, Daniel  
Cabot, George  
Calhoun, John C.  
Cameron, Simon  
Carr, Charles  
Carson, Christopher  
Carteret, Sir George  
Carver, John  
Cass, Lewis  
Chaffee, Adna R.  
Chamberlain, J. L.  
Chandler, Zachariah  
Chase, Salmon P.  
Chauncey, Isaac  
Choate, J. H.  
Clark, George Rogers  
Clark, Cassius M.

Clay, Henry  
Cleary, John M.  
Cleveland, S. Grover  
Clinton, De Witt  
Crittton, George  
Cobb, Howell  
Cohen, Cadwallader  
Colfax, Schuyler  
Conkling, Roscoe  
Corwin, Thomas  
Couch, Darius N.  
Cox, Jacob W.  
Crawford, William H.  
Crockett, J. J.  
Croftenden, David  
Croker, Richard  
Crozier, William  
Curtin, Andrew G.  
Cushing, Caleb  
Cushing, William B.  
Custer, George A.  
Cutler, Manasseh  
Dahlgren, John A.  
Dale, Sir Thomas  
Dallas, Alexander J.  
Dallas, Thomas  
Davis, Cushman K.  
Davis, Henry W.  
Deane, Stephen  
Deane, Chauncy M.  
Devens, Charles  
Dewey, George  
Dickinson, John  
Dinwiddie, Robert  
Dix, John A.  
Dodge, John Ober  
Douglas, Stephen A.  
Douglass, Frederick  
Dow, Neal  
Duff, Robert M. T.  
Early, Jubal A.  
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill  
Eaton, Theophilus  
Eaton, William  
Edmunds, George F.  
Ellery, William  
Endecott, John  
Everett, Edward  
Ewell, Richard S.  
Ewing, Thomas  
Farragut, D. G.  
Fessenden, William P.  
Fillmore, Millard  
Fish, Hamilton  
Floyd, John B.  
Foote, Andrew H.  
Foster, N. B.  
Franklin, Benjamin  
Friedland, James  
Frelinghuysen, F. T.  
Fries, John  
Gadsden, Christopher  
Gardner, James  
Gallatin, Albert  
Galloway, Joseph  
Gardner, James Abram  
Garrison, W. L.  
Gates, Horatio  
Geddes, J. L.  
Gerry, Elbridge  
Giddings, Joshua Reed  
Godkin, Edwin Law-  
rence  
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando  
Grant, Ulisses S.

Gresley, Horace  
Green, Duff  
Greene, Nathaniel  
Gresham, Walter Q.  
Grimes, Sarah Moore  
and Angelina Emily  
Hale, John Parker  
Hamden, George  
Hallock, H. W.  
Hamilton, Alexander  
Hammill, Hannibal  
Hampden, Wade  
Hancock, John  
Hancock, Winfield S.  
Haynes, Marcus Alonzo  
Hardee, W. J.  
Harlan, James  
Harrison, Benjamin  
Harrison, William Henry  
Hawley, Joseph R.  
Hay, John  
Hayes, Rutherford B.  
Hayne, Robert Young  
Heath, William  
Hendricks, Thomas A.  
Henson, George  
Hewitt, Abram Stevens  
Higginson, T. W.  
Hill, Ambrose P.  
Hill, Daniel H.  
Hill, David Bennett  
Hoar, Samuel  
Hobart, Garrett A.  
Hook, John Bell  
Hood, Joseph  
Hopkins, Esak  
Hopkinson, Francis  
Houston, Samuel  
Houston, Oliver O.  
Hull, Isaac  
Humphreys, A. A.  
Hunt, Henry Jackson  
Hunter, R. M. T.  
Hutchinson, Thomas  
Jackson, Andrew  
Jackson, T. J. (Stone-  
wall)  
Jay, John  
Jefferson, Thomas  
Johnson, Andrew  
Johnson, Richard Men-  
tor  
Johnson, Sir William  
Johnston, Albert Sidney  
Johnston, Joseph E.  
Jones, John Paul  
Kalb, Johann ("baron  
de Kalb")  
Keary, Philip  
Keith, Hugh  
Knickerbocker, H. J.  
Knox, Henry  
Lafayette, M. C.  
Lane, James Henry  
Langdon, John  
Laurous, Henry  
Lawrence, Amos  
Lawrence, Amos A.  
Lee, Arthur  
Lee, Fitzhugh  
Lee, Henry (Light  
Horse Harry)  
Lee, Richard Henry  
Lee, Robert Edward  
Lee, Stephen D.  
Lecare, Hugh S.  
Leisher, James  
Lincoln, Abraham  
Livingston, Edward

United States: Biographies (cont.)

Livingston, R. R.  
Livingston, William  
Logan, John  
Logan, John A.  
Long, John Davis  
Longstreet, James  
Lowell, Charles Russell  
Loyd, Thomas  
Lundy, Benjamin  
Lyon, Nathaniel  
McClellan, G. B.  
McCook, J. A.  
McCook, A. McD.  
Macdonough, Thomas  
Macdowell, Travis  
McDuffie, George  
McGillivray, Alexander  
McIntire, William  
McIntosh, Louis  
McPherson, James B.  
MacVeach, Wayne  
Madison, James  
Marcy, William Learned  
Marion, Francis  
Mason, George  
Mason, James Murray  
Mason, John  
Mason, John Young  
Matthews, Stanley  
Meador, George G.  
Meigs, John  
Merritt, Wesley  
Miantonomo  
Middleton, Arthur  
Mifflin, Thomas  
Miles, Nelson A.  
Mills, Roger Quarles  
Monroe, James  
Montgomery, Richard  
Morgan, Daniel  
Morgan, E. D.  
Mortimer, R. M. Hunt  
Morrill, Justin S.  
Morris, Georgevneur  
Morse, Robert  
Morton, L. P.  
Morton, Oliver P.  
Morton, Thomas  
Mosby, J. S.  
Moultrie, William  
Newton, John  
Nicolls, Richard  
Olney, Richard  
Osceola  
Osis, H. G.  
Otis, James  
Paibe, Robert Treat  
Palmer, John McAuley  
Pendleton, Edmund  
Pendleton, George H.  
Pepperell, Sir William  
Perry, Matthew C.  
Perry, Oliver H.  
Phillip, King  
Phillips, Wendell  
Phelps, William  
Pickens, Andrew  
Pickens, F. W.  
Pickens, Timothy  
Pierce, Franklin  
Pinckney, Charles  
Pinckney, Charles C.  
Pinckney, Thomas  
Platt, Thomas C.  
Polk, James Knox  
Polk, Leonidas  
Pontiac  
Pope, John  
Porter, David  
Porter, David D.  
Porter, Fitz-John  
Porter, Horace  
Pratt, Roger A.  
Putnam, Israel  
Putnam, Rufus  
Quay, Matthew S.  
Quincy, Josiah  
Ramsay, David  
Randall, Samuel J.  
Rantall, Edmund  
(Jennings)  
Randolph, John  
Randolph, Peyton  
Reed, Joseph  
Reed, Thomas B.  
Reid, Whitejaw  
Revere, Paul  
Reynolds, J. F.  
Rives, William C.  
Rodgers, John  
Rogers, Robert  
Roosevelt, Theodore  
Roswell, William  
Roscreans, William  
Starke  
Ross, John  
Rush, Richard  
Rutledge, John  
Samson, W. T.  
Schley, Winfield S.  
Schofield, J. M.  
Schurz, Carl  
Schuyler, Philip John  
Scott, Winfield  
Sedgwick, John  
Sevier, James  
Seyward, William H.  
Seymour, Horatio H.  
Shays, Daniel  
Shelby, Isaac  
Sheridan, P. H.  
Sherman, John  
Sherman, Roger  
Sherman, William T.  
Shields, James  
Shirley, William  
Sickles, Daniel E.  
Sigel, Franz  
Sitting Bull  
Sutcliffe, Joseph  
Slocum, H. W.  
Smith, A. J.  
Smith, C. E.  
Smith, C. F.  
Smith, E. Kirby  
Smith, Gerrit  
Smith, Henry  
Smith, Morgan L.  
Smith, W. F.  
Sparke, Fred  
Spotswood (Spottswood), Alex-  
ander  
Standish, Miles  
Stanton, Edwin M.  
Stanton, Elizabeth  
Starr, George  
Stark, John  
Stephens, A. H.  
Stevens, Thaddeus  
Stevenson, Adlai Edward  
Stewart, Charles  
Stirling, William Alex-  
ander (titular earl  
of Stirling)  
Stone, Charles P.  
Stowe, Lucy (Black-  
well)  
Storrsman, George  
Stuart, J. E.  
Stuyvesant, Peter  
Sullivan, John  
Sumner, Charles  
Sumner, Edwin V.  
Sumter, Thomas  
Tait, William H.  
Tatnall, Josiah  
Taylor, Zachary  
Teaumesoh  
Thomas, George H.  
Thomas, Isaiah  
Thurman, Allen G.  
Tilden, Samuel Jones  
Tompkins, Daniel D.  
Toombs, Robert  
Tracy, Benjamin F.  
Treat, William H.  
Trumbull, Jonathan  
Trumbull, Lyman  
Truxton, Thomas  
Trotter, William  
Turner, Nat  
Tyler, John  
Van Andingham, Clement  
Van Buren, Martin  
Vance, Zebulon Baird  
Van Dorn, John  
Van Rensselaer, Ste-  
phen  
Vilas, W. F.  
Voorhees, Daniel Wol-  
sey  
Wade, Benjamin F.  
Walker, Robert James  
Wallace, Lewis (Low)  
Warner, Seth  
Warren, Gouverneur K.  
Warren, Joseph  
Washington, C. C.  
Washington, Elisha B.  
Washington, George  
Wayne, Anthony  
Weaver, James B.  
Webster, Daniel  
Weed, Thurlow  
Welles, Gideon  
Wheeler, Joseph  
Wheeler, W. W.  
White, Hugh Lawson  
White, Henry, William C.  
Wilkinson, James  
Williams, Roger  
Willmot, David  
Wilson, Henry  
Wilson, James (1742-  
1798)  
Wilson, James (h. 1835)  
Winfield, Edward M.  
Winlow, Edward  
Winthrop, John (1688-  
1649)  
Winthrop, John (1606-  
1644)  
Winthrop, Robert  
Wise, Henry A.  
Wolcott, Roger  
Woodbury, Levi  
Wright, Sias  
Wyman, William L.  
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australis  
New Guinea

New Hebrides  
New South Wales

New Zealand  
Victoria

Australasia: Biographies

Alkinson, Sir H. A.  
Balance, John

Barry, Sir Redmond  
Dickson, Sir J. R.

Fox, Sir William  
Higinbotham, G.

Australasia: Biographies (cont.)

Kelly, Edward  
Letrobe, C. J.  
McCulloch, Sir James  
McKenzie, Sir John  
Manning, F. E.

O'Shanassy, Sir J.  
Parkes, Sir Henry  
Ramsay, Robert  
Sanson, R. J.  
Stawell, Sir W. F.

Torrens, Sir R. R.  
Vogel, Sir Julius  
Walsby, Ed. A.  
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce  
Air-gun  
Ambergria  
Asphalt or Asphaltum  
Atter or Otto of Roses  
Baking  
Barbed Wire  
Basket  
Beard  
Bergamot, Oil of  
Boddin  
Borden  
Bottle  
Briquette  
Brush  
Button

Candle  
Carmine  
Catechu or Cutch  
Catgut  
Chaining-dish  
Cheroot  
Cigar  
Coke  
Colza Oil  
Comb  
Cooperage  
Coppa  
Coral  
Cutlery  
Dyeing  
Eau de Cologne

Elemi  
Extract  
Feather  
Feather  
Fireworks  
Fisheries  
Flour and Flour manu-  
facture  
Flowers, Artificial  
Foil  
Folio  
Foolscap  
Fur  
Gas  
Gem, Artificial  
Glair

Glass  
Glass  
Gluten  
Goldbeating  
Grain Trade  
Granaries  
Hadden  
Horn  
Horse-shoes  
Ink  
Isinglass  
Ivory  
Japanning  
Lanolin  
Lapidary  
Laundry

Leather  
Leather, Artificial  
Lenses  
Liquorice  
Lithography  
Lithography  
Mastic  
Match  
Maustick  
Mirror  
Mucilage  
Musk  
Nail  
Natural Gas  
Needle  
Oakum

Octavo  
Oils  
Oven  
Paper  
Paper Mâché  
Paraffin  
 Parchment  
Pearl  
Peat  
Pen  
Pencil  
Perfumery  
Petroleum  
Pickle  
Pigments  
Pine

General (cont.)











**Biographies (cont.)**

Borill, Sir Wm.  
 Bowen, C. S. C., baron  
 Braxton, Henry de  
 Brampton, Henry Har-  
 kins, 1st baron  
 Braunwell, G. W.,  
 baron  
 Bromley, Sir Thomas  
 Brougham and Vaux,  
 1st baron  
 Bulgarian  
 Burlamaqui, Jean  
 Jacques  
 Burn, Richard  
 Barksboeck, Cornelius  
 van  
 Casar, Sir Julius  
 Cairns, 1st earl  
 Camden, C. Pratt, 1st  
 earl  
 Campbell, John Camp-  
 bell, baron  
 Carpozov (family)  
 Castrensis, Paulus  
 1st baron  
 Chase, Samuel  
 Chalmers, F. Thesiger,  
 1st baron  
 Chitty, Sir Joseph  
 William  
 Choate, Rufus  
 Clark, Sir Edward  
 George  
 Cockburn, Sir Alex-  
 ander, 1st baron  
 Cockburn, Henry  
 Thomas  
 Cockle, Sir James  
 Colridge, 1st baron  
 Coleridge, Sir John Tay-  
 lor  
 Cottonham, 1st earl of  
 Cowell, John  
 Craig, Sir Thomas  
 Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe,  
 baron  
 Cresswell, Sir Cresswell

Field, W. V. F., baron  
 Flangiari, Gaetano  
 Finch of Fordwich,  
 baron  
 Fischer, Sir Anthony  
 Fleming, Sir Thomas  
 Follet, Sir William  
 Forbes, Sir John  
 Foss, Edward  
 Fry, Sir Edward  
 Fuller, Melville Weston  
 Gais  
 Gains, Edward  
 Giest, H. R. H. F. von  
 Göttsch, Sir William  
 Friedrich  
 Heinrich  
 Gentili, Alberico  
 Gnost, H. R. H. F. von  
 Gratianus, Francisus  
 Gray, Horace  
 Green, Sir Hugh  
 Greenleaf, Simon  
 Hale, Sir Matthew  
 Hall, James  
 Halsbury, Harding S.  
 Giffard, 1st earl of  
 Hinton, James, baron  
 Hanson, Sir R. D.  
 Harlan, John Marshall  
 Harrington, or Haring-  
 ton, James  
 Hatherley, W. P. Wood,  
 1st baron  
 Hecht, Johann Gott-  
 lieb  
 Herschell, 1st baron  
 Hill, Matthew Daven-  
 hunt  
 Hinshelius, Paul  
 Hobhouse, 1st baron  
 Hoyer, baron  
 Holtzendorff, J. W. F.  
 P. von  
 Hugo, Gustav von  
 Hunter, William Alex-  
 ander

Inerius  
 James of Hereford, 1st  
 baron  
 Jeffreys, 1st baron  
 Jekyll, Sir Joseph  
 Jenkins, Sir Leoline  
 Jessel, Sir George  
 Jhering, Rudolf von  
 Johnson, Reverdy  
 Justinian I.  
 Kelly, Sir Fitzroy  
 Kennedy, Thomas Fran-  
 cis  
 Kent, James  
 Gascoigne, 1st baron  
 Kettle, Sir Rupert Al-  
 fred  
 King (of Ockham), 1st  
 baron  
 Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh,  
 baron  
 Knox, Philander Marcus  
 Labee, Marcus Antis-  
 tius  
 Langell, Christopher  
 Columbus  
 Lindley, Nathaniel,  
 baron  
 Litchton, Sir Thomas  
 de  
 Lockwood, Sir Frank  
 Lowell, John  
 Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley,  
 baron  
 Mackenzie, Sir George  
 Maclean, L. V.  
 Maine, Sir Henry J.  
 Sumner  
 Maliland, Frederic Wil-  
 liam  
 Mansfield, W. Murray,  
 1st earl of  
 Mackay, Sir William  
 Marshall, John  
 Martens, F. F. de  
 Martens, G. F. von  
 Martin, Francois Xavier  
 Martin, Luther

**Biographies (cont.)**

Miller, Samuel Freeman  
 Modestus, Hieronymus  
 Monkewell, R. P. Collier,  
 1st baron  
 Moser, Johann Jakob  
 Nicolay (family)  
 Noodt, Gerhard  
 Northington, R. Hen-  
 ley, 1st earl of  
 Noy, William  
 O'Conor, Charles  
 Orosius  
 O'Hagan, 1st baron  
 Ortolan, J. L. E.  
 Oropus  
 Pardessus, Jean Marie  
 Parsons, Theophilus  
 Pasquier, Etienne  
 Pascoz, Sir Barnez  
 Phelps, Edward John  
 Philimore, Sir Robert  
 Pinkney, William  
 Pitouh, Pierre  
 Pitcock (family)  
 Pothier, Sir John  
 Portalis, Jean Etienne  
 Mario  
 Pothier, Robert Joseph  
 Poyet, Guillaume  
 Puchta, Georg Friedrich  
 Puffendorf, Samuel  
 Roy, H. J.  
 Ramesh Chandra Mitra,  
 baron  
 Romilly, 1st baron  
 Romilly, Sir Samuel  
 Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi  
 Rojardo, Count  
 Rossly, A. Wedderburn  
 1st earl of  
 Russell of Killowen,  
 baron  
 St. Leonards, E. B. Sug-  
 den, 1st baron  
 Starbuck, Friedrich Karl  
 von  
 Scroggs, Sir Wm.

Soborne, Roundell Pal-  
 mer, 1st earl of  
 Seiden, John  
 Sewall, Samuel  
 Shaw, Lemuel  
 Stahl, F. J.  
 Stephen, Sir James Fitz-  
 james  
 Story, Joseph  
 Stowell, William Scott,  
 baron  
 Talford, Sir Thomas  
 Noon  
 Tancy, Roger Brooke  
 Telang, Kashinath Tri-  
 bak  
 Terander, Charles Ab-  
 bott, 1st baron  
 Thayer, James B.  
 Thibaut, Anton Fried-  
 rich Justus  
 Thurot, 1st baron  
 Tribonian  
 Tronchet, Francois  
 Denis  
 Truro, Thomas Wilde,  
 Lord  
 Twiss, Sir Travers  
 Ulpian (Domitius Ulpia-  
 nus)  
 Vacarius  
 Vattel, Emeric (Emer-  
 de)  
 Vinogradoff, Paul  
 Walt, Morrison Remick  
 Warren, Thomas  
 Washington, Bushrod  
 Westensdale, J. Parke,  
 baron  
 Westbury, R. Bethell,  
 1st baron  
 Wharton, Francis  
 White, Thomas  
 Whiteside, James  
 Zachariae von Lingon-  
 berg, S.  
 Zaleucus  
 Zouch, Richard

**Literature**

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERBIA, etc.)  
 (For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT.)

**GENERAL SUBJECTS**

(See also CLASSICS)

**Literature**  
 Bran  
 Broadside  
 Brunhill  
 Brut, Brute or Brutus,  
 the Trojan  
 Bucolic  
 Burlesque  
 Caesura  
 Canto  
 Capriccio  
 Canzone  
 Carol  
 Castella, La  
 Canto  
 Chansons de geste  
 Chant Royal  
 Chapbook  
 Choriambic Verse  
 Cinderella  
 Clim, or Clym of the  
 Anthy  
 Cockayne, Cockayne,  
 Land of  
 Colophon  
 Comedy  
 Commentarii  
 Conte  
 Coucy, Le Châtelain de  
 Couplet  
 Criticism  
 Cuchulain  
 Cursor Mundi  
 Gorboduc  
 Gotham, Wise Men of  
 Grail, The Holy  
 Griselda  
 Grundy, Mrs  
 Gudrun (Kudrun)  
 Dietrich of Bern  
 Guillaume de l'Armerie  
 Guillaume d'Orange  
 Guy of Warwick  
 Hamlet  
 Harrowing of Hell  
 Haystack the Dane  
 Heidenbuch, Das  
 Helian  
 Hendriads  
 Hero  
 Heroic Romances  
 Heroic Verse  
 Hexamer  
 Epilogue  
 Hildebrand, Lay of  
 Horn (English hero of  
 Romance)  
 Honour  
 Huon of Bordeaux  
 Hypallage  
 Essay, Essayist  
 Eulenspiegel (Ulen-  
 speigel)  
 Euphemism  
 Euphuism  
 Exeter Book  
 Ezopod or Aenegego  
 Fable  
 Fabliau  
 Faust or Faustus  
 Fenullein  
 Figaro  
 Finn Mac Cool  
 Flore and Blanchefleur  
 Fortunatus  
 Freischütz  
 Gabelle  
 Garin le Loherain  
 Gautier d'Arras  
 Glean  
 Gazette  
 Gellert, or Killhart  
 Geneviève, Genevieve or  
 Genoveta of Brabant  
 Gesta Romanorum  
 Gierat of Roussillon  
 Gloss, Glossary  
 Gyonice  
 Gnome and Gnomie  
 Poetry  
 Goliard  
 Gorboduc  
 Gotham, Wise Men of  
 Grail, The Holy  
 Griselda  
 Grundy, Mrs  
 Gudrun (Kudrun)  
 Dietrich of Bern  
 Guillaume de l'Armerie  
 Guillaume d'Orange  
 Guy of Warwick  
 Hamlet  
 Harrowing of Hell  
 Haystack the Dane  
 Heidenbuch, Das  
 Helian  
 Hendriads  
 Hero  
 Heroic Romances  
 Heroic Verse  
 Hexamer  
 Epilogue  
 Hildebrand, Lay of  
 Horn (English hero of  
 Romance)  
 Honour  
 Huon of Bordeaux  
 Hypallage

**General Subjects (cont.)**

Hyperbaton  
 Hyperbole  
 Iambic  
 Idyl or Idyll  
 Improvisatore  
 Incunabula  
 Index  
 Irony  
 Jew, the Wandering  
 Kalewala or Kalevala  
 Kluge  
 Lampon  
 Lancelot  
 Laureate  
 Legend  
 Libraries  
 Limbus  
 Chronicle or  
 Pencil  
 Limpurgenses  
 Limerick  
 Litotes  
 Lohengrin  
 Luqmân  
 Lyonesse, Lyonesse,  
 Leionor or Leonals  
 Lyrical Poetry  
 Mabinogion  
 Macaire  
 Macaronics  
 Maelduin or Maeldune,  
 the  
 Voyage of  
 Maid Marian  
 Manuscript  
 Meistersinger  
 Melodrama  
 Grail, The Holy  
 Mephistopheles  
 Merin  
 Metaphor  
 Meter  
 Minnesingers  
 Miscellany  
 Mo'allakât  
 Mofaddaliyât  
 Monologue  
 Motto  
 Munchausen, Baron  
 National Anthems or  
 Hymns  
 Hymns  
 Newspapers  
 Nibelungenlied  
 Nibelung  
 Oberon  
 Octave  
 Ode  
 Oger the Dane (hero of  
 Romance)  
 Orendel (German poem)  
 Ornith or Otnit  
 Ossian, Ossin or Oisín  
 Ottava Rima  
 Palindrome  
 Pamphlet  
 Panegyric  
 Pantun  
 Parable  
 Paradox  
 Paraphrase  
 Parnassus Plays  
 Parody  
 Patronage of Blois  
 Paschal Chronicle  
 Pastoral  
 Pastoral  
 Pearl (Book)  
 Pentameter  
 Pencil  
 Periodicals  
 Philippics  
 Physiologies  
 Picaresque Novel, The  
 Pindarics  
 Plagiarism  
 Pleiad  
 Pleonasm  
 Poetry  
 Polyglott  
 Postil  
 Press  
 Prose  
 Prolegomena  
 Prologue  
 Proof-Reading  
 Prose  
 Metre  
 Proseody  
 Proverb  
 Psalm  
 Pseudonym  
 Pun  
 Quatrain  
 Quatrain  
 Quotation  
 Renaud de Cambrai  
 Renaud de Montauban  
 Reporting  
 Reynard the Fox  
 Rhapodist  
 Rhetoric  
 Rhyme  
 Rhythm  
 Rime Royal  
 Robert the Devil  
 Roman Hood  
 Roland, Legend of  
 Romance  
 Roman de la Rose  
 Rondel  
 Round Table, The  
 Runes, Runic Language  
 and Inscriptions  
 Ruodlieb  
 Saga  
 Sanchianthon  
 Sapphic Metre, Sap-  
 phic  
 Satire  
 Saturnian Metre  
 Scholar, Scholarship  
 Scholium  
 Sermon  
 Sestett  
 Sestina  
 Seven Champions of  
 Christendom  
 Seven Sleepers of Ephe-  
 sus  
 Seven Wise Masters,  
 The  
 Sigurd or Siegfried  
 Sinfund the Sailor  
 Sonnet  
 Spenserian Stanza  
 Squid  
 Stanza  
 Stichometry  
 Strained on Avon  
 Strophe  
 Style  
 Syntipias  
 Tale  
 Taliesin  
 Terza Rima  
 Text  
 Textual Criticism  
 Thebes, Romance of  
 Thousand and One  
 Nights  
 Threnody  
 Tract  
 Translation  
 Treatise  
 Triolet  
 Trislan, or Tristran  
 Trochic  
 Troubadour  
 Trouvère  
 Utopia  
 Valentine and Orson  
 Vercelli Book  
 Vers de Société  
 Verse  
 Villanello  
 Virelay  
 Vitharius  
 Waurin (or Wavrin),  
 Jehan or Jean de  
 Wolfdietrich





Literature

British Empire (cont.)

Filmer, Sir Robert  
 Findlater, Andrew  
 Finlay, George  
 Firth, Charles Harding  
 Fitton, Mary  
 Fitz, Edward  
 FitzGerald, Edward  
 FitzNeal, Richard  
 Fitz Stephen, William  
 Fitz William, Arnold  
 Flecknoe, Richard  
 Fletcher, Giles (1548-1624)  
 Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)  
 Florence, Phineas  
 Florence of Worcester  
 Florio, Giovanni  
 Fontblanque, Albany  
 William  
 Forbes, Archibald  
 Ford, John  
 Fordun, John of  
 Forster, John  
 Foulis, Andrew and Robert  
 Fowler, William  
 Fozz, John  
 Fraser, Sir W. A.  
 France, Abraham  
 Franche, Louis Honoré  
 Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Freda, John Hookham  
 Froude, James Anthony  
 Fuller, Thomas  
 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte  
 Gardner, James  
 Galt, John  
 Gaster, Samuel Rawson  
 Garland, John  
 Garth, Sir Samuel  
 Gascoigne, George  
 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn  
 Gatt, Margaret  
 Gau, John  
 Gaudin, John  
 Gay, John  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth  
 Geoffrey the Baker  
 Gervase of Canterbury  
 Gervase of Tilbury  
 Gibbon, Edward  
 Giffard, William  
 Gilbert, Sir William  
 Schwenk  
 Giffillan, George  
 Gillies, John  
 Giraldu Cambrensis  
 Gissing, George Robert  
 Glaphome, Henry  
 Glover, Richard  
 Gode, Mary Wollstonecraft  
 Godwin, William  
 Golding, Arthur  
 Golding, Lewis  
 Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Gore, Barnabe  
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay  
 Gore, Catherine Grace  
 Frances  
 Gosse, Edmund  
 Gossop, Stephen  
 Gower, John  
 Gratton, Richard  
 Gray, James  
 Gramont, Philibert, comte de  
 Granger, James  
 Grant, Anne  
 Grant, James  
 Graves, Alfred Percival  
 Gray, David  
 Gray, Sir Thomas  
 Gray, Thomas  
 Green, John Richard  
 Green, Matthew  
 Greene, Robert  
 Greenwood, Frederick  
 Greig, William Rathbone  
 Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke  
 Griffin, (O'Grifta)  
 O'Grimald, (Grainold), Nicholas  
 Grosart, William  
 Grosart, Alexander  
 Balloch  
 Grote, George  
 Grundy, Sydney  
 Guest, Edwin  
 Gurnall, William  
 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey  
 Habington, William  
 Haggard, Henry Rider  
 Hailes, David Dalrymple  
 Hale, Edward  
 Hake, Thomas Gordon  
 Haldon, Thomas  
 Chandler

Jameson, Anna Brownell  
 Jameson, John  
 Jeffrey, Robert  
 Jeffrey, Robert  
 Jenyns, Seame  
 H. J. Swift, P. Philipps  
 James Orchard  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Hamilton, Thomas  
 Hamilton, Thomas  
 Hannay, James  
 Hansard, Luke  
 Hardy, Thomas  
 Hardying or Harding, John  
 Hare, Augustus John  
 Hargrave, William  
 Hare, Julius Charles  
 Harrington, Sir John  
 Harris, James  
 Harris, John  
 Harris, Frederic  
 Harrison, William  
 Harry the Minstrel, or  
 Blind Harry  
 Harvey, Gabriel  
 Haughton, William  
 Havergal, Frances  
 Ridley  
 Hawley, Stephen  
 Hawker, Robert Scotus  
 Hawkesworth, John  
 Hay, Gilbert  
 Haydon, William  
 Hayward, Abraham  
 Hayward, Sir John  
 Haywood, John  
 Hazlitt, William  
 Heber, Reginald  
 Helps, Sir Arthur  
 Hendry, Felicia  
 Dorothea  
 Hemingburgh, Walter of  
 Henry, William Ernest  
 Henry, Robert  
 Henry of Huntingdon  
 Henryson, Robert  
 Henry, George Alfred  
 Herbert, George  
 Herbet, Henry William  
 Herchert, of Herbury  
 Edward Herbert, baron  
 Herick, Robert  
 Hervey, Isckworth  
 John Hervey, baron  
 Hewlett, Maurice Henry  
 Heylyn, or Heylin  
 Heywood, John  
 Heywood, Thomas  
 Higden, or Higden  
 Ranulf  
 Higgins, Matthew James  
 Hilarius  
 Hill, Aaron  
 Hill, George Birkbeck  
 Norman  
 Hoby, Sir Thomas  
 Hodgkin, Thomas  
 Hogg, James  
 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson  
 Holcroft, Thomas  
 Holnished or Hollingshead, Raphael  
 Holland, Philemon  
 Holland, Richard  
 Home, John  
 Home, William  
 Hood, Thomas  
 Hood, Tom  
 Hook, Theodore Edward  
 Hooker, Richard  
 Hoole, John  
 Hope, Anthony  
 Horne, Richard Henry  
 or Hengist  
 Houghton, Richard  
 Monckton Mines, ist baron  
 Houseman, Laurence  
 Howard, Sir Robert  
 Howard, James  
 Howitt, William  
 Huchown  
 Howland, John  
 Hughes, Thomas  
 Hughes, Thomas (1882-1883)  
 Hume, Alexander  
 Hunnis, William  
 Hunt, James Henry  
 Leigh  
 Hunter, Sir William  
 Wilson  
 Hurd, Richard  
 Hutten, Richard Holt  
 Hyde, Thomas  
 Inghald, Elizabeth  
 Inglew, Lewis  
 Ingleby, Clement Mansfield  
 Ireland, William Henry  
 Ireland, Richard  
 James, George  
 Payne  
 Rainsford  
 James, William

British Empire (cont.)

M'Oris, Thomas  
 Macdonald, George  
 Macdonell, James  
 Mackay, Charles  
 Mackenzie, Henry  
 Macpherson, James  
 Macrae, James  
 Macrae, Ian  
 Macneil, Hector  
 Macpherson, James  
 Madan, Martin  
 Madden, Sir Frederic  
 Maginn, William  
 Maguire, Francis Sylvester  
 Maitland, Sir Richard  
 Malet, Lucas  
 Mallet (or Malloch), David  
 Mallock, William Hurrell  
 Malone, Edward  
 Malory, Sir Thomas  
 Mandeville, Jehan de  
 Manzan, James Clarence  
 Manley, Mary de la Viviere  
 Manryng, Robert (Robert of Brunne)  
 Map (or Mapes), Walter  
 Marlowe, Christopher  
 Markham, Gervase  
 Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)  
 Marlowe, Christopher  
 Marryat, Frederic  
 Marsden, William  
 Marston, Christopher  
 Marston, Philip Bourke  
 Martin, Sir Theodore  
 Martineau, Harriet  
 Martineau, Thomas  
 Mason, William  
 Massey, Gerald  
 Massey, Philip  
 Masson, David  
 Matthew of Paris  
 Matthew of Westminster  
 Maturin, Charles Robert  
 Max Muller, Friedrich  
 May, Thomas  
 Mayhew, Henry  
 Mayne, Jasper  
 Mayne, James  
 Meredith, George  
 Meres, Francis  
 Mervale, Charles  
 Merrett, Herman  
 Merriman, Henry Seton  
 Meynell, Alice Christiana  
 Michel of Northgate, Dan  
 Mickel, William Julius  
 Middleton, Thomas  
 Milman, Henry Hart  
 Milton, John  
 Minto, Laurence  
 Minto, William  
 Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Moir, William  
 Moir, David Macbeth  
 Molesworth, Mary  
 Lounis  
 Monboddo, James  
 Burnett, lord  
 Monkhouse, William  
 Comyn  
 Montagu, Elizabeth R. Montagu, Lady Mary  
 Montgomerie, Alexander  
 Montgomery, James  
 Moore, Sydney Robert  
 Moore, Edward  
 Moore, George  
 Moore, John  
 Moore, Thomas  
 More, Hannah  
 More, Sir Thomas  
 Morley, George, Lady  
 Morier, James  
 Morison, James Atgouston Potter  
 Moseley, Henry  
 Morris, Sir Lewis  
 Morris, William  
 Morrison, Archibald  
 Morton, John Maddison  
 Morrison, Fynes  
 Motherwell, William  
 Mousley, Pierre Antoine  
 Moutrie, John  
 Moxon, Edward  
 Moxon, Thomas  
 Muir, Sir William  
 Munday (or Monday), Anthony  
 Mure, Sir William  
 Murintun, Adam  
 Murphy, Arthur  
 Murray, Eustace Clare  
 Grenville  
 Murray, Sir James  
 Augustus Henry  
 Thomas (publishers)

Murray, Lindley  
 Myers, Frederic William  
 Henry  
 Nabbes, Thomas  
 Naden, Constance  
 Caroline Woodhill  
 Narrie, Carolina, baroness  
 Napier, Sir William  
 Francis (or Nash), Thomas  
 Nashe (or Nash), Thomas  
 Neal, Daniel  
 Nennius  
 Newbolt, Henry John  
 Newman, Francis  
 William  
 Nichol, John  
 Nicholas of Guildford  
 Nichols, John  
 Nicolas, Sir Nicholas  
 Harris  
 Nicoll, Robert  
 Nicoll, Sir William  
 Robertson  
 Nicolson, William  
 Robert Berkeley  
 Wrothesley  
 Norris, William Edward  
 North, Robert  
 North, Sir Thomas  
 Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah  
 Norton, Thomas  
 Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl  
 North, Carolan (or Carolan), Turlough  
 O'Connell (or Hoocleve), William  
 Ockley, Thomas  
 O'Clery, Michael  
 O'Curry, Eugene  
 O'Donovan, Edmund  
 Ogilby, John  
 Oldham, John  
 Olinxixon, John  
 Olydian, William  
 Oliphant, Laurence  
 Oliphant, Margaret  
 Oliphant, Thomas  
 Opie, Amelia  
 Orderic Vitalis  
 Orm, William  
 Orme, Robert  
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur  
 William Edgar  
 Oway, Thomas  
 Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)  
 Ouseley, Sir William  
 Owen, John  
 Oxenford, John  
 Pain, Barry  
 Paine, Thomas  
 Palgrave, Sir Francis  
 (and family)  
 Palgrave, Francis Turner  
 Palmer, Edward Henry  
 Palfrey, Robert  
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony  
 Pardoe, Julia  
 Parker, Sir Gilbert  
 Parker, Martin  
 Parnell, Thomas  
 Parr, Samuel  
 Pate, Walter Horatio  
 Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)  
 Patmore, Coventry Ker  
 Peck, Lightfoot  
 Pattison, Mark  
 Payne, James  
 Payne, (or Michael), William  
 Peacham, Henry  
 Peacock, Thomas Love  
 Peacock, Charles Henry  
 Peacock (or Peacock), Reginald  
 Peck, George  
 Pelham, Henry Francis  
 Percy, Samuel  
 Percy, Thomas  
 Peter of the Wild Boy  
 Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas  
 Phillips, Andrew  
 Phillips, John  
 Phillips, Katharine  
 Phillips, Edward  
 Phillips, Samuel  
 Phillips, Stephen  
 Pinciro, Sir Arthur Wing  
 Pinkerton, John  
 Piozzi, Hester Lynch  
 Planché, James Robinson  
 Pollok, Robert  
 Pomfret, John  
 Pope, Alexander  
 Porter, Henry  
 Porter, Jane  
 Powell, Frederick York  
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth  
 Prior, Matthew





Literature

Classics: *Biographies (Latin)*

Aecius, Lucius  
 Acro (or Acron) Hel-  
 cius  
 Aelian (Claudius) Hel-  
 ianus  
 Africanus, Lucius (poet)  
 Africanus, Julius Sextus  
 Albinovanus Peto  
 Ammianus Marcellinus  
 Ammonius Grammaticus  
 Ampelius, Lucius  
 Aphthonius, Aelius Festu-  
 lantius  
 Apicius  
 Apollinaris, Sulpicius  
 Apollinaris, Sidonius  
 Gaius Sollius  
 Appian  
 Aquila Romanus  
 Arator  
 Arusianus Messius  
 Asconius Pedianus,  
 Quintus  
 Asper, Acimilius  
 Atta, Titus Quinctius  
 Titicus, Titus Pomponi-  
 us  
 Ausonius, Decimus Mag-  
 nus  
 Avianus  
 Avianus, Rufus Festus  
 Bassus, Aufidius  
 Bassus, Caesius  
 Bassus, Cassianus  
 Bassus, Salsius  
 Bibaculus, Marcus  
 Furius  
 Cassius, Status  
 Calpurnius, Titus  
 Capella, Maritimus Min-  
 utius  
 Caper, Flavius  
 Cassiodorus  
 Cato, Dionysius  
 Cato, Julius Valerius  
 Cautlius, Gaius Valerius  
 Consonius  
 Clodius, Flavius Sospit-  
 er  
 Cicero  
 Cinnna, Gaius Helvius  
 Claudianus, Claudius  
 Columella, Lucius Junius  
 Moderatus  
 Commodianus  
 Concord  
 Conon, Aulus Cremu-  
 tius  
 Corippus, Flavius Cres-  
 corius  
 Cornificus  
 Curtius Rufus, Quintus  
 Dares Phrygius  
 Dio Cassius (or Cassius  
 Dio), Cocceianus  
 Diomedes (grammarian)

Classics: *Scholars*

Camerarius, Joachim  
 Campbell, Lewis  
 Capponnier, Claude  
 Casaubon, Florence Esti-  
 enne Mérie  
 Casaubon, Isaac  
 Casaubon, Conrad  
 Christ, Wilhelm von  
 Chrysoloras, Manuel (or  
 Emmanuelle)  
 Clark, William George  
 Clinton, Henry Fynes  
 Cope, Carel Gabriel  
 Conington, John  
 Cope, Edward Meredith  
 Cunningham, Alexander  
 Dacier, André  
 Davies, John (Daviesius),  
 John  
 Dawes, Richard  
 De laet, Karl Wilhelm  
 Dobree, Peter Paul  
 Dodwell, Henry  
 Donaldson, Sir James  
 Drexler, Theodor (Dionaeus),  
 Andrew  
 Drakenborch, Arnold  
 Dräsel, Friedrich  
 Dübner, Johann Fried-  
 rich  
 Duker, Carl Andreas  
 Dunbar, George  
 Dupont, James  
 Ellis, Robinson  
 Elmendorf, Peter  
 Erasmus, Desiderius  
 Ernesti, Johann Chris-  
 tian Gottlieb  
 Fabricius, Christian  
 Fabricius, Johann Al-  
 bert  
 Felton, Cornelius Con-  
 way  
 Filetto, Francesco  
 Forchhammer, Peter  
 Wilhelm

Ovid  
 Festus Drepanius, La-  
 tinius  
 Pacuvius, Marcus  
 Palaemon, Quintus Rem-  
 us  
 Ptolemaeus  
 Ptolemaeus, Lucius,  
 called Zenodotus  
 Porphyrio, Publius Op-  
 tatianus  
 Porphyrio, Pomponius  
 Priscian (Priscianus  
 Caesariensis)  
 Probus, Marcus Val-  
 erius  
 Propertius, Sextus  
 Publilius (Publius)  
 Stryx  
 Quintilian  
 Rabirius (epic poet)  
 Rhenanus, Gaius Valgius  
 Rufus, Lucius Varius  
 Rutilius Claudius Nama-  
 dianus  
 Scaevola, Publius  
 Scarrus, Quintus Tere-  
 ncius  
 Aquilinus  
 Seneca, Lucius Annaeus  
 Servius Honoratus,  
 Maurus  
 Silius Italicus  
 Solinus, Gaius Julius  
 Statius, Publius Pa-  
 pinus  
 Silius Praeconius  
 Lucius Aelius  
 Suetonius Tranquillus,  
 Gaius  
 Sulpicius  
 Symphosius, or Sym-  
 psonius  
 Terentius, Cornelius  
 Terence  
 Terentianus (Maurus)  
 Tibullus, Abius  
 Troguus Gnaeus Pom-  
 peius  
 Valerius Flaccus, Gaius  
 Valerius Maximus, Marcus  
 Varro, Marcus Terentius  
 Varro, Publius Terentius  
 Cassius Longus  
 Velleius Pateroulus,  
 Marcus  
 Verrius Flaccus, Marcus  
 Victorius, Gaius Julius  
 Marius  
 Virgilius Publius Vergilius  
 Maro

Freinshelm (Freinshem-  
 ius), Johann  
 Froben (Frobenius), Jo-  
 hannes  
 Gail, Jean Baptiste  
 Gaisford, Thomas  
 Gaisford, Thomas  
 Gale, Theodor  
 Geddes, Sir William  
 Gell, William  
 Gesner, Johann Matthias  
 Gildersleeve, Basil Lan-  
 ce  
 Giese, Jacob  
 Gesner, Johann Matthias  
 Gildersleeve, Basil Lan-  
 ce  
 Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio  
 Goodwin, William Wat-  
 son  
 Gröning, Carl Wilhelm  
 Graevius, Johann  
 George  
 Gröning, James Brad-  
 street  
 Gronovius, Johann  
 Gruter, (or Gruyter),  
 Jan  
 Guarino (Guarinius), da  
 Verona  
 Gudeman, Alfred  
 Haase, Friedrich Gott-  
 fried  
 Hale, William Gardner  
 Halim, Carl Felix  
 Halim, Ferdinand Gott-  
 helf  
 Hardouin, Jean  
 Harless (Haries), Gott-  
 fried  
 Harless, August  
 Hase, Carl Benedict  
 Heath, Benjamin  
 Heine (von Heek),  
 Alexander  
 Heinsius (or Heins),  
 Daniel  
 Heinsius, Nikolaus

Hemsterhuls, Tiberius  
 Henry, James  
 Herbrand, Johann Gott-  
 fried Jakob  
 Hermann, Carl Fried-  
 rich  
 Hessus, Helius Eobanus  
 Heyne, Christian Gott-  
 lob  
 Holden, Hubert Ashton  
 Holstenius, Lucas  
 Horapollon  
 Hübner, Emil  
 Hudson, John  
 Inghirami, Tommaso  
 Jacob, Christian Fried-  
 rich Wilhelm  
 Jebb, Sir Richard  
 Claverhouse  
 John of Ravenna  
 Kennedy, Benjamin  
 Hall  
 Keil, Thomas Hewitt  
 Kidd, Thomas  
 Kirchhoff, Johann Wil-  
 helm Adolf  
 Klotz, Reinhold  
 Krumbacher, Carl  
 Lachmann, Carl K.  
 Lachmann, Wilhelm  
 Lactantius, Julius Pom-  
 ponius  
 Lambinus, Dionysius  
 Lascaris, Pierre Henr  
 Lascaris, Constantine  
 Lascaris, Joannes (John)  
 Lefebvre, Tannegrus  
 (Tanquauius Faber)  
 Lehrs, Karl  
 Lehrs, Pierre Henr  
 Lipsius, Justus  
 Lobeck, Christian Au-  
 gust  
 Long, George  
 Mahaffy, John Pentland  
 Mai, Angelo  
 Marquardt, family  
 Marquardt, Jeremiah  
 Marullus, Michael Tar-  
 chaniotis  
 Matthiae, August Hein-  
 rich

Denmark & Literature  
 Andersen, Hans Chris-  
 tian  
 Bagger, Jens Im-  
 manuel  
 Baag, Hermann Joa-  
 chim  
 Brandes, Georg Morris  
 Cohen  
 Drachmann, Holgar  
 Ewald, Bernhard  
 Ewald, Johannes  
 Grundtvig, Nikolai  
 Frederik Severin  
 Gyllembourg-Christen-  
 sly, Thomase Christen-  
 sen, baronesse  
 Hauch, Johannes Car-  
 sien  
 Heiberg, Johan Ludvig  
 Holberg, Ludvig Hol-  
 berg, baron  
 Ingemann, Bernhard  
 Jacobson, Jens Peter

Classics: *Scholars (cont.)*

Mayor, John Eytton  
 Bickerstaff  
 Meuschen, Johann Al-  
 brecht Friedrich Au-  
 gust  
 Merula, Georgius  
 Meursius (Johannes van  
 Meurs)  
 Minas, Minoites  
 Monk, James Henry  
 Monro, David Binning  
 Montfaucon, Bernard de  
 Morlaix, Olympia Fulvia  
 Morel (family)  
 Müller, Karl Otried  
 Müller, Lucian  
 Murray, Hugh Andrew  
 Johnstone  
 Mure, William  
 Murusius (Marc Antoine  
 Muret)  
 Musgrave, Samuel  
 Musurus, Marcus  
 Nagelsbach, Carl Fried-  
 rich  
 Nauck, Johann August  
 Nettleship, Henry  
 Niccoli, Niccolò de'  
 Nitzsch, Gregor Wil-  
 helm  
 Orsell, Johann Caspar  
 Paley, Frederick Au-  
 gust  
 Passow, Franz Ludvig  
 Carl Friedrich  
 Perlekamp, Petrus Hof-  
 man  
 Perizonius (Jakob Voort-  
 broek)  
 Pirsch  
 Pilatus, Leo or Leontius  
 Poggio  
 Politian  
 Pontanus, Jovianus  
 Poppo, Ernst Friedrich  
 Porson, Richard  
 Preller, Ludwig  
 Rhenanus, Beatus  
 Ribbeck, Johann Carl  
 Ritschl, Friedrich Wil-  
 helm  
 Ruhnken, David  
 Ruffinus, William  
 Salmassius, Claudius  
 Scaliger  
 Schneider, Johann Gott-  
 lob  
 Schneidewin, Friedrich  
 Wilhelm  
 Scholefield, James  
 Schömann, Georg Fried-  
 rich  
 Schweighäuser, Johann  
 Secundus, Johannes  
 (Johann Everts)  
 Seider, William Young  
 Shilleto, Richard  
 Signonius, Carolus  
 Smith, Sir William  
 Stallbaum, Johann Gott-  
 fried  
 Sybburg, Friedrich  
 Tate, James  
 Taylor, John  
 Taylor, Thomas  
 Teuffel, Wilhelm Sieg-  
 mund  
 Thiersch, Friedrich Wil-  
 helm  
 Thomson, William  
 Hepworth  
 Toup, Jonathan  
 Trautmann, Adrianus  
 Twining, Thomas  
 Tyrwhitt, Thomas  
 Ussing, Lorenzo or Laur-  
 entius  
 Valpy, Richard  
 Vida, Marco Girolamo  
 Vitellius, Augustus  
 Gaspard d'Anse de  
 Volensius, Florentius  
 Wordsworth, Christ-  
 opher  
 Westphal, Rudolf  
 Wolf, Friedrich August  
 Woodward, Christo-  
 pher  
 Wyttenbach, Daniel Al-  
 bert  
 Xylander, Guillelmus  
 Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Grundtvig, Nikolai  
 Frederik Severin  
 Gyllembourg-Christen-  
 sly, Thomase Christen-  
 sen, baronesse  
 Hauch, Johannes Car-  
 sien  
 Heiberg, Johan Ludvig  
 Holberg, Ludvig Hol-  
 berg, baron  
 Ingemann, Bernhard  
 Severin  
 Jacobson, Jens Peter  
 Lund, Thors Frederik  
 Lütkeström, Adam  
 Gottlob  
 Paludan-Müller, Fred-  
 erik  
 Pedersen, Christern  
 Pontoppidan, Erik  
 Pontoppidan, Henrik  
 Saxo Grammaticus  
 Schandorph (or Skam-  
 drup), Sophus Christ-  
 ian  
 Wüthner, Christian

France

Arnauld, Antoine Vin-  
 cent  
 Aubignac, François  
 Hédelin, abbe d'  
 Aubigné, Théodore  
 Agrippa d'  
 Audouin le Bâtard  
 Augier, Guillaume  
 de Broglie  
 Aulan, François Victor  
 Alphonse  
 Alphonse, or Aunoey,  
 Marie Catherine de  
 Jumeu de Barneville de  
 la Motte, baronne d'  
 Agnes Marie Catherine  
 Beauchampont, Louis  
 Petit de  
 Baif, Jean Antoine de  
 Balzac, Louis de  
 Baluze, Etienne  
 Balzac, Honoré de  
 Balzac, Jean Louis Guéz  
 de  
 Banville, Théodore Faul-  
 lain de  
 Bar, François de  
 Barante, Amable Guil-  
 laume Prosper Bru-  
 nière, baron de  
 Barbey d'Aureville,  
 Jules Amédée  
 Barbier, Antoine Alex-  
 andre  
 Barbier, Henri Auguste  
 Barrès, Maurice  
 Barthelemy, Théodore  
 Barthélemy, Augusta  
 Marcelline  
 Barthélemy, Jean  
 Anselme  
 Bashkirtseff, Maria Con-  
 stantinova  
 Baudouin, Jean Thomas  
 Basselin, Olivier



Literature

France : (cont.)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte  
 Boseu, René le  
 Boucher, Maurice  
 Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean,  
 chevalier de  
 Bouhours, Dominique  
 Boulhet, Louis Hyacinthe  
 Bouilly, Jean Nicolas  
 Boulayvilliers, Henri,  
 de  
 Bourget, Paul Charles  
 Joseph  
 Bourassin, Edme  
 Brantôme, Pierre de  
 Bourdelle, seigneur  
 abbé de  
 Brémond, Louis  
 Georges Oudard Feudrix de  
 Breux, Eugène  
 Brillat-Savarin, Antheime  
 Brizeux, Julien Auguste  
 Fréage  
 Broches, Charles de  
 Brunet, Jacques Charles  
 Bruneau, Ferdinand  
 Buchez, Philippe Joseph  
 Benjamin  
 Buisson, Jean Alexandre  
 Bussy, Roger de  
 Rutin, comte de  
 Campenon, Jean Gabriel  
 de  
 Capelleux, Jean Baptiste  
 Honoré Raymond  
 Capus, Alfred  
 Cauchols-Lemaire, Louis  
 François Auguste  
 Desmarais, de Perceval,  
 Armand-Pierre  
 Caylus, Anne Claude  
 François de Tubières  
 de Grimoard de Pestels  
 de Lévis, comte de  
 Henri  
 Cazotte, Jacques  
 Cerutti, Giuseppe Antonio  
 Giacchino  
 Chaillet, Jean Baptiste  
 Marius Augustin  
 Chamfort, Sébastien  
 René Nicolas  
 Chantavoine, Henri  
 Chapelain, Jean  
 Chassigne, Jean Armand  
 Charlevoix, Pierre François  
 Xavier de  
 Charpentier, François  
 Chartier, Alain  
 Chasles, Victor Euphrasie  
 Philardé  
 Chastelard, Pierre de  
 Boscacci de  
 Chastellain, Georges  
 Chateaubriand, François  
 René, vicomte de  
 Chaulieu, Guillaume  
 Amfrye de  
 Chénédollé, Charles  
 Julien Lioulet de  
 Chénier, André de  
 Chénier, Marie-Joseph  
 Biaise de  
 Chérubini, Charles  
 Victor  
 Chéruil, Pierre Adolphe  
 Chézy, Antoine Léonard  
 de  
 Chesley, François Timoléon,  
 abbé de  
 Chrestien, Florent  
 Christian, or Crestien de  
 Cladel, Léon  
 Claretie, Jules Arsène  
 Clément, François  
 Colet, Louise  
 Collé, Charles  
 Collet de Harleville, Jean  
 François  
 Commines, Philippe de  
 Conrad, or Conrad,  
 Valentin  
 Constant de Rebecque,  
 Henri Benjamin  
 Coppey, François Edouard  
 Joachim  
 Cornelli, Pierre  
 Corneille, Thomas  
 Cottin, Marie (called  
 Sophie)  
 Court, Paul Louis  
 Court de Gebelin,  
 Antoine  
 Craven, Pauline Marie  
 Ardele Aglad  
 Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot  
 de  
 Crivier, Jean Baptiste  
 Louis

Cruel, François, vicomte de  
 Cyrano de Bergerac,  
 Savinien  
 Dancourt, Florent Carton  
 Daniel, Gabriel  
 Daresse de la Chavanne,  
 Antoine  
 Cleophas  
 Daudet, Alphonse  
 Desjardins, Pierre Claude  
 François  
 Daurat, or Dorat, Jean  
 Defland, Marie Anne de  
 Vichy-Chammond, marquis  
 du  
 Delarue, Gervais  
 Desvignes, Jean François  
 Casimir  
 Delleille, Jacques  
 Denis, Léopold Victor  
 Democrot, Jacques  
 Claude  
 Denery, or D'Ennery,  
 Adolphe  
 Déroulède, Paul  
 Desaugiers, Marc Antoine  
 Deshayes, Antoine  
 Des Barreaux, Jacques  
 Vallée, sieur  
 Deschamps, Emile  
 Deschamps, Eustache  
 (called Morel)  
 Des Essarts, Emmanuel  
 Desfontaines, Jean François  
 Desjournes, Pierre Jean  
 Baptiste Choudard  
 Desnoyers, Antoinette  
 de Ligier de la  
 Garde  
 Desnoiseaux, Pierre  
 Desmarais, or Desmarzot, Jean, sieur de  
 Saint-Sorlin  
 Des Périers, Bonaventure  
 Desportes, Philippe  
 Desouches, Philippe  
 Diderot, Denis  
 Dierrx, Léon  
 Doulay Charles Maurice  
 Doyat, Claude Joseph  
 Dorléans, Louis  
 Doumau, René  
 Drouot, Gustave  
 Droz, François-Xavier  
 Joseph  
 Du Bartas, Guillaume  
 de Salust, seigneur  
 Du Bellay, Joachim  
 Dubos, Jean-Baptiste  
 Du Camp, Antoine  
 Du Cange, Charles du  
 Fresno, sieur  
 Ducauge, Victor Henri  
 Joseph Braham  
 Ducausse, Pierre Emmanuel  
 Albert, baron  
 Du Chesne, André  
 Ducloux, Jean François  
 Ducloux, Charles Pinot  
 Duclos, ou Ducs  
 Dufresny, Charles, sieur  
 de la Rivière  
 Du Marais, César Chevreau, sieur  
 Dumas, Alexandre  
 (Alexandre Davy de la  
 Pallière)  
 Dumas, Alexandre  
 (Dumas fils)  
 Dupin, Jean  
 Dupont, Pierre  
 Dupuy, Pierre  
 Dupuy, Jean Victor  
 Du Ryer, Pierre  
 Dutens, Louis  
 Du Val, Guillaume  
 Duval, Alexandre Vincent  
 Pineux  
 Epinau, Louise Florencie  
 de  
 d'Esclavilles d'  
 Ercquemont-Chatrain  
 Ercquidès, Niclusus, or  
 Ernould the Black  
 Esquiros, Henri François  
 Alexis Alphonse  
 Etienne André  
 Etienne, Charles Guillaume  
 Fabre, Ferdinand  
 Fabre d'Églantine,  
 Philippe François Nazaire  
 Faguet, Gustave Charles  
 Faguet, Emile  
 Fain, Agathon Jean  
 Fauchet, Claude  
 Fauchet, Claude Charles  
 Fawcett, Charles Simon  
 Fénelon, François de  
 Salisac de la Mothe  
 Fénelon, Marie  
 Feuillet, Octave

Féval, Paul Henri  
 de  
 Férentin  
 Feysdeau, Ernest-Aimé  
 Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin  
 Fichet, Georj Jacques  
 Flaubert, Gustavo  
 Flodard  
 Flocard, Jean Pierre  
 Claris de  
 Fontan, Louis Marie  
 Fontenay, Bernard le  
 Bovier de  
 Forney, Johann Heinrich  
 Sachse  
 Fortunatus, Venantius  
 Honorius Clementianus  
 Fourmont, Etienne  
 France, Antoine  
 Freret, Nicolas  
 Fréron, Elie Catherine  
 Froissart, Jean  
 Fulcher (or Foucher) of  
 Chartres  
 Furetierre, Antoine  
 Fuzel de Coulanges,  
 Numa Denis  
 Gaboriau, Emile  
 Gaillet, seigneur de  
 Gaillard, Gabriel Henri  
 Galland, Antoine  
 Gantier, Robert  
 Garter, Emile theodore  
 Léon  
 Gautier, Théophile  
 Gauthier, Marie Françoise  
 Sophie  
 Geoffroy, Mathieu Augustin  
 Desnoyers  
 Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité  
 de la Cret de Saint-Antoine,  
 comtesse de  
 Geoffroy, Marie Thérèse  
 Robert  
 Gerberon, Julien Louis  
 Gerberon, Gabriel  
 Gêruez, Nicolas Eugène  
 Ghisbain, Joseph  
 Laurent  
 Gilles li Muisis  
 Ginguéné, Pierre Louis  
 Girardin, Antoine de  
 Giry (Jean Marie Joseph  
 Albert), Arthur  
 Giry, Marie Joseph  
 Alexandre  
 Godofroy (Gothofredus)  
 Godefridus  
 Gomberville, Marin le  
 Roy, sieur du Parc et  
 de  
 Goucourt, de  
 Goujet, Claude Pierre  
 Goulan, Léon  
 Goussier, Louis  
 Gresset, Jean Baptiste  
 Louis  
 Grévin, Jacques  
 Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von  
 Gringoire (or Gringore),  
 Pierre  
 Guérin du Cayla,  
 Georges Maurice de  
 Guiliart (or Guiard) Guillaume  
 Guignac, Joseph de  
 Guillaume de Lorris  
 Guyon, comtesse de Martel  
 de Janville)  
 Halévy, Ludovic  
 Halévy, Anthony or  
 Antoine  
 Hardy, Alexandre  
 Harcourt, (Jean), Barthélemy  
 Havet, Eugène Auguste  
 Ernest  
 Hebert, Julien (Pierre  
 Eugène)  
 Heigaldus  
 Heine, Antoine Marin  
 Lemoine, John Emile  
 Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri  
 Jean Baptiste Anatole  
 Le Sage, Alain René  
 Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie  
 Eléonore  
 Leclercq, Daniel  
 Loti, Pierre  
 Louts, Pierre  
 Leclercq, Denis Jean  
 Achille  
 Machaut, Guillaume de  
 Magny, C. D., Marquis  
 de  
 Maimbourg, Louis  
 Mairet, Jean de  
 Malherbe, Joseph de  
 Maître, Xavier de  
 Malherbe, François de  
 Malherbe, Stéphenne  
 Malo, Hector Henri  
 Manuel, Eugène  
 Marguerite de Valois  
 Marguerite, Paul and  
 Victor  
 Marie de France  
 Marquis d'Avanches (or  
 Avenicum)

France : (cont.)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet  
 de Chamblain de  
 Marmier, Xavier  
 Marmontel, Jean François  
 Marot, Clément  
 Martin, Bon Louis Henri  
 Masson, Louis Claude  
 Maugras  
 Maupassant, Henri René  
 Albert Guy de  
 Maupeou, Louis Ferdinand  
 Alfred  
 Maynard, François de  
 Meilhan, Henri  
 Ménessier, Gilles  
 Ménard, Louis Nicolas  
 Nodding, Catulle  
 Mercier, Louis Sébastien  
 Méricime, Prosper  
 Maurice, François Paul  
 Mézeray, François  
 Eudes de  
 Michaud, Joseph François  
 Michel, Francisque  
 Xavier  
 Michelet, Jules  
 Michel, François Auguste  
 Alexis  
 Mirbeau, Octave Henri  
 Michio  
 Mistrail, Frédéric  
 Molère  
 Molineux, Jean  
 Mollat, Auguste  
 Monnier, Marc  
 Monod, Gabriel  
 Monstrelet, Enguerrand  
 de  
 Montaigne, Michel de  
 Desmoulins, Charles  
 Forbes René de  
 Montchrétien, Antoine  
 de  
 Montégut, Jean Baptiste  
 Joseph Emile  
 Monteil, Amans Alexis  
 Montesquieu, Charles L.  
 de Secondat  
 Montreuil, Gerbert de  
 Morcas, Jean  
 Moréas, Hippolyte  
 Morellet, André  
 Murger, Henry  
 Muret, Pierre  
 La Rochefoucauld,  
 Musset, Louis Charles  
 Alfred  
 Nodding, Gabriel  
 Nerval, Gérard de  
 Nisard, Jean Marie  
 Napolion Désiré  
 Nodding, Jean Andre  
 Thabaud de (Henri)  
 Lavedan, Henri Léon  
 Leconte de  
 La Villemarqué, Théodore  
 Claude Henri, vicomte  
 Ernest  
 Lavisse, Ernest  
 Laya, Jean Louis  
 Le Beau, Charles  
 Leber, Jean Michel  
 Constant  
 Lebovici, Jean  
 Lebrun, Pierre Antoine  
 Leclun, Ponce Denis  
 Ecouhard  
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles  
 Lyra, René  
 Le Fèvre, Jean  
 Lesquoy, Gabriel Jean  
 Lesquoy, Auguste Wilfrid  
 Lelong, Jacques  
 Le Maire de Belges, Jean  
 Lescares, François Elie  
 Jules  
 Lemercur, Louis Jean  
 Nonopécène  
 Lescares, Antoine Marin  
 Lemoine, John Emile  
 Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri  
 Jean Baptiste Anatole  
 Le Sage, Alain René  
 Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie  
 Eléonore  
 Leclercq, Daniel  
 Loti, Pierre  
 Louts, Pierre  
 Leclercq, Denis Jean  
 Achille  
 Machaut, Guillaume de  
 Magny, C. D., Marquis  
 de  
 Maimbourg, Louis  
 Mairet, Jean de  
 Malherbe, Joseph de  
 Maître, Xavier de  
 Malherbe, François de  
 Malherbe, Stéphenne  
 Malo, Hector Henri  
 Manuel, Eugène  
 Marguerite de Valois  
 Marguerite, Paul and  
 Victor  
 Marie de France  
 Marquis d'Avanches (or  
 Avenicum)

Rabalais, François  
 Racan, Honoré de Bueil,  
 marquis de  
 Racine, Jean  
 Racine, Louis Edme  
 Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas  
 Rambouillet, Catherine  
 de Vivonne, marquise  
 de  
 Ramsay, Andrew  
 Michael  
 Rapiu, Paul de  
 Ratsiboun, Louis Gustave  
 de Fortin  
 Raynal, Guillaume  
 Thomas François  
 Raymond, François  
 Joseph Marie  
 Regnard, Jean François  
 Régnier, Henri François  
 Joseph de  
 Régnier, Mathurin  
 Reimaud, Joseph Toussaint  
 Rémusat, Charles François  
 Marie, comte de  
 Renaud, Ernest  
 Renaud, Théophraste  
 Renouville, René Auguste  
 Constant de  
 Resic, François Edme  
 Reybaud, Marie Roch  
 Richieu  
 Richou, Marie Jeanne  
 Richepin, Jean  
 Richeroux  
 Rigord  
 Rivarol, Jean Arthur  
 Rivarol, Antoine de  
 Robert of Auxerre  
 Robert, or Robert  
 Rod, Edouard  
 Rollin, Charles  
 Rollinat, Maurice  
 Rollinat, Pierre de  
 Rosny, Joseph Henry  
 Rostand, Edmond  
 Rousseau, Charles  
 Roucher, Jean Antoine  
 Rouget de Lisle, Claude  
 Roussier  
 Rousseau, Jean Baptiste  
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
 Rufous, or Raoul (Rufus)  
 Clément  
 Rulhière (or Rulhières),  
 Claude Carloman de  
 Rulhière, or Rulhière  
 Sabié, Madeleine de  
 Souvry, marquis de  
 Sainte, D. A. F., comte  
 Saint-Arnaud, Jars Antoine  
 de Gérard, sieur de  
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles  
 de  
 Sainto - Palaye, Jean  
 Baptiste la Curne de  
 Sainte - Evremont  
 Charles de Marquetel  
 de Saint-Denis, seigneur  
 de  
 Saint-Gelais, Melin de  
 Saint-Georges, Georges  
 Henri Vernoy de  
 Sainthe, Joseph Xavier  
 Saint-Lambert, Jean  
 François de  
 Saint-Marc Girardin  
 Saint-Pierre, Charles  
 Irénée Castiel, abbé de  
 Saint-Pierre, Jacques  
 Saint-Arnaud, Jars Antoine  
 Clément, César Vichard  
 de  
 Saint-Genois, Louis de  
 Rouvry, duc de  
 Saint-Victor, Paul Bins,  
 comte de  
 Saint-Amans de  
 Samain, Albert Victor  
 Sand, George  
 Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain  
 Julien  
 Sarasin, Jean François  
 Sauray, Francisque  
 Scholl, Victorien  
 Scarron, Paul  
 Schœler, Léon  
 Schœlcher, Jean de  
 Scherer, Edmond Henri  
 Adolphe  
 Scholl, Aurelien  
 Scribe, Augustin Eugène  
 Scudéry (family)  
 Seignolle, Jean  
 Ségur, Louis Philippe,  
 comte de  
 Séguier, Louis de Meilhan,  
 Gabriel  
 Senacour, Etienne Pivert de  
 Senneval, Marie de  
 Rabinut - Chantal, marquise  
 de  
 Senneval, Philippe  
 Joseph, Edgar

Literature

France (cont.)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron Sirmond, Jacques Sorel, Albert Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny Soulayr, Joseph Marie) Soumet, Alexandre Souvestre, Emile Sora, Botelho, A. Fileu, marquise de Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Deleausay, baronne de Stael, Madame de Stee, Eugène (Joseph Marie) Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme) Thuillier, Clotilde de Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe Talemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Visud) Theuriot, Claude Adrien André Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne de Thiey, Marie

Thomas, Pierre Thou, Jacques Auguste de Tiot, Pierre François Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de Taurinus, Jean Maurice Tristan l'Hermitte, François Turpin, archbp. of Reims Turpin, François Henri Urbach, Louis Urta, Honoré d', marquis de Valbreme, comte de Châteauneuf Vaquerrie, Augusto Vallés, Jules Valois, Henri de (Valésus) Vapereau, Louis Gustave Vaugelas, Claude Favre Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean Vauvenues, Luc de Vanciers, marquis de Vaplet, Jean de Venetian, Paul Vermorel, Augusto Jean Marie Verne, Jules Véron, Louis Désiré Véron, Pierre Veuillot, Louis Vissière, Louis Gabriel Charles

Vidié-Griffin, Francis Vigny, Alfred de Vilcheardou, Geoffroy Villemaire, Abel François Villers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe, Auguste Villias, comte de Villon, François Vinciguerra, Giovanni Vinciguerra, or Vincentus Bellocavencensis Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe Viollet, Paul Marie Vitet, Ludovic Volp, Carlo Theodor Melchior, comte de Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fuzée, abbé de Voiture, Vincent Volney, Constantin François Chasseboul, comte de Voltaire, François Marie Aron de Wace, (?) de Wendling, Henri Alexandro William of Nancis Wilbur, Joseph William of Tiro William the Breton Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature Abelin, Johann Philipp Ackermann, Rudolph Aegerman, von Nettezhagen, Henry Cornelius Aebler, Erasmus Alexis, Willibald Alsted, Johann Heinrich Anclion, Johann Peter Friedrich Anglbert Anselm, Johann Wilhelm von Arndt, Ernst Moritz Armin, Elisabeth Achim von Arnim, Ludwig Behn von Avenbach, Berthold Aventinus Ayser, Jacob Bastard, Johann Baumbach, Rudolf Behr, William Joseph Berner, Julius Rodrich Bernauer, Agnes Bernstein, Aaron Bodemann, Friedrich Martin von Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von Bohmer, Johann Friedrich Boje, Heinrich Christian Born, Karl Ludwig Brant, Sebastian Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel Brentano, Klemens Brookes, Barthold Heinrich Büchmans, Friedrich Arnold Busch, Moritz Büchner, Henry Bürger, Gottfried August Busch, Julius Hermann Büsching, Adolf Canitz, Friedrich Rudolph Ludwig, Freiherr von Chausso, Adelbert von Claudius, Matthias Cluwer (Cluwer, Cluiver, Cluwer), Philip Conrad of Würzburg Cotta (family) Dach, Simon Dahm, Friedrich Christoph Dahn, Julius Sophus Delbrück, Hans Dingselsted, Franz von Drosté-Hulshoff, Antoinette Elisabeth, Frein von Droysen, Johann Gustav Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang

Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph Eberhard, Christian August Ebert, Friedrich Adolf Eckermann, Johann Peter Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von Einhard Elze, Karl Engel, Johann Jakob Ersch, Johann Samuel Eschenburg, Johann Joschim Falk, Johann Daniel Falke, Johann Friedrich von Fallmerayer, Jakob von Fleming, Paul Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig Follen, Karl Fontane, Theodor Förster, Friedrich Christian Forster, Johann G. A. Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron Fraenlob Freidank (Vridank) Freiligrath, Ferdinand Freytag, Gustav Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus Gelbel, Emanuel Geller, Christian Fürchtegott Gerhardt, Paul Gerstcker, Friedrich Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von Gervinus, Georg Gottfried Gifroy, August Friedrich Giesebrecht, Wilhelm Gindely, Anton Gieseler, Adolf Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von Goltz, Bogumil Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von Görres, Johann Joseph Gottler, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottschall, Rudolf von Gottsched, Johann Christoph Götz, Johann Nikolaus Grabbe, Christian Dietrich Graetz, Heinrich Gregorovius, Ferdinand Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von Grosse, Julius Waldemar

Groth, Klaus Gruber, Johann Gottgust Gottlieb Gryphus, Andreas Günther, Johann Christian Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von Hagedorn, Friedrich von Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von Hammer, Friedrich Julius Harßdorffer, Georg Philipp Hartmann, Moritz Hauff, Wilhelm Hauptmann, Gehardt Haussen, Ludwig Hebel, Christian Friedrich Hebel, Johann Peter Heerd, Arnold Hermann Ludwig Heigel, Karl August von Heine, Heinrich Heine, Johann Jakob Wilhelm Helmholtz, Johann Gottfried von Herwegh, Georg Heyne, Johann Georg Ludwig Heitner, Hermann Theodor Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig Hillebrand, Theodor Gottlieb Hoffmann, August Heinrich Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm Hölderlin, Johann Christian Hotel, Karl Eduard von Höly, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph Horney, Karl Gustav Hopfen, Hans von Hornsmyr, Joseph, baron von Houwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von Hrosvitha Hübner, Ludwig Ferdinand Hüthen, Ulrich von Immermann, Karl Leberecht Jacobi, Johann Georg Janssen, Johannes Jensen, Wilhelm Joel, Manuel Jordan, Wilhelm Josef, Isidor Markus Junk, Johann Heinrich Keller, Gottfried Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried Klaj, Johann Klein, Julius Leopold Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von Kleist, Ewald Christian von Klingner, Friedrich Maximilian von Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich Knebel, Karl Ludwig von Kugel, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von Kopisch, August Kottwitz, Carl Theodor Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von Krantz (or Crantz), Albert Kurz, Hermann Lambert of Hersted Lang, Karl Heinrich Lange, Ernst Phillip Karl Langenberg, Johann Martin Laube, Heinrich Laub, Josef Leub, Jakob Michael Leo, Heinrich Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim Lewald, Fanny Lilienron, Detlev von Lindau, Paul Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von Ludwig Otto Marllit, E. Marquardt, Joachim Matthiessen, Friedrich von Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm Maurer, Georg Ludwig von Meibom, Heinrich Menzel, Wolfgang Meyer, Johann Heinrich Mommien, Theodor Morhof, Daniel Georg Moritz, Eduard Friedrich Moritz, Karl Philipp Moscherosch, Johann von Mosen, Julius Moser, Justus Müller, Friedrich Müller, Wilhelm Müller, Amandus Gottfried Adolf Muret, Theodor Murner, Thomas Muskus, Johann Karl Neander, Joachim Neumann, Karl Friedrich

Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich Niebuhr, Barthold Nordau, Max Simon Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) Opitz, von Boberfeld, Martin Otten, Georg, Baron von Otto of Freising Paul, Reinhold Perthes, Friedrich Christoph Pertz, Georg Heinrich Pfeiffer, Franz Platen-Hallermann, August, Graf von Pölnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von Prutz, Robert Eduard Pückler-Muskau, Hermann, Ludwig Heinrich, Furst von Puttitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler von Raabe, Heinrich Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm Ramler, Karl Wilhelm Raspe, Leopold von Raspe, Rudolf Erich Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Saldern Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von Regnon, or Regino of Frin Reumont, Alfred von Reuter, Fritz Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich Rist, Johann von Rückert, Johann Michael Ruchel Friedrich Sachs, Hans Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von Schaefer, Leopold Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von Schelling, Karoline Scherer, Wilhelm Scherr, Johannes Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von Schlegel, August Wilhelm Schlegel, Johann Elias Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von Schlosser, Christoph Friedrich Schlozer, August Ludwig von

Schmidt, Heinrich Julian Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel Schücking, Levin Sealfeld, Charles (Carl Ludwig) Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von Seume, Johann Gottfried Simeon, Karl Joseph Sleidanus, Johannes Spilshagen, Friedrich von Spieß, Christian Heinrich Springer, Anton Heinrich Stein, Charlotte von Sinding, Julius Stobler, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu Storm, Theodor Wold Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von Sturm, Julius Sudermann, Hermann Thyel, Heinrich von Treitschke, Heinrich Trithemius, Johannes Urs, Johann Ludwig Uz, Johann Peter Varhagen von Ense, Karl August Vischer, Friedrich Theodor Voss, Johann Heinrich Voss, Richard Vulpius, Christian August Waitz, Georg von der Vogelweide Wattenbach, Wilhelm Wackherlin, Georg Rudolf Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias Wichman, Jörg or Georg Widukind (or Corvey) Wieland, Christoph Willbrand, Adolf Wildenbruch, Ernst von Winkelmann, Eduard Wolfson von Eschenbach Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Zwiendenow von Sudenthorst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature American Language and Literature Syriac Literature Abenezra (Ibn Ezra) Agathangelus, Agathangelos, or Akathangelos Barmabreus, or Abulfaraj

Bar-salabi Bedarweh Bedekian Nadagan Delmedigo (family) Derenbourg, Joseph Gordon, Leon Halevi, Judah ben Samuel Harizi, Judah ben Solomon Immanuel Ben Solomon

Dutch Literature

Aitzema, Lieuwé (Leo) van Aels, Nikolaas Bekker (or Wolf), Elizabeth Bilderdijk, Willem Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida Bunsen-Huet, Conrad Cats, Jacob

Holland

Cremner, Jakobus Jan Da Costa, Isaac Dekker, Edward Douwes Dekker, Jeremias de Koning Reinhardt Pieter Emmius, Ubbo Fritsch, Rhijnsius Groen, Van Frinsterer Guillaume Heemskerk, Johann van Heijerman, Hermann Helmers, Jan Frederik

Hooft, Pieter Corneliseen Huygens, Sir Constantijn Lennep, Jacob van Linné, Carl Prager Potgieter, Everhardus Johannes Schuyler, Hendrik Jan Schuyler, Peter Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk Von der Post van Vosmeer, Carol

Iceland

Snorri Sturlason Thomsen, Grimur

Thoroldsen, Jon por Vigfusson, Guðbrandur

India

Bihari-Lal Chand Bardai Chatterji, Bankim Chandra

Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan Kālidās. Mitra, Bajendra Lal Tulsī Dās

Hindustani Literature Sanskrit

Abul Fazi Amara Sinha



## Literature

## Italian Literature

Cesarotti, Mel lioro  
Cenci, Beatrice  
Cialabrona, Gabriello  
Cibrario, Luigi, count  
Cino da Pistoia  
Comparetti, Domenico  
Cossa, Pietro  
Costanzo, Angelo di  
Crescimbeni, Giovanni  
Cunzio, Mario  
Dall'Argo, Francesco  
Dante  
Davina, Enrico Caterino  
DeLuca, Giovanni  
Denina, Carlo Giovanni  
Dionisi, Maria  
Dolci, Ludovico, or  
Luigi  
Fabroni, Angelo  
Fatina, Salvatore  
Federici, Camillo  
Ferrari, Paolo  
Filicaja, Vincenzo da  
Fieszuola, Argote  
Foggazaro, Antonio  
Folengo, Teofilo  
Foscolo, Ugo  
Frugoni, Carlo Inno-  
centio Maria  
Gerard of Cremona  
Giacometti, Paolo  
Gianponne, Pietro  
Giraldi, Giovanni Bat-  
tista  
Giraud, Giovanni, count  
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano  
Giuseppe, Giovanni  
Giustiniani (family)  
Godfrey of Viterbo  
Goldoni, Carlo  
Gozzi, Jacopo, count  
Gozzi, Gasparo, count  
Grati, Arturo  
Gravina, Giovanni Vin-  
cenzo  
Grazzini, Antonio Fran-  
cesco  
Grossi, Tommaso  
Guarini, Giovanni Bat-  
tista  
Gubernatis, Angelo de,  
count  
Guerrazzi, Francesco  
Domenico

## Norway, § Literature

Ashjörnssen, Peter  
Christen, and Moe,  
Jørgen Engestrømen

## Persia, § Literature

Anvari  
Arif-Din, 'Attâr  
Ferishta, Mahomed  
Kasim

## Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ig-  
natiusz  
Lelewel, Joachim

## Portugal, § Literature

Falcao, Christovão de  
Sousa  
Ferreira, Antonio  
Freires, Francisco José  
García, Pedro Antonio  
Joaquim Correia  
García, João Baptista  
da Silva Leitão de  
Almeida, visconde  
Goes, Damião de  
Gonzaga, Thomaz An-  
tonio  
Herculano de Carvalho  
e Araujo, Alexandre  
Lobeira, João  
Lobo, Francisco Rod-  
rigues  
Lopes, Fernão  
Macedo, José Agostinho  
de

## Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij  
Abramovich  
Buschov, Fedor Ivan-  
ovich  
Dahl (or Dale), Vladi-  
mir  
Dashkov, Catherine Ra-  
manovna Vorontsov  
Dostoevsky, Feodor  
Mikhailovich  
Glinka, Fedor Nikolae-  
vich  
Glinka, Sergij Nikolae-  
vich  
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilie-  
vich  
Goncharov, Ivan Alex-  
androvich  
Orski, Maxim  
Griboyedov, Alexander  
Sergievich  
Perekin, Alexander  
Karamzin, Nikolai Mik-  
halovich  
Kriloff (or Krullov),  
Ivan Andreievich  
Kridener, Barbara Jul-  
iana, baroness von  
Lerchov, Mikhail  
Yurovich

## Lomonosov, Mikhail

Merklovsky (or Merezh-  
kovski), Dmitri Ser-  
geyevich  
Nestor  
Ostrovskiy, Alexander  
Nikolayevich  
Peesevsky, Alexey Peo-  
flavich  
Pushkin, Alexander  
Saltykov (Schedrin),  
Mikhail Evgrafovich  
Tolstoy, Leo

## Guerrini, Ollindo

Guicciardini, Francesco  
Guidi, Alessandro  
Guidicioni, Giovanni  
Jacobus de Voragine  
Jobus, Paulus  
Lodovico, Giacomo,  
count  
Ludrhard  
Maffei, Francesco Scipi-  
one, marchese di  
Magliabechi, Antonio da  
Manzoni, Alessandro  
Francesco Tommaso  
Marini (or Marino),  
Giambattista  
Marradi, Giovanni  
Mazzoni, Guido  
Metastasio  
Muratori, Ludovico An-  
tonio  
Nardi, Jacopo  
Negri, Ada  
Pallavicino, Ferrante  
Paoi, Cesare  
Parini, Giuseppe  
Paruta, Paolo  
Paulini, Dionucio  
Pezzo, Silvio  
Petrarch  
Purici, Camillo  
Puzi, Giovanni  
Puzi, Luigi  
Ramusio (family)  
Romanin, Samuele  
Sacchetti, Franco  
Sallimbene (of Parma)  
Saniboni, Francesco de  
Santoro, Jacopo  
Sanuto (or Sanudo),  
Marino (the younger)  
Sassi, Matilda  
Settembrini, Luigi  
Sordello  
Tasso, Torquato  
Tommasini, Samuele  
Tiraboschi, Girolamo  
Varchi, Benedetto  
Verga, Giovanni  
Villani, Giovanni  
Villari, Pasquale  
Zanella, Giacomo

## Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edmil

Welhaven, Johann Se-  
bastian  
Wergeland, Henrik Ar-  
nold

## Omar Khayyam

Haiz  
Jami  
Mirkhond  
Nâsir Khorasru  
Nizami

## Orzesko, or Orzeszko,

Eliza  
Stenikiewicz, Henryk  
Skarsz, Piotr

## Manuel de Mello, Dom

Francisco  
Moraes, Francisco de  
Nascimento, Francisco  
Manoel de  
Nevira, Martins, Joa-  
quim Pedro de  
Osorio, Jeronymo  
Pina, Rui de  
Quevedo, Anthero de  
Resende, André de  
Resende, Garcia de  
Ribeiro, fernandus  
Sá de Miranda, Fran-  
cisco de  
Silva, Antonio José  
de  
Souza, Luis de  
Vicente, Gil  
Vieira, Antonio

## Lomonosov, Mikhail

Vasilievich  
Merklovsky (or Merezh-  
kovski), Dmitri Ser-  
geyevich  
Nestor  
Ostrovskiy, Alexander  
Nikolayevich  
Peesevsky, Alexey Peo-  
flavich  
Pushkin, Alexander  
Saltykov (Schedrin),  
Mikhail Evgrafovich  
Tolstoy, Leo  
Turgenyev, Ivan

## Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de  
Aguilera, Ventura Juan  
Alamos de Barrientos,  
Eusebio  
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de  
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio  
de  
Aleman, Mateo  
Alphonso a Sancta  
Maria  
Alvarado, Juan  
Antonio, Nicolás  
Argensola, Lupericio  
Leonardo de  
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de  
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de  
Ayala, Don Pedro  
Lopez de  
Ayala y Herrera, Adel-  
ardo Lopez de  
Balazuelo, Victor  
Barbosa de Soto, Luis  
Bequer, Gustavo Adolfo  
Boscan Almagro, Juan  
Bretón de los Herreros,  
Manuel  
Caballero, Fernán  
Candaso Vazquez, José  
Calderón de la Barca,  
Pedro  
Campanor y Campoo-  
mer, Ramon de  
Campanones, Pedro  
Rodriguez, conde de  
Cabrera, José de  
Capmany y Montpalau,  
Antonio de  
Castri, Miguel  
Castro, Cristóbal de  
Castillo Solorzano,  
Alonso de  
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén  
de  
Cervantes Saavedra,  
Miguel de  
Céspedes y Meneses,  
Gonzalo de  
Cetina, Gutierre de  
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Al-  
varez de  
Clavijo y Fajardo, José  
Clemente, Diego  
Cosío, Antonio  
Condé, José Antonio  
Cota de Maguague, Rod-  
rigo  
Diamante, Juan Bau-  
tista  
Donjo Cortés, Juan,  
marquis de Valde-  
garzas  
Durán, Agustín  
Echevarra y Ezaguirre,  
José  
Encina, Juan del  
Enriquez Gomez, Anto-  
nio  
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de

## Sweden, § Literature

Azelius, Arvid August  
Alin, Olof Josef  
Almqvist, Karl Jonas  
Ludvig  
Atterberg, Per Daniel  
Amadeus  
Bellman, Karl Mikael  
Beskow, Bernhard von,  
baron  
Bremer, Fredrika  
Creutz, Gustaf Filip,  
count

## Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric  
Bitziz, Albrecht  
Bodmer, Johann Jakob  
Bonor (or Bonerius),  
Ulrich  
Bonstetten, Charles Vic-  
tor de  
Charrière, Agnès Isa-  
belle Emilie de

## American Literature

Abbott, Jacob  
Abbott, J. S. Cabot  
Nichols, Lyman  
Adams, Henry  
Adams, Herbert Baxter  
Alcott, Louisa May  
Allen, Thomas Bailey  
Allen, James Lane  
Allen, William Francis  
Althorn, Samuel Austin  
Appleton, T. G.

## Spain

Espejel, Vicente Mart-  
inez  
Ercabona, José Ig-  
nacio Javier Oriol Ig-  
nacion de  
Estébanes Calderón,  
Eusebio  
Faria y Sousa, Manuel  
de  
Félix y Montenegro,  
Benito Jerónimo  
Fernandez, Diego  
Fernandez, Lucas  
Flores, Enrique  
Forner, Juan Bautista  
Fábila  
García de la Huerta,  
Vicente Antonio  
García Gutiérrez, An-  
tonio  
Gomez de Avellaneda,  
Gertrudis  
Góngora y Argote, Luis  
de  
Gonzalo de Berceo  
Gracián y Morales, Bal-  
tasar  
Guevara, Antonio de  
Guevara, Luis Velez  
de  
Hardenbusch, Juan  
Eugenio  
Herrera, Fernando de  
Herrera, Torrellas,  
Antonio de  
Hita, Ginés Pérez de  
Hiriarte (or Hiriarte),  
Carpmany y Montpalau,  
Oropesa, Tomás de  
Isla, José Francisco de  
Jáuregui y Aguiar, Juan  
Martínez de  
La Cruz, Ramón de  
La Cueva, Juan de  
Los Hoz y Mota, Juan  
Claudio de  
Larra, Mariano José de  
León, Jerónimo Antonio  
Lopez de Gomara, Fran-  
cisco  
Lull, Raimon  
Luis, Clarumund de  
Suelves y Gurrea, Ig-  
nacio  
Luis, Clarumund de  
Suelves y Gurrea, Ig-  
nacio  
Manrique, Gómez  
Manrique, Jorge  
March, Auzias  
Marichas Ruiz de  
Castro, José  
Marista, Juan de  
Maza, Juan José  
Martinez de la Rosa,  
Francisco de Paula  
Máedez, Juan Francisco  
Matos Fregoso, Juan de  
Melendez Valdez, Juan  
Mena, Juan de  
Menozza, Antonio Hart-  
ado de  
Menéndez y Pelayo,  
Marcelino

## Sweden

Crusenstolpe, Magnus  
Jakob  
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik  
Dahlstrerna, Gunno  
Dalén, Olof von  
Edgren - Leffler, Anne  
Eriksson, duchess of  
Cajanello  
Fahlcrantz, Christian  
Erik  
Fygarer-Carlén, Emilie  
Forsell, Hans Ludvig  
Fränzen, Frans Mikael  
Fryxell, Carl Gustaf  
Geijer, Erik Gustaf

## Switzerland

Fröhlich, Abraham  
Emanuel  
Gessner, Solomon  
Goldast Ab Haimstett,  
Melchior  
Gruber, Gottlieb Sig-  
mund  
Mallet, Paul Henri  
Meyer, Konrad Ferdin-  
and  
Müller, Johannes von

## United States

Bailey, Gamaliel  
Baird, Henry Martyn  
Bancroft, George  
Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
Bellamy, George  
Bartlett, John  
Bartlett, John Russell  
Belknap, Jeremy  
Bellamy, George  
Bennet, James Gordon  
Bowen, Francis  
Bridges, Samuel  
Broodhead, John Romeyn

## Mesonero Romanos,

Ramón de  
Mora y Ontanilla, Manuel  
Mira de Amescua, Anto-  
nio  
Montalbán, Juan Perez  
de  
Montemayor (or Monte-  
majo), Jorge  
Montesandano Antonio  
Eulogio Melitón  
Fernandez de  
Mortolin, Nicolás Fer-  
nandez de  
Moreto y Cavana,  
Agustín  
Mortenson, Ramon  
Navarrete, Martin Fer-  
nandez de  
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar  
Oliva, Fernan Perez de  
Oviedo y Valdés, Gon-  
zalo Fernandez de  
Palacio Valdes, Ar-  
mando  
Paravicino y Arcaaga,  
Hortensio Felix  
Pardo Bazán, Emilia  
Pereda, José Maria de  
Pérez Galdós, Benito  
Pérez, Gaspar Gil  
Puig, Hernando de  
Quevedo y Villegas,  
Francisco  
Quiñana, Manuel José  
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco  
de  
Rueda, Lope de  
Ruiz, Juan  
Suavedra Fajardo,  
Francisco  
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso  
Jerónimo de  
Salmerón, Felix Maria de  
Sanchez  
Santillana, Inigo Lopez  
de Mendaza  
Solís, Antonio de  
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel  
de  
Torres y Moya (Gab-  
riel Telez)  
Torres Naharro, Bar-  
tolomé de  
Torres y Villalor, Diego  
de  
Triebes, Antonio de  
Valera y Alcalá Galiano,  
Juan  
Vega, Garcilaso de  
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix  
de  
Villamediana, count de  
Villegas Esteban  
de  
Villena, Enrique de  
Virués, Cristóbal de  
Vizcarra y Moral, José  
Zurita y Castro, Jeró-  
nimo

## Kellgren, Johan Henrik

Levertin, Oscar Ivan  
Ljunggren, Gustaf  
Håkan Jordan  
Olau Magnus or Magni  
Runeberg, Johan Lud-  
vig  
Rydberg, Abraham Vik-  
tor  
Srnbsky, Carl Johan  
Erik  
Stufast, count  
Stenbjelm, Georg  
Strindberg, August  
Tegner, Essias

## Olivier, Juste Daniel

Emmanuel  
Simiondi, Jean Charles  
Leonard de  
Stumpf, Johann  
Gottfried  
Tschudi or Schudy  
(family)  
Zimmermann, Johann  
Georg, Ritter von

## Brown, Charles Brock-deu

Bryant, William Cullen  
Bunner, Henry Cuyler  
Burrill, Frances Eliza  
Hodgson  
Burritt, Elihu  
Burrighs, John  
Bellamy, George  
Cary, Alice and Phoebe  
Child, Francis J.  
Child, Lydia Maria  
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (cont.)

Coole, Rose Terry  
Cooper, J. Fenimore  
Corson, Hiram  
Cradock, Charles Eg-  
bert  
Cran, Stephen  
Crawford, Francis  
Curtis, George William  
Dana, Charles Anderson  
De Costa, Benjamin  
Franklin  
Dickinson, Anna Eliza-  
beth  
Draper, John William  
Dunbar, Paul Laurence  
Dunne, Finley Peter  
Eggleston, Edward  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
Everet, Alexander Hill  
Field, Eugenio  
Fisher, James Thomas  
Fisher, George Park  
Fiske, John  
Foote, Mary Hallack  
Frederic, Harold  
Fuller, Margaret  
Furness, Horace H.  
Gayarré, Charles E. A.  
Gilder, Richard Watson  
Goodrich, Samuel Gris-  
wold  
Greene, George W.  
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot  
Hale, Edward Everett  
Hallack, Fitzgreene  
Harland, Henry  
Harris, Joel Chandler  
Hart, Albert Bushnell  
Harte, Francis Bret  
Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
Heart, Lafcadio  
Hickok, Laurens Per-  
seus  
Hildreth, Richard  
Hillard, George Stillman  
Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
Howe, Julia Ward  
Howells, William Dean  
Ingersoll, Robert Green  
Irving, Washington  
Jackson, Helen Maria  
James, Henry  
Jovett, Sarah Orne  
Johnston, Alexander  
Lanier, Sidney  
Leazarus, Emma  
Lea, Henry Charles  
Leland, Charles Godfrey  
Lieber, Francis  
Lodge, Henry Cabot  
Longfellow, Henry  
Wadsworth  
Lord, John  
Lossing, Benson John  
Lowell, James Russell  
McMaster, John Bach  
Nather, Cotton  
Melville, Herman  
Miller, Joaquin  
Mills, Donald Grant  
Monk, Maria  
Motley, John Lothrop  
Mouton, Louise Chand-  
ler  
Oval  
Parabola  
Perspective  
Polygon  
Fourier's Series  
Frustum  
Function  
Geometrical Continuity  
Polyhedron  
Porism  
Prism  
Probability  
Projection  
Quadratrix  
Quaternions  
Roulette  
Series  
Serpentine  
Sphere  
Spherical Harmonics  
Spheroid  
Surface  
Table, Mathematical  
Tetrahedron  
Triangle  
Trigonometry  
Trisectrix  
Variations, Calculus of  
Magic Squares  
Witch of Agnesi  
Zero

Palfrey, John Gorham  
Parkman, Francis  
Parton, James  
Paulding, James Kirke  
Penballow, Samuel  
Percival, James Gates  
Poe, Edward Allan  
Pollard, Edw.  
Prescott, William H.  
Raymond, H. J.  
Riodes, James Ford  
Riley, James Whitcomb  
Ripley, George  
Roe, Edward Payson  
Saxe, John Godfrey  
Schouler, James  
Shaw, Henry Wheeler  
Sigourney, Lydia H.

United States (cont.)

Sill, Edward Rowland  
Simms, William G.  
Smith, Francis H.  
Southworth, Emma  
Stedman, Edmund Clar-  
ence  
Stevens, Henry  
Stockton, Francis R.  
Stoddard, Richard  
Henry  
Story, William Wet-  
more  
Stowe, Harriet E.  
Taylor, Boyard  
Thaxter, Celia  
Thornton, Henry David  
Trumbull, James H.

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alex-  
andri, Vasilio  
Bello, Andrés  
Cabró, Carlos  
Duraó, José de Santa  
Rita  
Emineaux, Michal  
Goncalves Dias, Antonio  
Gundulich, Ivan  
García y Campuzano,  
José María  
Lónnarot, Elias  
Medina, Jose Toribio  
Oihenart, Arnaud de  
Paz Soldan, Mariano  
Pelipe  
Topelias, Zakris (Zach-  
ariason)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics  
Abscissa  
Algebra  
Algebraic Forms  
Aliquot  
Amicable Numbers  
Angle  
Argument  
Arithmetic  
Binomial  
Bessel Function  
Binomial  
Biquadratic  
Catenary  
Circle  
Cissoid  
Combinatorial Analysis  
Conchoid  
Cone  
Conic Section  
Conoid  
Continued Fractions  
Cube  
Curve  
Cycloid  
Cylinder  
Determinant  
Diagonal  
Diameter  
Differences, Calculus of  
Differential Equation  
Dimension  
Elasticity  
Gyroscope and Gyrostat  
Holograph  
Hydrodynamics  
Hydrostatics  
Kinematics  
Kinetics  
Knot  
Lever  
Motion, Laws of  
Pantograph  
Statics  
Tide  
Units, Dimensions of  
Zero  
Number  
Numbers, Partition of  
Numeral  
Octahedron  
Ordinate  
Oval  
Parabola  
Perspective  
Polygon  
Fourier's Series  
Frustum  
Function  
Geometrical Continuity  
Polyhedron  
Porism  
Prism  
Probability  
Projection  
Quadratrix  
Quaternions  
Roulette  
Series  
Serpentine  
Sphere  
Spherical Harmonics  
Spheroid  
Surface  
Table, Mathematical  
Tetrahedron  
Triangle  
Trigonometry  
Trisectrix  
Variations, Calculus of  
Magic Squares  
Witch of Agnesi  
Zero

Applied

Mechanics  
Hydromechanics  
Acceleration  
Ballistics  
Brachistochrone  
Calculating Machines  
Diagram  
Dynamics  
Elasticity  
Gyroscope and Gyrostat  
Holograph  
Hydrodynamics  
Hydrostatics  
Kinematics  
Kinetics  
Knot  
Lever  
Motion, Laws of  
Pantograph  
Statics  
Tide  
Units, Dimensions of  
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik  
Agnesi, Maria Gaet-  
ana  
Agrullon (Agrullonius), F.  
D'  
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas  
Anderson, Alexander  
Anthemius  
Apollonius of Perga  
Archimedes  
Autolycus of Pitane  
Babbage, Charles  
Bald, Bernardino  
Barlow, Peter  
Barrow, Isaac  
Bernoulli (family)  
Boole, George  
Borda, Jean Charles  
Boscovich, Roger J.  
Bouguer, Pierre  
Bowditch, Nathaniel  
Briggs, Henry  
Buxton, Jedediah  
Camus, Charles E. L.  
Cardan, Girolamo  
Castel, Louis Bertrand  
Cauchy, A. L., baron  
Cayley, Arthur  
Charles, J. A. C.  
Chebichev, P. A. L.  
Chirault, or Clairaut, A.  
C.  
Clifford, William K.  
Cocker, Edward  
Maclaurin, Colin  
Cotes, Roger  
Cremona, Luigi  
D'Ambioure, Abraham  
De Morgan, Augustus  
Diophantus, of Alex-  
andria  
Dittton, Humphry  
Emerson, William  
Euclid  
Euler, Leonhard  
Fermat, Pierre de  
Fourier, J. B. J.  
Frisi, Paolo  
Garguoy, Thomas  
Galois, Evariste  
Gauss, Karl Friedrich  
Greaux, John  
Gregory (family)  
Gregory, Olinthus Gil-  
bert  
Gunter, Edmund  
Hachette, J. N. P.  
Hamilton, Sir William  
Klova, Karl G. J.  
Harriot or Harriott, T.  
Hero of Alexandria  
Hutton, Charles  
Huygens, Christiaan  
Inaudi, Jacques  
Ivory, Sir James  
Kircher, Athanasius  
Kovalevsky, Sophie  
Lagrange, Joseph L.  
Lalande, John  
Laplace, P. S., marquis  
Lardner, Dionysius  
Legendre, Adrien Marie  
Leonardo of Pisa  
Leslie, Sir John  
Lévesque, Simon  
Stirling, James  
Stokes, Sir George G.  
Sturm, J. C. F.  
Sylvester, J. J.  
Tartaglia, Nicolo  
Taylor, Brook  
Theodorus of Tripolis  
Thompson, T. P.  
Todhunter, Isaac  
Vernier, Pierre  
Vieta (or Viète), Fran-  
cois  
Wallace, William  
Wallis, John  
Pappus, of Alexandria  
Peacock, George  
Peirce, Benjamin  
Pell, John  
Pitaf, J. F.  
Playfair, John  
Pitiscus, Julius  
Poinso, Louis  
Poisson, Siméon Denis  
Poncelet, Jean Victor  
Price, Bartholomew  
Recorde, Robert  
Riccati, J. F., count  
Rovata, G. F. E.  
Roberval, G. Personne  
de  
Robins, Benjamin  
Routh, Edward John  
Russell, John Scott  
Salmon, George  
Sanderuon or Sander-  
son, N.  
Serenus (of Antissa)  
Simpson, Thomas  
Simson, Robert  
Smith, H. J. S.  
Smith, Robert  
Smoluchowski, W.  
Spottiswoode, W.  
Steiner, Jakob  
Stevinus, Simon  
Stirling, James  
Stokes, Sir George G.  
Sturm, J. C. F.  
Sylvester, J. J.  
Tartaglia, Nicolo  
Taylor, Brook  
Theodorus of Tripolis  
Thompson, T. P.  
Todhunter, Isaac  
Vernier, Pierre  
Vieta (or Viète), Fran-  
cois  
Wallace, William  
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine  
Medical Education  
Medical Jurisprudence  
Anatomy and Physiology  
Climacteric  
Coelom, and Serous  
Membranes  
Colon  
Connective tissues  
Diaphragm  
Digestive Organs  
Ductless Glands  
Ear  
Epithelial, Endothelial  
and Glandular Tissues  
Equilibrium  
Excretion  
Eye  
Face  
Fascies  
Fibrin  
Finger  
Foot  
Froest  
Cartilage  
Caul  
Nerve  
Nervous system  
Nose  
Oesophagus  
Olfactory System  
Palate  
Pancreas  
Pelvis  
Perspiration  
Pharynx  
Phrenology  
Placenta  
Puberty  
Pulse  
Reproductive System  
Respiratory System  
Scalp  
Shoulder  
Sinew  
Skin and Exoskeleton  
Skull  
Speech  
Spleen  
Spleen  
Stomach  
Sweetbread  
Sympathetic System  
Teeth  
Thorax  
Throat  
Tongue  
Urinary System  
Varicose Veins  
Vascular System  
Veins  
Voice  
Windpipe  
Wrist  
Pathology  
Therapeutics and Surgery  
Acupressure  
Acupuncture  
Addison's Disease  
Adenoma  
Anæsthetics  
Anæsthetics  
Ague  
Albuminuria  
Albuminuria  
Amaurosis  
Amuc, Running  
Anaemia  
Anæsthesia and Anæc-  
thetics  
Aneurysm, or Aneurism  
Angina Pectoris  
Anklyosis, or Anklyosis  
Anklyotomiasis or An-  
chylostomiasis  
Anæmia  
Antiseptics  
Aphasia  
Aphasia

Anatomy and Physiology (cont.)

Nerve  
Nervous system  
Nose  
Oesophagus  
Olfactory System  
Palate  
Pancreas  
Pelvis  
Perspiration  
Pharynx  
Phrenology  
Placenta  
Puberty  
Pulse  
Reproductive System  
Respiratory System  
Scalp  
Shoulder  
Sinew  
Skin and Exoskeleton  
Skull  
Speech  
Spleen  
Spleen  
Stomach  
Sweetbread  
Sympathetic System  
Teeth  
Thorax  
Throat  
Tongue  
Urinary System  
Varicose Veins  
Vascular System  
Veins  
Voice  
Windpipe  
Wrist  
Pathology  
Therapeutics and Surgery  
Acupressure  
Acupuncture  
Addison's Disease  
Adenoma  
Anæsthetics  
Anæsthetics  
Ague  
Albuminuria  
Albuminuria  
Amaurosis  
Amuc, Running  
Anaemia  
Anæsthesia and Anæc-  
thetics  
Aneurysm, or Aneurism  
Angina Pectoris  
Anklyosis, or Anklyosis  
Anklyotomiasis or An-  
chylostomiasis  
Anæmia  
Antiseptics  
Aphasia  
Aphasia





# CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

(PHILOSOPHY)

## General (cont.)

Chassepot  
Chevaux-de-frise  
Circumvallation, Lines  
of  
Clammore  
Coaling Stations  
Coast Defence  
Cossiguard  
Colonel  
Colours, Military  
Colour-Sergeant  
Councillor  
Commander  
Command  
Commissariat  
Commodore  
Condottiere  
Conscription  
Cordite  
Corps  
Corporal  
Corps  
Countersnarp  
Countersign  
Court martial  
Court  
Cutlass  
Cuirassiers  
Cutlass  
Dagger  
Dammwerk or Damp-  
werk  
Defile  
Depot  
Ditch  
Dockyards  
Dragoon  
Drum  
Encinte  
Enfilade  
Engineers, Military  
Epaulettes  
Lance  
Fascine  
Fusilier  
Fireship  
Flagship  
Fleet  
Fling column  
Forlorn Hope

Fortification and Siege-  
craft  
Frigate  
Fugleman  
Fusilier  
Gabin  
Galley  
Garrison  
Gauntlet  
General  
Gingali or Jingal  
Glacis  
Gorget  
Grape  
Greek Fire  
Grenade  
Grenadier  
Guards and Household  
Troops  
Guardship  
Gun  
Gun-cotton  
Gunner  
Gunpowder  
Gun-room  
Halberd, Halberd or Hal-  
bard  
Haversack, or Haver-  
sack  
Heliograph  
Helmet  
Holster  
Hostage  
Howitzer  
Hussar  
Infantry  
Khaki  
Knobkerrie  
Lancers  
Lance  
Landknecht  
Landsturm  
Landwehr  
Legion  
Liner, or Line of Battle  
Ship  
Linstock

Machine Gun  
Major  
Mantelet  
Manoeuvres, Military  
March  
March  
Marines  
Martello Tower  
Martial Law  
Martinet  
Mate  
Matross  
Meadow  
Mercenary  
Metuse Line  
Midshipman  
Military Law  
Militia  
Minute Men  
Mist  
Morian  
Moselle Line  
Mounted Infantry  
Musket  
Muster  
Muting  
Navy and Navies  
Needle-gun  
Officers  
Oculoso  
Panoply  
Parade  
Parados  
Parallels  
Parole  
Partisan  
Patrol  
Pavis or Pavise  
Petard  
Petronel  
Petry officer  
Phalanx  
Picket, Piquet or Pio-  
quet  
Pigeon Post  
Piko  
Pistol  
Platoon  
Pneumatic Gun

Pondard  
Pontoon  
Press Gang  
Propellants  
Pursar  
Quadrilateral  
Quiver  
Range-finder, Telemeter  
or Position-finder  
Rapior  
Rapparee  
Razia  
Reconnaissance  
Redan  
Redoubt  
Regiment  
Retrenchment  
Réville  
Ricochet  
Rifle  
Locket  
Salade, Sallet or Sallet  
Scabbard  
Schavioue  
Scimitar  
Scout

## General (cont.)

Sea, Command of the  
Sea Power  
Sentinel or Sentry  
Sepoy  
Serjeant  
Shield  
Ship  
Siege  
Sights  
Signal  
Sirdar  
Sling  
Sowar  
Spahis  
Spear  
Spontoon  
Spur  
Spy  
Squadron  
Staff, military  
Stiletto  
Strategy  
Submarine Mines  
Supply and Transport,  
Military

Sutler  
Sword  
Tactics  
Target  
Tailcoat  
Tarpaulin  
Traverse  
Trébuchet  
Troop  
Ulan  
Uniforms  
United States Naval  
Academy  
Sowar  
Vedette  
Veteran  
Vexillum  
Visor  
Volunteers  
Ward Room  
War Game  
Warrant Officer  
Weapon  
Yataghan  
Yeomanry  
Zouave

## Military Writers and Engineers

Adey, Sir John Miller  
Aelian (Aelianus Tacti-  
cus)  
Aeneas Tacticus  
Asclepiodotus  
Balmont, Henri Alexis  
Brin, Benedetto  
Bronsar, von Schellen-  
dorf, Paul  
Bulow, Dietrich Hein-  
rich  
Charles, archduke of  
Austria  
Chesney, Charles Corn-  
wallis  
Chesney, Sir George  
Tomkyns  
Clausewitz, Karl von

Colomb, Philip Howard  
Cormontaigne, Louis de  
Audebert, Theodore A-  
rauld  
Folard, Jean Charles,  
Claude  
Guibert, Jacques An-  
toine Hippolyte, comte  
de  
Richard, Karl Gottlieb  
Hamley, Sir Edward  
Bruce  
Henderson, George  
Francis Robert  
Hohenlohe (family)  
Jomini, Antoine Henri,  
Baron  
Langlois, Hippolyte

Mahan, Alfred Thayer  
Malleson, George Bruce  
Mantel, Robert, Mar-  
quis de  
René, marquis de  
Onosander  
Folard, Sir Charles  
William  
Polyaenus  
Ropes, John Codman  
Yataghan, Friedrich Wil-  
helm  
Vauban, Sébastien Le  
Frostre de  
Vegetius (Flavius Vege-  
tius Renatus)  
Verdy du Vernois, Julius  
von

# Philosophy and Psychology

## General

Philosophy  
Aesthetics  
Ethics  
Evolution  
Logic  
Metaphysics  
Deduction  
Definition  
Denotation  
Determinism  
Dialectic, or Dialectics  
Dichotomy  
Dilemma  
Division  
Dream  
Dualism  
Accidentalism  
Affection  
Agonism  
A Fortiori  
Agglutination  
Agrology  
Agnoticism  
Alcoholism  
Altruism  
Amphibology or Amphib-  
ology  
Analogy  
Anaxias  
Antony  
Apodictic  
Apostrophe  
Apprehension  
A Priori  
Arabian Philosophy  
Association of Ideas, or  
Mental Association  
Attention  
Automorphism  
Axiom  
Cambridge Platonists  
Cardinal Virtues  
Cartesianism  
Casuistry  
Category  
Causation or Causality  
Chaos  
Circulus in Probando  
Classification  
Concept  
Conation  
Concept  
Conceptualism  
Condition  
Condition  
Connotation  
Conscience  
Contradiction, Principle  
of  
Conversion  
Cryptography  
Crysis  
Cynical

Psychology  
Science  
Logos  
Materialism  
Messianic School of  
Philosophy  
Meliorism  
Metapsychosis  
Microcosm  
Mnemonics  
Monad  
Monism  
Motive  
Mysticism  
Naturalism  
Necessity  
Neoplatonism  
Neo-Pythagoreanism  
Nominatism  
Noumenon  
Object and Subject  
Objectivism  
Occasionalism  
Ontology  
Opinion  
Organon  
Oversoul  
Palingenesis  
Pantheism  
Panpsychism  
Parallelism, Psycho-  
physical  
Parasimony, Law of  
Perception  
Peripatetics  
Personality  
Positivism  
Pettio Principii  
Phenomenon  
Physiologism  
Platonic Love  
Pleasure  
Pluralism  
Positivism  
Pragmatism  
Predicables  
Predication  
Pre-existence, Doctrine  
of  
Presentationism  
Probabilism  
Psychophysics  
Punishment  
Quintessence  
Rationalism  
Realism  
Reason  
Recept  
Relativity of Know-  
ledge

## Philosophy and Psychology: Subjects (cont.)

Reiniscence  
Retro-cognition  
Ricism  
Royal Society, The  
Scepticism  
Scholasticism  
Secularism  
Self  
Sensationalism  
Socrates  
Societies, Learned  
Solipsism

Sophists  
Space and Time  
Spheres, Music of the  
Stoics  
Subjectivism  
Sublime  
Summum Bonum  
Syllogism  
Syncretism  
Syncretism  
Synchiasm  
Synchiasm  
Synthesis

Taoism  
Taste  
Teleology  
Touch  
Transcendentalism  
Triplisma  
Utriusque  
Utilitarianism  
Vision  
Wagner's Law  
Will

## Philosophy and Psychology: Biographies

Abazuti, Firmin  
Abeard, Peter  
Abraham ibn Daud  
Achilli, Alessandro  
Adamson, Robert  
Adlard (or Zehelard)  
Aedesius  
Aeschenides  
Aeschine  
Agricola, Rodolphus  
Agrippa  
Albertus Magnus  
Albericus  
Alcibiades  
Alcibiades  
Alcibiades  
Alexander of Aphrodis-  
ias  
Alexander of Tiles  
Algarotti, Francesco,  
Adlard (or Zehelard)  
Aedesius  
Aeschenides  
Agricola, Rodolphus  
Agrippa  
Albertus Magnus  
Albericus  
Alcibiades  
Alcibiades  
Alcibiades  
Ammonius Hermiae  
Ammonius Saccas  
Anaxarhis  
Anatoli, Jacob  
Anaxagoras  
Anaxarchus  
Anaximander  
Anaximenes of Miletus  
Andronicus of Rhodes  
Anselm, Peter  
Anniceris  
Antiochus of Ascalon  
Antisthenes  
Apollonius of Tyana  
Apostolius, Michael  
Apostolius  
Archelaus of Miletus  
Archytas  
Aristippus  
Aristo or Ariston of  
Chios  
Aristotle  
Aristoxenus of Taren-  
tus  
Aspasius  
Ast, Georg Anton Fried-  
rich  
Athenodorus  
Avempore

Avenarius, Richard  
Averroes  
Avicenna  
Azali, Pierre Hyacinthe  
Bader, Franz Xavier  
von  
Bacon, Francis, Baron  
Verulam, Viscount St  
Albans  
Bacon, Roger  
Baconthorpe  
Baconus (Baconinus), John  
Bailey, Samuel  
Bain, Alexander  
Baldwin, James Mark  
Balfour, Robert  
Ballanche, Pierre Simon  
Bardielli, Christoph Got-  
tlieb  
Batuex, Charles  
Baumeartgen, Alexander  
Gottlieb  
Bautain, Louis Eugene  
Marie  
Baxter, Andrew  
Baxter, Pierre  
Beck, Jakob Sigismund  
Bekker, Balthasar  
Beneke, Friedrich Edu-  
ard  
Benham, Jeremy  
Bépard, Joseph Fréd-  
éric  
Berkeley, George  
Bernard of Chartres  
Bianchi  
Biel, Gabriel  
Biffinger, Georg Bern-  
hard  
Bion of Borysthenes  
Boethius (or Boethius),  
Anicius Manlius Sever-  
us  
Bolzano, Bernhard  
Bonald, Louis Gabriel  
Ambrose, vicomte de  
Bonnef, Charles  
Boström, Christoffer  
Jacob

Bouterwek, Friedrich  
Ernst, Christian Aug-  
ust  
Brown, Thomas  
Brooker, Johann Jakob  
Brook, Giordano  
Büchner, Friedrich Karl  
Christian Ludwig  
Buffon, Claude  
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb  
Buonafede, Appiano  
Burgers'stadt, Burgers-  
strasse, Francis  
Buridan, Jean  
Butler, William Archer  
Caird, John  
Caldwell, Henry  
Campagna, Tommaso  
Caraculac, Gershom  
Carnedes  
Caro, Elme Mario  
Caro, Horitz  
Caso, John  
Cebes (two)  
Celcius, Heinrich  
Champeaux, William of  
Charron, Pierre  
Chilo  
Chrysanthus  
Chryseippus  
Chubb, Thomas  
Claudius, Samuel  
Clauber, Johann  
Cleanthes  
Cleobulus  
Climachus  
Collier, Arthur  
Collins, Anthony  
Comte, Auguste  
Condillac, Etienne Bon-  
not de  
Conrout, Marie Jean  
Antoine Nicolas Car-  
tat, marquis de  
Confucius  
Congreve, Richard  
Comutus, Lucius An-  
nanus





Forman, Simon  
Foucault, J. B. L.  
Fraunhofer, J. von  
Fresnel, Augustin J.  
Fuchs, Heinrich  
Gibbs, J. W.  
Gilbert or Gyberde, W.  
Glaisher, James  
Gray, Eliza  
Grove, Sir William R.  
Guerre, Otto von  
Harris, Sir W. S.

**Biographies (cont.)**

Helmholtz, Hermann L.  
F. v.  
Henry, Joseph  
Hertz, Heinrich R.  
Hilbert, David  
Hopkinson, John  
Hughes, D. E.  
Jabichkov, Paul  
Joule, J. P.  
Kater, Henry  
Kelvin, William Thom-  
son, 1st baron  
Kirchoff, G. R.

König, K. R.  
Kumler, A. A. E. E.  
Lambert, J. H.  
Langley, S. P.  
Lichtenberg, G. C.  
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.  
Matus, E. L.  
Maucler, Edme  
Marum, Martin van  
Matteucci, Carlo  
Maxwell, J. Clerk  
Mayer, Julius R.  
Melloni, Macedonio

**Biographies (cont.)**

Peltier, J. C. A.  
Piazzi, J. A. F.  
Poggendorff, J. C.  
Prévost, Pierre  
Nicolam, A.  
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt,  
3rd baron  
Röntgen, W. K.  
Rowland, Henry A.  
Rumford, B. Thompson,  
count  
Sauzure, H. B. de  
Siemens, E. Werner  
von

Stewart, Balfour  
Swan, Sir Joseph W  
Tait, Peter G.  
Talbot, W. H. Fox  
Thomson, James  
Torricelli, E.  
Tyndall, John  
Volta, Alessandro  
Watt, J. E.  
Wheatstone, Sir Charles  
Wiedemann, G. H.  
Young, Thomas

**Religion and Theology**

**General**

*Religion*  
*Theology*  
Atheism  
Deism  
Devil  
Agnosticism  
Apologetics  
Apotheosis  
Anthropomorphism  
Asceticism

Miracle  
Missions  
Mysticism  
Mythology  
Pantheism  
Theism  
Theosophy

**Doctrines and Terms: General**

Absolution  
Amen  
Anathema  
Antichrist  
Antitype  
Apostasy  
Attonement  
Attrition  
Autocephalous  
Baptism  
Benediction  
Catechism  
Catechumen  
Catholic  
Cellibacy  
Chapel  
Chiliasm  
Church  
Churching of Women  
Commendation  
Confession  
Confirmation  
Confirmation of Bishops  
Congregation  
Convent

Conversion  
Cretianism and Tra-  
pation  
Cretianism  
Creeds  
Dioecse  
Enthusiasm  
Establishment  
Fasting  
Eucharist  
Excommunication  
Extreme Unction  
Fasting  
Glory  
Grace  
Hermits  
Holy  
Homiletics  
Homes  
Hospice  
Interim  
Martyr  
Millennium  
Mortuary  
Neurology  
Order, Holy

**Saints (cont.)**

Colman  
Columba  
Columban  
Crispin and Crispinian  
Cuthbert  
Cyprian  
David  
Denis  
Domino  
Edmund  
Elizabeth  
Eliot (Eligius)  
Epiphanius  
Ephraem Syrus  
Epiphanius  
Felix of Valois  
Flaccus  
Filion  
Florian  
Francis of Assisi  
Francis of Paola  
Francis of Sales  
Geneviève  
George  
Gilbert of Sempringham  
Giles  
Gregory (Thaumatur-  
gus)  
Gregory of Nazianzus  
Gregory of Nyssa

Helena  
Hilarion  
Hilarus  
Hilarus of Arles  
Hilda  
Hildegard  
Hubert  
Hugh (three saints)  
Januarius  
Jerome  
John of Beverley  
John of the Cross  
Johann Bengerson  
Kilian  
Lawrence  
Liguori, Alfonso Maria  
Lucia  
Luceo, of Lucy  
Malachy  
Marcellinus  
Margaret  
Martin  
Maurice  
Maximus  
Meletius of Antioch  
Neri, Philip  
Nicholas

Ninian  
Notker  
Pachonius  
Patrick  
Paulinus of Nola  
Pelagra  
Remigius  
Richard of Wyche  
Roch  
Rupert  
Sabas  
Saint-Cyran  
Schastian  
Sergius  
Simeon Stylites  
Swithun  
Thecla  
Theresa  
Ursula  
Valentine  
Veronica  
Vincent  
Vincent of Paul  
Vincent of Lerins  
Vincent Ferrer  
Vitus  
Walburgis  
Willibrord  
Xavier, Francisco de

**Christian Documents**

Abgar  
Agrapha  
Ambrosiaster  
Apostolical Constitutions  
Apostolic Canons  
Apostolic Fathers

Aristides, Apology of  
Benedictus  
Clementine Literature  
Diacletus The  
Diognetus, Epistle to  
Dionysius Areopagiticus  
Hermas, Shepherd of

Hippolytus, The Canons of  
Imitation of Christ, The  
Irenaeus  
Martyrology  
Testamentum Domini

**HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY**

**Church History to the Council of Trent: Subjects**

(See also REFORMATION)

*Church History*  
Acephall  
Acapetæ  
Arianism  
Arianism  
Apostle  
Baginmond's Roll  
Basel, Council of  
Canon Law  
Carthage, Synods of  
Chalcedon, Council of  
Chambre ardente  
Christianity  
Constance, Council of  
Constantinople, Councils of  
Council I  
Decretals  
Donation of Constantine  
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction

Nazarenos  
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of  
Nicaea, Council of  
Nimes, Council of  
Occumenical  
Patarenes  
Peter's Fenco  
Pilgrim  
Pilgrimage  
Pisa, Council of  
Provision  
Robber Synod  
Rota, Court of  
Sardica, Councils of  
Sardica, Council of  
Schism  
Scillitan Martyrs  
Tithes  
Toledo, Councils of  
Trent, Council of  
Vienna, Council of  
Westminster, Synods of

*Abhey*  
*Friars*  
*Monasticism*  
*Monks*  
*Nun*  
Ambrosians  
Athos, Mount  
Augustinian Canons  
Augustinian Hermits  
Augustinians  
Beguines  
Benedictines  
Bethlehemites  
Bollandists  
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood  
Bridgittines  
Brothers of Common Life  
Carmelites  
Capuchins

**Religious Orders**

Carmelites  
Carthusians  
Celestines  
Cenobites  
Cerdonianus  
Cistercians  
Clares, Poor  
Cluny  
Culdees  
Dominicans  
Franciscans  
Fratricelli  
Grandmontines  
Hercynites  
Humiliati  
Ignorantines  
Jesuiti  
Jesuits  
Lazarites  
Lazarus, St. Order of  
Maurists  
Mechtharists

Mendicant Movement and Orders  
Olivetans  
Oratory of St. Philip  
Neri, Congregation of the  
Paria  
Premonstratensians  
Saint John of Jerusalem  
Salem  
Saulchier, Canons Regular of the Holy  
Servites  
Sisterhoods  
Templars  
Tertiaries  
Tontonic Order, The  
Trappists  
Trinitarians  
Ursulines  
Valombrosians

**Heresy**

Abrahamites  
Ahamites  
Adamites  
Adoptianism  
Arianists, Second  
Arioteos  
Albigenses  
Apocryphal  
Apotactites  
Aquirari  
Arabici  
Arius

Manichaeism  
Marcion and the Marcionites  
Marianism  
Monarchianism  
Monophysites  
Monothelites  
Montanism  
Nestorians  
Ophites  
Pautians  
Pelagius  
Sabians  
Waldenses

**Heresies**

**Saints**  
(For Apostles see § Bible)

*Hagiology*  
*Saint*  
*Canonization*  
Adamant  
Adrian  
Agnatha  
Agnus  
Apetactites  
Aquirari  
Arabici  
Arius

Artemon  
Ascitans  
Ascetics of Cappadocia  
Auxentius of Cappadocia  
Azymites  
Baphomet  
Bogomils  
Cathars  
Dioctese  
Donatists  
Ebionites  
Gnosticism  
Mandaeanes  
Borgia, Francis  
Borromeo, Carlo  
Bridget  
Bridget of Sweden  
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)  
Bruno of Querfurt  
Caldine  
Cecilia  
Chad  
Chiliosopher  
Chrysostom  
Clara

**Biographies (see also § Saints)**

Abbon of Fleury  
Abel, Thomas  
Acoliti, Pietro  
Adeabert  
Adam Scotus  
Ade  
Ælred  
Aetius (the "Atheist")  
Aidan  
Ailly, Pierre d'  
Alain de Lille  
Aloock, John  
Alouan, Louis  
Alger of Liège  
Amalric of Bene  
Ambrose, Abbot  
Amrose the Camaldulian  
Andrada, Diego de Palva de  
Anselm of Leon  
Apirateas  
Apollinaris the Younger  
Apoth  
Aquila, Thomas  
Arias Montano, Benito  
Arieto of Pella  
Arnobius the Elder  
Arnobius the Younger  
Arnold of Brescia  
Arenius  
Arundel, Thomas  
Asterius (c. 300)  
Asterius (c. 400)

Atheln  
Athenagoras  
Auisous  
Babby, John  
Bairu, Michael  
Baleham, Hugh de  
Bardaisan  
Bar-salibi, Jacob or  
Dionysius  
Beail the Great  
Basilides  
Beaton, David  
Benedict of Algham  
Benedict Biscop  
Benno (of Meissen)  
Berengarius  
Berthold von Regensburg  
Bilney, Thomas  
Hois, Louis de  
Bonner, Edmund  
Bradwardine, Thomas  
Cajetan, Cardinal  
Carpaggio, Lorenzo  
Cano, Melior  
Capistrano, Giovanni di  
Carneseochi, Pietro  
Carpocrates  
Carranza, Bartolomé  
Casander, George  
Cassianus, Joannes Eremi-  
ticus  
Celsus  
Cerinthus  
Chicheley, Henry

Clement of Alexandria  
Clichelove, Josse van  
Climax, John  
Colet, John  
Conecto, Thomas  
Cusanus, Nicolaus  
Cusanus, Nicolaus  
Cyril (apostle of the  
Slavs)  
Cyril of Alexandria  
Cyril of Jerusalem  
Darniani, Pietro  
Dionysius  
Dionysius Exiguus  
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1242-1296)  
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1334)  
Elias of Cortona  
Eunomius  
Eusebius  
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)  
Eusebius (of Caesarea)  
Eusebius (of Emesa)  
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)  
Eustathius (of Antioch)  
Euthyches  
Felix (bp.)  
Felix of Urgell  
Ferra, Robert  
Firmicus, Maternus  
Julius  
Flavian I. (of Antioch)  
Flavian II. (of Antioch)

For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.



## Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)*Biographies (cont.)*

Flavian (of Constanti-  
nople)  
Fleming, Richard  
Gardiner, Stephen  
Geiler von Kaisersberg,  
Johann  
George of Landeica  
Gerard (d. 1120)  
Gerson, John  
Götsche, K.  
Gratianus, Franciscus  
Gregory the Illuminator  
Groot, Gerhard  
Grosseteste, Robert  
Guibert of Nogent  
Hilarius  
Henry of Lausanne  
Heraclion  
Hierax  
Hilarius  
Hildebert  
Hinemar  
Hincpulfus  
Hosius  
Hosius, Stanislaus  
Hrabanus Maurus  
Hugh of St Cher  
Hugh of St Victor  
Huns, John  
Ignatius  
Irenaeus  
Isaac of Antioch  
Jacob of Antioch  
Jerome of Prague  
Joachim of Floris  
Jovinianus  
Justin Martyr  
Kilwardt, Robert  
Lactantius Firmianus  
Lactantius  
Laynez, Diego  
Leo, Brother

Lucian (martyr)  
Lucifer (bp of Cagliari)  
Macedonius  
Major, John  
Marsh, Adam  
Marullus of Padua  
Meletius of Lycopolia  
Melito  
Methodius  
Milicz  
Minucius Felix  
Morone, Giovanni  
Nestorius  
Nicholas of Basel  
Niemi, Dietrich of  
Noetus  
Novatianus  
Olopan  
Origen  
Orosius, Paulus  
Pamphilus  
Pantaenus  
Papias  
Paul of Samosata  
Paulinus  
Payne, Peter  
Peter Lombard  
Pierre de Castelnau  
Pole, Reginald  
Polycarp  
Priscillian  
Prosper of Aquitaine  
Prudentius  
Rabbula  
Radbertus Paschasius  
Ratramnus  
Raymond of Sabunde  
Reuchlin, Johann  
Richard of St Victor  
Rufinus, tyrannus  
Ruyssbroek, Jan van  
Sabellius

Roman Catholic Church: *Subjects*

*Roman Catholic Church*  
Allocation  
Apocalypse, Knights of  
Auto da Fé  
Bambino, il  
Catholicism  
Concordat  
Conseilary  
Curia Romana  
Dispensation  
Encyclical  
Febronianism  
Gallicanism

Immaculate Conception  
In Coena Domini  
Index Librorum Prohi-  
bitorum  
Inquisitio  
Indult  
Infallibility  
Interdiction, The  
Interdict  
Jansenism  
Jubilee Year  
Limbus  
Monsignor  
Party Royal  
Penance

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara  
Ageda, Maria Fernan-  
dez Coronel, Abbess of  
Alcobaça, Marguerite  
Marie  
Alenio, Giulio  
Alexander, Noël  
Allen, William  
Allies, Thomas William  
Alzog, Johann Baptist  
Amiot, Jean Joseph  
Marie  
Amort, Eusebius  
Angelus Silesius  
Aquaviva, Claudio  
Arnauld (family)  
Balmes, Jaime Luclano  
Barbier, Louis, abbé de  
la Rivière  
Bartoli, Danicilo  
Beaumont, Christophe  
de  
Beckx, Pierre Jean  
Bernardine, Roberto  
Francesco Romolo  
Boas, John  
Boos, Martin  
Bossuet, Jacques Bé-  
nigne  
Bourdauze, Louis  
Bourignon, Antoinette  
Bridaine, Jacques  
Briggett, Thomas Ed-  
ward  
Brüt, Simon William  
Gabriel  
Brzozowski, Thaddeus  
Bryson, Hermann  
Butler, Alban  
Butler, Charles  
Cairns, Antoine Au-  
gustin  
Campion, Edmund  
Cancer, Luis  
Caroli, John  
Carvajal, Luisa de  
Caillier, Remy  
Challons, Richard  
Cheverus, J. L. A. M.  
Lefebvre de  
Cocffetaux, Nicolas  
Cortazzi, Michael Au-  
gustine

Courayer, Pierre Fran-  
cois le  
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus  
de  
Cullen, Paul  
Curoi, Carlo Maria  
Damasius, John Jobree  
Damien, Father  
Dens, Peter  
Denis, Henri  
Dobzhofner, Martin  
Dominis, Marco Antonio  
de  
Drane, Augusta Theo-  
dora  
Droste-Vischering, Cle-  
mens August, baron  
von  
Dubois, Jean Antoine  
Duchesne, Louis Marie  
Olivier  
Dupanloup, Félix An-  
toine Philibert  
Du Pin, Louis Elies  
Du Verrier de Haur-  
andne, Jean  
Eochellensis, Abraham  
Engelheld, Sir Francis  
Escobar y Mendoza,  
Antonio  
Ess, J. H. van  
Faber, Frederick Wil-  
liam  
Fockenham, John  
Fitzherbert, Thomas  
Flécher, Esprit  
Fleury, Claude  
Floyd, John  
Frassinou, Denis An-  
toine Luc, comte de  
Freppel, Charles Emile  
Gallatin, Demetrius  
Augustine  
Geddes, Alexander  
Germontis, Anastasius  
Gibbons, James  
Goldvay, Thomas  
Goodman, Godfrey  
Goswicki, Wawrzyniec  
Granada, Luis de  
Grander, Urban  
Gratry, A. J.  
Gauld, M. N. S.

Pistola, Synod of  
Preconization  
Purgatory  
Quietism  
Sacramentals  
Sacred Heart  
Stations of the Cross  
Suffragan (family)  
Aylmer, John  
Barnes, Robert  
Beza, Theodore  
Biancamano, Giorgio  
Bradford, John  
Brazac, Johann  
Bucer, Martin  
Buckholdt, Johann  
Bugenhausen, Johann  
Bullinger, Heinrich  
Calvin, John  
Capito, Wolfgang  
Carlstadt (Andreas  
Rudolf Bodensteiner)  
Chemnitz, Martin  
Cochlaeus, Johann  
Crisog, John  
Crommer, Thomas  
Dolet, Etienne  
Eber, Paul  
Eck, Johann Maler  
Emser, Jerome or Hier-  
onymus

Guyon, J. M. B. de la  
Mothe  
Guzmices, Izidor  
Hague, Nicholas  
Heath, Nicholas  
Hecker, Isaac Thomas  
Hefele, Karl Josef von  
Helvy, Pierre  
Hergendorfer, Joseph  
von  
Hermes, Georg  
Honthelm, J. N. von  
Hope-Scott, James  
Robert  
Huc, Evariste Régis  
Hug, Johann Leonhard  
Hughes, John  
Hugon, Jean  
Jahn, Johann  
Jansen, Cornelius  
Jogues, Jean  
Keane, John Joseph  
La Chaise, Francois de  
Lacaze, Jean B. H.  
Lamerinais, H. E. R.  
de  
La Salle, St Jean Bap-  
tiste de  
Lavigerie, C. M. A.  
Levon, Luis Ponce de  
Lobos, Jeronimo  
Lohr, Alfred Fernin  
Mabilion, John  
McCluskey, John  
Mach, Robert  
Manning, Henry Ed-  
ward  
Mascaron, Jules  
Mastillon, Jean Baptiste  
Migne, Jacques Paul  
Molina, Luis  
Molinos, Isaque de  
Morin, Jean  
Newman, John Henry  
Nicole, Pierre  
Nierenberg, Juan  
Eusebio  
Ogilvie, John  
Goswicki, Henry Nut-  
combe  
Paez, Pedro  
Hiafoz de Mendoza, J.  
de

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro  
Sforza  
Paris, Francois de  
Salvian  
Pascual, Jacqueline  
Passaglia, Carlo  
Perrone, Giovanni  
Pietas, Denys  
Plunket, Oliver  
Quenel, Pasquier  
Lancé, A. J. le Bouthil-  
ler  
Renaudot, Eusebe  
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.

Ricoi, Matteo  
Riccé, Edmund Ignatius  
Rock, Daniel  
Sander, Nicholas  
Sarpi, Paolo  
Schall, Johann Adam  
von  
Schoppe, Caspar  
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas  
de  
Strossmayer, Joseph  
George  
Suarez, Francisco

Stvechine, Madame  
Tancin, Pierre Guérin de  
Tillemont, S. le Nain de  
Tyrer, George  
Ullathorpe, William  
Bernard  
von  
Herbert  
Wadding, Luke  
Ward, William George  
Wilberforce, Robert  
Issac  
Wiseman, Nicholas  
Patrick Stephen

Eastern Churches: *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church  
Acoemeti  
Armenian Church  
Basilian Monks  
Copts

Cyprus, Church of  
Hesychna  
Jacobite Church  
Jerusalem, Synod of

Maronites  
Orthodox Eastern  
Church  
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches: *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of  
Moscow)  
Anthem the Iberian  
Theodore of Antioch  
Arsenius Aurtorianus  
Cabalasis, Nicolaus  
Dionysius Telmaharensis  
Tymonius  
Gennadius II.

Isaac of Antioch  
Jacob of Edessa  
Jacob of Serugh  
John of Asia (or of  
Ephesus)  
John of Damascus  
Leontius (of Byzantium)  
Lucaris, Cyrillus  
Mogila, Peter  
Palamas, Gregorius  
Philoxenus of Mabdog  
Theodosius  
Platon, Levhin  
Procopius of Gaza  
Simeon Stylites  
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation: *Subjects*

Augsburg, Confession of  
Basel, Confession of  
Concord, Book of  
Davidists  
Heidelberg Catechism,  
The

Helvetic Confessions  
Liberitine  
Marburg, Colloquy of  
Poissy, Colloquy of  
Reformed Churches  
Sacramentarians

Reformation: *Biographies*

Aconio, Giacomo  
Agricola, Johannes  
Ales, Alexander  
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von  
Aquila, Caspar  
Arminius, Jacobus  
Askev, Anne  
Aurfabor (family)  
Aylmer, John  
Barnes, Robert  
Beza, Theodore  
Biancamano, Giorgio  
Bradford, John  
Brazac, Johann  
Bucer, Martin  
Buckholdt, Johann  
Bugenhausen, Johann  
Bullinger, Heinrich  
Calvin, John  
Capito, Wolfgang  
Carlstadt (Andreas  
Rudolf Bodensteiner)  
Chemnitz, Martin  
Cochlaeus, Johann  
Crisog, John  
Crommer, Thomas  
Dolet, Etienne  
Eber, Paul  
Eck, Johann Maler  
Emser, Jerome or Hier-  
onymus

Erasmus, Desiderius  
Erasmus, Thomas  
Erskino, John (of Dun)  
Faber, Basil  
Faber, Fabri or Fabry,  
Jacobus  
Faber or Lefebvre,  
Gilles  
Farel, Guillaume  
Fischer, John  
Ficius, Matthias  
Fox, Hansard  
Franck, Sebastian  
Frith, John  
Grynæus, Simon  
Haetzer, Ludwig  
Haller, Berthold  
Halsburtion, James  
Hamilton, Patrick  
Helgesen, Povl  
Hofmann, Meichior  
Hooper, John  
Hotman, Francois  
Jonas, Justus  
Joris, David  
Juo, Leo  
Knipperdollnick, Bern  
Knox, John  
Lambert, Francis  
Lambert, John

Latimer, Hugh  
Luther, Martin  
Macalpine, John  
Melancthon, Philipp  
Meyer, Friedrich  
Myconius, Oswald  
Ochino, Bernardino  
Oecolampadius, John  
Osiander, Andreas  
Palaerzio, Anio  
Parker, Matthew  
Pellicanus, Conrad  
Pont, Robert  
Ridley, Nicholas  
Rov, John  
Sadolin, Jorgen  
Saravia, Adrian  
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar  
Servetus, Michael  
Socinus  
Spalatin, George  
Strang, Hans  
Tetzl, Johann  
Ursinus, Zacharias  
Vermigli, Pietro Martire  
Wishart, George  
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England: *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of  
Friend, Church of  
Scotland, Episcopal  
Church in

Church Congress  
Churchman's Courts  
Convocation  
Cowley Fathers  
Eccelesiastical Commis-  
sioners  
Kewick Convention  
Lambeth Conferences  
Laymen, Houses of

Lincoln Judgment, The  
Consistory Courts  
Marprelate Controversy  
Prayer, Book of Com-  
mon

Church of England: *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-  
1633)  
Abbot, George (1603-  
1648)  
Abbot, Robert  
Abbot, Edwin Abbott  
Adams, Thomas  
Adamson, Patrick  
Avery, Henry  
Aldrich, Henry  
Alexander, William  
Alford, Henry  
Allen, John  
Andrews, Lancelot  
Baileys, John  
Bait, Henry  
Bampton, John  
Bancroft, Richard  
Barnes, Samuel Au-  
gustus  
Barrington, Shute  
Bastwick, John  
Bedell, William

Beeching, Henry Charles  
Bell, Andrew  
Benson, Edward White  
Bickersteth, Edward  
Blinckley, Joseph  
Blomfield, Charles James  
Blunt, John Henry  
Blunt, John James  
Brady, George Gran-  
ville  
Brady, Nicholas  
Bridgeway, Thomas  
Bridgewater, Francis  
Henry Egerton, 8th  
Earl of  
Broughton, Hugh  
Brown, William Laur-  
ence  
Crosby, Edward Harold  
Browne, Peter  
Buchanan, Claudius  
Buckridge, John  
Bull, George

Burgess, Thomas  
Burgoyne, John Wil-  
liam  
Burnet, Thomas  
Butler, George  
Butler, Joseph  
Cardwell, Edward  
Cave, William  
Chaderton, Laurence  
Chillingworth, William  
Church, Richard William  
Colenso, John William  
Compton, Henry  
Conybeare, William  
John  
Copleton, Edward  
Cosin, John  
Cotton, George Edward  
Lynch  
Crosby, Richard  
Crowley, Robert  
Crowther, Samuel Adjal  
Cureton, William  
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas  
 Davies, Richard  
 Deacon, George Anthony  
 Derham, William  
 Derr, William  
 Dolben, John  
 Dolling, R. W. R.  
 Douglas, John  
 Eard, John  
 Earle, John  
 Edwards, Henry Thomas  
 Edwards, Edward  
 Ewing, Alexander  
 Farrar, Frederic William  
 Ferris, Daniel  
 Fell, John  
 Ferrar, Nicholas  
 Fiddes, Richard  
 Field, Frederick  
 Fleetwood, William  
 Fletcher, John William  
 Forbes, Alexander Penrose  
 Fowler, Edward  
 Fraser, James  
 Friswell, Accepted  
 Fulke, William  
 Gataker, Thomas  
 Gordon, Edmund  
 Gilpin, Bernard  
 Gleig, George  
 Gobat, Samuel  
 Godwin, Francis  
 Gore, Charles  
 Goulburn, Edward Meyrick  
 Gray, John Ernest  
 Grays, Robert  
 Grindal, Edmund  
 Guinness, Peter  
 Hackett, John  
 Hales, John  
 Hamilton, Henry  
 Hampden, Renn Dickson  
 Hanington, James  
 Harcourt, Samuel  
 Hatch, Edwin  
 Havelis, Hugh Reginald  
 Henley, John  
 Henry, James  
 Hickerling, Edmund  
 Hickey, George  
 Hill, Richard  
 Hoady, Benjamin  
 Hody, Humphrey  
 Hodge, George Farquhar  
 Hogg, George  
 Horne, Thomas Hartwell  
 Horsley, Samuel  
 Hutton, Fenton John Anthony  
 How, William Walsham  
 Hulse, John S.  
 Hulse, John  
 Humphrey, Lawrence  
 Ireland, John

Porteus, Holby  
 Potter, John  
 Preston, John  
 Pridmore, Humphrey  
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie  
 Rainolds, John  
 Ray, John  
 Richmond, Leigh  
 Ridding, George  
 Robertson, Frederick William  
 Rogers, John  
 Rose, Hugh James  
 Royce, John Charles  
 Sacroft, William  
 Sanderson, Robert  
 Secker, Thomas  
 Selwyn, George Augustus  
 Sewall, William  
 Sharp, John  
 Sheldon, Gilbert  
 Sherlock, Thomas  
 Shipley, Jonathan  
 Simcox, Charles  
 South, Robert  
 Spencer, John  
 Stirling, Arthur Penrhyn  
 Stanley, Edward  
 Sterne, Richard  
 Stewart, John Edward  
 Sumner, Charles Richard  
 Sunner, John Bird  
 Tait, Archibald Campbell  
 Taylor, Jeremy  
 Temple, Frederick  
 Tenison, Thomas  
 Thomson, William  
 Tolson, John  
 Toleday, Augustus Montague  
 Trevelyan, Sir Jonathan  
 Trench, Richard Chenevix  
 Usher, James  
 Vane, Charles John  
 Venn, Henry  
 Wace, Henry  
 Wake, William  
 Walton, Brian  
 Warburton, William  
 Ward, Seth  
 Watkins, John  
 Westcott, Brooke Fosdy  
 Whately, Richard  
 Whewell, Thomas  
 Whitgift, John  
 Wilberforce, Samuel  
 Wilkins, John  
 Williams, Howland  
 Wilson, Thomas  
 Wolff, Joseph  
 Woodhouse, Charles  
 Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

*Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph  
 La Place, Joudé de  
 Laurentius, Paul  
 Lecler, Gotthard Victor  
 Le Clerc, Jean  
 Lenfant, Jacques  
 Limborch, Philipp van  
 Lipscomb, Richard Adelbert  
 Löhe, Johann K. W.  
 Lucke, Gottfried C. F.  
 Luthardt, Christoph Ernst  
 Marheineke, Philip Konrad  
 Rehnke, Paul  
 Martensen, Hans Lassen  
 Merx, Adalbert  
 Meyer, Heinrich A. W.  
 Mohler, Johann Adam  
 Monod, Adolphe  
 Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von  
 Müller, Julius  
 Neander, J. A. W.  
 Neff, Felix  
 Nichols, Henry  
 Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel  
 Oerlin, Jean Frédéric  
 Oehler, Gustav Friedrich

Oettinger, Friedrich  
 Christoph  
 Olshausen, Hermann  
 Osterzeer, Jan Jacob  
 Orelli Hans Konrad  
 von  
 Ostervald, Jean Frédéric  
 Paulus, H. E. G.  
 Pfeiderer, Otto  
 Plank, Gottlieb Jakob  
 Pressensé, Edmond  
 Dehaubert  
 Rabaut, Paul  
 Reinken, Joseph Hubert  
 Rensch, Franz Heinrich  
 Reuss, Edouard G. E.  
 Réville, Albert  
 Riehm, Eduard K. A.  
 Ritschl, Albrecht  
 Rothe, Richard  
 Sabatier, Louis Auguste  
 Schenkel, Daniel  
 Scherer, Hans Hendrik  
 Schütz, Hermann  
 Schürer, Emil  
 Schwab, Christian  
 Friedrich  
 Schwarz, Karl

Schwieger, Albert  
 Spangenberg, August  
 Gütlich  
 Spener, Philipp Jakob  
 von  
 Stader, Bernhard  
 Stier, Rudolf Ewald  
 Swedebom, Emanuel  
 Teiler, Wilhelm Abraham  
 Tersteegen, Gerhard  
 Tschick, Friedrich A. G.  
 Tieck, Cornelis Petrus  
 Turretin or Turretini  
 Ullmann, Karl  
 Veit, J. K. Wilhelm  
 Voetius, Gysbertus  
 Vossius, Gerhard Johann  
 Walch, Johann Georg  
 Wegscheider, J. A. L.  
 Weiss, Bernhard  
 Weiss, Christian Hermann  
 Weisäcker, Karl  
 Wendt, Hans Hinrich  
 Weistat, Johann Jakob  
 Winer, George Benedikt  
 Wittke, Hermann  
 Wuttke, Karl Friedrich  
 A. Zinzendorf, Nicolaus  
 Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemones  
 Baptists  
 Bible Christians  
 Boys' Brigade  
 Calvinistic Methodists  
 Cameronians  
 Catholic Apostolic Church, The  
 Chaldeans  
 Christian Catholic Church  
 Christian Connection  
 Christian Labour Societies  
 Christian Science  
 Common Order, Book of  
 Congregationalism  
 Disciples of Christ  
 Dissenter  
 Evangelical Alliance  
 Evangelical Association  
 Evangelical Union  
 Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists  
 Free Church Federation  
 Free Church of England  
 Free Church of Scotland  
 Friends, Society of  
 German Baptist Brethren

ren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)  
 German Evangelical Synod of North America  
 Great Awakening  
 Halfway Covenant  
 Humanitarians  
 Independents  
 Institutional Church  
 Korean Ecclesia, The  
 Labour Church, The  
 Luther League  
 Masses  
 Methodist  
 Methodist New Connexion  
 Moderator  
 Mormons  
 New Jerusalem Church  
 Nonconformist  
 Quaker People  
 Philadelphians  
 Plymouth Brethren  
 Presbyterianism  
 Primitive Methodist Church, The  
 Protestant Episcopal Church

Quakers  
 Restored Church in America  
 Reformed Church in U.S.A.  
 Reformed Episcopal Church  
 Regum Domm  
 Free Brethren  
 Salvation Army  
 Scotland, Church of  
 Unitarianism  
 United Brethren in Christ  
 United Free Church of Scotland  
 Methodist Church  
 United Methodist Free Churches  
 Wesleyan Methodist Church  
 Wesleyan Methodist Church  
 Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John  
 Answorth, Henry  
 Albright, Jacob  
 Alexander, Archibald  
 Alexander, William  
 Lindsay  
 Allene, Joseph  
 Allene, Richard  
 Alton, Henry  
 Also, Vincent  
 Ambrose, Isaac  
 Ames, William  
 Asbury, Francis  
 Bacon, Leonard  
 Bailie, Robert  
 Balou, Henry  
 Barclay, John  
 Barclay, Robert  
 Barnes, Albert  
 Barrowe, Henry  
 Bates, William  
 Baxter, Richard  
 Becho, Charles Ward  
 Beecher, Lyman  
 Bellamy, Joseph  
 Bellamy, H. Whitney  
 Beulah, Thomas  
 Benson, George  
 Berry, Charles Albert  
 Best, John  
 Binney, Thomas  
 Blake, William Garden  
 Blount, Charles  
 Boardman, George Dana  
 Bogue, David  
 Bowers, Charles Loring  
 Brainerd, David  
 Brooks, Phillips  
 Brock, Richard  
 Brown, John (d. 1787)

Brown, John (d. 1858)  
 Brown, Robert  
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus  
 Bruce, Alexander Balmoris  
 Buchan, Elspeth  
 Bunting, Jabez  
 Bunyan, William  
 Burder, George  
 Burgess, Daniel  
 Burns, George  
 Bushnell, Horace  
 Byles, Mather  
 Calvus, John  
 Calvary, Edmund (1600-1666)  
 Calvary, Edmund (1671-1732)  
 Calderwood, David  
 Cameron, John  
 Cameron, Richard  
 Campbell, Alexander  
 Campbell, George  
 Campbell, John McLeod  
 Campbell, Thomas  
 Candlish, Robert Smith  
 Cant, Andrew  
 Cargill, Donald  
 Cary, Alexander  
 Carpenter, Leander  
 Carstairs, William  
 Cartwright, Thomas  
 Cary, Joseph  
 Chambers, James  
 Chalmers, Thomas  
 Chandler, Samuel  
 Channing, William  
 Charles, Peter  
 Charles, Thomas  
 Chauncy, Charles  
 Clark, Henry Edward  
 Clarke, Adam

Clarke, James Freeman  
 Clifford, John  
 Coke, Thomas  
 Collyer, Robert  
 Cotton, John  
 Cox, Samuel  
 Cox, Samuel Hanson  
 Crosby, Howard  
 Cunningham, William  
 Dale, Robert William  
 Davies, David Charles  
 Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Dawson, George  
 Deems, Charles Force  
 Deane, Henry Martyn  
 Doane, George Washington  
 Dowdridge, Philip  
 Dow, Lorenzo  
 Dowie, John Alexander  
 Drew, Samuel  
 Drummond, Henry (d. 1800)  
 Drummond, Henry (d. 1800)  
 Duff, Alexander  
 Dwight, Timothy  
 Edwards, Beala Bales  
 Edwards, Jonathan  
 Edwards, Lewis  
 Edwards, John Thomas  
 Dwight, Peter  
 Elias, John  
 Elliot, John  
 Elliott, William  
 Emlyn, Thomas  
 Emmons, Nathaniel  
 Erskine, Ebenezer  
 Erskine, Peter  
 Erskine, Ralph  
 Erskine, Thomas, of  
 Glasgow  
 Etheridge, John Wesley

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of  
 Doukhobors  
 Evangelical Church Conference  
 Families  
 German Catholics

Gustavus Adolphus Union  
 Lutherans  
 Monnomites  
 Moravian Brethren  
 Muckers  
 Old Catholics

Pistiam  
 Protestant  
 Protestantenverein  
 Remonstrants  
 Skoptzi  
 Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

*Biographies*

Abbadie, Jakob  
 Adam, Melchior  
 Ailly, Pierre  
 Altz, Johann Heinrich  
 Ammon, Christoph  
 Friedrich von  
 Arndt, Johann  
 Arnold, Gottfried  
 Aubigné, J. H. Mère d'  
 Aubrey, Karl Friedrich  
 Basnage, Jacques  
 Baumgarten, Michael  
 Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.  
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
 Bausobre, Isaac de  
 Benzel, Johann Albrecht  
 Beyerslag, Willibald  
 Boehme, Jakob  
 Bretschneider, Karl  
 Gütlich  
 Buttner, Johann Franz  
 Calvus, George  
 Calvius, Abraham  
 Calvius, Etienne  
 Claude, Jean  
 Cocceius, Johannes  
 Coquerel, A. L. C.  
 Coquerel, Antoine  
 Court, Jacques  
 Crusius, Christian August

Dailé, Jean  
 Daub, Karl  
 Didoti, Giovanni  
 Dippel, Johann Konrad  
 Döllinger, J. J. I. von  
 Dörner, Isaac August  
 Drisingourt, Charles  
 Ebrard, J. H. A.  
 Egge, Hans  
 Engelke, J. G. V.  
 Episcopius, Simon  
 Ernesti, Johann August  
 Fiebigler, Theodor  
 Francke, August Hermann  
 Friedrich, Johann  
 Frommel, Gaston  
 Gabler, Johann Philipp  
 Gallars, Nicolaus des  
 Gausson, F. S. R. L.  
 Gayraud, Jean  
 Gerhardt, Johann Georg  
 Gieseler, Johann Karl  
 Ludwig  
 Giussius, Salomo  
 Godet, Frédéric Louis  
 Goussier, Franz  
 Gosener, Johannes E.  
 Grynaeus, Johann Jakob  
 Guericke, Heinrich E. F.  
 Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.  
 Hasenbalg, Karl Rudolf  
 Hahn, August

Harless, G. C. A. von  
 Harms, Claus  
 Harneck, Adolf  
 Hase, August von  
 Hauge, Hans Nielsen  
 Haurath, Adolph  
 Heidegger, Johann Heinrich  
 Hengstenberg, Ernst  
 Wäldchen  
 Henke, Heinrich P. K.  
 Herzog, Johann Jakob  
 Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.  
 Francke, Johann von  
 Hofstede de Groot, Petrus  
 Hofmann, C. K. J.  
 Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius  
 Huber, Johann Nepomuk  
 Hutten, Leonhard  
 Jablonski, Daniel Ernst  
 Jahnke, August  
 Juriel, Pierre  
 Kahnis, K. F. A.  
 Keim, Karl Theodor  
 Kerckhoven, J. P. van den  
 Krummacker, Friedrich  
 Kuhn, Johann  
 Kuenen, Abraham  
 Kurtz, Johann Heinrich  
 La Badio, Jean de  
 Lange, Johann Peter



## Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas  
Evans, Evan Hector  
Everett, Charles Carroll  
Fairbairn, Andrew Mar-  
tin  
Fenner, Dudley  
Field, Henry Martin  
Fisk, Wilbur  
Fisler, John  
Flint, Robert  
Flint, Timothy  
Ford, Peter Taylor  
Foster, John  
Fox, George  
Frothingham, Octavius  
Brooks  
Fuller, Andrew  
Gale, Theophilus  
Gale, Thomas  
Gib, Adam  
Gill, John  
Gillespie, George  
Gillespie, Thomas  
Gladden, Washington  
Glas, John  
Goodwin, John  
Goodwin, Thomas  
Gorton, Samuel  
Graham, William Henry  
Greenwood, John  
Guthrie, Thomas  
Haldane, James Alex-  
ander  
Haldane, Robert  
Hall, Christopher New-  
man  
Hall, Robert  
Haliburton, Thomas  
Harris, Thomas Lake  
Hawks, Francis Lister  
Henderson, Alexander  
Henderson, Ebenezer  
Henry, Matthew  
Hicks, Elias  
Hitchcock, Roswell  
Dwight  
Hobart, John Henry  
Hodge, Charles  
Hooker, Thomas  
Hopkins, Mark  
Hopkins, Samuel  
Horton, Robert Forman  
Howe, John  
Hughes, Hugh Price  
Huntingdon, Selina  
Hostages, countess of  
Huntingdon, Frederic  
Dan  
Hurst, John Fletcher  
Hutchinson, Anne  
Irving, Edward  
James, John Angell  
Jay, William  
Judd, Sylvester

Judson, Adoniram  
Kilham, Alexander  
Lardner, Nathaniel  
Lee, Ann  
Legate, Bartholomew  
Leigh, Edward  
Leland, John  
Liburne, John  
Lindsay, Theophilus  
McCheyne, Robert  
Murray  
McClintock, John  
McGiffert, Arthur Cush-  
man  
Macdonell, Alexander  
Macdonell, Norman  
Maitland, Edward  
Manton, Thomas  
Marshall, Stephen  
Marshman, Joshua  
Mason, Francis  
Mather, Inceaso  
Mather, Richard  
Matheson, George  
Mayhew, Jonathan  
Meade, William  
Medhurst, Walter Henry  
Melville, Andrew  
Merritt, Robert  
Miller, William  
Milligan, William  
Mott, Robert  
Moody, Dwight Lyman  
Morrison, Robert  
Muggleton, Ludowick  
Muhlenberg, Henry Mel-  
chior  
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gab-  
riel  
Muhlenberg, William Au-  
gustus  
Müller, George  
Naylor, James  
Nevin, John Williamson  
Newcomen, Matthew  
Nott, Eliphalet  
Orton, John  
Owen, John  
Oxenbridge, John  
Palmer, Ray  
Park, Edwards Amasa  
Parker, Joseph  
Parker, Theodore  
Paton, John Brown  
Patton, Francis Landey  
Payson, Edward  
Peabody, Andrew Pres-  
ton  
Pen, Alexander  
Perry, John  
PHELPS, Austin  
Phillip, John  
Poole, Matthew

Potter, Alonzo  
Potter, Henry Codman  
Pratt, Orson  
Punshon, William Mor-  
ley  
Rainy, Robert  
Reed, Andrew  
Rees, Thomas  
Rigg, James Harrison  
Robertson, William  
Bruce  
Robinson, John  
Rogers, Henry  
Rollock, Robert  
Rous, Francis  
Savage, Minot Judson  
Schaff, Philip  
Scabury, Samuel  
Sharp, James  
Shedd, William Green-  
ough Thayer  
Shyler, C. Monroe  
Simpson, Matthew  
Smith, George Adam  
Smith, Henry Boynton  
Smith, Henry Preserved  
Smith, Joseph, Jr.  
Smyth (or Smith), John  
Southcott, Joanna  
Spurgeon, Charles Had-  
den

Steele, Anne  
Stiles, Ezra  
Storrs, Richard Salter  
Story, Herbert  
Stoughton, John  
Swing, David  
Talmage, Thomas do  
W. W.  
Taylor, Nathaniel Wil-  
liam  
Terror, R. Archer  
Tréville, Samuel Prid-  
caux  
Tryon, Thomas  
Tulloch, John  
Wayland, Francis  
Wesley (family)  
Wesley, John  
Whiston, William  
White, Joseph Blanco  
Whitefield, George  
Whitman, Marcus  
Whyte, Alexander  
Wigglesworth, Michael  
Williams, John  
Winebreuner, John  
Witherspoon, John  
Woods, Leonard  
Woolman, John  
Woolston, Thomas  
Wylie, Alexander  
Young, Brigham

## Ecclesiastical Offices

Abess  
Abbot  
Abbreviators  
Acolyte  
Advocatus Diaboli  
Agapetus  
Almoner  
Archbishop  
Archdeacon  
Archimandrite  
Archpriest  
Bishop  
Canon  
Caretaker  
Cardinal  
Chaplain  
Chapter  
Churchwarden  
Clergy

Clerk  
Nuncio  
Official  
Patriarch  
Deacon  
Deaconess  
Dean  
Elder  
Eucharist  
Exorcist  
Hierarchy  
Incumbent  
Installation  
Lay  
Legate  
Metropolitan  
Minister  
Nophyte  
Novice

Nuncio  
Official  
Patriarch  
Deacon  
Deaconess  
Dean  
Elder  
Eucharist  
Exorcist  
Primate  
Presbyter  
Prior  
Rector  
Section  
Suffragan  
Superintendent  
Vener  
Vicar

## Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution  
Acerra  
Agave  
Agnus Dei  
Alb  
Almuce  
Altar  
Amice  
Ampulla  
Anelias  
Asperges  
Beatification  
Bidding-prayer  
Biretta  
Black Veil  
Breviary  
Cadal  
Cassock  
Chalice  
Chant  
Chantry  
Chasuble  
Chimero  
Christi  
Ciborium  
Confessional  
Conventual

Cope  
Corporal  
Cowl  
Credence  
Cross and Crucifixion  
Crosier  
Dalmatic  
Dedication  
Diphtry  
Dirge  
Dossal  
Doxology  
Euldoctol  
Font  
Frankincense  
Golden Rose  
Girdle  
Holy Water  
Hours, Canonical  
Housel  
Hymns  
Icon  
Image  
Kyrie  
Lamb  
Laud  
Lavabo

Lection, Lectionary  
Lights, Ceremonial use  
Litany  
Liturgy  
Manipule  
Matts  
Misere  
Missal  
Mitre  
Monstrance  
Morse  
Oblation  
Oratory  
Oratory  
Orphrey  
Pallium or Pall  
Pastoral Staff  
Paten  
Pew  
Pectoral  
Penitential  
Pew  
Procession Path  
Requiem  
Reveres  
Retable

## Ecclesiology (cont.)

Ritual  
Rochet  
Rood  
Rosary  
Rubric  
Sacarium  
Shrine

Soutane  
Stole  
Surplice  
Symbol  
Tunic  
Thurible

Tiara  
Tunicle  
Vespers  
Vestments  
Vaticau  
Vigil

Easter  
Ember Days and Ember  
Weeks  
Epiphany, Feast of  
Feasts and Festivals  
Good Friday  
Holy Week  
Hours, Canonical  
Innocent's Day  
Kermesse  
Lent

Low Sunday  
Maundy Thursday  
New Year's Day  
Palm Sunday  
Passion Week  
 Rogation Days  
Shrove Tuesday  
Trinity Sunday  
Carols  
Whitsunday, or Pento-  
cost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—  
Subjects(See also GEOGRAPHY §  *Palestine*)

*Bible*  
*Bible, English*

Aaron  
Abaddon  
Abednego  
Abel  
Abiathar  
Abraham  
Abimelech  
Abner  
Abramam  
Absalom  
Abyss  
Accommodation  
Acoladema  
Achiacharus  
Acts of the Apostles  
Adam  
Adonijah  
Ahab  
Abasactus  
Ahaz  
Ahaziah  
Aithiophel  
Alpha and Omega  
Amalekites  
Ammonites  
Amarites  
Amos  
Ananias  
Andrew  
Angel  
Antilegomena  
Anopylos  
Apocalyptic Literature  
Apocryphal Literature  
Apollus  
Apollyon  
Apostle  
Archelaus (king of Ju-  
deaa)  
Ark  
Armageddon  
Asa  
Asaph  
Athaliah  
Azariah  
Babylonian Captivity  
Balaam  
Barnabas (Epistle and  
Gospel of)  
Bartholomew  
Baruch  
Beelzebub  
Benehmoth  
Benjamin  
Bible Societies  
Balaam  
Caleb  
Calf, The Golden  
Canaan, Canaanites  
Canticles  
Chaldee  
Cherubim  
Chronicles, Books of  
Colossians, Epistle to  
the  
Concordance  
Corinthians, Epistle to  
the  
Cush  
Dan  
Daniel  
Deborah  
Deleuge, The  
Delliah  
Deluge, The  
Deuteronomy  
Ecclesiastes  
Ecclesiasticus  
Eden  
Edom  
Ehud  
Eli  
Elijah  
Elisha  
Emanuel  
Enoch

Enoch, Book of  
Ephesians, Epistle to  
the  
Ephod  
Ephraim  
Esau  
Esther  
Eve  
Abigai  
Exodus, Book of  
Exodus, The (of the  
Israelites)  
Ezekiel  
Ezer  
Ezra, Third Book of  
Ezra, Fourth Book of  
Ezra, and Nehemiah,  
Books of  
Felix, Antonius  
Gabriel  
Gad (prophet)  
Galatians, Epistle to  
the  
Gallic  
Gannaliel  
Genesis  
Geniile  
Gibonites  
Gideon  
Gog  
Goliath  
Gomer  
Gospel of  
Habakkuk  
Haggai  
Ham  
Hebrews, Epistle to the  
Herodians  
Hexapla  
Hexateuch  
Hezekiah  
High Place  
Midian  
Hosanna  
Hosea  
Isaac  
Isaiah  
Isaiah, Ascension of  
Israhel  
Israel  
Issachar  
Jacob  
Jacob's Well  
James  
James, Epistle of  
Japheth  
Jashar, Book of  
Jehoiachin  
Jehoiakim  
Jehoram, or Joram  
Jehoshaphat  
Jehovah  
Jehu  
Jephthah  
Jerahmeel  
Jeremiah  
Jeremy, Epistle of  
to  
Jeroboam (two)  
the  
Jerusalem  
Jesus Christ  
Jethro  
Jezebel  
Joab  
Joash, or Jehoash (two)  
Job  
Joel  
John, St.  
John (the Baptist)  
John, The Epistles of  
John, Gospel of St.  
Jonah  
Jonathan  
Joseph  
Joseph (husband of  
Mary)  
Joseph, of Arimathaea  
Joshua, Book of  
Josiah  
Jubilee, Year of  
Jubilees, Book of

Judas Iscariot  
Jude, The General  
of  
Judges, The Books of  
Judith, The Book of  
Kenites  
Kings, Books of  
Lamech  
Lamentations  
Leviticus  
Libertines, Synagogue of  
the  
Lot  
Lucifer  
Luke, St.  
Luke, Gospel of St.  
Lysanias  
Maccabees, Books of  
Malachi  
Mannan  
Manasseh  
Manasseh (tribe)  
Manasses, Prayer of  
Mark, St.  
Mark, Gospel of St.  
Mary (The Mother of  
Jesus)  
Mary Magdalene  
Matthew, St.  
Matthew, Gospel of St.  
Matthias  
Melchizedek  
Memahem  
Merodach  
Methuselah  
Micah (prophet)  
Micah (of Ephraim)  
Michael (archangel)  
Midian  
Mizraim  
Moab  
Moloch  
Moses  
Moses, Assumption of  
Nabum  
Naphtali  
Nathanael  
Nazaree  
Nehemiah  
Nethinim  
Ninrod  
Noah  
Numbers, Book of  
Obadiah  
Omri  
Othniel  
Palestine  
Paradise  
Passover  
Pastoral Epistles  
Paul, St.  
Peter  
Peter and  
Peter, Epistles of  
Pharisees  
Philemon, Epistle to  
Philip  
Philip (the Evangelist)  
Philippians, Epistle to  
the  
Philiistines  
Pilate, Pontius  
Polyglot  
Propheet  
Proverbs, Book of  
Psalms, Book of  
Rapha  
Rehobites  
Rehoboam  
Remphan  
Reuben  
Revelation, Book of  
Romans, Epistle to the  
Ruth, Book of  
Sabbath  
Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (cont.)

Salome	Simon Magus	Timothy, Second Epistle to
Samaritans	Sinai	Titus
Samson	Solomon	Titus, The Epistle to
Samuel, Books of	Solomon, Odes of	Tobit, The Book of
Saul	Solomon, The Psalms of	Tongues, Gift of
Scribes	Stephen	Tophet
Sennacherib	Tabernacle	Urim and Thummin
Seraphim	Tabernacles, Feast of	Uziah
Septuagint	Testaments of the three Patriarchs	Vulgate
Septulchrs, The Holy	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs	Wisdom, Book of
Shekel	Thessalonians, Epistles to the	Wisdom Literature
Shekinah	Thomas, St.	Zachariah
Shem	Timothy, or Timotheus	Zedekiah
Shibboleth	Timothy, First Epistle to	Zephaniah
Sibylline Oracles		Zion
Simoon		

Bible and Biblical Criticism : Critics

Abbot, Ezra	De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.	Michaels, Johann David
Alexander, Joseph Addison	Dillmann, C. F. A.	Moore, George Foot
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm	Dods, Marcus	Movers, Franz Karl
Bauer, Bruno	Driver, Samuel Rolles	Nicolaus of Lyra
Bleek, Friedrich	Ewald, G. H. A. von	Porrover, John James Stewart
Briggs, Charles Augustus	Gesenius, H. F. W.	Philoxenus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1639)	Ginsburg, Christian David	Robinson, Edward
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)	Graf, Karl Heinrich	Semler, Johann Salomo
Calasio, Mario di	Griesbach, Johann Jakob	Simon, Richard
Cappel, Louis	Hackett, Horatio Balch	Smith, William Robert-
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly	Harnack, Adolf	Soden, Hermann, Frei-
Conant, Thomas Jefferson	Hitzig, Ferdinand	her von
Coverdale, Miles	Hofstad, Hermann	Stuart, Moses
Cruden, Alexander	Kalisch, Marcus	Thayer, Joseph Henry
Davidson, Andrew Bruce	Kilto, John	Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Davidson, Samuel	Lasar, Paul Anton de	Toy, Crawford Howell
Delitzsch, Franz	Luzzatto, Samuel David	Weilhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § Jews; BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, AND LITERATURE, § Hebrew)

Hebrew Religion	Halakha	Purim
Jews	Halisah	Qaraites
'Amora	Hallel	Rabbi
Anglo-Israelite Theory	Hanukkah	Sabbath
Asaph	Haphtars	Synagogue
Cohen	Hemero-baptista	Synagogue, United
Corban	Kabbalah	Synedrium
Essenes	Koheh or Kasher	Talmud
Gaon	Midrash	Tanna
Habdala	Phylactery	Targum
Hagrada	Prke Aboth	Tetragrammaton
	Proselyte	Therapeutae

Judaism : Biographies

Abba	Einhorn, David	Maimonides
Abba Arika	Elijah Wilna	Meir
Abbahu	Elisha ben Abuyah	Molko
Abba Mari	Eybeschütz, Jonathan	Mordcaï ben Hillel
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)	Frank, Jakob	Nachmanides
Abrahamel, Isaac	Frankel, Zecharias	Najara, Israel ben Moses
Acosta, Uriel	Friedmann, Meir	Perles, Joseph
Adah of Sabha	Geiger, Abraham	Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
'Albo, Joseph	Gemonides, Levi	Raba ben Joseph ben Hanina
'Al-phiasi, Isaac	Hai	Rabbah bar Nahmani
'Alshch, Moses	Hillel	Rashbam
'Amran	Hirsch, S. R.	Rashi
'Anan ben David	Holdheim, Samuel	Sabbatai Sebi
Aqiba ben Joseph	Horowitz, Isaiah	Sachs, Michael
Asher ben Zebiel	Isserlin, Israel	Samuel of Nehardea
Ashi	Isserlites, Moses ben Isaac	Seadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Ashkenazi, Sebi	Israel	Shammai
Atias, Joseph	Jacob ben Asher	Simon ben Yohai
Bacharach, Yair	Jelinek, Adolf	Singer, Simoon
Bahya, Ibn Paquda	Johanan Ben Zaccai	Tan, Jacob ben Meir
Berlin, Isaiah	Kalir, Eleazar	Wise, Isaac Mayer
Bertuch, Obadiah	Kalisch, Isidor	Zunz, Leopold
Chotin, Aaron	Krochmal, Nahman	
Deutsch, Immanuel O. M.	Leon, Moses de	
Duran (family)	Leon of Modena	
Eger, Aqiba	Luria, Isaac ben Solomon	

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mohammedan Religion	Ghazl	Mozarab
Mohammedan Institutions	Ghauri	Mufti
Mohammedan Law	Hajj	Nosairis
	Harem	Ramadan
	Houri	Rwandis
Allah	Tolis	Rum
Assassins	Imâm	Shittes
Azân	Islam	Sûd'ism
Babism	Ijhad	Sunnites
Bairam	Kaba	Ulema
Cadi	Kismet	Wahhabis
Carmathians	Koran	Yezidis
Dervish	Mahdi	Zenana
Fakir	Marabont	

Mahomedan Religion : Biographies

Abû Hanifa	Ghazâlî	Mahomet
Amad ibn Haubal	Hasan and Hossain	Malik ibn Anas
Abû 'Ali	Hasan ul-Basri	Mokanna
Baidâwi	Ibn 'Arabi	Muslim ibn al-Hajjâj
Bukhârî	Ibn Hazm	Nawâwî
Fakr ud-Din Râzi	Ismâ'îl Hadjî Maulvi	Shâhî
	Mohammed	Shahrastâni

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Abulion	Empyrean	Mermaids and Mermen
Abrohadabra	Eponymous	Metaphysics
Abrahas	Eubemerus	Necromancy
Adesim	Funuch	Omen
Adoration	Genration	Oracle
Altar	Exorcism	Orky
Amulet	Faith Healing	Pagan
Ancestor-worship	Fascination	Phallicism
Animal Worship	Fetichism	Polemism
Animism	Fire	Prayer
Anointing	Fire-Walking	Priest
Anthropomorphism	Foldore	Purification
Apotheosis	Funerai Rites	Ritual
Asceticism	God	Ritual Murder
Asylum	Grove	Sacrifice
Auroa	Heathen	Sciomaney
Belomancy	Heaven	Serpent-Worship
Duliroarer	Hell	Sin-eater
Bun	Hero	Society
Changeling	Holocaust	Syphilis
Charm	Idolatry	Taboo
Circumcision	Image Worship	Talisman
Consecration	Incantation	Tree Worship
Death	Incense	Uncion
Death Warning	Incubus	Vow
Demoneology	Initiation	Werwolf
Divination	Libation	Witch and Wizard
Divining Rod	Lustration	Whitecraft
Dowsing and Dowsing	Lyranthropy	Wraith
Dragon	Magie	

Greek and Roman

Ceros	Hyperion
Charon	Iapetus
Chirnaera	Idas
Chiron	Ido
Cocytus	Iris
Concordia	Ixion
Consus	Janus
Corybantæ	Juno
Cupid	Jupiter
Cybele	Juturna
Cyclopes	Juvencas
Danaë	Lamia
Danaus	Laphthæe
Daphnephoria	Lares
Delia	Letrona
Delphinia	Lavora
Demeter	Lectisternium
Demetrius	Leche
Deucalion	Liber and Libera
Diava	Libitina
Dione	Linus
Dionysia	Lutina
Dionysus	Lupercalia
Dirce	Lycan
Discordias	Mænades
Echo	Maia
Egeria	Mænès
Elysium	Mars
Enchiridion	Marsyas
Epona	Matr Matula
Erebus	Medea
Erechthon	Melampus
Erigone	Melicertes
Erynie	Memnon
Eris	Mercury
Eros	Minerva
Eumenides	Minos
Eumolpus	Minotaur
Europe	Momus
Erechthusa	Mopsus
Fama	Morpheus
Fate	Muses, The
Fauna	Zestry
Fauces	Narcissus
Flora	Necessitas
Fortuna	Nectar
Furies	Nemesis
Ganymede	Nemorensis Lacus
Genius	Neptune
Geryon	Niâs
Glaucus	Nymphs
Gorgon	Oen
Graces, The	Onomacritus
Harmonia	Orion
Harpies	Orpheus
Harproctes	Oscilia
Hebe	Peaan
Hecato	Pales
Hecontomb	Palladium
Hephaestus	Pan
Hera	Panathenæa
Hercules	Pandora
Hermes	Pegasus
Hermaphroditus	Penates
Hermes	Phæthon
Hesperides	Pherecydes of Leros
Hesperus	Phoebus
Hestia	Phorcys
Hippocrene	Picus
Horæ	Pictas
Horæ	Pleides
Hyacinthus	Pluto
Hyades	Plutus
Hydra	Ploutus
Hygieia	Pontifex
Hyas	Pontus
Hymen	Pontux



## Religion and Theology

## Greek and Roman (cont.)

Poseidon  
 Priapus  
 Prometheus  
 Proserpine  
 Proteus  
 Psycho  
 Pyanepsia  
 Python  
 Quintus  
 Rhadamanthus  
 Rhea  
 Sabazius  
 Sali  
 Salmoneus  
 Salus  
 Saturnus  
 Satyrs  
 Scylla and Charybdis

Secular Games  
 Sel  
 Semelē  
 Sémō Sancus  
 Sibyls  
 Siculus  
 Silvanus  
 Sirens  
 Sisyphus  
 Somnus  
 Spes  
 Styx  
 Summanus  
 Tages  
 Tantalus  
 Tartarus  
 Terminus  
 Thargelia

Themis  
 Theseus  
 Thesmophoria  
 Thetis  
 Thyrsus  
 Titans  
 Tithonus  
 Triptolemus  
 Triton  
 Typhon  
 Uranus  
 Venus  
 Vestalunus  
 Vesta  
 Virbius  
 Vulcan  
 Zephyrus  
 Zeus

## Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma  
 Adad  
 Adonis  
 Agni  
 Ahriman  
 Anzuna  
 Ananda  
 Anu  
 Anubis  
 Apis  
 Apsaras  
 Arjuna  
 Arya Samaj  
 Aemodius  
 Assur  
 Astarte  
 Asvins  
 Atargatis  
 Atharva Veda  
 Attis  
 Avadana  
 Avatar  
 Baal  
 Babylonian and Assyrian Religion  
 Baetylus

Barlaam and Josaphat  
 Bel  
 Bes or Beas  
 Bhina  
 Bonze  
 Bo-tree  
 Brahman  
 Brāhmana  
 Brahmans  
 Brahma Samaj  
 Brihaspati  
 Genna  
 Bubastis  
 Buddha  
 Buddhaghosa  
 Buddhism  
 Guts  
 Hadad  
 Hanuman  
 Harischandra  
 Hermes Trimegiustus  
 Daeon  
 Deva  
 Devadatta  
 Dhammapala  
 Draupadi  
 Druses  
 Durga or Devi

Dusserah  
 Ea  
 Eaban  
 Egbo  
 Ereshkigal  
 Fakir  
 Fum  
 Ganbarbar  
 Gandharva  
 Ganesa  
 Gilgamesh, Eplo of  
 Great Mother of the Gods  
 Hadad  
 Hanuman  
 Harischandra  
 Hermes Trimegiustus  
 Hinduism  
 Horus  
 Isis  
 Ishtar  
 Isis

## Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (cont.)

Jains  
 Jātaka  
 Jinn  
 Joss  
 Juggernaut  
 Juju  
 Jumala  
 Kabir  
 Kali  
 Kama or Kamadeva  
 Karma  
 Kartikeya  
 Keshub Chunder Sen  
 Kilin or Ch-i-lin  
 Krishna  
 Kshatriya  
 Kubera  
 Lakshmi  
 Lamaism  
 Lao-Tse  
 Lilith  
 Lingayat  
 Lumbini  
 Lung (dragon)  
 Mahayana  
 Maitreya

Manetho  
 Manu  
 Marduk  
 Marute  
 Medhanakara  
 Moncius  
 Mithras  
 Nagarjuna  
 Nebo  
 Nergal  
 Nirkya  
 Numb  
 Nirvana  
 Nusku  
 Oannes  
 Ormazd  
 Osiris  
 Parsees  
 Peshal  
 Phoenix  
 Praying-Wheel  
 Rawendis  
 Re  
 Rudra  
 Sadhu

Sankara Acharya  
 Saraswati  
 Sargon  
 Sarpitua  
 Scaus Vamsa  
 Serapis  
 Shamanism  
 Shamash  
 Sikhism  
 Sin (moon-god)  
 Siva  
 Soma  
 Sphinx  
 Suttos  
 Taurobolium  
 Thoth  
 Usas  
 Varuna  
 Vishnu  
 Yama  
 Yezidis  
 Yogi  
 Zalmoxis  
 Zend-Avesta  
 Zoroaster

## European and American

Avallon  
 Baidler  
 Bansho  
 Barghest  
 Befana  
 Belt  
 Beltano  
 Berchta  
 Berserker  
 Bragi  
 Bull-ers' Rites  
 Buri  
 Druidism  
 Edon Hall, Luck of  
 Elf  
 Erlikönig  
 Fafnir  
 Fairy

Fenrir  
 Flying Dutchman  
 Frey  
 Freya  
 Frigg  
 Gabriel Hounds  
 Ghost Dance  
 Gumi  
 Gullar  
 Gladheim  
 Gnomes  
 Halloween  
 Heli  
 Hel, or Hela  
 Herne the Hunter  
 Hertha or Herthus  
 Hiawatha  
 Huitzilopochtli  
 Hulda

Idun or Idunas  
 Irminsul  
 Kraken  
 Lorelei  
 Neid-Fire  
 Nixie  
 Norns  
 Oberon  
 Odin  
 Ogre  
 Smohalla  
 Thor  
 Trolls  
 Valhalla  
 Valkyries  
 Wack  
 Wayland the Smith  
 Woden  
 Yggdrasil

## Sports and Pastimes

## Athletic Sports

Botori  
 Bowllotto  
 Ace  
 Acrobat  
 Acroetio  
 Boxing  
 Braç  
 All-Round Athletics  
 Amateur  
 Ambigu  
 Anagram  
 Angling  
 Appleby, Charles James  
 Archery  
 Athlete  
 Auction Pitch  
 Aunt Sally  
 Automatism  
 Baccarat  
 Backgammon  
 Badminton  
 Bagatelle  
 Ball  
 Bank  
 Barley-Break  
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor  
 Baseball  
 Basket-ball  
 Basset or Bassette  
 Battledore and Shuttle-cock  
 Bateau  
 Bear-Baiting and Bull-baiting  
 Beggar-my-Neighbour  
 Bet and Betting  
 Bézique  
 Billiards  
 Birdnesting  
 Biribi  
 Bique  
 Blind Hockey  
 Blindman's-buff  
 Blondin  
 Blow-gun  
 Bola  
 Boston

Caléarté  
 Épée-de-combat  
 Euche  
 Falconry  
 Faritan  
 Faro  
 Fast and Loose  
 Fencing  
 Fives  
 Foil-Fencing  
 Football  
 Game  
 Game Laws  
 Games, Classical  
 Gaming and wagering  
 Casino (card game)  
 Catch the Ten  
 Charade  
 Checkers  
 Chess  
 Children's Games  
 Circus  
 Coaching  
 Cock-fighting  
 Commerce  
 Conjuring  
 Consolation  
 Conundrum  
 Cottabus  
 Coursing  
 Crabbe  
 Carriage  
 Cricket  
 Croquet  
 Curling  
 Cycling  
 Decoy  
 Deuce  
 Diabolo  
 Dice  
 Blind Hockey  
 Doll  
 Dominoes  
 Dover, Robert  
 Draughts  
 Driving

Ecarté  
 Épée-de-combat  
 Euche  
 Falconry  
 Faritan  
 Faro  
 Fast and Loose  
 Fencing  
 Fives  
 Foil-Fencing  
 Football  
 Game  
 Game Laws  
 Games, Classical  
 Gaming and wagering  
 Casino (card game)  
 Catch the Ten  
 Go or Go-bang  
 Golf  
 Game, of  
 Gordon-Cunning, R. G.  
 Grace, William Gilbert  
 Guide  
 Gully, John  
 Gymkhana  
 Gymnastics and Gymnasium  
 Halm  
 Hammer Throwing  
 Handicap  
 Hazard  
 Pallone  
 Hockey  
 Hop-scootch  
 Horsemanship  
 Horse-Racing  
 Hoyle, Edmund or Edmund  
 Hunting  
 Hurdle Racing  
 Ice-yachting  
 Jockeying  
 Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")  
 Juggler  
 Draughts or Jiu-jitsu  
 Jumping

Katterfelto  
 Kicker  
 Kite-flying  
 Knucklebones  
 Lacrosse  
 La Grèce  
 Lansquenet  
 Lasso  
 Lawn-Tennis  
 Legerdmain  
 Long Fives  
 Loo  
 Lotto  
 Marbles  
 Matador  
 Matinony  
 Milo  
 Medel-Yachting  
 Mora or Morra  
 Gordon, Paul Charles  
 Mountaineering  
 Mummies  
 Napoleon  
 Naumchia  
 Nine Men's Morris  
 Old Maid  
 Ombre  
 Pachisi  
 Palaestra  
 Pall-Mall  
 Pallone  
 Patience  
 Pelota  
 Petits-Chevaux  
 Philately  
 Philidor, François André  
 Danican  
 Pigeon-Flying  
 Pigeon-shooting  
 Pig-Sticking, or Hog-hunting  
 Ping-Pong or Table Tennis  
 Pinochle or Penuchle  
 Piquet  
 Poker

Snip Snap Snorem  
 Polo  
 Ponte  
 Pope-Joan  
 Popinjay  
 Post and Bill  
 Spilkings  
 Potato-Race  
 Prestidigitation  
 Primero  
 Prisoners' Base  
 Pugilism  
 Pushball  
 Putting the Shot (or Weight)  
 Puzzle  
 Quarter-staff  
 Quintain  
 Quoits  
 Raquets  
 Roulette  
 Rebus  
 Riddles  
 Riding  
 Ringball  
 Roller-skating  
 Rope-Walking  
 Roulette  
 Rouders  
 Rowing  
 Spel  
 Sables-Fencing  
 St John, Charles Wil-iam George  
 Saita  
 Sanger, John  
 Sayers, Tom  
 Scull  
 Shikar  
 Shio-ghi  
 Shooting  
 Shuttle-board  
 Single-stick  
 Skat  
 Skating  
 Sigi  
 Skittles

Squalls  
 Stadium  
 Steeple-Chase  
 Sticks  
 Stilts  
 Stool-Ball  
 Swimming  
 Switchback  
 Tamburello  
 Tarok  
 Tectum  
 Tennis  
 Tip-cat  
 Tobogganing  
 Top  
 Toreador  
 Tournament  
 Trap  
 Trap-Ball, or Kaur and  
 Trapeze or Trapeze  
 Trente et Quarante  
 Tug-of-War  
 Tweed, Mario  
 Ventriloquism  
 Vingt-et-Un  
 Vint  
 Walking-races  
 Walsh, John Henry  
 Wapenshaw  
 Shuffle-board  
 Webb, Matthew  
 Weight-Throwing  
 Whist  
 Wrestling  
 Yachting

## Miscellaneous

## Chronology

Chronology  
 Ab  
 Aeon  
 Almanac  
 April  
 August  
 Biseext

Calendar  
 Centenary  
 Century  
 Day  
 Decade  
 December  
 Dial and Dialling  
 Fasti

February  
 Friday  
 Hejira or Hegira  
 Hindu Chronology  
 Hour  
 Intercalary  
 January  
 July

June  
 Lady Day  
 Leap Year  
 March  
 May  
 Monday  
 Month  
 Morning

## Chronology (cont.)

Night  
 Noon  
 November  
 October  
 Olympiad  
 Sars  
 Season

September  
 Solitic Period  
 Sunday or the Lord's Day  
 Time, Measurement of  
 Week  
 Yule

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

[MISCELLANEOUS

## Costume and Toilet

<i>Costume</i>	Doublet	Petticoat
<i>Toilet</i>	Dress	Plaid
Aigrette	Farthingale	Pomade
Aiguillette	Frack	Pomander
Apron	Gaberdinc, or Gabardine	Poucho
Backscratcher	Girdle	Puttee or Puttie
Baldric	Glove	Queue
Bandana, or Bandanna	Golosh, or Galosh	Razor
Beard	Gown	Robes
Beaver	Haik	Sandal
Blouse	Hat	Scarf
Bonnet	Hood	Shampoo
Braid	Hose	Shirt
Brunnell, G. B. (Beau)	Jerkin	Sieve
Burnous	Kaross	Snow-Shoes
Buskin	Kilt	Sombrero
Calfan	Kohl	Sporran
Chape	Mantle	Stocking
Chatelaine	Mitten	Tabard
Cravat	Mocassin	Tarbush
Crinoline	Moustache	Towel
Cuff	Muff	Trousers
Cummerbund	Nash, R. (Beau)	Tunic
Deplatory	Parasol	Turban
Dolman	Patten	Veil
D'Orsay, Count	Pelisse	Whisker
	Peruke	Wig

## Manners and Customs

Abraham-men	Bauble	Bluestocking
Alme, or Almai	Bazaar	Bonfire
Applause	Beacon	Booth
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day	Bear-feast	Bounds, Beating the
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels	Bear-leader	Boy-Bishop
Ass, Feast of the	Bedeaman, or Beadsman	Bravo
Banners, Feast of	Betrothal	Bride
Bartholomew Fair	Blackball	Cadger
	Blood-money	Calumet

## Manners and Customs (cont)

Cannibalism	Handfasting	Nargile, or Nargiloh
Catafalque	Handsel	Nauch
Cateran	Hara-Kiri	Odalisque
Cenotaph	Harvest	Pall
Champion	Health	Picnic
Chapello Ardeno	Hearse	Posy
Chaperon	Heart-burial	Potlatch
Charivari	Henchman	Pujah, or Pooja
Cheering	Hock-tide	Purdah
Chibouque, or Chibouk	Hodening	Retinue
Chopsticks	Hogmanay	Salaam
Cleisbea	Honeymoon	Salutations
Coffin	Hookah	Scalping
Cogers Hall	Horn Dance	Slogan
Commemoration	Jester	Spout
Connors	Kief, Keif or Keif	Symposium
Coronach	Kiss	Tarring and Feathering
Cramp-Rings	Kowtow, or Kotou	Tont
Cross-Roads, Burial at	Lammas	Tomahawk
Curfew	Levee	Vendetta
Dandy	Lich-Gate	Visiting Cards
Dinner	Lord Mayor's Day	Waits
Dole	Luncheon	Wake
Ducking and Cucking	Masoot	Wampum
Stools	Matachines	Wassail
Duenna	Misrule, Lord of	Wayzgoose
Embalming	Month's Mind	Wedding
First-foot	Motley	Wigwam
Fools, Feast of	Mourning	Wreath
Geisba	Mummy	

## Names

<i>Name</i>	Frederick	Leopold
Charles	Henry	Louis or Lewis
Conrad	Jack	Margaret
Ferdinand	James	Philip
Francis	John	William





# CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA (11TH EDITION)

AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

- ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D.** (C. A.)  
Meteorology.
- ABBOTT, LAURENCE.** (L. A.\*)  
Roosevelt, Theodore.
- ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D.** (L. A.)  
Beecher, Henry Ward.
- ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. de W. A.)  
Photography.
- ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A.** (I. A.)  
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.
- ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD.** (B. B. A.)  
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).
- ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (F. D. A.)  
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.
- ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.** (G. B. A.)  
Feudalism.
- ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D.** (R. AD.)  
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.
- ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A.** (W. E. A.)  
Order, Holy.
- ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY.** (D. D. A.)  
Protestant Episcopal Church.
- AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D.** (O. A.)  
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.
- AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E.** (W. AY.)  
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.
- AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. A.\*)  
Dust.
- AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD.** (C. E. A.)  
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).
- ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE.** (C. G. ALA.)  
Money-Lending.
- ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM.** (C. W. A.)  
Football, *Association* (*in part*).
- ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L. A.)  
Calvin (*in part*).
- ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (T. C. A.)  
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.
- ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A.** (P. S. A.)  
Erasmus (*in part*).
- ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A.** (T. W. A.)  
Homer (*in part*).
- ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. J. A.)  
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).
- ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL.** (P. A.)  
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.
- ANCHEL, ROBERT.** (R. A.\*)  
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.
- ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A.** (A. M. AN.)  
Labour Legislation.
- ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A.** (J. G. C. A.)  
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.
- ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D.** (J. AN.)  
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.C.S.** (W. AN.)  
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).
- ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S.** (W. P. A.)  
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.
- ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS.** (H. T. A.)  
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.
- ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G.** (R. L. A.)  
St Helena (*in part*).
- ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A.** (E. A.)  
Smith, John (1580-1631).
- ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A.** (T. A. A.)  
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.
- ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A.** (E. AR.\*)  
Superintendent; Zwingly.
- ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. AR.)  
Charles V.
- ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (H. E. A.)  
Valency.
- ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER.** (W. AR.)  
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
- ARNOLD, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M.** (W. T. AR.)  
New York (*in part*).
- ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A.** (C. AR.)  
Australia, *Aborigines*

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** (M. A.)  
Sainte-Beuve.
- ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I.** (G. I. A.)  
Italian Language (*in part*).
- ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.** (T. As.)  
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.
- ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris.** (P. A. A.)  
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria; *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.
- ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN.** (G. A.)\*  
Rizanov.
- ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS.** (C. F. A.)  
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.
- ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON.** (J. B. A.)  
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.
- ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D.** (W. O. A.)  
*Dietetics (in part)*.
- ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (I. M. A.)  
Universalist Church.
- AUSTEN, ERNEST E.** (E. E. A.)  
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.
- AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D.** (W. E. A. A.)  
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.
- BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS.** (E. B.)\*  
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.
- BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A.** (E. C. B.)\*  
Ear, *Diseases*.
- BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D.** (W. Ba.)  
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.
- BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.** (B. W. B.)  
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.
- BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S.** (B. F. S. B.-P.)  
Kite-flying.
- BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D.** (R. Ba.)  
Ireland, *Modern History*.
- BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A.** (C. Ba.)  
Roman Religion.
- BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON.** (J. E. B.)  
Cryptography.
- BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D.** (L. H. B.)  
Horticulture, *American (in part)*.
- BAIN, ROBERT NISBET.** (R. N. B.)  
Hungary, *History (in part)*; Poland, *History (in part)*; Sweden, *History (in part)*; and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.
- BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTAN, C.S.I.** (J. A. B.)  
Census; Population.
- BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D.** (S. F. B.)  
Henry, Joseph.
- BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D.** (W. R. B.)\*  
Fraternities, College.
- BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. F. Ba.)  
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.
- BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C.** (J. L. B.)  
Fermentation.
- BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A.** (B.)  
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.
- BALDRY, ALFRED LYS.** (A. L. B.)  
Fortuny.
- BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D.** (S. E. B.)  
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.
- BALE, EDWIN, R.I.** (E. Ba.)  
Process.
- BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S.** (I. B. B.)  
Angiosperms (*in part*).
- BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A.** (C. J. B.)\*  
Lamentations.
- BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S. B.)  
Nebular Theory.
- BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL.** (R. M. B.)  
Life-boat, *British (in part)*.
- BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL.** (J. S. B.)  
Apprenticeship.
- BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D.** (U. B.)  
Villani, Giovanni.
- BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS.** (T. Ba.)  
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.
- BARING, THE HON. MAURICE.** (M. Ba.)  
Taine.
- BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc.** (A. F. B.)  
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.
- BARKER, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. Br.)  
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.
- BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART.** (H. W. B.)  
Sword, *Modern Military (in part)*.
- BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D.** (F. B.)  
Herculaneum.
- BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D.** (W. E. B.)  
Ecclesiasticus.
- BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B.** (J. A. Ba.)  
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.
- BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A.** (O. Ba.)  
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.
- BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D.** (J. V. B.)  
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.
- BARTLETT, JAMES.** (J. Br.)  
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.
- BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B.** (G. C. T. B.)  
Savings Banks (*in part*).
- BARTOLI, ADOLFO.** (A. Ba.)  
Italian Literature (*in part*).
- BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK.** (G. F. B.)  
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuicop Singh; Lavigeric; Midhat Pasha.
- BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D.** (C. F. B.)  
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.
- BATESON, MISS MARY.** (M. Bat.)  
Borough, *English*.
- BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. A. B.)  
Echinoderma; Starfish.
- BAUERMAN, HILARY, F.G.S.** (H. B.)  
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.
- BAXENDALE, WALTER.** (W. B.)  
Dog (*in part*).
- BEALBY, JOHN T.** (J. T. Be.)  
Russia, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*; Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.
- BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.** (T. H. B.)  
Water Motors.
- BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.** (C. R. B.)  
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.
- BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A.** (F. G. M. B.)  
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.
- BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK.** (A. F. B.)\*  
Waterloo Campaign.
- BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. E. B.)  
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. G. B.\*)  
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.
- BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY.** (C. F. M. B.)  
Nubar Pasha.
- BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN.** (G. Be.)  
Druses (*in part*).
- BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D.** (L. Bl.)  
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.
- BELL, MALCOLM.** (M. Be.)  
Powter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.
- BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt.** (C. B.\*)  
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Bôarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorcl, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.
- BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE.** (L. Be.)  
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.
- BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.**  
(W. H. Be.)  
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. C. Be.)  
Church, Dean.
- BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.**  
(J. H. Be.)  
Ireland, Church of.
- BERNSTEIN, EDUARD.** (E. Bn.)  
Marx.
- BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.).**  
(G. A. Be.)  
Eye, *Diseases*.
- BESANT, SIR WALTER.** (W. Be.)  
Froissart; Jefferies.
- BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR.** (H. A. B.)  
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.
- BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A.** (E. R. B.)  
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Ptolemies; Philip I, II, and V, of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.
- BHOWNAGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E.**  
(M. M. Bn.)  
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.
- BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. Bt.)  
Magnetism.
- BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D.** (C. Bt.)  
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).
- BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C.** (C. R. W. B.)  
Mowat, Sir Oliver.
- BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL.** (H. P. B.)  
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.
- BILSON, JOHN.** (J. Bn.)  
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic (in England)*.
- BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. Bt.)  
Philippine Islands, *History*.
- BINYON, LAURENCE.** (L. B.)  
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.
- BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E.** (G. B.)  
Incense.
- BISHOP, ISABELLA L.** (I. L. B.)  
Korea (*in part*).
- BLACK, C. E. D.** (C. E. D. B.)  
Kashgar (*in part*).
- BLACK, JOHN A.** (J. A. Bl.)  
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (J. S. Bl.)  
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).
- BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc.** (V. H. B.)  
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).
- BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B.** (W. Bl.)  
National Debt, *Conversions (in part)*.
- BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER.** (A. A. B.)  
Assaying.
- BLONDAL, SIGFUS.** (S. Bl.)  
Hallgrímsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grímur; Thoroddson, Jón.
- BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C.** (B. Bl.)  
Cement.
- BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de.** (DE B.)  
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History (in part)*.
- BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D.** (C. J. B.)  
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.
- BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A.** (H. W. B.\*)  
Logic, *History*.
- BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Bl.)  
Graduation.
- BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A.** (J. E. C. B.)  
France, *History, 1870-1910*.
- BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG.** (L. Bo.)  
Model.
- BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. B.)  
Socialism.
- BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A.** (J. O. B.)  
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.
- BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (R. H. M. B.)  
Organ, *Modern*.
- BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. W. B.)  
Amphiticyony; Areopagus.
- BOUDINON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L.** (A. Bo.\*)  
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorium; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.
- BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. A. B.)  
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.
- BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES.** (D. C. B.)  
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raiffes, Sir Stamford; Tournai.
- BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (J. D. B.)  
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics and Modern History*; Greece, *Geography and Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.
- BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (G. C. B.)  
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.
- BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM.** (W. Bo.)  
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.
- BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. B.)  
Effigies (*in part*).
- BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. O. B.)  
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.
- BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A.** (G. H. Bo.)  
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.
- BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D.** (G. D. B.)  
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).
- BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A.** (E. W. B.)  
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.
- BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**  
(J. R. B.)  
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).
- BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D.**  
(G. G. B.)  
Stanley, Dean.
- BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. Br.)  
English Literature (I); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf; Heland; Orm; Riddles; Slang.
- BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN.** (H. L. B.)  
Norway, *History, 1814-1907*.
- BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (E. Bra.)  
Hysteria (*in part*).
- BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A.** (L. M. Br.)  
Anglo-Norman Literature.
- BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (D. Br.)  
Teak (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguishing the Contributor.*



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D.** (J. C. Br.)  
South America.
- BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J.** (J. BRA.)  
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*);  
Tiara.
- BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B.** (A. N. B.)  
Friends, Society of.
- BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. B.)  
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American (in part)*; Kito-  
flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.
- BRETT, MICHAEL.** (M. Br.)  
Salvage, *Military*.
- BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER.** (E. D. B.)  
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).
- BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B.**  
(C. A. G. B.)  
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling*  
(*in part*).
- BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.**  
(F. E. Br.)  
Serapion.
- BRILIANT, OSCAR.** (O. Br.)  
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia,  
*Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*;  
Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).
- BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N.** (F. By.)  
Bonin Islands; Japan.
- BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A.,  
M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.** (J. F. H. B.)  
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.
- BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S.** (T. G. Br.)  
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues;  
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and  
Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.
- BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A.** (W. J. B.)  
Tacitus (*in part*).
- BROOKS, F. VINCENT.** (F. V. B.)  
Lithography; Sun Copying.
- BROOME, LADY** (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)  
Western Australia, *History*.
- BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A.** (G. B. B.)  
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.
- BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D.** (H. F. B.)  
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.
- BROWN, JAMES DUFF.** (J. D. B.)  
Libraries (*in part*).
- BROWN, J. TAYLOR.** (J. T. B.\*)  
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).
- BROWN, THOMAS.** (T. B.\*)  
Hosiery.
- BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E.** (W. B. B.)  
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.
- BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S.,  
M.R.A.S.** (E. G. B.)  
Bábism.
- BROWNE, MONTAGU.** (M. B.)  
Taxidermy.
- BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D.**  
(W. R. B.)  
Catacomb (*in part*).
- BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (L. C. B.)  
Insanity, *Medical (in part)*.
- BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D.,  
F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (T. L. B.)  
Therapeutics.
- BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**  
(G. H. Br.)  
Diffusion.
- BRYANT, MARGARET.** (M. Br.)  
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*;  
Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden  
(*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope,  
Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.
- BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.).** (G. Br.)  
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).
- BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (J. Br.)  
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitu-  
tion and Government*.
- BRYDON, J. M.** (J. M. By.)  
Nesfield.
- BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A.** (A. R. B.)  
Tract, *Tract Societies*.
- BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D.** (J. M. Bu.)  
Methodism, *United States*.
- BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY.** (A. H. B.)  
Burton, Robert.
- BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S.** (E. H. B.)  
Italy, *Geography (in part)*; Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia  
(*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in  
part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.
- BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.** (H. Br.)  
Hospital.
- BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.).** (J. Bs.)  
Indian Architecture.
- BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D.** (F. C. B.)  
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).
- EURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D.** (E. L. B.)  
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.
- BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. B.)  
Church; Creeds.
- BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.**  
(W. Bu.)  
Groups, Theory of.
- BURPÉE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON.** (L. J. B.)  
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.
- BURROUGHS, JOHN.** (J. Bu.)  
Whitman, Walt.
- BURROWS, VEN. WINIFRID OLDFIELD, M.A.** (W. O. B.)  
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for  
the Dead.
- BURTON, JOSEPH.** (J. B.\*)  
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).
- BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S.** (W. B.\*)  
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*);  
Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta  
(*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.
- BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.**  
(J. B. B.)  
Alexius I., II. and III.; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II.;  
Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.
- BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. J. B.)  
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.
- BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A.** (A. J. B.\*)  
Dante.
- BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A.,  
D.Litt.** (E. C. B.)  
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint;  
Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism;  
Simeon Stylites, St.; &c.
- BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS.** (E. D. Bu.)  
Hungary, *Literature (in part)*.
- BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A.** (F. H. B.)  
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter,  
John; Hunter, William.
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY.** (N. M. B.)  
Education, *United States*.
- CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** (G. W. Ca.)  
Bryant, William Cullen.
- CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER.** (V. C.)  
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.
- CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (E. C.)  
Cartesianism.
- CALLNDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S.**  
(H. L. C.)  
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion;  
Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry;  
Vaporization.
- CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S.** (W. T. Ca.)  
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp,  
Water-flea; Wood-louse.

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)**  
Football, *American (in part)*.
- CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)**  
Blindness.
- CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)**  
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.
- CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)**  
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemcen; Victoria Falls; &c.
- CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)**  
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dörner; Schenkel, Daniel.
- CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)**  
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.
- CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)**  
Dost Mahommed Khan.
- CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)**  
Pearson, John Loughborough.
- CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)**  
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.
- CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)**  
Religion.
- CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)**  
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.
- CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)**  
Garrick, David (*in part*).
- CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)**  
Tunnel.
- CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)**  
Art Societies.
- CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)**  
Average; Salvage.
- CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)**  
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.
- CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)**  
Greece, *History, 146 B.C.—1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos; *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.
- CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)**  
Book Plates; Fencing.
- CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)**  
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).
- CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)**  
Nutrition (*in part*).
- CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)**  
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).
- CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)**  
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.
- CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZÉL, K.C.B., G.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)**  
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.
- CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)**  
Indians, North American.
- CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)**  
United States, *Geology (in part)*.
- CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)**  
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.
- CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)**  
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.
- CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)**  
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.
- CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)**  
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture (in part)*.
- CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)**  
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.
- CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)**  
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture (in part)*.
- CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)**  
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.
- CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.\*)**  
Fair (*in part*).
- CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)**  
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.
- CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)**  
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.
- CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)**  
China, *History (in part)*.
- CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)**  
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)**  
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.
- CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)**  
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.
- CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)**  
Scaliger (*in part*).
- CHRYSAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)**  
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.
- CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)**  
Cytology.
- CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)**  
Smoke (*in part*).
- CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)**  
Pigments.
- CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)**  
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.
- CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)**  
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.
- CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)**  
Cicero; Theocritus.
- CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)**  
Kashi (*in part*).
- CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)**  
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections (in part)*.
- CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.\*)**  
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.
- CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)**  
Coaling- Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882—1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.
- CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)**  
Conjuring (*in part*).
- CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)**  
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.
- CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)**  
Cloud.
- CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)**  
Bright, John.
- CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)**  
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)**  
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.
- CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)**  
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malaya; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.
- CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)**  
Baer.
- CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)**  
Map, *Projections (in part)*.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D.**

(J. A. Co.)  
South Australia, *History*.

**COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T. A. C.)**

Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

**COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Edin.)**

(E. G. C.)  
Pulley.

**COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)**

Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

**COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)**

Ireland, *Geology*.

**COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.**

(A. P. C.)  
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

**COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)**

Byron.

**COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D.**

(T. F. C.)  
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

**COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D.**

(W. E. Co.)  
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

**COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)**

Marines.

**COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)**

Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

**COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)**

Guarantee.

**COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)**

Blake, William.

**CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)**

Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

**CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)**

Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

**CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)**

Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History (A)*; Latin *Language (in part)*; Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History (in part)*; Sabini; Volsci; &c.

**CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)**

Mountaineering; Messapii.

**CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th.**

(F. C. C.)

Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian *Language and Literature*; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

**COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)**

Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

**COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)**

Cider.

**COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)**

Oadaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

**COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.\*)**

Unitarianism, *United States*.

**COOLDIGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A.,**

F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)

Switzerland, *Geography, History and Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss *History and Topography*, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

**COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)**

Education, *National Systems*.

**COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)**

Hakluyt (*in part*).

**COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.**

M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)

Vaccination.

**CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.\*)**

Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

**COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)**

Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

**COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)**

India, *Geography and Statistics (in part)* and *History (in part)*; Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

**COLTUN, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)**

Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

**COURTAUD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.\*)**

Tumour.

**COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)**

Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

**COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)**

Hebrew *Language*; Hebrew *Literature*; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiah.

**COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)**

Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

**CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L.**

(M. H. C.)

"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

**CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)**

Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

**CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)**

Eliot, George.

**CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)**

Wood-Carving.

**CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)**

Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

**CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)**

Rome, *The Modern City*.

**CREAK, CAPT. ETTTRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S.**

(E. W. C.)

Compass (*in part*).

**CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)**

Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

**CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)**

Waldenses.

**CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)**

Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

**CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)**

Queensland, *History*.

**CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)**

Lichens (*in part*).

**CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)**

Gem, Artificial.

**CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)**

Cellulose; Fibres.

**CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)**

Anaesthesia.

**CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A.**

(J. H. V. C.)

Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878; Shipka Pass.

**CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)**

Cranach; Cuyt; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memling (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

**CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)**

Manor (*in England*); Record.

**CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)**

Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

**CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. C.)**

Free Trade.

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)**  
Clock; Watch (*in part*).
- CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. C.)**  
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.
- DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)**  
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, Applied (*in part*); Power Transmission, Introductory and Mechanical; Railways, Locomotive Power.
- DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)**  
Polo.
- DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)**  
Draughts (*in part*).
- DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)**  
Catacomb (*in part*).
- DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. DA.)**  
Liszt.
- DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)**  
Bible Societies.
- DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)**  
Tide.
- DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)**  
Bookbinding.
- DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)**  
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.
- DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)**  
Job (*in part*).
- DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)**  
Canon, Scriptures.
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. DA.)**  
Longfellow.
- DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)**  
Bain, Alexander.
- DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. LL. D.)**  
Negligence.
- DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)**  
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.
- DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. DA.)**  
Hesiod (*in part*).
- DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.)\***  
Divers and Diving Apparatus.
- DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)**  
America, Physical Geography; North America; United States, Physical Geography and Climate.
- DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)**  
Cave.
- DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)**  
British Columbia (*in part*).
- DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)**  
Glass, Stained; Ornament.
- DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)**  
Water Supply.
- DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)**  
Lubricants.
- DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. DE.)**  
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.
- DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. DE.)**  
Sponges.
- DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)**  
Jupiter; Meteor.
- DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)**  
Durante, Francesco, Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi Scarlatti, Alessandro.
- DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. DR.)**  
Liquid Gases.
- DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. DR.)**  
Life-boat, British.
- DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)**  
Incense, Ritual Use; Lincoln Judgment.
- DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)**  
Book-keeping
- DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)**  
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of, North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.
- DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)**  
Ceylon (*in part*).
- DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)**  
Greuze; Ingres; Millet, J. F.
- DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. DI.)**  
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).
- DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.), (N. E. D.)**  
Champlain, Samuel de.
- DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.)\***  
Railways, American Railway Legislation.
- DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)**  
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log, Pilot (*in part*).
- DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)**  
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of; Fielding, Henry; Hogarth, Kaufmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).
- DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)**  
Saltykov, Michael.
- DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)**  
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.
- DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)**  
Ambulance.
- DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)**  
Pelagius.
- DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)**  
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).
- DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)**  
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Pallau; Joly de Lotbiniere. Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.
- DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)**  
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), History (*in part*); Hsiao Tsang (*in part*); Jenghuz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang, Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)**  
Lighthouse (*in part*).
- DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)**  
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.
- DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)**  
Embryology, Physiology of Development.
- DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)**  
Bible, Old Testament, Canon and Chronology.
- DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. DR.)**  
Precedence (*in part*).
- DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.)\***  
Papacy, History to 1087; and biographies of the popes of the period.
- DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)**  
Cranometry.
- DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)**  
Renan.
- DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)**  
Gregory I. (*pope*).
- DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)**  
Amphill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

*The initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A.** (W. B. Du.)  
Chartered Companies.
- DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D.** (O. H. D.)  
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).
- DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E.** (L. Du.)  
Traction.
- DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D.**  
(W. A. D.)  
Sherman, John.
- DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S.** (W. R. D.)  
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.
- DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (G. Du.)  
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E.** (R. C. D.)  
Vidyasagar, Isnar Chandra.
- DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D.** (H. VAN D.)  
Emerson.
- DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN.** (J. C. VAN D.)  
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW.** (S. M. E.-W.)  
Torpedo.
- EASTLAKE, LADY.** (E. E.)  
Gibson, John.
- EATON, FRED. A.** (F. A. E.)  
Academy, Royal.
- EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S.**  
(A. S. E.)  
Nebula; Star.
- EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L.**  
(F. Y. E.)  
Probability.
- EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (G. E.)  
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders, *Holland, History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.
- EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON.** (W. E. E.)  
Armour Plates.
- EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D.** (J. E.)  
Brahman; Brahmaa; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.
- ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGEUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.** (C. EL.)  
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.
- ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D.** (C. W. E.)  
Gray, Asa.
- ELLINGTON, EDWARD B.** (E. B. E.)  
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.
- ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. B. EL.)  
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV).
- ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY.** (G. E.\*)  
Peerage; Privy Council.
- ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A.** (O. E.\*)  
English Literature (III, IV).
- EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. E.)  
Aberation.
- ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR.** (J. P. E.)  
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Baillis*; Code Napoléon; Intendant; Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*, Taille; &c.
- ESMONIN, EDMOND.** (E. Es.)  
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarts.
- ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. E.)  
Persia, *Literature*, Mirkhond; Nasir Khosrau, Nizami; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rumi; Sa'di.
- EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.**  
(A. J. E.)  
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.
- EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N.** (A. F. E.)  
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).
- EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. E.\*)  
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.
- EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S.** (J. C. E.)  
Telephony.
- EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.**  
(J. A. E.)  
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.
- FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.**  
(A. M. F.)  
Martineau, James.
- FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A.** (W. H. F.\*)  
Green, Thomas Hill.
- FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (W. F.\*)  
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.
- FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A.** (T. M. F.)  
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.
- FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD** (Sir Thomas Erskine May).  
(T. E. M.)  
Parliament (*in part*).
- FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt.** (L. R. F.)  
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.
- FAUR, G.** (G. Fa.)  
Conjuring (*in part*).
- FENNEL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt.**  
(C. A. M. F.)  
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).
- FERRIER, J. WALTER.** (J. W. F.)  
Heine (*in part*).
- FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D.** (F. A. F.)  
Interstate Commerce.
- FFOLKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN.** (C. J. F.\*)  
Morelli.
- FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S.**  
(A. M. F.\*)  
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.
- FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE.** (A. Fi.)  
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.
- FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE.** (J. R. F.)  
De Quincy.
- FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S.** (F. FN.)  
Acclimatization.
- FISHER, ALEXANDER.** (A. Fi.\*)  
Enamel.
- FISHER, JOSEPH R.** (J. R. F.\*)  
Finland.
- FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A.** (W. E. G. F.)  
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.
- FISKE, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. Fi.)  
Grant, Ulysses S; Parkman, Francis.
- FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D.** (J. G. F.)  
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt.** (J. F.-K.)  
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature, Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.
- FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D.** (J. F. F.)  
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.
- FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL.** (C. J. N. F.)  
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).
- FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.** (G. FL.)  
Veterinary Science (*in part*).
- FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**  
(J. A. F.)  
Conduction, Electric, Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers, &c.
- FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D.** (W. L. F.)  
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S.** (L. F.)  
Meteorite.
- FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S.** (J. S. F.)  
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins; Geology; &c.
- FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.** (W. H. F.)  
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.
- FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT.** (A. DE W. F.)  
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*.
- FORBES, HE. RY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (H. O. F.)  
Sokotra (*in part*).
- FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE.** (W. A. J. F.)  
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.
- FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A.** (W. J. F.)  
Archery; Grace, W. G.
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES.** (C. F.-Br.)  
Land Registration.
- FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E.** (F. F.\*)  
Fuel, *Liquid*.
- FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D.** (J. W. Fo.)  
Harrison, Benjamin.
- FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (M. F.)  
Du Bois-Reymond; Köl liker, R. A. von.
- FOTHERGILL, JOHN R.** (J. R. Fo.)  
Drawing.
- FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D.** (G. H. Fo.)  
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.
- FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (T. F.)  
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).
- FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A.** (W. W. F.\*)  
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.
- FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES.** (C. J. F.)  
Salvage Corps.
- FOX, REV. JAMES J.** (J. J. F.)  
Hecker, I. T.
- FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech.** (T. W. F.)  
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.
- FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S.** (St G. L. F.-P.)  
*Theosophy, Oriental*.
- FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M.** (J. E. F.)  
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.
- FRANTZ, HENRI.** (H. Fr.)  
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvion de Chavannes.
- FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D.** (A. C. F.)  
Locke, John.
- FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. G. Fr.)  
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).
- FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S.** (W. Fr.)  
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).
- FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L.** (E. A. F.)  
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.** (W. G. F.)  
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.
- FRESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A.** (J. H. F.)  
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).
- FREMANTE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R.N.** (S. Fr.)  
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.
- FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A.** (A. H. F.)  
Magic Square.
- FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD.** (E. F.)  
Selborne, 1st Earl of.
- FYFE, H. HAMILTON.** (H. H. F.)  
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupius, Charilaes.
- GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (H. F. G.)  
Bird; Chameleon; (recodile); Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.
- GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D.** (J. GA.)  
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.
- GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D.** (J. H. G.)  
Dutch Language.
- GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. W. GA.)  
Planarians; Platyhelms; Tapeworms; Trematodes.
- GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (J. S. GA.)  
Teak (*in part*).
- GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. G.\*)  
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*.
- GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E.** (E. GA.)  
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric (Commercial Aspects)*; Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.
- GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A.** (A. H. G.)  
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*.
- GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M.** (H. N. G.)  
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).
- GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L.** (S. R. G.)  
English History (VIII, IX, X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).
- GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A.** (E. GR.)  
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.
- GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A.** (J. S. G.)  
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*.
- GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A.** (P. G.)  
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.
- GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D.** (R. G.)  
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.
- GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L.** (W. G.)  
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).
- GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc.** (W. GA.)  
Fisheries; Pisciculture.
- GARTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G.** (W. E. G.)  
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).
- GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. G.\*)  
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality, *Inspiration*; Miracle; Predestination.
- GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D.** (M. G.)  
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovana; Cantemir; China; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.
- GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (E. F. G.)  
Hansatic League.
- GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.).** (P. GE.)  
Morphology (*in part*).
- GEDYE, NICHOLAS G.** (N. G. G.)  
Lighthouse (*in part*).
- GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. GE.)  
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).
- GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (K. G.)  
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.
- GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A.** (P. L. G.)  
Khazars (*in part*).
- GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON.** (E. J. W. G.)  
Turkey, *Literature*.



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL.** (A. ST H. G.)  
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.
- GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES.** († J. G.)  
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.
- GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S.** (W. G.\*)  
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*;  
Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.
- GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. GN.)  
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.
- GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D.** (G. K. G.)  
Niagara.
- GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D.** (H. A. GI.)  
China, *Language, Literature and Religion*.
- GILES, LIONEL, M.A.** (L. GI.)  
China, *Language (in part)*.
- GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (P. GI.)  
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European  
Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters  
of the English alphabet.
- GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.**  
(D. GI.)  
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).
- GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)**  
(A. L. G.)  
Digestive Organs, *Pathology (in part)*.
- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT.** (D. C. G.)  
Universities, *United States*.
- GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. GI.)  
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).
- GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P.** (L. G.)  
Brehon Laws.
- GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (B. W. G.)  
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.
- GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D.** (C. D. G.)  
Kabbalah (*in part*).
- GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR.** (A. GIR.)  
Algeria, *History*.
- GLADDEN, GEORGE.** (G. C.\*)  
Martha's Vineyard.
- GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**  
(J. W. L. G.)  
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathe-  
matical.
- GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED,**  
K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.\*)  
Abyssinia, *History*.
- GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. GL.)  
Layard.
- GLOVER, TERROR REAVELEY, M.A.** (T. R. G.)  
Virgil (*in part*).
- GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A.** (H. G.)  
Dial and Dialing.
- GODFREY, ERNEST H.** (E. H. G.)  
Canada, *Agriculture*.
- GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A.** (A. D. G.)  
Tacitus (*in part*).
- GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE.** (M. J. DE G.)  
Arabia, *Literature (in part)*; Calphate; Thousand and One  
Nights.
- GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G.,**  
F.R.S. (G. T. G.)  
Brazza, Count de.
- GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN,**  
K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)  
Persia, *History, 1405-1884 (in part)*; Seistan (*in part*); Timür.
- GOLLANZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt.** (I. G.)  
Pearl, The.
- GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme).** (A. B. G.\*)  
Children's Games.
- GOODE, GEORGE BROWN.** (G. B. G.)  
Oyster (*in part*).
- GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. S. G.)  
Haplodrii; Myzostomida.
- GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. G.\*)  
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior;  
Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism;  
Valdes, Juan de; &c.
- GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B.** (E. Go.)  
Egypt, *Finance (in part)*.
- GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc.** (C. A. G.)  
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D.** (E. G.)  
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature;  
Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*;  
Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade;  
Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel;  
Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign  
poets and writers.
- GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.** (H. Go.)  
Roman Law.
- GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D.** (A. B. Go.)  
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.
- GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. G.\*)  
Horace (*in part*).
- GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. Go.)  
Insurance, *Marine*.
- GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. GR.)  
Geometry (V.).
- GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON.** (P. A. G.)  
Allotments.
- GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG.** (W. A. G.)  
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States,  
*Siamese*; Siam.
- GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A.** (A. J. G.\*)  
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.
- GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES.** (C. G.)  
India, *Costume*.
- GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A.** (W. L. G.)  
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester,  
Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and  
Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir  
Daniel; &c.
- GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.**  
(G. B. G.\*)  
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism and Higher Criticism*.
- GRAY, JOHN MILLER.** (J. M. G.)  
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.
- GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.,**  
F.R.S. (J. R. GR.)  
Plants, *Physiology*.
- GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. G. G.)  
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.
- GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. H. J. G.)  
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul,  
*Roman*; Dictator.
- GREENWOOD, FREDERICK.** (F. G.)  
Beaconsfield, Earl of.
- GREGO, JOSEPH.** (J. Go.\*)  
Cruikshank.
- GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. W. G.)  
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New  
Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria  
and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).
- GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J.** (R. J. G.)  
Officers.
- GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt.**  
(G. A. GR.)  
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi;  
Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda, &c.
- GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B.,**  
C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. GR.)  
Manœuvres, Military
- GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D.** (A. J. G.)  
Ambrose, St.; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New  
Jerusalem Church; Freaching; Primitive Methodist Church;  
Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*);  
&c.
- GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A.**  
(F. LL. G.)  
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor;  
Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta; Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.
- GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK.** (A. G.)  
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger  
Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. C. Gr.)**  
Accountants.
- GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)**  
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).
- GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D.**  
(A. B. G.)  
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).
- GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C. Gr.)**  
Golds.
- GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)**  
Numismatics (*in part*).
- GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)**  
Celt, Literature, Welsh.
- GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)**  
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, History (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.
- GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)**  
(G. L. G.)  
Blood, Pathology.
- GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)**  
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).
- HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)**  
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, History and Construction.
- HADLEY, ARTHUR TWING, LL.D. (A. T. H.)**  
Railways, Economics.
- HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. HA.)**  
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.
- HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)**  
Respiratory System, Physiology.
- HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)**  
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.
- HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)**  
Spectroheliograph.
- HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)**  
Robin Hood (*in part*).
- HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)**  
Ceramics, Egypt and Western Asia; Plate (*in part*).
- HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.\*)**  
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.
- HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)**  
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)**  
(D. J. H.)  
Pathology (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.**  
(E. W. H.\*)  
National Debt, Conversions (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B.**  
(R. V. H.)  
Admiralty Administration, British.
- HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. HA.)**  
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).
- HANNAY, DAVID. (D. H.)**  
America, History; Spain, History (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence; Naval Operations; French Revolutionary Wars; Naval Operations; Napoleonic Campaigns, Naval Operations; &c. Pirate and Piracy, History; Engadage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Shuys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.
- HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**  
(S. F. H.)  
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.
- HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. HA.)**  
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.\*)**  
Respiratory System, Pathology (*in part*).
- HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.\*)**  
Terence (*in part*).
- HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. HA.)**  
Ruskan, John.
- HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)**  
Royal Society, The; Violin.
- HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. HA\*)**  
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.
- HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)**  
Jews, Greek Domination; Palestine, History (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.
- HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. HA.)**  
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.
- HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)**  
Examinations (*in part*).
- HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. HA.)**  
Exchange.
- HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. HN.)**  
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hornayr; Puttkammer; &c.
- HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. HA.)**  
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.
- HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. HL.)**  
Austria-Hungary, History (*in part*); Europe, History (*in part*).
- HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. HA.)**  
Sacrifice.
- HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT. D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.\*)**  
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics
- HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.**  
(F. J. H.)  
Britain, Pre-Roman and Roman; Spain, History, Ancient; Roman Army; Roman Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.
- HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)**  
Dynamo.
- HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.\*)**  
Advertisement (*in part*).
- HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. HA.)**  
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (family); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.
- HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. HE.)**  
Austria-Hungary, History; Germany, History (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.
- HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)**  
Herodas.
- HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)**  
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Ponsm; &c.
- HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. HE.)**  
Africa, Geography, Economics and Bibliography; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)**  
Yachting.
- HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)**  
Lightning Conductor.
- HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D.**  
(J. C. H.)  
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.
- HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.\*)**  
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.
- HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing.**  
(F. R. H.)  
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).
- HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)**  
Homoeopathy.
- HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)**  
War.
- HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)**  
Horticulture, American Calendar.
- HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)**  
Hooker, Richard; Latmer.
- HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. HR.)**  
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.
- HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)**  
Cooper, James Fenimore.
- HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. HE.)**  
Yeomen of the Guard.



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.)**  
(H. L. H.)  
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.
- HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.**  
(O. H.)  
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.
- HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. He.\*)**  
China, *Flova*.
- HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hv.)**  
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.
- HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.\*)**  
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).
- HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.\*)**  
Bible, English, *Revised version*.
- HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)**  
Fool.
- HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. He.)**  
Tunicata.
- HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. He.)**  
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.
- HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)**  
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.
- HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)**  
Economics.
- HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Hr.)**  
Poster.
- HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Hr.)**  
Accumulator.
- HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)**  
*Seneca* (*in part*); Stoics.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)**  
Phillips, Wendell.
- HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.\*)**  
Aqueduct, *Modern*.
- HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.\*)**  
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.
- HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.**  
(L. E. H.)  
Vascular System, *Physiology*.
- HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)**  
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).
- HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Hr.)**  
Pendeside Series.
- HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)**  
Oneida Community.
- HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)**  
Photography, *Pictorial*.
- HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)**  
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.
- HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.\*)**  
China, *History* (*in part*).
- HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)**  
Fourièr's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.
- HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)**  
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian, and Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.
- HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)**  
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).
- HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)**  
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerina.
- HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)**  
Genna.
- HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D.**  
(J. H. VAN'T H.)  
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.
- HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)**  
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.
- HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)**  
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.
- HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.\*)**  
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.
- HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.\*)**  
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.
- HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)**  
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.
- HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.**  
(W. J. H.)  
Museums of Science.
- HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Hd.)**  
Music Halls.
- HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)**  
China, *Chinese Art (Sculpture)*; Constable, John.
- HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)**  
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.
- HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.\*)**  
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.
- HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)**  
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.
- HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)**  
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.
- HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)**  
Dividend.
- HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)**  
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.
- HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)**  
Brunei; Sarawak.
- HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)**  
Hood, Thomas.
- HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)**  
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, *Francisco*.
- HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)**  
Illustration (*in part*).
- HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)**  
Seljüks.
- HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)**  
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.
- HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)**  
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.
- HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)**  
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.
- HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)**  
Iron and Steel.
- HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)**  
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System. Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.
- HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)**  
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).
- HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S.**  
(W. E. Ho.)  
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).
- HUBBARD, WILFRANG. (W. Hd.)**  
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- HUBNER, EMIL** (E. Hu.)  
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).
- HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (A. A. W. H.)  
Nemertina (*in part*).
- HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (F. H.)  
Boccaccio.
- HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON.** (F. v. H.)  
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.
- HUGGINS, LADY.** (M. L. H.)  
Armilla; Astrolabe.
- HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES.** (W. J. H.\*)  
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.
- HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N.** (T. A. H.)  
Chart.
- HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C.** (J. J. H.)  
Dyeing (*in part*).
- HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt.** (W. Hu.)  
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seelye, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.
- HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A.** (R. H.\*)  
Commons.
- HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.** (W. H.\*)  
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.
- HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I.** (W. W. H.)  
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).
- HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON.** (H. G. H.)  
Golf.
- HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.** (A. F. H.)  
Wallace, Sir William.
- HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A.** (A. W. Hu.)  
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.
- HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A.** (J. E. H.)  
Moravian Brethren.
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S.** (T. H. H.)  
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).
- HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D.** (H. H.)  
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).
- ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.** (C. P. I.)  
Evidence.
- INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D.** (J. K. I.)  
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.
- INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D.** (T. A. I.)  
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Homicide; Insurance (*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service; Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.
- INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. T. I.)  
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A.** (W. F. I.)  
Liverpool.
- ISAAC, PROF. JULES.** (J. I.)  
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaumé and Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.
- JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D.** (B. D. J.)  
Linnaeus.
- JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D.** (H. J.A.)  
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Elea.
- JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G.** (L. J.)  
Fortification and Siegecraft.
- JACOBI, CHARLES T.** (C. T. J.)  
Printing.
- JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt.** (J. J.A.)  
Jew, *The Wandering*; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.
- JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (E. J. J.)  
Protection.
- JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S.** (L. J.\*)  
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).
- JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE.** (W. P. J.)  
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).
- JAMESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A.** (G. J.)  
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtze-Kiang.
- JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D.** (M. J.A.)  
Astrology; Babylonian and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.
- JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND.** (K. G. J.)  
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia; Goa; Malaya Archipelago, *History*, Portugal, *Geography and History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. J.E.)  
Molecules.
- JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. C. J.)  
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*; Iseus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides (*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH.** (J. J.\*)  
Booth, Edwin.
- JENKINS, REV. D. E.** (D. E. J.)  
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.
- JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE.** (J. W. J.)  
Trusts.
- JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (F. J. J.-S.)  
Chronograph.
- JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D.** (W. S. J.)  
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.
- JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN.** (J. R. J. J.)  
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; Garrison Mountings.
- JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt.** (C. H. W. J.)  
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A.** (C. J.)  
Exchequer (*in part*).
- JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT.** (C. P. J.)  
Pine.
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER.** (A. J.)  
United States, *History* (*in part*).
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH.** (K. J.)  
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).
- JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.** (H. H. J.)  
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Uyooro.
- JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS.** (H. P. J.\*)  
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.
- JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A.** (A. E. J.)  
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.
- JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. J. J.)  
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.
- JONES, E. ALFRED.** (E. A. J.)  
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quiaich.
- JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.** (H. L. J.)  
X-Ray Treatment.
- JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A.** (H. S. J.)  
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*); Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*); Caesar, Julius; &c.
- JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A.** (J. M. J.)  
Wales, *Language*.
- JORDAN, RICHARD.** (R. J.)  
Draughts (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A.** (T. A. J.)  
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).
- JULG, BERNHARD.** (B. J.)  
Mongols, *Language*.
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR.** (B. K.)  
Bashkirtseff.
- KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S.,**  
F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)  
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.
- KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A.** (C. F. K.)  
Viking.
- KEIPER, FRANK, A.M.** (F. Ke.)  
Voting Machines.
- KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O.** (R. M. B. F. K.)  
Sights.
- KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B.** (C. H. K.)  
Title Guarantee Companies.
- KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A.** (J. S. K.)  
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David; National Debt (*in part*).
- KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc.** (J. F. K.)  
Mineral Deposits.
- KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E.** (H. R. K.)  
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.
- KENDRICK, A. F.** (A. F. K.)  
Embroidery (*in part*).
- KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D.,**  
F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)  
Friction.
- KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D.** (A. R. S. K.)  
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).
- KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G.** (C. M. K.)  
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.
- KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D.** (W. R. K.)  
Russell of Killowen, Lord.
- KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D.** (R. H. K.)  
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).
- KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK.** (C. K.)  
Dalling, Lord.
- KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. G. K.)  
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).
- KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D.** (K. K.)  
Mandeans (*in part*).
- KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D.**  
(F. K.)  
Commune, *Médiéval*.
- KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. N. K.)  
Jevons, William Stanley.
- KHNOFF, FERNAND.** (F. K.\*)  
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.
- KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L.** (B. K.\*)  
Sociology.
- KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.** (K.)  
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.
- KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A.** (L. W. K.)  
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.
- KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.,**  
F.S.A. (C. L. K.)  
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.
- KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc.** (E. C. K.)  
Dentistry.
- KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D.** (T. K.)  
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saunt-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).
- KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A.**  
(G. W. K.)  
Hutten, Ulrich von.
- KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C.** (E. K.)  
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.
- KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc.** (C. G. K.)  
Photometry.
- KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (G. W. Kn.)  
Christianity.
- KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A.** (H. V. K.)  
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.
- KNOX, WINIFRED F.** (W. F. K.)  
Saladin.
- KONODY, PAUL GEORGE.** (P. G. K.)  
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.
- KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D.** (S. K.)  
Davidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.
- KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER.** (F. X. K.)  
Papacy, *History 1870-1900*.
- KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH.** (P. A. K.)  
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.
- KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D.** (G. K.)  
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.
- KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL.** (K. Kr.)  
Greek Literature, *Il. Byzantine*.
- KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. K.)  
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).
- KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc.** (G. F. K.)  
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.
- LABROSSE, HENRI.** (H. L.)  
Hugh of St Cher.
- LACOUERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt.** (T. DE L.)  
Tibet (*in part*).
- LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A.** (K. L.)  
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions and Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Taitan.
- LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S.** (P. LA.)  
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe; Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.
- LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. LB.)  
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.
- LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON.** (A. J. L.)  
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D.** (J. L.-N.)  
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.
- LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt.** (S. L.-P.)  
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).
- LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE.** (J. M. A. DE L.)  
Indo-China, French (*in part*).
- LANG, ANDREW, LL.D.** (A. L.)  
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.
- LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc.** (W. H. L.)  
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.
- LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.**  
(E. R. L.)  
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.
- LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.**  
(C. L.\*)  
Graptolites.
- LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (J. L.\*)  
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.
- LATOCHE, ROBERT.** (R. LA.)  
Normandy

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. K. L.)  
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegethohf, Admiral.
- LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L.)  
Brooks, Phillips.
- LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES.** (G. S. L.)  
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.
- LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A.** (A. F. L.)  
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.
- LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I.** (W. L.-W.)  
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.
- LEGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. L.E.)  
Confucius; Láo-Tsze; Mencius.
- LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY.** (R. H. L.)  
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.
- LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D.** (W. L.\*)  
Central America, *Archæology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Toltecs.
- LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.** (R. M. L.)  
Pygmy.
- LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A.** (W. R. L.)  
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; Byzantine Art; Design.
- LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G.** (G. C. L.)  
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.
- LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S.** (V. B. L.)  
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.
- LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D.** (C. T. L.)  
Insurance (*in part*).
- LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D.** (W. D. L.)  
Marshall, John.
- LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. L.R.)  
Oils.
- LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A.** (J. J. L.\*)  
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.
- LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E.** (T. B. L.)  
Refrigerating.
- LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks).** (E. L. H.)  
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).
- LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D.** (T. M. L.)  
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.
- LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (W. M. L.)  
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).
- LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A.** (W. A. L.)  
Precedence (*in part*).
- LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C.** (A. R. L.\*)  
Malt.
- LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL.** (C. L.)  
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.
- LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. J. L.R.)  
Mycetozoa.
- LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. F. L.)  
Jesuits (*in part*).
- LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.).** (H. H. L.)  
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.
- LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D.** (C. S. L.)  
Charity and Charities.
- LOCHE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D.** (E. R.)  
Hallam, Henry.
- LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT.** (H. C. L.)  
Gallatin, Albert.
- LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A.** (H. L.E.)  
Maimonides.
- LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE.** (W. P. P. L.)  
Richardson, Henry Hobson.
- LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE.** (A. L.)  
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.
- LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON.** (H. A. L.)  
Light, *Nature of*.
- LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. E. H. L.)  
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.
- LOW, ALBERT PETER.** (A. P. L.)  
Labrador (*in part*).
- LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A.** (S. J. L.)  
Churchill, Lord Randolph.
- LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY.** (F. M. L.\*)  
Range-finder.
- LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D.** (H. R. L.)  
Porson (*in part*).
- LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL.** (E. V. L.)  
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.
- LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE.** (A. Lu.)  
Papacy, *History 1087-1305*.
- LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (F. Lu.)  
Dahlmann.
- LUGARD, LADY.** (F. L. L.)  
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nasarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.
- LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D.** (G. L.)  
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II., Sulphuric Acid.
- LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A.** (F. L.\*)  
Lear, Edward.
- LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D.** (L.)  
Bohemia, *History and Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Fodebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.
- LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B.** (A. C. L.)  
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.
- LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.** (C. J. L.)  
Bihari Lal; Hamasa; Hindostani Literature; Kabur; Mofad-daliyât; Tulsî Dâs.
- LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (R. L.\*)  
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.
- MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. M.A.)  
Palms; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.
- MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A.** (R. A. S. M.)  
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.
- MACAULAY, LORD.** (M.)  
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.
- McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. McA.)  
Quaternions (*in part*).
- MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A.** (G. C. M.)  
Gower, John.
- MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A.** (W. H. M.)  
Motion, Laws of.
- MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR.** (M. M.)  
Grantha; Sikh; Sikhism.
- MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (D. S. M.)  
Impressions.
- MCCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S.** (P. McC.)  
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.
- MACCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART.** (W. MacC.)  
Simon, Sir John.
- M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D.** (W. S. M.)  
Occeleve.
- MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D.** (D. B. M.A.)  
Mahomedan Institutions; Mahomedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan; Mufti; Ramadân; &c.



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. M'D.)  
Chalmers, George.
- MACDONALD, JOHN.** (J. MA.)  
Fair (*in part*).
- MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D.** (W. MacD.)\*  
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.
- MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D.**  
(A. A. M.)  
Kalidasa.
- MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D.** (J. M.)  
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.
- McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A.** (W. MCD.)  
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.
- McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.** (J. McE.)  
Tea.
- MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A.** (D. MN.)  
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.
- MACFARLANE, JOHN.** (J. McF.)  
Damien, Father.
- MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. M.)  
Euclid.
- McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.**  
(A. C. MCG.)  
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).
- McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (J. G. M.)  
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.
- McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. B. McK.)  
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.
- MACKAY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B.** (H. B. M.)  
Sacred Heart.
- McKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D.** (R. MA.)  
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.
- McLACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. M'L.)  
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).
- McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A.** (N. M.)  
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.
- McLENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON.** (J. F. M'L.)  
Werwolf (*in part*).
- MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (P. A. M.)  
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.
- McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D.** (J. B. McM.)  
Garfield, James Abram.
- McMILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S.** (W. G. M.)  
Carbonyl; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).
- MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A.** (A. McM.)  
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).
- MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S.**  
(C. A. MacM.)  
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.
- McNAUGHT, J. A.** (J. A. McN.)  
Carriage.
- McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A.** (R. J. M.)  
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.
- MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.** (J. M.N.)  
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.
- MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O.** (J. Mac.)  
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).
- MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP.** (P. M.)\*  
Technical Education.
- MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES.** (V. M.)  
Cornet (*in part*); Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*); Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).
- MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (F. W. M.)  
Bracton; English Law.
- MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A.**  
(J. A. F. M.)  
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.
- MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S.** (N. M.)\*  
Tactics.
- MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. M. MA.)  
English Literature, II.
- MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A.** (J. S. MA.)  
Mexico, *Modern History*.
- MANSON, EDWARD.** (E. MA.)  
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors, Stocks and Shares.
- MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER.** (J. A. M.)  
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).
- MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A.** (R. R. M.)  
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.
- MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt.**  
(D. S. M.)\*  
Axum; Egypt, *History (Mahomedan Period)*; Ethiopia; Fatmutes; Mahomet; Merco.
- MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.** (W. MA.)  
Austin, John; Indian Law.
- MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S.**  
(C. R. M.)  
Peru, *History* (*in part*).
- MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A.** (C. J. B. M.)  
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).
- MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY.** (R. G. M.)  
Wreck (*in part*).
- MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D.** (N. H. M.)  
Baptists.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT.** (W. R. M.)\*  
Navigation.
- MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS.** (F. T. M.)  
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas ( *fils*); Zola.
- MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A.** (A. ML.)  
Ivory.
- MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL.** (J. N. M.)  
Conjuring (*in part*).
- MASON, OTIS TUFTON.** (O. T. M.)  
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D.** (D. MA.)  
Milton (*in part*).
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (O. M.)  
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).
- MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S.** (M. T. M.)  
Horticulture (*in part*).
- MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S.**  
(G. B. M.)  
Algebra, *Special*; Number.
- MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.**  
(B. M.)  
Twain, Mark.
- MATTHEWS, D. J.** (D. J. M.)  
English Channel (*in part*).
- MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B.** (F. N. M.)  
Cavalry; Conscripton; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Worth.
- MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G.**  
(F. R. M.)  
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*); Van, Turkey (*in part*).
- MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D.** (O. M.)\*  
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Felicien.
- MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A.** (A. Mw.)  
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelegg. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S.** (J. C. M.)  
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.
- MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E.** (W. H. MA.)  
Destructors.
- MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D.** (R. M.-S.)  
Migration (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, BUDGETT.** (B. M.\*)  
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, KATE A.** (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)  
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.
- MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D.** (D. M.)  
Adams, John Couch.
- MELLOR, ARTHUR.** (A. MEL.)  
Silk, Spinning of "Silk Waste."
- MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. M.\*)  
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.
- MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D.** (N. D. M.)  
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.
- MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America).** (F. J. H. M.)  
Quarrying.
- MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.** (J. T. M.)  
Lotze (*in part*).
- MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (Ed. M.)  
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.
- MEYER, PROF. PAUL.** (P. M.)  
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).
- MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D.** (W. M.-L.)  
Romance Languages.
- MEYNELL, MRS ALICE.** (A. ME.)  
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A.** (J. H. M.)  
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.
- MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. A. M.)  
Diamond.
- MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE.** (C. Mi.)  
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.
- MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D.** (H. R. M.)  
England, *Physical Geography* (II, IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).
- MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D.** (G. Mi.)  
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.
- MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. VAN M.)  
Constantinople.
- MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (J. Mi.)  
Earthquake (*in part*).
- MILNER, R. D.** (R. D. M.)  
Dietetics (*in part*).
- MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E.** (J. T. M.)  
Boiler.
- MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S.** (E. A. M.)  
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.
- MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A.** (E. H. M.)  
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.
- MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (W. M.)  
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).
- MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th.** (C. M.)  
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of; Fius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontaniam; Vatican Council, The.
- MITCHELL, HUGH.** (H. M.\*)  
Gibraltar (*in part*).
- MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM.** (J. M. M.)  
Archon; Boulé; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.
- MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (P. C. M.)  
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.
- MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S.** (St G. M.)  
Rattlesnake (*in part*).
- MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. M.T.)  
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philomen; Philipians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.
- MONKHOUSE, A. N.** (A. N. M.)  
Cotton (*in part*).
- MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO.** (C. Mo.)  
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.
- MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt.** (D. B. M.)  
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.
- MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A.** (F. C. M.)  
French Revolution.
- MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. W. M.)  
Man, Isle of.
- MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT.** (G. F. Mo.)  
Jehovah.
- MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S.** (T. Mo.)  
Labyrinth.
- MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED.** (A. M.-FA.)  
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).
- MORELL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A.** (W. R. M.)  
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicles*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgeniev.
- MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. LL. M.)  
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.
- MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT.** (J. Mo.)  
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.
- MORRIS, RAY, M.A.** (R. Mo.)  
Railways, *General Statistics and Financial Organization*.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** (W. Mo.)  
Mural Decoration (*in part*).
- MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D.** (W. O. M.)  
O'Connell, Daniel.
- MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D.** (A. D. Mo.)  
Republican Party; Whig Party.
- MORSE, JOHN TORREY.** (J. T. Mo.)  
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
- MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO.** (G. Mo.)  
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).
- MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc.** (C. E. M.)  
Plants, *Ecology*.
- MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (F. W. Mo.)  
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.
- MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S.** (E. G. J. M.)  
Chile, *History* (*in part*).
- MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S.** (G. P. M.)  
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.
- MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D.** (J. Mu.\*)  
Yosemite.
- MUIR, RICHARD.** (R. Mr.\*)  
Pathology (*in part*).
- MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (R. M.\*)  
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.
- MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (T. Mu.)  
Circle (*in part*).



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. M. \*)  
Patron and Client (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D.** (J. F. M.)  
Rhine (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. Mu.)  
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism.
- MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D.** (A. Mü.)  
Sunnites (*in part*).
- MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D.** (D. H. M.)  
Sabaeans.
- MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D.** (W. M. M.)  
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.
- MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A.** (J. B. M.)  
Richard of Crencester; Universities.
- MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (R. Mu.)  
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.
- MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D.** (H. S. M.)  
Mining.
- MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S.** (S. F. M.)  
Slaughter-house.
- MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D.** (A. S. M.)  
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem., II. (*in part*); Lamp.
- MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A.** (H. M. R. M.)  
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (J. A. H. M.)  
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S.** (J. Mu.)  
Lake.
- MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. Mu.)  
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States*.
- MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A.** (J. L. M.)  
Cition; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.
- NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. N. \*)  
Creatianism and Traducianism.
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O.** (F. N.)  
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).
- NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A.** (J. O. N.)  
Sisterhoods.
- NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D.** (W. N.)  
Chemical Action.
- NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A.** (A. Ne.)  
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).
- NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. H. Ne.)  
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).
- NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O.** (E. N.-R.)  
Naples.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L.** (S. N.)  
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, Velocity; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.
- NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. N.)  
Baptists, *American*.
- NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S.** (A. N.)  
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.
- NICHOL, JOHN.** (J. N.)  
Burns, Robert.
- NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A.**  
(E. W. B. N.)  
Mandeville, Sir John.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. S. N.)  
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt.**  
(R. A. N.)  
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).
- NICOL, HENRY.** (H. N.)  
French Language (*in part*).
- NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE.** (J. G. N.)  
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).
- NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. N.)  
Harris, Thomas Lake.
- NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D.** (Th. N.)  
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakât; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.
- NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D.** (A. No.)  
Scandinavian Languages.
- NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (N.)  
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D.** (C. E. N.)  
Curtis, George William.
- NORTON, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. N.)  
Etruria (*in part*).
- OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. O.)  
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.
- OKEY, THOMAS.** (T. O.)  
Basket; Osier.
- OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L.** (J. O.)  
Vegetarianism.
- OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL.** (J. E. O.)  
Vinland.
- OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A.**  
(C. W. C. O.)  
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).
- O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A.** (E. O'M.)  
Diatomaceæ (*in part*).
- O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A.** (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)  
Pechham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.
- ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON.** (A. v. O.)  
Veto.
- OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.)**  
(H. F. O.)  
Palaeontology.
- OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. L. O.)  
United States, *History* (*in part*).
- OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D.** (W. O.)  
Element.
- OWEN, DOUGLAS.** (D. O.)  
Shipping.
- OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc.** (E. O. \*)  
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.
- OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B.** (R. O.)  
Oken, Lorenz.
- OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A.** (S. G. O.)  
Ovid.
- PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C.** (J. R. P.)  
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.
- PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S.** (S. P.)  
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection.
- PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D.** (F. A. P.)  
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).
- PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S.** (R. H. I. P.)  
Banks and Banking, *General*.
- PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A.** (E. H. P.)  
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).
- PAOLI, CESARE.** (C. Pa.)  
Siena (*in part*).
- PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A.** (T. L. P.)  
Bell.
- PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L.**  
(C. S. P.)  
Peel, Sir Robert.
- PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S.** (J. G. P. \*)  
Leather.
- PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND.** (W. S. P.)  
Fur.
- PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D.** (G. R. P.)  
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A. Rhodes, Cecil, Rhodes Scholarships.

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S.** (F. G. P.)  
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*;  
Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton; Skull; Teeth;  
and other anatomical articles.
- PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D.** (W. B. P.)  
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.
- PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D.** (L. v. P.)  
Papacy, *History, 1305-1590*.
- PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D.**  
(J. A. P.\*)  
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.
- PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)**  
(D. N. P.)  
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.
- PATON, JAMES, F.L.S.** (J. Pa.)  
Feather (*in part*).
- PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D.** (M. P.)  
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay;  
More, Sir Thomas.
- PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D.** (A. C. P.)  
Bible, English.
- PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E.** (A. W. P.)  
Sikkim.
- PAULI, REINHOLD.** (R. P.)  
Lübeck (*in part*).
- PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A.** (A. H. P.)  
Deaf and Dumb.
- PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A.** (E. J. P.)  
Grey, 2nd Earl.
- PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (J. F. P.)  
Medicine, *History (in part)*; Plague (*in part*).
- PEELE, PROF. ROBERT.** (R. P.\*)  
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.
- PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D.** (H. F. P.)  
Rome, *Ancient History (in part)*; Augustus; Livy (*in part*);  
Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).
- PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J.** (J. P.-B.)  
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c.  
Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.
- PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A.** (J. Pe.)  
Soil.
- PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D.** (J. P. Pe.)  
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa;  
Nippur; Tigris; &c.
- PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D.** (F. P.\*)  
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.
- PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D.,  
D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. M. F. P.)  
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The  
Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.
- PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.),  
F.R.S.(Edin.)** (J. B. P.)  
Flight and Flying (*in part*).
- PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L.** (C. Pf.)  
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary;  
Austria; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of  
Tours, and other Frankish biographies.
- PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D.** (F. S. P.)  
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration  
of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and  
Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance and Army*.
- PHILIP, ALEXANDER J.** (A. J. P.)  
Dene-holes.
- PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L.** (G. G. P.\*)  
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*;  
Wreck (*in part*).
- PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D.,  
D.C.L.** (W. G. F. P.)  
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon  
Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
- PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE** (Mrs W. Allison Phillips).  
(C. B. P.)  
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.
- PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY.** (C. S. P.\*)  
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.
- PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.**  
(R. W. P.)  
Algae.
- PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A.** (W. A. P.)  
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet  
Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815-1870*; Templars  
(*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.
- PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A.** (B. S. P.)  
Germany, *Archæology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian  
Civilization.
- PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc.** (G. P.)  
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.
- PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY.** (C. M. P.)  
Rowing.
- PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.** (W. P.\*)  
Cranes.
- PLÁTT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A.** (J. A. Pl.)  
Sappho.
- PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. Pl.)  
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.
- POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S.** (R. I. P.)  
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion;  
Spiders; Trilobites; &c.
- PODMORE, FRANK, M.A.** (F. P.)  
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-  
turning.
- POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.**  
(A. F. P.)  
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth,  
Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord;  
Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset,  
Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.
- POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A.** (A. W. Po.)  
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting;  
Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglot.
- POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A.** (J. H. P.\*)  
Fan.
- POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L.** (F. Po.)  
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword;  
Tort.
- POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A.** (W. H. P.)  
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.
- POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY.** (E. S. P.)  
Egypt, *History, II (in part)*.
- POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** (R. L. P.)  
Wycliffe (*in part*).
- POOLE, REGINALD STUART.** (R. S. P.)  
Egypt, *History, I (in part)*; Numismatics (*in part*).
- POPE, FRANK GEORGE.** (F. G. P.\*)  
Dialo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.
- POPPELWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.**  
(W. C. P.)  
Bellows and Blowing Machines.
- PORTER, W. HALDANE.** (W. H. Po.)  
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.
- POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. P. P.)  
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*);  
Phædrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus;  
Albius.
- POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.,  
F.R.S.** (E. B. P.)  
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.
- POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L.** (R. Po.)  
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-  
Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good;  
Provence; &c.
- POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L.** (F. Y. P.)  
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Guðbrandr.
- POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S.** (H. J. P.)  
Glass.
- POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**  
(J. H. P.)  
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound
- PRESTAGE, EDGAR.** (E. Pr.)  
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garrett; Gonzaga;  
Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá  
de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese  
literary biographies.
- FRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D.** (R. Pr.)  
German Language.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D.** (J. D. PR.)  
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.
- PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME.** (M. P.\*)  
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.
- PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (A. S. P.-P.)  
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).
- PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. P.)  
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).
- PROTHRO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (G. W. P.)  
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.
- PUAUX, FRANK.** (F. Px.)  
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.
- PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D.** (C. P.\*)  
Stereoscope.
- PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A.** (R. C. P.)  
Mendelism.
- PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A.** (F. Pu.)  
Surface (*in part*).
- PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Pu.)  
Surface (*in part*).
- PUT, A. VAN DE.** (A. V. DE P.)  
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.
- PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S.** (W. P. P.)  
Egg; Feather (*in part*).
- PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S.** (P. H. P.-S.)  
Harvey, William.
- QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A.** (R. H. Q.)  
Froebel.
- QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A.** (E. C. Q.)  
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columbia, Saint; Cuchullinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.
- QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T.** (A. T. Q.-C.)  
Brown, Thomas Edward.
- RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A.** (B. RA.)  
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.
- RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME.** (E. D. R.)  
Falconry.
- RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D.** (F. W. RA.)  
Lien.
- RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (A. A. R.\*)  
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.
- RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L.** (W. M. RA.)  
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.
- RANDALL, JOHN.** (J. R.\*)  
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc.** (D. R.-M.)  
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.
- RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D.** (W. J. M. R.)  
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).
- RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. G. R.)  
Map (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A.** (G. R.)  
Herodotus (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.D.** (H. C. R.)  
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*).
- RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (R.)  
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.
- READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D.** (C. H. RD.)  
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.
- RECLUS, ELISEE.** (E. RE.)  
Fire.
- REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A.** (W. F. R.)  
Norway, *History, 1397-1814*.
- REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM.** (G. W. R.)  
Petersburg Campaign (1804-1805); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).
- REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.** (Edin.) (B. R.)  
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.
- REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L.** (H. R.)  
Guizot (*in part*).
- REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L.** (W. P. R.)  
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.
- REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris.** (E. RE.\*)  
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).
- REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (C. R.)  
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.
- REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D.** (G. RE.)  
Portraiture; Turner.
- REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. S. R.)  
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wytttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.
- REID, HON. WHITELEY, LL.D.** (W. R.)  
Greeley, Horace.
- REILLY, A. ADAMS.** (A. A. R.)  
Tisserand, François.
- RENDE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. B. R.)  
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.
- RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. W. R.)  
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.
- REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (O. R.)  
Lubrication.
- RHODES, HON. BRADFORD.** (B. R.\*)  
Savings Banks, *United States*.
- RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D.** (J. F. R.)  
Adams, C. F.
- RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D.** (R. H. R.)  
Ore-dressing.
- RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. F. R.)  
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.
- RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D.** (R. B. R.)  
Corinth (*in part*).
- RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B.** (W. B. Ri.)  
Mosaic, *Modern*.
- RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.** (W. Ri.)  
Achaean; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.
- RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A.** (J. A. L. R.)  
Nestorians (*in part*).
- RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.** (E. J. R.)  
Aluminium.
- ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. C. R.-A.)  
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM.** (G. C. R.)  
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L.** (G. S. R.)  
Kafiristan.
- ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. G. R.)  
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P.** (J. M. Ro.)  
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A.** (C. E. N. R.)  
Epee de Combat.
- ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L.** (C. W. R.)  
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.
- ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP.** (G. P. R.)  
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.
- ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A.** (H. W. R.\*)  
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. H. R.\*)  
Reformation, The.
- ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D.** (J. A. R.)  
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ, Scillitan Martyrs.
- ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH.** (W. S. R.)  
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*); Weber.
- ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D.** (W. W. R.\*)  
Papacy, *History 1500-1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of, &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.
- ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D.** (R. W. R.)  
Cuneiform.
- ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A.** (C. S. R.)  
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.
- ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D.** (J. H. Ro.)  
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.
- ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D.** (H. E. R.)  
Pasteur.
- ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. Hl. R.)  
Italy, *History* (D.); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.
- ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc.** (T. K. R.)  
Mint.
- ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc.** (W. RN.)  
Glass (*in part*).
- ROSS, HUGH MUNRO.** (H. M. R.)  
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling (in part)* and *Railway Signalling (in part)*; Typography, *Modern Practical Typogaphy (in part)*; &c.
- ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL.** (W. M. R.)  
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter, Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.
- ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D.** (R. R.)  
Tamil; Thugs.
- ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. R.)  
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.
- ROWLAND, HENRY A.** (H. A. R.)  
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.
- RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S.** (F. W. R.\*)  
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.
- RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (B. A. W. R.)  
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).
- RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. W. E. R.)  
Gladstone, W. E.
- RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (E. Ru.)  
Radio-activity.
- RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D.** (H. E. R.\*)  
Westcott, Brooke Foss.
- SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M. Inst. M.E., F.R.S. (Edin.)** (E. O. S.)  
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.
- SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D.** (M. E. S.)  
Co-education.
- ST CYRES, VISCOUNT.** (St C.)  
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Janensism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.
- ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD** (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)  
Divorce.
- ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX.** (M. St J.)  
British Columbia (*in part*).
- ST PAUL, ANTHYME.** (A. S.-P.)  
Paris, *History (in part)*.
- SAINSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (G. SA.)  
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.
- SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D.** (R. D. S.)  
United States, *Geology (in part)*.
- SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D.** (S. D. F. S.)  
Logos (*in part*).
- SALVIONI, CARLO.** (C. S.\*)  
Italian Language (*in part*).
- SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (R. A. SA.)  
Sun.
- SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D.** (W. T. S.)  
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).
- SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (W. SA.)  
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.
- SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (J. E. S.\*)  
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).
- SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. S.)  
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardapanalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.
- SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S.** (H. Sc.)  
Platypus (*in part*).
- SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (P. S.)  
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.
- SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D.** (T. Sc.)  
Constantine Pavlovich.
- SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc.** (F. C. S. S.)  
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Heribert.
- SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN.** (K. S.)  
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinnet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.
- SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. Sch.)  
Forests and Forestry.
- SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A.** (D. Sch.)  
Sweating System.
- SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D.** (E. S.\*)  
Philo (*in part*).
- SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D.** (C. S.)  
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.
- SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. S.\*)  
Spectroscopy.
- SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. C. Sc.)  
Confederate States of America.
- SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH.** (Fr. Sv.)  
Koran (*in part*).
- SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A.** (C. A. S.)  
Ufilas.
- SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (D. H. S.)  
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.
- SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A.** (H. S. S.)  
Dower.



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E.** (J. G. Sc.)  
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.
- SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.** (Jno. S.)  
Martial Law; Military Law.
- SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P.** (L. F. S.)  
Broker; Factor.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL.** (W. B. Sc.)  
Cox, David; Delaroché.
- SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M.** (W. O. S.)  
Walker, William.
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.** (H. E. S.\*)  
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.
- SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Se.)  
English Literature (V, VI); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.
- SEGDWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. Se.\*)  
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.
- SEE, PROF. HENRI.** (H. Se.)  
Anne of Brittany.
- SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF.** (S.)  
Hymns.
- SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D.** (W. Y. S.)  
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).
- SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S.** (D. S.-S.)  
Aviary.
- SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G.** (H. S.-K.)  
Ammunition, *Small Arms*, Gun; Pistol, Rifle.
- SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. C. Se.)  
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.
- SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.** (A. Sl.)  
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.
- SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A.** (L. L. S.)  
Registration.
- SHARP, ARCHIBALD.** (A. Sp.)  
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.
- SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (D. S.\*)  
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termites.
- SHARP, WILLIAM.** (W. Sh.)  
Thoreau, Henry David.
- SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (T. S.)  
Vergniaud, Pierre.
- SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.**  
(W. N. S.)  
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.
- SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL.** (T. G. S.)  
George, Henry.
- SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A.** (W. R. S.-R.)  
Gogol; Hertzog; Lermontov.
- SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc.** (W. F. Sh.)  
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.
- SHERINGHAM, HUGH.** (H. Sm.)  
Angling.
- SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (C. S. S.)  
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.
- SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. E. S.)  
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa, Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapulodea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.
- SHORTER, CLEMENT KING.** (C. K. S.)  
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.
- SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D.** (J. T. S.\*)  
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc, Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacriège; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.
- SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. Sn.)  
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.
- SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S.** (J. Si.\*)  
Antananarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.
- SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. Si.)  
Aeschylus.
- SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., I.L.D.** (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)  
Spiritualism.
- SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D.** (H. S.)  
Ethics (*in part*).
- SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D.** (E. Si.)  
Philology (*in part*).
- SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A.** (E. E. S.)  
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.
- SIME, JAMES, M.A.** (J. Si.)  
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).
- SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (A. R. S.)  
Obstetrics.
- SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A.** (J. G. Si.)  
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.** (W. A. S.)  
Officers, *United States*.
- SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. W. S.)  
Layamon.
- SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D.** (W. M. S.)  
Bancroft, George.
- SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A.** (A. H. Sm.)  
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).
- SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M.** (B. E. S.)  
Whitney, William Dwight.
- SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY.** (C. E. S.)  
Blaine, James G.
- SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL.** (E. S. S.)  
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.
- SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT.** (G. B. S.)  
Macmahon.
- SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A.** (G. G. S.)  
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*).
- SMITH, HENRY A. M.** (H. A. M. S.)  
Calhoun, John C.
- SMITH, JOHN, C.B.** (J. Sm.\*)  
Bankruptcy (*in part*).
- SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK.** (J. F. S.)  
Schleiermacher (*in part*).
- SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D.** (P. Sm.)  
Innocent I, II.; Pius I. and II.
- SMITH, W. BROWNING.** (W. B. S.)  
Derby, 14th Earl of.
- SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).**  
(W. C. S.)  
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).
- SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. S.)  
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca; Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin, &c.
- SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. R. S.\*)  
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise Polk, James Knox.
- SMITHLEYS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S.** (A. S.)  
Flame.
- SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A.** (F. J. S.)  
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*).
- SNOW, RICHARD.** (R. Sn.)  
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*.
- SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D.** (A. So.)  
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- SOMERS, ROBERT.** (R. So.)  
Corn Laws (*in part*).
- SONNENSCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt.**  
(E. A. So.)  
Plautus.
- SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.**  
(W. R. So.)  
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.
- SOUTHWARD, JOHN.** (J. So.)  
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).
- SPALDING, WILLIAM.** (W. S.)  
Addison (*in part*).
- SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D.** (A. C. Sp.)  
Appalachian Mountains.
- SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S.** (L. J. S.)  
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronze; Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.
- SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A.** (E. C. Sp.)  
Glacier.
- SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A.** (M. H. S.)  
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.
- SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (R. P. S.)  
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.
- SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY.** (E. A. S.)\*  
Electrocutation.
- SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A.** (S. E. S.-R.)  
Exchequer (*in part*).
- SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.**  
(W. B. S.)\*  
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.
- STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D.** (V. H. S.)  
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.
- STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A.** (H. H. S.)  
Architecture, *Modern*.
- STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (T. R. R. S.)  
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE.** (E. C. S.)  
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
- STEED, H. WICKHAM.** (H. W. S.)  
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.
- STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A.** (J. F. St.)  
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.
- STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M.** (H. S.)\*  
Lytton, 1st Earl of.
- STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt.** (L. S.)  
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.
- STEPHENS, F. G.** (F. G. S.)  
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt.** (H. M. S.)  
Litté, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P.** (P. St.)  
Shooting.
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS.** (R. L. S.)  
Bé ranger.
- STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. S.)\*  
Poison.
- STOCK, EUGENE.** (E. St.)  
Missions (*in part*).
- STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A.** (St G. S.)  
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.
- STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E.** (E. N. S.)  
Barracks.
- STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.)**  
(R. S.)\*  
Pharmacology.
- STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY.** (R. H. S.)  
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
- STORR, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. S.)  
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.
- STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S.)  
Asia, *Climata, Flora and Fauna*.
- STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER.** (E. F. S.)  
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilya; Utamaro; &c.
- STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER.** (R. A. S.)  
Verdi, Giuseppe.
- STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S.** (R. J. S.)  
Helium.
- STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY.** (J. M. S.)  
Foscolo.
- STURT, HENRY, M.A.** (H. St.)  
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc.** (W. K. S.)  
Clan.
- SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. S.)  
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).
- SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY.** (W. C. Su.)  
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM.** (W. G. S.)  
Jackson, Andrew.
- SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD** (Sir Samuel Montagu).  
(Sw.)  
Arbitrage.
- SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** (H. Sw.)  
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.
- SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D.**  
(H. B. S.)  
Fathers of the Church.
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES.** (A. C. S.)  
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.
- SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE.** (H. L. S.)  
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.
- SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P.** (J. C. S.-H.)  
Cremation, *Statistics*.
- SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D.** (J. A. S.)  
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.
- SYMONS, ARTHUR.** (A. Sy.)  
Concourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.
- SYMONS, HENRY.** (H. Sy.)  
Chambord, Comte de.
- TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D.** (P. G. T.)  
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).
- TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S.** (A. G. T.)  
Plants, *Anatomy*.
- TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN.** (R. S. T.)  
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).
- TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE.** (E. Tn.)  
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.
- TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM.** (F. W. T.)  
Tariff.
- TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (C. T.)\*  
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.
- TAYLOR, H. DENNIS.** (H. D. T.)  
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).
- TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (H. M. T.)  
Newton, Sir Isaac.
- TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B.** (H. O. T.)  
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR.** (V. T.)  
Doulkhobors.
- TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A.** (H. R. T.)  
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony A.
- TELFORD, REV. JOHN.** (J. T.)\*  
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD.** (R. T.)  
Maharattas (*in part*).
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E.** (R. C. T.)  
Nicobar Islands.
- THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHS WHEELER, M.A., B.D.** (G. W. T.)  
Arabia, *Antiquities, History and Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahomedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.
- THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A.** (F. V. T.)  
Economic Entomology.
- THEISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. T. T.-D.)  
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.
- THOMAS, ALBERT.** (A. Ts.)  
Napoleon III.
- THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L.** (A. T.)  
Aubusson.
- THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER.** (D. Ll. T.)  
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.
- THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A.** (N. W. T.)  
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.
- THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (O. T.)  
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).
- THOMAS, W. CAVE.** (W. C. T.)  
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.
- THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A.** (D. W. T.)  
Ray, John.
- THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (E. M. T.)  
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment; Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.
- THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART.** (H. Th.)  
Cremation.
- THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. P. T.)  
Compass (*in part*).
- THOMSON, DAVID CROAL.** (D. C. T.)  
Browne, Hablot Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.
- THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (E. T.)  
Welding, *Electric*.
- THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. J. T.)  
Conduction, *Electric, Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.
- THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR.** (Th. T.)  
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.
- THORSON, A. T.** (A. T. T.)  
Life-boat, *United States*.
- THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A.** (J. R. T.)  
Parnell, Charles Stewart.
- TIEDEMANN, HENRY.** (H. Ti.)  
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.
- TIELE, P. A.** (P. A. T.)  
Plantin.
- TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A.** (A. A. T.)  
Estienne.
- TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A.** (M. N. T.)  
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.
- TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A.** (T. F. T.)  
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.
- TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS.** (D. F. T.)  
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*), and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.
- TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A.** (D. C. To.)  
Gray, Thomas.
- TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D.** (C. H. T.)\*  
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel, Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of, *Wisdom Literature*.
- TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAW, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (H. F. T.)  
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace, Trebizond.
- TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. P. T.)  
Lanier.
- TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G.** (H. Tr.)  
Danube; Rumania, *History (in part)*.
- TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A.** (R. Tr.)  
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles, France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French (in part)*, Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.
- TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (Edin.), (J. B. T.)  
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.
- TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A.** (C. H. T.)  
Bible, *New Testament: Chronology*.
- TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (F. J. T.)  
United States, *History (in part)*.
- TURNER, GEORGE JAMES.** (G. J. T.)  
Clarendon, *Constitutions of*; County; Hundred; Northampton, *Assize of*; Provision; Rape; Rudings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.
- TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (H. H. T.)  
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, *Celestial*; Photometry, *Celestial*.
- TWEEDIE, ETHEL** (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)  
Diaz, Porfirio.
- TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (T. T.)  
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.
- TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (E. B. T.)  
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History (in part)*; Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.
- UKITA, GOJL.** (G. U.)  
Tokyo.
- UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.** (W. C. U.)  
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.
- VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL.** (N. V.)  
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of; Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.
- VANES, PROF. J. A.** (J. A. V.)  
Methodism (*in part*).
- VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. M. V.)  
Albany, *Countess of*; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics and History*.
- VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. V.)  
Cousin, V. (*in part*).
- VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D.** (E. V.)  
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.** (L. F. V.-H.)  
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W.** (L. W. V.-H.)  
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.
- VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (M. V.)  
Physiology.
- VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B.** (R. H. V.)  
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885-1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- VIARD, JULES.** (J. V.\*)  
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.
- VILLARI, LINDA MARY.** (L. V.)  
Savonarola.
- VILLARI, LUIGI.** (L. V.\*)  
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colonna; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.
- VILLARI, PASQUALE.** (P. V.)  
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages*.
- VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (S. H. V.\*)  
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, of; Sachs, Julius von.
- VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L.** (P. Vt.)  
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.
- VINSON, PROF. JULIEN.** (J. Vn.)  
Basques (*in part*).
- VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS.** (P. Vn.)  
Campion, Thomas.
- VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S.** (J. A. V.\*)  
Manures.
- WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D.** (J. D. v. d. W.)  
Condensation of Gases.
- WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D.** (L. A. W.)  
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*).
- WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A.** (S. W.A.)  
Conveyancing (*in part*).
- WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S.** (H. W.\*)  
Plants, *Cytology*.
- WAGLE, N. B.** (N. B. W.)  
Bhan Daji.
- WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.** (R. A. W.)  
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwait; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.
- WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (C. W.\*)  
Argos, *The Heræum*.
- WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A.** (E. M. W.)  
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. WAL.\*)  
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction*.
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. WAL.)  
Thermochemistry.
- WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D.** (W. WR.)  
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588-1649).
- WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S.** (F. J. W.)  
Football, *Association* (*in part*).
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (A. R. W.)  
Acclimatization.
- WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.** (D. M. W.)  
Alexander II and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*); Giers, Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Lons-Melikov, Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count
- WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S.** (R. W.)  
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).
- WALLACE, WILLIAM.** (W. W.)  
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (*in part*); Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*); Schopenhauer (*in part*).
- WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A.** (J. E. P. W.)  
Extradition.
- WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)**  
English History, XII. (*in part*).
- WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. WA.)**  
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).
- WALTON, SIR JOSEPH.** (W.)  
Afreightment.
- WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D.** (A. W. W.)  
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrovstha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.
- WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc.** (H. M. W.)  
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology*.
- WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D.** (J. W.\*)  
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.
- WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward).** (M. A. W.)  
Lily.
- WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M.** (R. DE C. W.)  
Climate and Climatology.
- WARNER, FRANK.** (F. W.\*)  
Silk (*in part*).
- WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L.** (E. W.A.)  
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships*.
- WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.** (F. E. W.)  
Dedication; Lecture, *Lectinary*; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, *Book of Common*
- WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES.** (J. WA.)  
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus*.
- WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS.** (A. E. T. W.)  
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.
- WATSON, ARTHUR.** (A. W.)  
Examinations (*in part*).
- WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B.** (C. M. W.)  
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.
- WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. Wn.)  
Inclinometer; Magnetometer; Magnetometer.
- WATT, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. WA.)  
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.
- WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE.** (H. G. DE W.)  
Plymouth.
- WATTS, HENRY EDWARD.** (H. E. W.)  
Cid, The.
- WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.** (P. WA.)  
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.
- WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE.** (T. W.-D.)  
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.
- WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. WA.)  
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord, Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.
- WEATHERLY, CECIL.** (C. We.)  
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Grafito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.
- WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S.** (J. Ws.)  
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honey-suckle; Horticulture (*in part*).
- WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.** (C. E. W.)  
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).
- WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A.** (C. K. W.)  
Vienna, Congress of.
- WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER.** (H. A. W.)  
Java (*in part*)
- WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE.** (J. C. W.)  
Inns of Court
- WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M.** (R. We.)  
Channing, William E.; Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin; Great Awakening, Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.
- WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH.** (W. We.)  
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).



# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.\*)**  
Millstone Grit; Miocene.
- WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. WE.)**  
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.
- WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)**  
Significs.
- WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. WE.)**  
Reiske, Johann Jacob. Zechariah (*in part*).
- WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. WN.)**  
Education, *Theory*.
- WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)**  
Concrete.
- WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.\*)**  
Diatomaceae (*in part*).
- WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)**  
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.
- WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)**  
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenivere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Percival; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.
- WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.\*)**  
London, *History*.
- WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. WH.)**  
Theophrastus.
- WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)**  
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).
- WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)**  
Punch.
- WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)**  
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.
- WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)**  
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).
- WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.\*)**  
Ahmed Vefik.
- WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. WH.)**  
Cleveland, Grover
- WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)**  
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).
- WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)**  
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.
- WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)**  
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).
- WHITFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.\*)**  
Bridge (*game*).
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)**  
Philology (*in part*).
- WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)**  
Du Maurier, G.
- WILHELM, C. (C. Wt.)**  
Theatre (*spectacle*).
- WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)**  
Latin Language (*in part*).
- WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)**  
Moltke, Count von.
- WILCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)**  
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.
- WILEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.\*)**  
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.
- WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wt.\*)**  
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.
- WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)**  
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.
- WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)**  
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).
- WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. WL.)**  
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.
- WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)**  
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*, Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*); Torture, Warrant; Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*); &c.
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.\*)**  
Eisteddfod.
- WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)**  
Theognis of Megara.
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)**  
Horticulture (*in part*).
- WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)**  
Maclaurin, Colin.
- WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)**  
Clouet, F., Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.
- WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)**  
Laurier, Sir W.
- WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.\*)**  
Newfoundland.
- WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)**  
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.
- WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)**  
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.
- WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)**  
France, *History to 1870*.
- WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)**  
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.
- WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)**  
Primrose League.
- WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)**  
Egypt, *Modern Army*.
- WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)**  
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.
- WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)**  
American Literature.
- WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)**  
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.
- WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)**  
Parasitic Diseases.
- WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)**  
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Lincen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.
- WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)**  
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.
- WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)**  
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.
- WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)**  
Monroe Doctrine.
- WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)**  
Arabesque.
- WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)**  
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.
- WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)**  
Tolstoy, Leo.
- WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)**  
Nepal (*in part*).
- WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)**  
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada).**

(G. M. W.)

Canada, *History to Federation.*

**WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)**

Paper, *Manufacture.*

**WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wv.)**

Nepal (*in part*).

**YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)**

Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

**YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)**

Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

**YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)**

Dance (*in part*).

**YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)**

Presbyterianism.

**YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)**

Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History (in part)*; Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

**ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)**

Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

**ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)**

Carpenter, Mary.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

THE END















